

taehoe hananimi cheonjileul changjo-hasinila ttangi hondonhago gongheohamyeo heugami gipeum wie issgo hananimui sineun sumyeone unhaenghasinila hananimi galasadae bichi isseula hasimae bichi isseossgo geu bichi hananimui bosigie johassdeola hananimi bichgwa eoduumeul nanusa bicheul najila chinghasigo eoduumeul bamila chinghasinila jeonyeogi doemyeo achimi doeni ineun cheosjjae nalinila hananimi galasadae mul gaunde gungchangi isseo mulgwa mullo nanwige halila hasigo hananimi gungchangeul mandeusa gungchang alaeui mulgwa gungchang wiui mullo nanwige hasimae geudaelo doenila hananimi gungchangeul haneulila chinghasinila jeonyeogi doemyeo achimi doeni ineun duljjae nalinila hananimi galasadae cheonhaui muli han gosulo moigo muti deuleonala hasimae geudaelo doenila hananimi muteul ttangila chinghasigo moin muleul badala chinghasinila hananimui bosigie johassdeola hananimi galasadae ttangeun pulgwa ssi maejneun chaesowa gaggi jonglyudaelo ssi gajin yeolmae maejneun gwamogeul naela hasimae geudaelo doeeo ttangi pulgwa gaggi jonglyudaelo ssi maejneun chaesowa gaggi jonglyudaelo ssi gajinyeolmae maejneun namuleul naeni hananimui bosigie johassdeola jeonyeogi doemyeo achimi doeni ineun sejjae nalinila hananimi galasadae haneului gungchange gwangmyeongi isseo juyaleul nanwige hala tto geu gwangmyeongeulo hayeo jingjowa sasiwa iljawa yeonhani ilula tto geu gwangmyeongi haneului gungchange isseo ttange bichwila hasigo(geudaelo doenila) hananimi du keun gwangmyeongeul mandeusa keun gwangmyeongeulo najeul jugwanhage hasigo jageun gwangmyeongeulo bameul jugwanhage hasimyeo tto byeoldeuleul mandeusigo hananimi geugeosdeuleul haneului gungchange dueo ttange bichwige hasimyeo juyaleul jugwanhage hasimyeo bichgwa eoduumeul nanwige hasinila hananimui bosigie johassdeola jeonyeogi doemyeo achimi doeni ineun nejjae nalinila hananimi galasadae muldeuleun saengmullo beonseongke hala ttangwi haneului gungchangeneun saega naleula hasigo "hananimi keun mulgogiwa muleseo beonseonghayeo umjigineun modeun saengmuleul geu jonglyudaelo, nalgae issneun modeun saeleul geu jonglyudaelo changjohasini hananimui bosigie johassdeola" hananimi geudeulege bogeul jueo galasadae saengyughago beonseonghayeo yeoleo bada mule chungmanhala saedeuldo ttange beonseonghala hasinila jeonyeogi doemyeo achimi doeni ineun daseosjjae nalinila hananimi galasadae

ttangeun saengmuleul geu jonglyudaelo naedoe yugchuggwa gineun geosgwa ttangui jimseungeul jonglyudaelo naela hasigo(geudaelo doenila) hananimi ttangui jimseungeul geu jonglyudaelo yugchugeul geu jonglyudaelo ttange gineun modeun geoseul geu jonglyudaelo mandeusini hananimui bosigie johassdeola hananimi galasadae uliui hyeongsangeul ttala uliui moyangdaelo uliga salameul mandeulgo geulo badaui gogiwa gongjungui saewa yugchuggwa on ttanggwa ttange gineun modeun geoseul daseulige haja hasigo hananimi jagi hyeongsang god hananimui hyeongsangdaelo salameul changjohasidoe namjawa yeojaleul changjohasigo "hananimi geudeulege bogeul jusimyeo geudeulege ileusidoe saengyughago beonseonghayeo ttange chungmanhala, ttangeul jeongboghala, badaui gogiwa gongjungui saewa ttange umjigineun modeun saengmuleul daseulila hasinila" hananimi galasadae naega on jimyeonui ssi maejneun modeun chaesowa ssi gajin yeolmae maejneun modeun namuleul neohuiege junoni neohui sigmuli doelila tto ttangui modeun jimseunggwa gongjungui modeun saewa saengmyeongi isseo ttange gineun modeun geosegeneun naega modeun puleul sigmullo junola hasini geudaelo doenila hananimi geu jieusin modeun geoseul bosini bosigie simhi johassdeola jeonyeogi doemyeo achimi doeni ineun yeoseosjjae nalinila

2

cheonjiwa manmulu da ilunila hananimui jieusideon ili ilgobjjae nali ileul ttaee machini geu jieusideon ili dahameulo ilgobjjae nale ansighasinila hananimi ilgobjjae naleul bog jusa geolughage hasyeosseuni ineun hananimi geu changjohasimyeo mandeusideun modeun ileul machisigo i nale ansighaseosseumideola yeohowa hananimi cheonjileul changjohasin ttaee cheonjiui changjodoen daelyagi ileohanila yeohowa hananimi ttange bileul naeliji anihaseossgo gyeongjaghal salamdo eobseosseumeulo deuleuneun chomogi ajig eobseossgo bateneun chaesoga naji ani hayeosseumyeo angaeman ttangeseo ollawa on jimyeoneul jeogsyeossdeola yeohowa hananimi heulgeulo salameul jiesigo saenggileul geu koe buleo neohusini salami saenglyeongi doenjila yeohowa hananimi dongbangui edene dongsaneul changseolhasigo geu jieusin salameul geogi dusigo yeohowa hananimi geu ttangeseo bogie aleumdabgo meoggie joheun namuga nage hasini dongsan gaundeneun saengmyeongnamuwa seonageul algehaneun namudo issdeola gangi edeneseo balwonhayeo dongsaneul jeogsigo geogiseobuteo gallajyeo ne geunwoni doeosseuni cheosj-

jaeui ileumeun bisonila geumi issneun hawilla on ttange dullyeosseumyeo geu ttangui geumeun jeonggeumiyo geugoseneun bedellieomgwa homanodo isseumyeo duljjae gangui ileumeun gihonila guseu on ttange dullyeossgo sejjae gangui ileumeun hisdegelila assuleu dongpyeoneulo heuleumyeo nejjae gangeun yubeuladedeola yeohowa hananimi geu salameul ikkeuleo eden dongsane dusa geugeoseul daseulimyeo jikige hasigo yeohowa hananimi geu salamege myeonghayeo galasadae dongsan gagjong namuui silgwaneun nega imuilo meogdoe seonageul algeha-neun namuui silgwaneun meogji malla nega meogneun naleneun jeongnyeong jugeulila hasinila yeohowa hananimi galasadae salamuui dogcheohaneun geosi johji moshani naega geuleul wihayeo dobneun baepileul jieulila hasinila yeohowa hananimi heulgeulo gagjong deuljimseunggwa gongjungui gagjong saeleul jieusigo adami eotteohge ileumeul jisna bosilyeogo geugeosdeuleul geugelo ikkeuleo ileusini adami gag saengmuleul ilkeodneun бага god geu ileumila adami modeun yugchuggwa gongjungui saewa deului modeun jimseungege ileumeul junila adami dobneun baepili eobseumeulo yeohowa hananimi adameul gipi jamdeulge hasini jamdeulmae geuga geu galbisdae hanaleul chwhihago sallo daesin chaeusigo yeohowa hananimi adamegeseo chwhihasin geu galbisdaelo yeojaleul mandeusigo geuleul adamegelo ikkeuleo osini adami galodoe ineun nae ppyeo jungui ppyeoyo sal jungui salila igeoseul namjaegeo chwhihayeosseunjeug yeojala chinghalila hanila ileomeulo namjaga bumoleul tteona geu anaewa yonhabhayeo duli han momeul iluljiloda adamgwa geu anae du salami beolgeobeosseseuna bukkeuleowo anihanila

3

yeohowa hananimui jieusin deuljimseung junge baemi gajang gangyohadeola baemi yeojaege muleo galodoe hananimi chameulo neohuideoleo dongsan modeun namuui silgwaleul meogji malla hasideonya yeojaga baemege malhadoe dongsan namuui silgwaleul uliga meogeul su isseuna dongsan jungange issneun namuui silgwaneun hananimui malsseume neohuineun meogjido malgo manjjisdo malla neohuiga jugeulkka hanola hasyeossneunila baemi yeojaege ileudoe neohuiga gyeolko jugji anihalila neohuiga geugeoseul meogneun naleneun neohui nuni balga hananimgwa gati doeoo seonageul al juleul hananimi asiminila yeojaga geu namuleul bonjeug meogeumjigdo hago boamjjigdo hago jihyelobge hal mankeum tamsueleobgido han namuinjila yeojaga geu silgwaleul ttameoggo jagiwa hamkkehan nampyeonegdo jumae geudo meogeunjila

ie geudeului nuni balga jagideului momi beoseun juleul algo muhwagwa namu ipeul yeokkeo chimaleul hayeosseola geudeuli nali seoneulhal ttaee dongsane geonisineun yeohowa hananimui eumseongeul deudgo adamgwa geu anaega yeohowa hananimui nacheul pihayeo dongsan namu saie sumeunjila yeohowa hananimi adameul bulesimyeo geugee ileusidoe nega eodi issneunya galodoe naega dongsaneseo hananimui solleul deudgo naega beosseosseumeulo dulyeowohayeo sumeossnaida galasadae nuga neoui beosseosseumeul nege gohayeossneunya naega neodeoleo meogjimalla myeonghan geu namu silgwaleul nega meogeossneunya adami galodoe hananimi jusyeoseo nawa hamkkehage hasin yeoja geuga geu namu silgwaleul naege jumeulo naega meogeossnaida yeohowa hananimi yeojaege ileusidoe nega eojjihayeo ileohge hayeossneunya yeojaga galodoe baemi naleul kkoemeulo naega meogeossnaida yeohowa hananimi baemege ileusidoe nega ileohge hayeosseuni nega modeun yugchuggwa deului modeun jimseungboda deoug jeojuleul bada baelo danigo jongsintolog heulgeul meogeuljinila naega neolo yeojawa wonsuga doege hago neoui husondo yeojau husongwa wonsuga doege halini yeojau husoneun ne meolileul sanghage halgeosioyo neoneun geuii balkkumchileul sanghage hal geosinila hasigo tto yeojaege ileusidoe naega nege ingtaehaneun gotongeul keuge deohalini nega sugohago jasegul naheul geosimyeo neoneun nampyeoneul samohago nampyeoneun neoleul daseulil geosinila hasigo adamege ileusidoe nega ne anaewi maleul deudgo naega neodeoleo meogjimalla han namu silgwaleul meogeosseunjeug ttangeun neolo inhayeo jeojuleul badgo neoneun jongsintolog sugohayeoya geu sosaneul meogeulila ttangi nege gasideombulgwa eonggeongkwileul nael geosila neoui meogeul geoseun batui chaesoinjeug nega eolgule ttami heulleoya sigmuleul meoggo pilgyeongeun heulgeulo dola galini geu sogeseo nega chwhihameul ibeosseumila neoneun heulgini heulgeulo dolagal geosinila hasinila adami geu anauleul hawala ileumhayeosseuni geuneun modeun san jaui eomiga doemideola yeohowa hananimi adamgwa geu anauleul wihayeo gajugoseul jieo ibhisinila yeohowa hananimi galasadae bola i salami seonageul aneun ile uli jung hanagati doeoesseuni geuga geu soneul deuleo saengmyeongnamu silgwado tta meoggo yeongsanghalkka hanola hasigo yeohowa hananimi eden dongsaneseo geu salameul naeeo bonaeeo geuii geunbondoen tojjileul galge hasinila igati hananimi geu salameul jjocha naesigo eden dongsan dongpyeone geulubdeulgwa dulu doneun hwayeomgeomeul dueo saengmyeongnamuui

4

adami geu anae hawawa dongchimhae
hawaga ingtaehaye geineul nahgo ileu-
doe naega yeohowalo malmiama deug-
namhayeosda hanila geuga tto gainui
au abeleul nahasseunde abeleun yang
chineun jaieossgo gaineun nongsahaneun
jaieosddeola sewoli jinan hue gaineun ttan-
gui sosaneulo jemuleul sama yeohowakke
deulyeossgo abeleun jagido yangui cheos
saekkiwa geu gileumeulo deulyeosddeoni
yeohowakkeseo abelgwa geu jemuleun
yeolnabhasyeosseuna gaingwa geu jemuleun
yeolnabhaji anihasinila gaini simhi bun-
hayeo ansaegi byeonhani yeohowakkeseo
gainege ileusidoe nega bunhayeo hameun eo-
jjimimyeo ansaegi byeonhameun eojjiminyo
nega seoneul haenghamyeon eoiji nacheul
deulji moshagessneunya seoneul haengchi
anihamyeon joega mune eopdeulineunila
joeui sowoneun nege isseuna neoneun joeleul
daseuliljinila gaini geu au abelege gohanila
geuhu geudeuli deule isseul ttaee gaini geu
au abeleul chyoeuginila yeohowakkeseo
gainege ileusidoe ne au abeli eodi issneunya
geuga galodoe naega alji moshanada naega
nae auleul jikineun jainikka galasadae nega
mueoseul hayeosseuneunya ne auui pissoliga
ttangeseobuteo naege hosohaneunila ttangi
geu ibeul beollyeo ne soneseobuteo ne
auui pileul badasseunjeug nega ttangeseo
jeojuleul badeulini nega bat galado ttangi
dasineun geu hyolyeogeul nege juji anihal
geosyo neoneun ttangeseo pihamyeo yulihaneun
jaga doelila gaini yeohowakke gohadoe
nae joebeoli neomu junghaye geondil
su eobsnada jukkeseo oneul i jimyeone-
seo naleul jjocha naesonjeug naega juui
nacheul boeobji moshalini naega ttangeseo
pihamyeo yulihaneun jaga doeljila muleus
naleul mannaneun jaga naleul jugigessnada
yeohowakkeseo geuge ileusidoe geuleohji
anhda gaineul jugineun janeun beoleul
chilbaena badeulila hasigo gainege pyoleul
jusa mannaneun nugugegeundeul jugimeul
myeonke hasinila gaini yeohowau apeul
tteona naga eden dongpyeon nos ttange
geohayeosddeoni anaewa dongchimhani
geuga ingtaehaye enogeul naheunjila gaini
seongel ssahgo geu adeulul ileumeulo
seongel ileumhayeo enogila hayeosddeola
enogi ilaseul nahassgo ilaseun meuhuya-
leul nahassgo meuhuya-
leul nahassgo meudeusaleul nahassgo
meudeusaleul lamegeul nahass-
deola lamegi du anaeleul chwhihayeosseuni
hanaui ileumeun adayo hanaui ileumeun
ssillamyeo adaneun yabaleul nahasseuni
geuneun jangmage geohaye yugchug
chineun jai josangi doeossgo geu auui
ileumeun yubalini geuneun sugeumgwa

tungssoleul jabneun modeun jai josangi
doeosseumyeo ssillaneun dubalganeul
nahasseuni geuneun dongcheollo gayang
nalkaloun gigyeleul mandeuneun jayo
dubalgainui nuineun naamaieosddeola
lamegi anaedeulege ileudoe adawa ssillaye
nae solileul deuleula lamegui anaedeuliyeo
nae maleul deuleula nau changsangeul
inhaye naega salameul jugyeossgo nau
sanghameul inhaye sonyeoneul jugyeos-
sdda gaineul wihayeoneun beoli chilbaeiljin-
dae lamegeul wihayeoneun beoli chilsib
chilbaeililoda hayeosddeola adami dasi
anaewa dongchimhae geuga adeuleul
naha geu ileumeul ses ila hayeosseuni ineun
hananimi naege gainui jugin abel daesine
daleun ssileul jusyeosdda hamimyeo sesdo
adeuleul nahgo geu ileumeul enoseula
hayeosseumyeo geu ttaee salamdeuli biloso
yeohowau ileumeul bulleosddeola

5

adam jasonui gyeoboga ileohanila hananimi
salameul changjohasil ttaee hananimui
hyeongsangdaelo jieusidoe namjawa
yeojaleul changjohasyeossgo geudeuli
changjodoedeon nale hananimi geudeulege
bogeul jisugo geudeulul ileumeul salamila
ilkeoleusy eosddeola adami ilbaeg samsibsee
jagi moyang god jagi hyeongsanggw gateun
adeuleul naha ileumeul sesila hayeossgo
adami seseul naheun hu palbaegnyeoneul
jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo geuga
gubaeg samsibseul hyangsuhaigo jgeoss-
deola seseun ilbaeg osee enoseuleul nahassgo
enoseuleul naheun hu palbaegchilnyeoneul
jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo geuga
gubaeg sibiseul hyangsuhaigo jgeossdeola
enoseuneun gusibsee genaneul nahassgo
genaneul naheun hu palbaeg sibonyeoneul
jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo geuga
gubaeg oseul hyangsuhaigo jgeossdeola
genaneun chilsibsee mahallalleul
nahassgo mahallalleul naheun hu pal-
baeg sasibnyeoneul jinaemyeo janyeoleul
nahasseumyeo geuga gubaeg sibseul
hyangsuhaigo jgeossdeola mahallalleul
yugsibose yaleseul nahassgo yaleseul na-
heun hu palbaeg samsibnyeoneul jinaemyeo
janyeoleul nahasseumyeo geuga palbaeg
gusiboseul hyangsuhaigo jgeossdeola
yaleseun ilbaeg yugsibise enogeul nahas-
sgo enogeul naheun hu palbaegnyeoneul
jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo geuga
gubaeg yugsibiseul hyangsuhaigo jgeoss-
deola enogeun yugsibose meudusellaleul
nahassgo meudeusellaleul naheun hu
sambaegnyeoneul hananimgwa donghaeng-
hamyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo geuga
sambaeg yugsiboseul hyangsuhaeosddeola
enogi hananimgwa donghaenghadeoni
hananimi geuleul delyeo gasimeulo sesange

issji anihayeossdeola meudusellaneun ilbaeg palsibhilsee lamegeul nahassgo lamegeul naheun hu chilbaeg palsibinyeoneul jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo geuneun gubaeg yugsibguseul hyangsuhaego jugeossdeola lamegeun ilbaeg palsibisee adeuleul nahgo ileumeul noala hayeo galodoe yeohowakkeseo ttangeul jeojuhasimeulo sugoloi ilhaneun ulileul i adeuli anwihalila hayeossdeola lamegi noaleul naheun hu obaeg gusibonyeoneul jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo geuneun chilbaeg chilsibchilseul hyangsuhaego jugeossdeola noaga obaegse doen hue semgwa hamgwa yabeseul nahassdeola

6

salami ttang wie beonseonghagi sijaghal ttae geudeulegeseo ttaldeuli nani hananimui adeuldeuli salamui ttaldeului aleumdaumeul bogo jagideului johahaneun modeun jalo anaeleul samneunjila yeohowakkeseo galasadae nau sini yeongwonhi salamga hamkkehaji anihalini ineun geudeuli yugchega doemila geuleona geudeului naleun ilbaeg isibnyeoni doelila hasinila dangsie ttange nepilimi isseossgo geu huedo hananimui adeuldeuli salamui ttaldeuleul chwihayeo jasigeul nahasseuni geudeuli yongsala godae yumyeonghan salameiossdeola yeohowakkeseo salamui joeagi sesange gwanyeonghamgwa geu maeumui saenggagui modeun gyehoegi hangsang aghal ppunimeul bosigo ttangwie salam jiesusyeosseumeul hantanhasa maume geunsimhasigo galasadae nau changjohan salameul naega jimyeoneseo sseuleo beolidoe salameulobuteo yugchug-gwa gineun geosgwa gongjungui saekkaji geulihalini ineun naega geugeoseul jiosseumeul hantanhaminila hasinila geuleona noaneun yeohowakke eunhyeleul ibeossdeola noai sajeogeun ileohanila noaneun uiiniyo dangsee wanjeonhan jala geuga hananimgwa donghaeng hayeosseumyeo geuga se adeuleul nahasseuni semgwa hamgwa yabesila ttae on ttangi hananim ape paegoehayeo gangpoga ttange chungmanhanjila hananimi bosinjeug ttangi paegoehayeosseuni ineun ttangeseo modeun hyeolyug issneunjau haengwiga paegoehamiossdeola hananimi noage ileusidoe modeun hyeolyug issneun jau gangpoga ttange gadeughameulo geu kkeutnali nae ape ileuosseuni naega geudeuleul ttanggwa hamkke myeolhalila neoneun jasnhamulo neoleul wihayeo bangjuleul jisdoo geu ane gandeuleul maggo yeogcheongulo geu anpakke chilhala "geu bangjuui jedoneun ileohani jangi sambaeg gyubis, gwangisib gyubis, goga samsib gyubisimyeo" geogi changeul naedoe wieseobuteo han

naego sang jung ha samcheungeulo haljinila naega hongseuleul ttange ileukyoo muleus saengmyeongui gisig issneun yugcheleul cheonhaeseo myeoljeolhalini ttange issneun jaga da jugelila geuleona neowaneun naega nae eonyageul seolini neoneun ne adeuldeulgwa ne anaewa ne jabudeulgwa hamkke geu bangjulo deuleogago hyeolyug issneun modeun saengmuleul neoneun gaggi am su hanssangssig bangjulo ikkeuleo deulyeo neowa hamkke saengmyeongul bojonke hadoe "saega geu jonglyudaelo, yugchugi geu jonglyudaelo, ttange gineun modeun geosi geu jonglyudaelo, gaggi dulssig negelo naalini geu saengmyeongul bojonkehala" neoneun meogeul modeun sigmuleul negelo gajyeodaga jeochughala igeosi neowa geudeului sigmuli doelila noaga geuwa gati hadoe hananimi jagiege myeonghasin daelo da junhaeng hayeossdeola

7

yeohowakkeseo noage ileusidoe neowa ne on jibeun bangjulo deuleogala nega i sedae nae apeseo uiloumeul naega boasseuminila neoneun modeun jeonggyeolhan jimseungeun amsu ilgobssig bujeonghan geosseun amsu dulssiggeul negelo chwihamyoo gongjungui saedo amsu ilgobssiggeul chwihayeo geu ssileul on jimyeone yujeonke hala jigeumbuteo chililimyeon naega sasib juyaleul ttange bileul naelyeo nau jieun modeun saengmuleul jimyeoneoseo sseuleo beolilila noaga yeohowakkeseo jagiege myeonghasindaelo da junhaenghayeossdeola hongsgwa ttange isseul ttae noaga yugbaegsela noaga adeuldeulgwa anaewa jabudeulgwa hamkke hongseuleul pihayeo bangjue deuleogassgo jeonggyeolhan jimseunggwa bujeonghan jimseunggwa saewa ttange gineun modeun geosi hananimi noage myeonghasin daelo amsu dulssig noage naawa bangjulo deuleogasseoni chilil hue hongsgwa ttange deopini noa yugbaegse doedeon hae iwol god geu dal sibchililila geunale keun gipeumui saemdeuli teojimyeo haneului changdeuli yeollyeo sasib juyaleul biga ttange ssodajyeossdeola "god geu nale noawa geuui adeul sem, ham, yabesgwa noai cheowa se jabuga da bangjulo deuleogassgo" "geudeulgwa modeun deuljimseungi geu jonglyudaelo, modeun yugchugi geu jonglyudaelo, ttange gineun modeun geosi geu jonglyudaelo, modeun sae god gagyan-gui saega geu jonglyudaelo" muleus gisigi issneun yugchega dulssig noage naawa bangjulo deuleogasseuni deuleogan geosdeuleun modeun geosui amsula hananimi geuege myeonghasindaelo deuleogamae yeohowakkeseo geuleul dada neohusinila hongsgwa ttange sasibileul isseossneunjila muli

manhajyeo bangjuga ttangeseo tteo ollassgo muli deo manhajyeo ttange changilhamae bangjuga mul wie tteo danyeosseumyeo muli ttange deoug changilhamae cheonhae nopeun sani da deopyeosseoni muli buleseos sib o gyubisi oleumae sandeuli deopinjala ttangwie umjineun saengmuli da jugeosseuni god saewa yugchuggwa deuljimseunggwa ttange gineun modeun geosgwa modeun salamila yugjie isseo kolo saengmului gisigul hoheubhaneun geoseun da jugeossdeola jimyeonui modeun saengmuleul sseuleobeolisini god salamgwa jimseunggwa gineun geosgwa gongjungui saekkaajila ideuleun ttangeseo sseuleobeolimeul danghayeosseudo hollo noawa geuwa hamkke bangjue issdeon jaman namassdeola muli ilbaeosibileul ttange changilhayeosseodeola

8

hananimi noawa geuwa hamkke bangjue issneun modeun deuljimseunggwa yugchugeul gwonnyeomhasa balameulo ttang wie bulge hasimae muli gamhayeossgo gipeumui saenggwa haneului changi maghigo haneuleso biga geuchimae muli ttangeseo mulleogago jeomjeom mulleogaseo ilbaeosibil hue gamhago chilwol god geu dal sibchilile bangjuga alalas sane meo-mulleosseumyeo muli jeomjeom gamhayeo siwol god geudal ilile sandeului bonguliga boyeosseola sasibileul jinaseo noaga geu bangjue jieun changeul yeolgo kkamagwileul naeeo noheumae kkamagwiga muli ttangeseo maleugikkaji nala wanglaehayeosseodeola geuga tto bidulgileul naeeo noha jimyeone muli gamhan yeobuleul algoja hamae on jimyeone muli isseumeulo bidulgiga jeobjoghal goseul chajji moshago bangjulo dolawa geugego oneunjila geuga soneul naemileo bangju sog jagiegelo bada deuligo tto chilileul gidalyeo dasi bidulgileul bangjuseo naeeo noheumae jeonyeogttaee bidulgiga geugego dolawassneun geu ibe gamlam sae ipsagwiga issneunjila ie noaga ttange muli gamhan jul alassumyeo tto chilileul gidalyeo bidulgileul naeeo noheumae dasineun geugego dolaoji anihayeosseodeola yugbaegilnyeun jeongwol god geu dal ilile jimyeone muli geodhinjala noaga bangju ttukkeongeul jechigo bonjeug jimyeone muli geodhyeosseoni iwol isibchilile ttangi mallasseodeola hananimi noaage malsseumhayeo galasadae neoneun ne anaewa ne adeuldeulgwa ne jabudeullo deobuleo bangjuseo naogo neowa hamkke han modeun hyeolyug issneun saengmul god saewa yugchuggwa ttange gineun modeun geoseul da ikkeuleo naela geosdeuli ttangeseo saengyughago ttangeseo beonseonghalila hasimae noaga geu adeuldeulgwa geu anaewa geu jabudeulgwa hamkke

nawassgo ttangwiui dongmul god modeun jimseunggwa modeun gineun geosgwa modeun saedo geu jonglyudaelo bangjuseo nawassdeola noaga yeohowaleul wihayeo daneul ssahgo modeun jeonggyeolhan jimseung jungeseowa modeun jeonggyeolhan sae jungeseo chwihayeo beonjelo dane deulyeosseoni yeohowakkeseo geu hyanggileul heumhyanghasigo geu jungsime ileusidoe naega dasineun salameulo inhayeo ttangeul jeojuhaji anihalini ineun salamui maeumui gyehoeghaneun бага eolyeoseobuteo aghamila naega jeone haenghan geos gati modeun saengmuleul myeolhaji anihalini ttangi isseul donganeneun simeunggwa geodumgwa chuwiwa deowiwa yeoleumgwa gyeoulgwa najgwa bami swiji anihalila

9

hananimi noawa geu adeuldeulege bogeul jusimyeo geudeulege ileusidoe saengyughago beonseonghayeo ttange chungmanhala ttangui modeun jimseunggwa gongjungui modeun saewa ttange gineun modeungeosgwa badaui modeun gogiga neohuileul duleowohamyeo neohuileul museowohalini ideuleun neohui sone butiwosseumila muleus san dongmuleun neohuiui sigmuli doeljala chaesogati naega igeoseul da neohuiege junola geuleona gogileul geu saengmyeong doeneun pichae meogji malgeosinila "naega bandeusi neohui pi god neohui saengmyeongui pileul chajeulini jimseungimyeon geu jimseungegeseo, salamina salamui hyeongjemyeon geugegeseo geuii saengmyeongeul chajeulila" muleus salamui pileul heullimyeon salami geu pileul heullil geosini ineun hananimi jagi hyeongsangdaelo salameul jieosseuminila neohuineun saengyughago beonseonghamyeo ttange pyeonmanhayeo geu jungeseo beonseonghala hasy eosseodeola hananimi noawa geuwa hamkke han adeuldeulege illeo galasadae naega nae eonyageul neohuiwa neohui husongwa neohuiwa hamkkehan modeun saengmul god neohuiwa hamkkehan saewa yugchuggwa ttangui modeun saengmulege seulini bangjuseo naon modeun geos god ttangui modeun jimseungegenila naega neohuiwa eonyageul seulini dasineun modeun saengmuleul hongsul mioelhaji anihal geosila ttangeul chimmolhal honguga dasi issji anihalila hananimi galasadae naega nawa neohuiwa mich neohuiwa hamkke haneun modeun saengmul saie yeongsekkaji seuneun eonyagui jeungeoneun igeosila naega nae mujigaeleul guleum soge dueossnani igeosi nawi sesanggwau eonyagui jeungeoneila naega guleumeulo ttangeul deopeul ttaee mujigaea guleum soge natanamyeon naega nawa neohuiwa mich hyeolgi issneun modeun saengmulsaiui

nae eonyageul gieoghalini dasineun muli modeun hyeolgi issneun jaleul myeolhaneun hongsuga doeji anihaljila mujigaega guleum saie isseulini naega bogo na hananimgwa ttangui muleus hyeolgi issneun modeun saengmul saie doen yeongwonhan eonyageul gieoghalila hananimi noaage tto ileusidoe naega nawa tange issneun modeun saengmul saie seun eonyagui jeunggeoga igeosila hasyeosdeola bangjuseo naon noaiu adeuldeuleun semgwa hamgwa yabesimyeo hameun ganaanui abila noaiu i se adeullo jocha baegseongi on tange peojinila noaga nongeobeul sijaghayeo podo namuleul simeossdeoni podojuleul masigo chwhihaye geu jangmag aneseo beolgeobeoseunjila ganaanui abi hami geu abiui hacheul bogo bakkeul nagaseo du hyeongjeege gohamae semgwa yabesi oseul chwhihayeo jagideului eokkae mego dwisgeoleumchy eo deuleogaseo abiui hachee deopeosseumyeo geudeuli eolguleul dolikigo geu abiui hacheul boji anihayeosdeola noaga sulikkae geu jageun adeuli jagiege haenghan ileul algo ie galodoe ganaaneun jeojuleul bada geu hyeongjeui jongdeului jongi doegileul wonhanola tto galodoe semui hananim yeohowaleul chansonghaliloda ganaaneun semui jongi doego hananimi yabeseul changdaekehasa semui jangmage geohage hasigo ganaaneun geuui jongi doege hasigileul wonhanola hayeossdeola hongsu hue noaga sambaegosibnyeoneul jinaeossso hyangnyeoni gubaegosibsee jugeossdeola

10

noaiu adeul semgwa hamgwa yabesui hyuneun ileohanila hongsu hue geudeuli adeuldeuleul nahasseuni yabesui adeuleun gomelgwa magoggwa madaewa yawangwa dubalgwa meseggwa dilaseuyo gomelui adeuleun aseugeunaseuwa libasgwa dogalmayo yawanui adeuleun ellisawa dalsiseuwa gisdimgwa dodanimila ideullobuteo yeoleo nala baegseongeulo nanwieoseo gaggi bangeongwa jongjoggwa naladaelo badasgaui tange meomulleossdeola hamui adeuleun guseuwa miseulaimgwa busgwa sanaanayo guseuui adeuleun seubawa hawillawa sabdawa laamawa sabdeugayo laamaui adeuleun seubawa deudanimyeo guseuga tto nimeuloseul nahasseuni geuneun sesange cheoeum yeonggeolila geuga yeohowa aperseu teughan sanyangguni doeosseumeulo sogdame ileugileul amuneun yeohowa ape nimeulos gateun teughan sanyangguniloda hadeola geuui nalaneun sinalttangui babelgwa eleggwa aggasgwa galleseo sijagdoeosseumyeo geuga geu ttangeseo asuleulo naaga nineuwewa leuhobodilgwa galaa mich nineuwewa galla saui lesen(neun keun seongila)eul geonchughayeosseumyeo

miseulaimeun ludimgwa anamingwa leuhabimgwa nabduhimgwa badeulusimgwa gaseulluhimgwa gabbolimeul nahassdeola (beullesesi gaseulluhimegeseo nawassdeola) ganaaneun jangja sidongwa heseul nahgo tto yeobuseu jogsoggwa amoljogsoggwa gileugaseu jogsoggwa hiwijogsoggwa alga jogsoggwa sin jogsoggwa aleuwasjogsoggwa seumaljogsoggwa hamas jogsogui josangeul nahassdeoni i hulo ganaan jasonui jogsogi heuteoyeo cheohayeossdeola ganaanui jigyeongeun sidoneseobuteo geulaleul jina gasakkajiwa sodomgwa gomolawa adeumawa seuboimeul jina lasakkajiyeossdeola ideuleun hamui jasonila gaggi jogsoggwa bangeongwa jibanggwa nala daeloieossdeola semeun ebel on jasonui josangiy yabesui hyeongila geuegedo janyeoga chulsaenghayeosseuni semui adeuleun ellamgwa assuleuwa aleubagsasgwa lusgwa alamiyo alamui adeuleun useuwa hulgwa gedelgwa maseumyeo aleubagsaseun sellaleul nahgo sellaneun ebeleul nahasseumyeo ebeleun du adeuleul nahgo hanai ileumeul bellegila hayeosseuni geu ttae sesangi nanwieosseumiyo bellegui auui ileumeun yogdanimyeo yogdaneun almodasgwa sellegwa hasalmawebgwa yelawa hadolamgwa usalgwa digeullawa obalgwa abimaalgwa seubawa obilgwa hawillawa yobabeul nahasseuni ideuleun da yogdanui adeulimyeo geudeului geohaneun goseun mesaeseobuteo seuballo ganeun gilui dongpyeon sanieossdeola ideuleun semui jasonila geu jogsoggwa bangeongwa jibanggwa naladaeloyeossdeola ideuleun noa jasonui jogsogdeuliy geu segyewa naladaelola hongsu hue ideulegeseo ttangui yeolgubagseongi nanwieossdeola

11

on ttangui gueumi hanaiyo eoneoga hanaieossdeola ie geudeuli dongbangeulo olmgidaga sinal pyeongjileul manna geogi geohago "seolo malhadoe ja, byeogdoleul mandeuleo gyeongohi gubja hago ie byeogdollo doleul daesinhameyo yeogcheongeulo jinheulgeul daesinhago" "tto malhadoe ja, seonggwa daeul ssaha dae kkogdaegileul haneule dahgehayeo uli ileumeul naego on jimyeone heuteojimeul myeonhaja hayeossdeoni" yeohowakkeseo insaengdeului ssahneun seonggwa daeul bosilyeogo ganglimhasyeossdeola yeohowakkeseo galasadae i muliga han jogsogiy eoneodo hanaimeulo igati sijaghayeosseuni ihuloneun geu gyeongyeonghaneun ileul geumjihal su eobseuliloda "ja, uliga naelyeogaseo geogiseo geudeului eoneoleul honjabke hayeo geudeullo seolo aladeudji moshage haja hasigo" yeohowakkeseo geogiseo geudeuleul on jimyeone heuteusin golo geudeuli seong ssahgileul geuchyeossde-

ola geuleomeulo geu ileumeul babelila hani ineun yeohowakkeseo geogiseo on ttangui eoneoleul honjabke hasyeosseumila yeohowakkeseo geogiseo geudeuleul on jimyeone heuteusyeossdeola semui huyeneun ileohanila semeun ilbaegse god hongsu hu inyeone aleubagsaseul nahassgo aleubagsaseul naheun hue obaegnyeoneul jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo aleubagsaseun samsibosee sellaleul nahassgo sellaleul naheun hue sabaegsamnyeoneul jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo sellaneun samsibsee ebeleul nahassgo ebeleul naheun hue sabaegsamnyeoneul jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo ebeleun samsibasee bellegeul nahassgo bellegeul naheun hue sabaegsamsibnyeoneul jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo bellegeun samsibsee leuuleul nahassgo leuuleul naheun hue ibaeggunyeoneul jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo leuneun samsibisee seulgeul nahassgo seulgeul naheun hue ibaegchilnyeoneul jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo seulgeun samsibsee naholeul nahassgo naholeul naheun hue ibaegnyeoneul jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo naholeun isibgusee delaleul nahassgo delaleul naheun hue ilbaegsibgunyeoneul jinaemyeo janyeoleul nahasseumyeo delaneun chilsibsee abeulamgwa naholgwa halaneul nahassdeola delau huyeneun ileohanila delaneun abeulamgwa naholgwa halaneul nahassgo halaneun loseul nahasseumyeo halaneun geu abi delaboda meonjeo bonto galdaea uleuseo jugeossdeola abeulamgwa naholi jangga deuleosseuni abeulamui anae ileumeun salaemyeo naholui anae ileumeun milgani halanui ttaliyo halaneun milgaui abimyeo tto iseugau abideola salaeneun ingtaehaji moshameulo jasigi eobseossdeola delaga geu adeul abeulamgwa halanui adeul geu sonja losgwa geu jabu abeulamui anae salaleul deligo galdaea uleuseo tteona ganaan ttangeulo gagoja hadeoni halane ileuleo geogi geohayeosseumyeo delaneun ibaeg oseleul hyangshuhago halaneseo jugeossdeola

12

yeohowakkeseo abeulamege ileusidoe neoneun neoui bonto chincheog abi jibeul tteona naega nege jisihal ttangeulo gala naega neolo keun minjogeul ilugo nege bogeul jueo ne ileumeul changdaeke halini neoneun bogui geunwoni doeljila neoleul chugboghaneun jaegeneun naega bogeul naeligo neoleul jeojuhaneun jaegeneun naega jeojuhalani ttangui modeun jogsogi neoleul inhayeo bogeul eodeul geosinila hasinjila ie gassumi yeohowau malseumeul jocha gassgo losdo geuwa hamkke gasseumyeo abeulami halaneul tteonal ttaee geu nai chilsib oseyeossdeola abeulami geu

anae salaewa joka losgwa halaneseo moeun modeun soyuwa eodeun salamdeuleul ikkeulgo ganaan ttangeulo galyeogo tteonaseo machimnae ganaan ttange deuleo gasdeola abeulami geu ttangeul tonggwa-hayeo segem ttang mole sangsuli namue ileuni geu ttaee ganaan salami geu ttange geohayeossdeola yeohowakkeseo abeulamege natana galasadae naega i ttangeul ne jaso-nege julila hasinjila geuga jagiege natanasin yeohowaleul wihaye geu gose daneul ssahgo geogiseo bedel dongpyeon saneulo olmgyeo jangmageul chini seoneun bedeliyo dongeun aila geuga geugoseo yeohowaleul wihaye daneul ssahgo yeohowau ileumeul buleudeoni jeomjeom nambangeulo olmgyeo gasdeola geu ttange gigeuni isseumeulo abeulami aegube ugeohalyeo hayeo geulilo naelyeogasseuni ineun geu ttange gigeuni simhayeosseumila geuga aegube gakkai ileul ttaee geu anae salaedeoleo malhadoe na algie geudaeneun alittaun yeoinila aegub salami geudaeleul bol ttaee ileugileul ineun geuui anaella hago naneun jugigo geudaeneun sallilini wonkeondae geudaeneun nai nuila hala geulihameon naega geudaelo inhaye anjeonhago nae mogsumi geudaelo inhaye bojonhagessnola hanila abeulami aegube ileuleosseul ttaee aegub salamdeuli geu yeoinui simhi alittaumeul boassgo baloui daesindeuldo geuleul bogo balo ape chingchanhameulo geu yeoineul baloui gungeulo chwhihaye deulinjila ie baloga geuleul inhaye abeulameul hudaehameulo abeulami yanggwa sowa nobiwa amsu nagwiwa yagdaeul eodeossdeola yeohowakkeseo abeulamui anae salaui yeongolo balowa geu jibe keun jaeangeul naelsinjila baloga abeulameul bulleoseo ileudoe nega eoijihaye naleul ileohge dae-jeobhayeossneunya nega eoijihaye geuleul ne anaelago naege gohaji anihayeossneunya nega eoiji geuleul nuila hayeo nalo geuleul chwhihaye anaaleul samge hayeossneunya ne anaega yeogi isseuni ije delyeogalla hago baloga salamdeulege geuui ileul myeonghamae geudeuli geu anaewa geu modeun soyuleul bonaeeossdeola

13

abeulami aegubeseo naolsae geuwa geu anaewa modeun soyumyeo losdo hamkkehaye nambangeulo ollagani abeulamege yugchuggwa eungeumi pungbuhayeossdeola geuga nambangeseobuteo balhaenghaye bedele ileumyeo bedelgwa ai sai jeone jangmag chyeosson gose ileuni geuga cheoemeulo daneul ssaheun gosilla geuga geogiseo yeohowau ileumeul bulleossdeola abeulamui ilhaeng losdo yanggwa sowa jangmagi isseumeulo geu ttangi geudeului donggeohameul yongnabji moshayeosseuni

god geudeului soyuga manhaseo donggeohal
 su eobseosseumila geuleomeulo abeulamui
 gachugui mogjawa losui gachugui mogjaga
 seolo datugo tto ganaan salamgwa beuliseu
 salamdo geu ttange geohayeossneunjila
 abeulami losege ileudoe ulineun han
 golyugila nana neona nae mogjana ne mog-
 jana seolo datuge malja ne ape on ttangi issji
 anihanya naleul tteonala nega jwahamyeon
 naneun uhago nega uhamyeon naneun
 jwahlala ie losi nuneul deuleo yodandeuleul
 balabonjeug soalkkaji on ttange muli
 neogneoghani yeohowakkeseo sodomgwa
 gomolaleul myeolhasigi jeonieossneungolo
 yeohowau dongsan gatgo aegubttanggwa
 gatassdeola geuleomeulo losi yodan on
 deuleul taeghago dongeulo olmgini geudeuli
 seolo tteonanjila abeulameun ganaan ttange
 geohayeossgo loseun pyeongji seongeubdeule
 meomuleumyeo geu jangmageul olmgyeo
 sodomkkaji ileuleosssdeola sodomalamaun
 aghaye yeohowa ape keun joenieosssdeola
 losi abeulameul tteonan hue yeohowakkeseo
 abeulamege ileusido neoneun nuneul
 deuleo neo issneun goseseo dongseonam-
 bugeul balabola boineun ttangeul naega
 neowa ne jasonene julini yeongwonhi ileulila
 naega ne jasonulo ttangui tikkeul gatge
 halini salami ttangui tikkeuleul neunghi sel
 su isseljungdae ne jasondo selila neoneun
 ileona geu ttangeul jonggwa hoengeulo
 haenghayeo bola naega geugeosseul nege-
 julila ie abeulami jangmageul olmgyeo
 hebeulone issneun mameuli sangsuli supule
 ileuleo geohamyeo geogiseo yeohowaleul
 wihayeo daneul ssahassdeola

14

dangsie sinal wang ameulabelgwa ellasal
 wang aloggwa ellam wang geudolla omel-
 gwa goimwang didali sodom wang belawa
 gomola wang bileusawa adeuma wang
 sinabgwa seuboiw wang semebelgwa bella
 god soal wanggwa ssaunila ideuli da sisdim
 goljjagi god jigeum yeomhae moyeossdeola
 ideuli sibinyeon dongan geudolla omeleul
 seomgidaga je sibsamnyeone baeban-
 hanjila "je sibsanyeone geudollaomelgwa
 geuwa dongmaenghan wangdeuli nawaseo
 aseudeulos galeunaimeseo leuba jogsogeul,
 hameseo suseujogsogeul, sawegilyadaimeseo
 emjogsogeul chigo" holi jogsogeul geu san
 seileseo chyeoseo gwangya geunbang elbal-
 ankkaji ileuleosseumyeo geudeuli dolikyeo
 enmiseubas god gadeseu ileuleo amalleg
 jogsogui ontanggwa hasasondamale saneun
 amoli jogsogeul chinjila sodom wanggwa
 gomola wanggwa adeuma wanggwa seuboiw
 wanggwa bella god soal wang nawaseo
 sisdim goljjagieseo geudeulgwa jeobjeon-
 hayeosseuni god geu daseos wangi ellam
 wang geudollaomelgwa goim wang didalgwa

sinal wang ameulabelgwa ellasalwang
 aliog ne wanggwa gyojeonhayeosssdeola
 sisdim goljjagieneun yeogcheong gudeongiga
 manheunjila sodom wanggwa gomola
 wangi dalanal ttaee gunsaga geogi ppajigo
 geu nameojineun saneulo domanghamae
 ne wangi sodomgwa gomolau modeun
 jaemulgwa yangsigeul ppaeasa gago sodome
 geohaneun abeulamui joka losdo salojabgo
 geu jaemulkkaji nolyaghayeo gasdeola
 domanghan jaga waso hibeuli salam
 abeulamege gohani ttaee abeulami amoli
 jogsog mameuleui sangsuli supul geuncheoe
 geohayeosssdeola mameuleun eseugolui
 hyeongjyo tto anelui hyeongjela ideuleun
 abeulamgwa dongmaenghan jadeola abeu-
 lami geu jokau salo jabhyeosseumeul
 deudgo jibeseo gilligo yeonseubhan ja
 sambaegsibpalineul geoneuligo dankkaji
 jjochagaseo geu gasineul nanueo bameul
 taseo geudeuleul chyeoseo pahago dameseg
 jwapyeon hobakkaji jjochagaseo modeun
 ppaeasgyeosssdeon jaemulgwa jagi joka los-
 gwa geu jaemulgwa tto bunyeowa imineul
 da chaja wassdeola abeulami geudollaomel-
 gwa geuwa hamkke han wangdeuleul pahago
 dolaolttaee sodom wangi sawe goljjagi god
 wanggoge nawa geuleul yeongjeobhayeossgo
 sallem wang melgisedegi tteoggwa podol-
 juleul gajigo nawasseuni geuneun jigeughi
 nopeusin hananimui jesajangieosssdeola
 geuga abeulamege chugboghayeo galo-
 doe cheonjiui jujaesiyo jigeughi nopeusin
 hananimiyeo abeulamege bogeul juobsoso
 neohui daejeogeul ne sone butisin jigeughi
 nopeusin hananimeul chansonghaljiloda
 hamae abeulami geu eodeun geoseseo
 sibbun ileul melgisedegege jueosssdeola
 sodom wangi abeulamege ileudoe salameun
 naege bonaego mulpumeun nega chwhihala
 abeulami sodom wangege ileudoe cheon-
 jiui jujaesiyo jigeughi nopeusin hananim
 yeohowakke naega soneul deuleo maengse-
 hanoni ne mali naega abeulameulo chibuke
 hayeosssa halkka hayeo nege soghan
 geoseun mulon han silina sindeulmelado
 naega chwhihaji anihalila ojig sonyeondeului
 meogeun geosgwa nawa donghaenghan
 anelgwa esegolgwa mameuleui bungiseul
 jehaljini geudeuli geu bungiseul chwhih
 geosinila

15

i hue yeohowau malsseumi isang junge
 abeulamege imhayeo galasadae abeulama
 dulyeowo malla naneun neoui bangpaeyo
 neoui jigeughi keun sanggeubinila abeulami
 galodoe ju yeohowayo muosseul naege jusi-
 lyeonaikna naneun mujahaoni nawi sang-
 sogjaneun i dameseg ellieseliniida abeu-
 lami tto galodoe jukkeseo naege ssileul ani-
 jusyeosseuni nae jibeseo gilliun jaga nawi

husaga doel geosiniida yeohowau malsseumi geugee imhayeo galasadae geu salameun neoui husagaanila ne momeseo nal jaga ne husaga doelila hasigo geuleul ikkeulgo bakkeulo naga galasadae haneuleul uleoleo musbyeoleul sel su issna bola tto geugee ileusidoe ne jasoni iwa gateulila abeulami yeohowaleul mideuni yeohowakkeseo ileul geuui uilo yeogisigo tto geugee ileusidoe naneun ittangeul nege jueo eobeul sameg halyeogo neoleul galdaea uleuseo ikkeuleo naen yeohowalola geuga galodoe ju yeohowayeoga naega i ttangeulo eobeul sameul juleul mueoseulo alliikka yeohowakkeseo geugee ileusidoe naleul wihayeo samnyeon doen amyeomsowa samnyeondoensuyang-gwa sanbidulgiwa jibbidulgi saekkileul chwi-haljinila abeulami geu modeun geoseul chwi-hayeoga geu jungganeul jjogaego geu jjogaen geoseul maju daehayeoga nohgo geu saeneun jjogaegi anihayeosseumyeo solgaega geu sache wie naelil ttaeneun abeulami jjochasdeola haejil ttaee abeulami gipi jamdeun junge kamkamhami imhameulo simhi duyewohadeoni yeohowakkeseo abeulamege ileusidoe neoneun jeongnyeonghi alla ne jasoni ibangeseo gaegi doeo geudeuleul seomgigessgo geudeuleun sabaeg nyeon dongan ne jasoni goelobge halini geu seomgineun nalaleul naega jingchihaljimyega geu hue ne jasoni keun jaemuleul ikkeulgo naolila neoneun jangsuhadaga pyeonganhi josangegelo dolaga jangsadoel geosiyo ne jasoni sa daemane i ttangeulo dola olini ineun amoli jogsogui joeagi ajig gwanyeongchi anihaminila hasideoni haega jyeoseo eodul ttaee yeongi naneun pulmuga boimyeo taneun hwaesbul jjogaengogi sailo jinadeola geu nale yeohowakkeseo abeulameulo deobuleo eonyageul sewo galasadae naega ittangeul aegubgangeseobut-teo geu keun gang yubeuladekkaji ne jasoni sonegi junoni god gen jogsoggwa geuniseu jogsoggwa gasmon jogsoggwa hes jogsoggwa beuliseu jogsoggwa leuba jogsoggwa amoli jogsoggwa ganaan jogsoggwa gileugaseu jogsoggwa yeobuseu jogsogui ttanginila hasyeossdeola

16

abeulamui anae salaeneun saengsanchi moshayeossgo geugee han yeojongi isseuni aegub salamiyo ileumeun hagaila salaega abeulamege ileudoe yeohowakkeseo nawi saengsaneul heolagji ani hasyeosseuni wonkeondae nawi yeojonggwa dongchimbhala naega hog geulo malmiama janyeoleul eodeulkka hanola hamae abeulami salaeui maleul deuleunila abeulamui anae salaega geu yeojong aegub salam hagaleul gajyeo geu nampyeon abeulamege cheobeulo jun ttaeneun abeulami ganaan ttange

geohanji sibnyeon huieossdeola abeulamui hagalgwa dongchimbhayeossdeoni hagali ingtaehamae geuga jagiui ingtaehameul kkaedadgo geu yeojuneul myeolsihanjila salaega abeulamege ileudoe nawi badneun yogeun dangsini badaya olhdoda naega nawi yeojongleul dangsinu pume dueossgeoneul geuga jagiui ingtaehameul kkaedadgo naleul myeolsihani dangsingwa na saie yeohowakkeseo pandanhasigileul wonhanola abeulami salaeege ileudoe geudaeui yeojongleun geudaeui sujunge isseuni geudaeui nune joheundaego geugee haenghala hamae salaega hagaleul hagdaehayeossdeoni hagali salaeui apeseo domanghayeossdeola yeohowaui sajaga gwangyau saemgyeot god sul gil saemmul gyeoteseo geuleul manna galodoe salaeui yeojong hagala nega eodiseo wasseumyeo eodilo ganeunya geuga galodoe naneun nawi yeojuin salaeleul pihayeoga domanghanada yeohowaui sajaga geugee ileudoe ne yeojuneulo dolagaseo geu suhae bogjonghala yeohowaui sajaga tto geugee ileudoe naega ne jasoni eulo keuge beonseonghayeoga geu suga manha sel su eobsge halila yeohowaui sajaga tto geugee ileudoe nega ingtaehayeosseunjeug adeuleul naheulini geu ileumeul iseumaelila hala ineun yeohowakkeseo ne gotongleul deuleusyosseuminila geuga salam junge deulnagwi gati doelinu geu soni modeun salameul chigessgo modeun salamui soni geuleul chiljimyega geuga modeun hyeongjeui dongbangeoso sallila hanila hagali jagiege ileusin yeohowaui ileumeul gamchalhasineun hananimila hayeosseuni ineun naega eotteohge yeogiseo naleul gamchalhasineun hananimeul boeossneunggo hamila ileomeulo geu saemeul beullahaolila bulleossumyeo geugeosi gadeseuwa beles saie issdeola hagali abeulamui adeuleul naheumae abeulami hagali naheun geu adeuleul ileumhayeoga iseumaelila hayeossdeola hagali abeulamege iseumaeleul naheul ttaee abeulami palsib lyugseieossdeola

17

abeulamui gusibguse ttaee yeohowakkeseo abeulamege natanaseo geugee ileusidoe naneun jeonneunghan hananimila neoneun nae apeseo haenghayeoga wanjeonhala naega nae eonyageul nawa neo saie sewo neolo simhi beonseongke halila hasini abeulami eopdeulinda hananimi tto geugee illeo galasadae naega neowa nae eonyageul seuni neoneun yeolgugui abiga doeljila ije huloneun ne ileumeul abeulamila haji anihago abeulahamila halini ineun naega neolo yeolgugui abiga doege haminila naega neolo simhi beonseongke halini naladeuli negelo jocha ileonamyega yeolwangi negelo jocha nalila naega nae eonyageul nawa

neowa ne daedae husonui saie sewoseo yeongwonhan onyageul samgo neowa ne husonui hananimi doelila naega neowa ne husonege neoui ugeohaneun i ttang god ganaan ilgyeongeulo jueo yeongwonhan gieobi doege hago naneun geudeului hananimi doelila hananimi tto abeulahamege ileusidoe geuleonjeug neoneun nae onyageul jikigo ne husondo daedaeo jikila neohui jung namjaneun da hallyleul badeula igeosi nawa neohuiwa neohui husonsaie jikil nae onyaginila neohuineun yangpileul beola igeosi nawa neohui saui onyagui pyojingnila daedaeo namjaneun jibeseo nan jana hog neohui jasoni aniyo ibang salamegeseo doneulo san jaleul mulonhago nanji pal il mane hallyleul badeul geosila neohui jibeseo nan jadeunji neohui doneulo san jadeunji hallyleul badaya halini ie nae onyagi neohui sale isseo yeongwonhan onyagi doelyeonniwa hallyleul badji anihan namja god geu yangpileul beji anihan janeun baegseong jungeseo kkeunheojilini geuga nae onyageul baebanhayeosseuminila hananimi tto abeulahamege ileusidoe ne anae salaneun ileumeul salaala haji malgo geu ileumeul salaala hala naega geuege bogeul jueo geulo nege adeuleul naha juge hamyeo naega geuege bogeul jueo geulo yeolgugui eomiga doege halini minjogui yeolwangi geuegeseo nalila abeulahami eopdeulieo useumyeo simjunge ileudoe baegsedoen salami eoiji jasigeul naheulkka salaneun gusibseni eoiji saengsanhalियो hago abeulahami ie hananimkke gohadoe isumaelina hananim ape salgileul wonhanaida hananimi galasadae anila ne anae salaga jeongnyeong nege adeuleul naheulini neoneun geu ileumeul isagila hala naega geuwa nae onyageul seulini geui husonege yeongwonhan onyagi doelila isumealege ileuleoneun naega ne maleul deuleosnani naega geuege bogeuljueo saengyugi jungdahaye geulo keuge beonseongke haljila geuga yeol du bangbaeul naheulini naega geulo keun nalaga doege halyeonniwa nae onyageun naega myeongnyeon i gihane salaga nege naheul isaggwa seulila hananimi abeulahamgwa malsseumeul machisigo geuleul tteona ollagasyeossdeola ie abeulahami hananimi jagiege malsseumhasin daelo i nale geu adeul isumaelgwa jibeseo saengjanghan modeun jawa doneulo san modeun ja god abeulahamui jib salam jung modeun namjaleul delyeodaga geu yangpileul beosseuni abeulahami geu yangpileul benttaeneun gusibguseieossgo geu adeul isumaeli geu yangpileul ben ttaeneun sibsamseieossdeola dangile abeulahamgwa geu adeul isumaeli hallyleul badassgo geu jibui modeun namja god jibeseo saengjanghan jawa doneulo ibang salamegeseo saon jaga da geuwa hamkke hallyleul badassdeola

yeohowakkeseo mameule sangsuli supul geuncheoeseo abeulahamege natanasinila ojeong jeumeume geuga jangmag mune anjassdaga nuneul deuleo bonjeug salam sesi ma-jeunpyeone seossneunjila geuga geudeuleul boja god jangmag muneseo dallyeonaga yeongjeobhamyeo momeul ttange gubhyeo galodoe nae juyeo naega jukke eunhyeleul ibeossasomyeon wonkeondae jongeul tteona jinagaji maobsigo muleul jogeam gajyeooge hasa dangsindeulul baleul ssiseusigo namu alaeseo swisoseo naega tteogeul jogeam gajyeoolini dangsindeulul maeumeul kwaehwalke hasin hue jinagasoseo dangsindeulilongeege osyeosseuminiida geudeuli galodoe ne maldaelo geulihala abeulahami geubhi jangmage deuleoga salaage ileuleo ileudoe soghi goun galu se seualeul gajyeodaga banjughaye tteogeul mandeulla hago abeulahami tto jimseung ttee dallyeogaseo gileumjigo joheun songajileul chwhihaye hai-nege juni geuga geubhi yolihanjila abeulahami ppeoteowa uyua haini yolihan songajileul gajyeodaga geu deulul ape jinseolhago namualae mosyeo seomae geudeuli meogeunila geudeuli abeulahamege ileudoe ne anae salaga eodi isseunya daedabhadoe jangmage issnaida geuga galasadae gihani ileul ttaee naega jeongnyeong negelo dolaolini ne anae salaage adeuli isseulila hasini salaga geu dwi jangmag mune-seo deuleosssdeola abeulahamgwa salaga nai manha neulgeossgo salai gyeongsuneun kkeunheojyeossneunjila salaga sogeulo usgo ileudoe naega nosohayeossgo nae juindo neulgeosseuni naege eoiji nagi isseuliyio yeohowakkeseo abeulahamege ileusidoe salaga wae useumyeo ileugileul naega neulgeossgeoneul eotteohge adeuleul naheuliyio haneunya yeohowakke neungchi moshan ili iss-gessneunya gihani ileul ttaee naega negelo dolaolini salaage adeuli isseulila salaga dulyeowoseo seunginchi anihaye galodoe naega usji anihayeossnaida galasadae anila nega useossneunila geu salamdeuli geogiseo ileonaseo sodomeulo hyanghago abeulahameun geudeuleul jeonsonghaleo hamkke naganila yeohowakkeseo galasadae nau halyeoneun geoseul abeulahamege sumgiss-neunya abeulahameun gangdaehan nalaga doego cheonha manmineun geuleul inhayeo bogeul badge doel geosi aninya naega geulo geu jasiggwa gwonsogege myeonghaye yeohowaui doleul jikyeo uiwa gongdoleul haenghage halyeogo geuleul taeghayeossnani ineun na yeohowaga abeulahamege daehaye malhan ileul ilulyeo haminila yeohowakkeseo tto galasadae sodomgwa gomolae daehan buleuljjeumi keugo geu joeagi simhi junghani naega ije naelyeogaseo geu modeun haenghan geosi gwayeon naege deullin buleulji-

jeumgwa gateunji geuleohji anheunji naega bogo allyeohanola geu salamdeuli geogiseo tteona sodomleulo hyanghayeo gago abeulahameun yeohowa ape geudaelo seoss-deoni gakkai naaga galodoe jukkeseo uineul agingwa hamkke myeolhasiyeonaikka geu seongjunge uin osibi isseuljilado jukkeseo geu goseul myeolhasigo geu osib uineul wihayeoyongseochi anihasilikka jukkeseo igati hasa uineul agingwa hamkke jugisimeun bulgahaomyeo uingwa agineul gyundeunghi hasimdo bulgahaniida sesangeul simpanhasineun iga gonguileul haenghasil geosi aniniikka yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega manil sodom seongjungeseo uin osibeul chajeumyeon geudeuleul wihayeoyongseochi abeulahami malsseumhayeo galodoe tikkeulgwa gateun nalado gamhi jukke gohanaida osib uin junge oini bujoghal geosimyeon geu oin bujoghameul inhayeo on seongeul myeolhasilikka galasadae naega geogiseo sasib oneul chajeumyeon myeolhaji anihalila abeulahami tto gohayeo galodoe geogiseo sasibineul chajeusimyeon eoiji hasiyeonaikka galasadae sasibineul inhayeo myeolhaji anihalila abeulahami galodoe nae juyeo nohaji maobsigo malsseumhage haobseseo geogiseo samsibineul chajeusimyeon eoiji hasiyeonaikka galasadae naega geogiseo samsibineul chajeumyeon myeolhaji anihalila abeulahami tto galodoe naega gamhi nae jukke gohanaida geogiseo isibineul chajeusimyeon eoiji hasiyeonaikka galasadae naega isibineul inhayeo myeolhaji anihalila abeulahami tto galodoe juneun nohaji maobseseo naega ibeonman deo malsseumhaliida geogiseo sibineul chajeusimyeon eoiji hasiyeonaikka galasadae naega sibineul inhayeo do myeolhaji anihalila yeohowakkeseo abeulahamgwa malsseumeul machisigo jeugsi gasini abeulahamdo jagi goseulo dola-gassdeola

19

nali jeomul ttaee geu du cheonsaga sodome ileuni machim losi sodom seongmune anjassdaga geudeuleul bogo ileona yeongjeobhago ttange eopdeuleo jeolhayeo galodoe nae juyeo dolikyeo jongui jibeulo deuleowa baleul ssisigo jumusigo iljjigi ileona gal gileul gasoseo geudeuli galodoe anila uliga geoliese gyeongyahalila losi gancheonghamae geujeya dolikyeoseo geu jibeulo deuleo oneunjila losi geudeuleul wihayeoyongseochi bepulgo mugyobyongeul guuni geudeuli meogeunila geudeuli nubgi jeone geu seong salam god sodom baegseongdeuli mulon nosohago sabangeseo da moyeo geu jibeul ewossago loseul buleugo geuege ileudoe i jeonyeoge nege on salami eodi issneunya ikkeuleo naela uliga geudeuleul sanggwanhalila losi mun bakkui muliegeolo

nagaseo dwilo muneul dadgo ileudoe cheonghanoni nae hyeongjedeula ileon ageul haengchi malla naege namjaleul gakkai anihan du ttali issnola cheongkeondae naega geudeuleul neohuegelo ikkeuleonaelini neohui nune joheundaelo geudeulege haenghago i salamdeuleun nae jibe deuleowasseunjeug i salamdeulegeneun amu jiso hajimalla geudeuli galodoe neoneun mulleonala tto galodoe inomi deuleowaseo ugeohamyeonseo uliui beobgwani doleyeo haneundoda ije uliga geudeulboda neoleul deo haehalila hago loseul milchimyeo gakkai naawaseo geu muneul kkaechilyeo haneunjila geu salamdeuli soneul naemileo loseul jibeulo kkeuleodeuligo muneul dadeumyeo munbakkui mulilo mulon dae-sohago geu nuneul eodubge hani geudeuli muneul chajneulago eonbihayeosseodeola geu salamdeuli losege ileudoe i oee nege soghan jaga tto issneunya ne sawina janyeona seongjunge nege soghan jadeuleul da seong bakkeulo ikkeuleonaela geudeule daehayeoyongseochi yeohowa ape keumeulo yeohowakkeseo ulilo igoseul myeolhaleo bonaesyeeosnnani uliga myeolhalila losi nagaseo geu ttalgwa jeonghonhan sawideulege gohayeo ileudoe yeohowakkeseo i seongeul myeolhasilteoini neohuineun ileona i goseseo tteonala hadoe geu sawideuli nongdameulo yeogyeosseodeola dongteul ttaee cheonsaga loseul jaechoghayeoyongseochi galodoe ileona yeogi issneun ne anaewa du ttaleul ikkeulla i seongui joaengjunge hamkke myeolmanghalkka hanola geuleona losi jichehamae geu salamdeuli losui songwa geu anaewi songwa du ttali soneul jaba indohayeoyongseochi duni yeohowakkeseo geuege injaleul deohasimieosseodeola geu salamdeuli geudeuleul bakkeulo ikkeuleo naen hue ileudoe domanghayeo saengmyeongeul bojonhala dolabogeona deule meomuleugeona haji malgo saneulo domanghayeo myeolmanghameul myeonhala losi geudeulege ileudoe nae juyeo geuli maobseseo jongi jukke eunhyeuleul eodeosso jukkeseo keun injaleul naege bepusa nae saengmyeongeul guwonhasiona naega domanghayeo sankkaji gal su eobsnada dulyeobeondeae jaeangeul manna jugelukka hanada bososeo jeo seongeun domanghagi gakkabgo jaggido haoni nalo geugose domanghage hasoseo ineun jageun seongi aniniikka nae saengmyeongi bojondoeuliga geuga geuege ileudoe naega i iledo ne sowoneul deuleosseunjeug neoui malhaneun seongeul myeolhaji anihalini geulilo soghui domanghala nega geogi ileugikkajimeun naega amu ildo haenghal su eobsnola hayeosseodeola geuleomeulo geu seong ileumeul soallila bulleosseodeola losi soale deuleogal ttaee haega dodasseodeola yeohowakkeseo haneul god yeohowaegeolseo yuhwanggwa buleul bi gati sodomgwa go-

molae naelisa geu seongdeulgwa on deulgwa seonge geohaneun modeun baegseonggwa ttange nangeoseul da eopeo myeolhasyeoss-deola losui anaeneun dwileul dolabongolo sogeum gidungi doeossdeola abeulahami geu achime iljjigi ileona yeohowauwi ape seossdeon gose ileuleo sodomgwa gomolawa geu on deuleul hyanghayeo nuneul deuleo yeongiga onggijeom yeongigati chimileumeul boassdeola hananimi deulwi seongdeuleul myeolhasil ttae god losui geohaneun seongeul eopeusil ttae abeulahameul saenggaghasa loseul geu eopeusineun jungeseo naeco bonaesyossdeola losi soale geohagileul dulyeowohayeo du ttalgwa hamkke soaleseo nawa sane olla geohadoe geu du ttalgwa hamkke gule geohayeoss-deoni keun ttali jageun ttalege ileudoe uli abeojineun neulgeusyeossgo i ttan-geneun sesangui dolileul jocha uliui baepil doel salami eobseuni uliga uli abeojiege suleul masiugo dongchimhayeo uli abeojilo malmiama injongeul jeonhaja hago geu bame geudeuli abiege suleul masiugo keun ttali deuleogaseo geu abiwa dongchimhanila geuleoga geu abineun geu ttalui nubgo ileonaneun geoseul kkaedadjil moshayeoss-deola iteudnale keun ttali jageun ttalege ileudoe eoje bameneun naega uli abeojiwa dongchimhayosseuni oneul bamedo uliga abeojiege suleul masiugo nega deuleoga dongchimhago uliga abeojilo malmiama injongeul jeonhaja hago i bamedo geudeuli abiege suleul masiugo jageun ttali ileona abiwa dongchimhanila geuleona abineun geu ttalui nubgo ileonaneun geoseul kkaedadjil moshayeossdeola losui du ttali abilo malmiama ingtaehago keun ttaeun adeuleul naha ileumeul moabila hayeosseuni oneulnal moab jogsogui josangiyi jageun ttaldo adeuleul naha ileumeul benammila hayeosseuni oneulnal ammon jogsogui josangieossdeola

20

abeulahami geogiseo nambangeulo isahayeo gadeseuwa sul sai geulale ugeohamyeo geu anae salaleul jagi nuila hayeosse-umeulo geulal wang abimellegi bonaeco salaleul chwhihayeossdeoni geu bame hana-nimi abimellegege hyeonmonghasigo geuege ileusidoe nega chwhian i yeoineul inhayeo nega jugeulini geuga namui anaeiminila abimellegi geu yeoineul gakkai anihan golo geuga daedabhadoe juyeo jukkeseo uiloun baegseongdo myeolhasinaikka geuga nade-oleo ineun nae nuilago haji anihayeoss-naikka geu yeoindo geuneun nae olabila hayeosssaoni naneun onjeonhan maemungwa kkaekkeushan soneulo ileohge hayeossnaida hananimi kkume tto geuege ileusidoe nega onjeonhan maumeulo ileohge han juleul

nado alasseumeulo neoleul maga naege beomjoehaji anhge hayeossnani yeoinege gakkai moshage hami i kkadalginila ije geu salamui anaeleul dollyeo bonaela ge-uneun seonjjjala geuga neoleul wihayeo gido-halini nega sallyeoniwa nega dollyeo bonaegi anheumyeon neowa nege soghan jaga da jeongnyeong jugeul jul aljinila abimellegi geu achime iljjigi ileona modeun sinbo-geul bulleo geu ileul da malhayeo deullimae geu salamdeuli simhi dulyeowohayeossdeola abimellegi abeulahameul bulleo seo geuege ileudoe nega eojjihayeo uliege ili haneunya naega museun joeleul nege beomhayeossg-wandae nega nawa nae nalalo keun jooe ppa-jil ppeonhage hayeossneunya nega habdan-gchi anheun ileul naege haenghayeossdoda hago abimellegi tto abeulahamege ileudoe nega museun uigyeoneulo ileohge hayeoss-neunya abeulahami galodoe igoseseoneun hananimeul dulyeowohami eobseuni nae anaeleul inhayeo salami naleul jugilkka saenggaghayeosseumiyo tto geuneun sillo naui ibog nuiloseo nae cheoga doeosseu-minila hananimi nalo nae abi jibeul tteona dudu danige hasil ttae naega anaeege mal-hagileul ihulo uliui ganeun gosmada geu-daeneun naleul geudaewi olabila hala igeosi geudaega naege bepul eunhyela hayeosseoss-nola abimellegi yanggwa sowa nobileul chwi-hayeo abeulahamege jugo geu anae salado geuege dollyeobonaego abeulahamege ileu-doe nae ttangi ne ape isseuni neo bogie joheun daelo geohala hago salaegi ileudoe naega eun cheongaeleul ne olabiege jueoseo geugeoseuloneowa hamkke han yeoleosalam apeseo ne suchileul pulge hayeossnoni ne ili da seonhi haegyeol doeosssneunila abeulahami hananimkke gidohamae hananimi abimelleggwa geu anaewa yeojongeul chily-ohasa saengsanke hasyeosseuni yeohowakke-seo iwange abeulahamui anae salauwi yeon-golo abimellegui jib modeun taeleul dad-hisyeosseumideola

21

yeohowakkeseo geu malsseumdaelo salaleul gwongohasyeossgo yeohowakkeseo geu malsseumdaelo salaegi haenghasyeos-seumeulo salaga ingtaehago hananimui malsseumhasin gihane michyeo neulgeun abeulahamege adeuleul naheuni abeulahami geu naheun adeul god salaga jagiege naheun adeuleul ileumhayeo isagila hayeossgo geu adeul isagi nanji palilmane geuga hananimui myeongdaelo hallyleul haenghayeossddeola abeulahami geu adeul isageul naheul ttae baegsala salaga galodoe hananimi nalo usge hasini deudneun jaga da nawa hamkke useuliloda tto galodoe salaga jasigdeuleul jeoj meogigessdago nuga abeulahamege malhayeosseuliyi maneun

abeulaham nogyeong naega adeuleul nassdoda hanila aiga jalamae jeojeul ttego isagui jeojeul tteneun nale abeulahami daeyeoneul baeseolhayeosseola salaga bonjeug abeulahamui adeul aegub yeoin hagalui sosaengi isageul hui longhaneunjila geuga abeulahamege ileudoe i yeojonggwa geu adeuleul naego jjocheula i jongui adeuleun nae adeul isaggwa hamkke gieobeul eodji moshalila hamae abeulahami geu adeuleul wihaye geu ili gipi geunsimi doeossdeoni hananimi abeulahamege ileusidoe ne aina ne yeojongeul wihaye geunsimchi malgo salaga nege ileun maleud da deuleula isagegeseo naneun jalaya ne ssila chinghal geosiminila geuleona yeojongui adeuldo ne ssini naega geulo han minjegeul iluge halila hasinjila abeulahami achime iljjigi ileona tteoggwa mul han gajugbudauleul chwihaye hagalui eokkae mewo jugo geu jasigeul ikkeulgo gage hamae hagali nagaseo beulseba deulseo banghwanghadeoni gajugbudaui muli dahanjila geu jasigeul tteolginamu alae dумыeo galodoe jasigui jugneun geoseul chama boji moshagessda hago sal han batangjjeumgaseo maju anja balabomyeo bangseongdaegoghani hananimi geu aiui solileul deuleusimeulo hananimui sajaga haneuleseobuteo hagaleul bulleo galasadae hagala museun ilnya dulyeowo malla hananimi geogi issneun aiui solileul deuleusyossnani ileona aileul ileukyeo ne soneulo butdeulla geulo keun minjegeul iluge halila hasinila hananimi hagalui nuneul balghisimae saemmuleul bogo gaseo gajugbudaee muleul chaewodaga geu aiege masiwossdeola hananimi geu aiwa hamkke gyesimae geuga jangseonghaye gwangyae geohamyeo hwal ssoneun jaga doeossdeoni geuga balan gwangyae geohalttae geu eomiga geuleul wihaye aegubttang yeoineul chwihaye anaeul samge hayeosseola ttae abimelleggwa geu gundae janggwan bigoli abeulahamege malhayeo galodoe nega museun ileul hadeunji hananimi neowa hamkke gyesidoda geuleonjeug neoneun nawa nae adeulgwa nae sonjaege geojisdoei haengchi anhgileul ije yeogiseo hananimeul galikyeo naege maengsehal naega nege hudaehandaelo neodo nawa neoui meomuneun i ttange haenghal geosinila abeulahami galodoe naega maengsehalila hago abimellegui jongdeuli abeulahamui umuleul neugalthan ile daehaye abeulahami abimellegeul chaegmanghamae abimellegi galodoe nuga geulihayeosseuneunji naega alji moshanola neodo naege gohaji anihayeossgo nado deudji moshayeosseoni oneuliya deuleossnola abeulahami yanggwa soleul chwihaye abimellegege jugo du salami seolo eonyageul seunila abeulahami ilgob amyang saekkileul ttalo noheuni abimellegi abeulahamege

ileudoe i ilgob amyang saekkileul ttalo noheumeun eojjiminyo abeulahami galodoe neoneun nae soneseo i amyang saekki ilgobeul bada naega i umul pan jeunggeoleul sameula hago du salami geogiseo seolo maengsehayeosseumeulo geugoseul beulsebala ileum hayeosseola geudeuli beulsebaeseo eonyageul seumae abimelleggwa geu gundae janggwan bigoleun tteona beulleses jogsogui ttangeulo dolagassgo abeulahameun beulsebae eselnamuleul simgo geogiseo yeongsaenghasineun hananim yeohowaui ileumeul bulleosseumyeo geuga beulleses jogsogui ttangeseo yeoleonaleul jinaeosseola

22

geu il hue hananimi abeulahameul siheomhasilyeogo geuleul bulesidoe abeulahama hasini geuga galodoe naega yeogi issnada yeohowakkeseo galasadae ne adeul ne salanghaneun dogja isageul deligo molia ttangeulo gaseo naega nege jisihaneun han san geogiseo geuleul beonjeol deulila abeulahami achime iljjigi ileona nagwie anjangeul jiugo du sahwangwa geu adeul isageul deligo beonjee sseul namuleul jjo-gaeo galigo tteona hananimui jagiege jisihaseun goseulo gadeoni je samile abeulahami nuneul deuleo geugoseul meolli balabonjila ie abeulahami sahwanege ileudoe neohuineun nagwiwa hamkke yeogiseo gidalila naega aiwa hamkke jeogi gaseo gyeongbaehago neohuiegelo dolaolilhago abeulahami ie beonje namuleul chwihaye geu adeul isagege jiugo jagineun bulgwa kaleul sone deulgo du salami donghaenghadeoni isagi geu abi abeulahamege malhayeo galodoe nae abeojiyeo hani geuga galodoe nae adeula naega yeogi issnola isagi galodoe bulgwa namuneun issgeoniwa beonjehal eolin yangeun eodi issnaikka abeulahami galodoe adeula beonjehal eolin yangeun hananimi jagileul wihaye chinhi junbihasilila hago du salami hamkke naagaseo hananimi geuge jisihasin gose ileunjila ie abeulahami geugose daneul ssahgo namuleul beolyeonohgo geu adeul isageul gyeolbaghaye dan namuwie nohgo soneul naemileo kaleul jabgo geu adeuleul jabeulyeo hadeoni yeohowaui sajaga haneuleseobuteo geuleul bulleo galasadae abeulahama abeulahama hasineunjila abeulahami galodoe naega yeogi issnaidahamae sajaga galasadae geu aiege ne soneul daeji malla amu ildo geugege haji malla nega ne adeul ne dogjalado naege akkiji anihayeosseuni naega ije ya nega hananimeul gyeongoeaneun juleul anola abeulahami nuneul deulo salpyeobonjeug han suyangi dwie issneunde ppuli supule geollyeosseuneunjila abeulahami gaseo geu suyangeul gajyeodaga adeuleul daesin-

hayeo beonjelo deulyeossdeola abeulahami
geu ttang ileumeul yeohowaila hayeosse-
umeulo oneulkkaji salamdeuli ileugileul yeo-
howau saneseo junbidoelila hadeola yeo-
howau sajaga haneulseobuteo dubeonj-
jae abeulahameul bulleo galasadae yeo-
howakkeseo ileusigileul naega naleul ga-
likyeo maengsehanoni nega igati haenghayeo
ne adeul ne dogjaleul akkiji anihayeosse-
unjeug naega nege keun bogeul jyeo ne
ssilo geuge seonghayeo haneului byeolgwa
gatgo badasgaui molaewa gatge halini ne
ssiga geu daejeogui muneul eodeulila tto ne
ssilo malmiama cheonha manmini bogeul
eodeulini ineun nega nau maleul junhaeng-
hayeosseuminila hasyeosssa hanila ie abeu-
lahami geu sawhanegelo dolawaseo hamkke
tteona beulsebae ileuleo geogi geohayeoss-
deola iil hue hogi abeulahamege gohayeo
ileugileul milgaga geudaeui dongsaeng na-
holege janyeoleul nahassda hayeosssdeola geu
madadeuleun useuui useuui dongsaengeun
buseuwa alamui abi geumeulgwage gesegwa
hasowa bildaseuwa ideullabgwa beuduelila i
yeodeolb salameun abeulahamui dongsaeng
naholui cheo milgaui sosaengimyeo beudu-
eleun libeugaleul nahassgo naholui cheob
leumala haneun jado debawa gahamgwa
dahaseuwa maagaleulnahassdeola

23

salaga ilbaeg isibchilseleul salasseuni igeosi
god salaui hyangnyeonila salaga ganaan
ttang hebeulon god gilyasaleubaeseo jageu-
mae abeulahami deuleogaseo salaleul wi-
hayeo seulpeohamyeo aetonghadaga geu
siche apeseo ileona nagaseo hesjogsogege
malhayeo galodoe naneun dangsindeul june
nageuneyo ugeohan jani cheongkeondae dan-
gsindeul jungeseo naege maejangjileul jueo
soyuleul sama nalo nae jageun jaleul naeeo
jangsahage hasio hesjogsogi abeulahamege
daedabhayeo galodoe nae juyeo deuleu-
seseo dangsineun uli jung hananimui bang-
baegisini uli myosil jungeseo joheun geoseul
taeghayeo dangsinui jageun jaleul jangsah-
aseo uli jungeseo jagi myosile dan-
gsinui jageun ja jangsahameul geumhal
jaga eobseuliida abeulahami ileona geu
ttang geomin hes jogsogeul hyanghayeo mo-
meul gubhigo geudeulege malhayeo galodoe
nalo nau jageun jaleul naeeo jangsahage
haneun ili dangsindeului tteusiljin-
dae nae maleul deudgo naleul wihayeo so-
halui adeul ebeulonege guhayeo geulo geu
batmeolie issneun magbella guleul naege
juge hadoe jungaleul badgo geu guleul
naege jueoseo dangsindeul wonge nae soyu
maejangjiga doegehagileul wonhanola ttaee
ebeuloni hesjogsog june anjassdeoni geuga
hesjogsog god seongmune deuleoon modeun
jaui deudneunde abeulahamege daedab-

hayeo galodoe nae juyeo geuli masigo nae
maleul deuleusoseo naega geu bateul dan-
gsinkke deuligo geusogui guldo naega dan-
gsinkke deulidoe naega nae dongjog apeseo
dangsinkke deulioni dangsinui jageunjaeul
jangsa hasoseo abeulahami ie geu ttang
baegseongul daehayeo momeul gubhigo
geu ttang baegseongui deudneunde ebeu-
lonege malhayeo galodoe dangsinui habdan-
ghi yeogimyeon cheongkeondae nae maleul
deuleusio naega geu batgabseul dangsinege
julini dangsineun naegeseo badeusio naega
nau jageun jaleul geogi jangsahagessnola
ebeuloni abeulahamege daedabhayeo galodoe
nae juyeo naege deuleusoseo ttang-
gabseun eun sabaeg segelina nawa dangsin
saie eoiji gyogyehalikka dangsinui jageun
jaleul jangsahasoseo abeulahami ebeulonui
maleul jocha ebeuloni hes jogsogui deudne-
undeseo malhan daelo sanggoui tongyong-
haneun eun sabaeg segeleul dala ebeulonege
jueosssdeoni mameule ap magbella issneun
ebeulonui bateul bakkueo geu sogui gulgwa
geu sabange dullin sumogeul da seongmune
deuleoon hes jogsog apeseo abeulahamui
soyulo jeonghanjila geu hue abeulahamui
geu anae salaleul ganaan ttang mameule
ap magbella bat gule jangsahayeosssde-
ola(mameuleneun god hebeulonila) iwa gati
geu batgwa geu sogui guleul hesjogsogi abeu-
laham soyu maejangjilo jeonghayeosssdeola

24

abeulahami nai manha neulgeossgo
yeohowakkeseo geuii beomsae bogeul
jusyeosssdeola abeulahami jagi jib modeun
soyuleul mateun neulgeun jongege ileudoe
cheongkeondae ne soneul nae hwandoppyeo
mite neoheula "naega neolo haneului
hananim, ttangui hananimisin yeohowaleul
galikyeo maengsehage hanoni neoneun nau
geohaneun i jibang ganaan jogsogui ttal
jungeseo nae adeuleul wihayeo anaeleul
taeghaji malgo" nae gohyang nae jogsog-
gegelo gaseo nae adeul isageul wihayeo
anaeleul taeghala jongi galodoe yeojaga
naleul jocha i ttangeulo ogoja naeha-
geodeun naega juinui adeuleul juinui naosin
ttangeulo indohayeo dolagaliikka abeula-
hami geugee ileudoe samga nae adeuleul
geulilo deligo dolagaji malla haneului
hananim yeohowakkeseo naleul nae abeojuui
jibgwa nae bontoeseo tteonage hasigo
naege malseumhasimyeo naege maengse-
hayeo ileusigileul i ttangeul ne ssiege julila
hasyeosseuni geuga geu sajaleul ne apseo
bonaesiljila nega geogiseo nae adeuleul wi-
hayeo anaeleul taeghaljinila manil yeojaga
neoleul jocha ogoja anihamyoon nau i
maengsega neowa sanggwani eobsnani ojig
nae adeuleul deligo geulilo gagi maljinila
jongi ie juin abeulahamui hwandoppyeo

alae soneul neohgo i ile daehayeo geuege
 maengsehayeossdeola ie jongi geu juinui
 yagdae jung yeol pileul chwihago tteonass-
 neunde god geu juinui modeun joheun
 geoseul gajigo tteona mesobodamialo gaseo
 naholui seonge ileuleo geu yagdaeul
 seong bakk umul gyeote kkulhlyeosseuni
 jeonyeogttaela yeoindeuli muleul gilleo naol
 ttaeieossdeola geuga galodoe uli juin abeul-
 ahamui hananim yeohowayeo wonkeondae
 oneulnal nalo sunjeoghi mannage hasa naui
 juin abeulahamege eunhyeleul bepusiob-
 soseo seong jung salamui ttaldeuli mul gilleo
 naogesssaoni naega umul gyeote seossdaga
 han sonyeoege ileugileul cheongkeondae
 neoneun mul hangalileul giulyeo nalo
 masige hala halini geuui daedabi masila
 naega dangsinui yagdaeegedo masiulila
 hamyeon geuneun jukkeseo juui jong isageul
 wihayeo jeonghasin jala ilo inhayeo jukkeseo
 naui juinege eunhye bepuseumil naega
 algessnaida maleul machiji moshayeoseo
 libeugaga mul hangalileul eokkaee mego
 naoni geuneun abeulahamui dongsaeang
 naholui anae milgau adeul beuduelui
 sosaengila geu sonyeoneun bogie simhi
 alittabgo jigeumkkaji namjaga gakkai
 hajianihan cheonyeodeola geuga umule nae-
 lyegaseo muleul geu mul hangalie chaewo
 gajigo ollaoneunjila jongi maju dallyeogaseo
 galodoe cheongkeondae ne mul hangal-
 iui muleul naege jogeum masiula geuga
 galodoe juyeo masisoseo hamyeo geubhi
 geu mul hangalileul sone naelyeomasige
 hago masiugileul dahago galodoe dangsinui
 yagdaedo wihayeo muleul gileo geugeos-
 deullo baebulli masige haliida hago geubhi
 mul hangaliui muleul guyue busgo dasi
 gileulyeogo umullo dallyeogaseo modeun
 yagdaeul wihayeo gidneunjila geu salami
 geuleul mugmughi jumoghamyeo yeo-
 howakkeseo gwayeon pyeongtanhan gileul
 jusin yeobuleul algoja hadeoni yagdaega
 masigileul dahamae geuga ban segeljung
 geumgoli hangaewa yeol segel jung geum
 sonmoggoli han ssangeul geuege jumyeo
 galodoe nega nwi ttalinya cheongkeondae
 naege gohala ne buchinni jibe uli yusughal
 gosi issneunya geu yeojaga geuege ileudoe
 naneun milgaga naholege naheun adeul
 beuduelui ttaliniida tto galodoe uliege
 jigpwa boliga joghamyeo yusughal gosdo
 issnada ie geu salami meolileul sugyeo
 yeohowakke gyeongbaehago galodoe naui
 juin abeulahamui hananim yeohowaleul
 chansonghanaida naui juinege juui injawa
 seongsileul kkeunhiji anihasyeosssaomyeo
 yeohowakkeseo gileseo naleul indohasa nae
 juinui dongsaeangjibe ileuge hasyeossnaida
 hanila sonyeoga dallyeogaseo i ileul eomi
 jibe gohayeossdeoni libeugaee olabiga isseo
 ileumeun labanila geuga umullo dallyeoga
 geu salamege ileuni geuga geu nuiui goliwa

geu sonui sonmoggolileul bogo tto geu
 nui libeugaga geu salami jagiege igati
 malhadeola hameul deudgo geu salamegelo
 naagamila ttaee geuga umulga yagdae
 gyeote seossdeola labani galodoe yeo-
 howakke bogeul badeun jayeo deuleoososeo
 eojji bakke seossnaikka naega banggwa
 yagdaeui cheosoleul yebihayeossnaida geu
 salami jibeulo deuleogamae labani yagdaeui
 jimeul buligo jigpwa bolileul yagdaege
 jugo geu salamui balgwa geu jongjaui
 bal ssiseul muleul jugo geu ape sigmuleul
 bepuni geu salami galodoe naega nae
 ileul jinsulhagijeoneun meogji anihagess-
 naida labani galodoe malhasoseo geuga
 galodoe naneun abeulahamui jonginiida
 yeohowakkeseo naui juinege keuge bogeul
 jueo changseongke hasidoe uyanggwa
 eungeumgwa nobiwa yagdaewa nagwileul
 geuege jusyeossgo naui juinui buin salaga
 nonyeone naui juinege adeuleul naheumae
 juini geu modeun soyuleul geu adeulege
 jueossnaida naui juini nalo maengseha-
 hayeo galodoe neoneun nae adeuleul wi-
 hayeo nasaneun ttang ganaan jogsogui
 ttal jungseseo anaeul taeghaji malgo nae
 abi jib nae jogsogelo gaseo nae adeuleul
 wihayeo anaeul taeghala hasigilo naega
 nae juinege malsseumhadoe hog yeojaga
 naleul jochji anihamyeon eojji haliikka han-
 jeug juini naege ileudoe naui seomgineun
 yeohowakkeseo geu sajaleul neowa hamkke
 bonaeeo nege pyeongtanhan gileul jusilini
 neoneun nae jogsog jung nae abi jibeseo nae
 adeuleul wihayeo anaeul taeghal geosinila
 nega nae jogsogege ileul ttaeneun nega nae
 maengsewa sanggwani eobseulila seolhog
 geudeuli nege juji anihaljjijido nega nae
 maengsewa sanggwani eobseulila hasigilo
 naega oneul umule ileuleo malsseumhagileul
 naui juin abeulahamui hananim yeohowayeo
 manil naui haenghaneun gile hyeongtong-
 hameul jusiljindae naega i umul gyeote
 seossdaga cheongnyeun yeojaga muleul
 gilleo ogeodeun naega geuege cheong-
 hagileul neoneun mul hangaliui muleul
 naege jogeum masiula hayeo geuui daedabi
 dangsineun masila naega tto dangsinui
 yagdaeul wihayedo gileulila hamyeon
 geu yeojaneun yeohowakkeseo naui juini
 adeuleul wihayeo jeonghayeo jusin jaga
 doelida hamyeo naega mugdohagileul
 machiji moshayeo libeugaga mul hangalileul
 eokkaee mego nawaseo umullo naelyeowa
 gidgilo naega geuege ileugileul cheongkeon-
 dae naege masiula hanjeug geuga geubhi
 mul hangalileul eokkaeseo naelmyeo gal-
 lodoe masila naega dangsinui yagdaeegedo
 masiulila hagilo naega masimae geuga
 tto yagdaeegedo masiunjila naega geuege
 mudgileul nega nwi ttalinyo hanjeug gal-
 lodoe milgaga naholege naheun beuduelui
 ttalila hagilo naega golileul geu koe kkwego

sonmoggolileul geu sone kkiugo nau ijuin
 abeulahamui hananim yeohowakkeseo
 naleul baleun gillo indohasa nau ijuinui
 dongsaengui ttaleul geu adeuleul wihayeo
 taeghage hasyeosseumeulo naega meolileul
 sugyeo geuge gyeongbaehago chansong-
 hayeossnaida ije dangsindeuli injawa jinsillo
 nau ijuineul daejeobhalyeogeodeun naege
 gohasigo geuleohji anheuljilado naege
 gohayeo nalo jwaugan haenghage hasoseo
 labangwa beudueli daedabhaye galodoe i
 ili yeohowakkelo malmiamasseuni ulineun
 gabuleul malhal su eobsnola libeugaga
 geudae ape isseuni deligo gaseo yeohowau
 myeongdaelo geulo geudaeui juinui adeului
 anaega doege hala abeulahamui jongi
 geudeului maleul deudgo ttange eopdeulieo
 yeohowakke jeolhago eungeum paemulgwa
 uibogeu kkeonaeo libeugaage jugo geu
 olabiwa eomiegedo bomuleul junila ie
 geudeul god jonggwa jongjadeuli meoggo
 masigo yusughago achime ileonaseo geuga
 galodoe naleul bonaeeo nae juinegelo dola-
 gage hasoseo libeugau olabiwa geu eomiga
 galodoe sonyeolo myeochileul jeogeodo
 yeolheuleul uliwa hamkke issge hala geu hue
 geuga gal geosinila geu salami geudeulege
 ileudoe naleul manlyuchi masoseo yeo-
 howakkeseo naege hyeongtonghan gileul
 juseosseuni naleul bonaeeo nae juinegelo
 dolagage hasoseo geudeuli galodoe uliga
 sonyeoleul bulleo geuge muleulila hago
 libeugaleul bulleo geuge ileudoe nega i
 salamgwa hamkke galyeoneunya geuga
 daedabhadoe gagessnaida geudeuli geu
 nui libeugawa geui yumowa abeulahamui
 jonggwa jongjadeuleul bonaemyeo libe-
 gaage chugboghaye galodoe uli nuiyeo
 neoneun cheonmaninui eomiga doeljieoda
 ne ssilo geu wonsuui seongmuneul eodge
 haljieoda libeugaga ileona bijawa hamkke
 yagdaeleul tago geu salameul ttalagani jongi
 libeugaleul deligo ganila ttaee isagi beul
 lahaeloieseo wasseuni geuga nambange
 geohayeosseosseumila isagi jeomul ttaee
 deule naga mugsanghadaga nuneul deuleo
 bomae yagdaedeuli odeola libeugaga nuneul
 deuleo isageul balabogo yagdaeeso naelyeo
 jononge malhadoe deuleseo baehoehadaga
 uligelo maju oneun jaga nunguyo jongi
 galodoe ineun nae juininiida libeugaga
 myeonbageul chwhihaye seuseulo galiudeola
 jongi geu haenghan ileul da isagege gohamae
 isagi libeugaleul indohaye mochin salau
 jangmageulo deuligo geuleul chwhihaye
 anaeul samgo salanghayeosseuni isagi
 mochin sangsa hue wiloleul eodeossdeola

abeulahami hucheoleul chwhihayeosseuni geu
 ileumeun geudulala geuga simeulangwa yo-
 gsangwa meudangwa midiangwa iseubag-

gwa sualeul nahassgo yogsangwa seubawa
 deudaneul nahasseumyeo deudanui jaseuneun
 assuleul jogsoggwa leudusi jogsoggwa leu-
 ummi jogsogimyeo midianui adeuleun ebawa
 ebelgwa hanoggwa abidawa eldaani da
 geudulau jasonieossdeola abeulahami is-
 agege jagi modeun soyuleul jueossgo jagi
 seojadeulegedo jaemuleul jueo jagi saeng-
 jeone geudeullo jagi adeul isageul tteona
 dongbang god donggugeulo gage hayeossde-
 ola abeulahamui hyangnyeoni ilbaeg chilsib
 osela geuga suga nopgo nai manha giuni
 jinhayeo jueo jagi yeoljoegelo dolaga-
 mae geu adeul isaggwa isumaeli geuleul
 mameule ap hesjogsog sohalui adeul ebeu-
 lonui bate issneun magbella gule jangsa
 hayeosseuni igeoseun abeulahami hes jog-
 sogegeseo san batila abeulahamgwa geu
 anae salaga geogi jangsadoenila abeulahami
 jugeun hue hananimi geu adeul isagege bo-
 geul jusyeossgo isageun beullahaेली geun-
 cheoe geohayeossdeola salau yejong aegu-
 bin hagali abeulahamege naheun adeul
 isumaेली huyeneun ileohago isumaेली
 adeuldeului ileumeun geu ileumgwa geu
 sedae daelo iwa gateunila isumaेली jang-
 janeun neubayosiyo geudaeumeun gedalg-
 wa asbeulgw mibsamgwa miseumawa du-
 mawa massawa hadasgwa demawa yeodul-
 gwa nabiseuwa gedumani ideuleun ise-
 umaelui adeuldeuligo geu chongwa bu-
 lagdaelo doen ileumimyeo geu jogsog-
 daeloneun sib i bangbaegieossdeola ise-
 maeleun hyangnyeoni ilbaeg samsib chilsee
 giuni jinhayeo jueo jagi yeoljoegelo dola-
 gassgo geu jasondeuleun hawillaeseobuteo
 assuleulo tonghaneun aegub ap sulkjaji
 ileuleo geu modeun hyeongjeui majeu-
 pyeone geohayeossdeola abeulahamui adeul
 isagui huyeneun ileohanila abeulahami is-
 ageul nahassgo isageun sasibsee libeugaleul
 chwhihaye anaeul samasseuni libeuganeun
 basdan alamui alam jogsog jung beuduelui
 ttaliyo alam jogsogjung labanui nuiyeossde-
 ola isagi geu anaega ingtaehaji moshameulo
 geuleul wihaye yeohowakke ganguhamae
 yeohowakkeseo geu ganguleul deuleusyeyeo-
 seumeulo geu anae libeugaga ingtaehayeoss-
 deoni aideuli geui tae sogeseo seolo ssaune-
 unjila geuga galodoe igateumyeon naega eo-
 jjihalkko hago gaseo yeohowakke mudjaon-
 dae yeohowakkeseo geuge ileusidoe du gug-
 mini ne taejunge issguna du minjogi ne
 bogjungeobuteo nanuilila i jogsogi jee jog-
 sogboda ganghagessgo keun janeun eolin
 jaleul seomgilila hasyeossdeola geu haesan
 gihani chanjeug tae ssangdonggisa isseoss-
 neunde meonjeo naon janeun bulgo jeon-
 sini gajos gataseo ileumeul eseola hayeossgo
 hue naon auneun soneulo eseoui balkkum-
 chileul jabasseumeulo geu ileumeul yagob-
 ila hayeosseumyeo libeugaga geudeuleul na-
 heul ttaee isagi yugsib seieossdeola geu

aideuli jangseonghamae esoneun igsugan sanyangguningolo deulsalami doego yagob-eun jongyonghan salamingolo jangmage geohani isageun eseoui sanyanghan gogileul johahameulo geuleul salanghago libeuganeun yagobeul salanghayeossdeola yagobi jugeul ssueossdeoni eseoga deulseobuteo dolawaseo simhi gonbihayeo yagobege ileudo naega gonbihani geu bulgeun geoseul nalo meogge hala hanjila geuleomeulo eseoui byeolmyeongeun edomideola yagobi galodoe hyeongui jangjai myeongbuneul oneulnal naege palla eseoga galodoe naega jugge doeoosseuni i jangjai myeongbuni naege mueosi yuighaliyo yagobi galodoe oneul naege maengsehala eseoga maengsehago jangjai myeongbuneul yagobege panjila yagobi tteoggwa patjugeul esoege jumae eseoga meogeumyeo masigo ileonaseo gaseuni eseoga jangjai myeongbuneul gyeongholhi yeogimieossdeola

26

abeulaham ttaee cheos hyungnyeoni deuleossdeoni geu ttange tto hyungnyeoni deulmae isagi geulallo gaseo beulleses wang abimellegege ileuleossdeoni yeohowakkeseo isagege natana galasadae aegubeulo naelyeogaji malgo naega nege jisihaneun ttange geohala i ttange yuhamyeon naega neowa hamkke isseo nege bogeul jugo naega i modeun ttangeul neowa ne jasonge julila naega ne abi abeulaham ege maengsehan geoseul ilueo ne jasonul haneului byeolgwa gati beonseongke hamyeo i modeun ttangeul ne jasonge julini ne jasonul inhayeo cheonha manmini bogeul badeulila ineun abeulahami nae maleul sunjonghago nae myeonglyeonggwa nae gyemyeonggwa nae yullyewa nae beobdoleul jikyeosseuminila hasinila isagi geulale geohayeossdeoni geugos salamdeuli geu anauleul muleumae geuga malhagileul geuneun naui nuila hayeosseuni libeuganeun bogie alittaumeulo geugos baegseongi libeugalo inhayeo jagileul jugilkka hayeo geuneun naui anaela hagileul dulyeowohamieossdeola isagi geogi olae geohayeossdeoni isagi geu anae libeugaleul kkyeoaneun geoseul beulleses wang abimellegi changeulo naedabonjila ie abimellegi isageul bulleo ileudoe geuga jeongnyeong ne anayeoneul eoiji ne nuila hayeosseunya isagi geuge daedabhadoe nae saenggage geuleul inhayeo naega jugge doelkka dulyeowohayeosseumilola abimellegi galodoe nega eoiji uliege ileohge haenghayeosseunya baegseongjung hanaga ne anaewa dongchimhagi swi-wosseulppeon hayeosseunjeg nega joeleul uliege ibhyeosseulila abimellegi ie modeun baegseongge myeonghayeo galodoe i salamina geu anaeege beomhaneun janeun

jugilila hayeossdeola isagi geu ttangeseo nongsahayeo geu hae baegbaena eodeossgo yeohowakkeseo bogeul jusimeulo geu salami changdaehago wangseonghayeo machimnae geobuga doeo yanggwa sogat tleul ilugo nobogi simhi manheumeulo beulleses salami geuleul sighayeo geu abi abeulaham ttaee geu abiui jongdeuli pan modeun umuleul maggo heulgeulo mewossdeola abimellegi isagege ileudoe nega uliboda keuge gangseonghanjeug ulileul tteonagala isagi geugoseul tteona geulal goljjagie jangmageul chigo geogi ueohamyeo geu abi abeulaham ttaee passdeon umuldeuleul dasi passeuni ineun abeulaham jugeun hue beulleses salami geu umuldeuleul mewosseumila isagi geu umuldeului ileumeul geu abiui buleudeon ileumeulo bulleossdeola isagui jongdeuli goljjagie paseo saem geunwoneul eodeossdeoni geulal mogjadeuli isagui mogjawa datueo galodoe i muleun uliui geosila hamae isagi geu datumeul inhayeo geu umul ileumeul esegila hayeosseumyeo tto daleun umuleul passdeoni geudeuli tto datuneungolo geu ileumeul sinjala hayeosseumyeo isagi geogiseo olmgyeo daleun umuleul passdeoni geudeuli datuji anihayeosseumeulo geu ileumeul leuhobosila hayeo galodoe ijeneun yeohowakkeseo uliui jangsoleul neolbege hayeosseuni i ttangeseo uliga beonseonghaliloda hayeossdeola isagi geogiseobuteo beulsebalo ollagassdeoni geu bame yeohowakkeseo geuge natana galasadae naneun ne abi abeulahamui hananimini dulyeowo malla nae jong abeulahameul wihayeo naega neowa hamkke isseo nege bogeul jueo ne jasonulo beonseongke halila hasinjila isagi geugose daneul ssaha yeohowauil ileumeul buleugo geogi jangmageul chyeossdeoni geu jongdeuli geogiseodo umuleul passdeola abimellegi geu chingu ahussasgwa gundaejanggan bigollo deobuleo geualeseo buteo isagegelo onjila isagi geudeulege ileudoe neohuiga naleul miwohayeo nalo neohuleul tteonagae hayeosseoneul eoijihayeo naege wassneunya geudeuli galodoe yeohowakkeseo neowa hamkke gyesimeul uliga bunmyeonghi boasseumeulo uliui sai god uliwa neoui sae maengseleul sewo neowa gyeoyageul maejeulila malhayeossnola neoneun ulileul haehaji malla ineun uliga neoleul beomhaji anihago seonhan ilman nege haenghamyeo neolo pyeonganhi gage hayeosseuminila ije neoneun yeohowakke bogeul badeun janila isagi geudeuleul wihayeo janchileul bepulmae geudeuli meoggo masigo achime iljigi ileona seolo maengsehan hue isagi geudeuleul bonaemae geudeuli pyeonganhi gassdeola geu nale isagui jongdeuli jagideului pan umule daehayeo isagege waso gehayeo galodoe uliga muleul eodeossnada hamae geuga geu

ileumeul sebala hanjila geuleomeulo geu seongeub ileumi oneulkkaji beulsebadeola eseoga sasibsee hes jogsog beueliui ttal yud-isgwa hes jogsog ellonui ttal baseumaseul anaelo chwihayeossdeoni geudeuli isaggwa libeugau maemui geunsimi doeossdeola

27

isagi nai manha nuni eoduwo jal boji moshadeoni madadeul eseoleul bulleo galodoe nae adeula hamae geuga galodoe naega yeogi issnaida hani isagi galodoe naega ije neulgeo eoneunal jugeulneunji alji moshanoni geuleonjeug ne gigu god jeontonggwa hwaleul gajigo deule gaseo naleul wihaye sanyanghayeon nui jeulgineun byeolmileul mandeuleo naegelo gajyeodaga meogge hayeo nalo juggi jeone nae maekmkeos nege chugboghage hala isagi geu adeul eseoge malhalttae libeugaga deuleossdeoni eseoga sanyanghaye olyeogo deullo nagamae libeugaga geu adeul yagobeege illeo galodoe ne buchini ne hyeong eseoge malsseumhasineun geoseul naega deuleuni ileusigileul naleul wihaye sanyanghaye gajyeodaga byeolmileul mandeuleo nalo meogge hayeo juggi jeone yeohowa apeseo nege chugboghage hala hasyeosseuni geuleonjeug nae adeula nae maleul jocha naega nege myeonghaneundaelo yeomsottee gaseo geogiseo yeomsoui joheun saekkileul naegelo gajyeomyeon naega geugeoseulo ne buchineul wihaye geu jeulgisineun byeolmileul mandeullini nege geugeoseul gajyeo ne buchinkke deulyeoseo geulo jugsusigi jeone nege chugboghagi wihaye jabsusige hala yagobi geu mochin libeugaeege ileudoe nae hyeong esoneun teolsalamiyo naneun maekkeunmaekkeunhan salaminjeug abeojikkeseo naleul manjisiljindae naega abeojikke sogineun jalo boeiljila bogeun gosahago jeojuleul badeulkka hanaida eomiga geuege ileudoe nae adeula neoui jeoneun naegelo dollilini nae malman jochgo gaseo gajyeoola geuga gaseo chwihaye eomiegelo gajyeowassdeoni geu eomiga geu abiu jeulgineun byeolmileul mandeuleossdeola libeugaga jib an jagi cheosoe issneun madadeul eseoui joheun uibogeul chwihaye jageun adeul yagobege ibhigo tto yeomso saekkiui gajugeulo geu songwa mogui maekkeunmaekkeunhan gose kku-migo geu mandeun byeolmiwa tteogeul jagi adeul yagobui sone jumae yagobi abeojiege naagaseo nae abeojieyo hago buleundae galodoe naega yeogi issnola nae adeula nega nugunya yagobi abiege daedabhadoe naneun abeojiiui madadeul eselosoida abeojikkeseo naege myeonghasindaelo naega hayeossaaoni cheongkeondae ileona anjaseo nae sanyanghan gogileul jabsusigo abeojiiui maekmkeos naege chugboghaseo isagi geu adeulege

ileudoe nae adeula nega eotteohge igati soghi jabassneunya geuga galodoe abeojiiui hananim yeohowakkeseo nalo sunjeoghi mannage hasyeosseuminiida isagi yagobege ileudoe nae adeula gakkai ola nega gwayeon nae adeul esoinji aninji naega neoleul manjilyeo hanola yagobi geu abi isagege gakkai gani isagi manjimyeo galodoe eumseongeun yagobui eumseongina soneun es-eoui soniloda hamyeo geu soni hyeong es-eoui songwa gati teoli isseumeulo neunghi bunbyeolchi moshago chugboghayeossdeola isagi galodoe nega cham nae adeul eseyona geuga daedabhadoe geuleohaniida isagi galodoe naegelo gajyeoola nae adeului sanyanghan gogileul meoggo nae maekmkeos nege chugboghalla yagobi geuegelo gajyeogamae geuga meoggo tto podojuleul gajyeogamae geuga masigo geu abi isagi geuege ileudoe nae adeula gakkai waso naege ibmajchula geuga gakkai gaseo geuege ibmajchuni abiga geu osui hyangchwileul matgo geuege chugboghaye galodoe nae adeului hyangchwineun yeohowau bog jusun batui hyangchwiloda hananimeun haneului isulgwa ttangui gileumjimimyeo pungseonghan gogsiggwa podojulo nege jusigileul wonhanola manmini neoleul seomgigo yeolgugi nege gulboghalmi nega hyeongjedeului juga doego ne eomiiu adeuldeuli nege gulbogharmyeo nege jeojuhaneun janeun jeojuleul badgo nege chugboghaneun janeun bogeul badgileul wonhanola isagi yagobege chugboghagileul machimae yagobi geu abi isag apeseo nagaja god geu hyeong eseoga sanyanghaye dolaonjila geuga byeolmileul mandeuleo abiegelo gajigo gaseo galodoe abeojieyo ileonaseo adeului sanyanghan gogileul jabsusigo maekmkeos naege chugboghaseo geu abi isagi geuege ileudoe neoneun nugunya geuga daedabhadoe naneun abeojiiui adeul god abeojiiui madadeul eselosoida isagi simhi keuge tteolmyeo galodoe geuleonjeug sanyanghan gogileul naege gajyeon jaga nugunya neo ogi jeone naega da meoggo geuleul wihaye chugboghayeosseunjeug geuga jeongnyeong bogeul badeul geosinila eseoga geu abiu maleul deudgo bangseong daegogharmyeo abiege ileudoe nae abeojieyo naege chugboghaseo naegedo geuli hasoseo isagi galodoe ne auga gangyohage waso ne bogeul ppaasassdoda eseoga galodoe geuii ileumeul yagobila hami habdangchi anihanikka geuga naleul sogimi igeosi dubeonjjaeniida jeoneneun nui jangjau myeongbuneul ppaasgo ijeneun nae bogeul ppaasassnaida tto galodoe abeojikkeseo naleul wihaye bil bogeul namgiji anhasyeossnaikka isagi eseoge daedabhaye galodoe naega geuleul neoui julo seugo geu modeun hyeongjeleul naega geuege joungeulo jueosseumyeo gogsiggwa podojuleul geuege gonggeubhayeosseuni nae adeula naega nege

mueoseul hal su isseulya eseoga abiege ileudoe nae abeojiyeo abeojiui bil bogi i hana ppuniliikka nae abeojiyeo naege chugboghasoseo naegedo geuli hasoseo hago solileul noppyeouni geu abi isagi geuege daedabhayeogalodoe neoui jusoneun ttangui gileumjimeseo tteugo naelineun haneul iseulseo tteul geosimyeo neoneun kaleul midgo saenghwalhagessgo ne auleul seomgil geosimyeo nega maemieul beoseul ttaeeneun geu meongeleul ne mogeseo tteolchyeobeolilila hayeossdeola geu abiga yagobege chugboghan geu chugbogeul inhaye eseoga yagobeul miwohayeo simjunge ileugileul abeojileul goghal ttaega gakkawasseunjeug naega nae au yagobeul jugilila hayeossdeoni madadeul eseoui i mali libeugaage deullimae ie bonaeeo jageun adeul yagobeul bulleo geuege ileudoe ne hyeong eseoga neoleul jugyeo geu haneul pullyeohanani nae adeula nae maleul jocha ileona halaneulo gaseo nae olabeoni labanege pihaye ne hyeongui noga pulligi kkaji myeochal dongan geuwa hamkke geohala ne hyeongui bunnoga pullyeo nega jagiege haenghan geoseul ijeobeoligeodeun naega god bonaeeo neoleul geogiseo bulleoolila eoiji halue neohui duleul ilheulya libeugaga isagege ileudoe naega hes salamui ttaldeulul inhaye nawi saengmyeongeul silheohageoneul yagobi manil i ttangui ttaldeul god geudeulgwa gateun hessalamui ttaldeul jungeseo anaeleul chwhiamyeon nawi saengmyeongi naege museun jaemiga isseuliikka

28

isagi yagobeul bulleo geuege chugboghago tto butaghayeogalodoe neoneun ganaan salamui ttaldeul jungeseo anaeleul chwhihaji malgo ileona basdanalameulo gaseo neoui oejobu beuduel jibe ileuleo geogiseo neoui oesamchon labanui ttal jungeseo anaeleul chwhihala jeonneunghasin hananimi nege bogeul jueo neolo saengyughago beonseongkehasa neolo yeoleo jogsogeul iluge hasigo abeulahamege heolaghasin bogeul nege jusidoe neowa neowa hamkke ne jasonege jusa neolo hananimi abeulahamege jusin ttang god neoui ugeohaneun ttangeul yueobeulo badge hasigileul wonhanola ie isagi yagobeul bonaeeossdeoni basdanalameulo gaseo labanege ileuleosseuni labaneun alam salam beuduelui adeuliyo yagobgwa eseoui eomi libeugai olabideola eseoga bonjeug isagi yagobege chugboghago geuleul basdanalameulo bonaeeo geogiseo anaeleul chwhihage hayeossgo tto geuege chugboghago myeonghagileul neoneun ganaan salamui ttaldeul jungeseo anaeleul chwhihaji malla hayeossgo tto yagobi bumoui myeongeul jocha basdanalameulo gasseumyeo eseoga tto bonjeug ganaan salamui ttaldeuli geu

abi isageul gippeuge moshaneunjila ie eseoga iseumaelege gaseo geu boncheodeul oee abeulahamui adeul iseumaelui ttaliyo neubayosui nuin mahallaseul anaelo chwhihayeossdeola yagobi beulsebaeseo tteona halaneulo hyanghayeogadeoni hangose ileuleoneun haega jinjila geogiseo yusughalyeogo geugosui han doleul chwhihayeogae hago geogi nuwo jadeoni kkume bonjeug sadagdaliga ttang wie seossneunde geu kkgodae giga haneule dahassgo tto bonjeug hananimui sajaga geu wieseo oleulag naelilaghago tto bonjeug yeohowakkeseo geu wie seoseo galasadae naneun yeohowani neoui jobu abeulahamui hananimiyo isagui hananimila neo nuun ttangeul naega neowa ne jasonege julini ne jasoni ttangui tikkeulgati doeeoseo dongseonabuge pyeonmanhaljimyeo ttangui modeun jogsogi neowa ne jasonul inhayeog bogeul eodeulila naega neowa hamkke isseo nega eodilo gadeunji neoleul jikimyeo neoleul ikkeuleo i ttangeulo dolaage haljila naega nege heolaghan geoseul dailugikkaji neoleul tteonaji anihalila hasinjila yagobi jami kkaeeo galodoe yeohowakkeseo gwayeon yeogi gyesigoneul naega alji moshayeossdoda ie dulyeowohayeogalodoe dulyeobdoda i gosiyeo daleun geosi anila ineun hananimui jeoniyo ineun haneului muniloda hago yagobi achime iljjigi ileona begaehayeossdeon doleul gajyeo gidungeulo seugo geu wie gileumeul busgo geugos ileumeul bedelila hayeossdeola i seongui bon ileumeun luseudeola yagobi seowonhayeogalodoe hananimi nawa hamkke gyesisa naega ganeun i gileseo naleul jikisigo meogeul yangsiggwa ibeul oseul jusa nalo pyeonganhi abi jibeulo dolagage hasiomyeon yeohowakkeseo nawi hananimi doesil geosiyo naega gidungeulo seun i doli hananimui jeoni doel geosiyo hananimkkeseo naege jusin modeun geoseo sibun ileul naega bandeusi hananimkke deuligessnaida hayeossdeola

29

yagobi balhaenghayeog dongbang salamui ttange ileuleo bonjeug deule umuli issgo geu gyeote yang se ttega nuwosseuni ineun mogjadeuli geu umuleseo muleul yangtteege meogimila keun dollo umul aguleul deopeossdaga modeun ttega moiomyeon geudeuli umul aguseo doleul olmgigo yangege muleul meogigoneun yeojeonhi umul agu geu jalie doleul deopdeola yagobi geudeulege ileudoe nawi hyeongyeo eodiloseonyo geudeuli galodoe halaneseolola yagobi geudeulege ileudoe neohuiga naholui sonja labaneul aneunya geudeuli galodoe anola yagobi geudeulege ileudoe geuga pyeongananya galodoe pyeonganhanila geu ttal lahel i jigeum yangeul molgo oneunila

yagobi galodoe haega ajig nopeunjeug jimseung mail ttaega anini yangege muleul meogigo gaseo tteudgila geudeuli galodoe uliga geulihaji moshagessnola ttega da moigo mogjadeuli umul aguese doleul olmgyeoya uliga yangege muleul meogineulila yagobi geudeulgwa malhaneun junge laheli geu abiui yanggwa hamkke oni geuga geuui yangdeuleul chimieossdeola yagobi geu oesamchon labanui ttal lahelgwa geu oesamchonui yangeul bogo naagaseo umul aguese doleul olmgigo oesamchon labanui yangtteuge muleul meogigo geuga lahelege ibmajchugo solinaeo ulmyeo geuege jagiga geuui abiui saengjillio libeugau adeuldoe-meul gohayeossdeoni laheli dallyeogaseo geu abiege gohamae labani geu saengjil yagobui sosiguel deudgo dallyeowaseo geuleul yeongjeobhayeo ango ibmajchugo jagi jibeulo indohayeo deulini yagobi jagiui modeun ileul labanege gohamae labani galodoe neoneun chameulo nawi golyugiloda hayeossdeola yagobi handaleul geuwa hamkke geohadeoni labani yagobege ileudoe nega bilog nawi saengjilina eoiji gongeuilo nae ilman hagessneunya mueosi ne bosugessneunya naege gohala labani du ttali isseuni hyeongui ileumeun leayo auui ileumeun lahelila leaneun anyeogi bujoghago laheleun gobgo alittauni yagobi laheleul yeonahameulo daedabhadoe naega oesamchunui jageun ttal laheleul wihayeo oesamchonege chilnyeoneul bongсахaliida labani galodoe geuleul nege juneun geosi ta-nege juneun geosboda naeuni nawa hamkke isseula yagobi laheleul wihayeo chilnyeон dongan labaneul bongсахayeosseuna geuleul yeonahaneun kkadalge chilnyeoneul suil gati yeogyeeossdeola yagobi labanege ileudoe nae gihani chasseuni nae anaeleul naege jusoseo naega geuege deuleogagessnaida labani geugos salameul da moa janchihago jeonyeoge geu ttal lealeul yagobegelo de-lyegamae yagobi geuegelo deuleoganila labani tto geu yeojong silbaleul geu ttal leaege sinyeolo jueossdeola yagobi achime boni leala labanege ileudoe oesamchoni eoijihayeo naege igati haenghaseossnaikka naega laheleul wihayeo oesamchonkke bongсахaji anihayeossnaikka oesamchoni naleul sogisimeun eoijiminiikka labani galodoe hyeongboda auleul meonjeo juneun geoseun uli jibangeseo haji anihaneun baila ileul wihayeo chilileul chaeula uliga geudo nege julini nega geuleul wihayeo tto chilnyeoneul naege bongсахajinila yagobi geudaelo hayeo geu chilileul chaeumae labani ttal laheldo geuege anaelo jugo labani tto geu yeojong bilhaleul geu ttal lahelege jueo sinyeoga doegehamae yagobi ttohan lahelegelo deuleogassgo geuga leaboda laheleul deo salanghago dasi chilnyeoneul labanege bongсахayeossdeola yeohowakke-

seo leaege chongi eobseumeul bosigo geuui taeleul yeosyeosseuna laheleun muja-hayeossdeola leaga ingtaehayeo adeuleul nahgo geu ileumeul leubenila hayeo galodoe yeohowakkeseo nawi goeloumeul gwongohaseosseuni ijeneun nae nampyeoni naleul salanghaliloda hayeossdeola geuga dasi ingtaehayeo adeuleul nahgo galodoe yeohowakkeseo nawi chongi eobseumeul deuleusyosseumeulo naege ido jusyeoss-doda hago geu ileumeul simeunila hayeos-seumyeo geuga tto ingtaehayeo adeuleul nahgo galodoe naega geuege se adeuleul nahasseuni nae nampyeoni jigeumbuteo nawa yeonhabhaliloda hago geu ileumeul lewila hayeosseumyeo geuga tto ingtaehayeo adeuleul nahgo galodoe naega ijeneun yeo-howaleul chansonghaliloda hago ilo inhayeo geuga geu ileumeul yudala hayeossgo geuui saengsani meomchueossdeola

30

laheli jagiga yagobege adeuleul nahji moshameul bogo geu hyeongeul tugihayeo yagobege ileudoe nalo jasigeul nahge hala geuleohji anihameyon naega juggessnola yagobi lahelege noleul balhayeo galodoe geudaelo seongtaechi moshage hasineun ineun hananimisini naega hananimeul daesinhagessneunya laheli galodoe nawi yeo-jong bilhaegelo deuleogala geuga adeuleul naha nae muleupe dulin geuleomeyon nado geuleul inhayeo jasigeul eodgessnola hago geu sinyeo bilhaleul nampyeo-nege cheobeulo jumae yagobi geuegelo deuleogassdeoni bilhaga ingtaehayeo yagobege adeuleul naheunjila laheli galodoe hananimi nae eogulhameul pusilyeogo nae solileul deuleusa naege adeuleul jusyeossda hago ilo inhayeo geu ileumeul danila hayeosseumyeo lahelui sinyeo bilhaga dasi ingtaehayeo duljjae adeuleul yagobege naheumae laheli galodoe naega hyeonggwa keuge gyeongaenghayeo igieossda hago geu ileumeul nabdallila hayeossdeola leaga jagiui saengsani meomchumeul bogo geu sinyeo silbaleul chwihayeo yagobege jueo cheobeul sange hayeossdeoni leaui sinyeo silbaga yagobege adeuleul naheumae leaga galodoe bogdoedoda hago geu ileumeul gasila hayeosseumyeo leaui sinyeo silbaga duljjae adeuleul yagobege naheumae leaga galodoe gippeudoda modeun ttaldeuli naleul gippeun jala haliloda hago geu ileumeul aselila hayeossdeola maegchu ttaee leubeninagaseo deulseo habhwanchaeleul eodeo eomi leaege deulyeossdeoni laheli leaege ileudoe hyeongui adeului habhwanchaeleul cheongguhanola leaga geuege ileudoe nega nae nampyeoneul ppaeaseun geosi jageun ilinya geuleonde nega nae adeului habhwanchaedo ppaeasgoja haneunya laheli galodoe

geuleomyeon hyeongui adeului habhwan-
 chae daesine oneul bame nae nampyeoni
 hyeongwa dongchimhalila hanila jeomul
 ttaee yagobi deuleseo dolaomae leaga
 nawaseo geuleul yeongjeobhamyeo ileu-
 doe naegelo deuleoola naega nae adeului
 habhwanchaelo dangsineul sassnola geu
 bame yagobi geuwa dongchimhayeossdeola
 hananimi lealeul deuleusyeosseumeulo
 geuga ingtaehayeo daseosjjae adeuleul
 yagobege naheunjila leaga galodoe naega
 nae sinyeoleul nampyeonege jueosseumeulo
 hananimi naege geu gabseul juseyosssa
 hago geu ileumeul issagalila hayeosseumyeo
 leaga dasi ingtaehayeo yeoseosjjae adeuleul
 yagobege naheunjila leaga galodoe hana-
 nimi naege huhan seonmuleul jusidoda
 naega nampyeonege yeoseos adeuleul
 nahasseuni ijeneun geuga nawa hamkke
 geohalila hago geu ileumeul seubullonila
 hayeosseumyeo geu hue geuga ttaeul nahgo
 geu ileumeul dinala hayeossdeola hananimi
 laheleul saengaghasinjila hananimi geuleul
 deuleusigo geu taeleul yeosin golo geuga in-
 gtaehayeo adeuleul nahgo galodoe hananimi
 nawi bukkeuleumeul ssiseusyeosssa hago
 geu ileumeul yosebila hani yeohowaneun
 dasi daleun adeuleul naege deohasigileul
 wonhanola hamieosssdeola laheli yosebeul
 naheun ttaee yagobi labaneye ileudoe naleul
 bonaeeo nae gohyang nae bontolo gage
 hasidoe naega oesamchonegeseo ilhago
 eodeun cheojaleul naege jueo nalo gage
 hasoseo naega oesamchonkke han ileun
 oesamchoni asinaida labani geuege ileudoe
 yeohowakkeseo neolo inhayeo naege bog
 jusingjuleul naega kkaedalassnoni nega naleul
 salangseuleobge yeogigeodeun yuhala tto
 galodoe ne pumsagseul jeonghala naega
 geugeoseul julila yagobi geuege ileudoe
 naega eotteohge oesamchoneul seomgyeoss-
 neunji eotteohge oesamchonui jimseungeul
 chyeosssneunji oesamchoni asinaida naega
 ogi jeoneneun oesamchonui soyuga jeogdeoni
 beonseonghayeo tteuleul ileuosssnaida nawi
 gonglyeogeul ttae yeohowakkeseo oesam-
 chonege bogeul juseyosssnaida geuleona
 naneun eoneu ttaeena nae jibeul seuliikka
 labani galodoe naega mueoseulo nege
 julya yagobi galodoe oesamchonkkeseo
 amu geosdo naege jusil geosi anila naleul
 wihayeo i ileul haenghasimyeon naega
 dasi oesamchonui yangtteleul meogigo
 jikililda oneul naega oesamchonui yangttelo
 dulu danimyeo geu yang junge alongjin
 jawa jeomissneun jawa geomeun jaleul
 galieo naemyeo yeomsojunge jeom issneun
 jawa alongjin jaleul galieo naelini igateun
 geosi namyeon nawi sagsi doeliida huile
 oesamchonkkeseo osyeoseo nae pumsagseul
 josahasil ttaee nawi uiga nawi pyojingi
 doeliida naege hogsi yeomso jung alongjiji
 anihan jana jeomi eobsneun jana yang

jung geomji anihan jaga issgeodeun da
 dojeogjilhan geoseulo injeonghasoseo labani
 galodoe naega ne maldaelo halila hago
 geu nale geuga suyeomso jung eollugmunui
 issneun jawa jeom issneun jaleul galigo
 amyeomsojung hui batange alongjin jawa
 jeom issneun jaleul galigo yang jungui
 geomeun jadeuleul galyeo jagi adeuldeului
 sone butigo jagiwa yagobui saileul saheul
 gili tteuge hayeossgo yagobeun labanui
 nameun yangtteleul chinila yagobi beode-
 unamuwa salgunamuwa sinpungnamuui
 puleun jajileul chwhihayeo geugeosdeului
 kkeobjileul beosgyeo hui munuileul naego
 geu kkeobjil beosgin jajileul yangttega
 waso meogneun gaecheonui mulgyue
 sewo yangttee hyanghage hamae geu ttega
 muleul meogeuleo ol ttaee saekkileul baeni
 gaji apeseo saekkileul baemeulo eollu-
 geollughan geosgwa jeomi issgo alongjin
 geoseul naheunjila yagobi saekki yangeul
 gubunhago geu eollugmunuiwa geomeun
 bich issneun geoseulo labanui yanggwa seolo
 daehagehamyeo jagi yangeul ttalo dueo
 labanui yanggwa seokkiji anhge hamyeo
 silhan yangi saekki bael ttaeneun yagobi
 gaecheonedaga yangtteui nunape geu
 jajileul dueo yangeulo geu gaji gyeoteseo
 saekkileul baegehago yaghan yangimyeon
 geu jajileul duji anihani ileomeulo yaghan
 janeun labanui geosi doego silhan janeun
 yagobui geosi doenjila ie geu salami simhi
 pungbuhayeo yangttewa nobiwa yagdaewa
 nagwiga manhasssdeola

31

yagobi deuleunjeug labanui adeuldeu-
 lui mali yagobi uli abeojiui soyuleul da
 ppaeasgo uli abeojiui soyulo inhayeo igati
 geobuga doeosssa haneunjila yagobi la-
 banui ansaageul bonjeug jagiege daehayeo
 jeongwa gatji anihadeola "yeohowakkeseo
 yagobege ileusidoe ne josangui ttang, ne
 jogsogegelo dolagala naega neowa hamkke
 isseulila hasinjila" yagobi bonaeeo lahel-
 gwa lealeul jagi yangttee issneun deullo
 bulleodaga geudeulege ileudoe naega geu-
 daedeului abeojiui ansaageul bonjeug naege
 daehayeo jeongwa gatji anihadoda geuleo-
 haljilado nae abeojiui hananimeun nawa
 hamkke gyesyeosssneunila geudaedeuldo al-
 geoniwa naega himeul dahayeo geudaedeului
 abeojiuleul seomgyeossgeneul geudaedeului
 abeojiga naleul sogyeo pumsagseul yeol-
 beonina byeonyeoghayeosssneunila geuleona
 hananimi geuleul geumhasa naleul haechi
 moshage hasyeosseumyeo geuga ileugileul
 jeom issneun geosi ne sagsi doelila hamyeon
 on yangtteui naheun geosi jeom issneun
 geosiyto tto eollugmunui issneun geosi ne
 sagsi doelila hamyeon on yangtteui naheun
 geosi eollugmunui issneun geosini hananimi

igati geudaedeului abeojiui jimseungeul
ppaesa naege juseosseunila "geu yangt-
tega saekki bael ttaee naega kkume nuneul
deuleo boni yangtteleul tan suyangeun da
eollugmunui issneungeos, jeom issneun geos,
alongjin geosieossdeola" kkume hananimui
sajaga naege malsseumhasigileul yagoba
hagilo naega daedabhangileul yeogi issnaida
hamae galasadae ne nuneul deuleo bola
yangtteleul tan suyangeun da eollugmunui
issneungeos jeom issneungeos alongjin
geosinila labani nege haenghan modeun
geoseul naega boassnola naneun bedel
hananimila nega geogiseo gidunge gileumeul
busgo geogiseo naege seownhaeosseuni
jigeum ileona igoseul tteonaseo ne chul-
saengjilo dolagala hasyeossneunila lahelgwa
leaga geuge daedabhayeo galodoe uliga uli
abeoji jibeseo museun bungisina yueobina
isseuliyo abeojiga ulileul palgo uliui doneul
da meogeosseuni abeojiga ulileul oeineulo
yeogineun geosi aninga hananimi uli abeo-
jigeseo chwihasin jaemuleun uliwa uli
jasigui geosini ije hananimi dangsinege
ileusin ileul da junhaenghala yagobi ileona
jasigdeulgwa anaedeuleul yagdaedeulge
taeugo geu eodeun ba modeun jimseunggwa
modeun soyumul god geuga basdanalameseo
eodeun jimseungeul ikkeulgo ganaan tange
issneun geu abi isagegelo galyeohalsae ttaee
labani yangteoleul kkakkeuleo gasseumeulo
laheleun geu abiui deulabimeul dojeogjil-
hago yagobeun geu geochwileul alam salam
labanege gohaji anngo gamanhi tteonass-
deola geuga geu modeun soyuleul ikkeulgo
gangeul geonneo gilleuassaneul hyanghayeo
domanghanji samilmane yagobui domang-
han geosi labanege deullinjila labani geu
hyeongjeleul geoneuligo chilil gileul jjochaga
gilleuassaneseo geuge michyeosddeoni bame
hananimi alam salam labanege hyeonmong-
hayeo galasadae neoneun samga yagobege
seonaggan malhaji malla hasyeossdeola
labani yagobeul jjocha michini yagobi
sane jangmageul chyeossneunjila labani
geu hyeongjelo deobuleo gilleuassane
jangmageul chigo labani yagobege ileudoe
nega naege alliji anihago gamanhi nae
ttaldeuleul kallo jabeunja gati kkeulgo
gasseuni eoiji igati hayeossneunya naega
jeulgeumgwa nolaewa buggwa sugeumeulo
neoleul bonaegessgeoneul eoijihayeo nega
naleul sogigo gamanhi domanghago naege
gohaji anihayeosseumyeo nalo nae son-
jadeulgwa ttaldeulege ibmajchui moshage
hayeossneunya ne sowiga sillo eoliseogdoda
neoleul haehalmanhan neunglyeogi nae
sone isseuna neohui abeojiui hananimi eo-
jebame naege malsseumhasigileul neoneun
samga yagobege seonaggan malhaji malla
hayeossneunila ije nega ne abi jibeul samo-
hayeo dolagalyeoneun geoseun gahageoniwa
eoiji nae sineul dojeogjilhayeossneunya

yagobi labanege daedabhayeo galodoe
naega malhagileul oesamchonui oesamchonui
ttaldeuleul naegeseo eogjilo ppaeseulila
hayeo dulyeowo hayeosseuminiida oesam-
chonui sineun nwigeseo chajdeunji geuneun
salji moshal geosioyo uli hyeongje deul
apeseo mueosideunji oesamchonui geosi
balgyeondoegedeun oesamchonegelo chwi-
hasoseo hani yagobeun laheli geugeoseul
dojeogjilhan juleul alji moshamieossde-
ola labani yagobui jangmage deuleogago
leui jangmage deuleogago du yeojongui
jangmage deuleogasseuna chajji moshago
leui jangmageseo nawa lahelui jangmage
deuleogamae laheli geu deulabimeul gajyeo
yagdae anjang alae neohgo geu wie anje-
unjila labani geu jangmageseo chajdaga
eodji moshamae laheli geu abiege ileudoe
machim gyeongsuga nameulo ileonaseo
yeongjeobhalsu eobssaoni nae juneun
nohaji masoseo hanila labani geu deula-
bimeul dudu chajdaga eodji moshanjila
yagobi nohayeo labaneul chaegmanghalsae
yagobi labanege daecheoghayeo galodoe
nauu heomul mueosiniikka museun joega
issgie oesamchonkkeseo naleul bulgati
geubhi jjochnaikka oesamchonkkeseo nae
mulgeoneul da dwijyeo bosyeosseuni oes-
samchonui gajangjibmul jungemueoseul
chajassnaikka yeogi nauu hyeongjewa oes-
samchonui hyeongje ape geugeoseul dugo
uli du saie pandanhage hasoseo naega i
isibnyeone oesamchongwa hamkke hayeoss-
geoniwa oesamchonui amyangdeuli na
amyemoodeuli nagtaehaji anihayeossgo
tto oesamchonui yangtteui suyangeul
naega meogji anihayeosseumyeo mullyeo
jijigin geoseun naega oesamchonegelo
gajyeogaji anihago seuseulo geugeoseul
bochunghayeosseumyeo naje dojeogeul
majassdeunji bame dojeogeul majassdeunji
naega oesamchonege muleo naeosseumyeo
naega iwa gati najeneun deowileul muleub-
sseugo bameneun chuwileul danghamyeo
nunbutil gyeoleuldo eobsi jinaseossnaida
"naega oesamchonui jibe geohan i isib-
nyeone oesamchonui du ttaleul wihayeo sib
sanyeon, oesamchonui yangtteleul wihayeo
yugnyeoneul oesamchoneul bongshayeoss-
geoniwa oesamchonkkeseo nae pumgabelul
yeolbeonina byeonyeoghaseosseuni" "uli
abeojiui hananim, abeulahamui hananim,
god isagui gyeonggoehaneun iga nawa
hamkke gyesiji anihaseossdeomyeon
oesamchonkkeseo ije naleul gongsulo
dollyeo bonaesyeosseuliidamaneun hana-
nimi nauu gonangwa nae sonui sugoleul
gamchalhasigo eojebame oesamchoneul
chaegmanghasyeossnaida" labani yagobege
daedabhayeo galodoe ttaldeuleun nae ttaliyo
jasigdeuleun nae jasigiyo yangtteneun nauu
yangtteyo nega boneun geoseun da nae
geosila naega oneulnal nae ttaldeulgwa

geu naheun jasigdeulege eoijihalsu isseulya ije ola neowa naega eonyageul sewo geugeoseulo neowa na saie jeunggeoleul sameul geosinila ie yagobi doleul gajyeo gidungeulo seugo tto geu hyeongjedeulege doleul moeula hani geudeuli doleul chwhihaye moedeugileul ilumae muliga geogi mudeogi gyeoteseo meoggo labaneun geugeoseul yeogalsahadudala chinghayeossgo yagobeun geugeoseul galleuesila chinghayeosseuni labanui male oneulnal i mudeogiga neowa na saie jeunggeoga doenda hayeosseumeulo geu ileumeul galleuesila chinghayeosseumyeo tto miseubala hayeosseuni ineun geuii male uli picha tteona isseul ttaee yeohowakkeseo neowa na saie gamchalhaobsoseo hamila nega nae ttleul bagdaehageona nae ttaldeul oee daleun anaedeulul chwhihameon salameun uliwa hamkke hal jaga eobseodo bola hananimi neowa na saie jeunggeohasineunila hayeossdeola labani tto yagobege ileudoe naega neowa na saie dun i mudeogileulbola tto i gidungeul bola "i mudeogiga jeunggeoga doego i gidungi jeunggeoga doenani naega i mudeogileul neomeo negelo gaseo haehaji anheul geosiyo nega i mudeogi, i gidungeul neomeo naegelo waseo haehaji anheul geosila" "abeulahamui hananim, naholui hananim, geudeului josangui hananimneun uli saie pandanhaobsoseo hamae yagobi geu abi isagui gyeongohaneun ileul galikyeo maengsehago" yagobi tto saneseo jesaleul deuligo hyeongjedeulul bulleo tteogeul meogini geu deuli tteogeul meoggo saneseo gyeongyahago labani achime iljigi ileona sonjadeulgwa ttaldeulege ibmajchumyeo geudeulege chugboghago tteona gohyangeulo dolagassdeola

32

yagobi geu gileul jinhaenghadeoni hananimui sajadeuli geuleul mannanjila yagobi geudeuleul bol ttaee ileugileul ineun hananimui gundaela hago geu ttang ileumeul mahanamila hayeossdeola yagobi seil ttang edom deule isseun hyeong eseoegelo sajadeuleul jagibo da apseo bonaemyeo geudeulege butaghaye galodoe neohuineun igati nae ju eseoegelo gohala juui jong yagobi malhagileul naega labanege butyeoseo jigeumkkaji isseosssaomyeo naege sowa nagwiwa yangttewa nobiga issaomeulo salameul bonaeeo nae jukke gohago nae jukke eunhye badgileul wonhanada hadeola hala hayeossdeoni sajadeuli yagobege dolawa galodoe uliga juinui hyeong eseoegelo ileunjeug geuga sabaegineul geoneuligo juineul mannalyeogo odeoida yagobi simhi dulyeobgo dabbabhaye jagiwa hamkke han jongjawa yanggwa sowa yagdaeleul du ttelo nanugo galodoe eseoega waseo

han ttleul chimyeon nameun han tteneun pihalila hago "yagobi tto galodoe naut jobu abeulahamui hananim, naut abeoji isagui hananim, yeohowaye jukkeseo jeone naege myeonghasigileul ne gohyang ne jogsogegelo dolagala naega nege eunhyeul bepullila hasyeossnaida" naneun jukkeseo juui jonggege bepusin modeun eunchonggwa modeun jinileul jogeum ilado gamdanghal su eobssaona naega nae jipangman gajigo i yodaneul geonneosdeoni jigeumeun du ttena ilueossnaida naega jukke ganguhaoni nae hyeongui soneseo eseuui soneseo naleul geonjyeo naesiobseseo naega geuleul dulyeowohameun geuga waseo nawa nae cheojadeuleul chilka geobnaeminiida jukkeseo malsseumhasigileul naega jeongnyeong nege eunhyeul bepuleo ne ssilo badaui sel su eobsneun molaewa gati manhge halila hasyeossnaida yagobi geogiseo gyeongyahago geu soyu jungeseo hyeong eseoelul wihaye yemuleul taeghani amyemsoga ibaegiyosueyemsoga isibiyo amyangi ibaegiyosuyangi isibiyo jeojnaneun yagdae samsibgwa geu saekkiyo amsoga sasibiyo hwangsga yeoliyo amnagwiga isibiyo geu saekkinagwiga yeolila geugeoseul gaggag ttelo nanwo jongdeului sone matgigo geu jongdeulege ileudoe naboda apseo geonneogaseo gag ttelo sanggeoga tteuge hala hago geuga tto apseon jaege butaghaye galodoe nae hyeong eseoega neoleul manna mudgileul nega nwi salamimyeo eodilo ganeunya ne apes geoseun nwi geosinya hageodeun daedabagileul juui jong yagobui geosiyo jagi ju eseoegelo bonaeneun yemulimyeo yagobdo uli dwie issnada hala hago geu duljjaewa sejjawa gag ttleul ttalaganeun jaege butaghaye galodoe neohuido eseoelul mannageodeun god igati geuege gohago tto neohuineun malhagileul juui jong yagobi uli dwie issda hala hani ineun yagobui saenggage naega nae ape bonaeneun yemullo hyeongui gamjeongeul punhue daemyeonhamyeon hyeongui hogsi naleul badeulila hamieosdeola geu yemuleun geuii apseo haenghago geuneun muli gaundeseo gyeongyahadaga bame ileona du anaewa du yeojonggwa yeol han adeuleul indohaye yabbog naluleul geonneolsae geudeuleul indohaye sinaeleul geonmyeoyo geu soyudo geonnegyo yagobeun hollo namassdeoni eotteon salami nali saedolog yagobgwa ssileumhadaga geu salami jagiga yagobeul igiji moshameul bogo yagobui hwandoppyeoleul chimae yagobui hwandoppyeoga geu salamgwa ssileumhal ttaee wigoldoeosdeola geu salami galodoe nali saelyeo hani nalo gage hala yagobi galodoe dangsini naege chugboghaji anihameon gage haji anihagessnaida geu salami geuege ileudoe ne ileumi meuosinya geuga galodoe yagobiniida geu salami galodoe ne

ileumeul dasineun yagobila buleul geosi
 anyo isulaelila buleul geosini ineun nega
 hananingwa salameulo deobuleo gyeolueo
 igieosseuminila yagobi cheonghayeo galodoe
 dangsinui ileumeul gohasoseo geu salami
 galodoe eoji nae ileumeul mudneunya
 hago geogiseo yagobege chugboghanjila
 geuleomeulo yagobi geugos ileumeul beu-
 nielila hayeosseuni geuga ileulgileul naega
 hananimgwa daemyeonhayeo boasseuna nae
 saengmyeongi bojeondoeosdda hamideola
 geuga beunieleul jinal ttaee haega dodassgo
 geu hwandoppyeolo inhayeo jeoleosddeola
 geu salami yagobui hwandoppyeo keun
 himjuleul chingolo isulael salamdeuli
 jigeumkkaji hwandoppyeo keun himjuleul
 meogji anihadeola

jukke naagaliida eseoga galodoe naega
 nae jongja suineul nege meomullila yagobi
 galodoe eojjihayeo geulihaliikka nalo nae
 jukke eunhyeleul eodge hasoseo hamae i
 nale eseoneun seillo hoejeonghago yagobeun
 suggose ileuleo jagileul wihayeo jibeul jisgo
 jimseungeul wihayeo ulisganeul jieun golo
 geu ttang ileumeul suggosila buleudeola
 yagobi basdanalameseobuteo pyeonganhi
 ganaan ttang segem seonge ileuleo seongape
 geu jangmageul chigo geu jangmag chin
 bateul segemui abi hamolui adeuldeului
 soneseo eun ilbaeggaelo sago geogi daneul
 ssahgo geu ileumeul ellelloheiseulaelila
 hayeosddeola

34

33

yagobi nuneul deuleo boni eseoga
 sabaegineul geoneuligo oneunjila geu
 jasigdeuleul nanueo leawa lahelgwa
 du yeojongege matgigo yeojonggwa
 geu jasigdeuleun ape dugo leawa geu
 jasigdeuleun daeume dugo lahelgwa yose-
 beun dwie dugo jagineun geudeul apeseo
 naagadoe momeul ilgobbeon ttange gub-
 himyeo geu hyeong eseoge gakkai hani
 eseoga dallyeowaseo geuleul majaseo ango
 mogeul eogeusmajgigo geuwa ibmajchugo
 picha unila eseoga nuneul deuleo yeoingwa
 jasigdeuleul bogo muddoe neowa hamkke-
 han ideuleun nugunya yagobi galodoe
 hananimi juui yeongege eunhyelo jusin
 jasiginiida ttaee yeojongdeuli geu jasigeulo
 deobuleo naawa jeolhago leado geu jasigeulo
 deobuleo naawa jeolhago geu hue yosebi
 lahello deobuleo naawa jeolhani eseoga tto
 galodoe naui mannan ba i modeun tteneun
 museun kkadalginya yagobi galodoe nae
 jukke eunhyeleul ibeulyeo haminiida eseoga
 galodoe nae dongsaenga naege issneun
 geosi joghani ne soyuneun negedula yagobi
 galodoe geuleohji anihanida hyeongnimkke
 eunhyeleul eodeosssaomyeon cheongkeondae
 nae soneseo i yemuleul badeusoseo naega
 hyeongnimui eolguleul boeon jeug hanan-
 imui eolguleul bon geos gatsaomyeo hyeong-
 nimdo naleul gippeohasiminiida hananimi
 naege eunhyeleul bepusyossgo naui soyudo
 joghaoni cheongkeondae naega hyeong-
 nimkke deulineun yemuleul badeusoseo
 hago geuege ganggwonhamae badeunila
 eseoga galodoe uliga tteonagaja naega neoui
 apjabiga doelila yagobi geuege ileudoe nae
 judo asigeoniwa jasigdeuleun yuyaghago
 naege issneun yangttewa soga saekkileul
 delyeosseunjeug haluman gwahi molmyeon
 modeun ttega jugeulini cheongkeondae nae
 juneun jongboda apseo gasoseo naneun ape
 ganeun jimseunggwa jasigui haengbodaelo
 cheoncheonhi indohayeo seillo gaseo nae

leaga yagobege naheun ttal dinaga geu ttang
 yeojaleul boleol nagasdeoni hiwi jogsog jung
 hamolui adeul geu ttang chujang segemi
 geuleul bogo kkeuleodeulyeo gangganhayeo
 yogdoege hago geu maeumi gipi yagobui ttal
 dinaege yeonlyeonhamyeo geu sonyeoleul
 salanghayeo geuii maeumeul mallo wilo-
 hago geu abi hamolege cheonghayeo galodoe
 i sonyeoleul nae anaelo eodge hayeojusoseo
 hayeosddeola yagobi geu ttal dinaleul geuga
 deoleobhyeosdda hameul deuleosseuna
 jagi adeuldeuli deuleseo mogchughameulo
 geudeului dolaogikkaji jamjamhayeossgo
 segemui abi hamoleun yagobege malhaleo
 wasseumyeo yagobui adeuldeuleun deuleseo
 ileul deudgo dolawaseo salam salami geun-
 simhago simhi nohayeosseuni ineun segemi
 yagobui ttaleul gangganhayeo isulaelege
 bukkeuleon il god haengchi moshal ileul
 haenghayeosseumideola hamoli geudeulege
 ileudoe nae adeul segemi maeumeulo neohui
 ttaleul yeonlyeonhayeo hani wonkeondae
 geuleul segemege jueo anaeleul samge hala
 neohuiga uliwa tonghonhayeo neohui ttaleul
 uliege jumyeo uli ttaleul neohuiga chwhihago
 neohuiga uliwa hamkke geohadoe ttangi
 neohui ape isseuni yeogi meomulleo mae-
 machamyeo yeogiseo gieobeul eodeula hago
 segemdo dinaui abiwa namhyeongdeulege
 ileudoe nalo neohuiege eunhyeleul ibge hala
 neohuiga naege cheongguhaneun geoseun
 naega sueunghalini i sonyeoman naege jueo
 anaega doege hala amuli keun bingmul-
 gwa yemuleul cheongguhaljilado neohuiga
 naege malhandaelo sueunghalila yagobui
 adeuldeuli segemgwa geu abi hamolege
 sogyeo daedabhayeosseuni ineun segemi geu
 nui dinaleul deoleobhyeosseumila yagobui
 adeuldeuli geudeulege malhadoe ulineun
 geulihaji moshagessnola hallye badji anihan
 salamege uli nuileul jul su eobsnoni ineun
 uliui suyogi doeminila geuleonjeug igati
 hamyeon neohuiege heolaghalila manil
 neohui jung namjaga da hallyeleul badgo
 uli gati doemyeon uli ttaleul neohuiege

jumyeo neohui ttaleul uliga chwihamyeo
 neohuiga hamkke geohayeo han minjogi
 doelyeoniwa neohuiga manil ulileul deudji
 anihago hallyeleul badji anihamyeon
 ulineun god uli ttaleul deligo galila geudeu-
 lui maleul hamolgwa geu adeul segemi johge
 yeogimeulo i sonyeoni geu il haenghagileul
 jichechi anihayeosseuni geuga yagobui
 ttaleul salanghamimyeo geuneun geu abi
 jibe gajang jongwihamilleola hamolgwa geu
 adeul segemi seongmune ileuleo geu goeul
 salamege malhayeo galodoe i salamdeuleun
 uliwa chinmoghago i ttangeun neolbeo
 geudeuleul yongnabhalmanhani geudeullo
 yeogiseo geojuhamyeo maemaehage hago
 uliga geudeului ttaldeuleul anaelo chwihago
 uli ttaldeuldo geudeulege juja geuleona
 ulijunge modeun namjaga geudeului
 hallyeleul badeumgati hallyeleul badaya
 geu salamdeuli uliwa hamkke geohayeo
 han minjog doegileul heolaghal geosila
 geulihamyeon geudeului saengchuggwa
 jaesangwa geu modeun jimseuni uliui
 soyuga doeji anhgessneunya daman geu
 maldaelo haja geulihamyeon geudeuli
 uliwa hamkke geohalila seongmuneulo
 chulibhaneun modeun jaga hamolgwa geu
 adeul segemui maleul deudgo seongmuneulo
 chulibhaneun geu modeun namjaga hal-
 lyeleul badeunila je samile michyeo geudeuli
 gotonghal ttaee yagobui du adeul dinaui
 olabi simeuonngwa lewiga gaggi kaleul
 gajigo gaseo bujjunge seongeul eomseub-
 hayeo geu modeun namjaleul jugigo kallo
 hamolgwa geu adeul segemeul jugigo di-
 naleul segemui jibeseo delyeo ogo yagobui
 yeoleo adeuli geu sicheissneun seongeulo
 gaseo nolyaghayeosseuni ineun geudeuli
 geu nuileul deoleobhin yeongola geudeuli
 yanggwa sowa nagwiwa geu seonge issneun
 geosgwa deule issneun geosgwa geu modeun
 jaemuleul ppaaseumyeo geu janyeowa
 anaedeuleul salojabgo jib sogui mulgeoneul
 da nolyaghanjila yagobi simeuonngwa lewiege
 ileudoe neohuiga naege hwaleul kkichyeo
 nalo i ttang salam god ganaan jogsoggwa
 beuliseu jogsogege naemsaeleul naege
 hayeossdoda naneun suga jeogeunjeug
 geudeuli moyeo naleul chigo naleul jugilini
 geulihamyeon nawa nae jibi myeolmang-
 halila geudeuli galodoe geuga uli nuileul
 changnyeogati daeuhami gahaniikka

35

hananimi yagobege ileusidoe ileona bedello
 ollagaseo geogi geohamyeo nega ne hyeong
 eseuui nacheul pihayeo domanghadeon ttaee
 nege natanasdeon hananimkke geogiseo
 daneul ssaheula hasinjala yagobi ie jagi jib
 salamgwa jagiwa hamkke han modeun jaeg
 ileudoe neohui jungui ibang sinsangeul
 beoligo jasineul jeonggyeolke hago uibogeu

bakkula uliga ileona bedello ollagaja nau
 hwannannale naege eungdabhasimyeo
 nau ganeun gileseo nawa hamkke hasin
 hananimkke naega geogiseo daneul ssa-
 heulyeo hanolahamae geudeuli jagi sone
 issneun modeun ibang sinsanggwa jagi
 gwie issneun golileul yagobege juneunjila
 yagobi geugeosdeuleul segem geuncheo
 sangsulinamu alae mudgo geudeuli bal-
 haenghayeosseuna hananimi geu samyeon
 goeuldeullo keuge dulyeowohage hasingolo
 yagobui adeuldeuleul chugyeoghaneun jaga
 eobseossdeola yagobgwa geuwa hamkkehan
 modeun salami ganaan ttang luseu god
 bedele ileugo geuga geogiseo daneul ssahgo
 geugoseul elbedelila bulleosseuni ineun geu
 hyeongui nacheul pihal ttaee hananimi
 geuege geogiseo natanasyeosseumideola
 libeugau yumo deubolaga jugeumae geuleul
 bedel alae sangsulinamu mite jangs-
 hago geu namu ileumeul allonbagusila
 bulleosdeola yagobi basdanalameseo dolaa-
 mae hananimi dasi yagobege natanasa
 geuege bogeul jusigo geuege ileusidoe
 ne ileumi yagobidamaneun ne ileumeul
 dasineun yagobila buleui anhgessgo iseu-
 laeli ne ileumi doelila hasigo geuga geui
 ileumeul isulaelila buleusigo geuege ileusi-
 doe naneun jeonneunghan hananiminila
 saengyughamyeo beonseonghala gugmingwa
 manheun gugmini negeseo nago wangdeuli
 ne heoliese naolila naega abeulahamgwa
 isagege jun ttangeul nege jugo naega ne
 husonegedo geu ttangeul julila hasigo
 hananimi geuwa malsseumhasideon goseseo
 geuleul tteona olla gasineunjila yagobi
 hananimui jagiwa malsseumhasideon gose
 gidung god dol gidungeul seugo geu wie
 jeonjemuleul busgo tto geu wie gileumeul
 busgo hananimi jagiwa malsseumhasideon
 gosui ileumeul bedelila bulleosdeola
 geudeuli bedeleseo balhaenghayeo ebeulase
 ileugikkaji eolma gileul gyeoghan goseseo
 laheli imsinhayeo simbi singohadeoni geuga
 nansanhal jeueume sanpaga geuege ileu-
 doe dulyeowomalla jigam geudaega tto
 deugnamhaneunila hamae geuga juggie
 imhayeo geu honi tteonalyeohal ttaee
 adeului ileumeun benonila bulleosseuna geu
 abiga geuleul benyaminila bulleosdeola
 laheli jugeumae ebeulas god bedeullehem
 gile jangsadoeeossgo yagobi lahelui myoe
 bileul sewossdeoni jigeumkkaji lahelui
 myobila ilkeoddeola isulaeli dasi balhaeng-
 hayeo edel mangdaeul jina jangmageul
 chyossdeola isulaeli geu ttange yuhul
 ttaee leuubeni gaseo geu seomo bilhwa
 tongganhamae isulaeli ileul deuleoss-
 deola yagobui adeuleun yeoldulila laui
 sosaengeun yagobui jangja leubengwa
 geu daeum simeuonngwa lewiwa yudawa
 issagalgwa seubulloniyo lahelui sosaengeun
 yosebgwa benyaminimyeo lahelui yeojong

bilhaui sosaengeun dangwa nabdalliyo leau yeojong silbaui sosaengeun gasgwa aselini ideuleun yagobui adeuldeuliy basdanalameseo geuge naheun jadeola yagobi gilyasaleubau mameulelo gaseo geu abi isagege ileuleosseuni gilyasaleubaneun god abeulahamgwa isagui ugeohadeon hebeulonideola isagui nai ilbaeg palsibsel a isagi nai manhgo neulgeo giuni jinhamae jugeo jagi yeoljoegelo dol agani geu adeul eseowa yagobi geuleul jangsayeossdeola

36

eseo god edomui daelyagi ileohanila eseoga ganaan yeoin jung hes jogsog jung ellonui ttal adawa hiwi jogsog jung sibeounui ttal anau sosaeng oholibamaleul jagi anael chwhihago tto isumaelui ttal neubayosui nui baseumaseul chwhihayeosdeoni adaneun ellibaseuleul eseoge nahassgo baseumaseun leuueul nahassgo oholibamaneun yeouseuwa yallamgwa golaleul nahasseuni ideuleun eseoui adeuliy ganaan ttangeseo geuge naheun jadeola eseoga jagi anaedeul-gwa jagi janyeodeulgwa jagi jibui modeun salamgwa jagiui gachuggwa jagi modeun jimseunggwa jagiga ganaan ttangeseo eodeun modeun jaeumleul ikkeulgo geu dongsaeng yagobeul tteona tacheolo gasseuni du salamui soyuga pungbuhayeo hamkke geohal su eobseumileola geudeului ugeohan ttangi geudeului gachugeulo inhayeo geudeuleul yongnabhal su eobseossdeola ie eso god edomi seilsane geohanila seilsane geohan edom jogsogui josang eseoui daelyagi ileohago geu jasonui ileumeun ileohanila eseoui anae adaui adeuleun ellibaseuyo eseoui anae baseumasui adeuleun leuue-limyeo ellibaseuni adeuldeuleun demangwa omalgwa seubowa gadamgwa geunaseuyo eseoui adeul ellibaseuii cheob dimnaneun amallegeul ellibaseuge nahasseuni ideuleun eseoui anae adaui jasonimyeo leuuelui adeuldeuleun nahasgwa selawa sammawa misani ideuleun eseoui anae baseumasui jasonimyeo sibeounui sonnyeo anau ttal eseoui anae oholibamaui adeuldeuleun ileo-hani geuga yeouseuwa yallamgwa golaleul eseoge nahassdeola "eseo jason jung jog-jangeun ileohanila eseoui jangja ellibaseuii jasoneneun demanjogjang, omal jogjang, seubojogjang, geunaseu jogjanggwa" "gola jogjang, gadam jogjang, amalleg jogjangini ideuleun edom ttange issneun ellibaseulo malmiama naon jogjangdeuliy ideuleun adaui jasonimyeo" "eseoui adeul leuuelui jasoneneun nahas jogjang, sela jogjang, samma jogjang, misajogjangini ideuleun edom ttange issneun leuuello malmiama naon jogjangdeuliy ideuleun eseoui anae baseumasui jasonimyeo" eseoui anae oholibamaui adeuldeuleun yeouseu jogjang

yallam jogjang golajogjangini ideuleun anau ttaliyo eseoui anaein oholibamalo malmiama naon jogjangdeulila eso god edomui jasoneseo jogjang doen jadeuli ileohayeossdeola geu ttangui wongein holi jogsog seilui jasonen lodangwa sobalgwa sibeongwa anawa disongwa eselgwa dis-anini ideuleun edom ttange issneun seilui jasonjung holi jogsogeulo malmiama naon jogjangdeuliy lodanui janyeoneun holiwa hemamgwa lodanui nui dimnayo sobalui janyeoneun alwangwa manahasgwa ebalgwa seubowa onamiyo sibeounui janyeoneun ayawa anamyeo i ananeun geu abi sibeounui nagwileul chil ttaee gwangyaeseo oncheoneul balgyeonhayeossgo anau janyeoneun disongwa oholibamani oholibamaneun anau ttalimyeo disonui janyeoneun hemdang-gwa esebangwa ideulangwa geulaniyo eselui janyeoneun bilhangwa saawangwa aganiyo disanui janyeoneun useuwa alanini "holi jogsogui jogjangdeuleun god lodan jogjang, sobaljogjang, sibeon jogjang, ana jogjang" "dison jogjang, esel jogjang, disan jogjangila ideuleun geu gyeogeul ttala seilttange issneun holi jogsogeulo malmiama naon jogjangdeulieossdeola" iseulael jasonul daseulineun wangi issgi jeone edom ttangeul daseulineun wangi ileohanila beulul adeul bellaga edomui wangi doeosseuni geu doseongui ileumeun din habamyeo bellaga juggo boseula salam selau adeul yobabi geuleul daesinhayeo wang i doego yobabi juggo deman jogsogui ttangui husami geuleul daesinhayeo wangi doego husami juggo beudasui adeul god moab deuleseo midian jogsogeul chin hadasi geuleul daesinhayeo wangi doeni geu doseong ileumeun awisimyeo hadasi juggo maseulegaui samlaga geuleul daesinhayeo wangi doego samlaga juggo yubeulade hasuga leuhobosui sauli geuleul daesinhayeo wangi doego sauli juggo agbolui adeul baalhanani geuleul daesinhayeo wangi doego agbolui adeul baalhanani juggo hadali geuleul daesinhayeo wangi doeni geu doseong ileumeun baumyeo geu cheoui ileumeun meuhedabelini madeulesui ttaliyo mesahabui sonnyeodeola "eseoegeseo naon jogjangdeuliy ileumeun geu jongjoggwa geocheowa ileumdaelo ileohani dimna-jogjang, alwa jogjang, yeodes jogjang" "oholibama jogjang, ella jogjang, binon jogjang" "geunaseu jogjang, deman jog-jang, mibsal jogjang" "magdiel jogjang, ilam jogjangila ideuleun geu gyeoggwa geocheoleul ttaeun edom jogjangdeulimyeo edom jogsogui josangeun eseodeola"

37

yagobi ganaan ttang god geu abiui ugeohadeon ttange geohayeosseuni yagobui

yagjeoni ileohanila yosebi sib chilseui sonyeoneuloseo geu hyeongjewa hamkke yangeul chil ttaee geu abiui cheob bilhawa silbau adeuldeullo deobuleo hamkke hayeossdeoni geuga geudeului gwasileul abiege gohadeola yosebun nonyeone eodeun adeulimeulo iseulaeli yeoleo adeulboda geuleul gipi salanghayeo wihayeo chaesaegoseul jieossdeoni geu hyeongdeuli abiga hyeongjedeulboda geuleul salanghameul bogo geuleul miwohayeo geuge eonsaga bulpyeonghayeossdeola yosebi kkumeul kkugo jagi hyeongdeulege gohamae geudeuli geuleul deoug miwo hayeossdeola yosebi geudeulege ileudoe cheongkeondae naui kkun kkumeul deuleusio uliga bateseo gogsigeul mukddeoni nae daneun ileoseogo dangsindeului daneun nae daneul dulleoseoso jeolhadeoida geu hyeongdeuli geuge ileudoe nega chameulo uliui wangi doegessneunya chameulo ulileul daseulige doegessneunya hago geu kkumgwa geu maleul inhayeo geuleul deoug miwohadeoni yosebi dasi kkumeul kkugo geu hyeongdeulege gohayeo galodoe naega tto kkumeul kkunjeug haewa dalgwa yeolhan byeoli naege jeolhadeoida hanila geuga geu kkumeulo buhyeongege gohamae abiga geuleul kkujigo geuge ileudoe neoui kkun kkumi mueosinya nawa ne mowa ne hyeongjedeuli chameulo gaso ttange eopdeulyeo nege jeolhagessneunya geu hyeongdeuleun sigihadoe geu abineun geu maleul maume dueossdeola geu hyeongdeuli segeme gaso abiui yangttileul chil ttaee iseulaeli yosebege ileudoe ne hyeongdeuli segemeso yangeul chiji anihaneunya neoleul geudeulegelo bonaelila yosebi abiege daedabhadoe naega geulihagessnaida iseulaeli geuge ileudoe gaso ne hyeongdeulgwa yangttega da jal issneun yeobuleul bogo dolawa naege gohala hago geuleul hebeulon goljjagiaseo bo naemae ie segemeulo ganila eotteon salami geuleul mannanjeug geuga deulseo banghwanghaneunjila geu salami geuge muleo galodoe nega mueoseul chajneunya geuga galodoe naega naui hyeongdeuleul chajeuoni cheongkeondae geudeului yangchineun goseul naege galeuchisoseo geu salami galodoe geudeuli yeogiseo tteonassneunila naega geudeului maleul deuleuni dodaneulo gaja hadeola yosebi geu hyeongdeului dwileul ttala gaso dodaneseo geudeuleul mannanila yosebi geudeulege gakkai ogi jeone geudeuli yosebeul meolliseo bogo jugigileul kkoehayeo seolo ileudoe kkum kkuneun jaga oneundoda "ja, geuleul jugyeo han gudeongie deonjigo uliga malhagileul aghan jimseungi geuleul jabameogeossda haja geu kkumi eotteohge doeneun geoseul uliga bol geosinila haneunjila" leubeni deudgo yosebeul geudeului soneseo guwonhalyeo-

hayeo galodoe uliga geu saengmyeongeun sanghaji malja leubeni tto geudeulege ileudoe pileul heulliji malla geuleul gwangya geu gudeongie deonjigo soneul geuge daeji malla hani ineun geuga yosebeul geudeului soneseo guwonhayeo geu abiegelo dollilyeo hamieossdeola yosebi hyeongdeulege ileumae geu hyeongdeuli yosebui os god geu ibeun chaesaeg oseul beosigo geuleul jaba gudeongie deonjini geu gudeongineun bin geosila geu soge muli eobseossdeola geudeuli anja eumsigeul meogdaga nuneul deuleo bonjeug hantte iseumael jogso giilleuaseseo oneunde geu yagdaedeule hyangpumgwa yuhyanggwa molyageul sidgo aegubeulo naelyeoganeunjila yudaga jagi hyeongjeege ileudoe uliga uli dongsaengeul jugigo geuui pileul eunighandeul mueosi yuighalkka "ja, geuleul iseumael salamege palgo uli soneul geuge daeji malja geuneun uliui dongsaengiyo uliui golyuginila hamae hyeongjedeuli cheongjonghayeossdeola" ttaee midian salam sanggodeuli jinaneunjila geudeuli yosebeul gudeongieseo kkeuleo olligo eun isibgae geuleul iseumael salamdeulege palmae geu sanggodeuli yosebeul deligo aegubeulo gasdeola leubeni dolawaseo gudeongie ileuleo bonjeug geogi yosebi eobsneunjila oseul jijigo audeulegelo waso galodoe aiga eobsdoda naneun naneun eodilo galkka geudeuli yosebui oseul chwhihago suyeomssoleul jugyeo geu oseul pie jeogsigo geu chaesaeg oseul bonaeeo geu abiegelo gajyeodaga ileugileul uliga igeoseul eodeosseuni abeojiui adeului osinga aninga bososeo hamae abiga geugeoseul alabogo galodoe nae adeului osila aghan jimseungi geuleul meogeossdoda yosebi jeongnyeong jijgyeossdoda hago jagi oseul jijigo gulgeun belo heolileul mukkggo olaedolog geu adeuleul wihayeo aetonghani geu modeun janyeoga wilohadoe geuga geu wiloleul badji anihayeo galodoe naega seulpeohamyeo eumbue naelyeo adeulegelo galila hago geu abiga geuleul wihayeo uleossdeola midian salami aegubeseo balowi sinha siwidaejang bodibalege yosebeul palassdeola

38

geu hue yudaga jagi hyeongjeegeoseo naelyeogaseo adullam salam hilaegelo naaganila yudaga geogiseo ganaan salam saula haneun jaui ttaleul bogo geuleul chwhihayeo dongchimhani geuga ingtaehayeo adeuleul naheumae yudaga geu ileumeul elila hanila geuga dasi ingtaehayeo adeuleul nahgo geu ileumeul onanila hago geuga tto dasi adeuleul nahgo geu ileumeul sellala hanila geuga sellaleul naheul ttaee yudaneun geosibe isseossdeola yudaga jangja leul wihayeo anaeleul chwhihani geu ileumeun damalideola yudaui jangja eli yeohowa mog-

jeone aghameulo yeohowakkeseo geuleul jugisinjila yudaga onanege ileudoe ne hyeongsugeolo deuleogaseo nampyeonui auui bonbuneul haenghayeo ne hyeongeul wihayeo ssiga issge hala onani geu ssiga jagi geosi doeji anheul jul almeulo hyeongsugeo deuleogasseul ttaee hyeongege adeuleul eodge anihalyeogo ttange seoljeonghamae geu ili yeohowa mogjeone aghameulo yeohowakkeseo geudo jugisini yudaga geu myeoneuli damalege ileudoe sujeolhago ne abi jibe isseoseo nae adeul sellaga jangseonghagileul gidalila hani sellado geu hyeongdeul gati jugeulkka yeomlyeohamila damali gaseo geu abi jibe isseunila eolma hue yudau anae suauu ttali jugeunjila yudaga wiloleul badeun hue geu chingu adullam salam hilawa hamkke dimnalo ollagaseo jagi yangteol kkagneun jaege ileuleossdeoni hogi damalege gohadoe ne sibuga jagi yangteoleul kkakkeulyeogo dimnae ollawassda hanjila geuga geu gwabuui uibogeul beosgo myeonbageulo eolguleul galigo momeul hwibssago dimna gil gyeot enaim mune anjeuni ineun sellaga jangseonghameul boasseodo jagileul geuui anaol juji anheumeul inhamila geuga eolguleul galiwosseumeulo yudaga geuleul bogo changnyeolo yeogyeo gilgyeoteulo geugee naaga galodoe cheongkeondae nalo nege deuleogage halahani geu jabuinjul alji moshayeosseumila geuga galodoe dangsini mueoseul jugo naege deuleo olyeoneunya yudaga galodoe naega nae tteeseo yeomso saekkileul julila geuga galodoe dangsini geugeoseul jul ttaekkaji yagjomuleul jugess-neunya yudaga galodoe museun yagjomuleul nege julya geuga galodoe dangsinui dojang-gwa geu kkeungwa dangsinui sone issneun jipangilo hala yudaga geugeosdeuleul geugee jugo geugegelo deuleogassdeoni geuga yudalo malmiama ingtaehayeossdeola geuga ileona tteonagaseo geu myeonbageul beosgo gwabuui uibogeul dolo ibeunila yudaga geu chingu adullam salamui sone butaghayeo yeomso saekkileul bonaego geu yeoinui sone-seo yagjomuleul chajeyleo hayeosseuna geuga geu yeoineul chajji moshanjila geuga geugos salamege muleo galodoe gil gyeot enaime issdeon changnyeoga eodi issneunya geudeuli galodoe yeogineun changnyeoga eobsneunila geuga yudaegelo dolawa galodoe naega geuleul chajji moshago geugos salamdo ileugileul yeogineun changnyeoga eobsa hadeola yudaga galodoe geulo geugeoseul gajige dula uliga bukkeuleomeul danghalkka hanola naega i yeomso saekkileul bonaeeosseuna geudaega geuleul chajji moshayeossneunila seogdalj-jeum hue hogi yudaega gohayeo galodoe ne myeoneuli damali haengeumhayeoossgo geu haengeumhameul inhayeo ingtaehayeoss-neunila yudaga galodoe geuleul kkeuleo

naeeo bulsaleula yeoini kkeullyeo nagal ttaee bonaeeo sibuege ileudoe i mulgeon imjalo malmiama ingtaehayeossnada cheongkeondae bososeo i dojanggwa geu kkeungwa jipangiga nwi geosiniikka hanjila yudaga geugeosdeuleul alabogo galodoe geuneun naboda olhdoda naega geuleul nae adeul sellaege juji anihayeosseumiloda hago dasineun geuleul gakkai haji anihayeossde-ola imsanhayeo boni ssangtaela haesanhal ttaee soni naoneunjila sanpaga galodoe ineun meonjeo naon jala hago hongsaleul gajyeo geu sone maeosseoneoni geu soneul dolo deulimyeo geu hyeongjeoga naoneunjila sanpaga galodoe nega eoijihayeo teochigo naoneunya hangolo geu ileumeul beleseula bulleossgo geu hyeongje god sone hongsa issneun jaga dwie naoni geu ileumeul selala bulleosdeola

39

yosebi ikkeullyeo aegube naelyeogamae baloui sinha siwidaejang aegubsalam bod-ibali geuleul geuilo deleyogan isumael sala-mui soneseo geuleul sanila yeohowakkeseo yosebgwa hamkke hasimeulo geuga hyeong-tonghan jagi doeeo geu juin aegub sala-mui jibe isseuni geu juini yeohowakkeseo geuwa hamkkehasimeul bomyeo tto yeo-howakkeseo geuui beomsae hyeongtongke hasimeul boassdeola yosebi geu juinege eun-hyeul ibeo seongimae geuga yosebeulo gajeong chongmuleul samgo jagi soyuleul da geu sone wiimhani geuga yosebege jagi jibgwa geu modeun soyumuleul jugwan-hage han ttaebuteo yeohowakkeseo yose-beul wihayeo geu aegub salamui jibe bo-geul naelisimeulo yeohowauu bogi geuui jibgwa bate issneun modeun soyue michin-jila juini geu soyuleul da yosebi sone wi-imhago jagi siglyo oeeneun ganseobhaji ani-hayeossdeola yosebeun yongmoga junsuhago adamhayeosdeola geu hue geu juinui cheoga yosebege nunjishadaga dongchimhagileul cheonghani yosebi geojeeolhamyeo jagi juinui cheoge ileudoe nauu juini gajung jeban soyuleul ganseobji anihago da nae sone wiimhayeosseuni i jibeneun naboda keun iga eobseumyeo juini amu geosdo naege geumhaji anihayeosseodo geumhan geoseun dangsinppunini dangsineun jagi anaem-ila geuleoneug naega eoiji i keun ageul haenghayeo hananimkke deugjoehaliikka yeoini nalmada yosebege cheonghayeosse-una yosebi deudji anihayeo dongchimhaji anihal ppundeoleo hamkke issjido anihanila geuleohal ttaee yosebi simuhaleo geu jibe deuleogassdeoni geu jib salameun hanado geogi eobseossdeola geu yeoini geu oseul jabgo galodoe nawa dongchimhaja yosebi jagi oseul geu sone beoligo domanghayeo nagamae geuga yosebi geu oseul jagi sone

beolyeodugo domanghayeo nagameul bogeo jib salamdeuleul bulleoseo geudeulege ileudo bola juini hibeuli salameul uliege delyeodaga ulileul huilonghage hadoda geuga naleul geobgankoja naegelo deuleoogilo naega keuge soli jilleosdeoni geuga naui solijilleo buleumeul deudgo geu oseul naege beolyeodugo domanghayeo nagassneunila hago geu oseul gyeote dugo jagi juini jibeulo dola ogileul gidalyeo i mallo geuege gohayeo galodoe dangsini uliege delyeoon hibeuli jongi naleul huilongkoja naegelo deuleo wassgilo naega solijilleo bulleoosdeoni geuga geu oseul naege beolyeodugo domanghayeo nagassnaida juini geu anaega jagiege gohagileul dangsinui jongi naege igati haenghayeosda haneun maleul deudgo simhi nohanjila ie yosebui juini geuleul jaba oge neohuini geu ogeun wangui joesuleul gaduneun gosieosdeola yosebi oge gadhyeosseuna yeohowakkeseo yosebgwa hamkke hasigo geuege injaleul deohasa jeonogege eunhyeul badge hasimae jeonogi ogjung joesuleul da yosebui sone matgimeulo geu jeban samuleul yosebi cheolihago jeongeun geuii sone matgin geosseul mueosideunji dolaboji anihayeosseuni ineun yeohowakkeseo yosebgwa hamkke hasimila yeohowakkeseo geuii beomsae hyeongtongke hasyeosdeola

40

geu hue aegub wangui sul mateun jawa tteogubneun jaga geu ju aegubwangege beomjoeohanjila baloga geu du gwanwonjang god sul mateun gwanwonjanggwa tteog gubneun gwanwonjangege nohayeo geudeuleul siwidaejangui jib ane issneun oge gaduni god yosebui gadhin gosila siwidaejangi yosebeulo geudeulege sujonghage hamae yosebi geudeuleul seom gyeosdeola geudeuli gadhin ji suilila oge gadhin aegub wangui sul mateun jawa tteog gubneun ja du salami halusbame kkumeul kkuni gaggi mongjoga daleudeola achime yosebi deuleoga boni geudeulege geunsim bichi issneunjila yosebi geu juinui jibe jagiwa hamkke gadhin baloui gwanwonjangege mud doe dangsindeuli oneul eojjihaye geunsim bichi issnaikka geudeuli geuege ileudoe uliga kkumeul kkeuosseuna ileul haeseoghal jaga eobsdoda yosebi geudeulege ileudoe haeseogeun hananimkke issji anihani ikka cheongkeondae naege gohasoseo sul mateun gwanwonjangi geu kkumeul yosebege malhayeo galodoe naega kkume boni nae ape podonamuga issneunde geu namue se gajiga issgo ssagi naseo kkochi pigo podosongiga igeossgo nae sone baloui jani issgilo naega podoleul ttaseo geu jeubeul baloui jane jjaseo geu janeul baloui sone deulyeosnola yosebi geuege ileudoe geu haeseogi ileohani se gajineun saheulila jigeumbuteo saheul ane

baloga dangsinui meolileul deulgo dangsinui jeonjigeul hoeboghalini dangsini iwange sul mateun jaga doeosseul ttae hadeongeos gati baloui janeul geu sone baddeulge doeliida dangsini deuguihageodeun naleul saenggaghago naege eunhyeul bepuleoseo nae sajeongeul baloege gohayeo i jibeseo naleul geonjyeonaesoseo naneun hibeuli ttangeseo kkeullyeoon jayo yeogiseodo oge gadhil ileun haengchi anihyeosnaida tteog gubneun gwanwonjangi geu haeseogi gilhameul bogeo yosebege ileudoe nado kkume boni huin tteog se gwangjuliga nae meolie issgo geu wisgwangjulie baloleul wihayeo mandeun gagjong guun sigmuli issneunde sae deuli nae meolui gwangjuliese geugeoseul meogdeola yosebi daedabhaye galodoe geu haeseogeun ileohani se gwangjulineun saheulila jigeumbuteo saheul ane baloga dangsinui meolileul kkeunhgo dangsineul namue dallini saedeuli dangsinui ogileul tteudeo meoguliida hadeoni je samileun baloui tanilila baloga modeun sinhaleul wihayeo janchihalttaee sul mateun gwanwonjanggwa tteog gubneun gwanwonjangeulo meolileul geu sinha junge deulge hanila baloui sul mateun gwanwonjangeun jeonjigeul hoeboghamae geuga janeul baloui son e baddeuleo deulyeossgo tteog gubneun gwanwonjangeun maeyeo dallini yosebi geudeulege haeseoghamgwa gati doeosseuna sul mateun gwanwonjangi yosebeul gieogji anhgo ijeosdeola

41

man inyeon hue baloga kkumeul kkunjeug jagiga hasusgae seossneunde boni aleumdabgo saljin ilgob amsoga hasuese ollawa galbateseo tteudeomeoggo geu dwie tto hyungaghago palihan daleun ilgob amsoga hasuese ollawa geu sowa hamkke hasusgae seossdeoni geu hyungaghago palihan soga geu aleumdabgo saljin ilgob soleul meogeunjila baloga god kkaeossdaga dasi jami deuleo kkumeul kkuni han julgie museonghago chungsilhan ilgob isagi naogo geu hue tto seyaghago dongpunge maleun ilgob isagi naodeoni geu seyaghag ilgob isagi museonghago chungsilhan ilgob isageul samkinjila baloga kkaenjeug kkumila achime geu maemi beonminhayeo bonaeeo aegubui sulgaeggwa bagsaleul modu bulleo geudeulege geu kkumeul gohayeosseuna geugeoseul baloege haeseoghaneun jaga eobseosdeola sul mateun gwanwonjangi baloege gohayeo galodoe naega oneulnal naui heomuleul chueoghanaida balokkeseo jongdeulege nohasa nawa tteog gubneun gwanwonjangeul siwidaejangui jibe gadusyeosseul ttage nawa geuga halusbame kkumeul kkunjeug gaggi jingjoga issneun kkumila geugose siwidaejangui jongdoen hibeuli sonyeon uliwa

hamkke issgilo uliga geuge gohamae geuga
uliuu kkumeul puldoe geu kkumdaelo gagi-
nege haeseoghadeoni geu haeseog handaelo
doeeo naneun bogjighago geuneun maeyeo
dallyeossnaida ie baloga bonaeeo yosebeul
buleumae geudeuli geubhi geuleul ogeseo
naen jila yosebi god suyeomeul kkakgo
geu oseul gala ibgo baloege deuleooni
baloga yosebege ileudoe naega han kkumeul
kkueosseuna geugeoseul haeseoghaneunjaga
eobsdeoni deuleunjeug neoneun kkumeul
deuleumyeon neunghi pundadeola yosebi
baloege daedabhayeo galodoe ineun naege
issneun geosi anila hananimi baloege pyeon-
ganhan daedabeul hasiliida baloga yose-
bege ileudoe naega kkume hasusgae seoseo
boni saljigo aleumdaun ilgob amsoga ha-
susgae ollawa galbateseo tteudeo meoggo
geu dwie tto yaghago simhi hyungaghago
palihan ilgob amsoga ollaoni geugati hyun-
gaghan geosdeuleun aegub ttangeseo naega
ajig boji moshan geosila geu palihago hyun-
gaghan sogha cheoemui ilgob saljin soleul
meogeosseumyeo meogeosseuna meogeun-
deushaji anihayeo yeojeonhi hyungaghade-
ola naega god kkaeossdaga dasi kkume
boni han julgie museonghago chungsilhan
ilgob isagi naogo geu hue tto seyaghago
dongpunge maleun ilgob isagi nadeoni geu
seyaghan isagi joheun ilgob isageul samkide-
ola naega geu kkumeul sulgaagege mal-
hayeosseuna geugeoseul naege boineun jaga
eobsneunila yosebi baloege gohadoe baloui
kkumeun hanaila hananimi geu hasilileul
baloege boisiminiida ilgob joheun am-
soneun ilgobhaeyo ilgob joheun isagdo il-
gobhaeni geu kkumeun hanaila geu hue
ollaon palihago hyungaghan ilgob soneun
chilnyeoniyo dongpunge malla sogi bin il-
gob isagdo ilgobhae hyungnyeoniini naega
baloege gohagileul hananimi geu hasil illo
baloege boisinda hami igeosila on aegub
ttange ilgobhae keun pungnyeoni issgeessgo
hue ilgobhae hyungnyeoni deulmeulo aegub
ttange issdeon pungnyeoneul da ijeobe-
olige doego i ttangi gigeuneulo myeol-
mangdoelini hue deun geu hyungnyeoni
neomu simhameulo ijeon pungnyeoneul i
ttangeseo gieoghaji moshage doelliida
balokkeseo kkumeul dubeon gyeobchyeo
kkusin geoseun hananimi i ileul jeong-
hasyeosseum ila soghi haenghasilini ije
balokkeseoneun myeongcheolhago jihyeiss-
neun salameul taeghayeo aegub ttangeul
chilihage hasigo balokkeseoneun tto igati
haenghasa gugjunge yeoleo gwanlileul duo
geu ilgobhae pungnyeone aegub ttangui
obunui ileul geodudoe geu gwanlilo jangcha
ol pungnyeoni modeun gogmuleul geo-
dugo geu gogmuleul baloui sone dollyeo
yangsigleul wihayeo gag seonge jeogchihage
hasoseo iwa gati geu gogmuleul i ttange
jeoanghaye aegub ttange imhal ilgob-

hae hyungnyeoneul yebihasmeyeon ttangi i
hyungnyeoneul inhayeo myeolmangchi ani-
haliida balowa geu modeun sinhaga i ileul jo-
hge yeoginjila baloga geu sinhadeulege ileu-
doe iwa gati hananimi sine gamdonghan
salameul uliga eoiji eodeul su isseuliyo hago
yosebege ileudoe hananimi i modeun geoseul
nege boisyosseuni neowa gati myeongche-
olhago jihyeissneun jaga eobsdoda neoneun
nae jibeul chilihala nae baegseongi da ne
myeongleul bogjonghalini naneun neoboda
nopeumi bojwa ppuninila baloga tto yose-
bege ileudoe naega neolo aegub on ttangeul
chonglihage hanola hago jagui injang ban-
jileul ppaeo yosebui sone kkiugo geuge
semapo oseul ibhigo geumsaseuleul moge ge-
olgo jagiege issneun beogeum sulee geuleul
taeumae muliga geu apeseo soli jileugileul
eopdeulila hadeola baloga geulo aegub
jeongugeul chonglihage hayeossdeola baloga
yosebege ileudoe naneun balola aegub on
ttangeseo ne heolag eobsineun sujogeul
nollil jaga eobseulila hago geuga yosebui
ileumeul sabeunasbaneala hago tto on jesa-
jang bodibelaui ttal aseunaseul geuge jueo
anaeleul sange hanila yosebi naga aegub
on ttangeul sunchalhanila yosebi aegub-
wang balo ape seol ttaee samsibela geuga
balo apeul tteonaaegub on ttangeul sun-
chalhani ilgobhae pungnyeone toji sochuli
simhi manheunjila yosebi aegub ttange
issneun geu chilnyeun gogmuleul geodueo
gagseonge jeochughadoe gagseong juwui
batui gogmuleul geu seongjunge jeo-
jang-hamae jeoanghan gogsigi bada molaegati
simhi manha segileul geuchyeosseuni geu
suga hani eobseumieossdeola hyungnyeoni
deulgi jeone yosebege du adeuleul nah-
doe god on jesajang bodibelaui ttal ase-
unasi geuge naheunjila yosebi geu jang-
jau i leumeul meunassela hayeosseuni hana-
nimi nalo nauti modeun gonangwa nauti abiui
on jib ileul ijeobeolige hasyeossda hamiyo
chajau i leumeul ebeulaimila hayeosseuni
hananimi nalo nauti sugo han ttangeseo
changseonghage hasyeossda hamieossdeola
aegub ttange ilgobhae pungnyeoni geuchigo
yosebui malgwa gati ilgobhae hyungnyeoni
deulgi sijaghamae gaggugeneun gigeuni is-
seuna aegub on ttangeneun sigmuli iss-
deoni aegub on ttangi julimae baegseongi
baloege buleujjeo yangsigleul guhanneun-
jila baloga aegub modeun baegseonge
ileudoe yosebege gaseo geuga neohuege
ileuneun daelo hala hanila on jimyeone
gigeuni isseumae yosebi modeun chang-
goleul yeolgo aegub baegseongege palsae
aegub ttange gigeuni simhamyeo gaggug
baegseongdo yangsigleul salyeogo aegubeulo
deuleowa yosebege ileuleosseuni gigeuni on
sesange simhamieossdeola

ttaee yagobi aegube gogsigi isseumeul
 gaseo adeuldeulege ileudoe neohuineun
 eojjihayeo seolo gwanmang manhaneyua
 yagobi tto ileudoe naega deuleunjeug jeo
 aegube gogsigi issda hani neohuineun
 geulilo gaseo geogiseo ulileul wihayeo saola
 geulihameon uliga salgo jugji anihalila
 hamae yosebui hyeong sibini aegubeseo
 gogsigeul salyeogo naelyeo gasseuna yagobi
 yosebui au benyamineul geu hyeongdeulgwa
 hamkke bonaaji anihayeosseuni ineun
 geuui mali jaenani geuege michilkka du-
 lyeboda hamieossdeola isulaelui adeuldeuli
 yangsig saleogan ja junge isseuni ganaan
 ttange gigeuni isseumila ttaee yosebi
 nalau chongliloseo geu ttang modeun
 baegseongege paldeoni yosebui hyeongdeuli
 waseo geu apeseo ttange eopdeulyeo
 jeolhamae yosebi bogo hyeongdeulinjul
 ana moleuneunche hago eomhan solilo
 geudeulege malhayeo galodoe neohuiga
 eodiseo wassneunya geudeuli galodoe
 gogmuleul salyeogo ganaaneoso wassnaida
 yosebeun geu hyeongdeuleul ana geudeuleun
 yosebeul alji moshadeola yosebi geudeulege
 daehayeo kkun kkumeul saenggaghago
 geudeulege ileudoe neohuineun jeong-
 tamdeulila i nalau teumeul yeosbolyeogo
 wassneunila geudeuli geuege ileudoe nae
 juyeo aniniida jongdeuleun gogmuleul
 saleo wassnaida ulineun da han salamui
 adeulloseo dogsilhan jani jongdeuleun
 jeongtami aniniida yosebi geudeulege
 ileudoe anila neohuiga i nalau teumeul
 yeosboleo wassneunila geudeuli galodoe
 juui jong ulideuleun sib i hyeongjeloseo
 ganaan ttang han salamui adeuldeulila
 maljjae adeuleun oneul abeojiwa hamkke
 issgo tto hananeun eobseojeossnaida
 yosebi geudeulege ileudoe naega neohuiege
 ileugileul neohuineun jeongtamdeulila han
 mali igeosinila neohuineun igati hayeo
 neohui jinsilhameul jeungmyeonghal geosila
 baloui saengmyeongeulo maengsehanoni
 neohui maljjae auga yeogi oji anihameon
 neohuiga yeogiseo nagaji moshalila neo-
 hui jung hanaleul bonaeco neohui auleul
 delyeooe hago neohuineun gadhieo is-
 seula naega neohuiui maleul siheomhayeo
 neohui junge jinsili issneunji bolila baloui
 saengmyeongeulo maengsehanoni geuli-
 haji anihameon neohuineun gwayeon
 jeongtaminila hago geudeuleul da hamkke
 samileul gadueossdeola samilmane yosebi
 geudeulege ileudoe naneun hananimeul
 gyeongsehanoni neohuineun igati hayeo
 saengmyeongeul bojeonhala neohuiga
 dogsilhan jaimyeon neohui hyeongje jung
 han salaman geu oge gadhieo hago
 neohuineun gogsigeul gajigo gaseo neohui
 jibdeului julimeul guhago neohui maljjae

auleul naegelo deligo ola geulihameon
 neohui mali jinsilhameul doego neohuiga
 jugji anihalila geudeuli geudaelo hanila
 geudeuli seolo malhadoe uliga auui illo
 inhaye beomjoehayeossdoda geuga uliege
 aegeolhalttae geu maemum goeloumeul bo-
 godo deudji anihayeosseumeulo i goeloumi
 uliege imhadoda leubeni geudeulege
 daedabhaye galodoe naega neohuideoleo
 geu aiege deugioehaji mallago haji ani-
 hayeosseunya geulaedo neohuiga deudji
 anihayeossneunila geuleomeulo geuui pi
 gabseul naege doeeossdoda hani pichagane
 tongbyeoneul sewosseumeulo geudeuleun
 yosebi geu maleul ala deuleunjeul alji
 moshayeossdeola yosebi geudeuleul tteona
 gaseo ulgo dasi dolawaseo geudeulgwa
 malhadaga geudeul jungeseo simeuoneul
 chwihaye geudeului mogjeoneseo gye-
 olbaghago myeonghayeo gogmuleul geu
 geuleuse chaeuge hago gagaini doneun geu
 jalue dolo neohge hago tto gil yangsigeul
 geudeulege juge hani geudaelo haeng-
 hayeossdeola geudeuli gogsigeul nagwie
 sidgo geu goseul tteonassdeoni han salami
 gaegjeomeseo nagwie meogileul julyeogo
 jaluleul pulgo bonjeug geu doni jalu ague
 issneunjila geuga geu hyeongjeege gohadoe
 nae doneul dolo neohaeossdoda bola jalu soge
 issdoda ie geudeuli honi naseo tteolmyeo
 seolo dolabomyeo malhadoe hananiami eoj-
 jihaye uliege i ileul haenghaseossneungo
 hago geudeuli ganaan ttange dolawa geu abi
 yagobege ileuleo geu mannan ileul jasehi
 gohayeo galodoe geu ttangui ju geu salami
 eomhi uliege malsseumhago ulileul geu nala
 jeongtamjalo yeogigilo uliga geuege ileudoe
 ulineun dogsilhan jayo jeongtami aniniida
 ulineun han abiu adeul sib i hyeongjeloseo
 hananeun eobseojigo maljjaneun oneul uli
 abeojiwa hamkke ganaan ttange issnaida
 hayeossdeoni geu ttangui ju geu salami
 uliege ileudoe naega igati hayeo neohuiga
 dogsilhan jaimel allini neohui hyeongje
 jung hanaleul naege dugo yangsigeul gajigo
 gaseo neohui jibdeului julimeul guhago
 neohui maljjae auleul naegelo delyeoola
 geulihameon neohuiga jeongtami anio
 dogsilhan jaimel naega algo neohui hyeong-
 jeleul neohuiege doliilini neohuiga i nalaeseo
 muyeoghalila hadeoida hago gaggi jaluleul
 ssodgo bonjeug gagaini donmungchiga geu
 jalu soge issneunjila geudeulgwa geu abiga
 don mungchil bogdo daelyeowohadeoni
 geu abi yagobi geudeulege ileudoe neohuiga
 nalo naut jaisigdeuleul ilhge hadoda yosebdo
 eobseojeossgo simeuondo eobseojeoss-
 geoneul benyamineul tto ppaeasa gagoja
 hani ineun da naleul haelobge hamiloda
 leubeni abiege gohayeo galodoe naega
 geuleul abeojikkelo deligo oji anihageodeun
 naut du adeulul jugisoseo geuleul naesone
 matgisoseo naega geuleul abeojikkelo deligo

dolaoliida yagobi galodoe nae adeuleun neohuiwa hamkke naelyeogaji moshalini geuui hyeongeun juggo geuman namasseumila manil neohui haenghaneun gileseo jaenani geu mome michimyeon neohuiga naui hui meolilo seulpi eumbulo naelyeogage hami doelila

43

geu ttange gigeuni simhago geudeuli aegubeseo gajyeon gogsigeul da meogeumae geu abiga geudeulge ileudoe dasi gaseo ulileul wihayeo yangsigeul jogeum sala yudaga abiege malhayeo galodoe geu salami eomhi uliege gyeonggyehayeo galodoe neohui auga neohuiwa hamkke haji anihamyeron neohuiga nae eolguleul boji moshalila hayeosseuni abeojikkeseo uli auleul uliwa hamkke bonaesimyeon uliga naelyeogaseo abeojileul wihayeo yangsigeul salyeoniwa abeojikkeseo manil geuleul bonaaji anheusimyeon ulineun naelyeogaji anihalini geu salami uliege malhagileul neohui auga neohuiwa hamkkehajaniamyeon neohuiga nae eolguleul boji moshalila hayeosseuminiida iseulaeli galodoe neohuiga eojjihayeo neohuiege ohilyeo auga issdago geu salamege gohayeo naleul halobge hayeosseuneunya geudeuli galodoe geu salami uliwa uliui chinjoge daehayeo jasehi hilmunhayeo ileugileul neohui abeojiga geujeo salassneunya neohuiege auga issneunya hagilo geu maleul jojoi geuege daedabhan geosila geuga neohui auleul deligo naelyeoola hal juleul uliga eoiji alasseuliikka yudaga abi iseulaelege ileudoe auga ailul nawa hamkke bonaesimyeon uliga god galini geuleomyeon uliwa abeojiwa uli eolin geosdeuli da salgo juggi anihaliida naega geuui momeul dambohaolini abeojikkeseo nae sone geuleul muleuseo naega manil geuleul abeojikke delyeodaga abeojiape duji anihamyeron naega yeongwonhi joelul jiliida uliga jichehaji anihayeosseomyeon beolseo dubeon gassda wasseuliida. geudeului abi iseulaeli geudeulege ileudoe geuleohaljinda ileohge hala neohuineun i ttangui aleumdaun sosaneul geuleuse damagajigo naelyeogaseogeu salamege yemuleul sameuljini god yuhyang jogeumgwa kkul jogeumgwa hyangpumgwa molyaggwa bijawa padanhaengnila neohui sone doneul baena gajigo neohui jalu ague dolo neohyeo on geu doneul dasi gajigo gala hog chachagi isseosseulkka dulyeobdoda ne audo deligo tteona dasi geu salamegelo gala jeonneunghasin hananimkkeseo geu salam apeseo neohuiege unhyleul bepusa geusalamleulo neohui daleun hyeongjewa benyamineul dollyeobonaeye hasigileul wonhanola naega jasigeul ilhge doemyeon ilheulloda geu salamdeuli geu yemuleul chwihago gabjeol

doneul jagideului sone gajigo benyamineul deligo aegube naelyeogaseo yosebui ape seonila yosebi benyamine geudeulgwa hamkke isseumeul bogo cheongjigiege ileudoe isalamdeuleul jibeulo indohae deuligo jimseungeul jabgo junbihala i salamdeuli ojeonge nawa hamkke meogeul geosinila geu salami yosebui myeongdaelo hayeo geu salamdeuleul yosebui jibeulo indo hani geu salamdeuli yosebui jibeulo indodoemae dulyeowohayeo ileudoe jeonil uli jalue neohyeo issdeon donui illo uliga kkeullyeodeudoda ineun ulileul eoglyuhago dallyeodeulgo ulileul jaba noyeul samgo uliui nagwileul ppaeseulyeo hamiloda hago geudeuli yosebui cheongjigiege gakkai naaga geu jib munapeseo geuege gohayeo galodoe nae juyeol uliga jeonile naelyeowaseo yangsigeul sagajigo gaegjeome ileuleo jaluleul puleobonjeug gaginui doni bonsudaelo jalu ague issgilo uliga dolo gajyeo wassgo yangsig sal daleun dono uliga gajigo naelyeowassnaida uliui doneul uli jalue neoheun janeun nuguinji uliga alji moshanaida geuga ileudoe neohuineun ansimhala dulyeowo malla neohui hananim neohui abeojiui hananimi jaemuleul neohui jalue neoheo neohuiege jusin geosinila neohui doneun naega imi badassneunila hago simeuneul geudeulegelo ikkeuleo naego geudeuleul yosebui jibeulo indohago muleul jueo baleul ssisge hamyeo geu nagwiege meogileul judeola geudeuli yeogiseo meoggesdda hameul deuleumeulo yemuleul jeongdonhago yosebi ojeonge ogileul gidalideoni yosebi jibeulo omae geudeuli geu jibeulo deuleogaseo geu yemuleul geuege deuligo ttange eopdeulio jeolhani yosebi geudeului anbuleul muleumyeo galodoe neohui abeoji neohuiga malhadeon geu noini annyonghasinya jigeumkkaji saengjonhasyeosseuneunya geudeuli daedabhadoe juui jong uli abiga pyeonganhago jigeumkkaji saengjonhayeossnaida hago meoli sugyeo jeolhadeola yosebi nuneul deuleo jagi eomeoniu adeul jagi dongsaeng benyamineul bogo galodoe neohuiga naege malhadeon neohui jageun dongsaengi inya geuga tto galodoe sojayeo hananimi nege eunhye bepusingileul wonhanola yosebi auleul inhayeo maumi taneundeus hameulo geubhi ulgoseul chaja anbageulo deuleogaseo ulgo eolguleul ssisgo nawaseo geu jeongeul eogjehago eumsigeul chalila hamae geudeuli yosebege ttalo hago geu hyeongjedeulege ttalo hago baesighaneun aegub salamegado ttalo hani aegub salameun hibeuli salamgwa gati meogeumyeon bujeongeul ibeumieosdeola geudeuli yosebui ape anjdoo geu jangyuui chaseodaeo anjhiunba doeni geudeuli seolo isanghi yeogyeosseola yosebi jagi sigmullo geudeulege judoe benyaminegeneun daleun salamboda obaena jumae

geudeuli masimyeo yosebgwa hamkke
jeulgeowohayeossdeola

44

yosebi geu cheongjigie myeonghayeo galodoe yangsigeul gaginui jalue sileul su isseul mankeum chaeugo gaginui doneul geu jalue neohgo tto jan nae god eunjaneul geu sonyeonui jalu ague neohgo geu yangsiggabs dondo hamkke neoheula hamae geuga yosebui myeonglyeongdaelo hago gaedongsie salamdeulgwa geu nagwileul bonaenila geudeuli seongeseo naga meolli gagi jeone yosebi cheongjigiege ileudoe ileona geu salamdeulul dwileul ttala michil ttaee geudeulege ileugileul neo huiga eoijihayeo ageulo seoneul gapneunya igeoseun nae juini gajigo masimyeo neul jeomchineunde sseuneungeosi aninya neohuiga igati hani aghadoda hala cheongjigiga geudeulege ttala michyeo geudaelo malhani geudeuli geuge daedabhadoe uli juyeo eoiji ileohge malsseumhasinaikka ileon ileun jongdeuli gyeoldanko anihanada uli jalue issdeon dondo uliga ganaan ttangeseobuteo dangsinegelo gayeowassgeoneul uliga eoiji dangsin juinui jibeseo eungeumeul dojeogil haliikka jongdeul jung nwigeseo balgyeondoedeunji geuneun jugeul geosiyo ulineun uli juui jongi doelida geuga galodoe geuleomyeon neohui malgwa gati halila geugeosi nwigeseodeunji balgyeondomyeon geuneun uli jongi doel geosiyo neohuigeneun chaegmangi eobseulila geudeuli gaggag geubhi jaluleul ttange naelyeo nohgo gaggi puni geuga nai manheun jaege-seobuteo sijaghayeo nai jeogeun jaegekkaji sutamhamae jani benyaminui jalueseo balgyeondoenjila geudeuli oseul jijigo gaggi jimeul nagwie sidgo seongulo dolaonila yudawa geu hyeongjedeuli yosebui jibe ileuni yosebi ohilyeo geugose issneunjila geu ap ttange eopdeulini yosebi geudeulege ileudoe neohuiga eoijihayeo ileon ileul haenghayeossneunya na gateun salami jeom jal chil juleul neohuiga alji moshaneunya yudaga galodoe uliga nae jukke museun maleul haoliikka museun seolmyeongeul haoliikka eotteohge uliui jeongjigeul nata naeliikka hananimi jongdeului joeageul jeogbalhasyosseuni uliwa i jani balgyeondoengaga da nae juui jongi doegessnada yosebi galodoe naega gyeolko geulihaji anihalila jani geu soneseo balgyeondoeng jaman nawi jongi doego neohuineun pyeonganhi neohui abeojikkelo dolo ollagal geosinila yudaga geuge gakkai gaso galodoe nae juyeo cheongkeondae jongeulo nae juui gwie han malsseumeul gohage hasoseo juui jounge neohaji maoboseo juneun balowa gateusiminiida ijeone nae jukkeseo jongdeulege muleusidoe neohuineun abiga issneunya

auga issneunya hasigie uliga nae jukke gohadoe uliege abiga isseuni noiniyo tto geu nonyeone eodeun adeul sonyeoni isseuni geuui hyeongeun juggo geu eomiui kkichingeseun geu ppunimeulo geu abiga geuleul salanghanada hayeossdeoni jukkeseo tto jongdeulege ileusidoe geuleul naegelo deligo naelyeowaseo nalo geuleul mogdohage hala hasigilo uliga nae jukke malsseumhagileul geu aineun abileul tteonaji moshaljni tteonamyeon abiga juggessnada jukkeseo tto juui jongdeulege malsseumhasidoe neohui maljjae auga neohuiwa hamkke naelyeooji anihamyeon neohuiga dasi nae eolguleul boji moshalila hasigilo uliga juui jong uli abiegelo dolo ollagaseo nae juui malsseumeul geuge gohayeossnada geu hue uli abiga dasi gaso gogmuleul jogeum saola hasigilo uliga ileudoe uliga naelyeogal su eobsnada uli maljjae auga hamkke hamyeon naelyeo galyeoniwa maljjae auga uliwa hamkkehami animeun salami eolguleul bol su eobseuminiida juui jong uli abiga uliege ileudoe neohuido algeoniwa nae anaega naege du adeuleul nahasseuna haneun naegeseo nagan golo naega malhagileul jeongnyeong jijigyeo jugeossdahago naega jigeumkkaji geuleul boji moshageoneul neohuiga ido naegeseo chwhihayeo galyeohanjeug manil jaehaega geu mome michimeun nawi huinmeolilo seulpi eumbulo naelyeogage halila hani abiui saengmyeonggwa aiui saengmyeongi seolo gyeoltagdooessgeoneul ije naega juuijong uli abiege dolagal ttaee aiga uliwa hamkke haji anihamyeon abiga aiui eobseumeul bogo jugeulini igati doemyeon jongdeuli juui jong uli abiui huin meolilo seulpi eumbulo naelyeogage haminiida juui jongi nae abiege aileul dambohagileul naega ileul abeojikkelo deligo dolaaji anihamyeon yeongyeonghi abeojikke joelul jilida hayeossani cheongkeondae juui jongeulo aileul daesinhayeo isseoseo juui jongi doege hasigo aineun hyeongjewa hamkke dolo ollyeo bonaesoseo naega eoiji aiwa hamkke haji anihago nae abiegelo ollagal su isseuliikka dulyeobgeondae jaehaega nae abiege michimeul bolliida

45

yosebi sijonghaneun jadeul apeseo geu jeongeul eoggehaji moshayeo soljilleo modeun salameul jagiegeseo mulleogala hago geu hyeongjege jagileul allini ttaee geuwa hamkke han jaga eobseossdeola yosebi bangseongdaegoghani aegub salamege deullimyeo baloui gungjunge deullideola yosebi geu hyeongdeulege ileudoe naneun yosebila nae abeojikkeseo ajig sala gyesiniikka hyeongdeuli geu apeseo nollaseo neunghi daedabhaji moshaneunjila yosebi hyeongdeulege ileudoe naegelo gakkai

ososeo geudeuli gakkai gani galodoe naneun dangsindeului au yosebini dangsindeului aegube pan jala dangsindeuli naleul igose palasseumeulo geunsimhaji masoseo hantanhaji masoseo hananimi saengmyeongeul guwonhasilyeogo naleul dangsindeul apseo bonaesyossnaida i ttange inyeon dongan hyungnyeoni deuleosseuna ajig onyeoneun gigyeongdo moshago chusudo moshaljila hananimi keun gwoneulo dangsindeului saengmyeongeul bojonhago dangsindeului husoneul sesange dusilyeogo naleul dangsindeul apseo bonaesyossnani geuleonjeug naleul ililo bonaen janeun dangsindeuli aniyo hananimisila hananimi nalo baloui abileul sameusimyeo geu on jibui juleul sameusimyeo aegub on ttangui chilijaleul sameusyossnaida dangsindeuleun soghi abeojikkelo ollagaseo gohagileul abeojiui adeul yosebui male hananimi naleul aegub jeongugui julo seusyeosseuni naegelo jichemalgo naelyeoosa abeojiui adeuldeulgwa abeojiui sonjadeulgwa abeojiui yanggwa sowa modeun soyuga gosen ttange isseoseo nawa gakkabge hasoseo hyungnyeoni ajig daseoshaega isseuni naega geogiseo abeojileul bongyanghaliida abeojiwa abeojiui gasoggwa abeojiui modeun sosogi gyeolpibhalka hanaida hadeola hasoseo dangsindeuleun nungwa nae au benyaminui nuni boneunba dangsindeulege i maleul haneun geoseun nae ibila dangsindeuleun nau i aegubeseoui yeonghwawa dangsindeului bon modeun geoseul da nae abeojikke gohago soghi mosigo naelyeoososeo hamyeo jagi au benyaminui mogeul ango uni benyamindo yosebui mogeul ango unila yosebi tto hyeongdeulgwa ibmajchumyeo ango uni hyeongdeuli geujeja yosebgwa mal hanila yosebui hyeongdeuli wassdaneun somuni baloui gunge deullimae balowa geu sinbogi gippeohago baloneun yosebege ileudoe ne hyeongdeulege myeonghagileul neohuineun ileohge hayeo neohui yangsigeul sidgo gasoo ganaan ttange ileugeodeun neohui abiwa neohui gasogeul ikkeulgo naegelo ola naega neohuiege aegubttang aleumdaun geoseul julini neohuiga nalau gileumjin geoseul meogeulila ije myeongeul badasseuni ileohge hala neohuineun aegub ttangeseo suleleul gajyeodaga neohui janyeowa anaeleul taeguo neohui abileul delyeoola tto neohuiui giguleul akkki malla on aegub ttangui johyun geosi neohui geosiminila hala iseulaelui adeuldeuli geudaelo halsae yosebi baloui myeongdaelo geudeulegelo suleleul jugo gil yangsigeul jumyeo tto geudeulege da gaggi os hanbeolssig judoe benyaminegeneun eun sambaeggwa osdaseosbeoleul jugo geuga tto iwa gati geu abiege bonaedoe sunagwi yeol pile aegubui aleumdaun mulpumeul silligo amnagwi yeolpileneun abiege gileseo

gonggwe hal gogsiggwa tteoggwa yangsigeul silligo ie hyeongdeuleul dollyeo bonaemyeo geudeulege ileudoe dangsindeuleun nojungeseo datuji malla hayeosseola geudeuli aegubeseo ollawa ganaan ttangeulo deuleogaseo abi yagobege ileuleo gohayeo galodoe yosebi jigeumkkaji sala isseo aegub ttang chongliga doeeossdeoida yagobi geudeuleul midji anihameulo gisaeghadeoni geudeuli tto yosebi jagideulege butaghan modeun mallo geu abiege gohamae geu abi yagobi yosebui jagileul taulyeogo bonaen suleleul bogoya giuni sosaenghanjila iseulaeli galodoe joghadoda nae adeul yosebi jigeumkkaji salasseuni naega juggy jeone gasoo geuleul bolila

46

iseulaeli modeun soyuleul ikkeulgo balhaenghaye beulsebae ileuleo geu abi isagui hananimkke huisaengeul deulini bame hananimi isangjunge iseulaelege natanasigo bulleo galasadae yagoba yagoba hasineunjila yagobi galodoe naega yeogi issnaida hamae hananimi galasadae naneun hananimila ne abiu hananimini aegubeulo naelyeogagileul dulyeowo malla naega geogiseo neolo keun minjogeu iluge halila naega neowa hamkke aegubeulo naelyeogagessgo jeongnyeong neoleul indohayeo dasi ollaol geosimyeo yosebi geu soneulo ne nuneul gamgilila hasyeossdeola yagobi beulsebaeseo balhaenghalsae iseulaelui adeuldeuli baloui taulyeogo bonaen sulee jagideului abi yagobgwa jagideului cheojadeuleul taewossgo geu saengchuggwa ganaan ttangeseo eodeun jaemuleul ikkeuleosseumyeo yagobgwa geu jasondeuli da hamkke aegubeulo gassdeola iwa gati yagobi geu adeuldeulgwa sonjadeulgwa ttaldeulgwa sonnyeodeul god geu modeun jasonel deligo aegubeulo gassdeola aegubeulo naelyeogan iseulael gajogui ileumi ileohani yagobgwa geu adeuldeul god yagobui madadeul leubengwa leubenui adeul hanoggwa balluwa heseulungwa galmiyo simeuonui adeul god yeomuelgwa yamingwa ohasgwa yagingwa seuhalgwa ganaan yeoinui sosaeng sauliyo lewiui adeul god geleusongwa geuhasgwa meulaliyo yudaui adeul god elgwa onangwa sellawa belesewa selani elgwa onaneun ganaan ttangeseo jugeossgo tto beleseui adeul god heseulungwa hamuliyo issagalui adeul god dollawa buwawa yobgwa simeuloniyo seubullonui adeul god selesgwa ellongwa yalleuelini ideuleun leaga basdanalameseo yagobege naheun jasondeulila geu ttal dinaleul habhayeon namjawa yeojaga samsibsammyeongimyeo gasui adeul god sibyeongwa haggiwa suniwa esebongwa eliya alodiwa alelliyo aselui adeul god im-

nawa iseuwawa iseuwiwa beuliawa geudeului
 nui selamyeo tto beuliaui adeul god hebel-
 gwa malgielini ideuleun labani geu ttal
 leaege jun silbaga yagobege naheun jason-
 deulila hab siblyugmyeongiyo yagobui anae
 lahelui adeul god yosebgwa benyaminiyo
 aegub ttangeseo on jesajang bodibelau
 ttal aseunasi yosebege naheun meunassewa
 ebeulaimiyo benyaminui adeul god bellawa
 begelgwa aseubelgwa gelawa naamangwa
 ehiwa loseuwa mubbingwa humbingwa
 aleusini ideuleun laheli yagobege naheun
 jasonila hab sibsamyengiyo danui adeul
 husimyo nabdallui adeul god yaseulgwa
 guniwa yeselgwa sillemila ideuleun labani
 geu ttal lahelege jun bilhaga yagobege na-
 heun jasonini habi chilmyeongila yagobgwa
 hamkke aegube ileun janeun yagobui jabu
 oee yugsib lyugmyeongini ineun da yagobui
 momeseo naon jamyeo aegubeseo yosebege
 naheun adeuli dumyeongini yagobui jib
 salameulo aegube ileun jaui dohabi chilsib-
 myeongieossdeola yagobi yudaleul yosebege
 mili bonaeo jagileul goseneulo indohage
 hago da gosen ttange ileuni yosebi suleul
 gajchugo goseneulo ollagaseo abi iseulaelul
 majeumyeo geuge boigo geu mogeul
 eogeusmajgyeo ango eolmadongan ulmae
 iseulaeli yosebege ileudoe nega jigeumkkaji
 sala issgo naega ne eolguleul boasseuni
 jigeum jugeodo gahadoda yosebi geu
 hyeongdeulgwa abiui gwonsogege ileudoe
 naega ollagaseo baloege gohayeo ileugileul
 ganaan ttange issdeon nae hyeongdeulgwa
 nae abiui gwonsogi naegel wassneunde
 geudeuleun mogjala mogchugeulo eobeul
 sameumeulo geu yanggwa sowa modeun
 soyuleul ikkeulgo wassnaida halini baloga
 dangsindeuleul bulleoseo neohuiui eobi
 mueosinya mudgeodeun dangsindeuleun
 gogahileul juui jongdeuleun eolyeosseul ttae-
 buteo jigeumkkaji mogchughaneun jaionde
 uliwa uli seonjoga da geuleohaniida hasoseo
 aegub salameun da mogchugeul gajeunghi
 yeoginani dangsindeuli gosenttange geohage
 doeliida

47

yosebi baloege gaseo gohayeo galodoe
 nau abiwa hyeongdeulgwa geudeului
 yanggwa sowa modeun soyuga ganaan
 ttangeseo waso gosen ttange issnaida hago
 hyeongdeul jung oineul taeghayeo baloege
 boini baloga yosebi hyeongdeulege mud-
 doe neohui saengeobi mueosinya geudeuli
 baloege daedabhadoe jongdeuleun mog-
 jaionde uliwa seonjoga da geuleohaniida
 hago geudeuli tto baloege gohadoe ganaan
 ttange gigeuni simhayeo jongdeului tteuleul
 chil gosi eobsgilo jongdeuli igose ugeohaleo
 wasssaoni cheongkeondae jongdeullo gosen
 ttangegeohage hasoseo baloga yosebege

illeo galodoe ne abiwa hyeongdeuli nege
 wasseunjeug aegub ttangi ne ape isseuni
 ttangui joheun gose ne abiwa hyeongdeullo
 geohage hadoe gosen ttange geudeullo
 geohage hago geudeul junge neunghan
 jaga issneunjul algeodeun geudeullo nau
 jimseungeul jugwanhage hala yosebi jagi
 abi yagobeul indohayeo balo ape seoge
 hani yagobi baloege chugboghamae baloga
 yagobege mudoe ne yeonsege eolmany
 yagobi baloege gohadoe nae nageune gilui
 sewoli ilbaeg samsibnyeoniida nau yeon-
 sega eolma mosdoeni uli josangui nageune
 gilui sewole michiji moshana heomaghan
 sewoleul bonaeossnaida hago yagobi
 baloege chugboghago geu apeseo naonila
 yosebi baloui myeongdaelo geu abiwa
 hyeongdeulege geohal goseul judoe aegubui
 joheun ttang laamseseuleul geudeulege
 jueo gieobeul samge hago tto geu abiwa
 hyeongdeulgwa abiui on jibe geu sigguleul
 ttala sigmuleul jueo gonggwehayeossdeola
 gigeuni deoug simhayeo sabange sigmuli
 eobsgo aegub ttanggwa ganaan ttangi
 gigeuneulo soeyaghani yosebi gogsigeul pala
 aegub ttanggwa ganaan ttange issneun
 doneul molsui geodugo geu doneul baloui
 gungeulo gajyeooni aegub ttanggwa ganaan
 ttange doni jinhanjila aegub baegseongi da
 yosebege waso galodoe doni jinhayeoss-
 saoni uliege sigmuleul jusoseo eoiji ju
 apeseo jugeulliikka yosebi galodoe neohuiui
 jimseungeul naela doni jinhayeosseunjeug
 naega neohuiui jimseunggwa bakkueo
 julila geudeuli geu jimseungeul yosebege
 kkeuleo oneunjila yosebi geu malgwa yangt-
 tewa sottewa nagwileul badgo geudeulege
 sigmuleul judoe god geu modeun jim-
 seunggwa bakkueoseo geu hae dongane
 sigmullo geudeuleul gileunila geu haega
 dahago sae haega doemae muliga yosebege
 waso geuge gohadoe uliga jukke sumgiji
 anihanaida uliui doni dahayeossgo uliui
 jimseungttaga jukkelo dolagasssaoni jukke
 nael geosi amu geosdo namji anihago uliui
 momgwa jeonjippunila uliga eoiji uliui
 jeonjiwa hamkke juui mogjeone jugeulliikka
 uli momgwa uli tojileul sigmullo sasoseo
 uliga tojiwa hamkke baloui jongi doelini
 uliege jongjaleul jusimyeon uliga salgo jugi
 anihago jeonjido hwangpyechi anihaliida
 geuleomeulo yosebi aegub jeonjileul dasaseo
 baloege deulini aegub salami gigeune
 mollyeoseo gaggi jeonjileul palmila ttangi
 baloui soyuga doenila yosebi aegub i
 kkeuteseo jeo kkeuttkajui baegseongeul
 seongeubdeule olmgyeosseuna jesajangu
 jeonjineun saji anihayeosseuni jesajangeun
 baloegeseo nogeul badeumila baloui juneun
 nogeul meogeumeulo geu jeonjileul palji
 anheumieossdeola yosebi baegseongege ileu-
 doe oneulnal naega baloleul wihayeo neohui
 momgwa neohui jeonjileul sassnola yeogi

jongjaga isseuni neohuineun geu ttange ppulila chusuui obun ileul baloege sangnab-hago sabuneun neohuiga chwhihayeoe jeonjiui jongjado samgo neohuiui yangsigdo samgo neohui jib salamgwa eolinalui yangsigdo sameuli geudeuli galodoe jukkeseo ulileul sallisyeossaoni uliga jukke eunhyeuleul ibgo baloui jongi doegessnaida yosebi aegub tojibeobeul seumae geu obun ili baloege sangnabdoena jesajangui tojineun baloui soyuga doeji anihayeoe oneulkkaji ileunila iseulael jogsogi aegub gosen ttange geohamyeo geogiseo saneobeul eodgo saengyughamyeo beonseonghayeosdeola yagobi aegub ttange sib chilyeoneul geohayeosseuni geuui suga ilbaegsasib chilsela iseulaelui jugeul gihani gakkaumae geuga geu adeul yosebeul bulleo geuege ileudoe ije naega nege eunhyeuleul ibeosgeodeun cheonghanoni ne soneul nae hwandoppyeo alae neoheoseo naleul inaewa seongsimeulo daejeobhayeoe aegube jangsahaji anhgileul maengsehago naega josangdeulgwa hamkke nubgeodeun neoneun naleul aegubeseo meedoga seonyeonge jangsahala yosebi galodoe naega abeojiui malsseumdaelo haenghaliida yagobi tto galodoe naege maengsehala maengsehani iseulaeli chim-sang meolieseo gyeongbaehanila

48

i il hue hogi yosebege gohagileul ne bu-chini byeongdeuleosdda hameulo geuga god duadeul meunassewa ebeulaingwa hamkke ileuni hogi yagobege gohadoe ne adeul yosebi nege wassda hamae iseulaeli himeul naeeo chimsange anja yosebege ileudoe ijeone ganaan ttang luseuseo jeonneunghan hananimi naege natana bogeul heolaghayeoe naege ileusidoe naega neolo saengyughage hamyeo beonseonghage hayeo negeseo man-heun baegseongi nage hago naega i ttangeul ne husonege jueo yeongwonhan gieobi doege halila hasyeossneunila naega aegubeulo waseo nege ileugi jeone aegubeseo nege na-heun du adeul ebeulaingwa meunasseneun nae geosila leubengwa simeuncheoleom naegeosi doel geosiyi ideul huui ne sosaengi ne geosi doel geosimyeo geu saneobeun geu hyeongui myeonguihaeseo hamkke halila naege gwanhayeoneun naega ijeone naega basdaneseo ol ttaee laheli naleul ttale-uneun nojung ganaan ttangeseo jugeoss-neunde geugoseun ebeulaskkaji gili ohilyeo gyeoghan gosila naega geogiseo geuleul ebeulas gile jangsa hayeosneunila(ebeulaseun god bedullehemila) iseulaeli yosebui adeuldeuleul bogo galodoe ideuleun nugunya yosebi geu abiege gohadoe ineun hananimi yeogiseo naege jusin adeuldeulini-ida abiga galodoe geudeuleul ikkeuleo nae apeulo naaola naega geudeulege chug-

boghalila iseulaelui nuni nailo inhayeoe eoduwoseo boji moshadeola yosebi du adeuleul ikkeuleo abi apeulo naagani iseulaeli geudeulege ibmajchugo geudeuleul ango yosebege ileudoe naega ne eolguleul bolilagoneun tteushaji moshayeossdeoni hananimi naege ne sosaengkkaji boisyossdoda yosebi abi muleup saieseo du adeuleul mul-ligo ttange eopdeulyeo jeolhago usuloneun ebeulaimeul iseulaelui jwasuleul hyanghage hago jwasuloneun meunasseuleul iseulaelui usuleul hyanghage hago ikkeuleo geuege gakkai naagamae iseulaeli usuleul pyeoseo chaja ebeulaimeui meolie eonjgo jwasuleul pyeoseo meunasseui meolie eonjeuni meunasseneun jangjalado paleul eogeusmaj-gyeo eonjeossdeola "geuga yosebeul wi-hayeoe chugboghayeoe galodoe nae jobu abeulahamgwa abeoji isagui seomgideon hananim, naui nameulobuteo jigeumkkaji naleul gileusin hananim, " naleul modeun hwannaneseo geonjisin sajakkeseo i aiege bo-geul jusiomyeo ideullo nae ileumgwa nae jobu abeulahamgwa abeoji isagui ileumeulo chinghage hasiomyeo ideullo sesangeseo beonsigdoege hasigileul wonhanaida yosebi geu abiga usuleul ebeulaimeui meolie eonjeun geoseul bogo gippeoe anihayeoe abiui soneul deuleo ebeulaimeui meolieseo meunasseui meolilo olmgigoja hayeo geu abiege ileudoe abeojiyeo geuli maobsoseo ineun jangjani usuleul geu meolie eonjeusoseo abiga heo-lagji anihayeoe galodoe nado anda nae adeula nado anda geudo han jogsogi doemyeo geudo keuge doelyeoniwa geu auga geuboda keun jaga doego geu jasoni yeoleo minjogeuil ilulila hago geu nale geudeulege chugboghayeoe galodoe iseulael jogsogi neolo chugboghag-ileul hananimi neolo ebeulaim gatgo meunassegatge hasilila halila hayeo ebeulaimeul meunasseboda apsewossdeola iseulaeli yosebege tto ileudoe naneun jueguna hananimi neohuiwa hamkke gyesisa neohuileul in-dohayeoe neohui josangui ttangeulo dola-gage hasilyeoniwa naega nege ne hyeongje-boda ilubuneul deo jueossnani ineun naega nae kalgwa hwallo amoli jogsogui soneseo ppaeseun geosinila

49

yagobi geu adeuldeuleul bulleo ileudoe neohuineun moila neohuiui huile danghal ileul naega neohuiege ileulila neohuineun moyeo deuleula yagobui adeuldeula neohui abi iseulaelege deuleuljjeoda leubena neoneun nae jangjiao nau neunglyeogiyio nau gilyeogui sijagila wigwangi chodeung-hago gwonneungi tagwolhadodamaneun mului kkeulheum gatasaeunjeug neoneun tagwolchi moshalini nega abiui chimsange olla deoleobhyeosseumiloda geuga nae chimsange ollasseossdoda simeungwa lewineun

hyeongjeoyo geudeului kaleun janhaeha-neun gigyeloda nae hona geudeului mouie sanggwanhaji maljieoda nae yeonggwanga geudeului jibhoe chameohaji maljieoda geudeuli geu bunnodaeo salameul jugigo geu hyeolgidaelo soui balmog himjuleul kkeunheosseumiloda geu noyeomi hog-doghani jeojuleul badeul geosiyo bungiga maenglyeolhani jeojuleul badeul geosila naega geudeuleul yagobjungeseo nanumyeo iseulael jungeseo heuteuliloda yudaya neoneun ne hyeongjeui chansongi doeljila ne soni ne wonsuui mogeul jabeul geosiyo ne abiui adeuldeuli ne ape jeolhaliloda yudaneun saja saekkiloda nae adeula neoneun umkin geoseul jijigo olla gassdoda geui eopdeuligo ungeukilimi susaja gatgo amsaja gateuni nuga geuleul beomhal su issueyla holi yudaleul tteonaji anihamyeo chiljaui jipangiga geu bal saieseo tteonaji anihasisigileul silloga osigikkaji michilini geuege modeun baegseongi bogjonghaliloda geui nagwileul podonamue maemyeo geu amnagwi saekkileul aleumdaun podonamue mael geosimyeo tto geu oseul podojue ppalmyeo geu bogjangeul podojube ppalliloda geu nuneun podojulo inhayeo bulggesgo geu ineun uyulo inhayeo huililoda seubulloneun haebyeone geohalini geuoseun bae maeneun haebyeonila geu jigyeonggi sidonkkajililoda issaggaeun yangui uli saie kkulheo anjeun geonjanghan nagwiloda geuneun swil goseul bogo johge yeogimyeo tojileul bogo aleumdabge yeogigo eokkaeleul naelyeo jimeul mego abje alaeseo seomgililoda daneun iseulaelui han jipagati geu baegseongeul simpanhaliloda daneun gilui baemiyo cheobgyeonggi dogsaliloda malgubeul muleoseo geu tan jalo dwilo tteoleojige haliloda yeohowayeo naneun juui guwoneul gidalinada gaseun gundaui baggyeogeul badeuna dolieo geu dwileul chugyeoghaliloda aselegeseo naneun sigmuleun gileumjin geosila geuga wangui jinsuleul gonggwehaliloda nabdallineun nohin amsaseumila aleumdaun solileul balhaneundoda yosebeun museonghan gaji god saem gyeotui museonghan gajila geu gajiga dameul neomeossdoda hwalssoneun jaga geuleul hagdaehamyeo geuleul ssomyeo geuleul gunbaghayeosseuna yosebui hwali dolieo gyeonganghamyeo geui pali himi isseuni yagobui jeonneungjai soneul himibeumila geulobuteo iseulaelui banseogin mogjaga nadoda ne abiui hananimkkelo malmiamnani geuga neoleul dousil geosiyo jeonneungjalo malmiamnani geuga nege bogeul jusil geosila wilo haneului boggwa alaalo woncheonui boggwa jeojmeogineun boggwa taeui bogililoda ne abiui chugbogi nae buyeojoui chugbodboda naaseo yeongwonhan sani han eobseumgati i chugbogi yosebui meolilo dolaomyeo geu

hyeongjejung ttwieonanjau jeongsulilo dolaoliloda benyamineun muleo tteudneun ilila achimeneun ppaeaseun geoseul meoggo jeonyeogeneun umkin geoseul nanuliloda ideuleun iseulaelui sib i jipala iwa gati geu abiga geudeulege malhago geudeulege chugboghayeosseudo god geuleul gaginui bunlyangdaelo chugboghayeossdeola geuga geudeulege myeonghayeo galodoe naega nae yeoljoegelo dolagalini naleul hessalam ebeulonui bate issneun gule uli buyeojowa hamkke jangsahala i guleun ganaan ttang mameule ap magbella bate issneun geosila abeulahami hes salam ebeulonegeseo batgwa hamkke saseo geu soyu maejangjileul samasseumeulo abeulahamgwa geu anae salaga geogi jangsadoeossgo isaggwa geu anae libeugado geogi jangsadoeosseumyeo nado lealeul geugeseo jangsahayeossnola i batgwa geogi issneun guleun hes salamegeseo san geosinila yagobi adeulege myeonghagileul machigo geu baleul chimsango geodugo giuni jinhaye geu yeoljoegelo dolagassdeola

50

yosebi abi eolgule gupulyeo ulmyeo ibmajchugo geu sujong uisaege myeonghaye hyang jaelyolo abiui mome neohge hamae uisaga iseulaelege geudaeo hadoe sasibili geollyeosseuni hyang jaelyoleul neohneun deneun i nalsuga geollimimyeo aegub salamdeuleun chilsibil dongan geuleul wihaye goghayeossdeola goghaneun gihani jinamae yosebi baloui gunge malhaye galodoe naega neohuiege eunhyeleul ibeosseumyeon cheongkeondae baloui gwie goghileul uli abeojiga nalo maengsehage hayeo ileudoe naega juggeodeun ganaan ttange naega paseo dun myosile naleul jangsahala hayeosnnani nalo ollagaseo abeojileul jangsahage hasoseo naega dasi oliida hala hayeossdeoni baloga galodoe geuga nege sakin maengsadaelo ollagaseo ne abileul jangsahala yosebi jagi abileul jangsahaleo ollagani baloui modeun sinhawa balogun-gui janglodeulgwa aegub ttangui modeun janglowa yosebui on jibgwa geu hyeongjedeulgwa geu abiui jibi geuwa hamkke ollagago geudeului eolin aideulgwa yangtewa sotteman gosen ttange namgyeosseumyeo byeonggeowa gibyeonggi yosebuleul ttala ollagani geu ttega simhi keossdeola geudeuli yodangang geonneopyeon adas tajagmadange ileuleo geogiseo keuge hogoghago aetonghamyeo yosebi abileul wihaye chilil dongan aegoghayeossdeoni geu ttang geomin ganaan baegseongdeuli adas madangui aetongeul bogo galodoe ineun aegub salamui keun aetongila hayeosseumeulo geu ttang ileuleul abelmiseulaimila hayeosseuni god yodangang geonneopyeonideola yagobui adeuldeuli bumyeonggeul

jocha haenghayeo geuleul ganaan ttangeulo
meeodaga mameule ap magbella bat gule
jangsahayeosseuni ineun abeulahami hes
jogsog ebeulonege batgwa hamkke saseo
soyu maejangjileul sameun gosideola yosebi
abileul jangsahan hue jagi hyeongjewa
hosanggunwa hamkke aegubeulo dolawass-
deola yosebui hyeongjedeuli geu abiga ju-
geosseumeul bogo malhadoe yosebi hogsi
ulileul miwohayeo uliga geuege haenghan
modeun ageul da gapjina anihalkka hago
yosebege maleul jeonhayeo galodoe dan-
gsinui abeojiga dolagasigi jeone myeong-
hayeo ileusigileul neohuineun igati yosebege
ileula ne hyeongdeuli nege ageul haeng-
hayeosseuljilado ije balageondae geu heo-
mulgwa joeleul yongseohala hasyeosdda hala
hasyeosnnani dangsinui abeojiui hananimui
jongdeului joeleul ije yongseohasoseo hamae
yosebui geu maleul deuleul ttaee uleossde-
ola geu hyeongdeuli tto chinhi waseo yose-
bui ape eopdeulyeo galodoe ulineun dan-
gsinui jonginiida yosebi geudeulege ileu-
doe dulyeowo masoseo naega hananimeul
daesinhaliikka dangsindeuleun naleul hae-
halyeo hayeosseuna hananimeun geugeoseul
seoneulo bakkusa oneulgwa gati man-
minui saengmyeongeul guwonhage hasilyeo
hasyeosnnani dangsindeuleun dulyeowo ma-
soseo naega dangsindeulgwa dangsindeu-
lui janyeoleul gileuliida hago geudeuleul
gangoghan mallo wilohayeossdeola yosebi
geu abiui gajoggwa hamkke aegube geo-
hayeo ilbaeg sibseleul salmyeo ebeulaimui
jason samdaeleul boasseumyeo meunasseui
adeul magilui adeuldeuldo yosebui seulhae-
seo yangyugdoeeossdeola yosebi geu hyeong-
jeege ileudoe naneun jugeuna hananimi neo-
huileul gwongohasigo neohuileul i ttange-
seo indohayeo naesa abeulahamgwa isag-
gwa yagobege maengsehasin ttange ileuge
hasilila hago yosebi tto iseulael jaso-
nege maengsesikyeo ileugileul hananimi
jeongnyeong neohuileul gwongohasilini neo-
huineun yeogiseo nae haegoleul mego olla-
gagessda hala hayeossdeola yosebi ilbaegsib-
see jugeumae geudeuli geuui mome hyang
jaelyoleul neohgo aegubeseo ibgwanhayeoss-
deola

yagobgwa hamkke gaggi gwonsogeul deligo aegube ileun iseulael adeuldeului ileumeun ileohani leubengwa simeungwa lewiwa yudawa issagalgwa seubullongwa benyam-ingwa dangwa nabballiwa gasgwa aseliyo imi aegube issneun yosebkkaji yagobui hyeolsogi modu chilsibinieossdeola yosebgwa geui modeun hyeongjewa geu sidae salameun da jugeossgo iseulael jaseun saengyugi jungdahago beonsighago changseonghago simhi gangdaehayeo on ttange gadeughage doeossdeola yosebeul alji moshaneun sae wangi ileonaseo aegubeul daseulideoni geuga geu sinminege ileudoe i baegseong iseulael jasoni uliboda manhgo ganghadoda ja uliga geudeulege daehayeo jihyelobge haja dulyeobgeondae geudeuli deo manhge doemyeon jeonjaengi ileonal ttaee uli daejeggwa habhayeo uliwa ssaugo i ttange-seo galkka yonala hago gamdogdeuleul geudeul wie seugo geudeulege mugeoun jimeul jiwo goelobge hayeo geudeullo baloleul wihayeo guggoseong bidomgwa laamseseul geonchughage hanila geuleona hagdaeleul baedeulsulog deoug beonsighago changseonghani aegub salami iseulael jasoni inhayeo geunsimhayeo iseulael jasoni yeogsaleul eomhage hayeo goyeogeulo geudeului saenghwaleul goelobge hani god heulg igigiwa byeogdol gubgiwa nongsau i yeoleogaji ilila geu sikineun yeogsaga da eomhayeosdeola aegubwangi hibeuli sanpa sibbeulala haneun jawa buala haneun jaege illeo galodoe neohuineun hibeuli yeoineul wihayeo josanhall ttaee salpyeoseo namjayeodeun jugigo yeojayeodeun geuneun salge dula geuleona sanpadeuli hananimeul dulyeowohayeo aegubwangui myeongseul eogigo namjaleul sallinjila aegubwangi sanpaleul bulleocho geudeulege ileudoe neohuiga eoiji igati hayeo namjaleul salyeossneunya sanpaga baloege daedabhadoe hibeuli yeoineun aegub yeoingwa gatji anihago geonjanghayeo sanpaga geudeulege ileugi jeone haesanhayeosseoida hamae hananimi geu sanpadeulege eunhyeleul bepusinila baegseongeun saengyugi beonseonghago simhi gangdaehamyeo sanpaeun hananimeul gyeongoehayeosseumeulo hananimi geudeului jibeul wangseongke hasinjila geuleomeulo baloga geu modeun sinmineun myeonghayeo galodoe namjaga nageodeun neohuineun geuleul hasue deonjigo yeojayeodeun sallila hayeosseola

lewi jogsogjung han salami gaso lewi yeojaege jangga deuleossdeoni geu yeojaga ingtaehayeo adeuleul naha geu junsuhameul bogo geuleul seogdaleul sumgyeosseoni deo

sumgil su eobsi doemae geuleul wihayeo gal sangjaleul gajyeodaga yeogcheonggwa namu jineul chilhago aileul geogi dama hasusga galdae saie dugo geu nuiga eotteohge doeneun geoseul allyeogo meolli seossdeoni baloui ttali mogyoghaleo hasulo naelyeogo sinyeodeuleun hasusgae geonil ttaee geuga galdae saiui sangjaleul bogo sinyeoleul bonaeeo gajyeodaga yeolgo geu aileul boni aiga uneunjila geuga bulssanghi yeogyeo galodoe ineun hibeuli salamui ailoda geu nuiga baloui ttalege ileudoe naega gaso hibeuli yeoin jungeseo yumoleul bulleodaga dangsineul wihayeo i aileul jeoj meogige haliikka baloui ttali geuege ileudoe gala geu sonyeoga gaso aiui eomileul bulleoni baloui ttali geuege ileudoe i aileul delyeodaga naleul wihayeo jeojeul meogila naega geu sageul julila yeoini aileul delyeodaga jeojeul meogideoni geu aiga jalamae baloui ttalegelo delyeogani geui adeuli doemila geuga geu ileumeul mosea hayeo galodoe ineun naega geuleul muleseo geonjyeonaeosseumila hayeosseola mosega jangseonghan hue hanbeoneun jagi hyeongjideulege nagaseo geu goyeoghameul bodeoni eotteon aegub salami eotteon hibeuli salam god jagi hyeongjileul chineungeoseul bonjila jwaulo salpyeo salami eobseumeul bogo geu aegub salameul chyoeojugyeo molaee gamchunila iteudnal dasi nagani du hibeuli salami seolo ssauneunjila geu geuleun jaega ileudoe nega eoijihayeo dongpoleul chineunya hamae geuga galodoe nuga neolo uliui jujaewa beobgwaneul samassneunya nega aegub salameul jugimgati nado jugilyeoneunya mosega dulyeowohayeo galodoe ili tanlo-doeossdoda baloga i ileul deudgo moseleul jugigoja hayeo chajeunjila mosega baloui nacheul pihayeo midian ttange meomulmyeo haluneun umul gyeote anjassdeola midian jesajangege ilgob ttali issdeoni geudeuli waseo muleul gileo guyue chaeugo geu abiui yangmuliege meogilyeo haneunde mogjadeuli waseo geudeuleul jjochnuneunjila mosega ileona geudeuleul dowa geu yangmuliege meoginila geudeuli geu abi leueulege ileul ttaee abiga galodoe neohuiga oneuleun eoijihayeo igati soghi dolaoneunya geudeuli galodoe han aegub salami ulileul mogjadeului soneseo geonjyeonaego ulileul wihayeo muleul gileo yangmuliege meogyeosseunda abiga ttaldeulege ileudoe geu salami eodi issneunya neohuiga eoijihayeo geu salameul beoligo wassneunya geuleul cheonghayeo eumsigeulo daejobhala hayeosseola mosega geuwa donggeohagileul gippeohamae geuga geu ttal sibbolaleul mosege jueossdeoni geuga adeuleul naheumae mosega geu ileumeul geuleosomila hayeo galodoe naega tagugeseo gaegi doeosseumila hayeosseola yeoleo

hae hue aegubwangeun jugeossgo iseulael jasonen goyeogeulo inhayeo tansighamyeo buleujijeuni geu goyeogeulo inhayeo buleujijneun soliga hananimkke sangdalhanjila hananimi geu gotong solileul deuleusigo abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobege seun geu eonyageul gieoghasa iseulael jaseoneul gwonnyeomhasyeossdeola

3

mosega geu jangin midian jesajang ideuloui yangmulileul chideoni geu mulileul gwangya seopyeoneulo indohayeo hananimui san holebe ileumae yeohowau sajava tteolginamu bulkkoch gaundeseo geuge natanasinila geuga boni tteolginamue buli buteosseuna salajiji anihaneunjila ie galodoe naega dolikyeo gaso i keun gwanggyeongeul bolila tteolginamuga eojjihayeo taji anihaneungo haneun dongsie yeohowakkeseo geuga bolyeogo dolikyeo oneun geoseul bosinjila hananimi tteolginamu gaundeseo geuleul bulleo galasadae moseya moseya hasimae geuga galodoe naega yeogi issnaida hananimi galasadae ililo gakkai haji malla neoui seon goseun geolughan ttangini ne balseo sineul beoseula tto ileusidoe naneun ne josangui hananimini abeulahamui hananim isagui hananim yagobui hananiminila mosega hananim boeobgileul dulyeowohayeo eolguleul galiumae yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega aegube issneun nae baegseongui gotongeul jeongnyeonghi bogo geudeuli geu ganyeogjalo inhayeo buleujijeumeul deudgo geu ugoleul algo "naega naelyeowaseo geudeuleul aegubinui soneseo geonjyeonaego geudeuleul geu ttangeseo indohayeo aleumdabgo gwangdaehan ttang jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun ttang god ganaanjogsog, hes jogsog, amoli jogsog, beuliseu jogsog, hiwi jogsog, yeobuseu jogsogui jibange ileulyeo hanola" ije iseulael jasonui buleujijeumi naega dalhago aegub salami geudeuleul goelobge haneun hagdaedo naega boasseuni ije naega neoleul baloege bonaeeo neolo nae baegseong iseulael jaseoneul aegubeseo indohayeo naega halila mosega hananimkke gohadoe naega nugugwanda baloege gamyeo iseulael jaseoneul aegubeseo indohayeo naeliikka hananimi galasadae naega jeongnyeong neowa hamkke issuilila nega baegseongeul aegubeseo indohayeo naen hue neohuiga isaneseo hananimeul seomgilini igeosi naega neoleul bonaen jeungeeonila mosega hananimkke gohadoe naega iseulael jasonege gaso ileugileul neohui josangui hananimi naleul neohuiege bonaesyeossda hamyeon geudeuli naega mudgileul geui ileumi mueosinya halini naega mueosilago geudeulege malhaliikka hananimi moseege ileusidoe naneun seuseulo issneun janila

tto ileusidoe neoneun iseulael jasonege igati ileugileul seuseulo issneun jaga naleul neohuiege bonaesyeossda hala "hananimi tto moseege ileusidoe neoneun iseulael jasonege igati ileugileul naleul neohuiege bonaesin ineun neohui josangui hananim god abeulahamui hananim, isagui hananim, yagobui hananim yeohowala hala ineun nai yeongwonhan ileumiyo daedaeo gieoghal nai pyohonila" neoneun gaso iseulael janglodeuleul moeugo geudeulege ileugileul yeohowa neohui josangui hananim god abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobui hananimi naege natana ileusidoe naega sillo neohuileul gwongohayeo neohuiga aegubeseo danghan ileul boassnola naega malhaveossgeoniwa naega neohuileul aegubui gonan jungeseo indohayeo naeeo jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun ttang god ganaanjogsog hesjogsog amolijogsog beuliseujogsog hiwijogsog yeobuseujogsogui ttangeulo ollagage halila hasyeossda hamyeon geudeuli ne maleul deuleulini neoneun geudeului janglodeulgwa hamkke aegub wangege ileugileul hibeuli salamui hananim yeohowakkeseo uliege imhasyeosseunjeug uliga uli hananim yeohowakke huisaengeul deulilyeo haoni saheulgiljjeum gwangvalo gagileul heolaghasoseo hala naega anoni ganghan soneulo chigi jeoneneun aegubwangi neohuii gagileul heolagji anihadaga naega nae soneul deuleo aegub junge yeoleogaji ijeogeulo geu nalaleul chin hueya geuga neohuileul bonaella naega aegub salameulo i baegseongege eunhyeul ibhige haljila neohuiga gal ttaee bin soneulo gaji anihalini yeoinmada geu ius salamgwa mich jagi jibe ugehaneun jaega eun paemulgwa geum paemulgwa uibogeul guhayeo neohui janyeoleul kkumila neohuiga aegub salamui mulpumeul chwhihalila

4

mosega daedabhayeo galodoe geuleona geudeuli naleul midji anihamyeo nae maleul deudji anihago ileugileul yeohowakkeseo nege natanaji anihasyeossda hallida yeohowakkeseo geuge ileusidoe ne sone issneun geosi mueosinya geuga galodoe jipanginiida yeohowakkeseo galasadae geugeoseul ttange deonjila god ttange deonjini geugeosi baemi doenjila mosega baem apeseo pihamae yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe ne soneul naemileo geu kkolileul jabeula geuga soneul naemileo jabeuni geu soneseo jipangia doenjila "tto galasadae ineun geudeullo geu josangui hananim god abeulahamui hananim, isagui hananim, yagobui hananim yeohowaga nege natanan juleul midge haminila hasigo" yeohowakkeseo tto galasadae ne soneul pume neoheula hasimae soneul pume neohoeossdaga naeeoboni geu

sone mundungbyeongi balhayeo nungati
 huijnila galasadae ne soneul dasi pume
 neoheula hasimae geuga dasi soneul pume
 neoheosssdaga naeeoboni soni yeosang-
 hadeola yeohowakkeseo galasadae geudeuli
 neoleul midji anihamyeo geu cheoem
 ijeogui pyojingeul badji anihayedo duljjae
 ijeogui pyojingeun mideulila geudeuli i
 du ijeogeul midji anihamyeo ne maleul
 deudji anihageodeun neoneun hasuleul
 jogeum chwihayedoga yugjie bueula nega
 chwihan hasuga yugjieseo piga doelila
 mosega yeohowakke gohadoe juyeo naneun
 bonlae male neungchi moshan jala jukkeseo
 juui jongege myeonghasin huedo geuleohani
 naneun ibi ppeospeoshago hyeoga dunhan
 janiida yeohowakkeseo geuege ileusidoe
 nuga salamui ibeul jjeossneunyo nuga
 beongeolina gwimeogolina nun balgeun
 jana sogyeonggi doege hayeossneunyo na
 yeohowaga aninyo ije gala naega ne ibgwa
 hamkke isseoseo hal maleul galeuchilla
 mosega galodoe juyeo bonaelmanhan
 jaleul bonaesoseo yeohowakkeseo moseleul
 hyanghayeo noleul balhasigo galasadae
 lewi salam nehyeong aloni issji anihanyo
 geuui mal jalhameul naega anola geuga neo
 leul mannaleo naonani geuga neoleul bol
 ttaee maume gippeohal geosila neoneun
 geuege malhago geu ibe maleul jula naega
 ne ibgwa geuui ibe hamkke isseoseo neoui
 haenghal ileul galeuchilla geuga neoleul
 daesinhayeo baegseongege malhal geosini
 geuneun ne ibeul daesinhal geosiyu neoneun
 geuege hananim gati doellila neoneun i
 jipangileul sone jabgo igeoseulo ijeogeul
 haenghaljinila mosega jaengin ideuloegelo
 dolagaseo geuege ileudoe naega aegube
 issneun nae hyeongjedeulegelo dolagaseo
 geudeuli saengjonhayeossneunji bolyeohaoni
 nalo gage hasoseo ideuloga geuege pyeon-
 ganhi gala hanila yeohowakkeseo midianeseo
 mosegege ileusidoe aegubeulo dolagala ne
 saengmyeongeul chajdeon jaga da jgeoss-
 neunila mosega geu anaewa adeuldeuleul
 nagwie taugo aegubeulo dolaganeunde
 hananimui jipangileul sone jabassdeola
 yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe nega
 aegubeulo dolagaeodeun naega ne sone jun
 ijeogeul bala apeseo da haenghala geuleona
 naega geuui maumeul gangpyagke hanjeug
 geuga baegseongeul nohi anihalini neoneun
 baloege ileugileul yeohowau malsseume
 isulealeun nae adeul naejangala naega
 nege ileugileul nae adeuleul nohaseo naleul
 seomgige hala hayedo nega nohgileul geo-
 jeolhani naega ne adeul ne jangjaleul jugilila
 hasyeosdda hala hasinila yeohowakkeseo
 gilui sugsoeseo moseleul mannasa geuleul
 jugilyeo hasineunjila sibbolaga chadoleul
 chwihayeo geu adeului yangpileul beeo
 moseui bal ape deonjimyeo galodoe dan-
 gsineun chameulo naege pi nampyeoniloda

hani yeohowakkeseo moseleul noheusinila
 geu ttaee sibbolaga pi nampyeonila hameun
 hallyeul inhamieosssdeola yeohowakkeseo
 alonge ileusidoe gwangyae gaseo moseleul
 majeula hasimae geuga gaseo hananimui
 saneseo moseleul manna geuege ibmajchuni
 mosega yeohowakkeseo jagiege butaghayeo
 bonaesin modeun malsseumgwa yeo-
 howakkeseo jagiege myeonghasin modeun
 ijeogeul alonge gohanila mosewa aloni
 gaseo isuleael jasonui modeun jangleuleul
 moeugo aloni yeohowakkeseo moseege
 myeonghasin modeun malsseumeul jeon-
 hago baegseong apeseo ijeogeul haenghani
 baegseongi mideumyeo yeohowakkeseo
 isuleael jasoneul dolabosigo geu gonaneul
 gamchalhasyeosdda hameul deudgo meoli
 sugyeo gyeongbaehayeosssdeola

5

geu hue mosewa aloni gaseo baloege
 ileudoe isuleael hananim yeohowau mals-
 seume nae baegseongeul bonaela geudeuli
 gwangyaeose nae ape jeolgileul jikil geosinila
 hasyeosssnada baloga galodoe yeohowaga
 nugugwanda naega geu maleul deudgo
 isulealeul bonaegessneunya naneun yeo-
 howaleul alji moshani isulealdo bonaaji
 ani halila geudeuli galodoe hibeuliniui
 hananimi uliege natanasyeosseunjeug uliga
 saheulgiljeum gwangyae gaseo uli hananim
 yeohowakke huisaengeul deulilyeohaoni
 gagileul heolaghasoseo yeohowakkeseo
 onyeogina kallo ulileul chisilkka du-
 lyewohanada aegubwangi geudeulege
 ileudoe mosewa alona neohuiga eojjihayeo
 baegseongeulo yeogsaleul swige haneunya
 gaseo neohuiui yeogsana hala tto galodoe ije
 nalae i baegseongi manhgeoneul neohuiga
 geudeullo yeongsaleul swige haneundoda
 hago baloga dangile baegseongui ganyeog-
 jadeulgwa paejangdeulege myeonghayeo
 galodoe neohuineun baegseongege dasineun
 byeogdol soyongui jipeul jeongwa gati juji
 malgo geudeullo gaseo seuseulo jubge hala
 tto geudeului jeone mandeun byeogdol
 suhyodaleo geudeullo mandeulge hago
 gamhaji malla geudeuli geuleumeulo soli-
 jilleo ileugileul uliga gaseo uli hananimkke
 huisaengeul deulija hanani geu salamdeului
 goyeogeul mugeobge hameulo sugolobge
 hayeo geudeullo geojismaleul deudji anhe
 hala ganyeogjadeulgwa paejangdeuli naaga
 baegseongege illeo galodoe baloui malsse-
 ume naega neohuiege jipeul juji anihalini
 neohuineun jipeul eodeul goseulo gaseo ju-
 ula neohui ileun jogeumdo gamhaji anihalila
 hasyeosssneunila baegseongi aegub on ttange
 heuteojyeo gogcho geuluteogileul geo-
 dueodaga jipeul daesinhani ganyeogjadeuli
 geudeuleul dogchoghayeo galodoe neo-
 huineun jipi isseul ttaewa gati dangil ileul

dangile machila hamyeo baloui ganyeog-jadeuli jagideului seunba iseulael jasonui paejangdeuleul ttaelmyeo galodoe neohuiga eoijihayeo eojewa oneule mandeuneun byeogdolui suhyoleul jeongwa gati chaeuji anihayeossneunya hanila iseulael jasonui paejangdeuli gaseo baloege hosohayeog galodoe wangeun eoijihayeog jongdeulege igati hasinaikka jongdeulege jipeul juji anihago geudeuli ulideoleu byeogdoleul mandeulla hanaida jongdeuli maeleul majeoni ineun wangui baegseongui heomuliniida baloga galodoe neohuiga geeuleuda geeuleuda geuleomeulo neohuiga ileugileul uliga gaseo yeohowakke huisaengeul deulija haneundoda ije gaseo ilhala jipeun neohuiege juji anheuljilado neohuiga byeogdoleun yeosuhi bachiljinila iseulael jasonui paejangdeuli neohuiui mael mandeuneun byeogdoleul jogeumdo gamhaji moshalila hameul deudgo hwaga mome michin jul algo geudeuli baloleul tteona naol ttaee mosewa aloni gile seon geoseul manna geudeulege ileudoe neohuiga ulilo balounungwa geu sinhaui nune mi un mulgeoni doege hago geudeului sone kaleul jueo ulileul jugige haneundoda yeohowaneun neohuileul gamchalhasigo pandanhasigileul wonhanola mosega yeohowakke dolawaseo gohadoe juye eoijihayeog i baegseonguleo hagdaeleul dangke hasyeossnaikka eoijihayeog naleul bonaesyossnaikka naega baloege waseo juui ileumeulo malhameulobuteo geuga i baegseongeul deo hagdaehamyeo jukkeseodo juui baegseongeul guwonchi anihasinaida

6

yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe ije naega baloege haneun ileul nega bolila ganghan soneul deohameulo baloga geudeuleul bonaelila ganghan son eul deohameulo baloga geudeuleul geu ttangeseo jjocha naelila hananimi moseege malsseumhayeog galasadae naneun yeohowalola naega abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobege jeonneungui hananimeulo natanasseuna nawi ileumeul yeohowaloneun geudeulege allji anihayeossgo ganaan ttang god geudeului ugehaneun ttangeul jugilo geudeulgwa eonyaghayeosddeoni ije aegub salami jongeul sameun iseulael jasonui sineumeul deudgo nawi eonyageul gioghanola geuleomeulo iseulael jasonege malhagileul naneun yeohowala naega aegub salamui mugeoun jim miteseo neohuileul ppaeo naemyeo geu goyegeseo neohuileul geonjimyeo pyeon palgwa keun jaeargeulo neohuileul gusoghayeog neohuilo nae baegseongeul samgo naneun neohui hananimi doelini naneun aegub salamui mugeoun jim miteseo neohuileul ppaeonaen neohui hananim yeohowainjul neohuiga aljila naega

abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobege jugilo maengsehan ttangeulo neohuileul indohago geu ttangeul neohuiege jueo gieobeul samge halila naneun yeohowalola hasyeosdda hala mosega iwa gati iseulael jasonege jeonhana geudeuli maemui sanghamgwa yeogsau hogdoghameul inhayeog moseleul deudji anihayeosddeola yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae deuleogaseo aegubwang baloege malhayeog iseulael jasonel geu ttangeseo naeo bonaegge hala mosega yeohowa ape gohayeog galodoe iseulael jasondo naleul deudji anihayeossgodeun baloga eoiji deuleulikka naneun ibi dunhan janiida yeohowakkeseo mosewa alonge malsseumhasa geudeullo iseulael jasangwa aegubwang baloege myeongeul jeonhago iseulael jasonel aegub ttangeseo indohayeog naege hasinila geu josangeul ttala jibui eoleuneun ileohanila iseulaelui jangja leubenui adeul hanoggwa balluwa heseulongwa galmini ideuleun leubenui jogjanggiyo simeounui adeul yeomulgwa yamingwa ohasgwa yagingwa sohalgwa ganaan yeoinui sosaeng saulini ideuleun simeounui jogjanggiyo lewiui adeuldeului ileumeun geu yeonchidaelo ileohani geleusongwa gohasgwa meulaliyo lewiui suneun ilbaeg samsib chilseiosseumyeo geleusoni adeuldeuleun geu gajogdaelo libniwa simeuiyo gohasui adeuldeuleun ameulamgwa iseulhalgwa hebeulongwa ussieliyo gohasui suneun ilbaeg samsib sameiosseumyeo meulaliui adeuleun maheulliwa musini ideuleun geu yeonchidaelo lewiui jogjanggiyo ameulami geu abiui nui yogebe-seul anaelo chwhihayeossgo geuga alongwa moseleul nahasseumyeo ameulami suneun ilbaegsamsibchilseiosseumyeo iseulhalui adeuleun golawa nebeggwa sigeliyo ussielui adeuleun misaelgwa elsa bangwa sideuliyo aloni amminadabui ttal nasonui nui el-lisebaleul anaelo chwhihayeossgo geuga nadabgwa abihuwa elleuasalgwa idamaleul nahasseumyeo golaui adeuleun assilgwa elganawa abiasabini ideuleun gola salamui jogjanggiyo alonui adeul elleuasali budielui ttal jungeseo anaeeul chwhihayeossgo geuga bineuhaseuleul nahasseuni ideuleun lewi salamui josangeul ttala gajogui eoleundeulila iseulael jasonel geu gundaedae aegub ttangeseo indohala hasin yeohowau myeongeul badeun janeun i alongwa moseyo aegub wang baloege iseulael jasonel aegubeseo naeo bonaela malhan jado i mosewa alonieosddeola yeohowakkeseo aegub ttangeseo moseege malsseumhasideon nale yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae naneun yeohowala naega nege ileuneun baleul neoneun aegubwang baloege da gohala mosega yeohowa apeseo gohadoe naneun ibi dunhan jaioni baloga eoiji naleul deuleulikka

yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe boljieoda naega neolo baloege sin i doege hayeosse-unjeug ne hyeong aloneun ne daeeon-jaga doelini naega nege myeonghan baleul neoneun ne hyeong alonege malhago geuneun baloege malhaye geulo iseulael jaseoneul geu ttangeseo bonaega haljinila naega baloui maeumeul gangpyagke hago nawi pyojingwa nawi ijeogeul aegub ttange manhi haenghalilamaneun baloga neohuileul deudji anihalteoinjeug naega nae soneul aegube deohaye yoileo keun jaeangeul naeligo nae gundae nae baegseong iseulael jaseoneul geu ttangeseo indohaye naeljila naega nae soneul aegub wie pyeoseo iseulael jaseoneul geu ttangeseo indohaye nael ttaeeya aegub salami naleul yeohowain jul allila hasimae mosewa aloni yeohowakkeseo jagideulege myeonghasindaelo god geudaelo haeng hayeossdeola geudeuli baloege malhal ttaee moseneun palsibseieossgo aloneun palsib samseieosssdeola yeohowakkeseo mosewa alonege illeo galasadae baloga neohuiege ileugileul neohuineun ijeogeul boila ha-geodeun neoneun alonege myeonghagileul neoui jipangileul gajyeo balo ape deonjila hala geugeosi baemi doellila mosewa aloni baloege gaso yeohowau myeonghasindaelo haenghayeo aloni balowa geu sinha ape jipangileul deonjyeosssdeoni baemi doenjila balodo bagsawa bagsuleul buleumae geu aegub sulgaegdeuldo geu sulbeobeulo geuwa gati haenghadoe gag salami jipangileul deonjima baemi doeeosseuna alonui jipangila geudeului jipangileul samkinila geuleona baloui maeumi gangpyaghaye geudeuleul deudji anihani yeohowau malsseumgwa gatdeola yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe baloui maeumi wanganghaye baegseong bonaegileul geojolhaneundoda achime neoneun baloegel gata geuga mullo naolini neoneun hasusgae seoseo geuleul maeumyeo geu baem doeeosseon jipangileul sone jabgo geuege ileugileul hibeuli salamui hananim yeohowakkeseo naleul wangege bonaemo ileusidoe nae baegseongul bonaela geudeuli gwangyaeseo naleul seomgil geosinila hayeosseuna ijekkaji nega deudji anihadoda yeohowaga igati ileunoni nega ilo inhaye naleul yeohowain-jul allila hasyeosssneunila boljieoda naega nae sonui jipangilo hasuleul chimyeon geugeosi pilo byeonhago hasui gogiga juggo geu muleseoneun agchwiga nalini aegub salamdeuli geu mul masigileul silheohalila hala yeohowakkeseo tto moseege ileusidoe alonege myeonghagileul ne jipangileul jabgo ne paleul aegubui muldeulgwa hasudeulgwa unhawa mosgwa modeun hosuwie pyeola hala geugeosdeuli piga doelini aegub on ttangewa namu geuleusewa dol geuleuse

modu piga isseulila mosewa aloni yeohowau myeonghasindaelo haenghayeo balowa geu sinhau mogjeoneo jipangileul deuleo hasuleul chini geu muli da pilo byeonhago hasui gogiga juggo geu muleseoneun agchwiga nani aegub salamdeuli hasumuleul masiji moshamyeo aegub on ttangeneun piga isseuna aegub sulgaegdeuldo jagi sulbeobeulo geuwa gati haenghameulo baloui maeumi gangpyaghaye geudeuleul deudji anihani yeohowau malsseumgwa gatdeola baloga dolikyeo gungeulo deuleogago geu iledo gwannyeomhaji anihayeossgo aegub salamdeuleun hasu muleul masil su eobseumeulo hasugaleul dulu paseo masil muleul guhayeosssdeola yeohowakkeseo hasuleul chisin hu chilili jinanila

8

yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe neoneun baloege gaso geuege ileugileul yeohowau malsseume nae baegseongul bonaela geudeuli naleul seomgil geosinila nega manil bonaegileul geojolhamyeon naega gaegulilo neoui on jigyeongeul chil jila gaeguliga hasuseo musuhi saenggigo ollawaseo ne gungewa ne chimsilewa ne chimsang wiewa ne sinhau jibewa ne baegseongegewa ne hwadeogewa ne tteogbanjug geuleuse deuleogaljmyeo gaeguliga negewa ne baegseongegewa ne modeun sinhaege oleulila hayeosssda hala yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe alonege myeonghagileul ne jipangileul jabgo ne paleul gangdeulgwa unhadeulgwa mos wie pyeoseo gaegulilo aegub ttange ollaoge hala haljinila aloni paleul aegub muldeul wie pyeomae gaeguliga ollawaseo aegub ttange deopini sulgaegdeuldo jagi sulbeobdaelo iwa gati hayeo gaegulilo aegub ttange ollaoge hayeosssdeola baloga mosewa aloneul bulleo ileudoe yeohowakke guhayeo gaegulileul nawa nae baegseongegeseo tteonage hala naega i baegseongul bonaeline geudeuli yeohowakke huisaengeul deulil geosinila mosega baloege ileudoe naega wanggwa wangu sinhawa wangu baegseongul wihaye eoneu ttaee guhayeo i gaegulileul wanggwa wanggungeseo kkeunheoseo hasuman issge haoliikka naege boisoseo geuga galodoe naeilinila mosega galodoe wangu malsseumdaelo hayeo wangeulo uli hananim yeohowawa gateun iga eobsneun juleul alge halini gaeguliga wanggwa wanggungwa wangu sinhawa wangu baegseongul tteonaseo hasuman isseulida hago mosewa aloni baloleul tteona nagaseo baloege naelinis gaegulie daehaye mosega yeohowakke ganguhamae "yeohowakkeseo museui maldaelo hasini gaeguliga jibeseo, madangeseo, bat eseo nawaseo jugeunjila" salamdeuli moa

mudeogilo ssaheuni ttangeseo agchwiga nadeola geuleona baloga sumeul tonghal su isseumeul bol ttaee geu maumeul wangangke hayeo geudeuleul deudji anihayeosseuni yeohowau malsseumgwa gatdeola yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe alonge myeonghagileul ne jipangileul deuleo ttangui tikkeuleul chila hala geugeosi aegub on ttangeseo iga doelila geudeuli geudaelo haenghalsae aloni jipangileul jabgo soneul deuleo ttangui tikkeuleul chimae aegub on ttangui tikkeuli da iga doeeo salamgwa saengchugege oleuni sulgaegdeuli jagi sulbeobeulo igati haenghayeo ileul naelyeo hayeosseuna moshayeossgo ineun salamgwa saengchugege isseunjila sulgaegi baloego gohadoe ineun hananimui gwonneunginiida hana baloui maumi gangpyagke doeeo geudeuleul deudji anihayeosseuni yeohowau malsseumgwa gatdeola yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe achime iljjigi ileona balo ape seola geuga mullo naolini geugee ileugileul yeohowau malsseume nae baegseongeul bonaela geudeuli naleul seomgil geosinila nega manil nae baegseongeul bonaegi anihamyeon naega neowa ne sinhawa ne baegseonggwa ne jibdeule palitteul bonaeline aegub salamui jibjibe pali ttega gadeughalgeosimyeo geudeului geohaneun ttangedo geuleohalila geu nale naega nae baegseongui geohaneun gosen ttangeul gubyehayeo geugoseneun palittega eobsge halini ilo malmiama naneun sesang jungui yeohowain juleul nega alge doel geosila naega nae baegseonggwa ne baegseong saie gubyoeleul dulin naeil i pyojing isseulila hasyeosdda hala hasigo yeohowakkeseo geuwa gati hasini musuhan palittega baloui gungewa geu sinhau jibewa aegub jeonguge ileuni palittelo inhayeo ttangi haeleul baddeola baloga mosewa aloneul bulleo ileudoe neohuineun gaseo i ttangeseo neohui hananimkke huisaengeul deulila mosega galodoe geulihameun bulgahaniida uliga uli hananim yeohowakke huisaengeul deulineun geoseun aegub salamui miwohaneun baionjeug uliga manil aegub salamui mogjeoneseo huisaengeul deulimyeon geudeuli geugeoseul miwohayeo ulileul dollo chiji anihaliikka uliga saheulgiljjeum gwangyalo deuleogaseo uli hananim yeohowakke huisaengeul deulidoe uliege myeonghasineundaeho halyeohanaida baloga galodoe naega neohuileul bonaeline neohuiga neohui hananim yeohowakke gwangyaeseo huisaengeul deulil geosina neomu meollineun gaji malla geuleonjeug neohuineun naleul wihayeo gidohala mosega galodoe naega wangeul tteona gaseo yeohowakke gidohalini naelimyeon palittega balowa baloui sinhawa baloui baegseongeul tteonalyeoniwa baloneun i baegseongeul bonaeeo yeohowakke huisaengeul deulineun

ile dasi geojiseul haengchi masoseo hago mosega baloleul tteona nawaseo yeohowakke gidohani yeohowakkeseo moseui maldaelo hasa palileul balowa geu sinhawa geu baegseongege molsuhi tteonage hasinila geuleona baloga i ttaeedo maumeul wangangke hayeo baegseongeul bonaegi anihayeosddeola

9

yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe baloego deuleogaseo geuge ileula hibeuli salamui hananim yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasigileul nae baegseongeul bonaela geudeuli naleul seomgil geosinila nega manil geudeul bonaegileul gejeolhago eogjilo jaba dumyeon yeohowau soni deule issneun ne saengchug god malgwa nagwiwa yagdaewa uyangege deohalini simhan agjili isseul geosimyeo yeohowaga iseulaelui saengchuggwa aegubui saengchugeul gubyelhalini iseulaeljasone soghan geoseun hanado juggi anihalila hasyeosdda hala hasigo yeohowakkeseo gihaneul jeonghayeo galasadae yeohowaga naeil i ttangeseo ileul haenghalila hasideoni iteudnale yeohowakkeseo i ileul haenghasini aegubui modeun saengchugeun jugeosseuna iseulael jasonui saengchugeun hanado juggi anihanjila baloga bonaeeo bonjeug iseulaelui saengchugeun hanado juggi anihayeosddeola geuleona baloui maumi wanganghayeo baegseongeul bonaegi anihanila yeohowakkeseo mosewa alonge ileusidoe neohuineun pulmuui jae du umkeumeul gajigo mosega baloui mogjeoneseo haneuleul hyanghayeo nallila geu jaega aegub on ttangui tikkeuli doeeo aegub on ttangui salamgwa jimseungege buteoedo dogjongi balhalila geudeuli pulmuui jaeul gajigo balo ape seoseo mosega haneuleul hyanghayeo nallini salamgwa jimseungege buteo dogjongi balhago sulgaegdo dogjongeulo inhayeo mose ape seoji moshani dogjongi sulgaegdeullobuteo aegub modeun salamege balhayeosseumila geuleona yeohowakkeseo baloui maumeul gangpyagke hasyeosseumeulo geudeuleul deudji anihayeosseuni yeohowakkeseo moseege malsseumhasingwa gatdeola yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe achime iljjigi ileona balo ape seoseo geugee ileugileul hibeuli salamui hananim yeohowau malsseume naebaegseongeul bonaela geudeuli naleul seomgil geosinila naega ibeoneneun modeun jaeangeul ne maeumgwa ne sinhawa ne baegseongege naelyeo neolo on cheonhae nawa gateun jaga eobseumeul alge halila naega soneul pyeoseo onyeongeul neowa ne baegseongeul chyeosdeomyeon nega sesangeseo kkeunheojyeosseul geosina nega neoleul sewosseumeun nui neunglyeogeul nege

boigo nae ileumi on cheonhae jeonpadoege
halyeohayeosseuminila nega yeojeonhi
nae baegseong ape jagohago geudeuleul
bonaeji anihaneunya naeil imamttaemyeon
naega junghan ubageul naelilini aegub
gaegug ilaelo geu gateun geosi issji anhdeon
geosilila ije bonaeeo ne saengchuggwa ne
deule issneun geoseul da moeula salamina
jimseungina muleus deule isseoseo jibe
dolaoji anheun jaegeneun ubagi geu wie
naelilini geugeosdeuli jugeulila hasyeosdda
hala hasinila baloui sinha junge yeo-
howau malsseumeul dulyeowohaneun
jadeuleun geu jongdeulgwa saengchugeul
jibeulo pihayeo deulyeosseuna yehowau
malsseumeul maeume duji anihaneun
janeun geu jongdeulgwa saengchugeul
deule geudaelo deossdeola yehowakke-
seo moseege ileusidoe neoneun haneuleul
hyanghayeo soneul deuleo aegub jeonguge
ubagi aegubttangui salamgwa jimseung-
gwa batui modeun chaesoe naelige hala
mosega haneuleul hyanghayeo jipangileul
deulmae yehowakkeseo noeseonggwa
ubageul bonaesigo buleul naelyeo ttange
dallige hasinila yehowakkeseo ubageul
aegub ttange naelisimae ubagui naelingwa
buldeongiga ubage seokkyeo naelimi simhi
maenglyeolhani aegub jeonguge geu gaegug
ilaelo geugateun geosi eobseon geosila
ubagi aegub on ttangeseo salamgwa jim-
seungeul mulonhago muleus bate issneun
geoseul chyoesseumyeo ubagi tto batui
modeun chaesoleul chigo deului modeun
namuleulkkeogeosseudeo iseulael jasonui
geohan gosen ttangeneun ubagi eobseoss-
deola baloga salameul bonaeeo mosewa
aloneul bulleo geudeulege ileudoe ibeoneun
naega beomjoehayeossnola yehowa-
neun ulousigo nawa nau baegseongeun
aghadoda yehowakke guhayeo i noeseong-
gwa ubageul geuman geuchige hala naega
neohuileul bonaelinei neohuiga dasineun
meomulji anihalila mosega geugege ileudoe
naega seongeseo nagaja god nae soneul
yehowaleul hyanghayeo pyeolini geuli-
hamyeon noeseongi geuchigo ubagi dasi
issji anheuljila sesangi yehowakke soghan
juleul wangi alliida geuleona wanggwa
wangui sinhadeuli yehowa hananimeul
ajigdo dulyeowo anihal juleul naega anaida
ttaee bolineun isagi nawassgo sameun
kkochi piosseumeulo samgwa boliga sang-
hayeosseuna geuleona milgwa namaeun
jalaji anihangolo sanghaji anihayeosddeola
mosega baloleul tteona seongeseo nagaseo
yehowaleul hyanghayeo soneul pyeomae
noeseonggwa ubagi geuchigo biga ttange
naeliji anihanila baloga biwa ubaggwa
noeseongui geuchin geosul bol ttaee dasi
beomjoehayeo maeumeul wangangke hani
geuwa geu sinhaga ilbanila baloui maeumi
gangpyaghayeo iseulael jaseoneul bonaeji

anihayeosseuni yehowakkeseo moseege
malsseumhasimgwa gatdeola

10

yehowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe baloegelo
deuleogala naega geuii maeumgwa geu
sinhadeului maeumeul wangangke hameun
nau pyojingeul geudeul junge boigi wi-
hamimyeo neolo naega aegubeseo haeng-
han ildeul god naega geu gaundeseo haeng-
han pyojingeul ne adeulgwa ne jasonui gwie
jeonhage halyeo hamila neohuiga naleul
yehowainjul allila mosewa aloni baloege
deuleogaseo geugege ileudoe hibeuli salamui
hananim yehowakkeseo malsseumhasigileul
nega eoneu ttaekkaji nae ape gyeom-
bichi anihagessneunya nae baegseongeul
bonaela geudeuli naleul seomgil geosila nega
manil nae baegseong bonaegileul geojol-
hamyeon naeil naega mettugilo ne gyeong-
naee deuleogage halini mettugiga jimyeoneul
deopeoseo salami ttangeul bol su eob-
seul geosila mettugiga nege nameun geu-
geos god ubageul myeonghago nameun
geoseul meogeumyeo deule neohuileul wi-
hayeo jalaneun modeun namuleul meogeul
geosimyeo tto ne jibdeulgwa ne modeun
sinhaui jibdeulgwa modeun aegub salamui
jibdeule gadeughalini ineun ne abiwa ne
josangi sesange isseo omeulo oneul kkaji
boji moshayeosddeon geosilila hasyeosdda
hago dolikyeo baloegeseo naoni baloui sin-
hadeuli geugege gohadoe eoneu ttaekkaji
i salami ului hamjeongi doeliikka geu
salamdeuleul bonaeeo geu hananim yehowaleul
seomgigehasoseo wangeun ajigdo
aegubi manghan juleul alji moshasinaikka
hago mosewa aloneul baloegelo dasi de-
lyeooni baloga geudeulege ileu doe gaseo
neohui hananim yehowaleul seomgila gal
janeun nugu nugunyo mosega galodoe uliga
yehowa ape jeolgileul jikil geosinjeug uliga
namnyeo nosowa uyangeul deligo gagess-
nada baloga geudeulege ileudoe naega neo-
huiwa neohui eolin geosdeuleul bonaemyeon
yehowaleul neohuiwa hamkkehage hamgwa
ilbaninila samgaljieoda neohui gyeongyeonggi
aghanila geuneun bulghanan neohui nam-
jeongman gaseo yehowaleul seomgila igeosi
neohuiui guhaneun banila ie geudeuli
balo apeseo jjochgyeonanila yehowakkeseo
moseege ileusidoe ne soneul aegub ttang
wie deuleo mettugilo aegub ttange ollawaseo
ubage sanghaji anihan batui modeun
chaesoleul meogge hala mosega aegub ttang
wie geu jipangileul deulmae yehowakkeseo
dongpungeul ileu kyeo on najgwa on bame
bulge hasini achime michyeo dongpungi met-
tugileul buleo deulinjila mettugiga aegub
on ttange ileuleo geu sabange naelima geu
haega simhani ileon mettugineun jeonedo
eobseossgo huedo eobseulleola mettugiga on

jimyeone deopyeo naleumae ttangi eodubge doeossgo mettugiga ubage sanghaji anihan batui chaesowa namu yeolmaeleul da meogeosseumeulo aegub jeongyeong na-muna batui chaesona puleun geoseun namji anihayeossdeola baloga mosewa aloneul geubhi bulleoseo ileudoe naega neohui hananim yeohowawa neohuiege deugjoe-hayeosseuni cheongkeondae naut joelul ibeonman yongseohago neohui hananim yeohowakke guhayeo i jageummanul naegeseo tteonage hala geuga baloegeseo nagaseo yeohowakke guhamae yeohowakkeseo dolikyeo ganglyeolhan seopungi bulge hasa mettugileul honghaee mola neohesuni aegub on jigyeong mettugiga hanado namji anihanila geuleona yeohowakkeseo baloui maumeul gangpyagke hasyeosseumeulo isulael jasonul bonaaji anihayeossdeola yeohowakke-seo moseege ileusido haneuleul hyang-hayeo ne soneul deuleoseo aegub ttangwie heugami isse hala god deodeumeul manhan heugamilila mosega haneuleul hyang-hayeo soneul deulmae kamkamhan heugami samil dongan aegub on ttange isseoseo geu donganeun salam salami seolo bol su eobseumyeo jagi cheosoeseo ileona-neun jaga eobseudoe isulael jasonui geohaneun goseneun gwangmyeongi isseossdeola baloga moseul bulleoseo ileudoe neohuineun gaseo yeohowaleul seomgidoe neohuiyanggwa soneun meomulleodugo neohui eolin geoseun neohuiwa hamkke galjinila mosega galodoe wangilado uli hananim yeohowakke deulil huisaenggwa beonjemuleul uliege jueoya hagesgo uliui saengchugdo uliwa hamkke gago han malido namgil su eobseuni ineunuliga geu jungeseo chwi-hayeo uli hananim yeohowaleul seomgil geosimimyeo tto uliga geogi ileugikkajineun eotteon geoseulo yeohowaleul seomgilne-unji alji moshaminida hana yeohowakke-seo baloui maumeul gangpyagke hasyeosse-umeulo geudeuleul bonaegileul jeulgyeo anihago moseege ileudoe neoneun naleul tteon-agago seuseulo samga dasi nae eolguleul boji malla nae eolguleul boneun naleneun jugeulila mosega galodoe wangui malsseumi olheuniida naega dasineun wangui eolguleul boji anihaliida

11

yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusigileul naega ije han gaji jaeangeul balowa aegube naelin hueya geuga neohuileul yeogiseo bonaeljila geuga neohuileul bonaet ttaeeneun yeogiseo jeongnyeong da jjocha naelini baegseongege malhayeo namnyeolo gaggi iusdeulege eungeum paemuleul guhage hala hasideoni yeohowakkeseo geu baegseongeulo aegub salamui eunhyeul badge hasyeossgo tto geu salam moseneun aegubgugeseo baloui sin-

hawa baegseongege simhi keuge boeossdeola mosega baloego ileudoe yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasigileul bamjunge naega aegub gaundelo deuleogalini aegub gaunde cheoeum nan geoseun wie anjeun baloui jangjalobuteo maesdol dwie issneun yeojongui jangjakajima modeun saengchugui cheoeum nan geosi jugeuljila aegub jeonguge jeonmuhumuhan keun gogseongi isseulila geuleona isulael jasonegeneun salamegena jimseungegena gaedo geu hyeoleul umjigiji anheulini yeohowaga aegub salamgwa isulael saie gubyeolhaneun juleul neohuiga allila hasyeossnani wangi i modeun sinhaga naege naelyeowaseo naege jeolhamyeo ileugileul neowa neoleul jochneun on baegseongeun nagala han hueya naega nagalila hago simhi nohayeo baloegeseo naonila yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusigileul baloga neohuileul deudji anihaljila geuleomeulo naega aegub ttangeseo naut gisaleul deohalila hasyeossgo mosewa aloni i modeun gisaleul bala apeseo haenghayeosseuna yeohowakke-seo baloui maumeul gangpyagke hasyeosse-umeulo geuga isulael jasonul geu nalaeseo bonaaji anihayeossdeola

12

yeohowakkeseo aegub ttangeseo mosewa alonge illeo galasadae i dallo neohuiege dalui sijag god haoui cheos dali doege hago neohuineun isulael hoejungege gohayeo ileula i dal yeolheule neohui maeni eolin yangeul chwhihaljini gag gajogdaelo geu sigguleul wihayeo eolin yangeul chwhihadoe geu eolin yange daehayeo sigguga neomu jeogeumyeon geu jibui iusgwa hamkke insuleul ttalaseo hanaleul chwhiamyeon gag salamui siglyangeul ttalaseo neohui eolin yangeul gyesanhal geosimyeo neohui eolin yangeun heum eobsgo ilnyeun doen sukeoseulo hadoe yangina yeomso jungeseo chwhihago idal sibsailkkaji ganjighayeossdaga haejil ttaee isulael hoejungi geu yangeul jabgo geu pilo yangeul meogeul jib mun jwau seoljuwa inbange baleugo geu bame geu gogileul bule guwo mugyobyeeonggwa sseun namulgwa aulloo meogdoo nallona mule salmaseona meogji malgo geu meoliwa jeonggangiwa naejangeul da bule guwo meoggo achimkkaji namgyeo duji malmyeo achimkkaji nameun geoseun god sohwahala neohuineun geugeoseul ileohge meogeuljini heolie ttileul ttigo bale sineul singo sone jipangileul jabgo geubhi meogeula igeosi yeohowau yuwoljeolinila naega geu bame aegub ttange dulu danimyeo salamgwa jimseungeul mulonhago aegub nala gaunde cheoeum nan geoseul da chigo aegubui modeun sinege beoleul naelilila naneun yeohowalola naega aegub ttangeul chil ttaee geu piga neohuiui geohaneun jibe isseoseo

neohuileul wihayeo pyojeogi doeljila naega pileul bolttae neohuileul neomeogalini jaeangi neohuiege naelyeo myeolhaji anihalila neohuineun i naleul ginyeomhayeo yeohowau i jeolgileul sama yeongwonhan gyulyelo daedae jikiljinila neohuineun chilildongan mugyobyoungeul meogeuljini geu cheosnale nulugeul neohui jibeseo jehala muleus cheosnalbuteo chililkkaji yugyobyoungeul meogneun janeun iseulaeseo kkeunhchyeojilila neohuiege cheosnaledo seonghoeyo je chililedo seonghoega doelini i du nal eneun amu ildo haji malgo gaginui sigmulman neohuiga gajchul geosinila neohuineun mugyojeoleul jikila i nale naega neohui gundaaleul aegub ttangeseo indohayeo naeosseuminila geuleomeulo neohuiga yeongwonhan gyulyeleul sama i naleul daedaelo jikiljinila jeongwole geu dal sibsail jeonyeogbuteo isibilil jeonyeogkkaji neohuineun mugyobyoungeul meogeul geosiyoo chilil donganeun nulugeul neohui jibe issji anhge hala muleus yugyomuleul meogneun janeun taguginideunji bongugeseo nan jadeunji mulonhago iseulael hoejungeseo kkeunhchyeojilini neohuineun amu yugyomulideunji meogji malgo neohui modeun yuhaneun goseseo mugyobyoungeul meogeuljinila mosega iseulael modeun jangluleul bulleoseo geudeulege ileudoe neohuineun nagaseo neohui gajogdaelo eolin yangeul taeghayeo yuwoljeol yangeulo jabgo neohuineun useulcho mukkeumeul chwi-hayeo geuleuse dameun pie jeogsioseoo geu pileul mun inbanggwa jwau seoljue ppuligo achimkkaji han salamdo jagi jib munbakke nagaji malla yeohowakkeseo aegub salameul chileo dula danisil ttaee mun inbanggwa jwau seoljuui pileul bosimyeon geu muneul neomeusigo myeolhaneun jalo neohui jibe deuleogaseo neohuileul chiji moshage hasil geosiminila neohuineun i ileul gyulyelo sama neohuiwa neohui jasoni yeongwonhi jikil geosini neohuineun yeohowakkeseo heolaghasindaelo neohuiege jusineun ttange ileul ttae i yesigul jikil geosila i hue neohui janyeoga mudgileul i yesigi museun tteusinya hageodeun neohuineun ileugileul ineun yeohowau yuwoljeol jesala yeohowakkeseo aegub salameul chisil ttae aegube issneun iseulael jasonui jibeul neomeusa uliui jibeul guwonhaseossneunila hala hamae baegseongi meoli sugyeo gyongbaehanila iseulael jasoni mulleogaseo geudaelo haenghadoe yeohowakkeseo mosewa alonge myeonghasin daelo haenghanila bamjunge yeohowakkeseo aegub ttangeseo modeun cheoem nan geos god wie anjeun baloui jangjalobuteo oge gadhin salamui jangjakkajiwa saengchugui cheoem nangeoseul da chisimae geu bame balowa geu modeun sinhawa modeun aegub salami ileonago aegube keun hogogi isseosseuni

ineun geu nalae samangchi anihan jibi hanado eobseosseumieossdeola bame baloga mosewa aloneul bulleoseo ileudoe neohuiwa iseulael jasoni ileona nae baegseong gaundeseo tteonaseo neohuiui maldaelo gasoo yeohowaleul seomgimyeo neohuiui maldaelo neohuiui yangdo sodo mola-gago naleul wihayeo chugboghalahamyoo aegub salameuleun malhagileul uliga da jugeun jaga doedoda hago baegseongeul jaechoghayeo geu jigyeongeseo soghi bonaelyeo hameulo baegseongi balgyo-doeji moshan banjug dameun geuleuseul ose ssaseo eokkaee menila iseulael jasoni moseui maldaelo hayeo aegub salamege eungeum paemulgwa uibogeul guhamae yeohowakkeseo aegub salameulo baegseongege eunhyeleul ibhige hasa geudeului guhaneuldaelo juge hasimeulo geudeuli aegub salami mulpumeul chwhihayeossdeola iseulael jasoni laamseseseo balhaenghayeo suggose ileuni yua oee bohaenghaneun jangjeongi yugsibman galyangiyoo jungdahan jabjoggwa yanggwa sowa simhi manheun saengchugi geudeulgwa hamkkehayeosseumyeo geudeuli gajigo naon balgyodojeji moshan banjugeulo mugyobyoungeul guwosseuni ineun geudeuli aegubeseo jjochgyeo nameulo jichehal su eobseosseumimyeo amu yangsigdo junbihaji moshayeosseumieossdeola iseulael jasoni aegube geojuhanji sabaeg samsibnyeoni sabaeg samsibnyeoni machineun geu nale yeohowau gundaega da aegub ttangeseo nawasseunjeug i bameun geudeuleul aegub ttangeseo indohayeo naesimeul inhayeo yeohowa ape jikil geosini ineun yeohowau bamila iseulael jasoni da daedaelo jikil geosinila yeohowakkeseo mosewa alonge ileusidoe yuwoljeol gyulyega ileohanila ibang salameun meogji moshal geosina gag salami doneulo san joungeun hallyeleul badeun hue meogeul geosimyeo geolyuingwa tagug pumguneun meogji moshalila han jibeseo meogdoe geu gogileul jogeumdo jib bakkeulo naeji malgo ppyeodo kkeokkji maljimyeo iseulael hoejungi da igeseul jikiljinila neohuiwa hamkke geohaneun tagugini yeohowau yuwoljeoleul jikigoja hageodeun geu modeun namjaneun hallyeleul badeun hueya gakkaihayeo jikiljini god geuneun bontoingwa gati doel geosina hallye badji moshan janeun meogji moshal geos inila bontoinegena neohui junge ugeohan ibanginega i beobi dongilhanila hasyeosseumeulo on iseulael jasoni iwa gati haenghadoe yeohowakkeseo mosewa alonge myeonghasindaelo haenghayeosseumyeo geu gateun nale yeohowakkeseo iseulael jasoni geu gundaedaelo aegub ttangeseo indohayeo naesyossdeola

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae
iseulael jason junde salamina jimseungina
mulonhago chotaesaengeun da geolughi
gubyehlayeo naege dollila ineun nae
geosinila hasinila mosega baegseongege
ileudo neohuineun aegubeseo god jong
doeossdeon jibeseo naon geu naleul
ginyeomhayeo yugyobyongseul meogji malla
yeohowakkeseo geu sonui gwonneungeulo
neohuileul geugoseseo indohayeo naesyosse-
uminila abibwol i nale neohuiga nawasseuni
yeohowakkeseo neoleul indohayeo ganaan
salamgwa hes salamgwa amoli salamgwa
hiwi salamgwa yeobuseu salamui ttang god
nege jusilyeogo ne josangdeulege maengse-
hasinba jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun ttange
ileuge hasigeodeun neoneun i dale i yesigeul
jikyeo chilil dongan mugyobyongseul
meoggo je chilileneun yeohowakke jeolgileul
jikila chilil donganeneun mugyobyongseul
meoggo yugyobyongseul neohui gose issge
haji malmyeo ne jigyeong aneseo nulugeul
nege boijido malge hamyeo neoneun geu
nale ne adeulege boeoo ileugileul i yesigeun
naega aegubeseo naol ttaee yeohowakkeseo
naleul wihayeo haenghasin ileul inhamila
hago igeosulo ne sonui gihowa ne miganui
pyoleul samgo yeohowau i yulbeobeulo ne
ibe issge hala ineun yeohowakkeseo neung-
hasin soneulo neoleul aegubeseo indohayeo
naesyosseumini yeonnyeoni gihane ileuleo
i gyulyeleul jikiljinila yeohowakkeseo neowa
ne josangege maengsehasindaolo neoleul
ganaan salamui ttange indohasigo geu
ttangeul nege jusigeodeun neoneun muleus
chotaesaenggwa nege issneun saengchugui
chotaesaengeul da gubyehlayeo yeo-
howakke dollila sukeoseun yeohowau
geosinila nagwiui cheossaekkineun da eolin
yangeulo daesoghal geosiyo geuleohge
anihalyeomyeon geu mogeul kkeogseul
geosimyeo neoui adeuljung modeun jangja
doen janeun da daesoghaljinila janglae
ne adeuli nege mudgileul igeosi eoijiminya
hageodeun neoneun geu ege ileugileul
yeohowakkeseo geu sonui gwonneungeulo
ulileul aegubeseo godjongi doeossdeon
jibeseo indohayeo naesilsae geu ttaee baloga
jangpyaghayeo ulileul bonaaji anihamae
yeohowakkeseo aegub nala gaunde cheoeum
naheun geoseul salamui jangjalobuteo
saengchugui cheoeum naheun geoskkaji
da jugisin golo chotaesaengui sukeoseun
da yeohowakke huiasaengeulo deuligo uli
jangjaneun da daesoghanani igeosulo ne
sonui gihowa ne miganui pyoleul sameula
yeohowakkeseo geu sonui gwonneungeulo
ulileul aegubeseo indohayeo naesyos-
seuminila haljinila baloga baegseongseul
bonaen hue beulleses salamui ttangui
gileun gakkauljilado hananimi geudeuleul

geu gillo indohaji anihasyeosseuni ineun
hananimi malsseumhasigileul i baegseongi
jeonjaengeul bomyeon nwiuchyeo aegubeulo
dolagalkka hasyoesseumila geuleomeulo
hananimi honghaeu gwangya gillo dollyeo
baegseongseul indohasimae iseulael jasoni
aegub ttangeseo hangoleul jieo naol ttaee
mosega yosebui haegoleul chwhihayeosseuni
ineun yosebi iseulael jasonu lo dandanhi
maengseke hayeo ileugileul hananimi pi-
lyeon neohuileul gwongohasilini neohuineun
nau haegoleul yeogiseo gajigo nagala
hayeosseumieossdeola geudeuli suggoseseo
balhaenghayeo gwangya kkeute dame
jangmageul chini yeohowakkeseo geudeul
ape haenghasa najeneun guleum gidungeulo
geudeului gileul indohasigo bameneun
bulgidungeulo geudeulege bichwisa juyalo
jinhaenghagehasini "najeneun guleum
gidung, bameneun bulgidungi baegseong
apeseo tteonaji anihanila"

14

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae
iseulael jasonuul myeonghayeo dolchyeoseo
badawa migdol saui bihahilos ap god
baalseubon majeunpyeon badasgae jang-
mageul chige hala baloga iseulael jason
daehayeo malhagileul geudeuli geu ttange-
seo adeughayeo gwangyae gadhinba
doeossda haljila naega baloui maumeul
gangpyagke hanjeug baloga geudeului
dwileul ttaleulini naega geuwa geu on
gundaeleul inhayeo yeonggwangeul eodeo
aegub salameulo naleul yeohowainjul alge
halila hasimae muliga geudaelo haenghanila
hogi baegseongui domanghan geoseul aegub
wangege gohamae balowa geu sinhadeuli
baegseonge daehayeo maumi byeonhayeo
galodoe uliga eoiji igati hayeo iseulaelul
ulileul seomgimeseo noha bonaeossneungo
hago baloga god geu byonggeoleul gajchugo
geu baegseongseul deligo galsae teugbyeol
byeongge yugbaegseungwa aegubui
modeun byeonggeoleul balhani janggwand-
deuli da geoneulyeossdeola yeohowakkeseo
aegubwang baloui maumeul gangpyagke
hasyoesseumeulo geuga iseulael jasonui
dwileul ttaleuni iseulael jasoni damdaehi
nagasseumila aegub salamdeulgwa baloui
maldeul byeonggeodeulgwa geu mabyeong-
gwa geu gundaega geudeului dwileul ttala
baalseubon majeunpyeon bihahilos gyeot
haebyeon geu jangmag chin de michinila
baloga gakkawa ol ttaee iseulael jasoni
nuneul deuleo bonjeug aegub salamdeuli
jagi dwie michinila iseulael jasoni simhi du-
lyeowohayeo yeohowakke buleuljigo geudeuli
tto moseege ileudo aegube maegangjiga
eobseumeulo dangsini ulileul ikkeuleo naeo
i gwangyaeseo jugge haneunyo eoijihayeo
dangsini ulileul aegubeseo ikkeuleo naeo

igati uliege haneunyo uliga aegubeseo dangsinege gohan mali igeosi aninyo ileugileul ulileul beolyeodula uliga aegub salameul seomgil geosila haji anihadeonyo aegub salameul seomgineun geosi gwangyaeseo jugneun geosboda nasgessnola mosega baegseongege ileudoe neohuineun dulyeowo malgo gamanhi seoseo yeohowakkeseo oneulnal neohuileul wihayeo haenghasineun guwoneul bola neohuiga oneul bon aegub salameul tto dasineun yeongwonhi boji moshalila yeohowakkeseo neohuileul wihayeo ssaasilini neohuineun gamanhi isseuljinila yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe neoneun eojjihayeo naege buleujijineunyo iseulael jaseoneul myeonghaye apulo nagage hago jipangileul deulgo soneul bada wilo naemileo geugeoseulo gallajige hala iseulael jasoni bada gaunde yugjilo haenghalila naega aegub salamdeului maeumeul gangpyagke hal geosinjeug geudeuli geu dwileul tala deuleogal geosila naega balowa geu modeun gundaewa geu byeonggeowa mabyeongeul inhayeo yeonggwangeul eodeulini naega balowa geu byeonggeowa mabyeongeulo inhayeo yeonggwangeul eodeul ttaeeya aegub salamdeuli naleul yeohowain jul allila hasideoni iseulael jin ape haenghadeon hananimui sajaga olmgyeo geu dwilo haenghamae guleum gidungdo apeseo geu dwilo olmgyeo aegub jingwa iseulael jin saie ileuleo seoni jeo pyeoneun guleumgwa heugami issgo i pyeoneun bami gwangmyeonghameulo bamsaedolog jeo pyeoni i pyeone gakkai moshayeossdeola mosega bada wilo soneul naeoomindae yeohowakkeseo keun dongpungeulo bamsaedolog badasmuleul muleogage hasini muli gallajyeo badaga maleun ttangi doen jila iseulael jasoni bada gaunde yugjilo haenghago muleun geudeului jwaue byeogi doeni "aegub salamdeulgwa baloui maldeul, byeonggeodeulgwa geu mabyeongdeuli da geu dwileul jjocha bada gaundelo deuleo oneunjila" saebyeoge yeohowakkeseo bul guleumgidung gaundeseo aegub gundaeleul bosigo geu gundaeleul eojeilobge hasimyeo geu byeonggeo bakwileul beosgyeoseo dalgalie geugnanhage hasini aegub salamdeuli galodoe iseulael apeseo uliga domanghaja yeohowaga geudeuleul wihayeo ssawo aegub salamdeuleul chineundoda yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe ne soneul bada wilo naeoomileo muli aegub salamdeulgwa geu byeonggeodeulgwa mabyeongdeul wie dasi heuleuge hala hasini mosega god soneul bada wilo naeoomilmae saebyeoge michyeo badaui geu selyeogi hoebogdoenjila aegub salamdeuli muleul geoseulyeo domanghana yeohowakkeseo aegub salamdeuleul bada gaunde eopeusini muli dasi heulleo byeonggeodeulgwa gbyeongdeuleul deopdoe geudeului dwileul jjocha badae deuleogan

baloui gundaeleul da deopgo hanado namgiji anihayeossdeola geuleona iseulael jaseoneun bada gaunde yugjilo haenghayeossgo muli jwaue byeogi doeeosseossdeola geu nale yeohowakkeseo igati iseulaeleul aegub salamui soneseo guwonhasimae iseulaeli badasgaui aegub salamui sicheuli boassdeola iseulaeli yeohowakkeseo aegub salamdeulege bepusin keun ileul boasseumeulo baegseongi yeohowaleul gyeongohamyeo yeohowawa geu jong moseleul mideossdeola

15

i ttaee mosewa iseulael jasoni i nolaelo yeohowakke nolaehani illeosseudoe naega yeohowaleul chansonghalini geuneun nopgo yeonghwalousimiyo malgwa geu tanjaleul badae deonjisyosseumiloda yeohowaneun naui himiyo nolaesimyeo naui guwonisiloda geuneun naui hananimisini naega geuleul chansonghal geosiyo nae abiui hananimisini naega geuleul nopilloda yeohowaneun yongsasini yeohowaneun geuui ileumisiloda geuga baloui byeonggeowa geu gundaeleul badae deonjisini geu taeghan janggwani honghaee jamgyeossgo keun muli geudeuleul deopeuni geudeuli dolcheoleom gipeume naelyeossdoda yeohowaye juui oleunsoni gwonneungeulo yeonggwangeul natanaesiniida yeohowaye juui oleunsoni wonsuleul bususiniida jukkeseo juui keun wieomeulo juleul geoseulineun jaleul eopeusinada jukkeseo jinnoelul balhasini geu jinnoga geudeuleul chogaegati saleuniida juui kosgime muli ssahidoe padoga eondeog gati ileoseogo keun muli bada gaunde eongginiida daejeogui mali naega jjocha michyeo talchwimuleul nanulila naega geudeullo inhayeo nae maeumeul chaetulila naega nae kaleul ppaelini nae soni geudeuleul myeolhalila hayeosseuna jukkeseo juui balameul ileukisimae badaga geudeuleul deopeuni geudeuli hyungyonghan mule nab gati jamgyeossnada yeohowaye sin junge juwa gateun ja nuguniikka juwa gati geolughame yeonggwangseuleoumyeo chansonghalmanhan wieomi isseumyeko gihan ileul haenghaneun ja nuguniikka jukkeseo oleunsoneul deusinjeug ttangi geudeuleul samkyeossnada jukkeseo geu gusoghasin baegseongeul eunhyelo indohasidoe juui himleulo geudeuleul juui seonggyeolhan cheosoe deuleogage hasinada yeolbangi deudgo tteolmyeo beulleses geomini dulyeoume jabhimyeo edom bangbaegi nollago moab yeongungi tteollime jabhimyeo ganaan geomini da nagdamhanaida nollamgwa dulyeoumi geudeulege michimae juui pali keumeul inhayeo geudeuli dolgati goyohayeossadode yeohowaye juui baegseongi tonggwahagikkaji god juui sasin baegseongi tonggwahagikkajyeossnada

jukkeseo baegseongeul indohasa geudeuleul juui gieobui sane simeusillida yeohowayeoneun juui cheosoleul sameusilyeogo yebihasin geosila juyeo igeosi juui soneulo seusin seongsolosoida yeohowai daseulisimiyeongwonmugunghasidoda hayeosdeolabaloui malgwa byeonggeowa mabyeongi hamkke badae deuleogamae yeohowakkeseo badasmullo geudeul wie dolikyeo heuleuge hasyeosseuna iseulael jaseoneun badagaundeseo yugjilo haenghanjila alonui nui seonjijamiliami sone sogoleul jabeumae modeun yeoindo geuleul ttala naomyeo sogoleul jabgo chumchuni miliami geudeulege hwardahayeogalodoe neohuineun yeohowaleul chansonghala geuneun nopgo yeonghwalousimiyo malgwa geu tan jaleul badae deonjisyeosseumiloda hayeosdeola mosega honghaeseo iseulaeleul indohamae geudeulinawaseo suleu gwangya lo deuleogaseogeogiseo saheulgileul haenghayeosseunamuleul eodji moshago malae ileuleossdeonigeu gos muli sseoseo masiji moshagesseumeulo geu ileumeul malala hayeossdeolabaegseongi moseleul daehayeowonmanghayeogalodoe uliga mueoseul masilkkahamae mosega yeohowakkebuleujijeossdeoni yeohowakkeseogeugehan namuleul jisihasinigeuga mule deonjimaemulidalajayeossdeola geogiseo yeohowakkeseogeudeuleul wihayeobeobdowayullyeleul jeonghasigo geudeuleul siheomhasilsaegalasadae neohuiganeohuihananimna yeohowauimaleul cheongjonghagonaubogie uileul haenghamyeonae gemyeongegwileul giulimyeonae modeun gyulyeleul jikimyeon naega aegub salamege naelinmodeun jilbyeongui hanado neohuiege nae liji anihalini naneun neohuileul chilyohaneun yeohowaiminila geudeuli ellimeileuni geogi mulsaem yeol dulgwa jonglyeochilisibjuga issneunjila geogiseo geudeuligeu mul gyeote jangmageul chinila

16

iseulael jasonui on hoejungui ellimeseo tteona ellimgwa sinaesan sai sin gwangyaeleuni aegubeseo naon hu je iwol sibiolla iseulaelon hoejungui geu gwangyaeseomosewaloneul wonmanghayeogeudeulege ileudoe uliga aegub ttangeseo gogigama gyeote anjasdeon ttaewa tteogeul baebulli meogdeon ttaee yeohowai sone jugeosseomyeon johasseul geoseul neohuigai gwangyalo ulileul indohayeonaeo i on hoejungulo julyeo jugge haneundoda ttaee yeohowakkeseomoseege ileusidoe bola naega neohuileul wihayeohaneuleseo yangsigleul bi gati naelilini baegseongi nagaseo ilyonghal geoseul nal mada geodul geosilagitati hayeo geudeuli naui yulbeobeul junhaenghana anihana naega siheomhalila je

yugileneun geudeuli geu geodun geoseul yebihaljini nalmada geodudeon geosui gabjeoli doelila mosewaloni on iseulael jassonege ileudoe jeonyeogi doemyeon neohuigayeohowakkeseoneohuileul aegub ttangeseo indohayeonaesyeosseumeul al geosiyochimeneun neohuiga yeohowai yeonggwangeul bolini ineun yeohowakkeseoneohuigajagileul hyanghayeowonmanghameul deuleusyeosseumila uliga nugungwandae neohuigaulileul daehayeowonmanghaneunya mosega tto galodoe yeohowakkeseojeonyeogeneun neohuiege gogileul jueo meogisigo achimeneun tteogeulo baebullisilini ineun yeohowakkeseojagileul hyanghayeoneohuiui wonmanghaneun geu maleul deuleusyeosseuminila uliga nugunya neohuiui wonmangeun ulileul hyanghayeohami aniyoyeohowaleul hyanghayeohamiloda mosega tto alonege ileudoe iseulael jasonui on hoejungegemyeonghagileul yeohowakkegakkai naaola yeohowakkeseoneohuiui wonmanghameul deuleu syeossneunila hala aloni iseulael jasonui on hoejungege malhamae geudeuli gwangyaleul balaboni yeohowaiyeonggwangiguleum soge natanadeola yeohowakkeseomoseege illeo galasadae naega iseulael jasonui wonmanghameul deuleossnola geudeulege gohayeoleulgileul neohuigahae jil ttaeneun gogileul meoggo achimeneun tteogeulo baebuleulini naneun yeohowa neohuiui hananimin jul allila hala hasinila jeonyeogeneun mechulagigawaseo jine deopigo achimeneun iseulijinsamyeon issdeoni geu iseuli maleun hue gwangyajimyeone jaggo dunggeulmyeoseoligati semihangeosi issneunjila iseulaeljasoni bogo geugeosi mueosinji alji moshayeoseolo ileudoe igeosi mueosinyahani mosega geudeulege ileudoe ineun yeohowakkeseoneohuiege jueo meogge hasin yangsigila yeohowakkeseogigati myeonghasigileul neohui gag salamui siglyangdaelo igeoseul geoduljini god neohui insudaelo maemyeongehan omelssig chwhihadoe gag salamigeu jangmage issneun jadeuleul wihayeochwhihaljinila hasyeossneunila iseulael jasonigeu gati hayeossdeoni geu geodun geosi manghigido hago jeoggido hana omello doeeobonjeung manhi geodun jado nameumi eobsgojeogge geodun jado bujoghamei eobsigaggi siglyangdaelo geodueossdeola mosega geudeulege ileulgileul amudeunji achimkkaji geugeoseul namgyeoduji malla hayeosseuna geudeuli moseui maleul cheongjongchi anihago deoleoneun achimkkaji dueossdeoni beollega saenggigo naemsaga nanjila mosega geudeulege nohanila muliga achimmada gaggi siglyangdaelo geodueossgo haega tteugeobge jjoimyeon geugeosi seuleogyeossdeola jeyugileneun gag salamigabjeolui sigmul god hanae du omelssig geodunjila hoejungui modeun dumogiwaseo

moseege gohamae mosega geudeulege ileudoe yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasyeosseunila naeleun hyusigini yeohowakke geolughan ansigilila neohuiga guul geoseun gubgo salmeul geoseun salmgo geu nameojineun da neohuileul wihayeo achimkkaji gansuhala geudeuli museui myeongdaelo achimkkaji gansuhayeosseuna naemsaedo naji ani hago beolledo saenggiji anihanjila mosega galodoe oneuleun geugeoseul meogeula oneuleun yeohowakke ansigilin jeug oneuleun neohuiga geugeoseul deuleseo eodji moshalila yugil donganeun neohuiga geugeoseul geodudoe je chilleun ansigilin-jeug geunaleneun eobseulila hayeosseuna je chilile baegseong jung deoleoga geoduleo nagassdaga eodji moshanila yeohowakke-seo moseege ileusidoe eoneu ttaekkaji neohuiga nae gyemyeonggwa nae yul-beobeul jikiji anihalyeoneunya boljjeoda yeohowaga neohuige ansigileul jumeulo je yugileneun ideul yangsigeul neohuige juneun geosini neohuineun gaggi cheosoe issgo je chilil eneun amudo geu cheosoe-seo naoji maljinila geuleomeulo baegseongi je chilile ansighanila iseulael jogsogi geu ileumeul mannala hayeosseumyeo kkasssi gatgodo huigo maseun kkul seokkeun gwaja gatassdeola mosega galodoe yeohowakke-seo igati myeonghasigileul igeoseul omele chaewoseo neoui daedae husoneul wihayeo gansuhala ineun naega neohuileul aegub ttangeseo indohaye nael ttaee gwangyaeseo neohuige meogin yangsigeul geudeulege boigi wihaminila hasyeossda hago tto alonege ileudoe hangalileul gajyeodaga geu soge manna han omeleul dama yeohowa ape dueo neohui daedaeo gansuhala aloni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasindaelo geugeoseul jeunggeopan ape dueo gansuhage hayeossgo iseulael jasoni salam sa-neun ttange ileugikkaji sasibnyeon dongan mannaleul meogdoe god ganaan jigyeongge ileugikkaji geudeuli mannaleul meogeossdeola omeleun eba sibbunui ilideola

17

iseulael jasonui on hoejungu yeohowaui myeonglyeongdaelo sin gwangyaeseo tteona geu nojeongdaelo haenghayeo leubidime jangmageul chyeosseuna baegseongi masil muli eobsneunjila baegseongi mosewa datueo galodoe uliege muleul jueo masige hala mosega geudeulege ileudoe neohuiga eojjihayeo nawa datuneunya neohuiga eojjihayeo yeohowaleul siheomhaneunya geogiseo baegseongi mule galhamae geudeuli moseleul daehayeo wonmanghayeo galodoe dangsini eojjihayeo ulileul aegubeseo indohaye naeoseo uliwa uli janyewa uli saengchugeulo mogmalla jugge haneyna mosega yeohowakke bulejijeo

galodoe naega i baegseongge eotteohge haliikka geudeuli eolma animyeon naege doljihagessnada yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe baegseong apeul jinagaseo iseulael janglodeuleul deligo hasuleul chideon ne jipangileul sone jabgo gala naega geogiseo holebsan banseog wie neoleul daehayeo seolini neoneun banseogeul chila geugeoseseo muli nalini baegseongi masilila mosega iseulael janglodeului mogjeoneseo geudaeo haenghanila geuga geugos ileumeul massala ttoneun meulibala bulleosseuni ineun iseulaeljasoni datueosseumiyo ttoneun geudeuli yeohowaleul siheomhayeo ileugileul yeohowakkeseo uli junge gyesing aninga hayeosseumideola ttaee amallegi ileuleo iseulaelga leubidimeseo ssanila mosega yeohosuaage ileudoe ulileul wihayeo salamdeuleul taeghayeo nagaseo amalleggwa ssaula naeil naega hananimui jipangileul sone jabgo sankkogdaegie seolila yeohosuaage museui maldaelo haenghayeo amalleggwa ssaugo mosewa alongwa huleun sankkogdaegie ollagaseo mosega soneul deulmyeon iseulaeli igigo soneul naelimyeon amallegi igideoni museui pali pigonhamae geudeuli doleul gajyeodaga museui alae noha geulo geu wie anje hago alongwa huli hananeun ipyeoneseo hananeun jeopyeoneseo museui soneul butdeuleo ollyeossdeoni geu soni haega jidolog naelyeo oji anihanjila yeohosuaage kalnallo amalleggwa geu baegseongeul chyeosseo pahanila yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe igeoseul chaege giloghayeo ginyeomhage hago yeohosuaui gwie oewo deullila naega amallegeul domalhayeo cheonhaeseo gieoghami eobsge halila mosega daneul ssahgo geu ileumeul yeohowa nissila hago galodoe yeohowakkeseo maengsehasigileul yeohowaga amallegeulo deobuleo daedaeo ssaulila hasyeossda hayeossdeola

18

moseui jangin midian jesajang ideuloga hananimi moseegwa jagi baegseong iseulaelege hasin il god yeohowakkeseo iseulael aegubeseo indohaye naesin modeun ileul deuleunila museui jangin ideuloga mosega dollyeo bonaeosseon geui anae sibbolawa geu du adeuleul delyeosseuni geu hanau ileumeun geuleusomila ineun mosega ileugileul naega ibangeseo gaegi doeosseoda hamiyo hanau ileumeun ellieselila ineun nae abeojiui hananimi naleul dousa baloui kaleseo guwonhasyeossda hamideola museui jangin ideuloga museui adeuldeulgwa geu anaolo deobuleo gwangyaedeuleowa moseege ileuni god mosega hananimui sane jin chingosila geuga moseege jeoneonhadeo geudaeui jangin na ideuloga geudaeui anaewa geuwa hamkkehan geu

du adeullo deobuleo geudaegee wassnola mosega nagaseo geu jangineul maja je-olhago geugee ibmajchugo geudeuli seolo munanhago hamkke jangmage deuleogaseo mosega yeohowakkeseo isulaleul wihayeo balowa aegub salamege haenghasin modeun ilgwa gileseo geudeulul danghan modeun gonangwa yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul gu-wonhasin ileul da geu janginege gohamae ideuloga yeohowakkeseo isulaleegee modeun eunhyeulul bepusa aegub salamui sone-seo guwonhasimeul gippeohayeo galodoe yeohowaleul chansonghaliloda neohuileul aegub salamui soneseowa ba loui sone-seo geonjyeonaesigo baegseongeul aegub salamui son miteseo geonjisyeosssdoda ije naega alassdoda yeohowaneun modeun sinboda keusimeulo isulaleegee gyomanhi haenghaneun geudeuleul igisyeosssdoda hago moseui jangin ideuloga beonjemul-gwa huisaengeul hananimkke gajyeoomae alon gwa isulael modeun jangloga wasoe museui jangingwa hamkke hananim ape seo tteogeul meogeunila iteudnale mosega baegseongeul jaepanhaneulago anjassgo baegseongeun achimbuteo jeonyeogkkaji museui gyeote seossneunjila museui jangini mosega baegseongege haenghaneun modeun ileul bogo galodoe geudaega i baegseongege haenghaneun i ili eojjiminyo eojjihaye geudaeneun hollo anjassgo baegseongeun achimbuteo jeonyeogkkaji geudaui gyeote seossneunyo mosega geu janginege daedab-hadoe baegseongi hananimkke muleulyeogo naegelo omila geudeuli ili isseumyeon naegelo onani naega geu yangpyeoneul pandanhayeo hananimui yullyewa beob-doleul alge hanaida museui jangini geugee ileudoe geudaui haneun geosi seonhaji moshadoda geudaewa geudaewa hamkke-han i baegseongi pilyeon gilyeogi soehalini i ili geudaeege neomu junghamila geudaega honja hal su eobseulila ije nae maleul deuleula naega geudaegee bangchimeul galeuchilini hananimigeudaewa hamkke gyesiljiloda geudaeneun baegseongeul wihayeo hananim ape isseoseo sosongeul hananimkke bepulmyeo geudeulege yul-lyewa beobdoleul galeuchyeoseo mattanghi gal gilgwa hal ileul geudeulege boigo geudaeneun tto on baegseong gaundeseo jaedeogi gyeomjeonhan ja god hananimeul dulyeowohamyeo jinsilmumanghamyeo buluihan ileul miwohaneun jaleul ppaeseo baegseong wie sewo cheonbujanggwa baeg-bujanggwa osibbujanggwa sibbujangeul sama geudeullo ttaeleul ttala baegseongeul jaepanhage hala muleus keun ilimyeon geudaegee bepul geosigo muleus jageun ilimyeon geudeuli seuseulo jaepanhall geosini geulihamyeon geudeuli geudaewa hamkke damdanghal geosinjeug ili geu-daegee swiulila geudaega manil i ileul hago

hananimkkeseodo geudaegee ingahasimyeon geudaega i ileul gamdanghago i modeun baegseongdo jagi goseulo pyeonganhi galila ie mosega jagi janginui maleul deudgo geu modeun maldaelo hayeo isulael muli jungeseo jaedeogi gyeomjeonhan jaleul ppaeseo geudeullo baegseongui dumog god cheonbujanggwa baegbujanggwa osibbu-janggwa sibbujangeul sameumae geudeuli ttaeleul ttala baegseongeul jaepanhadoe eolyeoun ileun moseege bepulgo swiun ileun jadhanhadeola mosega geu jangineul bonaeni geuga jagi gohyangeulo dolaganila

19

isulael jasoni aegub ttangeseo naol ttaebu-teo je samwol god geuttaee geudeuli sinae gwangyae ileunila geudeuli leubidimeul tteona sinae gwangyae ileuleo geu gwangyae jangmageul chidoe san ape jangmageul chinila mosega hananim ape ollagani yeohowakkeseo saneseo geuleul bulleo galasadae neoneun igati yagob jogsogege ileugo isulael jasonege gohala nau aegub salamege eotteohge haenghayeosseumgwa naega eotteohge dogsuli nalgaelo neohuileul eobeo naegelo indohayeosseumeul neohuiga boassneunila segyega da naege soghayeoss-nani neohuiga nae maleul jal deudgo nae eonyageul jikimyeon neohuineun yeolgug jungeseo nae soyuga doegessgo neohuiga naege daehayeo jesajang nalaga doemyeo geolughan baegseongi doelila neoneun i maleul isulael jasonege gohaljinila mosega wasoe baegseongui janglodeuleul bulleo yeohowakkeseo jagiege myeonghasin geu modeun malsseumeul geu ape jinsulhani baegseongi iljei eungdabhaye galodoe yeohowau myeonghasindaelo uliga da haenghaliida mosega baegseongui mallo yeohowakke hoebohamae yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe naega ppaegppaeghan guleum gaundeseo nege imhameun naega neowa malhaneun geoseul baegseongeulo deudgehamyeo ttohan neoleul yeongwonhi midge halyeohaminila mosega baegseongui mallo yeohowakke gohayeosseumeulo yeo-howakkeseo moseege ileusidoe neoneun baegseongegelo gaso oneulgwa naeil geudeuleul seonggyeolke hamyeo geudeullo oseul ppalgo yebihaye je samileul gidalige hala ineun je samile na yeohowaga on baegseongui mogjeone sinaesane gan-glimhal geosimini neoneun baegseongeul wihayeo samyeoneulo jigyeongeul jeonghago ileugileul neohuineun sama sane oleugeona geu jigyeongeul beomhaji maljini saneul beomhaneun janeun jeongnyeong jugimeul danghal geosila soneul geuge daemi eobsi geuleon janeun dole maja jugimeul dan-ghageona sale ssoeeo jugimeul danghalini jimseungina salameul mulonhago salji

moshalila napaleul gilge bulgeodeun san ape ileul geosinila hala mosega saneseo naelyeo baegseongeige ileuleo baegseongeulo seonggyeolke hani geudeuli jagi oseul ppaldeola mosega baegseongeige ileudoe yebihayeo je samileul gidalgo yeoineul gakkai malla hanila je samil achime uloewa beongaewa ppaegppaeghan guleumi san wie issgo napalsoliga simhi keuni jinjung modeun baegseongi da tteoldeola mosega hananimeul mauleu yeogo baegseongeul geoneuligo jineseo naomae geudeuli san giseulge seossdeoni sinaesane yeongiga jaughani yeohowakkeseo bul gaundeseo geogi ganglimhasimila geu yeongiga onggi-jeom yeongi gati tteooloego on sani keuge jindonghamyeo napal soliga jeomjeom keojil ttaee mosega malhanjeug hananimi eumseongeulo daedabhasideola yeohowakkeseo sinaesan god geu sankkogdaegie ganglimhasigo geulilo moseleul bulesini mosega olla gamae yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe naelyeogaseo baegseongeul sinchighala baegseongidolpahago na yeohowakkelo waseo bolyeogo hadaga manhi jugeulkka hanola tto yeohowakke gakkai haneun jesajangdeullo geu momeul seonggyeolhi hage hala na yeohowaga geudeuleul dolgyeoghalkka hanola mosega yeohowakke gohadoe jukkeseo uliege myeonghayeo ileusigileul san samyeone jigyeongeul sewo saneul geolughage hala hasyeosssaonjeug baegseongi sinaesane oleuji moshaliida yeohowakkeseo geugee ileusidoe gala neoneun naelyeogaseo alongwa hamkke ollaogo jesajangdeulgwa baegseongegeneun dolpahago na yeohowaegelo ollaogi moshage hala naega geudeuleul dolgyeoghalkka hanola mosega baegseongeige naelyeogaseo geudeulege gohanila

20

hananimi i modeun malsseumeulo illeo galasadae naneun neoleul aegub ttang jong doeeossondeon jibeseo indohayeon naen neoui hananim yeohowalola neoneun na oeneun daleun sindeuleul nege issge maljinila neoleul wihayeon saegin usangeul mandeulji malgo tto wilo haneule issneun geosina alaelo ttange issneun geosina ttang alae mul soge issneun geosui amu hyeongsangideunji mandeulji malmyeo geugeosdeulege jeolhaji malmyeo geugeosdeuleul seomgiji malla na yeohowa neoui hananimeun jilt uha-neun hananiminjeug naleul miwohaneun jaui joeleul gapdoo abilobuteo adeulegelo sam sadaekkaji ileuge hageoniwa naleul salanghago nae gyemyeongeul jikineun jaegeneun cheondaekkaji eunhyeulul bepune-unila neoneun neoui hananim yeohowauil leumeul manglyeongdoei ilkeodji malla na yeohowaneun nauil leumeul manglyeong-

doei ilkeodneun jaleul joe eobsda haji anihalila ansigileul gieoghayeon geolughi jikila yeossae donganeun himsseo ne modeun ileul haenghal geosina je chilileun neoui hananim yeohowauil ansigilnajeug neona ne adeulina ne ttalina ne namjongina ne yeojongina ne yugchugina ne munane yuhaneun gaegilado amu ildo haji malla ineun yeossae dongane na yeohowaga haneulgwa ttanggwa badawa geu gaunde modeun geoseul mandeulgo je chilile swiosseumila geuleomeulo na yeohowaga ansigileul bogdoege hayeo geu naleul geolughage hayeoss-neunila ne bumoleul gonggyeonghala geulihamyeon neoui hananim na yeohowaga negejun ttangeseo ne saengmyeongi gillila salinhaji maljinila ganeumhaji maljinila dojeoggilhaji maljinila ne iuse daehayeogeojis jeungegoehaji maljinila ne iusui jibeul tamnaeji maljinila ne iusui anaena geuui namjongina geuui yeojongina geuui sona geuui nagwina muleus ne iusui soyuleul tamnaeji maljinila mus baegseongi uloewa beongaewa napalsoliwa sanui yeongileul bonjila geudeuli bol ttaee tteolmyeo meolli seoseo moseege ileudoe dangsin uliege malsseumhasoseo uliga deuleuliida hananimi uliege malsseumhasiji malge hasoseo uliga jugeulkka hanaida mosega baegseongeige ileudoe dulyeowo malla hananimi ganglimhasimeun neohuileul siheomhago neohuilo gyonggoehayeon beomjoechi anhegelyeo hasiminila baegseongeun meolli seossgo moseneun hananimui gyesin amheugeulo gakkai ganila yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe neoneun isulael jasonege igati ileula naega haneuleseobuteo neohuiege malhaneun geoseul neohuiga chihni boasseuni neohuineun naleul bigyeoseo euneulo sinsangina geumeulo sinsangeul neohuileul wihayeon mandeulji malgo naege todaneul ssahgo geu wie neoui yanggwa solo neoui beonjewa hwamogjeleul deulila naega muleus nae ileumeul ginyeomhage haneun goseseo nege ganglimhayeon bogeul julila nega naege dollodaneul ssahgeodeun dadeumeun dolla ssahji malla nega jeongeulo geugeoseul jjomyeon bujeonghage haminila neoneun cheunggyelo nae dane oleuji malla ne hachega geu wiseo deuleonalkka haminila

21

nega baegseong ape seul yullyeneun ileohanila nega hibeuli jonjeul samyeon geuga yugnyeun dongan seomgil geosiyo je chilnyeoneun gabs eobsi naga jayuhal geosimyeo geuga dansineulo wasseumyeon dansineulo nagal geosiyo jangga deuleosseumyeon geu anaedo geuwa hamkke nagalyeoniwa sangjeoni geugee anaaleul jumeulo geu anaega janyeogan nahasseumyeon geu anaewa geu jasigdeuleun sangjeonege soghal

geosiyo geuneun dansineulo nagalgeosilodoe jongi jinjeongeulo malhagileul naega sangjeongwa nae cheojaleul salanghani nagaseo jayuhaji anghessnola hamyeon sangjeoni geuleul deligo jaepanjangegeo gal geosiyo tto geuleul munina mun seolju apeulo deligo gaseo geugeosedaga songoseulo geu gwileul ttulheul geosila geuga yeongyeonghi geu sangjeoneul seomgilila salami geu ttaleul yeojongeulo palasseumyeon geuneun namjong gati naoji moshal jimyeo manil sangjeoni geuleul gippeu anihayeo sanggwanchi anihamyeon geuleul seosinke halgeosina geu yeojaleul sogimi doeosseuni taguginege palji moshal geosiyo manil geuleul jagi adeulege jugilo hayeosseumyeon geuleul ttal gati daejeob halgeosiyo manil sangjeoni dalli janggaeul deuljilado geuii uiboggwa eumsiggwa dongchimhaneun geoseun kkeunhji moshal geosiyo i segajileul sihaenghaji anihamyeon geuneun sogjeoneul naeji anngo geojeo nagage hal geosinila salameul chyeo jugin janeun bandeusi jugil geosina manil salami gyehoeghami anila na hananimi salameul geu sone butimimyeon naega wihayeo han goseul jeonghalini geu salami geulilo domanghal geosimyeo salami geu iuseul jimjis mosalhayeosseumyeon neoneun geuleul nae daneseolado jabanaelyeo jugiljinila jagi abina eomileul chineun janeun bandeusi jugiljinila salameul hulin jaga geu salameul palassdeunji jagi suhae dueossdeunji geuleul bandeusi jugil jinila geu abina eomileul jeojuhaneun janeun bandeusi jugil jinila salami seolo ssaudaga hanaga dolina jumeogeulo geu jeogsuleul chyeosseuna geuga jugji anngo jalie nuwossdaga jipangileul jipgo gidonghamyeon geuleul chinjaga hyeongbeoleun myeonhadoe gigan sonhaeleul baesanghago geulo jeonchidooge haljinila salami maelo geu namjongina yeojongel chyeoseo dangjange jugeumyeon bandeusi hyeong beoleul badeulyeoniwa geuga ililina iileul yeonmyeonghamyeon hyeongbeoleul myeonhalini geuneun sangjeoni geumjeoniminila salami seolo ssaudaga ai baen yeoineul dachyeo nagtaeke hayeosseuna daleun haega eobseumyeon geu nampyeonui cheonggudaelo bandeusi beolgeumeul naedoe jaepanjangui pangyeoleul jocha nael geosinila geuleona daleun haega isseumyeon gapdoe saengmyeongeun saengmyeongeulo "nuneun nuneulo, ineun ilo, soneun soneulo, baleun ballo" "deun geoseun deumeulo, sanghage hangeoseun sanghameulo, ttaelin geoseun ttaelimeulo gapeuljinila" salami geu namjongui han nunina yeojongui han nuneul chyeoseo sanghage hamyeon geu nun daesine geuleul noheul geosimyeo geu namjongui han ina yeojongui han ileul chyeoseo ppateulimyeon geu i daesine geuleul noheuljinila sogu namjana

yeojaleul badaseo jugimyeon geu soneun bandeusi dole maja jugeul geosiyo geu gogineun meogji mal geosimyeo imjaneun hyeongbeoleul myeonhalyeoniwa soneun bonlae badneun beoleusi issgo geu imjaneun geulo inhayeo gyeonggeoleul badasseudoe dansoghaji anihameulo namnyeog gane bada jugimyeon geu soneun dollo chyeo jugil geosigo imjado jugil geosimyeo manil geuge sogiojeumeul myeonghamyeon muleus geu myeonghan geoseul saengmyeongui sogeu nael geosiyo adeuleul baddeunji ttaleul baddeunji i yullyedaelo geu imjaege haenghal geosimyeo sogu manil namjongina yeojongel badeumyeon so imjaga eun samsib segeuleul geusangjeonege jul geosiyo soneun dole maja jugeuljinila salami gudeongileul yeoleo dugeona gudeongileul pago deopji anihameulo sona nagwiga geogie ppajimyeon geu gudeongi juini jal jocheohayeo jimseungui imjaege doneul jul geosiyo jugeun geoseun geuii chajiga doeljinila i salamui sogu jeo salamui soleul bada jugimyeon san soleul pala geu gabseul banbunhago jugeun geosdo banbunhalyeoniwa geu sogu bonlae badneun beoleusi issneun juleul algodo geu imjaga dansoghaji anihayeosseumyeon geuneun solo soleul gapeul geosiyo jugeun geoseun geuii chajiga doeljinila

22

salami sona yangeul dojeogjilhayeo jabgeona palmeyeon geuneun so hanae so daseoseulo gapgo yang hanae yang neseulo gapeuljinila dojeogi ttulhgo deuleomeul bogo geuleul chyeo jugimyeon pi heullin joega eobseuna hae dodeun huimyeon pi heullin joega isseulila dojeogeun bandeusi baesanghal geosina baesanghal geosi eobseumyeon geu momeul pala geu dojeogjilhan geoseul baesanghalgeosiyo dojeogjilhan geosi sala geu sone isseumyeon sona nagwina yangeul mulonhago gabjeoleul baesanghaljinila salami bateseona podowoneseo meogidaga geu jimseungeul nohaseo namui bateseo meogge hamyeon jagi batui jeil joheun geosgwa jagi podowonui jeil joheun geoseulo baesanghaljinila buli naseo gasinamue michyeo nadgalina geodui moshan gogsigina jeonwoneul taumyeon bul noheun jaga bandeusi baesanghaljinila salami donina mulpumeul iusege matgyeo jikige hayeossdaga geu iusui jibeseo bongjeoghayeossneunde geu dojeogi jabhimyeon gabjeoleul baesanghal geosiyo dojeogi jabhihi anihamyeon geu jib juini jaepanjang ape gaseo jagiga geu iusui mulpume son daen yeobuui josaleul badeul geosimyeo eotteohan gwasiledeunji soedeunji nagwiedeunji yangedeunji uibogedeunji ttoneun amu ilheun mulgeonedeunji geugeose daehayeog hogi ileugileul igeosi geu-

geosila hamyeon du pyeoni jaepanjang ape naagal geosiyoo jaepanjangi joe issdago haneun jaga geu sangdaepyeonege gabjeoleul baesanghaljinila salami nagwina sona yangina daleun jimseungeul iusege matgyeo jikige hayeosdaga juggeona sanghageona mollyeogado bon salami eobseumyeon du salam saie mateun jaga iusui geose soneul daeji anihayeosdago yeohowalo maengsehal geosiyoo geu imjaneun geudaealo mideul geosimyeo geu salameun baesanghaji anihalyeoniwa manil jagiegeseo bongjeoghayeosseumyeon geu imjaege baesanghal geosimyeo manil jji-jgyeosseumyeon geugeoseul gajyeodaga jeungegeohal geosiyoo geu jijigin geose daehaye baesanghaji anheuljinila manil iusege bileon geosi geu imjaga hamkke issji anihal ttaee sanghageona jugumeumyeon bandeusi baesanghalyeoniwa geu imjaga geugeosgwa hamkke hayeosseumyeon baesanghaji anheuljimyeo se naengeosdo seleul wihayeo wasseunjeug baesanghaji anheuljinila salami jeonghonhaji anihan cheonyeoleul kkoeeo dongchimhayeosseumyeon bingpyeleul deulyeo anaalo sameul geosiyoo manil geu abiga geulo geugee jugileul geojolhamyeon geuneun cheonyeoege bingpyehaneun illyelo doneul naeljinila neoneun mudangeul sallyeo duji maljinila jimseunggwa haengeumhaneun janeun bandeusi jugiljinila yehowa oee daleun sinege huisaengeul deulineun janeun myeolhaljinila neoneun ibang nageuneul abjahaji malmyeo geudeuleul hagdaehaji malla neohuido aegub ttangeseo nageuneiosseosseuminila neoneun gwabuna goaleul haelobge haji malla nega manil geudeuleul haelobge hameulo geudeuli naege buleujjeumyeon naega bandeusi geu buleujjeumeul deuleuljila naui noga maenglyeolhameulo naega kallo neohuileul jugilini neohui anaeneun gwabuga doego neohui janyoneun goaga doelila nega manil neowa hamkkehan naui baegseong jung gananhan jaege doneul kkuigeodeun neoneun geugee chaejugati haji malmyeo byeonlileul badji mal geosimyeo nega manil iusui oseul jeondangjabgeodeun haega jigi jeone geugee dolyeo bonaela geu momeul galil geosi ippunila ineun geu salui osinjeug geuga mueoseul ibgo jagessneunya geuga naege buleujjeumyeon naega deuleulini naneun jabihan jaiminila neoneun jaepanjangeul yoghaji malmyeo baegseongui yusaleul jeojuhaji maljinila neoneun neoui chusuhan geosgwa neoui jjanaen jeubeul deuligie deodige maljimyeo neoui cheoem nan adeuldeuleul naege juljimyeo neoui sowa yangdo geu illyelo hadoe chilil dongan eomiwa hamkke issge hadaga palilmane naege juljinila neohuineun naege geolughan salami doeljini deulesoo jimseungege jijigin geosui gogileul meogji malgo gaege deonjiljinila

neoneun heomangan pungseoleul jeonpahaji malmyeo agingwa yeonhabhayeo muhamhaneun jeungini doeji malmyeo dasuleul ttala ageul haenghaji malmyeo songsae dasuleul ttala bujeongdanghan jeunggeoleul haji malmyeo gananhan jaii songsalago pyeonbyeogdoi duho-haji maljinila nega manil ne wonsuui gil ilheun sona nagwileul manna geodeun bandeusi geu salamegelo dolliljimyeo nega manil neoleul miwohaneun jaii nagwiga jimeul sidgo eopdeuleojimeul bogeodeun samga beolyeoduji malgo geuleul dowaga jimeul bululjinila neoneun gananhan jaii songsalago gongpyeongchi anhe haji malmyeo geojis ileul meollihamyeo mujoe-han jawa uiloun jaleul jugiji malla naneun agineul uilobda haji anihagessnola neoneun noemuleul badji malla noemuleun balgeun jaii nuneul eodubge hago uiloun jaii maleul gubge haneunila neoneun ibang nageuneul abjahaji malla neohuiga aegub ttangeseo nageune doeeosseunjeug nageuneui jeonggyeongeul aneunila neoneun yugnyeun donganeun neoui ttange pajonghayeo geu sosaneul geodugo je chilnyeoneun galjalmao mugyeo dueoseo ne baegseongui gananhan jalo meogge hala geu nameun geoseun deuljimseungi meogeulila neoui podowongwa gamlamwondo geulihaljinila neoneun yugil dongane ne ileul hago je chilileneun swila ne sowa nagwiga swil geosimyeo ne gyejib jongui jasiggwa nageunega sumeul dollilila naega nege ileun modeun ileul samga jikigo daleun sindeuil ileumeun buleujido malmyeo ne ibeseo deulligedo maljinila neoneun maenyeon samcha naege jeolgileul jikiljinila neoneun mugyobyongui jeolgileul jikila naega nege myeonghandaalo abibwolui jeonghanttaee chilildongan mugyobyongeul meogeuljini ineun geu dale nega aegubeseo nawasseumila bin soneulo naege boiji maljinila maegchuleul jikila ineun nega sugohaye bate ppulin geosui cheos yeolmaeleul geoduminila sujangjeoleul jikila ineun nega sugohaye ilun geoseul yeonjonge bateseobuteo geodueo jeojanghaminila neoui modeun namjaneun maenyeon sebeonssig ju yeohowakke boiljinila neoneun nae huisaengui pileul yugyobyonggwa hamkke deuliji malmyeo nae jeolgi huisaengui gileumeul achimkkaji namgyeo duji maljinila neoui tojieseo cheoem igeun yeolmaeui cheosgeoseul gajyeodaga neoui hananim yeohowaui jeone deuliljinila neoneun yeomso saekkileul geu eomiui jeojeulo salmji maljinila naega sajaleul ne apseo bonaeco gileseo neoleul bohohayeo neolo naega yebihan gose ileuge halini neohuineun samga geu mogsolileul cheongjonghago geuleul noyeobge haji

malla geuga neohui heomuleul sahaji anihal
 geoseun nae ileumi geuege isseuminila nega
 geu mogsolileul jal cheongjonghago nau
 modeun maldaelo haenghamyeon naega ne
 wonsuege wonsuga doego ne daejeogege
 daejeogi doeljila naui sajaga ne apseogaseo
 neoleul amoli salamgwa hes salamgwa
 beuliseu salamgwa ganaan salamgwa hiwi
 salamgwa yeobuseu salamegelo indohago
 naneun geudeuleul kkeunheulini neoneun
 geudeulul sineul sungbaehaji malmyeo
 seomgiji malmyeo geudeulul sowileul
 bon badji malmyeo geugeosdeuleul da
 hwepahamyeo geu jusangeul tapahago
 neoui hananim yeohowaleul seomgila geul-
 hamyeon yeohowaga neohuiui yangsiggwa
 mule bogeul naeligo neohui junge byeongeul
 jehalini ne nala nagtaehaneun jaga eobs-
 go ingtaechi moshaneun jaga eobsul geosila
 naega neoui nal suleul chaecilila naega nae
 wieomeul ne apseo bonaeeo neoui ileul gosui
 modeun baegseongeul pahago neoui modeun
 wonsulo neoleul deungjige hal geosimyeo
 naega wangbeoleul ne ape bonaelineu geu
 beoli hiwi jogsoggwa ganaan jogsoggwa hes
 jogsogeul ne apeseo jjochanaelila geuleona
 geu ttangi hwangmuhage doeeo deuljimse-
 ungi beonseonghayeo neohuileul haehalkka
 hayeo ilnyeon aneneun geudeuleul ne
 apeseo jjochanaeji anihago nega beon-
 seonghayeo geu ttangeul gieobeulo eodeul
 ttaekkaji naega geudeuleul ne apeseo
 jogeumssig jjochanaelila neoui jigyeongeul
 honghaeseobuteo beulleses badakkaji
 gwangyaeseobuteo hasukkaji jeonghago geu
 ttangui geomineul ne apeseo jjochanaelila
 neoneun geudeulgwa geudeulul singwa
 eonyaghaji malla geudeuli ne ttange meo-
 muleuji moshalgeoseun geudeuli neolo naege
 beomjoeke halkka dulyeoumila nega geu
 sineul seomgimyeon geugeosi neoui olmuga
 doelila

24

tto moseege ileusido neoneun alongwa nad-
 abgwa abihuwa iseulael janglo chilsibingwa
 hamkke yeohowaegelo ollawa meolliseo
 gyeongbaehago neo moseman yeohowaage
 gakkai naaogo geudeuleun gakkai naaoji
 malmyeo baegseongeun neowa hamkke
 ollaoji maljinila mosega waso yeohowau
 modeun malsseumgwa geu modeun yul-
 yleul baegseongege gohamae geudeuli han
 solilo eungdabhaye galodoe yeohowau
 myeonghasin modeun malsseumeul uliga
 junhaenghaliida mosega yeohowau modeun
 malsseumeul giloghago ileun achime ileona
 san alae daneul ssahgo iseulael sibi ji-
 padaelo yeoldu gidungeul seugo iseulael
 jasonui cheongnyeondeuleul bonaeeo beon-
 jewa solo hwamogjeleul yeohowakke deulige
 hago mosega pileul chwhihaye baneun

yeoleo yangpune damgo baneun dane
 ppuligo eonyagseoleul gajyeo baegseonge
 nangdoghaye deullimae geudeuli galodoe
 yeohowau modeun malsseumeul uliga jun-
 haenghaliida mosega geu pileul chwhihaye
 baegseongege ppulyeo galodoe ineun yeo-
 howakkeseo i modeun malsseume daehaye
 neohuiwa seusin eonyagui pinila mosewa
 alongwa nadabgwa abihuwa iseulael janglo
 chilsibini ollagaseo iseulael hananimeul
 boni geu bal alaeeneun cheongogeul pyeon-
 deushago haneul gati cheongmyeonghadeola
 hananimi iseulaelui jongwihan jadeulege
 soneul daeji anihasyeossgo geudeuleun
 hananimeul bogo meoggo masyeossdeola
 yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusido neoneun
 sane olla naegelo waso geogiisseula neolo
 geudeuleul galeuchilyeogo naega yul-
 beobgwa gyemyeongeul chinhi gilogh-
 an dolpaneul nege julila mosega geu jongja
 yeohosuwaa hamkke ileona hananimui
 saneulo ollagamyeo janglodeulege ileudo
 neohuineun yeogiseo uliga neohuiegelo
 dolaogikkaji gidallila alongwa huli neohuiwa
 hamkkehalini muleus ili issneun janeun
 geudeulege naagaljinila hago mosega
 sane oleumae guleumi saneul galimyeo
 yeohowau yeonggwangi sinaesan wie
 meomuleugo guleumi yugil dongan saneul
 galideoni je chilile yeohowakkeseo guleum
 gaunde moseleul bulesinila san wiui
 yeohowau yeonggwangi iseulael jasonui
 nune maenglyeolhan bul gati boyeossgo
 moseneun guleum sogeulo deuleogaseo san
 wie ollasseumyeo sasibil sasibyaleul sane
 isseunila

25

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae
 iseulael jasonege myeonghayeo naege
 yemuleul gajyeoola hago muleus jeul-
 geoun maumeulo naeneun jaegeseo
 naege deulineun geoseul neohuineun
 badeuljinila neohuiga geudeulegeso badeul
 yemuleun ileohani geumgwa eungwa nosgwa
 cheongsag jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeun
 besilgwa yeomsoteolgwa bulgeun mul deulin
 suyangu gajuggwa haedalui gajuggwa
 jogagmoggwa deungyuwa gwanyue deuneun
 hyangpumgwa bunhyanghal hyangeul
 mandeul hyangpumgwa homanomyeo
 ebosgwa hyungpae mullil boseoginila
 naega geudeul junge geohal seongssoleul
 geudeuleul sikyeo naleul wihaye jisdoo
 muleus naega nege boineundaelo jang-
 magui sigyanggwa geu giguui sigyangul
 ttala jieuljinila "geudeuleun jogagmogeu-
 lo gwleul jisdoo jangi i gyubis ban, gwangi il
 gyubis ban, goga il gyubis bani doege hago"
 neoneun jeonggeumeulo geugeoseul ssadoe
 geu anpakkeul ssago wisgalo dolagamyeo
 geum teleul duleugo geumgoli neseul bueo

mandeuleo geu ne bale daldoe ipyeone du goliyo jeo pyeone du golimyeo jogagmogeulo chaeleul mandeulgo geumeulo ssago geu chaeleul gwe yangpyeon golie kkweeoseo gwelul mege hamyeo chaeleul gweui golie kkwendaelo dugo ppaeonaeci maljimyeo naega nege jul jeunggeopaneul geu soge duljimyeo "jeonggeumeulo sogjoesoleul mandeuldoe jangi i gyubis ban, gwangi il gyubis bani doege hago" geumeulo geulub duleul sogjoeso du kkeute chyeseo mandeuldoe "han geulubeun i kkeute, han geulubeun jeo kkeute god sogjoeso du kkeute sogjoesowa han deongilo yeonhage haljimyeo" geulubdeuleun geu nalgaeleul nopi pyeoseo geu nalgaeleul sogjoesoleul deopeumyeo geu eolguleul seolo daehayeo sogjoesoleul hyanghage hago sogjoesoleul geu wie eonjo naega nege jul jeunggeopaneul gwe soge neoheula geogiseo naega newa mannago sogjoeso wi god jeunggeogwe wie issneun du geu lub saieseo naega iseulael jaseoneul wihayeone nege myeonghal modeun ileul nege ileulila "neoneun jogagmogeulo sangeul mandeuldoe jangi i gyubis, gwangi il gyubis, goga il gyubis bani doege hago" jeonggeumeulo ssago juwie geumteleul duleugo geu samyeone sonbadag neolbimanhan teogeul mandeulgo geu teog juwie geumeulo teleul mandeulgo geugeoseul wihayeone geumgoli neseul mandeuleo ne balwi ne motungie daldoe teog gyeote dalla ineun sang mel chaeleul kkwel gosimyeo tto jogagmogeulo geu chaeleul mandeulgo geumeulo ssala sangeul igeoseulo mel geosinila neoneun daejeobgwa sudgalaggwa byeonggwa busneun janeul mandeuldoe jeonggeumeulo mandeuljimyeo sang wie jinseolbyeongeul dueo hangsang nae ape issge haljinila neoneun jeonggeumeulo deungdaeul chyeseo mandeuldoe geu mitpangwa julgiwa jangwa kkochbadchimwa kkocheul han deongilo yeonhage hago gaji yeoseoseul deungdae gyeoteseo naoge hadoe geu se gajineun ipyeoneulo naogo geu se gajineun jeopyeoneulo naoge hamyeo ipyeon gajie salgu kkoch hyeongsangui jan seggwa kkochbadchimwa kkochi issge hago jeopyeon gajiedo salgukkoche hyeongsangui jan seggwa kkochbadchimwa kkochi issge hayeo deungdaeeseo naon yeoseosgajileul gatge haljimyeo deungdae julgineun salgukkoche hyeongsangui jan seggwa kkochbadchimwa kkochi issge hago deungdaeeseo naon yeoseosgajileul wihayeone kkochbadchimi issge hadoe du gaji alae han kkochbadchimi isseo julgiwa yeonhage hamyeo tto du gaji alae han kkochbadchimi isseo julgiwa yeonhage hamyeo tto gajialae han kkochbadchimi isseo julgiwa yeonhage hago geu kkochbadchimwa gajileul julgiwa yeonhage hayeo jeonbuleul jeonggeumeulo chyeo mandeulgo deungjan

ilgobeul mandeuleo geu wie dueo apeul bichuge hamyeo geu buljibgewa bulttong geuleusdo jeonggeumeulo mandeuljini deungdaewa i modeun giguleul jeonggeum han dallanteulo mandeuldoe neoneun samga i saneseo nege boin sigyangdaelo haljinila

26

neoneun seongmageul mandeuldoe angjang yeol pogeul ganeulge kkon besilgwa cheongsagae jasaeg hongsaegsillo geulubeul gonggyohi su noha mandeuljini "mae pogui jangeun isib pal gyubis, gwangeun sa gyubiseulo gag pogui jangdaneul gatgehago" geu angjang daseos pogeul seolo yeonhamyeo daleun daseos pogdo seolo yeonhago geu angjangui yeonlaghal malpog gae cheongsagae goleul mandeulmyeo daleun yeonlaghal malpoggaedo geuwa gati hago angjang malpog gae go osibeul dalmyeo daleun angjang malpog gaedo go osibeul dalgo geu godeuleul seolo daehage hago geum galgoli osibeul mandeulgo geu galgolilo angjangeul yeonhabhayeone han seongmageul iluljimyeo geu seongmageul deopneun mag god angjangeul yeomso-teollo mandeuldoe yeol hanpogeul mandeuljimyeo "gag pogui jangeun samsib gyubis, gwangeun sa gyubiseulo yeol hanpogui jangdaneul gatge hago" geu angjang daseos pogeul seolo yeonhamyeo tto yeoseos pogeul seolo yeonhago geu yeoseosijae pog jeolbaneun seongmag jeonmyeone jeobeo deuligo angjangeul yeonlaghal malpog gae go osibeul dalmyeo daleun yeonlaghal malpog gaedo go osibeul dalgo nos galgoli osibeul mandeulgo geu galgolilo geu goleul kkweo yeonhabhayeone hanmagi doege hago geu mag god angjangui nameoji geu banpogeun seongmag dwie deuligo "mag god angjangui giliui nameun geoseun ipyeone han gyubis, jeopyeone han gyubis ssig seongmag jwau yangpyeone deopeo deuligo" bulgeun mul deulin suyangui gajugeulo magui deopgaeleul mandeulgo haedalui gajugeulo geu usdeopgaeleul mandeuljinila neoneun jogagmogeulo seongmageul wihayeone neolpaneul mandeuleo seudo "gag panui jangeun sib gyubis, gwangeun il gyubis baneulo hago" gag pane du chogssig naeoe seolo yeonhage hadoe neoneun seongmag neolpaneul da geuwa gati hala neoneun seongmageul wihayeone neolpaneul mandeuldoe nampyeoneul wihayeone neolpan seumuleul mandeulgo seumu neolpan alae eunbadchim maheuneul mandeuljini i neolpan alaeedo geu duchogeul wihayeone du badchimeul mandeulgo jeo neolpan alaeedo geu du chogeul wihayeone du badchimeul mandeuljimyeo seongmag daleun pyeon god geu bugpyeoneul wihayeone neolpan seumullo hago "eunbadchim maheuneul i neolpan alaeedo du badchim, jeo neol-

pan alaeedo du badchimeulo hamyeo" seongmag dwi god geu seopyeoneul wihayeoneun neolpan yeoseoseul mandeulgo seongmag dwi du motungi pyeoneul wihayeoneun neolpan duleul mandeuldoe alaeseobuteo wikkaji gaggi dugyeob dukkelo hayeo wisgolie ileuge hago du motungi pyeoneul da geulihamyeeo geu yeodeolm neolpaneneun eunbadchimi yeol yeosesini i pan alaeedo du badchimiyo jeo pan alaeedo du badchiminila neoneun jogagmogeulo ttleul mandeuljini seongmag ipyeon neolpaneul wihaye daseosiyo seongmag jeopyeon neolpaneul wihaye daseosiyo seongmag dwi god seopyeon neolpaneul wihaye daseosimyeo neolpan gaunde issneun junggan ttineun i kkeuteseo jeo kkeute michige hago geu neolpandeuleul geumeulo ssago geu neolpandeului ttleul kkwal geumgolileul mandeulgo geu ttleul geumeulo ssala neoneun saneoseo boin sigyangdaelo seongmageul seuljinila neoneun cheongsag jesaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeulge kkon besillo jjaseo jangeul mandeulgo geuwie geulubdeuleul gonggyohi su nohaseo geum galgolilo ne gidung wie deuliodoe geu ne gidungeul jogagmogeulo mandeulgo geumeulo ssaseo ne eunbadchim wie duljimyeo geu jangeul galgoli alae deulian hue jeunggeogweleul geu jangane deulyeo noheula geujangi neohuileul wihaye seongsowa jiseongsoleul gubyeolhalila neoneun jiseongsoe issneun jeunggeogwe wie sogjoesoleul dugo geu jang bakkat bugpyeone sangeul nohgo nampyeone deungdaeleul noha sanggwa daehage haljimyeo cheongsag jesaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeulge kkon besillo su noha jjaseo seongmag muneul wihaye jangeul mandeulgo geu munjangneul wihaye gidung daseoseul jogagmogeulo mandeuleo geumeulo ssago geu galgolido geumeulo mandeuljimyeo tto geu gidungeul wihaye badchim daseoseul noseulo bueo mandeuljinila

27

neoneun jogagmogeulo jangi o gyubisigwangi o gyubisui daneul mandeuldoe nemo bandeushage hamyeo goneun sam gyubiseulo hago geu ne motungi wie ppuleul mandeuldoe geu ppuli geugeose yeonhage hago geu daneul noseulo ssaljimyeo jaeleul damneun tonggwa busabgwa daeyawa gogi galgoliwa bul olmgineun geuleuseul mandeuldoe danui geuleuseul da noseulo mandeuljimyeo daneul wihaye noseulo geumuleul mandeulgo geu wi ne motungie nosgoli neseul mandeulgo geumuleun dan samyeon gajangjali alae god dan jeolbane oleuge haljimyeo tto geu daneul wihaye chaeleul mandeuldoe jogagmogeulo mandeulgo noseulo ssaljimyeo dan yangpyeon golie geu chaeleul kkweeo da-

neul mege haljimyeo daneun neolpaneulo bige mandeuldoe saneseo nege boindaelo geudeuli mandeuljinila neoneun seongmagui tteuleul mandeuljini nameul hyanghayeo tteul nampyeone gwangi baeg gyubisui semapojaengeul chyeoseo geu han pyeoneul danghage haljini geu gidungi seumulimyeo geu badchim seumuleun noseulo hago geu gidungui galgoliwa galeumdaeneun euneulo haljimyeo geu bugpyeonedo gwangi baeg gyubisui pojaengeul chidoe geu gidungi seumulimyeo geugidungui badchim seumuleun noseulo hago geu gidungui galgoliwa galeumdaeneun euneulo haljimyeo tteului yeop god seopyeone gwang osib gyubisui pojaengeul chidoe geu gidungi yeoliyo badchimi yeolimyeo dongeul hyanghayeo tteul dongpyeonui gwangdo osib gyubisi doeljimyeo mun ipyeoneul wihaye pojangi sib o gyubisimyeo geu gidungi sesiyo badchimi sesiyo mun jeopyeoneul wihayeodo pojangi sibo gyubisimyeo geu gidungi sesiyo badchimi sesimyeo tteul muneul wihayeoneun cheongsag jesaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeulge kkon besillo su noha jjan isib gyubisui jangi issge haljini geu gidungi nesiyo badchimi nes imyeo tteul samyeon modeun gidungui galeumdaewa galgolineun euniyo geu badchimeun nosimyeo tteului jangeun baeg gyubisiyo gwangeun osib gyubisiyo semapojaengui goneun o gyubisiyo geu badchimeun nosimyeo seongmageoseo sseuneun modeun giguwa geu malttuggwa tteului pojang malttugeul da noseulo haljinila neoneun tto iseulael jasonge myeonghayeo gamlameulo jjiheonaen sungyeolhan gileumeul deungbuleul wihayeo negelo gajyeooge hago kkeunhiji malgo deungbuleul kyeo doe alongwa geu adeuldeullo hoemaghan jeunggeogwe ap hwijang bakkeseo jeonyeogbuteo achimkkaji hangsang yeohowa ape geu deungbuleul gangeomhage hala ineun iseula el jasonui daedaelo yeongwonhan gyulyenila

28

neoneun iseulael jason jung ne hyeong alongwa geu adeuldeul god nadabgwa abi huwa elleuasalgwa idamaleul geuwa hamkke negelo naaoge hayeo naleul seomgineun jesajang jigbuneul haenghage hadoe ne hyeong aloneul wihaye geolughan oseul jieoseo yeonghwalobgo aleumdabge hal jini neoneun muleus maeume jihye issneunja god naega jihyeloun yeongeulo chaeun jadeulege malhayeo alonui oseul jieo geuleul geolughagehayeo naege jesajangjigbuneul haenghage hala geudeului jieuloseun ileohani god hyungpaewa ebosgwa geotosgwa banpo sogosgwa gwangwa ttila geudeuli ne hyeong alongwa geu adeuldeuleul wihaye geolughan oseuljieo aloneulo naege jesajang jigbuneul haenghage haljimyeo geudeu-

lul sseulgeoseun geumsilgwa cheongsag
 jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeulge kkon be-
 silinila geudeuli geumsilgwa cheongsag
 jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeulge kkon be-
 sillo gonggyohi jjaseo ebosul jisdoo geu-
 geose gyeondae duleul dala geu du kkeu-
 teul yeonhage hago ebos wie maeneun
 ttineun ebos jjaneun beobeulo geumsil-
 gwa cheongsag jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ga-
 neulge kkon besillo ebos gonggyohi butyeo
 jjaljimyeo homano dugaeleul chwhihayeo geu
 wie isulael adeuldeulul ileumeul saegido
 geudeulul yeonchidaelo yeoseos ileumeul han
 boseoge nameoji yeoseos ileumeun daleun
 boseoge boseogeul saegineun jaga ine saegim
 gati noneun isulael adeuldeulul ileumeul
 geu du boseoge saegyeo geumtee mulligo geu
 du boseogeul ebos du gyeondae butyeo isu-
 lael adeuldeulul ginyeom boseogeul samdoe
 aloni yeohowa apeseo geudeulul ileumeul
 geu du eokkae meeoseo ginyeomi doege
 haljimyeo noneun geumeulo teleul man-
 deulgo jeonggeumeulo nokkeuncheoleom du
 saseuleul ttahgo geu ttaheun saseuleul
 geu tee daljinila noneun pangyeol hyung-
 paeleul ebos jjaneun beobeulo geumsilgwa
 cheongsag jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeulge
 kkon besillo gonggyohi jjaseo mandeuldoe
 janggwangi hanppyeomssig du gyeobeulo
 nemo bandeushage hago geugeose ne jullo
 boseogeul mullidoo cheos juleun hong-
 boseog hwangog nogjuogiyo duljjae juleun
 seoglyuseog namboseog hongmanoyo sejjae
 juleun hobag baegmano jasujeongiyo nej-
 jaejuleun nogboseog homano byeogogeulo
 da geumtee mulliljini i boseogdeuleun isu-
 lael adeuldeulul ileumdaelo yeol dulila mae
 boseoge yeoldu jipau han ileumssig ineul
 saegineun beobeulo saegigo jeonggeumeulo
 nokkeuncheoleom ttaheun saseuleul hyung-
 pae wie butigo tto geumgoli duleul man-
 deuleo hyungpae wi god hyungpae du
 kkeute geu du golileul dalgo ttaheun du
 geumsaseullo hyungpae du kkeut du golie
 kkweeo maego du ttaheun saseulul daleun
 du kkeuteul ebos ap du gyeondaeui geum-
 tee maego tto geumgoli duleul mandeuleo
 hyungpae alae yangpyeon ga anjjog god
 ebos daheun gose dalgo tto geumgoli
 duleul mandeuleo ebos ap du gyeondae alae
 maeneun jali gakkau pyeon god gonggy-
 oh i jjan tti wispyeone dalgo cheongsag kke-
 uneulo hyungpae goliwa ebos golie kkweeo
 hyungpaeo gonggyohi jjan ebos tti wie
 butyeo tteonaji anheg hala aloni seong-
 soe deuleogal ttaeneun isulael adeuldeulul
 ileumeul giloghan i pangyeolhyungpaeleul
 gaseume butyeo yeohowa ape yeongwon-
 han ginyeomeul sameul geos inila noneun
 ulimgwa dummimeul pangyeol hyungpae
 ane noheo aloneulo yeohowa ape deuleo
 gal ttaee geu gaseum wie issge hala aloni
 yeohowa apeseo isulael jasonui pangye-

oleul hangsang geu gaseum wie duljinila
 noneun ebos badchim geotoseul jeonbu
 cheongsageulo hadoo du eokkae saie meoli
 deuleogal gumeongeul naego geu juwie ga-
 bos gis gati giseul jjaseo jjijeoji anhegago
 geu os gajangjalilo dolagamyeo cheongsag
 jasaeg hongsaegsillo seoglyuleul sunhogo
 geumbanguleul gangyeoghaye daldoo geu
 os gajangjalilo dolagamyeo han geumban-
 gul han seoglyu han geumbangul han seog-
 glyuga issge hala aloni ibgo yeohowaleul
 seomgileo seongsoe deuleogal ttaewa seong-
 soeseo nagalttae geu soliga deullil gosila
 geulihamyeon geuga jugji anihaila noneun
 tto jeonggeumeulo paeleul mandeuleo ineul
 saegineun beobeulo geu wie saegido (yeo-
 howakke seonggyeol)ila hago geu paeleul
 cheongsag kkeuneulo gwan wie maedoo god
 jeonmyeone issge hala i paega alonui imae is-
 seoseo geulo isulael jasonui geolughage deu-
 lineun seongmului joegeoneul damdanghage
 hala geu paega alonui imae neul isseumeulo
 geu seongmuleul yeohowakkeseo badeusige
 doelila noneun ganeun besillo banpo so-
 goseul jjago ganeun besillo gwaneul man-
 deugo ttileul su noha mandeuljinila noneun
 alonui adeuldeuleul wihayeo sogoseul man-
 deulmyeo geudeuleul wihayeo ttileul man-
 deulmyeo geudeuleul wihayeo gwaneul man-
 deuleoseo yeonghwalobgo aleumdabge hadoo
 noneun geugeosdeullo ne hyeong alongwa
 geuwa hamkkehan geu adeuldeulege ib-
 higo geudeulege gileumeul bueo wiimhago
 geolughage hayeo geudeullo jesajang jig-
 buneul naege haenghage haljimyeo tto
 geudeuleul wihayeo belo gouleul man-
 deuleo heolieseobuteo neolbjeogdalikka ji
 ileuge hayeo hacheleul galige hala alongwa
 geu adeuldeuli hoemage deuleogal ttaena
 jedane gakkai hayeo geolughan goseseo
 seomgil ttaee geugeosdeuleul ibeoya joeleul
 jieseo jugji a nihalni geuwa geui husonui
 yeongwonhi jikil gyulyenila

29

noneun geudeulege naleul seomgil jesajang
 jigbuneul wiimhaye geudeullo geolughage
 hal ili ileohani god jeolmeun suso hanawa
 heum eobsneun suyang duleul chwhihago
 mugyobyonggwa gileum seokkin mugyo
 gwajawa gileum baleun mugyo jeon-
 byeongseul modu goun milgalulo mandeulgo
 geugeosdeuleul han gwangjulie damgo
 geugeoseul gwangjulie dameunchae geu
 songajiwa du yanggwa hamkke gajyeo
 ogo noneun alongwa geu adeuldeuleul
 hoemag muneulo delyeodaga mullo ssisgigo
 uibogeul gajyeodaga alonege sogosgwa
 ebos badchim geotosgwa ebosul ibhigo
 hyungpaeleul dalgo ebos gonggyohi jjan
 ttileul ttiugo geu meolie gwaneul ssuiugo
 geu wie seongpaeleul deohago gwanyuleul

gajyeodaga geu meolie bueo baleugo geu
 adeuldeuleul delyeodaga geudeulege so-
 goseul ibhigo alongwa geu adeuldeulege
 ttileul ttiumyeo gwaneul ssuiwoseo je-
 sajangui jigbuneul geudeulege matgyeo
 yeongwonhan gyulyega doege hala neoneun
 igati alongwa geu adeuldeulege wiimhayeo
 geolughage haljinila neoneun susonga-
 jileul hoemag apeulo kkeuleo ogo alongwa
 geu adeuldeuleun geu songaji meolie an-
 suhaljimyeo neoneun hoemagmun yeohowa
 apeseo geu songajileul jabgo geu pileul
 ne songalageulo dan ppuldeulo baleugo
 geu pi jeonbuleul dan mite ssodeuljimyeo
 naejange deopin modeun gileumgwa gan
 wie issneun kkeopulgwa du kongpatgwa
 geu wiui gileumeul chwhihayeo dan wie
 bulsaleugo geu ssoui gogiwa gajuggwa
 ttonggeun jin bakkeseo bulsaleula ineun
 sogjoejenila neoneun tto suyang hanaleul
 chwhihago alongwa geu adeuldeuleun geu
 suyangui meoliwie ansuhaljimyeo neoneun
 geu suyanggeul jabgo geu pileul chwhihayeo
 dan wiui juwie ppuligo geu suyangui
 gageul tteugo geu jangbuwa dalineun ssiseo
 gag tteun gogiwa geu meoliwa hamkke
 dugo geu suyangui jeonbuleul dan wie
 bulsaleula ineun yeohowakke deulineun
 beonjeyo ineun hyanggiloun naemsaeini
 yeohowakke deulineun hwajenila neoneun
 daleun suyanggeul chwhihago alongwa geu
 adeuldeuleun geu suyangui meoli wie
 ansuhaljimyeo neoneun geu suyanggeul
 jabgo geu pileul chwhihayeo alonui oleun
 gwisbuliwa geu adeuldeului oleun gwisbulie
 baleugo geu oleunson eomjiwa oleunbal
 eomjie baleugo geu pileul dan juwie ppuligo
 dan wiui piwa gwanyuleul chwhihayeo
 alongwa geu osgwa geu adeuldeulgwa geu
 adeuldeului ose ppulila geuwa geu osgwa
 geu adeuldeulgwa geu adeuldeului osi
 geolughalila tto neoneun geu suyangui
 gileumgwa gileumjin kkoliwa geu naejange
 deopin gileumgwa gan wiui kkeopulgwa du
 kongpatgwa geugeosdeul wiui gileumgwa
 upyeon neolbjeogdalileul chwhihala ineun
 wiimsigui suyangimyeo tto yeohowa ape
 issneun mugyobyong gwangjuliese tteog
 han deongiwa gileum baleungwaja hanawa
 jeonbyeong hanaleul chwhihago geu jeon-
 buleul alonui songwa geu adeuldeului sone
 jugo geugeoseul heundeuleo yeohowa ape
 yojeleul sameuljimyeo neoneun geugeoseul
 geudeului soneseo chwhihayeo dan wieseo
 beonjemuleul deohayeo bulsaleula ineun
 yeohowa ape hyanggiloun naemsaeini god
 yeohowakke deulineun hwajenila neoneun
 wiimsig suyangui gaseumeul chwhihayeo
 yeohowa ape heundeuleo yojeleul sameula
 ineun neoui bungisinila neoneun geu heun-
 deun yojemul god alongwa geu adeuldeului
 wiimsig suyangui gaseumgwa neolbjeog-
 dalileul geolughage hala ineun iseulael jasoni

alongwa geu jasonene dollil yeongwonhan
 bungisiyo geojemulini god iseulael jasoni
 hwamogjeui huisaeng jungeseo chwhihan
 geojemulloseo yeohowakke deulineun geo-
 jemulinila alonui seonguineun alonui hue geu
 adeuldeulege dolliljini geudeuli geugeoseul
 ibgo gileum buemeulo wiimeul badeul
 geosimyeo geuleul ieo jesajangi doeneun
 adeuli hoemage deuleogaseo seongsoeseo
 seomgilttaeneun chilil dongan geugeoseul
 ibeuljinila neoneun wiimsig suyanggeul chwi-
 hayeo geolughan goseseo geu gogileul salmgo
 alongwa geu adeuldeuli hoemagmuneseo geu
 suyangui gogiwa gwangjulie issneutteogeul
 meoggeuljila sogjoemul god geudeuleul wi-
 imhamyeo geudeuleun geolughage haneunde
 sseuneungeoseun geudeuleun meogdoe
 taineun meogji moshaljin ineun seong-
 muli doemimyeo wiimsig gogina tteogi
 achimkkaji namasseumyeon geugeoseul
 bule saleuljini ineun geolughanjeul meogji
 moshaljinila neoneun naega muleus nege
 myeonghandaelo alongwa geu adeuldeulege
 geugati ha yeo chilildongan wiimsigeul
 haenghadeo mael susongaji hanalo sogjoe-
 hagi wihayeo sogjoejeul deulimyeo tto
 daneul wihayeo sogjoebyeon kkaekkeuske
 hago geugeose gileumeul bueo geolughage
 hala nega chilil dongan daneul wihayeo
 sogjoebyeon geolughage hala geulihamyeon
 jigeughi geolughan dani doelini muleus
 dane jeobchoghaneun geosi geolughalila
 nega dan wie deulil geoseun ileohanila mael
 ilnyeon doen eolin yang du malini han eolin
 yangeun achime deuligo han eolin yangeun
 jeonyeog ttaee deuliljimyeo han eolin yange
 goun milgalu eba sibbun ilgwa jjiheon
 gileum hinui sabun ileul deohago tto jeon-
 jelo podoju hinui sabun ileul deohaljimyeo
 han eolin yangeun jeonyeog ttaee deulid-
 doe achimgwa ilbaneulo sojewa jeonjeleul
 geugeosgwa hamkke deulyeo hyanggiloun
 naemsaga doege hayeo yeohowakke hwa-
 jeleul sameuljini ineun neohuiga daedaelo
 yeohowa ap hoemagmuneseo neul deulil
 beonjela naega geogiseo neohuiwa mannago
 nege malhalila naega geogiseo iseulael
 jasonel mannalini nae yeonggwangeul
 inhayeo hoemagi geolughage doeljila naega
 geu hoemaggwa daneul geolughage hamyeo
 alongwa geu adeuldeuldo geolughage hayeo
 naege jesajang jigbuneul haenghage hamyeo
 naega iseulael jason junge geohaye geudeul-
 lui hananimi doelini geudeuleun naega
 geudeului hananim yeohowaloseo geudeul
 junge geohalyeogo geudeuleul aegub ttange-
 seo indohayeon naen juleul alila naneun
 geudeului hananim yeohowanila

il gyubis, gwangi il gyubiseulo nemo bandeushage hago goneun i gyu biseulo hamyeo geu ppuleul geugeosgwa yeonhage hago" dan sangmyeongwa jeonhu jwaumyeongwa ppuleul jeonggeumeulo ssago juwie geumteleul duleuljimyeo geumte alae yangpyeone geumgoli duleul mandeuldoe god geu yangpyeone mandeuljini ineun daneul meneun chaeleul kkwel gosimyeo geu chaeleul jogagmogeulo mandeulgo geumeulo ssago geu daneul jeunggeogwe wi sogjoeso majeunpyeon god jeunggeogwe ape issneun jang bakke dula geu sogjoesoneun naega neowa mannal gosimyeo aloni achimmada geu wie hyanggiloun hyangeul saleudoe deungbuleul jeonglihal ttaee saleuljimyeo tto jeonyeogttae deungbuleul kyeolttae saleuljini ihyangeun neohuiga daedaelo yeohowa ape kkeunhji moshaljimyeo neohuineun geu wie daleun hyangeul saleuji malmyeo beonjena sojeleul deuliji malmyeo jeonjeui suleul busji malmyeo aloni ilnyeun ilchassig i hyangdan ppuleul wihayeo sogjoehadoe sogjoejeui pilo ilnyeun ilchassig daedaelo sogjoehaljinila i daneun yeohowakke jigeughi geolughanila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae nega iseulael jasonui suhyoleul ttaala josalha ttaee josa badeun gag salameun geu saengmyeongui sogjeoneul yeohowakke deulijini ineun geu gyesuhal ttaee geudeul junge onyeogi eobsge halyeo hamila muleus gyesu junge deuneun jamada seongsoe segeldaol ban segeleul naeljini han segeleun isib gelala geu bansegeleul yeohowakke deulijimyeo muleus gyesu junge deuneun ja god isibse isang doen jaga yeohowakke deulidoe neohuiui saengmyeongeul soghagi wihayeo yeohowakke deulil ttaee bujalago ban segelese deo naeji malgo gananhan jalago deol naeji maljimyeo neoneun iseulael jasonegeseo sogjeoneul chwhihayeo hoemagui bongsaes sseula igeosi yeohowa apeseo iseulael jasonui ginyeomi doeoseo neohuiui saengmyeongeul soghalila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae neoneun muldumeongeul noseulo mandeulgo geu badchimdo noseulo mandeuldoe ssisge hadoe geugeoseul hoemaggwa dan saie dugo geu soge muleul dameula alongwa geu adeuldeuli geu dumeongeseo sujogeul ssisdoo geudeuli hoemage deuleogal ttaee mullo ssiseo juggileul myeonal geosiyo dane gakkai gaseo geu jigbuneul haenghayeo hwajeleul yeohowa ape saleul ttaeedo geulihaljinila iwa gati geudeuli geu sujogeul ssiseo juggileul myeonalhaljini ineun geuwa geu jasoni daedaelo yeongwonhi jikil gyulyenila yeohowakkeseo moseege tto illeo galasadae neoneun sangdeung hyangpumeul chwhihadoe aegche molyag obaeg segelgwa geu bansuii hyanggiloun yugye ibaeg osibsegelgwa hyanggiloun changpo ibaeg osibsegelgwa gyeppi obaeg

segeleul seongsoui segeldaol hago gamlam gileum han hineul chwhihayeo geugeoseulo geolughan gwanyuleul mandeuldoe hyangeul jejhaneun beobdaol hyanggileumeul mandeuljini geugeosi geolughan gwanyuga doeljila neoneun geugeoseulo hoemaggwa jeunggeogwe baleugo sanggwa geu modeun gigumyeo deungdaewa geu gigumyeo bunhyangandangwa mich beonjedangwa geu modeun giguwa muldumeonggwa geu badchime balla geugeosdeuleul jiseongmullo gubyeoalha muleus igeose jeobchoghaneun geosi geolughanila neoneun alongwa geu adeuldeulege gileumeul balla geudeuleul geolughage hago geudeullo naege jesajang jigbuneul haenghage hago iseulael jasonege gohayeo ileugileul igeoseun neohui daedaelo naege geolughan gwanyuni salamui mome busji malmyeo i bangbeobdaol iwa gateun geoseul mandeulji malla ineun geolughani neohuineun geolughi yeogila muleus iwa gateun geoseul mandeuneun jana muleus igeoseul tainege busneun janeun geu baegseongjungeseo kkeunhchyeojilila hala yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoo neoneun sohabhyanggwa nagamhyanggwa pungjahyangui hyangpumeul chwhihago geu hyangpumeul yuhyanse seokkdoe gaggi dongilhan jungsulo hago geugeoseulo hyangeul mandeuldoe hyang mandeuneun beobdaol mandeulgo geugeose sogeumeul chyeseo seonggyeolhage hago geu hyang eolmaleul gobge jjiheo naega neowa mannal hoemag an jeunggeogwe ape dula i hyangeun neohuiege jigeughi geolughanila nega mandeul hyangeun yeohowaleul wihayeo geolughan gesini geu bangbeobdaol neohuileul wihayeo mandeulji malla muleus mateulyeogo igateun geoseul mandeuneun janeun geu baegseong jungeseo kkeunhchyeojilila

31

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae naega yuda jipa hului sonjayo uliui adeulin beusaleleul jimyeonghayeo buleugo hananimui sineul geugee chungmanhage hayeo jiyehwa chongmyeonggwa jisig-gwa yeoleogaji jaejulo gonggyohan ileul yeonguhayeo geumgwa eungwa noseulo mandeulge hamyeo boseogeul kkakka mulimyeo namuleul saegyeoseo yeoleogaji ileul hage hago naega tto dan jipa ahisamagui adeul oholliabeul sewo geuwa hamkke hage hamyeo muleus jihyeloun maemi issneun jaegae naega jihyeleul jueo geudeullo naega nege myeonghan geoseul da mandeulge haljini god hoemaggwa jeunggeogwewa geu wiui sogjoesowa hoemagui modeun giguwa sanggwa geu giguwa jeonggeum deungdaewa geu modeun giguwa bunhyangandangwa beonjedangwa geu modeun

giguwa muldumeonggwa geu badchimgwa
 jesajigeul haenghal ttaee ibneun gonggyohi
 jjan uibog god jesajang alonui seonguiwa
 geu adeuldeului osgwa gwanyuwa seongsoui
 hyanggiloun hyangila muleus naega nege
 myeonghandaelo geudeuli mandeuljinila
 yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae
 neoneun iseulael jasonege gohayeo ileugileul
 neohuineun nawi ansigileul jikila ineun nawa
 neohui saie neohui daedaui pyojingini
 naneun neohuileul geolughage haneun yeo-
 howain jul neohuilo alge hamila neohuineun
 ansigileul jikiljini ineun neohuege seongili
 doemila muleus geunaleul deoleobhineun
 janeun jugiljimyeo muleus geunale ilha-
 neun janeun geu baegseong jungeseo geu
 saengmyeongi kkeunhchyeojilila yeossae
 donganeun ilhal geosina je chilileun keun
 ansigilini yeohowakke geolughan geosila
 muleus ansigile ilhaneun jaleul bandeusi
 jugiljinila igati iseulael jasoni ansigileul
 jikyeseo geugeoseulo daedaelo yeong-
 wonhan eonyageul sameul geosini ineun
 nawa iseulael jason saie yeongwonhan pyo-
 jeongimyeo na yeohowaga yeossae dongane
 cheongjilul changjohago je chilile swieo
 pyeonganhayeosseuminila hala yeohowakke-
 seo sinaesan wieseo moseege ileusigileul
 machisin ttaee jeunggeopan duleul moseege
 jusin ineun dolpaniyo hananimi chinhi
 sseusin geosideola

32

baegseongi mosega saneseo naelyeoomi
 deodimeul bogo moyeo alonege ileuleo
 galodoe ileonala ulileul indohal sineul
 ulileul wihayeo mandeulla i mose god ulileul
 aegub ttangeseo indohayeo naen salameun
 eoiji doeossneunji alji moshaminila aloni
 geudeulege ileudoe neohui anaewa janyeoui
 gwiui geumgolileul ppaeonaegelo gajyeo
 ola modeun baegseongi geu gwieseo geum-
 golileul ppaeo alonegelo gajyeo omae aloni
 geudeului soneseo geu golileul bada bueseo
 gagdolo saegyeo songaji hyeongsangeul
 mandeuni geudeuli malhadoe iseulaela
 ineun neohuileul aegub ttangeseo indohayeo
 naen neohui siniloda haneunjila aloni bogo
 geu ape daneul ssahgo ie gongpohayeo
 galodoe naeileun yeohowaui jeolililila hani
 iteudnale geudeuli iljigi ileona beonjeleul
 deulimyeo hwamogjeleul deuligo anjaseo
 meoggo masimyeo ileonaseo ttwinoldeola
 yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe neoneun
 naelyeogala nega aegub ttangeseo indo-
 hayeo naen ne baegseongi bupahayeossdoda
 geudeuli naega geudeulege myeonghan gileul
 soghi tteona jagileul wihayeo songajileul
 bueo mandeulgo geugeoseul sungbaehamyeo
 geugeosege huisaengeul deulimyeo mal-
 hagileul iseulaela ineun neohuileul aegub
 ttangeseo indohayeo naen neohui sinila

hayeossdoda yeohowakkeseo tto moseege
 ileusidoe naega i baegseongeul boni mogi
 godeun baegseongiloda geuleonjeug nadaelo
 hage hala naega geudeulege jinnohayeo
 geudeuleul jinmyeolhago neolo keun
 nalaga doege halila mosega geu hananim
 yeohowakke guhayeo galodoe yeohowayeo
 eoijihayeo geu keun gwonneunggwa ganghan
 soneulo aegub ttangeseo indohayeo naesin
 juui baegseongege jinnohasinaikka eoiji-
 hayeo aegub salameulo ileugileul yeohowaga
 hwaleul naelyeo geu baegseongeul saneseo
 jugigo jimyeoneseo jinmyeolhalyeogo indo-
 hayeo naeossda hage halyeo hasinaikka juui
 maenglyeolhan noleul geuchisigo tteuseul
 dolikisa juui baegseongege i hwaleul naelji
 maobseso juui jong abeulahamgwa is-
 aggwa iseulaeleul gieoghasoseo jukkeseo
 juleul galikyeo geudeulege maengsehayeo
 ileusigileul naega neohui jasonel haneului
 byeolcheoleom manhge hago nawi heolaghan
 i on tangeul neohuiui jasonege jueo yeong-
 wonhan gieobi doege halila hasyeossnada
 yeohowakkeseo tteuseul dolikisa malsse-
 umhasin hwaleul geu baegseongege naelji
 anihasinila mosega dolikyeo saneseo naelyeo
 oneundeun jeunggeoui du pani geu sone issgo
 geu panui yangmyeon ipyeon jeopyeone
 geuljaga isseuni geu paneun hananimi
 mandeusin geosiyo geuljaneun hananimi
 sseusyeoseo pane saegisin geosideola yeo-
 hosuaga baegseongui tteodeulmeul deudgo
 moseege malhadoe jinjungeseo ssauneun
 soliga nanaida mosega galodoe ineun se-
 ungjeongado aniyo pachayeo buleuijineun
 solido anila nawi deudgieneun nolaehaneun
 soliloda hago jine gakkai ileuleo songajia
 geu chumchuneun geoseul bogo daeno-
 hayeo soneseo geu pandeuleul san alaelo
 deonjyeo kkaetteulilila mosega geudeului
 mandeun songajileul gajyeo bulsalla busueo
 galuleul mandeulo mule ppuleyo hanlael
 jasonege masiunila mosega alonege ileudoe
 i baegseongi nege eotteohge hayeossie nega
 geudeullo jungjoe ppajige hayeossneunyo
 aloni galodoe nae juyeo nohaji masoseo
 i baegseongui aghameul dangsini anaida
 geudeuli naege malhagileul ulileul wihayeo
 ulileul indohal sineul mandeulla i mose
 god ulileul aegub ttangeseo indohayeo
 naen salameun eoiji doeossneunji al su
 eobsnola hagi naega geudeulege ileugileul
 geumi issneun janeun ppaeonaela hanjeug
 geudeuli geugeoseul naegelo gajyeowassgilo
 naega bule deonjyeossdeoni i songajiga
 nawassnada mosega bonjeug baegseongi
 bangjahani ineun aloni geudeullo bangja-
 hage hayeo wonsuege jolonggeoliga doege
 hayeosseumila ie mosega jimmune seoseo
 galodoe nugudeunji yeohowaui pyeone
 issneun janeun naegelo naaola hamae lewi
 jasoni da moyeo geugeulo oneunjila "mosega
 geudeulege ileudoe iseulaelui hananim

yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasigileul neohuineun gaggag heolie kaleul chago jin i muneseo jeo munkkaji wanglaehamyeo gag salami geu hyeongjeleul, gag salami geu chinguleul, gag salami geu iuseul dolyughala hasyeossneunila" lewi jasoni moseui maldaelo haenghamae i nale baegseong junge samcheonmyeong galyangi jugin ba doenjila mosega ileudoe gag salami geu adeulgwa geu hyeongjeleul chyeosseuni oneulnal yeohowakke heonsinhage doeossneunila geuga oneulnal neohuiege bogeul naelisilila iteudnal mosega baegseongege ileudoe neohuiga keun joleul beomhayeossdoda naega ije yeohowakkello ollaganoni hog neohuiui joleul soghalkka hanola hago yeohowakkello dasi naaga yeojjaodoe seulpeudosoida i baegseongi jagideuleul wihayeo geumsineul mandeuleosssaoni keun joleul beomhayeossnaida geuleona habuihasimyeon ije geudeului joleul sahasioboseo geuleohji anhsaomyeon wonkeondae juui giloghasin chaegeseo nae ileumeul jiwo beolyeojuboseo yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe nugudeunji naege beomjoehamyeon geuneun naega nae chaegeseo jiwobeolilila ije gaseo naega nege malhan goseulo baegseongeul indohala nae sajaga neapseo galila geuleona naega boeunghal naneun geudeului joleul boeunghalila yeohowakkeseo baegseongeul chisini ineun geudeuli alonui mandeunba geu songajileul mandeuleosseumideola

33

yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe neoneun nega aegub ttangeseo indohayeonaen baegseonggwa hamkke yeogiseo tteonaseo naega abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobege maengsehgileul ne jasonene juma han geu ttangeulo ollagala naega sajaleul ne apseo bonaeeo ganaan salamgwa amoli salamgwa hes salamgwa beuliseu salamgwa hiwi salamgwa yeobuseu salamul jjochanaego neohuilo jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun ttange ileuge halyeoniwa naneun neohuiwa hamkke ollagaji anihalini neohuineun mogi godeun baegseonginjeug naega jungloeseo neohuileul jinmyeolhalkka yeomlyeohaminila hasini baegseongi i hwangsonghan malsseumeul deudgo seulpeohaye han salamdo geu momeul danjanghaji anihani yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusigileul isulael jasonene ileula neohuineun mogi godeun baegseonginjeug naega sunsigganilado neohui junge haenghamyeon neohuileul jinmyeolhalini neohuineun danjangpumeul jehala geulihamyeon naega neohuiege eotteohge hal ileul algessnola hasyeosseumila isulael jasoni holebsaneseobuteo geu danjangpumeul jehanila mosega hangsang jangmageul chwihayeon jin bakke chyeoso

jingwa meolli tteonage hago hoemagila ileumhani yeohowaleul angmohaneun jaeun da jin bakkat hoemageulo naagamyeo mosega hoemageulo naagal ttaeeneun baegseongi da ileona jagi jangmagmune seoseo mosega hoemage deuleogagikkaji balabomyeo mosega hoemage deuleogal ttaee guleum gidungi naelyeo hoemagmune seomyeo yeohowakkeseo mosewa malsseumhasini modeun baegseongi hoemagmune guleum gidungi seosseumeul bogo da ileona gaggi jangmagmune seoseo gyeongbaehamyeo salami geu chinguwa iyagiham gati yeohowakkeseoneun mosewa daemyeonhaeyo malsseumhasimyeo moseuneun jineulo dolaona geu sujongja nunui adeul cheongnyeun yeohosuneun hoemageul tteonaji anihalina mosega yeohowakke gohadoe bosioboseo jukkeseo nadeoleo i baegseongeul indohayeollagala hasimyeonseonawa hamkke bonael jaleul naege jisihaji anihasinaida jukkeseo jeone malsseumhasigileul naneun ileumeulodo neoleul algo neodo nae ape eunchongeul ibeossda hasyeossaeonjeug naega chameulo juui mogjeone eunhyeuleul ibeossaeomyeon wonkeonde juui gileul naege boisa naege juleul allisigo nalo juui mogjeone eunchongeul ibge hasimyeo i jogsogeul juui baegseongeulo yeogisoseo yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega chinhi galila naega neolo pyeonke hallila mosega yeohowakke gohadoe jukkeseo chinhi gagi anihasiyeogedeun ulileul igoseseo ollyeo bonaeei maoboseo nawa juui baegseongi juui mogjeone eunchong ibeun juleul mueosulo alliikka jukkeseo uliwa hamkke haenghasimeulo nawa juui baegseongeul cheonha manmin junge gubyeolhasimi aniniikka yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe neoui malhaneun i ildo naega halini neoneun nae mogjeone eunchongeul ibeossgo naega ileumeulodo neoleul alminila mosega galodoe wonkeondae juui yeonggwangeul naege boisoseo yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega nau modeun seonhan hyeongsangeul ne apeulo jinage hago yeohowau ileumeul ne ape banpohalila naneun eunhye jul jaege eunhyeuleul jugo geunghyulhi yeogil jaege geunghyuleul bepuneunila tto galasadae nega nae eolguleul ttaji moshalini naleul bogo sal jaga eobseuminila yeohowakkeseo galasadae bola nae gyeote han gosi isseuni neoneun geu banseogwie seosseula nae yeonggwangi jinal ttaee naega neoleul banseog teume dugo naega jinadolog nae soneulo neoleul deopeossdaga soneul geodulini nega nae deungeul bol geosiyoeolguleun boji moshalila

34

yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe neoneun dolpan duleul cheoem geosgwa gati kkaga

mandeulla nega kkaetteulinba cheeum
 pane issdeon maleul naega geu pane sseulini
 achim jeone yebihago achime sinaesane
 ollawa sankkogdaegieseo naege boidoe
 amudo neowa hamkke oleuji malmyeo on
 sane injeogeul geumhago yanggwa sodosan
 apeseo meogji moshage hala mosega dol-
 pan duleul cheeum geosgwa gati kkakka
 mandeulgo achime iljjigi ileona geu du dol-
 paneul sone deulgo yeohowau miyeongdaelo
 sinaesane ollagani yeohowakkeseo guleum
 gaunde ganglimhasa geuwa hamkke geogi
 seoseo yeohowau ileumeul banpohasisae
 yeohowakkeseo geuui apeulo jinasimyeo
 banpohasisdeo yeohowalola yeohowalola
 jabilobgo eunhyelobgo nohagileul deodihago
 injawa jinsili manheun hananimilola injaleul
 cheondaekkaji beupulmyeo aggwa gwasilgwa
 joeleul yongseohana hyeongbeol badeul
 janeun gyeoldanko myeonjoehaji angho
 abiui ageul jayeoson samsadaekkaji boe-
 unghalila mosega geubhi ttange opdeulieo
 gyeongbaehamyeo galodoe juyeo naega
 jukke eunchongeul ibeossgeodeun wonkeon-
 dae juneun uli junge seo haenghaobsoseo
 ineun mogi godeun baegseongniida uliui
 aggwa joeleul sahasigo ulilo juui gieobeul
 sameusoseo yeohowakkeseo galasadae bola
 naega eonyageul seunani god naega ajig
 on ttang amu guminegedo haengchi
 anihan ijeogeul neohui jeonche baegseong
 ape haenghal geosila neoui meomuneun
 nala baegseongi da yeohowau sowileul
 bolini naega neoleul wihayeo haenghal ili
 dulyeoun geosiminila neoneun naega oneul
 nege myeonghaneun geoseul samga jikila
 bola naega ne apeseo amoli salamgwa
 ganaan salamgwa hes salamgwa beuliseu
 salamgwa hiwi salamgwa yeobuseu salameul
 jjochanaelini neoneun seuseulo samga
 nega deuleoganeun ttangui geomingwa
 eonyageul seuji malla geudeuli neohui junge
 olmuga doelkka hanola neohuineun dolieo
 geudeului dandeuleul heolgo geudeului ju-
 sangeul kkaetteulgo geudeului asela sangeul
 jjiggeuljioda neoneun daleun sinege jeolhaji
 malla yeohowaneun jiltula ileumhaneun
 jiltuui hananimiminila neoneun samga geu
 ttangui geomingwa eonyageul seuji maljini
 ineun geudeuli modeun sineul eumlanhi
 seomgimyeo geu sindeulege huisaengeul
 deuligo neoleul cheonghamyeon nega geu
 huisaengeul meogulkka hamimyeo tto
 nega geudeului ttaldeullo ne adeuleului
 anaeleul sameumeulo geudeului ttaldeuli
 geu sindeuleul eumlanhi seomgimyeo ne
 adeullo geudeului sindeuleul eumlanhi
 seomgige halkka haminila neoneun sin-
 sangdeuleul bueo mandeulji maljinila
 neoneun mugyojeoleul jikidoe naega nege
 myeonghandaelo abibwol geu gihane chil il
 dongan mugvyobeongeul meogeula ineun
 nega abibwole aegubeseo nawasseuminila

muleus chotaesaengeun da nae geosimyeo
 muleus ne gachugui sukeos cheeum
 nan uyangdo da geuleohamyeo nagwiui
 cheossaekkineun eolin yangeulo daesoghal
 geosiyu geuleolge anihalyeomyeon geu
 mogeul kkeokkeul geosimyeo ne adeul
 jung jangjaneun da daesoghaljimyeo bin-
 soneulo nae eolguleul boji maljinila neoneun
 yeossaedongan ilhago je chilileneun swiljini
 bat gal ttaena geodul ttaeedo swiljimyeo
 chilchiljeol god maegchuui chosiljeoleul
 jikigo gaeuleneun sujangjeoleul jikila neohui
 modeun namjaneun maenyeon sebeonssig
 ju yeohowa iseulaelui hananim ape boiljila
 naega yeolbangeul ne apeseo jjochanaego
 ne jigyeongeul neolbhillini nega maenyeon
 sebeonssig yeohowa neohui hananimkke
 boileo ol ttaee amu salamdo ne ttangeul
 tamnaeoyo yeosboji moshallila neoneun nae
 huisaengui pileul yugvyobeonggwa hamkke
 deuliji malmyeo yuwoljeol huisaengeul
 achimkkaji duji maljimyeo neoui toji
 sosanui cheeum igeun geoseul gajyeodaga
 neoui hananim yeohowau jeone deuliljimyeo
 neoneun yeomso saekkileul geu eomiui jeo-
 jeulo salmji maljini la yeohowakkeseo
 moseege ileusidoe neoneun i maldeuleul
 giloghala naega imaldeului tteusdaelo
 neowa iseulaelgwa eonyageul sewosseu-
 minila hasinila mosega yeohowawahamkke
 sasibil sasibyleul geogi isseumyeonseu
 tteogdo meogji anihayeossgo muldo masiji
 anihayeosseumyeo yeohowakkeseoneun
 eonyagui malsseum god sibgyeleul geu
 pandeule giloghaseossdeola mosega geu
 jeunggeoui du paneul jagi sone deulgo
 sinaesaneseo naelyeooni geu saneseo nae-
 lyeool ttaee mosenun jagiga yeohowawa
 malsseumhayeosseumeul inhayeo eolgul
 kkeopule gwangchaega nana kkaedadji
 moshayeossdeola alongwa on iseulael jasoni
 moseleul bol ttaee moseui eolgul kkeopule
 gwangchae nameul bogo geuege gakkai hag-
 ileul dulyeowohadeoni mosega geudeuleul
 buleuni alongwa hoejungui modeun eoleuni
 moseegelo ogo mosega geudeulgwa malhani
 geu hueya on iseulael jasoni gakkai oneunjila
 mosega yeohowakkeseo sinaesaneseo jagiege
 ileusin malsseumeul da geudeulege myeong-
 hago geudeulege malhagileul machigo
 sugeoneulo jagi eolguleul galiwossdeola
 geuleona mosega yeohowa ape deuleogaseo
 hamkke malsseumhal ttaeeneun naogikkaji
 sugeoneul beosgo issdaga nawaseoneun
 geu myeonghasin ileul iseulael jasonege
 gohamyeo iseulael jasoni moseui eolgului
 gwangchaeleul boneun golo mosega yeo-
 howakke malsseumhaleo deuleogagikkaji
 dasi sugeoneulo jagi eolguleul galiwossdeola

mosega iseulaelui on hoejungeul moeugo geudeulege ileudoe yeohowakkeseo neohuiege myeonghasa haenghage hasin maisseumi ileohanila yeossae donganeun ilhago je chilileun neohuiege seongilini yeohowakke teugbyeolhan ansigilila muleus inale ilhaneun jaleul jugiljini ansigileun neohuiui modeun cheosoeseo buldo pi-uji maljinila mosega iseulael jasonui on hoejungege gohayeo galodoe yeohowauui myeonghasin ili ileohanila ileusigileul neohuiui soyu jungeseo neohuineun yeohowakke deulil geoseul chwihadoe muleus maeume wonhaneun janeun geugeoseul gayeodaga yeohowakke deuliljini god geumgwa eungwa nosgwa cheongsaeg jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeun besilgwa yeomsoteolgwa bulgeun mul deulin suyangui gajuggwa haedalui gajuggwa jogagmoggwa deungyuwa mich gwanyue deuneun hyangpumgwa bunhyanghal hyangeul mandeuneun hyangpumgwa homanomyeo ebosgwa hyungpae mullil boseoginila muleus neohui jung maeumi jihyeloun janeun waso yeohowauui myeonghasin geoseul da mandeuljini god seongmaggwa geu maggwa geu deopgaewa geu galgoliwa geu neolpangwa geu ttiwa geu gidunggwa geu badchimgwa jeunggeogwewa geu chaewa sogjoesowa geu galineun janggwa sanggwa geu chaewa geu modeun giguwa jinseolbyeonggwa bul kyeoneun deungdaewa geu giguwa geu deungjangwa deungyuwa bunhyangandangwa geu chaewa gwanyuwa bunhyanghal hyangpumgwa seongmagmunui janggwa beonjedangwa geu nos geumulgwa geu chaewa geu modeun giguwa muldumeonggwa geu badchimgwa tteului pojanggwa geu gidunggwa geu badchimgwa tteulmunui janggwa jangmag malttuggwa tteului pojang malttuggwa geu julgwa seongsoeseo seomgigi wihayeo gonggyohi mandeun os god jesa jigbuneul haenghal ttaee ibeun jesajang alonui geolughan osgwa geu adeuldeului osinila iseulael jasonui on hoejungi mose apeseo mullaegassdeoni "muleus maemi gamdongdoen java muleus jawonhaneun jaga waso seongmageul jisgi wihayeo geu sogeseo sseul modeun geoseul wihayeo, geolughan oseul wihayeo yemuleul gayjeo yeohowakke deulyeosseuni" god maeume wonhaneun namnyeoga waso gaseum pingwa gwigoliwa galaggiwa moggeoliwa yeoleogaji geumpumeul gayjeo wasseudoe salammada yeohowakke geum yemuleul deulyeosseumyeo muleus cheongsaeg jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeun besilgwa yeomsoteolgwa bulgeun mul deulin suyangui gajuggwa haedalui gajugi issneun jado gayjeo wasseumyeo muleus eungwa noseulo yemuleul samneun janeun gayjeodaga

yeohowakke deulyeosseumyeo muleus seomgineun ile soyongdoeneun jogagmogi issneun janeun gayjeo wasseumyeo maemi seulgiloun modeun yeoineun sonsu sileul nahgo geu naheun cheongsaeg jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeun besileul gayjeo wasseumyeo maeume gamdongeul bada seulgiloun modeun yeoineun yeomsoteollo sileul nahasseumyeo modeun jogjangeun homanowa mich ebosgwa hyungpae mullil bosomeul gayjeo wasseumyeo deungbulgwa gwanyuwa bunhyanghal hyange soyongdoeneun gileumgwa hyangpumeul gayjeo wasseuni maeume wonhaneun iseulael jasonui namnyeomada yeohowakkeseo moseui soneul bingjahayeo myeonghasin modeun geoseul mandeulgi wihayeo mulpumeul gayjeodaga yeohowakke jeulgeoi deulimi ileohayeossdeola mosega iseulael jasonge ileudoe boljieoda yeohowakkeseo yuda ji pa hului sonjajo uliui adeulin beusaleleul jimyeonghayeo bulesigo hananimui sineul geugee chungmanke hayeo jihyewa chongmyeonggwa jisigeulo yeoleogaji ileul hage hasidoe gonggyohan ileul yeonguhayeo geumgwa eungwa noseulo ilhage hasimyeo bosomeul kkakka mullimyeo namuleul saegineun yeoleogaji gonggyohan ileul hage hasyeossgo tto geuwa dan jipa ahisamagui adeul ohulliabeul gamdongsikisa galeuchige hasimyeo jihyeloun maeumeul geudeulege chungmanhage hasa yeoleogaji ileul hage hasidoe jogaghaneun ilgwa gonggyoloun ilgwa cheongsaeg jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeun besillo su noheun ilgwa jjaneeun ilgwa geu oee yeoleogaji ileul hage hasigo gonggyoloun ileul yeonguhage hasyeosnnani

36

beusalelgwa oholliabgwa mich maeumi jihyeloun salam god yeohowakkeseo jihyewa chongmyeongeul bueusa seongsoe sseul modeun ileul hal jul alge hasimeul ibeunjadeuleun yeohowauui muleus myeonghasin daelo hal geosinila mosega beusallelgwa oholliabgwa mich maemi jihyeloun salam god geu maeume yeohowakke jihyeuleul eodgo waso geu ileul halyeogo maeume wonhaneun modeun jaleul buleumae geudeuli iseulael jasonui seongsoui modeun geoseul mandeulgi wihayeo gayjeo on yemuleul moseegeseo badeunila geuleona baegseongi achimmada jawonhaneun yemuleul yeonhayeo gayjeo oneun golo seongsoui modeun ileul haneun jihyeloun jadeuli gaggi haneun ileul jeongjihago waso moseege gohayeo galodoe baegseongi neomu manhi gayjeo omeulo yeohowauui myeonghasin ile sseugie nameumi issnada mosega myeongeul naelimae geudeuli jinjunge gongpohayeo galodoe mulon namnyeohago seongsoe deulil yemuleul dasi mandeulji

malla hamae baegseongi gajyeoogileul jeongjihani issneun jaelyoga modeun ileul hagio neogneoghayeo nameumi issossdeola ilhaneun salam junge maeumi jihyeloun modeun salami yeol pog angjangeulo seongmageul jiosseuni god ganeulge kkon besilgwa cheongsaeg jasaeg hongsaegsillo geulub deuleul munui noha jjaseo jieun geosila "maepogui jangeun isib pal gyubis, gwangeun sa gyubiseulo gag pogui jangdaneul gatge hayeo" geu daseos pogeul seolo yeonhamyeo tto geu daseos pogeul seolo yeonhago yeonlaghal malpog gae cheongsaeg goleul mandeulmyeo daleun yeonlaghal malpog gaedo goleul mandeuldoe geu yeonlaghal han poge go osibeul dalgo daleun yeonlaghal han pogui gaedo go osibeul dala geu godeuli seolo daehage hago geum galgoli osibeul mandeuleo geu galgolilo du angjangeul yeonhayeo han mageul ilueossdeola geu seongmageul deopneun mag god angjangeul yeomsoteollo mandeuldoe sib ilpogeul mandeuleosseuni "gag pogui jangeun samsib gyubis, gwangeun sa gyubiseulo sib ilpogui jangdaneul gatge hayeo" geu angjang daseos pogeul seolo yeonhamyeo tto yeoseos pogeul seolo yeonhago angjangeul yeonlaghal malpog gae go osibeul dalmyeo daleun yeonlaghal malpog gaedo go osibeul dalgo nos galgoli osibeul mandeuleo geu angjangeul yeonhabhayeo han magi doege hago bulgeun mul deulin suyangui gajugeulo magui deopgaeleul mandeulgo haedalui gajugeulo geu usdeopgaeleul mandeuleossdeola geuga tto jogagmogeulo seongmage seul neolpandeuleul mandeuleosseuni "gag panui jangeun sib gyubis, gwangeun il gyubis banimyeo" gag pane du chogi isseo seolo yeonhage hayeosseuni seongmagui modeun pani geuleohamyeo seongmageul wihayeo neolpaneul mandeuleosseudoe nameuloneun nampyeone neolpani isib ila geu isib neolpan mite eunbadchim sasibeul mandeuleosseudoe god i neolpan mitedo du badchimi geu du chogeul badge hayeossgo jee neolpan mitedo du badchimi geu du chogeul badge hayeosseumyeo seongmag daleun pyeon god bugpyeoneul wihayeodo neolpan isi-beul mandeulgo tto eunbadchim sasibeul mandeuleosseuni god i pan mitedo du badchimiyo jee pan mitedo du badchimiyeo jangmag dwi god seopyeoneul wihayeoneun neolpan yeoseoseul mandeuleossgo jangmag dwi du motungi pyeoneul wihayeoneun neolpan duleul mandeuldoe alaeseobuteo wikkaji gaggi du gyeob dukkelo hayeo wisgolie iluge hago du motungi pyeoneul da geulihamyeo geu neolpaneun yeodeolbiyo geu badchimeun eunbadchim yeol yeosesila gag neolpan mite dullsigieossdeola geuga tto jogagmogeulo tileul mandeuleosseuni god seongmag ipyeon neolpaneul wihaye

daseosiyo seongmag jeopyeon neolpaneul wihaye daseosiyo seongmag dwi god seopyeon neolpaneul wihaye daseosiyeo geu jungan tileul mandeuldoe neolpan jungan i kkeuteseo jee kkeute michige hayeosseumyeo geu neolpandeuleul geumeulo ssago geu neolpane tileul kkwel geumgolileul mandeulgo geuttido geumeulo ssassdeola geuga tto cheongsaeg jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeulge kkon besillo jangeul jjago geu wie geulubdeuleul gonggyohi su nohgo jogagmogeulo ne gidungeul mandeuleo geumeulo ssasseumyeo geu galgolineun geumimyeo gidungui ne badchimeun euneulo bueo mandeuleosseumyeo cheongsaeg jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeulge kkon besillo su noha jangmag muneul wihaye jangeul mandeulgo munjangui gidung daseosgwa geu galgolileul mandeulgo gidungmeoliwa geu galeumdaeul geumeulo ssasseumyeo geu daseos badchimeun nosieossdeola

37

"beusaleli jogagmogeulo gweleul mandeuleosseuni jangi i gyubis ban, gwangi il gyubis ban, goga il gyubis banimyeo" jeonggeumeulo anpakkeul ssago wisgalo dolagamyeo geumteleul mandeuleosseumyeo geumgoli neseul bueo mandeuleo ne bale dalasseuni god ipyeone du goliyo jeopyeone du golimyeo jogagmogeulo chaeleul mandeuleo geumeulo ssago geu chaeleul gwe yangpyeon golie kkweeo gweleul mege hayeosseumyeo "jeonggeumeulo sogjoesoleul mandeuleosseuni jangi i gyubis ban, gwangi il gyubis banimyeo" geumeulo geulub duleul sogjoeso yangpyeone chyeoseo mandeuleosseudoe han geulubeun ipyeone kkeute han geulubeun jeopyeon kkeute god sogjoesowa han deongilo geu yangpyeone mandeuleosseuni geulubdeuli geu nalgaeleul nopi pyeoseo geu nalgaelo sogjoesoleul deoppyeone geu eolguleul seolo daehaye sogjoesoleul hyanghayeosdeola geuga tto jogagmogeulo sangeul mandeuleosseuni jangi i gyubis gwangi il gyubisgoga il gyubis banimyeo jeonggeumeulo ssago wisgalo dolagamyeo geumteleul dullseumyeo geu samyeone sonbadag neolbimanhan teogeul mandeulgo geu teog juwie geumeulo teleul mandeuleossgo sangeul wihaye geumgoli neseul bueo mandeuleo ne bal wi ne motungie dalasseuni geu goliga teog gyeote isseoseo sangeul meneun chaeleul kkwege hayeosseumyeo tto jogagmogeulo sang mel chaeleul mandeuleo geumeulo ssasseumyeo sang wiui gigu god daejeobgwa sudgalaggwa jangwa busneun byeongeul jeonggeumeulo mandeuleossdeola geuga tto jeonggeumeulo deungdaeul mandeuldoe geugeoseul chyeoseo mandeuleosseuni geu mit pangwa julgiwa jangwa kkochbad-

chimgwa kkochi geugeosgwa han deungilo doeossgo yeoseos gajiga geu gyeoteseo nawasseuni god deungdaeui se gajineun jeopyeoneulo nawassgo deungdaeui se gajineun i pyeoneulo nawasseumyeo i pyeon gajie salgukkoch hyeongsangui jan segwa kkochbadchimgwa kkochi issgo jeopyeon gajie salgukkoch hyeongsangui jan segwa kkochbadchimgwa kkochi isseo deungdaeeseo naon yeoseos gajiga geuleohamyeo deungdae julgieneun salgukkoch hyeongsangui jan segwa kkochbadchimgwa kkochi issgo deungdaeeseo naon yeoseos gajileul wihayeoneun kkochbadchimi issge hayeosseudoe dugaji alae han kkochbadchimi isseo julgiwa yeonhayeossgo tto du gaji alae han kkochbadchimi isseo julgiwa yeonhayeossgo tto dugaji alae han kkochbadchimi isseo julgiwa yeonhage hayeosseuni i kkochbadchimgwa gajideuleul julgiwa yeonhaye jeonbuleul jeonggeumeulo chyeoseo mandeuleosseumyeo deungjan ilgobgwa geu buljibgewa bulttong geuleuseul jeonggeumeulo mandeuleosseuni deungdaewa geu modeun gigneun jeonggeum han dallanteulo mandeuleossdeola geuga tto jogagmogeulo bunhyanghal daneul mandeuleosseuni jangi il gyubisiyo gwangi il gyubisila nemo bandeushago goneun i gyubisimyeo geu ppuleuli dangwa yeonhayeosseumyeo dan sangmyeongwa jeonhu jwaumyeongwa geu ppuleul jeonggeumeulo ssago juwie geumteleul dulleossgo geu te alae yangpyeone geumgoli duleul mandeuleosseudoe god geu yangpyeone mandeuleo daneul meneun chaeleul kkwege hayeosseumyeo jogagmogeulo geu chaeleul mandeuleo geumeulo ssasseumyeo geolughan gwanyuwa hyangpumeulo jeonggyeolhan hyangeul mandeuleosseudoe hyangeul mandeuneun beobdaelo hayeossdeola

38

geuga tto jogagmogeulo beonjedaneul mandeuleosseuni jangi o gyubisiyo gwangi o gyubisila nemo bandeushago goneun sam gyubisimyeo geu ne motungi wie geu ppuleul mandeuldoe geu ppuleul dangwa yeonhage hago daneul noseulo ssasseumyeo danui modeun gigu god tonggwa busabgwa daeyawa gogi galgoliwa bul olmgineungeuleuseul da noseulo mandeulgo daneul wihaye nos geumuleul mandeuleo dan sameun gajangjali alae dudoe dan jeolbane oleuge hago geu nos geumul ne motungie chaeleul kkwel goli neseul bueo mandeuleosseumyeo chaeleul jogagmogeulo mandeuleo noseulo ssago dan yangpyeon golie geu chaeleul kkweo mege hayeosseumyeo daneun neolpaneulo bige mandeuleossdeola geuga noseulo muldumeongeul man-

deulgo geu badchimdo noseulo hayeosseuni god hoemagmuneseo sujongdeuneun yeoindeului geoullo mandeuleossdeola geuga tto tteuleul mandeuleosseuni nameulo tteului nampyeoneneun semapo pojangi baeg gyubisila geu gidungi seumulimyeo geu badchimi seumulini nosiyo gidungui galgoliwa galeumdaeneun eunimyeo geu bugpyeonedo baeg gyubisila geu gidungi seumulimyeo geu badchimi seumulini nosiyo gidungui galgoliwa galeumdaeneun eunimyeo seoppyeone pojangeun osib gyubisila geu gidungi yeoliyo badchimi yeolimyeo gidungui galgoliwa galeumdaeneun eunimyeo dongeulo dongpyeonedo osib gyubisila mun ipyeonui pojangi sib o gyubisiyo geu gidungi sesiyo badchimi sesimyeo "mun jeopyeondo geuwa gateuni tteulmun ipyeon, jeopyeonui pojangi sibo gyubissigiyo geu gidungi sesssig, badchimi sesssigila" tteul sameonui pojangeun semapoyo gidung badchimeun nosiyo gidungui galgoliwa galeumdaeneun euniyo gidungmeoli ssagaeneun eunimyeo tteului modeun gidunge eun galeumdaeul kkweosseumyeo tteului munjangeul cheongsag jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeulg kkon besillo su noha jjasseuni jangeun isib gyubisiyo gwang god goneun tteului pojanggwa gati o gyubisimyeo geu gidungeun nesinde geu badchim neseun nosiyo geu galgolineun euniyo geu meoli ssagaewa galeumdaedo eunimyeo seongmag malttuggwa tteului sameon pojang malttugeun da nosideola seongmag god jeunggeomageul wihaye lewi salamui sseun jaelyoui mulmogeun jesajang alonui adeul idamali moseui myeongdaelo gyesanhayeosseumyeo yuda jipa hlulul sonjajo ulhui adeulin beusaleun yeohowakke-seo moseege myeonghasin modeun geoseul mandeuleossgo dan jipa ahisamagui adeul oholliabeun geuwa hamkke hayeosseuni oholliabeun jaeneungi isseoseo jogaghamyeo tto cheongsag jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeun besillo su noheun jadeola seongso geonchug biyongeulo deulin geumeun seongsoui segeldaelo isib gu dallanteu wa chilbaeg samsib segelimyeo josaleul badeun hoejungui deulin euneun seongsoui segeldaelo ilbaeg dallanteuwa ilcheon chilbaeg chilsib o segelini josaleul badeun jaga isibse isangeulo yugsibman samcheon obaeg osibmyeongeunge seongsoui segeldaelo maenege eun han bega god ban segelssigila eun ilbaeg dallanteulo seongsoui panjang badchimgua munjang gidung badchim hab ilbaegeul bueo mandeuleosseuni mae badchime han dallanteussig hab ilbaeg dallanteuyo ilcheon chilbaeg chilsibo segello gidung galgolileul mandeulgo gidungmeolileul ssago gidung galeumdaeul mandeuleosseumyeo deulin noseun chilsib dallanteuwa ilcheon sabaeg segelila igeoseulo hoemag mungidung badchimgwa nos dangwa nosgeumulgwa danui

modeun gigu leul mandeuleosseumyeo tteul samyeonui gidung badchimgwa geu munjang gidung badchimimyeo seongmagui modeun malttuggwa tteul samyeonui modeun malttugeul mandeuleossdeola

39

geudeuli yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasindaelo cheongsag jasaeg hongsaegsillo seongsoeseo seomgigi wihan jeonggyohan oseul mandeulgo tto aloneul wihan geolugan oseul mandeuleossdeola geuga tto geumsilgwa cheongsag jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeulge kkon besillo eboseul mandeuleosseudo geumsileul yalbge chyeoseo olyeoseo sileul mandeuleo cheongsag jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeun besile seokkeo gonggyohi jjago eboseul wihayeo gyeondaeul mandeuleo geu du kkeute dala seolo yeonhage hago ebos wie eboseul maeneun ttileul ebosgwa gateun moyangeulo geumsilgwa cheongsag jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeulge kkon besillo ebose butyeo jjasseuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasindaelo hayeossdeola geudeuli tto homanoleul kkakka geumtee mullyeo ineul saegim gati iseulaelul adeuldeulul ileumeul geugeose saegyeo ebos gyeondaee dala iseulael jasonui ginyeom boseogeul samasseuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasindaelo hayeossdeola geuga tto hyungpaeleul gonggyohi jjadoe ebosgwa gateun moyangeulo geumsilgwa cheongsag jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeulge kkon besillo hayeosseuni "geugeosui jangi han ppyeom, gwangi han ppyeomeul nemo bandeushago du gyeobimyeo" geugeose ne jul boseogeul mullyeosseuni god hongboseog hwangog nogjuogi cheos juliyo duljjae juleun seoglyuseog namboseog hongmanoyo sejjae juleun hobag baegmano jasueongiyo nejjae juleun nogboseog homano byeogogila da geumtee mullyeosseuni i boseogdeuleun iseulael adeuldeulul ileum god geudeulul ileumdaelo yeol dul ila ineul saegim gati geu yeol du jipau gag ileumeul saegyeosseumyeo geudeuli tto jeonggeumeulo saseuleul nokke-uncheoleom ttaha hyungpae butigo tto geumtee dulgwa geumgoli duleul mandeuleo geu du golileul hyungpae du kkeute dalgo geu du ttaheun geumsaseuleul hyungpae kkeut du golie kkweeo maeosseumyeo geu ttaheun du saseulul daleun du kkeuteul ebos ap du gyeondaui geumtee maego tto geumgoli duleul mandeuleo hyungpae du kkeute dalasseuni god geu ebose daehan anjjog gae dalasseumyeo tto geumgoli duleul mandeuleo ebos ap du gyeondae alae maeneun jali gakkau pyeon god gonggyohi jjan ebos tti wispyeone dalgo cheongsag kkeuneulo hyungpae goliwa ebos golie kkweeo hyungpaeo gonggyohi jjan ebos tti wie butyeoseo eboseul teonaji

anhge hayeosseuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasindaelo hayeossdeola geuga ebos badchim gin oseul jeonbu cheongsageulo jjaseo mandeuldoe geu osui du eokkae saie gumeongeul naego gabos gis gati geu gumeong juwie giseul jjaseo jjiijeojiji anhge hago cheongsag jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeun besillo geu os gajangjalie seoglyuleul su nohgo jeonggeumeulo banguleul mandeuleo geu os gajangjalilo dolagamyeo seoglyu sai saie daldoe bangulga seoglyuleul seolo gangyeoghayeo gongjighaneun geu os gajangjalilo dolagamyeo dalasseuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasindaelo hayeossdeola geudeuli tto jigjohan ganeun belo alongwa geu adeuldeuleul wihayeo sogoseul jisgo semapolo dugeoneul jisgo semapolo bichnan gwaneul mandeulgo ganeun besillo jjaseo semapo gouideuleul mandeulgo ganeun besilgwa cheongsag jasaeg hongsaegsillo su noha ttileul mandeuleosseuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasindaelo hayeossdeola geudeuli tto jeonggeumeulo geolugan paeleul mandeulgo ineul saegimgati geu wie (yeohowakke seonggyeol)ila saegigo geu paeleul cheongsag kkeuneulo gwan jeonmyeone dalasseuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo hayeossdeola iseulael jasoni iwa gati seongmag god hoemagui modeun yeogsaleul jungonghayeo yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasindaelo da haenghago geudeuli seongmageul moseegelo gajyeowasseuni god maggwa geu modeun giguwa geu galgolideulgwa geu neolpandeulgwa geu ttideulgwa geu gidungdeulgwa geu badchimdeulgwa bulgeun mul deulin suyangui gajug deopgaewa haedalui gajug deopgaewa galiuneun janggwa jeunggeogwewa geu chaedeulgwa sogjoesowa sanggwa geu modeun giguwa jinseolbyeonggwa jeonggeum deungdangwa geu jan god beolyeonoheun deungjangwa geu modeun giguwa deungyuwa geumdangwa gwanyuwa hyanggiloun hyanggwa jangmag munjanggwa nosdangwa geu nos geumulgwa geu chaedeulgwa geu modeun giguwa muldumeonggwa geu badchimgwa tteulul pojangdeulgwa geu gidungdeulgwa geu badchimdeulgwa tteulmunui janggwa geu juldeulgwa geu malttugdeulgwa hoemagui soyong god seongmagui modeun giguwa seongsoeseo seomgigi wihan jeonggyohan os god esa jigbuneul haenghal ttaee ibneun jesajang alonui geolugan osgwa geu adeuldeulul osila yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasindaelo iseulael jasoni modeun yeogsaleul pilhamae mosega geu pilhan modeun geoseul bonjeug yeohowakkeseo myeonghasindaelo doeosseumeulo geudeulege chugbohayeossdeola

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae neoneun jeongwol choilile seongmag god hoemageul seugo tto jeunggeogweleul deulyeo nohgo tto jangeulo geu gweleul galiugo tto sangeul deulyeo nohgo geu wie mulpumeul jinseolhago deungdaeul deulyeo nohgo buleul kyeogo tto geum hyangdaneul jeunggeogwe ape dugo seongmag mune jangeul dalgo tto beonjedaneul hoemagui seongmag mun ape nohgo tto muldumeongeu hoemaggwa dan saie nohgo geu soge muleul damgo tto tteul juwie pojangeul chigo tteul mune jangeul dalgo tto gwanyuleul chwihaye seongmaggwa geu ane issneun modeun geose balla geugeosgwa geu modeun giguleul geolughage hala geugeosi geolughalila neoneun tto beonjedangwa geu modeun gigue balla geu aneul geolughage hala geu dani jigeghi geolughalila neoneun tto muldumeonggwa geu badchime balla geolughage hago neoneun tto alongwa geu adeuldeuleul hoemagmuneulo delyeodaga mullo ssigigo alonege geolughan oseul ibhigo geuege gileumeul bueo geolughage hayeo geulo naege jesajangui jigbuneul haenghage hala neoneun tto geu adeuldeuleul delyeodaga geudeulege geotoseul ibhigo geu abiege gileumeul buem gati geudeulegedo bueseo geudeullo naege jesajang jigbuneul haenghage hala geudeuli gileum bueumeul badasseunjeug daedaelo yeongyeonghi jesajangi doelila hasimae mosega geugati haenghadoe god yeohowakkeseo jagiege myeonghasindaelo da haenghayeossdeola je inyeon jeongwol god geu dal choilile seongmageul seunila mosega seongmageul seudo geu badchimdeuleul nohgo geu neolpandeuleul seugo geu ttileul ttiugo geu gidungdeuleul seugo tto seongmag wie mageul pyeogo geu wie deopgaeleul deopeuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo doenila geuga tto jeunggeopaneul gwe soge neohgo chaeleul gwee kkwego sogjoesoleul gwe wi e dugo tto geu gweleul seongmage deulyeo nohgo jangeul deuliwoseo geu jeunggeogweleul galiuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo doenila geuga tto hoemag an god seongmag bugpyeoneulo jang bakke sangeul nohgo tto yeohowa ap geu sang wie tteogeul jinseolhani yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasindaelo doenila geuga tto hoemag an god seongmag nampyeone deungdaeul noha sanggwa daehage hago tto yeohowa ape deungjane buleul kyeoni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo doenila geuga tto geum hyangdaneul hoemag an jang ape dugo geu wie hyanggiloun hyangeul saleuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo doenila geuga tto seongmagmune jangeul dalgo tto hoemagui seongmag mun ape

beonjedaneul dugo beonjewa sojeleul geu wie deulini yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo doenila geuga tto muldumeongeu hoemaggwa dan saie dugo geogi ssiseul muleul damgo jagiwa alongwa geu adeuldeuli geogiseo sujogeul ssisdoo geudeuli hoemage deuleogal ttaewa dane gakkai gal ttaee ssiseosseuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo doenila geuga tto seongmaggwa dan samyeon tteule pojangeul chigo tteulmunui jangeul danila mosega igati yeogsaleul pilhayeossdeola geu hue guleumi hoemage deopigo yeohowau yeonggwangi seongmage chungmanhamae mosega hoemage deuleogal su eobseosseuni ineun guleumi hoemag wie deopigo yeohowau yeonggwangi seongmage chungmanhamieosseumyeo guleumi seongmag wieseo tteoleul ttaeneun iseulael jasoni geu modeun haenghaneun gile apeulo balhaenghayeossgo guleumi tteoleuji anheul ttaeneun tteoleuneun nalkkaji balhaenghaji anihayeosseumyeo najeneun yeohowau guleumi seongmag wie issgo bameneun buli geu guleum gaunde isseumeul iseulaelui on jogsogi geu modeun haenghaneun gileseo chinhi boassdeola

yeohowakkeseo hoemageseo moseleul
buleusigo geuge illeo galasadae iseulael
jasonege gohayeo ileula neohui junge
nugudeunji yeohowakke yemuleul deulilyeo-
geodeun saengchug jungeseo sona yangeulo
yemuleul deuliljinila geu yemuli soui
beonjeimyeon heum eobsneun sukeoseulo
hoemag muneseo yeohowa ape yeolnabhasi-
dolog deuliljinila geuga beonjemulul meolie
ansuhajini geulihameyon yeolnabdooeo
geuleul wihayeo sogjoega doel geosila
geuneun yeohowa apeseo geu susongajileul
jabeul geosiyo alonui jason jesajangdeuleun
geu pileul gajyeodaga hoemag mun ap dan
samyeone ppulil geosimyeo geuneun tto geu
beonje huisaengui gajugeul beosgiyo gageul
tteul geosiyo jesajang alonui jasondeuleun
dan wie buleul dugo bul wie namuleul
beolyeonohgo alonui jason jesajangdeuleun
geu tteun gaggwa meoliwa gileumeul dan
wisbul wieissneun namue beolyeo noheul
geosimyeo geu naejanggwa jeonggaengileul
mullo ssiseul geosiyo jesajangeun geu
jeonbuleul dan wie bulsalla beonjeleul
sameuljini ineun hwajela yeohowakke
hyanggiloun naemsaenila manil geu yemuli
tteui yangina yeomsoui beonjeimyeon
heum eobsneun sukeoseulo deuliljini geuga
dan bugpyeoneseo yeohowa apeseo jabeul
geosiyo alonui jason jesajangdeuleun geu
pileul dan samyeone ppulil geosimyeo ge-
uneun geugeosui gageul tteugo geu meoliwa
geu gileumeul beeo nael geosiyo jesajangeun
geugeoseul da dan wisbul wie issneun namue
beolyeo noheul geosimyeo geu naejanggwa
jeonggaengileul mullo ssiseul geosiyo jesa-
jangeun geu jeonbuleul gajyeodaga dan wie
bulsalla beonjeleul sameuljini ineun hwajela
yeohowakke hyanggiloun naemsaenila manil
yeohowakke deulineun yemuli saeui beon-
jeimyeon sanbidulgina jibbidulgi saekkilo
yemuleul sameul geosiyo jesajangeun geu-
geoseul daneulo gajyeodaga geu meolileul
biteuleo kkeunhgo dan wie bulsaleugo
pineun dan gyeote heullil geosimyeo myeog-
tonggwa geu deoleoun geoseun jehayeo dan
dongpyeon jae beolineun gose deonjigo tto
geu nalgae jalieseo geu momeul jijjdoeaju
jijiji malgo jesajangi geugeoseul dan wisbul
wiui namu wie salla beonjeleul sameuljini
ineun hwajela yeohowakke hyanggiloun
naemsaenila

nugudeunji sojeui yemuleul yeohowakke
deulilyeogeodeun goun galulo yemul eul
sama geu wie gileumeul busgo tto geu
wie yuhyangeul noha alonui jason jesa-
jangdeulegelo gajyeo ol geosiyo jesajangeun
geu goun gileum galu han jumgwa geu

modeun yuhyangeul chwihayeo ginyeom-
mullo dan wie bulsaleuljini ineun hwajela
yeohowakke hyanggiloun naemsaenila
geu sojemulul nameun geoseun alongwa
geu jasonege dolliljini ineun yeohowau
hwaje junge jigeugui geolughan geosinila
nega hwadeoge guun geoseulo sojeui
yemuleul deulilyeogeodeun goungeul
gileumeul seokkeo mandeun mugyobyong-
ina gileumeul baleun mugyojeonbyeongeul
deulilgeosiyo beoncheole buchin geoseulo
sojeui yemuleul deulilyeogeodeun goun
galu nulugeul neohji malgo gileumeul
seokkeo jogageulo nanugo geu wie gileumeul
bueuljini ineun sojenila nega sote salmeun
geoseulo sojeleul deulilyeogeodeun goun
galuwa gileumeul seokkeo mandeuljinila
neoneun igeosdeullo mandeun sojemuleul
yeohowakke gajyeodaga jesajangege
jul geosiyo jesajangeun geugeoseul da-
neulo gajyeodaga geu sojemul jungeseo
ginyeomhal geoseul chwihayeo dan wie
bulsaleuljini ineun hwajela yeohowakke
hyanggiloun naemsaenila sojemulul nameun
geoseun alongwa geu jasonege dolliljini
ineun yeohowau hwaje junge jigeugui
geolughan geosinila muleus neohuiga yeo-
howakke deulineun sojemuleneun modu
nulugeul neohji maljini neohuiga nulugina
kkuleul yeohowakke hwajelo deulyeo saleul
moshaljinila cheeum igeun geoseuloneun
geugeoseul yeohowakke deuliljina hyang-
giloun naemsaenileul wihayeoneun dane ollji
maljimyeo ne modeun sojemul sogeumeul
chila ne hananimui eonyagui sogeumeul ne
sojee ppaegi moshaljini ne modeun yemule
sogeumeul deuliljinila neoneun cheos isagui
sojeleul yeohowakke deuligeodeun cheos
isageul bokka jjiheun geoseulo neoui sojeleul
samdoe geu wie gileumeul busgo geu wie
yuhyangeul deohaljini ineun sojenila jesa-
jangeun jjiheun gogsig eolmawa gileumui
eolmawa modeun yuhyangeul ginyeommullo
bulsaleuljini ineun yeohowakke deulineun
hwajenila

salami manil hwamogjeui huisaengeul
yemullo deulidoe solo deulilyeogeodeun
sukeosina amkeosina heum eobsneun
geoseulo yeohowa ape deuliljini geu yemulul
meolie ansuhago hoemag muneseo jabeul
geosiyo alonui jason jesajangdeuleun geu
pileul jedan samyeone ppulil geosimyeo ge-
uneun tto geu hwamogjeui huisaengjungeseo
yeohowakke hwajeleul deuliljini god nae-
jange deopin gileumgwa naejange buteun
modeun gileumgwa du kongpatgwa geu wiui
gileum god heoli geunbange issneun geosgw
gane deopin kkeopuleul kongpatgwa hamkke
chwihal geosiyo alonui jason geugeoseul
dan wisbul wie issneun namu wi beonjemul

wie saleuljini ineun hwajela yeohowakke hyanggiloun naemsaelila manil yeohowakke yemullo deulineun hwamogjeui huisaengi yangimyeon sukeosina amkeosina heum eobsneun geoseulo deuliljimyeo manil yemullo deulineun geosi eolin yangimyeon geugeoseul yeohowa apeulo kkeuleodaga geu yemului meolie ansuhago hoemag apeseo jabeul geosiyo alonui jaseoneun geu pileul dan samyeone ppulil geosimyeo geuneun geu hwamogjeui huisaeng jungeseo yeohowakke hwajeleul deuliljini geu gileum god milyeogoleseo benba gileumjin kkoliwa naejange deopin gileumgwa naejange buteun modeun gileumgwa du kongpatgwa geu wiui gileum god heoli geunbange issneun geosgwa gane deopin kkeopuleul kongpatgwa hamkke chwhihal geosiyo jesajangeun geugeoseul dan wie bulsaleuljini ineun hwajelo yeohowakke deulineun sigmulinila manil yemuli yeomsomyeon geugeoseul yeohowa apeulo kkeuleodaga geu meolie ansuhago hoemag apeseo jabeul geosiyo alonui jaseoneun geu pileul dan samyeone ppulil geosimyeo geuneun geu jungeseo yemuleul chwhihaye yeohowakke hwajeleul deuliljini god nae jange deopin gileumgwa naejange buteun modeun gileumgwa du kongpatgwa geu wiui gileum god heoli geunbange issneun geosgwa gane deopin kkeopuleul kongpatgwa hamkke chwhihal geosiyo jesajangeun geugeoseul dan wie bulsaleuljini ineun hwajelo deulineun sigmulio hyanggiloun naemsaela modeun gileumeun yeohowau geosinila neohuineun gileumgwa pileul meogji malla ineun neohui modeun cheosoeseo daedaelo yeongwonhan gyulyenila

4

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jaseonege gohayeong ileula nugudeunji yeohowau geumlyeong jung hanalado geuleus beomhayeosseudoel manil gileum bueumeul badeun jesajangi beomjoehaye baegseongeulo joeoleul ibge hayeosseumyeon geu beomhan joeleul inhaye heum eobsneun susongajilo sogjoe jemuleul sama yeohowakke deuliljini god geu susongajileul hoemagmun yeohowa apeulo kkeuleodaga geu susongaji meolie ansuhago geugeoseul yeohowa apeseo jabeul geosiyo gileum bueumeul badeun jesajangeun geu susongajui pileul gajigo hoemage deuleogaseo geu jesajangi songalage geu pileul jjigeo yeohowa ap god seongso jang ape ilgobbeon ppulil geosimyeo jesajangeun tto geu pileul yeohowa ap god hoemag an hyangdan ppule baleugo geu songajui pi jeonbuleul hoemagmun ap beonjedan mite ssodeul geosimyeo tto geu sogjoe jemul doen susongajui modeun gileumeul chwhihaljini god naejange

deopin gileumgwa naejange buteun modeun gileumgwa du kongpatgwa geu wiui gileum god heoli geunbange issneun geosgwa gane deopin kkeopuleul kongpatgwa hamkke chwhihadoe hwamogje huisaengui soegeseo chwhihal gati hal geosiyo jesajangeun geugeoseul beonjedan wie bulsaleul geosimyeo geu susongajui gajuggwa geu modeun gogiwa geu meoliwa daliwa naejanggwa ttong god geu songajui jeoncheul jin bakkat jae beolineun gosin jeonggyeolhan goseulo gajyeodaga bullo namu wie saleudoe god jae beolineun goseseo saleuljinila manil iseulael an hoejungi yeohowau geumlyeong jung hanalado geuleus beomhayeo heomuli isseuna seuseulo kkaedadji moshadaga geu beomhan joeleul kkaedaleumyeon hoejungeun susongajileul sogjelelo deuliljini geugeoseul hoemag apeulo kkeuleodaga hoejungui janglodeuli yeohowa apeseo geu susongaji meolie ansuhago geugeoseul yeohowa apeseo jabeul geosiyo gileum bueumeul badeun jesajangeun geu susongajui pileul gajigo hoemage deuleogaseo geu jesajangi songalageulo geu pileul jjigeo yeohowa ap jang ape ilgobbeon ppulil geosimyeo tto geu pilo hoemag an yeohowa ape issneun dan ppule baleugo geu pi jeon buneun hoemagmun ap beonjedan mite ssodeul geosimyeo geu gileumeun da chwhihaye dan wie bulsaleudoe geu songajileul sogjejoeui susongajiege han geos gati haljimyeo jesajangi geugeoseulo hoejungeul wihaye sogjoehanjeug geudeuli sahameul eodeulila geuneun geu susongajileul jin bakkeulo gajyeodaga cheosbeon susongajileul saleumgati saleuljini ineun hoejungui sogjoenila manil jogjangi geu hananim yeohowau geumlyeong jung hanalado bujjunge beomhayeo heomuli isseossdaga geu beomhan joe kkaeuchimeul badgeodeun geuneun heum eobsneun suyeomsouleul yemullo gajyeodaga geu suyeomsou meolie ansuhago yeohowa ap beonje huisaengeul jabneun goseseo jabeuljini ineun sogjoelila jesajangeun geu sogjoe huisaengui pileul songalage jjigeo beonjedan ppule baleugo geu pineun beonjedan mite ssodgo geu modeun gileumeun hwamogje huisaengui gileum gati dan wie bulsaleuljini igati jesajangi geu beomhanjoe daehaye geuleul wihaye sogjoehanjeug geuga sahameul eodeulila manil pyeongminui hanaga yeohowau geumlyeong jung hanalado bujjunge beomhayeo heomuli isseossdaga geu beomhan joe kkaeuchimeul badgeodeun geuneun heum eobsneun amyeomsouleul kkeulgowaseo geu beomhan joeleul inhaye geugeoseul yemullo sama geu sogjoje huisaengui meolie ansuhago geu huisaengeul beonjesoeseo jabeul geosiyo jesajangeun songalageulo geu pileul jjigeo beonjedan ppule baleugo geu pi jeonbuleul

dan mite ssodgo geu modeun gileumeul hwamogje huisaengui gileumeul chwhihan geos gati chwhihayeo dan wie bul salla yeohowakke hyanggilobge haljini jesajangi geuleul wihayeo sogjoeohanjeug geuga sahameul eodeulila geuga manil eolin yangeul sogjoe jemullo gajyeo olyeogeodeun heum eobsneun amkeoseul kkeuleodaga geu sogjoeje huisaengui meolie ansuhago beonje huisaengeul jabneun goseseo jab a sogjoejeleul sameul geosiyi jesajangeun geu sogjoeje huisaengui pileul songalageulo jjigeo beonjedan ppule baleugo geu pineun jeonbuleul dan mite ssodgo geu modeun gileumeul hwamogje eolin yangui gileumeul chwhihan geos gati chwhihayeo danwi yeohowau hwajemul wie bulsaleuljini igati jesajangi geuii beomhanjoe daehayeo sogjoeul wihayeo sogjoeohanjeug geuga sahameul eodeulila

5

nugudeunji jeungini doeeo maengsesikineun solileul deudgodo geu bon ilina aneun ileul jinsulchi anihamyoon joega issnani geu heomuli geuegelo dolagal geosiyi nugudeunji bujeonghan deuljimseungui sachena bujeonghan gachugui sachena bujeonghan gonchungui sachedeul muleus bujeonghan geoseul manjyeosseumyeon bujjungela haljilado geu momi deoleowoyeoseo heomuli isseul geosiyi hogsi bujjunge salamui bujeonge dadagchyeossneunde geu salamui bujeongi eotteohan bujeongideunji geugeoseul kkaedaleul ttaeneun heomuli isseul geosiyi hog nugudeunji musimjunge ibeulo maengseleul balhayeo ageul halila hadeunji seoneul halila hamyeon geu salamui musimjunge maengseleul balhayeo malhan geosi eotteohan ilideunji kkaedadi moshadaga geugeoseul kkaedaleul ttaeneun geu jung hanae heomuli isseul geosini i jung hanae heomuli isseul ttaeneun amu ile beomgwahayeossnola jaboghago geu beomgwaleul inhaye yeohowakke soggeonjeleul deulidoe yangtteui amkeos eolin yangina yeomssoleul kkeuleodaga sogjoejeleul deulil geosiyi jesajangeun geuii heomuleul wihayeo sogjoehaljinila manil himi eolin yange michiji moshageodeun geu beomgwaleul soghagi wihayeo sanbidulgi dulina jibbidulgi saekki duleul yeohowakkelo gajyeo gadoe hananeun sogjoe jemuleul samgo hananeun beonjemuleul sama jesajangegeo gajyeo gal geosiyi jesajangeun geu sogjoe jemuleul meonje deulidoe geu meolileul mogeseo biteuleo kkeunhgo momeun aju jjogaeji malmeye geu sogjoe jemulul pileul dan gyeote ppuligo geu nameun pineun dan mite heulliljini ineun sogjoejeyo geu daeum geoseun gyulvedaolo beonjeleul deuliljini jesajangi geuii

beomgwaleul wihaye soghanjeug geuga sahameul eodeulila manil himi sanbidulgi dulina jibbidulgi duledo michiji moshageodeun geu beomgwaleul inhayeoun galu eba sibun ileul yemullo gajyeodaga sogjoe jemullo deulidoe ineun sogjoejeinjeug geu wie gileumeul busji malmeye yuhyanjeul nohji malgo geugeoseul jesajangegeo gajyeogal geosiyi jesajangeun geugeoseul ginyeommullo han umkeumeul chwhihaye dan wi yeohowau hwajemul wie bulsaleuljini ineun sogjoejela jesajangi geuga i junge hanaleul beomhaye eodeun heomuleul wihaye soghanjeug geuga sahameul eodeulila geu nameojineun sojemulgati jesajangege dolliljinila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae nugudeunji yeohowau seongmule daehaye geuleus beomgwahayeosseodeun yeohowakke soggeonjeleul deulidoe neoui jijeonghan gachileul ttala seongsoui segello myeoch segel eune sangdanghan heum eobsneun suyangeul tte jungseseo kkeuleodaga soggeonjele deulyeoseo seongmule daehan beomgwaleul gapdoe geugeose obun ileul deohaye jesajangege jul geosiyi jesajangeun geu soggeonjeui suyangeulo geuleul wihaye soghanjeug geuga sahameul eodeulila manil nugudeunji yeohowau geumlyeong jung hanaleul bujjunge beomhayeodo heomulila beoleul danghal geosini geuneun neoui jijeonghan gachidaelo tte jung heum eobsneun suyangeul soggeonjemullo jesajangegeo gajyeool geosiyi jesajangeun geuii bujjunge geuleus beomhan heomuleul wihaye soghanjeug geuga sahameul eodeulila ineun soggeonjeni geuga sillo yeohowa ape beomgwahaminila

6

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae nugudeunji yeohowakkye sinsilchi moshaye beomjoehadoe god namui mulgeoneul matgeona jeondang jabgeona gangdodjilhageona neugbonghagodo sasileul buinhageona namui ilheun mulgeoneul eodgodo sasileul buinhaye geojis maengsehaneun deung sa lami i modeun il junge hanalado haenghaye beomjoehamyeon ineun joelul beomhayeossgo joega issneun jani geu ppaeaseun geosina neugbonghan geosina mateun geosina eodeun yusilmulina muleus geu geojis maengsehan mulgeoneul dolyeo bonaedoe god geu bonmule obun il eul deohaye dolyeo bonael geosini geu joega deuleonaneun nale geu imjaege jul geosiyi geuneun tto geu soggeonjeleul yeohowakke gajyeo oljini god neoui jijeonghan gachidaelo tte jung heum eobsneun suyangeul soggeonjemuleul wihaye jesajangegeo kkeuleo ol geosiyi jesajangeun yeohowa apeseo geuleul wihaye sogjoeohanjeug geuneun museun heo-

mulideunji sahameul eodeulila yeohowakke-seo moseege illeo galasadae alongwa geu jasonege myeonghayeo ileula beonjeui gyulyeneun ileohanila beonjemuleun dan wis seogsoe wie achimkkaji dugo danui bullo geu wieseo kkeojiji anheg hal geosiyu jesajangeun semapo gin oseul ibgo semapo gouilo hacheleul galiugo dan wieseo tan beonjeui jaeleul gajyeodaga dan gyeote dugo geu oseul beosgo daleun oseul ibgo geu jaeleul jin bakkat jeonggyeolhan goseulo gajyeo gal geosiyu dan wie buleun hangsang piwo kkeojiji anheg haljini jesajangeun achimmada namuleul geu wie taegu beonjemuleul geu wie beolyeonohgo hwamogjeui gileumeul geu wie saleuljimyeo buleun kkeunhiji anheg dan wie piwo kkeojiji anheg haljinila sojeui gyulyeneun ileohanila alonui jaseuneun geugeoseul dan ap yeohowa ape deulidoe geu sojeui gown gileum galu han umkeumgwa sojemul wiui yuhyanggeul da chwhihaye ginyeommullo dan wie bulsalla yeohowa ape hyanggiloun naemsaega doegehago geu nameojineun alongwa geu jasoni meogdoe nulugeul neohji malgo geolughan gos hoemag teeulseo meogeuljinila geugeose nulugeul neoheo gubji malla ineun nau hwaje jungeseo naega geudeulege jueo geu sodeugi doege haneun geosila sogjojewa soggeonjegati jigeughi geolughanjeug muleus alon jasonui namjaneun ileul meogeuljini ineun yeohowaui hwaje jungeseo geudeului daedaelo yeongwonhan sodeugi doemila ileul manjineun jamada geolughanila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae "alongwa geu jasoni gileum buemeul badneun nale yeohowakke deulil yemuleun ileohanila gown galu eba sibun ileul hangsang deulineun sojemullo sama geu jeolbaneun achime, jeolbaneun jeonyeoge deulidoe" geugeoseul gileumeulo banjughaye beoncheole gubgo gileume jeogsieodaga sseoleoseo sojelo yeohowakke deulyeo hyanggiloun naemsaega doege hala i sojeneun alonui jason jung gileum buemeul badgo geuleul ieo jesajang doen jaga deulil geosiyu yeongwonhan gyulyelo yeohowakke onjeonhi bulsaleul geos ini muleus jesajangui sojemuleun onjeonhi bulsaleugo meogji maljinila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae alongwa geu adeuldeulege gohayeo ileula sogjojeui gyulyeneun ileohanila sogjojeu huisaengeun jigeughi geolughani yeohowa ap beonje huisaengeul jabneun goseseo geu sogjojeu huisaengeul jabeul geosiyu joeleul wihaye jesadeulineun jesajangi geugeoseul meogdoe god hoemag tteul geolug han goseseo meogeul geosimyeo muleus geu gogie jeobchoghaneun janeun geolughal geosimyeo geu piga eotteon osedeunji mudeosseumyeon mudeun geugeoseul geolughan goseseo ppal geosiyu geu gogileul togie salmasseumyeon geu geuleuseul kkaet-

teulil geosiyu yugie salmasseumyeon geu geuleuseul dakkgo mule ssiseul geosimyeo geu gogineun jigeughi geolughani jesajangui namjamada meogeul geosinila geuleona pileul gajigo hoemage deuleoga seongsoeseo soghage han sogjojeu huisaengui gogineun meogji moshaljini bulsaleuljinila

7

soggeonjeui gyulyeneun ileohanila ineun jigeughi geolughani beonje huisaengeul jabneun goseseo soggeonjeui huisaengeul jabeul geosiyu jesajangeungeu pileul dan samyeone ppulil geosimyeo geu modeun gileumeul deulidoe god geu gileumjin kkoliwa naeange deopin gileumgwa du kongpatgwa geu wiui gileum god heoli geunbange issneun geosgwa gane deopin kkeopuleul kongpatgwa hamkke chwhihago jesajangeun geugeoseul da dan wie bulsalla yeohowakke hwajelo deulil geosinila ineun soggeonjeoy jigeughi geolughani igeoseul jesajangui namjamada meogdoe geolughan goseseo meogeuljimyeo soggeonjena sogjojeneun illyeni geu jeyugeun soghaneun jesajangeulo dolagal geosiyu salamui beonjeleul deulineun jesajang god geu jesajangeun geu deulin beonjemulul gajugeul jagiga eodeul geosimyeo muleus hwadeoge guun sojemulgwa soten a beoncheole mandeun sojemuleun geu deulin jesajangeulo dolagal geosini muleus sojemuleun gileum seokkeun geosina maleun geosina alonui modeun jasoni pyeonggyunhi bunbaehal geosinila yeohowakke deulil hwamogje huisaengui gyulyeneun ileohanila manil geugeoseul gamsahameulo deuligeodeun gileum seokkeun mugyobyonggwa gileum baleun mugyojeonbyeonggwa gown galue gileum seokkeo guun gwajaleul geu gamsa huisaenggwa hamkke deuligo tto yugyobyongeul hwamogjeui gamsa huisaenggwa hamkke geu yemule deulidoe geu jeoncheui yemul jungeseo hanassig yeohowakke geojelo deuligo geugeoseul hwamogjeui pileul ppulil jesajangdeulegelo dolliljinila gamsahameulo deulineun hwamogje huisaengui gogineun deulineun geu nale meogeul geosiyu jogeumilado iteudnal achimkkaji duji mal geosinila geuleona geu huisaengui yemuli seowonina jawonui yemulimyeon geu huisaengeul deulin nale meogeul geosiyu geu nameun geoseun iteudnaled meogdoe geu huisaengui gogiga je samilkkaji namasseumyeon bulsaleuljini manil geu hwamogje huisaengui gogileul je samile jogeumilado meogeumyeon geu jesaneun yeolnabdoeji anheul geosila deulin jaegedo yemulda bge mosdoego dolioe gajeunghan geosi doel geosimyeo geugeoseul meogneun janeun joeleul danghalila geu gogiga bujeonghan mulgeone jeobchogdoeosseumyeon meogji

malgo bulsaleul geosila geu gogineun kkaekkeushan jaman meogeul geosini manil momi bujeonghan jaga yeohowakke soghan hwamogje huisaengui gogileul meogeumyeon geu salameun jagi baegseong jungeseo kkeunhchyeojil geosioy manil nugudeunji bujeonghan geos god salamui bujeongina bujeonghan jimseungina bujeonghago gajeunghan amu mulgeonideunji manjigo yeohowakke soghan hwamogje huisaengui gogileul meogeumyeon geu salamdo jagi baegseong jungeseo kkeunhchyeojilila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonege gohayeo ileula neohuineun sona yangina yeomsoui gileumeul meogji mal geosioy seuseulo jugeun geosui gileumina jimseungege jijigin geosui gileumeun dallineun sseulyeonwa gyeoldanko meogji maljinila salami yeohowakke hwajelo deulineun huisaengui gileumeul meogeumyeon geu meogneun janeun jagi baegseong jungeseo kkeunhchyeojilila neohuiui saneun modeun goseseo museun pideunji saena jimseungui pileul meogji malla museun pideunji meogneun salami isseumyeon geu salameun da jagi begseong jungeseo kkeunhchyeojilila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonege gohayeo ileula hwamogjeui huisaengeul yeohowakke deulilyeoneun janeun geu hwamogje huisaeng jungeseo geu yemuleul chwhihaye yeohowakke gajyeoodoe yeohowaii hwa-jeneun geu salami jagi soneulo gajyeooljini god geu jemului gileumgwa gaseumeul gajyeool geosioy jesajangeun geu gaseumeul yeohowa ap e heundeuleo yojeleul samgo geu gileumeun dan wie bulsaleul geosimyeo gaseumeun alongwa geu jasondeulege dollil geosimyeo tto neohuineun geu hwamogje huisaengui upyeon dwisdalileul jesajangege jueo geojeleul sameuljini alonui jason jueon hwamogje huisaengui piwa gileumeul deulineun jaga geu upyeon dwisdalileul jagiui sodeugeulo sameul geosila naega iseulael jasonui hwamogje jungeseo geu heundeun gaseumgwa deun dwisdalileul chwhihaye jesajang alongwa geu jasonege jueossnani ineun iseulael jasonege badeul yeongwonhan sodeuginila ineun yeohowaii hwaje jungeseo alonege dollil geosgwa geu jasonege dollil geosini geudeuleul sewo yeohowaii jesajangui jigbuneul haenghage han nal god geudeulege gileum bueun nale yeohowakkeseo myeonghasa iseulael jason jungeseo geudeulege dollige hasin geosila daedaeo yeongwonhi badeul sodeug inila ineun beonjewa sojewa sogjojewasoggeonjewa wiimjewa hwamogjeui gyulyela yeohowakkeseo sinae gwangyaeseo iseulael jasonege geu yemuleul yeohowa kkye deulila myeonghasin nale sinaesaneseo igati moseege myeonghasyeossdeola

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae neoneun alongwa geu adeuldeulgwa geu uiboggwa gwanyuwa sogjojeui susongajiwa suyang dulgwa mugyobyeyong han gwangjulileul ikkeulgo on hoe-jungeul hoemag mune moeula mosega yeohowakkeseo jagiege myeonghasin daelo hamae hoejungi hoemag mune moinjila mosega hoejungege ileudoe yeohowakkeseo haenghalago myeonghasin geosi ileohanila hago alongwa geu adeuldeuleul delyeodaga mullo geudeuleul ssisgigo alonege sogoseul ibhimyeo ttleul ttuigo geotoseul ibhimyeo eboseul deohago ebosui gim-yohage jjan ttleul ttiwoseo eboseul mome maego hyungpaeleul butigo hyungpae ulimgwa dummimeul neohgo geu meolie gwaneul ssuigo geu gwan wi jeonmyeone geumpaeleul butini god geolughan gwani la yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasimgwa gatasdeola mosega gwanyuleul chwhihayeo jangmaggwa geu ane issneun modeun geose balla geolughage hago tto dane ilgob beon ppuligo tto geu dangwa geu modeun giguwa muldumeonggwa geu badchime balla geolughage hago tto gwanyulo alonui meolie bueo balla geolughage hago mosega tto alonui adeuldeuleul delyeodaga geudeulege sogoseul ibhigo ttleul ttiumyeo gwaneul ssuiwosseuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasimgwa gatasdeola mosega tto sogjojeui susongajileul kkeuleooni alongwa geu adeuldeuli geusogjoje susongaji meolie ansuhamae mosega jabgo geu pileul chwhihaye songalageulo geu pileul danui ne gwitungi ppule balla daneul kkaekkeushage hago geu pineun dan mite ssoda daneul soghayeo geolughage hago tto naejange deopin modeun gileumgwa gan kkeopulgwa du kongpatgwa geu gileumeul chwhihayeo dan wie bulsaleugo geu susongaji god geu gajuggwa gogiwa ttongeun jin bakke bulsallasseuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasimgwa gatasdeola tto beonjeui suyangeul deulilsae alongwa geu adeuldeuli geu suyangu meolie ansuhamae mosega jaba geu pileul dan juwie ppuligo geu suyangu gageul tteugo geu meoliwa gagtteun geosgwa gileumeul bulsaleugo mullo naejanggwa jeonggaengideuleul ssigo geu suyangu jeonbuleul dan wie bulsaleuni ineun hyanggiloun naemsaaleul wihaye deulineun beonjelo yeohowakke deulineun hwajela yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasimgwa gatasdeola tto daeleun suyang god wiimsigui suyangeul deulilsae alongwa geu adeuldeuli geu suyangu meolie ansuhamae mosega jabgo geu pileul chwhihaye alonui oleun gwisbuliwa oleun-eomjigalaggwa oleunbal eomjigalage baleugo alonui adeuldeuleul delyeodaga geu

oleun gwisbuliwa oleunson eomjigalaggwa
 oleunbal eomjigalage geu pileul baleugo
 tto geu pileul dan juwie ppuligo geuga
 tto geu gileumgwa gileumjin kkoliwa
 naejange deopin modeun gileumgwa gan
 kkeopulgwa du kongpatgwa geu gileumgwa
 upyeon dwisdalileul chwhihago yeohowa ap
 mugyobyeong gwangjuliese mugyobyeong
 han gaewa gileum seokkeun tteog han gae
 wa jeonbyeong han gaeleul chwhihaye geu
 gileum wiewa upyeon dwisdali wie noha geu
 jeonbuleul alonui songwa geu adeuldeului
 sone dueo yeohowa ape heundeuleo yojeleul
 samego hago mosega geugeoseul geudeului
 soneseo chwhihaye dan wis beonjemul wie
 bulsaleuni ineun hyanggiloun naemsauleul
 wihaye deulineun wiimsig jesalo yeo-
 howakke deulineun hwajala ie mosega geu
 gaseumeul chwhihaye yeohowa ape heun-
 deuleo yojeleul samasseuni ineun wiimsig
 suyangui moseui eungsigila yeohowakke-
 seo moseege myeonghasingwa gatasdeola
 mosega gwanyuwa dan wiui pileul chwhihaye
 alongwa geu osgwa geu adeuldeulgwa geu
 adeuldeului ose ppulyeoseo alongwa geu os-
 gwa geu adeuldeulgwa geu adeuldeului oseul
 geolughage hago alongwa geu adeuldeulege
 ileudoe naege imi myeonghasigileul alongwa
 geu adeuldeuleun meogeula hasyeosseunjeug
 neohuineun hoemag muneseo geu gogileul
 salma wiimsig gwangjuli anui tteoggwa
 aulleo geu goseseo meoggo gogiwa tteogui
 nameojineun bulsaleuljimyeo wiimsigeun
 chil il dongan haenghanani wiimsigi ma-
 chineun nalkkaji chil il donganeun hoemag
 mune nagaji malla oneulnal haenghan
 geoseun yeohowakkeseo neohuileul wihaye
 soghage hasilyeogo myeonghasin geosini
 neohuineun chil juyaleul hoemag mune
 geohaye yeohowau butageul jikila geuli-
 hamyeon samangeul myeonhalila naega igati
 myeonglyeongeul badassneunila alongwa
 geu adeuldeuli yeohowakkeseo moselo
 myeonghasin modeun ileul junhaenghanila

9

je pal ile mosega alongwa geu adeuldeulgwa
 iseulael janglodeuleul bulleodaga alonege
 ileudoe heum eobsneun songajileul sogjo-
 jeleul wihaye chwhihago heum eobsneun
 suyangeul beonjeleul wihaye chwhihaye
 yeohowa ape deuligo iseulael jasonege
 gohaye ileugileul neohuineun suyeomsleul
 sogjojeleul wihaye chwhihago tto songajiwa
 eolin yangui il nyeon doego heum eobsneun
 geoseul beonjeleul wihaye chwhihago tto
 hwamogjeleul wihaye yeohowa ape deulil
 susowa suyangeul chwhihago tto gileum
 seokkeun sojemuleul gayeoola hala oneul
 yeohowakkeseo neohuiege natanasil geosi-
 minila hamae geudeuli moseui myeonghan
 modeun geoseul hoemag apeulo gayeo ogo

on hoejungil naawa yeohowa ape seonjila
 mosega galodoe ineun yeohowakkeseo
 neohuiege halago myeonghasin geosini yeo-
 howau yeonggwangi neohuiege natanalila
 "geuga tto alonege ileudoe neoneun dane
 naaga ne sogjojewwa ne beonjeleul deul-
 yeoseo neoleul wihaye, baegseongeul
 wihaye soghago tto baegseongui yemuleul
 deulyeoseo geudeuleul wihaye soghadoe
 muleus yeohowaui myeongdaelo hala" ie
 aloni dane naaga jagileul wihan sogjoje
 songajileul jabeumae alonui adeuldeuli
 geu pileul alonege baddeuleo juni aloni
 songalageulo geu pileul jigigo dan ppuldeule
 baleugo geu pineun dan mite ssodgo geu
 sogjoje huisaengui gileumgwa kongpat-
 gwa gan kkeopuleul dan wie bulsaleuni
 yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasingwa
 gatassgo geu gogiwa gajugeun jin bakkeseo
 bulsaleunila aloni tto beonje huisaengeul
 jabeumae alonui adeuldeuli geu pileul
 geuegelo gayeo oni geuga geu pileul
 dan juwie ppuligo geudeuli tto beonjeui
 huisaeng god geu gaggwa meolileul geuegelo
 gayeo omae geuga dan wie bulsaleugo
 tto naejanggwa jeonggaengineun ssiseo
 dan wis beonjemul wie bulsaleunila geuga
 tto baegseongui yemuleul deulidoe god
 baegseongeul wihan sogjojeui yeomsleul
 chwhihaye jaba jeongwa gati joeleul wihaye
 deuligo tto beonje huisaengeul deulidoe
 gyulyedaelo deuligo tto sojeleul deulidoe geu
 jungeseo han umkeumeul chwhihaye achim
 beonjemule deohaye dan wie bulsaleugo
 tto baegseongeul wihaneun hwamogje
 huisaengui susowa suyangeul jabeumae
 alonui adeuldeuli geu pileul geuegelo gayeo
 oni geuga dan juwie ppuligo geudeuli
 tto susowa suyangui gileumgwa gileumjin
 kkoliwa naejange deopin geosgwa kongpat-
 gwa gan kkeopuleul alongelo gayeodaga
 geu gileumeul gaseumdeul wie noheumae
 aloni geu gileumeul danwie bulsaleugo
 gaseumdeulgwa upyeon dwisdalileul geuga
 yeohowa ape yojele heundeuni moseui
 myeonghan geosgwa gatasdeola aloni
 baegseongeul hyanghaye soneul deuleo
 chugboghamleulo sogjojewwa beonjewa
 hwamogjeleul pilhago naelyeoonila mosewa
 aloni hoemage deuleogassdaga nawaseo
 baegseongege chugboghamae yeohowau
 yeonggwangi on baegseongege natanamyeo
 buli yeohowa apeseo nawa dan wiui beon-
 jemulgwa gileumeul saleunjila on baegseongi
 ileul bogo solijileumyeo eopdeulyeossdeola

10

alonui adeul nadabgwa abihuga gaggi hyan-
 gloleul gayeodaga yeohowaui myeonghasiji
 anheun daleun buleul dama yeohowa ape
 bunhyanghayeossdeoni buli yeohowa ape-
 seo nawa geudeuleul samkimae geudeuli

yeohowa apeseo jugeunjila mosega alo-
nege ileudoe ineun yeohowau malssseumila
ileusigileul naneun naleul gakkai haneun ja
junge naega geolughada hameul eodgessgo
on baegseong ape naega yeonggwangeul
eodeulila hasyeossneunila aloni jamjamhani
mosega alonui ajabi ussileui adeul misael-
gwa elsabaneul bulleo geudeulege ileudoe
naawa neohui hyeongjedeuleul seongso ape-
seo jin bakkeulo meeo gala hamae geudeuli
naawa moseui myeongdaelo geudeuleul os
ibeun chae jin bakkeulo meeo naeni mosega
alongwa geu adeul elleuasalgwa idamalege
ileudoe neohuineun meolileul pulgeona oseul
jjijji malaseo neohui jugeumeul myeonhago
yeohowau jinnoga on hoejungege michimeul
myeonke hala ojig neohui hyeongje iseu-
lael on jogsogi yeohowau chisin bullo
inhayeo seulpeohal geosinila yeohowau
gwanyuga neohuiege isseunjeug neohuineun
hoemag mune nagaji malaseo jugeumeul
myeonhaljinila geudeuli moseui myeong-
daelo hanila yeohowakkeseo alonge illeo
galasadae neona ne jasondeuli hoemage
deuleogal ttaeneun podojuna dogjuleul
masiji malaseo neohui samangeul myeon-
hala ineun neohui daedaelo yeongyeonghan
gyulyela geulihayeoya neohuiga geolughago
sogdoen geoseul bunbyeolhamyeo bujeong-
hago jeonghan geoseul bunbyeolhago tto
yeohowaga moselo myeonghan modeun gyu-
lyeul iseulael jasonege galeuchilila mosega
alongwa geu nameun adeul elleuasalegwa
idamalege ileudoe yeohowakke deulin hwaje
jung sojeui nameun geoseun jigeugghi ge-
olughani neohuineungeugeoseul chwihaye
nulugeul neohji malgo dan gyeoteseo meog-
doe ineun yeohowau hwaje jung ne eungsig-
gwa ne adeului eungsiginjeug neohuineun
geugeoseul geolughan goseseo meogeula
naega myeonglyeongeul badassneunila he-
undeun gaseumga deun dwisdalineun ne-
owa ne janyeoga neowa hamkke jeong-
gyeolhan goseseo meogeuljini ineun iseu-
lael jasonui hwamogie huisaeng jungeseo
ne eungsiggwa ne jasonui eungsigeulo jusin
geosiminila geu deun dwisdaliwa heun-
deun gaseumeul hwajeui gileumgwa hamkke
gajyeodaga yeohowa ape heundeuleo yo-
jeleul sameuljini ineun yeohowau myeong-
lyeongdaelo neowa ne jasonui yeongwon-
han eungsiginila mosega sogjoeje deulin
yeomssoleul chajeunjeug imi bullsallasseun-
jila geuga alonui nameun adeul elleuasal-
gwa idamalege nohayeo galodoe i sogjoeje
huisaengeun jigeugghi geolughageoneul neo-
huiga eojjihaye geolughan goseseo meogji
anihayeosseunyo ineun neohuilo hoejungui
joelul damdanghayeo geudeuleul wihaye
yeohowa ape soghage halyeogo neohuiege
jusin geosinila geu pileul seongsoe deulyeoogi
anihayeosseuni geu jeyegun neohuiga nau
myeonghan daelo geolughan goseseo meo-

geosseoya hal geosinila aloni mosege ileu-
doe oneul geudeuli geu sogjoejewa beon-
jeleul yeohowakke deulyeosseodo ileon ili
naege imhayeosseoneul oneul naega sogjoe
jeyugeul meogeosseomyeon yeohowakkeseo
eoiji seonhi yeogisyeosseulio mosega geu
maleul deudgo johge yeogyeosseola

11

yeohowakkeseo mosewa alonge gohayeo
geudeulege ileusidoe iseulael jasonege
gohaye ileula yugji modeun jimseung
jung neohuiui meogeulmanhan saeng-
muleun ileohani jimseung jung muleus gubi
gallajyeo jjogbali doego saegimjilhanen
geoseun neohuiga meogdoe saegimjil-
haneun geosina gubi gallajin jimseung
jungedo neohuiga meogji moshal geoseun
ileohani yagdaeneun saegimjileun hadoe
gubi gallajji anihayeosseumeulo neohuiege
bujeeonghago sabando saegimjileun hadoe
gubi gallajji anihayeosseumeulo neohuiege
bujeeonghago tokkido saegimjileun hadoe
gubi gallajji anihayeosseumeulo neohuiege
bujeeonghago dwaejineun gubi gallajyeo
jjogbalilodoe saegimjileul moshameulo neo-
huiege bujeonghani neohuineun i gogileul
meogji malgo geu jugeomdo manjiji malla
igeosdeuleun neohuiege bujeonghanila
mule issneun modeun geos jung neohuiui
meogeul manhan geoseun igeosini muleus
ganggwa badawa daleun mule issneun
geos junge jineuleomiwa bineul issneun
geoseun neohuiga meogdoe muleus
seodonghaneun geosgwa muleus muleseo
saneun geos god muleus ganggwa badae
issneun geoseuloseo jineuleomiwa bineul
eobsneun geoseun neohuiege gajeunghan
geosila ideuleun neohuiege gajeunghan
geosini neohuineun geu gogileul meogji
malgo geu jugeomeul gajeunghi yeogila
sujung saengmule jineuleomiwa bineul
eobsneun geoseun neohuiege gajeunghanila
sae junge neohuiga gajeunghi yeogil geoseun
igeosila igeosdeuli gajeunghanjeug meogji
maljini god dogsuliwa solgaewa eoeunggwa
maewa mae jonglyuwa kkamagwi jong-
lyuwa tajowa dahomaseuwa galmaegiwa
saemae jonglyuwa olppaemiwa nojawa
bueongiwa ttaogiwa dangawa oleunggwa
haggwa hwangsae jonglyuwa daeseunggwa
bagjwinila nalgaega issgo ne ballo ggeo
daneun gongchungeun neohuiege gaje-
unghadoe ojig nalgaega issgo ne ballo
gieodananeun modeun gongchung junge geu
bale ttwineun daliga isseoseo ttangeseo
ttwineun geoseun neohuiga meogeuljini
god geu junge mettugi jonglyuwa bejjangi
jonglyuwa gwtittulami jonglyuwa pasjongi
jonglyuneun neohuiga meogeuleoniwa ojig
nalgaega issgo gieodananeun gongchungeun
da neohuiege gajeunghanila ileon yuneun

neohuileul bujeongke hanani nugedeunji igeosdeului jugeomeul manjmyeon jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghal geosimyeo muleus geu jugeomeul olmgineun janeun geu oseul ppaljini jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila muleus gubi gallajin jimseung junge jjogbali anin geosina saegimjil anihaneun geosui jugeomeun da nege bujeonghani manjineun janeun bujeonghal geosio ne ballo danineun modeun jimseung jung balbada geulo danineun geoseun da nege bujeonghani geu jugeomeul manjineun janeun jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghal geosimyeo geu jugeomeul olmgineun janeun geu oseul ppaljini jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila geugeosdeuli nege bujeonghanila ttange gineun ba gineun geos junge nege bujeonghan geoseun ileohani god jjogjebiwa jwiwa domabaem jonglyuwa habgaewa yugji ageowa sugunggwa samag domabaemgwa chilmyeonseogcheogila modeun gineun geos jung igeosdeuleun nege bujeonghani muleus geu jugeomeul manjineunjaneun jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghal geosimyeo ileon geos jung eotteon geosui jugeomi moggiedeunji uibogedeunji gajugedeunji budaedeunji mulon mueose sseuneun geuleusedeunji tteoleojimyeon bujeonghayeojjilini mule damgeula jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghadaga jeonghal geosimyeo geugeos jung eotteon geosi eoneu jlgeuleuse tteoleojimyeon geu soge issneun geosi da bujeonghayeojinani neoneun geu geuleuseul kkaetteulila meogeul manhan chugchughan sigmul geogi damgyeosseumyeon bujeonghayeojjil geosio geu gateun geuleusui masil manhan masil geosdo bujeonghal geosimyeo ileon geosui jugeomi mulgeon wie tteoleojimyeon geugeosi modu bujeonghayeojjilini hwadeogideunji jiltang-gwanideunji kkaetteulyeo beolila igeosi bujeonghayeojeoseo neohuiege bujeonghan geosi doelila saemmulina bangchugmul ungdeongineun bujeonghayeojjiji anihadoe geu jugeome dadagchineun geosman bujeonghayeojjil geosio igeosdeului jugeomi simeul jongjae tteoleojiljilado geugeosi jeonghageoniwa jongjae muleul deohal ttaee geugeosi geu wie tteoleojimyeon neohuiege bujeonghalila neohuiui meogeul manhan jimseunji jugeun ttaee geu sacheul manjineun janeun jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghal geosimyeo geugeoseul meogneun janeun geu oseul ppal geosio jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghal geosimyeo geu jugeomeul olmgineun jado geu oseul ppalgeosio jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila ttange gio danineun modeun gineun geoseun gajeunghanjeug meogji moshaljni god ttange gio danineun modeun gineun geos junge baelo mileo danineun geosina ne ballo geodneun geosina yeoleo baleul gajin geosila neohuiga meogji maljni ineun gajeunghaminila neohuineun gineun ba gio danineun geoseul inhaye

jagilo gajeunghage doege malmyeo ttohan geugeoseul inhaye seuseulo deoleobhyeo bujeonghage doege malla naneun yeohowa neohui hananimila naega geolughani neohuido momeul gubyeolhayeo geolughage hago ttange gineun ba gio danineun geoseulo inhaye seuseulo deoleobhiji malla naneun neohuiui hananimi doelyeogo neohuileul aegub ttangeseo indohaye naen yeohowala naega geolughani neohuido geolughaljieoda ineun jimseunggwa saewa muleseo umjigineun modeun saengmulgwa ttange gineun modeun gio danineun geose daehan gyulyeni bujeonghago jeonghan geosgwa meogeul saengmulgwa meogji moshal saengmuleul bunbyeolhan geosinila

12

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonege gohayeo ileula yeoini ingtaehayeol namjaleul naheumyeon geuneun chil il dongan bujeonghalini god gyeongdohal ttaewa gati bujeonghal geosimyeo je pal ileneun geu aiui yangpileul bel geosio geu yeoineun ohilyeo samsib sam ileul jinaya sanhyeoli kkaekkeushalini jeonggyeolke doneun gihani chagi jeoneneun seongmuleul manjijido malmyeo seongsoe deuleogajido mal geosimyeo yeojaleul naheumyeon geuneun i chil il dongan bujeonghalini gyeongdohal ttaewa gateul geosimyeo sanhyeoli kkaekkeushage domeun yugsib lyug ileul jinaya halila janyeogan jeonggyeolke doneun gihani chageodeun geu yeoineun beonjeleul wihayeol nyeondoel eolin yangeul chwhihago sogjeoleul wihayeol jibbidulgi saekkina sanbidulgileul chwhihayeol hoemag mun jesajangegeol gajyeol gal geosio jesajangeun geugeoseul yeohowa ape deulyeoseo yeoneul wihayeol sogjoehalini geulihameon sanhyeoli kkaekkeushalila ineun janyeogan saengsanhan yeoinege daehan gyulyenila "geu yeoini himi eolin yange michiji mosha geodeun sanbidulgi dulina jibbidulgi saekki duleul gajyeodaga hananeun beonjemullo, hananeun sogjo jemullo sameul geosio jesajangeun geuleul wihayeol soghaljni geuga jeonggyeolhalila"

13

yeohowakkeseo mosewa alonege illeo galasadae salamui pibue mueosi dodegeona ttajiga anjeona saegjeomi saenggyeoseo geu pibue mundungbyeonggati doegeodeun god jesajang alongena geu jason jung han jesajangegeol deligo gal geosio jesajangeun geu pibuui byeongeul jinchalhaljni hwancheoui teoli huiojeoyeossgo hwancheoga pibuboda umughayeoyeosseumyeon ineun

mundungbyeongui hwancheola jesajangi jindanhaye geuleul bujeonghada hal geosiyio pibue saegjeomi huina umughaji anihago geu teoli huiji anihamyeron jesajangeun geu hwanjaleul chil il dongan geumgohal geosimyeo chil il mane jesajangi geuleul jinchalhaljini geuii bogie geu hwancheoga byeonhaji anihago byeongsaegi pibue peojiji anihayeosseumyeon jesajangi geuleul tto chil il donganeul geumgohal geosimyeo chil il mane jesajangi tto jinchalhaljini geu hwancheoga yeolbeojyeossgo byeongsaegi pibue peojiji anihayeosseumyeon pibubyeongila jesajangi geuleul jeonghada hal geosiyio geuneun oseul ppal geosila geulihamyeron jeonghalila geuleona jeonggyeolhan yeobuleul wihayeo jesajangege boin hue byeongi pibue peojimyeon jesajangege dasi boil geosiyio jesajangeun jinchalhaljini geu byeongi pibue peojyeosseumyeon geuleul bujeonghada jindanhall geosila ineun mundungbeongiminila salamege mundungbyeongi deuleossgedeun geuleul jesajangegeo delyeogal geosiyio jesajangeun jinchalhaljini pibue huin jeomi dodgo teoli huiojigo geogi nanyugi saenggyeosseumyeon ineun geuii pibuui olaen mundungbyeongila jesajangi bujeonghada jindanhall geosiyio geuga imi bujeonghayeosseunjeug beumgohajineun anheul geosimyeo jesajangi bogie mundungbyeongi geu pibue keuge balhayeosseudoe geu hwanjaui meolibuteo balkkaji peojyeossgedeun geuga jinchalhal geosiyio mundungbyeongi gwayeon geu jeonsine peojyeosseumyeon geu hwanjaleul jeonghada haljini da huiojin jainjeug jeonghageoniwa amu ttaedeunji geugee nanyugi balsaenghamyeon geuneun bujeonghajeug jesajangi nanyugeul bogo geuleul bujeonghada jindanhalljini geu nanyugeun bujeonghan geosinjeug ineun mundungbyeongimyeo geu nanyugi byeonhaye dasi huiojimyeon jesajangegeo gal geosiyio jesajangeun geuleul jinchalhayeo seo geu hwancheoga huiojyeosseumyeon hwanjaleul jeonghada haljini geuneun jeonghanila pibue jonggiga saenggyeossga naassgo geu jongcheo huin jeomi dodgeona huigo bulgeuseuleumhan saegjeomi saenggyeosseumyeon jesajangege boil geosiyio geuneun jinchalhayeo pibuboda yatgo geu teoli huimyeon geuleul bujeonghada jindanhalljini ineun jonggilo doen mundungbyeongui hwancheoiminila geuleona jesajangi bogie geogi huin teoli eobsgo pibuboda yatji anihago bichi yeolbeumyeon jesajangeun geuleul chil il dongan geumgohal geosimyeo geu byeongi keuge pibue peojyeosseumyeon jesajangeun geuleul bujeonghada jindanhalljini ineun geu hwancheoiminila geuleona geu saegjeomi yeojonhago peojiji anihayeosseumyeon ineun jonggi heunjeogini jesajangeun geuleul jeonghada

jindanhalljinila pibuleul bule deossneunde geu den gose bulgeuseuleumhago huigeona sunjeonhi huin saegjeomi saeng-gimyeon jesajangeun jinchalhaljini geu saegjeomui teoli huigo geu jaliga pibuboda umughamyeron ineun hwasangeseo balhan mundungbyeonginjeug jesajangeun geuleul bujeonghada hal geoseun mundungbyeongui hwancheoga doeminila geuleona jesajangi bogie geu saegjeome huin teoli eobseumyeo geu jaliga pibuboda yatji anihago bichi yeolbeumyeon geuneun geuleul chil il dongan geumgohal geosimyeo chil il mane jesajangi geuleul jinchalhaljini manil yeongi keuge pibue peojyeosseumyeon geuneun geuleul bujeonghada jindanhall geoseun mundungbyeongui hwancheoiminila manil saegjeomi yeojonhaye pibue peojiji anihago bichi yeolbeumyeon hwasangeulo buen geosini jesajangeun geuleul jeonghada hal geoseun ineun hwasangui heunjeogiminila namjana yeojaii meoliena suyeome hwancheoga isseumyeon jesajangeun jinchalhaljini hwancheoga pibuboda umughago geu jalie nuleugo ganeun teoli isseumyeon geuneun geuleul bujeonghada hal geoseun ineun omila meoliena suyeome balhan mundungbyeongiminila manil jesajangi bogie geu omui hwancheoga pibuboda umughaji anihago geu jalie geomeun teoli eobseumyeon jesajangeun geu om hwanjaleul chil il dongan geumgohal geosimyeo chil il mane jesajangeun geu hwancheoleul jinchalhaljini geu omi peojiji anihago geu jalie nuleun teoli eobsgo pibuboda umughaji anihageodeun geuneun mobaleul mildoe hwancheoneun milji mal geosiyio jesajangeun om hwanjaleul tto chil il dongan geumgohal geosimyeo chil il mane jesajangeun geu omeul tto jinchalhaljini geu omi pibue peojiji anihago pibuboda umughaji anihamyeron geuneun geuleul jeonghada jindanhall geosiyio geuneun geu oseul ppaljini jeonghalyeoniwa kkaekkeushan huelado omi keuge pibue peojimyeon jesajangeun geuleul jinchalhaljini gwayeon omi pibue peojyeosseumyeon nuleun teoleul chajeul geos eobsi geuneun bujeonghanila geuleona jesajangi bogie omi yeojonhago geu jalie geomeun teoli nasseumyeon geu omeun naassgo geu salameun jeonghani jesajangeun geuleul jeonghada jindanhalljinila namjana yeojaii pibue saegjeom god huin saegjeomi isseumyeon jesajangeun jinchalhaljini geu pibuui saegjeomi buyuseuleumhamyeon ineun pibue balhan eoluleogila geuneun jeonghanila nugudeunji geu meoliteoli ppajimyeon geuneun daemeolini jeonghago apmeoliga ppajyeodo geuneun ima daemeolini jeonghanila geuleona daemeolina ima daemeolie huigo bulgeuseuleumhan saegjeomi isseumyeon ineun mundungbyeongi daemeolina ima daemeolie balhamila

nalui gyulyeneun ileohani god geu salameul
jesajangegeo delyeo gal geosiyo jesajangeun
jineseo nagaseo jinchalhaljini geu hwan-
jaege issdeon mundungbyeong hwancheoga
naasseumyeon jesajangeun geuleul wihayeo
myeonghayeo jeonghan san sae dumaliwa
baeghyangmoggwa hongsaegsilgwa useul-
holeul gajyeooge hago jesajangeun tto
myeonghayeo geu sae hananeun heuleuneun
mul wi jilgeuleus aneseo jabge hago daleun
saeneun sandaeo chwhihayeo baeghyangmog-
gwa hongsaegsilgwa useulchowa hamkke
gajyeodaga heuleuneun mul wieseo jabeun
sae pileul jijgeo mundungbyeongeseo jeong-
gyeolhameul badeul jaeg ilgob beon ppu-
lyeo jeonghada hago geu san saeneun deule
noheuljimyeo jeonggyeolhameul badneun ja-
neun geu oseul ppalgo modeun teoleul milgo
mullo momeul sseiseul geosila geulihamyeon
jeonghalini geu hue jine deuleoolgeosina jagi
jangmag bakke chil ileul geohal geosiyo
chil il mane geu modeun teoleul mildoe
meoliteolgwa suyeomgwa nunsseobeul da
milgo geu oseul ppalgo momeul mule sseiseul
geosila geulihamyeon jeonghalila je pal ile
geuneun heum eobsneun eolin suyang dul-
gwa il nyeon doen heum eobsneun eolin
amyang hanawa tto goun galu eba sibun
same gileum seokkeun sojemulgwa gileum
han logeul chwhih geosiyo jeonggyeolke ha-
neun jesajangeun jeonggyeolhameul badeul
jawa geu mulgeondeuleul hoemag mun yeo-
howa ape dugo eolin suyang hanaleul chwi-
hayeo gileum han loggwa aulleo soggeonjelo
deulidoe yeohowa ape heundeuleo yojeleul
samgo geu eolin suyangeun geolughan jangso
god sogjoejewa beonje huisaeng jabneun
goseseo jabeul geosimyeo soggeon jemuleun
sogjoe jemulgwa illyelo jesajangege dolliljini
ineun jigugghi geolughan geosinila jesa-
jangeun geu soggeonje huisaengui pileul
chwhihayeo jeonggyeolhameul badeul jaii up-
yeon gwisbuliwa upyeon son eomjigalaggwa
upyeon bal eomjigalage baleul geosiyo jesa-
jangeun tto geu han logui gileumeul chwi-
hayeo jagi jwapyeon sonbadage ttaleugo up-
yeon songalageulo jwapyeon sonui gileumeul
ijigeo geu songalageulo geugeoseul yeohowa
ape ilgob beon ppulil geosiyo sone nameun
gileumeun jesajangi jeonggyeolhameul bad-
neun jaii upyeon gwisbuliwa upyeon son
eomjigalaggwa upyeon bal eomjigalag god
soggeonje huisaengui pi wie baleul geosimyeo
ohilyeo geu sone nameun gileumeun jesa-
jangi geu jeonggyeolhameul badneun jaii
meolie baleugo yeohowa apeseo jesajangeun
geuleul wihayeo sogjoehago tto jesajangeun
sogjoejeleul deulyeo geu bujeonghameul
inhayeo jeonggyeolhameul badeulyeoneun
jaleul wihayeo sogjoehago geu hue beonje
huisaengeul jabeul geosiyo jesajangeun geu
beonjewa sojeleul dane deulyeo geuleul wi-
haveo sogjoehal geosila geulihamyeon geuga

jeonggyeolhalila geuga gananhayeio ie himi michiji moshamyeon geuneun heundeuleo jagileul sogghal soggeonjeleul wihayeio eolin suyang hanawa sojeleul wihayeio goun galu eba sibun ile gileum seokkeun geosgwa gileum han logeul chwhihadoe "geu himi michineun daelo sanbidulgi dulina jibbidulgi saekki duleul chwhihadoe hananeun sogjoe jemullo, hananeun beonjemullo sama" je pal ile geu gyeollyeul wihayeio geugeosdeuleul hoemag mun yeohowa ap jesajangeulo gajyeo gal geosio jesajangeun soggeonje eolin yanggwa gileum han logeul chwhihayeio yeohowa ape heundeuleo yojeleul samgo soggeonjeui eolin yangeul jabaseo jesajangeun geu soggeonje huisaengui pileul chwhihayeio jeonggyeolhameul badeul jai upyeon gwisbuliwa upyeon son eomjigalaggwa upyeon bal eomjigalage baleul geosio jesajangeun geu gileumeul jagi jwapyeon sonbadage ttalego upyeon songalageulo jwapyeon sonui gileumeul jogeum jjigeo yeohowa ape ilgob beon ppulil geosio geu sonui gileumeun jesajangi jeonggyeolhameul badeul jai upyeon gwisbuliwa u pyeon son eomjigalaggwa upyeon bal eomjigalag god soggeonje huisaengui pileul baleungose baleul geosimyeo tto geu sone nameun gileumeun jesajangi geu jeonggyeolhameul badneun jai meolie balla yeohowa apeseo geuleul wihayeio sogjoeal geosimyeo geuneun himi michineun daelo sanbidulgi hanana jibbidulgi saekki hanaleul deulidoe "god geu himi michineun geosui hananeun sogjoejelo, hananeun sojewa hamkke beonjelo deulil geosio jesajangeun jeonggyeolhameul badeul jaleul wihayeio yeohowa ape sogjoealjinini" mundungbyeong hwanjaloseo geu gyeollyee himi bujoghan jai gyulyega ileohanila yeohowakkeseo mosewa alonege illeo galasadae naega nege gieobeulo juneun ganaan ttange neohuiga ileun ttaee naega neohui gieobui ttangeseo eoneu jibe mundungbyeong saegjeomeul balhage hageodeun geu jibjuineun jesajangege waso gohagileul museun saegjeomi jibe saenggyeossda hal geosio jesajangeun geu saegjeomeul boleio gagi jeone geu gajang jibmule bujeongeul myeonke hagi wihayeio myeonghaseo geu jibeul bige han hue deuleogaseo geu jibeul boljini geu saegjeomeul bol ttaee geu jib byeoge puleugeona bulgeun munuiui saegjeomi isseo yeogboda umughamyeon jesajangeun geu jib muneulo nawa geu jibeul chil il dongan pyeswaehayeossdaga chil il mane tto waso salpyeobol geosio geu saegjeomi byeoge peojyeosseumyeon geuneun myeonghayeio saegjeom issneun doleul ppaeo seong bakk bujeonghan gose beolige hago tto jiban samyeoneul geulge hago geu geulgeun heulgeul seong bakk bujeonghan gose ssoda beolige hal geosio geudeuleun daleun

dollo geu doleul daesinhamyeo daleun heulgeulo jibe baleuljinila doleul ppaemyeo jibeul geulgo gochyeo baleun hue saegjeomi jibe bogbalhageodeun jesajangeun tto waso salpyeobol geosio geu saegjeomi manil jibe pyeojyeosseumyeon ageosung mundungbyeonginjeug ineun bujeonghani geuneun geu jibeul heolgo dolgwa geu jaemoggwa geu jibui modeun heulgeul seong bakk bujeonghan goseulo naeogal geosimyeo geu jibeul pyeswaehan nal dongane deuleoganeun janeun jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghal geosio geu jibeseo janeun janeun geu oseul ppal geosio geu jibeseo meogneun jado geuoseul ppal geosinila geu jibeul gochyeo baleun hue jesajangi deuleoga salpyeo boaseo saegjeomi jibe peojiji anihayeosseumyeon ineun saegjeomi naeun geosini jesajangeun geu jibeul jeonghada hago geuneun geu jibeul jeonggyeolke hagi wihayeio sae dumaliwa baeghyangmoggwa hongsaegsilgwa useulholeul chwhihago geu sae hanaleul heuleuneun mul wi jilgeuleus aneseo jabgo baeghyangmoggwa useulchowa hongsaegsilgwa sansaeul gajyeodaga jabeun saeui piwa heuleuneun muleul jjigeo geu jibe ilgob beon ppulil geosio geuneun saeui piwa heuleuneun mulgwa sansaewa baeghyangmoggwa useulchowa hongsaegsillo jibeul jeonggyeolke hago geu sansaeneun seong bakk deule noha geu jibeul wihayeio soghal geosila geulihamyeon jeonggyeolhalila ineun gagjong mundungbyeong hwancheoe daehan gyulyeni god omgwa uiboggwa gaogui mundungbyeonggwa busneun geosgwa pibubyeonggwa saegjeomui eonjeneun bujeonghago eonjeneun jeonghameul galeuchineun geosini mundungbyeongui gyulyega ileohanila

15

yeohowakkeseo mosewa alonege illeo galasadae iseulael jaseonege gohayeio ileula nugudeunji mome yuchulbyeongi isseumyeon geu yuchulbyeongeul inhayeio bujeonghan jala geu yuchulbyeongeulo malmiam bujeonghami ileohani god momeseo heulleo naodeunji geugeosi eonggyeossdeunji bujeonghanjeug yuchulbyeong issneun jai nubneun sangeun da bujeonghago geui anjasdeon jalido da bujeonghani geu chimsange jeobchoghaneun janeun oseul ppalgo mullo momeul ssiseul geosimyeo jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila yuchulbyeong issneun jai anjasdeon jalie anjneun janeun oseul ppalgo mullo momeul ssiseul geosimyeo jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila yuchulbyeong issneun jai mome jeobchoghaneun janeun oseul ppalgo mullo momeul ssiseul geosimyeo jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila yuchulbyeong issneun jaga jeonghan jaegge chimeul baetumyeon

jeonghan janeun oseul ppalگو mullo momeul ssiseul geosimyeo jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila yuchulbyeong issneun jaui tassdeon anjangeun da bujeonghamyeo geu mom alae dahassdeon geose jeobchoghan janeun da jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghamyeo geuleongeoseul olmgineun janeun oseul ppalگو mullo momeul ssiseul geosimyeo jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila yuchulbyeong issneun jaga mullo soneul ssisji anihago amudeunji manjimyeon geu janeun oseul ppalگو mullo momeul ssiseul geosimyeo jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila yuchulbyeong issneun jaui manjin jilgeuleuseun kkaet-teuligo moggineun da mullo ssiseuljinila yuchulbyeong issneun janeun geu yuchuli kkaekkeushayeogijeodeun geu momi jeongyeolhagi wihayeو chil ileul gyesanhayeو oseul ppalگو heuleuneun mule momeul ssiseul geosiyo geulihamyeon jeonghalini je pal ile sanbidulgi dulina jibbidulgi saekki duleul jagileul wihayeو chwhihago hoemag mun yehowa apeulo gasew jesajangege jul geosiyo "jesajangeun geu hananeun sogjoejelo, hananeun beonjelo deulyeو geuui yuchulbyeongeul inhayeو yehowa ape sogjoehaljinila" seoljeonghan janeun jeonsineul mullo ssiseul geosimyeo jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila muleus jeongsuga mudeun osina gajugeun mule ppal geosimyeo jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila namnyeoga dongchimhayeo seoljeonghayeo ssgeodeun dul da mullo momeul ssiseul geosimyeo jeonyeog kkaji bujeonghalila eotteon yeoini yuchuleul hadow geu yuchuli pimyeon chil il dongan bulgyeolhani muleus geuleul manjineun janeun jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghal geosiyo geu bulgyeolhal dongane geuui nuwossdeon jalineun da bujeonghamyeو geuui anjassdeon jalido da bujeonghanjeug geu chimsangeul manjineun janeun da oseul ppalگو mullo momeul ssiseul geosiyo jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghal geosimyeو geu jwaseogeul manjineun jado da oseul ppalگو mullo momeul ssiseul geosiyo jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghal geosimyeو geuui chimsang-gwa muleus geu jwaseoge issneun geoseul manjineun jado jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghal geosimyeو nugudeunji i yeoingwa dongchimhayeo geu bulgyeole jeonyeomdoemyeon chil il dongan bujeonghal geosila geuui nubneun sangeun muleus bujeonghalila yeoini piui yuchuli geu bulgyeolgi oee isseoseo yeoleo nali gandadeunji geu yuchuli bulgyeolgileul jinadeunji hamyeon geu bujeongeul yuchulhaneun nal donganeun muleus geu bulgyeolhan taeawa gati bujeonghanjeug muleus geu yuchuli issneun nal dongane geuui nubneun chimsangeun geuge bulgyeolhan ttaeu chimsanggwa gatgo muleus geuui anjneun jalido bujeonghami bulgyeolui bujeonggwa gateuni ileon geoseul manjineun janeun muleus

bujeonghanjeug oseul ppalگو mullo momeul ssiseul geosimyeو jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghal geosiyo geuui yuchuli geuchimyeon chil ileul sen hueya jeonghalini geuneun je pal ile sanbidulgi dulina jibbidulgi saekki duleul jagileul wihayeو chwhihayeو hoemag mun ap jesajangegeو gajyeو ol geosiyo "jesajangeun geu hananeun sogjoejelo, hananeun beonjelo deulyeو yuchullo bujeonghan yeoineul wihayeو yehowa ape soghaljinila" neohuineun iwa gati iseulael jasonulo geu bujeongeseo tteonage hayeo geudeullo geu gaunde issneun nae jangmageul deoleobhigo geu bujeonghan jungeseو jugeumeul myeonke haljinila i gyulyeneun yuchulbyeongi issneun jawa seoljeonghameulo bujeongeul ibeun jawa bulgyeoleul alhneun yeoingwa yuchulbyeongi issneun namnyeowa bulgyeolhan yeoingwa dongchimhan jaegew gwanhan geosinila

16

alonui du adeuli yehowa ape naagadaga jugeun hue yeohowakkeseو mosege mals-seumhasinila yeohowakkeseو moseege ileusidow ne hyeong alongew ileula seongsoui jangan beobgwe wi sogjoeso ape musilo deuleooji malaseو samangeul myeonhala naega guleum gaundeseو sogjoeso wie natanaminila aloni seongsoe deuleoolyeomyeon susongajilo sogjoe jemuleul samgo suyangeulo beonjemuleul samgo geolughan semapo sogoseul ibeumyeو semapo gouleul sale ibgo semapo ttileul ttimyeو semapo gwaneul sseuljini igeosdeuleun geolughan osila mullo momeul ssisgo ibeul geosimyeو iseulael jasonui hoejungegeseو sogjoe jemuleul wihayeو suyeomso dulgwa beonjemuleul wihayeو suyang hanaleul chwhihajinila aloneun jagileul wihan sogjoejeui susongajileul deulidow jagiwa gwonsogeul wihayeو sogjoehago tto geu du yeomsuleul chwhihayeو hoemag mun yehowa ape dugo du yeomsuleul wihayeو jebippobdow han jebineun yeohowaleul wihago han jebineun asaseleul wihayeو haljimyeو aloneun yeohowaleul wihayeو jebippobeun yeomsuleul sogjoejelo deuligo asaseleul wihayeو jebippobeun yeomsoneun san daelo yehowa ape dueossdaga geugeoseulo sogjoehago asaseleul wihayeو gwangyalo bonaaljinila aloneun jagileul wihan sogjoejeui susongajileul deulidow jagiwa gwonsogeul wihayeو sogjoehago jagileul wihan geu sogjoeje susongajileul jago hyanglileul chwhihayeو yehowa ap dan wieseo piun buleul geugeose chaeugo tto du sone gobge han hyanggiloun hyangeul chaewo gajigo jang ane deuleogaseo yehowa apeseo bunhyanghayeo hyangyeoneulo jeunggeogwe wi sogjoesoleul galiuge haljini geulihamyeon geuga jugeumeul myeonhal

geosimyeo geuneun tto susongajiui pileul chwiwayeo songalageulo sogjoeso dong-pyeone ppuligo tto songalageulo geu pileul sogjoeso ape ilgob beon ppulil geosimyeo tto baegseongeul wihan sogjoeje yeomsoleul jaba geu pileul gajigo jang ane deuleogaseo geu susongaji pilo haengham gati geu pilo haenghayeo sogjoeso wiwa sogjoeso ape ppuliljini god iseulael jasonui bujeonggwa geu beomhan modeun joeleul inhayeo jiseongssoleul wihayeo sogjoehago tto geudeului bujeonghan junge issneun hoemageul wihayeo geugati hal geosiyo geuga jiseongsoe sogjoeheale deuleogaseo jagiwa geu gwonsoggwa iseulael on hoejungeul wihayeo sogjoehago naogikkajineun nugudeunji hoemage issji moshal geosimyeo geuneun yeohowa ap daneulo nawaseo geugeoseul wihayeo sogjoehaljini god geu susongajiui piwa yeomsoui pileul chwi-hayeo dan gwitungi ppuldeule baleugo tto songalageulo geu pileul geu wie ilgob beon ppulyeo iseulael jasonui bujeongeseo daneul seonggyeolke hal geosiyo geu jiseongsowa hoemaggwa daneul wihayeo sogjoehagileul machin hue san yeomsoleul deulidoe aloneun du soneulo san yeomsoui meolie ansuhayeo iseulael jasonui modeun buluiwa geu beomhan modeun joeleul gohago geu joeleul yeomsoui meolie duo mili jeonghan salamege matgyeo gwangyalo bonaeljini yeomsoga geudeului modeun buluileul jigo muinjigyeonge ileugeodeun geuneun geu yeomsoleul gwangvae noheuljinila aloneun hoemage deuleogaseo jiseongsoe deuleogal ttaee ibeossdeon semapo oseul beoseo geogi dugo geolugan goseseo mullo momeul ssigo jagi oseul ibgo nawaseo jagiui beonjewa baegseongui beonjeleul deulyeo jagiwa baegseongeul wihayeo sogjoehago sogjoeje huisaengui gileumeul dane bulsaleul geosiyo yeomsoleul asaselege bonaen janeun oseul ppalgo mullo momeul ssiseun hue jine deuleool geosimyeo sogjoeje susongajiwa sogjoeje yeomsoui pileul seong-solo deulyeodaga sogjoehayeosseunjeug geu gajuggwa gogiwa ttongeul bakkeulo naeodaga bulsaleul geosiyo bulsaleun janeun oseul ppalgo mullo momeul ssiseun hue jine deuleooljinila neohuineun yeongwonhi i gyulyeul jikiljinila chil wol god geu dal sib ile neohuineun seuseulo goelobge hago amu ildo haji maldoe bontonideunji neohui junge ugeohaneun gaegideunji geulihala i nale neohuileul wihayeo sogjoe-hayeo neohuilo jeonggyeolke halini neohui modeun joeseo neohuiga yeohowa ape jeonggyeolhalila ineun neohuiege keun ansigilinjeug neohuineun seuseulo goelobge haljini yeongwonhi jikil gyulyela geu gileum bueumeul badgo wiimdoeeo geu abileul daesinhayeo jesajangui jigbuneul haenghaneun jesajangeun sogjoehadoe semapo

os god seonguileul ibgo jiseongssoleul wihayeo sogjoehamyeo hoemaggwa daneul wihayeo sogjoehago tto jesajangdeulgwa baegseongui hoejungeul wihayeo sogjoe-haljini ineun neohuiui yeongwonhi jikil gyulyela iseulael jasonui modeun joeleul wihayeo ilnyeon ilcha sogjoehal geosinila aloni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo haenghanila

17

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae alongwa geu adeuldeulgwa iseulael modeun jasonege gohayeo geudeulege ileugileul yeohowau myeonglyeongi ileohasida hala muleus iseulael jibui nugudeunji sona eolin yangina yeomsoleul jin aneseo jabdeunji jin bakkeseo jabdeunji meonjeo huimag muneulo kkeuleodaga yeohowau jangmag apeseo yeohowakke yemullo deuliji anihaneun janeun piheullin jalo yeogil geosila geuga pileul heullyeosseunjeug jagi baegseong jungeseo kkeunhchyeojilila geuleonjeug iseulael jasoni deulseo jabdeon huisaengeul hoemag mun yeohowakkelo kkeuleodaga jesajangege jueo hwamogjelo yeohowakke deulyeoya hal geosiyo jesajangeun geu pileul hoemag mun yeohowau dane ppuligo geu gileumeul bulsalla yeohowakke hyanggiloun naemsaega doege hal geosila geudeuleun jeone eumlanhi seomgideon suyeomsoege dasi jesahaji mal geosinila ineun geudeuli daedaelo jikil yeongwonhan gyulyenila neoneun tto geudeulege ileula muleus iseulael jib salamina hogsi geudeul junge ugeohaneun tagugini beonjena huisaengeul deulidoe hoemag muneulo gajyeodaga yeohowakke deuliji anihamyeon geuneun baegseong jungeseo kkeunhchyeojilila muleus iseulael jib salamina geudeul junge ugeohaneun tagugini junge eotteon pideunji meogneun jaga isseumyeon naega geu pi meogneun salamege jinnohayeo geuleul baegseong jungeseo kkeunheulini yugcheui saengmyeongeun pie isseumila naega i pileul neohuiege jueo dane ppulyeo neohuiui saengmyeongeul wihayeo soghage hayeossnani saengmyeongi pie isseumeulo piga joeleul soghaneunila geuleomeulo naega iseulael jasonege malhagileul neohui junge amudo pileul meogji malmyeo neohui junge ugeohaneun taguginilado pileul meogji malla hayeossnani muleus iseulael jasonina geudeul junge ugeohaneun tagugini meogeul manhan jimseungina saeleul sanyanghayeo jabgeodeun geu pileul heuligo heulgeulo deopeuljinila modeun saengmuleun geu piga saengmyeonggwa ilchela geuleomeulo naega iseulael jasonege ileugileul neohuineun eoneu yugcheui pideunji meogji malla hayeossnani modeun yugcheui saengmyeongeun geu

piinjeug muleus pileul meogneun janeun kkeunhchyeojilila muleus seuseulo jugeun geosina deuljimseungege jjijgyeo jugeun geoseul meogeun janeun bontoinina taguginina mullonhago geu oseul ppalgo mullo momeul ssiseul geosimyeo jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghago geu hue jeonghalyeonwa geuga ppalji anihageona momeul mullo ssisji anihamyeon joeleul danghalila

18

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae neoneun isulael jasonege gohayeo ileula naneun yeohowa neohui hananimila neohuineun geu geohadeon aegub ttangui pungsogeul jochji malmyeo naega neohuileul indohal ganaan ttangui pungsoggwa gyulyedo haenghaji malgo neohuineun navi beobdoleul jocheumyeo navi gyulyeleul jikyeo geudaelo haenghala naneun neohuiui hananim yeohowanila neohuineun navi gyulyewa beobdoleul jikila salami ileul haenghamyeon geulo inhayeo sallila naneun yeohowanila neohuineun golyugjichineul gakkaihayeo geu hacheleul beomchimalla naneun yeohowanila ne eomiui hacheneun god ne abiu hacheni neoneun beomchi malla geuneun ne eomiinjeug neoneun geui hacheleul beomchi maljinila neoneun gymoui hacheleul beomchi malla ineun ne abiu hachenila neoneun ne jamae god ne abiu ttalina ne eomiui ttalina jibeseona tacheoeseo chulsaenghayeosseumeul mullonhago geudeului hacheleul beomchi maljinila neoneun sonnyeona oesonnyeui hacheleul beomchi malla ineun neui hachenila ne gymoga ne abiege naheun ttaleun ne nuini neoneun geu hacheleul beomchi maljinila neoneun gomoui hacheleul beomchi malla geuneun ne abiu golyugjichininila neoneun imoui hacheleul beomchi malla geuneun ne eomiui golyugjichininila neoneun ne abi hyeongjeui anaeleul gakkaihayeo geu hacheleul beomchi malla geuneun ne baegsugmonila neoneun jabui hacheleul beomchi malla geuneun ne adeului anaeni geu hacheleul beomchi maljinila neoneun hyeongjeui anaui hacheleul beomchi malla ineun ne hyeongjeui hachenila neoneun yeoingwa geu yeoinui ttalui hacheleul aulleo beomchi malmyeo tto geu yeoinui sonnyeona oesonnyeoleul aulleo chwhihayeo geu hacheleul beomchi malla geudeuleun geui golyugjichininila ineun aghaenginila neoneun anaega saengjonhal dongane geu hyeongjeleul chwhihayeo hacheleul beomhayeo geulo tugike haji maljinila neoneun yeoini gyeongdolo bulgyeolhal dongane geuge gakkaihayeo geu hacheleul beomchi maljinila neoneun tainui anaewa tongganhayeo geulo jagileul deoleobhiji maljinila neoneun gyeoldanko janyeoleul

mollegege jueo bullo tonggwake malaseo ne hananimui ileumeul yodoege haji malla naneun yeohowanila neoneun yeojawa gyohabham gati namjawa gyohabhaji malla ineun gajeunghan ilinila neoneun jimseunggwa gyohabhayeo jagileul deoleobhiji malmyeo yeojaga doen janeun jimseung ape seoseo geugeosgwa gyojeobhaji malla ineun munlanhan ilinila neohuineun i modeun illo seuseulo deoleobhiji malla naega neohuiui apeseo jjochanaeneun jogsogdeuli i modeun illo inhayeo deoleowoyeossogo geu ttangdo deoleowoyeosseumeulo naega geu ageul inhayeo beolhago geu ttangdo seuseulo geu geomineul tohayeo naeneunila geuleomeulo neohui god neohuiui dongjogina hogsi neohui junge ugehaneun taguginina navi gyulyewa beobdoleul jikigo ileon gajeunghan ilui hanado haenghaji malla neohuiui jeone issdeon geu ttang geomini i modeun gajeunghan ileul haenghayeossogo geu ttangdo deoleowoyeossneunila neohuido deoleobhimyeon geu ttangi neohui issgi jeon geomineul tohamgati neohuileul tohalkka hanola muleus i gajeunghan ileul hanalado haenghaneun janeun geu baegseong jungeseo kkeunhchyeojilila geuleomeulo neohuineun nae myeonglyeongeul jikigo neohui issgi jeone haenghadeon gajeunghan pungsogeul hanalado jocheumeulo seuseulo deoleobhiji malla naneun neohui hananim yeohowanila

19

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae neoneun isulael jasonui on hoejungege gohayeo ileula neohuineun geolughala na yeohowa neohui hananimi geolughaminila neohui gag salameun bumoleul gyeongeohago navi ansigileul jikila naneun neohui hananim yeohowanila neohuineun heosgeoseul wihaji malmyeo neohuileul wihayeo sinsangdeuleul bueo mandeulji malla naneun neohui hananim yeohowanila neohuineun hwamogje huisaengeul yeohowakke deulil ttaee yeolnabdoedolog deuligo geu jemuleun deulineun nalgwa iteudnale meoggo je sam ilkkaji namasseodeun bulsaleula je sam ile jogeumilado meogeumyeon gajeunghan geosi doeeo yeolnabdoeji moshago geugeoseul meogneun janeun yeohowau seongmul deoleobhimeul inhayeo joeleul danghalini geuga geu baegseong jungeseo kkeunhchyeojilila neohui ttangui gogmuleul bel ttaee neoneun bat motungikkaji da geodui malgo neoui tteoleojin isagdo jubji malmyeo neoui podowonui yeolmaeleul da ttaji malmyeo neoui podowone tteoleojin yeolmaedo jubji malgo ganahan salamgwa tagugineul wihayeo beolyeo dula naneun neohui hananim yeohowanila neohuineun

dojeogjilhaji malmyeo sogiji malmyeo seolo geojismalhaji malmyeo neohuineun nae ileumeulo geojis maengsehameulo ne hananimui ileumeul yogdoege haji malla naneun yeohowanila neoneun ne iuseul abjehaji malmyeo neugtalhaji malmyeo pumgunui sagseul achimkkaji bamsaedolog nege duji malmyeo neoneun gwimeogeun jaleul jejuhaji malmyeo sogyeong ape jangaemuleul nohji malgo ne hananimeul gyeongohala naneun yeohowanila neohuineun jaepanhall ttaee buluileul haengchi malmyeo gananhann jauri pyeoneul deulji malmyeo selyeogissneun jalago duhohaji malgo gongguilo salameul jaepanhalljimyoe neoneun ne baegseong jungeulo dola danimyeo salameul nondanhaji malmyeo ne iuseul daejeoghayeog juleul jigyeongge ileuge haji malla naneun yeohowanila neoneun ne hyeongjeleul maeumeulo miwohaji malmyeo iuseul inhayeog joleul dangchi anhdolog geuleul bandeusi chaegseonhalla wonsuleul gapji malmyeo dongpoleul wonmanghaji malmyeo ius salanghagileul ne momgwa gati hala naneun yeohowanila neohuineun nae gyulyeleul jikiljieda ne yugchugeul daleun jonglyuwa gyohabsikiji malmyeo ne bate du jongjaleul seokkeo ppuliji malmyeo du jaelyolo jigjohan oseul ibji maljimyoe muleus ajig soglyangdo doeji moshago haebangdo doeji moshago jeonghonhan ssijonggwa salami haengeumhamyeon du salami hyeongbeoleun badeulyeonniwa geudeuli jugimeul dangchi anihal geoseun geu yeoineun ajig haebangdoeji moshayeosseumila geu namjaneun geu soggeon jemul god soggeonje suyanggeul hoemag mun yeohowakkelo kkeuleul ol geosiyi jesa-jangeun geuui beomhan joleul wihayeog geu soggeonjeui suyanggeulo yeohowa ape sogjoehall geosiyi geulihamyeeon geuui beomhan joeu sahaemul badeulilla neohuiga geu ttange deuleoga gagjong gwamogeul simgeodeun geu yeolmaeneun ajig hallyebadji moshan geoseulo yeogidoe god sam nyeon dongan neohuineun geugeoseul hallyebadji moshan geoseulo yeogyeo meogji mal geosiyi je sa nyeoneneun geu modeun gwasili geolughani yeohowakke deulyeo chansonghal geosimyeo je o nyeoneneun geu yeolmaeleul meogeuljini geulihamyeeon neohuiege geu sosani pungseonghalilla naneun neohui hananim yeohowanila neohuineun mueosideunji pi chae meogji malmyeo bogsuleul haji malmyeo sulsuleul haengchi malmyeo meoli galeul dungeulge kkakjkji malmyeo suyeom kkeuteul son-sangchi malmyeo juleun jaleul wihayeog neohuineun saleul beji malmyeo mome munuileul nohji malla naneun yeohowanila ne ttaleul deoleobhyeo gisaengi doege malla eumpungi jeongeuge peogyeo joeagi gadeughalkka hanola nae ansigileul jikigo

nae seongssoleul gonggyeonghalla naneun yeohowanila neohuineun sinjeobhan jawa bagsuleul midji malmyeo geudeuleul chujonghayeog seuseulo deoleobhiji malla naneun neohui hananim yeohowanila neoneun sen meoli ape ileosego noinui eolguleul gonggyeonghamyeo ne hananimeul gyeongohalla naneun yeohowanila tagugini neohui ttange ugeohayeog hamkke issgeodeun neohuineun geuleul hagdaehaji malgo neohuiwa hamkke issneun tagugineul neohui jungeseo naheun ja gati yeogimyeo jagigati salanghalla neohuido aegub ttangeseo gaegi doeossdeonilla naneun neohui hananim yeohowanila neohuineun jaepanedeunji dolyanghyeongedeunji buluileul haengchi malgo gongpyeonghan jeoulgwa gongpyeonghan chuwa gongpyeonghan ebawa gongpyeonghan hineul sayonghalla naneun neohuileul indohayeog aegub ttangeseo naoge han neohui hananim yeohowanila neohuineun nauri modeun gyulyewa nauri modeun beobdoleul jikyeo haenghalla naneun yeohowanila

20

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae neoneun iseulael jasonege tto ileula muleus geuga iseulael jasonideunji iseulae ugeohan taguginideunji geu jasigeul mollegege jugeodeun bandeusi jugidoe geu jibang salami dollu chil geosiyi nado geu salamege jinnohayeog geuleul geu baegseong jungeseo kkeunheulini ineun geuga geu jasigeul mollegege jueoseo nae seongssoleul deoleobhigo nae seongholeul yogdoege hayeosseumila geuga geu jasigeul mollegege juneun geoseul geu jibang salami mos bon chehang geuleul jugiji anihamyeeon naega geu salamgwa geu gwonsogege jinnohayeog geuwa muleus geuleul bonbada mollegeul eumlanhi seomgineun modeun salameul geu baegseong jungeseo kkeunheulilla eumlanhadeus sinjeobhan jawa bagsuleul chujonghaneun jaegeneun naega jinnohayeog geuleul geu baegseong jungeseo kkeunheulini neohuineun seuseulo kkaekkeuske hayeo geolughalljieda naneun neohui hananim yeohowanila neohuineun nae gyulyeleul jikyeo haenghalla naneun neohuileul geolugke haneun yeohowanila muleus geu abina eomileul jejuhaneun janeun bandeusi jugiljini geuga geu abina eomileul jejuhayeosseunjeug geu piga jagiegelo dolagalilla nugudeunji namui anaewa ganeumhaneun ja god geu iusui anaewa ganeumhaneun janeun geu ganbuwa eumbuleul bandeusi jugiljinilla nugudeunji geu gyeomowa dongchimhaneun janeun geu abiu hacheul beomhayeosseunjeug dul da bandeusi jugiljini geu piga jagiegelo dolagalilla nugudeunji geu jabuwa

dongchimhageodeun dul da bandeusi
 jugiljini geudeuli gajeunghan ileul haeng-
 hayeosseumila geu piga jagiegelo dolagalila
 nugudeunji yeoingwa gyohabbhadus nam-
 jawa gyohabbhameon dul da gajeunghan
 ileul haenghaminjeug bandeusi jugiljini
 geu piga jagiegelo dolagalila nugudeunji
 anaewa geu jangmoleul aulleo chwihamyeon
 aghaenginjeug geuwa geudeuleul hamkke
 bulsaleuljini ineun neohui junge aghaengi
 eobsge halyeo haminila namjaga jimse-
 unggwa gyohabbhameon bandeusi jugigo
 neohuineun geu jimseungdo jugil geosimyeo
 yeojaga jimseungege gakkaihayeog gyohab-
 hageodeun neoneun yeojawa jimseungeul
 jugidoe ideuleul bandeusi jugiljini geu
 piga jagiegelo dolagalila nugudeunji geu
 jamae god abui ttalina eomiui ttaleul
 chwhihaye geu yeojau hacheleul bogo
 yeojaneun geu namjau hacheleul bomyeon
 bukkeuleon ilila geu minjog apeseo
 geudeuli kkeunheojiljini geuga geu jamaui
 hacheleul beomhayeosseunjeug geu joeleul
 danghalila nugudeunji gyeongdohaneun
 yeoingwa dongchimhaye geuui hacheleul
 beomhamyeon namjaneun geu yeoinui geun-
 woneul deuleonaeeossog yeoineun jagui pi
 geunwoneul deuleonaeeosseuminjeug dul da
 baegseong jungeseo kkeunhchyeojilila neoui
 imona gomoui hacheleul beomhaji maljini
 ineun golyugjichinui hacheinjeug geudeuli
 geu joeleul danghalila nugudeunji baegsug-
 mowa dongchimhamyeon geu baegsugbuui
 hacheleul beomhamini geudeuli geu joeleul
 danghaye mujahi jugeulila nugudeunji
 geu hyeongjeui anaeleul chwihamyeon de-
 oleon ilila geuga geu hyeongjeui hacheleul
 beomhamini geudeuli mujahalila neohu-
 ineun nui modeun gyulyewa beobdoleul
 jikyeo haenghala geulihayeoya naega neo-
 huileul indohaye geohage haneun ttangi
 neohuileul tohaji anihalila neohuineun naega
 neohui apeseo jjochanaeuneun jogsogui pung-
 sogeul jochji malla geudeuli i modeun ileul
 haenghameulo naega geudeuleul gajeunghi
 yeoginola naega jeone neohuiege ileugileul
 neohuiga geudeului ttangeul gieobeulo
 eodeul geosila naega geu ttang god jeojgwa
 kkuli heuleuneun ttangeulo neohuiege jueo
 yueobeul samge halila hayeossnola naneun
 neohuileul manmin jungeseo gubyeeolhan
 neohui hananim yeohowala neohuineun
 jimseungui jeonghago bujeonghamgwa saui
 jeonghago bujeonghameul gubyeeolhago
 naega neohuileul wihaye bujeonghan
 geoseulo gubyeeolhan jimseungina saena
 ttange gineun gonchungeulo inhaye neohui
 momeul deoleobhiji malla neohuineun
 naege geolughaljieoda ineun na yeohowaga
 geolughago naega tto neohuilo nui soyuleul
 sameulyeogo neohuileul manmin jungeseo
 gubyeeolhayeosseuminila namjana yeojaga
 sinjeobhageona bagsuga doegeodeun ban-

deusi jugiljini god dollo geuleul chila geu
 piga jagiegelo dolagalila

21

yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe alonui
 jason jesajangdeulege gohayeo ileula
 baegseong jungui jugeun jalo inhaye
 seuseulo deoleobhiji mallyeoniwa golyugji-
 chinin bumona janyeona hyeongjena
 chulgahaji anihan cheonyeoin chin ja-
 maelo inhayeoneun momeul deoleobhil
 su issneunila jesajaneun baegseongui
 eoleuninjeug seuseulo deoleobhyeo yogdoege
 haji maljinila jesajangeun meoliteoleul
 kkakka daemeoli gatge haji malmyeo geu
 suyeom yangpyeoneul kkakji malmyeo
 saleul beji malgo geu hananimkke dae-
 hayeo geolughago geu hananimui ileumeul
 yogdoege haji mal geosimyeo geudeuleun
 yeohowau hwaje god geu hananimui sig-
 muleul deulineun jainjeug geolughal geosila
 geudeuleun gisaengina bujeonghan yeoineul
 chwhihaji mal geosimyeo ihondangan
 yeoineul chwhihaji maljini ineun geuga yeo-
 howakke geolughaminila neoneun geuleul
 geolughage hala geuneun ne hananimui
 sigmuleul deuliminila neoneun geuleul
 geolughi yeogila na yeohowa neohuileul
 geolughage haneun janeun geolughaminila
 amu jesajangui ttalideunji haengeumhaye
 seuseulo deoleobhimyeon geu abileul yo-
 gdoege haminu geuleul bulsaleuljinila jagi
 hyeongje jung gwanyulo bueumeul badgo
 wiimdooeo yebogeul ibeun daejasajangeun
 geu meolileul pulji malmyeo geu oseul
 jiji malmyeo eotteon sicheedeunji gakkai
 maljini bumolo inhayeodo deoleowojige
 malmyeo seongsosoero naoji malmyeo geu
 hananimui seongsosoleul deoleobhiji malla
 ineun hananimui wiimhan gwanyuga geu
 wie isseuminila naneun yeohowanila ge-
 uneun cheonyeoleul chwhihaye anaeleul
 sameuljini gwabuna ihondoan yeoina de-
 oleon yeoina gisaengeul chwhihaji malgo
 jagi baegseong jung cheonyeoleul chwhihaye
 anaeleul sama geu jaseoneul baegseong
 jungeseo deoleobhiji maljini naneun geuleul
 geolughage haneun yeohowaiminila yeo-
 howakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae alonege
 gohayeo ileula muleus neoui daedae jason
 jung yugchee heumi issneun janeun geu
 hananimui sigmuleul deuliyego gakkai oji
 moshal geosila muleus heumi issneun janeun
 gakkai moshaljinu god sogyeongina jeolt-
 tugbalina koga bulwanjeonhan jana jichega
 deohan jana bal buleojin jana son buleo-
 jin jana gobsadeungina nanjangina nune
 baegmagi issneun jana goehyeolbyeongina
 beojimi issneun jana bulal sanghan jana
 jesajang alonui jason junge heumi issneun
 janeun naawa yeohowau hwajeleul deuliji
 moshaljinu geuneun heumi isseunjeug naawa

hananimui sigmuleul deuliji moshaneunila geuneun hananimui sigmului jiseongmulideunji seongmulideunji meogeul geosina jang ane deuleogaji moshal geosiyo dane gakkai moshaljini ineun geuga heumi isseumila iwa gati geuga nawi seongssoleul deoleobhiji moshal geoseun naneun geudeuleul geolughage haneun yeohowaiminila mosega idaelo alongwa geu adeuldeulgwa on iseulael jasonage gohayeossdeola

22

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae alongwa geu adeuldeulege gohayeo geudeullo iseulael jasoni naege deulineun seongmule daehayo seuseulo gubyelhayeo nae seongholeul yogdoege hami eobsge hala naneun yeohowanila geudeulege ileula muleus neoui daedae jason junge geu momi bujeonghagodo iseulael jasoni gubyelhayeo yeohowakke deulineun seongmule gakkai haneun janeun nae apeseo kkeunheojilila naneun yeohowanila alonui jason jung mundung hwanjana yuchulbyeongi issneun janeun jeonghagi jeoneneun seongmuleul meogji mal geosiyo sichelo bujeonghage doen jana seoljeonghan jana muleus salameul bujeonghage haneun beollee jeobchogdoen jana museun bujeongideunji salameul deoleobhil manhan jaega jeobchogdoen ja god ileon geose jeobchogdoen janeun jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghani momeul mullo ssisji anihamyoon seongmuleul meogji moshaljimyeo hae jil ttaeeya jeonghalini geu hue seongmuleul meogeul geosila ineun jagui eungsigi doeminila jeollo jageun geosina deuljimseungege jijigin geoseul meogeumeulo jagileul deoleobhiji malla naneun yeohowanila geudeuleun nawi myeongeul jikil geosila geugeoseul yogdoege hamyeon geulo inhaye joeleul jisgo geu gaundeseo jugeulkka hanola naneun geudeuleul geolughage haneun yeohowanila oegugineun seongmuleul meogji moshal geosimyeo jesajangui gaegina pumguneun da seongmuleul meogji moshal geosinila geuleona jesajangi doneulo salameul sasemyeon geu janeun geugeoseul meogeul geosigo geu jibeseo chulsaengan jado geuleohayo geudeuli jesajangui sigmuleul meogeul geosimyeo jesajangui ttaeleun oeguginege chulgahayeosseumyeon geujeui seongmuleul meogji moshadoe geuga gwabuga doedeunji ihoneul danghadeunji jasigi eobsi chinjeonge dolawaseo eolil ttaewa gateumyeon geuneun geu abiui eungsigeul meogeul geosina oegugineun meogji moshal geosinila salami bujjung seongmuleul meogeumyeon geu seongmule geu obun ileul deohayo jesajangege juljinila iseulael jasoni yeohowakke deulineun seongmuleul geudeuleun deoleobhiji maljini

geudeuli seongmuleul meogeumyeon geu joelo inhaye hyeongbeoleul badge hal geosinila naneun geudeuleul geolughage haneun yeohowanila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae alongwa geu adeuldeulgwa iseulael on jogsogege gohayeo ileula iseulael jasonina geu junge ugeohaneun jaga seowonjena nagheonjelo beonjeleul yeohowakke yemullo deulilyeogeodeun yeolnabdoedolog sona yangina yeomsoui heum eobsneun sukeoseulo deuliljini muleus heum issneun geoseul neohuineun deuliji mal geoseun geugeosi yeolnabdoeji moshal geosiminila muleus seowonhan geoseul gapeulyeodeunji jauilo yemulleul deulilyeodeunji hayeo sona yangeulo hwamogje huisaengeul yeohowakke deulineun janeun yeolnabdoedolog amu heumi eobsneun onjeonhan geoseulo haljini nunmeon geosina sanghan geosina jichee beimeul danghan geosina jonggi issneun geosina goelhyeolbyeong issneun geosina bilumeogeun geoseul neohuineun yeohowakke deuliji malmyeo dan wie hwajelo yeohowakke deuliji malla uyangui jichega deohageona deolhageona han geoseun neohuiga nagheon yemulloneun ssuleyoniwa seowonhan geoseul gapeumeulo deulimyeon yeolnabdoeji moshalila neohuineun bulali sanghayeossgeona chieossgeona teojyeossgeona beimeul danghan geoseun yeohowakke deuliji malmyeo neohui ttangeseoneun ileon ileul haengchido maljimyeo neohuineun oebanginegesedo ileon geoseul bada neohuiui hananimui sigmullo deuliji malla ineun gyeoljeomi issgo heumi issneun geosinjeug neohuileul wihaye yeolnabdoeji moshal geosiminila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae susona yangina yeomsoga nagodeun chil il dongan geu eomiwa gati issge hala je pal il ihuloneun yeohowakke hwajelo yemulleul deulimyeon yeolnabdoelila amsona amyangeul mulonhago eomiwa saekkileul dongile jabji maljinila neohuiga yeohowakke gamsa huisaengeul deuligeodeun neohuiga yeolnabdoedolog deuliljimyeo geu jemuleun dangile meoggo iteudnalkkaji duji malla naneun yeohowanila neohuineun nawi gyemyeongeul jikimyeo haenghala naneun yeohowanila neohuineun nawi seongholeul yogdoege malla naneun iseulael jason junge-seo geolughage hameul badeul geosinila naneun neohuileul geolughage haneun yeohowayo neohui hananimi doelyeogo neohuileul aegub ttangeseo indohaye naen jani naneun yeohowanila

23

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonage gohayeo ileula neohuiga gongpohayo seongholeul sameul yeohowau iolgineun ileohanila yeossae donganeun ilhal geosiyo ilgobjjae naleun swil ansigilini

seonghoela neohuineun museun ilideunji haji malla ineun neohui geohaneun gagcheoeseo jikil yeohowaui ansigilnilla gihane michyeo neohuiga gongpohayeo seonghoelo sameul yeohowaui jeolgineun ileohanilla jeongwol sib sa il jeonyeogeun yeohowaui yuwoljeoliyo i dal sib o ileun yeohowaui mugyojeolini chil il dongan neohuineun mugyobyongeul meogeul geosiyo geu cheosnaleneun neohuiga seonghoelo moigo amu nodongdo haji maljmyeo neohuineun chil il dongan yeohowakke hwajeleul deulil geosiyo je chil iledo seonghoelo moigo amu nodongdo haji maljinilla yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonege gohayeo ileula neohuineun naega neohuiege juneun ttange deuleogaseo neohuiui gogmuleul geodul ttae wiseon neohuiui gogmului cheos isag han daneul jesajangeulo gayjeo gal geosiyo jesajangeun neohuileul wihayeo geu daneul yeohowa ape yeolnabdoedolog heundeuldoe ansigil iteudnale heundeul geosimyeo neohuiga geu daneul heundeuneun nale il nyeon doego heum eobsneun suyangeul beonjelo yeohowakke deuligo geu sojeloneun gileum seokkeun goun galu eba sibun ileul yeohowakke deulyeo hwajeleul sama hyanggiloun naemsaega doege hago jeonjeloneun podoju hin sabun ileul sseul geosimyeo neohuineun neohui hananimkke yemuleul gayjeo oneun geu nalkkaji tteogideunji bokkeun gogsigideunji saeng isagideunji meogji maljini ineun neohuiga geu geohaneun gagcheoeseo daedaelo jikil yeongwonhan gyulyenilla ansigil iteudnal god neohuiga yojelo daneul gayjeon nalbuteo seeoseo chil ansigilui suhyoleul chaego je chil ansigil iteudnalkkaji hab osib ileul gyesuhayeo sae sojeleul yeohowakke deulidoe neohui cheosoeseo eba sibun ilo mandeun tteog dugaletul gayyeodaga heundeuljini ineun goun galue nulugeul neoheoseo guun geosiyo ineun cheos yojelo yeohowakke deulineun geosimyeo neohuineun tto i tteoggwa hamkke il nyeon doego heum eobsneun eolin yang ilgobgwa jeolmeun suso hanawa suyang duleul deulidoe ideuleul geu sojewa geu jeonjewa hamkke yeohowakke deulyeoseo beonjeleul sameuljini ineun hwajela yeohowakke hyanggiloun naemsaemyeo tto suyeomso hanalo sogjoejeleul deulimyeo il nyeondoan eolin suyang duleul hwamogje huisaengeulo deulil geosiyo jesajangeun geu cheos isagui tteoggwa hamkke geu du eolin yangeul yeohowa ape heundeuleo yojeleul sameul geosiyo igeosdeuleun yeohowakke deulineun seongmulinjeug jesajangege dollil geosimyeo i nale neohuineun neohui junge seonghoelul gongpohago amu nodongdo haji maljini ineun neohuiga geu geohaneun gagcheoeseo daedaelo jikil yeongwonhan gyulyenilla neohui ttangui gogmuleul bel ttae bat motungikkaji da beji malmyeo tteoleojin

geoseul jubji malgo neoneun geugeoseul gananhon jawa gaegeul wihayeo beolyeo dula naneun neohui hananim yeohowanilla yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonege gohayeo ileula chilwol god geudal ilillo ansigileul sameuljini ineun napaleul buleo ginyeomhal naliyo seonghoela amu nodongdo haji malgo yeohowakke hwajeleul deuliljinilla yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae chilwol sibileun sogjoeilini neohuiege seonghoela neohuineun seuseulo goelobge hamyeo yeohowakke hwajeleul deuligo i naleneun amu ildo haji malgeoseun neohuileul wihayeo neohui hananim yeohowa ape sogjoehal sogjoeil doeminilla i nale seuseulo goelobge haji anihaneun janeun geu baegseong jungeseo kkeunhchyeojil geosila i nale nugudeunji amu ilina haneun janeun naega baegseong jungeseo myeoljeolsikilini neohuineun amu ilideunji haji malla ineun neohuiga geu geohaneun gagcheoeseo daedaelo jikil yeongwonhan gyulyenilla ineun neohuiui swil ansigililla neohuineun seuseulo goelobge hago i dal guil jeonyeog god geu jeonyeogbuteo iteudnal jeonyeogkkaji ansigil jikiljinilla yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonege gohayeo ileula chilwol siboleun chomagjeolini yeohowaleul wihayeo chilil dongan jikil geosila cheosnaleneun seonghoega isseuljini neohuineun amu nodongdo haji maljmyeo chilil dongane neohuineun hwajeleul yeohowakke deulil geosiyo je pal iledo neohuiege seonghoega doel geosimyeo hwajeleul yeohowakke deuliljini ineun geolughan daehoela neohuineun amu nodongdo haji maljinilla igeosdeuleun yeohowaui jeolgilla neohuineun gongpohayeo seonghoelul samgo beonjewa sojewa huisaenggwa jeonjeleul gaggag geu nale yeohowakke hwajelo deuliljini "ineun yeohowaui ansigil oee, neohuiui heonmul oee, neohuiui modeun seowon yemuloe, neohuiui modeun nagheon yemul oee neohuiga yeohowakke deulineun geosinilla" neohuiga toji sosan geodugileul machigeodeun chilwol sibolbuteo chil il dongan yeohowaui jeolgileul jikidoe cheosnaledo ansighago je paliledo ansighal geosiyo cheosnaleneun neohuiga aleumdaun namu silgwawa jonglyeo gajiwa museonghan gajiwa sinae beodeuleul chwihayeo neohui hananim yeohowa apeseo chil ildongan jeulgeowohal geosila neohuineun maenyeone chilil dongan yeohowakke i jeolgileul jikiljini neohui daedaeloui yeongwonhan gyulyela neohuineun chil wole ileul jikiljinilla neohuineun chil il dongan chomage geohadoe iseulaeleseo nan janeun da chomage geohaljinineun naega iseulael jasoneul aegub ttangeseo indohayeo naedon ttae chomage geohage han juleul neohui daedaelo alge haminilla naneun neohui hananim yeohowanilla mosega yeohowaui jeolgileul iseulael jasonege gong-

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae
iseulael jasonege myeonghaye gamlameul
jjiheo naen sungyeolhan gileumeul kyeogi
wihayeo negelo gajyeo oge hago kkeunhiji
malgo deungjanbuleul kyeoljimyeo aloneun
hoemag an jeunggeogwe jang bakkeseo
jeonyeogbuteo achimkkaji yeohowa ape
hangsang deungjanbuleul jeonglihaljini
neohui daedaelo jikil yeongwonhan gyulyela
geuga yeohowa apeseo sungyeolhan deung-
dae wiui deungjandeuleul kkeunhiji angho
jeonglihaljinila neoneun goun galuleul
chwhihaye tteog yeol duleul gubdoe mae
deongileul eba sibbun ilo hayeo yeohowa
ap sungyeolhan sang wie du jullo han
jule yeoseosssig jinseolhago neoneun tto
jeonggyeolhan yuhyangul geu mae jul wie
dueo ginyeommullo yeohowakke hwajeleul
sameul geosimyeo hangsang mae ansigile i
tteogeul yeohowa ape jinseolhaljini ineun
iseulael jasoneul wihan geosiyu yeongwon-
han eonyaginila i tteogeun alongwa geu
jasonege dolligo geudeuleun geugeoseul
geolughan goseseo meogeuljini ineun
yeohowaui hwaje jung geuge dollineun
geoseuloseo jigeughi geolughaminila ineun
yeongwonhan gyulyenila iseulael yeoinui
adeuliyo geu abineun aegub salam doen
jaga iseulael jason junge nagaseo han
iseulael salamgwa jin jungeseo ssaudaga
geu iseulael yeoinui adeuli yeohowaui
ileumeul hwebanghamyeo jeojuhameulo
muliga kkeulgo moseegelo ganila geu eomui
ileumeun seullomisiyo dan jipa dibeului
ttalieosdeola geudeuli geuleul gadugo
yeohowaui myeongyeongeul gidalideoni
yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae
jeojuhan salameul jin bakke kkeuleo naeo
geu maleul deuleun modeun jalo geu
meolie ansuhage hago on hoejungi dollo
geuleul chiljinila neoneun iseulael jasonege
gohayeo ileula nugudeunji jagi hananimeul
jeojuhameon joeleul danghal geosiyu yeo-
howaui ileumeul hwebanghamyeon geuleul
bandeusi jugiljini on hoejungi dollo geuleul
chil geosila oeguginideunji bontoinideunji
yeohowaui ileumeul hwebanghamyeon
geuleul jugiljinila salameul chyeojugin
janeun bandeusi jugil geosiyu jimseungeul
chyeojugin janeun jimseungeulo jimse-
ungeul gapeul geosimyeo salami manil geu
iuseul sanghayeosseumyeon geu haenghan
daelo geuge haenghal geosini pasangeun
pasangeulo nuneun nuneulo ineun ilo
gapeuljila namege sonsangeul ibhin daelo
geuge geuleohge hal geosimyeo jimse-
ungeul jugin janeun geugeoseul muleo jul
geosiyu salameul jugin janeun jugiljini
oeguginegedunji bontoinideunji geu

beobeul dongilhi hal geoseun naneun neohui
hananim yeohowaiminila mosega iseulael
jasonege gohani geudeuli jeojuhan jaleul
jin bakke kkeuleonaeeo dollo chyeosdeola
iseulael jasoni yeohowakkeseo moseege
myeonghasin daelo haenghayeosdeola

yeohowakkeseo sinaesaneseo moseege illeo
galasadae iseulael jasonege gohayeo ileula
neohuineun naega neohuiege juneun tange
deuleogan hue geu ttangeulo yeohowa ape
ansighage hala neoneun yug nyeon dongan
geu bate pajonghamyeo yug nyeon dongan
geu podowoneul daseulyeo geu yeolmaeleul
geodul geosina je chil nyeoneneun ttangeulo
swieo ansighage haljini yeohowakke daehan
ansigila neoneun geu bate pajonghageona
podowoneul daseuliji malmyeo neoui gog-
mului seuseulo nan geoseul geodui malgo
daseuliji anihan podonamuui maejeun yeol-
maeleul geoduiji malla ineun ttangui an-
signyeoniminila ansigyeonui sochuleun neo-
huiui meogul geosini neowa ne namjong-
gwa ne yeojonggwa ne pumgungwa neowa
hamkke geohaneun gaeggwa ne yugchuggwa
ne tange issneun deuljimseungdeuli da geu
sosaneulo sigmuleul sameuljinila neoneun il-
gob ansigyeoneul gyesuhaljini ineun chil
nyeoni ilgob beoninjeug ansigyeon ilgob
beon dongan god sasib gu nyeonila chil
wol sib ileun sogjoeilini neoneun napal so-
lileul naedoe jeongugeseo napaleul keuge
buljimyeo je osib nyeoneul geolughage
hayeo jeongug geominege jayuleul gongpo-
hala i haeneun neohuiege huinyeonini neo-
huineun gaggag geu gieobeulo dolagamyeo
gaggag geu gajogegelo dolagaljimyeo geu
osib nyeoneun neohuiui huinyeonini neo-
huineun pajonghaji malmyeo seuseulo nan
geoseul geoduiji malmyeo daseuliji anihan
podoleul geoduiji malla ineun huinyeonini
neohuiege geolughaminila neohuiga batui
sosaneul meogeulila i huinyeoneneun neo-
huiga gaggi gieobeulo dolagaljila ne iusege
paldeunji ne iusui soneseo sageodeun neo-
huineun seolo sogiji malla huinyeon huui
yeonsuleul ttalaseo neoneun iusege sal
geosiyu geudo geu yeolmaeleul eodeul yeon-
suleul ttalaseo nege pal geosinjeug yeon-
suga manheumyeon neoneun geu gab-
seul manhe hago yeonsuga jeogeumyeon
neoneun geu gabseul jeogge haljini god
geuga geu yeolmaeui dasoleul ttalaseo nege
pal geosila neohuineun seolo sogiji malgo
neohuiui hananimeul gyeonggeohala naneun
neohui hananim yeohowanila neohuineun
nae beobdoleul haenghamyeo nae gyu-
lyeleul jikyeo haenghala geulihameon neo-
huiga geu ttange anjeonhi geohal geosila
ttangeun geu sanmuleul naelini neohuiga
baebulli meoggo geogi anjeonhi geohalila

hog neohui mali uliga manil je chil nyeone
 simjido moshago geu sanmuleul geodujido
 moshamyeon mueoseul meogeuliyi hagesse-
 una naega myeonghayeog je yug nyeone
 nae bogeul neohuiege naelyeo geu sochuli
 sam nyeon sseugie joghage haljila neo-
 huiga je pal nyeoneun pajonghalyeoniwa
 mugeun gogsigeul meogeul geosimyeo je gu
 nyeon god chusuhagikkaji mugeun gogsigeul
 meogeulila tojileul yeongyeonghi palji mal
 geoseun tojineun da nae geosimila neo-
 huineun nageuneyo ugeohaneun jaloseo
 nawa hamkke issneunila neohui gieobui on
 ttangeseo geu toji muleugileul heolaghaljini
 manil neohui hyeongiega gananhayeog geu
 gieob eolmaleul palasseumyeon geu geun-
 jogi waso dongjogui pan geoseul muleul
 geosiyi manil geugeoseul muleul salami eob-
 sgo jagiga buyohage doeo muleul himi
 issgeodeun geu pan haeleul gyesuhayeog
 geu nameun gabseul san jaege jugo geu
 gieobeulo dolagal geosinila geuleona jagiga
 muleul himi eobseumyeon geu pan geosi
 huinyeoni ileugikkaji san jai sone iss-
 daga huinyeone michyeo dolaoljini geuga
 god geu gieobeulo dolagal geosinila seong-
 byeog issneun seongnaeu gaogeul palas-
 seumyeon pan ji man il nyeon aneun
 muleul su issnani god geu gihan ane muleu-
 lyeonniwa juneon nae muleuji moshamyeon
 geu seongnae gaogeun san jai soyulo hwag-
 jeongdoeo daedaelo yeongyeonghi geuege
 soghago huinyeonelado dollyeo bonaegi ani-
 hal geosinila geuleona seongbyeogi dulliji
 anihan chonlagui gaogeun nalau jeonto il-
 lyelo mulleojugido hal geosiyi huinyeone
 dollyeo bonaegido hal geosinila lewi jog-
 sogui seongeub god geu gieobui seongeubui
 gaogeun lewi salami eonjedeunji muleul
 su isseuna lewi salami manil muleuji ani-
 hamyeon geu gieobdoen seongeubui pan
 gaogeun huinyeone dollyeo bonaeljini dae-
 jeo lewi salamui seongeubui gaogeun iseu-
 lael jason jungeseo eodeun gieobi doeminila
 geuleona geu seongeubui deulil samyeon
 bateun geui yeongwonhan gieobini palji
 moshaljinila ne dongjogi binhanhage doeo
 bin soneulo ne gyeote issgeodeun neoneun
 geuleul dowa gaegina ugeohaneun jache-
 oleom neowa hamkke saenghwalhage hadoe
 neoneun geuege isigeul chwhihaji malgo ne
 hananimeul gyeongohayeog ne hyeongjelo
 neowa hamkke saenghwalhage hal geosin-
 jeug neoneun geuege isigeul wihayeog doneul
 kkuiji malgo iigeul wihayeog sigmuleul kkuiji
 malla naneun neohui hananimi doelyeogo
 ttoneun ganaan ttangeulo neohuiege ju-
 lyeogo aegub ttangeseo neohuileul indo-
 hayeo naen neohui hananim yeohowanila
 ne dongjogi binhanhage doeo nege momi
 palligeodeun neoneun geuleul joungeulo bu-
 liji malgo pumgunina ugeohaneun jagati ne-
 owa hamkke issge hayeo huinyeonkkaji ne-

oleul seomgige hala geu ttaeneun geuwa geu
 janyeoga hamkke negeseo tteona geu bon-
 jogegelo dolagaseo josangui gieobeul hoe-
 boghalila geudeuleun naega aegub ttange-
 seo indohayeog naen ba nui pumguninjeug
 joungeulo palliji mal geosila neoneun geuleul
 eomhage buliji malgo neoui hananimeul
 gyeongohala neoui joungeun namnyeoleul
 mulonhago neoui samyeon ibangin jungeseo
 chwhihaljini namnyeog joungeun ileon ja jung-
 seo sal geosimyeo tto neohui junge ugeohan
 ibanginui janyeog jungeseodo neohuiga sal su
 issgo tto geudeuli neohui jungeseo salaseo
 neohui ttangeseo gajeongeul ilun geu jung-
 seodo geuli hal su isseunjeug geudeuli neo-
 hui soyuga doeljini neohuineun geudeuleul
 neohui husonege gieobeulo jueo soyuga
 doege hal geosila ibangin jungeseoneun neo-
 huiga yeongwonhan joungeul sameulyeoniwa
 neohui dongjog isulael jasoneun neohui
 picha eomhage buliji maljinila neohui junge
 ugeohaneun ibangineun buyohage doego
 geu gyeote saneun neohui dongjogeun bin-
 hanhage doemeulo neohui junge ugeoha-
 neun geu ibanginegna geu jogsogege momi
 pallyeosseumyeon pallin hue geuleul sog-
 glyanghal su issnani geu hyeongje jung
 hanaga soghageona samchonina sachoni
 soghageona geu geunjug jung nugudeunji
 soghal geosiyi geuga buyohage doemyeon
 seuseulo soghadoe jagi momi pallin haelobu-
 teo huinyeonkkajileul geu san jawa gye-
 sanhayeog geu nyeonsuleul ttalaseo geu mo-
 mui gabseul jeonghal ttaee geu salameul
 seomgin naleul geu salamege goyongdoen
 nallo yeogil geosila manil nameun haega
 manheumyeon geu yeonsudaelo pallin gab-
 seseo soghaneun gabseul geu salamege dolo
 jugo manil huinyeonkkaji nameun haega
 jeogeumyeon geu salamgwa gyesanhayeog geu
 yeonsudaelo soghaneun geu gabseul geuege
 dolo juljimyoe juineun geuleul maenyeonui
 sagsgungwa gati yeogigo neoui mogjeoneseo
 eomhage buliji moshalila geuga igati soghaji
 moshamyeon huinyeone ileuleo geuwa geu
 janyeoga jayuhalini isulael jasoneun nui
 pumguni doemila geudeuleun naega aegub
 ttangeseo indohayeog naen nui pumguniyo
 naneun neohui hananim yeohowanila

26

neohuineun jagileul wihayeog usangeul
 mandeulji maljini mogsangina jusangeul
 seuji malmyeo neohui ttange jogaghan
 seogsangeul seugo geuege gyeongbaehaji
 malla naneun neohui hananim yeohowai-
 minila neohuineun nui ansigileul jikimyeo
 nui seongsoleul gonggyeonghala naneun
 yeohowanila neohuiga nui gyulyewa
 gemyeongeul junhaenghamyeon naega
 neohui bileul geu sihue julini ttangeun
 geu sanmuleul naego batui sumogeun

yeolmaeleul maejeuljila neohuiui tajageun
podo ttal ttaekkaji michimyeo neohuiui
podo ttaneun geoseun pajonghal ttaekkaji
michilini neohuiga eumsigeul baebulli
meoggo neohui ttange anjeonhi geo-
halila naega geu ttange pyeonghwareul
jul geosinjeug neohuiga nuuna neohuileul
dulyeobge hal jaga eobseul geosimyeo naega
sanaun jimseungeul geu ttangeseo jehal
geosiyio kali neohui ttange dulu haenghaji
anihal geosimyeo neohuiga daejeogeul
jjocheulini geudeuli neohui apeseo kale
eopdeuleojil geosila neohui daseosi baegul
jjocho geohui baegi maneul jjocheulini
neohui daejeogdeuli neohui apeseo kale
eopdeuleojil geosimyeo naega neohuileul
gwonghayeo nauti neohuiwa seun eonyageul
ihaenghayeo neohuilo beonseongke hago
neohuilo changdaeke hal geosimyeo neo-
huineun olae dueossdeon mugeun gogsigeul
meogdaga sae gogsigeul inhaye mugeun
gogsigeul chiuge doel geosimyeo naega
nae jangmageul neohui junge seulini
nae maeumi neohuileul silheohaji anihal
geosimyeo naneun neohui junge haenghayeo
neohui hananimi doego neohuineun nauti
baegseongi doel geosinila naneun neohuileul
aegub ttangeseo indohaye naeeo geu
jongdoen geoseul myeonke han neohui
hananim yeohowala naega neohui meonge
bisjangmogeul kkaetteuligo neohuilo balo
seoseo geodge hayeossneunila geuleona
neohuiga naege cheongjongchi anihaye
i modeun myeonglyeongeul junhaengchi
anihamyeo nauti gyulyeulil myeolsihamyeo
maeume nauti beobdoleul silheohaye nauti
modeun gyemyeongeul junhaengchi ani-
hamyeo nauti eonyageul baebanhaljindae
naega igati neohuiege haenghalini god
naega neohuiege nollaun jaangeul naelyeo
pyebyeonggwa yeolbyeongeulo nuni eodubgo
saengmyeongi soeyaghage hal geosiyio
neohuiui pajongeun heosdoelini neohuiui
daejeogi geugeoseul meogeul geosimimyeo
naega neohuileul chilini neohuiga neo-
hui daejeogege pahal geosiyio neohuileul
miwohaneun jaga neohuileul daseulil
geosimyeo neohuineun jjochnen jaga
eobseodo domanghalila neohuiga geuleohge
doeodo naege cheongjongchi anihameon
neohui joelul inhaye naega neohuileul chil
baena deo jingchihaljila naega neohuiui se-
lyeogeul inhan gyomaneul kkeokkgo neohui
haneullo cheolgwa gatge hamyeo neohui
ttangeulo nosgwa gatge halini neohui sugoga
heosdoeljila ttangeun geu sanmuleul naeji
anihago ttangui namuneun geu yeolmaeleul
maejji anihalila neohuiga naleul geoseulyeo
naege cheongjongchi anheuljindae naega
neohui joedaeo neo huiege chil baena deo
jaeangeul naelil geosila naega deuljimse-
ungeul neohui junge bonaenil geugeosdeuli
neohui janyeoleul umkigo neohui yugchugeul

myeolhamyeo neohui suhyoleul gamsoke
haljila neohui dologa hwangpyeahalila ileon
ileul danghayeodo neohuiga naegelo doloaji
anihago naleul daehanghaljindae na god
nado neohuiege daehanghayeo neohui
joelul inhaye neohuileul chil baena deo
chiljila naega kaleul neohuiegego gajyeodaga
neohuiui baeyaghan wonsuleul gapeul
geosimyeo neohuiga seongeube moiljilado
neohui junge yeombyeongeul bonaego neo-
huileul daejeogui sone butil geosimyeo naega
neohui uiloehaneun yangsigeul kkeunheul
ttaee yeol yeonin han hwadeogeoseo neohui
tteogeul guwo jeoule dala julini neohuiga
meogedo baebuleuji anihalila neohuiga
igati doeljilado naege cheongjongchi ani-
hago naege daehanghaljindae naega jinnolo
neohuiege daehanghadoe neohui joelul
inhaye chil baena deo jingchaeghalini
neohuiga adeulil gogileul meogeul geosiyio
ttalul gogileul meogeul geosimyeo naega
neohuiui sandangeul heolmyeo neohuiui
taeyang jusangeul jjigeo neomgimyeo
neohui sicheulul pasanghan usang wie
deonjigo nae maeumi neohuileul silheohal
geosimyeo naega neohui seongeubeulo
hwangpyeke hago neohui seongsodeullo
hwanglyangke hal geosiyio neohuiui hyang-
giloun hyangeul heumhyangchi anihago
geu ttangeul hwangmuke halini geogi
geohaneun neohui daejeogdeuli geugeoseul
inhaye nollal geosimyeo naega neohuileul
yeolbang junge heuteul geosiyio naega kaleul
ppaeo neohuileul ttaleuge halini neohuiui
ttangi hwangmuhamyeo neohuiui seongeubi
hwangpyeahalila neohuiga daejeogui ttange
geohal dongane neohui bontoga hwang-
muhal geosimeulo ttangi ansigeul nulil
geosila geu ttaee ttangi swieo ansigeul
nulilini neohuiga geu ttange geohan dongan
neohui ansigsie swimeul eodji moshadeon
ttangi geu hwangmuhall donganeneun swilila
neohui nameun jaegeneun geu daejeogui
ttangeseo naega geudeulil maeumeulo
yaghage halini geudeuleun balame bullin
ipsagwi soliedo nolla domanghagileul
kaleul pihaye domanghadeus hal geosiyio
jjochnen jaga eobseodo eopdeuleojil
geosila geudeuleun jjochnen jaga eobseodo
kal ape isseumgati seolo cheondabhaye
neomeojilini neohuiga daejeogeul danghal
himi eobseul geosiyio neohuiga yeolbang
jungeseo manghalini neohui daejeogui ttangi
neohuileul samkil geosila neohui nameun
jaga neohui daejeogui ttangeseo jagiui joelo
inhaye soejanhamyeo geu yeoljoui joelo
inhaye geu yeoljogati soejanhalila geudeuli
jagi joewa geu yeoljoui joewa mich geudeuli
naleul geoseulin heomuleul jaboghago
tto jagideuli naleul daehanghayeosse-
umeulo nado geudeuleul daehanghayeo geu
daejeogui ttangeulo kkeuleo gasseumeul
kkaedadgo geu hallyebadji anihan maeumi

najajyeoseo geu joeagui hyeongbeoleul sunhi badeumyeon naega yagobgwa maejeun nae eonyaggwa isaggwa maejeun nae eonyageul saenggaghameyo abeulahamgwa maejeun nae eonyageul saenggaghago geu ttangeul gwongohalila geudeuli nawi beobdoleul silheohameyo nawi gyulyeleul myeolsi-hayeosseumeulo geu ttangeul tteonaseo salami eobseul ttaee ttangi hwangpyehayeo ansigeul nulil geosiyo geudeuleun jagi joeageulo hyeongbeoleul sunhi badeulila geuleonjeug geudeuli daejeogui ttange geohal ttaee naega silheo beoliji anihameyo miwohaji anihameyoaju myeolhaji anihayeon nawi geudeulgwa seun eonyageul pyehaji anihalani naneun yeohowa geudeului hananimi doemila naega geudeului hananimi doegi wihayeoyeolbangui mogjeone aegubeseo indohayeon naen geudeului yeoljowa maejeun eonyageul geudeuleul wihayeogieoghalila naneun yeohowanila isangeun yeohowakkeseo sinaesaneseo jagiwa isulael jason saie moselo seusin gyulyewa beobdowa yulbeobinila

27

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae isulael jasonage gohayeoleula salameul yeohowakke deuligilo seowonhayeosseumyeon neoneun geu gabseul jeonghaljini neoui jeonghan gabseun isib selo yugsib sekkajineun namjaimyeon seongsoui segeldaelo eun osib segello hago yeojaimyeon geu gabseul samsib segello hamyeo o selo isib sekkajineun namjaimyeon geu gabseul isib segello hago yeojaimyeon sib segello hamyeo il gaewollo o sekkajineun namjaimyeon geu gabseul eun o segello hago yeojaimyeon geu gabseul eun sam segello hamyeo yugsib se isangeun namjaimyeon geu gabseul sibo segello hago yeojaneun sib segello hala geuleona seowonjaga gananhayeon neoui jeonggaleul gamdangchi moshagesseumyeon geuleul jesajangui apeulo deligo gal geosiyo jesajangeun geu gabseul jeonghadoe geu seowonjaui hyeongsadaelo gabseul jeonghaljinila salami yemullo yeohowakke deulineun geosi saengchugimyeon seowonmullo yeohowakke deulil ttaeneun da geolughani geugeoseul byeongaehayeoyeolgan bakkuji moshal geosiyo hog saengchugeulo saengchugeul bakkumyeon dul da geolughal geosimyeo bujeonghayeoyeohowakke yemullo deuliji moshal saengchugimyeon geu saengchugeul jesajang apeulo kkeuleo gal geosiyo jesajangeun geu uyeolgane jeonggahaljini geu gabsi jesajangui jeonghan daelo doel geosimyeo geuga geugeoseul muleulyeomyeon jeonggae geu obun ileul deohaljinila salami jagi jibeul gubyeeolhayeoyeohowakke deulilyeomyeon jesajangi geu uyeolgane jeonggahaljini geu gabsi

jesajangui jeonghan daelo doel geosimyeon geu salami jagi jibeul muleulyeomyeon jeonggahan done geu obun ileul deohaljini geulihameyon jagi soyuga doelila salami jagi gieob doen bat eolmaleul gubyeeolhayeoyeohowakke deulilyeomyeon dulagsudaelo jeonggahadoe boli han homelijieneun eun osib segello gyesanhaljimyeo geuga geu bateul huinyeonbuteo gubyeeolhayeodeulyeosseumyeon geu gabseul nega jeonghan daelo hal geosiyo geu bateul huinyeon hue gubyeeolhayeodeulyeosseumyeon jesajangi daeum huinyeonkkaji nameun yeonsuleul ttala geu gabseul gyesanhago jeonggaeoseo geu gabse sangdanghage gamhal geosimyeo bateul gubyeeolhayeodeulin jaga geugeoseul muleulyeomyeon jeonggahan done geu obun ileul deohaljini geulihameyon geugeosi jagi soyuga doel geosiyo geuga geu bateul muleuji anihalyeogeona tainege palasseumyeon dasineun muleuji moshagohuinyeoni doeoseo geu bati dolaoge doel ttaeneun yeohowakke bachin seongmulidoeo yeongyeonghi deulin ttanggwa gati jesajangui gieobi doel geosimyeo salamege sasso jagi gieobi anin bateul yeohowakke gubyeeolhayeodeulyeosseumyeon neoneun jeonggahago jesajangeun geuleul wihayeohuinyeonkkaji gyesanhago geuneun neoui jeonggahan doneul geu nale yeohowakke deulyeo seongmuleul sameuljimyeo geu bateun huinyeone pan salam god geu gieobui bonjuegelo dolagaljinila neoui modeun jeonggaleul seongsoui segeldaelo hadoe isib gelaleul han segello haljinila ojig saengchugui cheossaekkineun yeohowakke dollil cheossaekkila uyangeul mullonhago yeohowau geosini nugudeunji geugeoseuloneun gubyeeolhayeodeuliji moshal geosimyeo bujeonghan jimseungimyeon neoui jeonggae geu obun ileul deohayeoghal geosiyo manil soghaji anihageodeun neoui jeonggadaelo paljinila ojig yeohowakkeaju bachin geu mulgeoneun salamideunji saengchugideunji gieobui batideunji paljido moshago soghajido moshanani bachin geoseun da yeohowakke jigeughi geolughamimyeoaju bachin geu salameun dasi soghaji moshanani bandeusi jugiljinila ttangui sibbun il god ttangui gogsigina namui gwasilina geu sibbun ileun yeohowau geosini yeohowakke seongmulila salami geu sibbun ileul soghalyeomyeon geugeose geu obun ileul deohal geosiyo sona yangui sibbun ileun magdaegi alaeltonggwahaneun geosui yeoljjaemada yeohowau geolughan geosi doelini geu uyeoleul gyogyehageona bakkugeona haji malla bakkumyeon dul da geolughalini soghaji moshalila isangeun yeohowakkeseo sinaesaneseo isulael jaseoneul wihayeomoseege myeonghasin gemyeonginila

iseulael jasoni aegub ttangeseo naon hu je i nyeon i wol il ile yeohowakkeseo sinae gwangya hoemageseo moseege illeo galasadae neohuineun iseulael jasonui modeun hoejung gag namjaui suleul geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala geu myeongsudaelo gyesuhajini iseulael jung isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan modeun jaleul neowa aloneun geu gundaedaelo gyesuhadoe mae jipau gaggi jongjogu dulyeong han salamssig neohuiwa hamkke hala neohuiwa hamkke seol salamdeului ileumeun ileohani leubenegeseoneun seudeului adeul ellisuliyio simeunegeseoneun sulisasdaeui adeul seullumeliyo yudaegeseoneun amminadabui adeul nasoniyo issagalegeseoneun sulialui adeul neudaneliyo seubullonegeseoneun helonui adeul ellabiyo yoseb jasonegeseoneun ebeulaime ammihsui adeul ellisamawa meunasse beudasului adeul gamallieliyo benyaminegeseoneun gideuoniui adeul abidaniyo danegeseoneun ammisasdaeui adeul ahieseliyo aselegeseoneun ogeulanui adeul bagieliyo gasegeseoneun deuelui adeul elliasabiyo nabdalliegeseoneun enanui adeul ahilanila hasini geudeuleun hoejungseo buleumeul badeun jayo geu josang jipau jogjangeuloseo iseulael cheonmanini dulyeongila mosewa aloni jimyeongdoen i salamdeuleul deligo i wol il ile on hoejungseul moeuni geudeuli gaggi gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo geu myeongsuleul uijihayeo jagi gyetongeul malhamae yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo geuga sinae gwangyaeseo geudeuleul gyesuhayeosdeola iseulaelui jangja leubenui adeuldeulegeseo nan jaleul geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan gag namjaleul geu myeongsudaelo da gyesuhani leuben jipau gyesuhameul ibeun jaga saman yugcheon obaeg myeongieosdeola simeuonui adeuldeulegeseo nan jaleul geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan gag namjaleul geu myeongsudaelo da gyesuhani simeuon jipau gyesuhameul ibeun jaga oman gucheon sambae myeongieosdeola gasui adeulegeseo nan jaleul geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan jaleul geu myeongsudaelo da gyesuhani gas jipau gyesuhameul ibeun jaga saman ocheon yugbaeg osib myeongieosdeola yudau adeuldeulegeseo nan jaleul geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan jaleul geu myeongsudaelo da gyesuhani yuda jipau gyesuhameul ibeun jaga chilman sacheon yugbaeg myeongieosdeola issagalui adeuldeulegeseo nan jaleul

geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan jaleul geu myeongsudaelo da gyesuhani issagal jipau gyesuhameul ibeunjaga oman sacheon sabaeg myeongieosdeola seubullonui adeuldeulegeseo nan jaleul geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan jaleul geu myeongsudaelo da gyesuhani seubullon jipau gyesuhameul ibeun jaga oman chilcheon sabaeg myeongieosdeola yosebui adeul ebeulaimui adeuldeulegeseo nan jaleul geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan jaleul geu myeongsudaelo da gyesuhani ebeulaim jipau gyesuhameul ibeun jaga saman obaeg myeongieosdeola meunasseui adeuldeulegeseo nan jaleul geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan jaleul geu myeongsudaelo da gyesuhani meunasse jipau gyesuhameul ibeun jaga samman icheon ibaeg myeongieosdeola benyaminui adeuldeulegeseo nan jaleul geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan jaleul geu myeongsudaelo da gyesuhani benyamin jipau gyesuhameul ibeun jaga samman ocheon sabaeg myeongieosdeola danui adeuldeulegeseo nan jaleul geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan jaleul geu myeongsudaelo da gyesuhani dan jipau gyesuhameul ibeun jaga yugman icheon chilbaeg myeongieosdeola aselui adeuldeulegeseo nan jaleul geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan jaleul geu myeongsudaelo da gyesuhani nabdalliui adeuldeulegeseo nan jaleul geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan jaleul geu myeongsudaelo da gyesuhani nabdalli jipau gyesuhameul ibeun jaga oman samcheon sabaeg myeongieosdeola i gyesuhameul ibeun janeun mosewa alongwa gaggi iseulael jongjogeul daepyohan jongjang sib i ini gyesuhan jala igati iseulael jasonui geu jongjogeul ttala isib se isangeulo ssaume nagal manhan jaga iseulael jungeseo da gyesuhameul ibeosseuni gyesuhameul ibeun jai chonggyega yugsibman samcheon obaeg osib myeongieosdeola ojig lewiineun geu josangu jipadaelo geu gyesue deulji anihayeosseuni ineun yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae lewi jipamaneun neoneun gyesuchi malmyeo geudeuleul iseulael jason gyesu junge neohji malgo geudeullo jeunggeomaggwa geu modeun giguwa geu modeun busogpumeul gwanlihae hala geudeuleun geu jangmaggwa geu modeun giguleul unbanhamyeo geogiseo bongsahamyeo jangmag samyeone jineul chiljimyeo jangmageul

unbanhal ttaeeneun lewiini geugeoseul geodgo jangmageul seul ttaeeneun lewiini geugeoseul seul geosioyo oeni gakkai omyeon jugiljimyeo iseulael jaseoneun mageul chidoe geu gundaedaelo gaggag geu jingwa gi gyeote chil geosina lewiineun jeunggeomag sameone jineul chyeseo iseulael jasonui hoejungege jinnoga imhaji anhge hal geosila lewiineun jeunggeomaga daehan chaegimeul jikiljinila hasyeosseumila iseulael jasoni geudaelo haenghadoe yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo haenghayeosdeola

2

yeohowakkeseo mosewa alonege illeo galasadae iseulael jaseoneun gaggag geu giwa geu jongjogui giho gyeote jineul chidoe hoemageul sameoneulo daehayeo chila dongbang hae dodneun pyeone jin chil janeun geu gundaedaelo yudaui jingie soghan jala yuda jasonui jogjangeun amminadabui adeul nasoniyo geu gundaeneun gyesuhameul ibeun ja chilman sacheon yugbaeg myeongimyeo geu gyeote jin chil janeun issagal jipala issagal jasonui jogjangeun sualui adeul neudaneliyo geu gundaeneun gyesuhameul ibeun ja oman sacheon sabaeg myeongimyeo tto seubullon jipala seubullon jasonui jogjangeun hellonui adeul elliahiyo geu gundaeneun gyesuhameul ibeun ja oman chilcheon sabaeg myeongini yuda jine soghan gundaui gyesuhameul ibeun gundaui chonggyega sib palman yugcheon sabaeg myeongila geudeuleun je il daelo jinhaenghaljinila nampyeoneneun leuuben gundaui jin giga isseul geosila leuuben jasonui jogjangeun seudeului adeul ellisuliyio geu gundaeneun gyesuhameul ibeun ja saman yugcheon obaeg myeongimyeo geu gyeote jin chil janeun simeun jipala simeun jasonui jogjangeun sulisasdaui adeul seullumieliyo geu gundaeneun gyesuhameul ibeun ja oman gucheon sambaeg myeongimyeo tto gas jipala gas jasonui jogjangeun leuuelui adeul elliasabiyo geu gundaeneun gyesuhameul ibeun ja saman ocheon yugbaeg osib myeongini leuuben jine soghan gyesuhameul ibeun gundaui chonggyega sib oman ilcheon sa baeg osib myeongila geudeuleun je i daelo jinhaenghaljinila geu daeume hoemagi lewiinui jingwa hamkke modeun jinui jungange isseo jinhaenghadoe geudeului jin chin sunseodaelo gag salameun geu wichieseo geu gileul ttala apeulo haenghaljinila seopyeoneneun ebeulaimui gundaui jin giga isseul geosila ebeulaim jasonui jogjangeun ammihusui adeul ellisamayo geu gundaeneun gyesuhameul ibeun ja saman obaeg myeongimyeo geu gyeoteneun meunasse jipaga isseul geosila meunasse jasonui jogjangeun beudasului adeul gamallieliyo

geu gundaeneun gyesuhameul ibeun ja samman icheon ibaeg myeongimyeo tto benyamin jipala benyamin jasonui jogjangeun gideuonui adeul abidaniyo geu gundaeneun gyesuhameul ibeun ja samman ocheon sabaeg myeongini ebeulaim jine soghan gyesuhameul ibeun gundaui chonggyega sibman palcheon ilbaeg myeongila geudeuleun je sam daelo jinhaenghaljinila bugpyeoneneun dan gundaui jin giga isseul geosila dan jasonui jogjangeun ammisadaui adeul ahieseliyo geu gundaeneun gyesuhameul ibeun ja yugman icheon chilbaeg myeongimyeo geu gyeote jin chil janeun asel jipala asel jasonui jogjangeun ogeulanui adeul bagieliyo geu gundaeneun gyesuhameul ibeun ja saman ilcheon obaeg myeongimyeo tto nabdalli jipala nabdalli jasonui jogjangeun enanui adeul ahilayo geu gundaeneun gyesuhameul ibeun ja oman samcheon sabaeg myeongini danui jine soghan gyesuhameul ibeun gundaui chonggyega sib oman chilcheon yugbaeg myeongila geudeuleun gileul ttala hudaelo jinhaenghaljinila hasinila isangeun iseulael jasoni geu jongjogeul ttala gyesuhameul ibeun jani modeun jinui gundaeg god gyesuhameul ibeun jaui chonggyega yugsib man samcheon obaeg osib myeongiesosseumyeo lewiineun iseulael jasangwa hamkke gyesudoeji anihayeosseuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasingwa gatassneunila iseulael jasoni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo da junhaenghayeo gaggi gajoggwa jongjogeul ttaeumyeo geu gileul ttala jin chigido hamyeo jinhaenghagido hayeosdeola

3

yeohowakkeseo sinae saneseo mosewa malsseumhasil ttaee alongwa moseui naheun jaga ileohanila alonui adeuldeului ileumeun jangjaneun nadabiyo daeumeun abihuwa elleuasalgwa idamalni ineun alonui adeuldeului ileumimyeo geudeuleun gileumeul balliigo geolughi gbyeoldoeeo jesajang jigbuneul wiimbadeun jesajangdeulila nadabgwa abihuneul sinae gwangyaeseo daleun buleul yeohowa ape deulidaga yeohowa apeseo jueossgo mujahayeossgo elleuasalgwa idamali geu abi alon apeseo jesajangui jigbuneul haenghayeosdeola yeohowakkeseo tto moseege illeo galasadae lewi jipala naawa jesajang alon ape seoseo geuege sijonghage hala geudeuli hoemag apeseo alonui jigmuwa on hoejungui jigmuul wihaeyeo hoemageseo simuhadoe god hoemagui modeun giguleul sujighamyeo iseulael jasonui jigmuul wihaeyeo jangmageseo simuhajini neoneun lewiineul alongwa geu adeuldeulege jula geudeuleun iseulael jason jungeseo alonege

onjeonhi doliun janila neoneun alongwa
 geu adeuldeuleul sewo jesajang jigbuneul
 haenghage hala oeni gakkaihamyeon
 jugimeul danghal geosinila yeohowakkeseo
 moseege illeo galasadae bola naega iseulael
 jason jungeseo lewiineul taeghayeo iseulael
 jason jung modeun cheos tae cheoeum
 nan jaleul daesinke hayeosseunjeug lewi-
 ineun nae geos ila cheoeum nan janeun
 da nae geosimeun naega aegub ttangeseo
 geu cheoeum nan jaleul da jugideon nale
 iseulaelui cheoeum nan janeun salamina
 jimseungeul da geolughi gubyeoheoyosseu-
 mini geudeuleun nae geosi doel geosiminila
 naneun yeohowanila yeohowakkeseo sinae
 gwangyaeseo moseege illeo galasadae lewi
 jaseoneul geudeului jongjoggwa gajogeul
 ttala gyesuhadoe il gaewol isangui nam-
 jaleul da gyesuhala mosega yeohowau
 malsseumeul jocha geu myeonghasin daelo
 gyesuhanila lewiui adeuldeului ileumeun
 ileohani geleusongwa gohasga meulaliyo
 geulesonui adeuldeului ileumeun geu gajog-
 daelo ileohani libniwa simeuiyo gohasui
 adeuldeuleun geu gajogdaelo ileohani ameul-
 lamga iseuhalgwa hebeulongwa ussiliyo
 meulaliui adeuldeuleun geu gajogdaelo
 malliwa musini ineun geu jongjogdaelo doen
 lewiinui gajogdeulinila geleusongeseoneun
 libni gajoggwa simeui gajogi nasseuni ideuli
 god geulesonui gajogdeulila gyesuhameul
 ibeun jai suhyo god il gaewol isang
 namjai suhyo habgyega chilcheon obaeg
 myeongimyeo geleuson gajogdeuleun jang-
 mag dwi god seopyeone jineul chil geosiyo
 laelui adeul elliasabeun geleuson salamui
 jongjogui jogjangi doel geosimyeo geleuson
 jasonui hoemage daehayeo mateul geoseun
 seongmaggwa jangmaggwa geu deopgaewa
 hoemag munjanggwa tteului hwijanggwa
 mich seongmaggwa dan samyeone issneun
 tteului munjanggwa geu modeun geose
 sseuneun juldeulinila gohaseseoneun
 ameulam gajoggwa iseuhall gajoggwa
 hebeulon gajoggwa ussiel gajogi nasseuni
 ideuli god gohas gajogdeulila gyesuhameul
 ibeun il gaewol isang modeun namjai
 suhyoga palcheon yugbaeg myeonginde
 seongsoleul mateul geosimyeo gohas jasonui
 gajogdeuleun seongmag nampyeone jineul
 chil geosiyo ussielui adeul ellisabaneun
 gohas salamui gajoggwa jongjogui jogjangi
 doel geosimyeo geudeului mateul geoseun
 jeunggeogwewa sangwa deungdaewa
 dandeulgwa seongsoeseo bongshaneunde
 sseuneun gigudeulgwa hwijanggwa geugeose
 sseuneun modeun geosimyeo jesajang alonui
 adeul elleuasaleun lewiinui jogjangdeului
 eoleuni doego tto seongsoleul mateul jaleul
 tonghalhal geosinila meulaliegeoneun
 malli gajoggwa musi gajogi nasseuni ideuli
 god meulali gajogdeulila geu gyesuhameul
 ibeun ja god il gaewol isang namjai suhyo

chonggyega yugcheon ibaeg myeongimyeo
 abihailui adeul sulili meulali gajoggwa
 jongjogui jogjangi doel geosiyo i gajogeun
 jangmag bugpyeone jineul chil geosimyeo
 meulali jasonui mateul geoseun seongmagui
 neolpangwa geu ttiwa geu gidunggwa
 geu badchingwa geu modeun giguwa
 geugeose sseuneun modeun geosimyeo
 tteul samyeon gidunggwa geu badchingwa
 geu malttuggwa geu juldeulinila jang-
 mag ap dongpyeon god hoemag ap hae
 dodneun pyeoneneun mosewa alongwa
 alonui adeuldeuli jineul chigo iseulael
 jasonui jigumleul daesinhayeo seongsoui
 jigumleul jikil geosimyeo oeni gakkai
 hamyeon jugiljinila mosewa aloni yeohowau
 myeongeul jocha lewiineul gag gajogdaelo
 gyesuhanjeug il gaewol isang namjai
 suhyoga iman ichoon myeongieossdeola yeo-
 howakkeseo tto moseege ileusidae iseulael
 jasonui cheoeum nan namjaleul il gaewol
 isangeulo da gyesuhaye geu myeongsuleul
 giloghala naneun yeohowala iseulael jason
 jung modeun cheoeum nan jai daesine
 lewiineul naege dolligo tto iseulael jasonui
 gachug jung modeun cheoeum nan geosui
 daesine lewiinui gachugeul naege dollila
 mosega yeohowakkeseo jagiege myeonghasin
 daelo iseulael jason jung modeun cheoeum
 nan jaleul gyesuhani il gaewol isangeulo
 gyesuhameul ibeun cheoeum nan namjai
 myeongsui chonggyega iman ichoon ibaeg
 chilsib sam myeongieossdeola yeohowakke-
 seo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jason
 jung modeun cheoeum nan jai daesine
 lewiineul chwihago tto geudeului gachug
 daesine lewiinui gachugeul chwihala lewi-
 ineun nae geosila naneun yeohowanila
 iseulael jasonui cheoeum nan jaga lewi-
 inboda ibaeg chilsib sam ini deohanjeug
 soghagi wihaye maemyeonge o segelssig
 chwihadoe seongsoui segeldaelo chwihala
 han segeleun isibgelanila geu deohan jai
 sogjeoneul alongwa geu adeuldeulege jul
 geosinila mosega lewiineulo daesogan
 ioeu salamegeoseo sogjeoneul baesseuni
 god iseulael jasonui cheoeum nan jaegeseo
 badeun doni seongsoui segeldaelo ilcheon
 sambaeg yugsib o segelila i sogjeoneul
 yeohowau malsseumdaelo alongwa geu
 adeuldeulege jueosseuni yeohowakkeseo
 moseege myeonghasimgwa gatassneunila

4

yeohowakkeseo tto mosewa alonege illeo
 galasadae lewi jason jungeseo gohas ja-
 soneul geudeului gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala
 chonggye haljini god samsib se isangeulo
 osib sekkaji hoemagi ileul hagi wihaye
 geu yeogsae changahal manhan modeun
 jaleul gyesuhala gohas jasonui hoemag an
 jiseongmule daehaye hal ileun ileohanila

haengjinhal ttaee alongwa geu adeuldeuli
 deuleogaseo gan magneun jangeul geodeo
 jeungeogeuleul deopgo geu wie haedalui
 gajugeulo deopgo geu wie suncheonsaeg
 bojagileul deopeun hue geu chaeleul kkweo
 tto jinseolbyeongui sange cheonsaeg bojag-
 ileul pyeogo daejeobdeulgwa sudgalagdeul-
 gwa jubaldeulgwa busneun jandeuleul
 geu wie dugo tto hangsang jinseolhaneun
 tteogeul geu wie dugo hongsaeg bojag-
 ileul geu wie pyeogo geugeoseul haedalui
 gajug deopgaelo deopeun hue geu chaeleul
 kkweo tto cheonsaeg bojagileul chwhihayeo
 deungdaewa geu deungjandeulgwa geu
 buljibgeudeulgwa bulttong geuleusdeulgwa
 geu sseuneun ba modeun gileum geuleuseul
 deopgo deungdaewa geu modeun giguleul
 haedalui gajug deopgae ane neohoe meneun
 teul wie dugo tto geumdan wie cheonsaeg
 bojagileul pyeogo haedalui gajug deop-
 gaelo deopgo geu chaeleul kkweo tto
 seongsoeseo bongsahaneun de sseuneun
 modeun gimyeongeul chwhihayeo cheonsaeg
 bojagie ssaseo haedalui gajug deopgaelo
 deopeo meneun teul wie dugo tto danui
 jaeleul beoligo geu dan wie jasaeg bojag-
 ileul pyeogo bongsahaneun de sseuneun
 modeun gigu god bul olmgineun geuleus-
 deulgwa gogi galgolideulgwa busabdeulgwa
 daeyadeulgwa danui modeun giguleul dugo
 haedalui gajugdeopgaeleul geu wie deopgo
 geu chaeleul kkwel geosimyeo haengjinhal
 ttaee alongwa geu adeuldeuli seongsowa
 seongsoui modeun gigu deopgileul pilha-
 geodeun gohas jasoni waseo mel geosinila
 geuleona seongmuleun manjiji maljini
 jugeulkka hanola hoemag mulgeon jungeseo
 igesodeuleun gohas jasoni mel geosimyeo
 jesajang alonui adeul elleuasalui mateul
 geoseun deungyuwa bunhyanghal hyang-
 pumgwa hangsang deulineun sojemulgwa
 wanyumyeo tto jangmagui jeonchewa geu
 junge issneun modeun geosgwa seongsowa
 geu modeun gigunila yeohowakkeseo tto
 mosewa alonege illeo galasadae neohuineun
 gohas jogsogui jipaleul lewiin jungeseo
 kkeunheojige maljini geudeuli jiseongmule
 jeobgeunhal ttaee geu saengmyeongeul
 bojonhago juggi anheg hagi wihayeo neo-
 huineun igati hayeo alongwa geu adeuldeuli
 deuleogaseo gag salamege geu hal ilgwa
 geu mel geoseul jihwihaljinila geudeuleun
 jamsilado deuleogaseo seongssoleul boji mal-
 geoseun jugeulkka haminila yeohowakkeseo
 tto mosege illeo galasadae geleuson jasondo
 geu jongjoggwa gajogeul ttala chonggyeha-
 doe samsib se isangeulo osib sekkaji hoemag
 bongsae ibchamhayeo ilhal manhan modeun
 jaleul gyesuhala geleuson gajogui hal ilgwa
 mel geoseun ileohani god geudeuleun
 seongmagui angjangdeulgwa hoemaggwa
 geu deopgaewa geu wiui haedalui gajug
 deopgaewa hoemag munjangeul meimyeo

tteului hwijanggwa mich seongmaggwa
 dan sameyone issneun tteului munjanggwa
 geu juldeulgwa geugeose sayonghaneun
 modeun giguleul meimyeo i modeun geoseul
 eotteohge mata cheolihal geosila geleuson
 jaseoneun geu modeun il god mel geosgwa
 cheolihal geose alongwa geu adeuldeu-
 lui myeongdaelo hal geosini neohuineun
 geudeulul mel jimeul geudeulege mat-
 gil geosinila geleuson jasonui gajogdeuli
 hoemageseo hal ili ileohamyeo geudeului
 jigmuneun jesajang alonui adeul idamali
 gamdoghaljinila neoneun meulali jasondo
 geu gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala gyesuhadoe
 samsib se isangeulo osib sekkaji hoemag
 bongsae ibchamhayeo ilhal manhan modeun
 jaleul gyesuhala geudeuli jigmuleul ttala
 hoemageseo hal modeun il god geu mel geosi
 ileohani god jangmagui neolpandeulgwa
 geu ttideulgwa geu gidungdeulgwa geu bad-
 chimdeulgwa tteul sameyon gidungdeulgwa
 geu badchimdeulgwa geu malttugdeulgwa
 geu juldeulgwa geu modeun gigideul-
 gwa muleus geugeose sseuneun geosila
 neohuineun geudeulul mata mel modeun
 giguui myeongmogeul jijeonghala ineun
 jesajang alonui adeul idamali suhae isseul
 meulali jasonui gajogdeuli geu modeun
 samudaelo hoemageseo haenghal ilinila
 mosewa alongwa heojungui jogjangdeuli
 gohas jasondeuleul geu gajoggwa jongjog-
 daelo gyesuhani samsib se isangeulo osib
 sekkaji hoemag bongsae ibchamhayeo ilhal
 manhan modeun ja god geu gajogdaelo
 gyesuhameul ibeun jaga icheon chilbaeg
 osibini ineun mosewa aloni yeohowakkeseo
 moselo myeonghasin daelo hoemageseo
 jongsahaneun gohasinui modeun gajog
 jung gyesuhan janila geleuson jasonui geu
 gajoggwa jongjogeul ttala gyesuhameul
 ibeun janeun samsib se isangeulo osib
 sekkaji hoemag bongsae ibchamhayeo
 ilhal manhan modeun jala geu gajoggwa
 jongjogeul ttala gyesuhameul ibeun jaga
 icheon yugbaeg samsib myeongini ineun
 mosewa aloni yeohowui myeongdaelo
 hoemageseo jongsahaneun geleuson jasonui
 modeun gajog jung gyesuhan janila meulali
 jasonui gajog jung geu gajoggwa jongjogeul
 ttala gyesuhameul ibeun janeun samsib
 se isangeulo osib sekkaji hoemag bongsae
 ibchamhayeo ilhal manhan modeun jala geu
 gajogeul ttala gyesuhameul ibeun jaga sam-
 cheon ibaeq myeongini ineun mosewa aloni
 yeohowakkeseo moselo myeonghasin daelo
 meulali jasondeului gajog jung gyesuhan
 janila mosewa alongwa isulael jogjangdeuli
 lewiineul geu gajoggwa jongjogdaelo da
 gyesuhani samsib se isangeulo osib sekkaji
 hoemag bongsawa meneun ile ibchamhayeo
 ilhal manhan modeun ja god geu gye-
 suhameul ibeun jaga palcheon obaeq palsib
 myeongila geudeuli geu hal ilgwa mel ileul

ttala moseege gyesuhameul ibeosseudoe
yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo
geudeuli gyesuhameul ibeosseola

5

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae
iseulael jasonage myeonghaye modeun
mundungbyeong hwanjawa yuchulbyeongi
issneun jawa jugeomeulo bujeongke doen
jaleul da jin bakkeulo naeeo bonaedoe mulon
namnyeohago da jin bakkeulo naeeo bonaeeo
geundeullo jineul deoleobhige malla naega
geu jin gaunde geohaneunila hasimae iseu-
lael jasoni geugati haenghaye geudeuleul
jin bakkeulo naeeo bonaeeosseuni god yeo-
howakkeseo moseege ileusin daelo iseu-
lael jasoni haenghayeosseola yeohowakke-
seo tto moseege illeo galasadae iseulael ja-
sonege ileula namjana yeojana salamdeuli
beomhaneun joeleul beomhaye yeohowakke
paeyeoghaye geu mome joeleul eodgeodeun
geu jieun joeleul jaboghago geu joe gab-
seul onjeonhi gapdoe obunji ileul deohaye
geuga joeleul eodeosdeon geu bonjuege dol-
lyeo jul geosiyo manil joe gabseul badeul
manhan chinjogi eobsgodeun geu joe gab-
seul yeohowakke deulyeo jesajangegeo dollil
geosini ineun geuleul wihaye sogjoechal
sogjoeui suyang oee dollil geosinila iseu-
lael jasonui geojelo jesajangege gajyeo
oneun modeun seongmuleun geuui geosi
doel geosila gag salamui gubyeeolhan mul-
geoneun geuui geosi doenani nugudeunji je-
sajangege juneun geoseun geuui geosi done-
unila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae
iseulael jasonage gohaye geudeulege ileula
manil eotteon salamui anaega silhaenghaye
nampyeonege beomjoehaye taingwa jeong-
gyoleul hayeosseuna geu nampyeonui nune
sumgyeo deuleonaji anihayeossgo geu yeo-
jau i deoleowojin ile jeungindo eobsgo geuga
jabhiji anihayeosseodo geu deoleowojimeul
inhaye nampyeonui uisimi saenggyeoseo geu
anaeleul uisimhadeunji ttoneun anaega de-
oleobhiji anihayeosseodo geu nampyeonui
uisimi saenggyeoseo geu anaeleul uisimha-
geodeun geu anaeleul deligo jesajangegeo
gaseo geuleul wihaye boli galu eba sibbunji
ileul yemullo deulidoe geugeose gileumdo
busji malgo yuhyangdo duji malla ineun
uisimui sojeoyo saenggaghage haneun so-
jeni god joeageul saenggaghage haneun
geosinila jesajangeun geu yeoineulo gakkai
oge hayeo yeohowa ape seugo togie ge-
olughan muleul damgo seongmag badagui
tikkeuleul chwhihaye mule neohgo yeoineul
yeohowa ape seugo geu meolileul pulge
hago saenggaghage haneun sojemul god
uisimui sojemuleul geu du sone dugo jesaj-
angeun jeojuga doege hal sseun muleul jagi
sone deulgo yeoinege maengsesikyeo geuege
ileugileul nega ne nampyeonul dugo sil-

haenghaye salamgwa dongchimhaye de-
oleobhin ili eobseumyeon jeojuga doege ha-
neun i sseun mului haedogeul myeonhalila
geuleona nega ne nampyeonul dugo sil-
haenghaye deoleobhyeoseo ne nampyeon
anin salamgwa dongchimhayeosseumyeon
"(jesajangi geu yeoineulo jeojiui maengse-
leul hage hago geu yeoinege malhaljinila)
yeohowakkeseo ne neolbjeogdalilo tteoleo-
jigo ne baelo bueoseo neolo ne baegseong
junge jeojusgeoli, maengsesgeoliga doege
hasiljila" i jeojuga doege haneun i muli ne
changjae deuleogaseo ne baelo busge hago ne
neolbjeogdalilo tteoleojige halila hal geosiyo
yeoineun amen amen haljinila jesajangi jeo-
juui maleul dulumalie sseoseo geu geuljaleul
geu sseun mule ppala neohgo yeoineulo geu
jeojuga doege haneun sseun muleul masige
haljini geu jeojuga doege haneun muli geuui
soge deuleogaseo sseulila jesajangi meon-
jeo geu yeoinui soneseo uisimui sojemuleul
chwhihaye geu sojemuleul yeohowa ape he-
undeulgo jagigo daneulo gaseo geu sojemul
jungeseo ginyeomeulo han umkeumeul chwi-
hayeo dan wie sohwhago geu hue yeoinege
geu muleul masiljila geu muleul masiun
hue manil yeoini momeul deoleobhyeoseo
geu nampyeonege beomjoehayeosseumyeon
geu jeojuga doege haneun muli geuui
soge deuleogaseo sseuge doeeo geu baega
bueumyeo geu neolbjeogdaliga tteoleojilini
geu yeoini geu baegseong jungeseo jeojusge-
oliga doel geosinila geuleona yeoini deoleob-
hin ili eobsgo jeonggyeolhamyeon haeleul
badji anho ingtae halila ineun uisimui
beobini anaega geu nampyeonul dugo sil-
haenghaye deoleobhin ttaena ttoneun geu
nampyeonui uisimi saenggyeoseo geu anaeleul
uisimhal ttaee geu yeoineul yeohowa ape
dugo jesajangi i beobdaelo haenghal geosila
nampyeonun mujoehal geosiyo yeoineun
joega isseumyeon danghalila

6

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseu-
lael jasonage gohaye geudeulege ileula nam-
jana yeojaga teugbyeolhan seowon god nasil-
inui seowoneul hago jagi momeul gubyeeol-
haye yeohowakke deuligeodeun podojuwa
dogjuleul meollihamyeo podojuui chona
dogjuui choleul masiji malmyeo podojebdo
masiji malmyeo saengpodona geonpododo
meoggi maljini jagi momeul gubyeeolhaneun
modeun nal donganeneun podonamu sosa-
neun ssina kkeobjililado meogijaljimyeo
geu seowoneul hago gubyeeolhaneun modeun
nal donganeun sagdoleul domuji geu meolie
daeji mal geosila jagi momeul gubyeeolhaye
yeohowakke deulineun nali chagikkaji ge-
uneun geolughanjeug geu meoliteoleul gilge
jalage hal geosimyeo jagi momeul gubyee-
olhaye yeohowakke deulineun modeun nal

donganeun sicheul gakkai haji mal geosiyoo
 geu bumoo hyeongje jamaega jugeot ttae-
 lado geulo inhayeo deoleobhiji mal geosini
 ineun jagi momeul gubyeolhayeo hanan-
 imkke deulineun pyoga geu meolie isseu-
 mila jagi momeul gubyeolhaneun modeun
 nal dongan geuneun yeohowakke geolughan
 janila nuga holyeonhi geu gyeoteseo jugeotseo
 seuseulo gubyeolhan jai meolileul deoleob-
 higeodeun geu momeul jeonggyeolke haneun
 nale meolileul mil geosini god je chil ile
 mil geosimyeo je pal ile sanbidulgi du ma-
 lina jibbidulgi saekki du malileul gajigo
 hoemag mune wasoo jesajangege jul geosiyoo
 "jesajangeun geu hanaleul sogjoo jemullo,
 hanaleul beonjemullo deulyeoseo geuui sich-
 elo inhayeo eodeun joelul soghago tto ge-
 uneun dangile geuui meolileul seonggye-
 olke hal geosimyeo" jagi momeul gubyeol-
 hayeo yeohowakke deulil naleul saelo jeong-
 hago il nyeon doen suyangeul gajyeodaga
 soggeonjelo deuliljinila jagi momeul gubye-
 olhan ttaee geu momeul deulyeobhyeosse-
 unjeug jinagan naleun muhyonila nasilinui
 beobeun ileohanila jagi momeul gubyeol-
 han nali chamyoon geu salameul hoemag
 muneulo deligo gal geosiyoo geuneun yeo-
 howakke yemuleul deulidoe beonjemullo
 il nyeon doen heum eobsneun suyang
 hanawa sogjoo jemullo il nyeon doen
 heum eobsneun eolin amyang hanawa
 hwamog jemullo heum eobsneun suyang
 hanawa mugyobyong han gwangjuliwa
 goun galue gileum seokkeun gwajadeulgwa
 gileum baleun mugyojeonbyeongdeulgwa
 geu sojemulgwa jeonjemuleul deulil geosiyoo
 jesajangeun geugeosdeuleul yeohowa ape
 gajyeodaga sogjoejewa beonjeulul deuligo
 hwamog jemullo suyange mugyobyong han
 gwangjulileul aulleo yeohowakke deuligo geu
 sojewa jeonjeleul deulil geosiyoo jagi momeul
 gubyeolhan nasilineun hoemag muneseo geu
 meoliteoleul milgo geugeoseul hwamog jemul
 mite isseun bule duljimyeo jagi momeul
 gubyeolhan nasilini geu meoliteoleul min
 hue jesajangi salmeun suyangi eokkaewa
 gwangjuli gaunde mugyobyong hanawa mu-
 gyoeonbyeong hanaleul chwihaeye nasilinui
 du sone dugo yeohowa ape yojelo heun-
 deul geosimyeo geugeosgwa heundeun gase-
 umgwa deun neolbjeogdalineun seongmulila
 da jesajangege dollil geosinila geu hueneun
 nasilini podojuleul masil su isseunila ineun
 god seowonhan nasilini jagi momeul gubye-
 olhan illo inhayeo yeohowakke yemuleul
 deulingwa haenghal beobimyeo i oedo himi
 michineun daelo halyeonniwa geu seowonhan
 daelo jagi momeul gubyeolhaneun beobeul
 ttala hal geosinila yeohowakkeseo moseege
 illeo galasadae alongwa geu adeuldeulege
 gohayeul ileugileul neohuineun iseulael ja-
 soneul wihaeye ileohge chugboghaye ileu-
 doe yeohowaneun nege bogeul jusigo ne-

oleul jikisigileul wonhamyeo yeohowaneun
 geu eolgullo nege bichwisa eunhye bepusig-
 ileul wonhamyeo yeohowaneun geu eolguleul
 negelo hyanghayeo deusa pyeonggangjusig-
 ileul wonhanola haljinila hala geudeuleun
 igati nae ileumeulo iseulael jasonege chug-
 boghaljini naega geudeulege bogeul julila

7

mosega jangmag seugileul pilhago geugeose
 gileumeul balla geolughi gubyeolhago tto
 geu modeun giguwa dangwa geu modeun
 gigue gileumeul balla geolughi gubyeolhan
 nale iseulael jogjangdeul god geudeului
 jongjogui dulyeongdeuliyoo geu jipau jog-
 jangeuloseo geu gyesuhameul ibeun jai
 gamdogdoen jadeuli yemuleul deulyeosseuni
 geudeului yeohowakke deulin yemuleun
 deopgae issneun sule yeoseosgwa so yeol
 dulin jogjang dule sulega hanassigiyo hanae
 soga hanassigila geugeosdeuleul jangmag
 ape deulinjila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo
 galasadae geugeoseul geudeulegeseo bada
 lewiinege jueo gaggi jigimdaelo hoemag
 bongsaes seuge haljinila mosega sulewa
 soleul bada lewiinege jueosseuni god
 geleuson jasondeulegeneun geu jigimdaelo
 sule dulgwa so neseul jueossgo meulali
 jasondeulegeneun geu jigimdaelo sule nes-
 gwa so yeodeolbeul jugo jesajang alonui
 adeul idamallo gamdogke hayeosseuna
 gohas jasoneneun juji anihayeosseuni
 geudeului seongsoui jigimeun geu eokkaelo
 meneun ileul haneun kkadalgieosddeola dane
 gileumeul baleudeon nale jogjangdeuli danui
 bongheonul wihaeye yemuleul gajyeodaga
 geu yemuleul dan ape deulinila yeohowakke-
 seo moseege ileusigileul jogjangdeuleun halu
 han salamsig danui bongheon yemuleul
 deuliljinila hasyeosddeola je il ile yemuleul
 deulin janeun yuda jipa amminadabui
 adeul nasonila geu yemuleun seongsoui
 segeldaelo ilbaeg samsib segeljung eunban
 hanawa chilsib segeljung eunbali hanala i
 du geuleuseneun sojemullo gileum seokkeun
 goun galuleul chaewossgo tto sib segeljung
 geumsudgalag hanala geugeoseneun
 hyangeul chaewossgo tto beonjemullo
 susongaji hanawa suyong hanawa il nyeon
 doen eolin suyong hanaimyeo sogjoo jemullo
 suyeomso hanaimyeo hwamog jemullo
 so dulgwa suyong daseosgwa suyeomso
 daseosgwa il nyeon doen eolin suyong
 daseosila ineun amminadabui adeul nasonui
 yemulieosddeola je il ileneun issagalui jogjang
 sualui adeul neudaneli deulyeosseuni geu
 deulin yemuldo seongsoui segeldaelo ilbaeg
 samsib segeljung eunban hanawa chilsib
 segeljung eunbali hanala i du geuleuseneun
 sojemullo gileum seokkeun goun galuleul
 chaewossgo tto sib segeljung geum-
 sudgalag hanala geugeoseneun hyangeul

chaewossgo tto beonjemullo susongaji hanawa suyang hanawa il nyeon doen eolin suyang hanaimyeo sogjoe jemullo suyeomso hanaimyeo hwamog jemullo so dulgwa suyang daseosgwa suyeomso daseosgwa il nyeon doen eolin suyang hanaimyeo sogjoe jemullo suyeomso daseosgwa il nyeon doen eolin suyang hanaimyeo hwamog jemullo so dulgwa suyang daseosgwa suyeomso daseosgwa il nyeon doen eolin suyang daseosila ineun hellonui adeul elliali deulyeosseuni geu yemuldo seongsoui segeldaero ilbaeg samsib segeljung eunban hanawa chilsib segeljung eunbali hanala i du geuleuseneun sojemullo gileum seokkeun goun galuleul chaewossgo tto sib segeljung geumsudgalag hanala igeoseneun hyangeul chaewossgo tto beonjemullo susongaji hanawa suyang hanawa il nyeon doen eolin suyang hanaimyeo sogjoe jemullo suyeomso hanaimyeo hwamog jemullo so dulgwa suyang daseosgwa suyeomso daseosgwa il nyeon doen eolin suyang daseosila ineun hellonui adeul elliabui yemulieossdeola je sa ileneun leuben jasonui jogjang seudeului adeul ellisuli deulyeosseuni geu yemuldo seongsoui segeldaero ilbaeg samsib segeljung eunban hanawa chilsib segeljung eunbali hanala i du geuleuseneun sojemullo gileum seokkeun goun galuleul chaewossgo tto sib segeljung geumsudgalag hanala igeoseneun hyangeul chaewossgo tto beonjemullo susongaji hanawa suyang hanawa il nyeon doen eolin suyang hanaimyeo sogjoe jemullo suyeomso hanaimyeo hwamog jemullo so dulgwa suyang daseosgwa suyeomso daseosgwa il nyeon doen eolin suyang daseosila ineun seudeului adeul ellisulul yemulieossdeola je oil eneun simeonul jasonui jogjang sulisasdaeui adeul seullumeli deulyeosseuni geu yemuldo seongsoui segeldaero ilbaeg samsib segeljung eunban hanawa chilsib segeljung eunbali hanala i du geuleuseneun sojemullo gileum seokkeun goun galuleul chaewossgo tto sib segeljung geumsudgalag hanala igeoseneun hyangeul chaewossgo tto beonjemullo susongaji hanawa suyang hanawa il nyeon doen eolin suyang hanaimyeo sogjoe jemullo suyeomso hanaimyeo hwamog jemullo so dulgwa suyang daseosgwa suyeomso daseosgwa il nyeon doen eolin suyang daseosila ineun seullumielui yemulieossdeola je yug ileneun gas jasonui jogjang deuelui adeul elliasabi deulyeosseuni geu yemuldo seongsoui segeldaero ilbaeg samsib segeljung eunban hanawa chilsib segeljung eunbali hanala i du geuleuseneun sojemullo gileum seokkeun goun galuleul chaewossgo tto sib segeljung geumsudgalag hanala igeoseneun hyangeul chaewossgo tto beonjemullo susongaji hanawa suyang hanawa il nyeon doen eolin suyang hanaimyeo sogjoe jemullo suyeomso hanaimyeo hwamog jemullo so dulgwa suyang daseosgwa suyeomso daseosgwa il

nyeon doen eolin suyang daseosila ineun deuelui adeul elliasabi yemulieossdeola je chil ileneun ebeulaim jasonui jogjang amihusui adeul ellisamaga deulyeosseuni geu yemuldo seongsoui segeldaero ilbaeg samsib segeljung eunban hanawa chilsib segeljung eunbali hanala i du geuleuseneun sojemullo gileum seokkeun goun galuleul chaewossgo tto sib segeljung geumsudgalag hanala igeoseneun hyangeul chaewossgo tto beonjemullo susongaji hanawa suyang hanawa il nyeon doen eolin suyang hanaimyeo sogjoe jemullo suyeomso hanaimyeo hwamog jemullo so dulgwa suyang daseosgwa suyeomso daseosgwa il nyeon doen eolin suyang daseosila ineun amihusui adeul ellisamaui yemulieossdeola je pal ileneun meunnase jasonui jogjang beudasulul adeul gamallieli deulyeosseuni geu yemuldo seongsoui segeldaero ilbaeg samsib segeljung eunban hanawa chilsib segeljung eunbali hanala i du geuleuseneun sojemullo gileum seokkeun goun galuleul chaewossgo tto sib segeljung geumsudgalag hanala igeoseneun hyangeul chaewossgo tto beonjemullo susongaji hanawa suyang hanawa il nyeon doen eolin suyang hanaimyeo sogjoe jemullo suyeomso hanaimyeo hwamogjemullo so dulgwa suyang daseosgwa suyeomso daseosgwa il nyeon doen eolin suyang daseosila ineun beudasulul adeul gamallieli yemulieossdeola je gu ileneun benyamin jasonui jogjang gideunui adeul abidani deulyeosseuni geu yemuldo seongsoui segeldaero ilbaeg samsib segeljung eunban hanawa chilsib segeljung eunbali hanala i du geuleuseneun sojemullo gileum seokkeun goun galuleul chaewossgo tto sib segeljung geumsudgalag hanala igeoseneun hyangeul chaewossgo tto beonjemullo susongaji hanawa suyang hanawa il nyeon doen eolin suyang hanaimyeo sogjoe jemullo suyeomso hanaimyeo hwamog jemullo so dulgwa suyang daseosgwa suyeomso daseosgwa il nyeon doen eolin suyang daseosila ineun gideunui adeul abidanui yemulieossdeola je sib ileneun dan jasonui jogjang ammisasdaeui adeul ahieseli deulyeosseuni geu yemuldo seongsoui segeldaero ilbaeg samsib segeljung eunban hanawa chilsib segeljung eunbali hanala i du geuleuseneun sojemullo gileum seokkeun goun galuleul chaewossgo tto sib segeljung geumsudgalag hanala igeoseneun hyangeul chaewossgo tto beonjemullo susongaji hanawa suyang hanawa il nyeon doen eolin suyang hanaimyeo sogjoe jemullo suyeomso hanaimyeo hwamog jemullo so dulgwa suyang daseosgwa suyeomso daseosgwa il nyeon doen eolin suyang daseosila ineun ammisasdaeui adeul ahieselul yemulieossdeola je sib il ileneun asel jasonui jogjang ogeulanui adeul bagieli deulyeosseuni geu yemuldo seongsoui

segeldaelo ilbaeg samsib segeljung eunban hanawa chilsib segeljung eunbali hanala i du geuleuseneun sojemullo gileum seokkeun goun galuleul chaewossgo tto sib segeljung geumsudgalag hanala igeoseneun hyangeul chaewossgo tto beonjemullo susongaji hanawa syang hanawa ilnyeon doen eolin syang hanaimyeo sogjoe jemullo suyeomso hanaimyeo daseosgwa suyeomso daseosgwa ilnyeun doen eolin syang daseosila ineun ogeulanui adeul bagielui yemulieossdeola hwamog jemullo so dulgwa syang je sib i ileneun nabdalli jasonui jogjang enanui adeul ahilaga deulyeosseuni geu yemuldo seongsoui segeldaelo ilbaeg samsib segeljung eunban hanawa chilsib segeljung eunbali hanala i du geuleuseneun sojemullo gileum seokkeun goun galuleul chaewossgo tto sib segeljung geumsudgalag hanala igeoseneun hyangeul chaewossgo tto beonjemullo susongaji hanawa syang hanawa il nyeon doen eolin syang hanaimyeo sogjoe jemullo suyeomso hanaimyeo hwamog jemullo so dulgwa syang daseosgwa suyeomso daseosgwa il nyeon doen eolin syang daseosila ineun enanui adeul ahilau yemulieossdeola ineun god dane gileum baleudeon nale iseulael jogjangdeuli deulin ba danui bongheon yemulilla eunbani yeol duliyo eunbaliga yeol duliyo geumsudgalagi yeol dulini eunbaneun gaggag ilbaeg samsib segeljungio eunbalineun gaggag chilsib segeljungila seongsoui segeldaelo modeun gimyeongui euni dohabi icheon sabaeg segeliyo tto hyangeul chaeun geumsudgalagi yeol dulini seongsoui segeldaelo gaggag sib segeljungila geu sudgalagui geumi dohabi ilbaeg isib segeliyo tto beonjemullo susongajiga yeol duliyo syangi yeol duliyo il nyeon doen eolin syangi yeol duliyo geu sojemulimyeo sogjoe jemullo suyeomsoga yeol dulumiyeo hwamog jemullo susoga isib sayo syangi yugsibiyo suyeomsoga yugsibiyo il nyeon doen eolin syangi yugsibila ineun dane gileum baleun hue deulin ba danui bongheon yemulieossdeola mosega hoemage deuleogaseo yeohowakke malsseumhalyeo hal ttaee jeunggeogwe wi sogjoeso wiui du geulub saieseo jagiege malsseumhasineun mogsolileul deuleosseuni yeohowakkeseo geuge malsseumhasimieossdeola

8

yeohowakkeseo tto moseege illeo galasadae alonege gohayeo ileua deungeul kyeol ttaeeneun ilgob deungjaneul deungdae apeulo bichwige haljinila hasimae aloni geulihayeo deungbuleul deungdae apeulo bichwidolog kyeosseuni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasimgwa gatasdeola i deungdaeui jedoneun ileohani god geumeul chyeoseo mandeun geosinde mitpaneseo

geu kkochkkaji chyeoseo mandeun geosila mosega yeohowakkeseo jagiege boisin sigyangeul ttala i deungdaeleul mandeuleossdeola yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jason jungeseo lewiineul chwhihayeo jeonggyeolke hala neoneun igati hayeo geudeuleul jeonggyeolke hadoe god sogjoeui mullo geudeulege ppuligo geudeullo geu jeonsineul sagdolo milge hago geu uibogeul ppalge hayeo momeul jeonggyeolke hago "tto geudeullo susongaji hanaleul beonjemullo, gileum seokkeun goun galuleul geu sojemullo chwhihage hago geu oee neoneun tto susongaji hanaleul sogjoe jemullo chwhihago" lewiineul hoemag ape naoge hago iseulael jasonui on hoejungeul moeugo lewiineul yeohowa ape naoge hago iseulael jasonulo geudeulege ansuke han hue aloni iseulael jasonul wihayeo lewiineul vojelo yeohowa ape deuliljini ineun geudeullo yeohowaleul bongsaek hagi wihamila lewiineulo susongajideului meolie ansuke hago nega geu hananeun sogjoe jemullo hananeun beonjemullo yeohowakke deulyeo lewiineul sogjoe hago lewiineul alongwa geu adeuldeul ape sewo yeohowakke vojelo deuliljinila neoneun igati iseulael jason jungeseo lewiineul gubyelhalha geulihamyeon geudeuli naege soghal geosila nega geudeuleul jeonggyeolke hayeo vojelo deulin hue geudeuli hoemage deuleogaseo bongsohal geosinila geudeuleun iseulael jason jungeseo naege onjeonhi deulin ba doen jala iseulael jason jung iljeol chotaesaeng god modeun cheoem nan jai daesineulo naega geudeuleul chwhihayeossnani iseulael jason junge cheoem nan geoseun salamideunji jimseungideunji da naege soghayeosseumeun naega aegub ttangeseo geu modeun cheoem nan jaleul chideon nale naega geudeuleul naege gubyelhayeosseumila ileomeulo naega iseulael jason jung modeun cheoem nan jai daesineulo lewiineul chwhihayeossneunila naega iseulael jason jungeseo lewiineul chwhihayeo geudeuleul alongwa geu adeuldeulege seonmullo jueoseo geudeullo hoemageseo iseulael jasonul daesinhayeo bongsohage hamyeo tto iseulael jasonul wihayeo sogjoe hage hayeossnani ineun iseulael jasoni seongsogakkai hal ttaee geudeul junge jaengi eobsge halyeo hayeosseuminila mosewa alongwa iseulael jasonui on hoejungi yeohowakkeseo lewiinege daehayeo moseege myeonghasin geoseul da jocha lewiinege haenghayeosseudoe god iseulael jasoni geuwa gati geudeulege haenghayeossdeola lewiini ie joeseo seuseulo kkaekkeuske hago geu oseul ppalmae aloni geudeuleul yeohowa ape vojelo deuligo geuga tto geudeuleul wihayeo sogjoe hage yeonggyeolke han hue lewiini hoemage deuleogaseo alongwa geu adeuldeului apeseo bongsohanila yeo-

howakkeseo lewiinui ile daehayeo moseege
 myeonghasin geoseul jocha geuwa gati
 geudeulege haenghayeossdeola yeohowakke-
 seo tto moseege illeo galasadae lewiineun
 igati haljini god isib o se isangeuloneun
 hoemage deuleowaseo bongshahayo ilhal
 geosio osib sebuteoneun geu ileul swieo
 bongshahaji anihal geosina geu hyeongjewa
 hamkke hoemageseo mosineun jigmulleul
 jikil geosio ilhaji anihal geosila neoneun
 lewiinui jigmue daehayeo igati haljinila

9

aegub ttangeseo naon daeum hae jeongwole
 yeohowakkeseo sinae gwangyaeseo moseege
 illeo galasadae iseulael jasonulo yuwolje-
 oleul geu jeonggie jikige hala geu jeonggi
 god idal sib sail haejil ttaee neohuineun
 geugeoseul jikidoe geu modeun yullyewa
 geu modeun gyulyedaealo jikiljinila mosega
 iseulael jasonege myeonghaye yuwoljeoleul
 jikila hamae geudeuli jeongwol sib sail
 haejil ttaee sinae gwangyaeseo yuwoljeoleul
 jikyeeossdeodo iseulael jasoni yeohowakkeseo
 moseege myeonghasin geoseul da jocha
 haenghayeossdeola ttaee salamui sichelo
 inhaye bujeongke doeoseo yuwoljeoleul
 jikil su eobsneun salamdeuli isseossneunde
 geudeuli dangile mosewa alon ape ileuleo
 geuge ileudoe uliga salamui sichelo in-
 hayeo bujeongke doeossgeoniwa ulileul
 geumjihaye iseulael jasangwa hamkke
 jeonggie yeohowakke yemuleul deuliji
 moshage hasimeun eojjiminiikka mosega
 geudeulege ileudoe gidallila yeohowakkeseo
 neohuiege daehayeo eotteohge myeong-
 hasineunji naega deuleulila yeohowakkeseo
 moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonege
 illeo gohayeo ileula neohuina neohui huson
 junge sichelo inhaye bujeongke doedeunji
 meon yeohaeng junge issdeunji haljilado
 da yeohowa ape mattanghi yuwoljeoleul
 jikidoe iwol sib sail hae jil ttaee geugeoseul
 jikyeeoso eolin yange mugyobyonggwa
 sseun namuleul aulleo meogeul geosio
 achimkkaji geugeoseul jogeumdo namgyeo
 duji malmyeo geu ppyeoleul hanado kkeogji
 malaseo yuwoljeol modeun yullyedaealo jikil
 geosinila geuleona salami jeonggyeoldo
 hago yeohaeng jungedo issji anihameon-
 seo yuwoljeoleul jikiji anihaneun janeun
 geu baegseongjungeseo kkeunhchyeojilini
 ileon salameun geu jeonggie yeohowakke
 yemuleul deuliji anihayeosseunjeug geu
 joeleul danghaljimyeo manil tagugini
 neohui junge ugeohaye yehowa ape
 yuwoljeoleul jikigoja hamyeon yuwol-
 jeol yullyedaealo geu gyulyeleul talaseo
 haenghaljini ugeohan jaegena bontoin-
 gena geu yullyeneun dongilhal geosinila
 seongmageul seun nale guleumi seongmag
 god jeunggeomageul deopeossgo jeonyeogi

doemyeon seongmag wie bul moyang gateun
 geosi natanaseo achimkkaji ileuleosseudoe
 hangsang geuleohaye najeneun guleumi
 geugeoseul deopeossgo bamimyeon bul
 moyangi isseossneunde guleumi seongmage-
 seo tteooleuneun ttaeeneun iseulael jasoni
 god jinhaenghayeossgo guleumi meomuneun
 gose iseulael jasoni jineul chyeosseuni
 iseulael jasoni yeohowaui myeongeul jocha
 jinhaenghayeossgo yeohowaui myeongeul
 jocha jineul chyeosseumyeo guleumi seong-
 mag wie meomuneun donganeneun geudeuli
 yujinhayeossgo guleumi jangmag wie meo-
 muneun nali olael ttaeeneun iseulael jasoni
 yeohowaui myeongeul jikyeo jinhaengchi
 anihayeosseumyeo hogsi guleumi jang-
 mag wie meomuneun nali jeogeul ttaeodo
 geudeuli daman yeohowaui myeongeul
 jocha yujinhago yeohowaui myeongeul
 jocha jinhaenghayeosseumyeo hogsi guleumi
 jeonyeogbuteo achimkkaji issdaga achime
 geu guleumi tteooleul ttaeeneun geudeuli
 jinhaenghayeossgo guleumi bamnaj issdaga
 tteooleumyeon god jinhaenghayeosseumyeo
 iteulideunji han dalideunji il nyeonideunji
 guleumi seongmag wie meomulleo isseul
 donganeneun iseulael jasoni yujinhago
 jinhaengchi anihadaga tteooleumyeon jin-
 haenghayeosseuni god geudeuli yeohowau
 myeongeul jocha jineul chimyeo yeohowau
 myeongeul jocha jinhaenghago tto moselo
 jeonhasin yeohowaui myeongeul tala
 yeohowaui jigimeul jikyeeossdeola

10

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae
 eunnapal duleul mandeuldoe chyeoseo
 mandeuleoseo geugeoseulo hoejungeul
 sojibhamyeo jineul jinhaengke hal geosila
 du napaleul bul ttaeeneun on hoejungi
 hoemag mun ape moyeoseo negelo naaol
 geosio hanaman bul ttaeeneun iseulael
 cheonbujangdoen jogjangdeuli moyeoseo
 negelo naaol geosimyeo neohuiga geugeoseul
 ullyeo bul ttaeeneun dongpyeon jindeuli
 jinhaenghal geosigo je i chalo ullyeo bul
 ttaeeneun nampyeon jindeuli jinhaenghal
 geosila muleus jinhaenghalyeo hal ttaeeneun
 napal solileul ullyeo bul geosimyeo tto hoe-
 jungeul moeul ttaeodo napaleul bul geosina
 solileul ullyeo bulji mal geosimyeo geu
 napaleun alonui jasonin jesajangdeuli
 buljini ineun neohui daedae yeongwonhan
 yullyenila tto neohui ttangeseo neohuiga
 jagileul abbaghaneun daejeogeul chileo
 nagal ttaeeneun napaleul ullyeo buljini
 geulihameon neohui hananim yeohowaga
 neohuileul gieoghago neohuileul neohui
 daejeogegeseo guwonhalila tto neohui
 huilgaji nalgwa neohui jeonghan jeolgiwa
 wolsageneun beonjemului wiewa hwamog
 jemului wie napaleul bulla geulo malmiama

neohui hananimi neohuileul gieoghalila naneun neohui hananim yeohowanila je inyeon iwol isibile guleumi jeunggeomageseo tteooleumae iseulael jasoni sinae gwangyaeseo chulbalhayeo jagi gileul haenghadeoni balan gwangyaee guleumi meomunila iwa gati geudeuli yeohowakkeseo moselo myeonghasin geoseul jocha jinhaenghagileul sijaghayeossneunde sudulo yuda jason jin gie soghan jadeuli geu gundaedaelo jinhaenghayeosseuni yuda gundaeneun aminadabui adeul nasoni yeongsolhayeoossgo issagal jason jipau gundaeneun sualui adeul neudaneli yeongsolhayeoossgo seubullon jason jipau gundaeneun hellonui adeul elliahi yeongsolhayeoossdeola ie seongmageul geodeumae geleuson jasangwa meulali jasoni seongmageul mego balhaenghayeosseumyeo daeumeulo leuben jin gie soghan jadeuli geu gundaedaelo balhaenghayeosseuni leubenui gundaeneun seudeului adeul ellisuli yeongsolhayeoossgo simeun jason jipau gundaeneun sulisasdaeui adeul seullumieli yeongsolhayeoossgo gas jason jipau gundaeneun deuelui adeul elliasabi yeongsolhayeoossdeola gohasineun seongmuleul mego jinhaenghayeossgo geudeuli ileugi jeone seongmageul sewosseumyeo daeumeulo ebeulaim jason jin gie soghan jadeuli geu gundaedaelo jinhaenghayeosseuni ebeulaim gundaeneun ammihsui adeul ellisamaga yeongsolhayeoossgo meunasse jason jipau gundaeneun beudasului adeul gamallieli yeongsolhayeoossgo benyamin jason jipau gundaeneun gideuoniui adeul abidani yeongsolhayeoossdeola daeumeulo dan jason jin gie soghan jadeuli geu gundaedaelo jinhaenghayeosseuni gundaeneun modeun jinui hujinieossdeola dan gundaeneun amsisasdaeui adeul ahieseli yeongsolhayeoossgo asel jason jipau gundaeneun ogeulanui adeul bagieli yeongsolhayeoossgo nabdalli jason jipau gundaeneun enanui adeul ahilaga yeongsolhayeoossdeola iseulael jasoni jinhaenghal ttaee iwa gati geu gundaaleul ttala naagassdeola mosega geu jangin midian salam leuelui adeul hobabege ileudoe yeohowakkeseo jumahasin goseulo uliga jinhaenghanani uliwa donghaenghaja geulihamyeon seondaehalila yeohowakkeseo iseulaelege bogeul naelilila hasyeossneunila hobabi geuege ileudoe naneun gaji anihago nae gohyang nae chinjogegelo galila mosega galodoe cheongkeondae ulileul tteonaji masoseo dangsineun uliga gwangyaeseo eotteohge jin chil geoseul anani uliui nuni doelilda uliwa donghaenghamyeon yeohowakkeseo uliege bogeul naelisineun daelo ulido dangsinege haenghaliida geudeuli yeohowau saneseo tteona sam il gileul haenghal ttaee yeohowau eonyaggwega geu sam il gile apseo haenghamyeo geudeului swil goseul chajassgo geudeuli haengjinhalt-

taee najeneun yeohowau guleumi geu wie deopyeosseossdeola gwega tteonal ttaeneun mosega galodoe yeohowayo ileonasa juui daejeogdeuleul heuteusigo juleul miwohaneun jalo juui apeseo domanghage hasoseo hayeoosgo gwega swil ttaeneun galodoe yeohowayo iseulael cheonmaningelo dolaososeo hayeoossdeola

11

baegseongi yeohowau deuleusigie aghan mallo wonmanghamae yeohowakkeseo deuleusigo jinnohasa yeohowau bullo geudeul junge buteoseo jin kkeuteul saleuge hasimae baegseongi moseege buleuji-jeumeulo mosega yeohowakke gidohani buli kkeojyeossdeola geugos ileumeul dabelala chinghayeosseuni ineun yeohowau buli geudeul junge buteun yeongoyeoossdeola iseulael junge seokkyeo saneun muliga tamyogeul pumeumae iseulael jasondo dasi ulmyeo galodoe nuga uliege gogileul jueo meogge halkko uliga aegube isseul ttaeneun gabs eobsi saengseongwa oewa subaggwa buchuwa pawa maneuldeuleul meogeun geosi saenggagnageoneul ijeneun uli jeonglyeogi soeyaghadoe i manna oeeneun boineun geosi amu geosdo eobsdoda hani mannaneun kasssiwa gatgo moyangeun jinjuwa gateun geosila baegseongi dulu danimyeo geugeoseul geodueo maesdole galgido hamyeo jeolgue jjihgido hogo gamae salmgido hayeo gwajaleul mandeuleosseuni geu masi gileum seokkeun gwajamas gatasdeola bame iseuli jine naelil ttaee mannado gati naelyeoossdeola baegseongui on gajogdeuli gaggi jangmag muneseo uneun geoseul mosega deuleunila ileomeulo yeohowau jinnoga simhi keugo mosedo gippeohaji anihayeo yeohowakke yeojjaodoe jukkeseo eoijihayeo jongeul goelobge hasinaikka eoijihayeo nalo juui mogjeone eunhyeul ibge anihasio i modeun baegseongeul naege matgisa nalo geu jimeul jige hasinaikka i modeun baegseongeul naega ingtaehayeossnaikka naega eoiji geudeuleul saengsanhayeoossgie jukkeseo nadeoleo yangyugthaneun abiga jeoj meogneun aileul pumdeus geudeuleul pume pungo jukkeseo geudeului yeoljoege maengsehasin ttangeulo gala hasinaikka i modeun baegseongege jul gogileul naega eodiseo eodeuliikka geudeuli naleul hyanghayeo ulmyeo galodoe uliege gogileul jueo meogge hala haonjeug chaegimi simhi junghayeo na honjaneun i modeun baegseongeul jil su eobsnaida jukkeseo naege igati haenghasiljindae guhaobnani naege eunhyeul bepusa jeugsi naleul jugyeo nalo naui gongohameul boji anhge haobsoseo yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe iseulael noin jung baegseongui janglowa

yusadoeneun juleul nega aneun ja chilsib
ineul moa deligo hoemag nae ape ileuleo
geogiseo neowa hamkke seoge hala naega
ganglimhayeo geogiseo neowa malhago nege
imhan sineul geudeulegedo imhage halini
geudeuli neowa hamkke baegseongui jimeul
damdanghago neo honja jiji anihalila tto
baegseongege ileugileul neohui momeul
geolughi hayeo naeil gogi meoggileul gi-
dalila neohuiga ulmyeo ileugileul nuga
uliege gogileul jueo meogge halkko aegube
isseul ttaega uliege jaemi isseossda haneun
mali yeohowakke deullyeosseumeulo yeo-
howakkeseo neohuiege gogileul jueo meogge
hasilgeosila haluna iteulina dassaena yeol-
heulina isib ilman meogeul ppun anila
koeseo neomchyeoseo silheohagikkaji il gae-
wolgan geuleul jueo meogge hagesdda
hasioni geudeuleul wihayeo yangttewa
sotteuleul jabeundeul joghaomyeo badaui
modeun gogileul moeundeul joghaolikka
yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe yeo-
howau soni jialbajyeossneunya nega ije
nae mali nege eunghaneun yeobuleul bolila
mosega nagaseo yeohowau malsseumeul
baegseongege gohago baegseongui janglo
chilsib ineul moa jangmage dulleo seumae
yeohowakkeseo guleum gaunde ganglimhasa
moseege malsseumhasigo geuege imhan
sineul chilsib jangloegedo imhage hasini
sini imhasin ttaee geudeuli yeeoneul hadaga
dasineun anihayeossdeola geu nogmyeong-
doen ja jung eldasila haneun jawa medasila
haneun ja du salami jine meomulgo hoemage
naagaji anihayeosseuna geodeulegedo sini
imhayeosseumeulo jineseo yeeonhanjila han
sonyeoni dallyeowaseo moseege gohayeo
galodoe eldasgwa medasi jin jungeseo yeeon-
hadeoida hamae taeghan ja jung han salam
god moseleul seomgineun nunui adeul yeo-
hosuaga malhayeo galodoe nae ju moseyeo
geumhasoseo mosega geuege ileudoe nega
naleul wihayeo sigihaneunya yeohowakkeseo
geu sineul geu modeun baegseongege jusa
da seonjija doege hasigileul wonhanola
mosewa iseulael janglodeuli jinjungulo
dolawassdeola balami yeohowaegelseo
nawa badaeseobuteo mechulagileul mola
jingyeot ipyeon jeopyeon god jin sabangeulo
gaggi halusgil doeneun jimyeon wi du gyu-
bisjjeume naelige hanjila baegseongi ileona
jongil jongyawa geu iteudnal jongiltolog
mechulagileul moeuni jeogge moeun jado
sib homelila geudeuli jagileul wihayeo jin
samyeneo pyeo duessdeola gogiga ajig
issaie isseo ssibhigi jeone yeohowakkeseo

baegseongege daehayeo jinnohasa simhi
keun jaeangeulo chisyeosseumeulo geugos
ileumeul gibeulos hasdaawala ching-
hayeosseuni tamyogeul naen baegseongeul
geogi jangsahamieossdeola baegseongi
gibeulos hasdaawaeseo jinhaenghayeo
haselose ileuleo geogi geohanila

12

mosega guseu yeojaleul chwihayeossdeoni
geu guseu yeojaleul chwihayeosseumeulo
miliamgwa aloni moseleul bibanghanila
geudeuli ileudoe yeohowakkeseo mosewa-
man malsseumhasyeossneunya uliwado
malsseumhaji anihayeossneunya hamae
yeohowakkeseo i maleul deuleusyeossdeola
i salam mosenen onyuhami jimyeonui
modeun salamboda seunghadeola yeo-
howakkeseo gabjagi mosewa alongwa
miliamege ileusidoe neohui sam ineun
hoemageulo naaola hasini geu sam ini
naagamae yeohowakkeseo guleum gidung
gaundeloseo ganglimhasa jangmag mune
seosigo alongwa miliameul buleusineunjila
geu du salami naagamae ileusidoe nae
maleul deuleula neohui junge seonjjigaga
isseumyeon na yeohowaga isangeulo naleul
geuege alligido hago kkumeulo geuwa
malhagido hageoniwa nae jong mosewa-
neun geuleohji anihani geuneun nau on
jibe chungseongdoemila geuwaneun naega
daemyeonhayeo myeongbaeghi malhago
eunmilhan mallo anihamyeo geuneun
tto yeohowau hyeongsangeul bogess-
geoneul neohuiga eoijihaye nae jong mose
bibanghagileul dulyeowo anihaneunya
yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul hyanghayeo
jinnohasigo tteonasimae guleumi jang-
mag wieseo tteonagassgo miliameun
mundungbyeongi deullyeo nungwa gatdeola
aloni miliameul bonjeug mundungbyeongi
deuleossneunjila aloni ie moseege ileudoe
seulpeuda nae juyeo uliga umaehan ileul
hayeo joeleul eodeosseuna cheongkeondae
geu heomuleul uliege dolliji masoseo geulo
sali banina sseoggo jugeoseo motaeseo naon
jagati doege maoboseo mosega yeohowakke
buleujjeo galodoe hananimiyeo wonkeondae
geuleul gochyeo juoboseo yeohowakkeseo
moseege ileusidoe geuui abiga geuui eolgule
chimeul baeteosseuljilado geuga chil ilgan
bukkeuleowohaji anghessneunya geuleon-
jeug geuleul jin bakke chil ileul gadugo
geu hue deuleooge haljinila hasini ie mil-
iami jin bakke chil ildongan gadhyeossgo
baegseongeun geuleul dasi deuleooge
hagikkaji jinhaengchi anihadaga geu hue
baegseongi haseloseseo jinhaenghayeo balan
gwangyae jineul chinila

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae salameul bonaeeo naega iseulael jasonege juneun ganaan ttangeul tamjihage hadoe geu jongjogui gag jipa jungeseo jogjang doen ja han salamssig bonaela mosega yeohowai myeongeul jocha balan gwangyaeseo geudeuleul bonaeeosseuni geudeuleun da iseulael jasonui dulyeongdoen salamila geudeulul ileumeun ileohanila leuben jipae-seoneun saggului adeul sammuaoyo simeun jipae-seoneun holiui adeul sabasiyo yuda jipae-seoneun yeobunneui adeul gallebiyo issagal jipae-seoneun yosebui adeul igaliyo ebeulaim jipae-seoneun nunui adeul hoseayo benyamin jipae-seoneun labuii adeul baldiyo seubullon jipae-seoneun sodiui adeul gasdiliyo yoseb jipa god meunnasse jipae-seoneun susiui adeul gasdiyo dan jipae-seoneun geumalliui adeul ammieliyo asel jipae-seoneun migaelui adeul seuduliyo nabdalli jipae-seoneun wobsiui adeul nabiyo gas jipae-seoneun magiui adeul geuelini ineun mosega ttangeul tamjihaleo bonaen jadeulul ileumila mosega nunui adeul hosealeul yeohosuala chinghayeosseola mosega ganaan ttangeul tamjihaleo geudeuleul bonaemyeo ileudoe neohuineun nambanggillo haenghayeo sanjilo ollagaseo geu ttangui eotteohameul tamjihala god geu ttang geominui gangyaggwa dasowa geudeulul geohaneun ttangui hobulhwa geohaneun seongeubi jinyeonginji sanseonginjiwa tojiui hubag-gwa sumogui yumunila damdaehala tto geu ttang silgwaleul gayjeo ola hani geu ttaeneun podoga cheeum igel jeuemieosseola ie geudeuli ollagaseo ttangeul tamjihadoe sin gwangyaeseobuteo hamas eogwi leuhobe ileuleossgo tto nambangeulo ollagaseo hebeulone ileuleosseuni hebeuloneun aegub soanboda chil nyeon jeone seun gosila geu gose anag jason ahimangwa sesaewa dalmaega isseosseola tto esegol goljjagie ileuleo geogiseo podo han songi dallin gajileul beeo duli magdaegie kkweo mego tto seoglyuwa muhwagwaleul chwhihanila iseulael jasoni geogiseo podosongileul ben golo geu goseul esegol goljjagila chinghayeosseola sasib il don-gane ttangeul tamjihagileul machigo dolawa balan gwangya gadeseue ileuleo mosewa alongwa iseulael jasonui on hoejungege naawa geudeulege hoebohago geu ttang silgwaleul boigo moseege bogohayeo galodoe dangsini ulileul bonaen ttange ganjeug gwayeon jeojgwa kkuli geu ttange heuleugo igeoseun geu ttangui silgwaniida geuleona geu ttang geomineun ganghago seongeubeun gyeongohago simhi keul ppun anila geogiseo anag jasonul boasseumyeo amallegineun nambang ttange geohago hesingwa yeobuseungwa amoliineun sanjie geohago

ganaanineun haebyeongwa yodan gae gehadeoida gallebi mose apeseo baegseongeul andonsikyeo galodoe uliga god ollagaseo geu ttangeul chwhihaja neunghi igilila hana geuwa hamkke ollagassdeon salamdeuleun galodoe ulineun neunghi ollagaseo geu baegseongeul chiji moshalila geudeuleun uliboda ganghanila hago iseulael jason apeseo geu tamjihan ttangeul agpyeonghayeo galodoe uliga dula danimyeo tamjihan ttangeun geu geomineul samkineun ttangiy geogiseo bon modeun baegseongeun sinjangi jangdaehan jadeulimyeo geogiseo tto nepilim huson anag jason daejangbudeuleul boassnani ulineun seuseulo bogiedo mettugi gateuni geudeulul bogiedo geuwa gatasseul geosinila

14

on hoejungi solileul nopyeo buleujijeumyeo bamsaedolog baegseongi goghayeosseola iseulael jasoni da mosewa aloneul wonmanghamyeo on hoejungi geudeulege ileudoe uliga aegub ttangeseo jugeossgona i gwangyaeseo jugeosseomyeon johasseul geoseul eoijihayeo yeohowaga ulileul geu ttangeulo indohayeo kale manghage halyeo haneungo uli cheojaga salojabbhilini aegubeulo dolaganeun geosi nasji anihalya ie seolo malhadoe uliga han janggwaneul seugo aegubeulo dolagaja hamae mosewa aloni iseulael jasonui on hoejung apeseo eopdeulinjila geu ttangeul tamjihan ja jung nunui adeul yeohosuawa yeobunneui adeul gallebi geu oseul jijigo iseulael jasonui on hoejunge illeo galodoe uliga dula danimyeo tamjihan ttangeun simhi aleumdaun ttangila yeohowakkeseo ulileul gippeohasimyeon ulileul geu ttangeulo indohayeo deulisiko geu ttangeul uliege jusilila ineun gwayeon jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun ttanginila ojig yeohowaleul geoyeoghaji malla tto geu ttang baegseongeul dulyeowohaji malla geudeuleun uli babila geudeulul bohojaneun geudeulegeseo tteonassgo yeohowaneun uliwa hamkke hasineunila geudeuleul dulyeowo malla hana on hoejungi geudeuleul dollo chilyeohaneun dongsie yeohowai yeonggwangi hoemageseo iseulael modeun jasonge natanasinila yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusido i baegseongi eoneu ttaekkaji naleul myeolsihagessneunya naega geudeul junge modeun ijeogeul haenghan geosdo saenggaghaji anihago eoneu ttaekkaji naleul midji anhgessneunya naega jeonyeombyeongeulo geudeuleul chyeeoso myeolhago neolo geudeulboda keugo ganghan nalaleul iluge halila mosega yeohowakke yeojjaodoe aegubin jungeseo juui neunglyeogeulo i baegseongeul indohayeo naesyeossgoneul geulihassimyeon geudeuli deudgo i ttang geominege gohalida ju yeohowakkeseo i baegseong junge

gyesimeul geudeuldo deuleosseuni god ju yeohowakkeseo daemyeonhayeo boisimyeo juui guleumi geudeul wie seosseumyeo jukkeseo najeneun guleumgidung gaundeseo bamaneun bulgidung gaundeseo geudeul apeseo haenghasineun geosiniida ije jukkeseo i baegseongeul han salam gati jugisimyeon juui myeongseongeul deuleun yeolgugi malhayeo ileugileul yeohowaga i baegseongeuge jugilo maengsehan ttange indohal neungi eobsneun golo gwangyaeseo jugyeosdda haliida ije guhaobnani imi malsseumhasin daelo juui keun gwonneungeul natanaeobsoseo ileusigileul yeohowaneun nohagileul deodihago in-jaga manha joeaggwa gwasileul sahana hyeongbeol badeul janeun gyeoldanko sahaji anihago abiui joeageul jasigeuge gapa sam sadaekkaji ileuge halila hasyeossnaida guhaobnani juui injau i gwangdaehasimeul ttala i baegseongui joeageul sahasidoe aegubeseobuteo jigeumkkaji i baegseongeul sahasingeos gati sahaobsoseo yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega ne maldaelo sahanola geuleona jinsillo nawi saneun geosgwa yeohowau i yeonggwangi on segye chungmanhal geoseulo maengsehanoni nawi yeonggwangwa aegubgwa gwangyaeseo haenghan nawi ijeogeul bogodo igati yeol beonina naleul siheomhago nae mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihan geu salamdeuleun naega geu josangdeuleuge maengsehan ttangeul gyeoldanko boji moshal geosiyo tto naleul myeolsihaneun salameun hanalado geugeoseul boji moshalila ojig nae jong gallebeun geu maeumi geudeulgwa dallaseo naleul onjeonhi jochasseunjeug geui gassdeon ttangeulo naega geuleul indohayeo deullilini geu jasoni geu ttangeul chajihalila amallegingwa ganaanini goljjagie geohanani neohuineun naeil dolikyeo honghae gillo hayeo gwangyalo deuleogaljinila yeohowakkeseo mosewa alonege illeo galasadae naleul wonmanghaneun i aghan hoejungeul naega eoneu ttaekkaji chameulya iseulael jasoni naleul hyanghayeo wonmanghaneun ba geu wonmanghaneun maleul naega deuleossnola geudeuleuge ileugileul yeohowau malsseume nawi salmeul galikyeo maengsehanola neohui mali nae gwie deullin daelo naega neohuiege haenghalini neohui sichega i gwangyae eopdeuleojil geosila neohui isib se isangeulo gesuhameul badeun ja god naleul wonmanghan jau jeonbuga yeobunneui adeul gallebgwa nunui adeul yeohosua oeneun naega maengsehayeo neohuilo geohage halila han ttange gyeoldanko deuleogaji moshalila neohuiga salo jabhigessdago malhadeon neohuiui yuadeuleun naega indohayeo deullilini geudeuleun neohuiga silheohadeon ttangeul bolyeoniwa neohui sicheneun i gwangyae eopdeuleojil geosiyo neohui janyedeuleun

neohuiui paeyeoghan joeleul jigo neohuiui sichega gwangyaeseo someyoldoegikkaji sasib nyeoneul gwangyaeseo yulihaneun jaga doelila neohuiga geu ttangeul tamjihan nal su sasib ilui haluleul il nyeoneulo hwansanhayeo geu sasib nyeongan neohuiga neohuiui joeageul jiljini neohuiga nawi silheo beolimeul allila hasyeosdda hala na yeohowaga malhayeosseoniwa moyeo naleul geoyeoghaneun i aghan on hoejungege naega danjeongko igati haenghalini geudeuli i gwangyaeseo someyoldoeo geogiseo jigeulila museui bonaemeul badgo ttangeul tamjihago dolawaseo geu ttangeul agpyeonghayeo on hoejungeulo moseul wonmangke han salam god geu ttange daehayeo agpyeonghan jadeuleun yeohowa apeseo jaeangeulo jugeossgo geu ttangeul tamjihaleo gassdeon salamdeul junge ojig nunui adeul yeohosuwawa yeobunneui adeul gallebeun saengjonhanila mosega i mallo iseulael modeun jasonge gohamae baegseongi keuge seulpeohayeo achime iljjigi ileona sankkogdaegilo ollagamyeo galodoe bososeo uliga yeogi issnaida uliga yeohowau heolaghasin gosulo olla galini uliga beomjoeohayeosseuminiida mosega galodoe neohuiga eojjihayeo ije yeohowau i myeonglyeongeul beomhaneunya i ili hyeongtongchi moshalila yeohowakkeseo neohui junge gyesiji anihani ollagaji malla neohui daejeogapeseo paehalkka hanola amallegingwa ganaanini neohui ape isseuni neohuiga geu kale manghalila neohuiga yeohowaleul baebanhayeosseuni yeohowakkeseo neohuiwa hamkkehaji anihasilila hana geudeuli geulaedo sankkogdaegilo ollagassgo yeohowau eonyaggwewa moseuneun jineul tteonaji anihayeosseola amallegingwa sanjie geohaneun ganaanini naelyeowa chyeoseo pahago holeumakkaji ileuleosseola

15

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonge gohayeo geudeulege ileula neohuiga naega jueo geohage hal ttange deuleogaseo yeohowakke hwajena beonjena seowoneul gapneun jena nagheonjena jeonghan jeolgijee sona yangeulo yeohowakke hyanggilobge deulil ttaeneun geu yemuleul deulineun janeun goun galu eba sibbunji ile gileum han hin ui sabunji ileul seokkeo yeohowakke sojelo deulil geosimyeo beonjena daleun jesalo deulineun jemuli eolin yangimyeon jeonjelo podoju han hinui sabun ileul yebihal geosiyo suyangimyeon sojelo goun galu han eba sibbunji ie gileum han hinui sambunji ileul seokkeo yebihago jeonjelo podoju han hinui sambunji ileul deulyeo yeohowa ape hyanggilobge hal geosiyo beonjelona seowoneul gapneun jelona hwamogjelo susongajileul yebihayeo

yeohowakke deulil ttaeneun sojelo goun galu han eba sibbunji same gileum ban hineul seokkeo geu susongajiwa hamkke deuligo jeonjelo podoju ban hineul deulyeo yeohowa ape hyanggiloun hwajeleul sameuljinila susongajina suyangina eolin suyangina eolin yeomsoeneun geu mali sumada i wiwa gati haenghadoe neohui yebihaneun suhyoleul ttala gaggi suhyoe majge hala muleus bonto sosaengi yeohowakke hyanggiloun hwajeleul deulil ttaeneun i beobdaelo hal geosiyoneohui junge ugeohaneun taguginina neohui junge daedaelo issneun jaga nugudeunji yeohowakke hyanggiloun hwajeleul deulil ttaeneun neohui haneun daelo geudo geulihal geosila hoejung god neohuina ugeohaneun taguginina han yullyeni neohuiui daedaelo yeongwonhan yullyela neohuiui eotteohan daelo tagugindo yeohowa ape geuleohalila "neohuina neohui junge ugeohaneun taguginina han beobdo, han gyyulyenila" yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonege gohayeo ileula neohuiga nau i indohaneun ttange deuleoga-geodeun geu ttangui yangsigleul meogeul ttaee yeohowakke geojeleul deulidoe neohuiui cheoeum igeun gogsig galu tteogeul geojelo tajag madangui geojegati deuleo deulila neohuiui cheoeum igeun gogsig galu tteogeul daedae yeohowakke geojelo deuliljinila neohuiga geuleus beomjoehayeo yeohowaga moseege malhan i modeun myeonglyeongeul jikiji moshadoe god yeohowaga moselo neohuiege myeonghan modeun geoseul yeohowaga myeonghan nalbuteo ihu neohuiui daedae jikiji moshayeo hoejung bujjunge geuleus beomjoehayeossegeodeun on hoejungeun susongaji hanaleul yeohowakke hyanggiloun hwajelo deuligo gyulyedaelo geu sojewa jeonjeleul deuligo suyemso hanaleul sogjoelero deulil geosila jesajangi iseulael jasonui on hoejunggeul wihayeo sogjoehamyeon geudeuli sahameul eodeulini ineun geuleus beomjoehamimyeo tto geu geuleus beomjoehameul inhayeo yemul god hwajewa sogjoeleleul yeohowakke deulyeosseumila iseulael jasonui on hoejung-gwa geudeul junge ugeohaneun tagugindo sahameul eodeul geoseun on baegseongi geuleus beomjoehayeosseuminila manil han salami geuleus beomjoehageodeun ilnyeon doen amyeomsolo sogjoeleleul deulil geosiyosajangeun geu geuleus beomjoehan salami geuleushayeo yeohowa ape eodeun joeleul wihayeo sogjoehayeo geu joeleul soghaljini geulihamyeon sahameul eodeulila iseulael jason jung bonto sosaengideunji geudeul junge ugeohaneun taguginideunji muleus geuleus beomjoehan jaege daehan beobi dongilhageoniwa bonto sosaengideunji taguginideunji muleus jimjis mueoseul haenghamyeon yeohowaleul hwe-

banghaneun jani geu baegseong jungeseo kkeunhchyeojil geosila geuleon salameun yeohowau malsseumeul myeolsihago geu myeonglyeongeul pagohayeosseunjeug geu joeagi jagiegelo dolagaseo onjeonhi kkeunhchyeojilila iseulael jasoni gwangyae geohal ttaee ansigile eotteon salami namuhaneun geoseul balgyeonhanjila geu namuhaneun jaleul balgyeonhan jadeuli geuleul mosewa alongwa on hoejungui apeulo kkeuleo wasseuna eotteohge cheochihalneunji jisihaseumeul badji moshan golo gadueossdeoni yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe geu salameul bandeusi jugiljini on hoejung jin bakkeseo dollo geuleul chiljinila on hoejung god geuleul jin bakkeulo kkeuleonaego dollo geuleul chyeojugyeoseo yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo hanila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonege myeonghayeo geudeului daedaelo geu osdan gwie suleul mandeulgo cheongsag kkeuneul geu gwiui sule deohala i suleun neohuilo bogo yeohowau modeun gyemyeongeul gieoghayeo junhaenghago neohuilo bangjongke haneun jagiui maeumgwa nunui yogsimeul jochji anhege hagi wihamila geulihamyeon neohuiga nau modeun gyemyeongeul gieoghago junhaenghayeo neohuiui hananim ape geolughalila naneun neohuiui hananimi doelyeo hayeo neohuileul aegub ttangeseo indohayeo naen yeohowa neohui hananiminila naneun yeohowa neohui hananiminila

16

lewiui jeungson gohasui sonja iseuhalui adeul golawa leuuben jason elliaui adeul dadangwa abilamgwa bellesui adeul oni dangeul jisgo iseulael jason chonghoe taeghameul badeun ja god hoejunge yumyeonghan eotteon jogjang ibaeg osib ingwa hamkke ileonaseo moseleul geoseulinila geudeuli moyeoseo mosewa aloneul geoseulyeo geudeulege ileudoe neohuiga bunsue jinadoda hoejung da gaggag geolughago yeohowakkeseodo geudeul junge gyesigeoneul neohuiga eojjihayeo yeohowau chonghoe wie seuseulo nopineunyo mosega deudgo eopdeulyeossdaga golawa geu modeun muliege malhayeo galodoe achime yeohowakkeseo jagiege soghan jaga nuguinji geolughan jaga nuguinji boisgo geu jaleul jagiege gakkai naaoge hasidoe god geuga taeghasin jaleul jagiege gakkai naaoge hasilini ileohge hala neo golawa neoui modeun mulineun hyanglroleul chwiwago naeil yeohowa apeseo geu hyangloe buleul damgo geu wie hyangeul dula geu ttaee yeohowau taeghasin janeun geolughage doelila lewi jasondeula neohuiga neomu bunsue jinachineunila mosega tto golaegge ileudoe neohui lewi jasondeula deuleula

iseulaelui hananimi iseulael hoejungeseo
neohuileul gubyeeolhayeo jagiege gakkai hage
hasa yeohowau seongmageseo bongсахe
hasimyeo hoejung ape seoseo geudeuleul
daesinhaye seomgige hasimi neohuiege
jageun iligessneunya hananimi neowa ne
modeun hyeongje lewi jaseuleo neowa
hamkke gakkai oge hasin geosi jageun
ili anieoneul neohuiga ohilyeo jesajangui
jigbuneul guhaneunya ileul wihayeo neowa
neoui muliga da moyeoseo yeohowaleul
geoseulineundoda aloneun eotteohan
salamigwanda neohuiga geuleul wonmang-
haneunya mosega elliabui adeul dadangwa
abilameul buleuleo bonaeosseoni geudeuli
galodoe ulineun ollagaji anghessnola nega
ulileul jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun ttange-
seo ikkeuleo naeco gwangyaeseo jugilyeo
hami eoiji jageun iligie ohilyeo seuseulo
uli wie wangi doelyeo haneunya ippun
anila nega ulileul jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun
ttangeulo indohaye deuljido anihago batdo
podowondo uliege gieobeulo juji anihani
nega i salamdeului nuneul ppaelyeoneunya
ulineun ollagaji anihagessnola mosega simhi
nohayeo yeohowakke yeojjaodoe Juneun
geudeului yemuleul dolaboji maobsoseo
naneun geudeului han nagwido chwhihaji
anihayeossgo geudeului han salamdo hae-
haji anihayeossnada hago ie golaage ileudoe
neowa neoui on mulineun alongwa hamkke
naeil yeohowa apeulo naadode neohuineun
gaggi hyanglroleul jabgo geu wie hyangeul
dugo gag salami geu hyangloneul yeohowa
apeulo gajyeo ola hyangloneun modu ibaeg
osibila neowa alondo gaggag hyanglroleul
gajigo oljinila geudeuli gaggi hyanglroleul
chwhihaye buleul damgo hyangeul geu wie
dugo mosewa aloneulo deobuleo hoemag
mune seonila golaga on hoejungeul hoemag
mune moa nohgo geu du salameul dae-
jeoghalyeo hamae yeohowau yeonggwangi
on hoejungege natanasinila yeohowakke-
seose mosewa alonege illeo galasadae neohuineun
i hoejungegeseo tteonala naega sunsiggane
geudeuleul myeolhalyeo hanola geu du
salami eopdeulyeo galodoe hananimiyeo
modeun yugcheui saengmyeongui hanan-
imiyeo han salami beomjoehayeossgoneun
on hoejungege jinnohasinaikka yeohowakke-
seose moseege illeo galasadae hoejungege
myeonghayeo ileugileul neohuineun golawa
dadangwa abilamui jangmag samyeoneseo
tteonala hala mosega ileona dadangwa
abilamegelo gani iseulael janglodeuli jochas-
sdeola mosega hoejungege illeo galodoe i
agineulmiji jangmageseo tteonaggo geudeului
mulgeoneun amugeosdo manjiji malla
geudeului modeun joe jungeseo neohuido
myeolmanghalkka dulyeowo hanola hamae
muliga golawa dadangwa abilamui jangmag
samyeneul tteonaggo dadangwa abilameun
geu cheojawa yuadeulgwa hamkke nawaseo

jagi jangmag mune seonjila mosega galodoe
yeohowakkeoseo naleul bonaesa i modeun
ileul haengke hasin geosiyo nau imuilo
hami anin juleul i illo inhayeo allila god i
salamdeului jugeumi modeun salamgwa il-
baniyo geudeului danghaneun beoli modeun
salamui danghaneun beolgwa ilbanimyeon
yeohowakkeoseo naleul bonaesimi anieoniwa
manil yeohowakkeoseo sae ileul haenghasa
ttangeulo ibeul yeoleo i salamdeulgwa
geudeului modeun sosogeul samkyeo
san chaelo eumbue ppajige hasimyeon i
salamdeuli gwayeon yeohowaleul myeolsihan
geosin juleul neohuiga allila i modeun maleul
machineun dongsie geudeului mitui ttangi
gallajinila ttangi geu ibeul yeoleo geudeul-
gwa geu gajoggwa golaage soghan modeun
salamgwa geu mulgeoneul samkimae
geudeulgwa geu modeun sosogi san chaelo
eumbue ppajimyeo ttangi geu wie habhani
geudeuli chonghoe jungeseo manghanila
geu juwie issneun on iseulaeli geudeului
buleujjeumeul deudgo domanghamyeo
galodoe ttangi ulido samkilkka dulyeobda
hayeossgo yeohowakkelseo buli nawaseo
bunhyanghaneun ibaeg osib ineul somyeol-
hayeosssdeola yeohowakkeoseo moseege illeo
galasadae neoneun jesajang alonui adeul
elleuasaleul myeonghayeo butneun bul
gaundeseo hyanglroleul chwhihayedaga geu
buleul tacheoe ssodeula geu hyangloneun
geolughaminila salamdeuleun beomjoehaye
geu saengmyeongeul seuseulo haehayeoss-
geoniwa geudeuli hyanglroleul yeohowa
ape deulyeosseumeulo geu hyangloga
geolughage doeossnani geu hyanglroleul
chyeoseo jedaneul ssaneun pyeoncheoleul
mandeulla iseulael jasonge pyoga doelila
hasinjila jesajang elleuasali bultan jadeului
deulyeosssdeon nos hyanglroleul chwhihaye
chyeoseo jedaneul ssaseo iseulael jasonui
ginyeommuli doege hayeosseuni ineun alon
jasoni anin oeineun yeohowa ape bun-
hyanghaleo gakkai oji moshage hamimyeo
tto golawa geu muligati doeji anhge hagi
wihamila yeohowakkeoseo moselo geuege
myeonghasin daelo hayeosssdeola iteudnal
iseulael jasonui on hoejungi mosewa aloneul
wonmanghayeo galodoe neohuiga yeohowau
baegseongeul jugyeosssdoda hago hoejungi
moyeo mosewa aloneul chil ttaee hoemageul
balabonjeug guleumi hoemageul deopeossgo
yeohowau yeonggwangi natanassde-
ola mosewa aloni hoemag ape ileumae
yeohowakkeoseo moseege illeo galasadae
neohuineun i hoejungegeseo tteonala naega
sunsiggane geudeuleul myeolhalyeo hanola
hasimae geu du salami eopdeulinila ie
mosega alonege ileudoe neoneun hyan-
glroleul chwhihago danui buleul geugeose
damgo geu wie hyangeul dueo gajigo geubhi
hoejungegelo gaseo geudeuleul wihaye
sogjoehala yeohowakkeoseo jinnohasyeosse-

umeulo yeombyeongi sijagdooeosseuminila
aloni moseui myeongeul jocha hyan-
goleul gajigo hoejungegelo dallyeoganjeug
baegseong junge yeombyeongi sijagdooeos-
neunjila ie baegseongeul wihayeo sogjoehago
jugeun jawa san ja saie seossul ttaee yeom-
byeongi geuchinila golau illo jugeun ja oee
yeombyeonge jugeun jaga ilman sacheon
chilbaeg myeongieosdeola yeombyeongi
geuchimae aloni hoemag mun moseegelo
dolaonila

17

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae
neoneun iseulael jasonage gohayeo geudeul
jungeseo gag jongjogeul ttala jipangi hanas-
sig chwhihadoe god geudeului jongjogdaelo
geu modeun jogjangegeseo jipangi yeol
duleul chwhihago geu salamdeului ileumeul
gaggag geu jipangie sseudoe lewui jipang-
ieneun alonui ileumeul sseula ineun geudeu-
lui jongjogui gag dulyeongi jipangi hanas-
sig isseoya hal geosiminila geu jipangileul
hoemag aneseo naega neohuiwa mannaneun
gosin jeunggeogwe ape dula naega taeghan
jaui jipangieneun ssagi nalini igeoseulo iseul-
ael jasoni neohuileul daehayeo wonmang-
haneun maleul nae apeseo geuchie halila
mosega iseulael jasonage gohamae geu jog-
jangdeuli gaggi jongjogdaelo jipangi hanas-
sig geuege jueosseuni geu jipangi habi
yeol dulila geu junge alonui jipangiga is-
seossdeola mosega geu jipangideuleul je-
unggeoui jangmag an yeohowa ape dueoss-
deola iteudnal mosega jeunggeoui jang-
mage deuleoga bonjeug lewjiibeul wihayeo
naen alonui jipangie umi dodgo suni nago
kkochi pieoseo salgu yeolmaega yeollyeossde-
ola mosega geu jipangi jeonbuleul yeohowa
apeseo iseulael modeun jasonage chwi-
hayeo naemae geudeuli bogo gaggag jagi ji-
pangileul chwhihayeossdeola yeohowakkeseo
tto moseege ileusidoe alonui jipangineun je-
unggeogwe apeulo dolo gajyeodaga geogi
ganjighayeo paeyeoghan jae daehan pyo-
jingi doege hayeo geudeullo naege daehan
wonmangeul geuchigo juggi anhge haljinila
mosega god geugati hadoe yeohowakke-
seo jagiege myeonghasin daelo hayeossde-
ola iseulael jasoni moseege malhayeo galodoe
bososeo uleineun jugge doeeossnaida mang-
hage doeeossnaida da manghage doeeoss-
naida gakkai naaganeun ja god yeohowau
seongmage gakkai naaganeun jamada da
jugsaroni uliga da manghayeo haliikka

18

yeohowakkeseo alonege ileusidoe neowa ne
adeuldeulgwa ne jongjogeun seongsoe dae-
han joeleul hamkke damdanghal geosiyo ne-

owa ne adeuldeuleun neohuiga geu jesajang
jigbune daehan joeleul hamkke damdanghal
geosinila neoneun ne hyeongje lewi jipa god
ne josangui jipaleul delyeodaga neowa hab-
dongsikyeo neoleul seonggige hago neowa ne
adeuldeuleun jeunggeoui jangmagape isseul
geosinila lewineun ne jigmuwa jangmagui
modeun jigmuleul jikilyeoniwa seongsoui
giguwa daneneun gakkai moshalini dulyeob-
geondae geudeulgwa neohuiga jueulikka
hanola lewiineun neowa habdonghayeog jang-
magui modeun ilgwa hoemagui jigmuleul
jikil geosiyo oeineun neohuiege gakkai
moshal geosinila iwa gati neohuineun seong-
soui jigmuwa danui jigmuleul jikila geuli-
hamyeon yeohowau jinnoga dasineun iseul-
ael jasonage michiji anihalila bola naega
iseulael jason jungeseo neohui hyeongje lewi-
ineul chwhihayeo naege dolligo neohuiege
seonmullo jueo hoemagui ileul hage hayeoss-
nani neowa ne adeuldeuleun dangwa jang
anui modeun ile daehayeo jesajangui jig-
buneul jikyeo seongila naega jesajangui jig-
buneul neohuiege seonmullo jueosseunjeug
geogi gakkai haneun oeineun jugiuljinila yeo-
howakkeseo tto alonege ileusidoe bola naega
nae geojemul god iseulael jasonui geolughage
han modeun yemuleul neolo jugwanhage
hago nega gileum buemeul badasseumeul
inhayeo geugeoseul neowa ne adeuldeulege
yeongyeonghan eungsigeulo junola jiseong-
mul junge bulsaleuji anheun geoseun ne
geosila geudeuli naege deulineun modeun
yemului modeun sojewa sogjojewwa soggeon
jemuleun da jigeugui geolughanjeug ne-
owa ne adeuldeulege dollilini jigeugui ge-
olughage yeogimeulo meogeula ineun nege
seongmulinjeug namjadeuli da meogeuljinila
naege dollil geosi igeosini god iseulael ja-
sonui deulineun geojemulgwa modeun yo-
jemulila naega geugeoseul neowa ne jaso-
nege yeongyeonghan eungsigeulo jueosseun-
jeug ne jibui jeonggyeolhan jamada meogeul
geosinila geudeuli yeohowakke deulineun
cheos sosan god jeil joheun gileumgwa jeil
joheun podojuwa gogsigeul nege jueosse-
unjeug geudeuli yeohowakke deulineun geu
ttang cheeom igeun modeun yeolmaeneun
ne geosini ne jibe jeonggyeolhan jamada
meogeul geosila iseulael jungeseo teugbye-
olhi deulin modeun geoseun ne geosi doelila
yeohowakke deulineun modeun saengmului
cheeom naneun geoseun salamina jimse-
ungina da ne geosilodoe salamui cheeom
nan geoseun bandeusi daesoghal geosiyo bu-
jeonghan jimseungui cheeom nan geosdo
daesoghal geosimyeo geu salameul soghal
ttaeneun nanji il gaewol ihue nega jeong-
han daelo seongsoui segeleul ttala eun daseos
segello soghala han segeleun isib gelanila ojig
soui cheeom nan geosina yangui cheeom
nan geosina yeomsoui cheeom nan geoseun
soghaji maljini geugeosdeuleun geolughan-

jeug geu pineun dane ppuligo geu gileumeun
bulsalla yeohowakke hyanggiloun hwajelo
deulil geosimyeo geu gogineun nege dolliljini
heundeun gaseumgwa upyeon neolbjeogdali
gati nege dollil geosinila iseulael jasoni yeo-
howakke geojelo deulineun modeun seong-
muleun naega yeongyeonghan eungsigeulo
neowa ne jasonage junoni ineun yeohowa
ape neowa ne husonege byeonhaji anhneun
sogeum eonyaginila yeohowakkeseo tto alo-
nege ileusidoe neoneun iseulael jasonui ttan-
gui gieobdo eobsgessgo geudeul junge amu
bungisdo eobseul geosina naneun iseulael
jason junge ne bungisigo ne gieobinila
naega iseulaelui sibiljoleul lewi jasonage
gieobeulo da jueoseo geudeului haneun il
god hoemageseo haneun ileul gapnani i hu-
loneun iseulael jasoni hoemage gakkai mal
geosila joeleul danghayeo jugelulka hanola
ojig lewineun hoemageseo bongsahamyeo
jagideului joeleul damdanghal geosiyo iseul-
ael jason jungeneun gieobi eobseul geosini
ineun neohuiui daedae yeongwonhan yul-
lyela iseulael jasoni yeohowakke geojelo
deulineun sibiljoleul lewinege gieobeulo
jun golo naega geudeule daehayeo mal-
hagileul iseulael jason junge gieobi eob-
seul geosila hayeossnola yeohowakkeseo
moseege illeo galasadae neoneun lewinege
gohayeo geugee ileula naega iseulael ja-
sonage chwhihayeo neohuige gieobeulo jun
sibiljoleul neohuiga geudeulegeseo chwhih-
al ttaee geu sibiljoui sibiljoleul geojelo yeo-
howakke deulil geosila naega neohuiui geo-
jemuleul tajag madangeseo baddeuneun
gogmulgwa podojeub teuleseo baddeuneun
jeubgati yeogilini neohuineun iseulael ja-
sonageseo badneun modeun geosui sibiljo
jungeseo yeohowakke geojelo deuligo yeo-
howakke deulin geu geojemuleun jesajang
alonegelo dollidoe neohuiui badeun modeun
yemul jungeseo neohuineun geu aleum-
daun geos god geolughage han bubuneul
chwhihayeo yeohowakke geojelo deuliljinila
ileomeulo neoneun geudeulege ileula neo-
huiga geu jungeseo aleumdaun geoseul chwi-
hayeo deuligo nameun geoseun neohui lewi-
inegeneun tajag madangui sochulgwa podo-
jeub teului sochulgati doelini neohuiwa neo-
hui gwonsogi eodiseodeunji igeoseul meogeul
su isseumeun ineun hoemageseo ilhan neo-
huiui bosuiminila neohuiga geu jung aleum-
daun geoseul baddeuleo deulinjeug ilo in-
hayeo joeleul jiji anihal geosila neohuineun
iseulael jasonui seongmuleul deoleobhiji
malla geulihameyon jugji anihalila

19

yeohowakkeseo mosewa alonege illeo
galasadae yeohowau myeonghaneun beobui
yullyeleul ije ileunoni iseulael jasonage
illeoseo onjeonhayeo heumi eobsgo ajig

meonge meji anihan bulgeun amsongajileul
negelo kkeuleo oge hago neoneun geugeoseul
jesajang elleuasalege jul geosiyo geuneun
geugeoseul jin bakkeulo kkeuleo naeeoseo
jagi mogjeoneseo jabge hal geosimyeo jesa-
jang elleuasaleun songalage geu pileul jjiigo
geu pileul hoemag apeul hyanghayeo ilgob
beon ppuligo geu amsoleul jagi mogjeoneseo
bulsaleuge hadoe geu gajuggwa gogiwa
piwa ttingeul bulsaleuge hago dongsie
jesajangeun baeghyangmoggwa useulchowa
hongsaeagsileul chwhihayeo amsongajileul
saleuneun bul gaunde deonjil geosimyeo
jesajangeun geu oseul ppalgo mullo momeul
ssiseun hue jine deuleogal geosila geuneun
jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila songajileul
bulsaleun jado geu oseul mullo ppalgo
mullo geu momeul ssiseul geosila geudo
jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila ie jeonghan
jaga amsongajiu jaeleul geodueo jin bakk
jeonghan gose duljini igeoseun iseulael jason
hoejungeul wihayeo ganjighayeosdaga
bujongeul kkaekkeuske haneun muleul
mandeuneunde sseul geosini god sogjoe-
jenila amsongajiu jaeleul geodun jado
geu oseul ppal geosimyeo jeonyeogkkaji
bujonghalila ineun iseulael jasangwa geu
junge ugeohaneun oeinege yeongwonhan
yullyenila salamui sicheul manjin janeun
chil ileul bujeonghalini geuneun je sam ilgwa
je chil ile i jaesmullo seuseulo jeonggyeolke
hal geosila geulihameyon jeonghalyeonniwa
je sam ilgwa je chil ile seuseulo jeonggyeolke
anihameyon geunyang bujeonghani nugude-
unji jugeun salamui sicheul manjigo
seuseulo jeonggyeolke anihaneun janeun
yeohowau seongmageul deoleobhimila
geuga iseulaeseo kkeunhchyeojil geoseun
jeonggyeolke haneun muleul geugee ppuliji
anihameulo kkaekkeuske doeji moshago
geu bujeonghami isseuminila jangmageseo
salami jugeul ttaeu beobeun ileohani
muleus geu jangmage deuleo ganeun jawa
muleus geu jangmage issneun jaga chil
il dongan bujeonghal geosimyeo muleus
ttukeongeul yeoleo nohgo deopji ani-
han geuleusdo bujeonghanila nugudeunji
deuleseo kale jugiun jana sichena salamui
ppyeona mudeomeul manjyeosseumyeon
chil il dongan bujeonghalini geu bujeong-
han jaeleul wihayeo joeleul kkaekkeushage
halyeogo bulsaleun jaeleul chwhihayeo heule-
uneun mulgwa hamkke geuleuseo damgo
jeonghan jaga useulcholeul chwhihayeo geu
muleul jjiigeoseo jangmaggwa geu modeun
giguwa geogi issneun salamdeulege ppuligo
tto ppyeona jugimeul danghan jana sichena
mudeomeul manjin jaage ppulidoe geu
jeonghan jaga je sam ilgwa je chil ile geu
bujonghan jaage ppulyeoseo je chil ile
geuleul jeonggyeolke hal geosimyeo geuneun
jagi oseul ppalgo mullo momeul ssiseul
geosila jeonyeogimyeon jeonghalila salamui

bujeonghagodo seuseulo jeonggyeolke anihameyon yeohowau seongssoleul de-oleobhimini geuleomeulo chonghoe jungeseo kkeunchhyeojil geosinila geuneun jeonggyeolke haneun mullo ppuliumeul badji anihayeosseunjeug bujeonghanila ineun geudeului yeongyeonghan yullyenila jeonggyeolke haneun muleul ppulin janeun geu oseul ppal geosimyeo jeonggyeolke haneun muleul manjineun janeun jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghal geosimyeo bujeonghan jaja manjin geoseun mueosideunji bujeonghal geosimyeo geugeoseul manjineun jado jeonyeogkkaji bujeonghalila

20

jeongwole iseulael jason god on hoejung sin gwangyae ileuleoseo baegseongi gadesue geohadeoni miliami geogiseo juge-mae geogi jangsahanila hoejung muli eobseumeulo moyeoseo mosewa aloneul gongbaghanila baegseongi mosewa datueo malhayeo galodoe uli hyeongjideuli yeohowa aperseo jugeul ttae ulido jugeossdeomyeon joheul ppeon hayeossdoda neohuiga eoijihayeo yeohowau chonghoeleul i gwangyalo indohayeo ollyeoseo uliwa uli jimseungeulo da yeogiseo jugge haneunya neohuiga eoijihayeo ulileul aegubeseo naogehayeo i aghan goseulo indohayeossneunya i goseneun pajonghal gosi eobsgo muhwagwado eobsgo pododo eobsgo seoglyudo eobsgo masil muldo eobsdoda mosewa aloni chonghoe apeul tteona hoemag mune ileuleo eopdeulimae yeohowau yeonggwangi geudeulege natanamyeo yeohowakke-seo moseege illeo galasadae jipangileul gajigo ne hyeong alongwa hamkke hoejunggeul moeugo geudeului mogjeoneseo neohuineun banseogege myeonghaye muleul naela hala nega geu banseogeulo muleul naege hayeo hoejunggwa geudeului jimseungege masuljinila mosega geu myeongdaelo yeohowau aperseo jipangileul chwihanila mosewa aloni chonghoeleul geu banseog ape moeugo mosega geudeulege ileudoe paeyeoghan neohuiyeo deuleula uliga neohuileul wihayeo i banseogeseo muleul naelya hago geu soneul deuleo geu jipangilo banseogeul du beon chimae muli manhi sosanaomeulo hoejunggwa geudeului jimseungi masinila yeohowakke-seo mosewa alonege ileusidoe neohuiga naleul midji anihago iseulael jasonui mogjeone nawi geolughameul natanaeji anihan golo neohuineun i chonghoeleul naega geudeulege jun ttangeulo indohayeo deuliji moshalila hasinila iseulael jasoni yeohowawa datueosseumeulo ileul meuliba mulila hanila yeohowakke-seo geudeul jungsueo geu geolughameul natanaesyossdeola mosega gadesue-seo edom wangege sajaleul

bonaemyeo ileudoe dangsinui hyeongje iseulaelul male uliui dangan modeun gonaneul dangsindo asigeoniwa uli yeoljoga aegubeulo naelyeogasseumeulo uliga aegube olae geohayeossdeoni aegubini uli yeoljowa ulileul hagdaehayeosseumeulo uliga yeohowakkebuleujiyeossdeoni uli solileul deuleusigo cheonsaleul bonaesa ulileul aegubeseo indohayeo naesyossnaida ije uliga dangsinui byeonbang motungi han seongeub gadesue issaoni cheongkeondae ulilo dangsinui ttangeul tonggwahage hasoseo uliga bateulona podowoneulona tonggwahaji anihago umulmoldo gonghi masiji anihago uliga wangui daeloloman tonggwahago dangsinui jigyengeseo nagagikkaji jwapyeoneulona upyeoneulona chiuchiji anihaliida handa hala hayeossdeoni edom wangi daedabhadoe neoneun uli gaundelo tonggwahaji moshalila naega nagaseo kallo neoleul majeulkka yeomlyeohala iseulael jasoni ileudoe uliga daelolo tonggwahagessgo ulina uli jimseungi dangsinui muleul masimyeon geu gabseul jul geosila uliga dobolo tonggwahal ppuninjeug amu ildo eobseuliida hana geuneun galodoe neoneun jinagaji moshalila hago edom wangi manheun baegseongeul geoneuligo nawaseo ganghan soneulo mageuni edom wangi igati iseulaelui geu gyeongnaelo tonggwahameul yongnabji anihameulo iseulaeli geudeulege-seo dolikinila iseulael jason god on hoejung gadeseuseo jinhaenghayeo holeusane ileuleossdeoni yeohowakke-seo edom ttang byeongyeong holeusaneseo mosewa alonege malsseumhasinila galasadae aloneun geu yeoljoegelo dolagago naega iseulael jasonene jun ttangeneun deuleogaji moshalini ineun neohuiga meuliba muleseo nae maleul geoyeoghan yeongonila neoneun alongwa geu adeul elleuasaleul deligo holeusane olla alonui oseul beosgyeo geu adeul elleuasalege ibhila aloneun geogiseo juego geu yeoljoegelo dolagalila mosega yeohowau myeongeul jocha geudeulgwa hamkke hoejungui mogjeoneseo holeusane oleunila mosega alonui oseul beosgyeo geu adeul elleuasalege ibhimae aloni geu sankkogdaegiese geu neonila mosewa elleuasali saneseo naelyeooni on hoejung god iseulael on jogsogi alonui juegun geoseul bog wihayeo samsib ileul aegoghayeossdeola

21

nambange geohaneun ganaan salam god alasui wangi iseulaeli adalim gillo onda hameul deudgo iseulaeleul chyeseo geu jung myeoch salameul salojabeunjila iseulaeli yeohowakke seowonhayeo galodoe jukkeseo manil i baegseongeul naesone butisimyeon naega geudeului seongeubeul da myeolhaliida yeohowakke-seo iseulaelui solileul deuleusigo ganaan salameul butisi-

mae geudeulgwa geu seongeubeul da
 myeolhanila geuleomeulo geu gos ileumeul
 holeumala hayeossdeola baegseong holeu-
 saneseo jinhaenghayeo honghae gillo jocha
 edom ttangeul dulleo haenghalyeo hayeoss-
 daga gillo inhaye baegseongui maeumi
 sanghanila baegseongi hananimgwa mose-
 leul hyanghayeo wonmanghadoe eoijihaye
 ulileul aegubeseo indohaye ollyeoseo i
 gwangyaeseo jugge haneungo i goseneun
 sigmuldo eobsgo muldo eobsdoda uli
 maeumi i baghan sigmuleul silheohanola
 hamae yeohowakkeseo bulbaemdeuleul
 baegseong junge bonaeeo baegseongeul
 mulge hasimeulo iseulael baegseong junge
 jugeun jaga manheunjila baegseongi
 moseege ileuleo galodoe uliga yeohowawa
 dangsineul hyanghayeo wonmanghameulo
 beomjoehayeosssaoni yeohowakke gido-
 hayeo i baemdeuleul uliegeseo tteonage
 hasoseo mosega baegseongeul wihaye gi-
 dohamae yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusido
 bulbaemeul mandeuleo jangdae wie dalla
 mullin jamada geugeoseul bomyeon sallila
 mosega nosbaemeul mandeuleo jangdae wie
 dani baemege mullin jamada nosbaemeul
 chyeodabonjeug saldeola iseulael jasoni
 jinhaenghayeo obose jinchyeossgo oboseseo
 jinhaenghayeo moab ap hae dodneun
 pyeon gwangya iyeabalime jinchyeossgo
 geogiseo jinhaenghayeo seles goljjagie
 jinchyeossgo geogiseo jinhaenghayeo amoli-
 inui jigyeongeseo heulleo nawaseo gwangya
 ileun aleunon geonneopyeone jinchyeosseuni
 aleunoneun moabgwa amoli saieseo moabui
 gyeonggyega doen geosila ileomeulo yeo-
 howau! jeonjaenggie illeosseudoe subau
 waheobgwa aleunon goljjagiwa modeun
 goljjagiui bitaleun aleu goeuleul hyanghayeo
 giuleojigo moabui gyeonggyee dahass-
 doda hayeossdeola geogiseo beuele ileuni
 beueleun yeohowakkeseo moseege myeong-
 hasigileul baegseongeul moeula naega
 geudeulege muleul julila hasideon umulila
 geu ttaee iseulaeli nolaehaye galodoe
 umulmula sosanala neohuineun geugeoseul
 nolaehala i umuleun jogjangdeuli passgo
 baegseongui gwiundeuli holgwa jipangilo
 pan geosiloda hayeossdeola gwangyaeseo
 masdanae ileuleossgo masdanaeseo na-
 halliele ileuleossgo nahallieleseo bamose
 ileuleossgo bamoseseo moab deule issneun
 goljjagie ileuleo gwangyaga naelyeoda
 boineun biseugasan kkogdaegie ileuleosde-
 ola iseulaeli amoli wang sihonege sajaleul
 bonaeeo galodoe ulilo dangsinui ttangeul
 tonggwahage hasoseo uliga batedeunji
 podowondeunji deuleogaji anihamyeo
 umul muldo gonghi masiji anihago uliga
 dangsinui jigyeongeseo da nagagikkaji
 wangui daeloloman tonghaenghalida
 hana sihoni jagi jigyeongseulo iseulaeli
 tonggwahameul yongnabhaji anihago geu

baegseongeul da moa iseulaeleul chileo
 gwangyalo nawaseo yahaseu ileuleo iseul-
 laeleul chimeulo iseulaeli kalnallo geudeuleul
 chyeoseo pahago geu ttangeul aleunonbuteo
 yabbogkkaji jeomlyeonghayeo ammon
 jasonegekkaji michini ammon jasonui
 gyeonggyeneun gyeongohadeola iseulaeli
 igati geu modeun seongeubeul chwhihago geu
 amoliinui modeun seongeub heseubongwa
 geu modeun chonlage geohayeosseuni
 heseuboneun amoliinui wang sihonui
 doseongila sihoni moab jeonwangeul chigo
 geu modeun ttangeul aleunonkkaji geu sone-
 seo talchwhihayeosseossdeola geuleomeulo si-
 ini eulpeo galodoe neohuineun heseuboneulo
 oljieda sihonui seongeul sewo gyeongohi
 haljieda heseuboneseo buli naomyeo si-
 honui seongeseo hwayeomi nawaseo moabui
 aleuleul samkimyeo aleunon nopeun gosui
 juineul myeolhayeossdoda moaba nega
 hwaleul danghayeossdoda geumoseuui
 baegseonga nega myeolmanghayeossdoda
 geuga geu adeuldeullo domangke hayeossgo
 geu ttaldeullo amoliinui wang sihonui
 pologa doege hayeossdoda uliga geudeuleul
 ssoaseo heseuboneul dibonkkaji myeol-
 hayeossgo medeubae gakkau nobakkaji
 hwangpyeke hayeossdoda hayeossddeola
 iseulaeli amoliinui ttange geohayeosdeoni
 mosega tto bonaeeo yaseul jeongtamke
 hago geu chonlagdeuleul chwhihago geu
 gose issdeon amolineul mola naeossdeola
 dolkyeo basan gillo ollagamae basan wang
 ogi geu baegseongeul da geoneuligo nawaseo
 geudeuleul maja eudeuleiseo ssaulyeo ha-
 neunjila yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusido
 geuleul dulyeowo malla naega geuwa geu
 baegseonggwa geu ttangeul ne sone bu-
 tyeosnnani neoneun heseubone geohadeon
 amoliinui wang sihonege haenghan geosgati
 geuegedo haenghaljinila ie geuwa geu
 adeuldeulgwa geu baegseongeul da chyeoseo
 han salamdo namgiji anihago geu ttangeul
 jeomlyeonghayeossddeola

22

iseulael jasoni tto jinhaenghayeo moab
 pyeongjie jinchyeosseuni yodan geonneopye-
 on god yeoligo majeunpyeonideola sibbolui
 adeul ballagi iseulaeli amoliinege haenghan
 modeun ileul boasseumeulo moabi simhi
 dulyeowohayeosseuni iseulael baegseongui
 manheumeul inhamila moabi iseulael ja-
 sonui yeongolo beonminhayeo midian jan-
 glodeulege ileudoe ije i muliga sogu batui
 puleul tteudeomeogeum gati uli samyeone
 issneun geoseul da tteudeomeogeuliloda hani
 ttaee sibbolui adeul ballagi moab wangieoss-
 deola geuga sajaleul beuloui adeul balla-
 mui bonhyang gangbyeon beudole bonaeeo
 ballameul buleuge hayeo galodoe bola han
 minjogi aegubeseo nawassneunde geudeuli

jimyeone deopyeoseo uli majeunpyeone geohayeossgo uliboda ganghani cheongkeondae waseo naleul wihayeo i baegseongeul jeojuhala naega hog chyeoseo igieo i ttangeseo molanaelila geudaega bogeul bineun janeun bogeul badgo jeojuhaneun janeun jeojuleul badeul juleul naega alminila moab janglodeulgwa midian janglodeuli sone bogsulul yemuleul gajigo tteona ballamege ileuleo ballagui mallo geuege gohamae ballami geudeulege ileudoe i bame yeogiseo yusughala yeohowakkeseo naege ileusineun daelo neohuiege daedabhalila moab gwijogdeuli ballamegeseo yuhanila hananimi ballamege imhayeo galasadae neowa hamkke han i salamdeuli nugunya ballami hananimkke gohadoe moab wang sibbolui adeul ballagi naege bonaen jala ileugileul bola aegubeseo naon minjogi isseo jimyeone deopyeosseuni ije waseo naleul wihayeo geudeuleul jeojuhala naega hog geudeuleul chyeoseo molanael su isseulila hanaida hananimi ballamege ileusidoe neoneun geudeulgwa hamkke gajido malgo geu baegseongeul jeojuhajido malla geudeuleun bogeul badeun janila ballami achime ileonaseo ballagui gwijogdeulege ileudoe neohuineun neohuiui ttangeulo dolagala naega neohuiwa hamkke gagileul yeohowakkeseo heolagji anihaseunila moab gwijogdeuli ileona ballagegelo gaso gohadoe ballami uliwa hamkke ogileul geojeolhadeida ballagi dasi geudeulboda deo nopeun gwijogdeuleul deo manhi bonaemae geudeuli ballamegelo naagaseo geuege ileudoe sibbolui adeul ballagui malsseume cheongkeondae amu geosedo geolikkiji malgo naegelo ola naega geudaeleul nopyeo keuge jongwike hago geudaega naege malhaneun geoseun mueosideunji sihaenghalini cheongkeondae waseo naleul wihayeo i baegseongeul jeojuhala hasideoida ballami ballagui sinhadeulege daedabhayeo gadoe ballagi geu jibe eun geumeul gadeughi chaewoseo naege juljilado naega neunghi yeohowa nae hananimul malsseumeul eogieo deolhageona deohaji moshagessnola geuleonjeug ije neohuido i bame yeogiseo yuhala yeohowakkeseo naege museun malsseumeul deo hasilneunji ala bolila bame hananimi ballamege imhayeo ileusidoe geu salamdeuli neoleul buleuleo wassgeodeun ileona hamkke gala geuleona naega nege ileuneun malman junhaenghaljinila ballami achime ileonaseo jagi nagwie anjangeul jigo moab gwijogdeulgwa hamkke haenghani geuga haenghameul inhayeo hananimi jinnohasimeulo yeohowau i sajaga geuleul mageulyeogo gile seonila ballameun jagi nagwileul tago geu du jongeun geuwa hamkke issdeoni nagwiga yeohowau i sajaga kaleul ppaeo sone deulgo gile seon geoseul bogo gileseo tteona bateulo deuleoganjila ballami nagwileul gillo dolikilyeogo chaejjigjilhani

yeohowau i sajaneun podowon sai jobeun gile seossgo jwaueneun dami issdeola nagwiga yeohowau i sajaleul bogo momeul dame daego ballamui baleul geu dame bibieo sanghage hamae ballami dasi chaejjigjilhani yeohowau i sajaga deo naagaseo jwaulo pihahal de eobsneun jobeun gose seonjila nagwiga yeohowau i sajaleul bogo ballamui mite eopdeulini ballami nohayeo jagi jipangilo nagwileul ttaelineun jila yeohowakkeseo nagwi ibeul yeosini ballamege ileudoe naega nege mueoseul hayeoss gie naleul igati se beoneul ttaelineunyo ballami nagwiege malhadoe nega naleul geoyeoghaneun yeongoni nae sone kali isseossdeomyeon god neoleul jugyeosseulila nagwiga ballamege ileudoe naneun nega oneulkkaji ne illsaenge taneun nagwiga aninya naega eonjedeunji nege igati haneun haengseubi issdeonya galodoe eobsossneunila ttaee yeohowakkeseo ballamui nuneul balghisimae yeohowau i sajaga sone kaleul ppaeo deulgo gile seon geoseul bogo meolileul sugigo eopdeulini yeohowau i sajaga geuege ileudoe neoneun eojjihayeo ne nagwileul igati se beon ttaelyeosseunnya bola ne gili nae ape paeyeoghameulo naega neoleul mageulyeogo nawassdeoni nagwiga naleul bogo igati se beoneul dolikyeo nae apeseo pihayeossneunila nagwiga manil dolikyeo naleul pihaji anihayeossdeomyeon naega beolsseo neoleul jugigo nagwineun sallyeosseulila ballami yeohowau i sajaenge malsseumhadoe naega beomjoehayeossnaida dangsini naleul mageulyeogo gile seosinjuleul naega alji moshayeossnaida dangsini ileul gippeohaji anihasmeyeon naneun dolagagessnaida yeohowau i sajaga ballamege ileudoe geu salamdeulgwa hamkke gala naega nege ileuneun malman malhaljinila ballami ballagui gwijogdeulgwa hamkke ganila ballagi ballamui onda hameul deudgo moab byeongyeongui kkeut aleunon gae issneun seongeubbkkaji gaso geuleul yeongeobhago ballagi ballamege ileudoe naega teugbyeolhi bonaeeo geudaeleul buleuji anihayeossneunya geudaega eoiji naege oji anihayeossneunya eoiji geudaeleul nopyeo jongwike haji moshagessneunya ballami ballagege ileudoe naega ogineun hayeosseuna mueoseul imulo malhal su isseulikka hananimi nae ibe jusineun malsseum geugeoseul malhal ppuniniida ballami ballaggwa donghaenghayeo gilyashusose ileuleosoneun balagui uyangeul jaba ballangwa geuwa hamkke han gwijogeul daejeobhayeosdeola achime ballagi ballangwa hamkke hago geuleul indohayeo baalui sandange oleumae ballami geogiseo iseulael baegseongui jin kkeutkkaji bonila

ballami ballagege ileudoe naleul wihayeoyoegi ilgob daneul ssahgo geogi susongaji ilgobgwa suyang ilgobeul junbihasoseo hamae ballagi ballamui maldaelo junbihan hue ballaggwa ballami mae dane susongaji hanawa suyang hanaleul deulinila ballami ballagege ileudoe dangsinui beonjemul gyeote seososeo naneun jeolilo galjila yeohowakkeseo hogsi osyeoseo naleul mannasilini geuga naege jisihaseun geoseun da dangsinege gohalida hago sataenan sane ileunjeug hananimi ballamege imhasineunjila ballami gohadoe naega ilgob daneul bepulgo mae dane susongaji hanawa suyang hanaleul deulyeossnada yeohowakkeseo ballamui ibe malsseumeul jueo galasadae ballagege dolagaseo ileohge malhaljinila geuga ballagege dolagjeug ballaggwa moab modeun gwijogi beonjemul gyeote seossge seossdeola "ballami nolaeleul jieo galodoe ballagi naleul alameseo, moab wangi dongpyeon saneseo delyeodaga ileugileul waseo naleul wihayeoyo yagobeul jeojuhala waseo iseulaeleul kkujijeula hadoda" hananimi jeojuchi anheusin jaleul nae eoiji jeojuhamyeo yeohowakkeseo kkujiji anheusin jaleul nae eoiji kkujijeulkko naega bawi wieseo geudeuleul bomyeo jageun saneseo geudeuleul balaboni i baegseongeun hollo cheohal geosila geuleul yeolbang jungui hanalo yeogiji anheuliloda yagobui tikkeuleul nwi neunghi gyesanhamyeo iseulael sabunji ileul nwi neunghi gyesuhalkko naneun uinui jugeumgati juggileul wonhamyeo nawi jongmali geuwa gatgileul baladoda hamae ballagi ballamege ileudoe geudaega eoiji naege igati haenghaneunya nawi wonsuleul jeojuhalago geudaeleul delyeowassgeoneul geudaega onjeonhi chugboghayeossdoda daedabhaye galodoe yeohowakkeseo nae ibe jusin malsseumeul naega eoiji malhaji anihal su isseuliikka ballagi galodoe nawa hamkke geudeuleul dalli bol goseulo gaja geogiseoneun geudeuleul da boji moshago geu kkeutman bolini geogiseo naleul wihayeoyo geudeuleul jeojuhala hago sobim deullo indohaye biseuga kkogdaegie ileuleo ilgob daneul ssahgo mae dane susongaji hanawa suyang hanaleul deulini ballami ballagege ileudoe naega jeogiseo yeohowaleul mannal dongane yeogi dangsinui beonjemul gyeote seososeo hanila yeohowakkeseo ballamege imhasa geu ibe malsseumeul jueo galasadae ballagegelo dolagaseo ileohge malhaljinila ballami waseo bonjeug ballagi beonjemul gyeote seossge moab gwijogdeuli hamkke issdeola ballagi ballamege ileudoe yeohowakkeseo museun malsseumeul hasideonya ballami nolaeleul jieo galodoe ballagiyeo ileona deuleuljiedoda sibbolui adeuliyeo naleul jasehi deuleula hananimeun

insaengi anisini sigeonchi anheusigo injaga anisini huhoege eobseusidoda eoiji geu malsseumhasin baleul haengchi anheusimyeo hasin malsseumeul silhaengchi anheusilya naega chugbogui myeongeul badasseuni geuga hasin chugbogeul naega dolikil su eobsdoda yeohowaneun yagobui heomuleul boji anihaseumyeo iseulaelul paeyeogeul boji anihaseuneundoda yeohowa geui hananimi geuwa hamkke gyesini wangeul buleuneun soliga geu junge issdoda hananimi geudeuleul aegubeseo indohaye naesyeosseuni geu himi deulsowa gatdoda yagobeul haehal sasuli eobsge iseulaeleul haehal bogsuli eobsdoda i ttaee yagobgwa iseulaeleu daehaye nonhaljindae hananimui haenghasin ili eoiji geuli keunyo haliloda i baegseongi amsajagati ileonago susajagati ileonaseo umkin geoseul meogeumyeo jugin pileul masigi jeoneneun nubji anihaliloda hamae ballagi ballamege ileudoe geudeuleul jeojuhajido malgo chugboghajido malla ballami ballagege daedabhaye galodoe naega dangsinege gohaye ileugileul yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasin geoseun naega geudaelo haji anheul su eobsdago haji anihadeoikka ballagi ballamege tto ileudoe ola naega neoleul daleun goseulo indohalini nega geogiseo naleul wihayeoyo geudeuleul jeojuhagileul hananimi hogsi gippeohasilila hago ballagi ballameul indohaye gwangyaga naelyeoda boineun beuolsan kkogdaegie ileuni ballami ballagege ileudoe naleul wihayeoyo yeogi ilgob daneul ssahgo geogi susongaji ilgobgwa suyang ilgobeul junbihasoseo ballagi ballamui maldaelo haenghaye mae dane susongaji hanawa suyang hanaleul deulinila

24

ballami jagiga iseulaeleul chugboghaneun geoseul yeohowakkeseo seonhi yeogisimeul bogo jeongwa gati sasuleul sseui anihago geu nacheul gwangyalo hyanghayeoneun deuleo iseulaeli geu jipadaelo geohaneun geoseul boneun dongsie hananimui sini geu wie imhasinjala geuga nolaeleul jieo galodoe beuloui adeul ballami malhamyeo neunel gamasdeon jaga malhamyeo "hananimui malsseumeul deudneun ja, jeonneungjai isangeul boneun ja, eopdeulyeoseo neunel tteun jaga malhagileul" "yagobiyeo ne jangmagi, iseulaeliyeo ne geocheoga eoiji geuli aleumdaungo" geu beoleojimi goljjagi gatgo ganggaui dongsan gateumyeo yeohowai simeusin chimhyangmogdeul gatgo mulgaui baeghyangmogdeul gatdoda geu tongeseoneun muli neomchigessgo geu jongjaneun manheun mulgae isseuliloda geu wangi agagboda nopeuni geu nalaga jinheunghaliloda hananimi geuleul aegubeseo indohaye naesyeosseuni geu himi deulsowa gatdoda geu jeoggugeul samkigo

geudeului ppyeoleul kkeogeumyeo hwasaleul ssoa kkwettulheuliloda kkulheo anjo nuumi susajawa gatgo amsajawado gateuni ileukil ja nugulya neoleul chugbogthaneun jamada bogeul badeul geosiyoo neoleul jeojuhaneun jamada jeojuleul badeuljiloda ballagi bal-lamege nohayeo sonppyeogeul chimyeo bal-lamege malhadoe naega geudaeleul buleun geoseun nae wonsuleul jeojuhala hamieoneul geudaega igati se beon geudeuleul chug-boghayeossdoda geuleomeulo geudaeneun ije geudaeui goseulo dallyeogala naega geudaeleul nopyeo simhi jongwike hag-ilo tteushayeossdeoni yeohowaga geudaeleul maga jongwichi moshage hasyeossdoda bal-lami ballagege ileudoe dangsini naege bonaen sajadeulege naega gohayeo ileuji anihayeossnaikka galyeong ballagi geu jibe eungeumeul gadeughi chaewoseo naege juljilado naneun yeohowau malseumeul eogigo seonaggan imuilo haenghaji moshago yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasin daelo mal-halila haji anihayeossnaikka ije naneun nae baegseongegelo dolagageoniwa deuleu-sseso naega i baegseongi huile dangsinui baegseonge eotteohge hal geoseul dangsi-nege gohalida hago nolaeleul jieo galodoe beuloui adeul ballami malhamyeo nuneul gamassdeon jaga malhamyeo "hananimui malsseumeul deudneun jaga malhamyeo jigeughi nopeusin jaui jisigeul aneun ja, jeonneungjai isangeul boneun ja, eopdeu-lyeoseo nuneul tteun jaga malhagileul" naega geuleul boado i ttaeui ili animyeo naega geuleul balaboado gakkau ili aniloda han byeoli yagobegeseo naomyeo han holi iseulaelegeseo ileonaseo moabeul ipyeoneseo jeopyeonkkaji chyeoseo pahago tto sodong-haneun jasigdeuleul da myeolhaliloda geu wonsu edomeun geudeului saneobi doe-myeo geu wonsu seildo geudeului saneobi doego geu dongsie iseulaeleun yonggamhi haengdonghaliloda jugwonjaga yagobegeseo naseo nameun jadeuleul geu seongeubeseo myeoljeolhaliloda hago tto amallegeul bal-abomye nolaeleul jieo galodoe amallegeun yeolgug jung eutteumina jongmaleun mye-olmange ileuliloda hago tto gain jogsogeul balabomye nolaeleul jieo galodoe neoui geocheoga gyeongohani ne bogeumjalineun bawie issdoda geuleona gaini soemihalini na-jungeneun assuleuui pologa doeliloda hago tto nolaeleul jieo galodoe seulpeuda hana-nimi i ileul haenghasilini geu ttaee sal jaga nugulya gisdim haebyeoneseo baedeuli waso assuleuleul hagdaehamyeo ebeleul goelobge halilamaneun geudo myeolmang-haliloda hago ballami ileona jagi goseulo dolagassgo ballagdo jagi gillo gassdeola

iseulaeli sisdime meomulleo issdeoni geu baegseongi moab yeojadeulgwa eumhaeng-hagileul sijaghanila geu yeojadeuli geu sindeulege jesahal ttaee baegseongeu cheonghamae baegseongi meoggo geudeului sindeulege jeolhameulo iseulaeli baal-beuolege busogdoenjala yeohowakkeseo iseulaelege jinnohasinila yeohowakke-seo moseege ileusidoe baegseongui du-lyeongdeuleul jaba taeyangeul hyanghayeo yeohowa ape mogmaeeo dalla geulihamyeon yeohowau jinnoga iseulaeleul tteonalila mosega iseulael sasadeulege ileudoe neo-huineun gaggi gwanhalhaneun ja junge baalbeuolege busoghan salamdeuleul jugila hanila iseulael jasonui on hoejungui hoemag muneseo ul ttaee iseulael jason han salami mosewa on hoejungui mogjeone midianui han yeoineul deligo geu hyeongjeegeo onjila jesajang alonui sonja elleuasalui adeul bineuhaseuga bogo hoejungui gaundeseo ileona sone changeul deulgo geu iseulael namjaleul ttala geuii mage deuleogaseo iseulael namjaga geu yeoinui baeleul kkwet-tulheoseo du salameul jugini yeombyeongi iseulael jasonegeseo geuchyeossdeola geu yeombyeongeulo jugeun jaga iman sacheon myeongieossdeola yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae jesajang alonui sonja elleuasalui adeul bineuhaseuga naui jil-tusimeulo jiltuhayeo iseulael jason jungeseo naui noleul dolikyeoseo naui jiltusimeulo geudeuleul jinmyeolhaji anhege hayeossdoda geuleomeulo malhala naega geugege naui pyeonghwaui eonyageul julini geuwa geu husonege yeongwonhan jesajang jigbunui eonyagila geuga geu hananimeul wihayeo jiltuhayeo iseulael jasonul sogioehayeosseu-minila jugimeul danghan iseulael namja god midian yeingwa hamkke jugimeul danghan jaui ileumeun simeulini salluii adeuliyo simeoninui jongjog jung han jogjangimyeo jugimeul danghan midian yeoinui ileumeun goseubini suleuii ttalila suleuneun midian baegseong han jongjogui dulyeongieossdeola yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae midianindeuleul baghaehamyeo geudeuleul chila ineun geudeuli gwegyelo neohuileul baghaehadoe beuloui ilgwa midian jog-jangui ttal god beuloui illo yeombyeongi ileonan nale jugimeul danghan geudeului jamae goseubiui sageoneulo neohuileul yuhoghayeosseuminila

yeombyeong hue yeohowakkeseo mosewa jesajang alonui adeul elleuasalege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonui on hoejungui chongsuleul geu josangui jibeul ttala josahadoe iseulael junge muleus isib se

isangeulo neunghi ssaume nagal manhan
jaleul gyesuhala hasini mosewa jesajang
elleuasali yeoligo majeunpyeon yodan ga
moab pyeongjieseo geudeulege gohayeo
galodoe yeohowakkeseo aegub ttangeseo
naon mosewa iseulael jasonese myeonghasin
daelo neohuineun isib se isangdoen jaleul
gyesuhala hanila iseulaelui jangjaneun
leubenila leuben jaseun hanogegeseo
nan hanog gajoggwa balluegeseo nan ballu
gajoggwa heseulonegeseo nan heseulon
gajoggwa galmiegeseo nan galmi gajogini
ineun leuben gajogdeulila gyesuhameul
ibeun jaga saman samcheon chilbaeg sam-
sib myeongiyo ballui adeuleun elliaibiyo
elliaubi adeuleun neumuelgwa dadangwa
abilamila i dadangwa abilameun hoejung
gaundeseo bulemeul badeun jaleoni golaui
mulde deuleogaseo mosewa aloneul geoseu-
lyeo yeohowakke paeyeoghal ttaee ttangi geu
ibeul yeoleoseo geu muliwa golaleul samki-
mae geudeuli jugeossgo dangsi buli ibaeg
osib myeongeul samkyeo jinggyega doege
hayeosseuna geuleona golaui adeuldeuleun
jugji anihayeosddeola simeun jaseun
geu jongjogdaelo ileohani neumuelegeseo
nan neumuel gajoggwa yaminegeseo nan
yamin gajoggwa yaginegeseo nan yagin
gajoggwa selaegeseo nan sela gajoggwa
saulegeseo nan saul gajogila ineun simeun
jongjogdeulini gyesuhameul ibeun jaga iman
icheon ibaeg myeongieosddeola gas jaseun
geu jongjogdaelo ileohani seubonegeseo nan
seubon gajoggwa haggiegeseo nan haggi
gajoggwa suniegeseo nan suni gajoggwa
oseuniegeseo nan oseuni gajoggwa eliegeseo
nan eli gajoggwa alosegeseo nan alos gajog-
gwa allelliegeseo nan allelli gajogila ineun
gas jasonui jongjogdeulini gyesuhameul
ibeun jaga saman obaeg myeongieosddeola
yudaui adeuleun eluwa onanila i eluwa
onaneun ganaan ttangeseo jugeossgo yudaui
jaseun geu jongjogdaelo ileohani sell-
aegeseo nan sella gajoggwa beleseuegeseo
nan beleseu gajoggwa selaegeseo nan sela
gajogimyeo tto beleseu jaseun ileohani
heseulonegeseo nan heseulon gajoggwa
hamulegeseo nan hamul gajogila ineun yuda
jongjogdeulini gyesuhameul ibeun jaga
chilman yugcheon obaeg myeongieosddeola
issagal jaseun geu jongjogdaelo ileohani
dollaegeseo nan dolla gajoggwa buwaegeseo
nan buni gajoggwa yasubegeseo nan yasub
gajoggwa simeulonegeseo nan simeulon
gajogila ineun issagal jongjogdeulini gye-
suhameul ibeun jaga yugman sacheon
sambaeg myeongieosddeola seubullon
jaseun geu jongjogdaelo ileohani sele-
segeseo nan seles gajoggwa ellonegeseo nan
ellon gajoggwa yalleuelegeseo nan yalleul
gajogila ineun seubullon jongjogdeulini
gyesuhameul ibeun jaga yugman obaeg
myeongieosddeola yosebui adeuldeuleun

geu jongjogdaelo meunassewa ebeulaimiyo
meunasseui jason jung magilegeseo nan
geoseun magil gajogila magili gilleuaseul
nahassgo gilleuasegeseo nan geoseun gilleuas
gajogila gilleuas jaseun ileohani iselege-
seo nan iesel gajoggwa hellegegeseo nan
helleg gajoggwa aseulielegeseo nan aseuliel
gajoggwa segemegeseo nan segem gajoggwa
seumidaegeseo nan seumida gajoggwa
hebelegeseo nan hebel gajogimyeo hebelui
adeul seullobeuhaseun adeuli eobsgo ttal
ppunila geu ttalui ileumeun mallawa noawa
hogeullawa milgawa dileusani ineun meun-
nasseui jongjogdeulila gyesuhameul ibeun
jaga oman icheon chilbaeg myeongieos-
ddeola ebeulaim jaseun geu jongjogdaelo
ileohani sudellaegeseo nan sudella gajoggwa
begelegeseo nan begel gajoggwa dahanegeseo
nan dahan gajogimyeo sudella jaseun
ileohani elanegeseo nan elan gajogila
ineun ebeulaim jasonui jongjogdeulini
gyesuhameul ibeun jaga samman icheon
obaegmyeongila isangeun geu jongjogdeul
ttaleun yoseb jasonieosddeola benyamin
jaseun geu jongjogdaelo ileohani bel-
laegeseo nan bella gajoggwa aseubelegeseo
nan aseubel gajoggwa ahilamegeseo nan
ahilam gajoggwa seububamegeseo nan
seububam gajoggwa hubamegeseo nan
hubam gajogimyeo bellaui adeuleun
aleusgwa naamanila aleusegeseo aleus
gajoggwa naamanegeseo naaman gajogi
nasseuni ineun geudeului jongjogdeul ttaleun
benyamin jasonila gyesuhameul ibeun
jaga saman ocheon yugbaeg myeongieos-
ddeola dan jaseun geu jongjogdaelo
ileohanila suhamegeseo suham gajogi
nasseuni ineun geudeului jongjogdeul ttaleun
dan gajogdeulila suham modeun gajogui
gyesuhameul ibeun jaga yugman sacheon
sabaeg myeongieosddeola asel jaseun geu
jongjogdaelo ileohani imnaegeseo nan imna
gajoggwa iseuwiegeseo nan iseuwi gajoggwa
beuliaegeseo nan beulia gajogimyeo beuliaui
jason jung hebelegeseo nan hebel gajoggwa
malgielegeseo nan malgiel gajogimyeo aselui
ttalui ileumeun selala ineun asel jasonui
jongjogdeulini gyesuhameul ibeun jaga
oman samcheon sabaeg myeongieosddeola
nabdalli jaseun geu jongjogdaelo ileohani
yaselegeseo nan yasel gajoggwa guniegeseo
nan guni gajoggwa yeselegeseo nan yesel
gajoggwa sillemegeseo nan sillem gajogila
ineun geu jongjogdeul ttaleun nabdalli
gajogdeulini gyesuhameul ibeun jaga saman
ocheon sabaeg myeongieosddeola iseulael
jasonui gyesuhameul ibeun jaga yugsibman
ilcheon chilbaeg samsib myeongieosddeola
yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae i
gyesudaelo ttangeul nanwo jueo gieobeul
samge hala suga manheun jaegeneun
gieobeul manhi jul geosiyi suga jeogeun
jaegeneun gieobeul jeogge jul geosini

geudeului gyesuhameul ibeun sudaelo
gaggi gieobeul judoe ojig geu ttangeul
jebippoba nanueo geudeului josang jipau
ileumeul ttala eodge haljinila geu dasoleul
mullonhago geu gieobeul jebi proba nan-
uljinila lewiinui gyesuhameul ibeun janeun
geu jongjogdaelo ileohani geuleusonegeseo
nan geuleuson gajoggwa gohasegeseo nan
gohas gajoggwa meulaliegeseo nan meulali
gajogimyeo lewi jongjogdeuleun ileohani
libni gajoggwa hebeulon gajoggwa malli
gajoggwa musi gajoggwa gola gajogila
gohaseun amelumeul nahasseumyeo ameul-
lamui cheoui ileumeun yogebesini lewiui
ttaliyo aegubeseo lewigeseo nan jala
geuga amelumegeseo alongwa mosewa geu
nui miliameul nahassgo alongeseoneun
nadabgwa abihuwa elleuasalgwa idamali
nassdeoni nadabgwa abihuneun daleun
buleul yeohowa ape deulidaga jugeossdeola
lewiinui il gaewol isangeulo gyesuhameul
ibeun modeun namjaga iman samcheon
myeongieossdeola geudeuleun iseulael jason
jung gyesue deulji anihayeosseuni ineun
iseulael jason jungeseo geudeulege jun gieobi
eobseumieossdeola ineun mosewa jesajang
elleuasalui gyesuhan jala geudeuli yeoligo
majeunpyeon yodan ga moab pyeongjieseo
iseulael jason geu gyesuhan jungeneun
mosewa jesajang aloni sinae gwangyaeseo
gyesuhan iseulael jason han salamdo
deulji moshayeosseuni ineun yeohowakkeseo
geudeulege daehayeo malsseumhasigileul
geudeuli bandeusi gwangyaeseo jugeulila
hasyeosseumila ileomeulo yeobunneui adeul
gallebgwa nunui adeul yeohosua oeneun
han salamdo namji anihayeossdeola

27

yosebui adeul meunasse gajoge meunasseui
hyeonson magilui jeungson gilleuasui sonja
hebelui adeul seullobeuhasui ttaldeuli naa
wasseuni geu ttaldeului ileumeun mallawa
noawa hogeullawa milgawa dileusala
geudeuli hoemag muneseo mosewa jesajang
elleuasalgwa jogjangdeulgwa on hoejungape
seoseo galodoe uli abeojiga gwangyaeseo
jugeosseuna yeohowaleul geoseulyeo
moin golaui mulie deulji anihago jagi
joe jageossso adeuli eobsnada eojjihayeo
adeuli eobsdago uli abeojui ileumi geu
gajog jungeseo sagjedoeliikka uli abeojui
hyeongje jungeseo uliege gieobeul jusoseo
hamae mosega geu sayeoneul yeohowakke
pumhanila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo
galasadae seullobeuhas ttaldeuli mali
olheuni neoneun bandeusi geudeului abiui
hyeongje jungeseo geudeulege gieobeul
jueo eodge hadoe geu abiui gieobeulo
geudeulege dolliljinila neoneun iseulael
jasonege gohayeo ileugileul salami juggo
adeuli eobsgeodeun geu gieobeul geu

ttalege dollil geosiyo ttaldo eobsgeodeun
geu gieobeul geu hyeongjeege jul geosiyo
hyeongjedo eobsgeodeun geu gieobeul geu
abiui hyeongjeege jul geosiyo geu abiui
hyeongjedo eobsgeodeun geu gieobeul
gajang gakkau chinjogege jueo eodge
haljinila hago na yeohowaga neo moseege
myeonghan daelo iseulael jasonege pangye-
olui yullyega doege haljinila yeohowakkeseo
moseege ileusido neoneun i abalimsane
ollagaseo naega iseulael jasonege jun
ttangeul balabola bon hueneun ne hyeong
alonui dolagan geosgati neodo josangelo
dolagalini ineun sin gwangyaeseo hoejungi
bunjaenghalje neohuiga nae myeongeul
geoyeoghago geu mulgaeseo nawi ge-
olughameul geudeului mogjeone natanaeji
aniphyeosseumini la muleun sin gwangya
gadeseui meuliba mulinila mosega yeo-
howakke yeojjawa galodoe yeohowa modeun
yugcheui saengmyeongui hananimisiyeo
wonkeondae han salameul i hoejung wie
sewoseo geulo geudeul ape chulibhamyeo
geudeuleul indohayeo chulibhage hasa
yeohowawi hoejungeulo mogja eobsneun
yanggwa gati doeji anhe haobseseo
yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusido nunui
adeul yeohosuneun sine gamdongdoen
jani neoneun delyeodaga geuge ansuhago
geuleul jesajang elleuasalgwa on hoejung
ape seugo geudeului mogjeonegeo geuge
witaghayeo ne jongwileul geuge dol-
lyeo iseulael jasonui on hoejungeulo geuge
bogjonghage hala geumeun jesajang elleuasal
ape seol geosiyo elleuasaleun geuleul wi-
hayeo ulimui pangyeolbeobeulo yeohowa
ape muleul geosimyeo geuwa on iseulael
jason god on hoejungeun elleuasalui maleul
jocha nagamyeo deuleool geosini la mosega
yeohowakkeseo jagiege myeonghasin daelo
hayeo yeohosualeul delyeodaga jesajang
elleuasalgwa on hoejung ape seugo geuge
ansuhayeo witaghadoe yeohowakkeseo
jagiege myeonghasin daelo hayeossdeola

28

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae
"iseulael jasonege myeonghayeo geudeulege
ileula nawi yemul, nawi sigmuldoeneun
hwaje, nawi hyanggiloun geoseun neohuiga
geu jeonghan sigie samga naege deuliljinila"
tto geudeulege ileula neohuiga yeohowakke
deulil hwajeneun ileohani ilnyeon doego
heum eobsneun suyangeul mael dulssig
sangbeonjelo deulidoe han eolin yangeun
achime deuligo han eolin yangeun haejil
ttaee deulil geosiyo tto gown galu eba sib-
bunji ile ppahanaen gileum hin sabunji
ileul seokkeoseo sojelo deulil geosini ineun
sinaesaneseo jeonghan sangbeonjelseo yeo-
howakke deulineun hyanggiloun hwajemyeo
tto geu jeonjeneun eolin yang hanae hin

sabunji ileul deulidoe geolughan goseseo yeohowakke dogjuui jeonjeleul bueo deulil geosimyeo haejil ttaeneun geu han eolin yangeul deulidoe geu sojewa jeonjeleul achim geosgati yeohowakke hyanggiloun hwajelo deulil geosinila ansigileneun il nyeon doego heum eobsneun suyang dulgwa goun galu eba sibbunji ie gileum seokkeun sojewa geu jeonjeleul deulil geosini ineun mae ansigilui beonjela sangbeonjewa geu jeonje oenila wolsageneun susongaji dulgwa suyang hanawa il nyeon doego heumeobsneun suyang ilgobeulo yeohowakke beonjeleul deulidoe mae susongajieneun goun galu eba sibbunji same gileum seokkeun sojewa suyang hanaeneun goun galu eba sibbunji ie gileum seokkeun sojewa mae eolin yangeneun goun galu eba sibbunji ile gileum seokkeun sojeleul hyanggiloun beonjelo yeohowakke hwajeleul deulil geosimyeo geu jeonjeneun susongaji hanae podoju ban hiniyo suyang hanae sambunji il hiniyo eolin yang hanae sabunji il hinini ineun il nyeon jung mae wolsagui beonjemyeo tto sangbeonjewa geu jeonje oee suyeomso hanaleul sogjoejelo yeohowakke deulil geosinila jeongwol sib sa ileun yeohowau i yuwoljeolimyeo tto geu dal sib o ilbuteoneun jeollilini chil il dongan mugyobyeongeul meogeul geosimyeo geu cheosnaleneun seonghoelo moil geosiyo amu nodongdo haji mal geosimyeo susongaji dulgwa suyang hanawa il nyeon doen suyang ilgobeul da heumeobsneun geoseulo yeohowakke hwajeleul deulidoe beonjega doege hal geosimyeo geu sojeloneun goun galue gileumeul seokkeoseo sseudoe susongaji hanaeneun eba sibbunji samio suyang hanaeneun eba sibbunji ileul deuligo eolin yang ilgobeneun mae eolin yange eba sibbunji ileul deulil geosimyeo tto neohuileul soghagi wihayeo suyeomso hanalo sogjoejeleul deulidoe achimu beonje god sangbeonje oee geugeosdeuleul deulil geosinila neohuineun i sunseodaelo chil il dongan maeil yeohowakke hyanggiloun hwajeu sigmuleul deulidoe sangbeonjewa geu jeonje oee deulil geosimyeo je chil ileneun seonghoelo moil geosiyo amu nodongdo haji mal geosinila chilchiljeol cheoem igeun yeolmae deulineun nale neohuiga yeohowakke sae sojeleul deulil ttaeedo seonghoelo moil geosiyo amu nodongdo haji mal geosimyeo susongaji dulgwa suyang hanawa il nyeon doen suyang ilgobeulo yeohowakke hyanggiloun beonjeleul deulil geosimyeo geu sojeloneun goun galue gileumeul seokkeoseo sseudoe mae susongajieneun eba sibbunji samio suyang hanaeneun eba sibbunji iyo eolin yang ilgobeneun mae eolin yange eba sibbunji ileul deulil geosimyeo tto neohuileul soghagi wihayeo suyeomso hanaleul deulidoe neohuineun da heum eobsneun geoseulo sang-

beonjewa geu sojewa jeonje oee geugeosdeuleul deulil geosinila

29

chilwole ileuleoneun geu dal choilile seonghoelo moigo amu nodongdo haji malla ineun neohuiga napaleul bul nalnila neohuineun susongaji hanawa suyang hanawa il nyeon doego heum eobsneun suyang ilgobeul yeohowakke hyanggiloun beonjelo deulil geosimyeo geu sojeloneun goun galue gileumeul seokkeoseo sseudoe susongajieneun eba sibbunji samio suyangeneun eba sibbunji iyo eolin yang ilgobeneun mae eolin yange eba sibbunji ileul deulil geosimyeo tto neohuileul soghagi wihayeo suyeomso hanalo sogjoejeleul deulidoe wolsagui beonjewa geu sojewa sangbeonjewa geu sojewa geu jeonje oee geu gyulyeleul ttala hyanggiloun hwajelo yeohowakke deulil geosinila chil wol sib ileneun neohuiga seonghoelo moil geosiyo maeumeul goelobge hago amu nodongdo haji mal geosimyeo neohuineun susongaji hanawa suyang hanawa il nyeon doen suyang ilgobeul da heumeobsneun geoseulo yeohowakke hyanggiloun beonjeleul deulil geosimyeo geu sojeloneun goun galue gileumeul seokkeoseo sseudoe susongaji hanaeneun eba sibbunji samio suyang hanaeneun eba sibbunji iyo eolin yang ilgobeneun mae eolin yange eba sibbunji ileul deulil geosimyeo tto suyeomso hanaleul sogjoejelo deulil geosini ineun sogjoejewa sangbeonjewa geu sojewa geu jeonje oenila chil wol sib o ileneun neohuiga seonghoelo moil geosiyo amu nodongdo haji mal geosimyeo chil il dongan yeohowa ape jeolgileul jikil geosila neohui beonjelo yeohowakke hyanggiloun hwajeleul deulidoe susongaji yeol sesgwa suyang dulgwa il nyeondoan suyang yeol neseul da heum eobsneun geoseulo deulil geosimyeo geu sojeloneun goun galue gileumeul seokkeoseo susongaji yeol seseneun gaggi eba sibbunji samio suyang duleneun gaggi eba sibbunji iyo eolin yang yeol neseneun gaggi eba sibbunji ileul deulil geosimyeo tto suyeomso hanaleul sogjoejelo deuliljini sangbeonjewa geu sojewa geu jeonje oenila duljjae naleneun susongaji yeol dulgwa suyang dulgwa il nyeon doego heum eobsneun suyang yeol neseul deulil geosimyeo geu sojewa jeonjeneun susongajiwa suyanggwa eolin yangui suhyoleul ttalaseo gyulyedaelo hal geosimyeo tto suyeomso hanaleul sogjoejelo deuliljini sangbeonjewa geu sojewa geu jeonje oenila sejjae naleneun susongaji yeol hanawa suyang dulgwa il nyeon doego heumeobsneun suyang yeol neseul deulil geosimyeo geu sojewa jeonjeneun susongajiwa suyanggwa eolin yangui suhyoleul ttalaseo gyulyedaelo hal geosimyeo tto

suyeomso hanaleul sogjoejelo deuliljini sangbeonjewa geu sojewa geu jeonje oenila nejjae naleneun susongaji yeolgwa suyang dulgwa il nyeon doego heum eobsneun suyang yeol neseul deulil geosimyeo geu sojewa jeonjeneun susongajiwa suyanggwa eolin yangui suhyoleul ttalaseo gyulyedaelo hal geosimyeo tto suyeomso hanaleul sogjoejelo deuliljini sangbeonjewa geu sojewa geu jeonje oenila daseosjjae naleneun susongaji ahobgwa suyang dulgwa il nyeon doego heumeobsneun suyang yeol neseul deulil geosimyeo geu sojewa jeonjeneun susongajiwa suyanggwa eolin yangui suhyoleul ttalaseo gyulyedaelo hal geosimyeo tto suyeomso hanaleul sogjoejelo deuliljini sangbeonjewa geu sojewa geu jeonje oenila yeoseosjjae naleneun susongaji yeodeolbgwa suyang dulgwa il nyeon doego heumeobsneun su yang yeol neseul deulil geosimyeo geu sojewa jeonjeneun susongajiwa suyanggwa eolin yangui suhyoleul ttalaseo gyulyedaelo hal geosimyeo tto suyeomso hanaleul sogjoejelo deuliljini sangbeonjewa geu sojewa geu jeonje oenila ilgobjjae naleneun susongaji ilgobgwa suyang dulgwa il nyeon doego heum eobsneun suyang yeol neseul deulil geosimyeo geu sojewa jeonjeneun susongajiwa suyanggwa eolin yangui suhyoleul ttalaseo gyulyedaelo hal geosimyeo tto suyeomso hanaleul sogjoejelo deuliljini sangbeonjewa geu sojewa geu jeonje oenila yeodeolbjjae naleneun geolughan daehoelo moil geosiyu amu nodongdo haji mal geosimyeo beonjelo yeohowakke hyanggiloun hwajeleul deulidoe susongaji hanawa suyang hanawa il nyeon doego heum eobsneun suyang ilgobeul deulil geosimyeo geu sojewa jeonjeneun susongajiwa suyanggwa eolin yangui suhyoleul ttalaseo gyulyedaelo hal geosimyeo tto suyeomso hanaleul sogjoejelo deuliljini sangbeonjewa geu sojewa geu jeonje oenila "neohuiga i jeolgileul dangha-geodeun yeohowakke igati deuliljini ineun neohui seownjena nagheonjeoe beonje, soje, jeonje, hwamogjeleul deulil geosinila" mosega yeohowakkeseo jagilo myeonghasin modeun ileul iseulael jasonege gohanila

30

mosega iseulael jason jipau dulyeongdeulege illeo galodoe yeohowau myeonglyeongi ileohanila salami yeohowakke seown-hayeossgeona maeumeul jeeohagilo seoyaghayeossgeodeun payaghaji malgo geu ibeseo naon daelo da haenghal geosinila tto yeojaga manil eolyeoseo geu abi jibe isseul ttaee yeohowakke seownhan ilina seuseulo jeeohalyeo han ili issda haja geu abiga geui seowonina geu maeumeul jeeohalyeoneun seoyageul deudgodo geuege amu mali eob-

seumyeon geu modeun seowoneul haenghal geosiyu geu maeumeul jeeohalyeoneun seoyageul jikil geosinila geuleona geu abiga geugeoseul deudneun nale heolagji anihamyeon geu seowongwa maeumeul jeeohalyeodeon seoyagi iluji moshal geosini geu abiga heolagji anihayeosseunjeug yeohowakkeseo sahasilila tto hogsi nampyeoneul majeul ttaee seowonina maeumeul jeeohalyeoneun seoyageul gyeongsolhi geu ibeseo balhayeossda haja geu nampyeoni geugeoseul deudgo geu deudneun nale geuege amu mali eobseumyeon geu seowoneul haenghal geosiyu geu maeumeul jeeohalyeoneun seoyageul jikil geosinila geuleona geu nampyeoni geugeoseul deudneun nale heolagji anihamyeon geu seowongwa maeumeul jeeohalyeogo gyeongsolhi ibsuleseo balhan seoyagi muhyo doel geosini yeohowakkeseo geu yeojaleul sahasilila gwabuna ihondangan yeojau seowonina muleus geu maeumeul jeeohalyeoneun seoyageun jikil geosinila bunyeoga hogsi geu nampyeonui jibe isseo seowoneul hayeossdadeunji maeumeul jeeohalyeogo seoyageul hayeossda haja geu nampyeoni geugeoseul deudgodo amu mali eobsgo geumhami eobseumyeon geu seowoneun muleus haenghal geosiyu geu maeumeul jeeohalyeoneun seoyageun muleus jikil geosinila geuleona geu nampyeoni geugeoseul deudneun nale muhyoke hamyeon geu seowongwa maeumeul jeeohalyeodeon ile daehayeo ibsuleseo naen geoseul muosideunji iluji moshanani geu nampyeoni geugeoseul muhyoke hayeosseunjeug yeohowakkeseo geu bunyeoleul sahasineunila muleus seowongwa muleus maeumeul goelobge halyeoneun seoyageun geu nampyeoni geugeoseul jikigedo hal su issgo muhyokedo hal su issnani geu nampyeoni ilhyang mali eobseumyeon anaui seowongwa seuseulo jeeohalyeoneun ileul jikige haneun geosini ineun geuga geugeoseul deuleul ttaee geu anaeege amu maldo anihayeosseumeulo jikige doeminila geuleona geu nampyeoni deuleun ji eolma hue geugeoseul muhyoke hamyeon geuga anaui joeleul damdanghal geosinila "ineun yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin yullyeni nampyeoni anaeege, abiga jagi jibe issneun yunyeon yeojaege daehan geosinila"

31

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonui wonsuleul midianege gapeula geu hue nega ne josangegego dolagalila mosega baegseongege illeo galodoe neohui jungeseo salameul taeghayeossae nagal junbileul sikigo midianeul chileo bonaeeoseo yeohowau wonsuleul midianege gapdoo iseulael modeun jipae

daehayeo gag jipaeseo ilcheon inssigeul
ssaume bonaelijinila hamae mae jipaeseo
ilcheon inssig iseulael cheonman in jungeseo
ilman icheon ineul taeghayeo mujangeul
sikinjila mosega mae jipae ilcheon inssig
ssaume bonaedoe jesajang elleuasali adeul
bineuhaseuge seongsoui giguwa sinho
napaleul deullyeoseo geudeulgwa hamkke
ssaume bonaemae geudeuli yeohowakkeseo
moseege myeonghasin daelo midianeul
chyeoseo geu namjaleul da jugyeossgo
geu jugin ja oee midianui daseos wangeul
jugyeosseuni midianui wangdeuleun ewiwa
legemgwa suleuwa huleuwa leibaimyeo tto
beoului adeul ballameul kallo jugyeosddeola
iseulael jasoni midianui bunyeodeulgwa
geu aideuleul salojabgo geu gachuggwa
yangttewa jaemuleul da talchwhigado geu
geocheohaneun seongeubdeulgwa chonlageul
da bulsaleugo "talchwhihan geos, nolyaghan
geos, salamgwa jimseungeul da chwi-
hanila" geudeuli salojabeun jawa nolyaghan
geosgwa talchwhihan geoseul gajigo yeoligo
majeunpyeon yodan ga moab pyeongjiui
jine ileuleo mosewa jesajang elleuasalgwa
iseulael jasonui hoejungegelo naonila
mosewa jesajang elleuasalgwa hoejungui
jogjangdeuli da jin bakke nagaseo yeong-
jeobhadaga mosega gundaeui janggwan
god ssaumeseo dolaon cheonbujangdeul-
gwa baegbujangdeule ge nohanila mosega
geudeulege ileudoe neohuiga yeojadeuleul
da sallyeo dueossneunya bola ideuli bal-
lamui kkoelleul jocha iseulael jasoneuro
beoului sageone yeohowa ape beomjoeke
hayeo yeohowau hoejunge yeombyeongi
ileonage hayeossneunila geuleomeulo aideul
junge namjaneun da jugigo namjawa
dongchimhayeo sanaeleul an yeojaneun da
jugigo namjawa dongchimhaji anihayeo
sanaeleul alji moshaneun yeojadeuleun da
neohuileul wihayeo sallyeo dul geosinila
neohuineun chil il dongan jin bakke judun-
hala muleus salinjana jugimeul danghan
sicheleul manjin jana je sam ilgwa je chil
ile momeul kkaekkeuske hago neohuiui
polodo kkaekkeuske hal geosimyeo muleus
uiboggwa muleus gajugeulo mandeun
geosgwa muleus yeomsoteollo mandeun
geosgwa muleus namulo mandeun geoseul
da kkaekkeuske haljinila jesajang elleuasali
ssaume nagasdeon gunindeulege ileudoe
ineun yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin
beoblyulinila "geum, eun, dong, cheolgwa
sangnabgwa nabui" muleus bule gyeondil
manhan mulgeoneun buleul jinage hala
geulihamyeon kkaekkeushalyeonniwa ohilyeo
jeonggyeolke haneun mullo geugeoseul
kkaekkeuske hal geosimyeo muleus bule
gyeondiji moshal modeun geoseun muleul
jinage hal geosinila neohuineun je chil ile
oseul ppalaseo kkaekkeuske han hue jine
deuleo oljinila yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo

galasadae neoneun jesajang elleuasalgwa
hoejungui jogjangdeullo deobuleo i talch-
whihan salamgwa jimseungeul gyesuhago
geu eodeun mulgeoneul banbunhayeo geu
jeolbaneun ssaume nagasdeon gunin-
deulege jugo jeolbaneun hoejungege jugo
ssaume nagasdeon gunindeulloneun salam-
ina sona nagwina yangtteui obaegbunji
ileul yeohowakke deulige hadoe god ileul
geudeului jeolbaneseo chwhihayeo yeohowau
geojelo jesajang elleuasalege jugo tto
iseulael jasonui eodeun jeolbaneseoneun
salamina sona nagwina yangttena gagjong
jimseungeul osibbunji ileul chwhihayeo yeo-
howau seongmageul mateun lewiinege jula
mosewa jesajang elleuasali yeohowakkeseo
moseege myeonghasin daelo hanila geu
talchwimul god gunindeului daleun talch-
wimul oee yangi yugsib chilman ocheoniyo
soga chilman icheoniyo nagwiga yugman
ilcheoniyo salameun namjawa dongchimhaji
anihayeoseo sanaeleul alji moshaneun yeo-
jaga dohab samman icheonini geu jeolban
god ssaume nagasdeon jadeului soyuga
yangi samsib samman chilcheon obaegila
yeohowakke selo deulin yangi yugbaeg
chilsib oyo soga samman yugcheonila geu
jungeseo yeohowakke selo deulin geosi
chilsib i duyoo nagwiga samman obaegila
geu jungeseo yeohowakke selo deulin geosi
yugsib illyo salami ilman yugcheonila
geu jungeseo yeohowakke selo deuliu
jaga samsib i myeongini yeohowakke geo-
jeui selo deulin geoseul mosega jesajang
elleuasalege jueosseuni yeohowakkeseo
moseege myeonghasingwa gatasdeola
mosega ssaume nagasdeon jaegeseo nanueo
chwhihayeo iseulael jasonege jun jeolban
god hoejungui eodeun jeolbaneun yangi
samsib samman chilcheon obaegiyoo soga
samman yugcheoniyo nagwiga samman
obaegiyoo salami ilman yugcheonila iseulael
jasonui geu jeolbaneseo mosega salam-
ina jimseungui osibbunji ileul chwhihayeo
yeohowau jangmageul mateun lewi-
inege jueosseuni yeohowa kkeeso moseege
myeonghasingwa gatasdeola gundaeui
janggwandeul god cheonbujanggwa baeg-
bujangdeuli moseege naawaseo geugee
gohadoe dangsinui jongdeului yeongsolhan
gunineul gyesuhanjeug uli jung han salamdo
chugnaji anihayeossgilo "uli gag salami
eodeunba geum paemul god balmoggoli son-
moggoli injangbanji gwigoli, paglodeuleul
yeohowau yemullo ului saengmyeongeul
wihayeo yeohowa ape sogjoehalyeogo gajyeo
wassnada" mosewa jesajang elleuasali
geudeulegeseo geu geumeulo mandeun
modeun paemuleul chwhihanjeug cheon-
bujanggwa baegbujangdeuli yeohowakke
deulin geoeui geumui dohabi ilman
yugcheon chilbaeg osib segelini gunindeuli
gaggi jagileul wihayeo talchwhihan geosila

mosewa jesajang elleuasali cheonbujanggwa
baegbujangdeulegeseo geumeul chwhihayeo
hoemage deulyeoseo yeohowa ape iseulael
jasonui ginyeomeul samassdeola

32

leuben jasongwa gas jaseuneu simhi
manheun gachugui ttega isseossdeola
geudeuli yasel ttanggwa gilleuas ttangeul
bonjeug geu goseun gachuge jeogdanghan
gosinjila gas jasongwa leuben jasoni waseo
mosewa jesajang elleuasalgwa hoejung
jogjangdeulege malhayeo galodoe adalosgwa
dibongwa yaselgwa nimeulawa heseubongwa
elleuallewa seubamgwa neubowa beuon god
yeohowakkeseo iseulael hoejung apeseo
chyeoseo myeolhasin ttangeun gachuge jeog-
danghan gosiyo dangsinui jongdeulegeneun
gachugi issnaida tto galodoe uliga manil
dangsinge eunhyeleul ibeosseumyeon i
ttangeul dangsinui jongdeulege saneobeulo
jusigo ulilo yodaneul geonneoji anhe
hasoseo mosega gas jasongwa leuben
jasonege ileudoe neohui hyeongjedeuleun
ssauleo gageoneul neohuineun yeogi anjass-
goja haneunya neohuiga eojjihayeo iseulael
jasoneulo nagsimke hayeoseo yeohowakkeseo
geudeulege jusin ttangeulo geonneogal su
eobsge halyeoneunya neohui yeoljodo naega
gadeseubanaeseo geu ttangeul bolago
bonaeosseul ttaee geulihayeosseossnani
geudeuli esegul goljjagie ollagaseo geu
ttangeul bogo iseulael jasoneulo nagsimke
hayeoseo yeohowakkeseo geudeulege jusin
ttangeulo gal su eobsge hayeosseossne-
unila geuttaee yeohowakkeseo jinnohasa
maengsehayeo galasadae aegubeseo naon
jadeului isib se isangeuloneun han salamdo
naega abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobege
maengsehan ttangeul jeongnyeonghi boji
moshalini ineun geudeuli naleul onjeonhi
sunjongchi anihayeosseuminila daman
geunaseu salam yeobunneui adeul gallebgwa
nunui adeul yeohosuanen bol geoseun yeo-
howaleul onjeonhi sunjonghayeosseuminila
hasigo yeohowakkeseo iseulaelege jinnohasa
geudeullo sasib nyeon dongan gwangya
yulihage hasin golo yeohowauil mogjeone
ageul haenghan geu sedaega pilgyeongeun
da someolhayeosseunila bola neohuineun
neohuiui yeoljoleul gyedachayeo ileonan
joeinui jonglyuloseo iseulaeleul hyang-
hasin yeohowauil noleul deoug simhage
haneundoda neohuiga manil dolikyeo yeo-
howaleul tteonamyeon yeohowakkeseo tto
i baegseongeul gwangya beolisilini geuli-
hamyeon neohuiga i modeun baegseongeul
myeolmangsililila geudeuli moseege gakkai
naawa galodoe uliga i gose uli gachugeul
wihayeo ulileul jisgo uli yuadeuleul wihayeo
seongeubeul geonchughago i ttang geominui
yeongolo uli yuadeullo geu gyegonhan

seongeube geohage han hue ulineun mu-
janghago iseulael jaseuneul geu goseulo
indohagikkaji geudeului ape haenghago
iseulael jasoni gaggi gieobeul eodgikkaji uli
jibeulo dolaoji anihagessaomyeo ulineun
yodan ipyeon god dongpyeoneseo saneobeul
eodeossaoni geudeulgwa hamkke yodan
jeopyeoneseoneun gieobeul eodji anihagess-
naida mosega geudeulege ileudoe neohuiga
manil i ileul haenghayeo mujanghago
yeohowa apeseo gaseo ssaudo neohuiga
da mujanghago yeohowa apeseo yodaneul
geonneogaseo yeohowakkeseo geu wonsuleul
jagi apeseo jiochanaesigo geu ttangeulo yeo-
howa ape bogjongke hasigikkaji ssaumyeon
yeohowauil apeseona iseulaelui apeseona
mujoehi dolaogessgo i ttangeun yeohowa
apeseo neohuiui saneobi doelilamaneun
neohuiga manil geugati anihamyeon yeo-
howakke beomjoehamini neohui joega
jeongnyeong neohuileul chajanael jul alla
neohuineun yuadeuleul wihayeo seongeubeul
geonchughago yangeul wihayeo ulileul jieula
geulihago neohui ibeseo naen daelo haeng-
hala gas jasongwa leuben jasoni moseege
daedabhayeo galodoe uli juui myeongdaelo
jongdeuli haenghal geosila uliui eolin jawa
anaewa yangttewa modeun gachugeun igos
gilleuas seongeubdeule dugo uli juui malsse-
umdaelo jondeuleun mujanghago yeohowa
apeseo da geonneogaseo ssaulliida ie mosega
geudeulege daehayeo jesajang elleuasalgwa
nunui adeul yeohosuawa iseulael jason
jipauil dulyeongdeulege myeonghanila
mosega geudeulege ileudoe gas jasongwa
leuben jasoni manil gaggi mujanghago
neohuiwa hamkke yodaneul geonneogaseo
yeohowa apeseo ssawoseo geu ttangi neohui
ape hangboghagie ileugeodeun gilleuas
ttangeul geudeulege saneobeulo jul geosinila
geuleona geudeuli manil neohuiwa hamkke
mujanghago geonneoji anihageodeun
ganaan ttangeseo neohui junge saneobeul
jul geosinila gas jasongwa leuben jasoni
daedabhayeo galodoe yeohowakkeseo dan-
gsinui jongdeulege myeonghasin daelo uliga
haenghal geosila uliga mujanghago yeohowa
apeseo ganaan ttange geonneogaseo yodan
ipyeoneulo uliui saneobi doege haliida
mosega gas jasongwa leuben jasongwa
yosebui adeul meunasse ban jipaege amoli-
inui wang sionui gugtowa basan wang
ogui gugtoleul judoe god geu nalawa geu
gyeongnae seongeubdeulgwa geu seongeub-
deului samyeon ttangeul geudeulege jumae
gas jaseoneun dibongwa adalosgwa aloelgwa
adalossobangwa yaselgwa yogbeuhawa
bednimeulawa bedhalandeului gyeong-
han seongeubeul geonchughayeossgo tto
yangeul wihayeo ulileul jieosseumyeo leu-
uben jaseoneun heseubongwa elleuallewa
gilyadaimgwa neubowa baalmeundeuleul
geonchughago geu ileumeul gochyeossgo

tto sibmaleul geonchughago geonchughan seongeubdeuleul sae ilumeul jyeossgo meunasseui adeul magilui jaseuneun gaseo gilleuaseul chyeoseo chwihago geogi issneun amolineul jjochanaemae mosega gilleuaseul meunasseui adeul magilege jumae geuga geogi geohayeossgo meunasseui adeul yaileun gaseo geu chonlagdeuleul chwihago habosyailila chinghayeosseumyeo noba-neun gaseo geunasgwa geu hyangchoneul chwihago jagi ilumeul ttalaseo nobala chinghayeossdeola

33

iseulael jasoni mosewa alonui gwanhalhae geu hangodaelo aegub ttangeseo naodeon ttaeui nojeongi ileohanila 2 mosega yeo-howaui myeongdaelo geu nojeongeul ttala geu jinhaenghan geoseul giloghayeosseuni geu jinhaenghan daelo geu nojeongeun ileohanila 3 geudeuli jeongwol sib o ile laamseseseo balhaenghayeosseuni god yuwoljeol daeum nalila iseulael jasoni aegub modeun salamui mogjeoneseo keun gwonneungeulo nawasseuni 4 aegubineun yeohowakkeseo geudeul junge chisin geu modeun jangjaleul jangsahaneun ttala yeohowakkeseo geudeului sindeulegedo beoleul jusyeosssdeola 5 iseulael jasoni laamseseseo balhaenghayeo suggose jin chyeossgo 6 suggoseseo balhaenghayeo gwangya kkeut edame jin chyeossgo 7 edameseo balhaenghayeo baalseubon ap bihahiloselo dolagaseo migdol ape jin chyeossgo 8 hahilos apeseo balhaenghayeo bada gaundelo jina gwangya ileugo edam gwangyalo sam il giljeum deuleogaseo malae jinchyeossgo 9 malaeseo balhaeng-hayeo ellime ileuni ellimeneun saemmul yeol dulgwae jonglyeo chilsib juga isse-umeulo geogi jinchyeossgo 0 ellimeseo balhaenghayeo honghae gae jinchyeossgo 1 honghae gaeseo balhaenghayeo sin gwangya jinchyeossgo 2 sin gwangyaeseo balhaenghayeo 3 dob gae jinchyeossgo dob-gaeseo balhaenghayeo alluseu jinchyeossgo 4 alluseuseo balhaenghayeo leubidime jinchyeosseunde geogineun baegseongui masil muli eobseosssdeola 5 leubidimeseo balhaenghayeo sinae gwangya jinchyeossgo 6 sinae gwangyaeseo balhaenghayeo gibeuloshasdaawae jinchyeossgo 7 gibeuloshasdaawaeeseo balhaenghayeo haselose jinchyeossgo 8 haseloseseo balhaenghayeo lismae jinchyeossgo 9 lismaeseo balhaeng-hayeo limmonbeleseu jinchyeossgo 20 limmonbeleseuseo balhaenghayeo libnae jinchyeossgo libnaeseo balhaenghayeo lis-sae jinchyeossgo lissaeeseo balhaenghayeo geuhelladae jinchyeossgo geuhelladaeseo balhaenghayeo sebelsane jinchyeossgo sebelsaneseo balhaenghayeo haladae

jinchyeossgo haladaeseo balhaenghayeo maghelloseo jinchyeossgo maghelloseseo bal-haenghayeo dahase jinchyeossgo dahaseseo balhaenghayeo delae jinchyeossgo delaeseo balhaenghayeo misgae jinchyeossgo misgae-seo balhaenghayeo haseumona jinchyeossgo haseumonaeseo balhaenghayeo moselose jinchyeossgo moseloseseo balhaenghayeo be-uneayaagane jinchyeossgo beuneayaaganeseo balhaenghayeo holhagisgae jinchyeossgo holhagisgaeeseo balhaenghayeo yosbadae jinchyeossgo yosbadaeseo balhaenghayeo abeulona jinchyeossgo abeulonaeseo balhaenghayeo esiongebele jinchyeossgo esiongebeleeseo balhaenghayeo sin gwangya god gadeseu jinchyeossgo gadeseuseo balhaenghayeo edom guggyeong holeu-sane jinchyeosssdeola iseulael jasoni aegub ttangeseo naon ji sasib nyeon owol il ile jesajang aloni yeohowaui myeongeulo holeusane ollaga geogiseo jugeosseuni aloni holeusaneseo jugdeon ttaee nai ilbaeg isib sam seieosssdeola ganaan ttang nam-bange geohan ganaan salam alas wangi iseulaelui omeul deuleosssdeola geudeuli holeusaneseo balhaenghayeo salmonae jinchyeossgo salmonaeseo balhaenghayeo bunone jinchyeossgo bunoneseo balhaeng-hayeo obose jinchyeossgo oboseseo balhaenghayeo moab byeongyeong iyeabalime jinchyeossgo iimeseo balhaenghayeo dibon-gase jinchyeossgo dibongaseeseo balhaeng-hayeo almondibeulladaime jinchyeossgo al-mondibeulladaimeseo balhaenghayeo neubo ap abalim sane jinchyeossgo abalimsaneseo balhaenghayeo yeoligo majeunpyeon yodan ga moab pyeongjie jinchyeosseuni yodan ga moab pyeongjiui jini bedyesimoseseobuteo abelsidime michyeosseosssdeola yeoligo majeunpyeon yodan ga moab pyeongjieseo yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonage malhayeo geudeulege ileula neohuiga yodaneul geonneo ganaan ttange deuleogageodeun geu ttang ge-omineul neohui apeseo da molanaego geu saegin seogsanggwa bueo mandeun usangeul da pamyeolhamyeo sandangeul da hwepahago geu ttangeul chwihayeo geogi geohala naega geu ttangeul neohui saneobeulo neohuige jueosseumila neohuiui gajogeul ttalaseo geu ttangeul jebippoba nanul geosini suga manheumyeon manheun gieobeul jugo jeogeumyeon jeogeun gieobeul judoe gaggi jebippobhin daelo geu soyuga doel geosinjeug neohui yeoljoui jipaleul ttala gieobeul eodeul geosinila neohuiga manil geu ttang geomineul neohui apeseo molanaeji anihamyeon neohuiui namgyeodun jaga neohuiui nune gasiwa neohuiui yeopgulie jilleuneun geosi doeeo neohui geohaneun ttangeseo neohuileul goelobge hal geosioy naneun geudeulege haenghagilo saenggaghan geoseul neohuige haenghalila

yeohowakkeseo moseege illeo galasadae neoneun iseulael jasonege myeonghayeo geudeulege ileula neohuiga ganaan ttange deuleoganeun ttaee geu ttangeun neohuiui gieobi doelini god ganaan sabang jigyeongila neohui nambangeun edom gyeote jeobge-unhan sin gwangyani neohui nampyeon gyeonggyeneun dongpyeoneulo yeomhae kkeuteseo sijaghaye dolaseo ageulabbim eondeog nampyeone ileugo sineul jina gade-seon banea nambange ileugo tto hasaladaleul jina aseumone ileugo aseumoneseo dolaseo aegub sinaeleul jina badakkaji ileuneunila seopyeon gyeonggyeneun daehaega gyeong-gyega doenani ineun neohuiui seopyeon gyeonggyenila bugpyeon gyeonggyeneun ileohani daehaeseobuteo holeusankkaji geusgo holeusaneseo geueo hamas eogwie ileulo seudase michigo geu gyeonggyega tto sibeuloneul jina hasalenane michinani ineun neohui bugpyeon gyeonggyenila neohuiui dongpyeon gyeonggyeneun hasalenaneseo geueo seubame ileugo geu gyeonggyega tto seubameseo libeullalo naelyeogaseo ain dongpyeone ileugo tto naelyeogaseo ginneles dongpyeon haebyeone michigo geu gyeonggyega tto yodaneulo naelyeogaseo yeomhaee michinani neohui ttangui sabang gyeonggyega ileohanila mosega iseulael jaso-nege myeonghayeo galodoe ineun neohuiga jebippoba eodeul ttangila yeohowakkeseo igeoseul ahob jipawa ban jipaege julago myeonghasyeosnnani ineun leuuben jasonui jipawa gas jasonui jipaga hamkke geudeului jongjogdaelo geu gieobeul badassgo meunasseui ban jipado gieobeul badasseumila i du jipawa ban jipaga yeoligo majeunpyeon yodan geonneopyeon god hae dodneun pyeoneseo geu gieobeul badassneunila yeohowakkeseo tto moseege illeo galasadae neohuiege ttangeul gieobeulo nanul jai ileumi ileohani jesajang elleuasalgwa nunui adeul yeohosuanila neohuiga tto gieobui ttangeul nanugi wihaye mae jipae han jog-jangssig taeghala geu salamdeului ileumeun ileohani yuda jipaeseoneun yeobunneui adeul gallebiyo simeun jipaeseoneun ammihusui adeul seumeueliyo benyamin jipaeseoneun giseullonui adeul ellidasiyo dan jason jipau jogjang yogeulliui adeul buggiyo yoseb jason jung meunasse jason jipau jogjang ebosui adeul hannieliyo ebeulaim jason jipau jogjang sibdanui adeul geumeueliyo seubeullon jason jipau jogjang baleunagui adeul ellisabaniyo issagal jason jipau jogjang assanui adeul baldieliyo asel jason jipau jogjang seullomiui adeul ahihusiyo nabdalli jason jipau jogjang ammihusui adeul beudahelinila hasyeosse-uni yeohowakkeseo myeonghasa ganaan ttangeseo iseulael jasonege gieobeul nanuge

yeohowakkeseo yeoligo majeunpyeon yodan ga moab pyeongjieseo moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonege myeonghayeo geudeului eodeun gieobeseo lewiinege geohal seongeubdeuleul juge hago neohuineun tto geu seongeub samyeonui deuleul lewiinege jueoseo seongeubdeuloneun geudeului geoechoega doege hago deul-loneun geudeului gachuggwa mulsangwa jimseungdeuleul dul gosi doege hal geosila neohuiga lewiinege jul seongeubdeului deuleun seongbyeogeseobuteo bakkeulo samyeon icheon gyubisila "seongul jung-gange dugo seong bakk dongpyeoneulo icheon gyubis, nampyeoneulo icheon gyubis, seopyeoneulo icheon gyubis, bugpyeoneulo icheon gyubiseul cheugyanghaljni ineun geudeului seongeubui deulimyeo" neohuiga lewiinege jul seongeubeun salinjalo pike hal dopiseongeulo yeoseos seongeubiyo geu oee sasib i seongeubila neohuiga lewiinege modu sasib pal seongeubeul jugo geudeuldo hamkke judoe iseulael jasonui saneobeseo lewiinege neohuiga seongeubeul jul ttaee manhi eodeun jaegeseoneun manhi chwi-haye jugo jeogge eodeun jaegeseoneun jeogge chwiaye jul geosila gaggi eodeun saneobeul ttalaseo geu seongeubdeuleul lewiinege juljinila yeohowakkeseo tto moseege illeo galasadae iseulael jasonege malhayeo geudeulege ileula neohuiga yodaneul geonneo ganaan ttange deuleoga-geodeun neohuileul wihaye seongeubeul dopiseongeulo jeonghayeo geuleus salinhan jalo geulilo pihage hala ineun neohuiga bosuhall jaegeseo dopihaneun seongeeul sama salinjaga hoejung ape seoseo pangyeoleul badgikkaji juggi anhgge hagi wihaminila neohuiga jul seongeub junge yeoseoseulo dopiseongi doege hadoe se seongeubeun yodan ipyeoneseo jugo se seongeubeun ganaan ttangeseo jueo dopiseongi doege hala i yeoseos seongeubeun iseulael jasongwa tagugingwa iseulael junge ugeohaneun jai dopiseongi doelini muleus geuleus salinhan jaga geulilo dopihal su isseulila manil cheol yeonjangeulo salameul chyeojugimyeon ineun gosalkan jani geu gosaljaleul bandeusi jugil geosiyo manil salameul jugil manhan doleul sone deulgo salameul chyeojugimyeon ineun gosalkan jani geu gosaljaleul bandeusi jugil geosiyo manil salameul jugil manhan namu yeonjangeul sone deulgo salameul chyeojugimyeon ineun gosalkan jani geu gosaljaleul bandeusi jugil geosinila pileul bosuhaneun jaga geu gosaljaleul chinhi jugil geosini geuleul mannageodeun jugil geosiyo manil miwohaneun kkadalge milchyeo jugigeona gihoeleul yeosboa mueoseul deon-

jyeojugigeona wonhaneulo inhayeo soneulo
 chyeojugimyeon geu chin jaleul bandeusi
 jugil geosini ineun gosalhayeosseumila
 pileul bosuhaneun jaga geu gosaljaleul
 mannageodeun jugil geosinila wonhan eobsi
 uyeonhi salameul milchigeona gihoelul
 yeosbomi eobsi mueoseul deonjigeona boji
 moshago salameul jugil manhan doleul de-
 onjyeoseo jugyeossda haja ineun wonhando
 eobsgo haehalyeo han geosdo aninjeug
 hoejunggi chin jawa pileul bosuhaneun ja
 gane i gyulyedaelo pangyeolhayeo pileul bo-
 suhaneun jai soneseo salinjalul geonjyeo
 naeeo geuga pihayeosseon dopiseongeulo
 dollyeo bonael geosiyu geuneun geolughan
 gileum buumeul badeun daejesajangui
 juggikkaji geogi geohal geosinila geuleona
 salinjaga eoneu ttaedeunji geu pihayeos-
 seon dopiseong jigyeong bakke nagassda
 haja pileul bosuhaneun jaga dopiseong
 jigyeong bakkeseo geu salinjalul manna
 jugiljilado wihayeo pi heullin joega eobsnani
 ineun salinjaga daejesajangui juggikkaji
 geu dopiseonge yuhayeosseul geosimila
 daejesajangui juneun hueneun geu sal-
 injaga jagui saneobui ttangeulo dolagal
 su issneunila ineun neohui daedaelo geo-
 haneun goseseo pandanhaneun yullyela
 muleus salameul jugin ja god gosaljaleul
 jeungindeului maleul ttalaseo jugil geosina
 han jeunginui jeunggeoman ttalaseo jugiji
 mal geosiyu salinjoelul beomhan gosaljau
 saengmyeongui sogjeoneul badji malgo
 bandeusi jugil geosimyeo tto dopiseonge
 pihan jaleul daejesajangui juggi jeoneneun
 sogjeoneul badgo geuui ttangeulo dolaga
 geohage haji mal geosinila neohuineun
 geohaneun ttangeul deoleobhiji malla
 pineun ttangeul deoleobhinani pi heullimeul
 badeun ttangeun ileul heulliche han jai
 piga animyeon soghal su eobsneunila neo-
 huineun neohui geohaneun ttang god nai
 geohaneun ttangeul deoleobhiji malla na
 yeohowaga iseulael jason junge geohaminila

gieobi geuga soghan jipae cheomgadoel
 geosila geuleonjeug geudeului gieobeun uli
 josang jipai gieobeseoaju gamsagdoeliida
 mosega yeohowai malsseumeulo iseulaelege
 myeonghaye galodoe yoseb jason jipai
 mali olhdoda seullobeuhasui ttaldeulege
 daehan yeohowai myeongi ileohanila ileusi-
 doe seullobeuhasui ttaldeuleun maeumdaelo
 sijibgalyeonwa ojig geu josang jipai gajo-
 gegelman sijibgaljini geulihamyon iseulael
 jasonui gieobi i jipaseo jeo jipalo olmgiji
 anhgo iseulael jasoni da gaggi josang jipai
 gieobeul jikil geosinila hasyeosnani iseulael
 jasonui jipa jung muleus geu gieobeul ieun
 ttaldeuleun jagi josang jipa gajog doeneun
 salamegelo sijibgal geosila geulihamyon
 iseulael jasoni gaggi josangui gieobeul bo-
 jonhage doeoseo geu gieobeulo i jipae-
 seo jeo jipalo olmgige haji anihago iseul-
 lael jason jipaga gaggag jagi gieobeul jik-
 illila seullobeuhasui ttaldeuli yeohowakke-
 seo moseege myeonghasin daelo haeng-
 hanila seullobeuhasui ttal mallawa dileu-
 sawa hogeullawa milgawa noaga da geu
 abi hyeongjeui adeuldeulegelo sijibgadoe
 geudeuli yosebui adeul meunnasse jasonui
 gajogegelo sijib gan golo geu gieobi geu
 abi gajogui jipae yeojeonhi isseossdeola
 ineun yeoligo majeunpyeon yodan ga moab
 pyeongjieseo yeohowakkeseo moselo iseul-
 lael jasoni myeonghasin myeonglyeong-
 gwa gyulyenila

36

yoseb jasonui gajog jung meunnasseui sonja
 magilui adeul gilleuas jason gajogui du-
 lyeongdeuli naawa mosewa iseulael jasonui
 dulyeong doen jogjangdeul ape malhayeo ga-
 lodoe yeohowakkeseo uli juege myeonghasa
 iseulael jasoni geu gieobi ttangeul jebip-
 poba juege hasyeosgo yeohowakkeseo tto uli
 juege myeonghasa uli hyeongje seullobeuha-
 sui gieobeulo geu ttaldeulege juege hasyeosse-
 unjeug geudeuli manil iseulael jasonui
 daleun jipa namjadeulege sijibgamyon
 geudeului gieobeun uli josangui gieobeseo
 gamsagdoego geudeului soghal geu jipai
 gieobe cheomgadoelini geuleomyeon uli je-
 bippobeun gieobeseo gamsagdoel geosiyu
 iseulael jasonui huinyeoneul danghayeo geu

ineun mosega yodan jeopyeon sup maje-
unpyeonui alaba gwangya god balangwa
dobelgwa labangwa haselosgwa disahab
saieseo iseulael muliege seonpohan mals-
seuminila holebsaneseo seilsaneul jina
gadeseubanaekakji yeol halusgilieosdeola
je sasibnyeon sibilwol geu dal choilile mosega
iseulael jasonene yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul
wihayeo jagiege jusin myeonglyeongeul da
gohayeosseuni ttaeneun mosega heseubone
geohaneun amoli wang sihoneul chyeo
jugigo edeuleieseo aseudalose geohaneun
basan wang ogeul chyeo jugin hula mosega
yodan jeopyeon moab ttangeseo i yulbeob
seolmyeonghagileul sijahayeosdeola il-
lyeosseudoe uli hananim yeohowakkeseo
holebsaneseo uliege malsseumhayeo ileusig-
ileul neohuiga i saneseo geohanji olaeni
banghyangeul dollyeo jinhaenghayeo amoli
jogsogui sanjilo gago geu geunji gosgoseulo
gago alabawa sanjiwa pyeongjiwa nam-
banggwa haebyeongwa ganaan jogsogui
ttanggwa lebanongwa keun gang yubeu-
ladekkaji gala hasyeosnnani yeohowakkeseo
neohuiui yeoljo abeulahangwa isaggwa
yagobege maengsehasa geudeulgwa geu
husongyeo julila hasin ttangi neohui ape
isseuni deuleogaseo eodeuljinila geu ttaee
naega neohuiege malhayeo ileugileul naneun
hollo neohui jimeul jilsu eobsdoda neohui
hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuileul beon-
seongke hasyeosseumeulo neohuiga oneulnal
haneului byeol gati manhgeoniwa neohui
yeoljoui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuileul
hyeonjaeboda cheonbaena manhge
hasimyeo neohuiege heolaghasin geosgwa
gati neohuiege bog jusigileul wonhanola
geuleonjeug na hollo eoiji neunghi neohui
geoloun geosgwa neohuiui mugeoun
jimgwa neohuiui datumeul damdanghal
su isseulya neohuiui gag jipaeseo jihyewa
jisigi issneun yumyeonghan jaleul taeghala
naega geudeuleul sewo neohui dulyeongeul
sameulila hanjeug neohuiga daedabhayeo
ileugileul dangsinui malsseumdaelo haneun
geosi johda hagie naega neohui jipau
dulyeongeulo jihyega issneun yumyeonghan
jaleul chwhihayeo neohuiui eoleuneul samdoe
god gag jipaleul ttala cheonbujanggwa baeg-
bujanggwa osibbujanggwa sibbujanggwa
paejanggeul samgo naega geu ttaee neohui
jaepanjangdeulege myeonghayeo ileugileul
neohuiga neohui hyeongje junge songsaleul
deuleul ttaee yangbanggane gongjeonghi
pangyeolhal geosimyeo geudeul jungui
taguginegedo geulihalgeosila jaepaneun
hananimkke soghan geosinjeug neohuineun
jaepane oemoleul boji malgo gwicheoneul
ilbaneulo deudgo salamui nacheul dulye-
owo mal geosimyeo seuseulo gyeoldanhagi
eolyeoun iligeodeun naegelo dollila naega

deuleulila hayeossgo naega neohuiui haeng-
hal modeun ileul geu ttaee neohuiege
da myeonghayeosseunila uli hananim
yeohowakkeseo uliege myeonghasin daelo
uliga holebsaneseo balhaenghayeo neohuiui
bonba keugo dulyeoun gwangvaleul jina
amoli jogsog sanji gillo gadeseubaneae
ileun ttaee naega neohuiege ileugileul uli
hananim yeohowakkeseo uliege jusin amoli
jogsogui sanjie neohuiga ileuleosnnani
neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo i ttangeul
neohui ape dusyeosseunjeug neohui yeoljoui
hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege ileusin
daelo ollagaseo eodeula dulyeowo malla
jujeohaji malla hanjeug neohuiga da nae
apeulo naawa malhagileul uliga salameul
uli apseo bonaeeo ulileul wihayeo geu
ttangeul jeongtamhago eoneu gillo ollagaya
halgesogwa eoneu seongeubeulo deuleogaya
hal geoseul uliege hoebokke haja hagie
naega geu maleul seonhi yeogyeo neohui
jungeseo mae jipae han salamssig yeolduleul
taeghamae geudeuli apeulo gaseo sanjie
olla eseugol goljjagie ileuleo geu goseul
jeongtamhago geu ttangui gwasileul sone
gajigo uliegeo dolawaseo uliege hoebohayeo
ileudoe uliui hananim yeohowakkeseo
uliege jusineun ttangi johdeola hayeos-
seunila geuleona neohuiga olla gagileul
jeulgyeo anihago neohui hananim yeo-
howaui myeongeul geoyeoghayeo jangmag
jungeseo wonmanghayeo ileugileul yeo-
howakkeseo ulileul miwohasineungolo amoli
jogsogui sone butyeo myeolhasilyeogo ulileul
aegub ttangeseo indohayeo naesyosdoda
uliga eodilo galkko uliui hyeongjedeuli
ulilo nagsimke hayeo malhagileul geu
baegseongeun uliboda jangdaehamyeo geu
seongeubeun keugo seonggwageun haneule
dahasseumyeo uliga tto geogiseo anag
jaseoneul boassnola haneundoda hagilo
naega neohuiege malhagileul geudeuleul
museowo malla dulyeowo haji malla neohui
apseo haenghasineun neohui hananim yeo-
howakkeseo aegubeseo neohuileul wihayeo
neohui mogjeoneseo modeun ileul haeng-
hasin geos gati ijedo neohuileul wihayeo
ssausul geosimyeo gwangyaeseodo neohuiga
danghayeossgeniwa salami jagi adeuleul
aneungati neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo
neohuiui haenglo junge neohuileul aneusa
igoskkaji ileuge hasyeosseunila hana i
ile neohuiga neohui hananim yeohowaleul
midji anihayeosdoda "geuneun neohui
apseo haenghasimyeo jangmag chil goseul
chajeusigo bameneun bullo, najeneun
guleumeulo neohuiui haenghal gileul jisi-
hasin janila" yeohowakkeseo neohuiui
malsolileul deuleusigo nohasa maengse-
hayeo galasadae i aghan sedae salamdeul
jungeneun naega geudeului yeoljoege
jugilo maengsehan joheun ttangeul bol
jaga hanado eobseulila ojig yeobunneui

adeul gallebeun onjeonhi yeohowaleul sunjonghayeosseunjeug geuneun geugeosul bolgeosioy geuga balbeun ttangeul naega geuwa geuui jasonene julila hasigo yeohowakkeseo neohuiui yeongolo naegedo jinnohasa galasadae neodo geulilo deuleogaji moshalila neoui jongja nunui adeul yeohoswaneun geulilo deuleogal geosini neoneun geuleul damdaeke hala geuga iseulaelege geu ttangeul gieobeulo eodeghalila tto neohuiga salo jabhilila hadeon neohuiui aideulgwa dangile seonageul bunbyeonchi moshadeon neohui janyeodeul geudeuleun geulilo deuleogal geosila naega geu ttangeul geudeulege jueo saneobi doege halila neohuineun hoejeonghayeong honghae gillo hayeo gwangyalo deuleogaljinila hasimae neohuiga daedabbayeong naege ileugileul uliga yeohowakke beomjoehayeosssaoni uli hananimkkeseo uliege myeonghasin daelo uliga olla gaseo ssauliida hago neohuiga gag-gag byeonggileul ttigo gyeongsolhi sanjilo ollagalyeo hal ttaee yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe neoneun geudeulege ileugileul neohuineun ollagaji malla ssajido malla naega neohui junge issji anihani neohuiga daejeogege paealkka hanola hasyeosssa hala hasigilo naega neohuiege gohayeosseuna neohuiga deudji anihago yeohowauui myeongaeul geoyeoghago cheonjahi sanjilo ollagamae geu sanje geohaneun amoli jogsogi neohuileul maju nawaseo beoltte-gati neohuileul jjocha seilsaneseo chyeoseo holeumakkaji michinjila neohuiga dolawaseo yeohowa apeseo tonggoghana yeohowakke-seo neohuiui solileul deudji anihasyeosseumeulo neohuiga gadeseue yeoleonaldongan geohayeosseossnani god neohuiga geu gose geohadeon nal sudaelonila

2

uliga hoejeonghayeong yeohowakkeseo naege myeonghasin daelo honghae gillo gwangyae deuleogaseo yeoleonal dongan seil saneul dula haenghadeoni yeohowakkeseo naege gohayeo ileusidoe neohuiga i saneul dula haenghanji olaeni dolikyeo bugulo naagala neoneun tto baegseongege myeonghayeong ileugileul neohuineun seile geohaneun neohui dongjog eseoui jasonui jigyeongeulo jinaljindae geudeuli neohuileul dulyeowohalini neohuineun gipi seuseulo samgago geudeulgwa datuji malla geudeul-i ttangeun han baljagugdo neohuiege juji anihalini ineun naega seilsaneul eseege gieobeulo jueosseumilola neohuineun doneulo geudeulegeseo yangsigel saseo meogeumyeo doneulo geudeulegeseo muleul saseo masila ne hananim yeohowaga neoui haneun modeun ile nege bogeul jugo nega i keun gwangyae dula haenghameul algo ne

hananim yeohowaga i sasibnyeong donganeul neowa hamkke hayeosseumeulo nege bujoghami eobseossneunila hasyeosssadahala hasigilo uliga seil sane geohaneun uli dongjog eseoui jasonel tteonaseo alabaleul jinamyeo ellasgwa esion gebel gyeoteulo jina haenghago dolikyeo moab gwangyagillo jinhaenghal ttaee yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe moabeul goelobge malla geuwa ssajido malla geu ttangeul naega nege gieobeulo juji anihalini ineun naega los jasonene aleuleul gieobeulo jueosseumilola (yesjeoge em salami geogi geohayeong ganghago manhgo anag jogsoggwa gati kiga keumeulo geudeuleul anag jogsoggwa gati leubaimila chinghayeosseuna moab salameun geudeuleul emimila chinghayeosseumyeo holi salamdo seile geohayeosssedeoni eseoui jasoni geudeuleul myeolhago daesinhayeong geu ttange geohayeosseuni iseulaeli yeohowauui jusun gieobui ttangeseo haenghan geosgwa ilbanieossneunila) ije neohuineun ileonaseo seles sinaeleul geonneogala hasigilo uliga seles sinaeleul geonneosseuni gadeseu baneaseo tteona seles sinaeleul geonneogikkaji samsib palnyeong donganila i ttaeneun geu sidaeui modeun gunindeuli yeohowakkeseo geudeulege maengsehasindaelo jin jungeseo da myeoljeoldoeossnani yeohowakkeseo soneulo geudeuleul chisa jin jungeseo myeolhasin golo pilgyeongeun da myeoljeoldoeossneunila modeun gunini samanghayeong baegseong jungeseo jinmyeoldoen hue yeohowakkeseo naege illeo galasadae naega oneul moab byeongyeong aleuleul jinalini ammon jogsogege gakkai ileugeodeun geudeuleul goelobge malla geudeulgwa datujido malla ammon jogsogui ttangeun naega nege gieobeulo juji anihalini ineun naega geugeoseul los jasonene gieobeulo jueosseumilola (igosdo leubaimui ttangila hayeosseossnani jeone leubaimi geogi geohayeosseosseumiyi ammon jogsogeun geudeuleul samsummimila ilkeoleosseosseumyeo geu baegseongeun ganghago manhgo anag jogsoggwa gati kiga keuna yeohowakkeseo ammon jogsog apeseo geudeuleul myeolhasyeosseumeulo ammon jogsogi daesinhayeong geuttange geohayeosseuni machi seile geohan eseo jason ape holi salameul myeolhasimgwa ilbanila geudeuli holi salameul jjocha naego daesinhayeong oneulkkaji geogi geohayeosseumyeo tto gabdoleseong naon gabdol salami gasakkaji gag chone geohaneun awi salameul myeolhago geudeuleul daesinhayeong geogi geohayeosseossneunila) neohuineun ileona jinhaenghayeong aleunon goljjagileul geonneola naega heseubon wang amoli salam sihongwa geu ttangeul ne sone butyeosseunjeug biloso deobuleo ssawoseong geu ttangeul eodeula oneulbuteo naega cheonha manmineulo neoleul museowohamyeo

neoleul dulyeowohage halini geudeuli ne
 myeongseongeul deudgo tteolmyeo neolo in-
 haley geunsimhalila hasyeossneunila naega
 geudemos gwangyaeseo heseubon wang si-
 honege sajaleul bonaeeo pyeonghwaui mallo
 ileugileul naleul ne ttangeulo tonggwahage
 hala naega daeloloman haenghago jwalona
 ulona chiuchiji anihalila neoneun doneul
 badgo yangsigul pala nalo meogge hago
 doneul badgo muleul jueo nalo masige
 hala naneun dobolo jinal ppuninjeug seile
 geohaneun eseo jasangwa aleue geohaneun
 moab salami naege haenghangeos gati
 hala geulihamyeon naega yodaneul geon-
 neoseo uli hananim yeohowakkeseo ulige
 jusineun ttange ileulila hana heseubon
 wang sihoni uliui tonggwahagileul heolagji
 anihayeosseuni ineun neoui hananim yeo-
 howakkeseo geuleul ne sone butisilyeogo
 geu seongpumeul wangangke hasyeossgo
 geu maeumeul gangpyagke hasyeosseumila
 oneulnalga gateunila ttaee yeohowakkeseo
 naege ileusidoe naega biloso sihongwa geu
 ttangeul nege butinoni neoneun ijobuteo
 geu ttangeul eodeoseo gieobeulo sameula
 hasideon sihoni geu modeun baegseongeul
 geoneuligo nawaseo ulileul daejeoghaye
 yahaseuseo ssaul ttaee uli hananim yeo-
 howakkeseo geuleul ulige butisimae uliga
 geuwa geu adeuldeulgwa geu modeun
 baegseongeul chyeossgo geu ttaee uliga geu
 modeun seongeubeul chwhihago geu gag
 seongeubeul geu namnyeowa yuawa hamkke
 hanado namgiji anihago jinmyeolhayeossgo
 ojig geu yugchuggwa seongebeseo talch-
 wihan geoseun uliui soyulo samasseumyeo
 uli hananim yeohowakkeseo geu modeun
 ttangeul ulige butisimeulo aleunon golj-
 jagi gae issneun aloelgwa goljjagi gaunde
 issneun seongeubeulobuteo gilleuasekkaji
 uliga modeun nopeun seongeubeul chwhihaji
 moshan geosi hanado eobseosseuna ojig
 ammon jogsogui ttang yabboggang gawa
 sanjie issneun seongeubdeulgwa muleus
 uli hananim yeohowakkeseo uliui gag-
 ileul geumhasin goseun nega gakkai haji
 moshayeossneunila

3

uliga dolikyeo basaneulo ollagamae basan
 wang ogi geu modeun baegseongeul
 geoneuligo nawaseo ulileul daejeoghaye
 edeuleieseo ssauneunjila yeohowakkeseo
 naege ileusidoe geuleul dulyeowo malla
 naega geuwa geu modeun baegseonggwa
 geu ttangeul ne sone butyeosseuni nega
 heseubone geohadeon amoli jogsogui wang
 sihonege haenghan geosgwa gati geuege
 haenghal geosinila hasigo uli hananim
 yeohowakkeseo basan wang oggwa geu
 modeun baegseongeululi sone butisimae
 uliga geudeuleul chyeoseo han salamdo

namgiji anihayeossneunila geu ttaee uliga
 geudeulegeseo ppaeasji anihan seongeubi
 hanado eobsi da ppaeasasneunde geu
 seongeubi yugsibini god aleugob on
 jibangiyo basane issneun ogui nalaila geu
 modeun seongeube nopeun seongbyeogi
 dullyeo issgo mungwa bisjangi isseo gyeon-
 gohamyeo geu oee seongbyeog eobsneun
 goeuli simhi manhasasneunila uliga heseubon
 wang sihonege haenghan geosgwa gati
 geu seongeubdeuleul jinmyeolhadoe gag
 seongeubui namnyeowa yualeul jinmye-
 olhayeosseuna ojig modeun yugchuggwa
 geu seongeubdeuleseo talchwhihan geoseun
 uliui soyulo samasseumyeo geu ttaee uliga
 yodangang ipyeon ttangeul aleunon golj-
 jagiesebuteo heleumonsanekkaji amoli
 jogsogui du wangeoseo chwhiyeosseuni
 (heleumon saneul sidon salameun sily-
 onila chinghago amoli jogsogeun seunil
 ila chinghayeossneunila) uliui chwhihan
 geoseun pyeongwonui modeun seongeubgwa
 gilleuas on ttanggwa basanui ontang god
 ogui nala basanui seongeub sallegawa
 edeuleikkajinila (leubaim jogsogui nameun
 janeun basan wang og ppunieosseumyeo
 geuui chimsangeun cheol chimsangila
 jigeum ohilyeo ammon jogsogui labbae issji
 anihanya geugeoseul salamui botong gyu-
 biseulo jaemyeon geu jangi ahob gyubisiyo
 gwangi negyubis inila geu ttaee uliga i
 ttangeul eodeumae aleunon goljjagi gyeote
 aloeleso buteo gilleuas sanji jeolbangwa
 geu seongeubdeuleul naega leubben ja-
 songwa gas jasonene jueossgo gilleuasui
 nameun ttanggwa ogui nala ieosssdeon
 aleugob on jibang god on basaneuleun
 naega meunasse ban jipaegye jeosnola
 basaneul yes jeogeneun leubaimui ttangila
 chinghadeoni meunasseui adeul yailli
 geusul jogsoggwa maagas jogsogui gyeong-
 gyeekkajui aleugob on jibangeul chwhihago
 jagiui ileumeulo i basaneul habosyailila
 chinghaye oneulkkaji ileuneunila) naega
 magilege gilleuaseul jueossgo leubben ja-
 songwa gas jasoneneun gilleuaseobuteo
 aleunon goljjagikkaji jueosseudoe geu
 goljjagiui jungangeulo jigyeongeul jeong-
 hayeosseuni god ammon jasonui jigyeong
 yabboggangkajimyeo ttooneun alabawa
 yodangwa geu gayo ginneleseseo alaba bada
 god yeomhaewa biseuga sanloge ileugikka-
 juii dongpyeon jigyeonginila geu ttaee naega
 i ttangeul badeun neohuiege myeonghaye
 ileugileul neohuiui hananim yeohowakkeseo
 i ttangeul neohuiege jueo gieobi doege
 hasyeosseunjeug neohui gunindeuleun mu-
 janghago neohuiui hyeongie iseulael jasonui
 seonbongi doeeo geonneogadode neohuiege
 yugchugi manheun jul naega anoni neohuiui
 cheojawa yugchugeun naega neohuiege
 jun seongeube meumuleula yeohowakkeseo
 neohuiege jusun geos gati neohui hyeong-

jeege ansigeul jusilini geudeuldo yodan jeopyeoneseo neohui hananim yeohowau jusineun ttangeul eodeo gieobeul sangmie ileugeodeun neohuineun gaggi naega jun gieobeulo dola gal geosinila hago geu ttaee naega yeohosuaege myeonghayeoleugileul neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo i du wangege haenghasin modeun ileul nega mogdohayeossgeniwa nega ganeun modeun nalaedo yeohowakkeseo iwa gati haenghasilini neohuineun geudeuleul dulyeowohaji malla neohui hananim yeohowa geuga neohuilleul wihayeosssaosilla hayeossnola geu ttaee naega yeohowakke ganguhagileul ju yeohowayeojukkeseo juui keusingwa juui gwonneungeul juui jongege nata naesigileul sijaghayeosssaoni cheonjigane museun sini neunghi juui haenghasin il god juui keun neunglyeogeulo haenghasin ilgati haenghal su isseulikka guhaobnani nalo geonneogage hasa yodan jeopyeone issneun aleumdaun ttang aleumdaun sangwa lebanoneul boge haobsoseo hadoe yeohowakkeseo neohuiui yeongolo naege jinnohasa nae maleul deudji anihasiso naege ileusigileul geumanhaedo johgani i illo dasi naege malhaji malla neoneun biseugasan kkogdaegie ollagaseo nuneul deuleo dongseo nambugel balago ne nuneulo geu ttangeul bola nega i yodaneul geonneoji moshal geosiminila neoneun yeohosuaege myeonghago geuleul damdaeke hamyeo geuleul ganggyeongke hala geuneun i baegseongeul geoneuligo geonneogaseo nega bol ttangeul geudeullo gieobeulo eodage halila hasyeosssneunila geuttae uliga belbeul majeunpyeon goljjagie geohayeosseosssneunila

4

iseulaela ije naega neohuiege galeuchineun gyulyewa beobdoleul deudgo junhaenghala geulihameon neohuiga sal geosiyo neohuiui yeuljoui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege jeoljoneun ttange deuleogaseo geugeoseul eodage doelila naega neohuiege myeonghaneun maleul neohuineun gagamhaji malgo naega neohuiege myeonghaneun neohui hananim yeohowau myeonglyeongeul jikila yeohowakkeseo baalbeulul ileul inhaye haenghasin baleul neohuiga mogdohayeossgeniwa baalbeuleul jocheun modeun salameul neoui hananim yeohowakkeseo neoui jungeseo jinmyeolhasyeosseudoe ojig neohuiui hananim yeohowakke buteo tteonaji anheun neohuineun oneulkaji da saengjonhayeosssneunila naega nau hananim yeohowau myeonghasin daelo gyulyewa beobdoleul neohuiege galeuchyeosssnani ineun neohuilo deuleogaseo gieobeulo eodeul ttangeseo geudaelo haenghage halyeo haminjeug neohuineun jikyeo haenghala geulihameun yeolgug ape neohuiui

jihyeo neohuiui jisigila geudeuli i modeun gyulyeul deudgo ileugileul i keun nala salameun gwayeodeun jihyewa jisigi issneun baegseongiloda halila uli hananim yeohowakkeseo uliga geuge gidohal ttaemada uliege gakkai hasingwa gati geu sinui gakkai hameul eodeun nalaga eodi issneunya oneul naega neohuiege seonpohaneun i yulbeobgwa gati geu gyulyewa beobdoga gonguiloun keun nalaga eodi issneunya ojig neoneun seuseulo sangamyeo ne maeumeul himsseo jikila dulyeobgeondae nega geu mogdohan ileul ijeobeolikka hanola dulyeobgeondae ne saengjonhaneun nal dongane geu ildeuli ne maem sogeseo tteonalkka hanola neoneun geu ildeuleul ne adeuldeulgwa ne sonjadeulege alge hala nega holebsaneoso ne hananim yeohowa ape seosdeon nale yeohowakkeseo naege ileusigileul naleul wihaye baegseongeul moeula naega geudeulege nae maleul deullyeoseo geudeullo sesange saneun nal dongan na gyengohameul baegge hamyeo geu janyeoegge galeuchige halyeo hanola hasimae neohuiga gakkai naawaseo san alae seoni geu sane buli buteo hwayeomi chungcheonhago yuamgwa guleumgwa heugami deopyeosssneunde yeohowakkeseo hwayeom jungeseo neohuiege malsseumhasidoe eumseong ppunimeulo neohuiga geu malsoliman deudgo hyeongsangeun boji moshayeosssneunila yeohowakkeseo geu eonyageul neohuiege banpohasigo neohuilo jikila myeonghasyeosseuni god sibgyemyeongimyeo du dolpane chinhi sseusin geosila geu ttaee yeohowakkeseo naege myeonghasa neohuiege gyulyewa beobdoleul gyohunhage hasyeosssnani ineun neohuilo geonneogaseo eodeul ttangeseo haenghage hasiminila yeohowakkeseo holebsan hwayeom jungeseo neohuiege malsseumhasideon nale neohuiga amu hyeongsangdo boji moshayeosssneungeun neohuineun gipi sangala "dulyeobgeondae seuseulo bupahaye jagileul wihaye amu hyeongsangdaelodeunji usangeul saegyeo mandeuldoe namjai hyeongsangiladeunji, yeojai hyeongsangiladeunji," "ttang wie issneun amu jimseungui hyeongsangiladeunji, haneule naneun amu saeu hyeongsangiladeunji," "ttang wie gineun amu gonchungui hyeongsangiladeunji, ttang alae mul soge issneun amu eojogui hyeongsangiladeunji mandeulka hanola" tto dulyeobgeondae nega haneuleul hyanghaye nuneul deulo ilwol seongsin haneul wiui gunjung god neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo cheonha manmineul wihaye bunjeonghasin geoseul bogo mihoghaye geugeoseo gyongbaehamyeo seomgilka hanola yeohowakkeseo neohuilleul taeghasigo neohuileul seopulmu god aegubeseo indohaye naesa jagi gieobui

baegseongeul sameusin geosi oneulgwa gatado yeohowakkeseo neohuilo inhayeoe naege jinnohasa nalo yodaneul geonneoji moshamyeo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege gieobeulo jusun geu aleumdaun ttange deuleogaji moshage halilago maengsehasyeosseunjeug naneun i ttangeseo juggo yodaneul geonneoji moshalyeoniwa neohuineun geonneogaseo geu aleumdaun ttangeul eodeulini neohuineun seuseulo sangaseo neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiwa seusin eonyageul ijeobeolyeoseo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo geumhasin amu hyeongsangui usangideunji jogaghaji malla ne hananim yeohowaneun somyeolhaneun bulisiyo jiltuhaneun hananimisinila nega geu ttangeseo adeuleul nahgo sonjaleul eodeumyeo olae sal ttaee manil seuseulo bupaehayeoe museun hyeongsangui usangideunji jogaghayeoe ne hananim yeohowa ape ageul haenghameulo geuii noleul gyeogbalhamyeon naega oneulnal cheonjileul bulleo jeunggeoleul samnoni neohuiga yodaneul geonneogaseo eodneun ttangeseo soghi manghal geosila neohuiga geogiseo neohui nali gilji moshago jeonmyeoldoel geosinila yeohowakkeseo neohuileul yeoldug junge heuteusil geosiyo yeohowakkeseo neohuileul jjochabonaesil geu yeolgug junge neohuiui nameun suga manhji moshal geosimyeo neohuineun geogiseo salamui soneulo mandeunba bojido moshamyeo deudjido moshamyeo meogjido moshamyeo naemsaeodo matji moshaneun mogseogui sindeuleul seomgilila geuleona nega geogiseo ne hananim yeohowaleul guhage doelini manil maeumeul dahago seongpumeul dahayeoe geuleul guhamyeon mannalila i modeun ili nege imhayeoe hwannaneul danghadaga kkeutnale nega ne hananim yeohowakkelo dolawaseo geu malsseumeul cheongjonghalini ne hananim yeohowaneun jabihasin hananimisimila geuga neoleul beoliji anihasiimyeo neoleul myeolhaji anihasiimyeo ne yeoljoege maengsehasin eonyageul iiji anihasilila nega issgi jeon hananimi salameul sesange changjohasin nalbuteo jigeumkkaji jinagan naleul sanggohayeoe bola haneul i kkeuteseo jeo kkeutkkaji ileon keun ili isseossneunya ileon ileul deuleun jeogi isseossneunya eotteon gugmini bul gaundeseo malsseumhasineun hananimui eumseongeul neocheoleom deudgo saengjonhayeosseossneunya eotteon sini waseo siheomgwa ijeoggwa gisawa jeonjaenggwa ganghan songwa pyeon palgwa keuge dulyeoun illo han minjogeu daleun minjogegeseo indohayeoe naen ili issneunya ineun da neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo aegubeseo neohuileul wihayeoe neohuiui mogjeoneoseo haenghasin ilila igeoseul nege natanaeosimeun yeohowaneun hananimisiyo geu oeeneun daleun sini eobseumeul nege

alge halyeo hasiminila yeohowakkeseo neoleul gyohunhasilyeogo haneuleseobuteo geu eumseongeul neolo deudgehasimyeo ttangeseoneun geu keun buleul nege boisigo neolo bulgaundeseo naoneun geu malsseumeul deudge hasyeossneunila yeohowakkeseo ne yeoljoleul salang hasingolo geu huson neoleul taeghasigo keun gwonneungeulo chinhi indohayeoe aegubeseo naoge hasimyeo neoboda gangdaehan yeolgugeul ne apeseo jjochanaego neoleul geudeului ttangeulo indohayeoe deulyeoseo geugeoseul nege gieobeulo julyeo hasimi oneulgwa gateunila geuleonjeug neoneun oneulnal sangcheon hajie ojig yeohowaneun hananimisiyo daleun sini eobsneun juleul ala myeongsimhago oneul naega nege myeonghaneun yeohowau giulyewa myeonglyeongeul jikila neowa ne husoni bogeul bada ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jusineun ttangeseo han eobsi olae sallila ttaee mosega yodan ipyeon hae dodneun pyeoneoseo se seongeubeul gubyelhayeosseuni ineun gwageoe wonhyeomi eobsi bujjunge osalhan jalo geugoseulo dopikehagi wihamimyeo geu han seongeubeulo dopihan jalo geu saengmyeongeul bojonke hagi wihamila hananeun gwangya pyeongwone issneun beselila leuben jipaleul wihan geosiyo hananeun gilleuas lamosila gas jipaleul wihan geosiyo hananeun basan gollanila meunasse jipaleul wihan geosieossdeola mosega iseulael jasonge seonpohan yulbeobi ileohanila iseulael jasoni aegubeseo naon hue jeunggeohasin gosgwa gyulyewa beobdoleul mosega seonpohayeosseuni yodan dongpyeon besbeul majeunpyeon goljjagieseola i ttangeun heseubone geohaneun amoli jogsogui wang sihonege soghayeosseoneo mosewa iseulael jasoni aegubeseo naon hue geuleul chyeoseo myeolhago geu ttangeul gieobeulo eodeosgo tto basan wang ogui ttangeul eodeosseuni geu du salameun amoli jogsogui wangeuloseo yodan ipyeon hae dodneun pyeone geohayeosseosseumyeo geu eodeun ttangeun aleunon goljjagi gau aloeeseobuteo sionsan god heleumonsankkajiyo yodan ipyeon god geu dongpyeon on alabani biseuga sanlog alae alabau badakkajinila

5

mosega on iseulaeleul bulleo geudeulege ileudoe iseulaela oneul naega neohui gwie malthaneun gyulyewa beobdoleul deudgo geugeoseul baemumyeo jikyee haenghala uli hananim yeohowakkeseo holebsaneseo uliwa eonyageul seusyessnani i eonyageun yeohowakkeseo uli yeoljowa seusin geosi anyi oneulnal yeogi sala issneun uli god uliwa seusin geosila yeohowakkeseo san wi bul gaundeseo neohuiwa daemyeonhayeo mals-

seumhasimae geu ttaee neohuiga buleul dulseowohayeo sane oleuji moshameulo naega yeohowawa neohui junggae seoseo yeohowau malsseumeul neohuiege jeonhayeo ss-nola yeohowakkeseo galasadae naneun neoleul aegub ttangeseo jong doeossdeon jibeseo indohayeo naen neohui hananim yeohowalola na oeeneun wihaneun sindeuleul nege issge maljinila neoneun jagileul wihaye saegin usangeul mandeulji malgo wilo haneule issneun geosina alaelo ttange issneun geosina ttang mit mul sogge issneun geosui amu hyeongsangdeunji mandeulji malmyeo geugeosdeulege jeolhaji malmyeo geugeosdeuleul seomgiji malla na yeohowa neoui hananimeun jiltuhaneun hananiminjeog naleul miwohaneun jai joleul gapdoe abilobuteo adeulegelo sam sadaekkaji ileuge hageoniwa naleul salanghago nae gyemyeongeul jikineun jaegeneun cheondaekkaji eunhyeul bepuneunila neoneun neoui hananim yeohowau ileumeul manglyeongdoei ilkeodji malla na yeohowaneun nau ileumeul manglyeongdoei ilkeodneun jaleul joe eobsneun jullo injeongchi anihallila yeohowa neoui hananim nege myeonghandaelo ansigileul jikyeo geolughage hala yeossae donganeun himsseo ne modeun ileul haenghal geosina je chilileun neoui hananim yeohowau ansig injeug neona ne adeulina nettalina ne namjongina ne yeojongina ne sona ne nagwina ne modeun yugchugina ne mun ane yuhaneun gaegilado amu ildo haji malgo ne namjongina ne yeojongeulo neogati ansighage haljinila neoneun gieoghala nega aegub ttangeseo jongi doeossdeoni neoui hananim yeohowaga ganghan songwa pyeon pallo neoleul geogiseo indohayeo naeossnani geuleomeulo neoui hananim yeohowaga neoleul myeonghayeo ansigileul jikila haneunila neoneun neoui hananim yeohowau myeonghandaelo ne bumoleul gonggyeonghala geulihamyeron neoui hananim yeohowaga nege jun ttangeseo nega saengmyeongi gilgo bogeul nulillila salinhaji maljinila ganeumhaji maljinila dojeogiji haji maljinila ne iuse daehayeo geojis jeungeoghajido maljinila ne iusui anauleul tamnaejido maljinila ne iusui jibina geuii batina geuii namjongina geuii yeojongina geuii sona geuii nagwina muleus ne iusui soyuleul tamnaeji maljinila "yeohowakkeseo i modeun malsseumeul san wi bul gaunde, i modeun gaunde, heugam gaundeseo, keun eumseongeulo neohui chonghoe ileusin hue deo malsseumhaji anihasio geugeoseul du dolpane sseoseo naege jusyeossneunila" sani bule tamyeo kamkamhan gaundeseo naoneun geu solileul neohuiga deudgo neohui jipau dulseong-gwa janglodeuli naege naawa malhadoe uli hananim yeohowakkeseo geu yeongwang-gwa wieomeul uliege boisimae bul gaunde-

seo naoneun eumseongeul uliga deuleossgo hananim salamgwa malsseumhasidoe geu salami saengjonhaneun geoseul oneulnal uliga boassnaida ije uliga jugeul kkadalgi mueosiniikka i keun buli ulileul samkil geosiyo uliga uli hananim yeohowau eumseongeul dasi deuleumyeon jugeul geosila muleus yugsineul gajin jaga ulicheoleom sasineun hananimui eumseongi bul gaundeseo balhameul deudgo saengjonhan jaga nuguniikka dangsineun gakkai naagaseo uli hananim yeohowau hasineun malsseumeul da deudgo uli hananim yeohowau dangsinege ileusineun geoseul da uliege jeonhasoseo uliga deudgo haenghagessnaida hayeo ssneunila yeohowakkeseo neohuiga naege malhal ttaee neohuii malhaneun solileul deuleusinjila yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe i baegseongi nege malhaneun geu malsolileul naega deuleunjeug geu mali da olhdoda daman geudeuli hangsang igateun maeumeul pumeo naleul gyeongoehamyero nau modeun myeonglyeongeul jikyeoseo geudeulgwa geu jasoni yeongwonhi bogbadgileul wonhanola gaso geudeulege gaggi jangmageulo dolagala ileugo neoneun yeogi nae gyeote seosseula naega modeun myeonglyeonggwa gyulyewa beobdoleul nege ileulini neoneun geugeoseul geudeulege galeuchyeoseo naega geudeulege gieobeulo juneun ttangeseo geudeullo ileul haenghage hala hasyeossnani geuleonjeug neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege myeonglyeonghasin daelo neohuineun samga haenghayeo jwalona ulona chiuchiji malgo neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege myeonghasin modeun doleul haenghala geulihamyeron neohuiga salmeul eodgo bogeul eodeoseo neohuii eodeun ttangeseo neohuii nali jangguhalla

6

ineun god neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege galeuchila myeonghasin ba myeonglyeonggwa gyulyewa beobdola neohuiga geonneogaseo eodeul ttangeseo haenghal geosini god neowa ne adeulgwa ne sonjalo pyeongsange ne hananim yeohowaleul gyeongoehamyero naega neohuiege myeonghan geu modeun gyulyewa myeonglyeongeul jikige hagi wihangeosimyeo tto ne naleul janguke hagi wihan geosila iseulaela deudgo samga geugeoseul haenghala geulihamyeron nega bogeul eodgo ne yeoljoui hananim yeohowakkeseo nege heolaghasin gati jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun ttangeseo neoui suhyoga simhi beonseonghalila iseulaela deuleula uli hananim yeohowaneun ojig hanain yeohowasini neoneun maeumeul dahago seongpumeul dahago himeul dahayeo ne hananim yeohowaleul salanghala oneulnal naega nege myeonghaneun i

malsseumeul neoneun maeume saegigo ne
 janyeoege bujileonhi galeuchimyeo jibe an-
 jasseul ttaeedeunji gile haenghalttaedeunji
 nuwosseul ttaeedeunji ileonal ttaeede-
 unji i malsseumeul ganglonhal geosimyeo
 neoneun tto geugeoseul ne sonmoge maeo
 giholeul sameumyeo ne migane butyeo
 pyoleul samgo tto ne jib munseoljuwa
 bakkat mune giloghaljinila ne hananim
 yeohowakkeseo ne yeoljo abeulahamgwa
 isaggwa yagobeul hyanghayeo nege julila
 maengsehasin ttangeulo neolo deuleogage
 hasigo nega geonchughaji anihan keugo
 aleumdaun seongeubeul eodg hasimyeo
 nega chaeui anihan aleumdaun mulgeoni
 gadeughan jibeul eodg hasimyeo nega
 paji anihan umuleul eodg hasimyeo nega
 simji anihan podowongwa gamlam na-
 muleul eodg hasa neolo baebulli meogge
 hasil ttaee neoneun josimhayeo neoleul
 aegub ttang jong doeossdeon jibeseo
 indohayeo naesin yeohowaleul iiji malgo
 ne hananim yeohowaleul gyeongohamyeo
 seomgimyeo geu ileumeulo maengsehal
 geosinila neohuineun daleun sindeul god ne
 samyeone issneun baegseongui sindeuleul
 jochji malla neohui junge gyesin neohui
 hananim yeohowaneun jiltuhasineun hana-
 nimisinjeug neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo
 nege jinnohasa neoleul jimyeoneseo mye-
 oljeolsikisilikka dulyeowohanola neohuiga
 massaeseo siheomhan geos gati neohuiui
 hananim yeohowaleul siheomhaji malgo
 neohuiui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege
 myeonghasin myeonglyeonggwa jeunggeo-
 hasin geosgwa gyulyeleul samga jikimyeo
 yeohowau bosigie jeongjighago seonlyang-
 han ileul haenghala geulihamyeon nega
 bogeul eodgo yeohowakkeseo ne yeoljoege
 maengsehasa ne daejeogeul molsuhi ne
 apeseo jjochanaelila hasin aleumdaun
 ttangeul deuleogaseo eodeulini yeohowau
 malsseumgwa gateulila yeohowau bosigie
 jeongjighago seonlyanghan ileul haenghala
 geulihamyeon nega bogeul eodgo yeo-
 howakkeseo ne yeoljoege maengsehasa ne
 daejeogeul molsuhi ne apeseo jjochanaelila
 hasin aleumdaun ttangeul deuleogaseo
 eodeulini yeohowau malsseumgwa gateulila
 huile ne adeuli nege mudgileul uli hananim
 yeohowau myeonghasin jeunggeowa mals-
 seumgwa gyulyewa beodboga museun
 teusinyo hageodeun neoneun ne adeulege
 ileugileul uliga yesjeoge aegubeseo baloui
 jongi doeossdeoni yeohowakkeseo gwonne-
 ungui soneulo ulileul aegubeseo indohayeo
 naesyeossnani god yeohowakkeseo uliui mog-
 jeoneseo keugo dulyeoun ijeoggwa gisaleul
 aegubgwa balowa geu on jibe bepusigo uli
 yeoljoege maengsehasin ttangeulo uliege
 jueo deuleogage hasilyeogo ulileul geogiseo
 indohayeo naesigo yeohowakkeseo uliege i
 modeun gyulyeleul jikila myeonghasyeosse-

uni ineun ulilo uli hananim yeohowaleul
 gyeongohayeo hangsang bogeul nulige
 hagi wihasimimyeo tto yeohowakkeseo
 ulilo oneulnalgwa gati saenghwalhage
 halyeohasimila uliga geu myeonghasindaolo
 i modeun myeonglyeonggeul uli hananim
 yeohowa apeseo samga jikimyeon geugeosi
 god uliui uilouminila haljinila

7

ne hananim yeohowakkeseo neoleul indo-
 hasa nega gaso eodeul ttangeulo deulisiko
 ne apeseo yeoleo minjog hes jogsog-
 gwa gileugaseu jogsoggwa amoli jogsog-
 gwa ganaan jogsoggwa beuliseu jogsoggwa
 hiwi jogsoggwa yeobuseu jogsog god neo-
 boda manhgo himi issneun ilgob jogso-
 geul jjochanaesil ttaee ne hananim yeo-
 howakkeseo geudeuleul nege butyeo neolo
 chige hasilini geu ttaee neoneun geudeuleul
 jinmyeolhal geosila geudeulgwa museun
 eonyagdo malgeosiyo geudeuleul bulssanghi
 yeogijido mal geosimyeo tto geudeulgwa
 honinhaji maljini ne ttaleul geu adeulege
 juji mal geosiyo geu ttallo ne myeoneulileul
 samji mal geoseun geuga ne adeuleul
 yuhoghayeo geulo yeohowaleul tteonago
 daleun sindeuleul seomgigge hameulo yeo-
 howakkeseo neohuiege jinnohasa gabjagi
 neohuileul myeolhasil geosiminila ojig neo-
 huiga geudeulege haenghal geoseun ileo-
 hani geudeulul daneul heolmyeo jusangeul
 kkaetteulimyeo asela mogsangeul jigeumyeo
 jogaghan usangdeuleul bulsaleul geosinila
 neoneun yeohowa ne hananimui seongminila
 ne hananim yeohowakkeseo jisang manmin
 jungeseo neoleul jagi gieobui baegseongeulo
 taeghasyeossnani yeohowakkeseo neohuileul
 gippeohasigo neohuileul taeghasimeun neo-
 huiga daleun minjogboda suhyoga manheun
 yeongoga anila neohuineun modeun min-
 jog junge gajang jeogeunila yeohowakke-
 seo daman neohuileul salanghasimeul in-
 hayeo ttoneun neohui yeoljoege hasin
 maengseleul jikilyeo hasimeul inhayeo jag-
 iui gwonneungui soneulo neohuileul indo-
 hayeo naesidoe neohuileul geu jong doeoss-
 deon jibeseo aegub wang baloui soneseo
 soglyanghasyeossnani geuleonjeug neoneun
 alla ojig ne hananim yeohowaneun hana-
 nimisiyo sinsilhasin hananimisila geuleul
 salanghago geu gemyeonggeul jikineun ja-
 geneun cheondaekkaji geu eonyageul ihaeng-
 hasimyeo inaleul bepusidoe geuleul mi-
 wohaneun jaegeneun danggange boeung-
 hayeo myeolhasinani yeohowaneun jagileul
 miwohaneun jaega jichehaji anihasio dan-
 ggange geuge boeunghasineunila geuleon-
 jeug neoneun oneulnal naega nege myeong-
 haneun myeonglyeonggwa gyulyewa beob-
 doleul jikyeo haenghaljinila neohuiga i
 modeun beobdoleul deudgo jikyeo haeng-

hamyeon ne hananim yeohowakkeseo ne yeoljoege maengsehasin eonyageul jikyeo nege inaeleul bepulil geosila god neoleul salanghasigo bogeul jusa neolo beonseongke hasidoe nege julilago ne yeoljoege maengsehasin ttangeseo ne sosaengege eunhyeulul bepusimyeo ne toji sosangwa gogsiggwa podojuwa gileumeul pungseongke hasigo ne sowa yangeul beonsigke hasilini nega bogeul badeumi manminboda useunghayeo neohui jungui namnyeowa neohui jimseungui amsue saengyughaji moshami eobseul geosimyeo yeohowakkeseo tto modeun jilbyeongeul negeseo meollihasa neohuiga ane-unba geu aegubui agjili nege imhaji an-hge hasigo neoleul miwohaneun modeun jaeg e imhage hasil geosila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege butisin modeun minjogeu ne nuni geunghyulhi boji malgo jinmyeolhago geu sineul seomgiji malla geugeosi nege olmuga doelila nega hogsi simjunge ileugileul i minjogdeuli naboda manheuni naega eoiji geuleul jjocha nael su isseuliylo halilamaneun geudeuleul dulyeowo malgo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo balowa on aegube haenghasin geoseul jal gieoghadoe ne hananim yeohowakkeseo neoleul indohaye naesil ttaee nega mogdohan keun siheomgwa ijeoggwa gisawa ganghan songwa pyeon paleul gieoghala geuwa gati ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nega dulyeowohaneun modeun minjogege haenghasil geosiylo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo tto wangbeoleul geudeul junge bonaeeo geudeul nameun jawa neoleul pihayeo sumeun jaleul myeolhasilini neoneun geudeuleul dulyeowo malla neohui hananim yeohowa god keugo dulyeoun hananimi neohui junge gyesiminila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo i minjogdeuleul ne apeseo jeomjeom jjochanaesilini neoneun geudeuleul geubhi myeolhaji malla dulyeobgeondae deuljimseungi beonseonghayeo neoleul hae-halkka hanola ne hananim yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul nege butisigo geudeuleul keuge yolankehayeo pilgyeongeun jinmyeolhasigo geudeului wangdeuleul ne sone butisilini neoneun geu ileumeul cheonhaeseo jehayeo beolila neoleul danghal jaga eobsi nega pilgyeongeun geudeuleul jinmyeolhalila neoneun geudeului jogaghan sinsangdeuleul bulsaleugo geugeose ibhin eunina geumeul tamnaeji malmyeo chwhihaji malla dulyeobgeondae nega geugeoseulo inhayeo olmue deulkka hanoni ineun ne hananim yeohowau gajeunghi yeogisineun geosiminila neoneun gajeunghan geoseul ne jibe deuliji malla neodo geuwa gati jinmyeol danghal geosi doelkka hanola neoneun geugeoseul geughi kkeolimyeo simhi miwohala geugeoseun jinmyeol danghal geosiminila

naega oneulnal myeonghaneun modeun myeonglyeongeul neohuineun jikyeo haenghala geulihamyeo neohuiga salgo beonseonghago yeohowakkeseo neohuiui yeoljoege maengsehasin ttange deuleogaseo geugeoseul eodeulila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo i sasibnyeun dongane neolo gwangyauui gileul geodge hasin geoseul gieoghala ineun neoleul najchusimyeo neoleul siheomhasa ne maeumi eotteohanji geu myeonglyeongeul jikineunji ani jikineunji allyeo hasimila neoleul najchusimyeo neolo julige hasimyeo tto neodo alji moshamyeo ne yeoljodo alji moshadeon mannaleul nege meogisin geoseun salami tteogeuloman saneun geosi aniyo yeohowau ibeseo naoneun modeun malseumeulo saneun juleul neolo alge halyeo hasiminila i sasibnyeun dongane ne uibogi haeeoji anihaeossgeon ne bali buletji anihayeossneunila neoneun salami geu adeuleul jinggyeham gati ne hananim yeohowakkeseo neoleul jinggyehasineunjul maeume saenggaghago ne hananim yeohowaui myeonglyeongeul jikyeo geu doleul haenghamyeo geuleul geongoehaljinila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo neoleul aleumdaun ttange ileuge hasinani geugeoseun goljjagiedeunji sanjiedeunji sinaewa bunchongwa saemi heuleugo milgwa boliui sosanjiyo podowa muhwagwawa seoglyuwa gamlamdeului namuwa kkului sosanjila neoui meogneun sigmului gyeolpibhami eobsigo nege amu bujoghami eobsneun ttangimyeo geu ttangui doleun cheoliyo saneseoneun dongeu kael geosila nega meogeoseo baebulligo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo ogtole nege jusyeosseumeul inhaye geuleul chansonghalila naega oneulnal nege myeonghaneun yeohowaui myeonglyeonggwa beobdowa gyulyeleul jikiji anihago ne hananim yeohowaleul ijeobeolige doeji anhdolog samgaljieoda nega meogeoseo baebulligo aleumdaun jibeul jisgo geohage doemyeo tto ne uyangi beonseonghamyeo ne eungeumi jeungsigdoemyeo ne soyuga da pungbuhage doel ttaee dulyeobgeondae ne maeumi gyomahayeo ne hananim yeohowaleul ijeobeolilkka hanola yeohowaneun neoleul aegub ttang jong doeeosdeon jibeseo ikkeuleo naesigo neoleul indohaye geu gwangdaehago wiheomhan gwangya god bulbaemgwa jeongali issgo muli eobsneun geonjohan ttangeul jinage hasyeosseumyeo tto neoleul wihaeyo muleul gudeun banseogeseo naesyosseumyeo ne yeoljodo alji moshadeon mannaleul gwangyaeseo nege meogisyossnani ineun da neoleul najchusimyeo neoleul siheomhasa machimnae nege bogeul julyeo hasimieossneunila tto dulyeobgeondae nega maeume ileugileul nae neunggwa nae

sonui himeulo naega i jaemuleul eodeossda halkka hanola ne hananim yeohowaleul gieoghala geuga nege jaemul eodeul neungeul jusyeosseumila igati hasimeun ne yeoljoege maengsehasin eonyageul oneulgwa gati ilulyeo hasiminila nega manil ne hananim yeohowaleul ijeobeoligo daleun sindeuleul jocha geudeuleul seomgimyeo geudeulege jeolhamyeon naega neohuiege jeunggeohanoni neohuiga jeongnyeonghi myeolmanghal geosila yeohowakkeseo neohuiui apeseo myeolmangsikisin minjogdeul gati neohuido myeolmang halini ineun neohuiga neohui hananim yeohowau siloleul cheongjongchi anihaminila

9

iseulaela deuleula nega oneul yodaneul geonneo neoboda gangdaehan naladeullo deuleogaseo geugeoseul eodeulini geu seongeubdeuleun keugo seongbyeogeun haneule dahasseumyeo geu baegseongeun nega auneunba jangdaehan anag jasonila geuge daehan maleul nega deuleossnani ileugileul nuga anag jasoneul neunghi danghaliyo hageoniwa oneulnal neoneun alla ne hananim yeohowakkeseo maenglyeolhan bulgwa gati ne ape naagasinjueg yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul pahasa ne ape eopdeuleojige hasilini yeohowakkeseo nege malsseumhasin geos gati neoneun geudeuleul jjochanaemyeo soghi geudeuleul myeolhal geosila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul ne apeseo jjochanaesin hue nega simjunge ileugileul nui uiloumeul inhayeo yeohowakkeseo naleul i ttangeulo indohaye deulyeoseo geugeoseul eodge hasyeossda haji malla silsangeun i minjogdeuli aghameul inhayeo yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul ne apeseo jjochanaesiminila nega gaseo geu ttangeul eodeumeun neoui uiloumeul inhamdo animyeo ne maeumi jeongjighameul inhamdo aniyo i minjogdeului aghameul inhayeo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul ne apeseo jjochanaesimila yeohowakkeseo igati hasimeun ne yeoljo abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobege hasin maengseleul ilulyeo hasiminila geuleomeulo nega al geoseun ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege i aleumdaun ttangeul gieobeulo jusin geosi ne uiloumeul inhami aninila neoneun mogi godeun baegseonginila neoneun gwangyaeseo ne hananim yeohowaleul gyeognoke hadeon ileul iiji malgo gieoghala nega aegub ttange-seo naodeon nalbuteo igose ileugikkaji neul yeohowaleul geoyeoghayeosseudoe holebsaneseo neohuiga yeohowaleul gyeognoke hayeosseumeulo yeohowakkeseo jinnohasa neohuileul myeolhalyeo hasyeossneunila geu ttaee naega dolpandeul god yeohowakkeseo neohuiwa seusin eonyagui dolpandeuleul badeulyeogo sane ollagaseo sasib juyaleul

sane geohamyeo tteogdo meogji anihago muldo masiji anihayeossdeoni yeohowakkeseo du dolpaneul nege jusyeossnani geu panui geuleun hananim chinsulo giloghasin geosiyo neohui chonghoe nale yeohowakkeseo sansang bul gaundeseo neohuiege ileusin modeun malsseuminila sasib juyaga jinan hue yeohowakkeseo naege dolpan god eonyagui du dolpaneul jusigo naege ileusido ileona yeogiseo soghi naelyeogala nega aegubeseo indohaye naen nae baegseongi seuseulo bupachayeo naega geudeulege myeonghan doleul soghi tteona jagileul wihayeo usangeul buedo mandeuleossneunila yeohowakkeseo tto naege illeo galasadae naega i baegseongeul boassnola bola ineun mogi godeun baegseonginila naleul magji malla naega geudeuleul myeolhaye geu ileumeul cheonhaeseo domalhago neolo geudeulboda gangdaehan nalaga doege halila hasigilo naega dolikyeo saneseo naelyeo oneunde saneneun buli buteossge eonyagui du dolpaneun nae sone isseossneunila naega bonjeug neohuiga neohui hananim yeohowakke beomjoehaye jagileul wihayeo songajileul buedo mandeuleosso geubsoghi yeohowau myeonghasin doleul tteonassgilo naega geu du dolpaneul nae du soneseo deuleo deonjyeo neohuiui mogjeoneseo kkaetteulyeosseossnola geuligo naega jeongwa gati sasib juyaleul yeohowa ape eopdeulyeoseo tteogdo meogji anihago muldo masiji anihayeosseuni ineun neohuiga yeohowau mogjeone ageul haenghaye geuleul gyeognoke hayeo keuge joeleul eodeosseumila yeohowakkeseo simhi bunnohasa neohuileul myeolhalyeo hasyeosseumeulo naega dulyeowo hayeosseossnola geuleona yeohowakkeseo geu ttaeedo nae maleul deuleusyossgo yeohowakkeseo tto alonege jinnohasa geuleul myeolhalyeo hasyeosseumeulo naega geu ttaeedo aloneul wihaye gidohago neohuiui joe god neohuiui mandeun songajileul chwihayeo bulsalla jijhgo tikkeulgati ganeulge gala geu galuleul saneseo heulleo naelineun sinaee ppulyeosseossneunila neohuiga dabelawa massawa gibeulos hasdaawaeseodo yeohowaleul gyeognoke hayeosseunila yeohowakkeseo neohuileul gadeseubaneaseo tteonage hasil ttaee ileusigileul neohuineun ollagaseo naega neohuiege jun ttangeul eodeula hasidoe neohuiga neohui hananim yeohowau myeonglyeongeul geoyeoghaye midji anihago geu malsseumeul deudji anihayeossnani naega neohuileul aldeon nalbuteo omeulo neohuiga hangsang yeohowaleul geoyeoghayeossneunila geu ttaee yeohowakkeseo neohuileul myeolhagessda hasyeosseumeulo naega yeojeonhi sasib juyaleul yeohowa ape eopdeulgeo yeohowakke ganguhaye galodoe ju yeohowaye jukkeseo keun wieomeulo soghasigo ganghan

soneulo aegubeseo indohayeo naesin juui baegseong god juui gieobeul myeolhaji maobsoseo juui jong abeulahamgwa isag-gwa yagobeul saenggaghasa i baegseongui gangpyaggwa aggwa joelul boji maobsoseo jukkeseo ulileul indohayeo naesin geu ttang baegseongi malhagileul yeohowakke-seo geudeulege heolaghasin ttangeulo geudeuleul indohayeo deulil neunglyeogdo eobsgo geudeuleul miwodo hasa gwangyae-seo jugilyeogo indohayeo naesyessda halkka dulyeowohanaida geudeuleun juui keun neunglyeoggwa pyeosin pallo indohayeo naesin juui baegseong god juui gieobilosoida hayeosseossnola

10

geu ttae yeohowakkeseo naege ileusigileul neoneun cheoeumgwa gateun du dolpaneul dadeumeo gajigo sane olla naegelo naaogo tto namugwe hanaleul mandeulla nega kkaetteulin cheoeum pane sseun maleul naega geu pane sseulini neoneun geugeoseul geu gwee neoheula hasigilo naega sidsimnamulo gweleul mandeulgo cheoeum geosgwa gateun dolpan duleul dadeumeo sone deulgo sane oleumae yeohowakkeseo geu chonghoe nale san wi bul gaundeseo neoheuge ileusin sibgyemyeongeul cheoeumgwa gati geu pane sseusigo geugeoseul naege jusigilo naega dolikyeo saneseo naelyeowaseo yeohowakkeseo naege myeonghasin daelo geu paneul naega mandeun gwee neoheosdeoni jigeumkkaji issneunila (iseulael jasoni beuelosbeuneyaaganeseo balhaenghayeo moselae ileuleoseoneun aloni geogiseo juggo geogi jangsadoeossgo geu adeul elleuasali geuleul ieo jesajangui jigimeul haenghayeosseumyeo tto geogiseo balhaenghayeo gusgodaee ileugo gusgodaeseo balhaenghayeo yosbadae ileunjeug geu ttangeneun sinaega manhasseosseumyeo geu ttae yeohowakkeseo lewi jipaleul gubyelohayeo yeohowau eonyaggweleul meimyeo yeohowa aeg seoseo geuleul seomgimyeo tto yeohowau ileumeulo chugboghage hasyeossgo geu ileun oneulnalkkaji ileuneunila geuleomeulo lewineun geu hyeongje junge bungsi eobseumyeo gieobi eobsgo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo geugee malseumhasim gati yeohowaga geui gieobisinila) naega cheoeumgwa gati sasib jiyaleul saneseo yuhayeossgo geu ttaeodo yeohowakkeseo nae maleul deuleusa neoleul chama myeolhaji anihasio yeohowakke-seo naege ileusidoe ileonaseo baegseong apseo jinhaenghala naega geudeulege julilago geu yeoljoege maengsehan ttange hasyeuli deuleogaseo geugeoseul eodeulila hasyeossneunila iseulaela ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege yoguhasineun geosi mueosinya god ne hananim yeohowaleul gyeongohayeo geu modeun doleul haeng-

hago geuleul salanghamyeo maumeul dahago seongpumeul dahayeo ne hananim yeohowaleul seomgigo naega oneulnal ne haengbogeul wihayeo nege myeonghaneun yeohowau myeonglyeonggwa gvulyeleul jikil geosi aninya haneulgwa modeun haneului haneulgwa ttanggwa geu wiui manmuleun bonlae ne hananim yeohowakke soghan geosilodoe yeohowakkeseo ojig ne yeoljoleul pippeohasigo geudeuleul salanghasa geu huson neoheuleul manmin jungeseo taeghasyosseumi oneulnalgwa gateunila geuleomeulo neohuineun maume hallyeleul haenghago dasineun mogeul godge haji-malla neoheuii hananim yeohowaneun sinui sinisimyeo juui jusiyo keugo neunghasimyeo dulyeousin hananim isila salameul oemolo boji anihasiyeo noemuleul badji anihasio goawa gwabuleul wihayeo sinwonhasimyeo nageuneleul salanghasa geugee sigmulgwa uibogeul jusunani neohuineun nageuneleul salanghala jeone neohuido aegub ttangeseo nageune doeoesosseuminila ne hananim yeohowaleul gyeongohayeo geuleul seomgimyeo geugee chingeunhi hago geu ileumeulo maengsehal geuneun ne chansongisiyo ne hananimisila nega mogdohan ba igati keugo dulyeoun ileul neoleul wihayeo haenghasyossneunila aegube naelyeogan ne yeoljoga gyeou chilsibiniesseuna ijeneun ne hananim yeohowakkeseo neoleul haneului byeolgati manhge hasyossneunila

11

geuleonjeug ne hananim yeohowaleul salanghayeo geu jigimgwa beobdowa gulyewa myeonglyeongeul hangsang jikila neoheuii janyoneun aljido moshago bojido moshayeosseuna neohuiga oneulnal gieoghal geoseun neohui hananim yeohowau jinggyewa geu wieomgwa geu ganghan songwa pyeosin palgwa aegubeseo geu wang balowa geu jeonguge haenghasin jieoggwa gisawa tto yeohowakkeseo aegub gundaewa geu malgwa geu byeonggeoe haenghasin il god geudeuli neoheuleul ttaleul ttae honghae mullo geudeuleul deopeo myeolhasa oneulkkaji ileun geosgwa tto neohuiga igose ileugikkaji gwangyaeseo neoheugee haenghasin ilgwa leuben jason ellabui adeul dadabgwa abilamege hasin il god on iseulaeli hangaundeseo ttangeulo ibeul yeoleoseo geudeulgwa geu gajoggwa geu jangmaggwa geuleul ttaleuneun modeun saemmuleul samkige hasin ilila neohuiga yeohowau haenghasin i modeun keun ileul mogdohayeossneunila geuleomeulo neohuineun naega oneulnal neoheugee myeonghaneun modeun myeonglyeongeul jikila geulihamyeon neohuiga gangseonghal geosiyo neohuiga geonneogaseo eodeul ttange deuleogaseo geugeoseul eodeul

geosimyeo tto yeohowakkeseo neohuiui yeoljoege maengsehasa geuwa geu husonege julilago hasin ttang god jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun ttangeseo neohuiui nali jangguhaila nega deuleoga eodeulyeo haneun ttangeun nega naon aegub ttanggwa gatji anihani geogiseoneun neohuiga pajonghan hue ballo muldaegileul chaeso bate daemgwa gati hayeossgeoniwa neohuiga geonneogaseo eodeul ttangeun sangwa goljjagiga isseoseo haneulseo naelineun bileul heubsuhan neun ttangiyo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo gwonghasineun ttangila sechobuteo semalkkaji ne hananim yeohowauui nuni hangsang geu wie issneunila naega oneulnal neohuiege myeonghaneun nauui myeonglyeongeul neohuiga manil cheongjonghago neohuiui hananim yeohowaleul salanghaye maeumeul dahago seongpumeul dahaye seomgimyeon "yeohowakkeseo neohui ttange ileunbi, neujeunbileul jeogdanghan ttaee naelisilini neohuiga gogsiggwa podojuwa gileumeul eodeul geosio" tto yugchugeul wihaye deule puli nage hasilini nega meoggo baebuleul geosila neohuineun seuseulo sangala dulyeobgeondae maeume mihoghaye dolikyeo daeun sindeuleul seomgimyeo geugeose jeolhameulo yeohowakkeseo neohuiege jinnohasa haneuleul dada bileul naelji anihaye ttangeulo sosaneul naeji anhege hasimeulo neohuiga yeohowauui juseun aleumdaun ttangeseo soghi myeolmanghalkka hanola ileomeulo neohuineun nauui maleul neohui maeumgwa tteuse dugo tto geugeoseulo neohui somoge maeo giholeul samgo neohui migane butyeo pyoleul sameumyeo "tto geugeoseul neohuiui jayeoege galeuchimyeo jibe anjasseul ttaeedeunji, gile haenghal ttaeedeunji, nuwosseul ttaeedeunji, ileonal ttaeedeunji i malsseumeul ganglonhago" tto ne jib munseoljuwa bakkat mune giloghala geulihamyeon yeohowakkeseo neohui yeoljoege julilago maengsehasin ttangeseo neohuiui nalga neohui jayeoui nali manhaso haneuli ttangeul deopneun nalui jangguham gateulila neohuiga manil naega neohuiege myeonghaneun i modeun myeonglyeongeul jal jikyeo haenghaye neohui hananim yeohowaleul salanghago geu modeun doleul haenghaye geuge bujonghamyeon yeohowakkeseo geu modeun nala baegseongeul neohui apeseo da jjochanaesil geosila neohuiga neohuiboda gangdaehan naladeuleul eodeul geosinjeug neohuiui balbadageulo balneun goseun da neohui soyuga doelini neohuiui gyeonggyeneun god gwangyaeseobuteo lebanonkkajiwa yubeulade hasula haneun hasuseo seohaekjakila neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege malsseumhasin daelo neohui balneun modeunttang salamdeullo neohuileul dulyeowohago museowohage hasilini neohuileul

neunghi danghal salami eobseulila naega oneulnal boggwa jeojuleul neohui ape dunani neohuiga manil naega oneulnal neohuiege myeonghaneun neohui hananim yeohowauui myeonglyeongeul deuleumyeon bogi doel geosio neohuiga manil naega oneulnal neohuiege myeonghaneun doeseo dolikyeo tteona neohui hananim yeohowauui myeonglyeongeul deudji anihago bonlae alji moshadeon daeun sindeuleul jocheumyeon jeojuleul badeulila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nega gaseo eodeul ttangeulo neoleul indohaye deulilil ttaee neoneun geulissaneseo chugbogeul seonpohago ebalsaneseo jeojuleul seonpohala i du saneun yodanggang jeopyeon god hae jineun pyeoneulo ganeun gil dwi gilgal majeunpyeon mole sangsulnamu gyeotui alabae geohaneun ganaan jogsogui ttange issji anihanya neohuiga yodaneul geonneo neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege jusineun ttange deuleogaseo eodeulyeo hanani bandeusi geugeoseul eodeo geogi geohaljala naega oneulnal neohui ape bepuneun modeun gyulyewa beobdoleul neohuineun jikyeo haenghaljinila

12

ne yeoljoui hananim yeohowakkeseo nega juseyoseo eodge hasin ttangeseo neohuiga pyeongsaenge jikyeo haenghal gyulyewa beobdoneun ileohanila neohuiga jjocha nael minjogdeuli geu sindeuleul seomgineun goseun nopeun sanideunji jageun sanideunji puleun namu alaedeunji mulonhago geu modeun goseul neohuiga mattanghi pamyelohamyeo geu daneul heolmyeo jusangeul kkaetteulimyeo asela sangeul bulsaleugo tto geu jogaghan sinsangdeuleul jjiigeoseo geu ileumeul geugeseseo myeolhala neohui hananim yeohowaegeneun neohuiga geucheleom haenghaji malgo ojig neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo jagi ileumeul dusilyeogo neohui modeun jipa jungeseo taeghasin gosin geu geohasil goseulo chaja naagaseo neohui beonjewa neohui huisaenggwa neohuiui sibiljowa neohui sonui geojewa neohui seowonjewa nagheon yemulgwa neohui uyan-gui cheoeum naheun geosdeuleul neohuineun geulilo gajyeodaga deuligo geogi god neohui hananim yeohowa apeseo meoggo neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohui sonulo sugohan ile bog jusimeul inhayeo neohuiwa neohui gajogi jeulgeowohaljinila uliga oneulnal yeogiseoneun gaggi sogyeondaelo hayeossgeoniwa neohuiga geogiseoneun haji maljinila neohuiga neohui hananim yeohowauui jusineun ansigga gieobe ajigeeu ileuji moshayeossgeoniwa neohuiga yodaneul geonneo neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege gieobeulo jusineun ttange geohage doel ttae toneun yeohowakkeseo neo-

huilo neohui sabangui modeun daejeogeul igige hasigo neohuiege ansigeul jusa neohuilo pyeonganhi geohage hasilttae neohuineun neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo jagi ileumeul dusilyeogo han goseul taeghasil geu goseulo nawi myeonghaneun geoseul modu gajigo galjini god neohui beonjewa neohui huisaenggwa neohui sibiljowa neohui sonui geojewa neohuiga yeohowakke seowonhaneun modeun alumeudun seowonmuleul gajyeogago neohuiwa neohui janyeowa nobiwa hamkke neohui hananim yeohowa apeseo jeulgeowohal geosiyo ne seongjunge geohaneun lewiingwado geulihaljini lewiineun neohui junge bungisina gieobi eobseuminila neoneun sangaseo nege boineun amu gosesodeunji beonjeleul deuliji malgo ojig neohuihan jipa junge yeohowau taeghasil geu goseseo neoneun beonjeleul deuligo tto naega nege myeonghaneun modeun geoseul geogiseo haenghaljinila geuleona ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jusin bogeul ttala gag seongeseo ne maeume jeulgineun daelo saengchugeul jaba geu gogileul meogeul su issnani god jeonghan jana bujeonghan jaleul mulonhago noluna saseumeul meogeumgwa gati meogeulyeoniwa ojig geu pineun meogji malgo mul gati ttange ssodeul geosimyeo neoneun gogsiggwa podojuwa gileumui sibiljowa ne uyangui cheoeum naheun geosgwa neoui seowoneul gapneun yemulgwa neoui nagheon yemulgwa ne sonui geojemuleun neoui gag seongeseo meogji malgo ojig ne hananim yeohowakkeseo taeghasil goseseo ne hananim yeohowa apeseo neoneun ne janyeowa nobiwa seongjunge geohaneun lewiingwa hamkke geugeoseul meoggo tto ne soneulo sugohan modeun ileul inhayeo ne hananim yeohowa apeseo jeulgeowohadoe neoneun sangaseo ne ttange geohaneun dongane lewiineul jeobeoliji maljinila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege heolaghasin daelo ne jigyeongeul neolbhisin hue ne maeume gogileul meoggoja hayeo ileugileul naega gogileul meogeulila hamyeon nega muleus maeume johahaneun daelo gogileul meogeul su isseulini manil ne hananim yeohowakkeseo jagi ileumeul dusilyeogo taeghasin gosi negeseo meolgeodeun naega nege myeonghan daelo neoneun yeohowau jusin yangeul jaba neoui gag seongeseo nega muleus maeume johahaneun geoseul meogdoe jeonghan jana bujeonghan jaleul mulonhago noluna saseumeul meogeumgati meogeul su isseoniwa ojig keuge sangaseo geu pineun meogji malla pineun geu saengmyeonginjeug nega geu saengmyeongeul gogiwa aulleo meogji moshalini neoneun geugeoseul meogji malgo mul gati ttange ssodeula neoneun pileul meogji malla nega igati yeohowakkeseo uilobge yeogisineun ileul haenghamyeon neowa ne husoni bogeul nulilila ojig ne

seongmulgwa seowonmuleul yeohowakkeseo taeghasin goseulo gajigo gala nega beonjeleul deulil ttaeneun geu gogiwa pileul ne hananim yeohowau dane deulil geosiyo daleun je huisaengeul deulil ttaeneun geu pileul ne hananim yeohowau dan wie busgo geu gogineun meogeuljinila naega nege myeonghaneun i modeun maleul neoneun deudgo jikila ne hananim yeohowau mogjeone seongwa uileul haenghamyeon neowa ne husonege yeongwonhi bogi isseulila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nega deuleogaseo jjochanael geu minjogdeuleul ne apeseo myeoljeolhasigo neolo geu ttangeul eodeo geogi geohage hasil ttaee neoneun seuseulo sangaseo ne apeseo myeolmanghan geudeului jachwileul balba olmue deuliji malla tto geudeului sineul tamguhayeoleugileul i minjogdeuleun geu sindeuleul eotteohge wihayeossneungo nado geuwa gati hagesda haji malla ne hananim yeohowakkeneun nega geuwa gati haenghaji moshal geosila geudeuleun yeohowau kkeolisimyeo gajeunghi yeogisineun ileul geu sindeulege haenghaye simjio geu janyeoleul bulsalla geu sindeulege deulyeossneunila naega neohuiege myeonghaneun i modeun maleul neohuineun jikyeo haenghago geugeoseo gagamhaji maljinila

13

neohui junge seonjjana kkum kkuneun jaga ileonaseo ijeoggwa gisaleul nege boigo nege malhagileul nega bonlae alji moshadeon daleun sindeuleul uliga jocha seomgija hamyeo ijeoggwa gisaga geu maldaelo iluljilado neoneun geu seonjjana kkumkkuneun jaui maleul cheongjonghaji malla ineun neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiga maeumeul dahago seongpumeul dahayeo neohui hananim yeohowaleul salanghaneun yeobuleul allyeo hasa neohuileul siheomhasiminila neohuineun neohui hananim yeohowaleul sunjonghamyeo geuleul gyeongoehamyeo geu myeonglyeongeul jikimyeo geu mogsolileul cheongjonghamyeo geuleul seomgimyeo geugee bujonghago geu seonjjana kkum kkuneun janeun jugila ineun geuga neohuilo neohuileul aegubttange-seo indohaye naesimyeo jong doeossadeon jibeseo soglyanghaye chwihasin neohui hananim yeohowaleul baebanke halyeo hamyeo neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo nege haenghala myeonghasin doesseo neoleul kkoeeo naelyeogo malhayeosseumila neoneun igati hayeo neohui junge-seo ageul jehaljinila ne dongbog hyeongjena ne janyeona ne pumui anaena neowa saengmyeongeul hamkkhaneun chinguga gamanhi neoleul kkoeeo ileugileul neowa ne yeoljoga alji moshadeon daleun sindeul god ne sabange dulleo issneun minjog

hog negeseo gakkabdeunji negeseo meoldeunji ttang i kkeuteseo jeo kkeutkkaji issneun minjogui sindeuleul uliga gaseo seomgija haljilado neoneun geuleul jochji malmyeo deudji malmyeo geunghyulhi boji malmyeo aeseoghi yeogiji malmyeo deopeo sumgiji masego neoneun yongseoeobsi geuleul jugidoe jugil ttaee nega meonjeo geuge soneul daego hue mus baegseongi soneul daela geuneun aegub ttang jong doeossdeon jibeseo neoleul indohayeo naesin ne hananim yeohowaegeseo neoleul kkoeo tteonage halyeohan jani neoneun dollo chyeojugila geulhamyeon on iseulaeli deudgo dulyeowohayeo igateun ageul dasineun neohui jungeseo haenghaji moshallila ne hananim yeohowakkeeso nege jueo geohage hasineun han seonghebo daehayeo nege somuni deulligileul neohui jung eotteon jablyuga ileonaseo geu seongeub geomineul yuhoghayeo ileugileul neohuiga alji moshadeon daleun sindeuleul uliga gaseo seomgija handa hageodeun neoneun jasehi mudgo salpyeoboaseo ileon gajeunghan ili cham sasillo neohui junge isseumyeon neoneun mattanghi geu seongeub geomineul kalnallo jugigo geu seongeubgwa geu junge geohaneun modeun geosgwa geu saengchugeul kalnallo jinmyeolhago tto geu sogeseo ppaeasa eodeun mulgeoneul da gogle moa nohgo geu seongeubgwa geu talchwimul jeonbuleul bulsalla ne hananim yeohowakke deuliljini geu seongeubeun yeongyeonghi mudeogiga doeoo dasineun geonchugdoemi eobseul geosinila neoneun i jinmyeolhal mulgeoneul jogeumdo ne sone daeji malla geulihameon yeohowakkeeso geu jinnoleul geuchisigo neoleul geunghyulhi yeogisigo jabileul deohasa neoui yeoljoege maengsehasim gati ne suhyoleul beonseongke hasil geosila nega manil ne hananim yeohowau malsseumeul deudgo oneulnal naega nege myeonghaneun geu modeun myeonglyeongeul jikyoe ne hananim yeohowau mogjeone jeongjigeul haenghamyeon igati doelila

14

neohuineun neohui hananim yeohowau janyeon i jugeun jaleul wihaye jagi momeul beji malmyeo nunseob sai ima wiui teoleul milji malla neoneun neoui hananim yeohowau seongminila yeohowakkeeso jisang manmin jungeseo neoleul taeghaye jagiui gieobui baegseongeul sameusyeossneunila neoneun gajeunghan mulgeoneun mueosideunji meogji malla neohuiui meogeul manhan jimseungeun ileohani god sowa yanggwa yeomsowa saseumgwa noluwa bulgeuseuleomhan saseumgwa san yeomsowa bolgi huiin noluwa ppul gin saseumgwa sanyangdeul muleus jimseung junge gubi gallajyeo jjogbaldo doego saegimjildo ha-

neun geoseun neohuiga meogeul geosinila daman saegimjileul hageona gubi gallajin jimseung jungedo neohuiga meogji moshal geoseun igeosini god yagdaewa tokkiwa saban geugeosdeuleun saegimjileul hana gubi gallajiji anihayeosseuni neohuiege bujeonghago dwaejineun gubeun gallajeosseuna saegimjileul moshameulo neohuiege bujeonghani neohuineun ileon geosui gogileul meogji malgeosimyeo geu sachedo manjiji malgeosinila mule issneun eojog junge ileon geoseun neohuiga meogeul geosini muleus jineuleomiwa bineul issneun geoseun neohuiga meogeul geosioy muleus jineuleomiwa bineuli eobsneun geoseun neohuiga meogji maljini ineun neohuiege bujeonghanila muleus jeonghan saeneun neohuiga meogeulyeoniwa ileon geoseun neohuiga meogji moshaljini god dogsuliwa solgaewa eoeunggwa maewa saemaewa maeui jonglyuwa kkamagwi jonglyuwa tajowa dahomaseuwa galmaegiwa saemae jonglyuwa olppaemiwa bueongiwa ttaogiwa dangawa oleunggwa nojawa haggwa hwangsae jonglyuwa daeseunggwa bagjiwimyeo tto muleus nalgido hago gieo danigido haneun geoseun neohuiege bujeonghani neohuineun meogji mal geosina muleus jeonghan saeneun neohuiga meogeuljinila neohuineun neohui hananim yeohowau seongminila muleus seuseulo jugeun geoseun meogji malgeosini geugeoseul seong junge ugeohaneun gaegege jueo meogge hageona ibanginege palado gahanila neoneun yeomso saekkileul geu eomiui jeoje salmji maljinila neoneun mattanghi maenyeone toji sosanui sibiljoleul deulil geosimyeo ne hananim yeohowa ap god yeohowakkeeso geu ileumeul dusilyeogo taeghasin goseseo ne gogsiggwa podojuwa gileumui sibiljoleul meogeumyeo tto ne uyangui cheoeum nan geoseul meoggo ne hananim yeohowa gyeongoe hagileul hangsang baeul geosinila geuleona ne hananim yeohowakkeeso geu ileumeul dusilyeogo taeghasin gosi negeseo neomu meolg haengloga eolyeowoseo geu pungbui jusin geoseul gajigo gal su eobsgeodeun geugeoseul doneulo bakkuo geu doneul ssaseo gajigo ne hananim yeohowau taeghasin goseulo gaseo muleus ne maeume johahaneun geoseul geu doneulo sadoe uyangina podojuna dogju deung muleus ne maeume wonhaneun geoseul guhago geogi ne hananim yeohowau apeseo neowa ne gwonso gi hamkke meoggo jeulgeowohal geosimyeo ne seongeube geohaneun lewineun neohui junge bungisina gieobi eobsneun jani ttohan jeobeoliji maljinila mae samnyeun kkeute geu hae sosanui sib bun ileul da naeeo ne seongeube jeochughaye neohui junge bungisina gieobi eobsneun lewiingwa ne seongjunge ugeohaneun gaegwa mich goawa gwabudeullo waseo meogeo

baebuleuge hala geulihamyen ne hananim yeohowakkeseo neoui soneulo haneun beomsae nege chugbogeul jusilila

15

mae chilnyeon kkeute myeonjehala myeonjeui gyulyeneun ileohanila muleus geu iusege kkueojun chaejuneun geugeoseul myeonjehago geu iusegena geu hyeongjeege dogchoghaji maljini i haeneun yeohowau myeonjenyeonila chinghaminila ibanginegeneun nega dogchoghalyeonniwa ne hyeongjeege kkuin geoseun ne soneseo myeonjehala nega manil ne hananim yeohowau malsseumman deudgo naega oneulnal nege myeonghaneun geu myeonglyeongeul da jikyeo haenghamyeon ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege yueobeulo jusin ttangeseo nega jeongnyeong bogeul badeulini neohui junge gananhana juga eobseulila nega manil ne hananim yeohowau malsseumman deudgo naega oneulnal nege myeonghaneun geu myeonglyeongeul da jikyeo haenghamyeon ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege yueobeulo jusin ttangeseo nega jeongnyeong bogeul badeulini neohui junge gananhana juga eobseulila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege heolaghasin daelo nege bogeul jusilini nega yeoleo nalaee kkueo juljilado neoneun kkuji anihagessgo nega yeoleonadalaleul chilihal jilado neoneun chilihameul badji anihalila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jusin ttang eoneu seongeubeseodeunji gananhana hyeongjega neowa hamkke geohageodeun geu gananhana hyeongjeege ne maeumeul gangpyaghi haji malmyeo ne soneul umkyeo jwiji malgo bandeusi ne soneul geuge pyeoseo geu yoguhaneun daelo sseul geoseul neogneoghi kkueojula samga neoneun maeume agnyeomeul pumji malla god ileugileul je chilnyeon myeonjenyeoni gakkawassda hago ne gungpibhan hyeongjeege aghan nuneul deulgo amugeosdo juji anihamyen geuga neoleul yeohowakke hosohalini nega joeleul eodeul geosila neoneun bandeusi geugee gujehal geosiyo gujehal ttaeeneun akkineun maeumeul pumji mal geosinila ilo inhayeo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo ne beomsawa ne soneulo haneunbae nege bogeul jusilila ttangeneun eonjedeunji gananhana juga geuchiji anihagessneun golo naega nege myeonghaye ileunoni neoneun bandeusi ne gyeongnae ne hyeongjeui gonlanhan jawa gungpibhan jaege ne soneul pyeoljinila ne dongjog hibeuli namjana hibeuli yeojaga nege pallyeosdda haja manil yugnyeoneul neoleul seomgyeosseodeun je chilnyeon neoneun geuleul noha jayuhage hal geosiyo geuleul noha jayuhage hal ttaeeneun gongsulo gage haji malgo ne yang muli jungeseowa taja madangeseowa podaju teuleseo

geuge hui juljini god ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege bogeul jusindaelo geuge juljinila neoneun aegub ttang jong doeossdeon geosgwa ne hananim yeohowakkeseo neoleul soghasyeosseumeul gieoghala geuleul inhaye naega oneulnal igati nege myeonghanola jongi manil neowa ne jibeul salanghameulo neowa donggeohagileul johge yeogyeo nege hyanghaye naega juineul tteonaji anihagessnola hageodeun songgoseul chwhiyaeo geuul gwileul mune daego ttulheula geulihamyen geuga yeongyeonghi ne jongi doelila ne yeojongegedo illyelo haljinila geuga yugnyeun dongane pumgunui sagsui baena badeul mankke neoleul seomgyeosseunjeug neoneun geuleul noha jayuhage hagileul eolyeobge yeogiji malla geulihamyen ne hananim yeohowakkeseo neoui beomsae nege bogeul jusilila neoneun uyangui cheoeum nan sukeoseun gubyeeolhayeo ne hananim yeohowakke deulil geosini ne soui cheos saekineun buliji malgo ne yangui cheos saekkiui teoleun kkagji malgo neowa ne gajogi maenyeone yeohowau taeghasin gos ne hananim yeohowa apeseo meoggeuljinila geuleona geu jimseungi heumi isseoseo jeolgeona nuni meoleosseona museun heumi isseunji ne hananim yeohowakke jaba deuliji moshaljin ne seongjungeseo meogdoe bujeonghan jana jeonghan juga dagati meoggeileul nolwa saseumeul meogeumgati hal geosiyo ojig pineun meogji malgo mul gati ttange ssodeul jinila

16

abibwoleul jikyeo ne hananim yeohowau yuwoljeol yesigeul haenghala ineun abibwole ne hananim yeohowakkeseo bame neoleul aegubeseo indohaye naesyeosseumila yeohowakkeseo geu ileumeul dullyeogo taeghasin goseseo uyangeulo ne hananim yeohowakke yuwoljeol jesaleul deulidoe yugyobyongeul geugeosgwa aulleo meogji malgo chilil donganeun mugyobyeyong god gonanui tteogeul geugeosgwa aulleo meogula ineun nega aegub ttangeseo geubsoghi nawasseumini igati haenghaye neoui pyeongsaenge hangsang nega aegub ttangeseo naon naleul gieoghal geosinila geu chilil donganeun ne sagyeyong nae nulugi boiji anhe hal geosiyo tto nega cheosnal hae jil ttaee jesadeulin gogileul bameul jinaeeo achimkkaji duji mal geosimyeo yuwoljeol jesaleul ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jusin gag seongeseo deuliji malgo ojig ne hananim yeohowakkeseo geu ileumeul dullyeogo taeghasin goseseo nega aegubeseo naodeon sigag god chojeonyeog hae jil ttaee deuligo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo taeghasin goseseo geu gogileul gwomeoggo achime ne jangmageulo dolagal geosinila neoneun yugil donganeun mugyobyeyongeul

meoggo je chilile ne hananim yeohowa
ape seonghoelo moigo amu nodongdo haji
maljinila chiljuleul gyesoghaljini gogsige
naseul daeneun cheosnalbuteo chiljuleul gye-
suhayeo ne hananim yeohowa ape chilchilje-
oleul jikidoe ne hananim yeohowakkeseo
nege bogeul jusin daelo ne himeul healyeo
jawonhaneun yemuleul deuligo neowa ne
janyeowa nobiwa ne seongjunge geohaneun
lewiingwa mich neohui junge issneun gaeg-
gwa goawa gwabuga hamkke ne hananim
yeohowakkeseo geu ileumeul dusilyeogo
taeghasin goseseo ne hananim yeohowa ape-
seo jeulgeowohaljinila neoneun aegubeseo
jong doeossdeon geoseul gieoghago i gyu-
lyeleul jikyeo haenghaljinila neohui tajag
madanggwa podoju teulul sochuleul sujang-
han hue chilildongan chomageoleul jikil
geosiyo jeolgileul jikil ttaeneun neowa ne
janyeowa nobiwa ne seongjunge geohaneun
lewiingwa gaeggwa goawa gwabuga hamkke
yeonlaghadoe ne hananim yeohowakkeseo
taeghasin goseseo neoneun chilil dongan ne
hananim yeohowa apeseo jeolgileul jikigo ne
hananim yeohowakkeseo ne modeun mul-
sangwa ne soneul daen modeun ile bog
jusil geoseul inhayeo neoneun onjeonhi jeul-
geowohaljinila neoui jung modeun namja-
neun ilnyeon samcha god mugyojeolgwa
chilchiljeolgwa chomageole ne hananim yeo-
howau taeghasin goseseo yeohowakke boi-
doe gongsulo yeohowakke boiji malgo gag
salami ne hananim yeohowau jusin bogeul
ttala geu himdaelo mulgeoneul deuliljinila ne
hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jusineun gag
seongeseo ne jipaleul ttala jaepanjanggwa
yusaleul dul geosiyo geudeuleun gonguilo
baegseongeul jaepanhal geosinila neoneun
gubge pandanhaji malmyeo salameul oemolo
boji malmyeo tto noemuleul badji malla
noemuleun jihyejaui nuneul eodubge hago
uiinu maleul gubge haneuneul neoneun mat-
tanghi gonguiman jocheula geulihamyeon
nega salgessgo ne hananim yeohowakke-
seo nege jusineun ttangeul eodeulila ne
hananim yeohowaleul wihayeo ssaeheun dan
gyeote amu namulodeunji asela sangeul
seuji malmyeo jagileul wihayeo jusangeul
seuji malla ne hananim yeohowakkeseo mi-
wohasineunila

17

muleus heumina agjili issneun uyangeun ne
hananim yeohowakke deuliji maljini ineun
ne hananim yeohowakke gajeunghan geosi
doeminila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege
jusineun eoneu seongjungeseodeunji neoui
gaunde hogsi eotteon namjana yeojaga
ne hananim yeohowau mogjeone ageul
haenghaye geu eonyageul eogigo gaso
daleun sindeuleul seomgyeo geugeosege
jeolhamyeo naega myeonghaji anihan

ilwolseongsinege jeolhanda haja hogi geu
ileul nege gohameulo nega deudgeodeun
jasehi sasilhayeo boljini manil geu ilgwa
mali hwagsilhayeo iseulael junge ileon
gajeunghan ileul haenghami isseumyeon
neoneun geu ageul haenghan namjana yeo-
jaleul ne seongmuneulo kkeuleonaego dollo
geu namjana yeojaeul chyeo jugidoe jugil
jaleul du salamina se salamai jeungeolo
jugil geosiyo han salamai jeungeoloneun
jugiji mal geosimyeo ileon jaleul jugimeun
jeungini meonjeo geuege soneul daen hue
mus baegseongi soneul daeljinila neoneun
iwa gati hayeo neoui junge ageul jehaljinila
ne seongjungeseo songsalo datuneun ili
isseudoe seolo pileul heullyeossgeona dat-
ueossgeona gutahyeossgeona hayeo nega
pangyeolhagi eolyeoun ili saenggigeodeun
neoneun ileona ne hananim yeohowau
taeghasil goseulo ollagaseo lewi salam jesa-
janggwa dangsi jaepanjanggelo naagaseo
muleula geulihamyeon geudeuli eotteohge
pangyeolhal geoseul nege galeuchilini yeo-
howakkeseo taeghasin goseseo geudeuli nege
boineun pangyeolul teusdaelo nega haeng-
hadoe muleus geudeuli nege galeuchineun
daelo samga haenghal geosini god geudeuli
nege galeuchineun beoblyului teusdaelo
geudeuli nege gohaneun pangyeoldaelo
haenghal geosiyo geudeuli nege boineun
pangyeoleul eogieoseo jwalona ulona chi-
uchiji mal geosinila salami manil cheonjahi
hago ne hananim yeohowa ape seoseo
seomgineun jesajangina jaepanjangel
deudji anihageodeun geu salameul jugyeo
iseulael jungeseo ageul jehaye beolila
geulihamyeon on baegseongi deudgo du-
lyeowohayeo dasineun cheonjahi haengchi
ani halila nega ne hananim yeohowakke-
seo nege jusineun ttange ileuleoseo geu
ttangeul eodeo geohal ttaee manil ulido
uli juwui yeolgug gati uli wie wangeul
seulilaneun ttusi nageodeun bandeusi ne
hananim yeohowau taeghasin jaleul ne wie
wangeulo seul geosimyeo ne wie wangeul
seulyeomeon ne hyeongje jungeseo han
salameulo hal geosiyo ne hyeongje anin
tagugineul ne wie seuji mal geosimyeo wang
doen janeun maleul manhi duji mal geosiyo
maleul manhi eodeulyeogo geu baegseongeul
aegubeulo dolagage mal geosini ineun yeo-
howakkeseo neohuiege ileusigileul neohuiga
ihueneun geu gillo dasi dolagaji mal geosila
hasyeosseumimyeo anaeul manhi dueoseo
geu maeumi mihogdoege malgeosimyeo
eungeumeul jagileul wihayeo manhi ssahji
mal geosinila geuga wangwie oleugeodeun
lewi salam jesajang ape bogwanhan i
yulbeobseoleul deungsaye pyeongsaenge
jagi yeope dugo ilgeseo geu hananim
yeohowa gyeongoeagileul baemyeo i
yulbeobui modeun malgwa i gulyeleul
jikyeo haenghal geosila geulihamyeon geuii

maeumi geu hyeongje wie gyomanhaji anihago i myeonglyeongeseo tteona jwalona ulona chiuchiji anihalini iseulael jungeseo geuwa geui jasonui wangwie issneun nali jangguhaila

18

lewi salam jesajanggwa lewiui on jipaneun iseulael junge bungisdo eobsgo gieobdo eobseuljini geudeuleun yeohowau hwajemulgwa geu gieobeul meogeul geosila geudeuli geu hyeongje junge gieobi eobseul geoseun geudeulege daehayeo malsseumhasin gati yeohowakkeseo geudeului gieobi doesiminila jesajangi baegseongegeo badeul eungsigeun ileohani god geu deulneun jemului uyangeul mullonhago geu ap neolbjeogdaliwa du bolgwa wila igeoseul jesajangege jul geosio tto neoui cheoeum doen gogsiggwa podojuwa gileumgwa neoui cheoeum kkageun yangteoleul nega geuege jul geosini ineun ne hananim yeohowakkeseo ne modeun jipa jungeseo geuleul taeghayeo naesigo geuwa geui jaseoneulo yeongyeonghi yeohowau ileumeulo seoseo seomgige hasyosseuminila iseulael on ttang eoneu seongeubedeunji geohaneun lewiini ganejohan sowoni isseo geu geohan goseul tteona yeohowau taeghasin gose ileumyeon yeohowa ape seon geu hyeongje modeun lewiingwa ilbaneulo geu hananim yeohowau ileumeulo seomgil su issnani geu salamui eungsigeun geudeulgwa gateul geosio geu sangso saneobeul pan doneun i oee geuege soghal geosinila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jusineun ttange deuleogageodeun neoneun geu minjogdeului gajeunghan haengwileul bonbadji mal geosini geu adeulina ttaleul bul gaundelo jinage haneun jana bogsuljana gilhyungeul malhaneun jana yosuleul haneun jana mudangina jineonjana sinjeobjana bagsuna chohonjaleul neoui junge yongnabhaji malla muleus ileon ileul haenghaneun janeun yeohowakkeseo gajeunghi yeogisinani ileon gajeunghan illo inhayeo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul ne apeseo jjocha naesineunila neoneun ne hananim yeohowa ape wanjeonhala nega jjochanael i minjogdeuleun gilhyungeul malhaneun jana bogsuljai maleul deudgeoniwa negeneun ne hananim yeohowakkeseo ileon ileul yongnabji anihaseineunila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo neoui jung ne hyeongje jungeseo nawa gateun seonjija hanaleul neoleul wihayeo ileukisilini neohuineun geuleul deuleuljinila igeosi god nega chonghoeui nale holebsaneseo neoui hananim yeohowakke guhan geosila god nega malhagileul nalo dasineun naui hananim yeohowau eumseongeul deudji anhgge hasigo dasineun i keun buleul boji anhgge hasoseo dulyeob-

geondae naega jugeulkka hanaida hamae yeohowakkeseo ileusido geudeului mali oldoda naega geudeului hyeongje junge neowa gateun seonjija hanaleul geudeuleul wihayeo ileukigo nae maleul geu ibe dulini naega geuege myeonghaneun geoseul geuga muliege da gohalila muleus geuga nae ileumeulo gohaneun nae maleul deudji anihaneun janeun naege beoleul badeul geosio naega gohalago myeonghaji anihan maleul eotteon seonjijaga manil bangjahi nae ileumeulo gohadeunji daleun sindeului ileumeulo malhamyeon geu seonjijaneun jugimeul danghalila hasyeossneunila nega hogsi simjunge ileugileul geu mali yeohowau ileusin malsseuminji uliga eotteohge alliyo halila manil seonjijaga isseseo yeohowau ileumeulo malhanile jeungheomdo eobsgo seongchwihamdo eobseumyeon ineun yeohowau malsseumhasin geosi anyio geu seonjijaga bangjahi han malini neoneun geuleul dulyeowo maljinila

19

ne hananim yeohowakkeseo i yeolgugeul myeoljeolhasigo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo geu ttangeul nege jusimeulo nega pilgyeong geugeoseul eodgo geudeului gag seong eubgwa gag gaoge geohal ttaee ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege gieobeulo jusin ttang gaundeseo se seongeubeul neoleul wihayeo gubyeolhago ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege yueobeulo jusineun ttangui jeoncheleul sangulo bunhaye geu dololeul dakkgo muleus salinjaleul geu seongeubeulo dopike hala "salinjaga geulilo dopihaye sal manhan gyeongwineun ileohani god nugudeunji bonlae hyeomwoni eobsi buijunge geu iuseul jugin il," galyeong salami geu iusgwa hamkke beolmoghaleo samlime deuleogaseo sone dokkileul deulgo beolmoghalyeogo jjigeul ttaee dokkiga jaluseo ppajyeo geu iuseul majchwo geulo juggeham gateun geosila ileon salameun geu seongeub jung hanalo dopihaye saengmyeongeul bojonhal geosinila geu salami geuege bonlae hyeomwoni eobseuni jugigie habdangchi anihana dulyeobgeondae bosujai maeumi tteugeowoseo salinjaleul ttaleuneunde geu ganeun gili meolmyeon geuleul ttala michyeoseo jugilkka hanola geuleomeulo naega nege myeonghagileul se seongeubeul neoleul wihaye geu gubyeolhala hanola ne hananim yeohowakkeseo ne yeoljoege maengsehasin daelo ne jigyeongeul neolbhyeo ne yeoljoege julilago malsseumhasin ttangeul da nege jusil ttae tto nega naui oneulnal nege myeonghaneun i modeun myeonglyeongeul jikyeo haenghaye ne hananim yeohowaleul salanghago hangsang geu gillo haenghal ttaeneun i ses oee se seongeubeul deohaye ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege gieobeulo

jusineun ttangeseo mujoeohan pileul heullimi eobsge hala igati hamyeon geu piga negelo dolagaji anihalila geuleona manil salami geu iuseul miwohayeo eopdeulyeo geuleul gidalidaga ileona chyeoseo geu saengmyeongeul sanghayeo jugge hago i han seongeubeulo dopi hageodeun geu bon seongeub janglodeuli salameul bonaeeo geuleul geogiseo jabadaga bosujau sone neomgyeo jugige hal geosila ne nuni geuleul geunghyulhi boji malgo mujoeohan pi heullin joelul iseulaealseo jehala geulihamyeon nege bogi isseulila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jueo eodge hasineun ttang god ne gieobdoen soyuui ttangeseo seoninui jeonghan ne iusui gyeongpyeyleul idonghaji maljinila salami amu agideunji muleus beomhan joeneun han jeungeuloman jeonghal geosi aniyo du jeunginui ibeulona se jeunginui ibeulo geu sageoneul hwageonghal geosimyeo manil wiejeunghaneun jaga isseo amu salami ageul haenghayeosdda malhami isseumyeon geu nonjaenghaneun yangbangi gati hananim ape naaga dangsi jesajanggwa jaepanjang ape seol geosiyong jaepanjangeun jasehi sasilhayeo geu jeungini wijeuginila geu hyeongjелеul geojiseulo muhamhan geosi panmyeongdoegeodeun geuga geu hyeongjeege haenghalyeogo kkoe handaelo geuege haenghayeo neohui jungeseo ageul jehala geulihamyeon geu nameun jadeuli deudgo dulyeowohayeo ihubuteoneun ileon ageul neohui jungeseo dasi haenghaji anihalila "ne nuni geunghyulhi boji malla saengmyeongeun saengmyeongeulo, nuneun nuneulo, ineun ilo, soneun soneulo, baleun ballonila"

20

nega naga daejeoggwa ssaulyeohal ttaee malgwa byeonggeowa minjungi neoboda manheumeul boljilado geudeuleul dulyeowo malla aegub ttangeseo neoleul indohayeo naesin ne hananim yeohowakkeseo neowa hamkke hasineunila neohuiga ssaul gose gakkai gageodeun jesajangeun baegseongege naagaseo gohayeo geudeulege ileugileul iseulaela deuleula neohuiga oneulnal neohui daejeoggwa ssaulyeogo naawasseuni maeume geobnaeji malmyeo dulyeowo malmyeo tteoljimalmyeo geudeullo inhayeo nollaji malla neohui hananim yeohowaneun neohuiwa hamkke haenghasimyeo neohuileul wihayeo neohui daejeogeul chigo neohuileul guwonhasineun janila hal geosimyeo yusadeuleun baegseongege gohayeo ileugileul saejibeul geonchughago nagseongsigeul haengchi moshan jaga issneunya geuneun jibeulo dolagaljini jeonsahamyeon taini nagseongsigeul haenghalkka hanola podowoneul mandeulgo geu gwasileul meogji moshan jaga issneunya geuneun jibeulo dolagaljini jeonsahamyeon taini

geu gwasileul meogeulikka hanola yeojawa yaghonhago geuleul chwhihaji moshan jaga issneunya geuneun jibeulo dolagaljini jeonsahamyeon taini geuleul chwhihalkka hanola hago yusadeuleun ohilyeo tto baegseongege gohayeo ileugileul dulyeowoseo maeume geobnaeun jaga issneunya geuneun jibeulo dolagaljini geu hyeongjedeului maeumdo geui maeumgwa gati tteoleojilikka hanola hayeo baegseongege ileugileul pilhan hue gundaeui janggwandeuleul sewo mulileul geoneulige haljinila nega eotteon seongeubeulo naagaseo chilyeohal ttaee geu seonge meonjeo pyeonghwaleul seoneonhala geu seongeubi manil pyeonghwahagilo hoedabhago neoleul hyanghayeo seongmuneul yeolgeodeun geu on geomineulo nege gongeuil bachigo neoleul seomgiege hal geosiyong manil neowa pyeonghwahagileul silheohago neoleul daejeoghayeo ssaulyeo hageodeun neoneun geu seongeubeul ewossal geosimyeo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo geu seongeubeul ne sone butisigeodeun neoneun kalnallo geu sogui namjaleul da chyeo jugigo ojig yeojadeulgwa yuadeulgwa yugchuggwa muleus geu seongjungeseo nega talchwhihan modeun geoseun ne geosini chwhihala nega daejeogegeseo talchwhihan geoseun ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jusin geosinjeug neoneun geugeoseul nuliljinila nega negeseo meolli tteonan seongeubdeul god i minjogdeulege soghaji anihan seongeubdeulegeneun igati haenghalyeoniwa ojig ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege gieobeulo jusineun i minjogdeului seongeubeseoneun hoheub issneun jaleul hanado salliji maljini god hes jogsoggwa amoli jogsoggwa ganaan jogsoggwa beuliseu jogsoggwa yeobuseu jogsogeul nega jinmyeolhadoo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege myeonghasin daelo hala ineun geudeuli geu sindeulege haenghaneun modeun gajeunghan illo neohuiege galeuchyeo bonbadge hayeo neohuilo neohuiui hananim yeohowakke beomjoeke halkka haminila neohuiga eoneu seongeubeul olae dongan ewossago chyeoseo chwhihalyeo hal ttaeedo dokkileul dulleo geu gosui namuleul jagbeolhaji malla ineun neohuiui meogeul geosi doel geosimini jigiji malla batui sumogi salaminya neohuiga eoiji geugeoseul ewossagessneunya ojig gwamogi anin jullo aneun sumogeun jagbeolhayeo neohuiwa ssaneun geu seongeubeul chineun giguleul mandeulo geu seongeubeul hamlagsikil ttaekkaji ssuljinila

21

ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jueo eodge hasineun ttangeseo hogsi pisalhan sichaga deule eopdeuleojin geoseul balgyeonghago geu chyeo jugin jaga nuguinji

alji moshageodeun neoui janglodeulgwa
 jaepanjangdeuli nagaseo geu pisalhan
 goseseo samyeone issneun gag seongeubui
 wongeuneul jael geosiyo geu pisalhan
 goseseo jeil gakkau seongeub god geu
 seongeubui janglodeuli ajig buliui anihago
 meongeleul meji anihan amsongajileul chwi-
 hago seongeubui janglodeuli muli hangsang
 heuleugo galjido simjido moshaneun golj-
 jagilo geu songajileul kkeulgo gaseo geu
 goljjagieseo geu songajui mogeul kkeokkeul
 geosiyo lewi jason jesajangdeuldo geulilo
 oljini geudeuleun ne hananim yeohowakke-
 seo taeghasa jagileul seomgige hasimyeo
 tto yeohowau ileumeulo chugboghage
 hasin jala modeun sosonggwa modeun
 tujaengi geudeului maldaelo pankyeoldoel
 geosinila geu pisaldoen goseseo jeil gakkau
 seongeubui modeun janglodeuleun geu
 goljjagieseo mogeul kkeokkeun amsongaji
 wie soneul ssiseumyeo malhagileul uliui
 soni i pileul heulliji anihayeossgo uliui
 nuni igeoseul bojido moshayeosnaida
 yeohowayeo jukkeseo soglyanghasin juui
 baegseong iseulaeleul sahasigo mujoe
 han pileul juui baegseong iseulael junge
 meomulleo duji maobsoseo hamyeon geu
 piheullin joega sahameul badeulini neoneun
 iwa gati yeohowau bosigie jeongjighan ileul
 haenghayeo mujoejaui pi heullin joeleul
 neohui jungeseo jehaljinila nega nagaseo
 daejeoggwa ssaumhameul danghayeo ne
 hananim yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul ne sone
 butisimeulo nega geudeuleul salojabeun
 hue nega manil geu polo jungui alittaun
 yeojaleul bogo yeonlyeonhayeo anaeleul
 samgoja hageodeun geuleul ne jibeulo de-
 lyeogal geosiyo geuneun geu meolileul milgo
 sontobeul bego tto poloui uibogeul beosgo
 ne jibe geohamyeo geu bumoleul wihayeo
 ilgawoldongan aeogghan hue nega geuegelo
 deuleogaseo geu nampyeoni doego geuneun
 ne anaega doelgeosiyo geu hue nega geuleul
 gippeohaji anihageodeun geu maeumdaelo
 gage hago gyeolk doneul badgo palji
 maljila nega geuleul yogbyeosseunjeug
 jongeuilo yeogiji maljinila eotteon salami du
 anaeleul dueossneunde hananeun salangeul
 badgo hananeun miumeul baddaga geu
 salangeul badneun jawa miumeul badneun
 jaga dul da adeuleul nahassda haja geu mi-
 umeul badneun jaui sosaengi jangjaeyeodeun
 jagiui soyuleul geu adeuldeulege gieobeulo
 nanuneun nale geu salangeul badneun jaui
 adeullo jangjaleul sama cham jangja god
 miumeul badneun jaui adeulboda apeuji
 malgo bandeusi geu miumeul badneun
 jaui adeuleul jangjalo injeonghayeo jagiui
 soyueseo geuegeneun du mogseul jul geosini
 geuneun jagiui gilyeogui sijagila jangjaui
 gwonliga geuege isseuminila salamege
 wanaghago paeyeoghan adeuli isseo geu
 abiui malina geu eomiui maleul sunjongchi

anihago bumoga jingchaeghayeodo deudji
 anihageodeun bumoga geuleul jabaga-
 jigo seongmune ileuleo geu seongeub
 janglodeulege naagaseo geu seongeub
 janglodeulege malhagileul uliui i jasigeun
 wanaghago paeyeoghayeo uli maleul sun-
 jongchi anihago bangtanghamyeo sule
 jamgin jala hageodeun geu seongeubui
 modeun salamdeuli geuleul dollo chyeo
 jugiljini igati nega neoui junge ageul
 jehala geulihamyeon on iseulaeli deudgo
 dulyeowohalila salami manil jugeul joeleul
 beomhameulo nega geuleul jugyeo namu
 wie dalgeodeun geu sicheulul namu wie
 bamsaedolog duji malgo dangile jangs-
 hayeo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege
 gieobeulo jusineun ttangeul deoleobhiji
 malla namue dallin janeun hananimkke
 jeojuleul badasseuminila

22

ne hyeongjeui uyanguil gil ilheun geoseul
 bogeodeun mosbonche haji malgo neoneun
 bandeusi kkeuleodaga ne hyeongjeege dollil
 geosiyo ne hyeongjega negeseo meolgeona
 nega hog geuleul alji moshageodeun geu
 jimseungeul ne jibeulo kkeulgo waseo ne
 hyeongjega chajikkaji nege dueosssdaga
 geuege dolliljini nagwilado geulihago ui-
 bogilado geulihago muleus hyeongjeui
 ilheun amugeosideunji nega eodgeodeun da
 geulihago mosbuna tange issneun saeui
 bogeumjalie sae saekkina ali issgo eomisaega
 geu saekkina aleul pumeun geoseul man-
 nageodeun geu eomisaewa saekkileul aulleo
 chwhihaji malgo eomineun bandeusi noha
 jul geosiyo saekkineun chwhihayeodo gahani
 geulihamyeon nega bogeul nuligo jang-
 suhalila nega sae jibeul geonchughal ttaee
 jibunge nanganleul mandeuleo salameulo
 tteoleojiji anheg hala geu pi heuleun joega
 ne jibe dolagalkka hanola ne podowone
 du jongjaleul seokkeo ppuliji malla geuli-
 hamyeon nega ppulin ssiui yeolmaewa
 podowonui sosani ppaegasgimi doelkka
 hanola neoneun sowa nagwileul gyeolihayeo
 galji malmyeo yangteolgwa besillo seokkeo
 jjan geoseul ibji maljinila ibneun geotos
 ne gwie suleul mandeuljinila nugudeunji
 anaeleul chwhihayeo geuwa dongchimhan
 hue geuleul miwohayeo bibanggeolileul
 mandeuleo geuege numyeongeul ssuiwo
 galodoe naega i yeojaleul chwhihayeoss-
 deoni geuwa dongchimhal ttaee geuui

cheonyeoin pyojegeul boji moshayeoss-nola hameyon geu cheonyeoui bumoga cheonyeoui cheonyeoin pyoleul eodeo gajigo geu seongeubmun janglodeulegelo gaso cheonyeoui abiga janglodeulege malhagileul nae ttaleul i salamege anael jueoss-deoni geuga miwohayeo bibanggeolileul mandeuleo malhagileul naega ne ttalui cheonyeoin pyojegeul boji moshayeossnola hana bola nae ttalui cheonyeoin pyojeogi igeosila hago geu bumoga geu jalioseul geu seongeub janglodeul ape pyeol geosiyo geu seongeub janglodeuleun geu salameul jaba ttaeligo isulael cheonyeoeege numyeong ssuimeul inhayeol geugeoseo eun ilbaeg segeleul beolgeumeulo bada yeojau abiege jugo geu yeojalo geu namjau pyeongsaege beoliji moshal anaega doege halyeonniwa geu ili chamdoeeo geu cheonyeoeege cheonyeoin pyojeogi eobsgodeun cheonyeoleul geu abi jib muneseo kkeuleonaego geu seongeub salamdeul geuleul dollo chyeo jugiljini ineun geuga geu abi jibeseo changgiui haengdongeul hayeo isulael jungeseo ageul haenghayeosseumila neoneun iwa gati hayeo neoui junge ageul jehaljinila namjaga yubunyeowa tongganhameul bogeodeun geu tongganhan namjawa geu yeojaleul dul da jugyeo isulael junge ageul jehaljinila cheonyeoin yeojaga namjawa yaghonhan hue eotteon namjaga geuleul seongeubjungeseo manna tongganhamyeon neohuineun geudeuleul dul da seongeub muneulo kkeuleonaego geudeuleul dollo chyeo jugilgeosini geu cheonyeoneun seongeub junge isseoseodo soli jileuji anihayeosseumiyo geu namjaneun geu iusui anaeleul yogboyeosseumila neoneun igati hayeo neoui junge ageul jehaljinila manil namjaga eotteon yaghonhan cheonyeoleul deuleseo mannaseo gangganhayeossgeodeun geu gangganhan namjaman jugil geosiyo cheonyeoegeneun amu geosdo haengchi mal geoseun cheonyeoegeneun jugil joega eobseumila i ileun salami ileona geu iuseul geugo jugin geosgwa ilbanila namjaga cheonyeoleul deuleseo mannan kkadalge geu yaghonhan cheonyeoga soljilleodo guwon-hal jaga eobseosseuminila manil namjaga eotteon yaghonhaji anihan cheonyeoleul manna geuleul butdeulgo tongganhaneun jung geu du salami balgyeondoegodeun geu tongganhan namjaneun geu cheonyeoui abiege eun osib segeleul jugo geu cheonyeolo anaeleul sameul geosila geuga geu cheonyeoleul yogboyeosseunjeug pyeongsaege geuleul beoliji moshalila salami geu abiui husileul chwhihayeol abiui hacheleul deuleon-aeji maljinila

sinnangi sanghan jana sineul bein janeun yeohowau chonghoe deuleooji moshalila sasaengjaneun yeohowau chonghoe deuleooji moshalini sibdaekajilado yeohowau chonghoe deuleooji moshalila ammon salamgwa moab salameun yeohowau chonghoe deuleooji moshalini geudeulege soghan janeun sibdae ppunanila yeongwonhi yeohowau chonghoe deuleooji moshalila geudeuleun neohuiga aegubeseo naol ttaee tteoggwa mullo neohuileul gileseo yeongjeobhaji anihago mesobodamiaui beudol salam beoului adeul ballamege noemuleul jueo neohuileul jeojuke halyeo hayosseuna ne hananim yeohowakkeseo neoleul salanghasimeulo ballamui maleul deudji anihasio geu jeojuleul byeonhayeo bogi doege hasyeosnnani neoui pyeongsaege geudeulul pyeongangwa hyeongtongul yeongyeonghi guhaji maljinila neoneun edom salameul miwohaji malla geuneun neoui hyeongjenila aegub salameul miwohaji malla neuga geui ttangseo gaegi doeeosseuminila geudeulul samdae hu jaseoneun yeohowau chonghoe deuleool su issneulila nega daejeogeul chileo chuljinhal ttaee modeun aghan ileul seuseulo samgaljini neohui junge nuga bame mongseolhameulo bujeonghageodeun jin bakkeulo nagago jin ane deuleooji anihadaga haejil ttaee mogyoghago haejin hue jine deuleoolgeosiyo neoui jin bakke byeonsoleul bepulgo geulilo nagadoo neoui gigue jageun sabeul deohaye bakke nagaseo daebyeoneul tonghal ttaee geugeoseulo ttangeul pal geosiyo momeul dolikyeo geu baeseolmuleul deopeuljini ineun ne hananim yeohowakkeseo neoleul guwonhasigo jeogguneul nege butisilyeogo ne jinjunge haenghasimila geuleomeulo ne jineul geolughi hala geulihameon negeseo bulhabhan geoseul bosiji anheumeulo neoleul tteonaji anihasilila jongi geu juineul pihayeo negelo domanghageodeun neoneun geu juinegelo dolliji malgo geuga neoui seongeub jungeseo gippeohaneun goseul taeghaneun daelo neowa hamkke ne gaunde geohage hago geuleul abjehaji maljinila isulael yeoja junge changgiga issji moshal geosiyo isulael namja junge midongi issji moshaljni changgiui beon dongwa gae gateun jau sodeugeun amu seowonhaneun illodeunji ne hananim yeohowau jeone gajyeooji malla i duleun da ne hananim yeohowakke gajeunghan geosiminila "nega hyeongjeege kkuigeodeun isigeul chwhihaji maljini god donui isig, sigmului isig, muleus isigeul nael manhan geosui isigeul chwhihaji mal geosila" taguginege nega kkuimyeeon isigeul chwhihayeodo gahageoniwa neoui hyeongjeege kkuigeodeun isigeul chwhihaji malla geulihameon ne hananim

yeohowakkeseo nega deuleogaseo eodeul ttangeseo ne soneulo haneun beomsae bogeul naelisilila ne hananim yeohowakke seowonhageodeun gapgileul deodi haji malla ne hananim yeohowakkeseo bandeusi geugeoseul nege yoguhasilini deodimyeon nege joela nega seowonchi anihayeosse-umyeon mujoehanilamaneun ne ibeseo naen geoseun geudaelo silhaenghagileul juuihala muleus jawonhan yemuleun ne hananim yeohowakke nega seowonhayeo ibeulo eonyaghan daelo haenghaljinila ne iusui podowone deuleogal ttaee maemumdaelo geu podoleul baebulli meogeodo gahanila geuleona geuleuse damji mal geosioyo ne iusui gogsig bate deuleogal ttaee nega soneulo geu isageul ttado gahanila geuleona iusui gogsig bate saeul daeji maljinila

24

salami anaeleul chwihayeo delyeoon hue suchidooneun ili geugee isseumeul balgyeonhago geuleul sippeohaji anihageodeun ihon jeungseoleul sseoseo geu sone jugo geuleul jagi jibeseo naeeo bonaen geosioyo geu yeojaneun geu jibeseo nagaseo daleun salamui anaega doelyeoniwa geu hubudo geuleul miwohayeo ihon jeungseoleul sseoseo geu sone jugo geuleul jagi jibeseo naeeo bonaeeosseona hogsi geuleul anaelo chwhihan hubuga jugeossda haja geu yeojaga imi momaul deoleobhyeosseunjeug geuleul naeeo bonaen jeonbuga geuleul dasi anaelo chwhihaji maljini i ileun yeohowa ape gajeunghan geosila ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege giebeulo jusineun ttangeulo neoneun beomjoeke haji maljinila salami saeloi anaeleul chwhihayeossegeodeun geuleul gundaelo naeeo bonaeci mal geosioyo museun jigmudeunji geugee matgiji mal geosimyeo geuneun ilnyeon dongan jibe hangahi geohaye geu chwhihan anaeleul jeulgeobge haljinila salami maesdolui jeonbuna geu wisjjagmanina jeonjibhaji maljini ineun geu saengmyeongeul jeonjibhaminila salami jagi hyeongje god iseulael jason jung han salameul hulyeodaga geuleul buligeona pan geosi balgyeondoegeodeun geu hulin jaleul jugiljini igati hayeo neoui junge ageul jehaljinila neoneun mundungbyeonge daehayeo samgaseo lewi salam jesajangdeuli neohuige galeuchineun daelo nega himsseo da haenghadoe god nega geudeulege myeonghan daelo neohuineun juuihayeo haenghala neohuiga aegubeseo naoneun gileseo ne hananim yeohowakke- seo miliamege haenghasin ileul gieoghaljinila muleus ne iusege kkueojul ttaee nega geu jibe deuleogaseo jeonjibmuleul chwhihaji malgo neoneun bakke seossgo nege kkuneun jaga jeonjibmuleul gajigo nawaseo nege julgeosimyeo geuga ganahan jayeodeun

neoneun geuui jeonjibmuleul gajigo jaji malgo haeil ttaee jeonjibmuleul bandeusi geugee dollil geosila geulihameon geuga geu oseul ibgo jamyeo neoleul wihaye chugboghali geu ili ne hananim yeohowa ape- seo ne uilmoon doelila gongunhago binhanhan pumguneun neoui hyeongjedeunji ne ttang seongmunane ugeohaneun gaegide- unji geuleul hagdaehaji malmyeo geu pumsagseul dangile jugo haein hukka kkeulji malla ineun geuga bingunghameulo maeume pumsagseul samohamila dulyeobgeondae geuga neoleul yeohowakke hosohameon joega negelo dolagalkka hanola abineun geu jasigdeuleul inhaye jugimeul dangchi anheul geosioyo jasigdeuleun geu abileul inhaye jugimeul dangchi anheul geosila gag salameun jagi joe jugimeul danghal geosinila neoneun gaegina goaui songsaleul eogulhage malmyeo gwabuui oseul jeon- jibhaji malla neoneun aegubeseo jongi doeossdeon ilgwa ne hananim yeohowakke- seo neoleul geogiseo soglyanghasin geoseul gieoghala ileomeulo naega nege i ileul haeng- hala myeonghanola nega bateseo gogsigul bel ttaee geu han museul bate ijeobeolyeoss- geodeun dasigaseo chwhihaji malgo gaeg- gwa goawa gwabuleul wihaye beolyeodula geulihameon ne hananim yeohowakkeseo ne soneulo haneun beomsae bogeul naelisilila nega ne gamlamnamuleul tteon hue geu gajileul dasi salpiji malgo geu nameun geoseun gaeggwa goawa gwabuleul wihaye beolyeodumyeo nega ne podowonui podoleul ttan hue geu nameun geoseul dasi ttaji malgo gaeggwa goawa gwabuleul wihaye beolyeodula neoneun aegub ttangeseo jong doeossdeon geoseul gieoghala ileomeulo naega nege i ileul haenghala myeonghanola

25

salamgwa salam saie sibiga saenggyeoseo jaepaneul cheonghageodeun jaepanjangeun geudeuleul jaepanhaye uuiineun uilobda hago agineun jeongjoehal geosimyeo aginege taehyeonggi habdanghageodeun jaepanjangeun geuleul eopdeulige hago geu joewi gyeongjungdaelo yeosui jagi apeseo ttaelige hala sasibkkajineun ttaelilyeoniwa geugeoseul neomgijineun moshaljini manil geugeoseul neomgyeo gwadahi ttaelimyeon nega ne hyeongjelo cheonhi yeogimeul badge halkka hanola gogsig tteoneun soui ibe mangel ssuiji maljinila hyeong- jega donggeohaneunde geu jung hanaga juggo adeuli eobsgeodeun geu jageun jai anaeneun nagaseo tainene sijibgaji mal geosioyo geu nampyeonui hyeongjega geugelo deuleogaseo geuleul chwhihaye anaeleul sama geuui nampyeonui hyeongje- doen uimuleul geugee da haenghal geosioyo geu yeoinui naheun cheos adeullo geu jageun

hyeongjeui husaleul isge hayeo geu ileumeul
 iseulael jungeseo kkeunheojiji anhe hal
 geosinila geuleona geu salami manil geu
 hyeongjeui anae chwhihagileul jeulgyeohaji
 ani hageodeun geu hyeongjeui anaeneun
 geu seongmun janglodeulegelo naagaseo
 malhagileul nae nampyeonui hyeongjea
 geu hyeongjeui ileumeul iseulael junge
 isgileul silheohayeo nampyeonui hyeongje-
 doen uimuleul naege haengchi anihanaida
 hal geosiyu geu seongeub janglodeuleun
 geuleul bulleodaga ileul geosimyeo geuga
 imi jeonghan tteusdaelo malhagileul naega
 geu yeoja chwhihagileul jeulgyeo anihanola
 hageodeun geu hyeongjeui anaega jan-
 glodeul apeseo geuge naagaseo geui
 baleseo sineul beosgigo geu eolgule chimeul
 baeteumyeo ileugileul geu hyeongjeui jib
 seugileul jeulgyeo anihaneun jaegeneun igati
 hal geosila hal geosimyeo iseulael jungeseo
 geui ileumeul sin beosgiun jaiu jibila
 chinghal geosinila du salami seolo ssaul
 ttaee han salamui anaega geu nampyeoneul
 geu chineun jaiu soneseo guhalyeo hayeo
 gakkai gaseo soneul beolgyeo geu salamui
 eumnangeul jabgeodeun neoneun geu
 yeoinui soneul jigeo beolil geosigo ne
 nuni geuleul bulssanghi boji maljinila
 neoneun jumeonie gatji anheun jeoulchu
 god keun geosgwa jageun geoseul neohji mal
 geosimyeo ne jibe gatji anheun doe god keun
 geosgwa jageun geoseul duji mal geosiyu
 ojig sibbun gongjeonghan jeoulchuleul
 hanimeul sibbun gongjeonghan doleul dul
 geosila geulihameon ne hananim yeo-
 howakkeseo nege jusineun ttangeseo ne
 nali janggu halila "muleus igati haneunja,
 muleus bujeongdanghi haenghaneun janeun
 ne hananim yeohowakke gajeunghanila"
 neohuiga aegubeseo naoneun gile amallegi
 nege haenghan ileul gieoghala god geudeuli
 hanimeul dulyeowohaji anihago neoleul
 gileseo manna neoui pigonhameul taseo ne
 dwie tteoleojin yaghan jadeuleul chyossne-
 unila geuleomeulo ne hananim yeohowakke-
 seo nege jueo gieobeulo eodge hasineun
 ttangeseo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo
 neolo samyeone issneun modeun daejeogeul
 beoseonage hasigo nege ansigeul jusil ttaee
 neoneun amallegi ileumeul cheonhaeseo
 domalhaljinila neoneun iiji maljinila

26

ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege gieobeulo
 jusa eodge hasineun ttange nega deuleogaseo
 geogi geohal ttaee ne hananim yeohowakke-
 seo nege jusineun ttangeseo geu toji
 modeun sosanui madmuleul geodun hue
 geugeoseul chwhihayeo gwangjulie damgo ne
 hananim yeohowakkeseo geu ileumeul dusi-
 lyeoogo taeghasin goseulo geugeoseul gajigo
 gaseo dangsi jesajangege naagaseo geuge

ileugileul naega oneulnal dangsinui hananim
 yeohowakke gohanaida naega yeohowakke-
 seo uliege julilago uli yeoljoege maengse-
 hasin ttange ileuleossnaida hal geosiyu
 jesajangeun ne soneseo geu gwangjulileul
 chwhihayeodaga ne hananim yeohowau
 dan ape noheul geosimyeo neoneun tto
 ne hananim yeohowa ape aloegileul nae
 josangeun yulihaneun alam salameuloseo
 sosui salameul geoneuligo aegubeseo nae-
 lyeogaseo geogi ugeohayeo pilgyeongeun
 geogiseo keugo ganghago beonseonghan
 minjogi doeossdeoni aegub salami ulileul
 hagdaehamyeo ulileul goelobge hamyeo
 uliege jungyeogeul sikimeulo uliga uli
 josangui hananim yeohowakke buleuji-
 jeossdeoni yeohowakkeseo uli eumseongeul
 deuluseu uliui gotonggwa singowa abjeleul
 hagamhasigo yeohowakkeseo ganghan
 songwa pyeon palgwa keun wieomgwa
 ijeoggwa gisalo ulileul aegubeseo indohayeo
 naesigo igoseulo indohasa i ttang god
 jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun ttangeul jusyeoss-
 naida yeohowayeo ije naega jukkeseo naege
 jusin toji sosanui madmuleul gajyeo wass-
 naida hago neoneun geugeoseul ne hananim
 yeohowa ape dugo ne hananim yeohowa
 ape gyeongbaeahal geosimyeo ne hananim
 yeohowakkeseo neowa ne jibe jusin modeun
 bogueul inhayeo neoneun lewiingwa neoui
 junge ugeohaneun gaeggwa hamkke jeul-
 geowohaljinila je samnyeon god sibiljoleul
 deulineun haee ne modeun sosanui sibiljo
 da naegileul machin hue geugeoseul lewi-
 ingwa gaeggwa goawa gwabuege jueoseo ne
 seongmun aneseo meogeo baebuleuge hala
 geulihal ttaee ne hananim yeohowa ape
 gohagileul naega seongmuleul nae jibeseo
 naeo lewiingwa gaeggwa goawa gwabuege
 jugileul jukkeseo naege myeonghasin
 myeonglyeongdaelo hayeosssaoni naega juui
 myeonglyeongeul beomchido anihayeossgo
 ijido anihayeossnaida naega aegoghaneun
 nale i seongmuleul meogji anihayeossgo
 bujeonghan momeulo ileul tteeeoduji ani-
 hayeossgo jugeun jaleul wihayeo ileul sseuji
 anihayeossgo nae hananim yeohowau mals-
 seumeul cheongjonghayeo jukkeseo naege
 myeonglyeonghasin daelo da haenghayeoss-
 saoni wonkeonda juui geolughan cheoso
 haneuleseo hagamhasigo juui baegseong
 iseulaelege bogueul jusimyeo uli yeoljoege
 maengsehayeo uliege jusin ba jeojgwa
 kkuli heuleuneun ttange bogueul naelisoseo
 haljinila oneulnal ne hananim yeohowakke-
 seo i gyulyewa beobdoleul haenghalago
 nege myeonghasinani geuleonjeug neoneun
 maeumeul dahago seongpumeul dahayeo
 jikyeo haenghala nega oneulnal yeohowaleul
 ne hananimyeul injeonghago tto geu doleul
 haenghago geu gyulyewa myeonglyeonggwa
 beobdoleul jikimyeo geu solileul deuleulila
 hwageonhayeossgo yeohowakkeseodo nege

malssseumhasin daelo oneulnal neoleul jagiui bobaelloun baegseongeulo injeonghasigo tto geu modeun myeonglyeongeul jikige halila hwageonhasyosseunjeug yeohowakkeseo neoui chingchangwa myeongyewa yeonggwangeulo geu jieusin modeun minjog wie ttwieonage hasigo geu malssseumhasin daelo neolo ne hananim yeohowau seongmini doege hasilila

27

mosega iseulael janglodeullo deobuleo baegseongege myeonghayeo galodoe naega oneulnal neohuiege myeonghaneun i myeonglyeongeul neohuineun da jikiljinila neohuiga yodaneul geonneo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jusineun ttange deuleoganeun nale keun doldeuleul seugo seoghoeleul baleula imi geonneon hue i yulbeobui modeun malsseumeul geu wie giloghala geulihamyen ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jusineun ttang god jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun ttange nega deuleogagileul ne yeoljoui hananim yeohowakkeseo nege malsseumhasin daelo halini neohuiga yodaneul geonneogeodeun naega oneulnal neohuiege myeonghaneun i doldeuleul ebalsane seugo geu wie seoghoeleul baleul geosimyeo tto geogiseo ne hananim yeohowaleul wihayeo dan god doldaneul ssahdoe geugeose cheolgileul daeji maljinila neoneun dadeumji anheun dolla ne hananim yeohowau daneul ssahgo geu wie hananim yeohowakke beonjелеul deulil geosimyeo tto hwamogjeleul deuligo geogiseo meogeumyeo ne hananim yeohowa apeseo jeulgeowohala neoneun i yulbeobui modeun malsseumeul geu doldeul wie myeongbaeghi giloghajinila mosega lewi jesajangdeullo deobuleo on iseulaelege gohayeo galodoe iseulaela jamjamhi deuleula oneulnal nega ne hananim yeohowau baegseongi doeesseuni geuleonjeug ne hananim yeohowau malsseumeul bogjonghayeo naega oneulnal nege myeonghaneun geu myeonglyeonggwa gyulyeleul haenghaljinila mosega dangile baegseongege myeonghayeo galodoe neohuiga yodaneul geonneon hue simeungwa lewiwa yudawa issagalga yosebgwa benyamineun baegseongeul chugboghagi wihayeo geulisimsane seogo leubengwa gasgwa aselgwa seubullongwa dangwa naddallineun jeojuhagi wihayeo ebalsane seogo lewi salameun keun solilo iseulael modeun salamege malhaye illegileul jangsaeui soneulo jogaghayeosseona bueo mandeun usangeun yeohowakke gajeunghani geugeoseul mandeuleo eunmilhi seuneun janeun jeojuleul badeul geosila hal geosiy modeun baegseongeun eungdabhaye amen haljinila geu bumoleul gyeongholhi yeogineun janeun jeojuleul badeul geosila

hal geosiy modeun baegseongeun amen haljinila geu iusui jigyepeyoleul olmgineun janeun jeojuleul badeul geosila hal geosiy modeun baegseongeun amen haljinila sogyeongeulo gileul ilhge haneun janeun jeojuleul badeul geosila hal geosiy modeun baegseongeun amen haljinila gagina goana gwabuui songsaleul eogulke haneun janeun jeojuleul badeul geosila hal geosiy modeun baegseongeun amen haljinila gyemowa guhabhaneun janeun geu abui hacheleul deuleonaeosseuni jeojuleul badeul geosila hal geosiy modeun baegseongeun amen haljinila muleus jimseunggwa gyohabhaneun janeun jeojuleul badeul geosila hal geosiy modeun baegseongeun amen haljinila geu jamae god geu abui ttalina eomiui ttalgwa guhabhaneun janeun jeojuleul badeul geosila hal geosiy modeun baegseongeun amen haljinila jangmowa guhabhaneun janeun jeojuleul badeul geosila hal geosiy modeun baegseongeun amen haljinila geu iuseul amsalhaneun janeun jeojuleul badeul geosila hal geosiy modeun baegseongeun amen haljinila mujoejaleul jugilyeogo noemuleul badneun janeun jeojuleul badeul geosila hal geosiy modeun baegseongeun amen haljinila i yulbeobui modeun malsseumeul silhaengchi anihaneun janeun jeojuleul badeul geosila hal geosiy modeun baegseongeun amen haljinila

28

nega ne hananim yeohowau malsseumeul samga deudgo naega oneulnal nege myeonghaneun geu modeun myeonglyeongeul jikyeo haenghamyeon ne hananim yeohowakkeseo neoleul segye modeun minjog wie ttwieonage hasil geosila nega ne hananim yeohowau malsseumeul sunjonghamyeon i modeun bogi nega imhamyeo nege michilini seongeubeseodo bogeul badgo deuleseodo bogeul badeul geosimyeo ne momui sosaenggwa ne tojiui sosangwa ne jimseungui saekkiwa uyangui saekkiga bogeul badeul geosimyeo ne gwangjuliwa tteogbanjug geuleusi bogeul badeul geosimyeo nega deuleowado bogeul badgo nagado bogeul badeul geosinila ne daejeogdeuli ileona neoleul chilyeohamyen yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul ne apeseo pae-hage hasilini geudeuli han gillo neoleul chileo deuleowasseuna ne apeseo ilgob gillo domanghalila yeohowakkeseo myeonghasa ne changgowa ne soneulo haneun modeun ile bogeul naelisigo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jusineun ttangeseo nege bogeul jusil geosimyeo nega ne hananim yeohowau myeonglyeongeul jikyeo geu gillo haenghamyeon yeohowakkeseo nege maengsehasin daelo neoleul sewo jagiui

seongmini doege hasilini neoleul yeohowau
ileumeulo ilkeoleumeul segye manmini
bogo neoleul dulyeowohalila yeohowakkeseo
nege julilago ne yeoljoege maengsehasin
ttangeseo nege bogeul jusa ne momui
sosaenggwa yugchugui saekkiwa tojiui
sosanleulo manhege hasimyeo yeohowakke-
seo neoleul wihayeo haneului aleumdaun
bogoleul yeoleusa ne ttange ttaeleul ttala
bileul naelisigo ne soneulo haneun modeun
ile bogeul jusilini nega manheun minjoege
kkueojuljilado neoneun kkuji anihal geosiy
yeohowakkeseo neolo meoliga doego kkoliga
doeji anhege hasimyeo wieman issgo alae
issji anhege hasilini ojig neoneun naega
oneulnal nege myeonghaneun ne hananim
yeohowau myeonglyeongeul deudgo jikyeo
haenghameyo naega oneulnal neohueyo
myeonghaneun geu malsseumeul tteona
jwalona ulona chiuchiji anihago daleun
sineul ttala seomgiji anihameyon iwa
gateullila nega manil ne hananim yeo-
howau malsseumeul sunjonghaji anihaye
naega oneulnal nege myeonghaneun geu
modeun myeonglyeonggwa gyulyeleul
jikyeo haenghaji anihameyon i modeun
jeojuga nege imhago nege michil geosini
nega seongeubeseodo jeojuleul badeumyeo
deulseodo jeojuleul badeul geosiy tto ne
gwangjuliwa tteogbanjug geuleusi jeojuleul
badeul geosiy ne momui sosaenggwa
ne tojiui sosangwa ne uyangui saekkiga
jeojuleul badeul geosimyeo nega deuleowado
jeojuleul badgo nagado jeojuleul badeulila
nega ageul haenghaye geuleul ijeumeulo ne
soneulo haneun modeun ile yeohowakkeseo
jeojuga gongguwa gyeonchaegeul naelisa
manghaye soghi pamyeolke hasil geosimyeo
yeohowakkeseo ne mome yeombyeongi
deulge hasa nega deuleoga eodeul ttangeseo
pilgyeong neoleul myeolhasil geosimyeo
yeohowakkeseo pyebyeonggwa yeolbyeong-
gwa sanghangwa hagjilgwa hanjaewa
pungjaewa sseogneun jaeangeulo neoleul
chisilini i jaeangdeuli neoleul ttalaseo
neoleul jinmyeolke hal geosila ne meoli wiui
haneuleun nosi doego ne alaeui ttangeun
cheoli doel geosimyeo yeohowakkeseo bi
daesine tikkeulgwa molaeleul ne ttange
naelisilini geugeosdeuli haneulseo ne wie
naelyeoseo pilgyeong neoleul myeolhalila
yeohowakkeseo neolo ne daejeog ape pae-
hage hasilini nega han gillo geudeuleul
chileo nagaseoneun geudeului apeseo ilgob
gillo domanghal geosimyeo nega tto segye
mangug junge heuteumeul danghago ne
sichga gongjungui modeun saewa ttang
jimseungdeului babi doel geosina geugeos-
deuleul jjocha jul jaga eobseul geosimyeo
yeohowakkeseo aegubui jonggiwa chijilgwa
goehyeolbyeonggwa gaechangeulo neoleul
chisilini nega chilyohameul eodji moshal
geosimyeo yeohowakkeseo tto neoleul

michingwa nunmeolmgwa gyeongsimje-
ungeulo chisilini sogyeonggi eoduundeseo
deodeumneun geosgwa gati nega baegjedo
deodeumgo ne gili hyeongtongchi moshaye
hangsang abjewa nolyageul danghal ppunini
neoleul guwon hal jaga eobseul geosimyeo
nega yeojawa yaghonhayeosseuna daleun
salami geuwa gati jal geosiy jibeul
geonchughayeosseuna geogi geohaji moshal
geosiy podowoneul simeosseuna nega geu
gwasileul seewi moshal geosimyeo ne soleul
ne mogjeoneseo jabasseuna nega meogji
moshal geosimyeo ne nagwileul ne mog-
jeoneseo ppaeasagameul danghayeodo dolo
chajji moshal geosimyeo ne yangeul dae-
jeogge ppaeasgil geosina neoleul dow jul
jaga eobseul geosimyeo ne janyeoleul daleun
minjoege ppaeasgigo jongil saenggaghago
alabomeulo nuni soehayeojina ne sone ne-
ungi eobseul geosimyeo ne toji sosangwa ne
sugolo eodeun geoseul nega alji moshaneun
minjogi meoggesgo neoneun hangsang ab-
jewa hagdaleul badeul ppunilini ileumeulo
ne nune boineun illo inhaye nega michilila
yeohowakkeseo ne muleupgwa dalileul
chyeoseo gochiji moshal simhan jonggilo
balhage hayeo balbadageulo jeongsulikkaji
ileuge hasilila yeohowakkeseo neowa nega
seul ne imgeumeul neowa ne yeoljoga alji
moshadeon nalalo kkeuleogasilini nega
geogiseo mogseogeulo mandeun daleun sin-
deuleul seomgil geosimyeo yeohowakkeseo
neoleul kkeuleo gasineun modeun minjog
jungeseo nega nollaemgwa sogdamgwa
bibanggeoliga doel geosila nega manheun
jongjaleul deuleu simeluljilado mettugiga
meogeumeulo geodulgeosi jeogeul geosimyeo
nega podowoneul simgo daseuliljilado beol-
lega meogeumeulo podoleul ttaji moshago
podojuleul masiji moshal geosimyeo ne
modeun gyeongnaee gamlamnamuga is-
seuljilado geu yeolmaega tteoleojimeulo
geu gileumeul ne mome baleuji moshal
geosimyeo nega janyeoleul naheuljilado
geudeuli pologa doemeulo nege issji moshal
geosimyeo ne modeun namuwa toji sosa-
neun mettugiga meogeul geosimyeo neoui
junge ugeohaneun ibangineun jeomjeom
nopajyeoseo ne wie ttwieonago neoneun
jeomjeom najajil geosimyeo geuneun
nege kkuiljilado neoneun geuege kkwiji
moshalini geuneun meoliga doego neoneun
kkoliga doel geosila nega ne hananim
yeohowau malsseumeul sunjongchi anihago
nege myeonghasin geu myeonglyeonggwa
gyulyeleul jikiji anihameulo i modeun
jeojuga nege imhago neoleul ttalego nege
michyeoseo pilgyeong neoleul myeolhalini
i modeun jeojuga neowa ne jaseonege
yeongwonhi isseoseo pyojeoggwa gamgyega
doelila nega modeun geosi pungjoghayeodo
gippeumgwa jeulgeoun maumeulo ne
hananim yeohowaleul seomgiji anihameul

inhayeo nega juligo mogmaleugo heolbeosgo modeun geosi pijbeolhan jungeseo yeohowakkeseo bonaesa neoleul chige hasil daejeogeul seomgige doel geosini geuga cheol meongeleul ne moge mewoseo pilgyeong neoleul myeolhal geosila god yeohowakkeseo wonbangeseo ttang kkeuteseo han minjogeul dogsuliui naleumgati neoleul chileo oge hasilini ineun nega geu eoneoleul alji moshaneun minjogiyo geu yongmoga hyungaghan minjogila noineul dolaboji anihamyeo yuchileul geunghyulhi yeogiji anihamyeo ne yugchugui saekkiwa ne tojiui sosaneul meogeoseo pilgyeongeun neoleul myeolmangsikimyeo tto gogsigina podojuna gileumina soui saekkina yangui saekkileul wihayeo namgiji anihago pilgyeongeun neoleul myeoljeolsikilila geudeuli jeonguge-seo ne modeun seongeubeul ewossago nega uilohaneun ba nopgo gyeongohan seongbyeogeul da heolmyeo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jusineun ttangui modeun seongeubeseo neoleul ewossalini nega daejeogege ewossaigo maenglyeolhi chyeoseo gonlanke hameul danghameulo ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jusun janyeo god ne momui sosaengui gogileul meogeul geosila neohui junge yusunhago yeonyaghan namjalado geu hyeongjewa geu pumui anaewa geu nameun janyeoleul jilsihayeo jagiui meogneun geu janyeoui gogileul geujung nugegedeunji juji anihalini ineun ne daejeogi ne modeun seongeubeul ewossago maenglyeolhi neoleul chyeoseo gonlanke hameulo amu geosdo geugege nameumi eobsneun yeongoil geosimyeo tto neohui junge yusunhago yeonyaghan bunyeo god yusunhago yeonyaghaye geu balbadageulo ttangeul balba bojido anihadeon jalado geu pumui nampyeongwa geu janyeoleul jilsihaye geu dali saieseo naon taewa jagiui naheun eolin jasigeul gamanhi meogeulini ineun ne daejeogi ne saengmyeongeul ewossago maenglyeolhi chyeoseo gonlanke hameulo amu geosdo eodji moshamilila nega manil i chaege giloghan i yulbeobui modeun malsseumeul jikyeo haenghaji anihago ne hananim yeohowala haneun yeonghwalobgo dulyeoun ileumeul gyeongeohaji anihamyeon yeohowakkeseo neoui jaeangwa ne jasonui jaeangeul geuglyeolhage hasilini geu jaeangi keugo olaego jilbyeongi junhago olae geosila yeohowakkeseo nega dulyeowohadeon aegubui modeun jilbyeongeul negelo gajyeodaga ne mome deuleobusge hasil geosimyeo tto i yulbeob chaege gilogji anihan modeun jilbyeongwa modeun jaeangeul neoui myeolmanghagikkaji yeohowakkeseo nege naelsil geosini neohuiga haneului byeolgati manhassuleuljilado ne hananim yeohowau malsseumeul sunjongchi anihameulo namneun jaga eolmadoeji moshal geosila iwange

yeohowakkeseo neohuiege seoneul haenghasigo neohuilo beonseongke hasigileul gippeohasideon geos gati ijeneun yeohowakkeseo neohuileul manghage hasimyeo myeolhasigileul gippeohasilini neohuiga deuleoga eodneun ttangeseo ppobhil geosiyo yeohowakkeseo neoleul ttang i kkeuteseo jeo kkeutkkaji manmin junge heuteusilini nega geu goseseo neowa ne yeoljoui alji moshadeon mogseog usangeul seomgil geosila geu yeolgug jungeseo nega pyeonganhameul eodji moshamy eo ne balbadageul swil gosdo eodji moshago ojig yeohowakkeseo geogiseo neoui maumeulo tteolgo nuneulo soehago jeongsineulo sanlanke hasilini ne saengmyeongi uisimnaneun gose dallin geos gataseo juyalo dulyeowohamy eo ne saengmyeongeul hwagsinhalsu eobseul geosila ne maumui dulyeoumgwa nunui boneun geoseulo inhaye achimeneun ileugileul aha jeonyeogi doeesosseumyeon johgessda hal geosiyo jeonyeogeneun ileugileul aha achimi doeesosseumyeon johgessda halila yeohowakkeseo neoleul bae sileusigo jeone nege gohaye ileusigileul nega dasineun geu gileul boji anihalila hasideon geu gillo neoleul aegubeulo kkeuleogasil geosila geogiseo neohuiga neohui momeul daejeogege nobilo pallyeohana neohuileul sal jaga eobseulila

29

holebeseo iseulael jasongwa seusin eonyag oee yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasa moab ttangeseo tto geudeulgwa seusin eonyagui malsseumi ileohanila mosega on iseulaeul sojibhago geudeulege ileudoe yeohowakkeseo aegub ttangeseo neohui mogjeone balowa geu modeun sinhawa geu on ttange haenghasin modeun illeul neohuiga boassnani god geu keun siheomgwa ijeoggwa keun gisaleul nega mogdohayeoss-neunila geuleona kkaeadadneun maumgwa boneun nungwa deudneun gwineun oneulnalkkaji yeohowakkeseo neohuiege juji anihasyeossneunila jukkeseo sasibnye on dongan neohuileul indohaye gwangyaleul tonghaengke hasyeossgeoniwa neohui momui osi nalgji anihayeosgo neohui balui sini haeeojiji ani hayeosseumyeo neohuilo tteogdo meogji moshamy eo podojuna dogjuleul masiji moshage hasyeosseumeun Juneun neohui hananim yeohowaisin juleul alge halyeo hasiminila neohuiga igose ol ttaee heseubon wang sihongwa basan wang ogi uliwa ssauleo nawasseumeulo uliga geudeuleul chigo geu ttangeul chwi-hayeo leubengwa gasgwa meunasse ban jipaege gieobeulo jueossnani geuleonjeug neohuineun i eonyagui malsseumeul jikyeo haenghala geulihamyeon neohuiui haneun modeun ili hyeongtonghalila oneulnal neohui god neohui dulyeongwa neohui

jipawa neohui janglodeulgwa neohui yusawa
 iseulael modeun namjawa neohui yuadeul-
 gwa neohui anaewa mich ne jinjunge
 issneun gaeggwa muleus neoleul wihayeo
 namuleul paeneun jalobuteo mul gidneun
 jakkaji da neohui hananim yeohowa ape
 seon geoseun neoui hananim yeohowau
 eonyage chamyehamyeo tto neoui hananim
 yeohowakkeseo oneulnal nege hyanghayeo
 hasineun maengsee chamyehayeo yeo-
 howakkeseo iwange nege malsseumhasin
 daelo tto ne yeoljo abeulahamgwa isaggwa
 yagobege maengsehasin daelo oneulnal
 neoleul sewo jagi baegseongeul sameusigo
 jagineun chinha ne hananimi doesilyeo
 haminila naega i eonyaggwa maengseleul
 neohuiegeman seuneun geosi anila oneulnal
 uli hananim yeohowa apeseo uliwa hamkke
 yeogi seon jawa oneulnal uliwa hamkke
 yeogi issji anihan jaegge kkajini (uliga aegub
 ttange eotteohge geohayeosseossneunji
 neohuiga yeoleo nalaleul eotteohge tongg-
 wahayeo wasseossneunji neohuiga almyeo
 neohuiga tto geudeul junge issneun gaje-
 unghan geosgwa mogseoggwa eungeumui
 usangeul boassneunila) neohui junge nam-
 jana yeojana gajogina jipana oneulnal geu
 maeumi uli hananim yeohowaleul tteonaseo
 geu modeun minjogui sindeulege gaseo
 seomgilkka yeomlyeohamyeo dogchowa
 ssugui ppuliga neohui junge saenggyeoseo i
 jeojiui maleul deudgodo simjunge seuseulo
 wilohayeo ileugileul naega nae maeumeul
 gangpyagke hayeo jeojeun geosgwa maleun
 geoseul myeolhaljilado pyeonganhalila
 halkka yeomlyeohamila yeohowaneun ileon
 jaleul sahaji anheusil ppun anila yeo-
 howau bunnowa jiltuui bullo geui wie
 busge hasimyeo tto i chaegge gilgdoen
 modeun jeojulo geuege deohasil geosila
 yeohowakkeseo pilgyeongneun geui ileumeul
 cheonhaeseo domalhasidoe yeohowakkeseo
 god iseulael modeun jipa jungeseo geuleul
 gubyelhasigo i yulbeob chaegge gilgdoen
 eonyagui modeun jeojudaelo geuege hwaleul
 deohasilila neohui dwie ileonaneun neohui
 jasongwa wonbangeseo oneun gaegi geu
 ttangui jaeanggwa yeohowakkeseo geu
 ttange yuhaengsikisineun jilbyeongeul
 bomyeo geu on ttangi yuhwangi doemyeo
 sogeumi doemyeo tto bule taseo simjido
 moshamyeo gyeolsilhamdo eobseumyeo
 geogi amu puldo naji anihami yesjeoge
 yeohowakkeseo jinnowa bunhaneulo hwe-
 myeolhasin sodomgwa gomolawa adeumawa
 seuboiemui muneojingwa gateumeul bogo
 malhal geosiyo yeolbang salamdeuldo
 malhagileul yeohowakkeseo eojjihayeo i
 ttange igati haenghasyeossneunyo igati
 keugo yeollyeolhage nohasimeun museun
 tteusinyo hamyeon geu ttae salami daedab-
 hagileul geu muliga jagui josangui hananim
 yeohowakkeseo geu josangeul aegubeseo

indohayeo naesil ttaee deobuleo seusin
 eonyageul beoligo gaseo jagideuli aljido
 moshago yeohowakkeseo geudeulege jusijido
 anihan daleun sindeuleul seomgyeo geuege
 jeolhan kkadalgila ileomeulo yeohowakkeseo
 i ttangeul hyanghayeo jinnohasa i chaegge
 gilgdoen modeun jeojudaelo jaeangeul
 naelisigo yeohowakkeseo tto jinnowa bun-
 hangwa keuge tonghanhasimeulo geudeuleul
 i ttangeseo ppobanaesa daleun nalae deon-
 jyeo bonaesimi oneulnalga gatda halila
 omyohan ileun uli hananim yeohowakke
 soghayeossgeoniwa natanan ileun yeongguhi
 uliwa uli jasonege soghayeossnani ineun
 ulilo i yulbeobui modeun malsseumeul
 haenghage hasiminila

30

naega nege jinsulhan modeun boggwa
 jeojuga nege imhameulo nega ne hananim
 yeohowakke jjochgyeogan modeun nala
 gaundeseo i ili maeumeseo gieogi na-
 geodeun neowa ne jasoni ne hananim
 yeohowakkelo dolawa naega oneulnal nege
 myeonghan geoseul onjeonhi ttalaseo
 maeumeul dahago seongpumeul dahayeo
 yeohowau malsseumeul sunjonghamyeon
 ne hananim yeohowakkeseo maeumeul
 dolikisigo neoleul geunghyulhi yeogisa
 ne pololeul dollisidoe ne hananim yeo-
 howakkeseo neoleul heuteusin geu modeun
 baegseong jungeseo neoleul moeusilini neoui
 jjochgyeogan jadeuli haneul gae isseuljilado
 ne hananim yeohowakkeseo geogiseo neoleul
 moeusil geosimyeo geogiseobuteo neoleul
 ikkeusil geosila ne hananim yeohowakke-
 seo neoleul ne yeoljoga eodeun ttangeulo
 dolaage hasa neolo dasi geugeoseul eodde
 hasil geosimyeo yeohowakkeseo tto nege
 seoneul haenghasa neolo ne yeoljoboda
 deo beonseongke hasil geosimyeo ne
 hananim yeohowakkeseo ne maeumgwa ne
 jasonui maeume hallyeul bepusa neolo
 maeumeul dahamyeo seongpumeul dahayeo
 ne hananim yeohowaleul salanghage hasa
 neolo saengmyeongeul eodde hasil geosimyeo
 ne hananim yeohowakkeseo ne daejeoggwa
 neoleul miwohago pibbaghadeon jaegge i
 modeun jeojulo imhage hasilini neoneun
 dolawa dasi yeohowau malsseumeul sun-
 jonghago naega oneulnal nege myeonghan
 geu modeun myeongyeongeul haenghal
 geosila nega ne hananim yeohowau mals-
 seumeul sunjonghayeo i yulbeob chaegge
 gilgdoen geu myeongyeonggwa gyulyeleul
 jikigo ne maeumeul dahamyeo seong-
 pumeul dahayeo yeohowa ne hananimkke
 dolaomyeon ne hananim yeohowakkeseo ne
 soneulo haneun modeun ilgwa ne momui
 sosaenggwa ne yugchugui saekkiwa ne
 toji sosaneul manhge hasigo nege bogeul
 jusidoe god yeohowakkeseo ne yeoljoleul

gippeohasin geosgwa gati neoleul dasi gippeohasa nege bogeul jusilila (30jang 9jeolui naeyongui gyesogim - 9jeolgwa 10jeolui naeyong dongilham) naega oneulnal nege myeonghan i myeonglyeongeun nege eolyeoun geosdo aniyo meon geosdo anila haneule issneun geosi anini nega ileugileul nuga ulileul wihayeo haneule ollagaseo geu myeonglyeongeul uliegelo gajigo was eo uliege deullyeo haenghage halkko hal geosi aniyo igeosi bada bakke issneun geosi anini nega ileugileul nuga ulileul wihayeo badaleul geonneogaseo geu myeonglyeongeul uliegelo gajigo was eo uliege deullyeo haenghage halkko hal geosdo anila ojig geu malsseumi nege simhi gakkawaseo ne ibe isseumyeo ne maeume isseunjueg nega ileul haenghal su issneunila bola naega oneulnal saengmyeonggwa boggwa samanggwa hwaleul ne ape dueossnani god naega oneulnal neoleul myeonghayeo ne hananim yeohowaleul salanghago geu modeun gillo haenghamyeo geu myeonglyeonggwa gyulyewa beobdoleul jikila haneun geosila geulihamyeon nega saengjonhamyeo beonseonghal geosiy o tto ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nega gaseo eodeul ttangeseo nege bogeul jusil geosiminila geuleona nega manil maeumeul dolikyeo deudji anihago yuhogeu badaseo daleun sindeulege jeolhago geuleul seongimyeon naega oneulnal neohuiege seoneonhanoni neohuiga bandeusi manghal geosila neohuiga yodaneul geonneogaseo eodeul ttangeseo neohuiui nali jangguchi moshalgeosinila naega oneulnal cheonjileul bulleoseo neohuiege jeunggeoleul samnola naega saengmyeonggwa samanggwa boggwa jeojuleul ne ape dueosseunjueg neowa ne jasoni salgi wihayeo saengmyeongeul taeghago ne hananim yeohowaleul salanghago geu malsseumeul sunjonghamyeo tto geuege bogjonghala geuneun ne saengmyeonggisiyo ne jangsusini yeohowakkeseo ne yeoljo abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobege julilago maengsehasin ttange nega geohalila

31

mosega gaseo on isulaelege i malsseumeul bepunila god geudeulege ileudoe naega oneulnal ilbaeg isibsla naega deoneun chulibhagi neungchi moshago yeohowakkesodo naege ileusigileul neoneun i yodaneul geonneoji moshalila hasyeossneunila yeohowakkeseo imi malsseumhasin geosgwa gati yeohosuaga neoleul geoneuligo geoneol geosiy o ne hananim yeohowa geuga ne apseo geonneogasa i minjogdeuleul ne apeseo myeolhasigo neolo geu ttangeul eodge hasil geosimyeo yeohowakkeseo imi myeolhasin amoli wang sihongwa oggwa mich geu ttange haenghasin geosgwa

gati geudeulegedo haenghasil geosila yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul neohui ape butisilini neohuineun naega neohuiege myeonghan modeun myeonglyeongdaelo geudeulege haenghal geosila neoneun maeumeul ganghage hago damdaehi hala geudeuleul dulyeowo malla geudeul apeseo tteolji malla ineun ne hananim yeohowa geuga neowa hamkke haenghasil geosimila bandeusi neoleul tteonaji anihasyimyeo beolji anihasilila hago mosega yeohosualeul bulleo on isulael mogjeoneseo geuege ileudoe neoneun maeumeul ganghage hago damdaehi hala neoneun i baegseongeul geoneuligo yeohowakkeseo geudeului yeoljoege julilago maengsehasin ttange deuleogaseo geudeullo geu ttangeul eodge hala yeohowa geuga ne apseo haenghasimyeo neowa hamkke hasa neoleul tteonaji anihasyimyeo beolji anihasilini neoneun dulyeowo malla nollaji malla mosega i yulbeobeul sseoseo yeohowau i eonyaggweleul meneun lewi jason jesajangdeulgwa isulael modeun jangloege jugo geudeulege myeonghayeo ileugileul mae chilnyeon kkeut hae god jeonggi myeonjenyeonui chomagejole on isulaeli ne hananim yeohowa ap geu taeghasin gose moil ttaee i yulbeobeul nangdohayeo on isulaello deudge haljini god baegseongui namnyeowa yuchiwa ne seongane ugeohaneun tagugineul moeugo geudeullo deudgo baeugo ne hananim yeohowaleul gyeongoehamyeo i yulbeobui modeun malsseumeul jiky eo haenghage hago tto neohuiga yodaneul geonneogaseo eodeul ttange geohal dongane i malsseumeul alji moshaneun geudeului janyeolo deudgo ne hananim yeohowa gyeongoehagileul baeuge haljinila yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe neoui jugeul gihani gakkawasseuni yeohosualeul bulleoseo hamkke hoemageulo naaola naega geuege myeongeul naelilila mosewa yeohosuaga naagaseo hoemage seoni yeohowakkeseo guleum gidung gaundeseo jangmage natanasigo guleum gidungeun jangmag mun wie meomulleossdeola yeohowakkeseo moseege ileusidoe neoneun neoui yeoljowa hamkke jalyeonwi i baegseongeun deuleoga geohal geu ttangeseo ileonaseo ibangsindeuleul eumlanhi jocha naleul beolimyeo naega geudeulgwa seun eonyageul eogil geosila geu ttaee naega geudeulege jinnohayeo geudeuleul beolimyeo nae eolguleul sumgyeo geudeulege boiji anhge hal geosinjueg geudeuli samkimeul danghayeo heodahan jaeanggwa hwannani geudeulege imhal geu ttaee geudeuli malhagileul i jaeng i uliege imhameun uli hananimi uli junge gyesiji anheun kkadalgi aninyo hal geosila geudeuli dolikyeo daleun sineul jochnneun modeun aghaengeul inhayeo naega geu ttaee bandeusi nae eolguleul sumgilila

geuleomeulo ije neohuineun i nolaeleul sseoseo iseulael jasonege galeuchyeseo geu ibeulo bulege hayeo i nolael naleul wihayeo iseulael jasonege jeunggeoga doege hala naega geudeului yeoljoege maengsehan ba jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun ttangeulo geudeuleul indohayeo deulin hue geudeuli meogeo baebuleugo saljimyeon dolikyeo daleun sindeuleul seongimyeo naleul myeolsihayeo nae eonyageul eogilini geudeuli jaeanggwa hwannaneul danghal ttaee geudeului jasoni bulegileul iiji anihan i nolaea geudeul ape jeungincheoleom doelila naneun naega maengsehan ttangeulo geudeuleul indohayeo deuligi jeon oneulnale naneun geudeului sangsanghaneun baleul anola mosega dangile i nolaeleul sseoseo iseulael jasonege galeuchyeseosdeola yeohowakkeseo tto nunui adeul yeohosuaege myeonghayeog galasadae neoneun iseulael jasoni indohayeo naega geudeulege maengsehan ttangeulo deuleogage halini maumeul ganghage hago damdaehi hala naega neowa hamkke halila mosega i yulbeobui malsseumeul da chaege sseoseo machin hue yeohowau i onyaggweleul meneun lewi salamege myeonghayeog galodoe i yulbeobchaegleul gajyeodaga neohui hananim yeohowau onyaggwe gyeote duo neohuiege jeunggeoga doege hala naega neohuiui paeyeghamgwa mogi godeun geoseul anani oneulnal naega saengjonhayeog neohuiwa hamkke hayeodog neohuiga yeohowaleul geoyeghayeossgodeun hamulmyeo naega jugeun huui ililya neohui jipa modeun janglowa yusadeuleul nae ape moeula naega i malsseumeul geudeului gwie deulligo geudeulege cheonjilo jeunggeoleul sameulila naega algeoniwa naega jugeun hue neohuiga seuseulo bupae hayeo naega neohuiege myeonghan gileul tteonaseo yeohowau mogjeone ageul haenghayeog neohui soneulo haneun illo geuleul gyeognoke hameulo neohuiga malsee jaeangeul danghalila hanila mosega iseulael chonghoege i nolaeui malsseumeul kkeutkkaji ilgeo deullinila

32

haneuliyeog gwileul giulila naega malhalila ttangeun nae ibui maleul deuleul jieoda nau gyohuneun naelineun biyo nau maleun maejhineun iseuliyog yeonhan pul wie ganeun biyo chaeso wie dan biloda naega yeohowau ileumeul jeonpahalini neohuineun wieomeul ui hananimkke dolliljieoda geuneun banseogisini geu gongdeogi wanjeonhago geu modeun gili gongpyeonghamyeog jinsilmumanghasin hananimisini gonguilousigog jeongjighasidoda geudeuli yeohowaleul hyanghayeog ageul haenghani hananimui janyeoga aniyog heumi issneun sagoghan

jonglyuloda umaemujihan baegseonga yeohowakke igati bodabhaneunya geuneun neoleul eodeusin neoui abeojiga anisinya neoleul jieusigog seusyeosssdoda yesnaleul gieoghala yeogdaui yeondaeleul saenggaghala ne abiege muleula geuga nege seolmyeonghal geosiyog ne eoleundeulege muleula geudeuli nege ileuliloda jigeughi nopeusin jaga yeolgugui gieobeul jusil ttae injongeul bunjeonghasil ttaee iseulael jasoni suhyodaero minjogdeului gyeongyeleul jeonghasyeosssdoda yeohowau bungiseun jagi baegseongila yagobeun geu taeghasin gieobiloda "yeohowakke-seo geuleul hwangmujieseog jimseungui bulejijineun gwangyaeseog mannasigog howihasimyeog bohohasimyeog jagi nundongjagati jikisyeosssdoda" machi dogsuliga geu bogeumjalileul eojeleobge hamyeog geu saekki wie neopul geolimyeog geu nalgaeleul pyeoseog saekkileul badeumyeog geu nalgae wie geugeoseul eobneungeos gati yeohowakkeseo hollo geudeuleul indohasyeossgo hamkke han daleun sini eobseosssdoda "yeohowakke-seo geulo ttangui nopeun goseul tago danige hasimyeog batui sosaneul meogge hasimyeog banseogeseog kkuleul, gudeun banseogeseog gileumeul ppalge hasimyeog" soui jeog gileumgwa yangui jeojgwa eolin yangui gileumgwa basan sosanui suyangwa yeomsowag jigeughi aleumdaun mileul meogisimyeog tto podojeobui bulgeun suleul masiyeosssdoda geoleohande yeosuluni saljjimae ballo chassdoda nega saljjigog budaehagog yuntaeghamae jagileul jieusin hananimeul beolimyeog jagileul guwonhasin banseogeul gyeongholhi yeogyeosssdoda geudeuli daleun sineulo geuui jiltuleul ileukimyeog gajeunghan geoseulo geuui jinnoleul gyeongbalhayeosssdoda "geudeuleun hananimkke jesahaji anihag magwiege hayeosseuni god geudeului alji moshadeon sin, geunlaee ileonan sae sin, neohui yeoljoui duleyewohaji anhdeon geosdeuliloda" neoleul naheun banseogeun nega sanggwanchi anihag neoleul naesin hananimeun nega ijeosssdoda yeohowakkeseog bosigog miwohasyeosseuni geu janyeoga geuleul gyeognokehan yeongoloda yeohowau malsseume naega nae eolguleul sumyeog geudeulege boiji anhge hago geudeului jongmalui eotteohameul bolini geudeuleun simhi paeyegohan jonglyuyog musinhan janyeoimiloda geudeuli hananimi anin jalo nau jiltuleul ileukimyeog geudeului heomuhangeoseulo nau jinnoleul gyeongbalhayeosseuni nado baegseongi doeji anihan jalo geudeului sigiga nage hamyeog ujunhan minjogeulo geudeului bunnoleul gyeongbalhaliloda nae bunnoui buli ileonaseog eumbu gipeun goskkaji saleumyeog ttangui geu sosaneul samkimyeog sandeului teodog butge haneundoda naega jaeangeul geudeu-

lui wie ssaheumyeo nau i saleul dahayeo geudeuleul ssoliloda geudeuli julimeulo palihameyo bul gateun deowiwa doghan pamyeolege samkiulgeosila naega deuljim-seungui iwa tikkeule gineun geosui dogeul geudeulege bonaeciloda bakkeuloneun kale banganeseoneun nollame myeolmanghalini cheongnyeon namjawa cheonyeowa jeoj meogneun aiwa baegbal noinkkajililoda naega geudeuleul heuteoseo inganeseo geu giegi kkeunheojige halila hayeoss-damaneun daejeogeul gyeongdonghalkka yeomlyeola wonsuga ohaehago malhagileul uli sudani nopeumiyo yehowau i haenghami anila halkka yeomlyeola hasidoda geudeuleun molyagi eobsneun gugminila geu junge jisigi eobsdoda geudeuli jihyega isseoseo igeoseul kkaedadgo jagiui jongmaleul saenggaghayeosseumyeon geudeului banseogi geudeuleul palji anihayeossgo yehowakkeseo geudeuleul naeeojiui anihayeossdeomyeon eoiji han salami cheoneul jjocheumyeo du salami maneul domangke hayeosseulkka daejeogui banseogi uliui banseoggwa gatji moshani daejeogdo seuseulo pandanhadoda geudeului podonamuneun sodomui podonamuyo gomolau i batui sosanila geudeului podoneun ssulgae-podoni geu songineun sseumyeo geudeului podojuneun baemui dogiyo dogsau agdogila igeosi naege ssahigo nae gosgane bonghayeo issji anihanga bosuneun nae geosila geudeul i siljoghal geu ttaee gapeuliloda geudeului hwannanui nali gakkau i danghal geu ili soghi imhaliloda yehowakkeseo jagi baegseongeul pandanhasigo geu jongdeuleul inhaye huohoeasilini god geudeului mulyeoghamgwa gadhin jana nohin jaga eobseumeul bosineun ttaeeloda yehowau i malsseume geudeului sindeuli eodi isseumyeo geudeului pihadeon banseogi eodi issneunya "geudeului huisaengui gogileul meogdeon geosdeul, jeonjeui suleul masideon geosdeullo ileonaseo neohuileul dobge hala neohuiui bojangi doege hala" ijeneun na god naega geuinjul alla nawa hamkke haneun sini eobsdoda naega jugigido hamyeo salligido hamyeo sanghagedo hamyeo nasgedo hanani nae soneseo neunghi geonjil ja eobsdoda naega haneuleul hyanghayeo nae soneul deulgo malhanola nau i yeongwonhi salmeul dugo maengsehanoni nau i beonjjeogineun kaleul galmyeo nae sone simpaneul jabgo nau i daejeogege bosuhameyo naleul miwohaneun jaege boe-unghal geosila nau i hwasallo pie chwhihage hago nau i kallo geu gogileul samkige halini god pisaljawa polodoen jai piyo daejeogui janggwanui meoliloda hasidoda neohui yeolbangeun juui baegseonggwa jeulgeowo hala jukkeseo geu jongdeului pileul gapeusa geu daejeogege bosuhasego jagi ttanggwa baegseongeul wihayeo sogjoehasililoda

mosewa nunui adeul hoseaga waseo i no-laeui modeun malsseumeul baegseongege malhaye deullinila mosega i modeun malsseumeul on isulaelege malhagileul machigo geudeulege ileudoe naega oneulnal neohuiege jeunggeohan modeun maleul neohui maeume dugo neohui janyeoege myeong-hayeo i yulbeobui modeun malsseumeul jikyeo haenghage hala ineun neohuiege heosaga anila neohuiui saengmyeongini i illo inhayeo neohuiga yodaneul geonneo eodeul ttangeseo neohuiui nali jangguhalila dangile yehowakkeseo mosege illeo galasadae neoneun yeolgi majeunpyeon moab ttange issneun abalimsane olla neubosane ileulo naega isulael jasonege gieobeulo juneun ganaan ttangeul balabola ne hyeong aloni holeusaneseo juego geu josangegelo dolagan geos gati neodo ollaganeun i saneseo juego ne josangegelo dolagalini ineun neohuiga sin gwangya gadeseui meuliba mulgaeseo isulael jason jung naege beomjoehayeo nau i geolughameul isulael jason jungeseo natanaeji anihan yeongola naega isulael jasonege juneun ttangeul nega balabogineun halyeoniwa geulilo deuleogajineun moshalila hasinila

33

hananimui salam mosega juggi jeone isulael jasoneul wihaye chugboghami ileohanila illeosseudoe yehowakkeseo sinaeseo osigo seilsaneseo ileonasigo balansaneseo bichwisigo ilman seongdo gaundeseo ganglimhasyeossgo geu oleun-soneun bul gateun yulbeobi issdoda yehowakkeseo baegseongeul salanghasinani modeun seongdoga geu sujunge isseumyeo juui bal alae anjaseo juui malsseumeul badneundoda mosega uliege yulbeoul myeonghayeosseuni god yagobui chonghoeui gieobiloda yeosulune wangi isseosseuni god baegseongui dulyeongi moigo isulael modeun jipaga hamkkehan ttaeeloda leu-ubeneun salgo juggi anihago geu insuga jeogji anhgileul wonhadoda yudae daehan chugbogeun ileohanila illeosseudoe yehowaye yudau eumseongeul deuleusigo geu baegseongegelo indohasiomyeo geu soneulo jagileul wihaye ssage hasigo jukkeseo dousa geulo geu daejeogeul chige hasigileul wonhanida lewie daehayeoneun illeosseudoe juui dummimgwa ulimi juui gyeonggeonhan jaege issdoda jukkeseo geuleul massaeseo siheomhasigo meuliba mul gaeseo geuwa datusyeosdoda geuneun geu bumoege daehayeo ileugileul naega geudeuleul boji moshayeosdda hamyeo geu hyeongjedeuleul injeongchi anihameyo geu janyeoleul alji anihan geoseun juui malsseumeul junhaenghago juui eonyageul jikimeul inhamiloda "juui beobdoleul yagobege, juui

yulbeobeul iseulaelege galeuchimyeo ju
ape bunhyanghago onjeonhan beonjeleul
juui dan wie deulililoda" yeohowaye geu
jaesaneul pungjogke hasigo geu sonui
ileul badeusoseo geuleul daejeoghaye
ileonaneun jawa miwohaneun jai heolileul
kkeogeusa dasi ileonaji moshage haoboseo
benyamine daehayeoneun illeosseudoe
yeohowai salangeul ibeun janeun geu
gyeote anjeonhi geohaliloda yeohowakkeseo
geuleul nali majdolog bohohasigo geulo
jagi eokkae saie cheohage hasililoda yosebe
daehayeoneun illeosseudoe wonkeondae geu
ttangi yeohowakke bogeul bada haneului
bomulin iseulgwa ttang alae jeoanghan
mulgwa taeyangi gyeolsilke haneun bomul-
gwa taeumi jalage haneun bomulgwa yes
sanui sangpumulgwa yeongwonhan jageun
sanui bomulgwa "ttangui bomulgwa geogi
chungmanhan geosgwa gasitteolgi namu
gaunde geohasideon jai eunhyelo inhaye
bogi yosebui meolie, geu hyeongje jung
gbyeolhan jai jeongsulie imhaljiloda"
geuneun cheos susongaji gati wieomi
isseuni geu ppuli deulsoui ppul gatdoda
igeoseulo yeolbangeul bada ttang kkeuttkaji
ileulini god ebeulaimui manminiyo me-
nasseui cheoncheonililoda seubullone
daehayeoneun illeosseudoe seubulloniyeo
neoneun nagameul gippeohala issagaliyeo
neoneun jangmage isseumeul jeulgeowohala
"geudeuli yeolgug baegseongeul bulleo sane
ileuge hago geogiseo uiloun jesaleul deulil
geosimyeo badaui pungbuhan geos, mo-
lae gamchuin bobauleul heubsuhalliloda"
gase daehayeoneun illeosseudoe gaseul
gwangdaeke hasineun jaegae chansongeul
buleuljieda gasi amsajagati eopdeuligo pal-
gwa jeongsullileul jijjneundoda geuga jagileul
wihaye meonjeo gieobeul taeghayeosseuni
god beob seun jai bungiseulo yebidoen
geosiloda geuga baegseongui dulyeongdeul-
gwa hamkke waso yeohowai gonguiwa
iseulaelgwa seusin beobdoleul haeng-
hadoda dane daehayeoneun illeosseudoe
daneun basaneso ttwieo naoneun sa-
jau saekkiloda nabdallie daehayeoneun
illeosseudoe eunhyega joghago yeohowai
bogi gadeughan nabdalliyeo neoneun
seobanggwa nambangeul eodeuljiloda
asele daehayeoneun illeosseudoe aseleun
dajahan bogeul badeumyeo geu hyeong-
jeege gippeumi doemyeo geu bali gileume
jamgiljiloda ne munbisjangeun cheolgwa
nosi doel geosini ne saneun naleul tta-
laseo neunglyeogi isseuliloda yeosuluniyeo
hananim gateun ja eobsdoda geuga neoleul
dousilyeogo haneuleul tasigo gungchangeseo
wieomeul natanaesineundoda yeongwon-
hasin hananimi neoui cheosoga doesini geu
yeongwonhasin pali ne alae issdoda geuga
ne apeso daejeogeul jjocheusimyeo myeol-
hala hasidoda iseulaeli anjeonhi geohamyeo

yagobui saemeun gogsiggwa sae podojuui
ttange hollo issnani god geui haneul
iseuleul naelineun goseloda iseulaeliyeo
neoneun haengbogjaloda yeohowai gu-
woneul neogati eodeun baegseongi nugunyo
geuneun neoleul dobneun bangpaesiyo neoui
yeonggwangui kalisiloda ne daejeogi nege
bogjonghalini nega geudeului nopeun goseul
balbeuliloda

34

mosega moab pyeongjieseo neubosane olla
yeoligo majeunpyeon biseugasan kkgodaegie
ileumae yeohowakkeseo gilleuas on ttangeul
dankkaji boisigo tto on nabdalliwa ebeul-
laimgwa meunnasseui ttanggwa seohaekka-
jiui yuda on ttanggwa nambanggwa jong-
lyeoui seongeub yeoligo goljjagi pyeongjileul
soalkkaji boisigo yeohowakkeseo geuege
ileusidoe ineun naega abeulahamgwa isag-
gwa yagobege maengsehayeo geu husonege
julila han ttangila naega ne nuneulo boge
hayeossgeneoniwa neoneun geulilo geonneogaji
moshalila hasimae ie yeohowai jong mosega
yeohowai malsseumdaelo moab ttange-
seo jugeo bedbeul majeunpyeon moab
ttange issneun goljjagie jangsadoeossgo
oneulkkaji geu myoleul aneun ja eobseu-
nila moseui jugeul ttae nai ilbaeg isib-
sena geu nuni heuliji anihayeossgo gi-
lyeogi soehaji anihayeosdeola iseulael ja-
soni moab pyeongjieseo aegoghaneun gihani
majdolog moseleul wihaye samsibileul ae-
goghanila mosega nunui adeul yeohosuaege
ansuhayeosseumeulo geuege jiyheui sini
chungmanhani iseulael jasoni yeohowakke-
seo moseege myeonghasin daelo yeohosuai
maleul sunjonghayeosdeola geu hueneun
iseulaele mosewa gateun seonjjaga ileonaji
moshayeossnani moseneun yeohowakkeseo
daemyeonhayeo asideon jayo yeohowakke-
seo geuleul aegub ttange bonaesa balowa
geu modeun sinhawa geu ontange modeun
ijeoggwa gisawa modeun keun gwonneung-
gwa wieomeul haenghage hasimae on iseul-
lael mogjeoneseo geugeoseul haenghan jade-
ola

yeohowau i jong mosega jageun hue yeohowakkeseo moseu sijong nunui adeul yeohosuaege illeo galasadae nae jong mosega jageosseuni ije neoneun i modeun baegseongeulo deobuleo ileona i yodaneul geonneo naega geudeul god iseulael jasonage junئون ttangeulo gala naega mosege malhan bawa gati muleus neohui balbadageulo balbneun goseul naega da neohuiege jueossonni god gwangyawa i lebanoneseo jageun keun hasu yubeuladee ileuneun hes jogsogui on ttanggwa tto hae jineun pyeon daehaekkaji neohui jigyeonggi doelila neoui pyeongaenge neoleul neunghi danghal ja eobseulini naega mosewa hamkke issdeon geos gati neowa hamkke isseul geosimila naega neoleul tteonaji anihamy eo beliji anihalini maumeul ganghage hala damdaehi hala neoneun i baegseongeulo naega geu josangege maengsehayeo julila han ttangeul eodge halila ojig neoneun maumeul ganghage hago geughi damdaehi hayeo nauti jong mosega nege myeonghan yulbeobeul da jikyeo haenghago jwalona ulona chichiji malla geulihamy eon eodilo gadeunji hyeongtonghalila i yulbeobchaegul ne ibeseo tteonaji malge hamyeo juyalo geugeoseul mugsanghayeo geu gaunde giloghandaalo da jikyeo haenghala geulihamy eon ne gili pyeongtanhage doel geosila nega hyeongtonghalila naega nege myeonghan geosi aninya maumeul ganghage hago damdaehi hala dulyeowo malmyeo nollaji malla nega eodilo gadeunji ne hananim yeohowaga neowa hamkke hanenila hasinila ie yeohosuaega baegseongui yusadeulege myeonghayeo galodoe jin junge duli danimyeo baegseongege myeonghayeo ileugileul yangsigul yebihala samil ane neohuiga i yodaneul geonneo neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege jusa eodge hasineun ttangeul eodgi wihayeo deuleogal geosiminila hala yeohosuaega tto leubun jipawa gas jipawa meunasse ban jipage illeo galodoe yeohowau i jong mosega neohuiege myeonghayeo ileugileul neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege ansigul jusimyeo i ttangeul neohuiege jusilila hayeossnani neohuineun geu maleul gieoghala neohui cheojawa gachugeun mosega neohuiege jun yodan ipyeon ttange meomuleulyeoniwa neohui yongsadeuleun mujanghago neohuiui hyeongjeboda apseo geonneogaseo geudeuleul dobgo yeohowakkeseo neohuilo ansighage hasin geos gati neohui hyeongjedo ansighage doemyeo geudeuldo neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo jusineun ttangeul eodge doegodeun neohuineun neohui soyuji god yeohowau i jong mosega neohuiege jun yodan ipyeon hae dodneun pyeoneulo dolawaseo geugeoseul

chajihaljinila geudeuli yeohosuaege daedabhayeo galodoe dangsin uliege myeonghasin geoseun uliga da haenghal geosiyo dangsin ulileul bonaesineun goseneun uliga galiida ulineun beamsae moseleul cheongjonghan geosgati dangsineul cheongjonghalyeoniwa ojig dangsinui hananim yeohowakkeseo mosewa hamkke gyesideon geosgati dangsingwa hamkke gyesigileul wonhanaida nugedeunji dangsinui myeonglyeongeul geoyeoghamy eo muleus dangsinui sikisineun malsseumeul cheongjongchi anihaneun ja geuneun jugimeul danghalini ojig dangsineun maumeul ganghage hasimyeo damdaehi hasoseo

2

nunui adeul yeohosuaega sisdimeseo du salameul jeongtameulo gamanhi bonaemyeo geudeulege ileudoe gaseo geu ttanggwa yeoligoleul yeosbola hamae geudeuli gaseo lahabila haneun gisaengui jibe deuleoga gegogiseo yusughadeoni hogi yeoligo wangege gohayeo galodoe bososeo i bame iseulael jason myeoch salami ttangeul tamjihaleo ililo deuleo wasnaida yeoligo wangi lahabege gibyeolhayeo galodoe negelo waso ne jibe deuleogan salamdeuleul kkeuleonaela geudeuleun i on ttangeul tamjihaleo wasneunila geu yeoini geu du salameul imi sumginjila galodoe gwayeon geu salamdeuli naege wasseosseuna geudeuli eodiloseoini naneun alji moshayeossgo geu salamdeuli eoduo seongmuneul dadeul ttaejjeum doeo nagasseuni eodilo gassneunji alji moshadoe geubhi ttalagala geulihamy eon geudeulege michilila hayeosseuna silsangeun geuga imi geudeuleul ikkeulgo jibunge ollagaseo geu jibunge beolyeonoheun samdaee sumgyeossdeola geu salamdeuleun yodan gillo naluteogkkaji ttalagassgo geu ttaeuneun jadeuli nagaja god seongmuneul dadassdeola du salami nubgi jeone lahabi jibunge ollagaseo geudeulege ileuleo malhadoe yeohowakkeseo i ttangeul neohuiege jusin juleul naega anola uliga neohuileul simhi dulyeowohago i ttang baegseongi da neohui ape gandami nognani ineun neohuiga aegubeseo naol ttaee yeohowakkeseo neohui apeseo honghae muleul maleuge hasin ilgwa neohuiga yodan jeopyeone issneun amoli salamui da wang sihongwa ogege haenghan il god geudeuleul jeonmyeolsikin ileul uliga deuleosseumila uliga deudja god maemi nogassgo neohuiui yeongolo salami jeongsineul ilheosnani neohui hananim yeohowanen sangcheon hajie hananimisinila geuleomeulo cheonghanoni naega neohuileul seondae hayeosseungeug neohuido nae abeojiui jibeul seondae hayeo nauti bumowa namnyeo hyeongjewa muleus geudeulege issneun modeun jaleul sallyeojueo uli saengmyeongeul jugneunde-

seo geonjyeonaegilo ije yeohowalo maengse-
hago naege jinsilhan pyoleul naela 12je-
olgwa sangdeon du salami geugee ileudoe
nega uliui i ileul nuseolchi anihamyeon uliui
saengmyeongeulo neohuileul daesinilado hal
geosiyo yeohowakkeseo uliege i ttangeul
jusil ttaeneun injahago jinsilhage neoleul
daeuhallila lahabi geudeuleul changeseo jullo
dalanaeliuni geu jibi seongbyeog wie isse-
umeulo geuga seongbyeog wie geohayeosse-
umila lahabi geudeulege ileudoe dulyeob-
geondae ttaleuneun salamdeuli neohuileul
mannalkka hanoni neohuineun saneulo gaso
geogi saheuleul sumeossdaga ttaleuneun
jadeuli dolaghal hue neohui gileul galjinila
du salami geugee ileudoe nega ulilo seoyagke
han i maengsee daehayeo uliga heomuli eob-
seulila geuleona nugudeunji neowa hamkke
jibe issneun jaegae nuga soneul daemyeon
geu pineun uliui meolilo dolaolyeoniwa nega
uliui i ileul nuseolhamyeon nega ulilo seoy-
agke han maengsee daehayeo uliege heo-
muli eobseulila lahabi galodoe neohuiui mal-
daelo hal geosila gaseu geudeuleul bonaeeo
gage hago bulgeun juleul changmune mae-
nila geudeuli gaso sane ileuleo ttaleuneun
jaga dolagadolog saheuleul geogi yuhamae
ttaleuneun jaga geudeuleul gileseo dula cha-
jdaga mannaaji moshanila geu du salami
dolikyeo saneseo naelyeowa gangeul geon-
neo nunui adeul yeohosuaege naawaseo geu
danghan modeun ileul gohago tto yeoh-
suaege ileudoe jinsillo yeohowakkeseo geu
on ttangeul uli sone butisyosseumeulo geu
ttangui modeun geomini uli apeseo gandami
nogdeoida

3

yeohosuaaga achime iljjigi ileonaseo iseulael
salamdeullo deobuleo sisdimeseo tteona
yodane ileuleoseoneun geonneoji anihago
geogiseo yusughanila samil hue yusadeuli
jinjungeulo dula danimyeo baegseongege
myeonghayeo galodoe neohuineun lewi
salam jesajangdeuli neohui hananim
yeohowau eonyaggwe meneun geoseul
bogeodeun neohui goseul tteona geu
dwileul jocheula geuleona neohuiwa geu
sai sanggeoga icheon gyubisijjeum doege
hago geugeose gakkai hajineun malla
geulihamyeon neohui haenghal gileul allini
neohuiga ijeone i gileul jinaboji moshayeos-
seuminila yeohosuaaga tto baegseongege
ileudoe neohuineun seuseulo seonggyeolke
hala yeohowakkeseo nael neohui gaunde
gisaleul haenghasilila yeohosuaaga tto je-

sajangdeulege illeo galodoe eonyaggweleul
mego baegseong apseo geonneola hamae god
eonyaggweleul mego baegseong apseo naa-
ganila yeohowakkeseo yeohosuaege ileusidoe
naega oneulbuteo sijaghayeo neoleul on
iseulaelui mogjeoneoso keuge hayeo naega
mosewa hamkke issdeon geosgati neowa
hamkke issneun geoseul geudeullo alge halila
neoneun eonyaggweleul men jesajangdeulege
myeonghayeo ileugileul neohuiga yodan mul-
gae ileugedeun yodane deuleoseola hala
yeohosuaaga iseulael jasonage ileudoe ili
waseo neohui hananim yeohowau malsse-
umeul deuleula hago tto malhadose sasineun
hananim neohui gaunde gyesisa ganaan
jogsoggwa hes jogsoggwa hiwi jogsoggwa
beuliseu jogsoggwa gileugaseu jogsoggwa
amoli jogsoggwa yeobuseu jogsogeu neohui
apeseo jeongnyeonghi jjochanaesil juleul
i illo neohuiga allila bola on ttangui juui
eonyaggwega neohui apseo yodaneulo
deuleoganani ije iseulael jipa jungeseo mae
jipae han salamssig sibimyeongeul taeghala
on ttangui ju yeohowau gweleul men jesa-
jangdeului balbadagi yodan muleul balbgo
meomchumyeon yodan mul god wieseobuteo
heulleo naelideon muli kkeunheojigo ssahyeo
seolila baegseongi yodaneul geonneolyeogo
jagideului jangmageul tteonal ttaee jesa-
jangdeuleun eonyaggweleul mego baegseong
apseo haenghanila (yodani momaeg
geoduneun sigieneun hangsang eondeoge
neomchideola) gweleul men jadeuli yodane
ileumyeo gweleul men jesajangdeului bali
mulgae jamgija god wieseobuteo heulleo
naelideon muli geuchyeoseo simhi meolli
saleudane gakkau adam eub byeonbange
ileona ssahigo alabau bada yeomhaelo
hyanghayeo heulleoganeun muleun onjeonhi
kkeunheojimae baegseongi yeoligo apeulo
balo geonneolsae yeohowau eonyagg-
weleul men jesajangdeuleun yodan gaunde
maleun ttange gudge seossgo on iseulael
baegseongeun maleun ttangeulo haenghayeo
yodaneul geonneonila

4

on baegseongi yodan geonneogileul machi-
mae yeohowakkeseo yeohosuaege illeo
galasadae baegseongui mae jipae han
salamssig yeol du salameul taeghago
geudeulege myeonghayeo ileugileul yodan
gaunde jesajangdeului bali gudge seon geu-
goseseo dol yeol duleul chwhihago geugeoseul
gajyeodaga oneulbam neohuiui yusughal
geu gose dula hala yeohosuaaga iseulael
jason jungeseo mae jipae han salamssig
yebihan geu yeol du salameul bulleo
geudeulege ileudoe yodan gaunde neohui
hananim yeohowau gwe apeulo deuleogaseo
iseulael jasondeului jipa sudaelo gaggi dol
hangae ssig chwhihayeo eokkaee mela igeosi

neohui junge pyojingi doelila huile neohui
 jasoni muleo galodoe i doldeuleun museun
 teusinyo hageodeun geudeulege ileugileul
 yodan muli yeohowau eonyaggwe apeseo
 kkeunheoyeosseossnani god eonyaggwea
 yodaneul geonneol ttaee yodan muli kke-
 unheoyeosseumeulo i doldeuli iseulael
 jasonene yeongyeonghan ginyeomi doelila
 hala iseulael jasondeuli yeohosauui myeong-
 han daelo haenghadoe yeohowakkeseo
 yeohosuaege ileusin daelo iseulael jasondeu-
 lui jipa suleul ttala yodan gaundeseo dol
 yeol duleul chwhihayeo jagideului yusughal
 goseulo gajyeodaga geogi dueossdeola
 yeohosuaaga tto yodan gaunde god eonyag-
 gweleul men jesajangdeului bali seon gose
 dol yeol duleul sewossdeoni oneulkkaji
 geogi issdeola gwelul men jesajangdeuli
 yeohowakkeseo yeohosuaege myeonghasa
 baegseongege ileuge hasin il god mosega
 yeohosuaege myeonghan ili da machigikkaji
 yodan gaunde seossgo baegseongeun soghi
 geonneosseumyeo modeun baegseongi
 geonneogileul machin hue yeohowau
 gwewa jesajangdeuli baegseongui mogjeone-
 seo geonneosseumyeo leuben jasangwa
 gas jasangwa meunasse ban japaneun
 mosega geudeulege ileun geosgati mu-
 janghago iseulael jasondeulboda apseo
 geonneogasseuni samanmyeong galyangila
 mujanghago yeohowa apeseo geonneogaseo
 ssaulyeogo yeoligo pyeongjie ileunila geu
 nale yeohowakkeseo modeun iseulaelui
 mogjeoneseo yeohosualeul keuge hasimae
 geuui saengjonhan nal dongane baegseongi
 dulyeowohagileul moseleul dulyeowohadeon
 geosgati hayeosseola yeohowakkeseo yeo-
 hosuaege illeo galasadae jeunggogweleul
 men jesajangdeuleul myeonghayeo yodane-
 seo ollaoge hala hasinji la yeohosuaaga
 jesajangdeulege myeonghayeo yodaneseo ol-
 laola hamae yeohowau eonyaggweleul men
 jesajangdeuli yodan gaundeseo naomyeo geu
 balbadageulo yugjileul balbneun dongsie
 yodan muli bon goseulo dolo heulleo yeo-
 jeonhi eondeoge neomchyeosseola jeongwol
 sibile baegseongi yodaneseo ollawaseo
 yeoligo dongpyeon jigyeong gilgale jinch-
 mae yeohosuaaga geu yodaneseo gajyeon
 yeol du doleul gilgae seugo iseulael jason-
 deulege illeo galodoe huile neohui jasoni
 geu abiege mudgileul i doleun museun
 teusinyo hageodeun neohuineun jasonene
 alge hayeo ileugileul iseulaeli maleun
 ttangeul balbgo i yodaneul geonneosseumila
 neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo yodan
 muleul neohui ape maleuge hasa neohuilo
 geonneoge hasin geosi neohui hananim yeo-
 howakkeseo uli ape honghaeleul mallisigo
 ulilo geonneoge hasimgwa gatassnani ineun
 ttangui modeun baegseongeulo yeohowau
 soni neunghasimeul alge hamyeo neohuilo
 neohui hananim yeohowaleul yeongwontolog

geongoehage halyeo hasimila hala

5

yodan seopyeonui amoli salamui modeun
 wanggwa haebyeonui ganaan salamui
 modeun wangi yeohowakkeseo yodan
 muleul iseulael jasondeul apeseo mallisigo
 ulileul geonnesyoesseumeul deudgo maumi
 nogassgo iseulael jasondeului yeongolo
 jeongsineul ilheossdeola geu ttaee yeo-
 howakkeseo yeohosuaege ileusidoe neoneun
 busisdollo kaleul mandeuleo iseulael jason-
 deulege dasi hallyeleul haenghala hasimae
 yeohosuaaga busisdollo kaleul mandeuleo hal-
 lyesaneseo iseulael jasondeulege hallyeleul
 haenghanila yeohosuaaga hallyeleul siaeng-
 han kkadalgeun igeosini aegubeseo naon
 modeun baegseong jung namja god modeun
 gunsaneun aegubeseo naon hu gwangya
 nojungeseo jugeossneunde geu naon
 baegseongeun da hallyeleul badasseuna ojig
 aegubeseo naon hu gwangya nojungeseo nan
 janeun hallyeleul badji moshayeosseumila
 iseulael jasondeuli yeohowau malsseumeul
 cheongjongchi anihameulo yeohowakkeseo
 geudeulege daehayeo maengsehasa geudeu-
 lui yeoljoege maengsehayeo uliege juma
 hasin ttang god jeojgwa kkuli heulleuneun
 ttangeul geudeullo boji moshage halila
 hasimae aegubeseo naon jogsog god gun-
 sadeuli da myeoljeolhagikkaji sasibnyeon
 donganeul gwangyae haenghayeosseoni
 geudeului daeleul isge hasin i jasonene
 yeohosuaaga hallyeleul haenghayeosseuni
 gileseoneun geudeulege hallyeleul haengchi
 moshayeosseumeulo hallye eobsneun jaga
 doeosseumieossdeola on baegseongege
 hallye haenghagileul pilhamae baegseongi
 jinjung gae cheosoe cheohayeo nasgileul
 gidalil ttaee yeohowakkeseo yeohosuaege
 ileusidoe naega oneulnal aegubui suchileul
 neohuigeseo gulleogage hayeosdda hasyeos-
 seumeulo geugos ileumeul oneulkkaji
 gilgalila haneunila iseulael jasondeuli gilgale
 jinchyeossgo geu dal sib sail jeonyeogeneun
 yeoligo pyeongjieseo yuwoljeoleul jikyeossgo
 yuwoljeol iteudnale geu ttang sosaneul
 meogdoe geu nale mugyobyongggwa
 bokkeun gogsigeul meogeosssdeoni geu ttang
 sosaneul meogeun daeum nale mannaga
 geuchyeosseuni iseulael salamdeuli dasineun
 mannaleul eodji moshayeossgo geu hae
 ganaan ttangui yeolmaeleul meogeosssdeola
 yeohosuaaga yeoligoe gakkawasseul ttaee
 nuneul deuleo bonjeug han salami kaleul
 ppaeo sone deulgo maju seossneunjila yeo-
 hosuaaga naagaseo geuge muddoe neoneun
 ulileul wihaneunya uliui daejeogeul wihane-
 unya geuga galodoe anila naneun yeohowau
 gundae janggwaneulo ije wasseunila yeo-
 hosuaaga ttange eopdeulyeo jeolhago galodoe
 nauui juyeo jongge museun malsseumeul

halyeo hasinaikka yeohowau i gundae jangg-
wani yeohosuaege ileudoe ne baleseo sineul
beoseula nega seon goseun geolughanila
yeohosuaga geudaelo haenghanila

6

iseulael jasondeullo inhayeo yeoligoneun
gudge dadhyeossgo chulibhaneun ja
eobsdeola yeohowakkeseo yeohosuaege
ileusidoe bola naega yeoligowa geu wanggwa
yongsadeuleul ne sone butyeosseuni neohui
modeun gunsaneun seongeul dulleo seong
juwileul maeil hanbeonssig doldoe yeossae
donganeul geulihala jesajang ilgobeun ilgob
yanggagnapaleul jabgo eonyaggwe apeseo
haenghal geosiyi je chilileneun seongeul il-
gobbeon dolmyeo jesajangdeuleun napaleul
bul geosimyeo jesajangdeuli yanggagna-
paleul gilge ullyeo btaeoseo geu napal soliga
neohuiege deullil ttaeneun baegseongeun
da keun solilo oechyeo buleul geosila
geulihamyengeu seongbyeogi muneojyeo
naelilini baegseongeun gaggi apeulo olla-
galjinila hasimae nunui adeul yeohosuaga
jesajangdeuleul bulleoseo geudeulege ileu-
doo neohuineun eonyaggweleul mego ilgob
jesajangeun ilgob yanggagnapaleul jabgo
yeohowau gwe apeseo haenghala hago tto
baegseongege ileudoe naagaseo seongeul
doldoe mujanghan jadeuli yeohowau gwe
ape haenghaljinila yeohosuaga baegseongege
ileugileul machimae jesajang ilgobi ilgob
yanggag napaleul jabgo yeohowa apeseo
jinhaenghamyeo napaleul bulgo yeohowau
eonyaggweneun geu dwileul ttaeumyeo
mujanghan jadeuleun napal buneun jesa-
jangdeul apeseo jinhaenghamyeo huguneun
gwe dwie haenghago jesajangdeuleun
napaleul bulmyeo haenghadeola yeoho-
suaga baegseongege myeonghaye galodoe
neohuineun oechiji malmyeo neohui eum-
seongeul deulleji malmyeo neohui ibeseo
amu maldo naeji malla geulihadaga naega
neohuiege myeonghaye oechila haneun
nale oechiljinila hago yeohowau gwelo
seongeul hanbeon dolge hanila muliga
jine dolawaseo jineseo janila yeohosuaga
achime iljjigi ileonanila jesajangdeuli yeo-
howau gweleul mego ilgob jesajangeun
ilgob yanggag napaleul jabgo yeohowau
gwe apeseo gyesog jinhaenghamyeo na-
paleul bulgo mujanghan jadeuleun geu
ape haenghamyeo huguneun yeohowau
gwe dwie haenghago jesajangdeuleun na-
paleul bulmyeo haenghanila geu je ileodo
seongeul hanbeon dolgo jine dolaonila
yeossae donganeul igati haenghanila je
chilil saebyeoge geudeuli iljjigi ileonaseo
yeojeonhan bangsigulo seongeul ilgobbeon
doni seongeul ilgobbeon dolgineun geu nalp-
unioessdeola ilgobbeonjjae jesajangdeuli
napaleul bul ttaee yeohosuaga baegseongege

ileudoe oechila yeohowakkeseo neohuiege
i seongeul juseyosneunila i seonggwa geu
gaunde modeun mulgeoneun yeohowakke
bachidoe gisaeng lahabgwa muleus geu jibe
donggeohaneun janeun sallila ineun geuga
uluii bonaen sajaleul sumgyeosseuminila
neohuineun bachil mulgeoneul seuseulo
samgala neohuiga geugeoseul bachin hue
geu bachin eoneu geosideunji chwihamyeon
iseulael jineulo bachimi doeeo hwaleul dan-
gke halkka dulyeowohanola eungeumgwa
dongcheol gigdeuleun da yeohowakke
gubyeoldoel geosini geugeoseul yeohowau
gosgane deulliljinila ie baegseongeun
oechigo jesajangdeuleun napaleul bul-
mae baegseongi napal solileul deudneun
dongsie keuge solijilleo oechini seongbyeogi
muneojyeo naeljinila baegseongi gaggi
apeulo naaga seonge deuleogaseo geu
seongeul chwihago seong junge issneun
geoseul da myeolhadoe namnyeo noyuwa
uyanggwa nagwileul kalnal myeolhanila
yeohosuaga geu ttangeul jeongtamhan du
salamege ileudoe geu gisaengui jibe deuleo
gaseo neohuiga geu yeoinege maengsehan
daelo geuwa geugee soghan modeun geoseul
ikkeuleo naela hamae jeongtamhan sonyeon-
deuli deuleogaseo lahabgwa geu bumowa
geu hyeongjewa geugee soghan modeun
geoseul ikkeuleo naego tto geu chinjogdo
da ikkeuleo naeeo geudeuleul iseulael jin
bakke dugo muliga bullo seongeubgwa geu
gaunde issneun modeun geoseul saleugo
eungeumgwa dongcheol gigneun yeohowau
jib gosgane dueossdeola yeohosuaga gisaeng
lahabgwa geu abiui gajoggwa geugee soghan
modeun geoseul sallyeosseumeulo geuga
oneulnalkkaji iseulael junge geohayeosseuni
ineun yeohosuaga yeoligoleul tamjihalyeogo
bonaen sajaleul sumgyeosseumieossdeola
yeohosuaga geu ttaee maengselo mulileul
gyeonggyehaye galodoe i yeoligo seongeul
nugudeunji ileonaseo geonchughaneun
janeun yeohowa apeseo jeojuleul badeul
geosila geu gicholeul ssaheul ttaee jangjaleul
ilheul geosiyi muneul seul ttaee gyejaleul
ilheulila hayeossdeola yeohowakkeseo
yeohosuawa hamkke hasini yeohosauai
myeongseongi geu on ttange peojinila

7

iseulael jasondeuli bachin mulgeoneul in-
hayeo beomjoehayeosseuni ineun yuda jipa
selau i jeungson sabdiui sonja galmiui adeul
agani bachin mulgeoneul chwihaeosseumila
yeohowakkeseo iseulael jasondeulege jinno-
hasinila yeohosuaga yeoligoeseo salameul
bedel donggyeon bedawen gyeote issneun
ailo bonaemyeo geudeulege illeo galodoe
ollagaseo geu ttangeul jeongtamhala hamae
geu salamdeuli ollagaseo aileul jeong-
tamhago yeohosuagelo dolawaseo geugee

ileudoe baegseongeul da ollagage malgo isamcheonmyeongman ollagaseo aileul chige hasoseo geudeuleun sosumi modeun baegseongeul geulilo bonaeeo sugolobge masoseo hameulo baegseongjung samcheonmyeongjjeum geulilo ollagassdaga ai salam apeseo domanghani ai salami geudeului samsib lyuginjjeum jugigo seongmun apeseobuteo seubalimkkaji jjochwaseo naelyeoganeun bitaleseo chyeosseumeulo baegseongui maemui noga mul gati doenjila yeohosuaga oseul jijigo isulael janglodeulgwa hamkke yeohowauwi gwe apeseo ttange eopdeulyeo meolie tikkeuleul muleubsseugo jeomuldolog issdaga yeohosuaga galodoe seulpudosoida ju yeohowayeo eoijihayeo i baegseongeul indohayeo yodaneul geoneoge hasigo ulileul amoli salamui sone butyeo myeolmangsikilyeo hasyeossnaikka uliga yodan jeo pyeoneul joghage yeogyeo geohayeossdeomyeon joheul ppeonhayeossnada juyeo isulaeli geu daejeog apeseo dolaseosseuni naega museun maleul haolikka ganaan salamgwa i ttang modeun geomini ileul deudgo ulileul dulloessago uli ileumeul sesangeseo kkeunheulini juui keusin ileumeul wihayeo eotteohge hasilyeonaikka yeohowakkeseo yeohosuage ileusidoe ileonala eoijihayeo ileohge eopdeulyeossneunya isulaeli beomjohayeo naega geudeulege myeonghan nauwi eonyageul eogieossnani god geudeuli bachin mulgeoneul chwhihago dojeoghago sagihayeo jagi gigu gaunde dueossneunila geuleomeulo isulael jasondeuli jagi daejeogeul neunghi dangchi moshago geu apeseo dolaseossnani ineun jagido bachin geosi doemila geu bachin geoseul neohui jungeseo myeolhaji anihameyon naega dasineun neohuiwa hamkke issji anihalila neoneun ileonaseo baegseongeul seonggyeolke hayeo ileugileul neohuineun seuseulo seonggyeolke hayeo naeileul gidalila isulaelui hananim yeohowauwi malsseume isulaela neoui junge bachin mulgeoni issnani nega geu bachin mulgeoneul neoui jungeseo jehagi jeoneneun neoui daejeogeul dangchi moshalila achime neohuineun neohui jipadaelo gakkai naola yeohowakke ppobhineun jipaneun geu jogsogdaelo gakkai naal geosiyu yeohowakke ppobhineun jogsogeun geu gajogdaelo gakkai naal geosiyu yeohowakke ppobhineun gajogeun gag namjadaelo gakkai naal geosimyeo bachin mulgeoneul gajin jalo ppobhin jaleul bulsaleudoe geuwa geu modeun soyuleul geulihala ineun yeohowauwi eonyageul eogigo isulael gaundeseo manglyeongdoen ileul haenghayeosseumila hasyeossda hala ie yeohosuaga achim iljigi ileonaseo isulaeleul geu jipadaelo gakkai naaoge hayeossdeoni yuda jipaga ppobhyeossgo yuda jogsogeul gakkai naaoge hayeossdeoni sela jogsogi ppobhyeossso

sela jogsogui gag namjaleul gakkai naaoge hayeossdeoni sabdiga ppobhyeossso sabdiui gajog gag namjaleul gakkai naaoge hayeossdeoni yuda jipa selauwi jeungsoniyo sabdiui sonjayo galmiui adeulin agani ppobhyeossdeola yeohosuaga aganege ileudoe nae adeula cheonghanola isulaelui hananim yeohowakke yeonggwangeul dollyeo geu ape jaboghago ne haenghan ileul naege gohala geu ileul naege sumgiji malla agani yeohosuage daedabhayeo galodoe chameulo naneun isulael hananim yeohowakke beomjohayeo yeocha yeochahi haenghayeossnada naega nolyaghan mulgeon junge sinalsanui aleumdaun oetu hanbeolgwa eun ibaeg segelgwa osib segeljungui geumdeongi hanaleul bogo tamnaeeo chwhihayeossnada bososeo ije geu mulgeondeuleul nae jangmag gaunde ttang soge gamchueossneunde euneun geu mite issnada ie yeohosuaga sajaleul bonaemae geuii jangmage dallyeoga bonjeug mulgeoni geuii jangmag ane gamchwieossneunde euneun geu mite issneunjila geudeuli geugeoseul jangmag gaundeseo chwhihayeo yeohosuawa isulael modeun jasonegelo gajyeoomae geudeuli geugeoseul yeohowa ape noheunila yeohosuaga isulael modeun salameulo deobuleo selauwi adeul aganeul jabgo geu engwa oetua geumdeongiwa geu adeuldeulgwa ttaldeulgwa sodeulgwa nagwideulgwa yangdeulgwa jangmaggwa muleus geugee soghan modeun geoseul ikkeulgo nega goljjagilo gaso yeohosuaga galodoe nega eoijihayeo ulileul goelobge hayeossneunyo yeohowakkeseo oneulnal neoleul goelobge hasililahani on isulaeli geuleul dollo chigo geugeosdeuldo dollo chigo bulsaleugo geu wie dol mudeogileul keuge ssahasdeoni oneulnalkkaji issdeola yeohowakkeseo geu geuglyeolhan bunnoleul geuchisini geuleomeulo geugos ileumeul oneulnalkkaji agol goljjagila buleudeola

8

yeohowakkeseo yeohosuage ileusidoe dulyeowo malla nollaji malla gunsaleul da geoneuligo ileona ailo ollagala bola naega ai wanggwa geu baegseonggwa geu seongeubgwa geu ttangeul da ne sone jueossnani neoneun yeoligowa geu wangege haenghan geosgati aiwa geu wangege haenghadoe ojig geogiseo talchwihal mulgeongwa gachugeun seuseulo chwhihala neoneun seong dwie bogbyeonghaljinila ie yeohosuaga ileonaseo gunsawa hamkke ailo ollagalyeo hayeo yongsa sammanmyeongeul ppoba bame bonaemyeo geudeulege myeonghaye galodoe neohuineun seongeub dwilo gaso seongeubul hyanghago maeboghadae geu seongeube neomu meolli hajimalgo da seuseulo yebihala nawa naleul jochneun

modeun baegseongeun da seongeubeulo gakkai galini geudeuli cheoeumgwa gati uliegelo chyeo olla ol geosila geulihal ttaee uliga geudeul apeseo domanghameon geudeuli nawaseo ulileul ttaleumyeo seuseulo ileugileul geudeuli cheoeumgwa gati uli apeseo domanghanda hago uliui yuineul bada geu seongeubeseo meolli tteonal geosila uliga geu apeseo domanghageodeun neohuineun maeboghan goseseo ileonaseo geu seongeubeul jeomlyeonghala neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohui sone butisilila neohuiga seongeubeul chwihageodeun geugeoseul bulsalla yeohowau malssseumdaelo haenghala bola naega neohuiege myeonghayeossneunila hago geudeuleul bonaemae geudeuli bogbyeonghal goseulo gaseo ai seopyeon bedelgwa ai saie maeboghayeossgo yeohosuaneun geu bame baegseong gaundeseo jassdeola yeohosuaga achime iljigi ileonaseo baegseongeul jeomgohago iseulael janglodeulleul deobuleo baegseong apseo ailo ollagamae geuleul jocheun gungsaga da ollagaseo seongeub ape gakkai ileuleo ai bugpyeone jinchini geuwa ai saieneun han goljjagiga isseossdeola geuga ocheonmyeong galyangeul taeghaye seongeub seopyeon bedelgwa ai saie tto maebogskini iwa gati seongeub bugpyeoneneun on gundaega issgo seongeub seopyeoneneun bogbyeongi isseossdeola yeohosuaga geu bame goljjagi gaundelo deuleogani ai wangi ileul bogo geu seongeub baegseonggwa hamkke iljigi ileonaseo geubhi naga alaba ape ileuleo jeonghan ttaee iseulaelgwa ssaulyeo hago seongeub dwie bogbyeongi issneun juleun alji moshayeossdeola yeohosuawa on iseulaeli geudeul apeseo geojis paehaye gwangya gilgo domanghamae geu seong modeun baegseongi geudeuleul ttaleulyeogo moyeoseo yeohosualeul ttaleumyeo yuinhamelul ibeo seongeul meolli tteonani aiwa bedele iseulaeleul ttalagaji anihan jaga hanado eobseumyeo seongmuneul yeoleo nohgo iseulaeleul ttalassdeola yeohowakkeseo yeohosuaege ileusidoe ne sone jabeun danchangeul deuleo aileul galikila naega i seongeubeul ne sone julila yeohosuaga geu sone jabeun danchangeul deuleo seongeubeul galikini geu soneul deuneun sungane bogbyeongi geu cheosoeseo geubhi ileona seongeube dallyeo deuleogaseo jeomlyeonghago god seongeube buleul nohassdeola ai salami dwileul dolabonjeug geu seongeube yeongiga haneule daheun geosi boini i gillodo jeo gillodo domanghal su eobsi doeossgo gwangyalo domanghadeon iseulael baegseongeun geu ttaleudeon jaegelo dolikyeosssdeola yeohosuawa on iseulaeli geu bogbyeongi seongeubeul jeomlyeonghamgwa seongeube yeongiga oleumeul bogo dasi dolikyeo ai salameul jugigo bogbyeongdo seongeubeseo

nawa geudeuleul chimae geudeuli iseulael junggane deunjila hogeun i pyeoneseo hogeun jeo pyeoneseo chyeo jugyeoseo han salamdo namgeona domanghaji moshage hayeossgo ai wangeul salojaba yeohosua apeulo kkeuleo wassdeola iseulaeli jagileul gwangyalo ttaleudeon ai modeun geomineul deuleseo jugidoe geudeuleul da kalnale eopdeuleojige hayeo jinmyeolhagileul machigo on iseulaeli ailo dolawaseo kalnallo jugimae geu nale ai salamui jeonbuga jugeosseuni namnyeoga ilman icheonila ai geomineul jinmyeolhagikkaji yeohosuaga danchangeul jaba deun soneul geoduij anihayeossgo ojig geu seongeubui gachug-gwa nolyaghan geoseun yeohowakkeseo yeohosuaege myeonghasin daelo iseulaeli talchwhihayeosssdeola ie yeohosuaga aileul bulsalla geugeoseulo yeongwonhan mudeogileul mandeuleosssdeoni oneulkkaji hwangpyehayeosseumyeo geuga tto ai wangeul jeonyeog ttaekkaji namue dalassdaga haejil ttaee myeonghaye geu sicheleul namuseo naelyeo geu seongmun eogwie deonjigo geu wie dollo keun mudeogileul ssahasdeoni geugeosi oneulkkaji issdeola ttaee yeohosuaege iseulaelui hananim yeohowaleul wihaye ebalsane han daneul ssahasseuni ineun yeohowau jong mosega iseulael jasonene myeonghangeosgwa moseui yulbeobchaeye gilgdoen daelo cheol yeonjangeulo dadeumji anihan sae dollo mandeun danila muliga yeohowakke beonjewa hwmogjeleul geu wie deulyeosseumyeo yeohosuaga geogiseo moseui gilghan yulbeobeul iseulael jasonui mogjeoneseo geu dole gilghamae "on iseulaelgwa geu janglodeulgwa yusadeulgwa jaepanjangdeulgwa bontoinppun anila ibanginkkaji yeohowau eonyaggweleul men lewi salam jesajangdeul apeseo gweui jwaue seodoe jeolbaneun geulisimsan ape, jeolbaneun ebalsan ape seosseuni ineun iwange yeohowau jong mosega iseulael baegseongege chugboghalago myeonghan daelo hamila" geu hue yeohosuaga muleus yulbeobchaeye gilgdoen daelo chug-boggwa jeujuhaneun yulbeobui modeun malssseumeul nangdoghayeosseuni moseui myeonghan geoseun yeohosuaga iseulael on hoejnggwa yeoingwa aiwa geudeul junge donggeohaneun gaegdeul ape nangdoghaji anihan mali hanado eobseossdeola

9

yodan seopyeon sanjiwa pyeongjiwa lebanon ap daehaebyeone issneun hes salamgwa amoli salamgwa ganaan salamgwa beuliseu salamgwa hiwi salamgwa yeobuseu salamui modeun wangi i ileul deudgo moyeoseo ilsimeulo yeohosuawa iseulaello deobuleo ssaulyeo hadeola gibeun geomindeuli

yeohosuau i yeoligowa aie haenghan ileul deudgo kkoeeul naeeo sasinui moyangeul kkumido haeeojin jeondaewa haeeojigo jjiijeoyeoseo giun gajug podoju budaeeul nagwie sidgo geu baleneun nalga giun sineul singo nalgeun oseul ibgo da maleugo gompangi nan tteogeul yebihago geudeuli gilgal jineulo waso yeohosuaege ileuleo geuwa isulael salamdeulege ileudoe ulineun wonbangeseo wassnada ije uliwa yagjohasida isulael salamdeuli hiwi salamdeulege ileudoe neohuiga uli junge geohaneun deushani uliga eotteohge neohuiwa yagjohal su isseulya geudeuli yeohosuaege ileudoe ulineun dangsinui jonginiida yeohosuaage geudeulege muddoe neohuineun nugumyeo eodiseo wassneunyo geudeuli yeohosuaege daedabhadoe jongdeuleun dangsinui hananim yeohowau ileumeul inhaye simhi meon jibangeseo wasssaoni ineun uliga geuui myeongseonggwa geuga aegubeseo haenghasin modeun ileul deuleumyeo tto geuga yodan dongpyeone isseun amoli salamui du wang god heseubon wang sihongwa aseudalose isseun basan wang ogege haenghasin modeun ileul deuleosseuminiida geuleomeulo uli janglodeulgwa uli nalau modeun geomini uliege illeo galodoe neohuineun yeohaenghal yangsigel sone gajigo gaseo geudeuleul majaseo geudeulege ileugileul ulineun dangsindeului jongini cheongkeondae ije uliwa yagjohasida hala hayeossnada uliui i tteogeun uliga dangsindeulegelo olyeogo tteonadeon nale ulideului jibeseo ohilyeo tteugeoun geoseul yangsigelo chwhihayeossdeoni bososeo ije mallasseo gompangi nasseumyeo tto uliga podojuleul dameun i gajug budaedo sae geosideoni jjiijeojige doeosseumyeo uliui i osgwa sindo yeohaengi simhi gilmeulo inhayeo nalgajyeossnada hanjila muliga geudeului yangsigel chwhihago eotteohge hal geoseul yeohowakke mudji anihago yeohosuaage god geudeulgwa hwachin-haye geudeuleul sallililaneun eonyageul maejgo hoejung jogjangdeuli geudeulege maengsehayeossdeola geudeulgwa eonyageul maejeun hu samili jinaseoya geudeuleun ge-unline isseo jagideul junge geojuhaneun jala hameul deuleunila isulael jasoni jinhaeng-haye je samile geudeului yeoleo seongeube ileuleosseuni geu seongeubeun gibeungwa geubilawa beulosgwa gilyasyeolalmila geuleona hoejung jogjangdeuli isulael hananim yeohowalo geudeulege maengsehan golo isulael jasoni geudeuleul chiji moshan-jila geuleomeulo hoejung da jogjangdeuleul wonmanghani modeun jogjangi on hoe-jungege ileudoe uliga isulael hananim yeohowalo geudeulege maengsehayeosseun-jeug ije geudeuleul geondeuliji moshalila uliga geudeulege maengsehan maengyageul inhayeo jinnoga uliege imhalkka hanoni

ileohge haenghaye geudeuleul sallilila hago muliege ileudoe geudeuleul sallila hani jogjangdeuli geudeulege ileundaalo geudeuli on hoejungeul wihayeo namu paemyeo mul gidneun jaga doeossdeola yeohosuaage geudeuleul bulleodaga illeo galodoe neohuiga uli gaunde geojuha-geoneul eojjihaye ulineun neohuiegeseo simhi meolda hayeo ulileul sogyeosseunnya geuleomeulo neohuiga jeojuleul badnani neohuiga yeongyeonghi jongi doeoseo da nae hananimui jibeul wihayeo namu paemyeo mul gidneun jaga doelila geudeuli yeohosuaege daedabhaeye galodoe dangsinui hananim yeohowakkeseo geu jong moseege myeonghasa i ttangeul da dangsindeulege jugo i ttang modeun geomineul dangsindeului apeseo myeolhala hasin geosi dangsinui jongge bunmyeonghi deullimeulo dangsindeuleul inhaye uli saengmyeongeul ilheulkka simhi dulyeowo hayeo igati hayeossnada bososeo ije uliga dangsinui sone isseuni dangsinui uihyange johgo olheundaalo uliege haenghasoseo hanjila yeohosuaage god geudaalo geudeulege haeng-haye geudeuleul isulael jasoni soneseo geonjyeoseo jugiji moshage hanila geu nale yeohosuaage geudeullo yeohowau taeghasin goseseo hoejungeul wihamyeo yeohowau daneul wihayeo namu paemyeo mul gidneun jaleul samassdeoni oneulkkaji ileunila

10

yeohosuaage aileul chwhihaye jinmyeol-hadoe yeoligowa geu wangege haenghan geosgati aiwa geu wangege haenghan geosgwa tto gibeun geomini isulaelgwa hwachinhaye geu junge issdahameul yelusalem wang adonisedegi deudgo keuge dulyeowohayeosseuni ineun gibeuneun wangdowa gateun keun seongimiyo aiboda keugo geu salamdeuleun da ganghamila yelusalem wang adonisedegi hebeulon wang hohamgwa yaleum wang bilamgwa lagiseu wang yabiawa egeullon wang deubi-lege bonaeo galodoe naegelo ollawa naleul doula uliga gibeuneul chija ineun gibeunoni yeohosuaage isulael jasonulo deobuleo hwachinhayeosseuminila hamae ileomeulo amoli daseos wang god yelusalem wanggwa hebeulon wanggwa yaleum wanggwa lagiseu wanggwa egeullon wangi hamkke moyeo jagideului modeun gundaeleul geoneuligo ollawaseo gibeune daejinhago ssaunila gibeun salamdeuli gilgal jine bonaeo yeohosuaage jeoneonhadoe dangsinui jongdeul dobgleul deodige masigo soghi uliege ollawaseo ulileul gujohasoseo sanje geohaneun amoli salamui wangdeuli da moyeo ulileul chinaida hamae yeohosuaage modeun gunsawa yongsalo deobuleo gilgaleseo ollaganila ttaee yeohowakkeseo

yeohosuaege ileusidoe geudeuleul dulyeowo
 malla naega geudeuleul ne sone butyeosse-
 uni geudeului han salamdo neoleul danghal
 ja eobseulila hasinjila yeohosuaaga gilgale-
 seo bamsaedolog ollagaseo geudeulege
 gabgaji ileuni yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul
 iseulael apeseo paehage hasimeulo yeo-
 hosuaga geudeuleul gibeuneseo keuge
 dolyughago bedholone ollaganeun bitaleseo
 chugyeoghaye aseawa maggedakkaji
 ileunila geudeuli iseulael apeseo domang-
 hayeo bedholonui bitaleseo naelyeogal ttaee
 yeohowakkeseo haneuleseo keun deongi
 ubageul asegae ileugikkaji naeliusimae
 geudeuli jigeosseuni iseulael jasonui kale
 jugeun jaboda ubage jugeun jaga de-
 oug manhassdeola yeohowakkeseo amoli
 salameul iseulael jasonge butisideon nale
 yeohosuaaga yeohowakke gohadoe iseulael
 mogjeoneseo galodoe taeyanga neoneun
 gibeun wie meomuleula dala neodo ayallon
 goljagie geulihaljioda hamae taeyangi
 meomulgo dali geuchigileul baegseongi geu
 daejeogege wonsuleul gapdolog hayeossneu-
 nila yasalui chaegie gilgdoegileul taeyangi
 jungcheone meomulleoseo geoui jongiltolog
 soghi naelyeogaji anihayeosssa haji
 hayeossneunya yeohowakkeseo salamui
 mogsolileul deuleusin i gateun naleun
 jeonedo eobseosso huedo eobseossnani
 ineun yeohowakkeseo iseulaeleul wihaye
 ssausyosseuminila yeohosuaaga on iseulaello
 deobuleo gilgal jineulo dolawassdeola geu
 daseos wangi domanghayeo maggedaui gule
 sumeossdeoni hogi yeohosuaege gohayeo
 galodoe maggedaui gule geu daseos wangi
 sumeun geoseul balgyeonhayeossnaida
 yeohosuaaga galodoe gul eogwie keun doleul
 gullyeo maggo salameul geu gyeote dueo
 geudeuleul jikige hago neohuineun jiche
 malgo neohui daejeogui dwileul ttalaga
 geu huguneul chyeoseo geudeullo jagideului
 seongeube deuleogaji moshage hala neo-
 hui hananim yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul
 neohui sone butisyeossneunila hago yeo-
 hosuawa iseulael jasoni geudeuleul keuge
 dolyughaye geoui jinmyeolsikyeossgo
 geu nameun myeoch salameun gyeongon-
 han seongeulo deuleogameulo modeun
 baegseongi pyeongani maggeda jineulo
 dolawa yeohosuaege ileuleosseuna hyeoleul
 nollyeo iseulael jasonul daejeoghaneun
 jaga eobseossdeola ttaee yeohosuaaga ga-
 lodoe gul eogwileul yeolgo geu guleseo
 geu daseos wangeul naegelo kkeuleonaela
 hamae geudeuli geudaelo hayeo geu daseos
 wang god yelusallam wanggwa hebeulon
 wanggwa yaleumus wanggwa lagiseu wang-
 gwa egeullon wangeul guleseo geuegelo
 kkeuleonaenila geu wangdeuleul yeoho-
 suaegelo kkeuleonaemae yeohosuaaga iseulael
 modeun salameul buleugo jagiwa hamkke
 gasseon gunjangdeulege ileudoe gakkai

waso i wangdeului mogeul ballo balbeula
 gakkai waso geudeului mogeul balbeumae
 yeohosuaaga gunjangdeulege ileudoe du-
 lyeowo malmyeo nollaji malgo maeumeul
 ganghage hago damdaehi hala neohuiga
 deobuleo ssauneun modeun daejeogege yeo-
 howakkeseo da iwa gati hasilila hago geu hue
 yeohosuaaga geu wangdeuleul chyeo jugyeo
 daseos namue maeo dalgo seogyangkka
 namue dallindaelo dueosssdaga hae jin ttaee
 yeohosuaaga myeonghamae geu sicheleul
 namueseon naeleo geudeului sumeossdeon
 gule deulyeo deonjigo gul eogwileul keun
 dollo magasdeoni oneulnalkkaji issdeola
 geu nale yeohosuaaga maggedaleul chwiha
 kalnallo geu seongeubgwa wangeul chyeoseo
 geu seongeubgwa geu junge issneun modeun
 salameul jinmyeolhayeo han salamdo
 namgiji anihayeosseuni maggeda wangege
 haenghan geosi yeoligo wangege haenghan
 geosgwa ilbanieossdeola yeohosuaaga on
 iseulaello deobuleo maggedaeoseo libnal
 naagaseo libnawa ssaumae yeohowakke-
 seo tto geu seongeubgwa geu wangeul
 iseulaelui sone butisinjila kalnallo geu
 seongeubgwa geu jungui modeun salameul
 chyeoseo myeolhayeo han salamdo namgiji
 anihayeosseuni geu wangege haenghan
 geosi yeoligo wangege haenghan geosgwa
 ilbanieossdeola yeohosuaaga tto on iseulaello
 deobuleo libnaeseo lagiseulo naagaseo dae-
 jinhago ssaudeoni yeohowakkeseo lagiseuleul
 iseulaelui sone butisinjila iteudnale geu
 seongeubeul chwhihago kalnallo geugeosgwa
 geu jungui modeun salameul chyeoseo
 myeolhayeosseuni libnae haenghan geosgwa
 ilbanieossdeola ttaee gesel wang holami
 lagiseuleul dolyeogo ollaomeulo yeoho-
 suaga geuwa geu baegseongeul chyeoseo
 han salamdo namgiji anihayeossdeola yeo-
 hosuaga on iseulaello deobuleo lagiseuseo
 egeulloneulo naagaseo daejinhago ssawo geu
 nale geu seongeubeul chwhihago kalnallo geu-
 geoseul chyeoseo geu junge issneun modeun
 salameul dangile jinmyeolhayeosseuni
 lagiseue haenghan geosgwa ilbanieossdeola
 yeohosuaaga tto on iseulaello deobuleo
 egeulloneseo hebeuloneulo ollagaseo ssawo
 geu seongeubeul chwhihago geugeosgwa geu
 wanggwa geu soghan seongeubdeulgwa
 geu jungui modeun salameul kalnallo
 chyeoseo hanado namgiji anihayeosseuni
 geu seongeubgwa geu jungui modeun
 salameul jinmyeolhan geosi egeullone
 haenghan geosgwa ilbanieossdeola yeoho-
 suaga on iseulaello deobuleo dolawaseo
 deubile ileuleo ssawo geu seongeubgwa
 geu wanggwa geu soghan seongeubdeuleul
 chwhihago kalnallo geu seongeubeul chyeoseo
 geu jungui modeun salameul jinmyeolhago
 hanado namgiji anihayeosseuni deubilgwa
 geu wangege haenghan geosi hebeulone
 haenghan geosgwa ilbaniyo libnawa geu

wangege haenghan geosgwa ilbanieossdeola iwa gati yeohosuaga on ttang god sanjiwa nambanggwa pyeongjiwa gyeong saj iwa geu modeun wangeul chyeoseo hanado namgiji anihago muleus hoheubi issneun janeun jinmyeolhayeosseuni iseulaelui hananim yeohowau myeonghasin geosgwa gatassdeola yeohosuaga tto gadeseu baneaseo gasakka-jiwa on gosen ttangeul gibeune ileugikkaji chimae iseulaelui hananim yeohowakkeseo iseulaeleul wihayeo ssausingolo yeohosuaga i modeun wanggwa geu ttangeul dan-beone chwhihanila yeohosuaga on iseulaello deobuleo gilgal jineulo dolawassdeola

11

hasol wang yabini i sosigeul deudgo madon-wang yobabgwa simeulon wanggwa agsab wanggwa mich bugbang sanjiwa ginne-los nampeon alabawa pyeongjiwa seobang dolui nopeun gose issneun wangdeulgwa dongseopyeon ganaan salamgwa amoli salamgwa hes salamgwa beuliseu salamgwa sanjiui yeobuseu salamgwa miseuba ttang heleumonsan alae hiwi salamdeulege salameul bonaemae geudeuli geu modeun gundaeul geoneuligo nawasseuni minjung-i manha haebyeonui sudahan molae gatgo malgwa byeonggeodo simhi manhasseumyeo i wangdeuli moyeo naawaseo iseulael-gwa ssaulyeogo melom mulgae hamkke jinchyeosdeola yeohowakkeseo yeohosuaege ileusidoe geudeuleul inhayeo dulyeowo malla naeil imam ttaee naega geudeuleul iseulael ape butyeo molsalsikilini neoneun geudeului mal dwisbalui himjuleul kkeunhgo bullo geu byeonggeoleul saleula ie yeohosuaga modeun gunsawa hamkke melom mulgalo gaseo joljie seubgyeoghal ttaee yeohowakke-seo geudeuleul iseulaelui sone butisin golo geudeuleul gyeogpahago keun sidongwa miseuleubos maimkkaji jjochgongdongpyeone-seoneun miseuba goljjagikkaji jjochgaseo han salamdo namgiji anihago chyeo-jugigo yeohosuaga yeohowakkeseo jagiege myeonghasindaelo haenghayeo geudeului mal dwisbalui himjuleul kkeunhgo bullo geu byeonggeoleul sallassdeola hasoleun bonlae geu modeun nalau meoliyeosseoni geu ttaee yeohosuaga dolawaseo hasoleul chwhihago geu wangeul kalnallo chyeojugigo geu gaunde modeun salameul kalnallo chyeoseo jinmyeolhayeo hoheubi issneun janeun hanado namgiji anihayeossgo tto bullo hasoleul sallasseumyeo yeohosuaga geu wangdeului modeun seongeubgwa geu modeun wangeul chwhihayeo kalnallo chyeoseo jinmyeolhayeo yeohowau jong moseui myeonghan geosgwa gati hayeosseu-doe yeohosuaga hasolman bulsallassgo san wie geonchugdoen seongeubdeuleun iseulaeli bulsaleuji anihayeosseumyeo i seongeub-

deului modeun jaemulgwa gachugeun iseulael jasondeuli talchwhihago modeun salameun kalnallo chyeoseo jinmyeolhayeo hoheubi issneun janeun hanado namgiji anihayeosseuni yeohowakkeseo geu jong moseege myeonghasin geoseul moseuneun yeohosuaege myeonghayeossgo yeohosua-neun geudaelo haenghayeo yeohowakkeseo muleus moseege myeonghasin geoseul hanado haengchi anihan geosi eobseoss-deola yeohosuaga igati geu on ttang god sanjiwa on nambanggwa gosen on ttanggwa pyeongjiwa alabawa iseulaelui sanjiwa geu pyeongjileul chwhihayeosseuni god seillo ollaganeun hallagsaneseobuteo heleumonsan alae lebanon goljjagiui baalgaskkajila geu modeun wangeul jaba chyeojugyeosseumyeo yeohosuaga geu modeun wanggwa ssaun jineun yeoleo nalila gibeun geomin hiwi salam oeneun iseulael jasongwa hwachin-han seongeubi hanado eobsgo da iseulael jasonge chyeoseo chwhihan ba doeosseuni geudeului maumi gangpyaghayeo iseu-laeleul daejeoghayeo ssauleo on geoseun yeohowakkeseo geulihage hasin geosila geudeullo jejubadeun ja doege hayeo eun-hyeleul ibji moshage hasigo yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin daelo jinmyeolhalyeo hasimieossdeola geu ttaee yeohosuaga gaseo sanjiwa hebeulongwa deubilgwa anabgwa yuda on sanjiwa iseulaelui on sanjiseo anag salameul myeoljeolhago geuga tto geu seongeubdeuleul jinmyeolhayeosseumeulo iseulael jasonui ttang aneneun anag salami hanado nameumi eobsgo gasawa gadeuwa aseudoseman yaggan namasseossdeola iwa gati yeohosuaga yeohowakkyeseo moseege ileusin malsseumdaelo geu on ttangeul chwhihayeo iseulael jipau gubyoleul tala gieobeulo jueossdeola geu ttange jeonjaengi geuchyeossdeola

12

iseulael jasoni yodan jeopyeon hae dodneun pyeon god aleunon goljjagieseo heleu-monsankkajiui dongbang on alabaleul jeomlyeonghago geu ttangeseo chyeo jugin wangdeuleun ileohanila heseubone geo-hadeon amoli salamui wang sihonila geu daseulideon ttangeun aleunon goljjagi gae issneun aloeseobuteo goljjagi gaunde seongeubgwa gilleuas jeolban god ammon jasonui jigyeong yabboggangkkajimyeo tto dongbang alaba ginne-los badakkajimyeo tto dongbang alabau bada god yeomhaeui bdeyeosimoseulo tonghan gilkkajiwa nampyeoneulo biseuga sanlogkkajimyeo tto leubau nameun jogsogeuloseo aseudalosgwa ebeuleie geohadeon basan wang ogila geu chilihadeon ttangeun heleumonsangwa sallaugawa on basangwa mich geusul salamgwa maaga salamui jigyeongkkajiui

gilleuas jeolbanini heseubon wang sihonui jigyeonge jeobhan geosila yeohowauui jong mosewa iseulael jasoni geudeuleul chigo yeohowauui jong mosega geu ttangeul leu-
 uben salamgwa gas salamgwa meunasse ban jipaege gieobeulo jueossdeola yeohosuawa iseulael jasoni yodan ipyeon god seopyeon lebanon goljjagiui baalgaseseobuteo seillo ollaganeun gos hallagsankkajieseo chyeoseo myeolhan wangdeuleun ileohani (geu ttangeul yeohosuaga iseulaeli gubyoleul ttala geu jipaege gieobeulo jueosseuni god sanjiwa pyeongjiwa alabawa gyeongsajiwa gwangyawa nambang god hes salamgwa amoli salamgwa ganaan salamgwa beuliseu salamgwa hiwi salamgwa yeobuseu salamui ttangila) hananeun yeoligo wangiyo hananeun bedel gyeotui ai wangiyo hananeun yelusallam wangiyo hananeun hebeulon wangiyo hananeun yaleumus wangiyo hananeun lagiseu wangiyo hananeun egeullon wangiyo hananeun gesel wangiyo hananeun deubil wangiyo hananeun gedel wangiyo hananeun holeuma wangiyo hananeun alas wangiyo hananeun libna wangiyo hananeun adullam wangiyo hananeun maggeda wangiyo hananeun bedel wangiyo hananeun dabbua wangiyo hananeun hebel wangiyo hananeun abeg wangiyo hananeun lassalon wangiyo hananeun madon wangiyo hananeun hasol wangiyo hananeun simeulon meulon wangiyo hananeun agsab wangiyo hananeun daanag wangiyo hananeun meugisdo wangiyo hananeun gedeseu wangiyo hananeun galmelui yogneuam wangiyo hananeun dolui nopeun gosui dol wangiyo hananeun gilgalui goim wangiyo hananeun dileusa wangiyo dohab samsib il wangiyeossdeola

13

yeohosuaga nai manha neulgeumae yeohawakkeseo geugee ileusidoe neoneun nai manha neulgeosso eodeul ttangui nameun geoseun maeu manhoda i nameun ttangeun ileohani beulleses salamui on jibanggwa geusul salamui jeongyeong god aegub ap sihol sinaeseobuteo ganaan salamege soghan bugbang egeulon jigyeongkkajiwa beulleses salamui daseos bangbaegui ttang god gasa salamgwa aseudos salamgwa aseugeulon salamgwa gadeu salamgwa egeulon salamgwa tto nambang awi salamui ttang-gwa tto ganaan salamui on ttanggwa sidon salamege soghan meulawa amoli salamui jigyeong abegkkajiwa tto geubal salamui ttanggwa dongpyeon on lebanon god hameumon san alae baalgasesebuteo hamase deuleoganeun goskkajiwa tto lebanoneseobuteo miseuleubosmaimkkajiui sanji modeun geomin god modeun sidon salamui ttangila naega geudeuleul iseulael

jason apeseo jjocha naelini neoneun nau myeonghan daelo geu ttangeul iseulaelege bunbaehayeo gieobi doege hadoe neoneun i ttangeul ahob jipawa meunasse ban jipaege nanueo gieobi doege hala hasyeossdeola meunasse ban jipawa hamkke leu-
 uben salamgwa gas salameun yodan dongpyeoneseo geu gieobeul moseege badassneunde yeohowauui jong mosega geudeulege jun geoseun ileohani god aleunon goljjagi gae issneun aloeeseobuteo goljjagi gaunde issneun seongeubgwa dibonkkaji ileuneun medeuba on pyeongjiwa heseubone doeubhayeossdeon amoli salamui wang sihonui modeun seongeub god ammon jasonui jigyeongkkajiwa gilleuasgwa mich geusul salamgwa maagas salamui jigyeonggwa on heleumonsangwa sallegakkaji ileun on basan god leubauui nameun jogsogeuloseo aseu-
 dalosgwa edeuleie doeubhayeossdeon basan wang ogui on nalala mosega i ttangui salamdeuleul chyeoseo jjochanaeosseodo geusul salamgwa maagas salameun iseulael jasoni jjochanaeji anihayeosseumeulo geusulgwa maagasi oneulnalkkaji iseulael gaunde gehadeola ojig lewi jipaegeun yeohosuaga gieobeulo jun geosi eobseosseuni ineun iseulael hananim yeohowakke deulineun hwajemuli geu gieobi doemi geugee ileusin malsseumgwa gateumieossdeola mosega leuuben jasonui jipaege geu gajogeul ttalaseo jueosseuni geu jigyeonggeun aleunon goljjagi gae issneun aloeeseobuteo goljjagi gaunde issneun seongeubgwa medeuba gyeote issneun on pyeongjiwa heseubongwa geu pyeongjie issneun modeun seongeub god dibongwa bamos baalgwa bed baal meuwong yahaseuwa geudemosgwa mebaasgwa gilyadaingwa sibmawa goljjagi gaunde sane issneun seles sahalgwa bedbeulgw biseuga sanloggwa bedyeosimosgwa pyeongji modeun seongeubgwa heseubone doeubhan amoli salam sihonui on nalala mosega sihoneul geu ttange geohaneun sihonui bangbaeg god midianui gwijog ewiwa legemga sulgwa hulgwa lebawa hamkke jugyeosseumyeo iseulael jasoni geudeuleul dolyughaneun junge beului adeul sulsa ballamdo kalnallo jugyeosseossdeola leuuben jasonui seopyeon gyeonggyeuneun yodangwa geu gang gala isangeun leuuben jasonui gieobeulo geu gajogdaelo badeun seongeubgwa chonlaginila mosega gas jipa god gas jasonego geu gajo-
 geul ttalaseo jueosseuni geu jigyeonggeun yaselgwa gilleuas modeun seongeubgwa ammon jasonui ttang jeolban god labba apui aloelkkajiwa heseuboneseo lamas miseubewa beudonimkkajiwa mahanaimeseo deubil jigyeongkkajiwa goljjagie issneun bed halamgwa bednimeulawa suggosgwa sabon god heseubon wang sihonui nalai nameun ttang yodangwa geu gang gaeseobuteo yo-

dan dongpyeon ginneles badaui kkeutkkajila ineun gas jasonui gieobeulo geu gajogdaelo badeun seongeubgwa chonlaginila mosega meunasse ban jipaegie jueosseudoe meunasse jasonui ban jipaegie geu gajogdaelo jueosseuni geu jigyeongeun mahanaime-seobuteo on basan god basan wang ogui jeonguggwa basan gyeongnae yailui modeun goeul yugsib seongeubgwa gilleuas jeol-bangwa basan wang ogui nala seongeub aseudalosgwa eduleila ineun meunasseui adeul magilui jasonege dollin geosini god magil jasonui jeolbani geu gajogdaelo bade-unila yodan dongpyeon yeoligo majeun-pyeon moab pyeongjieseo mosega bunbae-han gieobi ileohayeodo ojig lewi jipae-geneun mosega gieobeul juji anihayeosse-uni ineun geudeulege malsseumhasim gati iseulael hananim yeohowakkeseo geu gieobi doesimieossdeola

14

iseulael jasoni ganaan ttangeseo chwhan gieob god jesajang elleuasalgwa nunui adeul yeohosuawa iseulael jason jipau joggangdeuli bunbaehan geosi alaewa ga-teunila yeohowakkeseo moseege myeong-hasin daelo geudeului gieobeul jebi ppoba ahob jipawa ban jipaegie jueosseuni du jipawa ban jipau gieobeun mosega yo-dan jeopyeoneseo jueosseumiyo lewi ja-sonegeneun geudeul gaundeseo gieobeul juji anihayeosseuni yoseb jasoneun me-unassewa ebeulaimui du jipaga doeos-seumila i ttangeseo lewi salamege amu bungisdo juji anihago ojig geohal seongeub-deulgwa gachuggwa jaemuleul dul deulman jul ppuneulo iseulael jasoni yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasin geosgwa gati haeng-hayeo geu ttangeul nauneseodeola ttaee yuda jasoni gilgale issneun yeohosuaege naaogo geuniseu salam yeobunneui adeul gallebi yeohosuaege malhadoe yeohowakke-seo gadeseu baneaseo nawa dangsinege daehayeo hananimui salam moseege ileusin ileul dangsini asineun bala nae nai sasib-see yeohowau jong mosega gadeseu baneae-seo naleul bonaeeo i ttangeul jeongtamke hameulo nae maeume seongsilhan daelo geuege bogohayeossgo nawa hamkke olla-gasdeon nae hyeongjedeuleun baegseongui gandameul nogge hayeosseuna naneun nau hananim yeohowaleul onjeonhi jochasse-umeulo geu nale mosega maengsehayeo gal-odoe nega nau hananim yeohowaleul on-jeonhi jochasseunjeug ne ballo balbneun ttangeun yeongyeonghi neowa ne jasonui gieobi doelila hayeossnada ije bososeo yeo-howakkeseo i malsseumeul moseege ileusin ttaelobuteo iseulaeli gwangyae haenghan i sasib onyeon donganeul yeohowakke-seo malsseumhasindaelo naleul saengjonke

haseossnada oneulnal naega palsib oselo-doe mosega naleul bonaedeon nalgwa gati oneulnal ohilyeo ganggeonhani nau himi geuttaena ijena ilbanila ssaumena chulibe gamdanghal su issaonjeug geu nale yeo-howakkeseo malsseumhasin i sanjileul naege jusoseo dangsindo geu nale deuleusyoss-geoniwa geu goseneun anag salami issgo geu seongeubdeuleun keugo yeongohalji-lado yeohowakkeseo hogsi nawa hamkke hasimyeon naega pilgyeong yeohowau mals-seumhasindaelo geudeuleul jhochanaeliida yeohosuaga yeobunneui adeul gallebeul wi-hayeo chugboghago hebeuloneul geuege jueo gieobeul samge hamae hebeuloni ge-uniseu salam yeobunneui adeul gallebui gieobi doeeo oneulnalkkaji ileuleosseuni ineun geuga iseulaeli hananim yeohowaleul onjeonhi jochasseumimyeo hebeulonui yes ileumeun gilyas aleubala aleubaneun anag salam gaunde gajang keun salameiossdeola geu ttange jeonjaengi geuchyeossdeola

15

yuda jasonui jipaga geu gajogdaelo jebi ppobeun ttangui geugnamdaneun edom jigyeonge ileugo tto nameulo sin gwangyakkajila geu nampyeon gyeong-gyeneun yeomhaeu geugdan god namhyang-han haemaneosebuteo ageulabbim bital nampyeoneulo jina sine ileugo gadeseu banea nampyeoneulo ollagaseo heseuloneul jinamyeo asdaldo ollagaseo dolikyeo galgae ileugo geogiseo aseumone ileugo aegub sinaee michimyeo badae ileuleo gyeonggyeui kkeuti doenani igeosi neohui nampyeon gyeonggyega doelila geu dongpyeon gyeong-gyeneun yeomhaeni yodan kkeutkkajijo geu bugpyeon gyeonggyeneun yodan kkeute danghan haemaneosebuteo bedhogeullalo ollagaseo bed alaba bugpyeoneul jina leuuben jason bohanui dole ileugo tto agol goljjagieseobuteo deubileul jina bugeulo ollagaseo gang nampyeone issneun adum-mim bital majeunpyeon gilgaleul hyanghago naaga en semeseu muleul jina enlogele ileumyeo tto hinnomui adeului goljjagilo olla-gaseo yeobuseu god yelusalem nampyeon eokkaee ileumyeo tto hinnomui goljjagi ap seopyeone issneun san kkogdaegilo olla-ganani igoseun leubaim goljjagi bugpyeon kkeutimyeo tto i sankkogdaegieseobuteo nebdoe saemmulkkaji ileuleo ebeulonsan seongeub deule michigo tto baalla god gilyas yeoalime michimyeo tto baallaeseobu-teo seopyeoneulo dolikyeo seilsane ileuleo yeoalimsan god geusallon gyeot bugpyeone ileugo tto bedsemeseulo naelyeogaseo dimnalo jinago tto egeulun bugpyeoneulo naaga siggeulone ileuleo baallasane michigo yabneuele ileunani geu kkeuteun badamyeo seopyeon gyeonggyeneun daehaewa geu

haebyeonini yuda jasoni geu gajogdaelo eodeun samyeon gyeonggyega ileohanila yeohowakkeseo yeohosuaege myeonghasin daelo yeohosuaga gilyas aleuba god hebeulon seongeul yuda jasonjungeseo bungiseulo yeobunneui adeul gallebege jueosseuni aleubaneun anagui abiyeossdeola gallebi geogiseo anagui sosaeng god geu se adeul sesaewa ahimangwa dalmaeleul jjochanaeossogo geogiseo olagaseo deubil geomineul chyeosseunde deubilui bon ileumeun gilyas sebelila gallebi malhagileul gilyas sebeleul chyeoseo geugeoseul chwhihaneun jaegeneun naega nae ttal agsaleul anaelo julila hayaessdeoni gallebui auyo geunaseuui adeulin osnieli geugeoseul chwhihameulo gallebi geu ttal agsaleul geuege anaelo jueossdeola agsaga chulgahal ttaee geuege cheonghayeol jagi abiege bateul guhaja hago nagwieseo naelimae gallebi geuege muddoe nega mueoseul wonhaneunya galodoe naege bogeul jusoseo abeojikkeseo naleul nambang ttangeulo bonaesioni saemmuldo naege jusoseo hamae gallebi wissaemgwa laessaemeul geuege jueossdeola yuda jasonui jipaga geu gajogdaelo eodeun gieobeun ileohanila yuda jasonui jipau nameulo edom gyeonggyee jeobgeunhan seongeubdeuleun gabseulgwa edelgwa yagulgwa ginawa dimonawa adadawa gedeseuwa hasolgwa isangwa sibgwa dellemgwa beuallosgwa hasol hadasawa geuliyos heseulon god hasolgwa amangwa semawa molladawa hasalgasdawa heseumongwa bedbellesgwa hasal sualgwa beulsebawa biseuyodyawa baallawa iimgwa esemgwa eldollasgwa geusilgwa holmawa sigeullagawa masmannawa sansannawa leubaosgwa silhimgwa aingwa limmonini modu isib gu seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagieosseumyeo pyeongjieneun esudaalgwa solawa aseunawa sanoawa engannimgwa dabbuawa enamgwa yaleumusgwa adullamgwa sogowa asegawa saalaimgwa adidaimgwa geudelawa geudelodaimini modu sib sa seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagieosseumyeo seunangwa hadasawa migdalgasgwa dilleunangwa miseubewa yogdeulgwa lagiseuwa boseugasgwa egeullongwa gabbongwa lamangwa gideulliseuwa geudelosgwa beddagongwa naamawa maggedani modu sib lyug seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagieosseumyeo libnawa edelgwa asangwa ibdawa aseunawa neusibgwa geuillawa agsibgwa malesani modu ahob seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagieosseumyeo egeulongwa geu hyangliwa chonlaggwa egeuloneseobuteo badakkaji aseudos gyeote issneun modeun seongeubgwa geu chonlagieosseumyeo aseudosgwa geu hyangliwa chonlaggwa gasawa geu hyangliwa chonlagini aegub sinaewa daehae gae ileugikkajiyeosseumyeo

sanjineun samilgwa yasdilgwa sogowa danawa gilyas sanna god deubilgwa anabgwa eseudeumowa animgwa gosengwa hollongwa gilloni modu sib il seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagieosseumyeo alabgwa dumawa esangwa yanimgwa bed dabbuawa abegawa humdawa gilyas aleuba god hebeulongwa siolini modu ahob seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagieosseumyeo maongwa galmelgwa sibgwa yusdawa iseuleulgwa yogdeuamgwa sanoawa gaingwa gibeuawa dimnani modu yeol seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagieosseumyeo halhulgwa bed sulgwa geudolgwa maalgwa bed anosgwa eldeugonini modu yeoseos seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagieosseumyeo gilyas baal god gilyas yeoalimgwa lappani modu du seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagieosseumyeo gwangyaeneun bed alabawa misdingwa seugagawa nibsangwa yeomseonggwa en gedinu modu yeoseos seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagieossdeola yelusalleum geomin yeobuseu salameul yuda jasoni jjochanaeji moshayeosseumeulo yeobuseu salami oneulnalkkaji yuda jasangwa hamkke yelusalleme geohanila

16

yoseb jasoni jebi ppobeun geoseun yeoligo gyeot yodan god yeoligo mul dongpyeon gwangyaeseobuteo naaga yeoligolo malmiama ollagaseo sanjileul jina bedele ileugo bedeleseobuteo luseulo naaga aleg salamui gyeonggyelo jina adalose ileugo seopyeoneulo naelyeogaseo yabeulles salamui gyeonggyee ileuleo alae bed holon god gesele michigo geu kkeuteun badala yosebui jason meunasewa ebeulaimi geu gieobeul eodeossdeola ebeulaim jasonui geu gajogdaelo eodeun geosui gyeonggyeneun ileohanila geu gieobui gyeonggyeneun dongeulo adalos asdaleseo wis bed holone ileugo tto seopyeoneulo naaga bupgyeun migmeudae ileugo dongpyeoneulo dola daanas silloe ileuleo yanoa dongpyeoneul jinago yanoaeseobuteo adalosgwa naalado naelyeogaseo yeoligoe michimyeo yodaneulo naagago tto dabbaeseobuteo seopyeoneulo jinaseo gana sinae michinani geu kkeuteun badala ebeulaim jasonui jipaga geu gajogdaelo eodeun gieobi ileohayeossogo geu oee meunasse jasonui gieob jungeseo ebeulaim jasonul wihayeo gubyelhan modeun seongeubgwa chonlagdo isseossdeola geudeuli gesele geohaneun ganaan salameul jjochanaeji anihayeosseumeulo ganaan salami oneulnalkkaji ebeulaim gaunde geohamyeo sayeoghaneun jongi doenila

meunasse jipaleul wihayeo jebi ppobeun geoseun ileohanila meunasseneun yosebui gangjaieossgo meunasseui gangja magileun gilleuasui abila geuneun musaieoseo gilleuasgwa basaneul eodeosseumeulo meunasseui nameun jaseoneul wihayeo geu gajogdaelo jibeleul ppobassneunde geudeuleun god abieselui jasongwa hellegui jasongwa aseulielui jasongwa segemui jasongwa hebelui jasongwa seumidaui jasonini geudeului gajogdaelo yosebui adeul meunasseui nam jasonimyeo hebelui adeul gilleuasui sonja magilui jungseon meunasseui hyeonseon seullobeuhaseun adeuli eobsgo ttal ppuniyo geu ttaleului ileumeun mallawa noawa hogeullawa milgawa dileusala geudeuli jesajang elleuasalgwa nunui adeul yeohosuawa bangbaegdeul ape naawaseo malhagileul yeohowakkeseo moseege myeonghasa uli hyeongje jungeseo uliege gieobeul jula hasyeosdda hamae yeohowau myeonglyeongeul ttala geudeulege gieobeul geu abi hyeongje jungeseo jumeulo yodan dongpyeon gilleuasgwa basan oee meunasseege yeol bungisi dolagasseuni meunasseui yeosondeuli geu nam jason jungeseo gieobeul eodeun kkadalgieosseumyeo gilleuas ttangeun meunasseui nameun jaseonege soghayeosssdeola meunasseui gyeonggyeneun aseleseobuteo segem ap migmaudase michigo upyeoneulo gaseo endabbua geominui ttange ileunani dabbua ttangeun meunasseege soghayeosssdeode meunasse gyeonggyee issneun dabbua eubeun ebeulaim jaseonege soghayeosseumyeo tto gyeonggyega gana sinaelo naelyeogaseo geu sinae nampyeone ileunani meunasseui seongeub junge i seongeubdeuleun ebeulaimgege soghayeosseumyeo meunasseui gyeonggyeneun geu sinae bugpyeonio geu kkeuteun badamyeo geu nampyeoneun ebeulaimgege soghayeossgo bugpyeoneun meunasse soghayeossgo badaga geu gyeonggyega doeeosseumyeo geudeului ttangui bugeun asele michyeossgo dongeun issagale michyeosseumyeo issagalga aseledo meunasseui soyuga issenei god bed seuangwa geu hyangliwa ibeulleuamgwa geu hyangliwa dolui geomingwa geu hyangliyo tto endol geomingwa geu hyangliwa daanag geomingwa geu hyangliwa meugisdo geomingwa geu hyanglideul se nopeun gosila geuleona meunasse jasoni geu seongeubdeului geomineul jjochanaeji moshamae ganaan salami gyeolsimhago geu ttange geohayeosssdeoni iseulael jasoni gangseonghan hueya ganaan salamege sayeogul sikyeossgo da jjochanaeji anihayeosssdeola "yoseb jasoni yeohosuaege malhayeo galodoe yeohowakkeseo jigeumkkaji naege bogeul jusimeulo naega keun minjogi doeeossgoneul dan-

gsini nau gieobeul wihayeo han jebi, han bungiseuloman naege jusimeun eojjiminiikka" yeohosuaega geudeulege ileudoe nega keun minjogi doemeulo ebeulaim sanjiga nege neomu jobeuljindae beuliseu salamgwa leubaim salamui ttang samlime ollagaseo seuseul gaecheoghala yoseb jasoni galodoe geu sanjineun uliege neogneogjido moshago goljjagi ttange geohaneun ganaan salamegeneun bed seuangwa geu hyanglie geohaneun jadeunji iseuleul goljjagie geohaneun jadeunji da cheolbyeonggeoga issnaida yeohosuaega dasi yosebui jogsog god ebeulaimgwa meunasseege illeo galodoe neoneun keun minjogiyo keun gwonneungi isseunjeug han bungisman gajil geosi anila geu sanjido ne geosi doelini bilog samlimilado nega gaecheoghala geu kkeutkkaji ne geosi doelila ganaan salami bilog cheolbyeonggeoleul gajyeossgo ganghaljilado nega neunghi geuleul jjochanaelila

18

iseulael jasonui on hoejungi silloe moyeoseo geogi hoemageul sewosseuni geu ttangi imi geudeului ape dolawa bogjonghayeosseumina iseulael jason junge geu gieobui bunbaeleul eodji moshan jaga ohilyeo ilgob jipala yeohosuaega iseulael jasonenege ileudoe neohuiga neohui yeoljoui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege jusin ttangeul chwhihaleo gagileul eoneu ttaekkaji jichehagessneunya neohuineun mae jipae saminssig seonjeonghala naega geudeuleul bonaeline geudeuleun ileonaseo geu ttange dula danimyeo geu gieobe sangdanghage geulyeogajigo naegelo dolaol geosila geudeuli geu ttangeul ilgob bubune nanudoe yudaneun nampyeon jagi gyeongnaee geohago yosebui jogsogeun geu bugpyeon jagi gyeongnaee geohanjeug geu nameun ttangeul ilgob bubuneulo geulyeoseo igos naegelo gajyeooljini naega yeogiseo neohuileul wihayeo uli hananim yeohowa apeseo jebippobeulila lewi salameun neohui junge bungisi eobsnani yeohowau jesa-jang jigbuni geudeului gieobi doemimyeo gasgwa leubengwa meunasse ban jipaneun yodan jeo pyeon dongpyeoneseo imi gieobeul badassnani ineun yeohowau jong mosega geudeulege jun geosinila geu salamdeuli ileona tteonani yeohosuaega ttangeul geulileo ganeun geudeulege myeonghayeo galodoe gaseo geu ttangeulo dula danimyeo geulyeogajigo naegelo dolaola naega yeogi silloseo yeohowa apeseo neohuileul wihayeo jebippobeulila geu salamdeuli gaseo geu ttangeulo dula danimyeo seongeubdeuleul ttalaseo ilgob bubuneulo chaegge geuligo sillo jine dolawa yeohosuaege naoni yeohosuaega geudeuleul wihayeo sillo yeohowa apeseo jebi ppobgo geuga geogiseo iseulael jasonui

bunpadaelo ttangeul bunbaehayeossdeola benyamin jason jipaleul wihayeo geu gajogdaelo jebileul ppobasseuni geu jebippobeun ttangui gyeonggyeneun yuda jasangwa yoseb jasonui jungganila geu bugbang gyeonggyeneun yodaneseobuteo yeoligo bugpyeoneulo ollagaseo seopyeon sanjileul neomeoseo tto ollagaseo bedawen hwangmujie ileumyeo tto geu gyeonggyega geogiseobuteo luseulo naagaseo luseu nampyeone ileunani luseuneun god bedelimyeo tto geu gyeonggyega adalos asdallo naelyeogaseo alae bed holon nampyeon san gyeoteulo jinago bed holon ap nampyeon saneseobuteo seobangeulo dola nampyeoneulo hyanghayeo yuda jasonui seongeub gilyasbaal god gilyas yeoalime ileuleo kkeuti doenani ineun seobang gyeonggyemyeo nambang gyeonggyeneun gilyas yeoalim kkeuteseobuteo seopyeoneulo naaga nebdoda mul geunwone ileugo leubaim goljjagi bugpyeon hinnomui adeul goljjagi ape issneun san kkeuteulo naelyeogago tto hinnomui goljjagilo naelyeogaseo yeobuseu nampyeone ileuleo en logello naelyeogago tto bughyanghayeo en semeseulo naagaseo adummim bital majeunpyeon geullilloseulo naagaseo leuben jason bohanui dolkkaji naelyeo gago buguulo alaba majeunpyeoneul jina alabalo naelyeogago tto buguulo bed hogeulla gyeoteul jinaseo yodan namdane danghan yeomhaeui bugpyeon haemani geu gyeonggyeyi kkeuti doenani ineun nampyeon gyeonggyemyeo dongbang gyeonggyeneun yodanini ineun benyamin jasoni geu gajogdaelo eodeun gieobui samyeon gyeonggyeioossdeola benyamin jasonui jipaga geu gajogdaelo eodeun seongeubdeuleun yeoligowa bed hogeullawa emeg geusiseuwa bed alabawa seumalaimgwa bedelgwa awimgwa balawa obeulawa geubal ammoniwa obeuniwa gebani sib i seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagimyeo gibeuongwa lamawa beulosgwa miseubewa geubilawa mosawa legemgwa ileubeulgwa dalallawa sellawa ellegwa yeobuseu god yelusallengwa gibuasgwa gilyasini sib sa seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagila ineun benyamin jasoni geu gajogdaelo eodeun gieobieossdeola

19

duljjaelo simeuon god simeuon jasonui jipaleul wihayeo geu gajogdaelo jebileul ppobasseuni geu gieobeun yuda jasonui gieob jungeseola geu eodeun gieobeun beulseba god sebawa molladawa hasal sualgwa ballawa esemgwa eldollasgwa beudulgwa holeumawa siguellaggwa bed malgabosgwa hasalsusawa bed leubaosgwa saluhenini sib sam seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagimyeo tto aingwa limmongwa edelgwa asanini ne seongeubiyo tto geu

chonlagimyeo tto nambang lama god baallas beuelkkaji i seongdeuleul dulleo issneun modeun chonlagini ineun simeuon jasonui jipaga geu gajogdaelo eodeun gieobila simeuon jasonui i gieobeun yuda jasonui gieob jungeseo chwhihayeosseuni ineun yuda jasonui bungisi jagideulege neomu manheumeulo simeuon jasoni jagiui gieobeul geudeului gieob jungeseo eodeumieossdeola sejjaelo seubullon jasonel wihayeo geu gajogdaelo jebileul ppobasseuni geu gieobui gyeonggyeneun salise michigo seopyeoneulo ollagaseo malallae ileuleo dabbesese michigo yogneum ap sinae michimyeo saliseseobuteo dongpyeoneulo dola hae tteuneun pyeoneul hyanghago giseullos dabolui gyeonggyee ileugo dabeulaseulo nagaseo yabialo ollagago tto geogiseobuteo dongpyeoneulo gadeu hebeleul jina es gasine ileugo neakkaji yeonhan limmoneulo naagaseo buguulo dola hannadone ileugo ibdael goljjagie ileuleo kkeuti doemyeo tto gasdasgwa nahallalgwa simeulongwa idallawa bedullehemini modu sib i seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagila seubullon jasoni geu gajogdaelo eodeun gieobeun i seongeubdeulgwa geu chonlagieossdeola nejjaelo issagal god issagal jasonel wihayeo geu gajogdaelo jebileul ppobasseuni geu jigyeong aneun iseuleulgwa geusullosgwa sunemgwa habalaimgwa siongwa anahalasgwa labbisgwa gisiongwa ebeseuwa lemesgwa eonganimgwa enhasdawa bed baseseumyeo geu gyeonggyeneun dabolgwa sahasumawa bed semeseu michigo geu kkeuteun yodan ini modu sib lyug seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagila issagal jason jipaga geu gajogdaelo eodeun gieobeun i seongeubdeulgwa geu chonlagieossdeola daseosjjaelo asel jasonui jipaleul wihayeo geu gajogdaelo jebileul ppobasseuni geu jigyeong aneun helgasgwa halliwa bedengwa agsabgwa allammellegwa amasgwa misalimyeo geu gyeonggyeyi seopyeoneun galmele michimyeo sihol limnase michigo kkeokkyeo hae dodneun pyeoneul hyanghayeo bed dagone ileumyeo seubullone dalhago bugpyeoneulo ibda el goljjagie michyeoseo bedemeggwa neuiele ileugo gabul jwapyeoneulo nagaseo ebeulongwa leuhobgwa hammongwa ganaleul jina keun sidonkkaji ileugo dolaseo lamawa gyeongohan seongeub duloe ileugo dolaseo hosae ileugo agsib jibang gyeot badaga kkeuti doemyeo tto ummawa abeggwa leuhobini modu isib i seongeubgwa geu chonlagila asel jasonui jipaga geu gajogdaelo eodeun gieobeun i seongeubdeulgwa geu chonlagieossdeola yeoseosjjaelo nabdalli jasonel wihayeo nabdalli jasonui gajogdaelo jebileul ppobasseuni geu gyeonggyeneun hellebgwa saanannimui sangsulnamueseobuteo adami negebhwa yabneuleul jina laggumkkajiyo geu kkeuteun yodanimyeo

seopyeoneulo dola aseunos dabole ileugo
geu goseseobuteo naga huggoge ileuleoneun
nameun seubullone jeobhayeossgo seoneun
asele jeobhayeosseumyeo hae dodneun
pyeoneun yudae dalhan yodanimyeo geu
gyeongohan seongeubdeuleun sisdimgwa
seleuwa hammasgwa laggasgwa ginnelesgwa
adamawa lamawa hasolgwa gedeseuwa
edeuleiwa en hasolgwa ilongwa migdalelgwa
holemgwa bed anasgwa bed semeseuni
modu sib gu seongeubiyo tto geu chonlagila
nabdalli jasonui jipaga geu gajogdaelo
eodeun gieobeun i seongeubdeulgwa geu
chonlagieossdeola ilgobjjaelo dan jasonui
jipaleul wihayeog geu gajogdaelo jebileul
ppobasseuni geu gieobui jigyeongeun solawa
eseudaolgwa ileusemeseuwa saallabbingwa
ayallongwa ideullawa ellongwa dimnawa
egeulongwa eldeugewa gibbeudongwa baal-
lasgwa yeohusgwa beunebeulaggwa gadeu
limmongwa meyalgongwa laggongwa yobba
majeunpyeon gyeonggyekkajila geuleonde
dan jasonui jigyeongi deoug hwagjang-
doeosseuni ineun dan jasoni ol lagaseo
leseneul chyeoseo chwihayeog kalnallo chigo
geugeoseul eodeo geogi geohayeosseumila
geu josang danui ileumeul ttalaseo leseneul
daniila hayeossdeola dan jasonui jipaga geu
gajogdaelo eodeun gieobeun i seongeubdeul-
gwa geu chonlagieossdeola iseulael jasoni
geu gyeonggyeul ttalaseo gieobui ttang
nanugileul machigo jagideul jungeseo nunui
adeul yeohosuaege gieobeul jueosseudoe god
yeohowau myeonglyeongdaelo yeohosuai
guhan seongeub ebeulaim sanji dimnasse-
laleul jumae yeohosuaega geu seongeubeul
junggeonhago geogi geohayeosseossdeola
jesajang elleuasalgwa nunui adeul yeoho-
suawa iseulael jason jipau jogjangdeuli
silloseo hoemag mun yeohowa apeseo jebi
ppoba nanun gieobi ileohanila ie ttang
nanuneun ili machyeossdeola

20

yeohowakkeseo yeohosuaege illeo galasadae
iseulael jasonage gohayeo ileula naega
moselo neohuiege malhan dopiseongeul
taegjeonghayeog bujjung osalhan jaleul
geulilo domanghage hala ineun neohui
jung piui bosujaleul pihal gosinila geu
seongeubdeului hanae dopihaneun janeun
geu seongeube deuleoganeun mun eogwie
seoseo geu seongeub janglodeului gwie jagiui
sagoleul gohal geosiyo geudeuleun geuleul
bada seongeube deulyeo han goseul jueo
jagideul junge geohage hago piui bosujaga
geu dwileul ttalaonda haljilado geudeuleun
geu salinjaleul geui sone naeoejuji maljini
ineun bonlae miwohami eobsi bujjunge
geu iuseul jgyeosseumila geu salinjaga
hoejungui ape seoseo jaepaneul badgikka-
jina dangsi daejesajangu i juggikkaji geu

seongeube geohadaga geu hue geu salinjaga
bon seongeub god jagiga domanghayeog naon
geu seongeubui jagi jibeulo dolagaljinila
muliga nabdalliui sanji gallilli gedeseuwa
ebeulaim sanjiui segemgwa yuda sanjiui
gilyas aleuba god hebeuloneul gubyeo-
hayeossgo tto yeoligo dong yodan jeopyeon
leuben jipa jungeseo pyeongji gwangyau
beselgwa gas jipa jungeseo gilleuaslamosgwa
meunasse jipa jungeseo basan gollaneul
taeghayeosseuni ineun god iseulael modeun
jasongwa geudeul junge ugeohaneun gaegul
wihayeog seonjeonghan seongeubdeulloseo
nugudeunji bujjung salinhan jalo geulilo
domanghayeog piui bosujau sone jugji anhe
hagi wihamimyeo geuneun hoejung ape seol
ttaekkaji geogi isseul geosinila

21

ttaee lewi salamui jogjangdeuli jesajang
elleuasalgwa nunui adeul yeohosuaega ise-
lael jasonui jipa jogjangdeulege naawa
ganaan ttang silloseo geudeulege malhayeog
galodoe yeohowakkeseo moselo myeong-
hasa uliui geohal seongeubdeulgwa uliui
gachug meogil geu deuleul uliege jula
hasyeosseossnada hamae iseulael jasoni yeo-
howau myeongeul ttala jagiui gieobeseo
i alae seongeubdeulgwa geu deuleul lewi
salamege junila geuhas gajogeul wihayeog je-
bileul ppobassneunde lewi salam jung je-
sajang alonui jasondeuleun yuda jipawa
simeuon jipawa benyamin jipa jungeseo
jebidaelo sib sam seongeubeul eodeossgo
geu nameun geuhas jasondeuleun ebeu-
laim jipau gajoggwa dan jipawa meo-
nasse ban jipa jungeseo jebidaelo yeol
seongeubeul eodeosseumyeo geleuson jason-
deuleun issagal jipau gajogdeulgwa asel ji-
pawa nabdalli jipawa basane issneun me-
unasse ban jipa jungeseo jebidaelo sib
sam seongeubeul eodeossdeola meulali ja-
sondeuleun geu gajogdaelo leuben jipawa
gas jipawa seubullon jipa jungeseo sib
i seongeubeul eodeossdeola yeohowakkeseo
moselo myeonghasin daelo iseulael jasoni je-
bippoba lewi salamege jun seongeubdeul-
gwa geu deuli ileohanila yuda jasonui ji-
pawa simeuon jasonui jipa jungeseoneun i
alae gimyeong han seongeubdeuleul jueoss-
neunde lewi jason jung geuhas gajogdeule
soghan alon jasoni cheosjjaleo jebippob-
hyeosseumeulo anagui abi aleubau seongeub
yuda sanji gilyas aleuba god hebeulongwa
geu samyeon deuleul geudeulege jueossgo
ojig geu seongeubui batgwa chonlageun
yeobunneui adeul gallebege jueo soyuga
doege hayeossdeola jesajang alon jasonage
jun geoseun salinjan dopiseong hebeu-
longwa geu deul iyo tto libnawa geu deul-
gwa yasdilgwa geu deulgwa eseudeumoawa
geu deulgwa hollongwa geu deulgwa deu-

bilgwa geu deulgwa aingwa geu deulgwa
 yusdawa geu deulgwa bed semeseuwa geu
 deulini i du jipaeseo ahob seongeubeul
 naeossso tto benyamin jipa jungeseoneun
 gibeongwa geu deulgwa gebawa geu deul-
 gwa anadogwa geu deulgwa almongwa geu
 deul god ne seongeubeul naeosseuni je-
 sajang alon jasonui seongeubi modu sib
 sam seongeubgwa geu deulieossdeola geu
 nameun lewi salam geuhas jasonui gajog
 god geuhas jasoneneun jebi ppoba ebu-
 laim jipa jungeseo geu seongeubdeuleul
 jueosseuni god salinjai dopiseong ebu-
 laim sanji segemgwa geu deuliyto gesel-
 gwa geu deulgwa gibsaimgwa geu deul-
 gwa bed holongwa geu deulini ne seonge-
 biyo tto dan jipa jungeseo jun geoseun el-
 deugwa geu deulgwa gibbeudongwa geu
 deulgwa ayallongwa geu deulgwa gadeu lim-
 mongwa geu deulini ne seongeubiyo tto
 meunasse ban jipa jungeseo jun geoseun
 daanaggwa geu deulgwa gadeulimongwa
 geu deulini du seongeubila geuhas jasonui
 nameun gajogui seongeubi modu yeolgwa
 geu deulieossdeola lewi gajogui geleuson
 jasondeuleoneun meunasse ban jipa jung-
 seo salinjai dopiseong basan gollangwa geu
 deuleul jueossso tto beueseudeulawa geu
 deuleul jueosseuni du seongeubiyo issagal
 jipa jungeseoneun gisiongwa geu deulgwa
 dabeulasgwa geu deulgwa yaleumusgwa geu
 deulgwa eongannimgwa geu deuleul jueos-
 seuni ne seongeubiyo asel jipa jungeseoneun
 misalgwa geu deulgwa abdongwa geu deul-
 gwa helgasgwa geu deulgwa leuhobgwa geu
 deuleul jueosseuni ne seongeubiyo nabdalli
 jipa jungeseoneun salinjai dopiseong gallili
 gedeseuwa geu deuleul jueossso tto ham-
 mos dolgwa geu deulgwa galeudangwa geu
 deuleul jueosseuni se seongeubila geleuson
 salami geu gajogdaelo eodeun seongeubi
 modu yeol se seongeubgwa geu deulieos-
 deola geu nameun lewi salam meulali ja-
 sonui gajogdeulege jun geoseun seubullon
 jipa jungeseo yogneumgwa geu deulgwa
 galeudawa geu deulgwa dimnawa geu deul-
 gwa nahallalgwa geu deulini ne seonge-
 biyo leubben jipa jungeseo jun geoseun be-
 selgwa geu deulgwa yahaseuwa geu deul-
 gwa geudemosgwa geu deulgwa meubaasgwa
 geu deulini ne seongeubiyo gas jipa jung-
 seo jun geoseun salinjai dopiseong gilleuas
 lamosgwa geu deuliyto mahanaimgwa geu
 deulgwa heseubongwa geu deulgwa yaselgwa
 geu deulini modu ne seongeubila ineun lewi
 gajogui nameun ja god meulali jasoni geu
 gajogdaelo eodeun seongeubini geu jebip-
 poba eodeun seongeubi sib i seongeubieos-
 deola lewi salamui iseulael jasoni gieob
 jungeseo eodeun seongeubi modu sasib pal
 seongeubiyo tto geu deulila i gag seongeubui
 samyeone deuli isseossso modeun seongeubi
 da geuleohayeossdeola yeohowakkeseo iseu-

laelui yeoljoege maengsehasa juma hasin on
 ttangeul iwa gati iseulaelege da jusyeosse-
 umeulo geudeuli geugeoseul eodeo geogi gae-
 hayeosseumyeo yeohowakkeseo geudeului sa-
 bange ansigeul jusyeosseudoe geu yeoljoege
 maengsehasin daelo hasyeosseumeulo geu
 modeun daejeogi geudeuleul danghan jaga
 hanado eobseosseuni ineun yeohowakke-
 seo geudeului modeun daejeogeul geudeului
 sone butisyeosseumila yeohowakkeseo iseu-
 lael jogsogege malsseumhasin seonhan ili
 hanado nameumi eobsi da eunghayeossdeola

22

geu ttaee yeohosuaga leubben salamgwa gas
 salamgwa meunasse ban jipaleul bulleooso
 geudeulege ileudoe yeohowau jong mosega
 neohuiege myeonghan geoseul neohuiga da
 jikimyeo tto naega neohuiege myeonghan
 modeun ile nae maleul neohuiga cheongjong-
 hayeo oneulnalkkaji nali olaedolog neo-
 huiga neohui hyeongjeleul tteonaji anihago
 ojig neohui hananim yeohowau myeong-
 hasin geu chaegimeul jikidoda ijeoneun neo-
 hui hananim yeohowakkeseo imi malsse-
 umhasin daelo neohui hyeongjeege ansigeul
 jusyeosseuni geuleonjeug ije neohuineun
 yeohowau jong mosega yodan jeopyeone-
 seo neohuiege jun soyujilo gaseo neohuiui
 jangmageulo dolagadoe keuge samga yeo-
 howau jong mosega neohuiege myeong-
 han myeonglyeonggwa yulbeobeul haeng-
 hayeo neohui hananim yeohowaleul salang-
 hago geu modeun gillo haenghamyeo geu
 gyemyeongeul jikyeo geuege chingeunhi hago
 neohui maumeul dahamyeo seongpumeul
 dahayeo geuleul seomgiljinila hago yeoho-
 suaga geudeulege chugboghayeo bonaemae
 geudeuli jagi jangmageulo gassdeola meun-
 nasse ban jipaegeneun mosega basaneseo
 gieobeul jueossso gita ban jipaegeneun yeo-
 hosuaga yodan ipyeon seopyeoneseo geu
 hyeongje jungeseo gieobeul junjila yeoho-
 suaga geudeuleul geu jangmageulo dol-
 lyeobonael ttaee geudeulege chugboghago
 "illeo galodoe neohuineun manheun jae-
 sangwa simhi manheun gachuggwa eun,
 geum, dong, cheol gwa simhi manheun uibo-
 geul gajigo neohuiui jangmageulo dolagaseo
 neohui daejeogegeseo talchwihan geoseul
 neohui hyeongjewa nanuljinila hamae" leu-
 ben jasangwa gas jasangwa meunasse
 ban jipaga ganaan ttang silloeseo iseu-
 lael jasonel tteona yeohowakkeseo moselo
 myeonghasin daelo eodeun ttang god geu
 soyuji gilleuaseulo ganila leubben jasangwa
 meunasse ban jipaga ganaan ttang yo-
 dan eondeog gae ileuja geogiseo yodan
 gae daneul ssahassneunde bol manhan
 keun danieossdeola iseulael jasoni deuleun-
 jeug ileugileul leubben jasangwa gas ja-
 songwa meunasse ban jipaga ganaan ttan-

gui maen appyeon yodan eondeog ga iseulael jasonage soghan pyeone daneul ssahasda haneunjila iseulael jasoni ileul deudja god iseulael jasonui on hoejungi silloe moyeoseo geudeulgwa ssauleo galyeo hanila iseulael jasoni jesajang elleuasalui adeul bineuhaseuleul gilleuas ttangeulo bonaeeo leuuben jasongwa gas jasongwa meunasse ban jipaleul boge hadoe iseulael gag jipaeseo han bangbaegssig yeol bangbaegeul geuwa hamkke hage hani geudeuleun gaggi iseulael cheonman in jung jogsogui dulyeongila geudeuli gilleuas ttange ileuleo leuuben jasongwa gas jasongwa meunasse ban jipaage naagaseo geudeulege malhayeo galodoe yeohowau on hoejungi malhagileul neohuiga eojjihayeo iseulael hananimkke beomjoehayeo oneulnal yeohowaleul jochneun deseo tteonaseo jagileul wihayeo daneul ssaha yeohowaleul geoyeoghagoja haneunya beoului joeageulo inhayeo yeohowau hoejunge jaeang naelyeosseuna oneulnalkkaji uliga geu joeseo jeonggyeolhameul eodji moshayeossgeoneul geu joegi uliege bujoghayeoseo oneulnal neohuiga dolikyeo yeohowaleul jochji anhgoga haneunya neohuiga oneulnal yeohowaleul baeyeoghamyeon naeileun geuga iseulael on hoejungege jinnohasilila geuleonde neohui soyujiga manil kkaekkeusji anihageodeun yeohowau seongmagi issneun yeohowau soyujilo geonneowa uli jungeseo soyuleul chwiwal geosinila ojig uli hananim yeohowau dan oee daleun daneul ssaheumeulo yeohowakke paeyeoghaji malmyeo uliegedo paeyeoghaji malla selau adeul agani bachin mulgeone daehayeo beomjoehameulo iseulael on hoejunge jinnga imhaji anihayeosseossneunya geu joeageulo manghan jaga geu salam ppuni anieossneunila leuuben jasongwa gas jasongwa meunasse ban jipaga iseulael cheonman inui dulyeongege daedabhayeo galodoe "jeonneunghasin ja hananim yeohowa, jeonneunghasin ja hananim yeohowakkeseo asinani iseulaeldo jangcha allila i ili manil yeohowakke paeyeoghamigeona beomjoehamigeodeun juneun oneulnal ulileul guwonchi masiobsoseo" uliga daneul ssaheun geosi dolikyeo yeohowaleul jochji anihalyeo hamigeona hogsi geu wie beonjena sojeleul deulilyeo hamigeona hogsi hwamogjemuleul deulilyeo hamieodeun yeohowaneun chinhi beolhasiobseseo uliga mogjeogi isseoseo juuihago igati hayeossnola god saenggaghagileul huile neohui jasoni uli jasonage malhayeo ileugileul neohuiga iseulael hananim yeohowaleu museun sanggwani issneunya neohui leuuben jason gas jasona yeohowakke-seo uliwa neohui saie yodaneulo gyeonggyeulul sameusy eosnnani neohuineun yeohowakke bunuiga eobsneunila hayeo neohui jasoni uli jasonulo yeohowa gyeonggoehag-

ileul geuchige halkka hayeo uliga malhagileul uliga ije han dan ssahgileul yebihaja hayeossnani ineun beonjeleul wihamdo aniyo daleun jesaleul wihamdo anila uliga yeohowa apeseo uli beonjewa uli daleun jesawa uli hwamogjelo seomgineun geoseul uliwa neohui saewa uliui hudaee saie jeunggeoga doege hal ppuneuloseo neohui jasonulo huile uli jasonage ileugileul neohuineun yeohowakke bunuiga eobsda moshage halyeo hamilola uliga malhayeosseoniwa manil geudeuli huile uliegena uli hudaeege igati malhamyeon uliga malhagileul uli yeoljoga jieun yeohowau dan mohyeongleul bola ineun beonjeleul wihan geosdo aniyo daleun jesaleul wihan geosdo anila ojig uliwa neohui saie jeunggeoman doege halppunila uliga beonjena sojena daleun jesaleul wihayeo uli hananim yeohowau seongmag ape issneun dan oee daneul ssaheumeulo yeohowakke paeyeoghago oneulnal yeohowaleul jocheumeseo tteonalyeo hameun gyeoldanko aninila halila jesajang bineuhaseuwa geuwa hamkke han hoejungui bangbaeg god iseulael cheonman inui dulyeongdeuli leuuben jasongwa gas jasongwa meunasse jasonui maleul deudgo johge yeoginjala jesajang elleuasalui adeul bineuhaseuga leuuben jasongwa gas jasongwa meunasse jasonage ileudoe uliga oneulnal yeohowakkeseo uli junge gyesinjuleul anoni ineun neohuiga i joeleul yeohowakke beomchi anihayeosseumila neohuiga ije iseulael jasonul yeohowau soneseo geonjyeo naeossneunila hago jesajang elleuasalui adeul bineuhaseuwa bangbaegdeuli leuuben jasongwa gas jasonul tteona gilleuas ttangeseo ganaan ttange dolawa iseulael jasonage ileuleo hoebohamae geu ili iseulael jasonul jeulgeobge hanjila iseulael jasoni hananimeul chansonghago leuuben jasongwa gas jasoni geohaneun ttange gaseo ssawo geugeoseul myeolhaja haneun maleul dasi haji anihayeossdeola leuuben jasongwa gas jasoni geu daneul esila chinghayeosseuni uli saie i daneun yeohowakkeseo hananimi doesineun jeunggeola hamieossdeola

23

yeohowakkeseo iseulaelui sabang daejeogeul da myeolhasigo ansiguel iseulaejege juseun ji olaen hue yeohosuaga nai manha neulgeunjila yeohosuaga on iseulael god geu janglodeulgwa dulyeongdeulgwa jaepanjangdeulgwa yusadeuleul bulleodaga geudeulege ileudoe naneun nai manha neulgeossdoda neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuileul wihayeo i modeun nalae haenghasin ileul neohuiga da boassgeoniwa neohui hananim yeohowa geuneun neohuileul wihayeo ssausin jasinila bola naega yodane-seobuteo hae jineun pyeon daehaekkajui

nama issneun naladeulgwa imi myeolhan modeun nalaleul naega neohuileul wihayeojebippoba neohui jipaage gieobi doege hayeossneunila neohui hananim yeohowa geuga neohui apeseo geudeuleul jjocheusa neohui mogjeoneseo tteonage hasilini neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege malsseumhasin daelo neohuiga geu ttangeul chajihal geosila geuleomeulo neohuineun keuge himsseo museui yulbeob chaeege ilgildoen geoseul da jikyeo haenghala geugeoseul tteona jwalona ulona chiuchiji malla neohui junge nama issneun i naladeul junge gaji malla geu sindeului ileumeul buleuji malla geugeoseul galikyeo maengsehaji malla tto geugeoseul seomgyeoseo geugeosege jeolhaji malla ojig neohui hananim yeohowaleul chingeunhi hagileul oneulnalkkaji haenghangeos gati hala daejeo yeohowakkeseo gangdaehan naladeuleul neohui apeseo jjocha naesyosseumeulo oneulnalkkaji neohuileul danghan jaga hanado eobseossneunila neohui jung han salami cheonmyeongeul jjocheulini ineun neohui hananim yeohowa geuga neohuiege malsseumhasin geos gati neohuileul wihayeossausimila geuleomeulo seuseulo josimhayeo neohui hananim yeohowaleul salanghala neohuiga manil toebohayeo neohui junge ppajyeo nama issneun i minjogdeuleul chingeunhi hayeo deobuleo honinhamyeo picha wanglaehamyeon jeongnyeonghi alla neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo i minjogdeuleul neohui mogjeoneseo dasineun jjochanaeji anihasilini geudeuli neohuiege olmuga doemyeo deochi doemyeo neohui yeopgulie chaejjigi doemyeo neohui nune gasiga doeoseo neohuiga pilgyeongeun neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege jusin i aleumdaun ttangeseo myeoljeolhalila bolananeun oneulnal on sesangi ganeun gillo galyeoniwa neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege daehayeo malsseumhasin modeun seonhan ili hanado teuliji anihago da neohuiege eunghayeo geu junge hanado eogimi eobseumeul neohui modeun salamui maeumgwa tteuse aneun bala neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege malsseumhasin modeun seonhan ili neohuiege imhan geos gati yeohowakkeseo modeun bulgilhan ildo neohuiege imhage hasa neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege jusin i aleumdaun ttangeseo neohuileul myeoljeolhagikkaji hasil geosila manil neohuiga neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiege myeonghasin conyageul beomhago gaso daleun sindeuleul seomgyeo geuege jeolhamyeon yeohowau i jinnoga neohuiege michilini neohuiege jusin aleumdaun ttangeseo neohuiga soghi manghalila

yeohosuga iseulael modeun jipaleul segeme moeugo iseulael janglodeulgwa geu duleyeongdeulgwa jaepanjangdeulgwa yusadeuleul buleumae geudeuli hananim apeboinjila "yeohosuga modeun baegseongege ileudoe iseulael hananim yeohowau i malsseume yesjeoge neohui josangdeul god abeulahamui abi, naholui abi delaga gang jeopyeone geohayeo daleun sindeuleul seomgyeosseuna" naega neohui josang abeulahameul gang jeopyeoneseo ikkeuleonaeeo ganaaneulo indohayeo on ttangeul dulu haenghage hago geu ssileul beonseongke halyeogo geuege isageul jueossgo isagegeneun yagobgwa eseoul jueosseumyeo eseogeneun seilsaneul soyulo jueosseuna yagobgwa geu jasondeuleun aegubeulo naelyeogasseumeulo naega mosewa aloneul bonaeeossgo tto aegube jaeangeul naelyeossnani god naega geu gaunde haenghan geosgwa gatgo geu hue neohuileul indohayeo naeeosseossnala naega neohui yeoljoleul aegubeseo indohayeo naeeo badae ileuge hanjeug aegub salami byeonggeowa mabyeongeul geoneuligo neohui yeoljoleul honghaekkaji ttaleumeulo neohui yeoljoga na yeohowakke buleujjigilo naega neohuiwa aegub salam saie heugameul dugo badaleul ikkeuleo geudeuleul deopeosseossnani naega aegubeseo haenghan ileul neohuiga mogdohayeosseumyeo tto neohuiga yeoleo naleul gwangyae geohayeosseossneunila naega tto neohuileul indohayeo yodan jeopyeone geohaneun amoli salamui ttangeulo deuleogage hamae geudeuli neohuiwa ssaugilo naega geudeuleul neohui sone butimae neohuiga geu ttangeul jeomlyeonghayeossgo naeun geudeuleul neohui apeseo myeoljeolsikyeosseumyeo ttaee moab wang sibbolui adeul ballagi ileona iseulaeleul daejeoghayeo salameul bonaeeo beolui adeul ballameul bulleodaga neohuileul jeojuke halyeohayeosseuna naega ballameul deudgileul wonchi anihan golo geuga ohilyeo neohuiege chugboghayeossgo naeun neohuileul geu soneseo geonjyeo naeeosseumyeo neohuiga yodaneul geonneo yeoligoe ileunjeug yeoligo salamgwa amoli salamgwa beuliseu salamgwa ganaan salamgwa hes salamgwa gileugaseu salamgwa hiwi salamgwa yeobuseu salamdeuli neohuiwa ssaugilo naega geudeuleul neohuiui sone butyeosseumyeo naega wangbeoleul neohui ape bonaeeo geu amoli salamui duwangeul neohui apeseo jjochanaeage hayeossnani neohui kallona neohui hwallona i gati han geosi animyeo naega tto neohuiui sugohaji anihan ttanggwa neohuiga geonchugji anihan seongeubeul neohuiege jueosddeoni neohuiga geu gaunde geohamyeo neohuiga tto jagiui simji anihan

podowongwa gamlamwonui gwasileul
 meogneunda hasyeosneunila geuleomeulo
 ijeneun yeohowaleul gyeonggoehamyeo
 seongsilgwa jinjeongeulo geuleul seomgil
 geosila neohuiui yeoljoga gang jeopyeongwa
 aegubeseo seomgideon sindeuleul jehayeo
 beoligo yeohowaman seomgila manil yeo-
 howaleul seomgineun geosi neohuiege johji
 anhe boigeodeun neohui yeoljoga gang
 jeopyeoneseo seomgideon sinideunji hog
 neohuiui geohaneun ttang amoli salamui
 sinideunji neohui seomgil jaleul oneulnal
 taeghala ojig nawa nae jibeun yeohowaleul
 seomgigessnola baegseongi daedabhayeo
 galodoe yeohowaleul beoligo daleun sindeul
 seomgineun ileul uliga gyeoldanko haji ani-
 haolini "ineun uli hananim yeohowa geuga
 uliwa uliui yeoljoleul indohayeo aegub ttang
 jong doeossondeon jibeseo naoge hasigo uli
 mogjeoneseo geu keun ijeogdeuleul haeng-
 hasigo uliga haenghan modeun gileseo, uliui
 jinan modeun baegseong jungeseo ulileul
 bohohasyeosseumimyeo" yeohowakkeseo tto
 modeun baegseong god i ttange geohadeon
 amoli salameul uli apeseo jjochanaesyos-
 seumila geuleomeulo ulido yeohowaleul
 seomgilini geuneun uli hananimisiminiida
 yeohosuaga baegseongege ileudoe neohuiga
 yeohowaleul neunghi seomgiji moshal
 geoseun geuneun geolughasin hananimisiyo
 jiltuhaneun hananimisini neohui heomulgwa
 joelul sahaji anihasil geosimila manil neo-
 huiga yeohowaleul beoligo ibang sindeuleul
 seomgimyeon neohuiege bogeul naelisin hwe-
 lado dolikyeo neohuiege hwaleul naelisiko
 neohuileul myeolhasilila baegseongi yeoho-
 suaege malhadoe aniniida uliga jeongnyeong
 yeohowaleul seomgigessnada yeohosuaga
 baegseongege ileudoe neohuiga yeohowaleul
 taeghago geuleul seomgilila hayeosseuni
 seuseulo jeungini doeosssneunila geudeuli
 galodoe uliga jeungini doeossnada yeo-
 hosuaga galodoe geuleomyeon ije neohui
 junge issneun ibangsindeuleul jehayeo be-
 oligo neohui maeumeul iseulaelui hananim
 yeohowakkelo hyanghala baegseongi
 yeohosuaege malhadoe uli hananim yeo-
 howaleul uliga seomgigo geu mogsolileul
 uliga cheongjonghaliida hanjila geu nale
 yeohosuaga segemeseo baegseongeulo deob-
 uleo eonyageul seugo geudeuleul wihayeo
 yullyewa beobdoleul bepuleossdeola yeoho-
 suaga i modeun malsseumeul hananimui
 yulbeobchaeye giloghago keun doleul
 chwihayeo geogi yeohowau seongso gyeote
 issneun sangsulinamu alae seugo modeun
 baegseongege ileudoe bola i doli uliege
 jeunggeoga doelini ineun yeohowakkeseo
 uliege hasin modeun malsseumeul i doli
 deuleosseumila geuleonjeug neohuilo neohui
 hananimeul baebanchi anhe hadolog i
 doli jeunggeoga doelila hago baegseongeul
 bonaeo gaggi gieobeulo dolagage hayeos-

deola i il hue yeohowau jong nunui adeul
 yeohosuaga ilbaeg sibsee jugeumae muliga
 geuleul geuui gieobui gyeongnae dimnas
 selae jangsayeosseuni dimnas selaneun
 ebeulaim sanji gaaseusan bugieossdeola
 iseulaeli yeohosuai saneun nal dongangwa
 yeohosua dwie saengjonhan janglodeul
 god yeohowakkeseo iseulaeleul wihayeo
 haenghasin modeun ileul aneun jaui saneun
 nal dongan yeohowaleul seomgyeosssdeola
 iseulael jasoni aegubeseo ikkeuleo naen
 yosebui ppyeoleul segeme jangsayeosseuni
 i goseun yagobi segemui abi hamolui jaso-
 nege geum ilbaeggaeleul jugo san ttangila
 geugeosi yoseb jasonui gieobi doeosssdeola
 alonui adeul elleuasaldo jugeumae muliga
 geuleul geu adeul bineuhaseuga ebeulaim
 sanjieseo badeun sane jangsayeosssdeola

yeohosuaga jugeun hue iseulael jasoni
yeohowakke mudjawa galodoe uli jung
nuga meonjeo ollagaseo ganaan salamgwa
ssauliikka yeohowakkeseo galasadae yudaga
ollagaljinila bola naega i ttangeul geu sone
buteossnola hasinila yudaga geu hyeongje
simeuonege ileudoe naui jebi ppoba eodeun
ttange nawa hamkke ollagaseo ganaan
salamgwa ssauja geulihameyon nado neoui
jebi ppoba eodeun ttange hamkke galila
ie simeuoni geuwa hamkke ganila yudaga
ollagamae yeohowakkeseo ganaan salamgwa
beuliseu salameul geudeului sone butisinjila
geudeuli besegeseo ilmanmyeongeul jugigo
tto besegeseo adoni besegul mannaseo
geuwa ssawo ganaan salamgwa beuliseu
salameul jugini adoni besegi domang-
haneunjila geuleul jjochagaseo jaba geu
sujogui eomjigalageul kkeunheumae adoni
besegi galodoe yesjeoge chilsib wangi geu
sujogui eomjigalageul jighigo nae sang
alaeseo meogeul geoseul judedoni hananimi
naui haenghan daelo naege gapeusimiloda
hanila muliga geuleul kkeulgo yelusalleme
ileuleossdeoni geuga geogiseo jugeossde-
ola yuda jasoni yelusallemeul chyeoseo
chwhihaye kalnallo chigo seongeul bulsall-
seumyeo geu hue yuda jasoni naelyeogaseo
sanjiwa nambanggwa pyeongjie geohan
ganaan salamgwa ssawossgo yudaga tto
gaseo hebeulone geohan ganaan salameul
chyeoseo sesaewa ahimangwa dalmaeleul
jugyeossdeola hebeulonui bon ileumeun
gilyas aleubaieossdeola geogiseo naagaseo
deubilui geomindeuleul chyeosseuni deu-
bilui bon ileumeun gilyassebelila gallebi
mahagileul gilyas sebeleul chyeoseo
geugeoseul chwhihaneun jaegeneun nae
ttal agsaleul anelo julila hayeossdeoni
gallebui auyo geunaseuui adeulin osnieli
geugeoseul chwhiangolo gallebi geu ttal
agsaleul geugee anelo jueossdeola agsaga
chulgahal ttaee geugee cheonghayeol jagi
abiege bateul guhaja hago nagwieseo
naelimaee gallebi muddoe nega mueoseul
wonhaneunya galodoe naege bogeul jusoseo
abeojikkeseo naleul nambanguol bonaesini
saemmuldo naege jusoseo hamae gallebi
wissaemgwa alaessaemeul geugee jueoss-
deola museui jangineun gen salamilu geu
jasoni yuda jasangwa hamkke jonglyeonamu
seongeubeseo ollagaseo alas nambangu
yuda hwangmujie ileuleo geu baegseong
junge geohanila yudaga geu hyeongje
simeuungwa hamkke gaseo seubase geo-
han ganaan salameul chyeoseo geugoseul
jinmyeolhayeosseumeulo geu seongeub
ileumeul holeumala hanila yudaga tto ga-
sawa geu gyeongnaewa aseugeullongwa geu
gyeongnaewa egeullongwa geu gyeongnaeleul
chwhihayeossgo yeohowakkeseo yudawa

hamkke hasin golo geuga sanji geomineul
jjochanaeosseuna goljjagiui geomindeuleun
cheolbyeonggeoga isseumeulo geudeuleul
jjochanaeji moshayeosseumyeo muliga
moseui myeonghan daelo hebeuloneul
gallebege jueossdeoni geuga geogiseo anagui
se adeuleul jjochanaeossgo benyamin
jasoneun yelusalleme geohan yeobuseu
salameul jjochanaeji moshayeosseumeulo
yeobuseu salami benyamin jasangwa
hamkke oneulnalkkaji yelusalleme geo-
hadeola yoseb jogsogdo bedeleul chileo
ollagani yeohowakkeseo geuga hamkke
hasinila yoseb jogsogi bedeleul jeong-
tamke hayeossneunde geu seongeubui bon
ileumeun luseula tamjeongi geu seongeube-
seo han salamui naoneun geoseul bogo
geugee ileudoe cheonghanoni i seongeubui
ibguleul uliege galeuchila geulihameyon
neoleul seondaehalila hamae geu salami
seongeubui ibguleul galeuchinjila ie kalnallo
geu seongeubeul chyeosseudoe ojig geu
salamgwa geu gajogeul noha bonaemae
geu salami hes salamui ttange gaseo
seongeubeul geonchughago geu ileumeul
luseula hayeossdeoni oneulnalkkaji geugosui
ileumideola meunasage bedseuangwa
geu hyangliui geomingwa daanaggwa geu
hyangliui geomingwa dolgwa geu hyangliui
geomingwa ibeulleuamgwa geu hyangliui
geomingwa meugisdowa geu hyangliui geo-
mindeuleul jjochanaeji moshamae ganaan
salami gyeolsimhago geuttange geohayeoss-
deoni iseulaeli gangseonghan hueya ganaan
salamege sayeogeul sikyeossso da jjochanaeji
anihayeossdeola ebeulaimi gesele geohan
ganaan salameul jjochanaeji moshamae
ganaan salami geseleseo geudeul junge
geohayeossdeola seubulloneun gideulon
geomingwa nahallol geomineul jjochanaeji
moshayeosseuna ganaan salami geudeul
junge geohaye sayeogeul hayeossdeola
aseli aggo geomingwa sidon geomingwa
allabgwa agsibgwa helbawa abiggwa leuhob
geomineul jjochanaeji moshago geu ttang
geomin ganaan salam gaunde geohayeosse-
uni ineun jjochanaeji moshamieossdeola
nabdalliga bedsemeseu geomingwa bedanas
geomineul jjochanaeji moshago geu ttang
geomin ganaan salam gaunde geohayeosse-
una bedsemeseuwa bedanas geomindeuli
geudeulege sayeogeul hayeossdeola amoli
salami dan jasonel sanjilo jjochadeuligo
goljjagie naelyeogileul yongnabji anihago
gyeolsimhago heleseu sangwa ayallongwa
saalbime geohayeossdeoni yoseb jogsogi
gangseonghamae amoli salami pilgyeongeun
sayeogeul hayeosseumyeo amoli salamui
jigyeneun ageulabbim bitalui bawibuteo geu
wiyeossdeola

yeohowau i sajaga gilgaleseobuteo bogime ileulo galodoe naega neohuilo aegubeseo naoge hago indohayeo neohui yeoljoege maengsehan ttangeulo ikkeuleo wasseumyeo tto naega ileulgileul naega neohuiege seun eonyageul yeongwonhi eogiji anihalini neohuineun i ttang geomingwa eonyageul seuji malmyeo geudeului daneul heolla hayeossgeoneul neohuiga nae mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihayeosddoda geulihameun eojjiminyo geuleomeulo naega tto malhagileul naega geudeuleul neohui apeseo jjochanaeji anihalini geudeuli neohui yeopgulie gasiga doel geosimyeo geudeului sindeuli neohuiege olmuga doelila hayeossnola yeohowau i sajaga iseulael modeun jasonege i malsseumeul ileumae baegseongi solileul nopyeo unjila geuleomeulo geugoseul ileumhayeo bogimila hilla muliga geogiseo yeohowakke jesaleul deulyeosddeola jeone yeohosua baegseongeul bonae-mae iseulael jasoni gaggi geu gieobeulo gaseo ttangeul chajihayeosgo baegseongi yeohosuaui saneun nal dongangwa yeohosua dwie saengjonhan janglodeul god yeohowakkeseo iseulaeleul wihayeo haenghasin modeun keun ileul bon jaui saneun nal dongane yeohoaleul seomgyeosddeola yeohoaui jong nunui adeul yeohosua ilbaeg sibsee jageumae muliga geuui gieobui yeongnae ebeulaim sanji gaaseusan bug dimnas heleseue jangsahayeossgo geu sedae salamdo da geu yeoljoegeo dola-gassgo geu hue ileonan daleun sedaeneun yeohoaleul alji moshamyeo yeohakkeseo iseulaeleul wihayeo haenghasin ildo alji moshayeosddeola iseulael jasoni yeohoaui mogjeone ageul haenghaye baaldeuleul seomgyeoyo aegub ttangeseo geudeuleul indohayeo naesin geu yeoljoui hananim yeohoaleul beoligo daleun sin god geu sabange issneun baegseongui sindeuleul jocha geudeulege jeolhayeo yeohoaleul jinnohasige hayeosseudoe god geudeuli yeohoaleul beoligo baalgwa aseudaloseul seomgyeosseumeulo yeohakkeseo iseulaelege jinnohasa nolyaghaneun jaui sone butyeo geudeullo nolyageul dangkehasimyeo tto sabang modeun daejeogui sone pasimae geudeuli dasineun daejeogeul dangchi moshayeosseumyeo geudeuli eodileul gadeunji yeohoaui soni geudeulege jaeangeul naelisimae god yeohakkeseo malsseumhasin geosgwa gatgo yeohakkeseo geudeulege maengsehasin geosgwa gataseo geudeului goeloumi simhayeosddeola yeohakkeseo sasaleul seusa nolyaghaneun jaui soneseo geudeuleul geonjyeonaege hasyeosseuna geudeuli geu sasado cheongjongchi anihago dolikyeo daleun sindeuleul eumlanhadeus jocha geudeulege jeolhago yeohoaui myeong-

lyeongeul sunjonghadeon geu yeoljoui haenghan gileul soghi chiuchyeo tteonaseo geuwa gati haengchi anihayeosddeola yeohakkeseo geudeuleul wihayeo sasaleul seusil ttaeeneun geu sasawa hamkkehasyeossgo geu sasau saneun nal donganeneun yeohakkeseo geudeuleul daejeogui sone-seo guwonhasyeosseuni ineun geudeuli daejeogege abbaggwa goelobge hameul bada seulpi buleujjeumeulo yeohakkeseo tteuseul dolikisyeosseumieoneul geu sasaga jageun hueneun geudeuli dolikyeo geu yeoljoboda deoug paegoehayeo daleun sindeuleul jocha seomgyeo geudeulege jeolhago geu haengwiwa paeyeoghan gileul geuchiji anihayeosseumeulo yeohakkeseo iseulaelege jinnohayeo ileusido i baegseongi naega geu yeoljowa seun eonyageul eogigo naui mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihayeosse-unjeug nado yeohosua jageul ttaee namgyeodun yeolgugeul dasineun geudeului apeseo hanado jjochanaeji anihalini ineun iseulaeli geu yeoljoui jikin geosgati na yeohowaui doleul jikyeo haenghana anihana geudeullo siheomhalyeo hamila hasinila geu yeolgugeul meomulleodusa soghi jjochanaeji anihasyeoyo yeohosuaui sone butiji anihasyeosseumi ileul inhamieosddeola

3

yeohakkeseo ganaan jeonjaengeul alji moshan iseulaeleul siheomhalyeo hasimyeo iseulael jasonui sedae junge ajig jeonjaengeul alji moshaneun jaege geugeoseul galeuchyeo alge halyeohasa namgyeo dusin yeolgugeun beulleses daseos bangbaeg-gwa ganaan modeun salamgwa sidon salamgwa baal heleumonsaneseobuteo hamas eogukkaji lebanon sane geohaneun hiwi salamila namgyeodusin i yeolgugeulo iseulaeleul siheomhasa yeohowakkeseo moselo geudeului yeoljoege myeonghasin myeonglyeongdeuleul cheongjonghana algoja hasyeosddeola iseulael jasonen machimnae ganaan salamgwa hes salamgwa amoli salamgwa beuliseu salamgwa hiwi salamgwa yeobeuseu salam saie geohayeo geudeului ttaldeuleul chwhiyeo anaeul sameumyeo jagi ttaldeuleul geudeului adeulege jumyeo tto geudeului sindeuleul seomgyeosddeola iseulael jasoni yeohowa mogjeone ageul haenghaye jagideului hananim yeohowaleul ijeobeoligo baaldeul-gwa aseladeuleul seomginjila yeohowakkeseo iseulaelege jinnohasa geudeuleul meso-bodamia wang gusan lisadaimui sone pasyeosseumeulo iseulael jasoni gusan lisadaimeul palnyeoneul seomgyeosddeoni iseulael jasoni yeohowakke buleujjeu-mae yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul wihayeo han guwonjaleul sewo guwonhage hasini geuneun god gallebui au geunaseuui

adeul osnielila yeohowau i sini geuege imhasyeosseumeulo geuga iseulael sasaga doeeo nagaseo ssaul ttaee yeohowakkeseo mesobodamia wang gusan lisadaimeul geu sone butisimae osnielui soni gusan lisadaimeul iginila geu ttangi taepyeonghan ji sasib nyeone geunaseuui adeul osnieli jugeossdeola iseulael jasoni tto yeohowau mogjeone ageul haenghanila iseulael jasoni yeohowau mogjeone ageul haenghameulo yeohowakkeseo moab wang egeulloneul gangseongke hasa geudeuleul daejeoghage hasimae egeulloni ammongwa amalleg jasondeuleul moagajigo waseo iseulaeleul chyeoseo jonglyeonamu seongeubeul jeomlyeonghanjila ie iseulael jasoni moab wang egeulloneul sib pal nyeoneul seomginila iseulael jasoni yeohowakke bulejijjeumae yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul wihayeol han guwonjaleul seusyeosseuni geuneun god benyamin salam galau adeul oensonjabi ehusila iseulael jasoni geuleul uitaghayeol moab wang egeullonege gongmuleul bachil ttaee ehui jangi han gyubis doneun jwaue nalseon kaleul mandeuleo upyeon dali os soge chago gongmuleul moab wang egeullonege bachyeossneunde egeulloneun simhi bidunhan jaeossdeola ehui gongmul bachigileul machin hue gongmuleul mego on jadeuleul bonaego jagineun gilgal geuncheo dol tteuneun goseseobuteo dolawaseo galodoe wangiyeo naega eunmilhan ileul wangege gohalyeo hanaida wangi myeonghayeol jongyongke hala hamae mosyeo seon jadeuli dal mulleoganjila ehui wangui apeulo naagani wangeun seoneulhan dalagbange hollo anja issneun jungila ehui galodoe naega hananimui myeongeu baddeuleo wangege gohal ili issnaida hamae wangi geu jwaseogeseo ileonani ehui oensoneulo upyeon dalieseol kaleul ppaeo wangui momeul jjileumae kaljaludo naleul ttala deuleogaseo geu kkeuti deungdwikkaji nagassgo geuga kaleul geu momeseo ppaeonaaji anihayeosseumeulo gileumi kalnae eonggieossdeola ehui hyeongwane nawaseo dalagmundeuleul dada jamgeunila ehui nagan hue wangui sinhadeuli waso dalagmuni jamgyeosseumeul bogo galodoe wangi pilyeon dalagbangeso baleul galiusinda hago geudeuli olae gidalyeodo wangi dalagmuneul yeolji anihaneunjila yeolsoeul chwhihayeol yeolgo bonjeug jagi juga imi jueol ttange eopdeuleojyeossdeola geudeulul gidalineun dongane ehui pihayeol dol tteuneun goseul jina seuilalo domanghanila geuga ileuleoseoneun ebeulaim sanjieseo napaleul bulmae iseulael jasoni sanjieseo geuleul ttala naelyeooni ehui apseo gamyeo muliege ileudoe naleul ttaleula yeohowakkeseo neohui daejeog moab salameul neohuiui sone butisyeossneunila hamae muliga ehuseul ttala nae-

lyeogaseo moab majeunpyeon yodangang naluleul jaba jikyeo han salamdo geonneoji moshage hayeossgo geu ttaee moab salam ilman myeong galyangeul jugyeosseuni da yeogsayo yongsala han salamdo pihaji moshayeossdeola geu nale moab salami iseulaelui suhae hangboghamae geu ttangi palsib nyeon dongan taepyeonghayeossdeola ehuiui hue anasui adeul sangali sasalo isseo so moneun magdaegilo buelleses salam yugbaeg myeongeu jugyeossgo geudo iseulaeleul guwonhayeossdeola

4

ehuiui jugeun hue iseulael jasoni tto yeohowau mogjeone ageul haenghamae yeohowakkeseo hasole doeubhan ganaan wang yabinui sone geudeuleul pasyeossneunde geu gundae janggwaneun ibang halosese geohaneun siseulayo yabin waneun cheolbyeonggeo gubaegseungi isseoseo isibnyeon dongan iseulael jasoneul simhi hagdaehan golo iseulael jasoni yeohowakke bulejijjeossdeola geu ttaee labbidosui anae yeosonji deubolaga iseulaelui sasaga doeeossneunde geuneun ebeulaim sanji lamawa bedel sai deubolau jonglyeonamu alae geohayeossgo iseulael jasoneun geuege naaga jaepa-neul baddeola deubolaga bonaeeo abinoamui adeul balageul nabdalli gedeseuseo bulleodaga geuege ileudoe iseulael hananim yeohowakkeseo igati myeonghaji anihasyeossneunya ileusigileul neoneun nabdalli jasongwa seubullon jason ilman myeongeu geoneuligo dabolaneulo gala naega yabinui gundae jangganw siseulawa geu byeonggeodeulgwa geu mulileul gisongangeulo ikkeuleo nege ileuge hago geuleul ne sone butilila hasyeossneunila balagi geuege ileudoe dangsini nawa hamkke gamyeon naega galyeoniwa dangsini nawa hamkke gaji anihamyeon naneun gaji anhgessnola galodoe naega bandeusi neowa hamkke galila geuleona nega ije ganeun iloneun yeonggwangeul eodji moshalini ineun yeohowakkeseo siseulaleul yeoinui sone pasil geosiminila hago deubolaga ileona balagwa hamkke gedeseulo ganila balagi seubul-longwa nabdallileul gedeseulo buleuni ilman ini geuleul ttala ollagago deubolado geuwa hamkke ollaganila museui jangin hobabui jasonjung gen salam hebeli jagi jogsogeul tteona gedeseue gakkau saanan-nim sangsulinamu gyeote ileuleo jangmageul chyeossdeola abinoamui adeul balagi dabol-sane oleun geoseul hogi siseulaege gohamae siseulaga modeun byeonggeo god cheolbyeonggeo gubaeg seunggwa jagiwa hamkke issneun on gunsaleul ibang haloseseobuteo gisongangeulo moeunjila deubolaga balagege ileudoe ileonala ineun yeohowakkeseo siseulaleul ne sone butisin

nalila yeohowakkeseo neoui apseo haenghaji anihaseunuya ie balagi ilman myeongeul geoneuligo dabolsaneseo naelyeogani yeohowakkeseo balagui apeseo siseulawa geu modeun byeongeowa geu on gundaaleul kalnallo chyeoseo paehage hasimae siseulaga byeongeoseo naelyeo dobolo domanghanjila balagi geu byeonggeodeulgwa gundaaleul chugyeoghayeo ibang halosese ileuni siseulau on gundaega da kale eopdeuleojyeossgo nameun jaga eobseossdeola siseulaga dobolo domanghayeo gensalam hebelui anae yaelui jangmage ileuleosseuni hasol wang yabineun gen salam hebelui jibgwa hwapyeongi isseumila yaeli naga siseulaleul yeongjeobhamyeo geuege malhadoe naui juyeo deuleoososeo naegelgo deuleoosigo dulyeowohaji masoseo hamae geu jangmage deuleogani yaeli ibullo deopeunila siseulaga geuege malhadoe cheonghanoni naege muleul jogeum masiula naega mogi maleudoda hamae jeobudaeleul yeoleo geuege masiugo geuleul deopeuni geuga tto galodoe jangmagmune seossdaga manil salami wasoe nege mudgileul yeogi eotteon salami issneunya haegadeun neoneun eoboda hala hagu geuga gonbihayeo gipi jamdeunjila hebelui anae yaeli jangmag maltugeul chwihago sone bangmangileul deulgo geuegelo gamanhi gaseo maltugeul geu saljjeoge bageumae malttugi kkwettulhgo ttange baghini siseulaga gijeolhayeo jugeunila balagi siseulaleul ttaeleul ttaee yaeli nagaseo geuleul maja galodoe ola naega neoui chajneun salameul nege boilila balagi geuege deuleoga boni siseulaga jugo nuwossgo malttugeun geu saljjeoge baghyeossdeola iwa gati i nale hananimi ganaan wang yabineul iseulael jason ape paehage hasinjila iseulael jasonui soni ganaan wang yabineul jeomjeom deo igieoseo machimnae ganaan wang yabineul jinmyeolhayeossdeola

5

i nale deubolawa abinoamui adeul balagi nolaehayeo galodoe iseulaelui dilyeongi geuleul yeongsolhayeossgo baegseongi jeulgeoi heonsinhayeosseuni yeohowaleul chansonghala neohui wangdeula deuleula bangbaegdeula gwileul giulila na god naega yeohowaleul nolaehal geosioy iseulaelui hananim yeohowaleul chansonghaliloda yeohowayeo jukkeseo seileseobuteo naosigo edom deuleseobuteo jinhaenghasil ttaee ttangi jindonghago haneuldo saeoseo guleumi muleul naelyeossnada sandeuli yeohowa apeseo jindonghani jeo sinaesando iseulael hananim yeohowa apeseo jindonghayeossdoda anasui adeul samgalui nale ttoeun yaelui naleneun daeloga bioossgo haengindeuleun sololo danyeossdoda iseulaele gwanwoni geuchigo geuchyeosssdeoni

na deubolaga ileonassgo naega ileonaseo iseulaelui eomiga doeossdoda muliga sae sindeuleul taeghayeosseumeulo geu ttaee jeonjaengi seongmune michyeosseuna iseulael saman myeong junge bangpaewa changi boyeossdeongo nae maemi iseulaelui bangbaegeul samohameun geudeuli baegseong jungeseo jeulgeoi heonsinhayeosseumila yeohowaleul chansonghala "huin nagwileul tan jadeul, gwihaun hwamunseo anjeun jadeul, gile haenghaneun jadeula seonpahaljjeoda" hwal ssoneun jaui jikkeolimeseo meolli tteoleojin mul gidneun goseseodo yeohowau uilousin ileul chingsulhala geui iseulaeleul daseulisineun uilousin ileul chingsulhala geu ttaee yeohowau baegseongi seongmune naelyeogassdoda kkaeljjeoda kkaeljjeoda deubolayeo kkaeljjeoda kkaeljjeoda neoneun nolaehaljjeoda ileonaljjeoda balagiyeo abinoamui adeuliyeo ne salojabeun jaleul kkeulgo galjjeoda geu ttaee nameun gwiingwa baegseongi naelyeowassgo yeohowakkeseo naleul wihayeo yongsaleul chisilyeogo ganglimhasyeosssdoda ebeulaimegeseo naon janeun amallege ppuli baghin jayo geu daeume benyamineun neohui baegseong junge seokkyeosseumyeo magilegeseoneun daseulineun jadeuli naelyeowassgo seubullonegeseoneun daejanggunui jipangileul jabeun jaga naelyeowassdoda issagalui bangbaegdeuli deubolawa hamkke hani issagalui simsaleul balagdo gajyeosssdoda geu baleul jocha goljjagilo dalyeo naelyeogani leubben sinaesgae keun gyeolsimi isseossdoda nega yangui uli gaunde anjaseo mogjai jeo buneun solileul deuleumeun eojjiminyo leubben sinaesgaeoseo maume keuge salpimi issdoda gilleuseun yodan jeopyeone gehageoneul daneun bae meomuleumeun eojjiminyo aseleun haebine anjo jagi sinaesgae geohadoda seubulloneun jugeum muleubsseugo saengmyeongeul akkiji anihan baegseongiyo nabdallido deului nopeun goseseo geuleohadoda yeolwangi wasoe ssaul ttaee ganaan yeolwangi meugisdo mul ga daanageseo ssawosseuna doneul talchwhihaji moshayeossdoda byeoldeuli hanneuliseobuteo ssaudoe geu danineun gileseo siseulawa ssawossdoda gisongangeun geu mulileul pyolyusikyosseuni i gisongangeun yes gangila nae yeonghona nega him issneun jaleul balbassdoda geu ttaee gunmaga ppalli dallini malgubsolineun ttangeul ullidoda yeohowaui sajai malsseume meloseuleul jeojuhala neohuiga geodeub geodeub geu geomineul jeojuhaleul geoseun geudeuli wasoe yeohowaleul dobji anihamyeo yeohowaleul dowa yongsaleul chiji anihaminila hasidoda gen salam hebelui anae yaeleun daleun yeoinboda bogeul badeul geosini jangmage geohan yeoinboda deoug bogeul badeul geosiloda siseulaga muleul guhamae

uyuleul judoe god eonggin jeojeul gwihan geuleuse dama jueossgo soneulo jangmag maltugeul jabeumyeo oleunsone jangnui bangmangileul deulgo geu bangmangilo siseulaleul khyeoseo meolileul ttulhdoe god saljjeogeul kkwetultuheossdoda geuga geui bal ape kkubuleojimyeo eopdeuleojigo sseuleojyeossgo geui bal ape kkubuleojyeo eopdeuleojyeoseo geu kkubuleojin gose eopdeuleojyeo jugeosdoda siseulaui eomiga changmunulo balabomyeo salchangeseo bulejijgileul geui byeonggeoga eoijihaye deodi oneungo geui byeonggeo bakwiga eoijihaye deodi guneungo hamae geu jihyeloun sinyeodeuli daedabhayeossgessgo geudo seuseulo daedabhangileul geudeuli eoiji nolyagmuleul eodji moshayeosseulya geugeoseul nanuji moshayeosseulya salammada han du cheonyeoleul eodeosseuliloda siseulaneun chaesaegoseul nolyaghayeosseulini geugeoseun sunoheun chaesaegosililoda god yangpyeone sunoheun chaesaegosilini nolyaghan jaui moge kkumililoda hayeosseulila yeohowaye juui daejeogeun da iwa gati manghage hasigo juleul salanghaneun janeun haega himissge dodeum gatge hasiobseseo hanila geu ttangi sasib nyeon dongan taepyeonghayeossdeola

6

iseulael jasoni tto yeohowau mogjeone ageul haenghayeosseumeulo yeohowakkeseo chilnyeun dongan geudeuleul midianui sone butisini midianui soni iseulaeleul iginjila iseulael jasoni midianeul inhaye saneseo gumeonggwa gulgwa sanseongeul jagileul wihaye mandeuleosseumyeo "iseulaeli pajonghan ttaemyeon midian salam, amalleg salam, dongbang salami chileo ollawaseo" jineul chigo gasae ileudolog toji sosaneul myeolhayeo iseulael gaunde sigmuleul namgyeoduji anihamyeo yangina sona nagwido namgiji anihani ineun geudeuli geu jimseunggwa jangmageul gajigo ollawaseo metugitte gati deuleooni geu salamgwa yagdaega musuhamila geudeuli geu ttange deuleowa myeolhalyeo hani iseulaeli midianeul inhaye miyaghami simhanjila ie iseulael jasoni yeohowakke bulejijeosssdeola iseulael jasoni midianeul inhaye yeohowakke bulejijeun golo yeohowakkeseo iseulael jasonige han seonjjialeul bonaesa geudeulege ileudoe iseulael hananim yeohowau malsseume naega neohuileul aegubeseo indohaye naemyeo neohuileul geu jong doeosssdeon jibeseo naoge hayeo aegub salamui songwa neohuileul hagdaehaneun modeun jaui soneseo neohuileul geonjyeo naego geudeuleul neohui apeseo jjochanaego geu ttangeul neohuiege jueosseumyeo naega tto neohuiege ileugileul naneun neohui hananim yeohowani neohuiui geohaneun

amoli salamui ttangui sindeuleul dulyeowo malla hayeosseuna neohuiga nae mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihayeosneunila hasyeosdda hanila yeohowau sajaga abiesel salam yoaseuege soghan obeulae ileuleo sangsuli-namu alae anjeunila machim yoaseuui adeul gideuoni midian salamege alliji anihalyeo hayeo mileul podoju teuleseo tajaghadeoni yeohowau sajaga gideunege natana ileudoe keun yongsaye yeohowakkeseo neowa hamkke gyesidoda gideuoni geugege daedabhadoe nau juyeo yeohowakkeseo uliwa hamkke gyesinyeon eoijihaye i modeun ili uliege michyeosnaikka tto uli yeoljoga iljjig uliege ileugileul yeohowakkeseo ulileul aegubeseo naoge hasin geosi aninya han geu modeun ijeogi eodi issnaikka ije yeohokkeseo ulileul beolisa midianui sone butisyeosnada yeohowakkeseo geuleul dolaboa galasadae neoneun i ne himeul uijihago gaso iseulaeleul midianui soneseo guwonhala naega neoleul bonaen geosi aninya gideuoni geugege daedabhadoe juyeo naega mueoseulo iseulaeleul guwon haliikka bososeo nau jibeun meunasse junge geughi yaghago naneun nae abi jibeseo jeil jageun janiida yeohowakkeseo geugege ileusidoe naega bandeusi neowa hamkke halini nega midian salam chigileul han salameul chideus halila gideuoni geugege daedabhadoe naega jukke eunhyeul eodeosssaomyeon nawa malsseumhasin iga ju doesineun pyojingeul naege boisoseo naega yemuleul gajigo dasi jukkelo waseo geugeoseul ju ape deuligikkaji igoseul tteonaji masigileul wonhanaida geuga galodoe naega neo dolaogileul gidalilila gideuoni gaso yeomso saekki hanaleul junbihago galu han ebal mugyojeonbyeongeul mandeulgo gogileul sokulie damgo gugeul yangpune damaseo sangsulinamu alae geugego gajyeodaga deulimae hananimui sajaga geugege ileudoe gogiwa mugyojeonbyeongeul gajyeo i banseogwie dugo geu wie gugeul ssodeula gideuoni geudaelo hani yeohowau sajaga sone jabeun jipangi kkeuteul naemileo gogiwa mugyojeonbyeonge daemae buli banseogeseo nawa gogiwa mugyojeonbyeongeul sallassgo yeohowau sajaneun tteonaseo boiji anihanjila gideuoni geuga yeohowau sajajul algo galodoe seulpeudosida ju yeohowaye naega yeohowau sajaleul daemyeonhayeo boassnada yeohowakkeseo geugege ileusidoe neoneun ansimhala dulyeowo malla jugji anihalila hasinila gideuoni yeohowaleul wihaye geogiseo daneul ssahgo ileumeul yeohowa sallomila hayeossdeola geugeosi oneulkkaji abiesel salamege soghan obeulae issdeola inal bame yeohowakkeseo gideuonege ileusidoe ne abiui suso god chil nyeon doen duljjae susoleul chwihago ne abiege issneun baalui daneul heolmyeo dan gyeotui asela sangeul jjiggo tto i

gyeongohan seong wie ne hananim yeohowaleul wihaye gyulyedaelo han daneul ssahgo geu duljjae susoleul chwhihayeo nega jjigeun aselanamulo beonjeleul deuliljinila ie gideuoni jong yeoleul deligo yeohowau malsseumhasin daelo haenghadoe abiul gajog-gwa geu seongeub salamdeuleul dulyeowohameulo i ileul gamhi baegjue haenghaji moshago bame haenghanila seongeub salamdeuli achime iljjigi ileona bonjeug baalui dani hwepadoeosseumyeo dan gyeotui aselaga jjighyeossgo saelo ssaheun dan wie geu duljjae susoleul deulyeossneunjila seolo muleo galodoe igeosi nuguui sowlingo hago geudeuli kaeo muleun hue galodoe yoaseuui adeul gideuoni ileul haenghayeossdoda hago seongeub salamdeuli yoaseuege ileudoe ne adeuleul kkeuleonaela geuneun dangyeonhi jugeuljini ineun baalui daneul hwepahago dan gyeotui aselaleul jjigeosseuminila yoaseuga jagileul dulleoseon modeunjaege ileudoe neohuiga baaleul wihayeo jaenglon haneunya neohuiga baaleul guwon hagesseunya geuleul wihaye jaenglon haneunjaneun i achime jugeumeul danghalila baali gwayeon siniljinda geu daneul hwepahayeosseunjeug seuseulo jaenglonhal geosinila hanila geu nale gideuoneul yeolubbaalila hayeosseuni ineun geuga baalui daneul hwepahayeosseunjeug baali deobuleo jaenglonhal geosila hamieossdeola ttaee midian salamgwa amalleg salamgwa dongbang salamdeuli da moyeo yodaneul geoneowaseo iseuleul goljjagie jineul chinjila yeohowau sini gideuonege ganglimhasini gideuoni napaleul bulmae abiesel jog-sogi da moyeoseo geuleul jochgo gideuoni tto sajaleul on meunasse dula bonaemae geudeuldo moyeoseo geuleul jochgo tto sajaleul aselgwa seubullongwa naddallie bonaemae geu mulido ollawaseo geuleul yeongjeobhadeola gideuoni hananimkke yeojjaodoe jukkeseo imi malsseumhasingati nae soneulo iseulaeleul guwonhalyeo hasigeodeun bososeo naega yangteol han munghileul tajagmadange dulini iseuli yangteoleman issgo samyeon ttangeun maleumyeon jukkeseo imi malsseumhasimgati nae soneulo iseulaeleul guwonhasil jul naega algessnada hayeossdeoni geudaelo doenjila iteudnal gideuoni iljjigi ileonaseo yangteoleul chwhihayeo iseuleul jjani muli geuleuse gadeughadeola gideuoni tto hananimkke yeojjaodoe juyo naege jinnohaji maobsoseo naega ibeonman malhallida guhaobnani nalo dasi hanbeon yangteollo siheomhage hasoseo yangteolman maleugo samyeon ttangeneun da iseuli issge haobsoseo hayeossdeoni i bame hananimi geudaelo haenghasini god yangteolman maleugo samyeon ttangeneun da iseuli isseossdeola

yeolubbaalila haneun gideuon-gwa geuleul jocheun modeun baegseongi iljjigi ileonaseo halossaem gyeote jin chyeossgo midianui jineun geudeului bugpyeonio molesan ap goljjagie isseossdeola yeohowakkeseo gideuonege ileusidoe neoleul jocheun baegseongi neomu manheunjeug naega geudeului sone midian salameul butiji anihalini ineun iseulaeli naleul geoseulyeo jageunghagileul nae soni naleul guwonhayeossda halkka haminila ije neoneun baegseongui gwie gohayeo ileugileul nugudeunji dulyeowoseo tteoneun jayeodeun gilleuassaneseo tteona dolagala hala hasini ie dolagan baegseongi iman icheon myeongio nameun jaga ilman myeongieossdeola yeohowakkeseo tto gideuonege ileusidoe baegseongi ajigdo manheuni geudeuleul indohaye mulgalo naelyeogala geogiseo naega neoleul wihaye geudeuleul siheomhalila muleus naega nuguleul galikyeo ileugileul iga neowa hamkke galila hamyeon geuneun neowa hamkke gal geosio naega nuguleul galikyeo ileugileul ineun neowa hamkke gaji mal geosinila hamyeon geuneun gajimalgeosinila ie baegseongeul indohaye mulgae naelyeogamae yeohowakkeseo gideuonege ileusidoe muleus gaeui haltneun geosgati geu hyeolo muleul haltneun janeun neoneun ttalo seugo tto muleus muleupeul kkulhgo masineun jado geugati hala hasideoni soneulo umkyeo ibe daego haltneun jaii suneun sambaeg myeongio geu oeui baegseongeun da muleupeul kkulhgo muleul masinjila yeohowakkeseo gideuonege ileusidoe naega i muleul halta meogeun sambaeg myeongeulo neohuilleul guwonhamyeon midian salameul ne sone butilini nameun baegseongeun gaggag geu cheosolo dolagal geosinila hasini ie baegseongi yangsiggwa napaleul sone deunjila gideuoni iseulaelui modeun salameul gaggag geu jangmaguleo dollyeobonaego geu sambaeg myeongeun meomulleo dunila midian jineun geu alae goljjagi gaunde isseossdeola i bame yeohowakkeseo gideuonege ileusidoe ileona naelyeogaseo jeogjineul chila naega geugeoseul ne sone butyeossneunila manil nega naelyeogagileul dulyeowo hageodeun ne buha bulaleul deligo geu jineulo naelyeogaseo geudeului haneun maleul deuleula geuhue ne soni ganghayeoyeoseo neunghi naelyeogaseo geu jineul chilila gideuoni ie geu buha bulaleul deligo gundaega issneun jingae naelyeoganjeug midian salamgwa amalleg salamgwa dongbangui modeun salami goljjagie nuwossneunde mettugiui jungdaham gatgo geu yagdaui musuhami haebyeonui molaega sudaham gateunjila gideuoni geu gose ileunjeug eotteon salami geu dongmuge kumeul malhaye

ileugileul naega han kkumeul kkueossneunde
kkume bolitteog han deongeoliga midian
jineulo gulleo deuleowaseo salam jangmage
ileuleo geugeoseul chyeoseo muneotteulyeo
eopdeuleotteulini god sseuleojideola geu
dongmuga daedabhayeo galodoe ineun
daleun geosi anila iseulael salam yoaseui
adeul gideuonui kalnalila hananimi midian
angwa geu modeun gundaeleul geuii sone
butisyeossneunila hadeola gideuoni geu
kkumgwa haemonghaneun maleul deudgo
gyeongbaehago iseulael jinjunge dolawaseo
ileudoe ileonala yeohowakkeseo midian
gundaeleul neohui sone butisyeossneunila
hago sambaeg myeongeul se daelo nanugo
gag sone napalgwa bin hangalileul deulligo
hangali aneneun hwaesbuleul gamchuge
hago geudeulege ileudoe neohuineun naman
bogo nau haneundaelo hadoe naega geu
jin gae ileuleoseo haneundaelo neohuido
geulihayeo nawa naleul jocheun jaga da
napaleul bulgeodeun neohuido geu jin
samyeoneseo ttohan napaleul bulmyeo
ileugileul yeohowaleul wihala gideuoneul
wihala hala hanila gideuongwa geudeuleul
jocheun ilbaeg myeongi igyeong choe jin
gae ileunjeug beonbyeongui chebeonhal
ttaela napaleul bulmyeo sone gajyeosson
hangalileul busunila se daega napaleul
bulmyeo hangalileul busugo jwasue hwaes-
buleul deulgo usue napaleul deuleo bulmyeo
oechyeo galodoe yeohowawa gideuonui
kalyeo hago gaggi dangcheoe seoseo geu
jineul samyeoneulo ewossamae geu on
jeogguni daleumjilhago buleujijeumyeo
domanghayeossneunde sambaeg myeongi
napaleul bul ttaee yeohowakkeseo geu on
jeogguni dongmukkili kalnallo chige
hasimeulo jeogguni domanghaye seulelaui
bed sisdae ileugo tto dabbase gakkau
abelmeuhollau gyeonggyee ileuleosse-
umyeo iseulael salamdeuleun nabdalliwa
aselgwa meunasseeobuteo moyeoseo
midian salameul jjochasdeola gideuoni
sajaleul bonaeeo ebeulaim on sanjilo dula
hangehage hayeo ileugileul naelyeowaseo
midian salameul chigo geudeuleul apjilleo
bed balawa yodane ileugikkaji naluteogeul
chwihala hamae ie ebeulaim salamdeuli da
moyeoseo bed balawa yodane ileugikkaji
geu naluteogeul chwihago tto midian du
bangbaeg olebgwa seuebeul salojaba ole-
beun oleb bawieseo jugigo seuebeun seueb
poduju teuleseo jugigo midian salameul
chugyeoghago olebgwa seuebui meolileul
gajigo yodan jeopyeoneseo gideuonegelo
naonila

ebeulaim salamdeuli gideuonege ileu-
doe nega midiangwa ssauleo gal ttaee
ulileul buleuji anihayeosseuni ulileul igati

daejeobhameun eojjiminio hago keuge
datuneunjila gideuoni geudeulege ileudoe
nau ije haenghan ili neohuiui han geose
bigyodoegessneunya ebeulaimui kkeutmul
podoga abieselui madmul podoboda nasji
anihanna hananimi midian bangbaeg ole-
bgwa seuebeul neohui sone butisyeosseuni
nau han ili eoiji neunghi neohuiui hangeose
bigyo doeessneunya gideuoni imaleul
hamae geudeului noga pullinila gideuongwa
geu jocheun ja sambaeg myeongi yo-
dane ileuleo geonneogo bilog pigonhana
ttaleumyeo geuga suggos salamdeulege
ileudoe nau jongjaga pigonhayeo hani
cheongkeondae geudeulege tteogdeongileul
jula naneun midian du wang sebawa
salmunnaleul ttaleunola suggos bang-
baegdeuli galodoe sebawa salmunnaui soni
jigeum eoiji ne sone issgwandae uliga ne
gundaege tteogeul jugessneunya gideuoni
galodoe geuleumyeon yeohowakkeseo se-
bawa salmunnaleul nae sone butisin hue
naega deulgasiwa jjillelo neohui saleul
jjijeulila hago geogiseo beunnuele ollagaseo
geudeulegedo geugati guhanjeug beunuel
salamdeului daedabdo suggos salamdeului
daedabgwa gateunjila gideuoni tto beunuel
salamdeulege illeo galodoe naega pyeongani
dolaolttae i mangdaeul heollila hanila i
ttaee sebawa salmunnaga galgoe issneunde
dongbang salamui modeun gundae junde
kal deun ja sib iman myeongi jugeossgo
geudeuleul jocha geogi issdeola jeogguni
anyeonhi issneun junde gideuoni nobawa
yogbeuha dongpyeon jangmage geohan
jaui gillo ollagaseo jeogguneul chini sebawa
salmunnaga domanghaneunjila gideuoni
chugyeoghaye midian du wang sebawa
salmunnaleul salojabgo geu on gundaeleul
pahanila yoaseui adeul gideuoni helesu
binal jeonjangeseo dolaodaga suggos salam
jung han sonyeoneul jaba sinmunhamae
suggos bangbaeggwa janglo chilsib chil ineul
geuleul wihayeo giloghanjila gideuoni sug-
gos salamdeulege ileuleo galodoe neohuiga
jeone naleul gilonghayeo ileugileul sebawa
salmunnaui soni jigeum eoiji ne sone issg-
wandae uliga ne pigonhan salamege tteogeul
jugessneunya han geu sebawa salmunnaleul
bolahago geu seongeub janglodeulul jabgo
deulgasiwa jjillelo suggos salamdeuleul
jingbeolhago beunuel mangdaeul he-
olmyeo geu seongeub salamdeuleul juginila
ie sebawa salmunnaege muddoe neohuiga
daboleseo jugin jadeuleun eotteohan
jaideonyo daedabhadoe geudeuli neowa
gataseo modu wangja gatdeola galodoe
geudeuleun nae hyeongje nae comeoniui
adeulinila naega yeohowau sasimeulo
maengsehanoni neohuiga manil geudeuleul
sallyeossdeumyeon nado neohuileul jugiji
anihayeosseulila hago geu jangja yeodelege
ileudoe ileona geudeuleul jugila hayeosseuna

geu sonyeoni kaleul ppaegi moshayeosseuni
ineun ajig eolyeoseo dulyeowohamieossdeola
sebawa salmunnaga galodoe nega ileona
ulileul chila daejeo salami eotteohamyeon
geu himdo geuleohanila gideuoni ileonaseo
sebawa salmunnaleul jugigo geu yagdae
moge kkumyeossdeon saedal hyeongsan-
gui jangsigeul chwhihanila ttaee iseulael
salamdeuli gideuonege ileudoe dangsinu
ulileul midianui soneseo guwonhasyeosse-
uni dangsingwa dangsinui adeulgwa
dangsinui sonjaga ulileul daseulisoseo
gideuoni geudeulege ileudoe naega neo-
huileul daseuliji anihagessgo nau adeuldo
neohuileul daseuliji anihal geosioyo yeo-
howakkeseo neohuileul daseulisilila gideuoni
tto geudeulege ileudoe naega neohuiege
han ileul cheongghanoni neohuineun gaggi
talchwhihan gwigolileul naege juljinila hani
geu daejeogeun iseumael salamimeulo
geum gwigoliga isseosseumila muliga
daedabbhadeo uliga jeulgeoi deuliliida
hago geotoseul pyeogo gaggi talchwhihan
gwigolileul geu gaunde deonjini gideuonui
cheonghanba geum gwigoli jungsuga geum
ilcheon chilbaeg segeliyo geu oee tto saedal
hyeongsangui jangsiggwa paemulgwa mid-
ian wangdeului ibeossdeon jasaeg uiboggwa
geu yagdae moge dulleossdeon saseuli
isseossdeola gideuoni geu geumeulo ebos
hanaleul mandeuleoseo jagiui seongeub
obeulae dueossdeoni on iseulaeli geu-
geoseul eumlanhage wihamelo geugeosi
gideuonwa geu jibe olmuga doenila midiani
iseulael jason ape bogjonghayeod dasineun
geu meolileul deulji moshayeosseumeulo
gideuonui saneun nal dongan sasib nyeone
geu ttangi taepyeonghayeossdeola yoaseuui
adeul yeolubbaali dolagaseo jagi jibe
geohayeossneunde gideuoni anaega man-
heumeulo momeseo naheun adeuli chilsib
innyeossgo segeme issneun cheobdo adeuleul
nahasseumeulo geu ileumeul abimellegila
hayeossdeola yoaseuui adeul gideuoni nai
manha jugeumae abiesel salamui obeu-
lae issneun geuui abi yoaseuui myosile
jangsahayeossdeola gideuoni imi jugeumae
iseulael jasoni dolikyeo baaldeuleul eum-
lanhage wihago tto baalbeuliseul jagideului
sineulo samgo samyeon modeun daejeogui
soneseo jagideuleul geonjyeonaesin yeohowa
jagideului hananimeul gieogji anihamyeo tto
yeolubbaalila haneun gideuonui iseulaelege
bepun modeun eunhyeulul ttalaseo geuui
jibeul hudaechido anihayeossdeola

9

yeolubbaalui adeul abimellegi segeme
gaseo geu eomiui hyeongejege ileuleo
geudeulgwa oejobuui on gajogege malhayeo
galodoe cheongghanoni neohuineun segem
salamdeului gwie malhala yeolubbaalui

adeul chilsib ini da neohuileul daseulingwa
han salami neohuileul daseulimi eoneu geosi
neohuiege naeunya tto naneun neohuiui
golyugjichin imeul saenggaghala geu eomiui
hyeongjedeuli geuleul wihayeo i modeun
maleul on segem salamdeului gwie go-
hamae geudeului maumi abimellegegelo
giuleoseo malhagileul geuneun uli hyeong-
jela hago baalbeulis myeoseo eun chilsib
gaeleul naeeo geuege jumae abimellegi
geugeoseulo bangtanghago gyeongbaghan
yuleul saseo jagileul jochge hago obeulae
issneun geu abiui jibeulo gaseo yeolubbaalui
adeul god jagi hyeongje chilsib ineul han
banseog wieseo jugyeosseudoe ojig yeolub-
baalui maljjae adeul yodameun seuseulo
sumeosseumeulo nameunila segem modeun
salamgwa millo modeun jogsogi moyeo
gaseo segeme issneun gidung sangsulinamu
alaeseo abimellegeulo wangeul sameunila
hogi yodamege geu ileul gohamae yodami
geulisimsan kkogdaegilo gaseo seoseo so-
lileul nopi oechyeo geudeulege ileudoe segem
salamdeula naleul deuleula geulihayeoya
hananimi neohuileul deuleusilila haluneun
namudeuli nagaseo gileumeul bueo wangeul
sameulyeo hayeo gamlamnamuege ileudoe
neoneun uli wangi doela hamae gamlamna-
muga geudeulege ileudoe nau gileumeun
hananimgwa salameul yeonghwalobge
hanani naega eoiji geugeoseul beoligo
gaseo namudeul wie yodonghaliyo hanjila
namudeuli tto muhwagwanamuege ileudoe
neoneun waseo uliui wangi doela hamae
"muhwagwanamuga geudeulege ileudoe
nau dangeos, nau aleumdaun silgwaleul
naega eoiji beoligo gaseo namudeul wie
yodonghaliyo hanjila" namudeuli tto
podonamuege ileudoe neoneun waseo uliui
wangi doela hamae podonamuga geudeulege
ileudoe hananimgwa salameul gippeuge
haneun nau sae suleul naega eoiji be-
oligo gaseo namudeul wie yodonghaliyo
hanjila ie modeun namuga gasinamuege
ileudoe neoneun waseo uliui wangi doela
hamae gasinamuga namudeulege ileudoe
neohuiga chameulo naege gileumeul bueo
neohui wangeul samgessgeodeun waseo
nae geuneule pihala geulihaji anihamyeon
buli gasinamuseo nawaseo lebanonui
baeghyangmogeul saleul geosinila hayeoss-
neunila ije neohuiga abimellegeul sewo
wangeul samasseuni neohui haenghangeosi
gwayeon jinsilhago uilounya igeosi yeolub-
baalgwa geu jibeul seondaehaminy igeosi
geu haenghandaelo geuege bodabhaminy
uli abeojiga jeone jugeumeul muleubsseugo
neohuileul wihayeo ssawo midianui sone-
seo neohuileul geonjyeonaeosseoneul
neohuiga oneulnal ileonaseo uli abeojui
jibeul chyeoseo geu adeul chilsib ineul han
banseog wieseo jugigo geu yeojongui adeul
abimellegi neohui hyeongjega doendago

geuleul sewo segem salamui wangeul samassdoda manil neohuiga oneulnal yeol-ubbaalgwa geu jibeul daejeobhan geosi jinsilgwa uloumimyeon neohuiga abimellegeul inhayeol jeulgil geosiyeo abimellegdoda neohuileul inhayeol jeulgilyeoniwa geuleohji anihamyeon abimellegegeseo buli nawaseo segem salamdeulgwa millo jogsogeul saleul geosiyeo segem salamdeulgwa millo jogsogegeseodo buli nawaseo abimellegeul saleul geosinila hago yodami geu hyeongje abimellegeul dulyeowohayeol dallyeo domanghayeol beuello gaseo geogi geohanila abimellegi iseulaeleul daseulinji sam nyeone hananimi abimelleggwa segem salamdeul saie aghan sineul bonaesimae segem salamdeuli abimellegeul baebanhayeosseuni ineun yeolubbaalui adeul chilsib inega haenghan pohaghan ileul gapdo geu hyeongjeleul jugyeo pi heullin joeleul abimelleggwa abimellegui soneul dowaseo geu hyeongjeleul jugie han segem salamegelo dolagage hasimila segem salamdeuli sandeul kkogdaegie salameul maeboghayeol abimellegeul yeosboge hago muleus geu gillo jinaneun jaleul da geobtalhage hani hogi geugeoseul abimellegege gohanila ebesui adeul gaali geu hyeongjelo deobuleo segeme ileuni segem salamdeuli geuleul uiloehanila geudeuli bate gaseo podoleul geodueodaga balba jjaseo yeonhoeleul baeseolhago geu sindange deuleogaseo meoggo masimyeo abimellegeul jeojuhani ebesui adeul gaali galodoe abimellegeun nugumyeo segemeun nugugie uliga abimellegeul seomgiliyo geuga yeolubbaalui adeuli aninya geu janggwaneun seubuli aninya chalali sege-mui abi hamolui husoneul seomgil geosila uliga eoiji abimellegeul seomgiliyo "aha, i baegseongi nae suhae isseossdeomyeon naega abimellegeul jehayeosseulila hago abimellegege ne gundaeleul deohago naolago malhanila" geu seongeub janggwaneun seubuli ebesui adeul gaalui maleul deudgo nohayeol sajaleul abimellegege gamanhi bonaeeo galodoe bososeo ebesui adeul gaalgwa geu hyeongjega segeme ileuleo seongeub mulileul chungdonghayeol dangsineul daejeoghage hanani dangsineun dangsineul jocheun baegseongulo deobuleo bame ileonaseo bate maeboghayeossdaga achim hae tteul ttaee dangsineun iljigi ileona i seongeubeul eomseubhamyeon gaalgwa geuleul jocheun baegseongi nawaseo dangsineul daejeoghalini dangsineun gi-hoeleul boa geudeulege haenghasoseo abimelleggwa geuleul jocheun modeun baegseongi bame ileona ne ttelo nanwo segemeul daehayeol maeboghayeossdeoni ebesui adeul gaali nawaseo seongeubmun ibgue seol ttaee abimelleggwa geuleul jocheun baegseongi maeboghayeossdeon goseseo ileonanjila gaali geu baegseongeul

bogo seubulege ileudoe bola baegseongi san kkogdaegieseeobuteo naelyeoneundoda seubuli geugee daedabhadoe nega san geulimjaleul salameulo boassneunila gaali dasi malhayeol galodoe bola baegseongi bat gaundelo jocha naelyeooogo tto han tteneun meoneunim sangsulnamu gillo jocha oneundoda seubuli geugee ileudoe nega jeone malhagileul abimellegi nugugwandae uliga geuleul seomgiliyo hadeon geu ibi ije eodi isseuneya iga neoui eobsinyeogideon baegseongi aninya cheonghanoni ije nagaseo geudeulgwa ssaula gaali segem salamdeulul apseo nagaseo abimelleggwa ssaudaga abimellegege jjochgyeo geu apseo domanghayeossgo sanghayeol eopdeuleojin jaga manhaseo seongmun ibgukkaji ileuleossdeola abimellegeun alumae geohago seubuleun gaalgwa geu hyeongjeleul jjochanaeeo segeme geohaji moshage hadeoni iteudnal baegseongi bateulo naomae hogi geugeoseul abimellegege gohanila abimellegi jagi baegseongeul se ttelo nanwo bate maeboghayeossdeoni baegseongi seongseoo naoneun geoseul bogo ileonaseo geudeuleul chidoe abimelleggwa geuleul jocheun tteneun apeulo dallyeogaseo seongmun ibgue seogo geu nameoji du tteneun bate issneun modeun jaega dallyeodeuleo geudeuleul jugini abimellegi geunal jongiltolog geu seongeul chyeoseo pilgyeongeun chwhihago geogi issneun baegseongeul jugimyeo geu seongeul heolgo sogeumeul ppulinila segem mangdaeui salamdeuli ileul deudgo elbeulis sindangui bojangeulo deuleogassdeoni segem mangdaeui modeun salamui moin geosi abimellegege deullimae abimelleggwa geuleul jocheun modeun baegseongi salmonsane oleugo abimellegi sone dokkileul deulgo namugajileul jjiggo geugeoseul gajyeo jagi eokkae mego jocheun baegseongeileudoe neohuineun naui haenghaneun geoseul bonani ppalli nawa gati haenghala hani modeun baegseongdo gaggag namugajileul jjigeoseo abimellegeul jocha bojange daeeo nohgo geugoseo buleul noheumae segem mangdae issneun salamdeuldo da jugeosseuni namnyeoga daelyag ilcheon myeongseosdeola abimellegi debeseo gaseo debeseuleul daehayeol jin chigo geugeoseul chwhihayeossdeoni seongjunge gyeongohan mangdaega isseumeulo geu seong baegseongui namnyeoga modu geulilo domanghayeol deuleogaseo muneul jamgeugo mangdae kkogdaegilo ollaganjila abimellegi mangdae ape ileuleoseo chimyeo mangdaeui mune gakkai naagaseo geugeoseul bulsaleulyeo hadeoni han yeoini maesdol wisjjageul abimellegui meoli wie naelyeodeonjyeo geu dugoleul kkaetteulini abimellegi jagiui byeonggi jabeun sonyeoneul geubhi bulleo geugee ileudoe neoneun kaleul ppaeoo

naleul jugila salamdeuli naleul galikyeo ileugileul geuga yeoinege jugeossda halkka hanola sonyeon jilleumae geuga god jugeunjila isulael salamdeuli abimellegui jugeun geosseul bogo gaggag jagi cheosolo tteonagassdeola abimellegi geu hyeongje chilsi inel jugyeo jagi abiege haenghan ageul hananimi igati gapeusyeossgo tto segem salamdeului modeun ageul hananimi geudeului meolie gapeusyeosseuni yeolubbaalui adeul yodamui jeojuga geudeulege eunghanila

10

abimellegui hue issagal salam dodoui sonja buaui adeul dollaga ileonaseo isulaeleul guwonhanila geuga ebeulaim sanji samile geohayeo isulaelui sasaga doenji isib sam nyeon mane jugeumae samile jangsadoeossdeola geu hue gilleuas salam yaili ileonaseo isib i nyeon dongan isulaelui sasaga doenila geuege adeul samsibi isseo eolin nagwi samsibeul tassgo seongeub samsibeul dueosossneunde geu seongdeuleun gilleuas ttange issgo oneulkkaji habosyailila chinghadeola yaili jugeumae gamone jangsadoeossdeola isulael jasoni dasi yeohowau mogeone ageul haenghaye baaldeulgwa aseudalosgwa alamui sindeulgwa sidonui sindeulgwa moabui sindeulgwa ammon jasonui sindeulgwa beulleses salamui sindeuleul seomgigo yeohowaleul beolyeo geuleul seomgiji anihameulo yeohowakkeseo isulaelege jinnohasa beulleses salamui songwa ammon jasonui sone pasimae geudeuli geu haebuteo isulael jasonel hagdaehani yodan jeopyeon gilleuas amoli salamui ttange geohan isulael jasoni sibpalnyeon dongan hagdaeleul danghayeossgo ammon jasoni tto yodaneul geonneoseo yudawa benyamingwa ebeulaim jogsogeul chimeulo isulaelui gongoga simhayeossdeola isulael jasoni yeohowakke bulejijeo galodoe uliga uli hananimeul beoligo baaldeuleul seomgimeulo jukke beomjoehayeossnaida yeohowakkeseo isulael jasonene ileusidoe naega aegub salamgwa amoli salamgwa ammon jasangwa beulleses salamegeseo neohuileul guwonhaji anihayeossneunya tto sidon salamgwa amalleg salamgwa maon salami neohuileul abjehal ttaee neohuiga naege bulejijeumeulo naega neohuileul geudeului soneseo guwonhayeossgeoneul neohuiga naleul beoligo daleun sindeuleul seomgini geuleumeulo naega dasineun neohuileul guwonchi anihalila gaso neohuiga taeghan sindeulege bulejijeoseo neohui hwannan ttaee geudeullo neohuileul guwonhage hala isulael jasoni yeohowakke yeojjaodoe uliga beomjoehayeossnaoni juui bosigie joheun daelo uliege haenghasi-yeoniwa ojig jukke guhaobnani oneulnal

ulileul geonjyeo naeobseseo hago jagi gaundeseo ibang sindeuleul jehaye beoligo yeohowaleul seomgimae yeohowakkeseo isulaelui gongoleul inhaye maeume geunsimhasinila geu ttaee ammon jasoni moyeoseo gilleuase jin chyeosseumeulo isulael jasondo moyeoseo miseubae jin chigo gilleuas baegseonggwa bangbaegdeuli seolo ileudoe nuga meonjeo nagaseo ammon jasangwa ssaumeul sijaghalkko geuga gilleuas modeun geominui meoliga doelila hanila

11

gilleuas salam keun yongsa ibdaneun gisaengi gilleuasege naheun adeulieossgo gilleuasui anaedo adeuldeuleul nahassdeola anaui adeuldeuli jalamae ibdaleul jjochanaemyeo geuege ileudoe neoneun daleun yeoinui jasigini uli abeoji jib gieobeul isji moshalila hanjila ie ibdaga geu hyeongjeleul pihaye dobt ttange geohamae jablyuga geuegelo moyeowaseo geuwa hamkke chulibhayeossdeola eolma hue ammon jasoni isulaeleul chilyeo hanila ammon jasoni isulaeleul chilyeo hal ttaee gilleuas janglodeuli ibdaleul delyeo olyeogo dobt ttange gaso ibdaege ileudoe uliga ammon jasangwa ssaulyeo hanani dangsineun waso uliui janggwani doela ibdaga gilleuas janglodeulege ileudoe neohuiga jeone naleul miwohaye nae abeoji jibeseo jjochanaeji anihayeossneunya ije neohuiga hwannaneul danghayeossdago eoijihaye naege wassneunya gilleuas janglodeuli daedabhadoe ije uliga dangsineul chajaon geoseun uliwa hamkke gaso ammon jasangwa ssaulyeo hage hamini geulihamyon uli gilleuas modeun geominui meoliga doelila ibdaga gilleuas janglodeulege ileudoe neohuiga naleul deligo bonhyangeulo dolagaseo ammon jasangwa ssauge hal ttaee manil yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul naege butisimyeon naega gwayeon neohui meoliga doegessneunya gilleuas janglodeuli ibdaege ileudoe yeohowaneun uli saui jeunginisini dangsinui maldaelo uliga bandeusi haenghallida ie ibdaga gilleuas janglodeulgwa hamkke gani baegseongi geulo jagideului meoliwa janggwaneul sameunjila ibdaga miseubaeseo jagiui maleul da yeohowa ape gohanila ibdaga ammon jasonui wangege sajaleul bonaeeo ileudoe nega nawa museun sanggwani issgie nae ttangeul chileo naege wassneunya ammon jasonui wangi ibdaui sajaege daedabhadoe isulaeli aegubeseo ollaol ttaee aleunoneseobuteo yabboggwa yodankkaji nae ttangeul chwhan yeongoni ije geugeoseul hwapyeonghi dasi dollila ibdaga ammon jasonui wangege dasi sajaleul bonaeeo geuege ileudoe ibdaga malhanola isulaeli moab ttanggwa ammon

jasonui ttangeul chwhihaji anihayeossneunila
 iseulaeli aegubeseo ollaol ttaee gwangyalo
 haenghayeo honghaee ileugo gadeseue
 ileuleoseoneun iseulaeli sajaleul edom
 wangege bonaeeo ileugileul cheongkeondae
 naleul yongnabhayeo ne ttang gaundelo
 jinage hala hayeosseuna edom wangi ileul
 deudji anihayeossgo tto geugati salameul
 moab wangege bonaeeosseuna geudo
 heolagji anihameulo iseulaeli gadeseue
 yuhayeosdeoni geu hue gwangyaleul jina
 edom ttanggwa moab ttangeul dulleo
 haenghayeo moab ttang dongpyeoneulobu-
 teo waseo aleunon jeopyeone jin chyeossgo
 aleunoneun moab gyeonggyeimuulo geu
 gyeongnaeneun deuleogaji ani hayeosse-
 umyeo iseulaeli heseubon wang god amoli
 wang sihonge sajaleul bonaeeo geuge ileu-
 doe cheongkeondae ulileul yongnabhayeo
 dangsinui ttangeulo jina uligose ileuge
 hala hayeosseuna sihoni iseulaeleul midji
 anihayeo geu jigyeongulo jinaji moshage
 hal ppun anila geu modeun baegseongul
 moa yahaseue jin chigo iseulaeleul chimeulo
 iseulaelui hananim yeohowakkeseo sihongwa
 geu modeun baegseongul iseulaelui sone
 butisimae iseulaeli chyeoseo geu ttang
 geomin amoli salamui onttangeul chwi-
 hadoe aleunoneseobuteo yabbogkkajiwa
 gwangyaeseobuteo yodankkaji amoli sala-
 mui on jigyeongul chwhihayeosseossneunila
 iseulael hananim yeohowakkeseo igati
 amoli salameul jagi baegseong iseulael
 apeseo jhochanaesyeeossgeneul nega geu
 ttangeul eodgoja haneun geosi gahanya
 ne sin geumoseuga nege jueo eodge han
 ttangeul nega eodji anhgessneunya uli
 hananim yeohowakkeseo uli apeseo eot-
 teon salamideunji jhochanaesimyeon geu
 ttangeul uliga eodeulila ije nega moab
 wang sibbolui adeul ballagboda naeun
 geosi issneunya geuga iseuallo deob-
 uleo datun ili isseossneunya ssaun ili
 isseossneunya iseulaeli heseubongwa geu
 hyangchondeulgwa aloelgwa geu hyang-
 chondeulgwa aleunon yeonae issneun
 modeun seongeube geohanji sambaeg
 nyeonieoneul geu dongan neohuiga eoiji-
 hayeo dolo chajji anihayeossneunya naega
 nege joelul jsiji anihayeossgeneul nega
 naleul chyeoseo naege ageul haenghagoja
 haneundoda wonkeondae simpanhasineun
 yeohowaneun oneulnal iseulael jasongwa
 ammon jasonui sae pangyeolhasioboseo
 hana ammon jasonui wangi ibdaui bonaeeo
 malhan geoseul deudji anihayeosddeola ie
 yeohowau sini ibdaege imhasini ibdaga
 gilleuasgwa meunasseul jinaseo gilleuas
 miseubee ileugo gilleuas miseubeeseobu-
 teo ammon jasondeulegelo naagal ttaee
 geuga yeohowakke seowonhayeo galodoe
 jukkeseo gwayeon ammon jasonel naege
 butisimyeon naega ammon jasonegeseo

pyeonganhi dolaol ttaee nugudeunji nae jib
 muneseo nawaseo naleul yeongjeobhaneun
 geuneun yeohowakke dollil geosini naega
 geuleul beonjelo deuligessnaida hanila ie
 ibdaga ammon jasonege ileuleo geudeulgwa
 ssaudeoni yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul geu
 sone butisimae aloleseobuteo minnise
 ileugikkaji isib seongeubeul chigo tto
 abel geulammikkaji keuge dolyughani ie
 ammon jasoni iseulael jason ape hang-
 boghayeosddeola ibdaga miseubae dolawa
 jagijibe ileul ttaee geu ttali sogoleul jabgo
 chumchumyeo nawaseo yeongjeobhani ineun
 geuii munamdognyeola ibdaga ileul bogo
 jagi oseul jijjeumyeo galodoe seulpuda
 nae ttaliyeo neoneun nalo hayeogeum
 chamdamke haneun jayo neoneun naleul
 goelbge haneun ja jungui hanailoda naega
 yeohowaleul hyanghayeo ibeul yeoleosseuni
 neunghi dolikiji moshaliloda ttali geuge
 ileudoe naui abeojiyeo abeojikkeseo yeo-
 howaleul hyanghayeo ibeul yeosyeosseuni
 abeoji ibeseo naen malsseumdaelo naege
 haenghasoseo ineun yeohowakkeseo abeo-
 jileul wihayeo abeojiui daejeog ammon
 jasonege wonsuleul gapeusyeosseuminiida
 abiege tto ileudoe i ilman naege heolaghasa
 naleul du dalman yongnabhasoseo naega
 naui dongmudeulgwa hamkke sane olla-
 gaseo naui cheonyeolo jugeumeul inhaye
 aegoghagessnaida ileudoe gala hago du dal
 wihanhago bonaeni geuga dongmudeul-
 gwa hamkke gaseo san wieseo cheonyeolo
 jugeumeul inhaye aegoghago du dal mane
 geu abiegelo dolaonjila abiga geu seowon
 handaelo ttalege haenghani ttali namjaleul
 alji moshago jugeunila ilobuteo iseulael
 gaunde gyulyega doeeo iseulael yeojadeuli
 haemada gaseo gilleuas salam ibdaui ttaeul
 wihayeo naheulssig aegoghadeola

12

ebeulaim salamdeuli moyeo buguulo gaseo
 ibdaege ileudoe nega ammonjasongwa
 ssauleo geonneogal ttaee eoijihayeol ulileul
 bulleo neowa hamkke gage haji anihayeoss-
 neunya uliga bandeusi bullo neowa ne jibeul
 saleulila ibdaga geudeulege ileudoe nawa
 naui baegseongi ammon jasongwa keuge
 datul ttaee naega neohuileul buleudoe neo-
 huiga naleul geudeului soneseo guwonhaji
 anihameulo naega neohuiui guwonchi ani-
 haneun geoseul bogo nae saengmyeongul
 dolaboji anihago geonneogaseo ammon
 jasonel chyeosddeoni yeohowakkeseo
 geudeuleul nae sone butisyeossgeneul neo-
 huiga eoijihayeol oneulnal naege ollawaseo
 nalo deobuleo ssaugoja haneunya hago
 ibdaga gilleuas salamdel da moeugo ebeu-
 laimgwa ssaowosddeoni gilleuas salamdeuli
 ebeulaimeul chyeoseo pahayeosseuni ineun
 ebeulaimui mali neohui gilleuas salameun

bonlae ebeulaimeseo domanghan jaloseo ebeulaimgwa meunnasse junge issda hayeos-seumila gilleuas salami ebeulaim salam apseo yodan naluteogeul jaba jikigo ebeulaim salamui domanghaneun jaga mal-hagileul cheongkeondae nalo geonneoge hala hamyeon geugee mudgileul nega ebeulaim salaminyahayeo geuga manil anila hamyeon geugee ileugileul sibbollesila hala hayeo ebeulaim salami neunghi geumeul balo haji moshago ssibbollesilamyeon gilleuas salami god geuleul jabaseo yodan naluteogeseo jugyeossdeola geu ttaee ebeulaim salamui jugeun jaga saman icheon myeongieossdeola ibdaga iseulael sasaga doenji yugnyeon ila gilleuas salam ibdaga jugeumae gilleuas han seongeube jangsadoeossdeola geui dwieneun bedullehem ibsani iseulaelui sasaieossdeola geuga adeul samsibgwa ttal samsibeul dueossdeoni ttaldeuleun tagugeulo sijib bonaeeossgo adeuldeuleul wihayeoneun tagugeseo yeoja samsibeul delyeowassdeola geuga iseulael sasaga doen ji chil nyeonila ibsani jugeumae bedulle-heme jangsadoeossdeola geui dwieneun seubullon salam elloni iseulaelui sasaga doeo sib nyeon dongan iseulaeleul dasu-lyeossdeola seubullon salam elloni jugeumae seubullon ttang ayallone jangsadoeossdeola geui dwieneun biladon salam hillelui adeul abdoni iseulaelui sasaieossdeola geugee adeul sasibgwa sonja samsibi isseoseo eolin nagwi chilsib pileul tasseossdeola abdoni iseulaelui sasaga doenji pal nyeonila biladon salam hillelui adeul abdoni jugeumae ebeulaim ttang amalleg salamui sanji biladone jangsadoeossdeola

13

iseulael jasoni dasi yeohowau mogjeone ageul haenghayeosseumeulo yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul sasib nyeon dongan beulleses salamui sone butisinila sola ttange dan ji-pau j gajog jung manaola ileumhaneun jaga issdeola geu anaega ingtaehaji moshameulo saengsanchi moshadeoni yeohowau sajaga geu yeoinege natanasigo geugee ileusidoe bola nega bonlae ingtaehaji moshameulo saengsanchi moshayeosseuna ije ingtaehayeo adeuleul naheulini geuleumeulo neoneun samgaseo podojuwa dogjuleul masiji maljimyeo muleus bujeonghan geoseul meogji maljinila bola nega ingtaehayeo adeuleul naheulini geu meolie sagdoleul daeji malla i aineun taeseo naomeulobuteo hananimkke bachiun nasilini doemila geuga beulleses salamui soneseo iseulaeleul guwonhagi sijaghalila ie geu yeoini gaseo geu nampyeonege gohayeo galodoe hananimui salami naege imhayeossneunde geu yongmoga hananimui sajau yongmo gataseo simhi dulyeumeulo eodiseobuteo

on geoseul naega mudji moshayeossgo geudo jagi ileumeul naege ileuji anihayeos-seumyeo geuga naege ileugileul bola nega ingtaehayeo adeuleul naheulini podojuwa dogjuleul masiji malmyeo muleus bujeonghan geoseul meogji malla i aineun taeseo naomeulobuteo jugeul nalkkaji hananimkke bachiun nasilini doemila hadeoida manoga yeohowakke gidohayeo galodoe juyeul guhaobnani juui bonaesyosseondeo hananimui salameul uliege dasi imhage hasa geulo uliga geu naheul aiege eotteohge haenghal geoseul uliege galeuchige hasoseo hananimi manauui mogsolileul deuleusinila yeoini bate anjasseul ttaee hananimui sajaga dasi geugee imhayeosseuna geu nampyeon manoneun hamkke issji anihanjila yeoini geubhi dallyeogaseo geu nampyeonege gohayeo galodoe bososeo jeonile naege imhayeossdeon salami tto naege natanass-naida manoga ileona anauleul ttalagaseo geu salamege ileulo geugee muddoe dang-sini i yeoinege malsseumhasin salaminikka galasadae geulola manoga galodoe dang-sinui malsseumdaelo doegileul wonhanaida i aileul eotteohge gileuomyeo uliga geugee eotteohge haenghaolikka yeohowau sajaga manoaage ileusidoe naega yeoinege malhan geosdeuleul geuga da samgaseo podonamuui sosaneul meogji malmyeo podojuwa dogjuleul masiji malmyeo muleus bujeonghan geoseul meogji malaseo naega geugee myeonghan geoseun da jikil geosinila manoga yeohowau sajaege malsseumhadoe guhaobnani dangsineun uliege meomulleoseo uliga dangsineul wihayeo yeomso saekki hanaleul junbihage hasoseo yeohowau sajaga manoaage ileusidoe nega bilog naleul meomullina naega neoui sigmuleul meogji anihalila beonjeleul jun-bihalyeogeodeun mattanghi yeohowakke deuliljinila haji ineun manoga yeohowau sajain jul alji moshameul inhamieossdeola manoga tto yeohowau sajaege malsse-umhadoe dangsinui ileumi mueosiniikka dangsinui malsseumi ilul ttaee uliga dangsineul jonsunghaliida yeohowau sajaga geugee ileusidoe eojjihayeo ileul mudne-unya nae ileumeun gimyonila ie manoga yeomso saekki hanawa sojemuleul chwihayeo banseog wieseo yeohowakke deulimae sajaga ijeogeul haenghanjila manowa geu anaega bonjeug bulkkochi daneseobuteo haneullo ollaganeun dongsie yeohowau sajaga dan bulkkoch gaundelo jocha ollaganjila manowa geu anaega igeseul bogo eolguleul ttange daego eopdeulinila yeohowau sajaga manowa geu anaageo dasi natanaji anihani manoga ie geuga yeohowau sajainjul algo geu anaageo ileudoe uliga hananimeul boasseuni bandeusi jugeliloda geu anaega geugee ileudoe yeohowakkeseo ulileul jugilyeo hasyeoss-

deomyeon uli soneseo beonjewa sojeleul badji anihasyeosseul geosimyeo ije ileon malseumdo uliage ileuji anihasyeosseulida hayeosseola yeoini adeuleul naheumae ileumeul samsonila hanila aiga jalamae yeohowakkeseo geugeu bogeul jusideoni solawa esudaol sai mahanedaneseo yeohowau i sinito biloso geugeu gamdonghasinila

14

samsoni dimnae naelyeogaseo geogiseo beulleses ttal jung han yeojaleul bogo dolo ollawaseo jagi bumoege malhayeo galodoe naega dimnaeseo beulleses salamui ttal jung han yeojaleul boasssaoni ije geuleul chwhihayeo nae anaeleul samge hasoseo bumoga geugeu ileudoe ne hyeongjedeului ttal jungena nae baegseong junge eojji yeojaga eobseoseo nega hallyebadji anihan beulleses salamege gaso anaeleul chwhihayeo han-neunya samsoni abiege ileudoe naega geu yeojaleul johahaoni naleul wihayeo geuleul delyeooseo hani i ttae beulleses salami isulaeleul gwanhalhangolo samsoni teumeul taseo beulleses salameul chilyeo hamieosse-una geu bumoneun i ili yeohowakkeseo naon geosin juleun alji moshayeosseola samsoni geu bumowa hamkke dimnae naelyeogaseo dimnaui podowone ileunjeug eolin sajaga geuleul maja soli jileuneunjila samsoni yeohowau sinege keuge gamdongdoeeo sone amugeosdo eobseodo geu sajaleul yeomso saekkileul jjijeum gati jjijeosseuna geuneun geu haenghan ileul bumoegego gohaji anihayeossgo geuga naelyeogaseo geu yeojawa malhamyeo geuleul gippeohayeos-seola eolma hue samsoni geu yeojaleul chwhihayeo dasi gadeoni dolikyeo geu sajau jugeumeul bonjeug sajau mome beoltewa kkuli issneunjila soneulo geu kkuleul chwhihayeo haenghamyeo meoggo geu bumoege ileuleo geudeulege geugeoseul deulyeoseo meogge hayeosseuna geu kkuleul sajau momeseo chwhihayeossdagoneun gohaji anihayeosseola samsonui abiga yeojaegelo naelyeogamae samsoni geogiseo janchileul baeseolhayeosseuni sonyeoneun ileohge haenghaneun pungsogi isseumideola muliga samsoneul bogo samsib myeongeul delyeodaga dongmuleul sama geuwa hamkke hage hanjila samsoni geudeulege ileudoe ije naega neohuige susukkekileul halini janchihaneun chil il dongane neohuiga neunghi geugeoseul puleoseo naege gohamyeon naega beos samsib beolgwa geotos samsib beoleul neohuige julila geuleona geugeoseul neunghi naege gohaji moshamyeon neohuiga naege beos samsib beolgwa geotos samsib beoleul juljinila geudeuli ileudoe neoneun susukkekileul hayeo ulilo deudge hala samsoni geudeulege ileudoe meogneun jaegeseo meogneun geosi naogo ganghan jaegeseo

dan geosi nawassneunila geudeuli sam ili doedolog susukkekileul pulji moshayeosseola je chilile ileuleo geudeuli samsonui anaeege ilodoe neoneun ne nampyeon eul kkoeeo geu susukkekileul uliege allige hala geuleohji anihamyeon neowa ne abiu jibeul bulsaleulila neohuiga ului soyuleul chwhihagoja hayeo ulileul cheonghayeosse-unya geuleohji anihanya samsonui anaega geuui apeseo ulmyeo galodoe dangsini naleul miwohal ppuniyo salangchi anihan-neundoda uli minjogege susukkekileul malhago geu tteuseul naege puleo ileuji anihadoda samsoni geugeu daedabhadoe bola naega geugeoseul naui bumoegego puleo gohaji anihayeossgodeun eojji geu-daege puleo ileuliyo hayeosseuna chilil janchihal dongane geu anaega apeseo ulmyeo gangbaghamel inhayeo je chilileneun geuga geu anaeege susukkekileul puleo ileumae geu anaega geugeoseul geu minjogege gohayeosseola je chilil haejigi jeone seongeub salamdeuli samsonege ileudoe mueosi kkulboda dalgesseumyeo mueosi sajaboda ganghagessneunya hanjila samsoni geudeulege daedabhadoe neohuiga nae amsongajilo batgalji anihayeosse-deomyeon naui susukkekileul neunghi pulji moshayeosseulila hanila yeohowau sini samsonege keuge imhasimae samsoni aseugeullone naelyeo gaso geugos salam samsib myeongeul chyeo jugigo nolyaghayeo susukkekki pun jadeulege oseul jugo simhi nohayeo abi jibeulo ollagassgo samsonui anaeneun samsonui chingudoeosseondeon geu dongmuege jun ba doeosseola

15

eolma hu mil geodul ttae samsoni yeomso saekkileul gajigo geu anaegeloo chaja gaso galodoe naega chimsile deuleoga anaeleul bogoja hanola jangini deuleo oji moshage hago galodoe nega geuleul simhi miwohaneun jullo naega saenggaghan golo geuleul ne dongmuege jueossnola geu dongsaengi geuboda deoug aleumdabji anihanya cheonghanoni neoneun geuui daesine ileul chwhihala samsoni geudeulege ileudoe ibeoneun naega beulleses salameul haehalji-lado geudeulege daehayeo naege heomuli eobseul geosinila hago samsoni gaso yeou sambaegul butdeuleoseo geu kkoliwa kkolileul maego hwaeleul chwhihago geu du kkoli saie han hwaeleul dalgo hwaeleul kyeogo geugeoseul beulleses salamui gogsigw bateulo mola deulyeoseo gogsigdwaga ajig beji anihan gogsigdwaga gamlamwoneul saleunjila beulleses salami galodoe nuga i ileul haenghayeosseunya hogi daedabhadoe dimna salamui sawi samsonini jangini samsonui anaeleul chwhihayeo geu dongmu doeosseondeon jaege jun yeongonila beulleses

salami ollagaseo geu yeoingwa geuui abileul
bulsaleunila samsoni geudeulege ileudoe
neohuiga igati haenghayeosseunjeug naega
neohuiege wonsuleul gapeun hueya mallila
hago beulleses salameul keuge dolyughago
naelyeogaseo edam bawi teume geohanila ie
beulleses salami ollawaseo yudae jineul chigo
lehie pyeonmanhanjila yuda salamdeuli ga-
lodoe neohuiga eojjihayeo ollawaseo ulileul
chineunya geudeuli daedabhadoe uliga
ollaogineun samseoneul gyeolbaghayeo geuga
uliege haenghan daelo geuege haenghalyeo
hamilola yuda salam samcheon myeongi
edam bawiteume naelyeogaseo samseonege
ileudoe neoneun beulleses salami ulileul
gwanhalhaneun juleul alji moshaneunya
nega eojjihayeo uliege igati haenghayeosse-
unya samsoni geudeulege ileudoe geudeuli
naege haenghan daelo nado geudeulege
haenghayeossnola geudeuli samsonene ileu-
doo uliga neoleul gyeolbaghayeo beulleses
salamui sone butilyeogo ije naelyeowassnola
samsoni geudeulege ileudoe neohuneun
chinhi naleul chiji anhgessdago naege
maengsehala geudeuli samsonene illeo
galodoe anila uliga daman neoleul dandanhi
gyeolbaghayeo geudeului sone butil ppuniyo
uliga gyeoldanko neoleul jugiji anihalila
hago sae jul dullo gyeolbaghago bawiteume-
seo geuleul kkeuleonaenila samsoni lehie
ileumae beulleses salami geuegelo maju
nagamyeo solijileuneun dongsie yeohowau
sinui gwonneungi samsonene imhamae geu
pal wiui juli bultan samgwa gataseo geu
gyeolbagdoeossdeon soneseo tteoleojinjila
samsoni nagwiui sae teogppyeoleul bogo
soneul naemileo chwhihago geugeoseulo
ilcheon myeongeul jugigo galodoe nagwiui
teogppyeolo han deomi du deomileul ssahas-
seumiyeo nagwiui teogppyeolo naega ilcheon
myeongeul jugyeossdoda maleul machigo
teogppyeoleul geu soneseo naeodeonjigo
geugoseul lamas lehila ileumhayeossdeola
samsoni simhi mogmaleumeulo yeohowakke
buleujiege galodoe jukkeseo jongui soneulo
i keun guwoneul bepuseyosssaona naega
ije mogmalla jugeoseo hallye badji moshan
jau sone ppajigessnaida hananimi lehie
han umughan goseul teochisini muli ge-
ogiseo sosa naoneunjila samsoni geugeoseul
masigo jeongsini hoebogdoeeo sosaenghani
geuleomeulo geu saem ileumeun enhaggolela
i saemi lehie oneulkkaji issdeola beulleses
salamui ttaee samsoni isulael sasalo isib
nyeoneul jinaeossdeola

16

samsoni gasae gaso geogiseo han gisaengeul
bogo geuegelo deuleogassdeoni hogi gasa
salamege gohayeo galodoe samsoni yeogi
wassda hamae god geuleul ewossago
bamsaedolog seongmune maeboghago

bamsaedolog jongyonghi hamyeo ileugileul
saebyeogi doegeodeun geuleul jugilila
hayeossdeola samsoni bamjungkkaji nu-
wossdaga geu bamjunge ileona seongmunj-
jagdeulgwa du seoljuwa bisjangeul ppaeo
geugeoseul modu eokkaee mego hebeulun
apsan kkogdaegilo ganila i hue samsoni soleg
goljjagiui deullillala ileumhaneun yeoineul
salanghamae beulleses salamui bang-
baegdeuli geu yeoinegelo ollawaseo geuege
ileudoe samseoneul kkeoeseo mueoseulo
malmiama geu keun himi issneunji uliga
eotteohge hamyeon geuleul igieoseo gyeol-
baghayeo gongoke halsu isseulneunji alabola
geulihamyeon uliga gaggag eun ilcheon
ilbaegeul nege julila deullillaga samsonene
malhadoe cheongkeondae dangsinui keun
himi mueoseulo malmiama isseumyeo
eotteohge hamyeon neunghi dangsineul
gyeolbaghayeo gongoke hal su isseulneunji
naege malhala samsoni geuege ileudoe manil
maleuji anihan puleun chilg ilgobeulo naleul
gyeolbaghamyeon naega yaghayeojyeoseo
daleun salamgwa gateulila beulleses salamui
bangbaegdeuli maleuji anihan puleun chilg
ilgobeul yeoinegelo gajyeoomae geuga
geugeoseulo samseoneul gyeolbaghago imi
salameul naesile maebogskyeosseumeulo
samsonene malhadoe samsoniyeo beulleses
salami dangsinege michyeossneunila hani
samsoni geu chilg kkeunhgileul bultan
samsileul kkeunheumgati hayeossgo geu
himui geunboneun yeojeonhi alji moshanila
deullillaga samsonene ileudoe bola dangsini
naleul huilonghayeo naege geojismaleul
hayeossdoda cheongkeondae mueoseulo
hamyeon dangsineul gyeolbaghal su isseul-
neunji ijeneun nege malhala samsoni geuege
ileudoe manil sseuji anihan sae jullo naleul
gyeolbaghamyeon naega yaghayeojyeoseo
daleun salamgwa gateulila deullillaga
sae juleul chwhihago geugeoseulo geuleul
gyeolbaghago geuege ileudoe samsoniyeo
beulleses salami dangsinege michyeossneu-
nila hani samsoni pal wiui jul kkeunhgileul
sileul kkeunheumgati hayeossgo geu ttaeod
salami naesile maeboghayeosseossdeola
deullillaga samsonene ileudoe dangsini i
ttaekkaji naleul huilonghayeo naege ge-
ojismaleul hayeossdoda naega mueoseulo
hamyeon dangsineul gyeolbaghal su is-
seulneunji naege malhala samsoni geuege
ileudoe geudaega manil nau meoliteol ilgob
gadageul wiseone seekkeo jjamyeon doelila
deullillaga badilo geu meoliteoleul dandanhi
jjago geuege ileudoe samsoniyeo beulleses
salami dangsinege michyeossneunila hani
samsoni jameul kkaeeo jigjoteului badiwa
wiseoneul da ppaeonaenila deullillaga sam-
sonene ileudoe dangsinui maemi naege issji
anihamyeonseong dangsini eoiji naleul salang-
handa haneunyo dangsini i sebeon naleul
huilonghago dangsin keun himi mueoseulo

malmiama issneun geoseul malhaji anihayeossdoda hamyeo nalmada geu mallo geuleul jaechoghayeo joleumae samsonui maeumi beonnoehayeo jugeul jigyeongila samsoni jinjeongeul tohayeo geuege ileudoe nae meolienun sagdoleul daeji anihayeoss-nani ineun naega motaeeseo hananimui nasilini doeosseumila manil nae meoliga milliumyeon nae himi naegeseo tteonago naneun yaghayeojyeoseo daleun salamgwa gateulila deullillaga samsonui jinjeongeul da tohameul bogo bonaeo beulleses salamui bangbaegdeuleul bulleo galodoe samsoni naege jinjeongeul tohayeosseuni ije han-beonman ollaola beulleses bangbaegdeuli sone euneul gajigo yeoinegelo ollaonila deullillaga samsoneulo jagi muleupeul bego jage hago salameul bulleo geu meoliteol ilgob gadageul milgo geolobge hayeo bonjeug geu himi eobseojyeossdeola deullillaga galodoe samsoniyeo beulleses salami dangsinege michyeossneunila hani samsoni jameul kkaemyeo ileugileul naega jeongwa gati nagaseo momeul tteolchilila hayeodo yeohowakkeseo imi jagileul tteonasin juleul kkaedadij moshayeossdeola beulleses salami geuleul jaba geu nuneul ppaego kkeulgo gasae naelyeoga nosjullo maego geulo ogjungeseo maesdoleul dollige hayeossdeola geuui meoliteoli milliun hue dasi jalagi sijaghanila beulleses salamui bangbaegi galodoe uliui sini uli wonsu samsoneul uli sone butyeossda hago da moyeo geu sin dagonege keun jesaleul deuligo jeulgeowohago baegseongdeuldo samsoneul boasseumeulo galodoe uli tojileul heolgo uli manheun salameul jugin wonsuleul uliui sini uli sone butyeossdahago jagi sineul chansonghamyeo geudeului maeumi jeulgeoul ttaee ileudoe samsoneul bulleodaga ulileul wihayeo jaejuleul bulige haja hago ogeoseo samsoneul bulleonaemae samsoni geudeuleul wihayeo jaejuleul bulinila geudeuli samsoneul du gidung sae sewossdeoni samsoni jagi soneul butdeun sonyeonege ileudoe nalo i jibeul beotin gidungeul chajaseo geugeoseul uijihage hala hanila geu jibeneun namnyeoga gadeughani beulleses modeun bangbaegdo geogi issgo jibunge issneun namnyeodo samcheonmyeong galyangila da samsonui jaeju bulineun geoseul bodeola samsoni yeohowakke buleujijeo galodoe ju yeohowayeo guhaobnani naleul saeng-gaghaobsoseo hananimiyeo guhaobnani ibeonman nalo ganghage hasa beulleses salami nawi du nuneul ppaen wonsuleul danbeone gapge haobsoseo hago "jibeul beotin du gaunde gidungeul hananeun oensoneulo, hananeun oleunsoneulo kkyeo uijihago" galodoe beulleses salamgwa hamkke jugileul wonhanola hago himeul dahayeo momeul gubhimae geu jibi god muneojyeo geu ane issneun modeun bang-

baeggwa on baegseongege deopini samsoni jugeul ttaee jugin jaga salasseul ttaee jugin jaboda deoug manhassdeola geuui hyeongjewa abiui on jibi da naelyeogaseo geu sichelul chwhihayeo gajigo ollawaseo solawa esudaol sai geu abi manauui jangjie jangsahanila samsoni isulael sasalo isib nyeoneul jinaeossdeola

17

ebeulaim sanjie migala ileumhaneun salami issdeoni geu eomiege ileudoe eomeonikke-seo eun ilcheon ilbaegeul ilheobeolisyeosseumeulo jeojuhasio nae gwiedo malsseumhasyeossdeoni bososeo geu euni naege issnada naega geugeoseul chwhihayeossnada eomiga galodoe nae adeuli yeohowakke bog badgileul wonhanola hanila migaga eun ilcheon ilbaegeul geu eomiege dolo jumae eomiga galodoe naega nae adeuleul wihayeol han sinsangeul saegimyeo han sinsangeul buecomandeul chalo nae soneseo i euneul yeohowakke geolughi deulinola geuleomeulo naega ije i euneul nege dolo doliila migaga geu euneul eomiege dolo jueosseumeulo eomiga geu eun ibaeggeul chwhihayeol eun-jangsaegege jueo han sinsangeul saegimyeo han sinsangeul bueo mandeuleossdeoni geu sinsangi migau jibe issdeola i salam migaege sindangi isseumeulo tto ebosgwa deulabimeul mandeulgo han adeuleul sewo jesajangeul samassdeola geu ttaeneun iseulae wangi eobseumeulo salammada jagi so-gyeone olheundaero haenghayeossdeola yuda gajoge soghan yuda bedeulleheme han sonyeoni isseuni geuneun lewiineuloseo geogi ugeohayeossdeola i salami geohal goseul chajgoja hayeo geu seongeub yuda bedeullehemeul tteonaseo haenghadaga ebeulaim samallo gaseo migau jibe ileumae migaga geuege muddoe neoneun eodiseobuteo oneunyo geuga ileudoe naneun yuda bedeullehemui lewiineuloseo geohal goseul chajeuleo ganola migaga geuege ileudoe nega nawa hamkke geohayeol naleul wihayeol abiwa jesajangi doela naega haemada eun yeolgwa uibog han beolgwa sigmuleul julila hameulo lewiini deuleogassdeoni lewiini geu salamgwa hamkke geohagileul man-joghi yeogyeosseuni ineun geu sonyeoni migau adeul jugun hanagati doemila migaga lewiineul geolughi gubyeolhamae sonyeoni migau jesajangi doeoo geu jibe geohan-jila ie migaga galodoe lewiini nae jesajangi doeosseuni ije yeohowakkeseo naege bog jusil juleul anola hanila

18

geu ttaee isulaele wangi eobseossgo dan jipaneun i ttaee geohal gieobui ttangeul

guhaneun jungieosseuni ineun geudeuli
iseulael jipa jungeseo ittaekkaji gieobui
ttang bunbaehameul eodji moshayeosseu-
mila dan jasoni solawa eseuadaoleseobu-
teo jagi on gajogjung yongmaeng issneun
daseos salameul bonaeeo ttangeul tamji-
hago salpige hamyeo geudeulege ileudoe neo-
huineun gaso ttangeul salpyeobola hamae
geudeuli ebeulaim sanjie gaso migau jibe
ileuleo geogiseo yusughanila geudeuli migau
jibe gakkai ol ttaee lewi sonyeonui eum-
seongeul aladeudgo geulilo dolikyeo gaso
geuge ileudoe nuga neoleul ililo indohayeos-
seumyeo nega yeogiseo mueoseul hamyeo
yeogiseo mueoseul eodeossneunya geuga
geudeulege ileudoe migaga yeochayeochahi
naleul daejeobhayeol naleul gobinghayeol
nalo jagi jesajangeul samassneunila geudeuli
geuge ileudoe cheongkeondae ullileul wi-
hayeo hananimkke muleoboaseo uliui haeng-
haneun gili hyeongtonghalneunji uliege
alge hala geu jesajangi geudeulege ileu-
doo pyeonganhi gala neohuiui haengha-
neun gileun yeohowa ape issneunila ie
daseos salami tteona laiseue ileuleo ge-
ogi issneun baegseongeul bonjeug yeom-
lyeoeobsi geohayeol sidon salamgati hanga-
hago pyeonganhan geu ttangeneun gwon-
sejabeun jaga eobseoseo museun ilede-
unji goelobge hami eobsgo sidon salamgwa
sanggeoga meolmyeo amu salamgwado sang-
gwanhaji anihamila geudeuli solawa eseu-
daole dolawaseo geu hyeongjeege ileumae
hyeongjedeuli geudeulege muddoe neohui
bogie eotteohadeonyo galodae ileonaseo
geudeuleul chileo ollagaja uliga geu ttangeul
bonjeug mau johdeola neohuineun gamanhi
issneunya naagaseo geu ttang eodgileul
geeuilli malla neohuiga gamyeon pyeon-
ganhan baegseongeul mannal geosiyo geu
ttangeun neolbgo geu goseneun sesange
issneun geosi hanado bujoghami eobsneu-
nila dan jipa gajog jung yugbaegmyeongi
byeonggileul ttigo solawa eseuadaoleseo chul-
balhayeol ollagaseo yuda gilyasyeotalime jin-
chini ileomeulo geugos ileumi oneulkkaji
mahanedanimyeo geugoseun gilyasyeotalim
dwie issdeola muliga geogiseo tteonaseo
ebeulaim sanji migau jibe ileunila jeone
laisue ttangeul tamjihaleo gassdeon daseos
salami geu hyeongjedeulege malhayeol ga-
lodoe i jibe ebosgwa deulabimngwa saegin
sinsangngwa buemamdeun sinsangi issneun
juleul neohuiga aneunya geuleonjeug ije neo-
huineun mattanghi haenghal geoseul saeng-
gaghala hago daseos salami geu pyeoneulo
hyanghayeol sonyeon lewi salamui jib god
migau jibe ileuleo munanhang dan ja-
son yugbaeg myeongeun byeonggileul ttigo
mun ibgue seonila ttangeul tamjihaleo gass-
deon daseos salami geulilo deuleogaseo sae-
gin sinsangngwa ebosgwa deulabimngwa bueo
mandeun sinsangeul chwhihall ttaee jesa-

jangeun byeonggileul ttin yugbaeg myeong-
gwa hamkke mun ibgue seossdeoni geu
daseos salami migau jibe deuleogaseo geu
saegin sinsangngwa ebosgwa deulabimngwa
bueo mandeun sinsangeul chwhihayeol nae-
mae jesajangi geudeulege muddoe neo-
huiga mueoseul haneunya "geudeuli geuge
ileudoe jamjamhala ne soneul ibe daela
uliwa hamkke gaso uliui abiwa jesajangi
doela nega han salamui jibui jesajangi
doeneun geosgwa iseulael han jipa, han
gajogui jesajangi doeneun geosi eoneu geosi
nassessneunya" jesajangi maumeo gippe-
hayeol ebosgwa deulabimngwa saegin us-
angeul chwhihago geu baegseong jungleul
deuleoganila geudeuli dolikyeoseo eolin
aideulgwa gachuggwa mulpumeul ape dugo
jinhaenghadeoni migau jibeul meolli tteo-
nan ttaee migau iusjib salamdeuli moyeoseo
dan jasoni ttala michyeoseoneun dan ja-
soneul buleuneunjila geudeuli nacheul do-
likyeo migaege ileudoe nega museun illo
igati moagajigo wassneunya migaga ga-
lodoe nawi jieun sindeulgwa jesajangeul
chwhihayeol gasseuni naege ohilyeo iss-
neun geosi mueosinya neohuiga eojjihayeol
nadeoleo museun ilinyahaneunya dan ja-
soni geuge ileudoe ne mogsolileul uliege
deullige malla nohan jadeuli neohuileul
chyeoseo ne saengmyeonggwa ne gajogui
saengmyeongeul ilhge halkka hanola hago
dan jasoni jagi gileul haenghanjila migaga
dan jasoni jagiboda ganghan geoseul bogo
dolikyeo jibeul dolagassdeola dan jasoni
migau jieun geosgwa geu jesajangeul chwi-
hago laiseue ileuleo hangahago pyeongan-
han baegseongeul manna kalnallo geudeuleul
chimyeo bullo geu seongeubeul saleu-
doo geudeuleul guwonhal jaga eobseosse-
uni geu seongeubi bedeuleuhob gakkau
goljjagie isseoseo sidongwa sanggeoga me-
olgo sangjonghaneun salamdo eobseumieoss-
deola danjasoni seongeubeul junggeonhago
geogi geohamyeo iseulaelui sosaeng geu
josang danui ileumeul ttala geu seongeubeul
danila hanila geu seongeubui bon ileumeun
laisuedeola dan jasoni jagileul wihayeol geu
saegin sinsangeul sewossgo museui sonja
geleusonui adeul yonadangwa geu jasoni
dan jipau jesajangi doeeo i baegseongi salo
jabhineun nalkkaji ileuleossdeola hananimui
jibi sillo isseul dongane migau jieunba sae-
gin sinsangi dan jasoni isseossdeola

19

iseulaele wangi eobseul geu ttaee ebeulaim
sanji guseoge ugeohaneun eotteon lewi
salami yuda bedeullehemeseo cheobeul
chwhihayeossdeoni geu cheobi haengeumhago
nampyeoneul tteona yuda bedeullehem
geu abiui jibe dolagaseo geogiseo neog
dalui naleul bonaemae geu nampyeoni

geu yeojaege dajeonghi malhago geuleul delyeoogoya hayeo hain hanawa nagwi du pileul deligo geuegelo gamae yeojaga geuleul indohayeo abiui jibe deuleogani geu yeojau abiga geuleul bogo hwanyeonghanila geu cheobjangin god yeojau abiga geuleul meomullimae geuga samileul geuwa hamkke geohamyeo meoggo masimyeo geogiseo yusughadaga naheul mane iljjigi ileona tteonagoja hamae yeojau abiga geu sawiege ileudoe tteogeul jogeum meogeo geudaui gilyeogeul doun hue geudaui gileul haenghala du salami anjaseo hamkke meoggo masimae yeojau abiga geu salamege ileudoe cheonghanoni i bameul yeogiseo yusughayeo geudaui maeumeul jeulgeobgehala geu salami ileonaseo gagoja hadoe cheobjanginui gancheongeulo dasi yusughadeoni daseosjjae nal achime iljjigi ileona tteonagoja hamae yeojau abiga ileudoe cheonghanoni geudaui gilyeogeul dobgo haega giuldolog meomulla hameulo du salami hamkke meoggo geu salami cheobgwa haineulo deobuleo ileona tteonagoja hamae geu cheobjangin god yeojau abiga geuege ileudoe bola ije haega jeomuleogani cheongkeondae i bamdo yusughala bola haega giuleossneunila geudaeneun yeogiseo yusughayeo geudaui maeumeul jeulgeobge hago naeil iljjigi geudaui gileul haenghayeo geudaui jibeulo dolagala geu salami dasi bameul jinageoja anihayeo ileona tteonaseo yeobuseu majeunpyeone ileuleosseuni yeobuseuneun god yelusallemla anjang jiun nagwi dulgwa cheobi geuwa hamkke hayeossdeola geudeuli yeobuseue gakkawasseul ttaee haega jilyeo haneunjila jongi juinege ileudoe cheongkeondae uliga dolikyeo yeobuseu salamai i seongeube deuleogaseo yusughasaida juini geuege ileudoe uliga dolikyeo iseulael jasonege soghaji anihan oeinui seongeubeulo deuleogal geosi anini gibeualo naagalila hago tto geu jongege ileudoe uliga gibeuana lama jung han gose naaga geogiseo yusughaja hago modu apeulo haenghadeoni benyamine soghan gibeuae gakkai ileuleoneun haega jinjila gibeuae gaseo yusughalyeogo geulilo dolikyeo deuleogaseo seongeub geolie anjasseuna geuleul jibeulo yeongjeobhayeo yusugke haneun jaga eobseossdeola imi jeomulmae han noini bateseo ilhadaga dolaoni geu salameun bonlae ebeulaim sanji salameuloseo gibeuae ugeohaneun jayo geugos salamdeuleun benyamin salamideola noini nuneul deuleo seongeub geolie haenggaegi issneun geoseul bonjila noini muddoe geudaeneun eodilo gamyeo eodiseo wassneunyo geuga geuege ileudoe ulineun yuda bedullehemeseo ebeulaim sanji guseogeulo ganaida naneun geugos salameuloseo yuda bedulleheme gassdaga ije yeohowau jibeulo ganeun junginde

naleul jagi jibeulo yeongjeobhaneun salami eobsnada uligeneun nagwideulege meogil jipgwa boliga issgo nawa dangsinui yeojonggwa dangsinui jong ulideulgwa hamkkehan sonyeonui meogul yangsiggwa podojuga isseo mueosideunji bujoghami eobsnada noini galodoe geudaeneun ansimhala geudaeni modeun sseul geoseun nau damchaegini geoliesoneun jaji malla hago geuleul deligo jagi jibe deuleogaseo nagwiege meogini geudeuli baleul ssigo meoggo masinila geudeuli maeumeul jeulgeobge hal ttaee geu seongeubui bilyudeuli geu jibeul ewossago muneul dudeulgimyeo jib juin noinege malhayeo galodae ne jibe deuleoon salameul kkeuleonaela uliga geuleul sanggwanhalila jib juin geu salami geudeulego nawaseo ileudoe anila nae hyeongjedeula cheonghanoni ageul haengchi malla i salami nae jibe deuleosseuni ileon manglyeongdoen ileul haengchi malla bola yeogi nae cheonyeo ttalgwa i salamai cheobi issneunjeug naegeo geudeuleul kkeuleo naelini neohuiga geudeuleul yogboideunji eojjihadeunji imulo hadoe ojig i salamegeneun ileon manglyeongdoen ileul haengchi malla hana muliga deudji anihameulo geu salami jagi cheobeul muliegelo butdeuleonaemae geudeuli geuege haengeumhayeo bamsaedolog yogboidaga saebyeog mimyeonge noheunjila dongteul ttaee yeoini geu juinui ugeohan geu salamai jib mune ileuleo eopdeuleojyeo balggikkaji geogi nuwossdeola geuui juini iljjigi ileona jib muneul yeolgo tteonagoja hadeoni geu yeoini jib mune eopdeuleojigo geu du soni munjibange issneun geoseul bogo geuege ileudoe ileonala uliga tteonagaja hana amu daedabi eobsneunjila ie geu sicheleul nagwie sidgo haenghayeo jagi gose dolagaseo geu jibe ileuleoseoneun kaleul chwhihayeo cheobui sicheleul butdeuleo geu madileul jjigeo yeol dudeongie nanugu geugeoseul iseulael sabange dula bonaemae geugeoseul boneun jaga da galodoe iseulael jasoni aegub ttangeseo naon nalbuteo oneulnalkkaji ileon ileun haengchido anihayeossgo bojido moshayeossdoda saenggaghago sanguihan hue malhaja hanila

20

ie modeun iseulael jasoni daneseobuteo beulsebakkajiwa gilleuas ttangeseo nawassneunde geu hoejung iljei miseubaeseo yeohowa ape moyeosseuni on baegseongui eoleun god iseulael modeun jipau eoleundeuleun hananim baegseongui chonghoe seossgo kaleul ppaeneun bobyongun sasibmaniesseumyeo iseulael jasonui miseubae ollagan geoseul benyamin jasoni deuleossdeola iseulael jasoni galodoe i aghan ilui jeonghyeongeul ulige gohala lewi salam

god jugimeul danghan yeoinui nampyeoni daedabhaye galodoe naega nae cheobeulo deobuleo benyamine soghan gibeuae yusug-haleo gassdeoni gibeua salamdeuli naleul chileo ileonaseo bame naui ugeohan jibeul ewossago naleul jugilyeo hago nae cheobeul yogboyeoseo geulo jugge hanjila naega nae cheobui sicheleul chwihayeo jjogaeo iseulael gieobui on ttange boneoossnoni ineun geudeuli iseulael jungeseo eumhaenggwa manglyeongdoen ileul haenghayeosseumeul inhamilola iseulael jasondeula neohuiga da yeogi isseunjeug neohuiui uigyeongwa bangchaegul naeljinila modeun baegseongi iljehi ileonamyeo galodoe uliga hanalado jagi jangmageulo dolagaji anihamyeo hanalado jagi jibeulo deuleogaji anihago uliga gibeua salamege ilehge haenghalini god jebi ppobaseo geudeuleul chidoe "uliga iseulael modeun jipa jungeseo baegye yeol, cheone baeg, mane cheoneul chwihago geu baegseongeul wihayeo yangsigeul yebihago geudeullo benyaminui gibeuae gaseo geu mului iseulael jungeseo manglyeongdoen ileul haenghan daelo jinggyehage halila hanila" iwa gati iseulael modeun salami hana gati habsimhayeo geu seongeubeul chilyeogo moyeoossdeola iseulael jipadeuli benyamin on jipae salamdeuleul boneo dula haenghamyeo ileugileul neohui jungeseo saenggin i agi eojjiminyo geuleonjeug ije gibeua salam god geu bilyuleul uliege butyeoseo ulilo jugyeo iseulael junge ageul jehayeo beolige hala hana benyamin jasoni geu hyeongje iseulael jasonui maleul deudji anihago dolieo gag seongeubeseo gibeuae moigo nagaseo iseulael jasangwa ssaugoja hani geu ttaee seongeubdeuleseo naon benyamin jasonui suneun kaleul ppaeneun jaga modu iman yugcheonio geu oee gibeua gedin jung taeghan jaga chilbaeginde i modeun baegseong jungeseo taeghan chilbaeg myeongeun da oensonjabila mulmaelo doleul deonjmyeon holido teullimi eobsneun jadeola benyamin jason oee iseulael salami kaleul ppaeneun jaii suneun sasibman myeongini da jeonsala iseulael jasoni ileona bedele ollagaseo hananimkke mudjawa galodoe uli junge nuga meonjeo ollagaseo benyamin jasangwa ssaulikka yeohowakkeseo galasadae yudaga meonjeoiljinila iseulael jasoni achime ileona gibeualeul daehayeo jineul chinila iseulael salamdeuli nagaseo hangoleul beoligo geogiseo geudeulgwa ssaugoja hamae benyamin jasoni gibeuaeseo nawaseo dangile iseulael salam iman icheoneul ttange eopdeuleotteulyeosseuna iseulael salamdeuli seuseulo yonggileul naeeo cheosnal hangoleul beolyeossdeon goseo dasi hangoleul beolmilla iseulael jasoni ollagaseo yeohowa apeseo jeomuldolog ulmyeo yeohowakke mudjawa galodoe naega dasi naagaseo naui hyeongje

benyamin jasangwa ssaulikka yeohowakkeseo galasadae ollagaseo chila hasinila geu iteudnale iseulael jasoni benyamin jaseoneul chileo naagamae benyamindo geu iteudnale gibeuaeseo geudeuleul chileo nawaseo dasi iseulael jason ilman palcheoneul ttange eopdeuleotteulyeosseuni da kaleul ppaeneun jayeossdeola ie on iseulael jason modeun baegseongi ollagaseo bedele ileuleo ulmyeo geogiseo yeohowa ape anjo geu nali jeomuldolog geumsighago beonjega hwamogjeleul yeohowa ape deuligo yeohowakke muleunila (geu ttaeneun hananimui onyagggwega geogi issgo alonui sonja elleuasalui adeul bineuhaseuga geu ape mosyeossdeola) iseulael jasoni mudjaodoe naega dasi naga naui hyeongje benyamin jasangwa ssaulikka mallikka yeohowakkeseo galasadae ollagala naileun naega geuleul ne sone butilila iseulaeli gibeua sameyone gunsaleul maeboghaniila iseulael jasoni je sam ile benyamin jaseonego chileo ollagaseo jeongwa gati gibeualeul daehayeo hangoleul beolimae benyamin jasoni nawaseo baegseongeul majdeoni kkoime ppajyeo seongeubeul tteonassdeola geudeuli keun gil god hanpyeoneun bedello ollaganeun giliyo hanpyeoneun gibeuaui deullo ganeun gileseo baegseongeul chyeoseo jeongwa gati iseulael salam samsib myeong galyangeul jugigi sijaghamyeo seuseulo ileugileul ideuli cheoemgwa gati uli apeseo paehanda hana iseulael jaseoneun ileugileul uliga domanghaye geudeuleul seongeubeseo keun gillo kkoeonaega hago iseulael salami modu geu cheosoeseo ileonaseo baaldamale hangoleul byeolyeossgo geu bogbyeongeun geu cheoso god gibeua chojangeseo ssodajyeo nawassdeola on iseulael salam jungeseo taeghan salam ilman gibeuae ileuleo chimae ssaumi simhi maenglyeolhana benyamin salameun hwaga jagiege michin juleul alji moshayeossdeola yeohowakkeseo iseulael apeseo benyamineul chyeoseo pahage hasimae dangile iseulael jasoni benyamin salam iman ocheon ilbaegeul jugyeosseuni da kaleul ppaeneun jaeoossdeola ie benyamin jasoni jagiga paehan geoseul kkaedalasseuni ineun iseulael salami gibeuae maeboghan gunsaleul midgo janggan benyamin salam apeul pihamae bogbyeongi geubhi nawa gibeuae dolibhago naagamyeo kalnallo on seongeubeul chyeosseumideola cheoeume iseulael salamgwa bogbyeong sae sangyaghagileul seongeubeseo keun yeongiga chimineun geoseulo gunholeul samja hago iseulael salameun ssadaga mulleogago benyamin salameun iseulael salam samsibmyeong galyangeul chyeo jugigileul sijaghamyeo ileugileul ideuli jeongnyeong cheoem ssaumgati uliege paehanda hadaga yeongi guleumi gidung gati seongeub gaundeseo ileonal ttaee benyamin salami dolabomae on

seongeube yeongiga haneule dahassgo
 iseulael salameun dolikineunjila benyamin
 salami hwaga jagiege michin geoseul bogo
 simhi nolla iseulael salam apeseo momeul
 dolikyeo gwangya gillo hyanghayeosseuna
 gunsaga geubhi chugyeoghamyeo gag
 seongeubeseo naon jaleul geu gaundeseo
 jinmyeolhanila geudeuli benyamin salameul
 ewossasdeoni gibeua ap dongpyeonkkaji
 jjocheumyeo geu swineun goseseo jisbal-
 beumae benyamin jungeseo eopdeuleojin
 jaga ilman palcheonini da yongsadeola
 geudeuli momeul dolikyeo gwangyalo
 domanghayeo limmon bawie ileuneun
 keungileseo iseulaeli tto ocheon myeongeul
 isag jubdeus hago tto geubhi ttala gidome
 ileuleo tto icheonmyeongeul jugyeosseuni
 i nale benyaminui kaleul ppaeneun javi
 eopdeuleojin geosi modu iman ocheonini
 da yongsadeola benyamin yugbaegmyeongi
 dolikyeo gwangyalo domanghayeo limmon
 bawie ileuleo geogiseo neogdaleul jinaeoss-
 deola iseulael salami benyamin jasonegelo
 dolawaseo on seongeubgwa gachuggwa man-
 naneun jaleul da kalnallo chigo dagchineun
 seongeubmada da bulsallasdeola

21

iseulael salamdeuli miseubaeseo maengse-
 hayeo ileugileul uli junge nudeunji ttaleul
 benyamin salamege anaolo juji anihalila
 hayeossdeola baegseongi bedele ileuleo
 geogiseo jeonyeogkkaji hananim ape anjaseo
 daeseongtonggoghayeo galodoe iseulaelui
 hananim yeohowayeo oneulnal iseulael
 junge eojjihayeo han jipaga ijeuleojyeoss-
 naikka hadeoni iteudnale baegseongi
 iljigi ileonaseo geogi han daneul ssahgo
 beonjewa hwamogieleul deulyeossdeola
 iseulael jasoni galodoe iseulael on jipa junge
 chonghoewa hamkkehayeo yeohowa ape
 ollaoji anihan jaga nugunyo hani ineun
 geudeuli keuge maengsehagileul miseubae
 waseo yeohowaape ileuji anihaneun ja-
 neun bandeusi jugil geosila hayeosseumila
 iseulael jasoni geu hyeongje benyamineul
 wihayeo nwiuchyeo galodoe oneulnal iseulael
 junge han jipaga kkeunhchyeossdoda geu
 nameun jadeulege uliga eotteohge hamyeon
 anaeleul eodge haliyo uliga jeone yeohowalo
 maengsehayeo uli ttaleul geudeului anaolo
 juji ani halila hayeossdoda tto galodoe
 iseulael jipa jung miseubae ollawaseo
 yeohowakke ileuji anihan jaga nugunyo
 hago bonjeug yabeseu gilleuaseseoneun han
 salamdo jine ileuleo chonghoeo chamyechi
 anihayeosseuni baegseongeul gyesuhall ttae
 yabeseu gilleuas geomini hanado geogi
 eobseumeul boasseumila hoejunggi keun
 yongsa ilman ichoneul geulilo bonaemyeo
 geudeulege myeonghayeo galodoe gaso
 yabeseu gilleuas geomingwa mich bun-

yeowa eolin aileul kalnallo chila neohuiui
 haenghal ileun modeun namjawa nam-
 jawa jan yeojaleul jinmyeolhal geosinila
 hayeossdeoni geudeuli yabeseu gilleuas
 geomin jungeseo jeolmeun cheonyeo sabaeg
 ineul eodeosseuni ineun ajig namjawa jaji
 anihayeoseo namjaleul alji moshaneun jala
 geudeuli sillo jineulo kkeuleo onila ineun
 ganaan ttangideola on hoejunggi limmon
 bawie issneun benyamin jasonege bonaeeo
 pyeonghwareul gongpohage hayeossdeoni
 geu ttae benyamin dolaonjila ie iseulael
 salami yabeseu gilleuas yeoin jungeseo
 sallyeodun yeojaleul geudeulege jueosse-
 una ohilyeo bujoghameulo baegseongdeuli
 benyamineul wihayeo nwiuchyeosseuni
 ineun yeohowakkeseo iseulael jipadeul
 junge han jipaga gwoli nage hasyeosse-
 umideola hoejung janglodeuli galodoe
 benyaminui yeoini da myeoljeoldoeosse-
 uni ije geu nameun jadeulege eotteohge
 hayeoya anaeleul eodge halkko tto galodoe
 benyaminui domanghayeo myeonhan jaege
 mattanghi gieobi isseoya halini geuli-
 hamyeon iseulael junge han jipaga salajimi
 eobseulila geuleona uliga ului ttaleul
 geudeului anaolo juji moshalini ineun iseu-
 lael jasoni maengsehayeo ileugileul ttaleul
 benyaminege anaolo juneun janeun jeojuleul
 badeulila hayeosseumiloda "tto galodoe
 bola bedel bugpyeon, leubona nampyeon
 bedeleseo segemeulo ollaganeun keungil
 dongpyeon silloe maenyeon yeohowau
 jeolgiga issdoda hago" benyamin jasonege
 myeonghayeo galodoe gaso podowane
 sumeo bodaga silloui yeojadeuli mudohaleo
 naogeodeun neohuineun podowneseo
 nawaseo silloui ttal jungeseo gaggag geu
 anaolo butdeuleo gajigo benyamin ttangeulo
 dolagala manil geu abina hyeongjega waso
 uliege jaenglonhamyeon uliga geuege
 malhagileul cheongkeondae neohuineun
 uliege eunhyeul bepuleo geudeuleul uliege
 juljinila ineun uliga jeonjaenghal ttae gag
 salameul wihayeo geu anaeleul eodeo juji
 moshayeossgo neohuiga jauilo geudeulege
 jungeosi anini neohuiege joega eobseul
 geosiminila hageessnola hamae benyamin
 jasoni geugati haenghayeo chumchuneun
 yeoja jungeseo jagideului suhyodaeo anaolo
 butdeuleo gajigo jagi gieobe dolagaseo
 seongeubdeuleul junggeonhago geogi geo-
 hanila "geu ttae iseulael jasoni geugoseul
 tteona gaggag geu jipa, geu gajogegelo
 dolagadoe god gaggag geugoseseo nawaseo
 jagi gieobeulo dolagassdeola" geu ttae iseu-
 lae wangi eobseumeulo salami gaggag geu
 sogyeone olheun daelo haenghayeossdeola

ebeulaim sanji lamadaimsobime ebeulaim salam elganaga haneun jaga isseuni geuneun yeolahumi adeuliyi ellihui sonjaye dohuui jeungsoniyo subui hyeonsonideola geuge du anaega isseuni hanau ileumeun hannayo hanau ileumeun beunninna beunnaneun jasigi issgo hannaneun mujahadeola i salami maenyeone jagi seongeubeseo nawaseo silloe ollagaseo mangunui yeohowakke gyeongbaehamyeo jesaleul deulyeossneunde elliu du adeul hobniwa bineuhaseuga yeohowau jesajangeulo geogi isseossdeola elganaga jesaleul deulineun naleneun jemului bungiseul geu anae beunninna geu modeun janyeoege jugo hannaeneun gabjeoleul juni ineun geuleul salanghamila geuleona yeohowakkeseo geulo seongtaechi moshage hasini yeohowakkeseo geulo seongtaechi moshage hasimeulo geu daejeog beunninna geuleul simhi gyeongdonghayeo beonminke hadeola maenyeone hannaga yeohowau jibe ollagal taemada nampyeoni geugati hamae beunninna geuleul gyeongdongsikimeulo geuga ulgo meogji anihani geu nampyeon elganaga geuge ileudoe hannaye eoijihaye ulmyeo eoijihaye meogji anihamyeo eoijihaye geudaeui maumi seulpeunyo naega geudaege yeol adeulboda nasji anihanyo geudeuli silloeseo meoggo masin hue hannaga ileonani ttae jesajang ellipseun yeohowau jeon munseolju gyeot geu uijae anjassdeola hannaga maumi goelowaseo yeohowakke gidohago tonggohamyeo seowonhayeo galodoe mangunui yeohowaye manil juui yejongui gotongeul dolabosigo naleul saenggaghasigo juui yejongeul iiji anihasa adeuleul jusimyeon naega geuii pyeongsaenge geuleul yeohowakke deuligo sagdoleul geu meolie daeji anihagessnaida geuga yeohowa ape olae gidohaneun dongane elliga geuii ibeul jumog hanjeug hannaga sogeulo malhamae ibsulman donghago eumseongeun deuliji anihameulo ellipseun geuga chwihan jullo saenggaghanjila elliga geuge ileudoe nega eonjekkaji chwhihaye issgeussneunya podojuleul kkeunheula hannaga daedabhaye galodoe nau juyeo geuleohji anihaniida naneun maumi seulpeun yeojala podojuna dogjuleul masin geosi anyo yeohowa ape nau simjeongeul tonghan geospunioni dangsinui yejongeul aghan yeojalo yeogiji maobseso naega jigeumkkaji malhangeoseun nau wontonghamgwa gyeongdongdoemi manheumeul inhaniida elliga daedabhaye galodoe pyeonganhi gala iseu laelui hananimi neoui gidohaye guhan geoseul heolaghasigileul wonhanola galodoe dangsinui yeojongi dangsinkke eunhye ibgileul wonhanaida hago gaso meoggo eolgule dasineun susaegi eobseunila geudeuli

achime iljjigi ileona yeohowa ape gyeongbaehago dolagaseo lamaui jagi jibe ileunila elganaga geu anae hannawa dongchimhamae yeohowakkeseo geuleul saenggaghasinjila hannaga ingtaehago ttaega ileumae adeuleul naha samuleila ileumhayeosseuni ineun naega yeohowakke geuleul guhayeosda hamideola geu salam elganawa geu on jibi yeohowakke maenyeonjewa geu seowonjeleul deulileo ollagal ttae ojig hannaneun ollagaji anihago geu nampyeonege ileudoe aileul jeoj ttegeodeun naega geuleul deligo gaso yeohowa ape boege hago geogi yeongyeonghi issge hallida geu nampyeon elganaga geuge ileudoe geudaeui sogyeone seonhan daelohaye geuleul jeoj ttegikkaji gidalila ojig yeohowakkeseo geu malsseumdaelo ilusigileul wonhanola ie geu yeojaga geu adeuleul yangyughamyeo geu jeoj ttegikkaji gidalidaga jeojeul tten hue geuleul deligo ollagalsae suso sesgwa galu han ebawa podaju han gajugbudaaleul gajigo sillo yeohowau jibe naagassneunde aiga eolideola geudeuli susoleul jabgo aileul deligo elliege gaso hannaga galodoe nau juyeo dangsinui sasimeulo maengsehanaida naneun yeogiseo nau ju dangsin gyeote seoseo yeohowakke gidohadeon yeojala i aileul wihaye naega gidohayeosdeoni yeohowakkeseo nau guhaye gidohan baleul heolaghasinjila geuleumeulo nado geuleul yeohowakke deulidoe geuii pyeongsaengeul yeohowakke deulinaida hago geu aineun geogiseo yeohowakke gyeongbaehanila

2

hannaga gidohaye galodoe nae maumi yeohowaleul inhaye jeulgeowo hamyeo nae ppuli yeohowaleul inhaye nopa-jyeosseumyeo nae ibi nae wonsudeuleul hyanghayeo keuge yeollyeosseuni ineun naega juui guwoneul inhaye gippeohaminiida yeohowawa gati geolughasin iga eobseusini ineun ju bakke daleun iga eobsgo uli hananim gateun banseogdo eobseusiminiida simhi gyomanhan maleul naehi haji mal geosimyeo omanhan maleul neohui ibeseo naeji maljieoda yeohowaneun jisigui hananimisila haengdongeul dala bosineunila yongsaui hwaleun kkeokkigo neomeojin janeun himeulo ttileul ttidoda yujoghadeun jadeuleun yangsigleul wihaye pumeul palgo julideon jadeuleun dasi juliji anhdoda jeone ingtaechi moshadeon janeun ilgobeul nahassgo manheun janyeoleul dun janeun soeyaghadoda yeohowaneun jugigido hasigo salligido hasimyeo eumbue naeligido hasigo olligido hasineundoda yeohowaneun gananhagado hasigo buhagedo hasimyeo najchugido hasigo nopigido hasineundoda gananhann jaleul jintoeso ileukisimyeo binpibhan jaleul geoleumdeomieoso deusa

gwijogdeulgwa hamkke anjge hasimyeo
 yeonggwangui wileul chajihage hasineun-
 doda ttangui gidungdeuleun yeohowau
 geosila yeohowakkeseo segyeleul geu wie
 seusyossdoda geuga geu geolughan jadeu-
 lui baleul jikisil geosiyio agineulo heugam
 jungeseo jamjamke hasilini himeuloneun
 igil salami eobseumiloda yeohowaleul
 daejeoghaneun janeun sansani kkaeeojil
 geosila haneul ulleo geudeuleul chisililoda
 yeohowakkeseo ttangkkeutkkaji simpaneul
 bepusigo jagi wangege himeul jusimyeo
 jagiui gileum buemeul badeun jai ppuleul
 nopisililoda hanila elgananeun lamaui
 jagi jibeulo dolagago geu aineun jesajang
 elli apeseo yeohowaleul seomginila elliui
 adeuldeuleun bullyangjala yeohowaleul alji
 anihadeola geu jesajangdeuli baegseongege
 haenghaneun seubgwaneun ileohani god
 amu salami jesaleul deuligo geu gogileul
 salmeul ttae jesajangui sahwan sone
 sesal galgolileul gagigo waso geugeoseulo
 nambiena sotena keun sotena gamae
 jjilleo neoheoseo galgolie geollyeo naoneun
 geoseun jesajangi jagigeoseulo chwiha-
 doe silloeseo muleus geu gose on isulael
 salamege igati hal ppun anila gileumeul
 taengi jeonedeo jesajangui sahwan waso
 jesa deulineun salamege ileugileul jesa-
 jangege guwo deulil gogileul naela geuga
 nege salmeun gogileul wonchi anihago
 nalgeoseul wonhasinda hadaga geu salami
 ileugileul bandeusi meonjeo gileumeul
 taen hue ne maeume wonhaneun daelo
 chwhihala hamyeon geuga malhagileul anila
 jigeum naege naela geuleohji anihamyeon
 naega eogjilo ppaeaseulila hayeosseuni i
 sonyeondeului joega yeohowa ape simhi
 keumeun geudeuli yeohowaui jesaleul
 myeolsihameiossdeola samueli eolyeosseul
 ttae semapo ebosul ibgo yeohowa ape
 seomgyeosssdeola geu eomiga maenyeneuleul
 deulileo geu nampyeongwa hamkke ollagal
 ttaemada jageun geotoseul jieodaga geuge
 jueosseoni elliga elganawa geu anaegee
 chugboghaye galodoe yeohowakkeseo i
 yeoinleulo malmiama nege husaleul jusa
 iga yeohowakke ganguhaye eodeodeulin
 adeuleul daesinhage hasigileul wonhanola
 hayeosseoni geudeuli geu jibeulo dolaga-
 mae yeohowakkeseo hannaleul gwongohasa
 geulo ingtaehaye se adeulgwa du ttaleul
 nahge hasyeossgo ai samueleun yeohowaape-
 seo jalaanila elliga maeu neulgeosssdeoni geu
 adeuldeuli on isulaelege haenghan modeun
 ilgwa hoemagmuneseo sujongdeuneun
 yeoingwa dongchimhayeosseumeul deudgo
 geudeulege ileudoe neohuiga eojjihaye
 ileon ileul haneunya naega neohuiui
 aghaengeul i modeun baegseongegeseo
 deudnola nae adeula geuli malla naege
 deullineun somuni johji anihanila neohuiga
 yeohowau baegseongeulo beomgwake

haneundoda salami salamege beomjoe-
 hamyeon hananimi pangyeolhasilyeoniwa
 salami yeohowakke beomjoehamyeon nuga
 wihaye ganguhagessneunya hadoe geudeuli
 geu abiui maleul deudji anihayeosseuni
 ineun yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul jugigilo
 tteushasyeosseumieossdeola ai samueli
 jeomjeom jalamae yeohowawa salamdeulege
 eunchongeul deoug baddeola hananimui
 salami elliege waso geuge ileudoe yeo-
 howau malsseume neohui josangui jibi
 aegubeseo baloui jibe soghayeosseul ttae
 naega geudeulege natanaji anihayeosse-
 neunya isulael modeun jipa jungeseo naega
 geuleul taeghaye nau jesajangeul sama
 geulo nae dane olla bunhyanghamyeo nae
 apeseo ebosul ibge haji anihayeosseunya
 isulael jasonui deulineun modeun hwajeleul
 naega ne josangui jibe juji anihayeosseunya
 neohuineun eojjihaye naega nau cheosoe-
 seo myeonghan nau jemulgwa yemuleul
 balbeumyeo ne adeuldeulgi naboda deo
 junghi yeogyeo nae baegseong isulaelui
 deulineun gajang joheun geoseulo seuseulo
 saljige haneunya geuleomeulo isulaelui
 hananim na yeohowaga malhanola naega
 jeone ne jibgwa ne josangui jibi nae ape
 yeongyeonghi haenghalila hayeosseuna ije
 na yeohowaga malhanoni gyeoldanko geuleo-
 hge anihalila naleul jonjunghi yeogineun
 jaleul naega jonjunghi yeogigo naleul
 myeolsihaneun jaleul naega gyeongmyeolhi
 yeogilila bola naega ne palgwa ne josangui
 jib paleul kkeunheo ne jibe noini hanado
 eobsege haneun nali ileuljila isulaelege
 modeun bogeul bepuneun junge neoneun
 nae cheosoui hwannaneul bol geosiyio ne jibe
 yeongyeongtolog noini eobseul geosimyeo
 nae daneseo naega kkeunheo beoliji anihal
 neoui salami ne nuneul soejankehago ne
 maeumeul seulpeuge hal geosiyio ne jibe
 saengsanhaneun modeun jaga jeolmeoseo
 jugelila ne du adeul hobniwa bineuhaseuga
 han nale jugelini geu dului danghal
 geu ili nege pyojingi doelila naega naleul
 wihaye chungsilhan jesajangeul ileukilini
 geu salameun nae maeum nae tteusdaelo
 haenghal geosila naega geuleul wihaye
 gyeongohan jibeul seulini geuga nau gileum
 buemeul badeun ja apeseo yeongguhi
 haenghalila ne jibe nameun salami gaggi
 waso eun han jogaggwa tteog han de-
 ongileul wihaye geuge eopdeulyeo galodoe
 cheonghanoni naega han jesajangi jig-
 buneul matgyeo nalo tteog jogageul meogge
 hasoseo halila hasyeosssda hanila

3

ai samueli elli apeseo yeohowaleul seomgil
 ttaeneun yeohowau malsseumi huigwi-
 hayeo isangi heunhi boiji anhasdeola
 elliui nuni jeomjeom eodwo gaseo jal

boji moshaneun geu ttaee geuga jagi cheosoe nuwossgo hananimui deungbuleun ajig kkeoji anihaeyosseumyeo samueleun hananimui gwe issneun yeohowau jeon ane nuwossdeoni yeohowakkeseo samueleul bulesineunjila geuga daedabhadoe naega yeogi issnaida hago elliegelo dallyeogaseo galodoe dangsini naleul bulesyeossigilo naega yeogi issnaida galodoe naneun buleuji anihaeyosseuni dasi nuula geuga gasoe nuwossdeoni yeohowakkeseo dasi samueleul bulesineunjila samueli ileonaseo elliegelo gasoe galodoe dangsini naleul bulesyeossigilo naega yeogi issnaida daedabhadoe nae adeula naega buleuji anihaeyosseuni dasi nuula hanila samueli ajig yeohowaleul alji moshago yeohowau malsseumdo ajig geugee natanaji anihan ttaela yeohowakkeseo se-beonjjae samueleul bulesineunjila geuga ileonaseo elliegelo gasoe galodoe dangsini naleul bulesyeossigilo naega yeogi issnaida elliga yeohowakkeseo i aileul bulesin juleul kkaedadgo ie samuelege ileudoe gasoe nuwossdaga geuga neoleul bulesigeodeun nega malhagileul yeohowayeo malsseumhaobsoseo juui jongi deudgessnaida hala ie samueli gasoe jagi cheosoe nuunila yeohowakkeseo imhayeo seoseo jeongwa gati samuela samuela bulesineunjila samueli galodoe malsseumhaobsoseo juui jongi deudgessnaida yeohowakkeseo samuelege ileusidoe bola naega iseulael junge han ileul haenghalini geugeoseul deudneun jamada du gwiga ulilila naega ellui jibe daehayeo malhan geoseul cheoeumbuteo kkeutkkaji geunale geugee da ilulila naega geu jibeul yeongyeongtolog simpanhagessdago geugee ileun geoseun geui aneun joeageul inhamini ineun geuga jagi adeuldeuli jeojuleul jacheonghadoe geumhaji anihaeyosseuminila geuleomeulo naega ellui jibe daehayeo maengsehgileul elli jibui joeageun jemulina yemullona yeongyeonghi soghameul eodji moshalila hayeossnola samueli achimkkaji nuwossdaga yeohowau jib muneul yeoleosseuna geu isangeul elliege alge hagileul dulyeowohadeoni elliga samueleul bulleo galodoe nae adeul samuela hani daedabhadoe naega yeogi issnaida galodoe nege mueosel malsseumhasyeoss-neunya cheonghanoni naege sumgiji malla nege malsseumhasin modeun geoseul hanalado sumgimyeon hananimi nege beoleul naelisigo tto naelisigileu wonhanola samueli sesehi malhago jogeumdo sumgiji anihani geuga galodoe ineun yeohowasini seonhasin sogyeondaelo hasil geosinila hanila samueli jalamae yeohowakkeseo geuwa hamkke gyesyeoseo geu mallo hanado ttange tteoleojiji anhege hasini daneseobuteo beulsebakkaui on iseulaeli samueleun yeohowau seonjjalo seusimeul ibeun juleul alassdeola yeohowakkeseo silloseo dasi

natanasidoe yeohowakkeseo silloseo yeohowau malsseumeulo samuelege jagileul natanaesini

4

samuelui mali on iseulaele jeonpadoenila iseulaeleun nagaseo beulleses salamgwa ssaulyeogo ebenesel gyeote jin chigo beulleses salameun abege jin chyeossdeoni iseulaeleul daehayeo hangoleul beolinila geu duli ssadaga iseulaeli beulleses salam apeseo paehayeo geudeulege jeonjaengeseo jugimeul danghan gunsaga sacheon myeong galyangila baegseongi jineulo dolaomae iseulael janglodeuli galodoe yeohowakkeseo eojjihayeo ulilo oneul beulleses salam ape paehage hasyeossneungo yeohowau eonyaggweleul silloseo uliegelo gajyeodaga uli junge issge hayeo geugeoseulo ulileul uli wonsuideului soneseo guwonhage haja hani ie baegseongi silloe bonaeeo geulub saie gyesin manguui yeohowau eonyaggweleul geogiseo gajyeo wassgo ellui da adeul hobniwa bineuhaseuneun hananimui eonyaggwewa hamkke geogi isseossdeola yeohowau eonyaggwega jine deuleo ol ttaee on iseulaeli keun solilo oechimae ttangi ullinjila beulleses salami geu oechineun solileul deudgo galodoe hibeuli jineseo keun solilo oechimeun eojjiminyo hadaga yeohowau gwega jine deuleoon juleul kkaedaleunjila beulleses salami dulyeowohayeo galodoe sini jine ileuleosssdoda hago tto galodoe uliege hwaloda jeonileneun ileon ili eobseossdoda uliege hwaloda nuga ulileul i neunghan sindeului soneseo geonjjiliyo geudeuleun gwangyaeseo yeoleogaji jaeangeulo aegubineul chin sindeulinila neohui beulleses salamdeula ganghage doemyeo daejangbuga doeeola neohuiga hibeuli salami jongi doegileul geudeuli neohuiui jongi doeeossdeon geos gati malgo daejangbu gati doeeo ssaula hago beulleses salami chyeossdeoni iseulaeli paehayeo gaggi jangmageulo domanghayeossgo sallyugi simhi keoseo iseulael bobyongui eopdeuleojin jaga sammanieosseumyeo hananimui gweneun ppaesgyeossgo ellui da adeul hobniwa bineuhaseuneun jugimeul danghayeosssdeola dangile eotteon benyamin salami jineseo dallyeonawa geu oseul jijigo geu meolie tikkeuleul muleubsseugo silloe ileunila geuga ileul ttaeneun elliga gilgyeot jagi uijae anja gidalimyeo geu maeumi yeohowau gwelo inhayeo tteollil jueumila geu salami seonge deuleoomyeo gohamae on seongi buleuijneunjila elliga geu buleuijneun solileul deudgo galodoe i hwonhwahaneun solineun eojjiminyo geu salami ppalli waseo elliege gohani ttaee ellui nai gusib palila geu nuni eoduwoseo boji moshadeola geu salami elliege gohadoe naneun jinjungeseo

naon jala naega oneul jinjungeseo domang-
 hayeo wassnaida elliga galodoe nae adeula
 ili eoiji doeeossneunya sosiguel jeonhaneun
 jaga daedabhayeo galodoe iseulaeli beulleses
 salam apeseo domanghayeoossgo baegseong
 jungeneun keun sallyugi isseossgo dangsinui
 du adeul hobniwa bineuhaseudo jugimeul
 danghayeoossgo hananimui gweneun ppaas-
 gyeossnaida hananimui gweleul malhal ttae
 elliga jagi uijaeseo jappajyeo mun gyeote-
 seo mogi buleojujeo jugeosseuni nai man-
 hgo bidunhan yeongola geuga iseulael
 sasaga doenji sasib nyeonieosddeola geui
 myeoneuli bineuhaseuni anaega ingtaehayeo
 sangiga gakkawasseoni hananimui gwe
 ppaasgin geosgwa geu sibuwa nampyeonui
 jugeun somuneul deudgo gabjagi apaseo mo-
 meul gupulyeo haesanhago jugeogal ttae
 gyeote seosddeon yeindeuli geugee ileu-
 doe dulyeowo malla nega adeuleul nahas-
 sda hadoe geuga daedabjido anihamyeo
 gwannyeomchido anihago ileugileul yeong-
 gwangi iseulaeseo tteonassda hago ai
 ileumeul igabos ila hayeosseuni hanan-
 imui gwega ppaasgyeoossgo geu sibuwa
 nampyeoni jugeosseumeul inhamimyeo tto
 ileugileul hananimui gweleul ppaasgyeosse-
 umeulo yeonggwangi iseulaeseo tteonassda
 hayeosddeola

5

beulleses salami hananimui gweleul ppaasa
 gajigo ebeneseleseobuteo aseudose ileunila
 beulleses salami hananimui gweleul gajigo
 dagonui dange deuleogaseo dagonui gyeote
 dueosddeoni aseudos salami iteudnal iljigi
 ileona bonjeug dagoni yeohowau gwe ape-
 seo eopdeuleojyeo geu eolguli ttange dahas-
 sneunjila geudeuli dagoneul ileukyeo dasi
 geu jalie sewossdeoni geu iteudnal achime
 geudeuli iljigi ileona bonjeug dagoni yeo-
 howau gwe apeseo eopdeuleojyeo eolguli
 ttange dahassgo geu meoliwa du sonmogeun
 kkeunheojyeo munjibange issgo dagonui
 momdungiman namassdeola geuleomeulo
 dagonui jesajangdeulina dagonui dange
 deuleoganeun janeun oneul kkaji aseudose
 issneun dagonui munjibangeul balbji ani-
 hadeola yeohowau soni aseudos salamege
 eomjunghi deohasa dogjongui jaeangeulo
 aseudosgwa geu jigyeongeul chyeoseo mang-
 hage hani aseudos salamdeuli ileul bogo ga-
 lodoe iseulael sinui gweleul uliwa hamkke
 issge moshaljila geu soni uliwa uli sin
 dagoneul chinda hago ie bonaeeo beulleses
 salamui modeun bangbaegeul moeugo galo-
 doe uliga iseulael sinui gweleul eoijihalkko
 geudeuli daedabhadoe iseulael sinui gweleul
 gadeulo olmgyeo gala hameulo iseulael sinui
 gweleul olmgyeo gassdeoni geugeoseul olm-
 gyeogan hue yeohowau soni simhi keun
 hwannaneul geu seonge deohasa seongeub

salamui jageun jawa keun jaleul dachyeoseo
 dogjongi nage hasinjila ie geudeuli hanan-
 imui gweleul egeuloneulo bonaenila hanan-
 imui gwega egeulone ileunjeug egeulon
 salami buleujijeo galodoe geudeuli iseul-
 lael sinui gweleul uliegelo gajyeodaga uliwa
 ulibaegseongeul jugilyeo handa hago ie
 bonaeeo beulleses modeun bangbaegeul
 moeugo galodoe iseulael sinui gweleul
 bonaeeo boncheolo dolagage hago uliwa uli
 baegseong jugimeul myeonkehaja hani ineun
 on seongi samangui hwannaneul danghamila
 geogiseo hananimui soni eomjunghasimeulo
 jugji anihan salamdeuleun dogjongeulo
 chisimeul bada seongeubui buleujijeumi ha-
 neule samuchyeosddeola

6

yeohowau gwega beulleses salami jibange
 isseunji ilgob dalila beulleses salami je-
 sajangdeulgwa bogsuljadeuleul bulleoseo
 ileudoe uliga yeohowau gweleul eotteohge
 halkko geugeoseul eotteohge boncheolo
 bonael geoseul ulige galeuchila geudeuli
 galodoe iseulael sinui gweleul bonaelyeo-
 geodeun geojeo bonaegi malgo geugee
 soggeonjeleul deuleyoya haljinila geuli-
 hamyeon byeongdo nasgo geu soneul
 neohuiegeseo olmgiji anihaneun yeon-
 godo allila geudeuli galodoe mueoseulo
 geugee deulil soggeonjeleul sameulkko
 galodoe beulleses salami bangbaegui
 suhyodaelo geumdogjong daseosgwa
 geumjiwi daseosilaya halini neohuiwa neohui
 bangbaegege naelin jaeagni ilbaniminila
 geuleomeulo neohuineun neohui dogjongui
 hyeongsanggwa ttangeul haelobge haneun
 jwiui hyeongsangeul mandeulo iseulael
 sinkke yeonghwauleul dollila geuga hog geu
 soneul neohuiwa neohui sindeulgwa neohui
 ttangeseo gyeonghage hasilkka hanola
 aegubingwa baloga geu maeumeul gang-
 pyagke han geosgati eoijihayeo neohuiga
 neohui maeumeul gangpyagke hagesseunya
 geuga geudeul jungeseo giuhage haenghan
 hue geudeuli baegseongeul gage hameulo
 baegseongi tteonaji anihayeossneunya
 geuleomeulo sae suleul mandeulgo meonge
 meeo boji anihan jeoj naneun so duleul
 kkeuleodaga suleul soe meugo geu songa-
 jideuleun tteo jibeulo dollyeo bonaego
 yeohowau gweleul gajyeodaga sulee sidgo
 soggeonje deulil geum bomuleun sangjae
 dama gwe gyeote dugo geugeoseul bonaeeo
 gage hago boaseo gwega geu bon jigyeong
 gillo ollagaseo bedsemeseulo gamyeon i
 keun jaeangeun geuga ulige naelin geosiyo
 geuleohji anihamyeon ulileul chin geosi
 geu soni aniyo uyeonhi mannan geosinju
 allila geu salamdeuli geugati hayeo jeoj
 naneun so duleul kkeuleodaga suleul
 meugo songajideuleun jibe gadugo yeo-

howau gwewa mich geumjwiwa geudeului
 dogjongui hyeongsangeul dameun sang-
 jaleul sulewie sileuni amsoga bedsemeseu
 gillo balo haenghayeo daelolo gamyeo gal
 ttae ulgo jwaulo chiuchiji anihayeossgo
 beulleses bangbaegdeuleun bedsemeseu
 gyeonggyekkaji ttala ganila bedsemeseu
 salamdeuli goljjagieseo mileul bedaga
 nuneul deuleo gweleul bogo geugeosui
 boimeul gippeohadeoni sulega bedsemeseu
 salam yeohosauui bat keun dol issneun
 gose ileuleo seonjila muliga suleui namuleul
 paego geu soleul beonjeol yeohowakke
 deuligo lewiineun yeohowau gwewa geu
 gwewa hamkke issneun geum bomul damgin
 sangjaleul naelyeodaga keun dol wie dumae
 geu nale bedsemeseu salamdeuli yeohowakke
 beonjewa daleun jeleul deulinila beulleses
 daseos bangbaegi igeoseul bogo geunale
 egeuloneulo dolagassdeola beulleses salami
 yeohowakke soggeonjeol deulin geum-
 dogjongeun ileohani aseudeuseul wihayeo
 hanayo gasaleul wihayeo hanayo aseugeul-
 loneul wihayeo hanayo gadeuleul wihayeo
 deulin egeuloneul wihayeo hanaimyeo
 hanul ba geumjwineun yeohowau gweleul
 noheun keun dole ileugikkajui modeun
 gyeongohan seongeubgwa sigol dongli
 god daseos bangbaegee soghan salamui
 modeun seongeubui suhyodaloyeossdeola
 geu doleun bedsemeseu salam yeoho-
 suauui bate oneulkkaji issdeola bedsemeseu
 salamdeuli yeohowau gweleul deulyeoda
 bon golo geudeuleul chisa oman chilsib ineul
 jugisinjila yeohowakkeseo baegseongeul
 chyeoseo keuge sallyughasyeosseumeulo
 baegseongi aegoghayeossdeola bedsemeseu
 salamdeuli galodoe i geolughasin hananim
 yeohowa ape nuga neunghi seoliyo geuleul
 uliegeseo nwigelo gasige halkko hago sa-
 jadeuleul gilasyealim geomingeo bonaeeo
 galodoe beulleses salami yeohowau gweleul
 dolo gajyeowasseuni neohuineun naelye-
 owaseo geugeoseul neohuiegelo olmgyeo
 gala

7

gilasyealim salamdeuli waseo yeohowau
 gweleul olmgyeo sane saneun abinadabui
 jibe deulyeo nohgo geu adeul elliasaleul
 geolughi gubyeolhayeo yeohowau gweleul
 jikige hayeossdeoni gwega gilyasyealime
 deuleogan nalbuteo isib nyeon donganeul
 olae issunjila iseulael on jogsogi yeo-
 howaleul samohanila samueli iseulael on
 jogsogege illeo galodoe neohuiga jeonsimeulo
 yeohowakke dolaolyeogeodeun ibang sin-
 deulgwa aseudaloseul neohui jungeseo
 jehago neohui maeumeul yeohowakkelo
 hyanghayeo geuman seomgila neohuileul
 beulleses salamui soneseo geonjyeonaesilila
 ie iseulael jasoni baaldeulgwa aseudaloseul

jehago yeohowaman seomginila samueli ga-
 lodoe on iseulaeleun miseubalo moila naega
 neohuileul wihayeo yeohowakke gidohalila
 hamae geudeuli miseubae moyeo muleul
 gileo yeohowa ape busgo geunale geumsig
 hago geogiseo galodoe uliga yeohowakke
 beomjoeohayeossnaida hanila samueli
 miseubaeseo iseulael jasonel daseulinila
 iseulael jasoni miseubae moyeossda hameul
 beulleses salami deudgo geu bangbaegdeuli
 iseulaeleul chileo ollaonjila iseulael jasoni
 deudgo beulleses salameul dulyeowohayeo
 samuelege ileudoe dangsineun ulileul
 wihayeo uli hananim yeohowakke swiji
 malgo buleujijeo ulileul beulleses salamui
 soneseo guwonhasige hasoseo samueli
 jeoj meogneun eolin yangeul chwihayeo
 onjeonhan beonjeleul yeohowakke deuligo
 iseulaeleul wihayeo yeohowakke buleujijeu-
 mae yeohowakkeseo eungdabhasyeossdeola
 samueli beonjeleul deulil ttae beulles-
 ses salami iseulaelgwa ssaulyeogo gakkai
 omae geunale yeohowakkeseo beulleses
 salamege keun uloleul balhayeo geudeuleul
 eojileobge hasini geudeuli iseulael ape
 paehanjila iseulael salamdeuli miseubaeseo
 nagaseo beulleses salameul ttala bedgal
 alae ileugikkaji chyeosdeola samueli
 doleul chwihayeo miseubawa sen saie sewo
 galodoe yeohowakkeseo yeogikkaji ulileul
 dousyeossda hago geu ileumeul ebenesilila
 hanila ie beulleses salami gulboghayeo
 dasineun iseulael gyeongnaee deuleooji
 moshayeosseumyeo yeohowau soni samueli
 saneun nal dongane beulleses salameul
 mageusimae beulleses salami iseulaelegeseo
 ppaeasassdeon seongeubi egeulonbuteo
 gadeukkaji iseulaelege hoebogdoeni iseulaeli
 geu sabang jigyeongeul beulleses salamui
 soneseo dolo chajassgo tto iseulaelgwa
 amoli salam saie pyeonghwaga isseossdeola
 samueli saneun nal dongane iseulaeleul
 daseulyeosseudoe haemada bedelgwa gilgal-
 gwa miseubalo sunhoehayeo geu modeun
 goseseo iseulaeleul daseulyeossgo lamalo
 dolawasseuni ineun geogi jagi jibi isseumila
 geogiseodo iseulaeleul daseulyeosseumyeo
 tto geogi yeohowaleul wihayeo daneul
 ssahassdeola

8

samueli neulgeumae geu adeuldeullo iseul-
 lael sasaleul sameuni jangjaui ileumeun
 yoeliyo chajauil ileumeun abiyala geudeuli
 beulsebaeseo sasaga doenila geu adeuldeuli
 geu abui haengwileul ttaleuji anihago ileul
 ttalaseo noemuleul chwihago pangyeoleul
 gubge hanila iseulael modeun jangloga
 moyeo lamae issneun samuelege naagaseo
 geugee ileudoe bososeo dangsineun neulggo
 dangsinui adeuldeuleun dangsinui haeng-
 wileul ttaleuji anihani yeolbanggwa gati

uliege wangeul sewo ulileul daseulige hasoseo hanjila uliege wangeul jueo ulileul daseulige hala han geugeoseul samueli gippeohaji anihayeo yeohowakke gidohamae yeohowakkeseo samuelege ileusidoe baegseongi nege han maleul da deuleula geudeuli neoleul beolimi anyio naleul beolyeo jagideului wangi doeji moshage haminila naega geudeuleul aegubeseo indohayeo naen nalbuteo oneulnalkkaji geudeuli modeun haengsalo naleul beoligo daleun sindeuleul seomgimgati negedo geulihaneundoda geuleomeulo geudeului maleul deuddoe neoneun geudeulege eomhi gyeonggyehago geudeuleul daseuil wangi jedoleul alge hala samueli wangeul guhaneun baegseongeage yeohowau modeun malsseumeul illeo galodoe neohuileul daseuil wangi jedoga ileohanila geuga neohui adeuldeuleul chwihayeo geu byeonggeowa maleul eogeoke halini geudeuli geu byeongeo apeseo dallil geosimyeo geuga tto neohui adeuldeullo cheonbujanggwa osibbujangeul sameul geosimyeo jagi bateul galge hago jagi chusuleul hage hal geosimyeo jagi byeonggeowa byeonggeoui jeguleul mandeulge hal geosimyeo geuga tto neohui ttaldeuleul chwihayeo hyangglyo mandeuneun jawa yoliwaneun jawa tteoggubneun jaleul sameul geosimyeo geuga tto neohui batgwa podowongwa gamlamwonui jeil joheun geoseul chwihayeo jagi sinhadeulege jul geosimyeo geuga tto neohui gogsiggwa podowon sosanui sibiljoleul chwihayeo jagi gwanliwa sinhaege jul geosimyeo geuga tto neohui nobiwa gajang aleumdaun sonyeongwa nagwideuleul chwihayeo jagi ileul sikil geosimyeo neohui yangtteui sibun ileul chwhilini neohuiga geu jongi doel geosila geunale neohuiga neohui taeghan wangeul inhayeo buleuijdoe geunale eohowakkeseo neohuiege eundabji anihasilila baegseongi samuelui mal deudgileul geojeolhayeo galodoe anilosoida ulido uli wangi isseoya halini ulido yeolbanggwa gati doeeo uli wangi ulileul daseulimyeo uli ape nagaseo uliui ssaumeul ssawoya hal geosiniida samueli baegseongui modeun maleul deudgo yeohowakke gohamae yeohowakkeseo samuelege ileusidoe geudeului maleul deuleo wangeul seula hasini samueli iseulael salamdeulege ileudoe neohuineun gaggi seongeubeulo dolagala hanila

9

benyamin jipae giseula ileumhaneun yulyeoghan salami isseuni geuneun abielui adeuliyio seulolui sonjayo begolasui jeungsoniyo abiaui hyeonsonila benyamin salamideola giseuga adeuli isseuni geu ileumeun sauliyio junsuhan sonyeonila iseulael jason junge geuboda deo junsuhan

jaga eobsgo kineun modeun baegseongboda eokkae wineun deohadeola saului abi giseuga amnagwideuleul ilhgo geu adeul saulege ileudoe neoneun han sawhaneul deligo ileona gaso amnagwideuleul chajeuila hamae geuga ebeulaim sanjiwa sallisa ttangeulo dulu danidoe chajji moshago saallim ttangeulo dulu danidoe eobsgo benyamin salamui ttangeulo dulu danidoe chajji moshanila geudeuli sub ttange ileun ttaee sauli hamkke haneun sawhanege ileudoe dolagaja nae buchini amnagwi saenggageun gosahago ulileul wihayeo geogjeonghasilkka dulyeowohanola daedbadhoe bososeo i seonge hananimui salami issneunde jonjunghi yeogimeul badneun salamila geuga malhan geoseun bandeusi da eunghanani geulilo gasaida geuga hog uliui gal gileul galeuchikka hanaida sauli geu sawhanege ileudoe uliga gamyeon geu salamege mueoseul deuligessneunya uli geuleuse sigmuli dahayosseuni hananimui salamege deulil yemuli eobsdoda mueosi issneunya sawhani saulege dasi daedabhayeo galodoe bososeo nae sone eun han segelui sabun ili isseuni hananimui salamege deulyeo uli gileul galeuchige haggessnaida (yesjeog iseulael salami hananimkke gaso muleulyeo hamyeon malhagileul seongyeonjaegelgo gaja hayosseuni jigeum seonjjala haneun jaleul yesjeogeneun seongyeonjala ilkeoleosddeola) sauli geu sawhanege ileudoe ne mali olhda gaja hago geudeuli hananimui salam issneun seongeulo ganila geudeuli seongeul hyanghan bitalgillo ollagadaga mul gilleo naoneun sonyeodeuleul manna geudeulege muddoe seongyeonjaga yeogi issneunya geudeuli daedabhayeo galodoe issnaida bososeo geuga dangsinboda apseosseuni ppalli gasoseo baegseongi oneul sandangeseo jesaleul deulimeulo geuga oneul seonge deuleoosyeossnaida dangsindeuli seongeulo deuleogamyeon geuga meogeuleo sandange ollagagi jeone god mannaliida geuga ogi jeoneneun baegseongi meogji anihanani ineun geuga jemuleul chugsahan hueya cheonghameul badeun jaga meogeumila geuleomeulo jigeum ollagasoseo geumsilo mannaliida haneunjila geudeuli seongeubeulo ollagaseo geulilo deuleogal ttaee samueli machim sandangeulo ollagalayeogo maju naodeola saului ogi jeon nale yeohowakkeseo samuelege alge hayeo galasadae nael imam ttaee naega benyamin ttangeseo han salameul nege bonaenini neoneun geuge gileumeul bueo nae baegseong iseulaelui jidojaleul sameula geuga nae baegseongeul beulleses salamui soneseo guwonhalila nae baegseongui buleuijjeumi naege sangdalhayosseumeulo naega geudeuleul dola boassnola hasideoni samueli sauleul bolttae yeohowakkeseo geuge ileusidoe bola ineun naega nege

malhan salamini iga nae baegseongeul tong-
 halhalila hasinila sauli seongmun gaunde
 samuelege naaga galodoe seongyeonjaui jibi
 eodiinji cheongkeondae naege galeuchisoseo
 samueli saulege daedabhayeo galodoe
 naega seongyeonjanila neoneun nae apseo
 sandangeulo ollagala neohuiga oneulnal
 nawa hamkke meogeul geosiyo achimeneun
 naega neoleul bonaedoe ne maeume issneun
 geoseul da nege malhalila saheul jeone
 ilheun ne amnagwideuleul yeomlyeohaji
 malla chajassneunila on iseulaelui samo-
 haneun jaga nugunya neowa ne abiui on
 jibi aninya sauli daedabhayeo galodoe
 naneun iseulael jipauai gajang jageun jipa
 benyamin salami aniomyeo nauai gajo-
 geun benyamin jipa modeun gajogjung
 e gajang miyaghaji anihanikka dangsini
 eojihayeo naege igati malsseumhasinaikka
 samueli saulgwa geu sahwaneul indohayeo
 gaegsillo deuleogaseo cheonghan ja jung
 suseong anje hayeossneunde gaageun
 samsibmyeong galyangieossdeola samueli
 yollinege ileudoe naega nege jumyeo nege
 dulago malhan geu bubuneul gajyeoola
 yollini neolbjeogdaliwa geugeoseo buteun
 geoseul gajyeodaga saul ape nohneunjila
 samueli galodoe bola ineun dueossdeon
 geosini ne ape nohgo meogeula naega
 baegseongeul cheonghal ttaebuteo neoleul
 wihayeo igeoseul dueoseo i ttaeleul gidalige
 hayeossneunila geu nale sauli samuelelwa
 hamkke meogeunila geudeuli sandangeseo
 naelyeo seonge deuleogaseoneun samueli
 saulgwa hamkke jibungeseo damhwahago
 geudeuli iljjigi ileonalsae dongteul ttae
 jeueumila samueli jibungeseo sauleul bulleo
 galodoe ileonala naega neoleul bonaelila
 hamae sauli ileonago geu du salam saulgwa
 samueli hamkke bakkeulo nagaseo seongeub
 kkeute ileumae samueli saulege ileudoe
 sahwaneulo ulileul apseoge hala sahwani
 apseomae tto galodoe neoneun ije jamgan
 seo issela naega hananimui malsseumeul
 nege deullilila

10

ie samueli gileumbyeongeul chwihayeo
 saului meolie busgo ibmajchueo galodoe
 yeohowakkeseo nege gileumeul bueusa geu
 gieobui jidojaleul samji anihasyeossneunya
 nga oneul naleul tteonagadaga benyamin
 gyeonggye selsae issneun lahelui myosil
 gyeoteseo du salameul mannalini geudeuli
 nege ileugileul nega chajeuleo gassdeon
 amnagwideuleul chajeunjila ne abiga am-
 nagwideului yeomlyeoneun nohasseuna
 neohuileul inhayeo geogjeonghayeo galodoe
 nae adeuleul wihayeo eojjihaliyo hadeola
 hal geosiyo nega geogiseo deo naagaseo
 dabol sangsulinamue ileumyeon geogiseo
 hananimkke boelyeogo bedello ollaganeun se

salami neowa mannalini hananeun yeomso
 saekki seseul ikkeuleossgo hananeun tteog
 sedeongileul gajyeossgo hananeun podogju
 han gajug budauleul gajin jala geudeuli
 nege munanhago tteog du deongileul
 jugessgo neoneun geu soneseo badulila
 geu hue nega hananimui sane ileulini geu
 goseneun beulleses salamui yeongmuni iss-
 neunila nega geulilo gaseo geu seongeubeulo
 deuleogal ttaee seonjjiaui muliga sandange-
 seobuteo bipawa sogowa jeowa sugeumeul
 apseugo yeeonhamyeo naelyeoneun geoseul
 mannal geosiyo negeneun yeohowaui sini
 keuge imhalini needo geudeulgwa hamkke
 yeeoneul hagi byeonhayeo sae salami doelila
 i jingjoga nege imhageodeun neoneun gi-
 hoeleul ttala haenghala hananimi neowa
 hamkke hasineunila neoneun naboda apseo
 gilgallo naelyeogala naega negelo nae-
 lyeogaseo beonjewa hwamogjeleul deulilini
 naega nege gaseo neoui haenghal geoseul
 galeuchil ttaekkaji chil ileul gidalila geuga
 samuelegeseo tteonalyeogo momeul dolikil
 ttaee hananimi sae maeumeul jusyeossgo
 geu nal geu jingjodo da eunghanila geudeuli
 sane ileul ttaee seonjjiaui muliga geuleul
 yeongjeobhago hananimui sini saulege keuge
 imhameulo geuga geudeul jungeseo yeeoneul
 hani jeone sauleul aldeon modeun salami
 saului seonjjjadeulgwa hamkke yeeonhameul
 bogo seolo ileudoe giseuui adeului danghan
 ili mueosinyo sauldo seonjjjadeul junge
 issneunya hago geu gosui eotteon salameun
 malhayeo ileudoe geudeului abiga nugunya
 hanjila geuleomeulo sogdami doeeo galodoe
 sauldo seonjjjadeul junge issneunya hadeola
 sauli yeeonhagileul machigo sandangeulo
 ganila saului sugbuga saulgwa geu saha-
 nege ileudoe neohuiga eodilo gassdeonya
 sauli galodoe amnagwideuleul chajdaga
 eodji moshameulo samuelege gasseossnaida
 saului sugbuga galodoe cheonghanoni
 samueli neohuiege ileun maleul naege
 gohala sauli geu sugbuege malhadoe geuga
 amnagwideuleul chajassdago uliege bun-
 myeonghi malhadeoida hago samueli
 malhadeon nalau ileun gohaji anihanila
 samueli baegseongeul miseubalo bulleo
 yeohowa ape moeugo iseulael jasonege
 ileudoe iseulael hananim yeohowakkeseo
 igati malsseumhasigileul naega iseulaeleul
 aegubeseo indohayeo naego neohuileul
 aegubinui songwa neohuileul abjehaneun
 modeun nalaui soneseo geonjeoneaeossne-
 unila hasyeossgeoneul neohuiga neohuileul
 modeun jaenangwa gotong jungeseo chinhi
 guwonhayeo naesin neohui hananimeul
 oneulnal beoligo ileugileul uli wie wangeul
 seula hadoda geuleonjeug ije neohui ji-
 padaelo cheonmyeongssig yeohowa ape
 naaola hago samueli ie iseulael modeun
 jipaleul gakkai oge hayeossdeoni benyamin
 jipaga ppobhyeossgo benyamin jipaleul

geu gajogdaelo gakkai oge hayeossdeoni madeului gajogi ppobhyeossgeu jungeseo giseuui adeul sauli ppobhyeosseuna geuleul chajado mannaji moshanjila geuleomeulo geudeuli tto yeohowakke muddoe geu salami yeogi wassnaikka yeohowakkeseo daedab-hasidae geuga haenggu saie sumeossneunila geudeuli dallyeogaseo geogiseo delyeoomae geuga baegseongjunge seoni daleun salam-boda eokkae wina deo keudeola samueli modeun baegseongege ileudoe neohuineun yeohowau taeghasin jaleul boneunya modeun baegseongjunge jjaghal iga eob-sneunila hani modeun baegseongi wangui manselul oechyeo buleunila samueli nalaui jedoleul baegseongege malhago chaeye giloghaye yeohowa ape dugo modeun baegseongeul gaggi jibeulo bonaemae sauldo gibeua jagi jibeulo gal ttaee maumi hananimkke gamdongdoen yulyeoghan jadeuleun geuwa hamkke gasseodo eotteon bilyuneun galodoe i salami eotteohge ulileul guwonhagessneunya hago myeolsihamyeo yemuleul deuliji anihanila geuleona geuneun jamjamhayeossdeola

11

ammon salam nahaseuga ollawaseo gilleuas yabeseuleul daehaye jinchimae yabeseu modeun salami nahaseuge ileudoe uliwa eonyaghaja geulihamyeon uliga neoleul seomgilila ammon salam nahaseuga geudeulege ileudoe naega neohui oleun-nuneul da ppaeoya neohuiwa eonyaghalila naega on isulaeleul igati moyoghalila yabeseu janglodeuli ileudoe uliege ile yuyeul jueo ulilo isulael on jigyeongse sajaleul bonaega hala ulileul guwonhal jaga eobseumyeon nege naagalila hanila ie sajaga saului gibeuae ileuleo imaleul baegseongege gohamae modeun baegseongi solileul noppyeo oldeoni machim sauli bateseo soleul molgo odaga galodoe baegseongi museun illo uneunya geudeuli yabeseu salamui mallo gohanila sauli i maleul deuleul ttaee hananimui sinege keuge gamdongdoemae geu noga keuge ileonaseo han gyeoli soleul chwhihaye gageul tteugo sajaui soneulo geugeoseul isulael modeun jigyeongse dudu bonaeeo galodoe nugudeunji nawaseo saulgwa samueleul jochji anihamyeon geu sodeuldo iwa gati halla hayeossdeoni yeohowau dulyeoumi baegseongege imhae geudeuli han salamgati naonjila sauli besegeseo geudeuleul gyesuhani isulael jasoni samsibmaniyo yuda salami sammanideola muliga on sajadeulege ileudoe neohuineun gilleuas yabeseu salamegi igati ileugileul naeil haega deoul ttaee neohuiga guwoneul eodeulila hala sajadeuli dolagaseo yabeseu salamdeulege gohamae geudeuli gippeohanila yabeseu salamdeuli ie galodoe

uliga naeil neohuiege naagalini neohui sogyeone joheul daelo uliege da haenghala hanila iteudnale sauli baegseongeul samdaee nanugo saebyeoge jeogjin junge deuleogaseo nali deoul ttaekkaji ammon salameul chimae nameun jaga da heuteogyeseo duldoo hamkke han jaga eobseossdeola baegseongi samuelege ileudoe sauli eoiji ulileul daseuligessneunya han jaga nugu-niikka geudeuleul kkeuleonaeseo uliga jugigessnada sauli galodoe i naleneun salameul jugiji moshalini yeohowakkeseo oneulnal isulael junge guwoneul bepussyoseuminila samueli baegseongege ileudoe ola uliga gilgallo gaseo nalaleul saelobge haja modeun baegseongi gilgallo gaseo geogiseo yeohowa ape saullo wangeul samgo geogiseo yeohowa ape hwamogjeul deuligo saulgwa isulael modeun salami geogiseo keuge gippeohanila

12

samueli on isulaelege ileudoe bola neohuiga naege han maleul naega da deudgo neohui wie wangeul sewossdeoni ije wangi neohui ape chulibhaneunila bola naneun neulgeo meoliga huieossge nae adeuldeuldo neohuiwa hamkke issneunila naega eolyeoseobuteo oneulnalkkaji neohui ape chulibhayeossgeoniwa naega yeogi issnani yeohowa apgwa geu gileum buemeul badeun ja apeseo naege daehaye jeunggeohala naega nwi soleul chwhihayeossneunya nwi nagwileul chwhihayeossneunya nuguleul sogyeossneunya nuguleul abjehayeossneunya nae nuneul heulige haneun noemuleul nwi soneseo chwhihayeossneunya geulihayeosseumyeon naega geugeoseul neohuiege gapeulila geudeuli galodoe dangsini ulileul sogji anihayeossge abjehaji anihayeossge nwi soneseo amu geosdo chwhihan geosi eobsnada samueli baegseongege ileudoe neohuiga nae soneseo amu geosdo chajanaen geosi eobseumleul yeohowakkeseo neohuiege daehaye jeunggeohasimyeo geu gileum buemeul badeun jado oneulnal jeunggeohaneunila geudeuli galodoe geuga jeunggeohasinaida samueli baegseongege ileudoe mosewa aloneul seusimyeo neohui yeoljoleul aegub ttangeseo indohaye naesin ineun yeohowasini geuleonjeug gamanhi seosseula yeohowakkeseo neohuiwa neohui yeoljoege haenghasin modeun uiloun ile daehaye naega yeohowa apeseo neohuiwa damlonhalila yagobi aegube deuleogan hu neohui yeoljoga yeohowakke buleujjeumae yeohowakkeseo mosewa aloneul bonaesa geu du salameulo neohui yeoljoleul aegubeseo indohaye naeeo igose geohage hasyeosseuna geudeuli geu hananim yeohowaleul ijeunjila yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul hasol gunjang siseulau songwa beulleses salamui

songwa moab wangui sone butisyeosdeoni geudeuli chimae baegseongi yeohowakke buleujjeo galodoe uliga yeohowaleul beoligo baaldeulgwa aseudaloseul seomgimeulo beomjoehayeosnaida geuleohaona ije ulileul wonsudeului soneseo geonjyeo naesoseo geulihasyimeon uliga juleul seomgigessnaida hamae yeohowakkeseo yeolubbaalgwa bedangwa ibdawa na samueleul bonaesa neohuileul neohui sabang wonsui soneseo geonjyeonaesa neohuilo anjeonhi geohage hasyeossgeneul neohuiga ammon jasonui wang nahaseui neohuileul chileoomeul bogo neohui hananim yeohowakkeseoneun neohuiui wangi doesiljilado neohuiga naege ileugileul anila ulileul daseulil wangi isseoya hagesdda hayeossdoda ije neohuiui guhan wang neohuiui taeghan wangeul bola yeohowakkeseo neohui wie wangeul seusyeosneunila neohuiga manil yeohowaleul gyeongohayeogo geuleul seomgimeyo geu mogsolileul deudgo yeohowauui myeonglyeongul geoyeoghaji anihamyeo tto neohuiwa neohuileul daseulineun wangi neohui hananim yeohowaleul jocheumyeon joheunilamaneun neohuiga manil yeohowauui mogsolileul deudji anihago yeohowauui myeonglyeongul geoyeoghamyeon yeohowauui soni neohuiui yeoljoleul chisin geos gati neohuileul chisil geosila neohuineun ije gamanhi seoseo yeohowakkeseo neohui mogjeone haenghasineun i keun ileul bola oneuleun mil beneun ttaega aninya naega yeohowakke aloelini yeohowakkeseo uloewa bileul bonaesa neohuiga wangeul guhan il god yeohowauui mogjeone beomhan joeagi keumeul neohuilo balghi alge hasilila ie samueli yeohowakke aloemae yeohowakkeseo geu nale uloewa bileul bonaesini modeun baegseongi yeohowawa samueleul keuge dulyeowohanila modeun baegseongi samuelege ileudoe dangsinui jongdeuleul wihayeogo dangsinui hananim yeohowakke gidohayeogo ulilo jugji anhege hasoseo uliga uliui modeun joe wangeul guhaneun ageul deohayeosnaida samueli baegseongege ileudoe dulyeowo malla neohuiga gwayeon i modeun ageul haenghayeosseuna yeohowaleul jochneun deseogo dolikiji malgo ojig neohui maeumeul dahayeogo yeohowaleul seomgila dolikyeo yuighagedo moshamyeo guwonhajido moshaneun heosdoen geoseul jochji malla geudeuleun heosdoenila yeohowakkeseoneun neohuilo jagi baegseong sameusin geoseul gippeohasin golo geu keusin ileumeul inhayeogo jagi baegseongeul beoliji anihasil geosiyo naneun neohuileul wihayeogo gidohagileul swineun joeleul yeohowa ape gyeoldanko beomchi anihago seonhago uiloun dolo neohuileul galeuchil geosinjeung neohuineun yeohowakkeseo neohuileul wihayeogo haenghasin geu keun ileul saenggaghayeo ojig geuleul gyeongoe-

hamyeo neohuiui maeumeul dahayeogo jinsilhi seomgila manil neohuiga yeojeonhi ageul haenghamyeon neohuiwa neohui wangi da myeolmanghalila

13

sauli wangi doel ttaee sasib sela geuga iseulaeleul daseulinji i nyeone iseulael salam samcheoneul taeghayeo geu jungeseo icheoneun jagiwa hamkke migmaseuwa bedelsane issge hago ilcheoneun yondangwa hamkke benyamin gibeuae issge hago nameun baegseongeun gaggi jangmageulo bonaenila yonadani gebae issneun beulleses salamui subidaeleul chimae beulleses salami ileul deuleunjila sauli on ttange napaleul buleo ileudoe hibeuli salamdeuleun deuleula hani on iseulaeli saului beulleses salamui subidaeleul chin geosgwa iseulaeli beulleses salamui gajeunghi yeogimi doeosdda hameul deudgo gilgallo moyeo sauleul jocheunila beulleses salami iseulaelgwa ssauleyo hayeo moyeossneunde byeonggeoga sammanyiyo mabyeongi yugcheoniyo baegseongeun haebyeonui molaegati manhdeola geudeuli ollawaseo bedawen dongpyeon migmaseuul jinchimae iseulael salamdeuli wigebhameul bogo jebolbaghayeo gulgwa supulgwa bawiteumgwa eunmilhan gosgwa ungedeongie sumeumyeo eotteon hibeuli salamdeuleun yodaneul geonneo gasgwa gilleuas ttangeulo gadoe sauleun ajig gilgale issgo geuleul jocheun modeun baegseongeun teoldeola sauli samuelui jeonghan gihandaelo ileleul gidalido samueli gilgallo oji anihamae baegseongi saulegeseo heuteojineunjila sauli galodoe beonjewa hwamogjemuleul ililo gajyeola hayeo beonjeleul deulyeosdeoni beonje deuligileul pilhaja samueli onjila sauli naga majeumyeo munanhamae samueli galodoe wangui haenghan geosi mueosinyo sauli galodoe baegseongeun naegeseo heuteojigo dangsineun jeonghan nal ane oji anihago beulleses salameun migmaseue moyeosseumeul naega boasseumeulo ie naega ileugileul beulleses salameun naleul chileo gilgallo naelyeogessgeneul naega yeohowakke eunhyeleul ganguchi moshayeosdda hago budeugi hayeo beonjeleul deulyeosnaida samueli saulege ileudoe wangi manglyeongdoi haenghayeosddoda wangi wangui hananim yeohowakkeseo wangege myeonghasin myeonglyeongul jikiji anihayeosddoda geulihayeosdeomyeon yeohowakkeseo iseulael wie wangui nalaleul yeongyeonghi seusyeosseul geosieoneul jigeumeun wangui nalaga gilji moshal geosila yeohowakkeseo wangege myeonghasin baleul wangi jikiji anihayeosseumeulo yeohowakkeseo geu maeume majneun salameul guhayeo geu baegseongui jidojaleul sameusyeoss-

neunila hago samueli ileona gilgaleseo tteona benyamin gibeualo ollaganila sauli jagiwa hamkke han baegseongeul gyesuhani yugbaeg myeong galyangila saulgwa geu adeul yonadangwa geudeulgwa hamkke han baegseongeun benyamin gebae issgo beulleses salameun migmaseue jinchyossdeoni nolyagundeuli samdaelo beulleses salamui jineseo nawaseo han daeneun obeula gillo malmiama sual ttange ileuleossgo han daeneun bedholon gillo hyanghayeossgo han daeneun gwangvaleul hyanghan seuboim goljjagiga naelyeoda boineun jigyeong gillo hyanghayeossdeola ttae iseulael on ttange cheolgongi eobseojyeosseuni ineun beulleses salami malhagileul hibeuli salami kalina changeul mandeulkka dulyeobda hayosseumila on iseulael salami gaggi bosebubina sabina dokkina gwaengileul byeolilyeomyeon beulleses salamegelo naelyeogasseossneunde god geudeuli gwaengina sabina soeseulangina dokkina soecheajjigi mudilttae geulihayeosseumeulo ssauneun nale saulgwa yonadangwa hamkke han baegseongui soneneun kalina changi eobsgo ojig saulgwa geu adeul yonadanegeman isseunila beulleses salamui budaega nawaseo migmaseu eogwie ileuleosssdeola

14

haluneun saului adeul yonadani jagi byeonggileul deun sonyeonege ileudoe uliga geonneopyeon beulleses salamui budaegelo geonneogaja hago geu abiegeneun gohaji anihayeossdeola sauli gibeua byeongyeong migeulone issneun seoglyunamu alae meomulleossgo hamkke han baegseongeun yugbaeg myeong galyangimyeo ahiyaneun eboseul ibgo geogi isseosseuni geuneun igabosui hyeongje ahidubui adeuliyo bineuhaseui sonjayo silloseo yeohowau jesaajangi doeossdeon elliui jeungsonieossdeola baegseongeun yonadani gan juleul alji moshanila yonadani beulleses salamui budaegelo geonneogalyeo haneun eogwi sai ipyonedo heomhan bawiga issgo jeopyeonedo heomhan bawiga issneunde hanau ileumeun boseseyo hanau ileumeun senela han bawineun bugeseo migmaseu ape ileoseossgo hananeun nameseo geba ape ileoseossdeola yonadani jagi byeonggi deun sonyeonege ileudoe uliga i hallyeob-sneun jadeului budaegelo geonneogaja yeohowakkeseo ulileul wihayeol ilhasilkka hanola yeohowau guwoneun salamui man-hgo jeogeume dalliji anihayeossneunila byeonggi deun jaga geuege ileudoe dangsinui maeume issneun daelo da haenghayeo apseo gasoseo naega dangsingwa maumeul gati hayeo ttaleuliida yonadani galodoe bola uliga geu salamdeulegelo geonneogaseo geudeule ge boilini geudeuli manil igati

uliege ileugileul uliga neohuiegelo gagileul gidalila hamyeon ulineun uli gose gamanhi seoseo geudeulegelo ollagaji mal geosiyoo geudeuli manil igati malhagileul uliegelo ollaola hamyeon uliga ollagal geoseun yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul uli sone butisyeosseumini igesoi uliege pyojingi doelila hago duli da beulleses salamui budaeege boimae beulleses salami galodoe bola hibeuli salami geu sumeossdeon gumeongeseo naonda hago geu budaee salamdeuli yonadangwa geu byeonggideun jaleul daehayeol galodoe uliegelo ollaola neohuiege han ileul boilila hanjila yonadani jagi byeonggideun jaegge ileudoe naleul ttala ollaola yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul iseulaelui sone butisyeossneunila hago yonadani sonballo butjabgo ollagassgo geu byeonggi deun jado ttalasdeola beulleses salamdeuli yonadan apeseo eopdeuleojimae byeonggi deun jaga ttalagamyeo jugyeosseuni yonadangwa geu byeonggi deun jaga banilgyeong jidananeseo cheoeumeulo dolyughan jaga isib in galyangila deule issneun jingwa modeun baegseongjunge tteollimi ileonassgo budaewa nolyagundeuldo tteoleosseumyeo ttangdo jindonghayeosseuni ineun keun tteollimieossdeola benyamin gibeuae issneun saului pasusguni balabonjeug heodahan beulleses salami muneojyeo ilijeoli heuteojideola sauli jagiwa hamkke han baegseongege ileudoe uliegeseo nuga nagasseunji jeomgohayeol bola hago jeomgohanjeug yonadangwa geuii byeonggi deun jaga eobseojyeossdeola sauli ahiyaage ileudoe hananimui gweleul ililo gajyeoola hani geu ttaee hananimui gwega iseulael jasongwa hamkke isseumila sauli jesajangege malhal ttaee beulleses salamui jine sodongi jeomjeom deohanjila sauli jesajangege ileudoe ne soneul geodula hago saulgwa geuwa hamkkehan modeun baegseongi moyeo jeonjange gaso bonjeug beulleses salami gaggag kallo geu dongmuleul chimeulo keuge honlanhayeossdeola jeone beulleses salamgwa hamkke hadeon hibeuli salami sabangeseo beulleses salamgwa hamkke waseo jine deuleowassdeoni geudeuli dolikyeo saulgwa yonadangwa hamkke han iseulael salamgwa habhayeossgo ebeulaim sanje sumeossdeon iseulael modeun salamdo beulleses salamui domanghameul deudgo ssauleo nawaseo geudeuleul chugyeoghayeossdeola yeohowakkeseo geu nale iseulaeleul guwonhasimeulo jeonjaengi bedaweneul jinanila i nale iseulael baegseongi pighonhayeosseuni ineun sauli baegseongege maengsesikyeo gyeonggyehayeol ileugileul jeonyeong god naega nae wonsuege bosuhaneun taekkaji amu sigmulideunji meogneun salameun jeojuleul badeul jieoda hayeosseumila geuleumeulo baegseongi sigmuleul masboji moshago geudeuli da supule deuleoganjeug

ttange kkuli issdeola baegseongi supullo deuleogal ttaee kkuli heuleuneun geoseul bogodo geudeuli maengseul dulyeowohayeo soneul geu ibe daeneun jaga eobseuna yonadaneun geu abiga maengselo baegseongege myeonghal ttaee deudji moshayeosseumeulo sone gajin jipangi kkeuteul naemileo kkuleul jjiggo geu soneul dolikyeo ibe daemae nuni balgajyeossdeola ttaee baegseong jung hanaga gohayeo galodoe dangsinui buchini maengselo baegseongege eomhi myeonghayeo malsseumhasigileul oneulnal sigmuleul meogneun salameun jeoulleul badeuljjeoda hasyeossnaida geuleomeulo baegseongi pigonhayeossnaida yonadani galodoe nae buchini i ttangeulo gonlanke hasyeossdoda bola naega i kkul jogeumeul masbogudo nae nuni ileohge balgassegeodeun hamulmyeo baegseongi oneul geu daejeogegeseo talchwihayeo eodeun geoseul imulo meogeossdeomyeon beulleses salameul sallyughami deoug manhji anihayeossessneunya geu nale baegseongi migmaseuseobuteo ayallone ileugikkaji beulleses salameul chyeosseumeulo geudeuli simhi pigonhanjila baegseongi ie talchwihan mulgeone dallyeogaseo yanggwa sowa songajideuleul chwhihago geugeoseul ttangeseo jaba pi issneun chae meogeossdeoni muliga saulege gohayeo galodoe bososeo baegseongi gogileul pichae megeo yeohowakke beomjoehayeossnaida sauli galodoe neohuiga musinhage haenghayeossdoda ije keun doleul naegel gullyeoola hago tto galodoe neohuineun baegseong junge heuteojyeo danimyeo ileugileul salameun gaggi sowa gaggi yangeul ililo kkeuleodaga jaba meogdoe pi issneun chae meogeoseo yeohowakke beomjoehaji malla hamae geu bame modeun baegseongi gaggag jaguii soleul kkeuleodaga geogiseo jabeunila sauli yeohowaleul wihayeo daneul ssahasseuni ineun geuga yeohowaleul wihayeo cheeum ssaheun danieossdeola sauli galodoe uliga bame beulleses salameul jjocha naelyeogaseo dongteul ttaekkaji geudeul jungeseo talchwihago han salamdo namgiji malja muliga galodae wangui sogyeone joheun daelo hasoseo hal ttaee jesajang galodoe ililo waseo hananimkkelo naagasaida hamae sauli hananimkke mudjaodoe naega beulleses salameul jjocha naelyeogalikka jukkeseo geudeuleul iseulaelui sone butisigessnaikka hadoe geu nale daedabji anihaseineunjila sauli galodoe neohui baegseongui eoleundeula da ililo ola oneul i joega nwige issna alaboja iseulaeleul guwonhasin yeohowau sasimeulo maengsehanoni nae adeul yonadanege issda haljilado bandeusi jugeotlila hadoe modeun baegseong jung han salamdo daedabji anihamae ie geuga on iseulaeleu ileudoe neohuineun jeopyeone isseula nawa nae adeul yonada-

neun ipyeone isseulila baegseongi saulege malhadoe wangui sogyeone joheundaelo hasoseo hanila ie sauli iseulaelui hananim yeohowakke aloedoe wonkeondae silsangeul boisoseo hayeossdeoni yonadangwa sauli ppobhigo baegseongeun myeonhanji sauli galodoe nawa nae adeul yonadan saie ppobeula hayeossdeoni yonadani ppobhinila sauli yonadanege galodoe neoui haenghan geoseul naege gohala yonadani gohayeo galodoe naega daman nae sone gajin jipangi kkeuteulo kkuleul jogeum masboasseul ppuniona naega jugeul su bakke eobsnaida sauli galodoe yonadana nega bandeusi jugeotlila geuleohji anheumyeon hananimi naege beoleul naelisigo tto naelisigileul wonhanola baegseongi saulege malhadoe iseulaeleu i keun guwoneul ilun yonadani juggessnaikka gyeoldanko geuleohji anihaniida yeohowau sasimeulo maengsehaobnani geui meoliteol hanado ttange tteoleojiji anihal geoseun geuga oneul hananimgwa dongsahayeosseuminiida hayeo yonadaneul guwonhayeo jugjiahnge hanila sauli beulleses salam ttaeugileul geuchigo ollagamae beulleses sauli jagi goseul dolaganila sauli iseulael wangwie naagan hue sabange issneun modeun daejeog god moabgwa ammon jasongwa edomgwa sobaui wangedulgwa beulleses salameul chyeossneunde hyanghaneun gosmada igieossgo yongmaengissge amalleg salameul chigo iseulaeleul geu yagtalhaneun jai soneseo geonjyeossdeola saului adeuleun yonadangwa liseuwiwa malgisuayo geu du ttalui ileumeun ileohani madttalui ileumeun melabiyo jageun ttalui ileumeun migalimyeo saului anaui ileumeun ahinoamini ahimaaseuui ttaliyo geu gunjangui ileumeun abeunelini saului sugbu nelui adeulimyeo saului abineun giseuyo abeunelui abineun nelini abielui adeulieossdeola saului saneun nal dongane beulleses salamgwa keun ssaumi isseosseumeulo sauli himissneun jana yongmaengissneun jaleul bomyeon geudeuleul bulleo moassdeola

15

samueli saulege ileudoe yeohowakke-seo naleul bonaeco wangege gileumeul bueo geu baegseong iseulael wie wangeul sameusyeosseunjeug ije wangeun yeohowau malsseumeul deuleusoseo mangunui yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasigileul amallegi iseulaeleu haenghan il god aegubeseo naolttae gileseo daejeoghan ileul naega chueoghanoni jigeum gaseo amallegeul chyeoseo geudeului modeun soyuleul namgiji malgo jinmyeol hadoe namnyeowa soawa jeojmeogneun aiwa uyanggwa yagdaewa nagwileul jugila hasyeossnaida sauli baegseongeul sojibhago geudeuleul deul-

laimeseo gyesuhani bobyengi isibmaniyoyuda salami ilmanila sauli amallegeonge ileuleo goljjagie bogbyeonghanila sauli gen salamege ileudoe amalleg salam jungeseo tteona naelyeogala geudeulgwa hamkke neohuileul myeolhage doelkka hanola iseulael modeun jasoni aegubeseo ollaol ttaee neohuiga geudeuleul seondahayeossneunila ie gen salami amalleg salam jungeseo tteonanila sauli hawillaeseobuteo aegubap sule ileugikkaji amalleg salameul chigo amalleg salamui wang agageul salojabgo kalnallo geu modeun baegseongeul jinmyeolhayeosseudoe saulgwa baegseongi agaggwa geu yanggwa soui gajang joheun geos tteoneun gileumjin geosgwa eolin yanggwa modeun joheungeoseul namgigo jinmyeolkileul jeulgyeo anihago gachieobsso najeungeoseun jinmyeolhanila yeohowau malsseumi samuelege imhanila galasadae naega sauleul sewo wang sameun geoseul huhoeohanoni geuga dolikyeoseo naleul jochji anihamyeo nae myeonglyeongeul iluji anihayeosseuminila hasinjila samueli geunsimhayeo on bameul yeohowakke buleujijeunila samueli sauleul mannalyeogo achime iljjigi ileonassdeoni hogi samuelege gohayeo galodoe sauli galmele ileuleo jagileul wihayeo ginyeombileul seugo dolikyeo haenghayeo gilgallo naelyeo gassda haneunjila samueli saulege ileunjeug sauli geuege ileudoe wonkeondae dangsineun yeohowakke bogeul badeusoseo naega yeohowau myeonglyeongeul haenghayeosnaida samueli galodoe geuleomyeon nae gwie deuleooneun i yangui soliwa naege deullineun soui solineun eojjiminikka sauli galodoe geugeoseun muliga amalleg salamegeseo kkeuleo on geosinde baegseongi dangsinui hananim yeohowakke jesahalyeo hayeo yanggwa soui gajang joheun geoseul namgimiyo geu oeui geoseun uliga jinmyeolhayeossnaida samueli saulege ileudoe gamanhi gyesiobsoseo ganbame yeohowakkeseo naege ileusin geoseul wangege malhaliida galodoe malsseumhasoseo samueli galodoe wang seuseulo jagge yeogil geuttaee iseulael jipau meoliga doeji anihayeossnaikka yeohowakkeseo wangege gileumeul bueo iseulael wangeul sameusigo tto wangeul gillo bonaesimyeo ileusigileul gasoe joein amalleg salameul jinmyeolhadoe da eobseojigikkaji chila hasyeosseoneul eojjihayeo wangi yeohowau mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihago talchwhiagieman geubhayeo yeohowau aghage yeogisineun geoseul haenghayeosnaikka sauli samuelege ileudoe naneun sillo yeohowau mogsolileul cheongjonghayeo yeohowakkeseo bonaesin gillo gasoe amallegwang agageul kkeuleo wassgo amalleg salameul jinmyeolhayeosseuna daman baegseongi geu mattanghi myeolhal geos jungeseo gajang joheun geoseulo gilgaleseo dangsinui hananim

yeohowakke jesahalyeogo yanggwa soleul chwhihayeossnaida samueli galodoe yeohowakkeseo beonjewa daleun jesaleul geu mogsoli sunjonghaneun geoseul johahasim gati johahasisessnaikka sunjongi jesaboda nasdo deudneun geosi suyangui gileumboda naeuni ineun geoyeoghaneun geoseun sasului joewa gatgo wangohan geoseun sasin usangege jeolhaneun joewa gateumila wangi yeohowau malsseumeul beolyeosseumeulo yeohowakkeseodo wangeul beolyeo wangi doeji moshage hasyeossnaida sauli samuelege ileudoe naega beomjoehayeossnaida naega yeohowau myeonglyeonggwa dangsinui malsseumeul eogin geoseun naega baegseongeul dulyeowohayeo geu maleul cheongjonghayeosseuminiida cheonghaoni jigeum nae joeleul sahago nawa hamkke dolagaseo nalo yeohowakke gyeongbaehage hasoseo samueli saulege ileudoe naneun wanggwa hamkke dolagaji anihalini ineun wangi yeohowau malsseumeul beolyeosseumeulo yeohowakkeseo wangeul beolyeo iseulael wangi doeji moshage hasyeosseuminiida hago samueli galyeogo dolikil ttaee sauli geuui geotosjalageul butjabeumae jjijeojinjila samueli geuege ileudoe yeohowakkeseo oneul iseulael nalaleul wangegeoseo tteeoseo wangboda naeun wangui isugege jusyeossnaida iseulaelui jijonjaneun geojisina byeongaehami eobseusini geuneun salami anisimeulo gyeolko byeongaechi anheusiminiida sauli galodoe naega beomjoehayeosseuljilado cheonghaobnani nae baegseongui janglodeului apgwa iseulaelui apeseo naleul nopisa nawa hamkke dolagaseo nalo dangsinui hananim yeohowakke gyeongbaehage hasoseo ie samueli dolikyeo sauleul ttalagamae sauli yeohowakke gyeongbaehanila samueli galodoe neohuineun amalleg salamui wang agageul naegeloe ikkeuleoola hayeosseoni agagi jeulgeoi omyeo galodoe jinsillo samangui goeloumi jinassdoda hanila samueli galodoe ne kali yeoindemu mujake han geosgati yeoin jung ne eomiga mujahalila hago geuga gilgaleseo yeohowa apeseo agageul jjigeo jjogaenila ie samueleun lamalo gago sauleun saul gibeua bonjibeulo ollaganila samueli jugneun nalkkaji sauleul dasi gasoe boji anihayeosseuni ineun geuga sauleul wihayeo seulpeohamieossgo yeohowakkeseoneun saullo iseulaelwang sameusin geoseul huhoehasyeosdeola

yeohowakkeseo samuelege ileusidoe naega imi sauleul beolyeo iseulael wangi doeji moshage hayeosseoneul nega geuleul wihayeo eonjekkaji seulpeohagessneunya neoneun gileumeul ppule chaewo gajigo gala naega neoleul bedullehem salam isaeegeo

bonaelini ineun naega geu adeul jungeseo han wangeul yeseonhayeosseuminila samueli galodoe naega eoiji galsu isseulikka sauli deuleumyeon naleul jugiliida yeohowakkeseo galasadae neoneun amsongajileul kkeulgo gaseo malhagileul naega yeohowakke jesauleul deulileo wasdda hago isaeleul jesae cheonghala naega neoui haenghal ileul galeuchilini naega nege alge haneun jaega naleul wihaye gileumeul bueljinila samueli yeohowau malssuemdalo haenghayeo be- deulleheme ileumae seongeub janglodeuli tteolmyeo geuleul yeongjeobhayeo galodoe pyeonggangeul wihaye osinaikka galodoe pyeonggangeul wihaminila naega yeohowakke jesahaleo wasseuni seuseulo seonggyeolke hago waseo nawa hamkke jesahaja hago isaewa geu adeuldeuleul seonggyeolke hago jesae cheonghanila geudeuli omae samueli elliabeul bogomaeume ileugileul yeohowau gileum buesil jaga gwayeon geu ape issdoda hayossdeoni yeohowakkeseo samuelege ileusidoe geu yongmowa sinjangeul boji malla naega imi geuleul beolyeossnola nau boneun geoseun salamgwa gatji anihani salameun oemoleul bogeonwa na yeohowaneun jungsimeul boneunila isaega abinadabeul bulleo samuelui apeul jinage hamae samueli galodoe ido yeohowakkeseo taeghaji anihasyeossneunila isaega sammalo jinage hamae samueli galodoe ido yeohowakkeseo taeghaji anihasyeossneunila isaega geu adeul ilgobeulo da samuel apeul jinage hana samueli isaege ileudoe yeohowakkeseo ideuleul taeghaji anihasyeossneunila hago tto isaege ileudoe ne adeuldeuli da yeogi issneunya isaega galodoe ajig maljaega namassneunde geuga yangeul jikinaida samueli isaege ileudoe bonaeeo geuleul delyeoola geuga yeogi ogikkajineun uliga sigsa jalie anjji anihagessnola ie bonaeeo geuleul delyeoomae geuui bichi bulggonuni ppaeonago eolguli aleumdabdeola yeohowakkeseo galasadae iga geuni ileona gileumeul bueula samueli gileum ppuleul chwhihaye geu hyeongje jungeseo geugee bueosddeoni i nal ihulo dawisi yeohowau sinege keuge gamdongdoenila samueli tteonaseo lamalo ganila yeohowau sini saulegeseo tteonago yeohowau bulisin agsini geuleul beonnoeke hanjila saului sinhadeuli geugee ileudoe bososeo hananimui bulisin agsini wangeul beonnoeke haonjeung wonkeondae uli juneun juui ape mosineun sinhaege myeonghayeo sugeum jal taljul aneun salameul guhage hasoseo hananimui bulisin agsini wangeileul ttaee geuga soneulo tamyeon wangi naeusilliida sauli sinhaege ileudoe naleul wihaye jal taneun salameul guhayeo naegelo delyeoola sonyeon jung hansalami daedabhaye galodoe naega bedullehem salam isaeui adeuleul bonjeug

tal juleul algo hogiwa muyonggwa gubeoni issneun junsuhan jala yeohowakkeseo geuwa hamkke gyesideoida sauli ie sajaleul isaege bonaeeo ileudoe yang chineun ne adeul dawiseul naegelo bonaela hamae isaega tteoggwa han gajugbudaui podojuwa yeomso saekkileul nagwie silligo geu adeul dawisui soneulo saulege bonaeni dawisi saulege ileuleo geu ape mosyeo seomae sauli geuleul keuge salanghayeo jagiui byeonggi deun jaleul sango isaege salameul bonaeeo ileudoe cheongkeondae dawiseulo nae ape mosyeo seoge hala geuga naege eunchonggeul eodeossneunila hanila hananimui bulisin agsini saulege ileul ttaee dawisi sugeumeul chwhihaye soneulo tanjeug sauli sangkwaehaye nasgo agsineun geugegeseo tteonadeola

17

beulleses salamdeuli geu gundaeleul moeugo ssaugoja hayeo yudae soghan sogoe moyeo sogowa asega saui ebeseudammime jinchimae saulgwa isulael salamdeuli moyeoseo ella goljjagie jinchigo beulleses salameul daehaye hangoleul beolyeossneuni beulleses salameun ipyeon sane seossgo isulaeleun jeopyeon sane seossgo saieneun goljjagisa isseossdeola beulleses salamui jineseo ssaumeul doduneun jaga wasseunde geu ileumeun golliasiyo gadeu salamila geu sinjangeun yeoseos gyubis han ppyeomiyo meolieneun nostuguleul sseossgo momeneun eolingabeul ibeosseuni geu gabosui jungsuga nos ocheon segelimyeo geu dalieneun nosgyeongabeul chyeossgo eokkae saieneun nosdanchangeul meosseuni geu changjaluneun beteul chae gatgo changnaleun cheol yugbaeg segelimyeo bangpae deun janeun apseo haenghadeola geuga seoseo isulael gundaeleul hyanghayeo oechyeo galodoe neohuiga eojjihaye nawaseo hangoleul beolyeossneunya naneun beulleses salami animyeo neohuineun saului sinbogi aninya neohuineun han salameul taeghayeo naegelo naelyeobonaela geuga neunghi ssawoseo naleul jugimyeon uliga neohuiui jongi doegessgo manil naega igieo geuleul jugimyeon neohuiga uliui jongi doeo ulileul seomgil geosinila geu beulleses salami tto galodoe naega oneulnal isulaelui gundaeleul moyoghayeosseuni salameul bonaeeo nalo deobuleo ssauga hala hanjila saulgwa on isulaeli beulleses salamui i maleul deudgo nolla keuge delyeowohanila dawiseun yuda bedullehem ebeulas salam isaela haneun jau adeulieossneunde isaeneun saul dangsi salam junge nai manha neulgeun jaloseo yeodeolb adeuli issneun jung geu jangseonghan se adeuleun sauleul ttala ssaume nagasseuni ssaume nagan se adeului ileumeun jangja elliabiyo

geu daeumeun abinadabiyo je sameun sammamyeo dawiseun maljjaela jangseonghan samineun sauleul jochassgo dawiseun saulegelo wanglaehamyeo bedeullehemeseo geu abiui yangeul chilttaee geu beulleses salami sasib ileul joseogeulo nawaseo mo-meul natanaeossdeola isagea geu adeul dawisege ileudoe ne hyeongdeuleul wihayeo i bokkeun gogsig han ebawa i tteog yeol deongileul gajigo jineulo soghi gaseo ne hyeongdeulege jugo i chiseu yeol deongileul gajyeodaga geudeului cheonbujangege jugo ne hyeongdeului anbuleul salpigo jeungpyoleul gajyeoola ttaee saulgwa geudeulgwa iseulael modeun salami ella goljjagieseo beulleses salamgwa ssauneun jungsideola dawisi achime iljjigi ileonaseo yangeul yang jikineun jaege matgigo isaeui myeonghan daelo gajigo gaseo jinyeonge ileunjeug ssaulyeogo gohamhamyeo iseulaelgwa beullesege salami hangoleul beoligo yangguni seolo daehayeossdeola dawisi geu jimeul jim jikineun jaii sone matgigo gundaelo dallyeogaseo hyeongdeulege munanhago geudeulgwa hamkke malhal ttaee machim beulleses salamui ssaum doduneun gadeu salam golliasila haneun jaga geu hangoeseo nawaseo jeongwa gateun maleul hamae dawisi deuleunila iseulael modeun salami geu salameul bogo simhi dulyeowohaye geu apeseo domanghamyeo deoleoneun galodoe neohuiga i ollaon salameul boassneunya chameulo iseulaelul moyoghaleo wassdoda geuleul jugineun salameun wangi manheun jaemullo buhage hago geu ttaleul geuege jugo geu abiui jibeun iseulael jungeseo jayuhage hasilila dawisi gyeote seossneun salamdeulege malhayeo galodoe i beulleses salameul jugyeo iseulaelui chiyogeul jehaneun salamegeneun eotteohan daeuleul hagessneunya i hallye eobsneun beulleses salami nugugwandae sasineun hananimui gundaeleul moyoghagessneunya baegseongi jeongwa gati malhayeo galodoe geuleul jugineun salamegeneun yeochayeochahi hasilila hanila janghyeong elliabi dawisi salamdeulege haneun maleul deuleunjila geuga dawisege noleul balhayeo galodoe nega eojjihayeo ililo naelyeowassneunya deule issneun myeoch yangeul nwige matgyeossneunya naneun ne gyomangwa ne maeumui wanaghameul anoni nega jeonjaengeul gугyeonghaleo wassdoda dawisi galodoe naega mueoseul hayeossnaikka eojsi iyuga eobseuliikka hago dolikyeo daleun salameul hyanghayeo jeongwa gati malhamae baegseongi jeongwa gati daedabhanila hagi dawisui han maleul deudgo geugeoseul saulege gohayeosseumeulo sauli dawiseul buleunjila dawisi saulege gohadoe geuleul inhayeo salami nagdamhaji mal geosila juui jongi gaseo jeo beulleses salamgwa ssauliida sauli dawisege ileudoe

nega gaseo jeo beulleses salamgwa ssaugie neungchi moshalini neoneun sonyeonio geuneun eolyeoseobuteo yongsaininila dawisi saulege gohadoe juui jongi abiui yangeul jikil ttaee sajana gomi waseo yangtteeseo saekkileul umkimyeon naega ttalagaseo geugeoseul chigo geu ibeseo saekkileul geonjyeo naeeossgo geugeosi ileona naleul haehagoja hamyeon naega geu sbyeomeul jabgo geugeoseul chyeo jugyeossnaida juui jongi sajawa gomdo chyeosseunjeug sasineun hananimui gundaeleul moyoghgan i hallye eobsneun beulleses salamiliikka geuga geu jimseungui hanawa gati doelliida tto galodoe yeohowakkeseo naleul sajaii baltobgwa gomui baltobeseo geonjyeo naesyeosseunjeug naleul i beulleses salamui sonesedo geonjyeo naesiliida sauli dawisege ileudoe gala yeohowakkeseo neowa hamkke gyesigileul wonhanola ie sauli jagi gunbogeul dawisege ibhigo nostuguleul geu meolie ssuigo tto geuege gaboseul ibhimaee dawisi kaleul gunbog wie chagoneun igisugchi moshameulo siheomjeogeulo geoleobodaga saulege gohadoe igisugchi moshani igeosul ibgo gaji moshagessnaida hago god beosgo sone magdaegileul gajigo sinaeseo maekkeuleoun dol daseoseul gollaseo jagi mogjaui jegu god jumeonie neohgo sone mulmaeleul gajigo beulleses salamegelo naaganila beulleses salami jeomjeom haenghayeo dawisegelo naaoneunde bangpae deun jaga apseossdeola geu beulleses salami dulleobodaga dawiseul bogo eobsinyeogini ineun geuga jeolmgo bulggo yongmoga aleumdaumila beulleses salami dawisege ileudoe nega naleul gaelo yeogigo magdaegileul gajigo naege naawassneunya hago geu sindeului ileumeulo dawiseul jeojuhago tto ileudoe naegelo ola naega ne gogileul gongjungui saedeulgwa deuljimseungdeulege julila dawisi beulleses salamege ileudoe neoneun kalgwa changgwa danchangeulo naege ogeoniwa naneun manganui yeohowau i ileum god nega moyoghaneun iseulael gundaeui hananimui ileumeulo nege ganola oneul yeohowakkeseo neoleul nae sone butisilini naega neoleul chyeoseo ne meolileul bego beulleses gundaeui sichelo oneulnal gongjungui saewa ttangui deuljimseungeu jeuo on ttangeulo iseulaele hananimi gyesinjul alge hagessgo tto yeohowau guwonhasimi kalgwa change issji anihameul i mulilo alge halila jeonjaengeun yeohowakke soghan geosinjeug geuga neohuileul uli sone butisilila beulleses salami ileona dawisegelo maju gakkai ol ttaee dawisi beulleses salamegelo maju geu hangoleul hyanghayeo ppalli dallimyeo soneul jumeonie neohoe doleul chwihaye mulmaelo deonjyeo beulleses salamui imaleul chimae doli geu imae baghini ttange eopdeuleojinila dawisi igati mulmaewa dollo beulleses salameul igigo geuleul

chyeo jugyeosseuna jagi soneneun kali eobseossdeola dawisi dallyeongaseo beulleses salameul balbgo geuii kaleul geu jibeseo ppaeo naeeo geu kallo geuleul jugigo geu meolileul beni beulleses salamdeuli jagi yongsau jyeumeul bogo domanghaneunjila iseulaelgwa yuda salamdeuli ileonaseo solijileumyeo beulleses salameul jjocha gaiwa egeulon seongmunkkaji ileuleossgo beulleses salamui sanghan jadeuleun saalam ganeun gileseobuteo gadeuwa egeulonkkaji eopdeuleojyeosssdeola iseulael jasoni beulleses salameul jjochedaga dolawaseo geudeului jineul nolyaghayeossgo dawiseun beulleses salamui meolileul yelusallemeulo gajyeo gago gabjuneun jagi jangmage dunila dawisi beulleses salameul hyanghayeo nagameul sauli bogo gunjang abeunelege muddoe abeunela i sonyeoninwi adeulinya abeuneli galodoe wangiyeo wangui sasimeulo maengsehaobnani naega alji moshanaida hamae wangi galodoe neoneun i cheongnyeoni nuguui adeulinga muleobola hayeosssdeoni dawisi beulleses salameul jugigo dolaol ttaee beulleses salamui meoliga geu sone issneun chae abeuneli geuleul saului apeulo indohani sauli geuege muddoe sonyeonieyo nuguui adeulinyo dawisi daedabhadoe naneun juui jong bedullehem salam isaeui adeuliniida

18

dawisi saulege malhagileul machimae yonadanui maemui dawisui maemungwa yeonlagdoeeo yonadani geuleul jagi saengmyeong gati salanghanila geu nale sauleun dawiseul meomuleuge hago geu abiui jibeulo dasi dolagagileul heolagi anihayeossgo yonadaneun dawiseul jagi saengmyeong gati salanghayeo deobuleo eonyageul maejoesseumyeo yonadani jagiui ibeosssdeon geotoseul beoseo dawisege jueossgo geu gunboggwa kalgwa hwalgwa ttido geulihayeosssdeola dawisi saului bonaeneun gosmada gaseo jihyelobge haenghamae sauli geulo gundaui jangeul samassdeoni on baegseongi habdanghi yeogyeossgo saului sinhadeuldo habdanghi yeogyeosssdeola mulga dolaol ttaee god dawisi beulleses salameul jugigo dolaol ttaee yeoindeuli iseulael modeun seongeoseo nawaseo nolaehamyeo chumchumyeo sogowa gyeongsoeul gajigo wang sauleul hwanyeonghaneunde yeoindeuli ttwinolmyeo changhwahayeo galodoe saului jugin janeun cheoncheonieyo dawiseun manmaniloda hanjila sauli i male bulkwahayeo simhi nohayeo galodoe dawisegeneun manmaneuldolligo naegeneun cheoncheonman dollini geuii deo eodeul geosi nala bakke mueosinya hago geu nal hulo sauli dawiseul jumoghayeosssdeola geu iteudnal hananimui bulisin agsini saulege himissge naelimae geuga jib gaun-

deseo yalyohaneungolo dawisi pyeongilgwa gati soneulo sugeumeul taneund ttaee saului sone changi issneunjila geuga seuseulo ileugileul naega dawiseul byeoge bageulila hago geu changeul deonjyeosseuna dawisi geu apeseo du beon pihayeosssdeola yeohowakkeseo sauleul tteona dawisgwa hamkke gyesimeulo sauli geuleul dulyeowohanjila geuleomeulo sauli geulo jagileul tteonage hago cheonbujangeul sameumae geuga baegseong ape chulibhamyeo geu modeun ileul jihyelobge haenghanila yeohowakkeseo geuwa hamkke gyesinila sauli dawisui keuge jihyelobge haenghameul bogo geuleul dulyeowohayeosseuna on iseulaelgwa yudaneun dawiseul salanghayeosseuni geuga jagideul ape chulibhameul inhamieosssdeola sauli dawisege ileudoe nae madttal melabeul nege anaero julini ojig neoneun naleul wihayeo yongmaengeul naeeo yeohowau ssameul ssaula hani ineun geuga saenggaghagileul nae soneul geuege daeji malgo beulleses salamui soneulo geuege daege halila hamila dawisi saulege ileudoe naega nugumyeo iseulael junge nae chinsogina nae abiui jibi mueosigwandae naega wangui sawiga doeliikka hayeosssdeoni saului ttal melabeul dawisege jul sigie meuhullas salam adeulielege anaero jun ba doeosssdeola saului ttal migali dawiseul salanghamae hogi saulege gohanjila sauli geu ileul johge yeogyeo seuseulo ileudoe naega ttaleul geuege jueoseo geuege olmuga doege hago beulleses salamui soneulo geuleul chige halila hago ie dawisege ileudoe nega oneul dasi nae sawiga doelila hanila sauli geu sinhadeulege myeonghadoe neohuineun dawisege bimilhi malhayeo ileugileul bola wangi neoleul gippeohasigo modeun sinhado neoleul salanghanani geuleonjeug nega wangui sawiga doeneun geosi gahanila hala saului sinhadeuli i mallo dawisui gwie gohamae dawisi galodoe wangui sawi doeneun geoseul neohuineun gyeonghan illo boneunya naneun gananhago cheonhan salamilola hanjila saului sinhadeuli saulege gohayeo galodoe dawisi yeochayeochahi malhadeoida sauli galodoe neohuineun dawisege igati malhagileul wangi amu pyebaegdo wonchi anihago daman wangui wonsuui bobogeulo beulleses salamui yangpi ilbaegeul wonhasinda hala hayeosseuni ineun saului saenggage dawiseul beulleses salamui sone jugge halila hamila saului sinhadeuli i mallo dawisege gohamae dawisi wangui sawi doeneun geoseul johge yeogimeulo mangiga doeji moshayeoseo dawisi ileonaseo geu jongjawa hamkke gaseo beulleses salam ibaeg myeonggeul jug igo geu yangpileul gajyeodaga sudaero wangkke deulyeo wangui sawiga doegoja hani sauli geu ttal migaleul dawisege anaero jueosssdeola yeohowakkeseo dawisgwa hamkke gyesimeul sauli bogo alassgo saului ttal migaldo

geuleul salanghameulo sauli dawiseul deoug deoug dulyeowohayeo pyeongsaeonge dawisui daejeogi doenila beulleses salamui bangbaegdeuli naomyeon geudeului naol ttaemada dawisi saului modeun sinhaboda deo jihyelobge haenghamae ie geu ileumi simhi gwijunghi doenila

19

sauli geu adeul yonadangwa geu modeun sinhaege dawiseul jugila malhayeosseoni saului adeul yonadani dawiseul simhi gippeohameulo geuga dawisege gohayeo galodoe nae buchun sauli neoleul jugileul kkoehasineunila geuleomeulo ije cheonghanoni achime josimhayeo eunmilhan gose sumeo isseula naega nagaseo neo issneun deuleseo nae buchun gyeote seoseo ne ileul nae buchingwa malhadaga mueoseul bogeodeun nege alge halila hago yonadani geu abi saulege dawiseul pojanghayeo galodoe wonkeondae wangeun sinha dawisege beomjoechi maobsoseo geuneun wangkke deugjoe haji anihayeosgo geuga wangkke haenghan ileun simhi seonhaminida geuga jagi saengmyeongeul akkiji anihago beulleses salameul jugyeossgo yeohowakkeseoneun on iseulaeleul wihayeo keun guwoneul ilusyeosseumeulo wangi ileul bogo gippeohasyeossgoneul eoiji mugohi dawiseul jugyeo mujoechan pileul heullyeo beomjoechalyeo hasinaikka sauli yonadanui maleul deudgo maengsehadoe yeohowakkeseo sasigeoniwa geuga jugimeul dangchi anihalila yonadani dawiseul bulleo geu modeun ileul alge hago geuleul saulegelo indohani geuga saul ape yoejeonhi isseunila jeonjaengi dasi isseumeulo dawisi nagaseo beulleses salamdeulgwa ssawo geudeuleul keuge dolyughamae geudeuli geu apeseo domanghanila sauli sone danchangeul gajigo geu jibe anjasseul ttaee yeohowau bulisin agsini saulege jeobhayeosseumeulo dawisi seoneulo sugeumeul tal ttaee sauli danchangeulo dawiseul byeoge bageulyeo hayeosseuna geuneun saului apeul pihago saului changeun byeoge baghinjila dawisi geu bame dophamae sauli sajadeuleul dawisui jibe bonaeo geuleul jikidaga achime geuleul jugige halyeo hanjila dawisui anae migali dawisege illeo galodoe dangsini i bame dangsinui saengmyeongeul guhaji anihamyeon naeileneun jugimeul danghalila hago migali dawiseul changeseo dala naeliumae geuga domanghayeo pihanila migali usangeul chwhihayeo chimsange nwigo yeomsoteollo yeokkeun geoseul geu meolie ssuiogo uibogeulo geugeoseul deopeosseoni sauli sajadeuleul bonaeo dawiseul jabeulyeo hamae migali galodoe geuga byeongdeuleosneunila sauli tto sajadeuleul bonaeo dawiseul bola hamyeo ileudoe

geuleul chimsang chae naegelo gajyeoola naega geuleul jugilila sajadeuli deuleoga bonjeug chimsange usangi issgo yeomsoteollo yeokkeun geosi geu meolie isseosdeola sauli migalege ileudoe neoneun eoijihayeo icheoleom naleul sogyeo nae daejeogeul noha pihage hayeosseuneya migali saulege daedabhadoe geuga naege ileugileul naleul noha gage hala eoijihayeo nalo neoleul jugige hagesseuneya hadeoida hanila dawisi dopihayeo lamalo gaseo samuelegelo naagaseo sauli jagiege haenghan ileul da gohayeossgo dawisgwa samueli nayoseulo gaseo gehayeosdeola hogi saulege gohayeo galodoe dawisi lama nayose isseoida hamae sauli dawiseul jabeulyeo sajadeuleul bonaeosseoni geudeuli seonjija mului yeeonhaneun geosgwa samueli geudeuli sulyeongeulo seon geoseul bol ttaee hananimui sini saului sajadeulege imhamae geudeuldo yeoneul hanjila hogi geugeoseul saulege gohamae sauli daleun sajadeuleul bonaeosseoni geudeuldo yeoneul hangolo sauli sebeonjjae dasi sajadeuleul bonaeosseoni geudeuldo yeoneul hanjila ie sauldo lamalo gaseo segue issneun keun umule ileuleo muleo galodoe samuelgwa dawisi eodi issneunya hogi galodoe lama nayose issnaida sauli lama nayoseulo ganila hananimui sini geugegdo imhasini geuga lama nayose ileugikkaji haenghamyeo yeoneul hayeosseumyeo geuga tto geu oseul beosgo samuel apeseo yeoneul hamyeo jongil jongyae beolgeobeoseun momeulo nuwosseosdeola geuleomeulo sogdame ileugileul sauldo seonjija junge issneunya hanila

20

dawisi lama nayoseseo domanghayeo waseo yonadanege ileudoe naega mueoseul hayeosseumyeo nae joeagi mueosimyeo ne buchun apeseo naui joega mueosigwanda geuga nae saengmyeongeul chajneunyo yonadani geugege ileudoe gyeoldanko anila nega jugi anihalila nae buchini daesosaleul naege alge anihagoneun haenghami eobsnani nae buchini eoijihayeo i ileun naege sumgiliyo geuleohji anihanila dawisi tto maengsehayeo galodoe naega nege eunhye badeun juleul ne buchini balghi algo seuseulo ileugileul yonadani seulpeohalkka dulyeounjeug geulo ileul alge haji anihalila haminila geuleona jinsillo yeohowau sasimgwa ne saengmyeongeulo maengsehanoni nawa samangun saineun han geoleum ppuninila yonadani dawisege ileudoe ne maeumui sowoni mueosideunji naega neoleul wihayeo geugeoseul ilulila dawisi yonadanege ileudoe naeleun wolsaginjeug naega mattanghi wangeul mosigo anja sigsaleul hayeoya hal geosina naleul bonaeo je samil jeonyeogkkaji deule sumge hago ne buchini

manil naleul jasehi mudgeodeun geu ttaee neoneun malhagileul dawisi jagi seong beullehemeulo geubhi gagileul naege heohala gancheonghayeossaoni ineun on gajo-geul wihayeo geogiseo maenyeonjeleul deulil ttaega doeminiida hala geuui mali johdahameon ne jongi pyeonganhalyeoniwa geuga manil nohamyeon naleul haehalyeogo gyeolsimhan juleul aljini geuleonjeug wonkeondae ne jongee injahi haenghala nega ne jongeuro yeohwa apeseo newa maengvagke hayeosseuminila geuleona naege joeagi issgeodeun nega chinhi naleul jugila naleul ne buchinegelo delyeogal geosi mueosinyo yonadani galodoe i ili gyeolkonege issji anihalila nae buchini neoleul haehalyeo gyeolsimhanjul almyeon naega nege ileuji anihagessneunya dawisi yonadanege ileudoe ne buchini hog eomhage nege daedabhamyeon nuga geugeoseul naege gohagessneunya yonadani dawisege ileudoe ola uliga deullo gaja hago du salami deullo ganila yonadani dawisege ileudoe iseulaelui hananim yeohowakkeseo jeunggeohasigeoniwa naega naeilina mole imamttae nae buchineul salpyeosseo neo dawisege daehan uihyangiseonhamyeon naega bonaeeo nege alge haji anhgessneunya geuleona manil nae buchini neoleul haehalyeo hageoneul naega i ileul nege alge hayeo neoleul bonaeeo pyeonganghi gage haji anhamyeon yeohowakkeseo na yonadanege beoleul naelisigo ttonaelisigileul wonhanola yeohowakkeseo nae buchingwa hamkke hasin geos gati newa hamkke hasigileul wonhanoni neoneun nau saneun nal dongane yeohowau i njaleul naege bepuleosseo nalo jugi anghahal ppun anila yeohowakkeseo neo dawisidaejegdeuleul jimyeoneseo da kkeunheobolisin ttaeodo neoneun ne njaleul naejibeseo yeongyeongghi kkeunheo beolji malla hagio yonadani dawisi jibgwa eonyaghagileul yeohowakkeseoneun dawisi daejegdeuleul chisiljieoda hanila yonadani dawiseul salanghameulo geulo dasi maengseke hayeosseuni ineun jagi saengmyeongeul salangham gati geuleul salanghamieossdeola yonadani dawisege ileudoe naileun wolsaginjeug ne jaliga bimeulo nega eobseumeul jasehi muleusil geosila neoneun saheuleul issdaga ppalli naelyeogaseo geu ili issdeon nale sumeossdeon gose ileuleo eselbawi gyeote isseula naega gwanyeogeul ssolyeo ham gati sal seseul geu gyeote ssogo aileul bonaeeo gaseo saleul chajeula hamyeo naega jimjis aiege ileugileul bola sali ne ipyeone isseuni gajyeoola hageodeun neoneun dolaoljini yeohowakkeseo sasigeoniwa nega pyeongan musahal geosiyomanil aiege ileugileul bola sali ne apyeone issda hageodeun ne gileul gala yeohowakkeseo neoleul bonaesyeosseuminila newa naega malhan ile daehayeoneun yeo-

howakkeseo newa na saie yeongyeongtologgyesineunila dawisi deule sumeunila wolsagi doemae wangi anja eumsiguel meogeul ttaee wangeun pyeongsiwa gati byeog gyeotjagi jalie anjassgo yonadaneun seossgo abeuneleun saului gyeote anjassgo dawisui jalineun biosseuna geuleona geu naleneun sauli amu maldo anihayeosseuni ineun saenggaghagileul geugee museun sagoga isseoseo bujeonghangaboda jeongnyeonghibujeonghangaboda hayeosseumideoni iteudnal god dalui je iiledo dawisui jaliga ohilyeo biosseumeulo sauli geu adeul yonadanege muddoe isaeui adeuli eojjihayeo eojewa oneul sigsae naoji anihaneunyo yonadani saulege daedabhadoe dawisi naege bedullehemeulo gagileul gancheonghayeo galodoe cheongkeondae nalo gage halauli gajogi geu seongeseo jesahal ili isseumeulo nau hyeongi naege ogileul myeonghayeosseuni naega nege salangeul badgeodeun nalo gaseo nae hyeongdeuleul bogehala hayeosseumeulo geuga wangui sigsajalie oji anihayeossnada sauli yonadanege noleul balhago geugee ileudoe paeyegbudoui gyejibui sosaenga nega isaeui adeuleul taeghan geosi ne suchiwa ne eomiui beolgeobeoseun suchidomeul naega eojji aljimoshalya isaeui adeuli ttange saneun donganeun newa ne nalaga deundeunhi seojimoshalila geuleonjeug ije bonaeeo geuleul naegelo kkeuleola geuneun jugeoya haljanila yonadani geu buchinsaleuge daedabhayeo galodoe geuga jugeul ili mueosiniikkamueosul haenghayeossnaiikka sauli yonadanege danchangeul deonjyeo chilyeo hanjila yonadani geu buchini dawiseul jugigilo gyeolsimhan jul algo simhi nohayeo sigsajalieseotteonago dalui je iileneun meogji anihayeosseuni ineun geu buchini dawiseul yogdoege hayeosseumeulo dawiseul wihayeo seulpeohamieossdeola achime yonadani jageun aileul deligo dawisgwa jeonghan sigane deullo nagaseo aiege ileudoe dallyeogaseo nau ssoneun saleul chajeula hogaigaldallyeo gal ttaee yonadani saleul geuui wilojinachige ssonila aiga yonadanui ssonsal issneun gose ileul jeueume yonadani ai dwieseo oechyeo galodoe sali ne appyeone issji anihanya hago yonadani ai dwieseo tto oechidoe jiche malgo ppalli daleumjilhala hamae yonadanui aiga saleul juwogajigo juinegelo dolawasseuna geu aineun amuleonji alji moshago yonadangu dawisman geu ileul alassdeola yonadani geu byeonggileul aiege jumyeo ileudoe igeseul gajigo seongeulogala aiga gamae dawisigod bawi nampyeoneseo ileonaseo ttange eopdeulyeo sebeon jeolhan hue picha ibmajchugo gati uldoe dawisi deoug simhadeoni yonadani dawisege ileudoe pyeonganhi galauli du salami yeohowau ileumeulo maengsehayeoleugileul yeohowakkeseo yeongwonhi

nawa neo saie gyesigo nae jasongwa ne jason
saie gyesilila hayeossneunila dawiseun ileona
tteonago yonadaneun seongeulo deuleoonila

21

dawisi nobe gaso jesajang ahimellegege ile-
uni ahimellegi teolmyeo dawiseul yeong-
jeobhamyeo geugee ileudoe eoijihayeonega
hollo issgo hamkke haneun jaga amudo eob-
sneunya dawisi jesajang ahimellegege ileu-
doe wangi naege ileul myeonghago ileusig-
ileul naega neoleul bonaeneun bawa nege
myeonghan ba ilui amugeosilado salamege
alge haji malla hasigilo naega nawi sonyeon-
deuleul yeochayeochahan goseulo yagjeong-
hayeossnaida ije dangsinui sujunge mueosi
issnaikka tteog daseos deongina mueoside-
unji issneundaero nae sone jusoseo jesa-
jangi dawisege daedabhayeogalodoe hangy-
ong tteogeun nae sujunge eobseuna ge-
olughan tteogeun issnani geu sonyeondeuli
bunyeoleul gakkaiman anihayeosseumyeon
julila dawisi jesajangege daedabhayeogalo-
doe uliga chameuldo samil donjanina bunye-
oleul gakkai haji anihayeossnaida nawi tteo-
nan gili botong yeohaengilado sonyeondeului
geuleusi seonggyeolhagessgeodeun hamul-
myeo oneulnal geudeului geuleusi seong-
gyeolchi anihagessnaikka hamae jesajangi
geu geolughan tteogeul jueosseuni geogineun
jinseolbyeong god yeohowa apeseo mul-
lyeo naen tteogbakke eobseumila i tteogeun
deoun tteogeul deulineun nale mullyeon-
aen geosideola geu nale saului sinha han
salami yeohowa ape meomulleo isseossne-
unde geuneun doegila ileumhaneun edom
salamiyo saului mogjajangieossdeola daw-
isi ahimellegege ileudoe yeogi dangsinui su-
junge changina kali eobsnaikka wangu i
geubhameulo naega nae kalgwa byonggileul
gajiji moshayeossnaida jesajangi galodoe
nega ella goljjagieseo jugin beulleses salam
golliasui kali bojagie ssayeobos dwie isse-
uni nega geugeoseul gajilyeogeodeun gajila
yeogineun geu bakke daleun geosi eobsneu-
nila dawisi galodoe geugateun geosi tto eob-
snani naege jusoseo geu nale dawisi sauleul
dulyeowohayeoneona domanghayeogadeu
wang agiseuegelo gani agiseuui sinhadeuli
agiseuege gohadoe ineun geu ttangui wang
dawisi aniniikka muliga chumchumyeo i sala-
mui ileul changhwahayeogalodoe saului ju-
gin janeun cheoncheoniyo dawiseun man-
maniloda haji anihayeossnaikka hanjila daw-
isi i maleul geu maume dugo gadeu wang
agiseuleul simhi dulyeowohayeogedeului
apeseo geu haengdongeul byeonhayeomich-
inche hago daemunjage geugeoggeolimyeo
chimeul suyeome heullimae agiseuga geu sin-
haege ileudoe neohuido boegeoniwa i salami
michigwangiloda eoijihayeogeu leul naegelo
delyeowassneunya naege michigwangiga bu-

joghayeoseo neohuiga i jaleul delyeodaga nae
apeseo michin jiseul hage haneunya i jaga
eoiji nae jibe deuleoogessneunya hanila

22

geuleomeulo dawisi geugoseul tteona adul-
lam gullo domanghamae geu hyeongjewa
abiui on jibi deudgoneun geulilo nae-
lyeogaseo geugee ileuleossgo hwannan dan-
ghan modeun jawa bijjin jawa maemi won-
tonghan jaga da geugeogo moyeossgo ge-
uneun geu janggwani doeossneunde geuwa
hamkke han jaga sabaegmyeong galyang-
ieossdeola dawisi geogiseo moab miseubelo
gaseo moab wangege ileudoe hananimi
naleul wihayeoeotteohge hasil geoseul naega
algikkaji nawi bumolo nawaseo dangsindeul-
gwa hamkke issge hagileul cheonghanaida
hago bumoleul indohayeomoab wang ape
naagassdeoni geudeuli dawisui yosae issuel
dongane moab wanggwa hamkke isseossde-
ola seonjija gasi dawisege ileudoe i yosae
issji malgo tteona yudattangeulo deuleogala
dawisi tteona heles supule ileunila sauli
dawisgwa geuwa hamkke issneun salamdeuli
natanassdahameul deuleunila ttaee sauli
gibeua nopeun goseseo sone danchangeul
deulgo eselnamu alae anjassgo modeun sin-
hadeuleun geu gyeote seossdeoni sauli gyeote
seon sinhadeulege ileudoe neohui benyamin
salamdeula deuleula isaeui adeuli neohuiege
gaggi batgwa podowoneul jumyeo neohui-
lo cheonbujang baegbujangeul samgess-
neunya neohuiga da gongmohayeoneuleul
daejeoghameyo nae adeuli isaeui adeul-
gwa maengyaghayeosseudoe naege gobalhan-
eun jaga hanado eobsgeoneuleul wihaye-
seulpeohageona nae adeuli nae sinhaleul
seondonghayeoneulilado maeboghayeoss-
daga naleul chilyeo haneun geoseul naege
gobalhanneun jaga hanado eobsdoda ttaee
edom salam doegi saului sinha junge seoss-
deoni daedabhayeogalodoe isaeui adeuli
nobe waseo ahidubui adeul ahimellegege
ileun geoseul naega boasseossneunde ahimel-
legi geuleul wihayeoyeohowakke mudgo
geugee sigmuldo jugo beulleses salam golli-
sui kaldo judeida wangi bonaeeo ahidubui
adeul jesajang ahimelleggwa geu abiui on
jib god nobe issneun jesajangdeuleul buleu-
mae geudeuli da wangkke ileunjila sauli gal-
lodoe neo ahidubui adeula deuleula daed-
abhadoe nae juyeo naega yeogi issnaida
sauli geugee ileudoe nega eoijihayeoisaeui
adeulgwa gongmohayeoneuleul daejeoghaye-
geugee tteoggwa kaleul jugo geuleul wihaye-
hananimkke muleoseo geulo oneulilado mae-
boghayeossdaga naleul chige halyeo hayeoss-
neunyo ahimellegi wangege daedabhayeogalo-
dode wangu modeun sinha junge dawis gati
chungsilhan jaga nuguinjiyo geuneun wan-
gui sawido doego wangu mosindo doego

wangsileseo jongwihan jaga aniniikka naega geuleul whayeo hananimkke muleun geosi oneuli cheeuminiikka gyeoldanko aninida wonkeondae wangeun jonggwa jongui abiui on jibe amugeosdo dolliji maobsoseo wangui joungeun i modeun ilui daesogane aneun geosi eobsnaida wangi galodoe ahimellega nega bandeusi jugeul geosiyo ne abiui on jibdo geuleohalila hago wangi jwauui siwijaage ileudoe dolikyeo gaseo yeohowauui jesajangdeuleul jugila geudeuldo dawisgwa hablyeoghayeossgo tto geudeuli dawisui domanghan geoseul algodo naege gobalchi anihayeosseuminila hana wangui sinhadeuli soneul deuleo yeohowauui jesajangdeul jugigileul silheohanjila wangi doegege ileudoe neoneun dolikyeo jesajangdeuleul jugila hamae edomsalam doegi dolikyeo jesajangdeuleul chyeoseo geu nale semapo ebos ibeun ja palsib oineul juygeossgo jesajangdeului seongeub nobui namnyeowa aideulgwa jeojmeogneun jadeulgwa sowa nagwiwa yangeul kallo chyeossdeola ahidubui adeul ahimellegui adeul jung hanaga pihayeosseuni geu ileumeun abiadalila geuga domanghayeo dawisegelo gaseo sauli yeohowauui jesajangdeul jugin ileul dawisege gohamae dawisi abiadalege ileudoe geu nale edom salam doegi geogi issigilo geuga bandeusi saulege gohal jul naega alassnola ne abi jibui modeun salam jugeun geosi naui yeongoloda dulyeowo malgo naege isseula nae saengmyeongeul chajneun jaga ne saengmyeongdo chajneun jani nega nawa hamkke isseumyeon bojeonhalila hanila

23

hogi dawisege gohayeo galodoe bososeo beulleses salami geuillaleul chyeoseo geu tajag madangeul talchwhihadeoida ie dawisi yeohowakke mudjawa galodoe naega gaseo i beulleses salameul chiliikka yeohowakkeseo dawisege ileusidoe gaseo beulleses salameul chigo geuillaleul guwonhala hasini dawisui salamdeuli geuege ileudoe bososeo uliga yudae issgido dulyeobgeodeun hamulmyeo geuillae gaseo beulleses salamui gundaeleul chineun ililiikka dawisi yeohowakke dasi mudjaondae yeohowakkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae ileona geuillalo naelyeogala naega beulleses salameul ne sone butillila hasinjila dawisgwa geuui salamdeuli geuillalo gaseo beulleses salamgwa ssawo geudeuleul kkeuleu dolyughago geudeului gachugeul kkeuleoonila dawisi iwa gati geu illa geomineul guwonhanila ahimellegui adeul abiadali geuilla dawisegelo domanghal ttaee sone ebouseul gajigo naelyeowasseossdeola dawisi geuillae on geoseul hagi saulege gohamae sauli galodoe hananimi geuleul nae sone butisyeossdoda geuga mungwa munbisjangi issneun

seonge deuleogasseuni gadhyeossdoda sauli modeun baegseongeul gunsalo bulleo moeugo geuillalo naelyeogaseo dawisgwa geuui salamdeuleul ewossalyeo hadeoni dawisi saului jagileul haehalyeo haneun gyegvoleul algo jesajang abiadalege ileudoe ebouseul ililo gajyeo ola hago dawisi galodoe iseulael hananim yeohowayeo sauli naui yeongolo iseongeul myeolhalyeogo geuillalo naelyeogileul kkoehanda hameul juui jongi bunmyeonghi deuleossnaida geuilla salamdeuli naleul geuui sone butigessnaikka juui jongui deuleundaelo sauli naelyeo ogessnaikka iseulaeli hananim yeohowayeo wonkeondae juui joungege illeo juobsoseo yeohowakkeseo galasadae geuga naelyeo olila dawisi galodoe geuilla salamdeuli nawa nae salamdeuleul saului sone butigessnaikka yeohowakkeseo galasadae geudeuli neoleul butilila dawisgwa geuui salam yugbaegmyeong galyang ileona geuillaleul tteonaseo gal su issneun goseul gasdeoni dawisi geullaeseo pihan geoseul hogi saulege gohamae sauli gagileul geuchinila dawisi hwangmuji yosaedo isseossgo tto sib hwangmuji sangoedo yuhayeosseumeulo sauli mael chajdoe hananimi geuleul geuui sone butiji anihasinila dawisi saului jagi saengmyeongeul chajulyeogo naon geoseul boasseumeulo geuga sib hwangmuji supule isseossdeoni saului adeul yonadani ileona supule deuleogaseo dawisege ileuleo geulo hananimi himissge uijihage hayeossneunde god yonadani geuege ileugileul dulyeowo malla nae buchin saului soni nege michiji moshal geosiyo neoneun iseulael wangi doego naneun ne daeumi doel geoseul nae buchin sauldo anda hanila dusalami yeohowa apeseo eonyaghago dawiseun supule geohago yonadaneun jagi jibeulo dolaganila ttaee sib salamdeuli gibeuae ileuleo saulege naawa galodoe dawisi uliwa hamkke gwangya nampyeon hagillasan supul yosae sumji anihayeossnaikka geuleohaonjeug wangeun naelyeossigileul wonhasineun daelo naelyeo ososeo geuleul wangui sone butil geosi uliui uimuniida sauli galodoe neohuiga naleul geunghyulhi yeogyosseuni yeohowakke bogbadgileul wonhana hogi naege malhagileul geuga simhi gonggyohi haengdonghanda hanani neohuineun gaseo deo jasehi salpyeoseo geuga eodi eunjeoghayeosseumyeo nuga geogiseo geuleul boassneunji alabogo geuga sumeo issneun modeun goseul tamjihago silsangeul naege hoebohala naega neohuiwa hamkke galini geuga i tange isseumyeon yuda cheoncheonin jungeseo geuleul chajanaelila geudeuli ileona saulboda meonjeo sibeulo ganila dawisgwa geuui salamdeuli gwangya nampyeon maon hwangmuji alabae issdeoni saulgwa geuui salamdeuli chajuleo on geoseul hogi dawisege gohamae

ie dawisi bawilo naelyeo maon hwangmujie
 issdeoni sauli deudgo maon hwangmujilo da-
 wiseul ttalagaseoneun sauli san ipyeoneulo
 gamae dawisgwa geuui salamdeuleun san
 jeopyeoneulo gamyeo dawisi sauleul du-
 lyeyowohayeo geubhi pihalyeo hayeosseuni
 ineun saulgwa geuui salamdeuli dawisgwa
 geuui salamdeuleul ewossago jabeulyeo
 hamieossdeola sajaga saulege waseo galodoe
 geubhi osoleo beulleses salami tangeul
 chimnohanida ie sauli dawis jjochgileul
 geuchigo dolawaseo beulleses salameul chileo
 gasseumeulo geu goseul sellahamaneugosila
 chinghanila dawisi geogiseo ollagaseo engedi
 yosae geohanila

24

sauli beulleses salameul ttaleudaga dolao-
 mae hagi geuege gohayeo galodoe bososeo
 dawisi engedi hwangmujie issdeoida sauli
 on iseulaeeseo taeghan salam samcheoneul
 geoneuligo dawisgwa geuui salamdeuleul
 chajeuleo deulyeomso bawilo galsae gilga
 yangui ulie ileunjeug guli issneunjila sauli
 geu baleul galiuleo deuleoganila dawisgwa
 geuui salamdeuli geu gul gipeun gose
 issdeoni dawisui salamdeuli galodoe bososeo
 yeohowakkeseo dangsinege ileusigileul naega
 wonsuleul ne sone butilini ne sogyeone seon-
 handaelo geuege haenghala hasideoni igeosi
 geu naliniida dawisi ileonaseo saului geotos-
 jalageul gamanhi benila geulihin hue saului
 osjalag bemeul inhayeo dawisui maeumi jjil-
 lyeo jagi salamdeulege ileudoe naega soneul
 deuleo yeohowau gileum bueumeul badeun
 nae juleul chineun geoseun yeohowau
 geumhasineun geosini geuneun yeohowau
 gileum bueumeul badeun jaga doeminila
 gao dawisi i mallo jagi salamdeuleul
 geumhayeo sauleul haehaji moshage hanila
 sauli ileona guleseo naga jagi gileul ganila
 geu hue dawiso ileona guleseo naga saului
 dwiseo ocheoyo galodoe nae ju wangiyeo
 hamae sauli dolaboneunjila dawisi ttange
 eopdeulyeo jeolhago saulege ileudoe daw-
 isi wangeul haehalyeo handago haneun
 salamdeulul maleul wangeun eojjihayeo
 deuleusinaikka oneul yeohowakkeseo guleseo
 wangeul nae sone butisin geoseul wangi
 asyeosseul geosiniida hagi naleul gwonhayeo
 wangeul jugila hayeosseuna naega wangeul
 akkyeo malhagileul naneun nae soneul
 deuleo nae juleul haechi anihalini geuneun
 yeohowau gileum bueumeul badeun jaga
 doeminila hayeossnida nawi abeojiyeo
 bososeo nae sone issneun wangui osjalageul
 bososeo naega wangeul jugiji anihago
 geotosjalagman beosseunjeug nawi sone
 agina joegwaga eobsneun juleul asiljiniida
 wangeun nae saengmyeongeul chaja haeha-
 lyeo hasina naneun wangege beomjoehan
 ili eobsnida yeohowakkeseoneun nawa

wang saileul pandanhasa naleul wihayeo
 wangege boboghasilyeoniwa nae soneu-
 loneun wangeul haehaji anghessnida yes
 sogdame malhagileul ageun aginegeseo
 nanda hayeosseuni nae soni wangeul hae-
 haji anihalida iseulael wangi nuguleul
 ttala nawasseumyeo nuguleul jjochnaikka
 jugeun gaena byeolugeul jjocheuminiida
 geuleonjeug yeohowakkeseo jaepanjangi
 doeon nawa wang saie pangyeolhasa nawi
 sajeongeul salpyeo sinwonhasigo naleul
 wangui soneseo geonjisigileul wonhanida
 dawisi saulege igati malhagileul machimae
 sauli galodoe nae adeul dawisa igeosi ne
 mogsolinya hagi solileul nopyeo ulmyeo
 dawisege ileudoe naneun neoleul hagdaeha-
 doe neoneun naleul seondaehani neoneun
 naboda uilobdoda nega na seondaehan
 geoseul oneul natanaeossnani yeohowakke-
 seo naleul ne sone butisyeosseuna nega
 naleul jugiji anihayeossdoda salami geu
 wonsuleul mannayeon geuleul pyeonganhi
 gage hagesseunnya nega oneulnal naege
 haenghan ileul inhayeo yeohowakkeseo
 nege seoneulo gapeusigileul wonhanola bola
 naneun nega bandeusi wangi doel geoseul
 algo iseulael nalaga ne sone gyeongohi seol
 geoseul anoni geuleonjeug neoneun nae hu-
 soneul kkeunhji anihamyeo nae abiui jibeseo
 nae ileumeul myeolhagi anihal geoseul
 ije yeohowalo naege maengsehala dawisi
 saulege maengsehamae sauleun jibeulo
 dolagago dawisgwa geuui salamdeuleun
 yosaelo ollaganila

25

samueli jugeumae on iseulael muliga moyeo
 geuleul aegoghamyeo lama geuui jibeseo
 geuleul jangsahanjila dawisi ileona balan
 gwangyalo naelyeoganila maone han salami
 issneunde geu eobi galmele issgo simhi
 buhayeo yangi samcheoniyo yeomsoga
 ilcheonimeulo geuga galmelese geu yang-
 teoleul kkakko issosseuni geu salamui
 ileumeun nabaliyo geu anaui ileumeun
 abigailila geu yeojaneun chongmyeong-
 hagi yongmoga aleumdauna namjaneun
 wangohago haengsaga aghamyeo geuneun
 galmel jogsogieossdeola dawisi gwangyae is-
 seoseo nabali jagi yangteoleul kkakkneunda
 hameul deuleunjila dawisi ie yeol sonyeoneul
 bonaemyeo geu sonyeondeulege ileudoe neo-
 huineun galmello ollaga nabalege ileuleo
 nae ileumeulo geuege munanhago igati geu
 buhage saeun jaegi ileugileul neoneun
 pyeongganghala ne jibdo pyeongganghala ne
 soyuui modeungeosdo pyeongganghala nege
 angteol kkakkneun jadeuli issda hameul
 ije naega deuleossnola ne mogjadeuli
 uliwa hamkke issosseuna uliga geudeuleul
 sangchi anihayeossgo geudeuli galmele
 issneun dongane geudeulul geoseul hanado

ilhji anihayeossnani ne sonyeondeulege muleumyeon geudeuli nege gohalila geuleonjeug nae sonyeondeullo nege eunhyeleul eodge hala uliga joheun nale wasseunjeug ne sone issneun daelo ne jongdeulgwa ne adeul dawisege jugileul wonhanola hadeola hala dawisui sonyeondeuli gaseo dawisui ileumeulo i modeun maleul nabalege gohagileul machimae nabali dawisui sah-wandeulege daedabhayeo galodoe dawiseun nugumyeo isaeui adeuleun nugunyo geunille gaggi juinegeseo eogjilo tteonaneun jongi manhdoda naega eoiji nae tteoggwa mulgwa nae yangteol kkakkeun jaleul wihayeol jabeun gogileul gayyeo eodiloseoinji aljido moshaneun jadeulege jugessneunya hanjila ie dawisui sonyeondeuli dolikyeo jagi gillo haenghayeol dolawaseo i modeun mallo geuege gohamae dawisi jagi salamdeulege ileudoe neohuneun gaggi kaleul chala gaggi kaleul chamae dawiso jagi kaleul chago sabaegmyeong galyangeun deligo ollagalo ibaegmyeongun soyumul gyeote issge hanila sonyeonjung hanaga nabalui anae abigailege gohayeol galodoe dawisi uli juinege munanhaleo gwangyaeseo sajadeuleul bonaeeosseoneul juini geudeuleul suyoghayeossnaida uliga deule isseo geudeulgwa sangjonghal dongane geu salamdeuli ulileul maeu seondaehayeosseumeulo uliga sanghageona ilheun geosi eobseosseuni uliga yangeul jikineun dongane geudeuli uliwa hamkke isseo bamnaji uliege dami doeosseumila geuleonjeug ije dangsineun eotteohge hal geoseul ala saenggaghasiljini ineun dawisi uli juingwa juinui on jibeul haehagilo gyeoljeonghayeosseuminiida juineun bullyanghan salamila deobuleo malhal su eobsnaida abigaili geubhi tteog ibaeg deongiwa podoju du gajug budaewa jaba junbihan yang dasoegwa bokkeun gogsig dasoes seawa geonpodo baeg songiwa muhwagwa mungchi ibaegul chwhihayeol nagwideulege sidgo sonyeondeulege ileudoe nae apseo gala naneun neohui dwie galila hago geu nampyeon nabalegeneun gohaji anihanila abigaili nagwileul tago san yubyegghan goseulo jocha naelyeogadeoni dawisgwa geuui salamdeuli jagiegelo maju naelyeoneun geoseul mannanila dawisi imi malhagileul naega i jaii soyumuleul gwangyaeseo jikyeo geu modeun geoseul hanado sonsili eobsge han geosi jinsillo heosala geuga ageulo naui seoneul gap-neundoda naega geuege soghan modeun geos jung han namjalado achimkkaji namgyeodumyeon hananimeun dawisege beoleul naelisigo tto naelisigileul wonhanola hayeossdeola abigaili dawiseul bogo geubhi nagwieseo naelyeo dawisui ape eopdeulyeo geu eolguleul ttange daenila geuga dawisui bale eopdeulyeo galodoe nae juyeo cheongkeondae i joeageul na god naegelo

dollisigo yeojongeulo juui gwie malhage hasigo i yeojongui maleul deuleusoseo wonhaobnani nae juneun i bullyanghan salam nabaleul gaeuichi maobsoseo geu ileumi geuege jeogdanghani geu ileumi nabalila geuneun milyeonhan janiida yeojongeun nae juui bonaesin sonyeondeuleul boji moshayeossnaida nae juyeo yeohowakkeseo sasigo nae judo salagyesigeoniwa nae juui soneulo pileul heullyeo chihhi bosuhasineun ileul yeohowakkeseo mageusyeosseuni nae juui wonsideulgwa nae juleul haehalyeo haneun jadeuleun nabalgwa gati doegileul wonhanaida yeojongi nae juege gayyeoon i yemullo nae juleul jochneun i sonyeondeulege juege hasigo juui yeojongui heomuleul sahayeol juobsoseo yeohowakkeseo bandeusi nae juleul wihayeol deundeunhan jibeul seusilini ineun nae jukkeseo yeohowau ssaumeul ssausimiyo nae juui ilsaenge nae juegeseo aghan ileul chajel su eobseuminiida salami ileonaseo nae juleul jjocha nae juui saengmyeongul chajeljlilado nae juui saengmyeongun nae juui hananim yeohowawa hamkke saengmyeongssagae soge ssayeosseul geosiy nae juui wonsideului saengmyeongun mulmaelo deonjideus yeohowakkeseo geugeoseul deonjisilida yeohowakkeseo nae jue daehayeol hasin malseumdaelo modeun seoneul nae juege haenghasa nae juleul iseulaelui jidojalo seusin ttaee nae jukkeseo mujoehan pileul heullisyeossdadeunji nae jukkeseo chihhi bosuhasyeossdadeunji hameul inhayeo seulpeohasil geosdo eobsgo nae juui maeume geollineun geosdo eobseusilini daman yeohowakkeseo nae juleul hudaehasin ttaee wonkeondae nae juui yeojongeul saenggaghasoseo dawisi abigailege ileudoe oneulnal neoleul bonaeeo naleul yeongjeobke hasin iseulaelui hananim yeohowaleul chansonghaljiloda tto ne jihyeleul chingchanhaljimyeo tto nege bogi isseuljiloda oneulnal naega pileul heullil geosgwa chihhi bosuhaneun geoseul nega magassneunila naleul maga neoleul haehaji anhege hasin iseulaelui hananim yeohowau sasimeulo maengsehanoni nega geubhi waseo naleul yeongjeobji anihayeosseomyeon balgneun achimeoneun gwayeon nabalege han namjado namgyeoduji anihayeosseulila dawisi geuga gayyeoon geoseul geuui psoneseo badgo geuege ileudoe ne jibeulo pyeonganhi ollagala naega ne maleul deudgo ne cheongul heolaghanola abigaili nabalegelo dolaoni geuga wangui janchi gateun janchileul geujibe baeseolhago daechwhihayeol maeume gippeohameulo abigaili balgneun achimkkajineun dasogan malhaji anihadaga achime nabali podojuga kkaen hue geu anaega geuege i ileul gohamae geuga nagdamhayeo momi dolgwa gati doeosseoneon han yeolheul hue

yeohowakkeseo nabaleul chisimae geuga
 jugeunila dawisi nabalui jugeossda hameul
 deudgo galodoe nabalege danghan nau
 yogeu sinseolhasa jongeulo aghan ileul
 haji anhege hasin yeohowaleul chansonghal
 jiloda yeohowakkeseo nabalui aghaengeul
 geu meolie dollisyeossdoda hanila dawisi
 abigaillo jagi anaeleul sameulyeogo bonaeeo
 geuege malhage hamae dawisui sahwandeu
 l galmee gaseo abigailege ileuleo geuege illeo
 galodoe dawisi dangsineul anaolo samgoja
 hayeo ulileul dangsinkke bonaedeoida geuga
 ileona momeul gubhyeo eolguleul ttange
 daego galodoe nae juui yeojongeun nae
 juui sahwandeuil bal ssigil jonginiida
 hago geubhi ileonaseo nagwileul tago ttale-
 uneun cheonyeo daseosgwa hamkke dawisui
 sajadeuleul ttalagaseo dawisui anaega
 doenila dawisi tto iseuleul ahinoameul
 chwihayeossdeoni geudeul du salami jagi
 anaega doenila sauli geu ttal dawisui anae
 migaleul gallime saneun laiseuui adeul
 baldiege jueossdeola

26

sib salami gibeuae waseo saulege ileuleo
 galodoe dawisi gwangya ap hagillasane
 sumji anihayeossnaikka sauli ileona sib
 hwangmujieseo dawiseul chajeulyeogo
 iseulaeeseo taeghan salam samcheongwa
 hamkke sib hwangmujilo naelyeogaseo
 gwangya ap hagillasan gil gae jinchinila
 dawisi hwangmujie issdeoni sauli jagileul
 ttala hwangmujilo deuleoomeul kkaedadgo
 ie tamjeongeul bonaeeo sauli gwayeon
 ileunul algo ileona saului jin chin gose
 ileuleo saulgwa nelui adeul gundaejanggwan
 abeunelui yuhaneun goseul bonjeug sauli
 jin gaunde nuwossgo baegseongeun geuleul
 dulleo jinchyossdeola ie dawisi hes salam
 ahimelleggwa seuluyau adeul yoabui au
 abisaeege muleo galodoe nuga nalo deobuleo
 jine naelyeogaseo saulege ileugessneunya
 abisaega galodoe naega hamkke gagessnaida
 dawisgwa abisaega bame geu baegseongege
 naaga bonjeug sauli jin gaunde nuwo jago
 changeun meoli gyeot ttange kkojhyeossgo
 abeunelgwa baegseongdeuleun geuleul
 dulleo nuwossneunjila abisaega dawisege
 ileudoe hananimi oneulnal dangsinui
 wonsuleul dangsinui sone butisyeossnaida
 geuleomeulo cheonghaoni nalo changeulo
 geuleul jillloseo danbeone ttange kkojge
 hasoseo naega geuleul dubeon jilileul geosi
 eobseuliida dawisi abisaeege ileudoe jugiji
 malla nugudeunji soneul deuleo yeohowau
 gileum bueumeul badeun jaleul chimyeon
 joega eobsgessneunya tto galodoe yeo-
 howakkeseo sasigeoniwa yeohowakkeseo
 geuleul chisilini hog jugeul nali ileugeona
 hog jeonjange deuleo gaseo manghalila
 naega soneul deuleo yeohowau gileum

bueumeul badeun jaleul chineun geoseul
 yeohowakkeseo geumhasinani neoneun geui
 meoli gyeote issneun changgwa mulbyeong-
 man gajigo gaja hago dawisi saului meoli
 gyeoteseo changgwa mulbyeongeul gajigo
 tteonagadoe kkaedeunji ileul bodeunji
 aldeunji haneun salami eobseosseuni ineun
 yeohowakkeseo geudeullo gipi jamdeulge
 hasyeosseumeulo geudeuli da jamieossdeola
 ie dawisi geonneopyeoneulo gaseo meolli
 sankkogdaegie seoni sanggoga meoldeola
 dawisi baegseonggwa nelui adeul abe-
 uneulul daehayeo oechyeo galodoe abeunela
 neoneun daedabji anihaneunya abeuneli
 daedabhayeo galodoe wangeul buleuneun
 neoneun nugunya dawisi abeunelege ileu-
 doe nega yongsaga aninya iseulael junge
 neogateun jaga nugunya geuleohande nega
 eojjihayeo ne ju wangeul bohohaji ania-
 neunya baegseong jung han salami ne ju
 wangeul jugilyeogo deuleogasseossneunila
 ne haenghan i ili seonchi moshadoga yeo-
 howakkeseo sasigeoniwa yeohowau gileum
 bueum badeun neohui juleul bohohaji
 anihayeosseuni neohuineun mattanghi
 jueul janila ije wangu changgwa wangu
 meoligyeote issdeon mulbyeongi eodiissna
 bola sauli dawisui eumseongeul ala deudgo
 galodoe nae adeul dawisa igeosi ne eum-
 seonginya dawisi galodoe nae ju wangiyeo
 nae eumseonginiida tto galodoe nae juneun
 eojjihayeo juui jongeul jjocheusinaikka
 naega mueoseul hayeosseumyeo naesone
 museun agi issnaikka cheongkeondae nae
 ju wangeun ije jongui maleul deuleusoseo
 manil wangeul gyeongdongsikyeo naleul
 haehalyeo haneun iga yeohowasimyeon
 yeohowakkeseoneun jemuleul badeusigileul
 wonhanaidamaneun manil injadeulimyeon
 geudeuli yeohowa ape jeojuleul badeulini
 ineun geudeuli ileugileul neoneun gaseo
 daleun sindeuleul seomgilahago oneul-
 nal naleul jjochanaseo yeohowau gieobe
 butji moshage haminiida geuleonjeug
 cheongkeondae yeohowa apeseo meon
 igeseseo ije nau pilo ttange heuleuji malge
 haobsoseo ineun saneseo mechulagileul
 sanyanghaneun jawa gati iseulael wangi han
 byeolugeul susaeghaleo naosyeosseuminiida
 sauli galodoe naega beomjoehayeossdoda
 nae adeul dawisa dolaola nega oneul nae
 saengmyeongeul gwijunghi yeogyosseun-
 jeug naega dasineun neoleul haehalyeo
 haji anihalila naega eoliseogeun ileul
 hayeosseuni daedanhi jalmos doeossdoda
 dawisi daedabhayeo galodoe wangeun
 changeul bososeo han sonyeoneul bonaeeo
 gajyeogagehasoseo yeohowakkeseo gag
 salamege geu uiwa sinsileul gapeusilini
 ineun yeohowakkeseo oneulnal wangeul
 nae sone butisyeosseudoe naneun soneul
 deuleo yeohowau gileum bueumeul badeun
 ja chigileul wonchi anihayeosseuminiida

oneulnal wangui saengmyeongeul naega
junghi yeogin geos gati nae saengmyeongeul
yeohowakkeseo junghi yeogisyeseo modeun
hwannaneseo naleul guhayeo naesigileul
balanaida sauli dawisege ileudoe nae adeula
dawisa nege bogi isseuljiloda nega keun
ileul haenghagessgo bandeusi seunglileul
eodeulila hanila dawiseun jagi gillo gago
sauleun jagi goseulo dolaganila

27

dawisi geu maeume saenggaghagileul naega
huileneun saului sone manghalini beulleses
salamui ttangeulo pihayeo deuleoganeun
geosi sangchaegiloda sauli iseulael on
gyeongnaeeseo naleul suaeghadaga jeol-
manghalini naega geu soneseo beoseonalila
hago ileona hamkke issneun yugbaegineulo
deobuleo gadeu wang maogui adeul
agiseuegelo geonneoganila dawisgwa geui
salamdeuli gaggi gajogeu geoneuligo
gadeuseo agiseuwa donggeohayeossneunde
dawisi geu du anae iseuleul yeoja ahi-
noamgwa nabalui anae doeossdeon galmel
yeoja abigailwa hamkke hayeossdeoni
dawisi gadeue domanghan geoseul hogi
saulege gohamae sauli dasineun geuleul
susaeghaji anihanila dawisi agiseuege
ileudoe naega dangsinke eunhyeleul
badassgeodeun jibang seongeub jung han
goseul jueo nalo geohage hasoseo dangsinui
jongi eoiji dangsingwa hamkke wangdoe
geohaliikka agiseuga geu nale sigeullagel
geuege jueosseumeulo sigeullagi oneulkkaji
yuda wangege soghanila dawisi beulles-
ses salamui jibange geohan nal suneun
ilnyeun neogdalieossdeola dawisgwa geui
salamdeuli ollagaseo geusul salamgwa
gileuseu salamgwa amalleg salameul chim-
nohayeosseuni geudeuleun yesjeogbuteo
sulgwa aegub ttangeulo jinaganeun jibangui
geominila dawisi geu ttangeul chyeoseo
namnyeoleul sallyeo duji anihago yanggwa
sowa nagwiwa yagdaewa uibogeu chwhihago
dolawaseo agiseuege ileumae agiseuga
galodoe neohuiga oneuleun nuguleul chim-
nohayeosseunnya dawisi galodoe yuda
nambanggwa yeolamuel salamui nambang-
gwa gen salamui nambanginiida dawisi geu
namnyeoleul sallyeo gadeulo delyeogaji ani-
han geosun geui saenggage geudeuli uliege
daehayeo ileugileul dawisui haengsauga ileo-
hayeo beulleses salamui jibange geohaneun
dongane igati haenghaneun seubgwani issda
halkka dulyeowohamieossdeola agiseuga
dawiseul midgo malhagileul dawisi jagi
baegseong iseulaelege simhi miumeul badge
hayeosseuni geuneun yeongyeonghi nae
sayeogjaga doelila hanila

geu ttaee beulleses salami iseulaeleul
chyeoseo ssaulyeogo gundaeleul mojihban-
jila agiseuga dawisege ileudoe neoneun
balghi alla neowa ne salamdeuli nawa han
gajilo nagaseo gundae chamgahal geosinila
dawisi agiseuege ileudoe geuleomyeon dang-
sini jongui haenghal baleul asilida agiseuga
dawisege ileudoe geuleomyeon naega neolo
yeongyeonghi nae meoli jikineun jaleul
sameulila hanila samueli jugeosseumeulo
on iseulaeli geuleul aegoghameyo geui
bonseong lamae jangsahayeossgo sauleun
sinjeobhan jawa bagsuleul geu ttangeseo
jjocha naeosseossdeola beulleses salami
moyeo suneme ileuleo jinchimae sauli on
iseulaeleul moa gilboae jinchyeossdeoni
sauli beulleses salamui gundaeleul bogo
dulyeowoseo geu maeumi keuge tteollinjila
"sauli yeohowakke mudjaodoe yeohowakke-
seo kkumeulodo, ulimeulodo, seonjjalodo
geuege daedabji anihasismeulo" sauli geu
sinhadeulege ileudoe naleul wihayeo sin-
jeobhan yeoneul chajulea naega geulilo
gaseo geuege muleulila geu sinhadeuli
geuege ileudoe bososeo endole sinjeobhan
yeoini issnada sauli daleun oseul ibeo
byeonjanghago du salamgwa hamkke galsae
geudeuli bame geu yeoinege ileuleoneun
sauli galodoe cheonghanoni naleul wihayeo
sinjeobhan sulbeobeulo naega nege mal-
haneun salameul bulleoolila yeoini geuege
ileudoe nega saului haenghan il god geuga
sinjeobhanjawa bagsuleul i ttangeseo mye-
oljeolsikyosseumeul anani nega eojjihayeo
nae saengmyeonge olmuleul noha naleul
jugge halyeoneunya sauli yeohowalo geuege
maengsehayeo galodoe yeohowakkeseo
sasigeoniwa nega i illooneun beoleul dangchi
anihalila yeoini galodoe naega nuguleul
negelo bulleo ollilya sauli galodoe samueleul
bulleo ollila yeoini samueleul bogo keun
solilo oechimyeo saulege malhayeo galodoe
dangsini eojjihayeo naleul sogisyossnaikka
dangsini saulsiniida wangi geuege ileudoe
dulyeowo malla nega mueoseul boassneunya
yeoini saulege ileudoe naega sini ttange-
seo ollaoneun geoseul boassnada sauli
geuege ileudoe geu moyangi eotteohanya
geuga galodoe han noini ollaoneunde
geuga geotoseul ibeossnada sauli geuga
samuelinul algo geu eolguleul ttange
daego jeolhanila samueli saulege ileudoe
nega eojjihayeo naleul bulleo ollyeoseo
nalo bunyoke haneunya sauli daedabadoe
naneun simhi gungeubhaniida beulleses
salameun naleul hyanghayeo gundaeleul
ileukyeesgo hananimeun naleul tteonaseo
dasineun seonjjalodo kkumeulodo naleul
daedabji anihagisilo naui haenghal ileul
baeulyeogo dangsineul bulleo ollyeossnada
samueli galodoe yeohowakkeseo neoleul

tteona ne daejeogi doesyeossgeneul nega
 eojjihaye naege mudneunya yeohowakkeseo
 nalo malsseumhasindaelo nege haenghasa
 nalaleul ne soneseo tteo ne ius dawisege
 juseyosseunila nega yeohowaui mogso-
 lileul sunjongchi anihago geuui jinnoelul
 amallege ssodji anihayeosseumeulo
 yeohowakkeseo oneulnal i ileul nege haeng-
 hasyeossgo yeohowakkeseo iseulael neowa
 hamkke beulleses salamui sone butisilini
 nael neowa ne adeuldeuli nawa hamkke
 isseulila yeohowakkeseo tto iseulael gun-
 daelul beulleses salamui sone butisilila
 sauli gabjagi tange onjeonhi eopdeuleojini
 ineun samuelui maleul inhaye simhi dulse-
 owohamiyo tto geu gilyeogi jinhayeosseuni
 ineun geuga jongil jongyae sigmuleul meogji
 moshayeosseumila geu yeoini saulege ileulo
 geu simhi gotonghameul bogo geuege ileu-
 doe yeojongi wangui malsseumeul deudgo
 nau saengmyeongeul akkiji anihago wangi
 naege ileusin malsseumeul cheongjong-
 hayeosssaoni geuleonjeug cheongkeonda ije
 yeojongui maleul deuleusa nalo wangui ape
 han jogag tteogeul deulige hasigo wangeun
 jabsusigo gil gasil ttaee gilyeogeul eodeu-
 soso sauli geojeolhayeo galodoe naega
 meogji anihagessnola geu sinhadeulgwa
 yeoini ganggwonhamae geu maleul deudgo
 ttangeseo ileona chimsange anjeunila
 yeoinui jibe saljin songajiga isseumeulo
 geugeoseul geubhi jabgo galuleul chwhihaye
 mungchyeo mugyobyeongeul mandeulgo
 gunwoseo saului ape wa geu sinhadeului ape
 deulini geudeuli meoggo ileonaseo geu bame
 ganila

29

beulleses salamdeuleun geu modeun gun-
 daelul abege moassgo iseulael salamdeuleun
 iseuleuele issneun saemgyeote jinchyeoss-
 deola beulleses salamui janggwandeuleun
 subaeggssig sucheonssig yeongsolhayeo naa-
 gaba dawisgwa geuui salamdeuleun agiseuwa
 hamkke geu dwieseo naagadeoni beulle-
 ses salamui bangbaegdeuli galodoe i hi-
 beuli salamdeuli mueoseul halyeoneunya
 agiseuga beulleses salamui bangbaegdeulege
 ileudoe ineun iseulael wang saului sinha
 dawisi aninya geuga nawa hamkke isse-
 unji yeoleo nal yeoleo haelodoe geuga
 mangmyeonghayeo on nabuteo oneulkka
 naega geuui heomuleul boji moshayeoss-
 nola beulleses salamui bangbaegdeuli geuege
 nohanjila beulleses bangbaegdeuli geuege
 ileudoe i salameul dolyeobonaeeo wangi
 geuege jeonghasin geu cheosolo gage ha-
 soso geuneun uliwa hamkke ssaume nae-
 lyeogagi moshalini geuga jeonjangeseo ului
 daejeogi doelkka hanaida geuga mueosulo
 geu juwa dasi hwahabhaliikka isalamdeului
 meolilo haji anihagessnaikka geudeuli chum-

chumyeo changhwahaye galodoe saului ju-
 gin janeun cheoncheoniyo dawiseun man-
 maniloda hadeon i dawisi aniniikka agiseuga
 dawiseul bulleo geuege ileudoe yeohowakke-
 seo sasigeoniwa nega jeongjighaye naege
 on nabuteo oneulkka nege agi isseumeul
 boji moshayeosseuni nawa hamkke gunjunge
 chulibhaneun geosi nau sogyeoneneun jo-
 heuna janggwandeuli neoleul johahaji ani-
 hani neoneun dolikyeo pyeonganhi gaseo
 beulleses salamui janggwandeulege geoseul-
 lyeo boige malla dawisi agiseuege ileu-
 doe naega mueoseul hayeossaikka naega
 dangsinui ape oneulkka issneun dongane
 dangsini jongegeseo mueoseul bosyeossgie
 nalo gaseo nae ju wangui wonsuwa ssauji
 moshage hasinaikka agiseuga dawisege daed-
 abhayeo galodoe nega nae mogjeone hanan-
 imui sajagati seonhan geoseul naega ana
 beulleses salamui bangbaegdeuleun malhag-
 ileul geuga uliwa hamkke jeonjange olla-
 gagi moshalila hani geuleonjeug neoneun ne-
 owa hamkke on ne juui sinhadeullo deobuleo
 saebyeoge ileonala neohuineun saebyeoge
 ileonaseo balggeodeun dog tteonala ie daw-
 isi jagi salamdeullo deobuleo iljjigi achime
 ileonaseo tteona beulleses salamui ttangeulo
 dolagago beulleses salameun iseuleullo olla
 ganila

30

dawisgwa geuui salamdeuli je samile sigeu-
 lage ileul ttaee amalleg salamdeuli imi nam-
 banggwa sigeuallageul chimnohayeosseunde
 geudeuli sigeuallageul chyeoseo bulsaleugo ge-
 ogi issneun daeso yeindeuleul hanado jugiji
 anihago da salojaba kkeulgo jagi gileul gass-
 deola dawisgwa geuui salamdeuli seonge
 ileuleo bonjeug seongi bultassgo jagideu-
 lui anaewa janyeodeuli salojabhyeosseun-
 jila dawisgwa geuwa hamkke han baegseongi
 ul gilyeogi eobsdolg solileul nopyeo uleoss-
 deola (dawisui du anae iseuleul yeoin
 ahinoamgwa galmel salam nabalui anae
 doeosssdeon abigaildo salojabhyeossdeola)
 baegseongi gaggi janyeodeuleul wihaye
 maeumi seulpeoseo dawiseul dollo chija
 hani dawisi keuge geungeubhayeosseuna
 geu hananim yeohowaleul himibgo yong-
 gileul eodeossdeola dawisi ahimellegui adeul
 jesajang abiadalege ileudoe cheongkeon-
 dae ebosul naegelo gayjeoola abiadali
 ebosul dawisegelo gayyeo omae dawisi yeo-
 howakke mudjawa galodoe naega i gun-
 daelul jjocha gamyeon michigessnaikka yeo-
 howakkeseo daedabhasidoe jjochagala nega
 bandeusi michigo jeongnyeong dolo cha-
 jeulila ie dawisgwa geuwa hamkke han yug-
 baegmyeongi gaseo beusol sinaee ileuleoneun
 dwi tteoleojin jaleul geogi meomulleosseu-
 doe god pigonhayeo beusol sinaeleul geon-
 neoji moshaneun ibaegineul meomulleossgo

dawiseun sabaegineul geoneuligo jjocha-
 ganila muliga deulseo aegub salam hanaleul
 manna dawisegelo delyeodaga tteogeul jueo
 myeogge hamyeo muleul masiugo "muh-
 wagwa mungchieseo tten deongi hanawa
 geonpodo du songileul jueosseuni geuga
 naj saheul bam, saheuleul tteogdo meogji
 moshayeossgo muldo masiji moshayeosse-
 umila geuga meoggo jeongsineul chali-
 mae" dawisi geugee ileudoe neoneun nwige
 soghayeosseumyeo eodiloseonya galodoe na-
 neun aegub sonyeonio amalleg salamui
 jongideoni saheul jeone byeongi deulmae
 juini naleul beolyeossnada uliga geules sala-
 muui nambanggwa yudae soghan jibang-
 gwa galmel nambangeul chimnohago sigeul-
 lageul bulsallassnada dawisi geugee ileu-
 doe nega naleul geu gundaeegelo indohagessneunya geuga galodoe dangsini
 naleul jugijido anihago nae juinui su-
 junge butijido anihagessdago hananimeulo
 maengsehasoseo geulihamyeon naega dan-
 gsineul i gundaeegelo indohallida geuga indohayeo
 naelyeogani geudeuli on ttange pyeonmanhayeo
 beulleses salamui ttangge yuda ttangeseo keuge
 talchwhihayeosseumeul inhayeo meoggo masimyeo
 chumchuneunjila dawisi saebyeogbuteo iteudnal
 jeomultaekkaji geudeuleul chimae yagdae
 tago domanghan sonyeon sabaegmyeong
 oeneun pihan salami eobseossdeola dawisi
 amalleg salamui chwhihayeossgodeon modeun
 geoseul dolo chajgo geu du anaeleul gu-
 wonhayeossgo geudeului talchwhihayeossgodeon
 geos god muliui janyeodeulina ppaeasgyeoss-
 deon geosui daesoleul mullonhago amu-
 geosdo ilheun geosi eobsi dawisi dolo
 chajawassgo tto yangttewa sottelul da
 talchwhihayeossgodeoni muliga geu gachug
 ape molgo gamyeo galodoe ineun daw-
 isiui talchwhihan geosila hayeossdeola dawisi
 iwange pigonhayeo neunghi jagileul ttaleuji
 moshameulo beusol sinaee meomulge han
 ibaginege omae geudeuli dawisgwa geuwa
 hamkke han baegseongeul yeongjeobhaleo
 naonjila dawisi geu baegseongeige ileuleo
 munanhamae dawisgwa hamkke gasgdeon
 ja junge aghan jawa bilyudeuli da ga-
 lodoe geudeuli uliwa hamkke gaji ani-
 haeosseunjeug uliga dolo chajeun mul-
 geoneun mueosideunji geudeulege juji malgo
 gag salamui cheojaman jueoseo deligo tteona
 geug hala haneunjila dawisi galodoe nawi
 hyeongjedeula yeohowakkeseo ulileul boho-
 hasigo ulileul chileo on geu gundaeleul
 uli sone butisyeosseunjeug geuga uliege
 jusin geoseul neohuiga igati moshalila i
 ile nuga neohuileul deudgessneunya jeon-
 jange naelyeogassdeon jaii bungisina soyu-
 mul gyote meomulloessdeon jaii bungisi il-
 baniljini gati bunbaehal geosinila hago geu
 nalbuteo dawisi igeoseulo iseulaelui yullyewa
 gyulyeleul samassdeoni oneulkkaji ileunila

dawisi sigeullage ileuleo talchwimuleul geu
 chingu yuda janglodeulege bonaeeo galodoe
 bola yeohowau wonseugeseo talchwi-
 han geoseul neohuiege seonsahanola hago
 bedele issneun jawa nambang lamose iss-
 neun jawa yasdile issneun jawa aloele iss-
 neun jawa sibmose issneun jawa eseudeu-
 moae issneun jawa lagale issneun jawa
 yeolameul salamui seongeubdeule issneun
 jawa gen salamui seongeubdeule issneun
 jawa holmae issneun jawa golasane issneun
 jawa adage issneun jawa hebeulone iss-
 neun jaegewa dawisgwa geuui salamdeului
 wanglaehadeon modeun gose bonaeeosde-
 ola (gaeyeoghangeulpun 31jeoli 30jeole po-
 ham)

31

beulleses salami iseulaeleul chimae iseu-
 lael salamdeuli beulleses salam apeseo do-
 manghayeo gilboa saneseo eopdeuleojyeo
 jugeunila beulleses salamdeuli saulgwa geu
 adeuldeuleul jjocha michyeoseo saului adeul
 yonadangwa abinadabgwa malgisualeul jug-
 inila sauli paejeonhamae hwal ssoneun jaga
 ttala michini saului geu hwal ssoneun jaleul
 inhayeo jungsanghanjila geuga byeonggi
 deun jaegae ileudoe ne kaleul ppaeo naleul
 jjileula hallyeobsneun jadeuli waseo naleul
 jllileugo moyoghalkka duleyowohanolana hana
 byeonggi deun jaga simhi duleyowohaye
 jeulgyeo haengchi anihaneunjila ie sauli
 jagi kaleul chwhihago geu wie eopdeuleoji-
 mae byeonggi deun jaga saului jugeumeul
 bogo jagido jagi kal wie eopdeuleojyeo
 geuwa hamkke jugeunila saulgwa geu
 se adeulgwa byeonggi deun jawa geuui
 modeun salami da geu nale hamkke ju-
 geosdeola goljjagi jeopyeone issneun iseu-
 lael salamgwa yodan geonneopyeone iss-
 neun jadeuli iseulael salamdeului domang-
 han geosgwa saulgwa geu adeuldeului ju-
 geosseumeul bogo seongeubdeuleul beoligo
 domanghamae beulleses salamdeuli ileuleo
 geogi geohanila geu iteudnal beulleses
 salamdeuli jugeun jaleul beosgileo wass-
 daga saulgwa geu se adeuli gilboasane-
 seo jugeun geoseul bogo saului meolileul
 bego geu gaboseul beosgigo jagideului sin-
 danggwa baegseongeje jeonpahagi wihaye
 geugeoseul beulleses salamui ttang sabange
 bonaego geu gaboseun aseudalosui jibe
 dugo geu sicheneun bedsan seongbyeoge
 mosbageumae gilleuas yabeseu geomindeuli
 beulleses salamdeului saulege haenghan
 ileul deudgo modeun jangsaga ileona bam-
 saedolog gaso saulgwa geu adeuldeului
 sicheleul bedsan seongbyeogeseo chwhihaye
 gajigo yabeseu dolawaseo geogiseo bul-
 saleugo geu ppyeoleul gajyeodaga yabeseu
 eselnamu alae jangsahago chilileul geum-
 sighayeossgodeola

saului jageun hula dawisi amalleg salameul dolyughago dolawaseo sigeullageseo iteuleul yuhadeoni 2 je samile han salami saului jineseo nawassneunde geu oseun jijjeojyeossgo meolienneun heulgi issdeola jeoga dawisege naawa ttange eopdeulyeo jeolhamae 3 dawisi jeoege muddoe neoneun eodiseo wassneunya daedabhadoe isulael jineseo domanghayeo wassnaida 4 dawisi galodoe ili eotteohge doeossneunyo neoneun naege gohala jeoga daedabhadoe gunsaga jeonjaeng jungeseo domanghagido hayeossgo muli junge eopdeuleojyeo jageun jado manhasso saulgwa geu adeul yonadando jageossnaida 5 dawisi jagiege gohaneun sonyeonege muddoe saulgwa geu adeul yonadanui jageun juleul nega eotteohge aneunya 6 geuege gohaneun sonyeoni galodoe naega uyeonhi gilboasane ollaboni sauli jagi changeul uijihayeossgo byeonggeowa gibyeongeun jeoleul choggeubhi ttaleuneunde 7 sauli dwilo dolikyeo naleul bogo bulesigilo naega daedabhadoe naega yeogi issnaida hanjeug 8 naege ileudoe neoneun nugunya hasigilo naega daedabhadoe naneun amalleg salaminiida hanjeug 9 tto naege ileudoe nae mogsumi ajig naege wanjeonhi isseumeulo naega gotonge deuleossnani neoneun nae gyeote seoseo naleul jugila hasigilo 0 jeoga eopdeuleojin hueneun sal su eobsneun juleul naega algo geu gyeote seoseo jugigo geu meolie issneun myeonjugwangwa pale issneun golileul beosgyeoseo nae jukkelo gajyeo wassnaida 1 ie dawisi jagi oseul jaba jijjeumae hamkke issneun modeun salamdo geulihago 2 saulgwa geu adeul yonadangwa yeohowau baegseonggwa isulael jogsogi kale jageumeul inhayeo jeonyeogttaekkaji saulpeohayeo ulmyeo geumsighanila 3 dawisi geu gohan sonyeonege muddoe neoneun eodi salaminya daedabhadoe naneun amalleg salam god oeguginui adeuliniida 4 dawisi jeoege ileudoe nega eoijihayeo soneul deuleo yeohowau gileumbueum badeun ja jugileul dulyeowohaji anihayeossneunya hago 5 sonyeun jung hanaleul bulleo ileudoe gakkai gaseo jeoleul jugila hamae geuga chimae god jageunila 6 dawisi jeoege ileugileul ne piga ne meolilo dolagajieoda ne ibi nege daehayeo jeunggeohagileul naega yeohowau gileum bueum badeun jaleul juyeossnola haminila hayeosssdeola 7 dawisi i seulpneun nolaalo saulgwa geu adeul yonadaneul josanghago 8 myeonghayeo geugeoseul yuda jogsogege galeuchila hayeosseuni god hwal nolaela yasalui chaege gilogdoeosseudeo 9 isulaela neoui yeongwangi san wieseo jugimeul danghayeosssoda ohola du yongsaga eopdeuleojyeosssoda 20 "i ileul gadeuedo gohaji malmyeo aseugeullon geoliedo jeonpahaji maljieoda beulleses ala-

mui ttaldeuli jeulgeowohalkka, hallyebadji moshan jauri ttaldeuli gaegaleul buleulka yeomlyeoloda" gilboasandeula neohui wie uloga naelji anihamyeo jemul nael batdo eobseuljieoda geogiseo du yongsau bangpaega beolinba doemila god saului bangpaega gileum bueumeul badji anheum gati doemiloda "jageun jauri pieseo, yongsau gileumeseo yonadanui hwal mulleogaji anihayeosseumyeo saului kali heosdoei dolaoji anihayeosssoda" saulgwa yonadani saengjeone salangseuleobgo aleumdaun jaleoni jugul ttaedeo seolo tteonaji anihayeosssoda jeohuineun dogsuliboda ppaleugo sajaboda ganghayeosssoda isulael ttaldeula sauleul seulpeohayeo uljieoda jeoga bulgeun oseulo neohuiege hwalyeohage ibhyeossgo geum noligaleul neohui ose chaeossdoda ohola du yongsaga jeonjaeng junge eopdeuleojyeosssoda yonadani neoui sanwieseo jugimeul danghayeosssoda nae hyeong yonadinu naega geudauleul aetonghameun geudaeneun naege simhi aleumdaumila geudaega naleul salanghami giuhayeo yeoinui salangboda seunghayeosssoda ohola du yongsaga eopdeuleojyeosseumyeo ssauneun byeonggiga manghayeosssoda hayeosssdeola

2

geu hue dawisi yeohowakke muleo galodoe naega yuda han seongeulo ollagaliikka yeohowakkeseo galasadae ollagala dawisi galodoe eodilo galiikka galasadae hebeuloneulo galjinila dawisi geu du anae isuleul yeoin ahinoamgwa galmel salam nabalui anae doeossdeon abigaleul deligo geulilo ollagal ttae tto jagiwa hamkkehan jongjadeulgwa geudeulul gwonsogdeuleul da deligo ollaga seohbeulon gado seonge geohage hanila yuda salamdeuli waseo geogiseo dawisege gileumeul bueo yuda jogsogui wangeul samassdeola hogi dawisege gohayeo galodoe sauleul jangsahan salameun gilleuas yabeseu salamdeuliniida hamae dawisi gilleuas yabeseu salamdeulege sajadeuleul bonaeo galodoe neohuiga neohui ju saulege icheoleom eunhyeulul bepuleo jangsayeosseuni yeohowakke bogeul badeuljieoda neohuiga i ileul hayeosseuni ije yeohowakkeseo eunhyewa jinlilo neohuiege bepusigileul wonhago nado i seonhan ileul neohuiege gapeulini ije neohuineun soneul ganghage hago damdaehi haljieoda neohui ju sauli jageossgo tto yuda jogsogi naege gileumeul bueo jeohuiui wangeul samasseuminila saului gunjang nelui adeul abeuneli imi saului adeul iseuboseseul deligo mahanaimeulo geonneogeseo gilleuasgwa asulga iseuleulgwa ebeulaimgwa benyam-ingwa on isulaelui wangeul samassdeola saului adeul iseubosesi biloso isulael wangi

doel ttaee nai sasibsemyeo duhae dongan wie isseunila yuda jogsogeun dawiseul ttaeuni dawisi hebeuloneseo yuda jogsogui wangi doen nal suneun ilgobhae yeoseosdal ideola nelui adeul abeunelgwa saului adeul iseubosesui sinbogdeuleun mahanaimeseo nawaseo gibeuone ileugo seuluyauui adeul yoabgwa dawisui sinbogdeuldo nawaseo gibeun mosgaeseo jeohuileul manna anjeuni ineun mos ipyeoniyo jeoneun mos jeopyeonila abeuneli yoabege ileudoe cheongkeondae sonyeondeullo ileonaseo uli apeseo jangnanhage haja yoabi galodoe ileonage haja hamae jeohuiga ileona geu suhyodaero naagani benyamingwa saului adeul iseubosesui pyeone yeolduliyo dawisui sinbogjunge yeol dullila gaggi jeogsui meolileul jabgo kallo jeogsui yeopgulileul jjileumae iljei sseuleojinjila geuleomeulo geu goseul helgashassulimila ilkeoleosseumyeo gibeuone issdeola geunale ssaumi simhi maenglyeolhadeoni abeunelgwa iseulael salamdeuli dawisui sinbogdeul apeseo paehanila geu gose seuluyauui se adeul yoabgwa abisaewa asaheli isseossneunde asahelui baleun deulnolugati ppaleudeola asaheli abeuneleul jjocha dallyeogadode jwaulo chiuchiji anngo abeunelui dwileul jjocheuni abeuneli dwileul dola bomyeo galodoe asahela neonya daedabhadoe naelola abeuneli jeoege ileudoe neoneun jwapyeoneulona upyeoneulona chiuchyeoseo sonyeon hanaleul jaba geu gunbogeul ppaeaseula hadoe asaheli chiuchigileul wonchi anngo geu dwileul jjocheumae abeuneli dasi asahelge ileudoe neoneun na jjochgileul geuchila naega neoleul chyeoseo ttange eopdeuleojige hal kkadalgi mueosinya geuleohge hamyeon naega eotteohge ne hyeong yoabeul daemyeonhagessneunya hadoe jeoga chiuchigileul silheohamae abeuneli chang dwikkeuteulo geu baeleul jjileuni changi geu deungeul kkettulhgo naganjila god geugose eopdeuleojyeo jugeumae asahelui eopdeuleojyeo jugeun gose ileuneun jamada meomulleo seossdeola yoabgwa abisaega abeunelui dwileul jjocha gibeun geochin ttangui gilga gia majeunpyeon ammasane ileul ttaee haega jyeossgo benyamin jogsogeun hamkke moyeo abeuneleul ttala han tteleul ilugo jageun sankkogdaegie seossdeola abeuneli yoabege oechyeo galodoe kali yeongyeonghi salameul sanghagessneunya machimnae chamhoghnan ili saenggil juleul alji moshaneunya nega eonjena mulige geu hyeongje jjochgileul geuchila myeonghagessneunya yoabi galodoe hananimi sasigeoniwa nega hondanui maleul naeji anihayeossdeomyeon muliga achime da dolagasseul geosiyu geu hyeongjeleul jjochji anihayeosseullila hago napaleul bulmae on muliga meomulleoseogo dasineun iseulaeleul jjothagaji anihago

dasineun ssaujido anihanila abeunelgwa geu jongjadeuli bamsaedolog haenghayeo alabaleul jina yodaneul geonneu bideulon on ttangeul jina mahanaime ileunila yoabi abeunel jjochgileul geuchigo dolawaseo mulileul da moeuni dawisui sinbog junge sib guingwa asaheli gwoli nasseuna dawisui sinbogdeuli benyamingwa abeunelege soghan jadeuleul chyeoseo sambaeg lyugsibmyeongul juygyeossdeola muliga asahelul bedulleheme issneun geu abi myoe jangсахago yoabgwa geu jongjadeuli bamsaedolog haenghayeo hebeulone ileul ttaee nali balgassdeola

3

saului jibgwa dawisui jib saie jeonjaengi olaemae dawiseun jeomjeom ganghayeogago saului jibeun jeomjeom yaghayeog ganila dawisi hebeuloneseo adeuldeuleul nahasdeudo madadeuleun ammonila iseuleueleyeoin ahinoamui sosaengiyo duljjaeneun gilleuabila galmel salam nabalui anae doeoeossdeon abigailui sosaengiyo sejjaneun absallomila geusul wang dalmaeui ttal maagau adeuliyo nejjaeneun adoniyala haggisui adeuliyo daseosjjaneun seubadyala abidalui adeuliyo yeoseosjjaneun ideuleuamila dawisui anae egeullaui sosaengini ineun dawisi hebeuloneseo naheun jadeulideola saului jibgwa dawisui jib saie jeonjaengi issneun dongane abeuneli saului jibeseo jeomjeom gwonseleul jabeunila saulege cheobi isseosseuni ileumeun liseubayo ayauui ttalideola iseubosesi abeunelege ileudoe nega eojjihayeog nae abeojiui cheobeul tongganhayeossneunya abeuneli iseubosesui maleul maeu bunhi yeogyeo galodoe naega yudaui gae daeganginyo naega oneulnal dangsinui abeoji saului jibgwa geu hyeongjewa geu chinguege eunhyeleul bepuleoseo dangsineul dawisui sone naeeoji anihayeossgeoneul dangsini oneulnal i yeoinege gwanhan heomuleul naege dollineundoda yeohowakkeseo dawisege maengsehasindaero naega iluga anihamyeon hananimi abeunelege beol wie beoleul naelisimi mattanghanila geu maengseneun god i nalaleul saului jibeseo dawisege olmgyeoseo geu wileul daneseo beuelsebakkaji iseulaelgwa yudae seulila hasin geosinila hamae iseubosesi abeuneleul dulyeowohayeog gamhi han maldo daedabji moshanila abeuneli jagileul daesinhayeog sajadeuleul dawisege bonaeeo galodoe i ttangi nwi geosiniikka tto galodoe dangsineun nalo deobuleo eonyaghasaida nae soni dangsineul dowa on iseulaello dangsinege dolagage haliida dawisi galodoe johda naega neowa eonyaghalyeonniwa naega nege hangaji ileul yoguhanoni naleul boleo ol ttaee wiseon saului ttal migaleul deligo ola geuleohji anheumyeon nae eolguleul boji moshalila hago saului adeul iseubosesege

sajadeuleul bonaeeo ileudoe nae cheo migaleul naegelo dollila jeoneun naega jeone beulleses salamui angpi ilbaegulo jeonghonhan janila iseubosesi bonaeeo geu nampyeon laiseui adeul baldielegeseo chwhihamae geu nampyeoni jeowa hamkke odoe ulmyeo bahulimkkaji ttala wassdeoni abeuneli jeoege dolagala hamae dolaganila abeuneli iseulael janglodeulege malhayeo galodoe neohuiga yeoleobon dawiseulo neohui imgeum samgileul guhayeoseuni ije geudaelo hala yeohowakkeseo imi dawise daehayeo malsseumhasigileul naega nae jong dawisui soneulo nae baegseong iseulael guwonhayeo beulleses salamui songwa modeun daejeogui soneseo beoseonage halila hasyeosseuminila hago abeuneli tto benyamin salamui gwie malhago iseulaelgwa benyaminui onjibi seonhi yeogineun modeun geoseul dawisui gwie gohalyeogo hebeulneulo ganila abeuneli jongja isibineulo deobuleo hebeulone ileuleo dawisege naagani dawisi abeunelgwa geu hamkke han salameul wihayeo janchileul baeseolhayeossdeola abeuneli dawisege gohadoe naega ileona gaseo on iseulael miluleul nae ju wangui ape moa deobuleo eonyaghage hago maemui wonhasineun daelo modeun geoseul daseulisige halida ie dawisi abeuneleul bonaemae jeoga pyeonganhi ganila dawisui sinbogdeulgwa yoabi jeogguneul chigo keuge nolyagghan mulgeoneul gajigo dolaoni abeuneleun imi bonaemeul bada pyeonganhi gassgo dawisgwa hamkke hebeulone issji anihan ttaela yoabgwa geu hamkke han modeun gunsaga dolaomae hogi yoabege gohayeo galodoe nelui adeul abeuneli wangege wassdeoni wangi bonaemae jeoga pyeonganhi gassnada yoabi wangege naaga galodoe eojji hasiminiikka abeuneli wangege naawassgeoneul eojjihayeo jeoleul bonaeeo jal gage hasyeossnalkka wangdo asilyeoniwa nelui adeul abeunelui on geoseun wangeul sogimila wangui chulibhaneun geoseul algo modeun hasineun geoseul allyeo haminiida hago ie dawisegegeo nawaseo sajadeuleul bonaeeo abeuneleul jjochagage hayeossdeoni sila umulgaeseo jeoleul deligo dolawasseuna dawiseun alji moshayeossdeola abeuneli hebeuloneulo dolaomae yoabi deobuleo jongyonghi malhalyeoneun deusi jeoleul deligo seongmuneulo deuleogaseo geogiseo baeleul jjilleo jugini ineun jagui dongsaeng asahelui pileul inhamideola geu hue dawisi deudgo ileudoe nelui adeul abeunelui pie daehayeo nawa nae nalaneun yeohowa ape yeongwonhi mujoehani geu jeoga yoabui meoliwa geu abiui on jibeulo dolagaljieoda tto yoabui jibeseo baegtagybeongjana mundungbyeongjana jipangileul ujiha-neun jana kale jugneun jana yangsigi pibjeolhan jaga kkeunheojiji anihaljiloda

hanila yoabgwa geu dongsaeng abisaega abeuneleul jugin geoseun jeoga gibeun jeonjaengeseo jagi dongsaeng asaheleul jugin kkadalgieossdeola dawisi yoabgwa mich jagiwa hamkke issneun modeun baegseonge ileudoe neohuineun oseul iijigo gulgeun beleul ttigo abeunel apeseo aetonghala hanila dawiswangi sangyeoleul ttalagaseo abeuneleul hebeulone jangsahago abeunelui mudeomeseo solileul nopyeo ulgo baegseongdo da unila wangi abeuneleul wihayeo aegaleul jieo galodoe abeunelui jugeumi eojjihayeo milyeonhan jaii jugeum gateungo ne soni gyeolbagdoeji anihayeossgo ne bali chaggoo chaejii anihayeossgoneul buluihan jasigui ape eopdeuleojim gati nega eopdeuleojyeossdoda hamae on baegseongi dasi geuleul seulpeohayeo unila seogyange mus baegseongi naawa dawisege eumsigeul gwonhani dawisi maengsehayeo galodoe naega haejigi jeone tteogina daleun geoseul masbomyeon hananimi naege beol wie beoleul naelisimi mattanghanila hamae on baegseongi bogo gippeohamyeo wangi museun ileul hadeunji muliga da gippeohameulo i naleya on baegseonggwa on iseulaeli nelui adeul abeuneleul jugin geosi wangui han бага anin juleul anila wangi geu sinbogege ileudoe oneul iseulaeli bangbaeggi tteoneun daeini jugeun geoseul alji moshaneunya naega gileum bueumeul badeun wangi doeosseuna oneulnal yaghayeoseo seuluyai adeulin i salamdeuleul jeeohagiga neomu eolyeouni yeohowaneun aghaenghan jaegu geu aghandaelo gapeusiljiloda hanila

4

saului adeul iseubosesi abeunelui hebeuloneo jugeotssda hameul deudgo sonmaegi pullyeossgo on iseulaeli nollanila saului adeul iseubosesige gunjang du salami isseuni hanau ileumeun baanayo hanau ileumeun legabila benyamin jogsog beulos salam limmonui adeuldeulideola beulosdo benyamin jipae soghayeosseuni iljig beulos salamdeuli gisdaimeulo domanghayeo oneulkkaji geogi ugeo hamideola saului adeul yonadanege jeoltugbali adeul hanaga isseuni ileumeun meubibosesila jeone saulgwa yonadanui jugeun sosigi iseuleuleseo ol ttaee geu nai daseossalieosneunde geu yumoga ango domanghadeoni geubhi domanghameulo aiga tteoleojyeo jeolge doeossdeola beulos salam limmonui adeul legabgwa baanaga haenghayeo byeoti jjoel ttae jeueume iseubosesui jibe ileuni machim jeoga najjameul janeunjila legabgwa geu hyeongje baanaga mileul gajileo on chehago jib gaundelo deuleogaseo geu baeleul jjileugo domanghayeossdeola jeohuiga jibe deuleogani iseubosesi chimsileseo sang wie

nuwossneunjila jeoleul chyeo jugigo mogeul beeo geu meolileul gajigo bamsaedolog alaba gillo haenghayeo hebeulone ileuleo daw-iswangege iseubosesui meolileul deulimyeo gohadoe wangui saengmyeongeul haehalyeo hadeon wonsu saului adeul iseubosesui meoliga yeogi issnada yeohowakkeseo oneul uli ju doesin wangui wonsuleul saulgwa geu jasonene gapeusyossnada dawisi beulelesalam limmonui adeul legabgwa geu hyeongje baanaege daedabhayeo galodoe nae saengmyeongeul yeoleo hwannan gaundeseo geonjisin yeohowau sasimeul galikyeo maengsehanoni jeone salami naege gohagileul sauli jugeossda hamyeo joheun sosigeul jeonhaneun jullo saenggaghayeosseodo naega jeoleul jaba sigeuallageseo jugyeoseo geugeoseulo geu gibyeolui gapeumeul samasseodeun hamulmyeo agini uiineul geu jib chimsangwieseo jugin geosigessneunya geuleonjeug naega jeoui piheullin jeoleul neohuiege gapaseo neohuileul ittangeseo eobsi haji anihagessneunya hago sonyeondeuleul myeonghamae god jeohuileul jugigo sujogeu beeo hebeulon mosgae maeo dalgo iseubosesui meolileul gajyeodaga hebeuloneseo abeunelui mudeome jangsahayeossdeola

5

iseulael modeun jipaga hebeulone ileuleo dawisege naawa malhayeo galodoe bososeo ulineun wangui golyuginiida jeonil god sauli uliui wangi doeesseul ttaeedo iseulaeleul geoneulyeo chulibhage han janeun wangisiossge yeohowakkeseodo wangege malsseumhasigileul nega nae baegseong iseulaelui mogjaga doemyeo iseulaelui jugwonjaga doelila hasyeossnada hanila ie iseulael modeun jangloga hebeulone ileuleo wangege naamae dawiswangi hebeuloneseo yeohowa apeseo jeohuiwa eonyageul seumae jeohuiga dawisege gileumeul bueo iseulael wangeul sameunila dawisi samsibsee wie naagaseo sasibnyeoneul daseulyeosseodo hebeuloneseo chilnyeon yuggaewol donggan yudaleul daseulyeossgo yelusallemeseo samsib samnyeon dongan on iseulaelgwa yudaleul daseulyeossdeola wanggwa geu jongjadeuli yelusallemeulo gaseo geu ttang geomin yeobuseu salameul chilyeo hamae geu salamdeuli dawisege malhayeo galodoe nega ililo deuleooji moshalila sogyeonggwa jeolttugballado neoleul mullichilila hani jeohui saenggageneun dawisi ililo deuleooji moshalila hamina dawisi sion sanseongeul ppaasasseuni ineun dawisseongideola geu nale dawisi ileugileul nugudeunji yeobuseu salameul chigeodeun sugulo ollagaseo dawisi maeume miwohaneun jeolttugbaliwa sogyeonggeul chila hayeosseumeulo sogdami doeo ileugileul sogyeonggwa jeolttugba-

lineun jibe deuleooji moshalila hadeola dawisi geu sanseonge geohayeo dawisseongila ileumhago milloeseobuteo aneulo seongleul dulleo ssaheunila mangunui hananim yeohowakkeseo hamkke gyesini dawisi jeomjeom gangseonghayeo ganila dulo wang hila dawisege sajadeulgwa baeghyangmog-gwa mogsuwa seogsuleul bonaemae jeohuiga dawiseul wihayeo jibeul jieuni dawisi yeohowakkeseo jagileul seusa iseulael wangeul sameusin geosgwa geu baegseong iseulaeleul wihayeo geu nalaleul nopisin geoseul anila dawisi hebeuloneseo ollaon hue yelusallemeseo cheochobdeuleul deo chwi-hayeosseumeulo adeulgwa ttaldeuli tto dawisegeseo nani yelusallemeseo geuegeseo nan jaiu ileumeun sammuaa sobabgwa nadan-gwa sollomongwa ibhalgwa ellisuawa nebeg-gwa yabiawa ellisamawa ellyadawa ellibelle-sieossdeola iseulaeli dawisege gileumeul bueo iseulael wangeul samassda hameul beullesalam deudgo dawiseul chajuleo da ollaomae dawisi deudgo yohaechoelo naganila beulleses salami imi ileuleo leubaim goljagie pyeonmanhanjila dawisi yeohowakke muleo galodoe naega beulleses salamegelo ollagaliikka yeohowakkeseo jeohuileul nae sone butisigessnaikka yeohowakkeseo dawisege malsseumhasidoe ollagala naega danjeongko beulleses salameul ne sone butilila hasinjila dawisi baalbeulasime ileuleo geogiseo jeohuileul chigo galodoe yeohowakkeseo muleul heuteumgati nae apeseo nae daejeogeul heuteusyeossda hameulo geugos ileumeul baalbeulasimila chinghanila geogiseo beulleses salamdeuli geu usangeul beolyeosseumeulo dawisgwa geu jongjadeuli chiunila beulleses salami dasi ollawaseo leubaim goljjagie pyeonmanhanjila dawisi yeohowakke mudjaondae galasadae ollagaji malgo jeohui dwilo dolaseo ppongnamu supul mpongyeoneseo jeohuileul eomseubhadoe ppongnamu kkogdaegieseo geoleum geodneun soliga deulligeodeun god dongjaghala geu ttaee yeohowaga ne apseo naagaseo beulleses gundaeleul chilila hasinjila ie dawisi yeohowau myeongdaelo haenghayeo beulleses salameul chyeoseo gebaeseo geselkkaji ileunila

6

dawisi iseulaeleseo ppaen muli sammaneuul dasi moeugo ileonaseo geu hamkke issneun modeun salameulo deobuleo baalleyudalo gaseo geogiseo hananimui gwleuel meeo olyeo hani geu gweneun geulubdeul saie jwa-jeonghasin mangunui yeohowau ileumeulo ileumhaneun geosila jeohuiga hananimui gwleuel sae sulee sidgo sane issneun abinadabui jibeseo naoneunde abinadabui adeul ussawa ahyoga geu sae suleleul monila jeohuiga sane issneun abinadabui

jibeseo hananimui gweleul sidgo naol ttaee ahyoneun gwe apeseo haenghago dawisgwa iseulael on jogsogi jasnamlu mandeun yeoleo gaji aggiwa sugeumgwa bipawa sogowa yanggeumgwa jegeumeulo yeohowa apeseo juaghadeola jeohuiga nagonui tajag madange ileuleoseoneun sodeuli ttwimeulo ussaga soneul deuleo hananimui gweleul butdeuleossdeoni yeohowa hananimi ussau jalmoshameul inhayeo jinnohasa jeoleul geugoseseo chisini jeoga geogi hananimui gwe gyeoteseo jugeunila yeohowakkeseo ussaeul chungdolhasimeulo dawisi bunhayeo geugoseul beleseussalla chinghani geu ileumi oneulkkaji ileunila dawisi geu nale yeohowaleul dulyeowohaye galodoe yeohowau gwega eoiji naegelo oliyo hago yeohowau gweleul olmgyeo dawisseong jagigelo meeo gagileul jeulgyeohaji anihago chiuchyeo gadeu salam obededomui jibeulo meeo ganjila yeohowau gwega gadeu salam obededomui jibe seogdaleul isseossneunde geu on jibe bogeul jusinila hogi dawis wangege gohayeo galodoe yeohowakkeseo hananimui gweleul inhaye obededomui jibgwa geu modeun soyue bogeul jusyeossda hanjila dawisi gaso hananimui gweleul gippeumeulo mego obededomui jibeseo dawisseongeulo ollagalsae yeohowau gweleul men salamdeuli yeoseos geoleumeul haenghamae dawisi sowa saljin geoseulo jesaleul deuligo yeohowa apeseo himeul dahayeo chumeul chuneunde ttaee be ebosleu ibeossdeola dawisgwa on iseulael jogsogi jeulgeoi buleumyeo napaleul bulgo yeohowau gweleul meeo onila yeohowau gwega dawisseongeulo deuleool ttaee saului ttal migali changeulo naedabodaga dawiswangi yeohowa apeseo ttwinolmyeo chumchuneun geosul bogo simjunge jeoleul eobsinyeginila yeohowau gweleul mego deuleogaseo dawisi wihayeo chin jangmag gaunde geu yebihan jalie dumaee dawisi beonjewa hwamogjeleul yeohowa ape deulinila dawisi beonjewa hwamogje deuligileul machigo mangunui yeohowau ileumeulo baegseongege chugboghago modeun baegseong god on iseulael muliui mulon namnyeohago tteog hangaewa gogi han jogaggwa geonpodotteog handeonggissig nanwojumae modeun baegseongi gaggi jibeulo dolaganila dawisi jagiui gajogege chugboghaleo dolaomae saului ttal migali nawaseo dawisleul majeumyeo galodoe iseulaelwangi oneulnal eotteohge yeonghwalousinji bangtanganh jaga yeomchieobsi jagiui momeul deuleonaeneun geoscheoleom oneulnal geu sinbogui gyejibjongui nun apeseo momeul deuleonaesyossdoda dawisi migalege ileudoe ineun yeohowa apeseo han geosinila jeoga ne abiwa geu on jibeul beolisigo naleul taeghasa nalo yeohowau baegseong iseulaelui jugwonjaleul

sameusyoesseuni naega yeohowa apeseo ttwinollila naega iboda deo najajyeoseo seuseulo cheonhage boiljilado nega malhanba gyejibjongegeneun naega nopimeul badeulila hanjila geuleomeulo saului ttal migali jugneun nalkkaji jasigi eobseunila

7

yeohowakkeseo sabangui modeun daejeogeul pahasa wangeulo gunge pyeonganhi geohage hasin ttaee wangi seonjija nadanenge ileudoe boljioda naneun baeghyangmog gunge geohageoneul hananimui gweneun hwijang gaunde issdoda nadani wangkke gohadoe yeohowakkeseo wanggwa hamkke gyesini muleus maeume issneun baleul haenghasoseo geu bame yeohowau malsseumi nadanenge imhaye galasadae gaso nae jong dawisege malhagileul yeohowau malsseumi nega naleul wihaye nawi geohal jibeul geonchughagessneunya naega iseulael jaseoneul aegubeseo indohaye naedeon nalbuteo oneulnalkkaji jibe geohaji anihago jangmaggwa hoemage geohamyeo haenghayeossnani muleus ileulael jaseoneulo deobuleo haenghaneun goseseo naega nae baegseong iseulaeleul meogilago myeonghan iseulael eoneu jipaeg naega malhagileul neohuiga eoijihaye naleul wihaeo baeghyangmog jibeul geonchughaji anihayeossneunyago malhayeossneunya geuleomeulo ije nae jong dawisege icheoleom malhala mangunui yeohowakkeseo icheoleom malsseumhasigileul naega neoleul mogjang god yangeul ttaleuneun deseo chwhihaye nae baegseong iseulaelui jugwonjaleul samgo nega eodileul gadeunji naega neowa hamkke isseo ne modeun daejeogeul ne apeseo myeolhayeosseunjeug sesangeseo jongwihan jawi ileumgati ne ileumeul jongwike mandeulo julila naega tto nae baegseong iseulaeleul wihaye han goseul jeonghaye joehuilleul simgo jeohuilo jagi gose geohayeo dasi olmgiji anhe hamyeo aghan yulo jeongwa gati joehuilleul haehaji moshage hayeo jeone naega sasaleul myeonghaye nae baegseong iseulaeleul daseluideon ttaewa gatji anhe hago neoleul modeun daejeogegeseo beoseona pyeonganke halila yeohowaga tto nege ileunoni yeohowaga neoleul wihaye jibeul ilugo ne suhani chaseo ne josangdeulgwa hamkke jal ttaee naega ne momeseo nal jasigeul ne dwie sewo geu nalaleul gyeongoke halila jeoneun nae ileumeul wihaye jibeul geonchughal geosiyo naneun geu nala wileul yeongwonhi gyeongoke halila naneun geu abiga doego geuneun nae adeuli doelini jeoga manil joeleul beomhamyeon naega salam magdaegiwa insaeng chaejiggeulo jinggyehalyeoniwa naega ne apeseo pyehan saulegeseo nae eunchongeul ppaeaseungeos

gati geuegeseoneun ppaeasji anihalila ne jibgwa ne nalaga ne apeseo yeongwonhi bojeondoego ne wiga yeongwonhi gyeon-gohalila hasyeosdda hala nadani i modeun malsseumgwa i modeun mugsidaelo dawisege gohanila dawisi wangi yeohowa ape deuleoga anjaseo galodoe ju yeohowayeo naneun nuguomyeo nae jibeun mueosig-wandae nalo ie ileuge hasyeosssaikka ju yeohowayeo jukkeseo igeseul ohilyeo jeogge yeogisigo tto jongui jibe yeongguhi ileul ileul malsseumhasil ppun anila ju yeohowayeo inganui gyulyedaelo hasyeosssaيدا ju yeohowaneun jongeul asioni dawisi dasi jukke museun malsseumeul haolliikka juui malsseumeul inhayeo juui tteusdaelo i modeun keun ileul haenghasa juui jongege alge hasyeosssaيدا yeohowa hananimiyeo ileomeul Juneun gwangdaehasinineun uli gwilo deuleun daeloneun juwa gateun iga eobsjo ju oeneun cham sini eobseu-miniida "ttangui eoneu han nalaga juui baegseong iseulaelgwa gateuliikka hananimi gaso gusoghasa jagi baegseongeul sama juui myeongseongeul naesimyeo jeohuileul wihaye keun ileul, juui ttangeul wihaye dulyeoun ileul aegubgwa yeolguggwa geu sindeulegeseo gusoghasin baegseong apeseo haenghasyeosssaomyeo" jukkeseo juui baegseong iseulaelul seusa yeongwonhi juui baegseongeul sameusyeosssaoni yeohowaye jukkeseo jeohui hananimi doesyeosssaيدا yeohowa hananimiyeo ije juui jonggwa jongui jibe daehaye malsseumhasin geoseul yeongwonhi hwagsilke haobsimyeo malsseumhasin daelo haenghasa salameulo yeongwonhi juui ileumeul nopyeo ileugileul mangunui yeohowaneun iseulaelui hananimila hage haobsimyeo juui jong dawisui jibeulo ju ape gyeongohage haobsosseo mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimiyeo juui jongge alge hayeo ileusigileul naega neoleul wihayeo jibeul seulila hasingolo juui jongi i gidolo guhal maumi saenggyeosssaيدا ju yeohowayeo ojig Juneun hananimisimyeo malsseumi chamdoesiniida jukkeseo ijoheun geoseulo jongege heolaghasyeosssaoni ije cheongkeondae jongui jibe bogeul jusa ju ape yeongwonhi issge haobsosseo ju yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasyeosssaoni juui eunhyelo jongui jibi yeongwonhi bogeul badge haobsosseo hanila

8

i hue dawisi beulleses salameul chyeoseo hangbog badgo beulleses salamui sone-seo medegammaleul ppaeaseunila dawisi tto moabeul chyeoseo jeohuilo ttange opdeulige hago jullo jaeo geu du jul gilui salameun jugigo han jul gilui salameun sallini moab salami dawisui jongi doeo jogongeul bachinila leuhobui adeul soba

wang hadaseseli jagi gwonseleul hoe-boghalyeogo yubeuladegangeulo gal ttae dawisi jeoleul chyeoseo geu mabyeong ilcheon chilbaeggwa bobyong imaneul salojabgo byeonggeo ilbaegseungui malman namgigo geu oei byeonggeoui maleun da balui himjuleul kkeunheosseoni dameseg alam salamdeuli soba wang hadaseseleul douleo onjila dawisui alam salam iman icheoneul jugigo dameseg alame subidaeleul dumae alam salami dawisui jongi doeo jogongeul bachinila dawisi eodileul gadeunji yeohowakkeseo igie hasinila dawisi hadaseselui sinbogdeului gajin geumbangpaeleul ppaeasa yelusallemeulo gajyeoogo tto hadaseselui goeul bedawa belodaeseo maeu manheun noseul ppaeaseunila hamas wang doiga dawisi hadaseselui on gundaeleul chyeoseo pahayeosdda hameul deudgo geu adeul yolameul bonaeeo dawiswangege munanhago chugbohage hani ineun hadaseseli doilo deobuleo jeonjaengi issdeon toe dawisi hadaseseleul chyeoseo pahamila yolami eun geuleusgwa geum geuleusgwa nos geuleuseul gajigo onjila dawiswangi geugeosdo yeohowakke deulidoe jeoga jeong-boghan modeun nalaeseo eodeun eungeum god alamgwa moabgwa ammon jasongwa beulleses salamgwa amallegegeseo eodeungeosdeulgwa soba wang leuhobui adeul hadaseselegeseo nolyaghan geosgwa gati deulinila dawisi yeomgogeseo edom salam ilman palcheoneul chyeo jugigo dolawaseo myeongyeleul eodeunila dawisi edome subidaeleul dudoe on edome subidaeleul duni edom salami da dawisui jongi doenila dawisi eodileul gadeunji yeohowakkeseo igie hasyeosssaيدا dawisi on iseulaeleul daseulyeo modeun baegseongege gonggwa uileul haenghalsae seulyuayui adeul yoabeun gundaejanggwani doego ahillusui adeul yeohosabaeun sagwani doego ahidubui adeul sadoggwa abiadalui adeul ahimellegeun jesa-jangi doego seulayaneun seogigwani doego yeohoyadaui adeul beunayaneun geules salamgwa beulles salameul gwanhalhago dawisui adeuldeuleun daesini doenila

9

dawisi galodoe saului jibe ohilyeo nameun salami issneunya naega yonadaneul inhayeo geu salamege eunchongeul bepullila hanila saului jong hanaga isseuni geu ileumeun sibala jeoleul dawisui apeulo buleumae wangi joege muddoe nega sibanya galodoe jongi geulosoida wangi galodoe saului jibe nameun salami eobsneunya naega geu salamege hananimui eunchongeul bepulgoja hanola sibaga wangkke gohadoe yonadanui adeul hanaga issneunde jeoltugbaliniida wangi joege muddoe geuga eodi issneunya sibaga wangege gohadoe lodeubal am-

mielui adeul magilui jibe issnaida daw-
iswangi salameul bonaeco lodeubal am-
mielui adeul magilui jibeseo jeoleul de-
lyeooni saului sonja yonadanui adeul me-
bibosesi dawisege naawaseo eopdeulyeo jeol-
hamae dawisi galodoe meubibosiseyo hani
daedabhadoe juui jongi yeogi issnaida daw-
isi galodoe museowo malla naega bandeusi
ne abi yonadaneul inhayeo nege eunchongeul
bepullila naega ne jobu saului bateul da
nege dolo jugessgo tto neoneun hangsang
nae sangeseo meogeuljinila jeoga jeolhayeo
galodoe i jongi mueosigwandae wangkke-
seo jugeun gae gateun naleul dolabosinaikka
wangi saului sahan sibaleul bulleoeseo ileu-
doe saulgwa geu on jibe soghangeoseun
naega da ne juinui adeulege jueossoni ne-
owa ne adeuldeulgwa ne jongdeuleun je-
oleul wihayeo bateul galgo geodueo ne juinui
adeuleul gonggwehala geuleona ne juinui
adeul meubiboseseun hangsang nae sange-
seo meogeulila hanila sibaneun adeuli yeol
daseosiyo jongi seumulila sibaga wangkke
gohadoe nae ju wangkkeseo ongaj ileul
jongege myeonghasin daelo jongi junhaeng-
hagessnaida hanila meubiboseseun wangja
jung hanacheoleom wangui sangeseo meoge-
unila meubibosesege jeolmeun adeul hanaga
isseuni ileumeun madadeola muleus sibau
jibe geohaneun jadeuleun meubibosesui
jongi doenila meubibosesi hangsang wan-
gui sangeseo meogeumeulo yelusalleme geo-
hanila geuneun du bali da jeolttugideola

10

geu hue ammon jasonui wangi juggo geu
adeul hanuni daesinhayeo wangi doeni daw-
isi galodoe naega nahaseui adeul han-
nunge eunchongeul bepuldoo geu abiga
naege eunchongeul bepun geosgati halila
hago geu sinbogdeuleul myeonghayeo geu
abi jugeun geoseul josanghala hanila daw-
isui sinbogdeuli ammon jasonui ttange ileu-
mae ammon jasonui bangbaegdeuli geu
ju hanunega gohadoe wangeun dawisi jo-
gaegeul bonaen geosi wangui buchineul
gonggyeonghamin jullo yeogisinaikka daw-
isi geu sinbogdeul bonaeco i seongeul yeos-
bogo tamjihayeo hamlagsikigoja hami anini-
ikka ie hanuni dawisui sinbogdeuleul jaba
geu suyeom jeolbaneul kkakkgo geu ui-
bogui jungdong bolgikkaji jaleugo dol-
lyeobonaemae hogi i ileul dawisege gohanila
geu salamdeuli keuge bukkeuleowohameulo
wangi jeohuileul majeuleo bonaeco ileugileul
neohuineun suyeomi jalagikkaji yeoligoe-
seo meomuldaga dolaola hanila ammon ja-
soni jagiga dawisege miumi doen jul algo
salameul bonaeco bedleuhob alam salamgwa
sobaalam salamui bobyehong imangwa maaga
wanggwa geu salam ilcheongwa dob salam il-
man icheoneul goyonghanjila dawisi deudgo

yoabgwa yongsau on mulileul bonaemae
ammon jasonen nawaseo seongmun eog-
wie jineul chyeossgo sobawa leuhob alam
salamgwa dobgo maaga salamdeuleun
ttalo deule issdeola yoabi apdwie chin
jeogjineul bogo iseulaelul ppaen ja jungeseo
tto ppaeseo alam salameul daehayeo jinchigo
geu nameun mulineun geu au abisaui suhae
butyeo ammon jasonul daehayeo jinchige
hago galodoe manil alam salami naboda
ganghamyeon nega naleul dobgo manil am-
mon jasoni neoboda ganghamyeon naega
gaseo neoleul doulila neoneun damdae-
hala uliga uli baegseonggwa uli hananimui
seongeubdeuleul wihayeo damdaehi haja
yeohowakkeseo seonhi yeogisineun daelo
haenghasigileul wonhanola hago yoabgwa
geu jongjaga alam salameul hyanghayeo
ssaulyeogo naagani jeohuiga geu apeseo do-
manghago ammon jasonen alam salamui
domanghameul bogo jeohuido abisae ape-
seo domanghayeo seongueo deuleoganjila
yoabi ammon jasonul tteona yelusallemeulo
dolaonila alam salami jagiga iseulael apeseo
paehayeseumeul bogo da moimae hadas-
eseli salameul bonaeco gang geonneopye-
eone issneun alam salameul bulleo nae-
mae jeohuiga hellame ileuni hadaseselui gun-
dae janggwan sobagi jeohuileul geoneulin-
jila hogi dawisege gohamae jeoga on ise-
ulaeul moeugo yodaneul geonneo hellame
ileumae alam salamdeuli dawiseul hyang-
hayeo jineul chigo deobuleo ssaudeoni alam
salami iseulael apeseo domanghanjila dawisi
alam byeonggeo chilbaegseungui salamgwa
mabyeong samaneul jugigo tto geu gundae
janggwan sobageul chimae geogiseo jugeu-
nilla hadaseselege soghan wangdeuli jagiga
iseulael apeseo paehameul bogo iseulael-
gwa hwachinhago seomgini ileomeulo alam
salamdeuli dulyeowohayeo dasineun ammon
jasonul dobbi anihanila

11

haega dolawaseo wangdeului chuljeonhal
ttaega doemae dawisi yoabgwa geu sinbog-
gwa on iseulael gundaeleul bonaeni jeo-
huiga ammon jasonul myeolhago labbaleul
ewossassgo dawiseun yelusalleme geudaelo
isseunila jeonyeogttae dawisi geu chim-
sangeseo ileona wanggung jibung wieseo
geonildaga geugoseseo boni han yeoini mo-
gyogeul haneunde simhi aleumdawa boine-
unjila dawisi bonaeco geu yeoineul al-
aboge hayeosseoni gohadoe geuneun ellia-
mui ttaliyo heossalam uliaui anae bassebaga
aniniikka dawisi sajaleul bonaeco jeoleul
jagigelo delyeo oge hago jeoga geu bujeong-
hameul kkaekkeuske hayeosseumeulo deob-
uleo dongchimhamae jeoga jagi jibeulo dola-
ganila yeoini ingtaehamae bonaeco dawisege
gohayeo galodoe naega ingtaehayeossnaida

hanila dawisi yoabege gibyeolhayeo hesalam ulialeul naege bonaela hamae yoabi ulialeul dawisegeo bonaeni uliaga dawisege ileumae dawisi yoabui anbuwa gunsau anbuwa ssaumui eotteohan geoseul mudgo jeoga tto uliaege ileudoe ne jibeulo naelyeogaseo baleul ssiseula hani uliaga wangungeseo nagamae wangui sigmul dwittala ganila geuleona ulianeun jibeulo naelyeogaji anihago wangung muneseo geu juui sinbogdeullo deobuleo janjila hogi dawisege gohayeo galodoe uliaga geu jibeulo naelyeogaji anihayeossnaida dawisi uliaege ileudoe nega gil gassdaga dolaon geosi aninya eoijihayeo ne jibeulo naelyeogaji anihayeossneunya uliaga dawisege gohadoe eonyaggwewa iseulaelgwa yudaga yeongchae gaunde yuhago nae ju yoabgwa nae wangui sinbogdeuli bakkat deule yujinhayeossgeoneul naega eoiji nae jibeulo gaso meoggo masigo nae cheowa gati jaliikka naega i ileul haengchi anihagilo wangui sasimgwa wangui honui sasimeul galikyeo maengsehanaida dawisi uliaege ileudoe oneuldo yeogi isseula naeileun naega neoleul bonaella uliaga geu nale yelusalleme yuhanila iteudnal dawisi jeoleul bulleoseo jeolo geu apeseo meoggo masigo chwihage hani jeonyeogttae jeoga nagaseo geu juui sinbogdeullo deobuleo chimsange nubgo geu jibeulo naelyeogaji anihana achimi doemae dawisi pyeonjileul sseoseo uliaui sone buchyeo yoabege bonaeni geu pyeonjie sseoseo ileugileul neohuiga ulialeul maenglyeolhan ssaume apsewodugo neohuineun dwilo mulleogaseo jeolo maja jugge hala hayeossdeola yoabi geu seongseul salpyeo yongsadeului issneun juleul aneun geu gose ulialeul duni seong salamdeuli nawaseo yoabeulo deobuleo ssaul ttaee dawisi sinbogjung myeoch salami eopdeuleojigo hes salam uliado jugeunila yoabi bonaeeo jeonjaeangui modeun ileul dawisege gohalsae geu sajaege myeonghayeo galodoe jeonjaeangui modeun ileul nega wangkke gohagileul machin hue hogsi wangi nohayeo nege malsseumhagileul neohuiga eoijihayeo seonge geucheoleom gakkai gaso ssawossneunya jeohuiga seong wieseo ssol juleul alji moshayeossneunya yeolubbesesui adeul abimellegeul chyeo jugin jaga nugunya yeoin hanaga seongeseo maesdol wisjageul geu wie deonjimaie jeoga debesseuseo jugi ani hayeossneunya eoijihayeo seonge gakkai gassdeonya hasigeodeun nega malhagileul wangui jong hes salam uliado jugeossnaida hala sajaga gaso dawisege ileuleo yoabui modeun bonaen ileul gohayeo galodoe geu salamdeuli uliboda seunghayeo ulileul hyanghayeo deullo naongolo uliga jeohuileul chyeoseo seongmun eogwikkaji michyeosdeoni hwal sseoneun jadeuli seong wieseo wangui sinbogdeulleul hyanghayeo ssomae wangui sinbogjung myeochsalami

juggo wangui jong hes salam uliado jugeossnaida dawisi sajaege ileudoe neoneun yoabege igati malhagileul i illo geogjeonghaji malla kaleun i salamina jeo salamina jugineunila geu seongleul hyanghayeo deoug himsseo ssawo hamlagsikila hayeo neoneun jeoleul damdaeke hala hanila uliaui cheoga geu nampyeon uliaui jugeosseumeul deudgo hogoghani geu jangsaleul machimae dawisi bonaeeo jeoleul gungeulo delyeo oni jeoga geu cheoga doeo adeuleul naheunila dawisui sowiga yeohowa bosigie aghayeossdeola

12

yeohowakkeseo nadaneul dawisege bonaesini waseo jeoge ileudoe han seonge du salami issneunde hananeun buhago hananeun gananhani geu buhan janeun yanggwa sogi simhi manheuna gananhani janeun amugeoso eobsgo jagiga saseo gileuneun jageun amyang saekki hanappunila geu amyang saekkiuneun jeowa jeoui jasigwa hamkke isseo jalamyeo jeoui meogneun geoseul meogeumyeo jeoui janeseo masimeyo jeoui pume nuumeulo jeogeneun tatlcheoleom doeossgeoneul eotteon haengini geu bujaege omae bujaga jagiui yanggwa soleul akkyeo jagiege on haengineul wihayeo jabji anihago gananhani salami yang saekkileul ppaeasadaga jagiege on salameul wihayeo jabassnaida dawisi geu salameul keuge nohayeo nadanege ileudoe yeohowau masimeul galikyeo maengsehanoni i ileul haenghan salameun mattanghi juleul jala jeoga bulssanghi yeogiji anho i ileul haenghayeosseuni geu yang saekkileul sabaena gapa jueoya halila nadani dawisege ileudoe dangsini geu salamil iseulaelui hananim yeohowakkeseo icheoleom ileusigileul naega neolo isseulael wangeul samgi wihayeo nege gileumeul busgo neoleul saului soneseo guwonhago ne juinui jibeul nege jugo ne juinui cheodeuleul ne pume dugo iseulaelgwa yuda jogsogeul nege matgyeossneunila manil geugeosi bujoghayeosseulgeos gateumyeon naega nege igeos jeogeosseul deo jueosseullila geuleohande eoijihayeo nega yeohowau malsseumeul eobsinyeogigo na bogie ageul haenghayeossneunyo nega kallo hes salam ulialeul jugidoe ammon jasonui kallo jugigo geu cheoleul ppaeasa ne cheoleul samassdoda tje nega naleul eobsinyeogigo hes salam uliaui cheoleul ppaeasa ne cheoleul samasseunjeug kali ne jibe yeongyeonghi tteonaji anihalila hasyeossgo yeohowakkeseo tto icheoleom ileusigileul naega ne jibe jaehwaleul ileukigo naega ne cheodeuleul gajyeo ne nun apeseo daleun salamege julini geu salami ne cheodeullo deobuleo baegjue dongchimhalila neoneun eunmilhi haenghayeosseuna naneun iseulael muli ap baegjue i ileul haenghalila hasyeossnaida dawisi

nadanege ileudoe naega yeohowakke joeul
 beomhayeosnola hamae nadani dawisege
 daedabhadoe yeohowakkeseodo dangsinui
 joeul sahasyeosnnani dangsini jugi anihayeoniwa i illo inhayeo yeohowau wonsulo keuge hwebanghal geolileul eodage hayeosseuni dangsinui naheun aiga jeongnyeong jugeuliida hago nadani jagi jibeulo dola-ganila uliaui cheoga dawisege naheun aileul yeohowakkeseo chisimae simhi alhneunjila dawisi geu aileul wihayeo hananimkke gan-guhadoe geumsighago ane deuleogaseo bam-saedolgg ttange eopdeulyeosseuni geu jibui neulgeun jadeuli gyeote ileulo dawiseul ileukilyeo hadoe wangi deudji anihago jeo-huilo deobuleo meogjido anihadeola ilemane geu aiga jgeunila geuleona dawisi sin-bogdeuli aiui jgeun geoseul wangege gohag-ileul dulyeowohani ineun jeohuiga malhag-ileul aiga salasseul ttaee uliga malhayeodo wangi geu maleul deudji anihasyeosnnani eottyeossge geu aiui jgeun geoseul gohal su isseulya wangi hwesanghasililoda hamila dawisi geu sinbogdeului seolo sugun geolineun geoseul bogo geu aiga jgeun-juleul kkaedadgo geu sinbogdeulege mud-doe aiga jgeossneunya daedabhadoe jgeossnaida dawisi ttangeseo ileona momeul ssisgo gileumeul baleugo uibogeul galaibgo yeohowau jeone deuleogaseo gyeongbae-hago gungeulo dolawaseo myeonghayeo eumsigeul geu ape bepulge hago meoge-unjila sinbogdeuli wangkke muddoe aiga salasseul ttaeeneun wihayeo geumsighago usideoni jgeun hueneun ileonaseo jab-susini eojjiminiikka galodoe aiga salasseul ttaee naega geumsighago un geoseun hogsi yeohowakkeseo naleul bulssanghi yeogisa aileul sallyeo jusilneunji nuga alkka saeng-gaghamieoniwa sibangeun jgeosseuni eo-jji geumsighalya naega dasi dolaoge hal su issneunya naneun jeoegelo galyeoniwa jeoneun naegelo dolaogji anihalila dawisi geu cheo bassebaleul wilohago joege deuleoga dongchimhayeosseoni jeoga adeuleul na-heumae geu ileumeul sollomoniila hanila yeohowakkeseo geuleul salanghasa seon-jija nadaneul bonaesa geu ileumeul yeo-didiyala hasini ineun yeohowakkeseo salang-hasimeul inhamideola yoabi ammon ja-sonui wangseong labbaleul chyeoseo chwi-hage doemae sajaleul dawisege bonaeeo ga-lodoe naega labba god muldeului seongeul chyeoseo chwhihage doeeosseuni ije wangeun nameun gunsaleul moa jinchigo i seongeul chyeoseo chwhihaseo naega i seongeul chwhiamyeon i seongi nae ileumeulo ilke-oleumeul badeulikka dulyeowohanaida dawisi modeun gunsaleul moa labbalo gaseo chyeoseo chwhihago geu wangui meolieseo boseog issneun myeonlyugwaneul chwhihani geu junglyangi han geum dallanteula dawisi meolie sseunila dawisi tto geu seonge-

seo nolyaghan mulgeoneul musuhi naeeoogo geu gaunde baegseongdeuleul kkeuleo naeeo tobjilgwa sseolejilgwa dokkijilgwa byeogdol-guileul hage hanila ammon jasonui modeun seongeul igati hago dawisgwa modeun baegseongi yelusallemeulo dolaonila

13

geu hue ili isseunila dawisui adeul absal-lomege aleumdaun nuiga isseuni ileumeun damalila dawisui adeul amnoni jeoleul yeon-aehana jeoneun cheonyeoimeulo eoijihal su eobsneun juleul algo amnoni geu nui damaleul inhayeo simhwalo byeongi doe-nila amnonege yonadabila haneun chingwa isseuni jeoneun dawisui hyeong simeuaui adeuliyo simhi gangyohanjala jeoga amno-nege ileudoe wangjayeo eoijihayeo nanali ileohge palihayeo ganeunyo naege gohaji anihagessneuno amnoni malhadoe naega au absallomui nui damaleul yeonaehaminila yonadabi joege ileudoe chimsange nuwo byeongdeun chehadaga ne buchini ne-oleul boleu ogeodeun neoneun malhag-ileul cheongkeondae nae nui damallo waseo naege sigmuleul meogidoe na boneun de-seo sigmuleul chalyeo geu soneulo meogyeo juge haobsoseo hala amnoni god nuwo byeongdeun chehadaga wangi waseo jeoleul bol ttaee wangkke gohadoe cheongkeon-dae nae nui damallo waseo naega bone-undeseo gwaja dueogaeleul mandeuleo geu soneulo naege meogyeo juge haobsoseo dawisi salameul geu jibeulo bonaeeo damalege ileudoe ne olabi amnonui jibeulo gaseo jeoleul wihayeo eumsigeul chalila hanjila damali geu olabi amnonui jibe ileumae am-noni nuwosdeola damali milgaluleul gajigo banjughayeo geu boneun deseo gwajaleul mandeulgo geu gwajaleul gubgo geu nam-bileul gajyeodaga geu ape ssoda nohado am-noni meoggileul silheohago galodoe modeun salameul nagage hala hani da jeoleul tteona naganila amnoni damalege ileudoe sigmuleul gajigo chimsillo deuleoola naega ne soneseo meogeulila damali jagiui mandeun gwajaleul gajigo chimsile deuleoga geu olabi amnonege ileulo joege meogilyeogo gakkai gajigo gal ttaee amnoni geuleul butjabgo ileudoe nuiya waseo nawa dongchimhaja jeoga daedabha-doe anila nae olabiyeo naleul yogdoege malla ileon ileun iseulaeeseo mattanghi haengchi moshal geosini i goeaghan ileul haengchi malla naega i suchileul muleubsseugo eodilo gagessneunya neodo iseulaeeseo goeaghan ja jung hanaga doelila cheongkeondae wangkke malhala jeoga naleul nege jugileul geojeolchi anihalila hadoe amnoni geu maleul deudji anihago damalboda himi se-meulo eogjilo dongchimhanila geulihago am-noni jeoleul simhi miwohani ije miwoha-neun miumi iwang yeonaehadeon yeonae-

boda deohanjila god jeoege ileudoe ileona gala damali galodoe gachi anihada naleul jjocha bonaeneun i keun ageun akka naege haenghan geu agboda deohada hadoe amnoni deudji anihago geu bulineun jonggeul bulleo ileudoe i gyejibeul naeeobonaego god munbisjanggeul jileula hani amnonui haini jeoleul kkeuleonaego god munbisjanggeul jileunila damali chaesaegoseul ieosseuni chulgahaji anihan gongjuneun ileon oseulo dangjaneun beobila damali jaeleul geu melie muleubsseugo geu chaesaegoseul jjijgo soneul meoli wie eonjgo keuge ulmyeo ganila geu olabi absallomi jeoege ileudoe ne olabi amnoni neowa hamkke isseossneunya geuleona jeoneun ne olabini nuiya sibangeun jamjamhi issgo igeoseulo inhayegeuonsimhaji malla ie damali geu olabi absallomui jibe isseo cheolyanghage jinaenila dawis wangi i modeun ileul deudgo simhi nohanila absallomi geu nui damaleul amnoni yogdoege hayeosseumeulo jeoleul miwohayege sibigane malhaji anihanila i junyeon hue ebeulaim gyeot baalhasoleseo absallomui yangteoleul kkakkneun ili isseumae absallomi wangu modeun adeuleul cheonghago wangkke naawa malhadoe ije jongege yangteol kkakkneun ili issaoni cheongkeondae wangeun sinbogdeuleul delisigo i jonggwa hamkke gasaida wangi absallomege ileudoe anila nae adeula uliga da gal geosi eob-sda nege nuleul kkichilikka hanola absallomi ganchaeonghadode jeoga gaji anihago wihayege bogeul bineunjila absallomi galodoe geuleohge anihasilyeogeodeun cheongkeondae nae hyeong amnoneulo uliwa hamkke gage haobsoseo wangi jeoege ileudoe geuga neowa hamkke gal geosi mueseosnya hadoe absallomi ganchaeonghamae wangi amnongwa wangu modeun adeuleul jeowa hamkke bonaenila absallomi imi geu sawhandeulege bunbuhayege ileugileul neohuineun amnonui maeumi sullo jeulgeowohal ttaeleul jasehi bodaga naega neohuiege amnoneul chila haogeodeun jeoleul jugila duleowo malla naega neohuiege myeonghan geosi aninya neohuineun damdaehi yongmaengeul naela hanjila absallomui sawhandeuli geu bunbudaelo amnonege haenghamae wangu modeun adeuli ileona gaggi nosaeleul tago domanghanila jeohuiga gile isseul ttaee absallomi wangu modeun adeuleul jugigo hanado namgiji anihayeosssdaneun somuni dawisege ileumae wangi god ileonaseo geu oseul jjijgo ttange eopdeuleojigo geu sinbogdeuldo da oseul jjijgo mosyeo seonjila dawisui hyeong simeuau adeul yonadabi gohayege galodoe nae juyeo sonyeon wangjadeuli da jugimeul danghan jullo saenggagji maobsosseo ojig amnonman jugeosseuliida jeoga absallomui nui damaleul yogdoege han nalbuteo absallomi gyeolsimhan geosiniida geuleohaonjeug nae ju wangiyeo wangjadeuli da jageunjullo

saenggaghayeo gwaenyeomhaji maobsosseo amnonman jugeosseuliida ie absallomeun domanghanila pasuhaneun sonyeonui nuneul deuleo boni dwissan eondeoggillo yeoleo salami odeola yonadabi wangkke gohadode wangjadeuli onaida jongui malhandaele doeossnaida maleul machija wangjadeuli ileuleo daeseongtonggoghani wanggwa geu modeun sinbogdo simhi tonggoghaniila absallomeun domanghayege geusul wangi am-mihului adeul dalmaegego gassgo dawiseun nalmada geu adeuleul inhayege seulpeohanila absallomi domanghayege geusulo gaseo geohanji samnyeoniila dawis wangu maeumi absallomege hyanghayege ganjeolhani amnoneun imi jugeosseumeulo wangi wiloleul badasseumideola

14

seuluyau adeul yoabi wangu maeumi absallomegelo hyanghaneun jul algo deugoe bonaeo geogiseo seulgissneun yeoin hanaleul delyeodaga ileudoe cheongkeondae neoneun sangju doen geoscheoleom sangbogeul ibgo gileumeul baleuji malgo jageun salameul wihayege olae seulpeohaneyoin yeoin gati hago wangkke deuleogaseo yeochayeochahi malhalago hal maleul geu ibe neoheojunila deugoa yeoini wangkke gohal ttaee eolguleul ttange daego eopdeulyeo galodoe wangiyeo dousoseo wangi jeoege ileudoe museun ilinya daedabhadoe naneun cham gwabuniida nampyeoneun juggo adeul duli issdeoni jeohuiga deuleoseo ssauna mallyeo jul salami amudo eobseumeulo jeoga ileul chyeo juginjala on jogsogi ileonaseo wangu gyejibjong naleul pibbaghayege malhagileul geu dongsaengeul jugin jaleul naeeo noheula uliga geu dongsaeng jugin jeoleul gapa jeoleul jugyeo saja doelgeoskkaji kkeunhgessnola haoni geuleohanjeug jeohuiga naege nama isseun suchbuleul kkeoseo nae nampyeonui ileumgwa ssileul sesange kkiyeodugi anihagessnaida wangi yeoinege ileudoe ne jibeulo gala naega neoleul wihayege myeonglyeongeul naelilila deugoa yeoini wangkke gohadode nae ju wangiyeo geu joeneun nawa nae abiu jibeulo dollil geosini wanggwa wangwineun heomuli eobseuliida wangi galodoe nugdeunji nege malhaneun jaleul naegelo deulyeo ola jeoga dasineun neoleul geondeulijido moshalila yeoini galodoe cheongkeondae wangeun wangu hananim yeohowaleul saenggaghasa wonsugapneun jalo deo jugiji moshage haobsoseo nae adeuleul jugilikka duleowo hanaida wangi galodoe yeohowau sasimeul galikyeo maengsehanoni ne adeul-lui meolikalag hanalado ttange tteoleojiji anihalila yeoini galodoe cheongkeondae gyejibjonggeul yongnabhayege han malsseumeulo nae ju wangkke yeojjubge haobsoseo galodoe

malhala yeoini galodoe geuleomyeon eojjihayeo wangkkeseo hananimui baegseongege daehayeo igateun domoleul hasyeosnaikka i malsseumeul hasyeosseuni wangkkeseo joe issneun salam gati doesimeun geu naeoojjochgin jaleul jibeulo dolaoge anihasinimida ulineun pilgyeong jugulini ttange ssodajin muleul dasi moeui mosham gateul geosiona hananimeun saengmyeongeul ppaesji anihaseo bangchaegul bepusa naeoojjochgin jalo hananimkke beolin jaga doeji anhge hasinaida ije naega waseo nae ju wangkke i malsseumeul yeojjubneun geoseun baegseongdeuli naleul dulleobge hameulo gyejibjongi seuseulo malhagileul naega wangkke yeojjumyeon hogsi jongui cheonghaneun geoseul sihaenghasil geosila wangkkeseo deuleusigo nawa nae adeuleul hamkke hananimui saneobeseo kkeunheul jai soneseo jongeul guwonhasilila haminiida gyejibjongi tto seuseulo malhagileul nae ju wangi malsseumi naui wiloga doegileul wonhanda hayeosssaoni ineun nae ju wangkkeseo hananimui sajagati seongwa ageul bunganhasiminiida wonkeondae wangi hananim yeohowakkeseo wanggwa gati gyesiobseseo wangi geu yeoinege daedabhayeo ileudoe naega nege mudneun geoseul sumgiji malla yeoini galodoe nae ju wangeun malsseumhaobsoseo wangi galodoe i modeun ile yoabi neowa hamkke hayeossneunya yeoini daedabhayeo galodoe nae ju wangi sasimeul galikyeo maengsehaobnani muleus nae ju wangi malsseumeul jwalona ulona olmgil jaga eobseuliida wangi jong yoabi naege myeonghayeossgo jeoga i modeun maleul wangi gyejibjongi ibe neoheojueosssaoni ineun wangi jong yoabi i ilui hyeongpyeoneul byeonhalyeo hayeo ileohge haminiida nae ju wangi jihyeneun hananimui sajai jihyewa gataseo ttange issneun ileul da asinaida hanila wangi yoabege ileudoe naega i ileul heolaghayeosseuni gaseo sonyeon absallomeul delyeoola yoabi ttange eopdeulyeo jeolhago wangeul wihayeo bogeul bilgo galodoe nae ju wangiyeo jongui guhameul heolaghasini jongi wang apeseo eunhye badeunjuleul oneulnal anaida hago ileona geusullo gaseo absallomeul deligo yelusallemeulo oni wangi galodoe jeoleul geu jibeulo mulleogage hago nae eolguleul boji malgehala hamae absallomi jagi jibeulo gago wangi eolguleul boji moshanila on iseulael gaunde absallom gati aleumdaumeulo keuge chingchan badneun jaga eobseosseuni jeoneun balbadagbuteo jeongsulikkaji heumi eobseumila geu meoliteoli mugeoumeulo nyeonmalmada kkakkasseumyeo geu meoliteoleul kkakkeul ttaee dalabonjeug wangi jeoullo ibaeg segelieossdeola absallomi adeul segswa ttal hanaleul nahassneunde ttalui ileumeun damalila eolguli aleumdaun yeojadeola absallomi itae donganeul yelusalleme

isseudoe wangi eolguleul boji moshayeosseumeulo yoabeul wangkke bonaelyeo hayeo salameul bonaeeo buledoe oji anihago tto dasi bonaedoe oji anihaneunjila absallomi geu jongee ileudoe bola yoabui bati nae bat geuncheoe issgo geogi boliga isseuni gaseo buleul noheula absallomui jongdeuli geu bate buleul nohasseoni yoabi ileona absallomui jibeulo waseo absallomege ileudoe eojjihayeo ne jongdeuli nae bate buleul nohasseunya absallomi yoabege daedabhadoe naega iljjig salameul bonaeeo neoleul ililo cheonghan geoseun naega neoleul wangkke bonaeeo gohage hagileul eojjihayeona geu geusuleseo dolaoge doeossnaikka itaekkaji geogi issneun geosi naege naasseulida halyeohamiloda ijeneun nega nalo wangi eolguleul bogehala naega manil joega isseumyeon wangi naleul jugisineungeosi gahanila yoabi wangkke naagaseo geu maleul gohamae wangi absallomeul buleuni jeoga wangkke naaga geu apeseo eolguleul ttange daeeo jeolhamae wangi absallomgwa ibeul majchunila

15

i hue absallomi jagileul wihayeo byeonggeowa maldeuleul junbihago jeonbae osibmyeongeul seunila absallomi iljjigi ileona seongmun gil gyeote seoseo eotteon salamideunji songsaga isseo wangege jaepaneul cheonghaleo ol ttaee geu salameul bulleoseo ileudoe neoneun eoneu seong salamina geu salamui daedabi jongneun iseulael amu jipae soghayeossnaida hamyeon absallomi jeoege ileugileul ne ili olhgo baleudamaneun ne songsadeuleul salameul wangkkeseo seuji anihasyeossda hago tto ileugileul naega i ttangeseo jaepangwani doego nugudeunji songsana jaepan hal ili isseo naegelo oneun jaega naega gongui bepulgileul wonhanola hago salami gakkai waseo jeolhalyeo hamyeon absallomi soneul pyeoseo geu salameul butdeulgo ibeul majchuni muleus iseulael muli junge wangkke jaepaneul cheonghaleo oneun jadeulege absallomui haenghami i gataseo iseulael salamui maumeul dojeoghanila sanyeonmane absallomi wangkke gohadoe naega yeohowakke seowonhan geosi issaoni cheongkeondae nalo hebeulone gaseo geu seowoneul iluge hasoseo jongi alam geusule isseul ttaee seowonhagileul manil yeohowakkeseo naleul yelusallemeulo dolagage hasimyeon naega yeohowaleul seomgiliida hayeossnaida wangi jeoege ileudoe pyeonganhi gala hani jeoga ileona hebeuloneulo ganila ie absallomi jeongtameul iseulael modeun jipa gaunde dulu bonaeeo ileugileul neohuineun napalsolileul deudgeodeun god buleugileul absallomi hebeuloneseo wangi doeossda hala hanila geu ttaee absallomege

cheonghameul badeun ibaegmyeongi geu sagileul alji moshago amu tteus eobsi yelusallemeseo jeowa hamkke gasseumyeo jesa deulil ttaee absallomi salameul bonaeeo dawisui mosa gillo salam ahidobeleul geu seongeub gilloeseo cheonghayeo onjila banyeghaneun ili keogamae absallomegelo dolaoneun baegseongi manhajinila sajaga dawisege was eo gohadoe isulaelul insimi da absallomegelo dolagassnaida hanjila dawisi yelusalleme hamkke issneun modeun sinbo-gege ileudoe ileona domanghaja geuleohji anihamyeeun uli hansalamdo absallomegeseo pihaji moshalila ppalli gaja dulyeobgeondae jeoga ullleul geubhi ttalawaseo haehago kallo seongeul chilka hanola wangui sinbo-gedeuli wangkke gohadoe uli ju wangui hagoya hasineun daelo uliga haenghallida hadeola wangi nagal ttaee gwonsogeul da ttaleuge hago hugung yeolmyeongeul namgyeo dueo gungeul jikige hanila wangi nagamae modeun baegseongi da ttalaseo bedmeleuhage ileuleo meomuni modeun sinbogi geu gyeoteulo jinagago modeun geules salamgwa modeun buelles salamgwa mich wangeul ttala gadeuseo on yug-baegini wangui apeulo jinhaenghanila geu ttaee wangi gadeu salam isdaege ileudoe eoijihayeo neodo uliwa hamkke ganeunya neoneun jjochgyeonan nageuneni dolagaseo wanggwa hamkke ne gose isseula neoneun eoje wassgo naneun jeongcheo eobsi gani oneulnal eoiji neolo uliwa hamkke yulihage haliyo neodo dolagago ne dongpodeuldo delyeogala eunhyewa jinliga neowa hamkke issgileul wonhanola isdaega wangkke daed-abhayeo galodoe yeohowaui sasimgwa uli ju wangui sasimeulo maengsehaobnani jinsillo nae ju wangkkeseo eoneu gose gyesideunji mulon sasaenghago jongdo geugose issgeessnaida dawisi isdaege ileudoe apseo geonneogala hamae gadeu salam isdaewa geu jongjadeulgwa geuwa hamkke han aideuli da geonneogago on ttang salami daeseongtonggoghamyee modeun imini apseo geonneogamae wangdo gideulon sinaeleul geonneogani geonneogan modeun baegseongi gwangya gillo hyanghanila sadoggwa geuwa hamkkehan modeun lewi salami hananimui eonyaggweleul meeo daga naelyeonohgo abiadaldo ollawaseo modeun baegseongi seongeseo naogileul gidalideoni wangi sadogege ileudoe hanan-imui gweleul seongeulo dolo meeo gala manil naega yeohowa apeseo eunhyeleul eodeumyeon dolo naleul indohasa naege geu gwewa geu gyesin deleul boisilila geuleona jeoga malsseumhasigileul naega neoleul gippeohaji anihanda hasimyeon jongi yeogi issaoni seonhi yeogisineun daelo naege haenghasiobsoseo halila wangi tto jesajang sadogege ileudoe naega seongyeonjaga aninya neoneun neohuiui du adeul god ne adeul

ahimaaseuwa abiadalui adeul yonadaneul deligo pyeonganhi seongeulo dolagala neohuiegeseo naege gohaneun gibyeoli ol ttaekkaji naega gwangya nalusteoeseo gidalilila sadoggwa abiadali hananimui gweleul yelusallemeulo dolo meeoda nohgo geogi yuhanila dawisi gamlamsan gillo ollagal ttaee meolileul galiugo maenballo ulmyeo haenghago jeowa hamkke ganeun baegseongdeuldo gaggag geu meolileul galiugo ulmyeo ollaganila hogi dawisege gohadoe absallomgwa hamkke mobanhan jadeul gaunde ahidobeli issnaida hani dawisi galodoe yeohowaye wonkeondae ahidobelui molyageul eoliseogge haobsoseo hanila dawisi hananimeul gyeongbaehaneun maluteoge ileul ttaee aleg salam husaega oseul jjiigo heulgeul meolie muleubsseugo dawiseul majeuleo onjila dawisi joeoge ileu-doe nega manil nawa hamkke naagamyeon naege nuleul kkichilila geuleona nega manil seongeulo dolagaseo absallomege malhag-ileul wangiyeo naega wangui jonginiida iwangeneun wangui buchuiui jongieossdeoni naega ijeneun wangui jonginiida hamyeon nega naleul wihayeo ahidobelui molyageul paehage halila sadoggwa abiadal du jesa-jangi neowa hamkke geogi issji anihanya nega gungjungeseo mueoseul deuddeunji sadoggwa abiadal du jesajangege gohala jeohuiui du adeul god sadogui ahimaaseuwa abiadalui yonadani jeohuiwa hamkke geogi issnani muleus neohui deudneun geoseul jeohui pyeoneulo naege gibyeolhaljinila dawisui chingu husaega god seongeulo deuleogago absallomdo yelusallemeulo deuleogassdeola

16

dawisi malu teogeul jogeum jinani meubibosesui sahwon sibaga anjang jiun du nagwie tteog ibaeggwa geonpodo ilbaeg songiwa yeoleum silgwa ilbaeggwa podoju han gajugbudaeleul sidgo dawiseul majne-unjila wangi sibage ileudoe nega museun tteuseulo igeoseul gajyeo wassneunyo sibaga galodoe nagwineun wangui gwonsogdeullo tage hago tteoggwa silgwaneun sonyeon-deullo meoggehago podojuneun deulseo gonbihan jadeullo masige halyeo haminiida wangi galodoe ne juiniui adeuli eodi issne-unyo sibaga wangkke gohadoe yelusalleme issneunde jeoga malhagileul isulael jog-sogi oneul nae abiu nalaleul naege dollilila hanaida wangi sibadeoleo ileudoe meubi-bosesege issneun geosi da ne geosinila sibaga galodoe naega jeolhanaida nae ju wangiyeo nalo wangui apeseo eunhyeleul ibge haob-soseo hanila dawis wangi bahulime ileu-mae geogiseo saului jib jogsog hanaga naoni gelau adeuliyo ileumeun simeuila jeoga naomyeonseo yeonhayeo jeojuhago tto dawisgwa dawiswangui modeun sin-

bogeul hyanghayeo doleul deonjini geu ttaee modeun baegseonggwa yongsadeuleun da wangu i jwaue isseossdeola simeuiga jeojuhaneun gaunde iwa gati malhanila pileul heullin jayeo biluhan jayeo gageola gageola saului jogsogui modeun pileul yeohowakkeseo negelo dollisyeossdoda geu dae-sine nega wangi doeeosseuna yeohowakkeseo nalaleul ne adeul absallomi sone butisyeossdoda bola neoneun pileul heullin jain-golo hwaleul jachwihayeossneunila seulyau i adeul abisaega wangkke yeojjaodoe i jugeun gaega eoiji nae ju wangeul jeojuhaliikka cheongkeondae nalo geonneogaseo jeoui meolileul bege hasoseo wangi galodoe seulyau i adeuldeula naega neohuiwa museun sang-gwani issneunya jeoga jeojuhaneun geoseun yeohowakkeseo jeoege dawiseul jeojuhala hasimini nega eoiji geulihayeossneunya hal jaga nugugessneunya hago tto abisaewa modeun sinbogege ileudoe nae momeseo nan adeuldo nae saengmyeongeul haeha-lyeo hageodeun hamulmyeo i benyamin salamilya yeohowakkeseo jeoege myeong-hasin geosini jeolo jeojuhage beolyeodula hogsi yeohowakkeseo naui wontong-hameul gamchalhasilini oneulnal geu jeoju kkadalge seoneulo naege gapa jusilila hago dawisgwa geu jongjadeuli gileul galttae simeuineun sanbitallo ttalagamyeonseu jeo-juhago jeoleul hyanghayeo doleul deon-jimyeyo tikkeuleul nallideola wanggwa geu hamkke issneun baegseongdeuli da gonbi-hayeo han gose ileuleo geogiseo swinila absallomgwa modeun iseulael baegseongdeuli yelusalleme ileugo ahidobeldo jeowa hamkke ileunjila "dawisui chingu aleg salam husaega absallomege naaol ttaee jeoege malhag-ileul wangiyeo manse, wangiyeo manse hani" absallomi husaeege ileudoe igeosi nega chinguleul hudaehaneun geosinya nega eo-jjihayeo ne chinguwa hamkke gaji ani-hayeossneunya husaega absallomege ileu-doe geuleohji anihaniida naega yeohowawa i baegseong modeun iseulaeli taeghan jaege soghayeo geuwa hamkke geohal geosiniida tto naega ije nuguleul seomgiliikka geu adeuli aniniikka naega jeone wangui abeo-jileul seomgin geosgati wangeul seomgili-ida hanila absallomi ahidobelege ileu-doe neoneun eotteohge haenghal molyageul uliege galeuchila ahidobeli absallomege ileu-doe wangui abeojiga meomulleo dueo gungeul jikige han hunggudeullo deobuleo dongchimhasoseo geulihamyeyon wangkkeseo wangui buchinni miwohaneunba doemeul on iseulaeli deuleulini wanggwa hamkke iss-neun modeun salamui himi deoug gang-hayeojiliida ie salamdeuli absallomeul wi-hayeo jibunge jangmageul chini absallomi on iseulael mului nunapeseo geu buch-inui hunggudeullo deobuleo dongchim hanila geu ttaee ahidobelui bepuneun molyageun

hananimkke muleo badeun malsseumgwa il-banila jeoui modeun molyageun dawisegena absallomegena iwa gatdeola

17

ahidobeli tto absallomege ileudoe ije nalo hayeogeum salam ilman icheoneul taeghage hasoseo oneul bame naega ileonaseo dawisui dwileul ttala jeoga gonhago yaghal ttaee eomseubhayeo jeoleul museobge hanjeug jeowa hamkke issneun modeun baegseongi domanghalini naega dawiswangman chyeo jugigo modeun baegseongeulo wangkke dolaoge halini mului dolaogineun wan-gui chajneun i salamege dallyeosseumila geulihamyeyon modeun baegseongi pyeon-ganhaliida absallomgwa iseulael janglodeuli da geu maleul olhge yeogideola absallomi ileudoe aleg salam husaedo buleula uliga jeoui maldo deudja hanila husaega absal-lomege ileumae absallomi jeoege malhayeo galodoe ahidobeli yeochayeochahi malhani uliga geu maldaelo haenghalya geuleohji anhgodeun neoneun malhala husaega absallomege ileudoe i ttaeeneun ahidobelui bepun molyagi seonchi anihaniida hago tto malhadoe wangdo asigeoniwa wangui buchingwa geu jongjadeuleun yongsala jeohuineun deule issneun gomi saekkileul ppaeasgin geos gati gyeogbunhayeossgo wangui buchineun byeongbeobe igeun salaminjeug baegseonggwa hamkke jaji anihago ije eoneu gulena eoneu gose sumeo isseulini hog muli junge myeochi meonjeo eopdeuleojimyeyon geu somuneul deudneun jaga malhagileul absallomeul jocheun ja gaundeseo paehameul danghayeosdda haljila bilog yonggamhayeo sajagateun jai maeumilado jeosanghalini ineun iseulael muliga wangui buchineun yeongungyo geu jongjadeuldo yongsain jul alminiida naui molyageun ileohaniida on iseulaeleul danbuteo beulsebakkaji badasgaui man-heun molaegati wangkkelo moeugo chihni jeonjange nagasigo uliga geu mannalman-han goseseo jeoleul eomseubhagileul iseuli ttange naelimgati jeoui wie deopyeo jeowa geu hamkke issneun modeun salaemeul hanado namgyeoduji anihal geosiyo tto manil jeoga eoneu seonge deuleosseumyeon on iseulaeli juleul gayjeodaga geu seongeul ganguelo kkeuleodeulyeoseo geugose on jageun doldo boiji anhg hal geosiniida hamae absallomgwa on iseulael salamdeuli ileudoe aleg salam husaeui molyageun ahidobelui molyagboda nasda hani ineun yeohowakkeseo absallomege hwaleul naelilyeohasa ahidobelui joheun molyageul pahagilo jagieonghayeosseumideola ie husaega sadoggwa abiadad du jesajangege ileudoe ahidobeli absallomgwa iseulael janglodeulege yeochayeochahi molyageul

bepuleossogo nado yechayeochahi molyageul
 bepuleosseuni ije neohuineun ppalli salameul
 bonaeeo dawisege gohagileul oneul bame
 gwangya nalusteoeseo jaji masigo amu-
 jjilog geonneogasoseo hala hogsi wanggwa
 geu jochneun jadeuli molsahalkka hanola
 hanila geu ttaee yonadangwa ahimaaseuga
 salami bolikka duleowohayeo gamhi seonge
 deuleogaji moshago eneulogel gae meo-
 mulgo eotteon gyejibjongeun jeohuiege
 nawaseo gohago jeohuineun gaseo dawisege
 gohadeoni han sonyeoni jeohuileul bogo
 absallomege gohanjila geu du salami ppalli
 dallyeoeseo bahulim eotteon salamui jibeulo
 deuleogaseo geu teule issneun umul sogeulo
 naelyeogani geu jib yeoini deopeul geoseul
 gajyeodaga umul aguleul deopgo jjiheun
 gogsigeul geu wie neolmae domuji alji
 moshalleola absallomui jongdeuli geu jibe
 waseo yeoinege muddoe ahimahaseuwa yon-
 adani eodi issneunya yeoini galodoe geudeuli
 sinaeleul geonneogadeola hani jeohuiga cha-
 jado mannaji moshago yelusallemeulo
 dolaganila jeohuiga gan hue du salami
 umuleseo ollawaseo dawiswangege ileuleo
 gohageo galodoe dangsindeuleun ileona
 ppalli muleul geonneogasoseo ahidobeli
 dangsindeuleul haehalyeogo yechayeochahi
 molyageul bepuleossnaida dawisi ileona
 modeun baegseonggwa hamkke yoda-
 neul geonneolsae saebyeoge michyeoseo
 han salamdo yodaneul geonneoji moshan
 gaja eobseossdeola ahidobeli jagi molyagi
 sihaengdoeji moshameul bogo nagwie an-
 jangeul jiugo tteona gohyangeulo dolagaseo
 jagijibe ileuleo jibeul jeonglihago seuseulo
 mogmaeeo jugeumae geu abi myoe jangs-
 aodenila ie dawiseun mahanaime ileugo
 absallomeun modeun iseulael salamgwa
 hamkke yodaneul geonneonila absallomi
 amasalo yoabeul daesinhayeo gunjangeul
 sameunila amasaneun iseulael salam ideu-
 lala haneun jai adeulila ideulaga nahaseuui
 ttal abigalgwa dongchimhayeo jeoleul
 nahasseumyeo abigaleun yoabui eomi seu-
 luyau dongsaengideola ie iseulael mulwa
 absallomi gilleuas ttange jin chinila dawisi
 mahanaime ileuleosseulttaee ammon jogs-
 gege soghan labba salam nahaseuui adeul
 sobiwa lodebal salam ammielui adeul mag-
 ilgwa logeullimgilleuas salam baleusillaega
 chimsanggwa daeyawa jilgeuleusgwa mil-
 gwa boliwa milgaluwa bokkeun gogsiggwa
 konggwa patgwa bokkeun nogduwa kkulgwa
 ppeodeowa yanggwa chiseuleul gajyeodaga
 dawisgwa geu hamkke han baegseongeu-
 meogge hayeosseuni ineun jeohui saenggage
 baegseongi deuleseo sijanghago gonhago
 mogmaleugessda hamideola

ie dawisi geu hamkkehan baegseongeu-
 lgyesuhago cheonbujanggwa baegbujangeul
 geu wie seugo geu baegseongeu naeeo
 bonaelsae sambunji ileun yoabui suhae
 sambunji ileun seuluyau adeul yoabui
 dongsang abisaui suhae butigo sambunji
 ileun gadeu salam isdaei suhae butigo
 baegseongege ileudoe nado bandeusi neo-
 huiwa hamkke nagalila baegseongdeuli ga-
 lodoe wangeun nagaji masoseo uliga do-
 manghaljilado jeohuineun uliege juuihaji
 anihal teoiyo uliga jeolbanina jugeulji-
 lado uliege juuihaji anihal teoila wangeun
 uli manmyeongboda junghasioni wangeun
 seonge gyesidaga ulileul dousimi joheuni-
 ida wangi jeohuiege ileudoe neohuiga seonhi
 yeogineundaelo naega haenghalila hago
 mun gyeote seomae modeun baegseongi
 baegmyeongssig cheonmyeongssig daeleul
 jieo naganeunjila wangi yoabgwa abisaewa
 isdaeege myeonghayeo galodoe naleul wi-
 hayeo sonyeon absallomeul neogeuleoi dae-
 jeobhala hani wangi absallomeul wiwayeo
 modeun gunjangege myeonglyeonghal ttaee
 baegseongdeuli da deuleunila ie baegseongi
 iseulaeleul chileo deullo nagaseo ebeulaim
 supuleseo ssaudeoni gegiseo iseulael muliga
 dawisui simbogdeulege paeamae geunal
 geugoseseo sallyugi keoseo imane ileuleoss-
 go geu ttangeseo samyeoneulo peojyeo ssaw-
 seumeulo geu nale supuleseo jugeun jaga
 kale jugeun jaboda manhassdeola absal-
 lomi dawisui sinboggwa majuchinila absal-
 lomi nosaeleul tassneunde geu nasaega keun
 sangsulinamu beonseonghan jaji alaalo ji-
 nal ttaee absallomui meoliteoli geu sang-
 sulinamue geollimae jeoga gongjunge dal-
 ligo geu tassdeon nasaeneun geu alaalo ppa-
 jyeo naganjila han salami bogo yoabege go-
 hayeo galodoe naega boni absallomi sang-
 sulinamue dallyeoossdeoida yoabi geu go-
 han salamege ileudoe nega bogo eojjihayeo
 dangjange chyeoseo ttange tteoteotteuliji
 anihayeossneunyo naega nege eun yeol-
 gaewa tti hanaleul jueosseulila geu salami
 yoabege daedabhadoe naega nae sone eun
 cheongaeleul badneunda haljilado naneun
 wangi adeulege soneul daeji anihagess-
 naida uliga deuleossgeoniwa wangi dang-
 sgingwa abisaewa isdaeege myeonghayeo
 ileusigileul samga nugudeunji sonyeon absal-
 lomeul haehaji malla hasyeossnaida amuldo
 wang apeneun sungil su eobsnani naega
 manil geoyeoghayeo geu saengmyeongeu-
 lhaehayeossdamyeon dangsindo naleul dae-
 jeoghayeosseulida yoabi galodoe naneun
 owa gati jichehal su eobsda hago sone
 jageun chang seseul gajigo gaseo sangsuli-
 namu gandeseo ajig sala issneun absal-
 lomui simjangeul jjileuni yoabui byeong-
 gileul mateun sonyeon yeoli absallomeul

ewossago chyeojuginila yoabi napaleul buleo baegseongdeullo geuchige hani jeohuiga iseulaeleul ttaleuji anihago dolaonila muliga absallomeul olmgyeodaga supul gaunde keun gumeonge deonjigo geu wie simhi keun dolmudeogileul ssaheunila on iseulael muliga gaggi jangmageulo domanghanila absallomi salasseul ttaee jagileul wihayeo han biseogeul gajyeo sewosseuni ineun jeoga jagi ileumeul jeonhal adeuli eobseumeul hantanhamil geuleomeulo jagi ileumeulo geu biseogeul ileumhayeosseumyeo geu biseogi wangui goljjagie issgo ijekkaji absallomui ginyeombilla ilkeoddeola sadogui adeul ahimaaseuga galodoe cheongkeondae nalo ppalli wangege gaseo yeohowakkeseo wangui wonsu gapa jusin sosigeul jeonhage hasoseo yoabi jeoege ileudoe neoneun oneul sosigeul jeonhaneun jaga doeji malgo daleun nale jeonhal geosinila wangui adeuli jugeossnani nega oneulnal sosigeul jeonhaji moshalila hago guseu salamege ileudoe nega gaseo bon geoseul wangkke gohala hamae guseu salami yoabege jeolhago daleumjilhayeon gani sadogui adeul ahimaaseuga dasi yoabege ileudoe cheongkeondae amujjolog nalo ttohan guseu salamui dwileul ttala daleumjilhage hasoseo yoabi galodoe nae adeula wae daleumjilhayeon haneunya i sosigeulo inhyeoneun sangeul badji moshalila hadoe jeoga amujjolog daleumjilhagessnola haneunjila yoabi galodoe geulihala hani ahimaaseuga deulgillo daleumjilhayeon guseu salamboda apseonila ttaee dawisi du mun saie anjassdeola pasusguni seongmunlue ollagaseo nuneul deuleo boni eotteon salami hollo daleumjilhaneunjila pasusguni oechyeo wangkke gohamae wangi galodoe jeoga manil honjamyeon geu ibe sosigi isseulila hal ttaee jeoga chacha gakkai onila pasusguni bonjeung han salami tto daleumjilhaneunjila munjigiege oechyeo ileudoe bola han salami tto honja daleumjilhanda hani wangi galodoe jeodo sosigeul gajyeooneunila pasusguni galodoe na bogieneun apseon salamui daleumjili sadogui adeul ahimaaseuui daleumjilgwa gateuniida wangi galodoe jeoneun joheun salam ini joheun sosigeul gajyeo oneunila ahimaaseuga oechyeo wangkke malsseumhadoo pyeonganhaobsoseo hago wangui apeseo eolguleul ttange daego jeolhayeon galodoe wangui hananin yeohowaleul chanyang halilosida geu soneul deuleo nae ju wangeul daejeoghaneun jadeuleul butyeo jusyeossnaida wangi galodoe sonyeon absallomi jal issneunya ahimaaseuga daedabhadoo yoabi wangui jong naleul bonaet ttaee keuge sodonghaneungeoseul boassona museun ilinji alji moshayeossnaida wangi galodoe mulleona gyeote seo isseula hamae mulleonaseo seossdeola guseu salami ileuleo gohadoe nae ju wangkke bo-

hal sosigi issnaida yeohowakkeseo oneulnal wangeul daejeoghadeon modeun wonseuleul gapeusyossnaida wangi guseu salamege muddoe sonyeon absallomi jal issneunya guseu salami daedabhadoo nae ju wangui wonsuwa ileonaseo wangeul daejeoghaneun jadeuleun da geu sonyeongwa gati doegileul wonhanaida "wangui maeumi simhi apa munlulo ollagaseo unila jeoga ollagal ttaee malhagileul nae adeul absalloma nae adeul nae adeul absalloma naega neoleul daesinhayeon jugeossdeomyeon, absallom nae adeula nae adeula hayeossdeola"

19

hogi yoabege gohadoe wangi absallomeul wihayeon ulmyeo seulpeo hasinaida hani wangi geu adeuleul wihayeon seulpeohanda hami geu nale baegseongdeulege deullimae geu nalui igimi modeun baegseongege seulpeumi doenjila geu nale baegseongdeuli ssaume jiochgyeo bukkeuleowo domangham gati gamanhi seonguleo deuleoganila wangi eolguleul galiugo keun solilo buleudoe nae adeul absalloma absalloma nae adeula nae adeula hani yoabi jibe deuleogaseo wangkke malsseumhadoo wangkkeseo oneul wangui saengmyeonggwa wangui janyeoui saengmyeonggwa cheocheobdeului saengmyeongeul guwonhan modeun sinbogui eolguleul bukkeuleobge hasini ineun wangkkeseo miwohaneun janeun salanghasimyeon salanghaneun janeun miwohasigo oneul janggwandeulgwa sinbogdeuleul myeolsihasimeul natanaesimila oneul naega kkaedaleuni manil absallomi salgo oneul uliga da jugeossdeomyeon wangi mattanghi yeogisil ppeonhayeossnaida ije god ileona nagaseo wangui sinbogdeului maeumeul wilohayeon malsseumhaobsoseo naega yeohowaleul galikyeo maengsehaobnani wangi manil nagaji anihasiemyeon oneul bame han salamdo wanggwa hamkke meomulji anihaljila geulihamyon geu hwaga wangi jeolmeosseul ttaebuteo jigeumkkaji danghasin modeun hwaboda deoug simhaliida wangi ileona seongmune anjeumae hogi modeun baegseongege gohadoe wangi mune anja gyesida hani modeun baegseongi wangui apeulo naeonila iseulaeleun imi gaggi jangmageulo domanghayeossdeola iseulael modeun jipa baegseongdeuli byeonlonhayeo galodoe wangi ulileul wonsuui soneseo guwonhayeo naesyeossgo tto ulileul beulleses salamui soneseo guwonhaseosseuna ije absallomeul pihayeon nalaeseo nagasyeossgo uliga gileumeul bueo ulileul daseulige han absallomeun ssaume jugeossgeoneul ije neohuiga eoijihayeon wangeul dolo mosyeon ol ile jamjahago issneunya hanila dawis wangi sadogwa abiadal du jesajangege gibyeolhayeo galodoe

neohuineun yuda janglodeulege gohayeo ileugileul wanguil malsseumi on iseulaeli wangeul gungeulo dolo mosyeooja haneun mali wangkke deullyeossgeoneul neohuineun eoijihayeo gungeulo mosineun ile najungi doeneunya neohuineun nae hyeongjeoyo nae golyugieoneul eoijihayeo wangeul dolo mosyeo oneun ile najungi doeliyo hasyeossda hago neohuineun tto amasaeye ileugileul neoneun nae golyugi aninya nega yoabeul daesinhayeo hangsang nae apeseo jongjangi doeji anihamyeon hananimi naege beol wie beoleul naelisigileul balanola hasyeossda hala hayeo modeun yuda salamdeullo maeumeul iljehi dollige hamae jechoiga wangkke bonaeeo galodoe wangeun modeun sinbogeulo deobuleo dolaososeo hanjilla wangi dolawa yodane ileumae yuda jogsogi wangeul maja yodaneul geonnyeo hayeo gilgallo onila bahulime issneun benyamin salam gelau adeul simeuiga geubhi yuda salamgwa hamkke dawis wangeul majeulyeo naelyeol ttaee benyamin salam ilcheonmyeongi jeowa hamkke hago saului sahwan sibado geu adeul yeol daseosgwa jong seumumyeongeulo deobuleo jeowa hamkke hayeo yodangangeul balbgo geonneo wanguil apeulo naeonila wanguil gajogeul geonnyeo hamyeo wanguil seonhi yeogineun daelo sseuge halyeo hayeo nalusbaega geonneogani wangi yodaneul geonneolyeo hal ttaee gelau adeul simeuiga wanguil ape eopdeulyeo wangkke gohadoe nae juyeon wonkeondae naege joe juji maobsosoo nae ju wangkkeseo yelusallemeseo naosideon nale jongui paeyeoghan ileul gieoghaji maobsimyeo maeume duji maobsosoo wanguil jong naega beomjoehan jul aobneun golo oneul yosebui on jogsog jung naega meonjeon naelyeowaseo nae ju wangeul yeongjeobhanaida seulyau adeul abisaega daedabhayeo galodoe simeuiga yeohowau gileum buesin jaleul jeojuhayeosseuni geulo inhayeo jugeoya mattangchi anihaniikka dawisi galodoe seulyau adeuldeula naega neohuiwa museun sanggwani issgilo neohuiga oneul nau daejeogi doeneunya oneul eoijihayeo iseulael gaundesoo salameul jugigessneunya naega oneulnal iseulaelui wangi doen geosul naega alji moshaliyo hago simeuiege ileudoe nega jugji anihalila hago joege maengsehanila saului sonja meubibosesi naelyeowaseo wangeul majeuni jeoneun wangui teonan nalbuteo pyeonganhi dolaoneun nalkkaji geu baleul maebisi naeji anihamyeo geu syeomeul kkakkji anihamyeo oseul ppalji anihayeossdeola yelusallemeseo waseo wangeul majeul ttaee wangi joege muleo galodoe meubibosesiyeo nega eoijihayeo nawa hamkke gaji anihayeossdeonyo daedabhadoe nae ju wangiyeo wanguil jong naneun jeoltugbalimeulo nae nagwie anjangeul jiwo

tago wanggwa hamkke galyeo hayeossdeoni nau jongi naleul sogigo jong naleul nae ju wangkke chamsohayeossnaida nae ju wangkkeseoneun hananimi sajava gateusini wanguil cheobundaeo haobsoseo nae abiu on jibi nae ju wang apeseoneun daman jugeul salami doeji anihayeossnaikka geuleona joungeul wanguil sangeseo eumsig meogneun ja gaunde duseyosssaoni naege ohilyeo museun olheumi isseoseo dasi wangkke buleujjeulsu issaolikka wangi joege ileudoe nega eoijihayeo tto ne ileul malhaneunya naega ileunoni neoneun sibawa bateul nanula meubibosesi wangkke gohadoe nae ju wangkkeseo pyeonganhi gunge dolaosige doeeosseuni jeolo geu jeonbuleul chajihage haobsoseo hanila gilleuas salam baleusillaega wangeul bonaeeo yodaneul geonnyeoogo logeullimeseo naelyeowaseo hamkke yodane ileuni baleusillaeneun maeu neulgeo nai palsibselajeoneun geobu ingolo wangi mahanaime yuhall ttaee wangeul gonggwehayeossdeola wangi baleusillaeege ileudoe neoneun nawa hamkke geonneogaja yelusallemeseo naega neoleul gonggwehalila baleusillaega wangkke gohadoe nae saengmyeongui nali eolmana issabgwandae eoiji wanggwa hamkke yelusallemeulo ollagaliikka nae nai ije palsibselaeotteohge johgo hyunghan geosul bunganhal su issaomyeo eumsigui maseul al su issaolikka eotteohge dasi nolaehaneun namjana yeoinui solleul ala deuleul su issaolikka eoijihayeo jongi nae ju wangkke ohilyeo nuleul kkichilikka joungeun wangeul mosigo yodaneul geonneolyeoneun geospunioneul wangkkeseo eoijihayeo igateun sangeulo naege gapeulyeo hasinaikka cheongkeondae joungeul dollyeo bonaeeobsoseo naega nae bonseong bumoui myo gyeoteseo jugeulyeo hanaida geuleona wanguil jong gimhami yeogi issaoni cheongkeondae jeolo nae ju wanggwa hamkke geonneogage haobsigo wanguil cheobundaeo joege bepuseso wangi daedabhadoe gimhami nawa hamkke geonneogalini naega neoui johahaneundaeo joege bepulgessgo tto nega naege guhaneun geoseun da neoleul wihayeo sihaenghalila hanila baegseongi da yodaneul geonneomae wangdo geonneogaseo baleusillaui ibeul majchugo wihayeo bogeul bini jeoga jagi goseulo dolaganila wangi gilgallo geonneoogo gimhamdo hamkke geonneooni on yuda baegseonggwa iseulael baegseongi jeolbanina wangeul hohaenghanila on iseulael salami wangkke naawaseo gohadoe uli hyeongje yuda salamdeuli eoiji wangeul dojeoghayeo wanggwa wangui gwonsoggwa wangeul jochneun modeun salameul indohayeo yodaneul geonneossnaikka hamae yuda modeun salami iseulael salamege daedabhadoe wangeun ului jichinin kkadalgila neohuiga eoiji ille daehayeo bunnaeneunya

uliga wangui mulgeoneul jogeumilado
meogeossneunya wangkkeseo uliege seonmul
jusin geosi issneunya iseulael salami yuda
salamege daedabhayeo ileudoe ulineun
wange daehayeo sibbuneul gajyeosseuni
dawisege daehayeo neohuiboda deoug
gwangyega issgeoneul neohuiga eoiji ulileul
myeolsihayeo uli wangeul mosyeo oneun ile
meonjeo uliwa uinonhaji anihayeossneunya
hana yuda salamui mali iseulael salamui
malboda deo ganggyeonghayeossdeola

20

machim geogi nanlyu hanaga isseuni
benyamin salam bigeului adeul sebala
haneun jala jeoga napaleul bulmyeo galodoe
ulineun dawisgwa hamkkehal bunuiga
eobseumyeo isaeui adeulgwa hamkke hal
eobi eobsdoda iseulaela gaggag jang-
mageulo dolagala hamae ie on iseulael
salamdeuli dawis jochgileul geuchigo ollaga
bigeului adeul sebaleul jocheuna yuda
salamdeuleun wangege habhayeo yodaneseo
yelusallmkkaji jocheunila dawisi yelusallm
bongunge ileuleo jeone meomulleo gungeul
jikige han hugung yeolmyeongeul jaba byeol-
sile gadugo meogeul geosman jugo deobuleo
dongchimchi anihani jeohuiga jagneun
nalkkaji gadhyeoseo saenggwabulo jinaenila
wangi amasaage ileudoe neoneun naleul wi-
hayeo samil naelo yuda salameul sojibhago
neodo yeogi isseula amasaga yuda salameul
sojibhaleo gadeoni wangui jeonghan gihane
jiche doenjila dawisi ie abisaagee ileudoe
ije bigeului adeul sebaga absallomboda
ulileul deo haehalini neoneun ne wangui
sinbogdeuleul geoneuligo jjochagala jeoga
gyeongohan seonge deuleogaseo ulideuleul
pihalka yeomlyeohanola hamae yoabeul
johneun jadeulgwa geules salamdeulgwa
beulles salamdeulgwa modeun yongsadeuli
da abisaaleul ttala bigeului adeul sebaleul
jjocheulyeogo yelusallmeseo nawaseo
gibeoun keun bawi gyeote ileumae amasaga
majeuleo oni ttaee yoabi gunbogeul ibgo
ttileul ttigo jibe kkojeun kaleul heolie
maeeossneunde jeoga haenghal ttaee kali
ppajyeo tteoleojyeossdeola yoabi amasaage
ileudoe hyeongeun pyeonganhanyo hamyeo
oleunsoneulo amasau suyeomeul jabgo
geu ibeul majchulyeoneun chehamae
amasaga yoabui sone issneun kaleun juichi
anihanjila yoabi kallo geu baeleul jilleu-
mae geu changjaga ttange heuleuni dasi
chiji anihayeodo jugeunila yoabgwa geu
dongsang abisaaga bigeului adeul sebaleul
jjocheulsae yoabui sonyeon jung hanaga
amasau gyeote seoseo galodoe yoabeul
johahaneun jawa dawiseul wihaneun janeun
yoabeul ttaleula hal ttaee amasaga gil
gaunde pi soge guleojyeossneunjila geu
sonyeoni modeun baegseongui seossneun

geoseul bogi amasaleul keun gileseobuteo
bateulo olmgyeosseuna geogi ileuneun jado
da meomchueo seoneun geoseul bogi oseul
geu wie deopeunila amasaleul keun gileseo
olmgyeogamae salamdeuli da yoabeul
ttala bigeului adeul sebaleul jjochaganila
yoabi iseulael modeun jipa gaunde dula
haenghayeo abelgwa bedmaagawa belim
on ttange ileuni geu mulido da moyeo
jeoleul ttaleudeola ie jeohuiga bedmaaga
abello gaseo sebaleul eugo geu seongeubeul
hyanghayeo haeja eondeogwie toseongeul
ssahgo yoabgwa hamkkehan modeun
baegseongi seongbyeogeul chyeoseo heolgoja
hadeoni geu seongeseo jihyeloun yeoin
hanaga oechyeo galodoe deuleuljieda
deuleuljieda cheongkeondae neohuineun
yoabege ileugileul ililo gakkai ola naega
nege malhalyeo hanola handa hala yoabi
geu yeoinege gakkai gani yeoini galodoe
dangsini yoabiniikka daedabhadoe
geuleohada yeoini joeoge ileudoe yeojongui
maleul deuleusoseo daedabhadoe naega
deuleulila yeoini malhayeo galodoe yes
salamdeuli heunhi malhagileul abele gaseo
muleul geosila hago geu ille kkeutnaeoss-
nada naneun iseulaelui hwapyeonghago
chungseongdoen ja jung hanaieoneul dan-
gsini iseulael gaunde eomi gateun seongeul
myeolhagoja hasineundoda eoijihagoja
dangsini yeohowau gieobeul samkigoja
hasinaikka yoabi daedabhayeo galodoe
gyeoldanko geuleohji anihada gyeoldanko
geuleohji anihada samkigeona myeolha-
geona halyeohami anini geu ili geuleohan
geosi aninila ebeulaim sanji salam bigeului
adeul sebala haneun jaga soneul deuleo
wang dawiseul daejeoghayeossnani neohuiga
jeoman naeeo jumyeon naega i seongeube-
seo tteonagalila yeoini yoabege ileudoe
jeoui meolileul seongeubeseo dangsinege
naeeo deonjiliida hago ie yeoini geu ji-
hyelo modeun baegseongege malhamae
jeohuiga bigeului adeul sebaui meolileul
beeo yoabege deonjinjila ie yoabi napaleul
bulmae muliga heuteojyeo seongeubeseo
mulleonaseo gaggi jangmageulo dolagago
yoabeun yelusallemeulo dolawaseo wangege
naaganila yoabeun iseulael on gundaui
janggwani doego yeohoyadaui adeul beu-
nayaneun geules salamgwa beulles salamui
janggwani doego adonilameun gamyeogg-
wani doego ahillusui adeul yeohosabaseun
sagwani doego seuwaneun seogigwani doego
sadoggwa abiadaleun jesajangi doego yail
salam ilaneun dawisui daesini doenila

21

dawisui sidaee nyeonbunyeon samnyeon
gigeuni isseumeulo dawisi yeohowa ape gan-
guhamae yeohowakkeseo galasadae ineun
saulgwa pileul heullin geu jibeul inhamini

jeoga gibeun salameul jugyeosseuminila hasinila gibeun salameun iseulael jogsogi aniyo amoli salam jugeseo nameunjala iseulael jogsogdeuli jeone jeohuiege maengsehayeoosseoneul sauli iseulaelgwa yuda jogsogeu wihaye yeolsimi isseumeulo jeohui jugigileul kkoehayeosdeola ie wangi gibeun salameul bulleo muleunila dawisi jeohuiege muddoe naega neohuileul wihayeotteohge halya naega eotteohge sogjoechayeoya neohuiga yeohowau geobeul wihaye bogeul bilgessneunya gibeun salami daedabhadoe saulgwa geu jibgwa uli saui ileun eungeume issji anihaona iseulael gaundeseo salameul jugineun ileun uliege issji anihanida wangi galodoe neohuiui malhaneun daelo sihaenghalila jeohuiga wangkke gohadoe ulileul hagsalhayeossgo tto ulileul myeolhaye iseulael gyeongnaee meomulji moshage halyeogo mohaehan salamui jason ilgobeul naeeo jusoseo yeohowau ppaesin saului goeul gibeuaeseo uliga jeohuileul yeohowa apeseo mogmaeeo dalgessnaida wangi galodoe naega naeeo julila hanila geuleona dawisgwa saului adeul yonadan saie seolo yeohowaleul galikyeo maengsehan geosi isseumeulo wangi saului sonja yonadanui adeul meubiboseseun akkigo ie ayau tta liseubaegeseo nan ja god saului du adeul almoniwa meubibosesgwa saului tta melabegeseo nan ja god meuheullas salam baleusillaui adeul adeulielui daseos adeuleul jabgo jeohuileul gibeun salamui sone butini gibeun salami jeohuileul san wieseo yeohowa ape mogmaeeo dalmae jeohui ilgobsalami hamkke jageuni jageun ttaeneun gogsig beneun cheoeumnal god boli begi sijaghaneun ttaedeola ayau tta liseubaga gulgeun beleul gajyeodaga jagileul wihaye banseogwie pyeogo gogsig begi sijaghal ttaebuteo haneuleseo biga sichae sso-dajigi kkaji geu sichae najeneun gongjungui saega anjji moshage hago bameneun deuljimseungi beomhaji moshage hanjila ie ayau tta saului cheob liseubau haenghan ili dawisege deullimae dawisi gaseo saului ppyeowa geu adeul yonadanui ppyeoleul gilleuas yabeseu salamegeseo chwhani ineon jeone beulleses salami sauleul gilboaseo jugyeo bessan geolie maeeo dan geoseul jeohuiga gamanhi gajyeo on geosila dawisi geu goseseo saului ppyeowa geu adeul yonadanui ppyeoleul gajigo ollaomae salamdeuli geu dallyeo jageun jadeului ppyeoleul geodueodaga saulgwa geu adeul yonadanui ppyeowa hamkke benyamin ttang sellaeseo geu abi giseuui myoe jangsahadoe modu wangu myeongdaelo jocha haenghanila geu hueya hananimi geu ttangeul wihaye gidoleul deuleusinila beulleses salami dasi iseulaeleul chigeeoneul dawisi geu sinbogdeulgwa hamkke naelyeogaseo beulleses salamgwa ssaudeoni dawisi pigonhamae

jangdaehan jau adeul junge sambaegsegeul jung doeneun noschangeul deulgo sae kaleul chan iseubibeunobi dawiseul jugilyeo hameulo seuluyau adeul abisaega dawiseul dow geu beulleses salameul chyeo jugini dawisui jongjadeuli dawisege maengsehayeo galodoe wangeun dasi uliwa hamkke jeonjange nagaji maobsoseo iseulaelui deungbuli kkeojiji malge haobsoseo hanila geu hue dasi beulleses salamgwa gobeseo jeonjaenghal ttaee husa salam sibbeugaega jangdaehan jau adeul junge sabeul chyeo jugyeossgo tto dasi beulleses salamgwa gobeseo jeonjaenghal ttaee bedelleumham salam yale oleugimui adeul elhanani gadeu golliasui au laheumileul jugyeosssneunde geu jau chang jaluneun beteulchae gatassdeola tto gadeuseo jeonjaenghal ttaee geugose ki keun ja hananeun maesongwa mae bale galagi yeoseosssig modu seumul ne galagi issneunde jeodo jangdaehan jau sosaengila jeoga iseulael salameul neungyoghameulo dawisui hyeong sammaui adeul yonadani jeoleul juginila i ne salam gadeuui jangdaehan jau sosaengi dawisui songwa geu sinbogui sone da jugeosdeola

22

yeohowakkeseo dawiseul modeun daejeogui songwa saului soneseo guwonhasin geunale dawisi i nolaeui malsseumeulo yeohowakke aloeeo galodoe yeohowaneun nui banseogisiyo nui yosaesiyo naleul geonjisineun jasiyo nui hananimisiyo nui pihal bawisiyo nui bangpaesiyo nui guwonui ppulisiyo nui nopeun mangdaesiyo nui pinancheosiyo nui guwonjasila naleul hyungageseo guwonhasyeosssdoda naega chansong badeusil yeohowakke aloelini nae wonsu deulegeseo guwoneul eodeuliloda samangui mulgyeoli naleul eugo buluiui changsuga naleul dullyeobge hayeosseumyeo eumbuui juli naleul duleugo samangui olmuga naege ileuleosssdoda naega hwannan jugeseo yeohowakke aloemyeo nui hananimkke aloeeosssdeoni jeoga geu jeoneose nae solileul deuleusinimyeo nui bulejijjeumi geu gwie deullyeosssdoda ie ttangi jindonghago tteolmyeo haneul gichoga yodonghago heundeullyeosseuni geui jinnoleul inhamiloda geu koeseo yeongiga oleugo ibeseo buli nawa salemiyeo geu bule suchi pieosssdoda jeoga tto haneuleul deuliugo ganglimhasini geu bal alaeneun eodugkamkamhadoda geulubeul tago naleusinimyeo balam nalgae wie natanasyeosssdoda jeoga heugam god moin mulgwa gongjungui ppaegppaeghan guleumeulo dullin jangmageul sameusimiyeo geu ape issneun gwangchaelo inhaye suchbuli pieosssdoda yeohowakke haneuleseo noeseongeul balhasimyeo jijonhasin jaga eumseongeul naesimiyeo

saleul nallyeo jeohuileul heuteusimyeo beongaelo pahasyeossdoda ileol ttaee yeohowau kkujilamgwa kosgimeul inhaye mul miti deuleonago ttangui gichoga natanassdoda jeoga wieseo bonaesa naleul chwihasimyeo manheun muleseo naleul geonjyeonaesyossdoda naleul ganghan wonsuwa miwohaneun jaegeseo geonjisyosseumiyeo jeohuineun naboda himsen yeongoloda jeohuiga nui jaengui nale naege ileuleosseuna yeohowakkeseo nui uijiga doesyossdoda naleul tto neolbeun goseulo indohasigo naleul gippeohasimeul guwonhaseossdoda yeohowakkeseo nae uileul ttala sang jusimyeo nae sonui kkaekkeushameul jocha gapeusyeosseuni ineun naega yeohowau doleul jkigo ageul haenghaye nae hananimeul tteonaji anihayeosseumyeo geu modeun gyulyeleul nae ape dugo geu yullyeleul beoliji anihayeosseumiloda naega tto geu ape wanjeonhayeosseumilo jikyeo joeageul pihayeossnani "geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo nae uidaelo, geu mogjeone nae kkaekkeushan daelo naege gapeusyeossdoda" jabihan jaegeneun juui jabihaseul natanaesimyeo wanjeonhan jaegeneun juui wanjeonhasimeul boisimyeo kkaekkeushan jaegeneun juui kkaekkeushasimeul boisimyeo sateughan jaegeneun juui geoseulismeul boisiliida jukkeseo gongohan baegseongeun guwonhasigo gyomanhan jaleul salpisa najchusilida yeohowayeoneun nui deungbulisini yeohowakkeseo nui heugameul balghisiliida naega juleul uiloehago jeoggune dallimyeo nae hananimeul uijihago seongbyeogeul ttwieo neomnada hananimui doneun wanjeonhago yeohowau malseumeun jeongmihani jeoneun jagiege pihaneun modeun jaeged bangpaesiloda yeohowa oee nuga hananimimyeo uli hananim oee nuga bawinyo hananimeun nui gyeongohan yosaesimyeo naleul onjeonhan goseulo indohasimyeo nui ballo amsaseum bal gatged hasimyeo naleul nui nopeun gosed seusimyeo nae soneul galeuchyeo ssageu hasini nae pali noshwaleul danggidoda jukkeseo tto juui guwonui bangpaeleul naege jusimyeo juui onyuhami naleul keuge hasyeossnada nae geuleumeul neolbge hasyeossgo nalo siljoggi anhgese hasyeossnada naega nae wonsuileul ttala myeolhayeossasomyeo jeohuileul mujjileugi jeoneneun dolikiji anihayeossnada naega jeohuileul mujjilleo pahayeossdeoni jeohuiga nae bal alae eopdeuleojigo neunghi ileonaji moshayeossnada ineun jukkeseo nalo jeonjaengke halyeogo neunglyeogeulo naege tti ttiusa ileona naleul chineun jalo naege gulbogke hasyeossasomyeo jukkeseo tto nae wonsuideullo deungeul naegelo hyanghagede hasigo nalo naleul miwohaneun jaleul kkeunheo beoligese hasyeosseuminiida jeohuiga dulleoboado guwonhan joga eob-

seossgo yeohowakke buleujijeodo daedabji anihaseossnada naega jeohuileul ttangui tikkeulgati buseuleotteuligo geolui jinheulggati balba hechyeossnada jukkeseo tto naleul nae baegseongui datumeseo geonjisigo naleul bojonhasa yeolbangui eutteumeul sameusyeosseuni naega alji moshaneun baegseongi naleul seomgillida ibangindeuli naege gulboghamiyeo jeohuiga nae pungseongeul deudgo god sunboghaliloda ibangindeuli soemihayeoneu gyeongohan goseseo tteolmyeo naoliloda yeohowaneun saengjonhasini nui bawileul chansonghamyeo nae guwonui bawiisin hananimeul nopiljiloda i hananimi naleul wihayeoneu bosuhasigo minjogdeullo naege bogjongke hasimyeo naleul wonsuideulegeseo naege hasimyeo naleul daejeoghaneun ja wie naleul deusigo naleul gangpohan jaegeseo geonjisineundoda ileomeulo yeohowayeoneu naega yeolbang jungeseo jukkeseo gamsahamyeo juui ileumeul chanyanghaliloda yeohowakkeseo geu wangege keun guwoneul jusimyeo gileum bueum badeun jaeged in-jaleul bepusimiyeo yeongwontolog dawisgwa geu husonegeloda hayeossdeola

23

"ineun dawisui majimag malila isaeui adeul dawisi malhamiyeo nopi ollinaja, yagobui hananimege gileum bueum badeunja iseulaelui nolae jalhaneun jaga malhadoda" yeohowau sini naleul bingjahayeoneu malseumhasimiyeo geu malseumi nae hyeoe issdoda "iseulaelui hananimi malseumhasimyeo iseulaelui bawiga naege ileusigileul salameul gonguilo daseulineun ja, hananimeul gyeongohameulo daseulineun jayeoneu jeoneun dodneun hae achim bich gatgo guleum eobsneun achim gatgo bi huui gwangseoneulo ttangeseo umi dodneun sae pul gateunila hasidoda nae jibi hananim ape i gatji anihanya hananimi nalo deobuleo yeongwonhan eonyageul seusa mansae gubihago gyeongoke hasyeosseuni nui modeun guwongwa nui modeun sowoneul eoiji iluji anihasya geuleona saaghan janeun da naeeo beoliul gasinamu gateuni ineun soneulo jabeul su eobseumiloda geugeosdeuleul manjineun janeun cheolgwa changjaluleul gajyeoya halini geugeosdeuli dangangede bulsauleuililoda hanila dawisui yongsadeului ileumi ileohanila dageumon salam yosebassebesilagodo hago esen salam adinolagodo haneun janeun gunjangui dumogila jeoga han ttaee palbaegineul chyeo jugyeossdeola geu daumeun ahoa salam dodaeui adeul elleuasalini dawisgwa hamkke han se yongsajunge hanaila beulleses salami ssaulyeogo moimae iseulael salamdeuli mulleoganjila se yongsaga ssaumeul dodugo jeoga

nagaseo soni pigonhayeo kale butgikkaji
 beulleses salameul chinila geu nale yeo-
 howakkeseo keuge igige hasyeosseumeulo
 baegseongdeuleun dolawaseo jeoui dwileul
 ttalagamyeo nolyaghal ppunieossdeola
 geu daeumeun halal salam ageui adeul
 sammala beulleses salami ttleul jieo
 nogdunamuga gadeughan bate moimae
 baegseongdeuleun beullesessalam apeseo
 domanghadoe jeoneun geu bat gaunde
 seoseo maga beulleses salameul chinjila
 yeohowakkeseo keun guwoneul ilusinila
 tto samsib dumog jung se salami gogsig
 bel ttaee adullam gule ileuleo dawisege
 naagassneunde ttaee beulleses salamui ttega
 leubaim goljjagie jinchyeossdeola geu ttaee
 dawiseun sanseonge issgo beulleses salamui
 yeongchaeneun bedulleheme issneunjila
 dawisi samohayeo galodoe bedullehem
 seongmun gyeot umul muleul nuga nalo
 masige halkko hamae se yongsaga beulleses
 salamui gundaeleul chungdolhago jinagaseo
 bedullehem seongmun gyeot umul muleul
 gileo gajigo dawisegeo wasseuna dawisi
 masigileul gippeo anihago geu muleul
 yeohowakke bueo deulimyeo galodoe yeo-
 howayeo naega gyeoldanko ileon ileul haji
 anihallida ineun saengmyeongeul dolaboji
 anihago gasdeon salamdeului piniida hago
 masigileul jeulgyeo anihanila se yongsaga
 ileon ileul haenghayeossdeola tto seulyau
 adeul yoabui au abisaeni jeoneun geu
 saminui dumogila jeoga changeul deuleo
 sambaegineul jugigo geu samin junge
 ileumeul eodeosseuni jeoneun samin junge
 gajang jongwihan jaga aninya jeoga jeo-
 huiui dumogi doeosseuna geuleona cheos
 samineneun michiji moshayeossdeola tto
 gabseul yongsau sonja yeohoyadaui adeul
 beunayani jeoneun hyoyonghan ileul haeng-
 han jala iljjigi moab alielui adeul duleul
 jugyeosso tto nun ol ttaee hamjeonge nae-
 lyogaseo han sajaleul jugyeosseumyeo tto
 jangdaehan aegub salameul jugyeossneunde
 geuui sone changi isseodo jeoga magdaeul
 gajigo naelyogaseo geu aegub salamui
 soneseo changeul ppaesa geu changeulo
 jugyeossdeola yeohoyadaui adeul beu-
 nayaga ileon ileul haenghayeosseumeulo se
 yongsa junge ileumeul eodgo samsibinboda
 jongwihana geuleona cheos samineneun
 michiji moshayeossdeola dawisi jeoleul sewo
 siwidae janggwaneul samassdeola yoabui
 au asahaleun samsibinunge hanayo tto
 bedullehem dodoui adeul elhanangwa
 halos salam samhusgwa halos salam eli-
 gawa baldi salam helleseuwa deugoasalam
 iggeseuui adeul ilawa anados salam abiesel-
 gwa husasalam meubunnaewa ahoa salam
 salmongwa neudoba salam mahalaewa
 neudoba salam baanaui adeul hellebgwa
 benyamin jasone soghan gibewa salam
 libaeui adeul isdaewa biladon salam beu-

nayawa gaaseu sinaesgae saneun hisdaewa
 aleuba salam abialbongwa baleuhum salam
 aseumawebgwa saalbon salam ellibawa
 yasenui adeul yonadangwa halal salam sam-
 mawa alal salam salalui adeul ahiamgwa
 maaga salamui sonja ahaseubaeui adeul
 ellibellesgwa gillo salam ahidobelui adeul
 elliamgwa galmelsalam heseulaewa alab
 salam baalaewa soba nadanui adeul igalgwa
 gas salam baniwa ammon salam selleggwa
 seulyauui adeul yoabui byeonggi jabeun ja
 beuelos salam nahalaewa idel salam ilawa
 idel salam galebowa hes salam uliala isang
 dohabi samsib chilinieossdeola

24

yeohowakkeseo dasi iseulaeleul hyanghayeo
 jinnohasa jeohuileul chisilyeogo dawiseul
 gamdongsikisa gaseo iseulaelgwa yudaui
 inguleul josahala hasinjila wangi ie geu
 gyeote issneun gundae janggwang yoabege
 ileudoe neoneun iseulael modeun jipa
 gaundelo danimyeo daneseobuteo beulse-
 bakkaji inguleul josahayeo geu dosuleul
 naege alge hala yoabi wangkke gohadoe i
 baegseongeun eolmadeunji wangui hananim
 yeohowakkeseo baegbaena deohage hasa
 nae ju wangui nuneulo boge hasigileul
 wonhanaida geuleonde nae ju wangeun
 eojjihayeo ileonileul gippeohasinaikka hadoe
 wangui myeonglyeongi yoabgwa gundae
 janggwandeuleul jaechoghanjila yoabgwa
 janggwandeuli iseulael inguleul josaha-
 lyeogo wangui apeseo mulleonaseo yodaneul
 geonneo gas goljjagi gaunde seongeub
 aloel upyeon god yasel majeunpyeone
 ileuleo jangmageul chigo gilleuase ileugo
 dasdimhossi ttange ileugo tto danyaane
 ileuleoseoneun sidoneulo dolaseo dulo
 gyeongohan seonge ileugo hiwi salamgwa
 ganaan salamui modeun seongeube ileugo
 yuda nampyeoneulo nawaseo beulsebae
 ileunila jeohui muliga gugjungeul dula dola
 ahobdal seumunalmane yelusallame ileuleo
 yoabi ingu dosuleul wangkke gohani god
 iseulaeleseo kaleul ppaeneun damdaehan
 jaga palsibmaniyo yuda salami osib-
 manieossdeola dawisi ingu suleul josahan
 hue geu maeume jachaeghago yeohowakke
 aloedoe naega i ileul haenghameulo keun
 joeleul beomhayeossnada yeohowayeo
 ije ganghaobnani jongui joeleul sa-
 hayeo juobsoseo naega simhi milyeonhage
 haenghayeossnada hanila dawisi achime
 ileonal ttaee yeohowau malssuemi dawisi
 seongyeonja doen seonjija gasegi imhayeo
 galasadae gaseo dawisege malhagileul
 yeohowau malssueme naega nege segajileul
 boinoni neoneun geu jungeseo hanaleul
 taeghala naega geugeoseul nege haenghalila
 hasyeossda hala gasi dawisege ileuleo
 gohayeo galodoe wangui ttange chilnyeon

gigeuni isseul geosiniikka hogsi wangi
wangui daejeogege jjochgyeo seogdaleul
geu apeseo domanghasil geosiniikka hogsi
wangui ttange samildongan onyeogi isseul
geosiniikka wangeun saenggaghayeo bogo
naleul bonaesin iege daedabhage hasoseo
dawisi gasege ileudoe naega gongyeonge
issdoda yeohowakkeseoneun geunhyuli
keusini uliga yeohowaui sone ppajigo naega
salamui sone ppajiji anhgileul wonhanola ie
yeohowakkeseo geu achimbuteo jeonghasin
ttaekkaji onyeogeul iseulaelege naelisini dan-
buteo beulsebakkaji baegseongui jugeun
jaga chilmaninila cheonsaga yelusallemeul
hyanghayeo geu soneul deuleo myeolhalyeo
hadeoni yeohowakkeseo i jaeang naelimeul
nwiuchisa baegseongeul myeolhaneun
cheonsaage ileusidoe joghada ijeneun ne
soneul geodula hasini ttaee yeohowaui sa-
jaga yeobuseu salam alaunau taja madang
gyeote issneunjila dawisi baegseongeul
chineun cheonsaleul bogo god yeohowakke
aloeo galodoe naneun beomjoehayeossgo
ageul haenghayeosssabgeoniwa i yang-
mulineun mueoseul haenghayeosssnaikka
cheongkeondae juui soneulo nawa nae abiui
jibeul chisoseo hanila i nale gasi dawisege
ileuleo gohadoe ollagaseo yeobuseu salam
alaunau taja madangeseo yeohowaleul
wihayeo daneul ssaheusoseo hamae dawisi
yeohowaui myeonghasinba gasui maldaelo
ollaganila alaunaga balabodaga wang-
gwa geu sinbogdeuli jagileul hyanghayeo
omeul bogo nagaseo wangui apeseo eol-
guleul ttange daego jeolhamyeo galodoe
eojjihayeo nae ju wangkkeseo jongege
imhasinaikka dawisi galodoe negeseo taja
madangeul saseo yeohowakke daneul ssaha
baegseongege naelineun jaeangeul geuchige
halyeo hamilola alaunaga dawisege goha-
doe wonkeondae nae ju wangeun johge
yeogisineun daelo chwihayeo deulisoseo
beonjee daehayeoneun soga issgo ttael
namue daehayeoneun madangjilhaneun
jeguwa soui meongega issnaida wangiyeo
alaunaga igeoseul da wangkke deulinaida
hago tto wangkke gohadoe wangui hananim
yeohowakkeseo wangeul gippeuge badeusig-
ileul wonhanaida wangi alaunaeye ileudoe
geuleohji anihada naega gabseul jugo
negeseo salila gabs eobsineun nae hananim
yeohowakke beonjeleul deuliji anihalila
hago eun osib segello taja madanggwa
soleul sago geu goseseo yeohowaleul wihaye
daneul ssahgo beonjewa hwamogjeleul deu-
lyeosseoneoni ie yeohowakkeseo geu ttangeul
wihaye gidoleul deuleusimae iseulaelege
naelineun jaeangi geuchyeosseola

dawiswangi nai manha neulgeuni ibuleul deopeodo tatteushaji anihanjila geu sinbogdeuli wangkke gohadoe uli ju wangeul wihayeo jeolmeun cheonyeo hanaleul guhayeo jeolo wangeul mosyeo bongyanghago wangu pume nuwo uli ju wangeulo tatteushasige halida hago iseulael sabang gyeongnaee alittaun dongnyeoleul guhadaga sunem yeoja abisageul eodeo wangkke delyeo wasseuni i dongnyeoneun simhi alittaun jala jeoga wangeul bongyanghamyeo sujonghayeosseuna wangi deobuleo dongchinhaji anihayeosdeola ttaee hagisui adeul adoniyaga seuseulo nopyeoseo ileugileul naega wangdoelila hago jagileul wihayeo byeonggeowa gibyeonggwa jeonbae osibineul yebihani jeoneun absallomui daeume nan jayo cheyongi simhi junsuhan jala geu buchini nega eojjihayeo geulihayeosseuneunya haneun mallo hanbeondo jeoleul seobseobhage han ili eobseosdeola adoniyaga seuluyau adeul yoabgwa jesajang abiadalga mouihani jeohuiga jocha douna jesajang sadoggwa yeohoyadaui adeul beunayawa seonjija nadangwa simeuiwa leiwa dawisege soghan yongsadeuleun adoniyawa gati haji anihayeosdeola adoniyaga eneulogel geunbang sohelles dol gyeoteseo yanggwa sowa saljin songajileul jabgo wangja god jagiui modeun dongsaenggwa wangu sinbog yuda modeun salameul da cheonghayeosseuna seonjija nadangwa beunayawa yongsadeulgwa jagi dongsaeng sollomoneun cheonghaji ani hayeosdeola nadani sollomoni mochin bassebaege gohayeo galodoe haggisui adeul adoniyaga wangi doemeul deudji moshayeosnaikka uli ju dawiseun alji moshasinada ije nalo dangsinui saengmyeonggwa dangsinui adeul sollomonui saengmyeong guwonhal gyegyo bepulgileul heolaghasoseo dangsineun dawiswang ape deuleogaseo gogagileul nae ju wangiyeo jeone wangi gyejibjongge maengsehayeo ileusigileul ne adeul sollomoni jeongnyeong naleul ieo wangi doeeo nae wie anjeulila haji anihayeosnaikka geuleonde adoniyaga museun yeongolo wangi doeeosnaikka hasoseo dangsini geogiseo wanggwa malsseumhal ttaee nado ieo deuleogaseo dangsinui malsseumeul jeunggeohallida bassebaga ie chimsile deuleoga wangege ileuni wangi simhi neulgeosseumeulo sunem yeoja abisagi sijonghayeosdeola bassebaga momeul gubhyeo wangkke jeolhani wangi ileudoe eojjiminya jeoga wangkke daedabhadoe nae juyeon wangi jeone wangi hananim yeohowaleul galikyeo gyejibjongge maengsehasigileul ne adeul sollomoni jeongnyeong naleul ieo wangi doeeo nae wie anjeulila hasyeosseoneul ije adoniyaga wangi doeeosseodo nae ju

wangeun alji moshasinada jeoga susowa saljin songajiwa yangeul manhi jabgo wangu modeun adeulgwa jesajang abiadalga gundaejanggwan yoabeul cheonghayeosseuna wangu jong sollomoneun cheongchi anihayeosnaida nae ju wangiyeo on iseulael wangege da jumoghago nuga nae ju wangeul ieo geu wie anjeul geoseul banpohasigileul gidalinada geuleohji anihamyoon nae ju wangkkeseo geu yeoljowa hamkke jal ttaee nawa nae adeul sollomoneun joeni doelida bassebaga wanggwa malsseumhal ttaee seonjija nadani deuleoonjila hogi wangkke gohayeo galodoe seonjija nadani yeogi issnada hani jeoga wang ape deuleowaseo eolguleul ttange daeeo wangkke jeolhago galodoe nae ju wangkkeseo ileusigileul adoniyaga naleul ieo wangi doeeo nae wie anjeulila hasyeosnaikka jeoga oneul naelyeogaseo susowa saljin songajiwa yangeul manhi jabgo wangu modeun adeulgwa gundaejanggwandulgwa jesajang abiadaleul cheonghayeosseuneunde jeohuiga adoniyaga apeseo meoggo masimyeo adoniyawang manseul bulleossnada geuleona wangu jong nawa jesajang sadoggwa yeohoyadaui adeul beunayawa wangu jong sollomoneun cheongchi anihayeossaoni igeosi nae ju wangu hasin iliniikka geuleonde wangkkeseo nae ju wangeul ieo geu wie anjeul naleul jonggege alge haji anihayeosnaida dawis wangi myeonghayeo galodoe bassebaleul nae apeulo buleula hamae jeoga wangu apeulo deuleowa geu ape seoneunjila wangi galodoe nae saengmyeongeul modeun hwananeseo guwonhasin yeohowau sasimeul galikyeo maengsehanola naega ijeone iseulael hananim yeohowaleul galikyeo nege maengsehayeo ileugileul ne adeul sollomoni jeongnyeong naleul ieo wangi doego naleul daesinhayeon nae wie anjeulila hayeosseuni naega oneulnal geudaeo haenghalila bassebaga eolguleul ttange daeeo jeolhamyeo nae ju dawis wangeun mansesuleul haobsoseo hanila dawiswangi galodoe jesajang sadoggwa seonjija nadangwa yeohoyadaui adeul beunayaleul nae apeulo buleula hani jeohuiga wang ape ileunjila wangi jeohuiege ileudoe neohuineun neohui juui sinbogdeuleul deligo nae adeul sollomoneul naui nosaee taego gihoneulo indohayeon naelyeogago geogiseo jesajang sadoggwa seonjija nadaneun jeoege gileumeul bueo iseulael wangeul sango neohuineun yanggagileul bulmyeo sollomon wang manseul buleugo jeoleul tala ollaola jeoga waseo nae wie anja naleul daesinhayeon wangi doelila naega jeoleul sewo iseulaelgwa yudau jugwonjaga doege hagilo jagjeonghayeosseunila yeohoyadaui adeul beunayaga wangkke daedabhaye galodoe amen nae ju wangu hananim yeohowakkeseodo ileohge malsseumhasigileul wonhaomyeo tto

yeohowakkeseo nae ju wanggwa hamkke gyesimgati sollomongwa hamkke gvesyeoseo geu wileul nae ju dawis wangu wiwoda deo keuge hasigileul wonhanaida hanila jesajang sadoggwa seonjija nadangwa yeohoyadaui adeul beunayawa geules salamgwa beulles salami naelyeogaseo sollomoneul dawis wangui nosae taeugo indohayeo gihoneulo gaseo jesajang sadogi seongmag gaundeseo gileum ppuleul gajyeodaga sollomonege gileumeul bueuni ie yanggagel bulgo modeun baegseongi sollomon wang manse-leul buleunila modeun baegseongi wangeul ttala ollawaseo pilileul bulmyeo keuge jeul-geowohameulo ttangi jeohui solilo inhayeo gallajildeushani adoniyawa jeowa hamkke han sondeuli meoggileul machil ttaee da deuleunjila yoabi yanggag solileul deudgo galodoe seongjungeseo soliga eojjihayeo yolanhanyo malhal ttaee jesajang abi-adalui adeul yonadani oneunjila adoniyaga galodoe deuleolola neoneun yongsala aleum-daun sosigeul gajyeoneundoda yonadani adoniyaege daedabhayeo galodoe gwayeon uli ju dawiswangi sollomoneulo wangeul sameusyeossnaida wangkkeseo jesajang sadoggwa seonjija nadangwa yeohoyadaui adeul beunayawa geules salamgwa beulles salameul sollomongwa hamkke bonaesyeoss-neunde jeohui muliga wangui nosae sollomoneul taewodaga jesajang sadog-gwa seonjija nadani gihoneseo gileumeul bueo wangeul samgo muliga geugoseo ollaomyeo jeulgeowohameulo seongjungi jindonghayeossnani dangsindeulege deullin soliga igeosila sollomoni nala wie an-jassgo tto wangui sinbogdeuli waseo uli ju dawis wangege chugboghayeo ileugileul wangui hananimi sollomoni ileumeul wangui ileumboda aleumdabge hasigo geu wileul wangui wiwoda keuge hasigileul wonhanaida hamae wangi chimsangeseo momeul gubhigo ileusigileul iseulaelui hananim yeohowaleul chansonghaliloda yeohowakkeseo oneulnal nae wie anjeul jaleul jusa nalo mogdohage hasyeossdoda hasyeossnaida hani adoniyawa hamkke han sondeuli da nolla ileona gaggi gal gillo gan-jila adoniyado sollomoneul dulyeowohayeo ileona gaseo jedan ppuleul jabeuni hogi sollomonege gohayeo galodoe adoniyaga sollomon wangeul dulyeowohayeo jigeum jedan ppuleul jabgo malhagileul sollomon wangi oneulnal kallo jagi joungeul jugiji an-hgessdago naege maengsehagileul wonhanda hanaida sollomoni galodoe jeoga manil seonhan salami doeljindae geu meolikalag hanalado ttange tteoleojiji anihalyeoniwa jeoui gaunde aghan geosi boimyeon jugeulila hago salameul bonaeeo jeoleul jedaneseo ikkeuleo naelini jeoga waseo sollomon wangkke jeolhamae sollomoni ileugileul ne jibeulo gala hayeossdeola

dawisi jugeul nali imbaghamae geu adeul sollomonege myeonghayeo galodoe naega ije sesang modeun salamui ganeun gillo gage doeeossnoni neoneun himsseo dae-jangbuga doego ne hananim yeohowau myeongeul jikyeo geu gillo haenghayeo geu beoblyulgwa gyemyeonggwa yullyewa jeunggeoleul museui yulbeobe gilogdoen-daelo jikila geulihameon nega muleus mueoseul hadeunji eodilo gadeunji hyeong-tonghaljila yeohowakkeseo nae ile dae-hayeo malsseumhasigileul manil ne jasoni geu gileul samga maeumeul dahago seong-pumeul dahayeo jinsilhi nae apeseo haeng-hameon iseulael wangwie oleul salami nege-seo kkeunheojiji anihalila hasin malsseumeul hwagsilhi iluge hasilila seulyuayui adeul yoabi naege haenghan il god iseulael gundaui du janggan nelui adeul abeunelwa yedelui adeul amasaage haenghan ileul nega al-geoniwa jeoga jeohuileul jugyeo taepyeongsi-dae jeonjaengui pileul heulligo jeonjaen-gui pilo jagui heolie ttin ttiwa bale sineun sine mudhyeosseuni ne jihyedaero haeng-hayeo geu baegballo pyeonganhi eumbue naelyeogagi moshage hala mattanghi gilleuas basillaui adeuldeulege eunchongeul bepuleo jeohuilo ne sangeseo meogneun ja junge chamyehage hala naega ne hyeong absal-lomui nacheul pihayeo domanghal ttaee jeohuiga naege naawasseosneunila bahulim benyamin salam gelaui adeul simeuiga ne-owa hamkke issnani jeoneun naega ma-hanaimeulo galtaee doghan mallo naleul jeojuhayeosneunila geuleona jeoga yo-dane naelyeowaseo naleul yeongjeobhagilo naega yeohowaleul galikyeo maengsehayeo ileugileul naega kallo neoleul jugiji ani-halila hayeossnola geuleona jeoleul mujoe-han jalo yeogiji maljieoda neoneun jihyeiss-neun salaminjeug joege haenghal ileul aljini geu baegbalui pileul heullyeo jeolo eum-bue naelyeogage hala dawisi geu yeoljowa hamkke nuwo jaseo dawisseonge jangsadoeni dawisi iseulael wangi doenji sasibnyeoni-la hebeuloneo chilnyeoneul chili hayeossgo yelusallemeseo samsib samnyeoneul chili-hayeossdeola sollomoni geu abi dawisui wie anjeuni geu nalaga simhi greongo hanila haggisui adeul adoniyaga sollomoni mochin bassebaege naeonjila bassebaga ileu-doe nega hwapyeonghan mogjeogeulo wass-neunyo daedabhadoe hwapyeonghan mog-jeoginiida tto galodoe naega malsseumhal ili issnaida bassebaga galodoe malhala jeoga galodoe dangsindo asineunbayeoniwa i wangwineun nae gesioessgo on iseulaeleun da eolguleul naegelo hyanghayeo wangeul sameulyeo hayeossneunde geu wangwiga dolikyeo nae auui geosi doeeosseumeun yeohowakkelo malmiaumeuniida ije naega

hangaji sowoneul dangsinege guhaoni nae eolguleul gwalshihaji maobsoseo bassebaga galodoe malhala galodoe cheongkeondae sollomon wangege malsseumhayeo jeolo sunem yeoja abisageul naege jueo anaeleul samge hasoseo wangi dangsinui eolguleul gwalshichi anihaliida bassebaga galodoe johda naega neoleul wihayeo wangkke malhalila bassebaga ie adoniyaleul wihayeo malhalyeogo sollomonwangege ileuni wangi ileona yeongeobhayeo jeolhan hue dasi wie anjo geu mochineul wihayeo jalileul bepulge hago geu upyeone anje haneunjila bassebaga ileudoe naega hangaji jageun illo wangkke guhaoni nae eolguleul gwalshihaji masoseo wangi daedabhadoe nae eomeoniyeo guhasiobsoseo naega eomeoniui eolguleul gwalshihaji anihaliida galodoe cheongkeondae sunem yeoja abisageul adoniyaage jueo anaeleul samge hasoseo sollomon wangi geu mochinege daedabhayeo galodoe eojjihayeo adoniyaleul wihayeo sunem yeoja abisageul guhasinaikka jeoneun naui hyeongioni jeoleul wihayeo wangwido guhaobsoseo jeoppun anila jesajang abiadalgwa seulyau adeul yoabdo wihayeo guhaobsoseo hago yeohowaleul galikyeo maengsehayeo galodoe adoniyaga ileon maleul hayeosseun jeug geu saengmyeongeul ilhji anihamyeon hananimeun naege beol wie beoleul naelisimi mattanghaniida naleul sewo nae buchin dawisui wie oleuge hasigo heolaghasin malsseumdaelo naleul wihayeo jibeul seusin yeohowau saseimul galikyeo maengsehanoni adoniyaneun oneulnal jugimeul danghalila hago yeohoyadaui adeul beunayaleul bonaemae jeoga adoniyaleul chyeoseo jugyeosdeola wangi jesajang abiadalege ileudoe ne gohyang anadoseulo gala neoneun mattanghi jugeul jalodoe nega nae buchin dawis apeseo ju yeohowaui gweleul meeoosso tto nae buchini modeun hwannaneul badeul ttaee neodo hwannaneul badasseunjeug naega oneulnal neoleul jugiji anihanola hago abiadaleul jjochanaeo yeohowaui jesajang jigbuneul pamyeonhani yeohowakkeseo silloseo ellui jibe daehayeo hasin malsseumeul eunghage hamideola geu somuni yoabege deullimae jeoga yeohowaui jangmageulo domanghayeo danppuleul jabeuni ineun jeoga dawiseul tteona absallomeul jochji anihayeosseuna adoniyaleul jochasseumideola hogi sollomonwangege gohadoe yoabi yeohowaui jangmageulo domanghayeo dan gyeote issnaida sollomoni yeohoyadaui adeul beunayaleul bonaemyeo galodoe neoneun gaseo jeoleul chila beunayaga yeohowaui jangmage ileuleo jeoege ileudoe wangkkeseo naola hasineunila jeoga daedabhadoe anila naega yeogiseo juggessnola beunayaga dola-gaseo wangkke gohayeo galodoe yoabi ilili naege daedabhadoida wangi ileudoe jeoui malgwa gati hayeo jeoleul jugyeo mudeula

yoabi kkadalgeobsi heullin pileul nawa nae buchinui jibeseo nega jehalila yeohowakke-seo yoabui pileul geu meolilo dollyeo bonaesil geoseun jeoga jagi boda uilobgo seonhan du salameul chyeosseumini god iseu-lael gundae jangganw nelui adeul abeunel-gwa yuda gundaejangganw yedelui adeul amasaleul kallo jugyeosseumila i ileul nae buchin dawiseun alji moshasyeossnani jeohuiui pineun yeongyeonghi yoabui meoliwa geu jasonui meolilo dolagaljilado dawisgwa geu jasangwa geu jibgwa geu wieneun yeohowakke malmiameun pyeonggangi yeongwonhi isseulila yeohoyadaui adeul beunayaga god ollagaseo jeoleul chyeo jugimae jeoga geochin ttange issneun jagiui jibe maejangdoenila wangi ie yeohoyadaui adeul beunayalo yoabeul daesinhayeo gundae janggwaneul samgo tto jesajang sadogeulo abiadaleul daesinhage hanila wangi bonaeeo simeuileul bulleoseo ileudoe neoneun yelusallemeseo neoleul wihayeo jibeul jisgo geogiseo salgo eodideunji nagaji malla neoneun bunmyeonghi alla nega nagaseo gideulon sinaeleul geoneoneun naleneun jeongnyeong jugimeul danghalini ne piga ne meolilo dolagalila simeuiga wangkke daedabhadoe i malsseumi johsaoni nae ju wangui malsseumdaelo jongi geulihagessnaida hago ie nali olaedolog yelusalleme meomunila samnyeon hue simeuiui du jongi gadeu wang maa-gau adeul agiseuegelo domanghayeo ganjila hogi simeuiege gohayeo galodoe dangsinui jongi gadeu issnaida simeuiga geu jongeul chajeulyeogo ileona geu nagwie anjangeul jiugo gadeulo gaseo agiseuege naaga geu jongeul gadeuseo delyeowass-deoni simeuiga yelusallemeseebuteo gadeue gassdaga dolaon ileul hogi sollomonege gohanjila wangi salameul bonaeeo simeuileul bulleoseo ileudoe naega neolo yeohowaleul galikyeo maengsehage hago gyeonggyehayeo ileugileul neoneun bunmyeonghi alla nega bakkeulo nagaseo eodideunji ganeun naleneun jugimeul danghalila haji anihayeossneunya neodo naege malhagileul naega deuleun malsseumi joheunida hayeosseoneul nega eojjihayeo yeohowaleul galikyeo han maengsewa naega nege ileun myeonglyeongeul jikiji anihayeossneunya wangi tto simeuiege ileudoe nega muleus ne maeumui aneun modeun ag god nae buchinege haenghan baleul nega seuseulo anani yeohowakkeseo ne ageul ne meolilo dollyeo bonaesilila geuleona sollomonwangeun bo-geul badgo dawisui wineun yeongwonhi yeohowa apeseo gyeongghi seolila hago yeohoyadaui adeul beunayaage myeonghamae jeoga nagaseo simeuileul chyeoseo jugge hanjila ie nalaga sollomonui sone gyeongohayeojinila

sollomoni aegub wang balolo deobuleo inyeoneul maejeo geu ttaeul chwhihago de-lyeodaga dawisseonge dugo jagiui gunggwa yeohowau ijeongwa yelusalle juuiwi seongi pilyeogdoegileul gidalinila geu ttaekkaji yeohowau ileumeul wihayeo jeoneul ajig geonchughaji anihayeosseumeulo baegseongdeuli sandangeseo jesahamyeo sollomoni yeohowaleul salanghago geu buchun dawisui beobdoleul haenghadeo ohilyeo sandangeseo jesahamyeo bunhyanghadeola ie wangi jesahaleo gibeuoneulo gani geogineun sandangi keumila sollomoni geu dane ilcheon beonjeleul deulyeoss-deoni gibeuneseo bame yeohowakkeseo sollomonui kkume natanasinila hananimi ileusido naega nege mueoseul julkko neoneun guhala sollomoni galodoe juui jong nae abi dawisi seongsilgwa gonguiwa jeongjighan maeumeulo juwa hamkke juui apeseo haenghameulo jukkeseo jeeoge keun eunhyeul bepusyeossgo jukkeseo tto jeoleul wihayeo i keun eunhyeul yebihasio oneulnalgwa gati jeoui wie anjeul adeuleul jeeoge juseyosssnada nani hananim yeohowayeo jukkeseo joungeulo jongui abi dawiseul daesinhayeo wangi doege hasyeosssaona joungeun jageun aila chulibhal juleul alji moshago juui ppaesin baegseong gaunde issnada jeohuineun keun baegseongila suhyoga manhaseo sel sudo eobsgo giloghal sudo eobssaoni nuga juui i manheun baegseongeul jaepanhal su iss-saoliikka jihyeloun maeumeul joungeu jusa juui baegseongeul jaepanhayeo seonageul bunbyeolhage haobsoseo sollomoni igeoseul guhamae geu malsseumi juui maeume ma-jeunjila ie hananimi jeeoge ileusido nega igeoseul guhadoda jagileul wihayeo sudo guhaji anihamyeo budo guhaji anihamyeo jagiui wonsuui saengmyeong myeolhagido guhaji anihago ojig songsaleul deudgo bunbyeolhaneun jihyeleul guhayeosseunjeug naega ne maldaelo hayeo nege jihyelobgo chongmyeonghan maeumeul junoni neoui jeonedo neowa gateun jaga eobseossgeoniwa neoui huedo neowa gateun jaga ileonami eobseulila naega tto neoui guhaji anihan buwa yeonggwangdo nege junoni ne pyeongsaenge yeolwang junge neowa gateun jaga eobseul geosila nega manil ne abi dawisui haengham gati nae gillo haenghamyeo nae beobdowa myeonglyeongeul jikimyeon naega tto ne naleul gilge halila sollomoni kkaeoboni kkumideola ie yelusalleme ileuleo yeohowau conyaggwe ape seoseo beonjewa sueunjeleul deuligo modeun sinbogeul wihayeo janchihayeosssdeola ttaee changgi du gyejibi wangege waseo geu ape seomyeo han gyejibeun malhadoe nae juyeo nawa i gyejibi han jibeseo saneunde naega

jeowa hamkke jibe isseumyeo aileul nahas-sdeoni nani haesanhan ji samile i gyejibdo haesanhago uliga hamkke isseossgo uli dul oeneun jibe daleun salami eobseossnada geuleonde bame jeo gyejibi geu adeul wie numeulo geu adeuli jugeuni jeoga bamjunge ileonaseo gyejibjong nani jamdeun saie nae adeuleul nae gyeoteseo gajyeodaga jagiui pume nwiigo jagiui jugeun adeuleul nae pume nwieosssnada mimyeongse naega nae adeuleul jeoj meogilyeogo ileona bonjeug jugeossgilo naega achime jasehi boni naega naheun adeuli anideoida hamae daleun gyejibeun ileudoe anila sangeoseun nae adeuliyo jugeun geoseun ne adeulila hago i gyejibeun ileudoe anila jugeun geosi ne adeuliyo sangeosi nae adeulila hamae wang apeseo geuwa gati jaenglonhaneunjila wangi galodoe ineun malhagileul sangeoseun nae adeuliyo jugeun geoseun ne adeulila hago jeoneun malhagileul anila jugeun geosi ne adeuliyo san geosi nae adeulila haneundoda hago tto galodoe kaleul naegelo gajyeoola hani kaleul wangui apeulo gajyeoon jila wangi ileudoe san adeuleul dule nanwo baneun iege jugo baneun jeeoge jula geu san adeului emidoeneun gyejibi geu adeuleul wihayeo maeumi bulbutneun geos gataseo wangkke aloeo galodoe cheongkeondae nae juyeo san adeuleul jeeoge jusigo amujjolog jugiji maobsoseo hadoe han gyejibeun malhagileul naegeosdo doege malgo ne geosdo doege malgo nanuge hala haneunjila wangi daedabhayeo galodoe san adeuleul jeo gyejibege jugo gyeolko jugiji malla jeoga geu eominila hamae on iseulaeli wangui simlihayeo pangyeolhameul deudgo wangeul dulyeowohayeosseuni ineun hananimui jihyega jeoui soge isseo pangyeolhameul bomideola

4

sollomon wangi on iseulaelui wangi doeossgo geui sinhadeuleun ileohanila sadogui adeul asalianeun jesajangiyo sisau adeul elliholebgwa ahiyaneun seogigwaniyo ahillusui adeul yeohosabaseun sagwaniyo yeohoyadaui adeul beunayaneun gundaegangwaniyo sadoggwa abiadaleun jesajangiyo nadanui adeul asalianeun gwanlijangiyo nadanui adeul sabuseun daesinini wangui beosiyo ahisaleun gung-naedaesiniyo abdaui adeul adonilameun gamyeongganideola sollomoni tto on iseulael wie yeol du gwanjangeul dumae geu salamdeuli wangwa wangsileul wihayeo sigmuleul yebihadoe gaggi ilnyeone handalssig sigmuleul yebihayeosseuni geu ileumeun ileohanila ebeulaim sanjineun benhuliy magaseuwa saalbingwa bedseme-seuwa ellonbedhananeneun bendegeliyo alubboseneun benhesesini sogowa hebel on

ttangeul jeoga jugwanhayeosseumyeo dol
nopeun ttang on jibangeneun benabinad-
abini jeoneun sollomonui ttal dabaseulo
anaeleul samasseumyeo daanaggwa meugis-
dowa iseuleul alae saleudan gae issneun
bedsoan on ttangeun ahillusui adeul
baanaga matasseuni bedsoaneseobuteo
abelmeuhollae ileugo yogneum bakkatkka
michyoesseumyeo gilleuas lamoseneun
meugelbelini jeoneun gilleuase issneun
meunasseui adeul yailui modeun choneul
jugwanhayeossgo tto basan aleugob ttangui
seongbyeoggwa nosbjsjang issneun keun
seongeub yugsibeul jugwanhayeosseumyeo
mahanaimeuneun isdouui adeul ahinad-
abiyo nabdallieneun ahimaaseuni jeoneun
sollomonui ttal baseumaseulo anaeleul
samasseumyeo aselgwa aloseneun husaeui
adeul baanayo issagaleneun baluauui adeul
yeohosabasiyo benyamineneun ellauui adeul
simeuiyo amoli salamui wang sihongwa
basanwang ogui nala gilleuas ttangeneun
uliui adeul gebelini geu ttangeseoneun
jeo hansalamman gwanjangi doeossdeola
yudawa iseulaelui inguga badasgaui molae
gati manhge doemae meoggo masimyeo
jeulgeowohayeosseumyeo sollomoni ha-
sueseseobuteo beulleses salamui ttange
ileugikkajiwa aegubjigyeonge michigikkajui
modeun nalaleul daseulimeulo geu naladeuli
gongeuul bachyeo sollomonui saneun don-
gane seomgyeossdeola sollomonui ililbun
sigmuleun ganeun milgaluga samsibseogiyo
gulgueun milgaluga yugsibseogiyo saljin sogi
yeoliyo chojangui sogi seumuliyo yangi
ilbaegimyeo geu oee susaseumgwa noluwa
amsaseumgwa saljin saedeulieossdeola
sollomoni hasu ipyeoneul dibaseobuteo
gasakkaji modu daseulimeulo hasu
ipyeonui modeun wangi da gwanhalhan ba
doemae jeoga sabange dullin minjoggwa
pyeonghwaga isseosseuni sollomonui saneun
dongane yudawa iseulaeli daneseobuteo
beulsebae ileugi kkaji gaggi podonamu
alaewa muhwagwanamu alaeose anyeonhi
salassdeola sollomonui byeonggeoui malui
oeyanggani samaniyo mabyeongi ilman
icheonimyeo geu gwanjangdeuleun gaggag
jagi dale sollomonwanggwa wangui sange
chamyehohaneun modeun jaleul wihaye
meogeul geoseul yebihaye bujoghami
eobsge hayeosseumyeo tto jeohuiga gaggi
jigmuleul ttala malgwa junmaege meogil
boluiwa kkoleul geu malui issneun goseulo
gajyeowassdeola hananimi sollomonegi
jihyewa chongmyeongeul simhi manhi jusigo
tto neolbeun maeumeul jusidoe badas-
gaui molae gati hasini sollomonui jihyega
dongyang modeun salamui jihyewa aegubui
modeun jihyeboda twiewonanjala jeoneun
modeun salamboda jihyelowaseo yeseula
salam edangwa maholui adeul hemangwa
galgolgwa daleudaboda naeumeulo geu

ileumi sabang modeun nalae deullyeossd-
ola jeoga jameon samcheoneul malhayeossgo
geu nolaeneun ilcheon daseosimyeo jeoga tto
chomogeul nonhadoe lebanon baeghyang-
mogeulobuteo dame naneun useulchokkaji
hago jeoga tto jimseunggwa saewa geio
danineun geosgwa mulgogileul nonhanjala
modeun minjog jungeseo sollomonui jihyeui
somuneul deuleun cheonha modeun wang
jungeseo geu jihyeleul deuleuleo wasseola

5

sollomoni gileum bueumeul badgo geu
buchineul ieo wangi doeossda hameul dulo
wang hilami deudgo geu sinbogeul sollom-
nege bonaesosseuni ineun hilami pyeongile
dawiseul salanghayeosseumila ie sollomoni
hilamegi gibyeolhayeo galodoe dangsindo
algeoniwa nae buchun dawisi sabangui
jeonjaengeulo inhaye jeoneul geonchughaji
moshago yeohowakkeseo geu wonsideuleul
geu balbadag mite dusigileul gidalyeoss-
naida ije nae hananim yeohowakkeseo naege
sabangui taepyeongeul jusimae daejeogdo
eobsge jaeangdo eobsdoda yeohowakke-
seo nae buchun dawisege hasin malsse-
ume naega neoleul ieo ne wie oleuge
hal ne adeul geuga nae ileumeul wihaye
jeoneul geonchughalila hasindaolo naega
nae hananim yeohowauui ileumeul wihaye
jeoneul geonchughalyeohaoni dangsineun
yeongeul naelyeo naleul wihaye lebanone-
seo baeghyangmogeul beonaage hasoseo
nauui jonggwa dangsinui jongi hamkkehal
geosiyo tto naega dangsinui modeun mals-
seumdaelo dangsinui jongui sageul dangsi-
nege butillida dangsindo algeoniwa uli jun-
geneun sidon salamcheoleom beolmogeul jal-
haneun jaga eobsnaida hilami sollomonui
maleul deudgo keuge gippeohaye galodoe
oneulnal yeohowaleul chanyanghaljiloda
jeoga dawisege jihyeloun adeuleul jusa geu
manheun baegseongeul daseulige hasyeoss-
doda hago ie sollomonegi gibyeolhayeo gal-
lodoe dangsinui gibyeolhasin malsseumeul
naega deudgo nae baeghyangmog jaemog-
gwa jasnamu jaemoge daehayeoneun dang-
sinui balasineundaolo haljila nae jongi
lebanoneseo badalo suunhagessgo naega
geugeoseul badaeseo ttelo yeokkeo dangsinui
jijeonghaneun goseulo bonaego geogiseo geu-
geoseul pullini dangsineun badeusigo nauui
woneul ilueoseo nauui gungjeongeul wi-
hayeo sigmuleul jusoseo hago sollomonui
modeun wondaolo baeghyangmog jaemog-
gwa jasnamu jaemogeul jumae sollomoni
hilamegi geu gungjeongui sigmullo mil
imanseoggwa malgeun gileum isibseogeul
jugo haemada geuwa gati jueossdeola yeo-
howakkeseo geu malsseumdaelo sollomonegi
jihyeleul jusimeulo hilamgwa sollomoni chin-
moghayeo du salami hamkke yagjoleul mae-

jeossdeola ie sollomon wangi on iseulaele-seo yeogguneul bulleo ileukini geu yeoggunui suga sammanila sollomoni jeohuideuleul han dale ilmaninssig beongala lebanoneulo bonaemae jeohuideuli han daleun lebanone issgo dudaleun jibe isseumyeo adonilameun gamdogi doeeossgo sollomonege tto damguni chilmaniniyo saneseo doleul tteuneun jaga palmaninimyeo i oee geu yeogsaleul dongdoghaneun gwanlig samcheon sam-baeginila jeohuiga ilhaneun baegseongul geoneulyeossdeola ie wangi yeongeul naelyeo keugo gwihan doleul tteodaga dadeumeoseo jeonui gichoseogeulo nohge hamae sollomonui geonchugjawa hilamui geonchug-jawa geubal salami geu doleul dadeumgo jeoneul geonchughagi wihayeo jaemoggwa doldeuleul gajchunila

6

iseulael jasoni aegub ttangeseo naonji sabaeg palsibnyeoniyi sollomoni iseulael wangi doenji sanyeon sibeuwol god iwole sollomoni yeohowaleul wihayeo jeon geonchughag-ileul sijaghayeossdeola sollomonwangi yeohowaleul wihayeo geonchughan jeoneun jangi yugsib gyubisiyo gwangi isib gyubisiyo goga samsib gyubisimyeo jeonui seongso ap nangsilui jangeun jeonui gwanggwa gati isib gyubisiyo geu gwangeun jeon apeseobuteo sib gyubisimyeo jeoneul wihayeo butbagi gochangeul naego tto jeonui byeog god seongsowa jiseongsoui byeoge yeonjeobhayeo dalagamyeo dalagdeuleul geonchughadoe dalagmada dalagamyeo golbangdeuleul mandeuleosseuni hacheung dalagui gwangeun daseos gyubisiyo jungcheung dalagui gwangeun yeoseos gyubisiyo je samcheung dalagui gwangeun ilgob gyubisila jeonui byeog bakkateulo dalagamyeo teogeul naeeo golbang deulbodeullo jeonui byeoge baghiji anhge hayeosseumyeo i jeoneun geonchughal ttaee doleul tteuneun goseseo chiseoghago gajyeodaga geonchug hayeosseumeulo geonchughaneun dongane jeon sogeseoneun bangmangina dokkina modeun cheol yeonjang soliga deulliji anihayeosseumyeo jungcheung golbangui muneun jeon oleunpyeone issneunde nasamoyang sadagdallilo malmiama hacheungeseo jungcheunge oleugo jungcheungeseo je samcheunge oleuge hayeossdeola jeonui geonchugi machinila geu jeoneun baeghyangmog seokkalaewa neolpaneulo deopeossgo tto on jeoneulo dalagamyeo goga daseos gyubis doeneun dalagbangeul geonchughadoe baeghyangmog deulbolo jeone yeonjeobhage hayeossdeola yeohowau malssumi sollomonege imhayeo galasadae nega ije i jeoneul geonchughani nega manil nae beobdoleul ttaleumyeo nae yullyleul haenghamyeo nawi modeun gyemyeongul

jikyeo geudaelo haenghamyeon naega ne abi dawisege han maleul nege hwagsilhi ilul geosiyo naega ttohan iseulael jason gaunde geohamyeo nae baegseong iseulaeleul beoliji anihalila hasyeossdeola sollomoni jeon geonchughagileul machigo baeghyangmog neolpaneulo jeonui an byeog god jeon malueseon cheonjangkkajiui byeoge ibhigo tto jasnamu neolpaneulo jeon maluleul nohgo tto jeon dwipyeoneseobuteo isib gyubis doeneun gose malueseon cheonjangkkaji baeghyangmog neolpaneulo galomaga jeonui naeso god jiseongsuleul mandeuleosseumyeo naeso ape issneun oeso god seongsoui jangi sasib gyubisimyeo jeon ane ibhin baeghyangmogeneun baggwa pin kkocheul alosaegyeossgo modu baeghyangmogila doli boiji anihamyeo yeohowaui conyag-gweleul dugi wihayeo jeon ane naesoleul yebihayeossneunde geu naesoui sogi jangi isib gyubisiyo gwangi isib gyubisiyo goga isib gyubisila jeonggeumeulo ibhyeossgo baeghyangmog danedo ibhyeossdeola sollomoni jeonggeumeulo oeso ane ibhigo naeso ape geumsaseullo geonneojileugo naesoleul geumeulo ibhigo on jeoneul geumeulo ibhigileul machigo naesoe soghan danui jeonbuleul geumeulo ibhyeossdeola naeso ane gamlammogeulo du geulubeul mandeuleossneunde geu goga gaggag sib gyubisila han geulubui i nalgaeneun daseos gyubisiyo jeon nalgaedo daseos gyubisini i nalgae kkeuteulobuteo jeon nalgae kkeutkkaji sib gyubisimyeo "daleun geulubdo sib gyubisini geu du geulubeun han cheogsu, han moyangio" i geulubui goga sib gyubisiyo jeon geulubdo ilbanila sollomoni naeso gaunde geulubeul dueosseuni geulubdeului nalgaega pyeossneunde i geulubui nalgaeneun i byeoge dahassgo jeon geulubui nalgaeneun jeon byeoge dahasseumyeo du nalgaeneun jeonui jungangeseo seolo dahassdeola jeoga geumeulo geulube ibhyeossdeola naeoeso samyeon byeogeneun modu geulubdeulgwa jonglyeowa pin kkocheungseongul alosaegyeossgo naeoe jeon maluneun geumeulo ibhyeosseumyeo naesoe deuleoganeun goseneun gamlammogeulo muneul mandeuleossneunde geu mun inbanggwa munseoljuneun byeogui obunji ilio gamlammogeulo mandeun geu du munjjage geulubgwa jonglyeowa pin kkocheul alosaeggo geumeulo ibhidoe god geulubdeulgwa jonglyeoe geumeulo ibhyeossdeola tto oesoui muneul wihayeo gamlammogeulo munseoljuleul mandeuleosseuni god byeogui sabunji ilimyeo geu du munjjageun jasnamura i munjjagdo du jjageulo jeobge doeeossgo jeon munjjagdo du jjageulo jeobge doeeosseumyeo geu munjjage geulubdeulgwa jonglyeowa pin kkocheul alosaeggo geumeulo ibhidoe god geu saginde majge hayeossgo tto dadeumeun dol se

kyeowa baeghyangmog dukkeoun panja han kyeolo dulleo anteuleul mandeuleosdeola je sanyeon sibeuwole yeohowau jjeon gicholeul ssahassgo je sibilnyeoun bulwol god palwole geu seolgyewa sigyangdaelo jeoni da pilyeogdoeosseuni sollomoni jeoneul geonchughan dongani chilnyeonieossdeola

7

sollomoni jagiui gungeul sibsamnyeoun dongan geonchughayeou geu jeonbuleul jungonghanila jeoga lebanon namulo gungeul jieosseuni jangi ilbaeg gyubisiyo gwangi osibgyubisiyo goga samsib gyubisila baeghyangmog gidungi ne juliyo gidungwie baeghyangmog deulboga isseumyeo gidungwie issneun sasib ogae deulboleul baeghyangmogeu deopeossneunde deulboneun hanjule yeol daseosiyo tto changteuli se jullo issneunde changwa changi se cheungeulo seolo daehayeossgo modeun mungwa munseoljuleul da keun namulo nemojige mandeuleosneunde changwa changi se cheungeulo seolo daehayeosseumyeo tto gidungeul sewo nangsiljeul jieosseuni jangi osib gyubisiyo gwangi samsib gyubisimyeo tto gidung ape han nangsili issgo tto geu ape gidungwa seomdoli isseumyeo tto simpanhagi wi-hayeou bojwau nangsil god jaepanhaneun nangsiljeul jisgo on maluleul baeghyangmogeu deopeossgo sollomonui geochehal gungeun geu nangsil dwi daleun tteule isseuni geu gongjagi ilbanimyeo sollomoni tto geu jangga deun baloui ttaeul wihayeou jibeul jieossneunde i nangsilgwa gatdeola i jibdeuleun anpakkeul modu gwihago dadeumeun dolo jieosseuni cheogsudaelo tobeul kyeon geosila geu gichoseogeseo cheomakajiwa oemyeoneseo keun tteule ileugikkaji da geuleohani geu gichoseogeun gwihago keun dol god sib gyubis doeneun dolgwa yeodeolb gyubis doeneun dolila geu wieneun cheogsudaelo dadeumeun gwi-han dolo issgo baeghyangmogdo isseumyeo tto keun tteul juwieneun dadeumeun dol se kyeowa baeghyangmog dukkeoun panja han kyeoleul nohasseuni machi yeohowau jeon anteulgwa nangsile noheun geos gatdeola sollomon wangi bonaeeo hilameul duloeseo delyeooni jeoneun nabballi jipa gwabuui adeuliyu geu abineun dulo salamini nos jeomjangila i hilameun modeun nos ile jihyewa chongmyeonggwa jaeneungi gubihan jadeoni sollomon wangege wasoo geu modeun gongjageul hanila jeoga nosgidung duleul mandeuleosseuni geu goneun gaggag sib pal gyubisila gaggag sibi gyubisdoeneun juleul duleul manhamyeo tto noseul nogyeo bueseo gidung meolileul mandeuleo gidung kkogdaegie dueosseuni i meoliui godo daseos gyubisiyo jeo

meoliui godo daseos gyubisimyeo gidung kkogdaegie issneun meolileul wihayeou badugpan moyangeulo eolgeun geumulgwa saseul moyangui ttaheun geoseul mandeuleosseuni i meolie ilgobiyo jeo meolie ilgobila gidungeul ileohge mandeuleossgo tto dujul seolgyuleul han geumul wie dulleo mandeuleoseo gidung kkogdaegie issneun meolie duleuge hayeossgo daleun gidung meoliedo geuleohge hayeosseumyeo nangsil gidung kkogdaegie issneun meoliui ne gyubiseun baeghabhwa moyangeulo mandeuleosseumyeo i du gidung meolie issneun geumul gyeot god geu meoliui gong gati dunggeun goseulo dolagamyoo gaggi seoglyu ibaegi juleul jieossdeola i du gidungeul jeonui nangsil ape seudoe upyeonui gidungeul seugo geu ileumeul yaginila hago jwapyeonui gidungeul seugo geu ileumeul boaseula hayeosseumyeo geu du gidung kkogdaegie baeghabhwa hyeongsangi issdeola du gidungui gongyeogi machinila tto badaleul bueo mandeuleosseuni geu jiggyeongi sib gyubisiyo geu moyangi dunggeulmyeo geu goneun daseos gyubisiyo juwineun samsib gyubis juleul duleulmanhamyeo geu gajangjali alaeneun dolagamyoo bagi issneunde mae gyubise yeolgaessig isseoseo bada juwie dullyeosseuni geu bageun badaleul bueo mandeul ttaee du jullo bueo mandeuleosseumyeo geu badaleul yeol du soja badchyeosseuni seseun buegul hyanghayeossgo seseun seoleul hyanghayeossgo seseun nameul hyanghayeossgo seseun dongeul hyanghayeosseumyeo badaleul geu wie nohassgo soui dwineun da aneulo dueosseumyeo badaui dukkeneun han son neolbimanhago geu ganeun baeghabhwaui sigyangeulo jan gawa gati mandeuleosseuni geu badaeneun icheon baseul damgessdeola tto noseulo badchim yeoleul mandeuleosseuni mae badchimui jangi ne gyubisiyo gwangi ne gyubisiyo goga se gyubisila geu badchimui jedoneun ileohani samyeon yeop byeonjug gaunde pani issgo byeonjug gaunde paneneun sawa sowa geulubdeuli issgo tto byeonjug wieneun nohneun jaliga issgo sawa so alaeneun hwahwan moyangi isseumyeo geu badchime gaggag ne nosbakwiwa noschugi issgo badchim ne bal miteneun eokkae gateun geosi isseumyeo geu eokkae gateun geoseun muldumeong mitpyeone bueo mandeuleossgo hwhawaneun gaggag geu yeope isseumyeo geu badchim wilo deulikeo goga han gyubis doege naemin geosi issgo geu myeoneun jiggyeong han gyubis ban doege banwonhyeongeu umughamyeo geu nameoji myeoneun alosaegin geosi isseumyeo geu naemin pandeuleun nemojigo dunggeulji anihamyee ne bakwineun yeopan mite issgo bakwi chugeun badchime yeonhayeossneunde bakwiui goneun gaggag

han gyubis banimyeo geu bakwiui jedoneun
byeonggeo bakwiui jedo gateunde geu chug-
gwa tewa salgwa tongi da bueo mandeun
geosimyeo badchim ne motungie eokkae
gateun geos nesi issneunde geu eokkaeneun
badchimgwa yeonhayeoossgo badchim wie
dunggeun teduliga issneunde goga ban
gyubisiyo tto badchim wiui beotimdaewa
yeoppandeuli badchimgwa yeonhayeoossgo
beotimdae pangwa yeoppaneuneun gaggag
bin goseul ttala geulubdeulgwa sajava
jonglyeo namuleul alosaegyeossgo tto geu
samyeneulo hwahwan moyangi issdeola iwa
gati badchim yeoleul mandeuleosneunde
geu bueo mandeun beobgwa cheogsuwa
sigyangeul da dongilhage hayeoosdeola
tto muldumeong yeoleul noseulo man-
deuleosneunde muldumeongmada gaggag
sasib baseul damge hayeosseumyeo mae
muldumeongui jiggyeongi ne gyubisila
yeol badchimwie gaggag muldumeongi
hanassigideola geu badchim daseoseun jeon
upyeone dueossgo daseoseun jeon jwapyeone
dueossgo jeon upyeon dongnameneun
geu badaleul dueosdeola hilami tto mul-
dumeonggwa busabgwa daejeobdeuleul
mandeuleosdeola iwa gati hilami sollomon
wangeul wihayeo yeohowau jeonui modeun
ileul machyeosseuni god gidung dulgwa
geu gidung kkogdaegui gonggateun meoli
dulgwa tto gidung kkogdaegui gonggateun
meolileul galiuneun geumul dulgwa tto
geu geumuldeuleul wihayeo mandeun ba
mae geumule duljulsigeulo gidung wiui
gonggateun du meolileul galiuge han
sabaeg seoglyuwa tto yeol badchimgwa
badchimwiui yeol muldumeonggwa han
badawa geu bada alae yeol dusowa sotgwa
busabgwa daejeobdeulila hilami sollomon
wangeul wihayeo yeohowau jeone i modeun
geuleuseul bichnan noseulo mandeunila
wangi yodan pyeongjiseo suggosgwa
saleudan saiui chajin heulge geugeos-
deuleul bueo naeosdeola giguga simhi
manheumeulo sollomoni da dalji anihago
dueosseuni geu nos jungsuleul neunghi
cheuglyanghal su eobseossdeola sollomoni
tto yeohowau jeonui modeun giguleul
mandeuleosseuni god geumdaengwa jinseol-
byeongui geumsanggwa naeso ape jwaulo
daseosssig dul jeonggeum deungdaemyeo tto
geumkkochgwa deungjangwa buljibgemyeo
tto jeonggeum daejeobgwa buljibgewa
jubalgwa sudgalaggwa buleul olmgineun
geuleusimyeo tto naeso god jiseongso
munui geumdoljjeogwiwa jeon god oeso
munui geumdoljjeogwideola sollomon wangi
yeohowau jeoneul wihayeo mandeuneun
modeun geoseul machinjila ie sollomoni
geu buchun dawisui deulin mulgeon god
eungwa geumgwa gigudeuleul gajyeodaga
yeohowau jeon gosgane dueosdeola

ie sollomoni yeohowau eonyaggweleul
dawisseong god sioneseo meeo olligoja
hayeo iseulael janglawo modeun jipau
dumog god iseulael jasonui jogjangdeuleul
yelusallem jagiegelo sojibhani iseulael
modeun salami da edanimwol god chilwol
jeolgie sollomonwange moigo iseulael jan-
glodeuli da ileumae jesajangdeuli gweleul
menila yeohowau gwewa hoemaggwa seong-
mag anui modeun geolughan gigudeuleul
mego ollagadoe jesajanggwa lewi salami
geugeosdeuleul mego ollagamae sollomon
wanggwa geu ape moin iseulael hoejungi
jeowa hamkke gwe ape isseo yanggwa solo
jesaleul deulyeosseuni geu suga manha
giloghal sudo eobsgo sel sudo eobseossdeola
jesajangdeuli yeohowau eonyaggweleul
geu cheosolo meeo deulyeosseuni god
naejeon jiseongso geulubdeuli nalgae
alaela geulubdeuli gwe cheoso wieseo
nalgaeleul pyeoseo gwewa geu chaeleul
deopeossneunde chaega gin golo chae kkeuti
naejeon ap seongsoseo boina bakkeseoneun
boiji anihamyeo geu chaeneun oneulkkaji
geugose isseumyeo gwe aneuneun du dol-
pan oee amugeosdo eobseuni igeoseun
iseulael jasoni aegub ttangeseo naon hu
yeohowakkeseo jeohuiwa eonyageul seusil
ttaee mosega holebeseo geu ane neoheun
geosideola jesajangi seongsoeseo naol ttaee
guleumi yeohowau jeone gadeughamae
jesajangi geu guleumeulo inhayeo neunghi
seoseo seomgiji moshayeosseuni ineun
yeohowau yeonggwangi yeohowau jeone
gadeughamieossdeola geuttaee sollomoni
galodoe yeohowakkeseo kamkamhande
gyesigessda malsseumhasyeosssaona naega
chameulo juleul wihayeo gyesil jeoneul
geonchughayeosssaoni jukkeseo yeongwonhi
geohasil cheosolosoida hago eolguleul do-
likyeo iseulaelul on hoejungeul wihayeo
chugboghani ttaee iseulaelul on hoe-
jungi seossdeola wangi galodoe iseulael
hananim yeohowaleul songchughaljoloda
yeohowakkeseo geu ibeulo naui buchun
dawisege malsseumhasin geoseul ije geu
soneulo ilusyeosddoda ileusigileul naega nae
baegseong iseulaeleul aegubeseo indohayeo
naen nalbuteo nae ileumeul dul man-
han jibeul geonchughagi wihayeo iseulael
modeun jipa gaundeseo amu seongeubdo
taeghaji anihago daman dawiseul taeghaye
nae baegseong iseulaeleul daseulige hayeo-
ss-nola hasinjila nae buchun dawisi iseulael
hananim yeohowau ileumeul wihayeo
jeoneul geonchughal maeumi isseosssdeoni
yeohowakkeseo nae buchun dawisege ileusi-
doe nega nae ileumeul wihayeo jeoneul
geonchughal maeumi isseuni i maeumi nege
isseun geosi johddoda geuleona neoneun geu
jeoneul geonchughaji moshal geosiyo ne mo-

meseo naheul ne adeul geuga nae ileumeul wihayeo jeoneul geonchughalila hasideoni ije yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasin daelo ilusidoda naega yeohowau heohasindaelo nae buchin dawiseul daesinhayeo ileonaseo iseulael wie anjo iseulael hananim yeohowau ileumeul wihayeo jeoneul geonchughago naega tto geugose uli yeoljoleul aegub ttangeseo indohaye naesil ttaee jeohuiwa seusinba yeohowau conyag neoheun gweuleul wihayeo han cheosoleul seolchihaeossnola sollomoni yeohowau dan apeseo iseulaelui on hoejungeul majuseoseo haneuleul hyanghayeo soneul pyeogo galodoe iseulael hananim yeohowaye sangcheon hajie juwa gateun sini eobsnaida jukkeseoneun on maeumeulo juui apeseo haenghaneun jongdeuldae conyageul jikisigo eunhyeuleul bepusinada jukkeseo juui jong nae abi dawisege heohasin malsseumeul jikisa juui ibeulo malsseumhasin geoseul soneulo ilusimi oneulnalgwa gateuniida iseulael hananim yeohowaye jukkeseo juui jong nae abi dawisege malsseum hasigileul ne jasoni jagigileul sangaseo nega naeapeseo haenghangeon gati naeapeseo haenghagiman hamyeon negelo jochanaseo iseulael wie anjeul salami nae apeseo kkeunheojiji anihalila hasyeosssaoni ije dawiseul wihaye geu heohasin malsseumeul jikisiobsoseo geuleonjeug iseulael hananimiyeo wonkeondaee juneun juui jong nae abi dawisege hasin malsseumi hwagsilhage haobsoseo hananimi chameulo ttange geohasilikka haneulgwa haneuldeului haneulilado juleul yongnabji moshagessgeodeun hamulmyeo naega geonchughan i jeoniolikka geuleona nui hananim yeohowaye jongui gidowa ganguleul dolabosimyeo jongi oneulnal juui apeseo buleujijjeumgwa bineun gidoleul deuleusiobsoseo jukkeseo jeone malsseumhasigileul nae ileumi geogi isseulila hasin gos i jeoneul hyanghaye juui nuni juyalo boobsimyeo jongi igoseul hyanghaye bineun gidoleul deuleusiobsoseo jonggwa juui baegseong iseulaeli igoseul hyanghaye gidohal ttaee juneun geu ganguhameul deuleusidoe juui gyesin gos haneuleseo deuleusigo deuleusisa sahaye juobsoseo manil eotteon salami geu iusege beomjoe-hameulo maengsesikimeul badgo jeoga waso i jeone issneun juui dan apeseo maengsehageodeun juneun haneuleseo deuleusigo haenghasidoe juui jongdeuleul gugmunhasa aghan jui joeleul jeonghaye geu haengwidaelo geu meolie dollisigo uiloun jaleul uilobda hasa geu uiloun daelo gapeusiobsoseo manil juui baegseong iseulaeli jukke beomjoe-haye joeggug ape paehage doemeulo jukkelo dolawaseo juui ileumeul injeonghago i jeoneseo jukke bilmyeo ganguhageodeun juneun haneuleseo deuleusigo juui baegseong iseulaelui joeleul sahasigo

geu yeoljoege jusin ttangeulo dolaoge haobsoseo manil jeohuiga jukke beomjoe-hameul inhaye haneuli dadhigo biga eobseoseo juui beoleul badeul ttaee igoseul hyanghaye geu bilmyeo juui ileumeul injeonghago geu joeeseo tteonageodeun juneun haneuleseo deuleusa juui jongdeulgwa juui baegseong iseulaelui joeleul sahasigo geu mattanghi haenghal seonhan gileul galeuchyeo juobsimyeo juui baegseongege gieboleulo jusin juui ttange bileul naelisiobsoseo manil ittange gigeunina onyeogi issgeona gogsigi sideulgeona kkambugiga nageona mettugina hwangchungi nageona joeggugi waso seongeubul ewossageona museun jaeangina museun jilbyeongi issdeunji mulonhago han salamina hog juui on baegseong iseulaeli da gaggag jagiui maume jaeangeul kkaedadgo i jeoneul hyanghaye soneul pyeogo museun gidona museun ganguleul hageodeun juneun gyesin gos haneuleseo deuleusigo sayuhasimyeo gag salamui maeumeul asioni geu modeun haengwidaelo haenghasa gapeusiobsoseo juman hollo insaengui maeumeul da asiminiida geulihassimyeon jeohuiga jukkeseo uli yeoljoege jusin ttangeseo saneun dongane hangsang juleul gyeongohalliida tto juui baegseong iseulaele soghaji anihan ja god juui ileumeul wihaye meon jibangeseo on ibanginilado jeohuiga juui gwangdaehan ileumgwa juui neunghan songwa juui pyeosin palui somuneul deudgo waso i jeoneul hyanghaye gidohageodeun juneun gyesin gos haneuleseo deuleusigo muleus ibangini jukke buleujijneun daelo ilusa ttangui manmineulo juui ileumeul algo juui baegseong iseulael cheoleom gyeongoe-hage haobsimyeo tto naega geonchughan i jeoneul juui ileumeulo ilkeodneun juleul alge haobsoseo juui baegseongi geu joeggugeulo deobuleo ssaugoja hayeo juui bonaesin gillo nagal ttaee jeohuiga juui ppaesin seonggwa naega juui ileumeul wihaye geonchughan jeon issneun pyeoneul hyanghaye yeohowakke gidohageodeun juneun haneuleseo jeohuiui gidowa ganguleul deuleusigo geu ileul dolaboobsoseo beomjoechi anihaneun salami eobssaoni jeohuiga jukke beomjoe-hameulo jukkeseo jeohuiege jinnohasa jeohuileul joeggugege butisimae joeggugi jeohuileul salojaba wongeuneul mullonhago joeggugui ttangeulo kkeuleogan hue jeohuiga salojabhyeo gan ttangeseo seuseulo kkaedadgo geu salojabeun jui ttangeseo dolikyeo jukke ganguhagileul uliga beomjoe-haye paeyegeul haenghamyeo ageul jieossnaida hamyeo jagileul salojaba gan joeggugui ttangeseo on maeumgwa on tteuseulo jukke dolawaseo jukkeseo geu yeoljoege jusin ttang god juui ppaesin seonggwa naega juui ileumeul wihaye geonchughan jeon issneun pyeoneul hyanghaye jukke gidohageodeun juneun gyesin

gos haneuleseo jeohui gidowa ganguleul deuleusigo jeohuiul ileul dolaboobsimyeo jukke beomjoehan baegseongeul yongseo-hasimyeo jukke beomhan geu modeun heomuleul sahasigo jeohuileul salojaba gan jaiu apeseo jeohuilo bulssanghi yeogimeul eodge hasa geu salamdeullo jeohuileul bulssanghi yeogige haobsoseo "jeohuineun jukkeseo cheol pulmu gateun aegubeseo indohaye naesin juui baegseong, juui saneobi doeminiida" wonkeondae juneun nuneul deuleo jongui ganguhangwa juui baegseong iseulaelui ganguhameul bosigo muleus jukke buleuijjineun daelo deuleusiob-soseo ju yeohowayeo jukkeseo uli josangeul aegubeseo indohaye naesil ttaee juui jong moselo malsseumhasim gati jukkeseo sesang manmin gaundeseo jeohuileul gubyeeolhayeo juui saneobeul sameusyossnadae sollomoni muleupeul kkulhgo soneul pyeoseo haneuleul hyanghayeo i gidowa gangulo yeohowakke aloegileul machigo yeohowau dan apeseo ileona seoseo keun solilo iseulaelui on hoe-jungeul wihayeo chugboghameyo galodoe yeohowaleul chansonghaljiloda jeoga muleus heohasin daelo geu baegseong iseulaelege taepyeongel jusyeosseuni geu jong moseleul bingjahaye muleus heohasin geu seonhan malsseumi hanado iluji anheumi eobsdoda uli hananim yeohowakkeoso uli yeoljowa hamkke gyesideongeso gati uliwa hamkke gyesiobgo ulileul tteonaji maobsimyeo beoliji maobsigo uliui maumeul jagiegelo hyanghayeo geu modeun gilgo haenghage haobsimyeo uli yeoljoege myeonghasin gyemyeonggwa beobdowa yullyeleul jikige hasigileul wonhaomyeo yeohowau apeseo nui ganguhan i malsseumel juyalo uli hananim yeohowakke gakkai issge haob-sigo tto juui jongui ilgwa juui baegseong iseulaelui ileul nalmada danghaneun daelo dolabosa ie sesang manminege yeohowakkesoeman hananimisigo geu oeneun eobsneun juleul alge hasigileul wonhanola geuleonjeug neohui maumeul uli hananim yeohowawa hwahabhaye wanjeonke hayeo oneulnalgwa gati geu beobdoleul haenghameyo geu gyemyeongeul jikiljieoda ie wanggwa wanggwa hamkke han iseulaeli da yeohowa ape huisaengeul deulinila sollomoni hwamogjeui huisaengeul deulyeosseuni god yeohowakke deulin sog a iman icheoniyo yangi sib manila iwa gati wanggwa modeun iseulael jasoni yeohowau jeonui nagseongsigeul haenghayeossneunde geu nale wangi yeohowau jeon aptteul gaundeleul geolughi gubyeeolhago geogiseo beonjewa sojewa gamsajeui gileumeul deulyeosseuni ineun yeohowau ap nosdani jageumeulo beonjemulgwa sojemulgwa hwamogjeui gileumeul da yongnabhal su eobseumila geu ttaee sollomoni chilil chilil hab sib saileul uli hananim yeohowa apeseo

jeolgilo jikyeossneunde hamas eogwiesebu-teo aegub hasukkajui on iseulaelui keun hoejung moyeo jeowa hamkke hayeosseoni je palile sollomoni baegseongeul dollyeo bonaemae baegseongi wangeul wihaye chugboghago jagi jangmageulo dolagane-unde yeohowakkeso geu jong dawisgwa geu baegseong iseulaelege bepusin modeun eunhyeleul inhayeo gippeohameyo maume jeulgeowohayeossdeola

9

sollomoni yeohowau jeongwa wanggung geonchughagileul machimyeo jagiui muleus ilugileul wonhadeon ilu machin ttaee yeo-howakkeso jeone gibeuneseo natanasim gati dasi sollomonege natanasa jeoege ileusido nega nae apeseo gidohameyo ganguhameul naega deuleosseunjeug naega neoui geonchughan i jeoneul geolughage gubyeeolhayeo nui ileumeul yeongyeonghi geugose dumyeo nui nungwa nui maumi hangsang geogi isseulini nega manil ne abi dawisui haengham gati maumeul onjeonhi hago baleugehayeo nae apeseo haenghameyo naega nege myeonghandaelo onga jgeoseul sunjonghayeo nui beobdowa yullyeleul jikimyeon naega ne abi dawisege heohaye ileugileul iseulael wie oleul salami negeseo kkeunheojiji anihalila handaelo neoui iseulaelui wangwileul yeongwonhi gyeongohage halyeonniwa manil neohuina neohui jasoni aju dolikyeo naleul jochji anihameyo naega neohui ape dun nui gyemyeonggwa beobdoleul jikiji anihago gaseo daleun sineul seomgyeo geugeoseul sungbaehameyon naega iseulaeleul nui jun ttangeseo kkeunheo beolil geosiy nae ileumeul wihaye naega geolughage gubyeeolhan i jeonilado nae apeseo deon-jeo beolilini iseulaeleun modeun minjog gaunde sogdamgeoliwa iyagigeoliga doel geosimyeo i jeoni nopeuljilado muleus geulilo jinaganeun jaga nollameyo biuseo galodoe yeohowakkeso museun kkadalgeulo i ttanggwa i jeone igati haenghasyeoss-neungo hameyon daedabagileul jeohuiga jagi yeoljoleul aegub ttangeseo indohaye naesin jagi hananim yeohowaleul beoligo daleun sinege bujonghayeo geuleul sung-baehaye seomgimeulo yeohowakkeso i modeun jaeangeul jeohuige naelisimila halila hasyeossdeola sollomoni du jib god yeohowau jeongwa wangungeul isibnyeun mane geonchughagileul machigo gallilli ttangui seongeub isibul hilamege jueosse-uni ineun dulo wang hilami sollomonege geu onga j sowondaelo baeghyangmoggwa jasnauwa geumeul jigonghayeosseumila hilami duloeseo waso sollomoni jagiege jun seongeubdeuleul bogo nune deulji anihayeo ileugileul nui hyeongiyeo naege jun i

seongeubdeuli ileohanyo hago ileumhayeo gabul ttangila hayeosseoni geu ileumi oneulkaji isseunila hilami geum ilbaeg isib dallanteuleul wangege bonaeosseola sollomon wangi yeogguneul ileukin kkadalgeun yeohowau jeongwa jagi gunggwa millowa yelusalleseonggwa hasolgwa meugisdowa geseleul geonchughalyeo hayeosseumila jeone aegub wang baloga ollawaseo geseleul talchwhayeo bulsaleugo geu seonge saneun ganaan salameul jugigo geu seongeubeul jagi ttal sollomonui anaege yemullo jueosseoni sollomoni geselgwa alae bedholoneul geonchughago tto baallasgwa geu ttangui deule issneun dadeumolgwa jagiege issneun modeun guggoseonggwa byeonggeoseongdeulgwa mabyeongui seongdeuleul geonchughago sollomoni tto yelusallemgwa lebanongwa geu daseulineun on ttange geonchug hagoja hadeon geoseul da geonchughayeosseunde muleus iseulael jasoni anin amoli salamgwa hes salamgwa beuliseu salamgwa hiwi salamgwa yeobuseu salamui namaissneun ja god iseulael jasoni da myeolhaji moshameulo geu ttange nama issneun geu jasondeuleul sollomoni noyo yeogguneul sama oneulkaji ileuleosseudo o jig iseulael jaseuneun sollomoni noyeuleul samji anihayeosseuni jeohuineun gunsawa geu sinboggwa bangbaeggwa daejangimyeo byeonggeowa mabyeongui janggwani doemieosseola sollomonege yeogsaleul gamdoghaneun dumog obaeg osibini isseo yeogsahaneun baegseongeul daseulyeosseola baloui ttali dawisseonge-seobuteo ollawa sollomoni jeoleul wihayeo geonchughan gunge ileul ttaee sollomoni milloleul geonchughayeosseola sollomoni yeohowaleul wihayeo ssaheun dan wie haemada sebeonssig beonjewa gamsajeleul deuligo tto yeohowa ape issneun dane bunhyanghanila ie jeon yeogsaga machinila sollomonwangi edom ttang honghae mulga ellos geuncheo esiongebeleso baedeuleul jieunjila hilami jagi jong god badae igsughan sagongdeuleul sollomoni jonggwa hamkke geu baelo bonaemae jeohuiga obile ileuleo geogiseo geum sabaeg isib dallanteuleul eodgo sollomon wangegeo gajyeowassdeola

10

seuba yeowangi yeohowau ileumeulo malmiameun sollomonui myeongyeleul deudgo waso eolyeoun munjeo jeoleul siheomkoja hayeo yelusalleme ileuni suwoni simhi manhgo hyangpumgwa simhi manheun geumgwa beseogeul yagdae sileosseola jeoga sollomonege naawa jagi maeume issneungeoseul da malhamae sollomoni geu mudneun maleul da daedabhayeosseuni wangi eunmihayeo daedabji moshan geosi eobseosseola seuba yeowangi sollomonui

modeun jihyewa geu geonchughan gunggwa geu sangui sigmulgwa geu sinbogdeului jwaseoggwa geu sinhadeului silihban geosgwa geudeului gongboggwa sul gwanwondeulgwa yeohowau jeone ollaganeun cheunggyeleul bogo jeongsini hyeonhwanghayeo wangkke gohadoe naege nae nalaeseo dangsinui haengwiwa dangsinui jihyee daehayeo deuleun somuni jinsilhadoda naega geu maldeuleul midji anihayeosseoni ije waso mogdohanjeug naege mal han geoseun jeolbando mosdoeni dangsinui jihyewa bogi nau deuleun somune jinadoda bogdoedoda dangsinui salamdeuliyeo bogdoedoda dangsinui i sinbogdeuliyeo hangsang dangsinui ape seoseo dangsinui jihyeleul deuleumiloda dangsinui hananim yeohowaleul songchughaliloda yeohowakkeso dangsineul gippeohasa iseulael wie ollisyeossgo yeohowakkeso yeongyeonghi iseulaeleul salang hasimeulo dangsineul sewo wangeul sama gonggwa uileul haenghage hasyeosssoda hago ie jeoga geum ilbaeg isib dallanteuwa simhi manheun hyangpumgwa beseogeul wangkke deulyeosseuni seuba yeowangi sollomon wangkke deulin geoscheoleom manheun hyangpumi dasi oji anihayeosseola (obileseobuteo geumeul sileo on hilmui baedeuli obileseo manheun baegdanmoggwa beseogeul unbanhayeo omae wangi baegdanmogeulo yeohowau jeongwa wanggunui nanganeul mandeulgo tto nolae haneun jaleul wihayeo sugeumgwa bipaleul mandeuleosseuni igateun baegdanmogeun jeonedo onili eobseossgo oneulkajido boji moshayeosseola) sollomon wangi wangi gyulyedaeulo seuba yeowangege mulgeoneul jun oee tto jeoui sowondaeulo muleus guhaneun geoseul juni ie jeoga geu sinbogdeullo deobuleo bongugeulo dolagassdeola sollomonui seibgeumui jungsuga yugbaeg lyugsib lyug geum dallanteuyo geu oee tto sanggowa muyeoghaneun gaegsanggwa alabia wangdeulgwa nalau bangbaegdeulegeseodo gajyeonjila sollomon wangi chyeoseo neulin geumeulo keun bangpae ibaeggeul mandeuleosseuni mae bangpae deun geumi yugbaeg segelimyeo tto chyeoseo neulin geumeulo jageun bangpae sambaegeul mandeuleosseuni mae bangpae deungeumi sam manela wangi igeosdeuleul lebanon namu gunge dueosseola wangi tto sangalo keun bojwaleul mandeulgo jeonggeumeulo ibhyeosseuni geu bojwaeneun yeoseos cheunggyega issgo bojwa dwie dunggeun meoliga issgo anjneun jali yangpyeoneuneun palgeoliga issgo palgeoli gyeoteneun sajaga hanassig seosseumyeo tto yeol du sajaga isseo geu yeoseoscheunggye jwaupyeone seosseuni amu nalaedo igati mandeungeosi eobseosseola sollomon wangi masineun geuleuseun da geumiyo lebanon namu

gungui geuleusdeuldo da jeonggeumila eun gimuli eobseuni sollomonui sidae euneul gwihi yeogiji anihameun wangi badae dasiseu baedeuleul dueo hilmui baewa hamkke issge hago geu dasiseu baelo samnyeon ilchassig geumgwa eungwa sangawa jannabiwa gongjageul sileowasseumideola sollomon wangi jaesangwa jihyega cheonha yeolwangboda keunjila cheonhaga da hananimkkeseo sollomonui maeume jusin jihyeleul deuleumyeo geu eolguleul bogi wonhayeo gaggi yemuleul gajigo wasseuni god eun geuleusgwa geum geuleusgwa uiboggwa gabosgwa hyangpumgwa malgwa nosaela haemada jeonghan suga isseossdeola sollomoni byeonggeowa mabyeongeul moeumae byeonggeoga ilcheon sabagiyo mabyeongi ilman icheonila byeonggeoseongedo dugo yelusallam wangedo dueosseumyeo wangi yelusallemeso euneul dol gati heunhage hago baeghyangmogeul pyeongjiui ppongnamu gati manhge hayeossdeola sollomonui maldeuleun aegubeseo naeowasseuni wangi sanggodeuli ttelo jeonggahayeo san geosimyeo aegubeseo naeoo ollin byeonggeoneun hanae eun yugbaeg segeliyo maleun ilbaeg osib segelila iwa gati hes salamui modeun wanggwa alam wangdeuleul wihayeodo geu soneulo naeowassdeola

11

sollomon wangi baloui ttal oee ibangui manheun yeoineul salanghayeosseuni god moabgwa ammongwa edomgwa sidongwa hes yeoinila yeohowakkeseo iljjigi i yeoleo gugminege daehayeo isaeulda jasonage malseumhasigileul neohuineun jeohuiwa seolo tonghaji malmyeo jeohuido neohuiwa seolo tonghage malla jeohuiga jeongnyeongko neohuiui maeumeul dolikyeo jeohuiui sindeuleul jochge halila hasyeosseuna sollomoni jeohuileul yeonahayeossdeola wangeun hubiga chilbaeginiyo binjari sambaeginila wangbideuli wangi maeumeul dolikyeossdeola sollomonui nai neulgeul ttae wangbideuli geu maeumeul dolikyeo daleun sindeuleul jochge hayeosseumeulo wangi maumi geu buchin dawisi maumgwa gatji anihayeo geu hananim yeohowa ape onjeonchi moshayeosseuni ineun sidon salamui yeosin asedalosseul jochgo ammon salamui gajeunghan milgomeul jocheumila sollomoni yeohowau nunapeseo ageul haenghayeo geu buchin dawisi yeohowaleul onjeonhi jocheumgati jochji anihago moabui gajeunghan geumoseuleul wihayeo yelusallam ap sane sandangeul jieossgo tto ammon jasonui gajeunghan mollogeul wihayeo geuwa gati hayeosseumyeo jeoga tto ijog hubideuleul wihayeo da geuwa gati hanjila jeohuiga jagiui sindeulege bunhyanghamyeo jesahayeossdeola sollomoni

maeumeul dolikyeo isulael hananim yeohowaleul tteonameulo yeohowakkeseo jeeoge jinnohasinila yeohowakkeseo iljjigi dubeonina jeeoge natanasigo i ile daehayeo myeonghasa daleun sineul jochji malla hasyeosseuna jeoga yeohowaui myeonglyeongeul jikiji anhasseumeulo yeohowakkeseo sollomonege malsseumhasidoe nege ileohan ili isseossgo tto nega nauil eonyaggwa naega nege myeonghan beobdoleul jikiji anihayeosseuni naega gyeoldanko i nalaleul negeseo ppaasa ne sinbogege julila geuleona ne abi dawiseul wihayeo ne sedaeeneun i ileul haengchi anihago ne adeului soneseo ppaeseulyeoniwa ojig naega i nalaleul da ppaesji anihago nauil jong dawisgwa nauil ppaen yelusallemeul wihayeo han jipaleul ne adeulege julila hasyeossdeola yeohowakkeseo edom salam hadaseul ileukyeo sollomonui daejeogi doege hasini jeoneun wangi jasonuuloseo edome geohayeossdeola jeone dawisi edome isseul ttae gundae janggwan yoabi gaseo jugimeul danghan jadeuleul jangshago edomui namjaleul da chyeoseo jугyeosseunde yoabeun edomui namjaleul da eobi hagikkaji isulael muliwa hamkke yeosseodaleul geugose yuhayeosseossdeola geu ttae hadaseun jageun aila geu abiui sinbog jung dueo edom salamgwa hamkke domanghayeo aegubeulo galyeohayeo midianeseo balhaenghayeo balane ileugo geogiseo salameul deligo aegubeulo gaseo aegub wang baloego naagamae baloga jeeoge jibeul jugomegul yangsigleul jeonghamyeo tto tojileul jueossdeola hadasi baloui nunape keuge eunchongeul eodeosseumeulo baloga jagiui cheoje god wangi dabeuneseui aulo jeoui anauleul sameumae dabeuneseui auga geulo malmiama adeul geunubaseul nahassdeoni dabeuneseuga geu aileul baloui gungjungeseo jeojeul ttege hamae geunubasi baloui gungeseo baloui adeul gaunde isseossdeola hadasi aegube isseoseo dawisi geu yeoljowa hamkke jan geosgwa gundae janggwan yoabui jugeun geoseul deudgo baloego gohadoe naleul bonaeeo nae gogugeulo gage haobsoseo baloga jeeoge ileudo nega nawa hamkke isseo museun bujoghami issgie ne gogugeulo gagileul guhaneunyo daedabhadoe eobsnada geuleona amujjilog naleul bonaeeobsoseo hayeossdeola hananimi tto ellia dauil adeul leusoneul ileukyeo sollomonui daejeogi doege hasini jeoneun geu juin soba wang hadaseselegeo domanghan jala dawisi soba salameul jugil ttae leusoni salamdeuleul moeugo geu tteui goesuga doemyeo damesegeulo gaseo unggeohago geogiseo wangi deeoossdeola sollomonui ilpyeongsaenge hadasui kkichin hwannan oee leusoni sulia wangi doeeo isulaeleul daejeoghago miwohayeosseola sollomonui sinbog neubasi adeul yeoloboami ttohan soneul deuleo wangeul

daejeoghayeosseuni jeoneun ebeulaim jogsogin seuleda salamiyo geu eomiui ileumeun seuluani gwabudeola jeoga soneul deuleo wangeul daejeoghaneun kkadalgeun ileo-hanila sollomoni milloleul geonchughago geu buchinn dawisui seongui muneojin geoseul suchughayeossneunde i salam yeoloboameun keun yongsala sollomoni i sonyeonui bujileonhameul bogo sewo yoseb jogsogui yeogsaleul gamdohage hayeosseoni geu jeumeu yeoloboami yelusallemeseo nagal ttaee sillo salam seonjija ahiyaga gileseo jeoleul mannani ahiyaga sae uibogeul ibeossgo geu du salamman deule isseossdeola ahiyaga geu ibeun sae oseul jaba yeol du jogage jijigo yeoloboamege ileudoe neoneun yeol jogageul chwhihala iseulael hananim yehowau malsseumi naega i nalaleul sollomonui soneseo jijieo ppaeasa yeol jipaleul nege jugo ojig nae jong dawiseul wihago iseulael modeun jipa jungeseo ppaen seong yelusalleul wihayeo han jipaleul sollomonege julini ineun jeohuiga naleul beoligo sidon salamui yeosin aseudalosgwa moabui sin geumoseuwa ammon jasonui sin milgo-meul sungbaehamyeo geu abi dawisui haengham gatji anihayeo nae gillo haengchi anihamyeo na bogie jeongjighan ilgwa naui beobdowa naui yullyeleul haengchi anihaminila geuleona naega ppaen nae jong dawisi nae myeonglyeonggwa nae beobdoleul jikyeosseumeulo naega jeoleul wihayeo sollomonui saengjeoneneun on nalaleul geu soneseo ppaeasji anihago jugwanhage hal-yeonniwa naega geu adeului soneseo nalaleul ppaeasa geu yeol jipaleul nege jul geos iyo geu adeulegeneun naega han jipaleul jueoseo naega nae ileumeul dugoja hayeo taeghan seong yelusallemeseo nae jong dawisege han deungbuli hangsang nae ape issge halila naega neoleul chwhihalani neoneun muleus ne maume wonhaneundaelo daseulyeo iseulael wie wangi doedoe nega manil naega myeonghan modeun ile sunjonghago nae gillo haenghamyeo nae nune habdanghan ileul hamyeo nae jong dawisui haengham gati nae yullyewa myeonglyeongeul jikimyeon naega neowa hamkke isseo naega dawiseul wihayeo seun geos gati neoleul wihayeo gyeongohan jibeul seugo iseulaeleul nege julila naega ilo inhayeo dawisui jasonel goelobge hal teoina yeongwonhi hajineun anihalila hasyeossneunila hanjila ileomeulo sollomoni yeoloboameul jugilyeo hamae yeoloboami ileona aegubeulo domanghayeo aegub wang sisagege ileuleo sollomonui jugikkaji aegube isseunila sollomonui nameun sajeoggwa muleus jeoui haenghan ilgwa geu jihyeneun sollomonui haengjange gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya sollomoni yelusallemeseo on iseulaeleul daseulin nal suga sasibneonila sollomoni geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae geu buchinn dawisui seonge jangsadoego

geu adeul leuhoboami daesinhayeo wangi doenila

12

leuhoboami segemeulo gasseuni ineun on iseulaeli jeolo wangeul samgoja hayeo segeme ileuleosseumideola neubasui adeul yeoloboami jeone sollomonwangui eolguleul pihayeo aegubeulo domanghayeo isseossdeoni ije geu somuneul deudgo ohilyeo aegube issneun junge muliga bonaeeo jeoleul bulleossdeola yeoloboamgwa iseulaelui on hoejungi waseo leuhoboamege gohayeo galodoe wangui buchinni uliui meongeleul mugeobge hayeosseuna wangeun ije wangui buchinni uliege sikkn goyeggwa meun mugeoun meongeleul gabyeobge hasoseo geulihasiyeon uliga wangeul seomgigessnada leuhoboami daedabhadoe gassdaga samil hue dasi naegelo ola hamae baegseongi ganila leuhoboam wangi geu buchinn sollomonui saengjeone geu ape mosyeossson noindeulgwa uinonhayeo galodoe neohuineun eotteohge gyodohayeo i baegseongege daedabhage hagesseunyo daedabhayeo galodoe wangi manil oneulnal i baegseongui jongi doeeo jeohuileul seomgigo joheun mallo daedabhayeo ileusimyeon jeohuiga yeongyeonghi wangui jongi doellida hana wangi noinui gyodohaneun geoseul beoligo geu ape mosyeo issneun jagiwa hamkke jallanan sonyeondeulgwa uinonhayeo galodoe neohuineun eotteohge gyodohayeo i baegseongege daedabhage hagesseunyo baegseongi naege malhagileul wangui buchinni uliege meun meongeleul gabyeobgehala hayeosseunila hamkke jallanan sonyeondeuli wangkke gohayeo galodoe i baegseongdeuli wangkke gohagileul wangui buchinni uliui meongeleul mugeobge hayeosseuna wangeun ulileul wihayeo gabyeobge hala hayeosseunjeug wangeun daedabhagileul naui saekkisongalagi nae buchinni heolloboda gaekeuni nae buchinni neohuilo mugeoun meongeleul mege hayeosseuna ije naneun neohuiui meongeleul deoug mugeobge haljila nae buchineun chaejjigeulo neohuileul jingchi hayeosseuna naneun jeongallo neohuileul jingchihalila hasoseo samilmane yeoloboamgwa modeun baegseongi leuhoboamege naawasseuni ineun wangi myeonghayeo ileugileul samilmane naegelo dasi ola hayeosseumila wangi poaghan mallo baegseongege daedabhal-sae noinui gyodoleul beoligo sonyeonui galeuchimeul jocha jeohuiege gohayeo galodoe nae buchineun neohuiui meongeleul mugeobge hayeosseuna naneun neohuiui meongeleul deoug mugeobge haljila nae buchineun chaejjigeulo neohuileul jingchihayeosseuna naneun jeongallo neohuileul jingchihalila hanila wangi igati

baegseongui maleul deudji anihayeosseuni i ileun yeohowakkelo malmiama nan geosila yeohowakkeseo jeone sillo salam ahiyalo neubasui adeul yeoloboamege gohan malsseumeul eunhage hasimideola on iseulaeli jagideului maleul wangi deudji anihameul bogo wangege daedabhayeo galodoe uliga dawisgwa museun gwangyega issneunyo isaeui adeulegeseo eobi eobsdoda iseulaela neohuiui jangmageulo dolagala dawisiyeo ije neoneun ne jibina dolabola hago iseulaeli geu jangmageulo dolaganila geuleona yuda seongeubdeule saneun iseulael jaseoneuneun leuhoboami geu wangi doeossdeola leuhoboam wangi yeoggunui gamdog adonilameul bonaeeossdeoni on iseulaeli jeoleul dollo chyeo juginjila leuhoboam wangi geubhi sulee olla yelusallemeulo domanghayeossdeola ie iseulaeli dawisui jibeul baebanhayeo oneulnalkkaji ileuleossdeola on iseulaeli yeoloboamui dolawassda hameul deudgo bonaeeo jeoleul gonghoelo cheonghayeodaga on iseulaelui wangeul samasseuni yuda jipa oeneun dawisui jibeul jochnun jaga eobseunila leuhoboami yelusallame ileuleo yuda on jogsoggwa benyamin jipaleul moeuni taeghan yongsaga sib palmanila iseulael jogsoggwa ssawo nalaleul hoeboghayeo sollomonui adeul leuhoboamege dollilyeo hadeoni hananimui malsseumi hananimui salam seumayaage imhayeo galasadae sollomonui adeul yuda wang leuhoboamgwa yudawa benyamin on jogsoggwa tto geu nameun baegseongege gohayeo ileugileul yeohowau malsseumi neohuineun ollagaji malla neohui hyeongje iseulael jasongwa ssauji malgo gaggi jibeulo dolagala i ili naegelo malmiama nan geosila hasyeossda hala hasinjila jeohuiga yeohowau malsseumeul deudgo geu malsseumeul jocha dolagassdeola yeoloboami ebeulam sanje segemeul geonchughago geogiseo salmyeo tto geogiseo nagaseo buneuleul geonchughago geu maume seuseulo ileugileul nalaga ije dawisui jibeulo dolagaliloda manil i baegseongi yelusallame issneun yeohowau jeone jesaleul deuligoja hayeo ollagamyeon i baegseongui maeumi yuda wang doen geu ju leuhoboamegelo dolagaseo naleul jugigo yuda wang leuhoboamegelo dolagaliloda hago ie gyehoeughago du geumsongajileul mandeulgo muliege malhagileul neohuiga dasineun yelusallame ollagal geosi eobsdoda iseulaela ineun neohuileul aegubttangeseo indohaye olin neohui sinila hago hananeun bedele dugo hananeun dane dunjila i ili joega doeosseuni ineun baegseongdeuli dankkaji gaseo geu hanaege sungbaehamideola jeoga tto sandangdeuleul jisgo lewi jason anin botong baegseongeulo jesajangeul samgo palwol god geu dal sib oillo jeolgileul jeonghaye yudaui jeolgiwa biseushagehago

dane ollagadoe bedeleseo geuwa gati haenghaye geu mandeun songajiege jesaleul deulyeosseumyeo geu jieun sandangui jesajangeun bedeleseo sewossdeola jeoga jagi maumdaelo jeonghan dal god palwol siboillo iseulael jaseoneul wihaye jeolgilo jeonghago bedele ssaheun dane ollagaseo bunhyanghayeossdeola

13

ttaee hananimui salami yeohowau malsseumeulo inhaye yudaeseobuteo bedele ileuni machim yeoloboami dan gyeote seoseo bunhyanghaneunjila hananimui salami daneul hyanghaye yeohowau malsseumeulo oechyeo galodoe dana dana yeohowakke-seo malsseumhasigileul dawisui jibe yosiyala ileumhaneun adeuleul naheulini jeoga ne wie bunhyanghaneun sandang jesajangeul ne wie jesahal geosiyi tto salamui pyeoleul ne wie saleulila hasyeossneunila hago geu nale jeoga yejoleul deuleo galodoe ineun yeohowau malsseumhasin yejola dani gallajimyeo geu wie issneun jaega ssodajilila hamae yeoloboam wangi hananimui salamui bedele issneun daneul hyanghaye oechyeo malhameul deuleul ttaee dane-seo soneul pyeomeyo jeoleul jabeula hadeola jeoleul hyanghaye pyeon soni malla dasi geodui moshamyeo hananimui salamui yeohowau malsseumeulo boin yejodaolo dani gallajimyeo jaega daneseo ssodajinjila wangi hananimui salamege malhaye galodoe cheongkeondae neoneun naleul wihaye ne hananim yeohowakke eunhyeleul guhaye nae soneulo dasi seonghage gidohala hananimui salami yeohowakke eunhyeleul guhani wangu soni dasi seonghaye jeongwa gati doenila wangi hananimui salamege ileudoe nawa hamkke jibegaseo momeul swila naega nege yemuleul julila hananimui salami wangkke daedabhadoe wangkkeseo wangu jib jeolbaneulo naege junda haljilado naneun wanggwa hamkke deuleogajido anihago igoseseoneun tteogdo meogji anihago muldo masiji anihaliini ineun god yeohowau malsseumi naege myeonghaye ileusigileul tteogdo meogji malmyeo muldo masiji malgo wassdeon gillo dolo gajido malla hasyeosseuminiida hago ie daleun gillo gago jagiga bedele odeon gillo jocha dolagaji anihanila bedele han neulgeun seonjjiga saldeoni geu adeuldeuli waso i nale hananimui salami bedeleseo haenghan modeun ileul joege gohago tto geuga wangege gohan malsseumdo jeohuiga geu abiege gohanjila geu abiga jeohuiege ileudoe geuga eoneu gillo gadeonya hani geu adeuldeuli yudaeseobuteo on hananimui salamui gan gileul boasseumila jeoga geu adeuldeulege ileudoe naleul wihayeo nagwie anjangeul jiula jeohuiga nagwie an-

jangeul jiuni jeoga tago hananimui salamui dwileul jocha gaseo sangsulnamui alae anjeun geoseul bogo ileudoe geudaega yudae-seo on hananimui salaminyo daedabhadoe geuleohada jeoga geu salamege ileudoe nawa hamkke jibeulo gaseo tteogeul meogeula daedabhadoe naneun geudaewa hamkke dolagajido moshagessgo geudaewa hamkke deuleogajido moshagesseumyeo naega i goseseo geudaewa hamkke tteogdo meogji anihago muldo masiji anihalini ineun yeohowau malsseumi naege ileusigileul nega geogiseo tteogdo meogji malgo muldo masiji malmyeo tto nega odeon gillo dolagajido malla hasyeosseumilola jeoga geu salamege ileudoe nado geudaewa gateun seonjjjala cheonsaga yeohowau malsseumeulo naege ileugileul geuleul ne jibeulo deligo dolagaseo geuge tteogeul meogigo muleul masi-ula hayeossneunila hani ineun geu salameul sogimila ie geu salami jeowa hamkke dolagaseo geu jibeseo tteogeul meogeumyeo muleul masinila jeohuiga sang ape anjasseul ttaee yeohowau malsseumi geu salameul delyeon seonjjaege imhani jeoga yudae-seobuteo on hananimui salameul hyang-hayeo oechyeo galodoe yeohowau malsse-ume nega yeohowau malsseumeul eogimyeo ne hananim yeohowaga nege myeonghan myeonglyeongeul jikiji anihago dolawaseo yeohowaga neodeoleo tteogdo meogji malgo muldo masiji malla han goseseo tteogeul meoggo muleul masyeosseuni ne sichega ne yeoljoui myosile deuleogaji moshalila hasyeossneunila hanila jagiga deligo on seon-jijaga tteogeul meoggo muleul masin hue geuleul wihayeo nagwie anjangeul jiunila ie geu salami gadeoni sajaga gileseo jeoleul manna jugimae geu sichega gile beolin ba doeni nagwineun geu gyeote seossgo sa-jado geu siche gyeote seossdeola jinaganeun salameuli gile beolin sichewa geu siche gyeote seon sajaleul bogo geu neulgeun seon-jijaga saneun seongeube waseo malhanjila geu salameul gileseo deligo dolagan seon-jijaga deudgo malhadoe ineun yeohowau malsseumeul eogin hananimui salamiloda yeohowakkeseo geugege hasin malsseumgwa gati yeohowakkeseo geuleul sajaege butisi-mae sajaga geuleul jijeeo jugyessdoda hago ie geu adeuldeulege malhayeo galodoe naleul wihayeo nagwie anjangeul jiula jeohuiga an-jangeul jiumae jeoga gaseo bonjeung geu sichega gile beolin ba doeossgo nagwiwa sa-janeun geu siche gyeote seossneunde sajaga sicheleul meogjido anihayeossgo nagwileul jijijido anihayeossdeola neulgeun seonjjjaga hananimui salamui sicheleul tteodeuleo nag-wie sileogajigo dolawa jagi seongeubeulo deuleogaseo seulpi ulmyeo jangсахadoe god geu sicheleul jagiui myosile dugo geuleul wihaye seulpi ulmyeo galodoe ohola naui hyeongjeyeo hanila geu salameul jangsa-

han hue jeoga geu adeuldeulege mal-haye galodoe naega juggeodeun hananimui salameul jangсahan myosile naleul jangsa-hadoe nae ppyeoleul geuii ppyeo gyeote dula geuga yeohowau malsseumeulo be-dele issneun daneul hyanghago tto samalia seongeubdeule issneun modeun sandangeul hyanghaye oechyeo malhan geosi ban-deusi ilul geosiminila yeoloboami i il huedo geu aghan gileseo tteona dolikiji anihago dasi botong baegseongeulo sandangui jesa-jangeul samdoe nugudeunji jawonhamyeon geu salameulo sandangui jesajangeul samas-seumeulo i ili yeoloboam jibe joega doeeo geu jibi jimyeoneseo kkeunheojyeo myeol-mange doenila

14

geu ttaee yeoloboamui adeul abiyaga byeongdeunjila yeoloboami geu anaeege ileudoe cheongkeondae ileona byeonjang-haye salameulo geudaega yeoloboamui anaimeul alji moshage hago sillolo gala geogi seonjja ahiyaga issnani jeoneun ijeone naega i baegseongui wangi doel geoseul naege gohan salaminila geudaui sone tteog yeolgwa gwajawa kkul hanbyeongeul gajigo geuegelo gala jeoga geudaeege i aiui eot-teohge doel geoseul alge halila yeoloboamui anaega geudaelo hayeo ileona sillolo gaseo ahiyau jibe ileuni ahiyaneun nailo inhayeo nuni eoduwo boji moshadeola yeohowakke-seo ahiyaage ileusidoe yeoloboamui anaega geu adeuli byeongdeulmeul inhaye nege muleuleo onani neoneun ilili daedabhala jeoga deuleoolttaee daleun salaminche haminila jeoga muneulo deuleool ttaee ahiyaga geu balsolileul deudgo malha-doe yeoloboamui cheoyeo deuleoola nega eojjihaye daleun salamin chehaneunyo naega myeonglyeongeul bada hyunghan illo nege gohalini gaseo yeoloboamege gohala iseulael hananim yeohowau mals-seumi naega neoleul baegseong jungeseo deuleo nae baegseong iseulaelui jugwonjaga doege hago nalaleul dawisui jibeseo jijjeo naeeo nege jueossgeoneul neoneun nae jong dawisi naui myeonglyeongeul jikyeo jeonsimeulo naleul jocheumyeo na bogie jeongjighan ilman haenghayeosseumgwa gatji anihago neoui ijeon salameulbodado ageul haenghago gaseo neoleul wihaye daleun sineul mandeulmyeo usangeul bueo mandeulo naui noleul gyeongbalhago naleul ne deung dwie beolyeossdoda geuleomeulo naega yeoloboamui jibe jaeangeul naelyeo yeoloboamege soghan sanaeneun iseulael gaunde maein jana nohin jana da kkeunheo beolidoe geuleumeul sseuleo beolimgati yeoloboamui jibeul malgahge sseuleo beo-liljila yeoloboamege soghan jaga seongeseo jugeunjeug gaega meoggo deuleseo juge-

unjeug gongjungui saega meogeulini ineun yeohowaga malhayeosseuminila hasyeoss-nani neoneun ileona ne jibeulo gala ne bali seonge deuleogal ttaee geu aiga jugeuljila on iseulaeli jeoleul wihayeo seulpheohamyeo jangsaahalyeoniwa yeoloboamege soghan ja-neun ojig i aiman myosile deuleogalini ineun yeoloboamui jib gaundeseo jeoga iseulael hananim yeohowaleul hyanghayeo seonhan tteuseul pumeosseuminila yeohowakkeseo iseulaelui wie han wangeul ileukisinjeug jeoga geu nale yeoloboamui jibeul kke-unheo beolilila eoneuttaenya god ijela yeohowakkeseo iseulaeleul chyeoseo muleseo heundeullineun galdae gati doege hasigo iseulaeleul geu yeoljoege jusin i joheun ttangeseo ppoba jeohuileul hasubakkeulo heutesilini jeohuiga asela mogsangeul mandeuleo yeohowaleul jinnoke hayeosseuminila yeohowakkeseo yeoloboamui joelo inhayeo iseulaeleul beolisilini ineun jeodo beomjoe-haga iseulaello beomjoeke hayeosseuminila hanila yeoloboamui cheoga ileona dileusalo dolagaseo jib munjibange ileul ttaee aiga jugeunjila on iseulaeli jeoleul jangsaahago jeoleul wihayeo seulpheohani yeohowakkeseo geu jong seonjija ahiyalo hasin malsse-umgwa gati doeossdeola yeoloboamui geu nameun haengjeog god jeoga eotteohge ssaun geosgwa eotteohge daseulin geoseun iseulael wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoenila yeoloboami wangi doenji isibinyeonila jeoga geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae geu adeul nadabi daesinhayeo wangi doenila sollomonui adeul leuhoboameun yuda wangi doeosseuni leuhoboami wie naagal ttaee nai sasibilsela yeohowakkeseo jagi ileumeul dusilyeogo iseulael modeun jipa gaundeseo ppaesin seong yelusallemeseo sib chilnyeoneul chilianila geu mochinui ileumeun naamala ammon salamideola yudaga yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghadoe geu yeoljoui haenghan modeun ilboda ttwieonage hayeo geu beomhan joelo yeohowaui noleul gyeogbalhayeosseuni ineun jeohuido san wiewa modeun puleun namu alae sandanggwa usanggwa asela mogsangeul sewosseumila geu ttange tto namsaeghaneun jaga isseossgo yeohowakke-seo iseulael jason apeseo jjochanaesin gugminui modeun gajeunghan ileul muliga bonbada haenghayeosdeola leuhoboam wang je onyeone aegubwang sisagi ollawaseo yelusallemeul chigo yeohowaui jeonui bomulgwa wanggungui bomuleul molsuhi ppaesgo tto sollomonui mandeun geumbangpaeleul da ppaeseunjila leuhoboam wangi geu daesin noseulo bangpaeleul mandeuleo wanggung muneul jikineun siwidae janggwauui sone matgimae wangi yeohowaui jeone deuleogal ttaemada si-wihaneun jaga geu bangpaeleul deulgogassdaga siwisolo dolo gajyeogassdeola

leuhoboamui nameun sajeoggwa muleus geu haenghan ili yuda wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji anihayeosseunya leuhoboamgwa yeoloboam saie hangsang jeonjaengi isseu-nila leuhoboami geu yeoljowa hamkke jani geu yeoljowa hamkke dawisseonge jangsa doenila geu mochinui ileumeun naamala ammon salamideola geu adeul abiyami daesinhayeo wangi doenila

15

neubasui adeul yeoloboam wang je sib-palnyeone abiyami yuda wangi doego yelusallemeseo samnyeoneul chilianila geu mochinui ileumeun maagala abisallomui ttalideola abiyami geu buchinui imi haenghan modeun joeleul haenghago geu maeumi geu josang dawisui maeum gatji anihayeo geu hananim yeohowa ape on-jeonchi moshayeosseuna geu hananim yeohowakkeseo dawiseul wihayeo yelusallemeseo jeoege deungbuleul jusidoe geu adeuleul sewo husaga doege hasa yelusallemeul gyeongoke hasyeosseuni ineun dawisi hes salam uliaui il oeeneun pyeongsaenge yeohowa bosigie jeongjighi haenghago jagiege myeonghasin modeun ileul egogji anihayeosseumila leuhoboamgwa yeoloboam saie sa-neun nal dongan jeonjaengi isseosdeoni abiyamgwa yeoloboam saiedo jeonjaengi isseunila abiyamui nameun sajeoggwa muleus haenghan ili yuda wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji anihayeosseunya abiyami geu yeoljowa hamkke jani dawisseonge jangsa-doege geu adeul asaga daesinhayeo wangi doenila iseulael wang yeoloboam je isibnyeone asaga yuda wangi doeoe yelusallemeso sasib ilnyeoneul chilianila geu mochinui ileumeun maagala abisallomui ttalideola asaga geu josang dawisgati yeohowa bosigie jeongjighage haenghayeo namsaeghaneun jaleul geu ttangeseo jjochanaego geu yeoljoui jeon modeun usangeul eobsi hago tto geu mochin maagala aselaui gajeunghan usangeul mandeuleosseumeulo taehuii wileul pyehago geu usangeul jigjeoseo gideulon sinaesgaeseo bulsallasseuna ojig sandangeun eobsihaji anihanila geuleona asau maeumi ilpyeongsaeng yeohowa ape onjeonhayeosseumyeo jeoga geu buchinui gubyelhan geosgwa jagiui gubyelhan geoseul yeohowaui jeone baddeuleo deulyeosseuni god eungwa geumgwa gimyeongdeulideola asawa iseulael wang baasa saie ilsaeng jeonjaengi isseunila iseulael wang baasaga yudaleul chileo ollawaseo lamaleul geonchughayeo salameul yuda wang asaage wanglaehaji moshage halyeo hanjila asaga yeohowaui jeon gosgangwa wanggung gosgane nameun eungeumeul molsuhi chwhihayeo geu sinbogui sone butyeo damesege geohan alam wang hesionui sonja dabeulimmonui adeul ben-

hadasege bonaemyeo galodoe nawa dangsin saie yagjoga issgo nae buchunga dangsinui buchinn saiedo isseossneunila naega dangsinege eungeum yemuleul bonaeeosseuni wasoe iseulael wang baasawa seun yagjoleul kkaetteulyeoseo jeolo naleul tteonage hala hamae benhadasi asa wangui maleul deudgo geu gundaejanggwandeuleul bonaeeo iseulael seongdeuleul chidoe iyongwa dangwa abelbedmaagawa ginneles on ttangwa nabdallion ttangeul chyeeossdeoni baasaga deudgo lama geonchughaneun ileul geuchigo dileusae geohanila ie asa wangi on yudae yeongeul naelyeo han salamdo momyeonhaji moshagehayeo baasaga lamaleul geonchughadeon dolgwa jaemogeul gajyeooge hago geugeoseulo benyaminui gebawa miseubaleul geonchughayeossdeola asau nameun sajeog-gwa modeun gwonsewa muleus geu haenghan ilgwa seongeubeul geonchughan geosi yuda wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya geuleona jeoga neulgeul ttaee bale byeongi isseossdeola asaga geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae geu yeoljowa hamkke geu josang dawisui seonge jangsadoego geu adeul yeohosabasi daesinhayeo wangi doenila yuda wang asa je inyeone yeoloboamui adeul nadabi iseulael wangi doeeo inyeoneul iseulaeul daseulinila jeoga yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghadoe geu abiui giljo haenghamyeo geuga iseulaello beomhage han geu joejunge haenghanjila ie issagall jogsog ahiyau adeul baasaga jeoleul mobanhayeobeullesessalamege soghan gibbeudoneseo jeoleul jugyeosseuni ineun nadabgwa on iseulaeli gibbeudoneul ewossago isseosseumideola yuda wang asa je samnyeone baasaga nadabeul jugigo daesinhayeo wangi doego wangi doel ttaee yeoloboamui on jibeul chyeeoseo saengmyeong issneun jaleul hanado namgiji anihago da myeolhayeeossneunde yeohowakkeseo geu jong sillo salam ahiyalo hasin malsseumgwa gati doeeosseuni ineun yeoloboami beomjoeohago tto iseulaello beomhage han joelo inhamimyeo tto jeoga iseulael hananim yeohowaui noleul gyeogdongsikinn ileul inhamieossdeola nadabui nameun sajeoggwa muleus haenghan ili iseulael wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya asawa iseulael wang baasa saie ilsaeng jeonjaengi isseunila yuda wang asa je samnyeone ahiyau adeul baasaga dileusaeseo on iseulaelui wangi doeeo isib sanyeoneul chilianila baasaga yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghadoe yeoloboamui giljo haenghamyeo geuga iseulaello beomhage han geu joejunge haenghayeeossdeola

yeohowau malsseumi hananiui adeul yehuege imhayeo baasaleul kkujijeo

galasadae naega neoleul jintoeseo deuleonau baegseong iseulael wie jugwonjagadoege hayeeossgeoneul nega yeoloboamui giljo haenghamyeo nae baegseong iseulaello beomjoeke hayeo jeohui joelo naui noleul gyeogdonghayeeosseunjeug naega neo baasawa ne jibeul sseuleobeolyeo ne jibeulo neubasui adeul yeoloboamui jib gati doege halini baasaage soghan jaga seongeubeeseo jugeunjeug gaega meoggo deuleoseo jugeunjeug gongjungui saega meogeulila hasyeossdeola baasau nameun sajeog-gwa muleus haenghan ilgwa gwonseneun iseulael wang yeogdae jilyage gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya baasaga geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae dileusae jangsadoego geu adeul ellaga daesinhayeo wangi doenila yeohowau malsseumi hananiui adeul seonjija yehuege imhasa baasawa geu jibeul kkujijeusimeun jeoga yeoloboamui jibeul bonbada yeohowa bosigie modeun ageul haenghamyeo geu sonui sowilo yeohowaui noleul gyeogdonghayeeosseumimyeo tto geu jibeul chyeeosseumideola yuda wang asa je isib lyugnyeone baasau adeul ellaga dileusaeseo iseulael wangi doeeo inyeoneul wie isseunila ellaga dileusae isseo gungnae daesin aleusau jibeseo masigo chwihal ttaee geu sinbog god byeonggeo jeolbaneul tongsolhan janggwan simeuliga wangeul mobanhayeo deuleogaseo jeoleul chyeeo jugigo daesinhayeo wangi doeni god yuda wang asa je isib chilnyeoneila simeuliga wangi doeeo geu wie oleul ttaee baasau on jibeul jugidoo namjaneun geu jogsogideunji geu chingudeunji hanado namgiji anihago baasau on jibeul myeolhayeeossneunde yeohowakkeseo seonjija yehulo baasaleul kkujijeo hasin malsseumgati doeeosseuni ineun baasau modeun joewa geu adeul ellau joleul inhamila jeohuiga beomjoeohago tto iseulaello beomjoekehaye geu heosdoen geoseulo iseulael hananim yeohowaui noleul gyeogbalhayeeossdeola ellau nameun sajeog-gwa muleus haenghan ili iseulael wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya yuda wang asa je isib chilnyeone simeuliga dileusaeseo chilil dongan wangi doenila ttaee baegseongdeuli beulleses salamege soghan gibbeudoneul hyanghaye jineul chigo issdeoni jinjung baegseongdeuli simeuliga mobanhaye wangeul jugyeossdaneun maleul deuleunjila geu nale iseulaelui muliga jineseo gundaejang-gwan omeulilo iseulael wangeul sameumae omeuliga ie iseulael mulleul geoneuligo gibbeudoneseoebuteo ollawaseo dileusaleul ewossasdeola simeuliga seongi hamlagdoemeul bogo wanggung wisoe deuleogaseo wanggunge buleul nohgo geu gaundeseo jugeosseuni ineun jeoga yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeo beomjoeahmeul inhamila jeoga yeoloboamui giljo haenghamyeo

geuga iseulaello joeleul beomhage han
geu joejunge haenghayeosdeola simeului
nameun haengwiwa geu mobanhan ili
iseulael wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji ani-
hayeossneunya geu ttaee iseulael baegseongi
dule nanwieo geu jeolbaneun ginasi adeul
dibeunileul jocha jeolo wangeul sameulyeo
hago geu jeolbaneun omeulileul jochass-
deoni omeulileul jocheun baegseongi ginasi
adeul dibeunileul jocheun baegseongeul
iginjila dibeuniga jugeumae omeuliga wangi
doenila yuda wang asa je samsib ilnyeone
omeuliga iseulael wangi doeoo sib inyeoneul
wie isseumyeo dileusaeseo yugnyeondon-
gan chilihaniila jeoga eun du dallanteulo
semelegeseo samaliasaneul sago geu san wie
seongeul geonchughago geu geonchughan
seong ileumeul geu san juini doeosdeon
semelui ileumeul jocha samaliala ilke-
oleosdeola omeuliga yeohowa bosigie ageul
haenghadoe geu jeonui modeun salamboda
deoug aghage haenghayeo neubasui adeul
yeoloboamui modeun gillo haenghamyeo
geuga iseulaello joeleul beomhage han
geu joejunge haenghayeo geu heosdoen
geoseul iseulael hananim yeohowaui noleul
gyeogbalke hayeosdeola omeului haenghan
geu nameun sajeoggwa geu bepun gwonsega
iseulael wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji
anihayeossneunya omeuliga geu yeoljowa
hamkke jamae samaliae jangsadoego geu
adeul ahabi daesinhaye wangi doenila yuda
wang asa je samsib palnyeone omeului
adeul ahabi iseulael wangi doenila omeului
adeul ahabi samaliaeseo isib inyeoneul ise-
ulaeul daseulinila omeului adeul ahabi geu
jeonui modeun salamboda yeohowa bosigie
ageul deoug haenghayeo neubasui adeul
yeoloboamui joeleul ttala haenghaneun
geoseul ohilyeo gabyeobge yeogimyeo sidon
salamui wang esbaalui ttal isebello anaeul
samgo gaso baaleul seomgyeo sungbaehago
samaliae geonchughan baalui sadang soge
baaleul wihaye daneul ssaheumyeo tto
asela mogsangeul mandeuleosseuni jeoneun
geu jeonui modeun iseulael wangeboda
simhi iseulael hananim yeohowaui noleul
gyeogbalhayeosdeola geu sidaee bedelsalam
hieli yeoligoleul geonchughayeossneunde
jeoga geu teoleul ssaheul ttae madadeul
abilameul ilheossgo geu muneul seul ttaee
maljjae adeul seugubeul ilheosseuni yeo-
howakkeseo nunui adeul yeohosualo hasin
malsseumgwa gati doeosdeola

17

gilleuase ugeohaneun jajunge diseb salam
elliyaga ahabege gohadoe naui seomgineun
iseulael hananim yeohowaui sasimeul
galikyeo maengsehanoni nae mali eobse-
umyeon sunyeondongan uloga issji anihalila
hanila yeohowaui malsseumi elliyaege

imhayeo galasadae neoneun yeogiseo tteona
dongeulo gaso yodan ap geulis sinaesgae
sumgo geu sinaesmuleul masila naega
kkamagwideuleul myeonghaye geogiseo
neoleul meogigehalila jeoga yeohowau
malsseumgwa gati hayeo god gaso yodan
ap geulis sinaesgae meomulmae "kkam-
agwideuli achimedo tteoggwa gogileul,
jeonyeogedo tteoggwa gogileul gayeo
wassgo jeoga sinaeul masyeosdeoni"
ttange biga naeliji anihameulo eolma hue
geu sinaega maleunila yeohowau malsseumi
elliyaege imhayeo galasadae neoneun ileona
sidone soghan saleubaseulo gaso geogi
yuhala naega geu gos gwabuege myeong-
hayeo neoleul gonggwewhage hayeosneunila
jeoga ileona saleubaseulo gaso seongmune
ileul ttae han gwabuga geugoseo na-
mugajileul jubneunjila ie bulleo galodoe
cheongkeondae geuleuse muleul jogeum
gayeodaga nalo masige hala jeoga gajileo
gal ttaee elliyaga jeoleul bulleo galodoe
cheongkeondae ne sone tteog han jogeul
naegelo gayeoola jeoga galodoe dangsinui
hananim yeohowaui sasimeul galikyeo
maengsehanoni naneun tteogi eobso
daman tonge galu hanumkeumgwa byeonge
gileum jogeum ppunila naega namugaji
dueoseul juwodaga nawa nae adeuleul
wihaye eumsigeul mandeulo meoggo geu
hueneun jugeulila elliyaga joege ileudoe du-
lyeowo malgo gaso ne maldaelo halyeoniwa
meonjeo geugeoseulo naleul wihaye jageun
tteog hanaleul mandeulo naegelo gayeo
ogo geu hue neowa ne adeuleul wihaye
mandeulla iseulael hananim yeohowau
malsseumi na yeohowaga bileul jimyeone
naelineun nalkkaji geu tongui galuneun
dahaji anihago geu byeongui gileumeun
eobseojiji anihalila hasyeossneunila jeoga
gaseo elliyaui maldaelo hayeosdeoni jeowa
elliyawa siggwa yeoleonal meogeosseuna
yeohowakkeseo elliyalo hasin malsseum
gati tongui galuga dahaji anihago byeongui
gileumi eobseojiji anihanila i il hue geu jib
jumo doeneun yeoinui adeuli byeongdeulo
jeungsega simhi wijunghadaga sumi kkeun-
heojinjila yeoini elliyaege ileudoe hananimui
salmiyeo dangsini nalo deobuleo museun
sanggwani issgilo nae joeleul saenggagnage
hago tto nae adeuleul jugge halyeogo naege
osyeossnaikka elliyaga joege geu adeuleul
dalla hayeo geuleul geu yeoinui pumeseo
chwhihaye ango jagiui geochehaneun
dalage olla gaso jagi chimsange nwiigo yeo-
howakke buleujijeo galodoe naui hananim
yeohowayeo jukkeseo tto naega ugeohaneun
jib gwabuege jaengeul naelisa geu adeullo
jugge hasyeossnaikka hago geu ai wie
momeul sebeon pyeoseo eopdeuligo yeo-
howakke buleujijeo galodoe naui hananim
yeohowaye wonkeondae i aiui honeulo
geu mome dolaoge haobseseo hani yeo-

howakkeseo elliyau solileul deuleusimeulo
geu aiui honi momeulo dolaogo salananjila
elliyaga geu aileul ango dalageseo bangeulo
naelyeogaseo geu eomiege jumyeo ileudoe
bola ne adeuli salassneunila yeolini elliyaege
ileudoe naega ijeya dangsineun hananimui
salamsiyo dangsinui ibe issneun yeohowau
mallsseumi jinsilhanjul anola hanila

18

manheun naleul jinaego je samnyeone
yeohowau mallsseumi elliyaege imhayeo
galasadae neoneun gaseo ahabege boila
naega bileul jimyeone naelilila elliyaga
ahabege boilyeogo gani geu ttaee samaliae
gigeuni simhyeossdeola ahabi gungnae
daesin obadyaleul bulleosseuni i obadya-
neun keuge yeohowaleul gyeongoeaneun
jala isebeli yeohowau seonjjadeuleul mye-
olhal ttaee obadyaga seonjija ilbaegineul
gajyeo osibinssig gule sumgigo tteoggwa
muleul meogyeosseossdeola ahabi obadyaege
ileudoe i ttangui modeun mul geun-
wongwa modeun naelo gaja hogsi kkoleul
eodeulila geuleomyeon malgwa nosaeleul
sallilini jimseungeul da ilhji anhge doelila
hago dusalami dulu danil tangeul nanueo
ahabeun hollo i gillo gango obadyaneun
hollo jeo gillo ganila obadyaga gile isseul
ttaee elliyaga jeoleul mannanjila jeoga al-
abogo eopdeulyeo malhadoe nae ju elliyaeo
dangsinisiniikka daedabhadoe geuleohada
gaseo ne juege gohagileul elliyaga yeogi
issdahala galodoe naega museun joelul
beomhayeossgie dangsini dangsinui joungeul
ahabui sone butyeo jugige halyeo hasinaikka
dangsinui hananim yeohowau sasimeul ga-
likyeo maengsehanoni nae jukkeseo salameul
bonaeo dangsineul chajji anihan jogsogina
nalaga eobseossneunde jeohuiga malhagileul
elliyaga eobsda hamyeon geu nalawa geu jog-
sogeulo dangsineul boji moshayeossdaneun
maengseleul hage hayeossgeneul ije dan-
gsinui malsseumi gaseo ne juege gohagileul
elliyaga yeogi issda hala hasini naega dan-
gsineul tteonagan hue yeohowau sini nauri
alji moshaneun goseulo dangsineul ikkeuleo
gasilini naega gaseo ahabege gohayeosdaga
jeoga dangsineul chajji moshamyeon naega
jugimeul danghaliida dangsinui joungeun
eolyeoseobuteo yeohowaleul gyeongoeha-
neun jala isebeli yeohowau seonjjadeuleul
jugil ttaee naega yeohowau seonjija junge
ilbaegineul osibinssig gule sumgigo tteog-
gwa mullo meogin ili nae jukke deulliji
anihayeossaikka ije dangsinui malsseumi
gaseo ne juege gohagileul elliyaga yeogi issda
hala hasini geulihamyeon jeoga naleul jugili-
ida elliyaga ileudoe naega mosineun man-
gunui yeohowau sasimeul galikyeo maengse-
hanoni naega oneulnal ahabege boilila
obadyaga gaseo ahabeul manna gohamae

ahabi elliyaleul mannalyeo hayeo gadaga
elliyaleul bol ttaee jeoege ileudoe iseu-
laeleul goelobge haneun jayeo nanya jeoga
daedabhadoe naega iseulaeleul goelobge
han geosi anila dangsingwa dangsinui
abiui jibi goelobge hayeosseuni ineun yeo-
howau myeonglyeongeul beolyeossgo dan-
gsini baaldeuleul jochasseumila geuleonjeug
bonaeo on iseulaelgwa isebeli sangeseo
meogneun baalui seonjija sabaeg osibingwa
aselui seonjija sabaegineul galmelsaneulo
moa naegelo naoge hasoseo ahabi ie iseulael
modeun jasonegelo bonaeo seonjjadeuleul
galmel saneulo moeunila elliyaga modeun
baegseongege gakkai naaga ileudoe neohuiga
eoneu ttaekkaji du saieseo meomusmeomus
halyeoneunya yeohowaga manil hananim-
imyeon geuleul jochgo baali manil hananim-
imyeon geuleul jocheuljinila hani baegseongi
han maldo daedabji anihaneunjila elliyaga
baegseongege ileudoe yeohowau seonjija-
neun naman hollo namaseuna baalui seon-
jjaneun sabaeg osibiniloda geuleonjeug du
songajileul uliege gajyeooge hago jeohuineun
han songajileul taeghayeo gageul tteoseo
namu wie nohgo buleun nohji malmyeo
nado han songajileul jaba namu wie nohgo
buleun nohji malgo neohuineun neohui sinui
ileumeul buleula naneun yeohowau ileumeul
buleulini ie bullo eungdabhaneun sin geuga
hananiminila baegseongi da daedabhadoe
geu mali olhdoda elliyaga baalui seonji-
jadeulege ileudoe neohuineun manheuni me-
onjeon han songajileul taeghayeo jabgo neo-
hui sinui ileumeul buleula geuleona buleul
nohji malla jeohuiga geu badeun songa-
jileul chwhihayo jabgo achimbuteo najkkaji
baalui ileumeul bulleo galodoe baaliyeo
uliege eungdabhasoseo hana amu solido eob-
seumeulo jeohuiga geu ssaheun dan juwieseo
ttwinoldeola ojeonge ileuleoneun elliyaga
jeohuileul jolonghayeo galodoe keun solilo
buleula jeoneun sininjeug mugsanghago iss-
neunji hog jamgan nagassneunji hog gileul
haenghaneunji hog jami deuleoseo kkae-
woya hal geosinji hamae ie jeohuiga keun
solilo buleugo geu gyulyeleul ttala piga
heuleugikkaji kalgwa changeulo geu momeul
sanghage hadeola igati hayeo ojeongi ji-
nasseuna jeohuiga ohilyeo jineoneul hayeo
jeonyeog soje deulil ttaekkaji ileuljilado amu
solido eobsgo amu eungdabhaneun jado eob-
sgo amu dolaboneun jado eobsdeola elliyaga
modeun baegseongeul hyanghayeo ileudoe
naegelo gakkai ola baegseongi da jeoege
gakkai omae jeoga muneojin yeohowau da-
neul suchughadoe yagobui adeuldeului ji-
pauui suhyoleul ttala yeol du doleul chwi-
hani i yagobeun yeohowakkeseo yesjeoge
jeoege imhayeo ileusigileul ne ileumeul
iseulaelila halila hasin jadeola jeoga yeo-
howau ileumeul uijihayeo geu dollo daneul
ssahgo daneulo dola gamyeo gogsig jongja

du sealeul yongnabhal manhan dolangeul mandeulgo tto namuleul beoligo songajui gageul tteoseo namu wie nohgo ileudoe tongnese muleul chaewodaga beonjemulgwa namuwie buেলা hago tto ileudoe dasi geulihala hayeo dasi geulihani tto ileudoe sebeon geulihala hayeo sebeon geulihani muli daneulo dulu heuleugo dolangedo muli gadeughage doeossdeola jeonyeog soje deulilttae ileuleo seonjija eliyaga naagaseo malhadoe abeulahamgwa isaggwa iseulaelui hananim yeohowayeo jukkeseo iseulael jungeseo hananimi doesimgwa naega juui jongi doemgwa naega juui malsseumdaelo i modeun ileul haenghaneun geoseul oneulnal alge haobsoseo yeohowayeo naege eungdabhaobsoseo naege eungdabhaobsoseo i baegseongulo ju yeohowaneun hananimisin geosgwa juneun jeohuiui maeumeulo dolikige hasineun geoseul alge haobsoseo hamae ie yeohowau buli naelyeoseo beonjemulgwa namuwa dolgwa heulgeul taeugo tto dolangui muleul halteunjila modeun baegseongi bogo eopdeulyeo malhadoe yeohowa geuneun hananimisiloda yeohowa geuneun hananimisiloda hani eliyaga jeohuige ileudoe baalui seonjijaleul jabdoe hanado domanghaji moshage hala hamae god jabeunjila eliyaga jeohuileul gison sinaelo naelyeodaga geogiseo juginila eliyaga ahabege ileudoe ollagaseo meoggo masisoseo keun biui soliga issnaida ahabi meoggo masileo ollaganila eliyaga gajmelsan kkogdaegilo olla gaseo ttange kkulheo eopdeulyeo geu eolguleul muleup saie neohgo geu sahwanegileudoe ollaga bada pyeoneul balabola jeoga ollaga bala bogo ghadoe amugeosdo eobsnaida galodoe ilgobbeonkkaji dasi gala ilgobbeonjae ileuleoseoneun jeoga gohadoe badaeseo salamui sonmanhan jageun guleumi ileonanaida galodoe ollaga ahabege gohagileul bie maghiji anihadolog machaleul gajchugo naelyeogasoseo hala hanila jogeum hie guleumgwa balami ileonaseo haneuli kamkamyaeojimyeo keun biga naelineunjila ahabi machaleul tago iseuleuello gani yeohowau neunglyeogi eliyaege imhamae jeoga heolileul dongigo iseuleuello deuleoganeun goskkaji ahab apeseo dallyeogassdeola

19

ahabi ellyauui muleus haenghanilgwa geuga eotteohge modeun seonjijaleul kallo jugin geoseul isebelege gohani isebeli sajaleul ellyaege bonaeso ileudoe naega naeil imamttaeeneun jeongnyeong ne saengmyeongeulo jeo salamdeul jung han salamui saengmyeong gatge halila anihamyon sindeuli naege beol wie beoleul naelimi mattanghanila hanjila jeoga i hyeongpyeoneul bogo ileona geu

saengmyeongeul wihayeo domanghayeo yudae soghan beulsebae ileuleo jagiui sahwaneul geu gose meomulge hago seuseulo gwangyalo deuleoga halusgiljeum haenghago han lodemnamu alae anjaseo juggileul ghayeo galodoe yeohowayeo neogneoghaoni jigeum nae saengmyeongeul chwihaobsoseo naneun nae yeoljoboda nasji moshaniida hago lodemnamu alae nuwo jadeoni cheonsaga eolumanjimyeo ileudoe ileonaseo meogeula haneunjila bonjeug meolimate suchbule guun tteoggwa han byeong muli issdeola ie meoggo masigo dasi nuwossdeoni yeohowau sajaga tto dasi wasoe eolumanjimyeo ileudoe ileonaseo meogeula nega gileul igiji moshalkka hanola haneunjila ie ileona meoggo masigo geu sigmului himeul ujihayeo sasibju sasib yaleul haenghayeo hananimui san holebe ileunila eliyaga geugos gule deuleoga geogiseo yuhadeoni yeohowau malsseumi jeoege imhayeo ileusidoe ellyaya nega eoijihayeo yeogi issneunya jeoga daedabhadoe naega manguui hananim yeohowaleul wihayeo yeolsimi teugsimhaoni ineun iseulael jasoni juui eonyageul beoligo juui daneul heolmyeo kallo juui seonjijadeuleul jugyeosseumiomyeo ojig naman namassgeoneul jeohuiga nae saengmyeongeul chaja chwhialyeo hanaida yeohowakkeseo galasadae neoneun nagaseo yeohowau apeseo sane seosseula hasideoni yeohowakkeseo jinagasineunde yeohowau ape keugo ganghan balami saeul galeug bawileul busuna balam gaunde yeohowakkeseo gyesiji anihamyeo balam hue jijini isseuna jigin gaundedo yeohowakkeseo gyesiji anihamyeo tto jigin hue buli isseuna bul gaundedo yeohowakkeseo gyesiji anihadeoni bul hue semihan soliga issneunjila eliyaga deudgo geotoseulo eolguleul galiugo naga gul eogwie seomae soliga isseo jeoege imhayeo galasadae ellyaya nega eoijihayeo yeogi issneunya jeoga daedabhadoe naega manguui hananim yeohowaleul wihayeo yeolsimi teugsimhaoni ineun iseulael jasoni juui eonyageul beoligo juui daneul heolmyeo kallo juui seonjijadeuleul jugyeosseumiomyeo ojig naman namassgeoneul jeohuiga nae saengmyeongeul chaja chwhialyeo hanaida yeohowakkeseo jeoege ileusidoe neoneun ne gileul dolikyeo gwangyalo malmiama damesege gaseo ileugeodeun hasaelege gileumeul bueo alam wangi doege hago neoneun tto nimsiui adeul yehuege gileumeul bueo iseulael wangi doege hago tto abelmeuheulla sabasui adeul ellisaeg gileumeul bueo neoleul daesinhayeo seonjijaga doege hala hasaeli kaleul pihaneun jaleul yehuga jugil geosiyo yehuui kaleul pihaneun jaleul ellisaga jugilila geuleona naega iseulael gaunde chilcheoneul namgilini da muleupeul baalege kkulhji anihago da geu ibeul

baalege majchui anihan janila elliyaga geogiseo tteona sasabi adeul ellisaleul mannani jeoga yeol du gyeoli soleul apseugo bateul ganeunde jagineun yeolduljjae gyeoliwa hamkke issdeola elliyaga geulilo jeonneogaseo geotoseul geuui wie deon-yeossdeoni jeoga soleul beoligo elliaegelo dallyeogaseo ileudoe cheongkeondae nalo nae bumowa ibmajchuge hasoseo geulihan hue naega dangsineul ttaleulida elliyaga jeoege ileudoe dolagala naega nege eot-teohge haenghayeossneunya hanila ellisaga jeoleul tteona dolagaseo so han gyeolileul chwhihayeo jabgo soui giguleul bulsalla geu gogileul salma baegseongege jueo meogge hago ileona gaseo elliyaleul jocheumyeo sujong deuleossdeola

20

alam wang benhadasi geu gundaeleul da moeuni wang samsib iini jeowa hamkke issgo tto malgwa byeonggeodeuli issdeola ie ollagaseo samalialeul ewossago chimyeo sajadeuleul seong jung iseulael wang ahabege bonaeeo ileugileul benhadaseun ileunoni ne eungeumeun nae geosiyo ne cheodeulgwa ne janyeodeului aleumdaun jado naegeosinila hamae iseulael wangi daedabhaye malhagileul nae ju wangiyeo wangui malsseumgati nawa nau geoseun da wangui geosiniida hayeossdeoni sajaga dasi waso ileugileul benhadaseun ileunola naega imi nege bonaeeo malhagileul neoneun ne eungeumgwa cheodeulgwa janyeodeuleul naege butila hayeossgeoniwa naeil imamt-tae naega nae sinbogeul nege bonaelineu jeohuiga ne jibgwa ne sinbogui jibeul sutamhayeo muleus ne nuni gippeohaneun geoseul geu soneulo jaba gayjeo galila hanjila ie iseulael wangi nalau jangoleul da bulleo ileudoe neohuineun i salami janhaeha-lyeogo guhaneun juleul jasehi alla jeoga nau cheodeulgwa janyeodeulgwa eungeumeul chwhihayeogo salameul naege bonaeeosseuna naega geojeolchi moshayeossnola modeun janglowa baegseongdeuli da wangkke go-hadoe wangeun deudjido malgo heolagjido maobsoseo hanjila geuleomeulo wangi benhadasi sajaege ileudoe neohuineun nae ju wangkke gohagileul wangi cheeume bonaeeo jongege guhasin geoseun naega da geudaeo halyeoniwa igeoseun naega hal su eobsnaida hala sajadeuli dolagaseo gohanila benhadasi dasi jeoege bonaeeo ileudoe samaliaui buseuleojin geosi naleul jochneun baegseongui mului sone chauegie joghal geos gateumyeon sindeuli naege beol wie beoleul naelimi mattanghanila hamae iseulael wangi daedabhaye galodoe gabos ibeun jaga gabos beosneun ja gati jalangchi moshal geosila hala hanila benhadasi wangdeulgwa jangmageseo

masidaga i maleul deudgo geu sinbogege ileudoe neohuineun jeneul bepulla hamae god seongeul hyanghaye jeneul bepunila han seonjijaga iseulael wang ahabege naagaseo galodoe yeohowau malsseumi nega i keun mulileul boneunya naega oneul jeohuileul ne sone butilini neoneun naega yeohowainjul allila hasyeossnaida ababi galodoe nugulo hasilikka daedabhadoe yeohowau malsseumi gag doui bangbaegui sonyeondeullo halila hasyeossnaida ababi galodoe nuga ssaumeul sijaghaliikka daed-abhadoo wanginiida ababi ie gag doui bangbaegui sonyeondeuleul gyesuhani ibaeg samsib iin iyo geu oee modeun baegseong god iseulaelui modeun jasoneul gyesuhani chilcheoninideola jeohuiga ojeonge nagani benhadaseun jangmageo dobneun wang samsib iineulo deobuleo masigo chwhan jungila gag doui bangbaegui sonyeondeuli meonjeo nagassdeola benhadasi tamjiguneul bonaeeossdeoni jeohuiga hoebohaye galodoe samaliaeseo salamdeuli naodeolda hamae jeoga ileudoe hwachinhaleo naoljilado salojabgo ssauleo naoljilado salojabeula hanila gag doui bangbaegui sonyeondeulgwa jeohuileul jochneun gundaedeuli seongeseo nagaseo gaggag jeogguneul chyeo jugimae alam salami domanghaneunjila iseulaeli jjocheuni alam wang benhadasi maleul tago mabyeongeulo deobuleo domanghaye myeonhanila iseulael wangi nagaseo malgwa byeonggeoleul chigo tto alam salameul chyeoseo keuge dolyughayeossdeola geu seonjijaga iseulael wangege naawa galodoe wangeun gaseo himeul gileugo wangui haenghal ileul algo junbihasoseo haega dolameyeon alam wangi wangeul chileo oliida hanila alamwangui sinbogdeuli wangkke gohadoe jeohuiui sineun sanui sinimeulo jeohuiga uliboda ganghayeossgeoniwa uliga manil pyeongjiaseo jeohuiwa ssaumyeon jeongnyeong jeohuiboda gang-haljala wangeun i ileul haenghasiljini god wangdeuleul jehaye gaggag geugoseseo tteonage hago jeohui daesine janggwandeuleul dusigo "tto wangui ilheobeolin gundaewa gateun gundaeleul wangeul wihayeo chungsuhaigo maldo maldaelo, byeonggeodo byeonggeodaelo chungsuhaigo uliga pyeongjiaseo jeohuiwa ssaumyeon jeongnyeong jeohuiboda ganghaliida wangi geu maleul deudgo geulihanila" haega dolae-mae benhadasi alam salameul jeomgohago abegeulo ollawaseo iseulaelgwa ssaulyeo hamae iseulael jasondo jeomgohameul ibgo gunlyangeul badgo maju nagaseo jeohui ape jeneul chini iseulaeleun yeomso saekkiui du jeogeun ttewa gatgo alamsalameun geu ttange gadeughayeossdeola ttae hananimui salami iseulael wangege naawa gohaye galodoe yeohowau malsseumi alamsalami malhagileul yeohowaneun sanui siniyo

goljjagiui sineun anila hadoda geuleomeulo naega i keun gundaeuleul da ne sone butilini neohuineun naega yeohowainjul allila hasyeossnaida hanila jini seolo daehanji chililila je chilile jeobjeonhayeo iseulael jasoni halue alam bobyong sibmaneul jugimae geu nameun janeun abegeulo domanghayeo seongeubeulo deuleogassdeoni geu seongi geu nameunja iman chilcheonwie muneojigo benhadaseun domanghayeo seongeube ileuleo golbangeulo deuleoganila geu sinbogdeuli joeoge gohadoe uliga deuleunjeug iseulael jibui wangedeuleun injahan wangila hani manil uliga gulgeun belo heolileul mukngo tedulileul meolie igo iseulael wangegele naagamyeon jeoga hogsi wangu saengmyeongeul salliliida hago jeohuiga gulgeun belo heolileul mukngo tedulileul meolie igo iseulael wangege ileuleo galodoe wangu jong benhadasi cheonghagileul naui saengmyeongeul sallyeojuobsoseo hadeoida ababi galodoe jeoga ohilyeo salasneunya jeo neun naui hyeongjenila geu salamdeuli jingjolo yeogigo geu maleul eolleun bada daedabhayeo galodoe benhadaseun wangu hyeongjenida wangi galodoe neohuineun gaseo jeoleul indohayeo ola benhadasi ie wangege naaoni wangi jeoleul byeonggeoe ollinjila benhadasi wangkke gohadoe nae buchini dangsinui buchinegeseo ppaeseun modeun seongeubeul naega dolyeo bonaelliida tto naui buchini samaliaeseo mandeungeos gati dangsindo damesegeseo dangsineul wihayeo geolileul mandeusoeseo ababi galodoe naega i yagjolo dangsineul noheulila hago ie deobuleo yagjohago jeoleul nohasdeola seonjjiaui muli jung han salami yeohowau malssumeulo geu dongmuege ileudoe neoneun naleul chila hayeossdeoni geu salami chigileul silheohaneunjila jeoga geu salamege ileudoe nega yeohowau malssumeul deudji anihayeosseuni nega naleul tteonagal ttaee sajaga neoleul jugilila geu salami jeoui gyeoteul tteonagadeoni sajaga geuleul manna jugyeossdeola jeoga tto daleun salameul manna galodoe neoneun naleul chila hamae geu salami jeoleul chidoe sanghadolog chinjila seonjjijaga gaseo sugeneulo geu nuneul galiwo byeonhyeonghago gilgaseo wangeul gidalidaga wangi jinagal ttaee soljilleo wangeul bulleo galodoe jongi jeonjang gaunde nagassdeoni han salami dolikyeo eotteon salameul kkeulgo naegelo waso malhagileul i salameul jikila manil jeoleul ilheobeolimyeon ne saengmyeongeulo jeoui saengmyeongeul daesinhageona geuleohji anihamyon nega eun handallanteuleul naeoya halila hayeossgeoneul jongi ili jeoli il bol dongane jeoga eobseojeosse naida iseulael wangi joeoge ileudoe nega seuseulo gyeoljeonghayeosseuni geudaelo danghayeoya halila jeoga geubhi geu nune galiun sugeoneul beoseuni iseulael wangi

jeoneun seonjija jung han salamin jul ala bonjila jeoga wangkke gohadoe yeohowau malssumei naega myeolhagilo jagjeonghan salameul ne soneulo nohasseunjeug ne mogsumeun jeoui mogsumeul daesinhago ne baegseongeun jeoui baegseongeul daesinhaila hasyeossnaida iseulael wangi geunsimhago dabdbahayeo geu gungeulo dolagalyeogo samaliae ileunila

21

geu hue i ili isseunila iseuleul salam nabosi iseuleule podowoni isseo samalia wang ahabui gungeseo gakkabdeoni ababi nabosege illeo galodoe ne podowoni nae gung gyeote gakkai isseuni naege jueo namulbateul samge hala naega geu daesine geuboda deo aleumdaun podowoneul nege jul geosiyon manil habuihameon geu gabseul doneulo nege julila nabosi ahaege malhadoe nae yeoljoui yueobeul wangege jugileul yeohowakkeseo geumhasiljiloda hani iseuleul salam nabosi ahaege daedabhayeo ileugileul nae josangui yueobeul wangkke jul su eobsda hameul inhayeo ababi geunsimhago dabdbahayeo gungeulo dolawaseo chimsange nuwo eolguleul dolikigo sigsaleul anihani geu anae isebeli joeoge naawa galodoe wangu maeume mueoseul geunsimhayeo sigsaleul anihanaikka wangi ileudoe naega iseuleul salam nabosege malhayeo ileugileul ne podowoneul naege judoe doneulo bakkugeona manil nega johahamyon naega geu daesine podowoneul nege julila hanjeug daega daedabhagileul naega nae podowoneul nege juji anghessnola hameul inhamilola geu anae isebeli joeoge ileudoe wangi ije iseulael nalaleul daseulilinaikka ileona sigsaleul hasigo maeumeul jeulgeobge hasoseo naega iseuleul salam nabosui podowoneul wangkke deuliliida hago ahabui ileumeulo pyeonjideuleul sseugo geu ineul chyeoseo geu seongeseo nabosgwa hamkke saneun janglowa gwiindeulege bonaeni geu pyeonji sayeone ileugileul geumsiguel seonpohago naboseul baegseong gaunde nopi anjhin hue bilyu du salameul geu ape maju anjhigo joeoge daehayeo jeunggeohagileul nega hananimgwa wangeul jeojuhayeossda hage hago god jeoleul kkeulgo nagaseo dollo chyeo jugila hayeossdeola geu seong salam god geu seonge saneun janglowa gwiindeuli isebelui bunbu god jeoga jagideulege bonaen pyeonjie sseun daelo hayeo geumsiguel seonpohago naboseul baegseong gaunde nopi anjhimae ttaee bilyu du salami deuleowaseo geu ape anjgo baegseongapeseo nabosege daehayeo jeunggeoleul jieo ileugileul nabosi hananimgwa wangeul jeojuhayeossda hamae muliga jeoleul seong bakkeulo kkeulgo nagaseo dollo chyeo jugigo isebelege tong-

bohagileul nabosi dole maja jugeossnaida hani isebeli nabosi dole maja jugeossda hameul deudgo ahabege ileudoe ileonaseo geu iseuleul salam nabosi doneulo bakkueo jugileul silheohadeon podowoneul chwihasoseo nabosi sala issji anihago jugeossnaida ahabi nabosui jugeossda hameul deudgo god ileona iseuleul salam nabosui podowoneul chwhihaleo geulilo naelyeo gassdeola yehowau malsseumi diseb salam elliyaage imhayeo galasadae neoneun ileona naelyeogaseo samaliae geohaneun iseulael wang ahabeul mannala jeoga nabosui podowoneul chwhihaleo geulilo naelyeo gassnani neoneun joege malhayeo ileugileul yehowau malsseumi nega jugigo tto ppaasassneunya hasyeossda hago tto joege ileugileul yehowau malsseumi gaedeuli nabosui pileul halteun goseseo gaedeuli ne pi god ne momui pido halteulila hasyeossda hala ahabi elliyaage ileudoe naui daejeogiyeo nega naleul chajassneunya daedabhadoe naega chajassnola nega seuseulo pallyeo yehowa bosigie ageul haenghayeosseumeulo yehowau malsseumi naega jaeangeul nege naelyeo neoleul sseulo beolidoe nege soghan namjaneun iseulael gaunde maein jana nohin jaleul da myeolhal geosiyo tto ne jibeulo neubasui adeul yeoloboamui jibcheoleom doege hago ahiyau adeul baasau jibcheoleom doege halini ineun nega naui noleul gyeongdonghago iseulaello beomjoeke han kkadalginila hasyeossgo isebelege daehayeudo yehowakkeseo malsseumhayeo galasadae gaedeuli iseuleul seong gyeoteseo isebeleul meogeuljila ahabege soghan jaloseo seongeubeseo jugeun janeun gaedeuli meoggo deulseo jugeun janeun gongjungui saega meogeulila hasyeossneunila hani yelobuteo ahabgwa gati seuseulo pallyeo yehowa bosigie ageul haenghan jaga eobseumeun jeoga geu anae isebelege chungdongdoeosseumila jeoga yehowakkeseo iseulael jason apeseo jjochanaesin amoli salamui modeun haenghan geos gati usangege bogjonghayeo simhi gajeunghage haenghayeossdeola ahabi i modeun malsseumeul deuleul ttaee geu oseul jijigo gulgeun belo momeul dongigo geumsighago gulgeun bee nuumyeo haengbodo cheoncheonhi hanjila yehowau malsseumi diseb salam elliyaage imhayeo galasadae ahabi nae apeseo gyeombihameul nega boneunya jeoga nae apeseo gyeombihameul imhayeo naega jaeangeul jeoui sidaee naeliji anihago geu adeului sidaeeya geu jibe jaeangeul naelilila hasyeossdeola

alamgwa iseulael saie jeonjaengi eobsi samnyeoneul jin aeossdeola je samnyeone yuda wang yeohosabasi iseulael wangege

naelyeogamae iseulael wangi geu sinbogege ileudoe gilleuas lamoseun bonlae ului geosinjuleul neohuiga alji moshaneunya uliga eoiji alam wangi soneseo chwhihaji anihago jamjamhi isseuliy hago yeohosabasege ileudoe dangsineun nawa hamkke gilleuas lamoseulo gaseo ssaugisseneunya yeohosabasi iseulael wangege ileudoe naeun dangsingwa ilbaniyo nae baegseongeun dangsinui baegseonggwa ilbaniyo nae maldeuldo dangsinui mal deulgwa ilbaninida yeohosabasi tto iseulael wangege ileudoe cheongkeondae meonjeo yehowau malsseumi eotteohasinji muleo bososeo iseulael wangi ie seonjija sabaeginjeum moeugo jeohuiege ileudoe naega gilleuas lamose gaseo ssaulya mallya jeohuiga galodoe ollagasoseo jukkeseo geu seongeul wangi sone butisiliida yeohosabasi galodoe i oee uliga muleulmanhan yehowau seonjjigaga yeogi issji anihaniikka iseulael wangi yeohosabasege ileudoe ohilyeo imeullau adeul migaya han salami isseuni jeolo malmiama yehowakke muleul su isseuna jeoneun naege daehayeo gilhan ileun yeeonhaji anihago hyunghan ilman yeeonhagilo naega jeoleul miwohanaida yeohosabasi galodoe wangeun geuleon malsseumeul masoseo iseulael wangi han naesileul bulleo ileudoe imeullau adeul migayalo soghi oge hala hanila iseulael wanggwa yuda wang yeohosabasi wangbogeul ibgo samalia muneogwi gwangjangeseo gaggi bojwae anjassgo modeun seonjjigaga geu apeseo yeeoneul haneunde geunaanaui adeul sideugiyaneun cheollo ppuldeuleul mandeuleo gajigo malhadoe yehowau malsseumi wangi igeosdeullo alam salameul jjilleo jinmyeolhalila hasyeossda hago modeun seonjjijado geuwa gati yeeonhayeo ileugileul gilleuas lamoseulo ollaga seunglileul eodeusoseo yehowakkeseo geu seongeul wangi sone butisiliida hadeola migayaleul buleulo gan sajaga illeo galodoe seonjjijadeului mali yeochulilguhaye wangege gilhage hani cheongkeondae dangsinui maldo jeohui jung han salamui malcheoleom gilhage hasoseo migayaga galodoe yehowau sasimeul galikyeo maengsehanoni yehowakkeseo naege malsseumhasineun geos god geugeoseul naega malhalila hago ie wangege ileuni wangi joege ileudoe migayaya uliga gilleuas lamoseulo ssauleo galya mallya jeoga wangkke ileudoe ollagaseo seunglileul eodeusoseo yehowakkeseo geu seongeul wangi sone butisiliida wangi joege ileudoe naega myeochbeonina neolo maengseke hayeoya nega yehowau ileumeulo jinsilhan geoseuloman naege gohagessneunya jeoga galodoe naega boni on iseulaeli mogja eobsneun yang gati sane heuteojyeossneunde yehowau malsseumi i muliga juini eobseuni gaggag pyeonganhi geu jibeulo

dolagal geosinila hasyeossnaida iseulael
wangi yeohosabasege ileudoe jeo salami
naege daehayeo gilhangeoseul yeeonhaji
anihago hyunghan geoseul yeeonhagesssdago
dangsinege malsseumhaji anihayeossnaikka
migayaga galodoe geuleonjeug wangeun yeo-
howau malsseumeul deuleusoseo naega boni
yeohowakkeseo geu bojwae anjeusyeossgo
haneulmi manguni geu jwaupyeone mosigo
seo issneunde yeohowakkeseo malsse-
umhasigileul nuga ahabeul kkoeeo jeolo
gilleuas lamose ollagaseo jugge halkko hasini
hananeun ileohge hagesssa hago hananeun
jeoleohge hagesssa hayeossneunde han
yeongi naawa yeohowa ape seoseo malhadoe
naega jeoleul kkoieigssnaida yeohowakkeseo
jeoege ileusidoe eotteohge hagesseuneya
galodoe naega nagaseo geojismal haneun
yeonggi doeeo geu modeun seonjijau i be
issgessnaida yeohowakkeseo galasadae
neoneun kkoieigessgo tto ilulila nagaseo
geulihala hasyeosseunjeug ije yeohowakke-
seo geojismalhaneun yeongeul wangu i
modeun seonjijau i be neoheusyeossgo
tto yeohowakkeseo wangege daehayeo
hwareul malsseumhasyeossnaida geunaanau
adeul sideugiyaga gakkai wasoe migayau
ppyameul chimyeo ileudoe yeohowau yeongi
naleul tteona eodilo malmiama gaseo nege
malsseum hadeonya migayaga galodoe nega
golbange deuleogaseo sumneun geu nale
bolila iseulael wangi galodoe migayaleul
jaba buyun amongwa wangja yoaseuegelo
kkeulgo dolagaseo malhagileul wangu
malsseumi inomeul oge gadugo naega
pyeonganhi dolaol ttaekkaji gosaengui
tteoggwa gosaengui mullo meogila hala mi-
gayaga galodoe wangi chameul pyeonganhi
dolaosige doeljindae yeohowakkeseo nalo
malsseumhaji anihayeosseulliida tto galo-
doo neohui baegseongdeula da deuleuljieoda
hanila iseulael wanggwa yuda wang yeohos-
abasi gilleuas lamoseulo ollaganila iseulael
wangi yeohosabasege ileudoe naneun byeon-
janghago gunjunguleo deuleogalyeo hanoni
dangsineun wangbogeul ibeusoseo hago
iseulael wangi byeonjanghago gunjunguleo
deuleoganila alam wangi geu byeonggeoui
janggwan samsib inege myeonghayeo
ileugileul neohuineun jageun jana keun jana
deobuleo ssauji malgo ojig iseulael wanggwa
ssaula hanjila byeonggeoui janggwandeuli
yeohosabaseul bogo ileudoe iga pilyeon iseul-
ael wangila hago dolikyeo jeowa ssaulyeo
hanjeug yeohosabasi soljileuneunjila
byeonggeoui janggwandeuli jeoga iseulael
wangi animeul bogo jjochgileul geuchigo
dolikyeosdeola han salami yeeonhi hwareul
danggieo iseulael wangu gabos solgileul
ssonjila wangi geu byeonggeo moneun jaeg
ileudoe naega busanghayeosseuni ne soneul
dolikyeo nalo gunjungeseo nagage hala
hayeosseuna inale jeonjaengi maenglyeol-

hayeosseumeulo wangi byeonggeo gaunde
butdeullyeo seoseo alam salameul magdaga
jeonyeogo ileuleo jugeossneunde sangcheoui
piga heulleo byeonggeo badage goyeosdeola
haega jil jeumeum gunjungeseo oechineun
soli isseo galodoe gaggi seongeubeulo gaggi
bonhyeanguelo hadeola wangi imi jugeumae
geu sicheul meeo samaliae ileuleo geogi
jangsa hanila geu byeonggeoleul samalia
mose ssiseumae gaedeuli geu pileul hal-
tasseuni yeohowau hasin malsseumgwa
gati doeeosdeola geogineun changgideul-
lui mogyoghaneun gosieosdeola ahabui
nameun haengjeoggwa mulus geu haenghan
ilgwa geu geonchughan sangagungwa geu
geonchughan modeun seongeun iseulael
wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji anihayeoss-
neunya abahi geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae
geu adeul ahasiyaga daesinhayeo wangi
doenila iseulael wang ahab je sanyeone
asau adeul yeohosabasi yuda wangi doeni
yeohosabasi wangi doel ttaee nai samsib
osela yelusallemeseo isib onyeoneul chili-
hanila geu mochinui ileumeun asubala
silhiui talideola yeohosabasi geu buchun
asau modeun gillo haenghamyeo dolikyeo
tteonaji anihago yeohowa bosigie jeongjigih
haenghayeosseuna sandangeun pyehaji
ani hayeosseumeulo baegseongi ohilyeo
sandangeseo jesaleul deulimyeo bunhyang-
hayeosdeola yeohosabasi iseulael wanguelo
deobuleo pyeonghwahanila yeohosabasui
nameun sajeoggwa geu bepun gwonsewa geu
eotteohge jeonjaengan geoseun da yuda
wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji anihayeoss-
neunya jeoga geu buchun asau sidaee nama
issdeon namsaeghaneun jaleul geu ttangeseo
jjochanaeossdeola geu ttaee edomeneun
wangi eobsgo seobjeongwangi isseosdeola
yeohosabasi dasiseui seoncheogeul jejo-
hago obillo geumeul chwhialeo bonaelyeo
hayeosdeoni geu baega esiongebelege
paseonhayeosseumeulo gaji moshage doe-
mae ahabui adeul ahasiyaga yeohosabasege
ileudoe nau joungeulo dangsinui jonggwa
hamkke bae gage hala hana yeohosabasi
heolagji anihayeosdeola yeohosabasi geu
yeoljowa hamkke jamae geu josang dawis-
seonge geu yeoljowa hamkke jangsadoego
geu adeul yeoholami daesinhayeo wangi doe-
nila yuda wang yeohosabas je sib chilnyeone
ahabui adeul ahasiyaga samaliaeseo iseulael
wangi doeeo inyeoneul iseulaeleul daseulin-
ila jeoga yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeo
geu abiui gilgwa geu eomiui gilgwa iseulaello
beomjoeke han neubasui adeul yeoloboa-
mui gillo haenghamyeo baaleul seomgyeo
sungbaehayeo iseulael hananin yeohowau
noleul gyeogdonghagileul geu abiui onga
haengwigati hayeossdeola

ahabi jageun hue moabi iseulaeleul baeban-hayeossdeola ahasiyaga samaliae issneun geu dalag nanganeseo tteoleojyeo byeongdeul-mae sajaleul bonaemyeo jeohuideoleo ileudoe gaseo egeulonui sin baalsebubege i byeongi nasgessna muleo bola hanila yeohowau sin sajaga diseb salam elliyaage ileusidoe neoneun ileona ollagaseo samalia wangui sajaleul mannaseo joege ileugileul iseulaele hananimi eobseoseo neohuiga egeulonui sin baalsebubege muleuleo ganeunya geuleomeulo yeohowau malsseumi nega ollagan chimsangeseo naelyeooji moshallila nega bandeusi jugeulila hasyeossda hala elliaga ie ganila sajadeuli wangege dolaoni wangi ileudoe neohuineun eojjihayeolawassneunya jeohuiga gohadoe han salami ollawaseo ulileul manna ileudoe neohuineun neohuileul bonaen wangegeo dologaseo joege gohagileul yeohowau malsseumi iseulaele hananimi eobseoseo nega egeulonui sin baalsebubege muleulyeogo bonaeneunya geuleomeulo nega ollagan chimsangeseo naelyeooji moshallila nega bandeusi jugeulila hasyeossda hala hadeoida wangi jeohuiege ileudoe ollawaseo neohuileul manna i maleul neohuiege gohan geu salamui moyangi eotteohadeonya jeohuiga daedabhadoe geuneun teoli manheun salaminde heolie jajug ttileul ttieossdeoida wangi galodoe geuneun diseb salam elliyaloda ie osibubjanggwa geu osibineul elliyaegelo bonaemae jeoga elliya egelo ollagaseo bonjeug sankkogdaegie anjassneunjila jeoga elliyaage ileudoe hananimui salamiyeo wangui malsseumi naelyeoola hasyeossnaida elliya osibubjangege daedabhayeo galodoe naega manil hananimui salamimyeon buli haneuleseo naelyeowaseo neowa neoui osibineul saleuljiloda hamae buli god haneuleseo naelyeowaseo jeowa geu osibineul sallassdeola wangi dasi daleun osibubjanggwa geu osibineul elliyaegelo bonaeni jeoga elliyaage illeo galodoe hananimui salamiyeo wangui malsseumi soghi naelyeo ola hasyeossnaida elliya jeohuiege daedabhayeo galodoe naega manil hananimui salamimyeon buli haneuleseo naelyeowaseo neowa neoui osibineul saleuljiloda hamae hananimui buli god haneuleseo naelyeowaseo jeowa geu osibineul sallassdeola wangi sebeonjjae osibubjanggwa geu osibineul bonaen-jila sejjae osibubjangi ollagaseo elliyaui ape ileuleo kkulheo eopdeulyeo ganguhayeolalodoe hananimui salamiyeo wonkeondae naui saengmyeonggwa dangsinui jongin i osibinui saengmyeongeul dangsineun gwihi bososeo buli haneuleseo naelyeowaseo jeonbeonui osibubjang dulgwa geu osibindeuleul sallassgeoniwa naui saengmyeongeul dangsineun gwihi bososeo hamae yeohowau sa-

jaga elliyaage ileudoe neoneun jeoleul dolyeowo malgo hamkke naelyeogala hasinjila elliyaage god ileona jeowa hamkke naelyeowaseo wangege ileuleo gohadoe yeohowau malsseumi nega sajaleul bonaeeo egeulonui sin baalsebubege muleulyeo hani iseulaele geu maleul muleulmanhan hananimi eobseuminya geuleomeulo nega geu ollagan chimsangeseo naelyeooji moshallila nega bandeusi jugeulila hasyeossda hanila wangi elliyaui jeonhan yeohowau malsseumdaelo juggo jeoga adeuli eobseumeulo yeoholami daesinhaye wangi doeni yuda wang yeohosabasui adeul yeoholamui ie inyeonieossdeola ahasiyau nameun sajeogeun modu iseulael wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya

2

yeohowakkeseo hoelibalameulo elliyaaleul haneule olligoja hasil ttae elliya el-lisalo deobuleo gilgalseo nagadeoni elliya ellisaage ileudoe cheongkeondae neoneun yeogi meomulla yeohowakkeseo naleul bedello bonaesineunila ellisaga galodoe yeohowau sasimgwa dangsinui honui salmeul galikyeo maengsehanoni naega dangsineul tteonaji ani haggessnaida ie du salami bedello naelyeogani bedele issneun seonjjiaui saengdodeuli ellisaegelo naawa ileudoe yeohowakkeseo oneulnal dangsinui seonsaengeul dangsinui meoli wilo chwihasil juleul anaikka galodoe nado anoni neohuineun jamjamhala elliya joege ileudoe ellisaga cheongkeondae neoneun yeogi meomulla yeohowakkeseo naleul yeoligolo bonaesineunila ellisaga galodoe yeohowau sasimgwa dangsinui honui salmeul galikyeo maengsehanoni naega dangsineul tteonaji anihagessnaida hanila jeohuiga yeoligoe ileumae yeoligoe issneun seonjjiaui saengdodeuli ellisaage naawa ileudoe yeohowakkeseo oneulnal dangsinui seonsaengeul dangsinui meoli wilo chwihasil juleul anaikka ellisaga galodoe nado anoni neohuineun jamjamhala elliya tto ellisaage ileudoe cheongkeondae neoneun yeogi meomulla yeohowakkeseo naleul yodaneulo bonaesineunila jeoga galodoe yeohowau sasimgwa dangsinui honui salmeul galikyeo maengsehanoni naega dangsineul tteonaji anihagessnaida ie du salami haenghanila seonjjiaui saengdo osibini gaseo meolli seoseo balabomae geu du salami yodangae seossdeoni elliya geotoseul chwi-hayeol mala muleul chimae muli ili jeoli gallajigo du salami yugji wilo geonneode-ola geonneomae elliya ellisaage ileudoe naleul negeseo chwihasigi jeone naega nege eotteohge hal geoseul guhala ellisaga galodoe dangsinui yeonggami gabjeolina naege issgileul guhanaida galodoe nega eolyeoun ileul guhaneundoda geuleona naleul negeseo

chwihasineun geoseul nega bomyeon geu ili nege ilulyeoniwa geuleohji anheumyeon iluji anihalila hago du salami haenghamyeo malhadeoni holyeonhi bulsulewa bulmaldeuli du salameul gyeoghago elliyaga hoelibalameul tago seungcheonhadeola ellisaga bogo soli jileudoe nae abeojiyeo nae abeojiyeo iseulaelui byeonggeowa geu mabyeongiyeo hadeoni dasi boiji anihaneunjila ie ellisaga jagiui oseul jaba dule jijigo elliyaiu momeseo tteoleojin geotoseul juwogajigo dolawaseo yodan eondeoge seoseo elliyaiu momeseo tteoleojin geu geotoseul gajigo muleul chimyeo galodoe elliyaiu hananim yeohowaneun eodi gyesiniikka hago jeodo muleul chimae muli ili jeoli gallajigo ellisaga geonneonila majeunpyeon yeoligoe issneun seonjijau saengdodeulul jeoleul bomyeo malhagileul elliyaiu yeonggami ellisau wie meomulleosdda hago gaso jeoleul yeongjeobhayeo geu apeseo ttange eopdeuligo galodoe dangsinui jongdeulege yongsa osibini isseneu cheongkeondae jeohuilo gaso dangsinui juleul chajge hasoseo yeomlyeokeondae yeohowau sini jeoleul deuleo gadaga eoneu sanewa eoneu goljjagie deonjisyosseulikka hanaida ellisaga galodoe bonaeci malla hana muliga jeolo bukkeuleowo hadolog gangcheonghamae bonaela hanjila jeohuiga osibineul bonaeeossondeoni saheuleul chajdoe balgyeonhaji moshago ellisaga yeoligoe meomuneun junge muliga joege dolaoni ellisaga jeohuiege ileudoe naega gaji mallago neohuiege ileuji anihayeosseunnya hayeossdeola geu seong salamdeuli ellisaege gohadoe uli jukkeseo bosineun bawa gati i seongeubui teoneun aleumdauna muli johji moshameulo tosanu igji moshago tteoleojinaida ellisaga galodoe sae geuleuse sogeumeul dama naegelo gajyeoola hamae god gajyeoonjila ellisaga mul geunwoneulo naagaseo sogeumeul geu gaunde deonjimyeo galodoe yeohowau malsseumi naega i muleul gochyeosseuni ilo jocha dasineun jugeumina tosanu igji moshago tteoleojimi eobseuljinila hasyeosseuneunila hani geu muli ellisau malgwa gati gochyeojyeoseo oneulnale ileuleossdeola ellisaga geogiseo bedello ollagadeoni gile haenghal ttaee jeolmeun aideuli seongeseo nawaseo jeoleul jolonghayeo galodoe daemeoliyeo ollagala daemeoliyeo ollagala haneunjila ellisaga dolikyeo jeohuileul bogo yeohowau ileumeulo jejuhamae god supuleseo amkom duli nawaseo aideul junge sasib imyeongeul jijieossdeola ellisaga geogiseobuteo galmelsaneulo gago geogiseo samalialo dolawassdeola

3

yuda wang yeohosabasui sibpalnyeone ahabui adeul yeoholami samaliaeseo iseulael wangi doeco sib inyeoneul chilianila jeoga

yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeosseuna geu bumowa gati hajineun anihayeosseuni ineun jeoga geu abiu mandeun baalui jusangeul jehayeosseumila geuleona jeoga neubasui adeul yeoloboami iseulaello beomhage han geu joeleul ttala haenghago tteonaji anihayeossdeola moab wang mesaneun yangeul chineun jala saekki yang sibmanui teolgwa suyang sibmanui teoleul iseulael wangege bachideoni ababi jugeun hue moab wangi iseulael wangeul baebanhanjila geu ttaee yeoholam wangi samaliaeseo nagaseo on iseulaeleul jeomgohago tto gaso yuda wang yeohosabasege bonaeeo ileudoe moabwangi naleul baebanhayeosseuni dangsineun nawa hamkke gaso moabeul chisigessneunyo jeoga galodoe naega ollagallida naneun dangsingwa ilbaniyo nae baegseongeun dangsinui baegseonggwa ilbaniyo nae maldeuldo dangsinui maldeulgwa ilbaniniida yeoholami galodoe uliga eoneu giljo ollagaliikka jeoga daedabhadoe edom gwangya gilloniida iseulael wangi yudawangwa edomwangeulo deobuleo haenghadeoni gileul dulleo haenghanji chilile gunsawa ttalaganeun saengchugeul meogil muli eobsneunjila iseulael wangi galodoe seulpeuda yeohowakkeseo i se wangeul bulleo moa moabui sone butilyeo hasineundoda yeohosabasi galodoe uliga yeohowakke muleul manhan yeohowau seonjijaga yeogi eobsneunnya iseulael wangi sinbog junge han salami daedabhaye galodoe jeone elliyaiu sone muleul busdeon sabasui adeul ellisaga yeogissnada yeohosabasi galodoe yeohowau malsseumi joege issdoda ie iseulael wangi yeohosabasgwa edom wangeulo deobuleo geuegelo naelyeoganila ellisaga iseulael wangege ileudoe naega dangsingwa museun sanggwani issnaikka dangsinui buchunui seonjjadeulgwa dangsinui mochinui seonjjadeulegelo gasoseo iseulael wangi joege ileudoe geuleohji anihaniida yeohowakkeseo i se wangeul bulleo moa moabui sone butilyeo hasinada ellisaga galodoe naega seomgineun mangunui yeohowau sasimeul galikyeo maengsehanoni naega manil yuda wang yeohosabasui nacheul bomi animyeon dangsinul hyanghajido anihago bojido anihayeosseuliida ije naegelo geomungo tal jaleul bulleo ososeo hanila geomungo taneun jaga geomungoleul tal ttaee yeohowakkeseo ellisaleul gamdonghasini jeoga galodoe yeohowau malsseumi i goljjagie gaecheoneul manhi pala hasyeosnada yeohowakkeseo ileusigileul neohuiga balamdo boji moshago bido boji moshadoe i goljjagie muli gadeughayeo neohuiwa neohui yugchuggwa jimseungi masilila hasyeosnada igeoseun yeohowa bosigie ohilyeo jageun ilila yeohowakkeseo moab salamdo dangsinui sone butisilini dan-

gsindeuli modeun gyeongohan seonggwa modeun aleumdaun seongeul chigo modeun joheun namuleul bego modeun saemeul meugo dollo modeun joheun bateul heolliida hadeoni achime michyeo soje deulil ttaee muli edom pyeoneseobuteo heulleowaseo geu ttange gadeughayeossdeola moab modeun salami wangdeuli ollawaseo jag-ileul chilyeo handa hameul deudgo gabos ibeul manhan jalobuteo geu isangi da moyeo geu gyeonggyee seossdeola achime moab salami iljjigi ileonaseo haega mule bichwimeulo majeunpyeon muli bulgeo piwa gateumeul bogo galodoe ineun pila piyeon jeo wangdeuli ssawo seolo jugin geosiloda moabsalamdeula ije nolyagha-leo gaja hago iseulael jine ileuni iseulael salami ileona moab salameul chyeoseo geu apeseo domanghage hago geu jigyeonge deuleogamyeo moab salameul chigo geu seongeubeul chyeoseo heolgo gaggi doleul deonjyeo modeun joheun bate gadeughage hago modeun saemeul meugo modeun joheun namuleul bego gilhalasesui doldeuleun namigo mulmaesgini dula danimyeo chinila moab wangi jeonsega geuglyeolhayeo danghagi eolyeoumeul bogo kal chan gunsa chilbaegeul geoneuligo chungdolhayeo jinaseo edom wangegego gagoja hadoe neunghi moshago ie jagi wileul ieo wangi doel madadeuleul chwihayeo seong wieseo beonjeleul deulinjila iseulaelege keuge tongbunhami imhamae jeohuiga tteona gaggi gogugeulo dolagassdeola

4

seonjijau saengdou i anae junge han yeoini ellisaage buleujije galodoe dangsinui jong nawi nampyeoni imi jugeossneunde dangsinui jongi yeohowaleul gyeongohan juleun dangsini asineun baniida ije chaejuga ileuleo nawi du aileul chwihayeo geu jongeul samgoja hanaida ellisaga jeoege ileudoe naega neoleul wihayeo eotteohge halya ne jibe mueosi issneunji naege gohala jeoga galodoe gyejibjongui jibe han byeong gileum oeneun amu geosdo eobsnaida galodoe neoneun bakke nagaseo modeun iusege geuleuseul billa bin geuleuseul bildoe jogeum biljimalgo neoneun ne du adeul-gwa hamkke deuleogaseo muneul dadgo geu modeun geuleuse gileumeul bueseo chaneun daelo olmgyeo noheula yeoini mulleogaseo geu du adeulgwa hamkke muneul dadeun hue jeohuineun geuleuseul geugego gajyeo ogo geuneun bueosseoni geuleuse da chanjila yeoini adeulege ileudoe tto geuleuseul naegelo gajyeoola adeuli galodoe daleun geuleusi eobsnaida hani gileumi god geuchyeossdeola geu yeoini hananimui salamege naagaseo gohandae jeoga galodoe neoneun gaseo gileumeul

pala bijeul gapgo nameun geoseulo neowa ne du adeuli saenghwalhala hayeossdeola haluneun ellisaga suneme ileuleossdeoni geogi han gwihan yeoini jeoleul gang-wonhayeo eumsigeul meogge hangolo ellisaga geugeseul jinal ttaemada eumsigeul meogeuleo geulilo deuleogassdeola yeoini geu nampyeonege ileudoe hangsang uliegelo jinaneun i salameun hananimui geolughan salamin juleul naega anoni uliga jeoleul wihayeo jageun bangeul dam wie jiso chim-sanggwa chaegsanggwa uijawa chosdaeul jinseolhasaida jeoga uliege ileumyeon geogi yuhaliida hayeossdeola haluneun ellisaga geogi ileuleo geu bange deuleogaseo nuwoss-deoni jagi sahwan gehasiege ileudoe i sunem yeoineul bulleoola god buleumae yeoini geu ape seonjila ellisaga jagi sahwanee ileudoe neoneun jeoege ileula nega igati ulileul wihaye saenggagi jumilhadoda naega neoleul wihaye eotteohge halya wangege gundaejanggwanege museun guhalgeosi issneunya yeoini galodoe naneun nae baegseong junge geohanaida hanila ellisaga galodoe geuleomyeon jeoleul wi-hayeo mueoseul hayeoya halkko gehasiga daedabhadoe chameulo i yeoineun adeuli eobsgo geu nampyeoneun neulgeossnaida galodoe dasi buleula buleumae yeoini mune seonila ellisaga galodoe dolsi doemyeon nega adeuleul aneulila yeoini galodoe anilosida nae ju hananimui salamiyeo dangsinui gyejibjongeul sogiji maobseseo hanila yeoini gwayeon ingtaehaye dolsi dolaomae ellisau malhandaeo adeuleul nahassdeola geu aiga jeoeugi jalamae haluneun gogsig beneun jaege nagaseo geu abiege ileuleossdeoni geu abiege ileudoe nae meoliya nae meoliya haneunjila geu abiga sahwanee myeong-haye geu eomiegelo delyeogala hamae god eomiegelo delyeogassdeoni najkkaji eomiui muleupe anjassdaga jugeunjila geu eomiga ollagaseo adeuleul hananimui salamui chimsang wie dugo muneul dadgo nawaseo geu nampyeoneul bulleo ileudoe cheongkeondae han sawhanga han nagwileul naegelo bonaesoseo naega hanan-imui salamege dallyeogassdaga dolaolida geu nampyeoni galodoe chohaludo aniyo ansigildo anieoneul geudaega oneunal eojjihaye geoege naagagoja haneunyo yeoini galodoe pyeonganiniida ie nagwie anjangeul jiugo jagi sahwanee ileudoe mola apeulo naagala naega malhaji anihageodeun nawi dallyeogagileul cheoncheonhage haji malla hago deudieo galmelsaneulo gaseo hananimui salamegelo naaganila hananimui salami meolliseo jeoleul bogo jagi sahwan gehasiege ileudoe jeogi sunem yeoini issdoda neoneun dallyeogaseo jeoleul maja ileugileul neoneun pyeonganhanya ne nampyeoni pyeonganhanya aiga pyeonganhanya hala hayeossdeoni yeoini daedabhadoe pyeon-

ganhada hago sane ileuleo hananimui
 salamege naagaseo geu baleul aneunjila
 gehasiga gakkai waseo jeoleul mullichigoja
 hamae hananimui salami galodoe gaman
 dula geu jungsime goeloumi issdamanen
 yeohowakkeseo naege sumgisigo ileuji
 anihasyeossdoda yeoini galodoe naega nae
 jukke adeuleul guhadeoikka naleul sogiji
 mallago naega malhaji anihadeoikka ellis-
 aga gehasiege ileudoe ne heolileul mukkg
 nae jipangileul sone deulgo gala salameul
 mannageodeun insahaji malmyeo salami
 nege insahaljilado daedabhaji malgo nae ji-
 pangileul geu ai eolgule noheula aiui eomiga
 galodoe yeohowau sasingwa dangsinui
 honui sasimeul galikyeo maengsehanoni
 naega dangsineul tteonaji anihaliida ellisaga
 ie ileona yeoineul jochaganila gehasiga
 jeohuiui apseo gaseo jipangileul geu aiui
 eolgule nohasseuna solido eobsgo deudneun
 moyangdo eobsneunjila dolawaseo ellisaleul
 maja galodoe aiga kkaeji anihayeossnada
 ellisaga jibe deuleoga boni aiga gyeossne-
 unde jagiui chimsange nubhyeossneunjila
 deuleogaseoneun muneul dadeuni du salam
 ppunila ellisaga yeohowakke gidohago "aiui
 wie olla eopdeulyeo jagi ibeul, geu ibe jagi
 nuneul, geu nune jagi soneul, geu sone
 daego geu mome eopdeulini aiui sali chacha
 ttatteushadeola" ellisaga naelyeoseo jib
 aneseo hanbeon ili jeoli danigo dasi ai wie
 olla eopdeulini aiga ilgobbeon jaechaegi
 hago nuneul tteuneunjila ellisaga gehasileul
 bulleoseo jeo sunem yeoineul bulleola
 hani god buleumae yeoini deuleogani
 ellisaga galodoe ne adeuleul chwhihala
 yeoini deuleogaseo ellisau balapeseo ttange
 eopdeulyeo jeolhago adeuleul ango naganila
 ellisaga dasi gilgale ileuni geu ttange
 hyungnyeoni deuleossneunde seonjijau
 saengdoga ellisau ape anjeunjila ellisaga
 jagi sahwanege ileudoe keun soteul geolgo
 seonjijau saengdodeuleul wihayeo gugeul
 kkeulhila hamae han salami chaesoleul
 kaeleo deule nagaseo yadeungdeongguleul
 manna geugeoseseo deuleuleul ttaseo
 osjalage chaewogajigo dolawaseo sseoleo
 gug kkeulhineun sote neohdoe jeohuineun
 mueosinji alji moshanjila ie peodaga muliege
 jueo meogge hayeossdeoni muliga gugeul
 meogdaga oechyeo galodoe hananimui
 salamiyeo sote samangui dogi issnada hago
 neunghi meogji moshaneunjila ellisaga ga-
 lodoe geuleomyeon galuleul gajyeoola hayeo
 sote deonjigo galodoe peodaga muliege
 jueo meogge hala hamae ie sot gaunde
 haedogi eobseojinila han salami baalsal-
 isaeseobuteo waseo cheoeum igeun sigmul
 god bolitteog isibgwa tto jalue dameun
 chaesoleul hananimui salamege deulinjila
 jeoga galodoe muliege jueo meoggehala
 geu sahwani galodoe eojjiminiikka igeoseul
 ilbaegmyeongege bepulgessnaikka hana

ellisaneun tto galodoe muliege jueo meogge
 hala yeohowau malsseumi muliga meoggo
 nameulila hasyeossneunila jeoga deudieo
 muli ape bepuleossdeoni yeohowau malsse-
 umgwa gati da meoggo namassdeola

5

alam wangui gundaejanggwan naamaneun
 geu juin apeseo keugo jongwihan jani ineun
 yeohowakkeseo jeone jeolo alameul guwon-
 hage hasyeosseumila jeoneun keunyongsana
 mundungbyeongjideola jeone alam salami
 tteuleul jieo nagaseo iseulael ttangeseo
 jageun gyejib ai hanaleul salojabeumae
 jeoga naamanui anaeege sujongdeuldeoni
 geu jumoege ileudoe uli juini samaliae gyesin
 seonjija ape gyesyeosseumyeon johgessnada
 jeoga geu mundungbyeongeul gochiliida
 naamani deuleogaseo geu juinege gohayeo
 galodoe iseulael ttangeseo on gyejibaiui
 mali ileoileohadeoida alam wangi galodoe
 galjieda ije naega iseulael wangege geuleul
 bonaella naamani god tteonalsae eun sib
 dallanteuwa geum yugcheongaewa uibog
 yeolbeoleul gajigo gaseo iseulael wangege
 geu geuleul jeonhani illeosseudoe naega nae
 sinha naamaneul dangsinege bonaeni i
 geuli dangsinege ileugeodeun dangsineun
 geu mundungbyeongeul gochyeojusoseo
 hayeossdeola iseulael wangi geu geuleul
 ilggo jagi oseul jijjeumyeo galodoe naega
 eoiji hananimigwandae neunghi salameul
 jugimyeo sallil su isseulya jeoga eojjihayeo
 salameul naege bonaeeo geu mundung-
 byeongeul gochila haneunya neohuineun
 gipi saenggaghago jeo wangi teumeul taseo
 nalo deobuleo sibihalyeo haminjul alla
 hanila hananimui salam ellisaga iseulael
 wangi jagi oseul jijjeossda hameul deudgo
 wangege bonaeeo galodoe wangi eojjihayeo
 oseul jijjeossnaikka geu salameul naegelo
 oge hasoseo jeoga iseulael junge seonjijaga
 issneun juleul alliida naamani ie maldeul-
 gwa byeonggeodeuleul geoneuligo ileuleo
 ellisau jib mune seoni ellisaga sajaleul
 jeoege bonaeeo galodoe neoneun gaseo
 yodangange momeul ilgobbeon ssiseula
 ne sali yeojeonhayeo kkaekkeushalila
 naamani nohayeo mulleogamyeo galodoe
 nae saenggageneun jeoga naegelo naawa
 seoseo geu hananim yeohowau ileumeul
 buleugo dangcheo wie soneul heundeuleo
 mundungbyeongeul gochilikka hayeoss-
 doda dameseggang abanawa baleubaleun
 iseulael modeun gangmulboda nasji ani
 hanya naega geogiseo momeul ssiseumyeon
 kkaekkeushage doeji anihalya hago momeul
 dolikyeo bunhan moyangeulo tteonani
 geu jongdeuli naawaseo malhayeo galo-
 doe nae abeojiyeo seonjijaga dangsineul
 myeonghayeo keun ileul haenghala hayeoss-
 deomyeon haengchi anihayeosseuliikka

hamulmyeo dangsinege ileugileul ssiseo kkaekkeushage hala hamiliikka naamani ie naelyeogaseo hananimui salamui malsseumdaelo yodangange ilgobbeon momeul jamgeuni geu sali yeojeonhayeo eolinaui sal gataseo kkaekkeushage doeossdeola naamani modeun jongjawa hamkke hananimui salamegelo dolo waso geu ape seoseo galodoe naega ije iseulael oeeneun on cheonhae sini eobsneun juleul anaida cheongkeondae dangsinui jongegeseo yemuleul badeu-
 soseo galodoe naui seomgineun yeohowau i sasimeul galikyeo maengsehanoni naega badji anihalila naamani badeula gang-gwonhadoe jeoga gosahanjila naamani galodoe geuleomyeon cheongkeondae nosae du balie sileul heulgeul dangsinui jongege jusoseo ijebuteoneun jongi beonjedeunji daleun jedeunji daleun sinogeneun deuliji anihago daman yeohowakke deuligessnaida ojig hangaji ili issaoni yeohowakkeseo dangsinui jongeuul sayuhasigileul wonhanaida god nae juiinkeseo limmonui dange deuleoga geogiseo sungbaehamyeo naesoneul uijhasimae naega limmonui dangeseo momeul gubhioni naega limmonui dangeseo momeul gubhilttae yeohowakkeseo ile daehayeo dangsinui jongeuul sayuhasigileul wonhanaida ellisaga galodoe neoneun pyeonganji gala jeoga ellisaleul tteona jogeum jinhaenghanila hananimui salam ellisau sahwan gehasiga seuseulo ileudoe nae juini i alam salam naamanage myeonhayeo jugo geu gajigo on geoseul geu soneseo badji anihayeosdoda yeohowau i sasimeul galikyeo maengsehanoni naega jeoleul jjocha gaseo mueosideunji geugeoseo chwhihalila hago naamanui dwileul jjocha gani naamani jagi dwie dallyeomeul bogo sulee naelyeoseo maja galodoe pyeonganinya jeoga galodoe pyeonganiniida uli juiinkeseo naleul bonaesimyeo malsseumhasigileul jigeum seonjijau i saengdo junge du sonyeoni ebeulaim sanjieseo buteo naege wasseuni cheongkeondae dangsineun jeohuiege eun han dallanteuwa os dubeoleul jula hasideoida naamani galodoe balageondae du dallanteuleul badeula hago jeoleul eoggehayeo eun du dallanteuleul du jeondae neohoe maego os du beoleul aulleo dusahwanage jiumae jeohuiga gehasi apeseo jigo ganila eondeoge ileuleoneun gehasiga geu mulgeoneul du sahanui soneseo chwhi-
 hayeo jibe gamchugo jeohuileul bonaeeo gage han hu deuleogaseo geu juin ape seoni ellisaga ileudoe gehasiya nega eodiseo oneunya daedabhadoe jongi amudedo gaji anihayeosnaida ellisaga ileudoe geu salami suleeseo naelyeo neoleul majeul ttaee nae simlyeongi gamgagdoeji anihayeossneunya jigeumi eoiji euneul badeumyeo oseul badeumyeo gamlamwonina podowonina yangina sona namjongina yeojongeuul badeul

6

ttaenya geuleomeulo naamanui mundungbyeongi nege deuleo ne jasonege michyeo yeongwontolog ileulila gehasiga geu apeseo mulleo naomae mundungbyeongi balhayeo nungati doeossdeola

seonjijau i saengdoga ellisaeye ileudoe bososeo uliga dangsingwa hamkke geohan gosi uliegeneun jobeuni uliga yodaneulo gaseo geogiseo gaggag han jaemogeul chwhihayeo geugose ului geohal cheosoleul seusaida ellisaga galodoe gala geu hanaga galodoe cheongkeondae dangsindo jongdeulgwa hamkke hasoseo ellisaga galodoe naega galila hago deudieo jeohuiwa hamkke ganila muliga yodane ileuleo namuleul bedeon han salami namuleul bel ttaee dokkiga jalueseo ppajyeo mule tteoleojinjila ie oechyeo galodoe aa nae juyeo ineun bileon geseonida hananimui salami galodoe eodi ppajyeossneunya hamae geu goseul boineunjila ellisaga namugajileul beeo mule deonjyeoseo dokkilo tteoleuge hago galodoe neoneun chwhihala geu salami soneul naemileo chwhihanila ttaee alamwangi iseulaello deobuleo ssaumyeo geu sinbogdeulgwa uinonhayeo ileugileul uliga amude amude jineul chilila hayeossdeoni hananimui salami iseulael wangege gibyeolhayeo galodoe wangeun samga amu goseulo jinagaji masoseo alam salami geu goseulo naonaida iseulael wangi hananimui salamui jagiege gohayeo gyeonggyehan goseulo salameul bonaeeo bangbihagiga han dubeoni aninjila ileomeulo alam wangu i maumi beonnoehayeo geu sinbogdeuleul bulleo ileudoe uli junge nuga iseulael wangu naeungi doen geoseul naege gohaji anihaneunya geu sinbog junge hanaga galodoe uli ju wangiyeo anilosida ojig iseulael seonjija ellisaga wangi chimsileseo hasin malsseumilado iseulael wangege gohanaida wangi galodoe neohuineun gaseo ellisaga eodi issna bola naega bonaeeo jabeulila hogi wangege gohayeo galodoe ellisaga dodane issnaida wangi ie malgwa byeonggeowa manheun gunsaleul bonaemae jeohuiga bame gaseo geu seongeu ewossasdeola hananimui salamui sujongdeuneun jaga iljjigi ileonaseo nagaboni gunsawa malgwa byeonggeoga seongeu ewossassneunjila geu sahani ellisaeye gohadoe aa nae juyeo uliga eoijihaliikka daedabhadoe dulyeowohaji malla uliwa hamkkehan jaga jeowa hamkkehan jaboda manheunila hago gidohayeo galodoe yeohowayeo wonkeondae jeoui nuneul yeoleoseo boge haobsoseo hani yeohowakkeseo geu sahanui nuneul yeosimae jeoga boni bulmalgwa bulbyeonggeoga sane gadeughayeo ellisaleul dulleossdeola alam salami ellisaeye naelyeomae ellisaga yeohowakke gidohayeo galodoe wonkeondae

jeo muliui nuneul eodubge haobsoseo hamae
 ellisau maldaelo geu nuneul eodubge
 hasinjila ellisaga jeohuiege ileudoe ineun
 geu gili aniyo ineun geu seongdo anini
 naleul ttala ola naega neohuileul indohayeo
 neohuiui chajneun salamegelo naagalila
 hago jeohuileul indohayeo samaliae ileunila
 samaliae deuleogal ttaee ellisaga galodoe
 yeohowayeo i muliui nuneul yeoleoseo boge
 haobsoseo hani yeohowakkeseo jeohuiui
 nuneul yeosimae jeohuiga boni jagiga
 samalia gaunde issdeola iseulael wangi
 jeohuileul bogo ellisaage ileudoe nae
 abeojiyeo naega chiliikka naega chiliikka
 daedabhadoe chiji masoseo kalgwa hwallo
 salojabeun jaindeul eoiji chiliikka tteoggwa
 muleul geu ape duo meoggo masige hago
 geu juinegelo dollyeo bonaesoseo wangi
 wihaye sigmuleul manhi bepulgo jeohuiga
 meoggo masimae nohabonaeni jeohuiga geu
 juinegelo dolaganila ilobuteo alam gunsau
 mudaega dasineun iseulael ttange deuleooji
 moshanila ihue alam wang benhadasi geu
 on gundaeleul moa ollawaseo samalialeul
 ewossani alam salami samalialeul ewos-
 sameulo seongjungi keuge julyeoseo nagwi
 meoli hanae eun palsib segeliyo habbuntae
 sabun il gabe eun daseos segel ila iseulael
 wangi seong wilo tonggwahal ttaee han
 yeoini oechyeo galodoe nau ju wangiyeo
 douseo wangi galodoe yeohowakkeseo ne-
 oleul dobji anhasimyeon naega mueoseulo
 neoleul doulya tajagmadangeulo malmiama
 haggessneunya podoju teullo malmiama
 haggessneunya tto galodoe museun ilinya
 yeoini daedabhadoe i yeoini naege ileugileul
 ne adeuleul naela uliga oneulnal meoggo
 naeleun nae adeuleul meogja hamae uliga
 deudieo nae adeuleul salma meogeosdeoni
 iteudnale naega ileudoe ne adeuleul naela
 uliga meogeulila hana jeoga geu adeuleul
 sumgyeossnada wangi geu yeoinui maleul
 deudgo jagi oseul jijijeunila jeoga seong wilo
 jinagal ttaee baegseongi bonjeug geu sogsale
 gulgeun beleul ibeossdeola wangi galodoe
 sabasui adeul ellisau meodiga oneulnal geu
 mome buteo isseumyeon hananimit naege
 beol wie beoleul naelisiljiloda hanila geut-
 tae ellisaga geu jibe anjassgo janglodeuli
 jeowa hamkke anjassneunde wangi jagi
 cheosoeseo salameul bonaeeosdeoni geu
 sajaga ileugijeone ellisaga janglodeulege
 ileudoe neohuineun i salinhan jaiu jagi
 saeomeolileul chwhihalyeogo salameul
 bonaeneungeoseul boneunya neohuineun
 bodaga sajaga ogeodeun muneul dadgo
 munane deulijimalla geu juinui balsoliga
 geu dwieseo najanihaneunya hago muliwa
 malsseumhal ttaee geu sajaga ileunila
 wangi galodoe i jaengi yeohowakkelobuteo
 nawasseuni eoiji deo yeohowaleul gidaliliyo

ellisaga galodoe yeohowau malsseumeul
 deuleuljiedeo yeohowakkeseo galasadae
 nael imamttaee samalia seongmuneseo
 goun galu han seuae han segeleul hago boli
 du seuae han segeleul halila hasyeosneunila
 geu ttaee han janggan god wangi geu sone
 uijihaneun jaga hananimui salamege dae-
 abhayeo galodoe yeohowakkeseo haneule
 changeul naesindeul eoiji ileonili isseuliyo
 ellisaga galodoe nega ne nuneulo bolila
 geuleona geugeoseul meogjineun moshalila
 hanila seongmun eogwie mundungi ne
 salami issdeoni seolo malhadoe uliga eoiji-
 hayeo yeogi anjaseo juggileul gidalilya uliga
 seonge deuleogajago haljilado seongjungeun
 julini uliga geogiseo jugeul geosiyo yeogi
 anja isseodo juguljila geuleonjeug uliga
 gaso alam gundaege hangboghaja jeohuiga
 ulileul sallye dumyeon sallyeoniwa ulileul
 jugimyeon jugeul ttaleumila hago alam
 jineulo galyeohayeo hwanghone ileonaseo
 alam jin gae ileuleo bonjeug geugeoseo
 han salamdo eobseuni ineun jukkeseo alamgun-
 daelo byeonggeo soliya mal soliya keun
 gundaeui solileul deudge hasyeosseumeulo
 alam salami seolo malhagileul iseulael
 wangi ulileul chilyeohayeos hes salamui
 wangdeulgwa aegub wangdeulege gabseul
 jugo jeohuilo uliege oge hayeossda hago
 hwanghone ileonaseo domanghadoe geu
 jangmaggwa malgwa nagwileul beoligo
 jineul geudaelo dugo mogsumeul wihaye
 domanghayeosseumila geu mundungideuli
 jin gae ileuwa han jangmage deuleogaseo
 meoggo masigo geogiseo eungwa geumgwa
 uibogeul gajigo gaso gamchugo dasi waso
 daleun jangmage deuleogaseo geogiseodo
 gajigo gaso gamchunila mundungida seolo
 malhadoe uliui sowiga seonchi moshadoda
 oneulnaleun aleumdaun sosigi issneun
 nalieoneul uliga jamjamhago issdoda manil
 balgeun achimkkaji gidalimyeon beoli uliege
 michiljini ije tteona wangunge gaso go-
 haja hago deudieo gaso seong munjigileul
 bulleo gohayeo galodoe uliga alam jine
 ileuleo boni geogi han salamdo eobsgo
 salamui solido eobsgo ojig malgwa nag-
 wiman maeyeo issgo jangmagdeuli geudaelo
 issdeoida jeoga munjigideuleul buleumae
 jeohuiga wangunge issneun jaenge gohani
 wangi bame ileona geu sinbogdeulege ileu-
 doe alam salami uliege haenghan geoseul
 naega neohuiege alge hanoni jeohuiga
 uliui julin geoseul aneungolo geu jineul
 tteonaseo deule maeboghago seuseulo
 ileugileul jeohuideuli seongeseo naogeodeun
 uliga salojabgo seonge deuleogagessda
 han geosinila geu sinbogjung hanaga
 daedabhaye galodoe cheongkeondae ajig
 seongjunge nama issneun mal daseos pileul
 chwhihago salameul bonaeeo jeongtamhage

hasoseo i maldeuli seongjunge nama iss-neun iseulael on muli god myeolmanghan iseulael on muliwa gateuniida hago jeohuiga byeonggeo dulgwa geu maleul chwihanjila wangi alam gundae dwilo bonaemyeo gaseo jeongtamhala hayeossdeoni jeohuiga geu dwileul ttala yodane ileunjeug alam salami geubhi domanghaneulago beolin uiboggwa gunmul i gile gadeughayeossdeola sajaga dolawaseo wangege gohaema baegseongdeuli nagaseo alam salamui jineul nolyaghanjila ie goun galu han seuae han segeli doego boli du seuae han segeli doeni yeohowaui malsseumgwa gati doeossgo wangi geu sone uijihayeosdeon geu janggwaneul sewo seongmuneul jikige hayeossdeoni baegseongi seongmuneseo jeoleul balbeumae hananimui salamui maldaelo jugeosseuni god wangi naelyeowasseul ttaee geuii han maldaelola iljjigi hananimui salami wangege gohayeo ileugileul naeil imamttaee samalia seongmuneseo boli du seuae han segeuleul hago goun galu han seuae han segeuleul halila hanjeug geu ttaee i janggwani hananimui salamege daedabhayeo galodoe yeohowakkeseo haneuleu changeul naesindeul eoiji i ili isseulya hamae daedabagileul nega ne nuneulo bolila geuleona geugeoseul meogjineun moshalila hayeossdeoni geu janggwanege geudaelo ilueosseudoe god baegseongi seongmuneseo jeoleul balbeumae jugeossdeola

8

ellisaga ijeone adeuleul dasi sallyeojun yeoi-nege ileudoe neoneun ileonaseo ne gwonsog-gwa hamkke geohalmanhan goseulo gaseo geohala yeohowakkeseo gigeuneul myeong-hasyeosseuni geudaelo i ttange chilnyeon dongan imhalila yeoini ileonaseo hanan-imui salamui maldaelo haenghayeo geu gwonsoggwa hamkkgaseo beulleses salamui ttange chilnyeoneul ugeohadaga chilnyeon i dahamae yeoini beulleses salamui ttange-seo dolawaseo jagi jibgwa jeontoleul wi-hayeo hosohalyeo hayeo wangege naagass-deola ttaee wangi hananimui salamui sah-wan gehasiwa seolo malsseumhamyeo galo-doe neoneun ellisau haenghan modeun keun ileul naege gohala hani gehasiga god ellis-aga jugeotun jaleul dasi sallin ileul wangege iyagi halttaee geu dasi sallin aiui omiga jagi jibgwa jeontoleul wihayeo wangege hosohaneunjila gehasiga galodoe nae ju wangyiyeo ineun geu yeoiniyo jeoneun geu adeulini god ellisaga dasi sallin janiida wangi geu yeoinege muleumae yeoini gohan-jila wangi jeoleul wihayeo han gwanlileul immyeonghayeo galodoe muleus i yeoinege soghan geosgwa i ttangeseo tteonal ttaebu-teo ijeikkaji geu batui sochuleul da dollyeo-jula hayeossdeola ellisaga damesege gasseul

ttae alam wang benhadasi byeongdeuleoss-deoni hogi wangege gohayeo galodoe hanan-imui salami yeogi ileuleossnaida wangi hasaelege ileudoe neoneun sone yemuleul gajigo gaseo hananimui salameul majgo je-olo malmiama yeohowakke nau i byeongi nasgessa muleula hasaeli deudieo ma-jeuleo galsae dameseg modeun aleumdaun mulpumeulo yemuleul samagajigo yagdae sasibe sidgo naagaseo jeoui ape seoseo ga-lodoe dangsinui adeul alam wang benhadasi naleul dangsinege bonaeeo galodoe nau i byeongi nasgessnalkka hadeoida ellisaga ga-lodoe neoneun gaseo jeoege gohagileul wangi jeongnyeong naeulila hala geuleona yeo-howakkeseo jeoga jeongnyeong jugeulilago naege alge hasyeossneunila hago hananimui salami jeoga bukkeuleowohagikkaji ssoa-bodaga uni hasaeli galodoe nae juyeo eo-jjihayeo usinaikka daedabhadoe nega iseul-lael jasonage haenghal modeun ageul naega almila nega jeohui seonge bureul noheumyeo jangjeongeul kallo jugimyeo eolin aileul meeochoemyeo ai baen bunyeoleul galeulila hasaeli galodoe dangsinui gae gateun jongi mueosigwandae ileon keun ileul haenghaoli-ikka ellisaga daedabhadoe yeohowakkeseo nega alam wangi doel geoseul naege alge hasyeossneunila jeoga ellisaleul tteonagaseo geu juinege naagan wangi muddoe ellisaga nege museun maleul hadeonya daedabha-doe jeoga naege ileugileul wangi jeongnyeong naeusilila hadeoida geu iteudnale hasaeli ibuleul mule jogsieo wangui eolgule de-o-peumae wangi jugeotunila jeoga daesin-hayeo wangi doenila iseulael wang ahabui adeul yolam ie onyeone yuda wang yeo-hosabasi ohilyeo wie isseul ttaee geu adeul yeoholami wangi doenila yeoholami wie naagal ttaee nai samsib isela yelusalleme-seo palnyeoneul chilihanila jeoga iseulael wangdeului gilto haenghayeo ahabui jibgwa gati hayeosseuni ineun ahabui ttali geu anaega doeosseumila jeoga yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeosseuna yeohowakkeseo geu jong dawiseul wihayeo yuda myeolhag-ileul jeulgyeohaji anihasyeosseuni ineun je-owa geu jasonage hangsang deungbuleul jugessdago heohasyeosseumideola yeohola-m ttaee edomi baebanhayeo yudau suhaeseo beoseona jagi wie wangeul seungolo yeoho-lami modeun byeonggeoleul geoneuligo saillo gassdeoni bame ileona jagileul ewossan edom salangwa geu yeonggeoui janggwandeuleul chini ie baegseongi domanghayeo gaggag geu jangmageulo dolagassdeola iwa gati edomi baebanhayeo yudau suhaeseo beoseonass-deoni oneulnalkkaji geuleohayeosseumyeo geu ttaee libnado baebanhayeossdeola yeo-holamui nameun sajeoggwa geu haenghan modeun ileun yuda wang yeogdaejilyage gilgdoeji anihayeosseunnya yeoholami geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae geu yeoljodeulgwa

hamkke dawis seonge jangsadoego geu adeul
 ahasiyaga daesinhayeo wangi doenila iseu-
 lael wang ahabui adeul yolam je sib inyeone
 yuda wang yeoholamui adeul ahasiyaga
 wangi doeni ahasiyaga wie naagal ttaee
 nai isib isela yelusallemeso ilnyeoneul chili-
 hanila geu mochinui ileumeun adallyala iseu-
 lael wang omeului sonnyeodeola ahasiyaga
 ahabui jib gillo haenghayeo ahabui jibgwa
 gati yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeosse-
 uni jeoneun ahabui jibui saengwa doeos-
 seumileola jeoga ahabui adeul yolamgwa
 hamkke gilleuas lamoseulo gaso alam wang
 hasaello deobuleo ssaudeoni alam salamdeuli
 yolameul sanghage hanjila yolam wangi
 alam wang hasaelgwa ssaul ttaee lamae-
 seo alam salamege maja sanghan geoseul
 chilyohalyeo hayeo iseuleullo dolawassde-
 ola ahabui adeul yolami byeongi isseumeulo
 yuda wang yeoholamui adeul ahasiyaga
 iseuleuele naelyeogaseo bangmunhayeossde-
 ola

9

seonjija ellisaga seonjijau saengdo jung
 hanaleul bulleo ileudoe neoneun heolileul
 dongigo i gileumbyeongeul sone gajigo
 gilleuas lamoseulo gala geogi ileugeodeun
 nimsiui sonja yeohosabasui adeul yehuleul
 chaja deuleogaseo geu hyeongje junge-
 seo ileonage hago deligo golbangeulo
 deuleogaseo gileumbyeongeul gajigo geu
 meolie bueumyeo ileugileul yeohowau
 malsseumi naega nege gileumeul bueo
 iseulael wangeul samnola hasyeossneunila
 hago god muneul yeolgo domanghadoe
 jichechi maljinila geu sonyeon god sonyeon
 seonjijaga deudieo gilleuas lamoseulo ganila
 jeoga ileuleo boni gundae janggwandeuli an-
 jassneunjila sonyeon galodoe janggwanieyo
 naega dangsinege hal malsseumi issnaida
 yehuga galodoe uli modeun salamjunge
 nwise halyeoneunya galodoe janggwanieyo
 dangsinegniida yehuga ileona jibeulo
 deuleogani sonyeon geu meolie gileumeul
 bueumyeo ileudoe iseulael hananin yeo-
 howau malsseumi naega nege gileumeul
 bueo yeohowau baegseong god iseulaeul
 wangeul samnoni neoneun ne ju ahabui
 jibeul chila naega nau jong god seonji-
 jadeului piwa yeohowau jongdeului pileul
 isebelege gapajullila ahabui on jibi myeol-
 manghalini iseulael junge maen jana nohin
 jana ahabege soghan modeun namjaneun
 naega da myeoljeolhadoe ahabui jibeul
 neubasui adeul yeoloboamui jibgwa gatge
 hamyeo tto ahiyau adeul baasau jibgwa
 gatge haljila iseuleul jibangeseo gaedeuli
 isebeleul meogeulini jeoleul jangsahal
 salami eobseulila hasyeossneunila hago
 god muneul yeolgo domanghanila yehuga
 nawaseo geu juui sinbogdeulege ileuni

han salami muddoe pyeonganinyo geu
 michin jaga museun kkadalgeulo geudaeege
 wassdeonyo daedabhadoe geudaedeuli
 geu salamgwa geu malhan geoseul allila
 muliga galodoe dangchi anheun malila
 geudaeneun uliege ileula daedabhadoe jeoga
 ili ili naege malhayeo ileugileul yeohowau
 malsseumi naega nege gileumeul bueo
 iseulael wangeul samneunda hasyeosssa
 hadeola muliga gaggag jagiui oseul geubhi
 chwhihaye seomdol wi god yehuii mite
 kkalgo napaleul bulmyeo galodoe yehuneun
 wangila hanila ie nimsiui sonja yeohosabasui
 adeul yehuga yolameul baebanhayeosseuni
 god yolami on iseulaello deobuleo alam
 wang hasaeleul inhaye gilleuas lamoseul
 jikidaga alamwang hasaello deobuleo ssaul
 ttaee alam salamege sanghan geoseul
 chilyohalyeo hayeo iseuleullo dolawassdeon
 ttaela yehuga ileudoe neohui tteuse hab-
 danghageodeun han salamilado i seongeseo
 domanghayeo iseuleuele jeonhaleo gaji
 moshage hala hanila yehuga byeonggeoleul
 tago iseuleullo gani yolami geogi nuwos-
 seumila yudawang ahasiyaneun yolameul
 bole naelyeo wassdeola iseuleul mang-
 daee pasusgun hanaga seossdeoni yehuii
 muliui oneun geoseul bogo galodoe naega
 han mulileul bonaida yolami galodoe han
 salameul maleul taewo bonaeo maja pyeon-
 ganinya mudge hala han salami maleul tago
 gaso manna galodoe wangui malsseumi
 pyeonganinya hasideoida hamae yehuga gal-
 lodoe pyeongani nege sanggwani issneunya
 nae dwilo dolikila hanila pasusguni gohayeo
 galodoe sajaga jeohuiege gasseuna dolaaji
 anihanaida haneunila dasi han salameul
 maleul taewo bonaeosdeoni jeohuiege
 gaso galodoe wangui malsseumi pyeon-
 ganinya hasideoida hamae yehuga galodoe
 pyeongani nege sanggwani issneunya nae
 dwilo dolikila hanila pasusguni tto gohayeo
 galodoe jeodo jeohuiegekkaji gasseuna
 dolaaji anihago geu byeonggeo moneun
 geosi nimsiui sonja yehuii moneun geos
 gati michige monaida yolami galodoe meula
 hamae geu byeonggeoleul meunjila iseulael
 wang yolamgwa yuda wang ahasiyaga
 gaggag geu byeonggeoleul tago gaso
 yehuleul majeulsae iseuleul salam nabosui
 tojieseo mannamae yolami yehuleul bogo
 galodoe yehuga pyeonganinya daedabhadoe
 ne eomi isebeul eumhaenggwa sulsuga
 ileohge manheuni eoggi pyeongani isseulya
 yolami god soneul dolikyeo domanghamyeo
 ahasiyaage ileudoe ahasiyaye banyeogiloda
 yehuga himeul dahayeo hwaleul dang-
 gio yolamui du pal sailleul ssoni sali geu
 yeomtongeul kkwettulho naomae jeoga
 byeonggeo gaunde eopdeuleojinjala yehuga
 geu janggwan bisgalege ileudoe geu sicheleul
 chwhihaye iseuleul salam nabosui bate
 deonjala nega gieoghalyeoniwa ijeone neowa

naega hamkke tago geu abi ahabeul jochaseul ttae yeohowakkeseo i alae gati jeoui ileul yeonhaseossneunila yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasigileul naega eojesnale nabosui piwa geu adeuldeului pileul bunmyeonghi boassnola tto malsseumhasigileul i tojieseo nege gapeulila hasyeosseuni geuleonjeug yeohowau malsseumdaelo geu sicheleul chwhihayeo ibate deonjiljinila yuda wang ahasiyaga ileul bogo dongsan jeongja gillo domanghani yehuga jjochagamyeo ileudoe jeodo byeonggeo gaundeseo jugila hamae ibeulleum gakkau guleu bitalseo chini jeoga meugisdokkaji domanghayeogegiseo jugeunjila geu sinbogdeuli jeoleul byeonggeo sidgo yelusalleme ileuleo dawiseongeseo geu yeoljowa hamkke geu myosile jangsahanila ahabui adeul yolamui sib ilnyeone ahasiyaga yuda wangi doeesosseodeola yehuga iseuleuele ileuni isebeli deudgo nuneul geuligo meolileul kkumigo changeseo balabodaga yehuga mune deuleoomae galodoe juineul jugin neo simeuliyeo pyeonganhanya yehuga eolguleul deuleo changeul hyanghago galodoe nae peoni doel jaga nugunya nugunya hani dueo naesiga yehuleul naedaboneunjila galodoe jeoleul naelyeodeonjila hani naelyeodeonjimaee geu piga damga malege ttwideola yehuga geu sicheleul balbeunila yehuga deuleogaseo meoggo masigo galodoe gaseo i jeoju badeun gyejibeul chaja jangsahala jeoneun wangui ttalinila hamae gaseo jangsahalyeo hanjeug geu dugolgwa balgwa sonbadag oeoneun chajji moshanjila dolawaseo gohandae yehuga galodoe ineun yeohowakkeseo geu jong diseb salam ellyal malsseumhasinbala ileusigileul iseuleuel tojieseo gaedeuli isebelui gogileul meogeuljila geu sichega iseuleuel tojieseo geoleum gati bat myeone isseulini igeosi isebelilago galikyeo malhaji moshage doelila hasyeossneunila

10

ahabui adeul chilsibini samaliae issneunjila yehuga pyeonjideuleul sseoseo samaliae bonaeo iseuleul bangbaeg god janglodeulgwa ahabui yeoleo adeuleul gyoyughaneun jadeulege jeonhani illeosseudoe neohui juui adeuldeuli neohuiwa hamkke issgo tto byeonggeowa malgwa gyeongohan seonggwa byeonggiga neohuiege isseuni i pyeonjiga neohuiege ileugeodeun neohui juui adeuldeul jungeseo gajang eoijlgo jeongjighan jaleul taeghayeog geu abui wie dugo neohui juui jibeul wihayeossaula hayeossdeola jeohuiga simhi du-lyeowohayeog galodoe du wangi jeoleul dangchi moshayeossgeodeun uliga eoiji danghalyo hago gungnae daesingwa buyungwa janglodeulgwa wangjaleul gyoyughaneun jadeuli yehuege maleul jeonhayeog galo-

doe ulineun dangsinui jongila muleus myeonghaneun geoseul uliga haenghago amu salamideunji wangeulo seuji anihalini dangsinui sogyeone joheundaelo haenghala hanjila yehuga dasi jeohuiege pyeonjileul buchini illeosseudoe manil neohuiga nae pyeoni doeeo nae maleul deuleulyeogeodeun neohui juui adeuldoen salamdeului meolileul chwhihago nael imamttae iseuleuele ileuleo naege naaola hayeossdeola wangja chilsibini seongjungeseo geu gyoyughaneun jongwihan jadeulgwa hamkke issneun junge pyeonjiga ileumae jeohuiga wangja chilsibineul jaba molsuhi jugigo geu meolileul gwangjulie dama iseuleuel yehuegelo bonaenila sajaga waseo yehuege gohayeog galodoe muliga wangjadeului meolileul gajigo wassnaida galodoe du mudeogilo ssaha nael achimkkaji mun eogwie dula hago iteudnal achime jeoga naga seoseo musbaegseongege ileudoe neohuineun uilobdoda naneun nae juleul baebanhayeog jugyeossgeoniwa i yeoleo salameul jugin janeun nugunya geuleonjeug neohuineun alla god yeohowakkeseo ahabui jibe daehayeog hasin malsseumeun hanado ttange tteoleoji anihalila yeohowakkeseo geu jong ellyalo hasin malsseumeul ije ilusyeossdoda hanila yehuga muleus ahabui jibe soghan iseuleuele nama issneun jaleul da jugigo tto geu jongwihan jawa gakkau chinguwa jesajangdeuleul jugidoe jeoege soghan jaleul hanado namgiji anihayeossdeola yehuga ileonaseo samalialo gadeoni nojunge mogjaga yangteol kkakkneun jibe ileuleo yuda wang ahasiyau hyeongjedeuleul manna muddoe neohuineun nugunya daedabhadoe ulineun ahasiyau hyeongjela ije wangjadeulgwa taeuui adeuldeulege munanhaleo naelyeoganola galodoe salojabeula hamae god salojaba mogjaga yangteol kkakkneun jib ungdeongi gyeoteseo jugini sasib iini hanado namji anihayeossdeola yehuga geogiseo tteonagadaga legabui adeul yeohonadabi majeuleo oneun geoseul mannanjila geu anbuleul mudgo galodoe nae maumi ne maumeul hyanghayeog jinsilhamgwa gati ne maeumdo jinsilhanya yeohonadabi daedabhadoe geuleohanida galodoe geuleomyeon nawa soneul jabja soneul jabeuni yehuga kkeuleo byeonggeo ollimyeo galodoe nawa hamkke gaseo yeohowaleul wihan naui yeolsimeul bola hago ie jagi byeonggeo taegu samaliae ileuleo geogi namaissneunba ahabege soghan jaleul jugyeo jinmyeolhayeosseuni yeohowakkeseo ellyaege ileusin malsseumgwa gati doeeossdeola yehuga musbaegseongeul moeugo ileudoe ahabeun baaleul jogeum seomgyeosseuna yehuneun manhi seomgilila geuleomeulo naega ije keun jesaleul baalege deuligoja hanoni baalul modeun seonjijawa modeun seomgineun jawa modeun jesajangdeuleul han salamdo ppachiji

malgo bulleo naegelo naoge hala muleus
 oji anihaneun janeun salliji anihalila hani
 ineun yehuga baal seomgineunjaleul mye-
 olhalyeo hayeo gwegyeleul sseumila yehuga
 baaleul wiheaneun daehoelul geolughi
 yeolla hamae deudieo gongpohayeosdeola
 yehuga on iseulaele dula bonaeeossdeoni
 muleus baaleul seomgineun salami hanado
 ppajin jaga eobsi da ileuleosso muliga
 baalui dange deuleogamae ipyeonbuteo
 jeopyeonkkaji gadeughayeosdeola yehuga
 yebog mateun jaegle ileudoe yebogeul
 naeododa muleus baal seomgineun jaegle
 jula hamae jeohuiegelo yebogeul gajyeoon-
 jila yehuga legabui adeul yeohonadabeulo
 deobuleo baalui dange deuleogaseo baaleul
 seomgineun jaegle ileudoe neohuineun
 salpyeoboa baaleul seomgineun jaman
 yeogiissge hago yeohowau joungeun hanado
 neohuijunge issji moshage hala hago
 muliga beonjewa daleun jesaleul deulilyeogo
 deuleogan ttaee yehuga palsibineul bakke
 dumyeo ileudoe naega neohuisone butineun
 salameul han salamilado domanghage
 haneun janeun jagiui saengmyeongeulo
 geu salamui saengmyeongeul daesin halila
 hanila beonje deuligileul dahamae yehuga
 howibyeonggwa janggwandeuledge ileudoe
 deuleo gaso han salamdo nagaji moshage
 hago jugila hamae howibyeonggwa jang-
 gwandeuili kallo jeohuileul juyeo bakke
 deonjigo baalui dangissneun seongeulo gaso
 baalui dangeseo mogsangdeuleul gajyeodaga
 bulsaleugo baalui mogsangleul heolmyeo
 baalui dangeul hwepahayeo byeonsoleul
 mandeuleossdeoni oneulnalkkaji ileunila
 yehuga iwa gati iseulael jungeseo baaleul
 myeolhayeosseuna iseulaello beomjoeke
 han neubasui adeul yeoloboamui joe
 god bedelgwa dane issneun geumsonga-
 jileul seomgineun joeseoneun tteonaji
 anihayeosdeola yeohowakkeseo yehuege
 ileusidoe nega na bogie jeongjighan ileul
 haenghadoe jal haenghayeo nae maeume
 issneundaolo ahabjibe da haenghayeosse-
 unjeug ne jasoni iseulael wangwileul ieo
 sadaeleul jinalila hasinila geuleona yehuga
 jeonsimeulo iseulael hananin yeohowau
 yulbeobeul jikyeo haenghaji anihamyeo
 yeoloboami iseulaello beomhage han geu
 joeseo tteonaji anihayeosdeola ittaee
 yeohowakkeseo biloso iseulaeleul jijjeusimae
 hasaeli geu sabangeul chidoe yodan dong-
 pyeon gilleuas on ttang dong gas salamgwa
 leuben salamgwa meunasse salamui ttang
 aleunon goljjagie issneun aloeeseobuteo
 gilleuasgwa basankkaji hayeossdeola yehui
 nameun sajeoggwa muleus haenghan ilgwa
 modeun gwonseneun iseulael wang yeogdae-
 jilyage gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya yehuga
 geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae samaliae
 jangsadoego geu adeul yeohohaseuga
 daesinhayeo wangi doenila yehuga samali-

aeseo iseulaeleul daseulin haessuneun isib
 palnyeondeola

11

ahasiyau mochin adallyaga geu adeu-
 lui jugeun geosseul bogo ileona wangui
 ssileul jinmyeolhayeosseuna yolamwangui
 ttal ahasiyau nui yeohosebaga ahasiyau
 adeul yoaseuleul wangjadeului jugimeul
 danghaneun jungeseo dojeoghayeo naego
 jeowa geu yumoleul chimsile sumgyeo
 adallyaleul pihayeo jugimeul dangchi anhe
 hanjila yoaseuga jeowa hamkke yeohowau
 jeone yugnyeoneul sumeo issneun don-
 gane adallyaga nalaleul daseulyeosdeola
 je chilnyeone yeohoyadaga bonaeeo gali
 salamui baegbujangdeulgwa howibyeongui
 baegbujangdeuleul bulleo deligo yeo-
 howau jeoneulo deuleogaseo jeohuiwa
 eonyageul seugo jeohuilo yeohowau jeone-
 seo maengseke han hue wangjaleul boigo
 myeonghayeo galodoe neohuiui haenghal
 geosi ileohani ansigile ibbeonhan neohuijung
 sambun ileun wangungeul juuihayeo jikigo
 sambun ileun suleumune issgo sambunileun
 howidae dwie issneun mune isseoseo iwa gati
 wangungeul juuihayeo jikyeo bangeohago
 ansigile chulbeonhaneun neohuijung du
 daeneun yeohowau jeoneul juuihayeo jikyeo
 wangeul howihadoe neohuineun gaggag sone
 byeonggileul jabgo wangeul howihamyeo
 muleus neohui banyeoleul chimbeomha-
 neun janeun jugigo wangui chulibhal
 ttaee siwihaljinila baegbujangdeuli ie
 jesajang yeohoyadaui modeun myeong-
 daelo haenghayeo gaggi gwanhalhaneun
 ba ansigile ibbeonhal jawa chulbeonhal
 jaleul geoneuligo jesajang yeohoyadaege
 naaomae jesajangi yeohowau jeone issneun
 dawiswangui changgwa bangpaleul baeg-
 bujangdeulege juni howibyeongi gaggag
 sone byeonggileul jabgo wangeul howihadoe
 jeon upyeonesebuteo jeon jwapyeonkkaji
 dangwa jeon gyeote seogo yeohoyadaga
 wangjaleul indohayeo naeeo myeonlyug-
 waneul ssuimyeo yulbeob chaegleul jugo
 gileumeul bueo wangeul sameumae muliga
 basuhamyeo wangui manseleul buleunila
 adallyaga howibyeonggwa baegseongui
 solileul deudgo yeohowau jeone deuleogaseo
 baegseongeige ileulo bomae wangi gyu-
 lyedaelo dae wie seossgo janggwandeuulgwa
 napalsuga wangui gyeote mosyeosseumyeo
 on gugmini jeulgeowohayeo napaleul bune-
 unjila adallyaga oseul jijjeumyeo oechidoe
 banyeogiloda banyeogiloda hamae jesa-
 jang yeohoyadaga gundaeleul geoneulin
 baegbujangdeulege myeonghayeo galodoe
 banyeol bakkeulo molanaela muleus jeoleul
 ttaleuneun janeun kallo jugila hani jesa-
 jangui i maleun yeohowau jeonesoneun
 jeoleul jugiji malla hamila ie jeoui gileul

yeoleojumae jeoga wanggung mal danineun gillo tonggwahadaga geogiseo jugimeul danghayeosseola yeohoyadaga wanggwa baegseongeulo yeohowawa eonyageul sewo yeohowau baegseongi doege hago wang-gwa baegseong saedo eonyageul seuge hamae on gugmini baalui danggeulo gaseo geu dangeul hwepahago geu dandeulgwa usangdeuleul kkaetteuligo geu dan apeseo baalui jesajang masdaneul juginila jesajangi gwanlidleul sewo yeohowau jeoneul sujighage hago tto baegbujangdeulgwa gali salamgwa howibyeonggwa on gugmineul geoneuligo wangeul indohayeo yeohowau jeoneseo naelyeowaseo howibyeongui mun gillo malmiama wanggunge ileumae jeoga wangui bojwae anjeuni on gugmini jeul-geowohago seongjungi pyeongonhadeola adallyaleul muliga wanggungeseo kallo jugyeosseossdeola yoaseuga wie naagal ttaee nai chilseyeosseola

12

yehuui chilnyeone yoaseuga wie olla yelusallemeso sasibnyeoneul chili hanila geu mochinui ileumeun sibiala beulseba salamideola yoaseuga jesajang yeohoy-adaui gyohuneul badeul dongane yeohowa bosigie jeongjighi haenghayeosseudoe ojig sandangeul jehaji anihayeosseumeulo baegseongi ohilyeo sandangeseo jesa-hamyeo bunhyanghayeosseola yoaseuga jesajangdeulege ileudoe muleus yeohowau jeone geolughage hayeo deulineun eun god salamui tongyonghaneun eunina gag salamui momgabseulo deulineun eunina jawonhayeo yeohowau jeone deulineun modeun euneul jesajangdeuli gaggag aneun jaegeseo bada deulyeoseo jeonui eoneu gosideunji toelaghan geoseul bo-geodeun geugeoseulo sulihala hayeosseoni yoaseuwang isib samnyeone ileudolog jesa-jangdeuli ohilyeo jeonui toelaghan deulel sulihaji anihayeosseunjila yoaseuwang daejesajang yeohoyadawa jesajangdeuleul bulleoseo ileudoe neohuiga eoijihayeo jeonui toelaghan deulel sulihaji anihayeosseunya ijebutoneun neohui aneun salamegeseo euneul badji malgo jeohuilo jeon toelaghan deulel wihayeo deulige hala jesajangdeuli dasineun baegseongege euneul badjido anihago jeon toelaghan geoseul sulihaji anihagilo eunglaghanila jesajang yeohoyadaga han gwelul chwhihayeo geu ttukkeonge gumeongeul ttulheo yeohowau jeonmun eogwi upyeon god dan yeope du-mae muleus yeohowau jeone gajyeooneun euneul da muneul jikineun jesajangdeuli geu gwee neohdeola ie geu gwe gaunde euni manheun geoseul bomyeon wangui seogiwa daejesajangi ollawaseo yeohowau jeone issneundaelo geu euneul gyesuhayeo

bonghago geu dalabon euneul ilhaneun ja god yeohowau jeoneul mateun jauri sone butimyeon jeohuineun tto yeohowau jeoneul sulihaneun mogsuwa geonchughaneun jadeulege jugo tto mijangiwa seogsuege jugo tto yeohowau jeon toelaghan deulel sulihal jaemoggwa dadeumeun doleul sage hamyeo geu jeoneul sulihal modeun mulgeoneul wihayeo sseuge hayeosseudoe yeohowau jeone deulin geu euneulo geu jeonui eun-daejeobina buljibgena jubalina napalina amu geumgeuleusina eungeuleuseul mandeulji anihago ojig geu euneul ilhaneun jaege jueo geugeoseulo yeohowau jeoneul sulihage hayeosseumyeo tto geu euneul bada ilgunege juneun salamdeulgwa hoe-gyehaji anihayeosseuni ineun seongsilhi ileul hayeosseumila soggeonjeui eungwa sogje-jeui euneun yeohowau jeone deuliji anihago jesajangege dollyeosseola ttaee alam wang hasaeli ollawaseo gadeuleul chyeseo chwi-hago yelusallemeul hyanghayeo ollaogja hangolo yuda wang yoaseuga geu yeoljo yuda wang yeohosabasgwa yeoholamgwa ahasiyaga gubyeeolhayeo deulin modeun seongmulgwa jagiga gubyeeolhayeo deulin seongmulgwa yeohowau jeon gosgangwa wanggunge issneun geumeul da chwhihayeo alam wang hasaelege bonaeosseoni hasaeli yelusallemeso tteonagassdeola yoaseui nameun sajeoggwa geu modeun haenghan geoseun yuda wang yeogdaejilyage gil-gdoeji anihayeosseunya yoaseui sinbogdeuli ileonaseo mobanhayeo sillalo naelyeoganeun gil gauri millogungeseo jeoleul jugyeossgo jeoleul chyeseo jugin sinbogeun simeuasui adeul yosagalgwa somelui adeul yeohos-abadeuiesseola jeoneun dawisseonge geu yeoljowa hamkke jangsadoego geu adeul amasyaga daesinhayeo wangi doenila

13

yuda wang ahasiyau adeul yoaseui isib samnyeone yehuui adeul yeohohaseuga samaliaeseo isulael wangi doeeo sib chilnyeoneul chilhamyeo yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeo isulaello beomjoeke han neubasui adeul yeoloboamui jeoleul jochgo tteonaji anihayeosseumeulo yeo-howakkeseo isulaeleul hyanghayeo noleul balhasa neul alam wang hasaelui songwa geu adeul benhadasi sone butisyeosseoni alam wangi isulaeleul hagdaehameulo yeohohaseuga yeohowakke ganguhamae yeohowakkeseo deuleusyeosseuni ineun jeohuiui hagdae badeumeul bosyeosseumila yeohowakkeseo ie guwonjaleul isulaelege jusimae isulael jasoni alam salamui soneseo beoseona jeongwa gati jagi jangmage geo-hayeosseuna jeohuiga isulaello beomjoeke han yeoloboam jibui joeseo tteonaji anihago jocha haenghamyeo tto samaliae

asela mogsangeul geujeo dueossdeola alam wangi yeohohaseuui baegseongeul jinmyeolhayeo tajagmadangui tikkeulgati doege hago mabyeong osibgwa byeonggeo sibseunggwa bobyaeong ilman oeeneun yeohohaseuege namgyeoduji anihayeossdeola yeohohaseuui nameun sajeoggwa modeun haenghan geosgwa geu gwonlyeogeun iseulael wang yeogdaejiylage gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya yeohohaseuga geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae samaliae jangsadoego geu adeul yoaseuga daesinhayeon wangi doenila yuda wang yoaseuui samsib chilnyeone yeohohaseuui adeul yoaseuga samaliaeseo iseulael wangi doeo siblyugnyeoneul chilhamyeo yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeo iseulaello beomjoeke han neubasui adeul yeolboamui modeun joeseo tteonaji anihago jocha haenghayeossdeola yoaseuui nameun sajeoggwa muleus haenghan ilgwa yuda wang amasyawa ssaun gwonlyeogeun iseulael wang yeogdaejiylage gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya yoaseuga geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae iseulael wangdeulgwa hamkke samaliae jangsadoego yeolboamui geu wie anjeunila ellisaga jugeul byeongi deulmae iseulael wang yoaseuga joeogelo naelyeogaseo geu eolgule nunmuleul heullimyeo galodoe nae abeojiyeo nae abeojiyeo iseulaelui byeonggeowa mabyeongiyeo hamae ellisaga joege ileudoe hwalgwa saldeuleul chwihasoseo hwalgwa saldeuleul chwihamae tto iseulael wangege ileudoe wangui soneulo hwauleul jabeusoseo god soneulo jabeumae ellisaga jagi soneulo wangui soneul anchalhago galodoe dongpyeon changeul yeososeo god yeolmae ellisaga galodoe ssososeo god ssomae ellisaga galodoe ineun yeohowau guwonui sal god alame daehan guwonui salini wangi alam salameul jinmyeolhadolog abegeseo chiliida tto galodoe saldeuleul chwihasoseo god chwihamae ellisaga tto iseulael wangege ileudoe ttangeul chisoseo ie sebeon chigo geuchinjila hananimui salami nohayeo galodoe wangi olyugbeoneul chil geosiniida geulihayeossdeomyeon wangi alameul jinmyeolhadolog chyeosseuliida geuleonjeug ijeneun wangi alameul sebeonman chiliida hanila ellisaga jugeumae jangsahayeossdeoni haega bakkwimae moab jeogdangi jigyeongeul beomhanjila machim salameul jangshaneun jadeuli geu jeogdangeul bogo geu sichelul ellisau myosile deulideonjimae sichaga ellisau ppyeoe dahja god hoesaenghayeo ileoseossdeola yeohohaseuwangui sidaee alamwang hasaeli hangsang iseulaelul hagdaehayeosseuna yeohowakkeseo abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobeulo deobuleo seusin eonyageul inhayeo iseulaelege eunhyeul bepuleo geunghyulhi yeogisimyeo gwonghasa myeolhagileul jeulgyeo anihasiso ittaekkaji jagi apeseo jjochanaeji ani

hasyeossdeola alam wang hasaeli juggo geu adeul benhadasi daesinhayeon wangi doemae yeohohaseuui adeul yoaseuga hasaelui adeul benhadasi soneseo du eo seongeubeul hoeboghayeosseuni i seongeubdeuleun jagi buchin yeohohaseuga jeonjaengjunge ppaesgyeossdeon geosila yoaseuga benhadaseul sebeon chyeoseo pahago iseulael seongeubdeuleul hoeboghayeossdeola

14

iseulael wang yeohohaseuui adeul yoaseu inyeone yuda wang yoaseuui adeul amasyaga wangi doeni wie naagal ttaee nai isibosela yelusallemeso isib gunyeoneul chilianila geu mochinui ileumeun yeohosdanila yelusallam salamideola amasyaga yeohowa bosigie jeongjigih haenghayeosseuna geu josang dawisgwaneun gatji anihayeosseumyeo geu buchin yoaseuui haenghan daelo da haenghayeosseodo sandangeul jehaji anihayeosseumeulo baegseongi ohilyeo sandangeseo jesaleul deulimyeo bunhyanghayeossdeola nalaga geu sone gudge seomae geu buwangeul jugin sinbogdeuleul jugyeosseuna wangeul jugin jai janyeodeuleun jugiji anihayeosseuni ineun moseui yulbeobchaeg gilogdoen daelo hamila god yeohowakkeseo myeonghayeo ileusigileul janyeolo inhayeo abileul jugiji mal geosiyo abilo inhayeo janyeoleul jugiji mal geosila ojig salammada jagui joelo inhayeo jugeul geosinila hasyeossdeola amasyaga yeomgogeseo edomsalam ilmaneu jugigo tto sellaleul chyeoseo chwhihago ileumeul yogdeuelila hayeossdeoni oneulkkaji geuleohanila amasyaga yehuui sonja yeohohaseuui adeul iseulael wang yoaseuege sajaleul bonaeeo ileudoe ola uliga seolo daemyeonhaja hanjila iseulael wang yoaseuga yuda wang amasyaeg bonaeeo ileudoe lebanon gasinamuga lebanon baeghyangmogege bonaeeo ileugileul ne ttaleul nae adeuldeulege jueo anaeleul samge hala hayeossdeoni lebanon deuljimseungi jinagadaga geu gasinamuleul jisbalbassneunila nega edomeul chyeoseo pahayeosseumeulo maeumi gyomanhayeosseuni seuseulo yeonggwangeul sama gungena geohala eojjihayeon hwauleul jachwi-hayeon neowa yudaga hamkke manghagoja haneunya hana amasyaga deudji anihameulo iseulael wang yoaseuga ollawaseo yuda wang amasyalo deobuleo yudau bedsemeseuseo daemyeonhayeossdeoni yudaga iseulael apeseo pahayeon gaggi jangmageulo domanghanjila iseulael wang yoaseuga bedsemeseuseo ahasiyaiu sonja yoaseuui adeul yuda wang amasyaleul salojabgo yelusalleme ileuleo yelusallam seongbyeogeu eboulaim muneseobuteo seong motungi munkkaji sabaeg gyubiseul

heolgo tto yeohowau i jeongwa wanggung
 gosgane issneun geumeungwa modeun
 gimyeongul chwiago tto salameul bol-
 molo jabagajigo samalialo dola gassdeola
 yoaseuui nameun sajeoggwa geu gwon-
 lyeoggwa tto yuda wang amasyawa seolo
 ssaunileun iseulael wang yeogdaejilyage
 gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya yoaseuga
 geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae iseulael
 wangdeulgwa samaliae hamkke jangsadoego
 geu adeul yeoloboami daesinhaye
 wangi doenila iseulael wang yeohohaseuui
 adeul yoaseuga jageun huedo yuda wang
 yoaseuui adeul amasyaga sib onyeoneul
 saengjonhayeossdeola amasyau nameun
 haengjeogeun yuda wang yeogdaejilyage
 gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya yelusalleme-
 seo muliga jeoleul mobanhango jeoga
 lagiseulo domanghayeossdeoni mobanhan
 muliga salameul lagiseulo ttala bonaedo
 jeoleul geogiseo jugige hago geu sichelul
 male sileodaga yelusallemeo geu yeoljowa
 hamkke dawisseonge jangsahanila yuda on
 baegseongi asalyalo geu buchin amasyaleul
 daesinhaye wangeul sameuni ttaee nai sib
 lyugsela amasyaga geu yeoljowa hamkke
 jan hue asalyaga ellaseul geonchughaye
 yudae dollyeossdeola yuda wang yoaseuui
 adeul amasya sib onyeone iseulael wang
 yoaseuui adeul yeoloboami samaliaeseo
 wangi doeoo sasib ilnyeoneul wie isseumyeo
 yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghaye iseulaello
 beomjoeke han neubasui adeul yeoloboamui
 modeun joeseo tteonaji anihayeossdeola
 iseulael hananim yeohowakkeseo geu jong
 gadeuhebel amisdaui adeul seonjija yon-
 alo hasin malsseumgwa gati yeoloboami
 iseulael jigyeongul hoeboghadoe hamas
 eogwiesseobuteo alaba badakkaji hayeosse-
 uni ineun yeohowakkeseo iseulaelui gonani
 simhaye maen jado eobsgo nohinjado
 eobsgo iseulaelul doul jado eobseumeul
 bosyeossgo yeohowakkeseo tto iseulaelui
 ileumeul domalhaye cheonhae eobsi hages-
 dagodo anihayeosseumeulo yoaseuui adeul
 yeoloboamui sonleul guwonhasimieossdeola
 yeoloboamui nameun sajeoggwa modeun
 haenghan ilgwa geu gwonlyeogeulo ssaun
 ilgwa damesegeul hoeboghhan ilgwa ijeone
 yudae soghayeossdeon hamaseul iseulae
 dollin ileun iseulael wang yeogdaejilyage
 gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya yeoloboami geu
 yeoljo iseulael wangdeulgwa hamkke jago
 geu adeul seugalyaga daesinhaye wangi
 doenila

iseulael wang yeoloboam isib chilnyeone
 yuda wang amasyau adeul asalyaga
 wangi doeni wie naagal ttaee nai sib
 lyugsela yelusallemeo osib inyeoneul chili-
 hanila geu mochinui ileumeun yeogolliyala

yelusalleam salamideola asalyaga geu buchin
 amasyau modeun haengwidaelo yeohowa
 bosigie jeongjigie haenghayeosseuna ojig
 sandangeun jehaji anihayeosseumeulo
 baegseongi ohilyeo geu sandangeseo jesaleul
 deulimyeo bunhyanghayeossgo yeohowakke-
 seo wangeul chiseosseumeulo geu jugneun
 nalkkaji mundungiga doeoo byeolunge
 geohago wanga yodami gungjung ileul
 daseulimyeo gugmineul chilihayeossde-
 ola asalyau nameun sajeoggwa modeun
 haenghan ileun yuda wang yeogdaejilyage
 gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya asalyaga geu
 yeoljowa hamkke jamae dawisseonge geu
 yeoljowa hamkke jangsadoego geu adeul
 yodami daesinhaye wangi doenila yuda
 wang asalyau samsib palnyeone yeoloboam-
 ui adeul seugalyaga samaliaeseo iseulael
 wangi doeoo yeoseosdaleul chilihameyo
 geu yeoljoui haengwidaelo yeohowa bosigie
 ageul haenghaye iseulaello beomjoeke
 han neubasui adeul yeoloboamui joeseo
 tteonaji anihanjila yabeseuui adeul sallumi
 jeoleul mobanhaye baegseongapeseo chyeo
 jugigo daesinhaye wangi doenila seugalyau
 nameun sajeogeun iseulael wang yeogdaej-
 ilyage gilogdoenila yeohowakkeseo yehuge
 malsseumhaye ileusigileul ne jasoni iseulael
 wileul ieo sadaekkaji ileulila hasin geu mals-
 seumdaleul gwayeon geuleohge doenila yuda
 wang ussiya samsib gunyeone yabeseuui
 adeul sallumi samaliaeseo wangi doeoo
 han daleul chilihani gadiui adeul meuna-
 hemi dileusaeseobuteo samalialo ollagaseo
 yabeseuui adeul sallumeul geogiseo jugigo
 daesinhaye wangi doenila sallumui nameun
 sajeoggwa geu mobanhan ileun iseulael
 wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoenila geu ttaee
 meunahemi dileusaeseo waso dibsawa
 geu gaunde issneun modeun salamgwa geu
 sabangeul chyeosseuni ineun jeohuiga seong-
 muneul yeolji anihayeosseumila geuleomeulo
 chigo geu gaunde ai baen bunyeoleul gallas-
 deola yuda wang asalya samsib gunyeone
 gadiui adeul meunahemi iseulael wangi
 doeoo samaliaeseo sibnyeoneul chilihameyo
 yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghaye iseulaello
 beomjoeke han neubasui adeul yeoloboamui
 joeseo pyeongsaeng tteonaji anihayeossde-
 ola assuleul wang buli waso geu ttangeul
 chilyeo hamae meunahemi eun ilcheon
 dallanteuleul bulege jueoso jeolo jagileul
 dowa juge hameulo nalaleul jagi sone gudge
 seugoja hayeo geu euneul iseulael modeun
 keun bujaegeseo tosaeghaye gag salamege
 eun osib segelssig naege hayeo assuleul
 wangege jueossdeoni ie assuleul wangi
 dolikigo geu ttange meomulji anihayeoss-
 deola meunahemui nameun sajeoggwa
 geu modeun haenghan ileun iseulael wang
 yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya
 meunahemi geu yeoljowa hamkke jago
 geu adeul beugahiyaga daesinhaye wangi

doenila yuda wang asalya osibnyeone me-
 nahemui adeul beugahiyaga samaliaeseo
 iseulael wangi doeoo inyeoneul chilihamyeo
 yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeo iseulaello
 beomjoeke han neubasui adeul yeoloboamui
 joeseo tteonaji anihanjila geu janggwang
 leumallyauui adeul begaga banyeoghayeo
 samalia wanggung howisoeseo wanggwa
 aleugobgwa alieleul jugidoo gilleuas salam
 osibmyeonguelo deobuleo jugigo daesin-
 hayeo wangi doeoo ssdeola beugahiyau
 nameun sajeoggwa geu modeun haenghan
 ileun iseulael wang yeogdaejilyage gilg-
 doenila yuda wang asalya osib inyeone
 leumallyauui adeul begaga iseulael wangi
 doeoo samaliaeseo isibnyeoneul chilihamyeo
 yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeo iseulaello
 beomjoeke han neubasui adeul yeoloboamui
 joeseo tteonaji anihayeosssdeola iseulael
 wang bega ttaee assuleu wang digeullas
 billeseli wasoo iyongwa abelbesmaagawa
 yanoawa gedeseuwa hasolgwa gilleuasgwa
 gallilliwa nabballi on ttangeul chwhihago geu
 baegseongeu salojaba assuleulo olmgyeos-
 deola ussiyauui adeul yodam isibnyeone
 ellauui adeul hoseaga banyeoghayeo leu-
 mallyauui adeul begaleul chyeoseo jugigo
 daesinhayeo wangi doenila begauui nameun
 sajeoggwa geu modeun haenghan ileun
 iseulael wang yeogdaejilyage gilgdoenila
 iseulael wang leumallyauui adeul bega in-
 yeone yuda wang ussiyauui adeul yodami
 wangi doeni wie naagal ttaee nai isib osela
 yelusallemesoo sib lyugnyeoneul chilihani-
 la geu mochinui ileumeun yeolusala sadogui
 ttalideola yodami geu buchin ussiyauui
 modeun haengwidaleo yeohowa bosigie
 jeongjighi haenghayeosseuna ojig sandan-
 geul jehaji anihayeosseumeulo baegseongi
 ohilyeo geu sandangeseo jesaleul deulimyeo
 bunhyanghayeosssdeola yodami yeohowau
 jeonui wismunel geonchughaniila yodamui
 nameun sajeoggwa geu modeun haenghan
 ileun yuda wang yeogdaejilyage gilgdoeji
 anihayeosssneunya geu ttaee yeohowakke-
 seo biloo alam wang leusingwa leumallyau
 adeul begaleul bonaeoo yudaleul chige
 hasyeosssdeola yodami geu yeoljowa hamkke
 jamae geu josang dawisseonge yeoljowa
 hamkke jangsadoego geu adeul ahaseuga
 daesinhayeo wangi doenila

16

leumallyauui adeul bega sib chilnyeone
 yuda wang yodamui adeul ahaseuga wangi
 doeni ahaseuga wie naagal ttaee nai isib-
 sela yelusallemesoo sib lyugnyeoneul chili-
 hayeosseuna geu josang dawisgwa gatji
 anihayeo geu hananim yeohowa bosigie
 jeongjighi haengchi anihago iseulael yeol-
 wanguui gillo haenghamyeo tto yeohowakke-
 seo iseulael jason apeseo jjochanaein ibang

salamui gajeunghan ileul bonbada jagi
 adeuleul bul gaundelo jinagage hamyeo
 tto sandangwa jageun san wiwa modeun
 puleun namu alaeseo jesaleul deulimyeo
 bunhyanghayeosssdeola i ttaee alam wang
 leusingwa iseulael wang leumallyauui adeul
 begaga yelusallame ollawaseo ssaulyeo hayeo
 ahaseuleul ewossasseuna igiji moshanila
 dangsie alam wang leusini ellaseul hoe-
 boghayeo alame dolligo yuda salameul el-
 laseseo jjochanaeossgo alam salami ellase
 ileuleo geohayeo oneulnalkkaji ileuleosssde-
 ola ahaseuga assuleu wang digeullas billese-
 lege sajaleul bonaeoo ileudoo naneun wan-
 gui sinbogiyo wanguui adeulila ije alam wang-
 gwa iseulael wangi naleul chini cheongkeon-
 dae ollawaseo naleul geu soneseo guwon-
 hasoseo hago yeohowauui jeongwa wanggung
 gosgane issneun eungeumeul chwhihayeo as-
 suleu wangege yemullo bonaeosssdeoni as-
 suleu wangi geu cheongeu deudgo god
 ollawaseo damesegeul chyeoseo chwhihayeo
 geu baegseongeu salojaba gillo olmgigo
 tto leusineul jugyeosssdeola ahaseuwangi as-
 suleu wang digeullas billeseleul mannaleo
 damesego gassdaga geogi issneun daneul
 bogo deudieo geu gujowa jedoui sigyangeu
 geulyeo jesajang uliyaage bonaeosssdeoni
 ahaseuwangi damesegeseo dolaogi jeone je-
 sajang uliyaga ahaseuwangi damesegeseo
 bonaen modeun geosdaelo daneul mande-
 unjila wangi damesegeseo dolawaseo daneul
 bogo dan ape naaga geu wie jesaleul deuli-
 doe jagiui beonjewa sojeleul bulsaleugo tto
 jeonjeleul busgo sueunje jimseungui pileul
 dane ppuligo tto yeohowauui ap god jeon
 ape issdeon nosdaneul olmgidoo sae dan-
 gwa yeohowa ui jeon saiseo olmgyeodaga
 geu dan bugpyeone dunila ahaseuwangi je-
 sajang uliyaage myeonghayeo galodoo achim
 beonjewa jeonyeog sojewa wanguui beon-
 jewa geu sojewa modeun gugminui beon-
 jewa geu sojewa jeonjeleul da i keun
 dan wie bulsaleugo tto beonjemului piwa
 daleun jemului pileul da geu wie ppuligo
 ojig nosdaneun nui muleul ile sseuge
 hala hamae jesajang uliyaga ahaseuwan-
 gui modeun myeongdaelo haenghayeosssde-
 ola ahaseuwangi muldumeong badchimui
 yeoppaaneul tteonaego muldumeongeu geu
 jaliese olmgigo tto nosbadaleul nosso
 wiesoo naelyeodaga dolpan wie dumyeo
 tto ansigile sseugi wihayeo seongjeone
 geonchughan nangsilgwa wangi bakkeseo
 deuleoganeun nangsileul assuleu wangeul in-
 hayeo yeohowauui jeone olmgyeo sewosssdeola
 ahaseuui geu nameun sajeogeun yudawang
 yeogdaejilyage gilgdoeji anihayeosssneunya
 ahaseuga geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae dawis-
 seonge geu yeoljowa hamkke jangsadoego
 geu adeul hiseugiyaga daesinhayeo wangi
 doenila

yuda wang ahasu sib inyeone ellau adeul hoseaga samaliaeseo iseulael wangi doeo gunyeoneul chilihamyeo yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeosseuna geujeon iseulael yeoleo wangdeulgwa gati hajineun anihayeosseola assuleu wang salmaneseli ollawaseo hosealeul chingolo hoseaga sinboghayeog jogongeu deulideoni jeoga aegub wang soege sajadeuleul bonaego haemada hadeondaero assuleu wangege jogongeu deuliji anihamae assuleu wangi hoseau baebanhameul bogo jeoleul oge geumgohayeog dugo ollawaseo geu on ttange dulu danigo samaliao ollawaseo samnyeoneul ewossasseola hosea gunyeone assuleu wangi samalialeul chwihago iseulael salameul salojaba assuleulo kkeuleodaga hallawa gosang habol hasusgawa medae salamui yeoleo geoule dueossdeola i ileun iseulael jasoni jagileul aegubeseo indohayeog naesa aegub wang baloui soneseo beoseonage hasin geu hananim yeohowakke joelul beomhago tto daleun sinduleul gyeonggoehamyeo yeohowakkeoseo iseulael jason apeseo jjochanaesin ibang salamui gyulyewa iseulael yeoleo wangui seun yullyeleul haenghayeosseumila iseulael jasoni gamanhi buluileul haenghayeo geu hananim yeohowaleul baeyoghayeog modeun seongeube mangdaelobuteo gyeongohan seonge ileudolog sandangeul seugo modeun san wiewa modeun puleun namu alaee mogsanggwa aselasangeul seugo tto yeohowakkeoseo jeohui apeseo mullichisin ibang salamgati geugos modeun sandangeseo bunhyanghamyeog tto ageul haenghayeo yeohowaleul gyeongnoke hayeosseumyeog tto usangeul seomgyeosseuni ineun yeohowakkeoseo haengchi malla myeonghasin ilila yeohowakkeoseo gag seonjijawa gag seongyeonjalo iseulaelgwa yudaleul gyeonggyehayeog ileusigileul neohuineun dolikyeo neohui aghan gileseo tteona nau myeonglyeonggwa yullyeleul jikido naega neohui yeoljoege myeonghago tto nau jong seonjjadeullo neohuiege jeonhan modeun yulbeobdaero haenghala hasyoesseuna jeohuiga deudji anihago geu mogeul gudge hagileul geu hananim yeohowaleul midji anihadeon jeohui yeoljoui mog gati hayeo yeohowau yullyewa yeohowakkeoseo geu yeoljolo deobuleo seusin eonyaggwa gyeonggyehasin malsseumeul beoligo heomuhan geoseul jocha heomanghamyeog tto yeohowakkeoseo myeonghasa bonbadji malla hasin samyeon ibangsalameul bonbada geu hananim yeohowau modeun myeonglyeongeu beoligo jagileul wihayeog du songaji hyeongsangeul bueo mandeulgo tto asala mogsangeul mandeulgo haneului ilwol seongsineul sungbaehamyeg tto baaleul seomgigo tto jagi janyeoleul bul

gaundelo jinagage hamyeog bogsulgwa sasuleul haenghago seuseulo pallyeo yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeo geu noleul gyeongbalke hayeosseumeulo yeohowakkeoseo iseulaleul simhi nohasa geu apeseo jehasini yuda jipa oeeneun nameun jaga eobseunila yudado geu hananim yeohowau myeonglyeongeu jikiji anihago iseulael salamui seun yullyeleul haenghayeosseumeulo yeohowakkeoseo iseulael on jogsogeul beolisa geolbge hasimyeog nolyaggunni sone butisigo simjio geu apeseo jjochanaesinila iseulaleul dawisui jibeseo jijieo nanusimae jeohuiga neubasu adeul yeoloboameulo wangeul samasseoni yeoloboami iseulaleul mola yeohowaleul tteonago keun joelul beomhage hamae iseulael jasoni yeoloboami haenghan modeun joelul ttala haenghayeo tteonaji anihameulo yeohowakkeoseo geu jong modeun seonjjalo hasin malsseumdaero simjio iseulaleul geu apeseo jehasinjila iseulael gohyangeseo assuleu salojabhyeo gaseo oneulkkaji michyosseola assuleu wangi babellongwa gudawa awawa hamasgwa seubalwaimeseo salameul olmgyeodaga iseulael jaseoneul daesinhayeog samalia yeoleo seongeube dumae jeohuiga samalialeul chajihayeog geu yeoleo seongeube geohanila jeohuiga cheoeumeulo geogi geohal ttaee yeohowaleul gyeongoechi anihangolo yeohowakkeoseo sajadeuleul geu gaunde bonaesimae myeoch salameul juginjila geuleomeulo hagi assuleu wangege gohayeo galodoe wangkkeseo samalia yeoleo seongeube olmgyeo gehage hasin yeolbang salami geu ttang sinui beobeul alji moshameulo geu sini sajadeuleul jeohui gaunde bonaemae jeohuileul jugyeosssaoni ineun jeohuiga geu ttang sinui beobeul alji moshaminiida assuleu wangi myeonghayeog galodoe neohuineun geugoseo salojaba on jesajang hanaleul geugoseulo delyeogadoe jeolo geu gose gaseo geohamyeg geu ttang sinui beobeulo muliege galeuchige hala ie samaliaeseo salojabhyeg san jesajang jung hanaga wasoe bedele geohamyeg baegseongege eotteohge yeohowa gyeongoehal geoseul galeuchyosseola geuleona gag minjogi gaggi jagiui sinsangeuleul mandeuleo samalia salamui jieun yeoleo sandange dudoe gag minjogi jagiui geohan seongeubeseo geuleohge hayeo babellon salamdeuleun suggosbeunoseul mandeuleossgo gus salamdeuleun neleugaleul mandeuleossgo hamas salamdeuleun asimaleul mandeuleossgo awa salamdeuleun nibhaseuwa daleudageul mandeuleossgo seubalwaim salamdeuleun geu janyeoleul bulsalla geu sin adeulammelleggwa anammellegege deulyeosseumyeog jeohuiga tto yeohowaleul gyeonggoehayeog jagi jungeseo salameul sandangui jesajangeulo taeghayeo geu sandangeseo jagileul wihayeog jesaleul

deulige hanila iwa gati jeohuiga yeohowado
 gyeongohago ttohan eodiseobuteo olm-
 gyeowassdeunji geu minjogui pungsogdaelo
 jagiui sindeuldo seomgyeossdeola jeohuiga
 oneulkkaji ijeon pungsogdaelo haenghaye
 yeohowaleul gyeongoechi anihamyeo tto
 yeohowakkeseo iseulaelila ileumeul jusun
 yagobui jasonege myeonghasin yullyewa
 beobdowa yulbeobgwa gyemyeongleul
 junhaengchi anihaneundoda yesjeoge yeo-
 howakkeseo yagobui jasonege onyaegeul
 seusigo jeohuiege myeonghaye galasadae
 neohuineun daleun sineul gyeongoe haji
 malmyeo geuleul sungbaehaji malmyeo
 geuleul seomgiji malmyeo geuge jesahaji
 malgo ojig keun neunglyeoggwa pyeon
 pallo neohuileul aegubeseo indohaye naen
 yeohowaman neohuiga gyeongoe haji
 geuleul sungbaehamyeo geuge jesaleul
 deulil geosimyeo tto yeohowaga neohuileul
 wihaye gilogan yullyewa beobdowa
 yulbeobgwa gyemyeongleul neohuiga jikyeo
 yeongwonhi haenghago daleun sindeuleul
 gyeongoechi malmyeo tto naega neohuiwa
 seun onyaegeul iiji malmyeo daleun sin-
 deuleul gyeongoechi malgo ojig neohui
 hananim yeohowaleul gyeongoe hala geuga
 neohuileul modeun wonsui soneseo geon-
 jyeonaelila hasyeosseuna geuleona jeohuiga
 deudji anihago ohilyeo ijeon pungsogdaelo
 haenghayeossneunila geu yeoleo minjogi
 yeohowaleul gyeongohago tto geu alosaegin
 usangeul seomgideoni geu jaja sonsoni geu
 yeoljoui haenghan geoseul jocha oneulkkaji
 geudaelo hanila

18

iseulael wang ellau adeul hosea samnyeone
 yuda wang ahaseui adeul hiseugiyaga
 wangi doeni wie naagal ttaee nai isib osela
 yelusallemeso isib gunyeoneul chilianila
 geu mochinui ileumeun abila seugaliyau
 ttalideola hiseugiyaga geu josang dawisui
 modeun haengwiwa gati yeohowa bosigie
 jeongjighi haenghaye yeoleo sandangeul
 jehamyeo jusangeul kkaetteulimyeo asela
 mogsangeul jigeumyeo mosega man-
 deuleossdeon nosbaemeul iseulael jasoni
 ittaekkaji hyanghaye bunhyanghameulo
 geugeoseul busugo neuhuseudanila ilke-
 oleossdeola hiseugiyaga iseulael hananim
 yeohowaleul uijihayeossneunde geui jeonhu
 yuda yeoleo wang junge geuleohan jaga
 eobseosseuni god jeoga yeohowakke yeon-
 habhaye tteonaji anihago yeohowakkeseo
 mosege myeonghasin gyemyeongleul
 jikyeossdeola yeohowakkeseo jeowa hamkke
 hasimae jeoga eodilo gadeunji hyeong-
 tonghayeossdeola jeoga assuleu wangeul
 baecheghago seomgiji anihayeossgo beulle-
 ses salameul chyeoseo gasawa geu sabange
 ileugo mangdaeseobuteo gyeongohan

seongkkaji ileuleossdeola hiseugiyawang
 sanyeon god iseulael wang ellau adeul
 hosea chilnyeone assuleu wang salmaneseli
 samalialo ollawaseo ewossassdeola sam-
 nyeonhue geu seongi hamlagdoeni god
 hiseugiyau yugnyeoniyo iseulael wang
 hoseau gunyeonila samaliaga hamlagdoe-
 mae assuleu wangi iseulaeleul salojaba
 assuleue ileuleo hallawa goson habol ha-
 susgawa medae salamui yeoleo seongeube
 dueosseuni ineun jeohuiga geu hananim
 yeohowau malsseumeul junhaengchi ani-
 hago geu onyaegeul baebanhago yeohowau
 jong moseui modeun myeonghan geoseul
 geoseulyeo deudjido anihamyeo haengchido
 anihayeosseumideola hiseugiyawang sib
 sanyeone assuleu wang sanhelibi ollawaseo
 yuda modeun gyeongohan seongeubdeuleul
 chyeoseo chwihamae yuda wang hiseugiyaga
 lagiseulo bonaeeo assuleu wangege ileudoe
 naega beomjoehayeossnada naleul tteona
 dolagasoseo wangi naege jiusineun geoseul
 naega danghaliida hayeossdeoni assuleu
 wangi god eun sambaeg dallanteuwa geum
 samsib dallanteuleul jeonghaye yuda wang
 hiseugiyalo naege hanjila hiseugiyaga ie
 yeohowau jeongwa wanggung gosgane iss-
 neun euneul da jueossgo tto geuttaee yuda
 wang hiseugiyaga yeohowau jeon munui
 geumgwa jagiga modeun gidunge ibhin
 geumeul beosgyeo modu assuleu wangege
 jueossdeola assuleu wangi daleudangwa
 labsaliseuwa labsagelo daeguneul geoneuligo
 lagiseuseobuteo yelusallemeulo gaso
 hiseugiyawangeul chige hamae jeohuiga
 yelusallemeulo ollaganila jeohuiga ollagaseo
 wismos sudo gyeot god setagjaiu bate
 issneun keun gile ileuleo seonila jeohuiga
 wangeul buleumae hilgiyau adeul gung-
 naedaesin elliyagingwa seogigwan sebnawa
 asabui adeul sagwan yoaga jeoege nagani
 labsagega jeohuiege ileudoe neohuineun
 hiseugiyaege gohala daewang assuleu
 wangi malsseumi neoui uilohaneun i
 uiloeaga mueosinya nega ssaulmanhan gy-
 egyowa yonglyeogi issdago handamaneun
 ineun ibe buteun mal ppunila nega ije
 nuguleul uilohago naleul banyeoghayeoss-
 neunya ije nega jeo sanghan galdae jipangi
 aegubeul uilohadoda salami geugeoseul
 uijihamyen geu sone jillyeo deuleogaljila
 aegub wang baloneun muleus uilohaneun
 jaege iwa gateunila neohuiga hogsi naege
 ileugileul uilineun uli hananim yeohowaleul
 uilohanola halilamaneun hiseugiyaga
 yeohowau sandanggwa jedaneul jehago yu-
 dawa yelusallam salamege myeonghagileul
 yelusallam i dan apeseoman sungbaehala
 haji anihayeossneunya hasyeossnani ije
 neoneun nae ju assuleu wanggwa naegihala
 nega manil geu mal tal salameul nael
 su issdamyen naneun nege mal ichoon
 pileul julila nega eoiji nae juui sinbog

jung jigeugghi jageun janggwan hanaindeul mullichimyeo aegubeul uioehago geu byeonggeowa gibyeongeul eodeuldeushanya naega eoiji yeohowau tteusi anigoya ije igoseul myeolhaleo ollawassgessneunya yeohowakkeseo jeone naege ileusigileul i ttangeulo ollawaseo chyeoseo myeolhala hasyeossneunila hilgiyai adeul elliyagimgwa sebnawa yoaga labsageege ileudoe uliga aladeudgessaoni cheongkeondae alam bangeoneul dangsinui jongdeulege malsseumhasigo seong wie issneun baegseongui deudneunde yuda bangeoneulo uliege malsseumhaji maobsoseo labsagega jeoege ileudoe nae jukkeseo ne juwa negeman i maleul halago naleul bonaesin geosinya seong wie anjeun salamdeullodo neohuiwa hamkke jagui daebyeoneul meogge hago jagui sobyeoneul masige hasin geosi aninya hago labsagega deudieo ileoseoseo yuda bangeoneulo keuge soljilleo bulleo galodoe neohuineun daewang assuleu wangui malsseumeul deuleula wangui malsseumi neohuineun hiseugiyaege sogji malla jeoga neohuileul nae soneseo geonjyeonaegi moshallla ttohan hiseugiyaga neohuilo yeohowaleul uioehala hameul deudji malla jeoga ileugileul yeohowakkeseo jeongnyeong ulileul geonjisiljila i seongi assuleu wangui sone hamlagdoeji anhe hasilila haljilado neohuineun hiseugiyau maleul deudji malla assuleu wangui malsseumi neohuineun naege hangboghago naegelo naaola geulihago neohuineun gaggag geu podowa muhwagwaleul meoggo ttohan gaggag jagui umului muleul masila naega jangcha waso neohuileul han jibangeulo olmgilini geugoseun neohui bontowa gateun jibang god gogsiggwa podojuga issneun jibangiyo tteoggwa podowoni issneun jibangiyo gileum naneun gamlamgwa kkuli issneun jibangila neohuiga salgo jugji anihalila hiseugiyaga neohuileul myeonlyeohayeoleugileul yeohowakkeseo ulileul geonjisilila hayeodo deudji malla yeolgugui sindeul junge geu ttangeul assuleu wangui soneseo geonjin jaga issneunya hamasgwa aleubasui sindeuli eodi isseumyeo seubalwaimgwa henawa awai sindeuli eodi issneunya geudeuli samalialeul nae soneseo geonjyeossneunya yeolgugui modeun sinjunge nuga geu ttangeul nae soneseo geonjyeossge yeohowaga yelusallemeul nae soneseo neunghi geonjyesneunya hasyeossneunila geuleona baegseongi jamjamhago han maldo daedabji anihani ineun wangi myeonghayeo daedabhaji malla hayeosseumila ie hilgiyai adeul gunгнаedaesin eliyagimgwa seogigwan sebnawa asabui adeul sagwan yoaga geu oseul jijgo hiseugiyaege naagaseo labsageui maleul gohanila

hiseugiyawangi deudgo geu oseul jijgo gulgeun beleul ibgo yeohowau jeone deuleogaseo gunгнаedaesin eliyagimgwa seogigwan sebnawa jesajang jung janglodeulege gulgeun beleul ibhyeoseo amoseui adeul seonjija isayaegelo bonaemae jeohuiga isayaege ileudoe hiseugiyau malsseumi oneuleun gonlangwa chaeg beolgwa neungyogui nalila aiga imsanhayeosseuna haesanhall himi eobsdoda labsagega geu ju assuleu wangui bonaemeul badgo waso sasin hananimeul hwebanghayeosseuni dangsinui hananim yeohowakkeseo hogsi jeoui maleul deuleusyeosseuljila dangsinui hananim yeohowakkeseo geu deuleusin maleul inhaye kkujiyeusildeushani dangsineun i nama issneun jaleul wihaye gidohasoseo hadeoida iwa gati hiseugiyawangui sinbogi isayaege naagani isayaga jeohuiege ileudoe neohuineun neohui juege ileohge gohala yeohowau malsseumi neoneun assuleu wangui sinbogege deuleunba naleul neungyoghaneun maleul inhaye duleyowohaji malla naega han yeongeul jeoui soge dueo jeolo pungmuneul deudgo geu bongueulo dolagage hago tto geu bongueuseo jeolo kale jugge halila hasyeossneunila labsagega dolagadaga assuleu wangi imi lagiseuseo tteonassda hameul deudgo libnalo gaseo wangeul mannasseuni wangi geogiseo ssauneun jungideola assuleu wangi guseu wang dileuhagaga nawaseo deobuleo ssaugoja handa hameul deudgo dasi hiseugiyaege sajealeul bonaemyeo galodoe neohuineun yuda wangi hiseugiyaege igati malhayeo ileugileul neoui uioehaneun ne hananimi yelusallemeul assuleu wangui sone butiji anhgessa haneun male sogji malla assuleui yeolwangi yeolbang haenghanba jinmyeolhan ileul nega deuleossnani nega eoiji guwoneul eodgessneunya nae yeoljoga myeolhasin yeolbang god gosangwa halangwa lesebgwa deullasale issneun eden jogsogeul geu nalaui sindeuli geonjyeossneunya hamas wanggwa aleubas wanggwa seubalwaimseongui wanggwa henawa awai wangdeuli da eodi issneunya hala hanila hiseugiyaga sajai soneseo pyeonjileul badabogo yeohowau jeone olla gaseo geu pyeonjileul yeohowa ape pyeonohgo geu apeseo gidohaye galodoe geulbdeului wie gyesin iseulael hananim yeohowayeojuneun cheonha manguge hollo hananimisila jukkeseo cheonjileul joseonghasyeossnaida yeohowaye gwileul giulyeo deuleusoseo yeohowaye nuneul tteoseo bosioibsoseo sanhelibi sasin hananimeul hwebanghaleo bonaen maleul deuleusiobsoseo yeohowaye assuleu yeolwangi gwayeon yeolbanggwa geu ttangeul hwangpyeke hago tto geu sindeuleul bule deonjyeosssaoni ineun

jeohuiga sini aniyo salamui soneulo jieun geos god namuwa dol ppunimeulo myeolhayeossnaida uli hananim yeohowaye wonkeondae ije ulileul geu soneseo guwonhaobsoseo geulihasiemyeon cheonha mangugi ju yeohowaneun hollo hananimisinjul alliida hanila amoseuui adeul isayaga hiseugiyaege gibyeolhayeo galodoe iseulael hananim yeohowau malsseumi nega assuleu wang sanhelib kkadalae naege gidohaneun geoseul naega deuleossnola hasyeossnaida yeohowakkeseo assuleu wangege daehaye igati malsseumhasigileul cheonyeo ttal sioni neoleul myeolsihamyeo neoleul biuseosseumyeo ttal yelusallemi neoleul hyanghayeo meolileul heundeuleossneunila naega nuguleul kkujijeosseumyeo hwebanghayeossneunya nuguleul hyanghayeo solileul nopyeosseumyeo nueul nopi tteossneunya iseulaelui geolughan jaega geulihayeossdoda nega sajalo juleul hwebanghayeo ileugileul naega manheun byeonnggeoleul geoneuligo yeoleo sankkogdaegie ollagamyeo lebanon gipeun gose ileuleo nopeun baeghyangmoggwa aleumdaun jasnamyel bego naega geu jigyeong kkeute deuleogamyeo geu dongsanui museonghan supule ileulila naega ttangeul paseo ibangui muleul masyeossgo nawi balbadageulo aegubui modeun hasuleul mallyeossnola hayeossdoda nega deudji moshayeossneunya i ileun naega taechobuteo haenghayeossgo sanggobuteo jeonghan bala ije naega ilueo neolo gyeongohan seongdeuleul myeolhayeo dolmudeogiga doege haminila geuleomeulo geu geohan baegseongui himi yaghayeo duyelyowhamyeo nollassnani jeohuineun machi deului pul gatgo namul gatgo jibungui pul gatgo jalagi jeone maleun gogchogateunila ne geocheowa ne chulibgwa nega naege hyanghan bunnoleul naega da anoni nega naege hyanghan bunnowa ne gyomanhan mali nae gwie deullyeossdoda geuleomeulo naega galgilolo ne koe kkweo jagaleul ne ibe meogyeo neoleul odeon gilko kkeuleo dollikilila hasyeossnaida to nege boil jingjoga ileohani neohuiga geumnyeoneun seuseulo jаланan geoseul meoggo myeongnyeoneun geugeoseseo nan geoseul meogdoe je samnyeoneun simgo geodumyeo podowoneul simgo geu yeolmaeleul meogeulila yuda jogsogui pihago nameun janeun dasi alaalo ppuliga seoligo wilo yeolmaeleul maejeuljila nameun janeun yelusallemeosebuteo naol geosiyo pihaneun janeun sionsaneseobuteo naolini yeohowau yeolsimi i ileul ililila hasyeossnaida geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo assuleu wangeul galikyeo ileusigileul jeoga i seonge ileuji moshamyeo ililo saleul ssoji moshamyeo bangpaeleul seongeul hyanghayeo seuji moshamyeo chilyeogo toseongeul ssahjido moshago odeon gilko dolagago i seonge ileuji moshalila hasyeosseuni ineun

yeohowau malsseumisila naega nawa nawi jong dawiseul wihaye i seongeul bohohayeoguwonhalila hasyeossnaida hayeossdeola i bame yeohowau sajaga nawaseo asuleul jineseo gunsa sib palman ocheoneul chinjila achime iljigi ileona boni da songjangi doeossdeola assuleu wang sanhelibitteona dolagaseo nineuwee geohadeoni geu sin niseullogui myoe gyeongbaehal ttae adeulammelleggwa saleseli jeoleul kallo chyeojugigo alalas ttangeulo domanghamae geu adeul esalhasdoni daesinhaye wangi doenila

20

geu ttae hiseugiyaga byeongdeuleo jugge doemae amoseuui adeul seonjija isayaga joege naawaseo ileudoe yeohowau malsseumi neoneun jibeul cheochihala nega juggo salji moshalila hasyeossnaida hiseugiyaga nacheul byeogeulo hyanghago yeohowakkegidohaye galodoe yeohowaye guhaoni naega jinsilgwa jeonsimeulo ju ape haenghamyeo juui bosigie seonhage haenghan geoseul gieoghaobsoseo hago simhi tonggoghadeola isayaga seongeub gaundekkajido ileugi jeone yeohowau malsseumi joege imhayeo galasadae neoneun dolagaseo nae baegseongui jugwonja hiseugiyaege ileugileul wangui josang dawisui hananim yeohowau malsseumi naega ne gidoleul deuleossgo ne nunmuleul boassnola naega neoleul nasge halini nega samilmane yeohowau jeone ollagagessgo naega ne naleul sib onyeoneul deohal geosimyeo naega neowa i seongeul assuleu wangui soneseo guwonhago naega naleul wihago tto nae jong dawiseul wihameulo i seongeul bohohalila hasyeossdala hasyeossdeola isayaga galodoe muhwagwa banjugeul gajyeoola hamae muliga gajyeodaga geu jongcheoe noheuni naeunila hiseugiyaga isayaege ileudoe yeohowakkeseo naleul nasge hasigo sam ilmane yeohowau jeone ollagage hasil museun jingjoga issnaikka isayaga galodoe yeohowau hasin malsseumeul eunghage hasil ile daehaye yeohowakkeloseo wangege han jingjoga imhaliida hae geulimjaga sibdoleul naa galgeosiniikka hog sibdoleul mulleogal geosiniikka hiseugiyaga daedabhadoe geulimjaga sibdoleul naagangineun swiuni geulihalgeosi anila sibdoga mulleogal geosiniida seonjija isayaga yeohowakkeganguhamae ahasuui ilyeongpyo wie naa gassdeon hae geulimjalo sibdoleul mulleogage hasyeossdeola geu ttae balladanui adeul babbellon wang bulodagballadani hiseugiyaga byeongdeuleossda hameul deudgo pyeonjiwajemuleul joege bonaenjila hiseugiyaga sajawui maleul deudgo jagi bomulgoui geumeungwa hyangpumgwa bobaeloun gileumgwa geu gungigowa naetanggoui modeun geoseul

da sajaege boyeossneunde muleus wang-gunggwa geu nala ane issneun geoseul jeoegge boiji anihan geosi eobseunila seon-jija isayaga hiseugiyawangege naawaseo ileu-doe i salamdeuli museun maleul hayeos-seumyeo eodiseobuteo wangege wassnaikka hiseugiyaga ga lodoe meon jibang ba-belloneseo wassnaida isayaga galodoe jeo-huiga wanggungeseo mueoseul boassnaikka hiseugiyaga daedabhadoe nae gunge issneun geoseul jeohuiga da boassnani nau naetang-goeseo hanado boiji anihan geosi eobsnaida isayaga hiseugiyaege ileudoe yeohowau malssseumeul deuleusoseo yeohowau malssse-umi nali ileulini muleus wanggungui modeun geosgwa wangui yeoljoga oneulkkaji ssaha dueosdeon geoseul babelloneulo olmginsa doego hanado namji anihal geosiyto to wan-gui momeseo nal adeul jungeseo salojabhyeo babellon wanggungui hwangwani doelila hasyeossnaida hiseugiyaga isayaege ileudoe dangsinui jeonhanba yeohowau malssseumi seonhaniida hago tto galodoe manil nau sa-neun nale taepyeonggwa jinsili isseuljindae eoiji seonhaji anihaliyo hanila hiseugiyau nameun sajeoggwa geu modeun gwonlyeog-gwa mosgwa sudoleul mandeuleo muleul seongjungeulo indohayeo deulin ileun yuda wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji anihayeoss-neunya hiseugiyaga geu yeoljowa hamkke jago geu adeul meunassegga daesinhayeo wangi doenila

21

meunassegga wie naagal ttaee nai sibilasa yelusallemeseo osib onyeoneul chilianila geu mochinui ileumeun hebsibadeola meunassegga yeohowa bosigie ageul haeng-hayeo yeohowakkeseo isulael jason apeseo jjochanaesin ibang salamui gajeunghan ileul bonbadaseo geu buchin hiseugiyaui heoleobeolin sandangeul dasi seumyeo isulael wang ahabui sowileul bonbada baaleul wihayeo daneul ssaheumyeo asela mogsangeul mandeulmyeo haneului ilwol seongsineul sungbaehayeo seomgimyeo yeohowakkeseo jeone ileusigileul naega nae ileumeul yelusalleme dulila hasin yeohowau jeonui dandeuleul ssahgo tto yeohowaui jeon du madange haneului ilwol seongsineul wihayeo dandeuleul ssahgo tto geu adeuleul bul gaundelo jinage hamyeo jeomchimyeo sasuleul haenghamyeo sinjeobhan jawa bagsuleul sinimhayeo yeohowa bosigie ageul manhi haenghayeo geu jinnoleul gyeongbalhayeosseumyeo tto jagiga man-deun alosaegin asela mogsangeul jeone sewossdeola yesjeoge yeohowakkeseo i jeone daehayeo dawisgwa geu adeul sollomonege ileusigileul naega isulael moddeun jipa jungeseo taeghan i jeongwa yelusalleme nae ileumeul yeongwonhi duljila manil isulaeli

nau modeun myeonglyeonggwa nau jong moseui myeonghan modeun yulbeobeul jikyeo haenghamyeon naega geudeului ballo dasineun geu yeoljoegge jun ttangeseo tteona yulihaji anhe halila hasyeosseuna i baegseongi deudji anihayeossgo meunassei kkoeimeul badgo ageul haenghan geosi yeohowakkeseo isulael jason apeseo myeol-hasin yeolbangboda deoug simhayeossdeola yeohowakkeseo geu jong modeun seonji-jadeullo malssseumhayeo galasadae yuda wang meunassegga i gajeunghan ilgwa ageul haenghami geu jeone issdeon amoli salamui haengwiboda deoug simhayeossgo tto geu usangeulo yudaleul beomjoeke hayeossdoda geuleomeulo isulael hananim yeohowaga malhanoni naega ije yelusallemgwa yu-dae jaeangeul naelilini deudneun jamada du gwiga ullilila naega samalialeul jaen julgwa ahabui jibeul dalimbodeon chulo yelusalleme bepulgo tto salamui geuleuseul ssiseo eopeum gati yelusallemeul ssiseo beoliljila naega nau giobeseo nameun jaleul beolyeo geu daejeogui sone butinjeug jeohuiga modeun daejeogege nolyaggwa geobtali doelini ineun aegubeseo naon geu yeoljo ttaebuteo oneulkkaji nau bogie ageul haenghayeo nau noleul gyeongbal-hayeosseuminila hasyeossdeola meunassegga yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeo yudalo beomhagehan geu joeeo tto mujoeohan jai pileul simhi manhi heullyeo yelusalleme i gaeseo jeo gakkaji gadeughage hayeossdeola meunasseui nameun sajeoggwa muleus geu haenghanbawa beomhan joeneun yuda wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji anihayeoss-neunya meunassegga geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae geu gunggwol dongsan god ussai dongsane jangsadoego geu adeul amoni daesinhayeo wangi doenila amoni wie naagal ttaee nai isib isela yelusalleme-seo inyeoneul chilianila geu mochinui ileumeun meusullemesila yosba haluseuui ttalideola amoni geu buchin meunasseui haengham gati yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghadoe geu buchinui haenghan modeun gillo haenghayeo geu buchinui seomgideon usangeul seomgyeo gyeongbaehago geu yeoljoui hananim yeohowaleul beoligo geu gillo haengchi anihadeoni geu sinbogdeuli banyeoghayeo wangeul gungjungeseo jugi-mae geu gugmini amonwangeul banyeoghan salamdeuleul da jugigo geu adeul yosiyalo daesinhayeo wangeul samasdeola amoni haenghanba nameun sajeogeun yuda wang yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya amoni ussiyaui dongsan jagi myosile jangsadoego geu adeul yosiyaga daesinhayeo wangi doenila

yosiyaga wie naagal ttaee nai palsela
 yelusallemeso samsib ilnyeoneul chilianila
 geu mochinui ileumeun yedidala bouseu-
 gas adayaui ttalideola yosiyaga yeohowa
 bosigie jeongjighi haenghayeo geu josang
 dawisui modeun gilto haenghago jwaulo
 chichiji anihayeossdeola yosiyawang sib
 palnyeone wangi meusullamui sonja asal-
 liyaui adeul seogigwan sabaneul yeohowau
 jeone bonaemyeo galodoe neoneun daeje-
 sajang hilgiyaeye ollagaseo baegseongi yeo-
 howau jeone deulin eun god mun jikin
 jaga sunabhan euneul gyesuhayeo yeohowau
 jeon yeoga gamdogjai sone butyeo jeo-
 huilo yeohowau jeone issneun gongjangege
 jueo jeonui toelaghan geoseul sulihage ha-
 doe god mogsuwa geonchugjawa mijang-
 iegeluge jage hago tto jaemoggwa dadeumeun
 doleul saseo geu jeoneul sulihage hala hanila
 geuleona jeohui sone butin euneul hoe-
 gye haji anihayeosseuni ineun geu haengha-
 neun geosi jinsilhamieossdeola daejesajang
 hilgiyaga seogigwan sabanege ileudoe naega
 yeohowau jeoneseo yulbeobchaegul bal-
 gyeonhayeo ssnola hago geu chaegul saba-
 nege juni sabani ilgeunila seogigwan sabani
 wangege dolagaseo bogmyeonghayeo galodoe
 wangu sinbogdeuli jeone issdeon doneul
 ssoda yeohowau jeon yeoga gamdogjai
 sone butyeosseunda hago tto wangege go-
 hayeo galodoe jesajang hilgiyaga naege
 chaegul judeoida hago wangu apeseo ilgeu-
 mae wangi yulbeobchaegui maleul deudja
 god geu oseul jijjeunila wangi jesajang
 hilgiyawa sabanui adeul ahigamgwa mi-
 gayau adeul agbolgwa seogigwan sabangwa
 wangu sin asayaeye myeonghayeo galodoe
 neohuineun gaso nawa baegseong-
 gwa on yudaleul wihayeo i balgyeonhan
 chaegui malsseume daehayeo yeohowakke
 muleula uli yeoljoga i chaegui malsseumeul
 deudji anihamyeo i chaegae ulileul wihayeo
 gilogdoen modeun geoseul junhaengchi ani-
 hayeosseumeulo yeohowakkeseo uliege bal-
 hasin jinnoga keudoda ie jesajang hilgiyawa
 tto ahigamgwa agbolgwa sabangwa asayaga
 yeoseonji huldageulo naagani jeoneun hal-
 haseuui sonja digwau adeul yebogeul jug-
 wanthaneun sallumui anaeta yelusallam dul-
 jae guyeoge geohayeossdeola jeohuiga deob-
 uleo malhamae huldaga jeohuiege ileudoe
 iseulael hananim yeohowau malsseumi neo-
 huineun neohuileul naege bonaen salamege
 hogahileul yeohowau malsseumi naega i gos-
 gwa geu geominege jaeangeul naelidoe god
 yuda wangu ilgeun chaegui modeun mal-
 daelo halini ineun i baegseongi naleul be-
 oligo daleun sinege bunhyanghamyeo geu
 sonui modeun sowilo naui noleul gyeog-
 balhayeosseumila geuleomeulo naui igoseul
 hyanghayeo balhan jinnoga kkeojiji anihalila

hala hasyeossneunila neohuileul bonaeeo
 yeohowakke mudge han yuda wangegeneun
 neohuiga ileohge gohala iseulael hananim
 yeohowau malsseumi nega deuleun maleul
 uinonkeonda naega igosgwa geu geom-
 nege daehayeo bin teoga doego jeojuga
 doelila hanmaleul nega deudgo maeumi
 yeonhayeo yeohowa ap god nae apeseo
 gyeombihayeo oseul jijigo tonggoghayeos-
 seumeulo nado ne maleul deuleossnola
 yeohowaga malhayeo ssneunila geuleomeulo
 naega neolo neoui yeoljoege dolagaseo
 pyeonganhi myosillo deuleogae halini naega
 i gose naelineun modeun jaeangeul nega
 nuneulo bojimoshalila hasyeossneunila sa-
 jadeuli wangege bogmyeonghanila

23

wangi bonaeeo yudawa yelusallamui modeun
 jangleuleul jagiegelo moeugo ie yeohowau
 jeone ollagamae yuda modeun salamgwa
 yelusallam geomingwa jesajangdeulgwa
 seonjjjadeulgwa modeun baegseongi mulon
 nosohago da waggwa hamkkehanjila
 wangi yeohowau jeon aneseo balgyeon-
 han eonyagchaegui modeun malsseumeul
 ilgeo mului gwie deulligo wangi dae wie
 seoseo yeohowa apeseo eonyageul seudoe
 maeumeul dahago seongpumeul dahayeo
 yeohowaleul sunjonghago geu gyemyeong-
 gwa beobdowa yullyeul jikyeo i chaegae
 gilogdoen i eonyagui malsseumeul iluge
 halila hamae baegseongi da geu eonyageul
 jochgilo hanila wangi daejesajang hilgiyawa
 modeun beogeum jesajangdeulgwa muneul
 jikin jadeulege myeonghayeo baalgwa
 aselawa haneului ilwol seongsineul wi-
 hayeo mandeun modeun gimyeongeul
 yeohowau jeoneseo naeeodaga yelusallam
 bakkat gideulon bateseo bulsaleugo geu
 jaeleul bedello gajyeogage hago yesjeoge
 yuda wangu deuli sewoseo yuda modeun
 goeulgwa yelusallam samyeon sandangeseo
 bunhyanghamyeo usangeul seomgige han
 jesajangdeuleul pyehamyeo tto baalgwa
 haewa dalgwa yeoldu gungseonggwa ha-
 neului modeun byeolege bunhyanghaneun
 jadeuleul pyehago tto yeohowau jeoneseo
 asela sangeul naeeo yelusallam bakkat
 gideulon sinaelo gajyeodaga geogiseo bul-
 saleugo ppahaseo galuleul mandeulo geu
 galuleul pyeongminui myojie ppuligo tto
 yeohowau jeon gaunde midongui jibeul
 heoleosseuni geugoseun yeoini aselaleul
 wihayeo hwijangeul jjaneun cheosioess-
 deola yuda gag seongeubeseo modeun
 jesanggeul bulleoogo tto jesanggi bun-
 hyanghadeon sandangeul gebaseobuteo
 beulesebakjagi deoleobgehago tto seong-
 minui sandangdeuleul heoleo beolyeosseuni
 i sandangdeuleun buyun yeohosuui daemun
 eogu god seongmun oenpyeone isseossdeola

sandangui jesajangdeuleun yelusalle
yeohowau dane ollagaji moshago daman
geu hyeongje jungeseo mugyobyongeul
meogeul ppunieossdeola wangi tto hinnomui
adeul goljjagiui dobeseul deoleobge hayeo
salamleu molloge deulgi wihayeo geu
janyeoleul bullo jinagage haji moshage hago
tto yuda yeolwangi taeyangeul wihayeo
deulin maldeuleul jehayeo beolyeosseuni i
maldeuleun yeohowau jeoneulo deuleoga-
neun gosui geuncheo sijong nadanmellegui
jibgyeote issdeon geosimyeo tto taeyang-
suleul bulsaleugo yuda yeolwangi ahaseui
dalagjibunge seun dandeulga meunassega
yeohowau jeon du madange seun dandeuleul
wangi da heolgo geogiseo ppahanaelyeoseo
geu galuleul gideulon sinae ssodabeoligo
tto yelusalle ap myeolmangsan upyeone
seun sandangeul deoleobge hayeosseuni
ineun yesjeoge iseulaelwang sollomoni
sidon salamui gajeunghan aseudalosgwa
moabsalamui gajeunghan geumoseuwa
ammon jasonui gajeunghan milgomeul
wihayeo sewossdeon geosimyeo wangi
tto seongsangdeuleul kkaetteulimyeo asela
mogsangdeuleul jjiggo salamui haegollo
geugose chaewossdeola iseulaello beomjoeke
han neubasui adeul yeoloboami bedele seun
dangwa sandangeul wangi heolgo tto geu
sandangeul bulsaleugo ppahaseo galuleul
mandeulmyeo tto asela mogsangeul bulsal-
lassdeola yosiyaga momeul dolikyeo sane
issneun myosildeuleul bogo bonaeeo geu
myosileseo haegoleul chwiwayeodaga dan
wie bulsalla geu daneul deoleobge hanila
i ileul hananimui salami jeonhayeosseoni
geu jeonhan yeohowau malsseumdaelo
doeossdeola yosiyaga ileudoe naege
boineun jeogeoseun museun biseoginya
seongeub salamdeuli gohadoe wangkkeseo
bedelui dane hyanghayeo haenghasin i ileul
jeonhaleo yudaeseo wasseon hananimui
salamui myosiliniida galodoe geudaelo dugo
geu ppyeoleul olmgiji malla hamae muliga
geu ppyeowa samaliaeseo on seonjijau
ppyeneun geudaelo dueossdeola jeone
iseulael yeolwangi samalia gag seongeube
jieoseo yeohowau noleul gyeongbalhan
sandangeul yosiyaga da jehadoe bedeleseo
haenghan modeun ildaelo haenghago tto
geogi issneun sandangui jesajangdeuleul da
dan wieseo jugigo salamui haegoleul dan wie
bulsaleugo yelusallemeulo dolawassdeola
wangi musbaegseonge myeonghayeo galo-
doe i eonyagchaeg gilgdoendaelo neohuiui
hananim yeohowaleul wihayeo yuwoljeoleul
jikila hamae sasaga iseulaeleul daseulideon
sidaebuteo iseulael yeolwangui sidaedeunji
yuda yeolwangui sidaedeunji ileohge yu-
woljeoleul jikin ili eobseossdeoni yosiyawang
sib palnyeone yelusallemeoseo yeohowa ape i
yuwoljeoleul jikyeossdeola yosiyaga tto yuda
ttanggwa yelusalleme boineun sinjeobhan

jawa bagsuwa deulabimgwa usanggwa
modeun gajeunghan geoseul da jehayeosse-
uni ineun daejesajang hilgiyaga yeohowau
jeoneseo balgyeonhan chaeg gilgdoen yul-
beob malsseumeul ilulyeo hamila yosiyawa
gati maeumeul dahamyeo seongpumeul
dahamyeo himeul dahayeo yeohowaleul
hyanghayeo moseui modeun yulbeobeul
onjeonhi junhaenghan ingeumeun yosiya
jeonedo eobseossgo huedo geuwa gateun
jaga eobseossdeola geuleona yeohowakke-
seo yudaleul hyanghayeo jinnohasin geu
keuge taoleuneun jinnoleul dolikiji ani-
hasyeosseuni ineun meunassega yeohowaleul
gyeognok han geu modeun gyeognoleul
inhamila yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega
iseulaeleul mullichin geos gati yudado
nae apeseo mullichimyeo naega ppaen i
seong yelusallemgwa nae ileumeul geogi
dulila han i jeoneul beolilila hasyeossde-
ola yosiyau nameun sajeoggwa modeun
haenghan ileun yuda wangi yeogdaejilyage
gilog doeji anihayeosseunya yosiya dangsie
aegub wang baloneugoga assuleu wangeul
chigojahayeo yubeulade hasulo ollagameulo
yosiya wangi nagaseo bangbihadeoni aegub
wangi yosiyaleul meugisdoeseo mannabon
hue juginjila sinbogdeuli geu sicheleul
byeonggeoe sidgo meugisdoeseo yelusalle-
meulo dolawaseo geu myosile jangsahani
gugmini yosiyau adeul yeohohaseuleul
delyeodaga jeoege gileumeul busgo geu
buchineul daesinhayeo wangeul samassdeola
yeohohaseuga wie naagal ttaee nai isib
samsela yelusallemeoseo seogdaleul chili-
hanila geu mochinui ileumeun hamudalila
libna yelemiyau ttalideola yeohohaseuga
geu yeoljoui modeun haengwidaelo yeohowa
bosigie ageul haenghayeosseoni baloneu-
goga jeoleul hamas ttang libnae gadueo
yelusallemeoseo wangi doejimoshage hago
tto geu nalalo eun ilbaeg dallanteuwa geum
han dallanteuleul beolgeumeulo naege hago
baloneugoga yosiyau adeul elligameulo
geu abi yosiyaleul daesinhayeo wangeul
sango geu ileumeul gochyeo yeohoyagimila
hago yeohohaseuneun aegubeulo jabagass-
deoni jeoga geogiseo jugeunila yeohoyagimi
eungwa geumeul baloege junila jeoga
baloneugoui myeonglyeongdaleo geuege geu
doneul jugi wihayeo nala bugwahadoe
gugmin gag salamui himdaleo aegsuleul
jeonghago eungeumeul neugbonghayeos-
deola yeohoyagimi wangi doel ttaee nai
isib osela yelusallemeoseo sib ilnyeoneul
chilihanila geu mochinui ileumeun seubidala
luma beudayau ttalideola yeohoyagimi geu
yeoljoui modeun haenghan ileul bombada
yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeosseola

yeohoyagim sidaee babelion wang neubugasnesali ollaomae yeohoyagimi samnyeoneul seomgidaga dolikyeo jeoleul baebanhayeoss-deoni yeohowakkeseo geu jong seonji-jadeullo hasin malsseumgwa gati galdaeau budaeua alamui budaeua moabui budaeua ammonjasonui budaeuleul yeohoyagimegelo bonaeeo yudaleul chyeo myeolhalyeo hasini i ili yudae imhameun god yeohowau myeonghasinbalo jeohuileul jagi apeseo mullichigoja hasimini ineun meunnasseui jieun modeun joelo inhamimyeo tto jeoga mujoehan jau pileul heullyeo geu pilo yelusalleme gadeughage hayeosseumila yeohowakkeseo sahasigileul jeulgyeohaji anhasinila yeohoyagimui nameun sajeoggwa modeun haenghan ileun yuda wang yeogdaejilyage gilog dojei anihayeossneunya yeohoyagimi geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae geu adeul yeohoyagini daesinhayeo wangi doenila aegub wangi dasineun geu nalaeseo naoji moshayeosseuni ineun babelion wangi aegub hasuseobuteo yubeulade hasukkaji aegub wangege soghan ttangeul da chwhihayeosseumideola yeohoyagini wie naagal ttaee nai sib palsea yelusallemeseo seogdaleul chilhanila geu mochinui ileumeun neuhusedala yelusallēm elladanui ttalideola yeohoyagini geu buchinni modeun haengwileul bonbada yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeoss-deola geu ttaee babelion wang neubugasnesalui sinbogdeuli yelusalleme ollawaseo geu seongeul ewossanila geu sinbogdeuli ewossal ttaee babelion wang neubugasnesaldo geu seonge ileuni yuda wang yeohoyagini geu mochingwa sinboggwa bangbaegdeulgwa naesideulgwa hamkke babelion wangege naagamae wangi jabeuni ttaeneun babelion wang palnyeoni la jeoga yeohowau jeonui modeun bomulgwa wanggung bomuleul jibeonaego tto iseulael wang solomoni mandeun geos god yeohowau jeonui geum gimyeongeul da hwepa hayeosseuni yeohowau malsseumgwa gati doeossdeola jeoga tto yelusallēmui modeun baegseonggwa modeun bangbaeggwa modeun yongsa hab ilmanmyeonggwa modeun gongjanggwa daejangjangileul salojaba gamae bincheonhan ja oeeneun geu ttange nameun jaga eobseossdeola jeoga yeohoyagineul babelioneulo salojaba gago wangu mochingwa wangu anaedeulgwa naesiwa nalae gwonse issneun jado yelusallēmeseo babelioneulo salojaba gago tto yongsa chilcheongwa gongjanggwa daejangjangi ilcheon god da gangjanghaye ssaume neunghan jadeuleul babelioneulo salojabagago babelion wangi tto yeohoyaginui ajabi masdaniyalo daesinhaye wangeul samgo geu ileumeul gochyeo sideugiyala hayeossdeola sideugiyaga wie naagal ttaee nai isib ilsela yelusalleme-

seo sibilnyeoneul chilihanila geu mochinui ileumeun hamudalila libna yelemiyau ttalideola sideugiyaga yeohoyagimui modeun haengwileul bonbada yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghanjila yeohowakkeseo yelusallēmga yudaleul jinnohasimi jeohuileul geu apeseo jjocha naesil ttaekkaji ileuleossdeola sideugiyaga babelion wangeul baebanhanila

25

sideugiya gunyeon siwol sibile babelion wang neubugasnesali geu modeun gundaeuleul geoneuligo yelusallemeul chileo ollawaseo jineul chigo samyeoneulo toseongeul ssaheumae seongi sideugiyawang sib ilnyeonkkaji ewossayeossdeoni geu sawol guile seongjunge gigeuni simhaye geu ttang baegseongui yangsigi jinhayeossgo galdaa salami geu seongeubeul ewossasseumeulo seongbyeoge gumeongeul ttulheunjila modeun gunsaga bamjunge du seongbyeog sai wangu dongsan gyeotmun gillo domanghaye alaba gillo gadeoni galdaa gunsaga wangeul jjochagaseo yeoligo pyeongjie michimae wangu modeun gunsaga jeoleul tteona heuteojinjila galdaa gunsaga wangeul jaba libna babelion wangeul kkeulgo gamae jeoege sinmunhago sideugiyau adeuldeuleul jeoui mogjeoneseo jugigo sideugiyau du nuneul ppaego saseullo gyeolbaghayeo babelioneulo kkeuleogassdeola babelion wang neubugasnesalui sib gunyeon owol chilile babelion wangu sinha siwidae janggwan neubusaladani yelusalleme ileuleo yeohowau jeongwa wangugeul saleugo yelusallēmui modeun jibeul gwiinui jibkkaji bulsallasseumyeo siwidae janggwaneul jocheon galdaa on gundaega yelusallēm samyeon seongbyeogul heoleosseumyeo seongjunge nama issneun baegseonggwa babelion wangege hangboghan jawa mului nameun janeun siwidae janggwan neubusaladani da salojabagago bincheonhan gugmineul geu ttange namgyeodueo podowoneul daseulineun jawa nongbuga doege hayeossdeola galdaa salami tto yeohowau jeonui da nosgidunggwa badchimdeulgwa yeohowaujeonui nosbadaleul kkaetteulyeo geu noseul babelioneulo gayjeogago tto gamadeulgwa busabdeulgwa buljibgedeulgwa sudgaldeulgwa seomgil ttaee sseuneun modeun nosgeuleuseul da gayjeogasseumyeo siwidae janggwan tto bul olmgineun geuleusdeulgwa jubaldeul god gummului geumgwa eunmului euneul gayjeogasseumyeo tto sollomoni yeohowau jeoneul wihaye mandeun du gidunggwa han badawa badchimdeul chwhihayeossneunde i modeun giguui nos jungsuleul healil su eobseosseuni geu han gidungeun goga sibpal gyubisiyo geu kkogdaegie nosme-

oliga isseo goga sam gyubisiyo geu meolie
dullin geumulgwa seoglyuga da nosila
daleun gidungui jangsiggwa geumuldo iwa
gatasdeola siwidae janggwani daejasajang
seulayawa bujesajang seubanyawa jeon
munjigi se salameul jabgo tto seongjungeseo
salameul jabasseuni god gunsaleul geoneulin
naesi hanawa tto seongjungeseo mannanba
wangui sijong daseos salamgwa gugmineul
chomohaneun janggwani seogigwan
hanawa seongjungeseo mannanba gug-
min yugsibmyeongila siwidae janggwani
neubusaladani jeohuileul jabagajigo libna
babellon wangege naagamae babellon
wangi hamas ttang libnaeseo da chyeo
jugyeossdeola iwa gati yudaga salojabhyeo
bontoeseo tteonassdeola yuda ttange meo-
mulleo issneun baegseongeun god babellon
wang neubugasnesali namgin jala wangi
sabanui sonja ahigamui adeul geudalliyalo
gwanhalhage hayeossdeola modeun gundae
janggwangwa geu jochneun jaga babellon
wangi geudalliyalo bangbaegeul samassda
hameul deudgo ie neudaniyauui adeul
iseumaelgwa galeui adeul yohanangwa
neudoba salam danhumesui adeul seu-
layawa maaga salamui adeul yaasaniyawa
geu jochneun salami modu miseubalo
gaseo geudalliyaage naagamae geudalliyaga
jeohuiwa geu jochneun jadeulege maengse-
hayeo ileudoe neohuineun galdaea sinbogeul
inhayeo dulyeowo malgo i ttange geohayeo
babellon wangeul seomgila geulihamyeon
neohuiga pyeonganhalila hanila chilwole
wangjog ellisamaui sonja neudaniyauui
adeul iseumaeli sibineul geoneuligo waseo
geudalliyaleul chyeoseo jugigo tto jeowa
hamkke miseubae issneun yuda salamgwa
galdaea salameul juginjila daeso baegseong-
gwa gundae janggwandeuli da ileonaseo
aegubeulo gasseuni ineun galdaea salameul
dulyeowohamieossdeola yuda wang yeohoy-
agini salojabhyeo ganji samsib chilnyeon
god babellon wang ewilmeulodagui jeug-
wihan wonnyeon sib iwol isib chilile yuda
wang yeohoyagineul ogeseo naeeonoha geu
meolileul deulge hago seonhi malhago geu
wileul babellone jeowa hamkke issneun
modeun wangui wiboda nopigo geu joesuui
uibogeul bakkuge hago geu ilpyeongsaenge
hangsang wangui apeseo meogge hayeossgo
jeoui sseul geoseun nalmada wangegegeo
badneun jeongsuga isseoseo jongsintolog
kkeunhiji anihayeossdeola

yuda wang ussiyawa yodamgwa ahaseuwa
hiseugiya sidaee amoseuui adeul isayaga
yudawa yelusalleme daehayeo bon isangila
haneuliyeo deuleula ttangiyeo gwileul giulila
yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasigileul naega
jasigleul yangyughayeossgeoneul geudeuli
naleul geoyeoghayeossdoda soneun geu
imjaleul algo nagwineun juinui guyuleul
algeonmaneun iseulaeleun alji moshago nawi
baegseongeun kkaedadji moshaneundoda
hasyeossdoda seulpoda beomjoehan nalayo
heomuljin baegseongiyo haengagui jongjayo
haengwiga bupaehan jasigiloda geudeuli
yeohowaleul beolimyeo iseulaelui ge-
olughan jaleul manholhi yeogyeo meollihago
mulleogassdoda neohuiga eojjihayeo maeleul
deo majeulyeogo deoug deoug paeyeogha-
neunya on meolineun byeongdeuleossgo
on maeumeun pighonayeosseumyeo bal-
badageseo meolikkaji seonghan gosi
eobsi sanghan geosgwa teojin geosgwa
saelo majeun heunjeogppunieoneul geu-
geoseul jjamyeo ssamaemyeo gileumeulo
yuhage hameul badji moshayeossdoda
neohui ttangeun hwangmuhayeossgo neo-
hui seongeubdeuleun bule tassgo neohui
tojineun neohui mogjeone ibanginege
samkiwosseumyeo ibanginege pagoedoem
gati hwangmu hayeossgo "ttal sioneun
podowonui mangdae gati, wondubatui
sangjigmag gati, ewossain seongeubgati
gyeou namassdoda" mangunui yeohowakke-
seo ulileul wihayeo jogueum namgyeo duji
anihayeossdeomyeon uliga sodom gatgo
gomola gatasseuseuliloda neohui sodomui
gwanwondeula yeohowau malsseumeul
deuleuljieda neohui gomolau baegseonga
uli hananimui beobe gwileul giuliljieda
yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasidoe neohuiui
musuhan jemuli naege mueosi yuighanyo
naneun suyangu beonjewa saljin jimseungui
gileume baeulleossgo naneun susongajina
eolin yangina suyeomsoui pileul gippeohaji
anihanola neohuiga nae ape boileo oni geu-
geoseul nuga neohuige yoguhayeossneunyo
nae madangman balbeul ppuninila heosdoen
jemuleul dasi gajyeooji malla bunhyangeun
nawi gajeunghi yeogineun bayo wolsaggwa
ansigilgwa daehoelo moineun geosdo geuleo-
hani seonghoewa aulleo ageul haenghaneun
geoseul naega gyeondiji moshagessnola nae
maeumi neohuiui wolsaggwa jeonghan jeol-
gileul silheohanani geugeosi naege mugeoun
jimila naega jigie gonbihayeossneunila
neohuiga soneul pyeol ttaee naega nuneul
galiugo neohuiga manhi gidohaljlado
naega deudji anihalini ineun neohuiui sone
piga gadeughaminila neohuineun seuseulo
ssiseumyeo seuseulo kkaekkeuske hayeo
nae mogjeoneseo neohui ageobeul be-
olimyeo aghaengeul geuchigo seonhaengeul

baeumyeo gonguileul guhamyeo hagdae
badneun jaleul dowajumyeo goaleul wihayeo
sinwonhamyeo gwabuleul wihayeo byeon-
hohala hasyeossneunila yeohowakkeseo
malsseumhasidoe ola uliga seolo byeon-
lonhaja neohui joega juhong gateul jilado
nungwa gati huieojil geosiyo jinhong gati
bulgeuljilado yangteol gati doelila neo-
huiga jeulgyeo sunjonghamyeon ttangui
aleumdaun sosaneul meogel geosiyo neo-
huiga geojolhayeo baebanhameon kale
samkiulila yeohowau ibui malsseuminila
sinsilhadeon seongeubi eojjihayeo chang-
giga doeossneungo gongpyeongi geogi
chungmanhayeoosso uiliga geu gaunde
geohayeosseossdeoni ijeneun salinjadeul
ppunieossdoda ne euneun jikkiga doeossgo
neoui podojueoneun muli seokkyeossdoda ne
bangbaegdeuleun paeyeoghayeo dojeoggwa
jjaghamyeo da noemuleul salanghamyeo
salyemuleul guhamyeo goaleul wihayeo
sinwonchi anihameyo gwabuui songsaleul
sulichi anihaneundoda geuleomeulo ju
mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui jeonneungjaga
malsseumhasidoe seulpoda naega jancha
nae daejeogege boeunghayeo nae maeumeul
pyeonke hagessgo nae wonsuege bosuhages-
seumyeo naega tto nawi soneul nege dollyeo
neoui jikkileul onjeonhi cheonggyeol-
hayeo beolimyeo neoui honjabmuleul da
jehayeo beoligo "naega neoui sasadeuleul
cheoemgwa gati, neoui mosadeuleul
bonlaewa gati hoeboghul geosila geulihan
hueya nega uiui seongeubila, sinsilhan
goeulila chinghami doelila hasyeossnani"
sioneun gongpyeongeulo gusogi doego geu
gwijeonghan janeun uilo gusogi doelila
geuleona paeyeoghan jawa joineun hamkke
paemanghago yeohowaleul beolin jado
myeolmanghal geosila neohuiga neohuiui
gippeohadeon sangsulinamulo inhayeo
bukkeuleomeul danghal geosiyo neohuiga
neohuiui taeghan dongsaneulo inhayeo
suchileul danghal geosimyeo neohuineun ip-
sagwi maleun sangsuli namu gateul geosiyo
mul eobsneun dongsan gateulini ganghan
janeun samolagi gatgo geui haengwineun
bulti gataseo hamkke tal geosina kkeul
salami eobseulila

amoseuui adeul isayaga badeunba yudawa
yelusalleme gwanhan malsseumila malile
yeohowau jeonui sani modeun san kkg-
daegie gudge seol geosiyo modeun jageun
san wie ttwieonalini manbangi geulilo
moyeodeul geosila manheun baegseongi
gamyeo ileugileul ola uliga yeohowau sane
oleumyeo yagobui hananimui jeone ileuja
geuga geu dolo uliege galeuchisil geosila
uliga geu gillo haenghalila halini ineun yul-
beobi sioneseobuteo naol geosiyo yeohowau

malsseumi yelusallemesobuteo naol geosi-
 minila geuga yeolbang saie pandanhasimyeo
 manheun baegseongeul pangyeolhasilini
 muliga geu kaleul chyeoseo bosebueul
 mandeulgo geu changeul chyeoseo naseul
 mandeul geosimyeo i nalawa jeo nalaga
 dasineun kaleul deulgo seolo chiji anihamyeo
 dasineun jeonjaengeul yeonseubji anihaila
 yagob jogsoaga ola uliga yeohowau i biche
 haenghaja jukkeseo juui baegseong yagob
 jogsogeul beolisyeosseumeun geudeulege
 dongbang pungsogi gadeughamyeo
 geudeuli beulleses salamgati sulgaegi
 doemyeo ibangineulo deobuleo soneul
 jaba eonyaghayeosseumila geu ttangeneun
 eungeumi gadeughago bohwa muhan-
 hamyeo geu ttangeneun mapili gadeughago
 byeonggeoga musuhamyeo geu ttangeneun
 usangdeul gadeughameulo geudeuli jagi
 soneulo jisgo jagi songalageulo mandeun
 geoseul gonggyeonghaye cheonhan jado
 jeolhamyeo gwihan jado gulboghaoni
 geudeuleul yongseohaji maobseoseo neo-
 huineun bawi teume deuleogamyeo jintoe
 sumeo yeohowau wieomgwa geu gwangdae-
 hasimui yeonggwangeul pihala geu nale nuni
 nopeun jaga najajimyeo gyomanhan jaga
 gulbogdoego yeohowakkeseo hollo nopimeul
 badeusilila daejeo manguui yeohowau
 han nali modeun gyomanjawa geomanjawa
 jagohan jaege imhayeo geudeullo najajige
 hago tto lebanonui nopgo nopeun modeun
 baeghyangmoggwa basanui modeun sangsuli
 namuwa modeun nopeun sangwa modeun
 sosaoleun jageun sangwa modeun nopeun
 mangdaewa gyeongohan seongbyeoggwa
 dasiseui modeun baewa modeun aleum-
 daun jogagmule imhalini geu nale jagohan
 janeun gulbogdoemyeo gyomanhan janeun
 najajigo yeohowakkeseo hollo nopimeul
 badeusil geosimyo usangdeuleun onjeonhi
 eobseojil geosimyeo salamdeuli amhyeolgwa
 togullo deuleogaseo yeohowakkeseo ileonasa
 ttangeul jindongsikineun geui wieomgwa
 geu gwangdaehasimui yeonggwangeul
 pihal geosila salami sungbaehalyeogo
 mandeuleossdeon geu eun usanggwa geum
 usangeul geu nale dudeojwiwa bagjwiege
 deonjigo amhyeolgwa heomaghan bawi-
 teume deuleogaseo yeohowakkeseo ileonasa
 ttangeul jindongsikisineun geui wieomgwa
 geu gwangdaehasimui yeonggwangeul
 pihalila neohuineun insaengeul uijihaji
 malla geuii hoheubeun koe issnani sue chil
 gachiga eodi issneunyo

3

bola ju manguui yeohowakkeseo
 yelusallemgwa yudaui uiioehamyeo ui-
 jihaneun geoseul jehaye beolisidoe god
 geu uiioehaneun modeun yangsiggwa geu
 uiioehaneun modeun mulgwa yongsawa

jeonsawa jaepangwangwa seonjijawa bog-
 suljawa janglowa osibbujianggwa gwiingwa
 mosawa gonggyohan jangingwa neunglan-
 han yosuljaleul geuli hasil geosimyeo
 geuga tto aideullo geudeului bangbaegeul
 sameusimyeo jeogjadeullo geudeuleul
 daseulige hasilini "baegseongi seolo hag-
 daehamyeo gaggi iuseul janhaehamyeo
 aiga noinege, bicheonhan jaga jongwi-
 han jaege gyomanhal geosimyeo" hogsi
 salami geu abui jibeseo geu hyeongjeleul
 butjabgo malhagileul neoneun uibogi
 ohilyeo isseuni uli gwanjangi doeeo i mye-
 olmangeul ne suhae dula hal geosimyeon
 geu nale geuga solileul nopyeo ileugileul
 naneun gochineun jaga doeji anhgessnola
 nae jibeneun yangsigdo eobsgo uibogdo
 eobseuni neohuineun nalo baegseongui
 gwanjangeul samjimalla halila yelusalle
 myeolmanghayeossgo yudaga eopdeuleo-
 jyeosseumeun geudeului eoneowa haengwiga
 yeohowaleul geoseulyeoseo geu yeong-
 wangu i nuneul chogbeomhayeosseumila
 geudeului ansaegi seuseulo jeunggeohamyeo
 geu joeleul balpyohago sumgiji anihami
 sodomgwa gateuni geudeului yeonghene
 hwaga isseuljinjeo geudeuli jaeangeul jach-
 wihayeosddoda neohuineun uinege bogi
 isseulila malhala geudeuleun geu haengwiui
 yeolmaeleul meogeul geosimyo aginegeneun
 hwaga isseulini hwaga isseul geoseun geu
 soneulo haenghandaelo boeungeul badeul
 geosiminila nae baegseongeul hagdaehaneun
 janeun aui gwanhalhaneun janeun bun-
 yeola naii baegseongiyeo neoui indojava
 neoleul yuhoghaye neoui danil gileul
 hwepahaneunila yeohowakkeseo byeon-
 lonhaleo ileonasimyeo baegseongdeuleul
 simpanhalyeogo seosidoda yeohowakkeseo
 geu baegseongui janglodeulgwa bang-
 baegdeuleul gugmunhasidoe podowoneul
 samkin janeun neohuimyeo ganahan
 jaegeseo talchwihan mulgeoneun neohui
 jibe issdoda eojjihaye neohuiga nae
 baegseongeul jisbalbeumyeo ganahan
 jai eolgeul maesdolji haneunyo ju man-
 gunui yeohowa naega malhayeosneunila
 hasililoda yeohowakkeseo tto malsse-
 umhasidoe sionui ttaldeuli gyomanhaye
 neulin mog jeongeul tonghaneun neuleo
 danimyeo agijuggeolyeo haenghamyeo
 balloneun jaengjaengan solileul naenda
 hasidoda geuleomeulo jukkeseo sionui
 ttaldeului jeungsulie ttaggja saenggige
 hasimyeo yeohowakkeseo geudeului hach-
 elo deuleonage hasilila jukkeseo geu nale
 geudeului jangsighan balmog goliwa meolui
 mangsawa bandal jangsiggwa gwigoliwa
 palmog goliwa myeonbaggwa hwagwangwa
 balmog saseulgwa ttiwa hyanghabgwa
 hosingbuwa jihwangwa ko goliwa yeboggwa
 geotosgwa mogdoliwa sonjumeoniwa son
 geoulgwa semapo osgwa meolisugeongwa

neouleul jehasilini geu ttaee sseogeun naem-
saega hyangeul daesinhago nokkeuni ttileul
daesinhago daemeoliga suthan meoliteoleul
daesinhago gulgeun beosi hwalyeohan
oseul daesinhago jajahan heunjeogi goun
eolguleul daesinhag geosimyeo "neohui jang-
jeongeun kale, neohui yongsaneun jeonlane
manghal geosimyeo" geu seongmuneun
seulpeohamyeo goghal geosiyo sioneun
hwangmuhayeo ttange anjeulila

4

geu nale ilgob yeojaga han namjaleul
butjabgo malhagileul uliga uli tteogeul
meogeumyeo uli oseul ibeulini ojig dan-
gsinui ileumeulo ulileul chinghage hayeo
ulilo suchileul myeonkehala halila geu nale
yeohowau ssagi aleumdabgo yeonghwaloul
geosiyo geu ttangui sosaneun iseulaelui
pinanhan jaleul wihaye yeonghwalobgo
aleumdaul geosimyeo "sione nama iss-
neun ja, yelusalleme meomulleo issneun
ja god yelusalleme isseo saengjonhan ja
jung nogmyeongdoen modeun salameun
geolughada chinghameul eodeulini" ineun
jukkeseo geu simpanhaneun yeonggwa
someolhaneun yeongeulo sionui ttaldeului
deoleumeul ssiseusimyeo yelusallemui
pileul geu jungeseo cheonggyeolke hasil
ttaega doemila "yeohowakkeseo geu geo-
hasineun on sionsangwa modeun jibhoe wie
najimyeon guleumgwa yeongi, bamimyeon
hwayeomui bicheul mandeusigo geu modeun
yeonggwang wie cheonmageul deopeusil
geosimyeo" tto cheonmagi isseoseo najeneun
deowileul pihaneun geuneuleul jiemyeo tto
punguleul pihayeo sumneun gosi doelila

5

naega naui salanghaneun jaleul wi-
hayeo nolaehadoe naui salanghaneun jai
podowoneul nolaehalila naui salanghaneun
jaege podowoni isseumimyeo simhi gileumjin
saneloda ttangeul paseo doleul jehago
geugsangpum podonamuleul simeosssoda
geu junge mangdaeleul sewosso geu
ane sulteuleul passeosssoda joheun pod
maejgileul balasdeoni deul podoleul mae-
jhyeosssoda yelusallam geomingwa yuda
salamdeula guhanoni ije nawa nae podowon
saie pandanhala naega nae podowoneul
wihaye haenghan geos oee mueoseul
deohal geosi isseosseulya naega joheun pod
maejgileul gidalyeossgoneul deulpodoleul
maejhimeun eojjimmingo ije naega nae
podowone eotteohge haenghal geoseul
neohuege ileulila naega geu ultalileul
geodeo meoghimeul dangke hamyeo geu
dameul heoleo jisbalbhige hal geosiyo naega
geugeoseulo hwangmuke halini dasineun

gajileul jaleumina bugeul doduji moshaye
jillyeowa hyeonggeugi nal geosimyeo naega
tto guleumeul myeonghaye geu wie bileul
naeliji malla halila hasyeosseuni daejeo
mangunui yeohowau podowoneun iseulael
jogsogiyo geui gippeoha sineun namuneun
yuda salamila geudeulege gongpyeongeul
balasyeosssdeoni dolio pohagiyo geudeulege
uiloumeul balasyeosssdeoni dolioe buleuji-
jeumieosssoda gaoge gaogeul yeonhamyeo
jeontoe jeontoleul deohaye bin teumi
eobsdolog hago i ttang gaundeseo hollo geo-
halyeo haneun geudeuleun hwa isseuljinje
mangunui yeohowakkeseo nae gwie malsse-
umhasido jeongnyeonghi heodahan gaogi
hwangpyeohalini keugo aleumdauljilado
geohal jaga eobseul geosimyeo yeolheulgali
podowone gyeou podoju han bateuga
nagessgo han homeljigieuneun gansinhi
han ebaga nalila hasidoda achime iljjigi
ileona dogjuleul ttalagamyeo bami gip-
dolog meomulleo podoju chwhihaneun
geudeuleun hwa isseuljinje geudeuli
yeonhoeeneun sugeumgwa bipawa sogowa
jeowa podojuleul gajchueosseo do yeohowau
haenghasimeul gwansimchi anihamyeo geui
sonulo hasin ileul saenggagi anihaneun-
doda ileomeulo naui baegseongi mujihameul
inhaye salojabhil geosiyo geu gwhanjan-
eun julil geosiyo mulineun mogmaleul
geosimyeo eumbuga geu yogmangeul keuge
naeo hanlyang eobsi geu ibeul beollinjeug
geudeului howaloumgwa geudeului man-
heun muliwa geudeului tteodeuneun
geosgwa geu jungeseo yeonlaghaneun jaga
geogi ppajil geosila cheonhan janeun gul-
bogdoego gwhan janeun najajigo omanhan
jai nundo najajil geosilode ojig mangunui
yeohowaneun gongpyeonghameul nopimeul
badeusimyeo geolughasin hananimeun
uilosimeulo geolughada hameul badeusilini
geu ttaeneun eolin yangdeuli jagi cho-
jange issneun geos gati meogeul geosiyo
saljjin jai hwangmuhan batui sosaneun
yulihaneun jadeuli meogeulila geojiseulo
kkeuneul sama joeageul kkeulmyeo sule
jullo ham gati joeageul kkeuneun janeun
hwa isseuljinje geudeuli ileugileul ge-
uneun geu ileul sogsoghi ilueo ulilo boge
hal geosimyeo iseulaelui geolughan ja-
neun geu domoleul soghi imhage hayeo
ulilo alge hal geosila haneundoda ageul
seonhada hamyeo seoneul aghada hamyeo
heugameulo gwangmyeongeul sameumyeo
gwangmyeongeul heugameul sameumyeo
sseun geoseulo dan geoseul sameumyeo
dan geoseulo sseun geoseul samneun
geudeuleun hwa isseuljinje seuseulo ji-
hyelobda hamyeo seuseulo myeongcheolhada
haneun geudeuleun hwa isseuljinje podo-
juleul masigie yonggamhamyeo dogjuleul
bijgie yulyeoghan geudeuleun hwa is-
seuljinje geudeuleun noemullo inhaye

agineul uilobda hago uiinegeseo geu uileul ppaeassneundoda "ilo inhayeo bulkkochi geuluteogileul samkim gati, maleun puli bul soge tteoleojim gati geudeului ppuliga sseogessgo kkochi tikkeulcheoleom nallini geudeuli mangunui yeohowau i yulbeobeul beolimyeo iseulaelui geolughasin jaui malsseumeul myeolsihayeosseumila" geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo jagi baegseongege noleul balhasigo soneul deuleo geudeuleul chisinjila sandeuleun jindonghamyeo geudeului sicheneun geoli gaunde buntogati doeeosseuna geu noga dolaseoji anihayeossgo geu soni ohilyeo pyeoyeossneunila gileul seusigo meon naladeuleul bulleo ttang kkeuteseobuteo oge hasil geosila bola geudeuli ppalli dallyeo ol geosilodoe geu junge gonpibhayeo neomeojineun jado eobseul geosimyeo joneun jana janeun jado eobseul geosimyeo geudeului heolittineun pulliji anihamyeo geudeului sindeulmeneun kkeunheojiji anihamyeo geudeului saleun nalkalobgo modeun hwaleun danggieoyeosseumyeo geu malgubeun busisdolgatgo cha bakwineun hoelibalam gateul geosimyeo geu bulejijineun geoseun amsaja gateul geosiyogeu solijileumeun eolin sajadeulgwa gateul geosila geudeuli bulejijieumyeo mulgeoneul umkieo yeomlyeo eobsi gajyeogado geonjil jaga eobseuliloda geu nale geudeuli bada mulgyeol soli gati baegseongeul hyanghayeo bulejijeulini salami geu ttangeul balabomyeon heugamgwa gonani issgo bicheun guleume galiwojyeoseo eoduulila

6

ussiyawangui jugdeon haee naega bonjeug jukkeseo nopi deullin bojwae anjeusyossneunde geu osjalageun seongjeone gadeughayeossgo seulaebdeuleun mosyeo seossneunde gaggi yeoseos nalgaega isseo geu dulloneun geu eolguleul galieossgo geu dulloneun geu baleul galieossgo geu dulloneun nalmyeo seolo changhwahayeo galodoe geolughada geolughada geolughada mangunui yeohowayeo geu yeonggwangi on ttange chungmanhadoda i gati changhwahaneun jaui solilo inhayeo munjibangui teoga yodonghamyeo jibe yeongiga chungmanhanjila geu ttaee naega malhadoe hwaloda nayeom manghage doeeossdoda naneun ibsuli bujeonghan salamiyo ibsuli bujeonghan baegseong junge geohamyeonseo mangunui yeohowaisin wangeul boeeosseumiloda ttaee geu seulaubi hanaga hwajeolo daneseo chwhihanba pin sucheul sone gajigo naegelo nalawaseo geugeoseul nae ibe daemyeo galodoe bola igeosi ne ibe dahasseuni ne agi jehayeoyeossgo ne joega sahayeoyeossneunila hadeola naega tto juui mogsolileul deuleunjeug ileusidoe naega nuguleul bonaemyeo nuga ulileul wihayeo galkko geu

ttaee naega galodoe naega yeogi issnaida naleul bonaeseo yeohowakkeseo galasadae gaseo i baegseongege ileugileul neohuiga deudgineun deuleodo kkaedadjim moshal geosiyogineun boado alji moshalila hayeo i baegseongui maeumeulo dunhage hamyeo geu gwiga maghigo nuni gamgige hala yeomlyeokeondae geudeuli nuneulo bogo gwilo deudgo maeumeulo kkaedadgo dasi dolawaseo gochimeul badeulkka hanola naega galodoe juyeo eoneu ttaekkajiniikka daedabhasidoe seongeubdeuleun hwangpye hayeo geomini eobseumyeo gaogdeuleoneun salami eobsigo i tojiga jeonpyehagodeumyeo salamdeuli yeohowakke meolli olmgwiwoseo i ttang gaunde pyehan gosi manheul ttaekkajinila "geu junge sibbunui ili ohilyeo nama isseuljilado igeosdo samkiunba doel geosina bammamu, sangsulnamuga beimeul danghayeodo geu geuluteogineun nama issneun geos gati geolughan ssiga i ttangui geuluteoginila"

7

ussiyau sonjayo yodamui adeulin yudawang ahaseu ttaee alamwang leusingwa leumalliyau adeul iseulaelwang begaga ollawaseo yelusallemeul chyeosseuna neunghi igiji moshanila hagi dawisjibe gohayeo galodoe alami ebeulaimgwa dongmaeng hayeossda hayeosseumeulo wangui maemgwa geu baegseongui maemi samlimi balame heundeullim gati heundeul-lyeossdeola ttaee yeohowakkeseo isayaeg ileusidoe neowa ne adeul seulyasubeun wismos sudo kkeut setagjai bat keun gile nagaseo ahaseuleul manna geuege ileugileul neoneun sangamyeo jongyonghala alam wang leusingwa leumalliyau adeuli simhi nohaljilado yeonginaneun du bujikkaengi geuluteogie bulgwahani dulyeowo malmyeo nagsimchi malla alamga ebeulaim wangwa leumalliyau adeuli aghan kkoelo neoleul daejeoghayeo ileugileul uliga ollaga yudaleul chyeoseo geugeoseul gonhage hago ulileul wihayeo geugeoseul pahago dabeului adeuleul geu junge sewo wangeul samja hayeosseuna ju yeohowau malsseume i domoga seoji moshamyeo iluji moshalila daejeo alamui meolineun dame-segiyo damesegui meolineun leusinimyeo ebeu laimui meolineun samaliyo samaliui meolineun leumalliyau adeulilado yugsib onyeon naee ebeulaimi paehayeo dasineun nalaleul iluji moshalila manil neohuiga midji anihamyeon jeongnyeonghi gudge seoji moshalila hasyeosssda haljinila 8jeolgwa sangdong yeohowakkeseo tto ahaseuge illeo galasadae neoneun ne hananim yeohowakke han jingjoleul guhadoe gipeun deseodeunji nopeun deseodeunji guhala ahaseuga galodoe naneun guhaji anihagess-

naida naneun yeohowaleul siheomchi anihagessnaida hanjila isayaga galodoe dawisui jibiyeo cheongkeondae deuleuljjeoda neohuiga salameul goelobge hago geugeoseul jageun illo yeogyeseo tto nawi hananimeul goelousige halyeoneunya geuleomeulo jukkeseo chinhi jingjolo neohuiege jusil geosila bola cheonyeoga ingtaehayeo adeuleul naheul geosiyu geu ileumeul immanuelila halila geuga ageul beolimyeo seoneul taeghal jul al ttaae michyeo ppeoteowa kkuleul meogeul geosila daejeo i aiga ageul beolimyeo seoneul taeghal jul algi jeone neoui miwohaneun du wangu ttaggi pyehanba doelila yeohowakkeseo ebeulaimi yudaleul tteonal ttaebuteo danghayeo boji moshan naleul newa ne baegseonggwa ne abi jibe imhage hasilini god assuleu wangu oneun nalinila geu naleneun yeohowakkeseo aegub haseseo meon jigyeongui paliwa assuleu ttangui beoleul bulesilini da waso geochin goljjagiwa bawiteumgwa gasinamu ultaliwa modeun chojange anjeulila geu naleneun jukkeseo hasu jeopyeoneseo senaeo on sagdo god assuleu wangeulo ne baegseongui meoliteolgwa balteoleul misil geosiyu suyeomdo kkakkeusilila geu naleneun salami han eolin amsowa du yangeul gileulini geu naeneun jeoji manheumeulo ppeoteoleul meogeul geosila muleus geu ttang gaunde nama issneun janeun ppeoteowa kkuleul meogeulila geu naleneun cheon jue eun ilcheongaeui gachi doeneun podonamu issdeon gosmada jillyeowa hyeonggeugi nal geosila on ttange jillyeowa hyeonggeugi isseumeulo salgwa hwaleul gajigo geulilo gal geosiyu bousebeulo galdeon sanedo jillyeowa hyeonggeug kkadalge dulyeowoseo geulilo gajimoshal geosiyu geu ttangeun soleul noheumyeo yangui balbneun gosi doelila

8

yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe neoneun keun seopaneul chwhihayeo geu wie tongyong munjalo mahelsallhaseubaseula sseula naega jinsilhan jeungin jesajang uliyawa yeobelegiyau adeul seugvalyaleul bulleo jeungeoghage halila hasideoni naega nae anaewa dongchimhae geuga ingtaehayeo adeuleul naheunjila yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe geu ileumeul mahelsallhaseubaseula hala ineun i aiga nae appa nae eommala hal jul algi jeone damesegui jaemulgwa samaliaui nolyagmulil assuleu wang ape olmgimba doel geosiminila yeohowakkeseo dasi naege illeo galasadae i baegseongi cheoncheonhi heuleuneun silloa muleul beoligo leusingwa leumallayau adeuleul gippeohanani geuleomeulo ju naega hyungyonghago changilhan keun hasu god assuleu wanggwa geui modeun wilyeogulo geudeul wie deopeul geosila geu modeun

golse chago modeun eondeoge neomchyeo heulleo yudae deuleowaseo changilhago mogekkaji michilila immanueliyeo geui pyeoneun nalgaega ne ttange pyeonmanhalila hasyeossneunila neohui minjogdeula hwonhwahala pilgyeong paemanghalila neohui meon nala baegseongdeula deuleuljinila neohui heolileul dongila pilgyeong paemanghalila neohui heolie ttleul ttila pilgyeong paemanghalila neohuneun hamkke domohala pilgyeong iluji moshalila maleul naeola sihaengdoeji moshalila ineun hananimi uliwa hamkke hasiminila yeohowakkeseo ganghan soneulo naege alge hasimyeo i baegseongui gillo haengchi mal geoseul naege gyeongseongsikyoo galasadae i baegseongi maengyagghan jaga issda malhayeo do neohuneun geu modeun maleul ttila maengyagghan jaga issda haji malmyeo geudeului dulyeowohaneun geoseul neohuneun dulyeowohaji malmyeo nollaji malgo manguui yeohowa geuleul neohuiga geolughada hago geulo neohuiui dulyeowohamyoo nollal jaleul sameula "geuga geolughan pihal gosi doesilila geuleona iseulaelui du jibeneun geochineun dol, geollineun banseogi doesil geosimyeo yelusall'em geominegeneun hamjeong, olmuga doesilini" manheun salamdeuli geulo inhayeo geochil geosimyeo neomeojil geosimyeo buleo jil geosimyeo geollil geosimyeo jabhil geosinila neoneun jeunggeoui malsseumeul ssamaemyeo yulbeobeul nawi jea junge bonghamhala ije yagob jibe daehayeo nacheul galiusineun yeohowaleul naneun gidalimyeo geuleul balabolila bola nawa mich yeohowakkeseo naege jusin janyeodeuli iseulaelui junge jingjowa yepyoga doeossnani ineun sionsane gyesin manguui yeohowakkelo malmiameun geosinila hogi neohuiege gogahgeul jijeolgeolimyeo sogsalgeolineun sinjeobhan jawa masulsaeye muleula hageodeun baegseongi jagi hananimkke guhal geosi aninya san jaleul wihayeo jugeun jaeye guhagessneunya hala mat-tanghi yulbeobgwa jeunggeoui malsseumeul jocheuljini geudeului malhaneun бага i malsseume majji anihamyoon geudeuli jeongnyeonghi achim bicheul boji moshago i ttangeulo hemaemyeo gongohamyoo julil geosila geu julil ttaae beonjohayeo jagiui wang jagiui hananimeul jeojihal geosimyeo wileul chyeodabogeona ttangeul gubeoboado hwannangwa heugamgwa gotongui heugam ppunilini geudeuli simhan heugamjungeulo jjochgyeo deuleogalila

9

jeone gotonghadeon jaegeneun heugami eobseuliloda yesjeogeneun yeohowakkeseo seubullon ttanggwa nabdalli ttangeulo

myeolsileul dangke hasyeosdeoni hueneun
 haebyeongilgwa yodan peopyeon ibangui
 gallilileul yeonghwalobge hasyeosneunila
 heugame haenghadeon baegseongi keun
 bicheul bogo samangui geuneuljin ttange
 geohadeon jaege bichi bichwidoda jukkeseo
 i nalaleul changseongke hasimyeo geu
 jeulgeoumeul deohage hasyeosseumeulo
 chusuhanleun jeulgeoumgwa talchwimuleul
 nanuneun ttaeui jeulgeoum gati geudeuli
 juui apeseo jeulgeowohaoni ineun geudeului
 mugeobge men meongewa geu eokkaeui
 chaejjigwa geu abjeaui magdaegileul
 kkeokkesuidoe midanui nalgwa gati
 hasyeosseuminiida eojileoi ssauneun guninui
 gabosgwa pimudeun bogjangi bule seop gati
 sallajilini "ineun han agiga uliege nassgo
 han adeuleul uliege jusinba doeossneunde
 geu eokkaeneun jeongsaleul meossgo
 geu ileumeun gimyojala, mosala, jeonne-
 unghasin hananimila, yeongjonhasineun
 abeojila, pyeonggangui wangila halgeosim-
 ila" geu jeongsawa pyeonggangui deohami
 mugunghamyeo tto dawisui wie anjaseo
 geu nalaleul gudge seugo jageum ihu
 yeongwontolog gongpyeonggwa jeonguil-
 geugeoseul bojonhasil geosila mangunui
 yeohowau yeolsimi ileul ilusilila jukke-
 seo yagobege malsseumeul bonaesimyeo
 geugeoseul iseulaelege imhage hasyeosseun-
 jeug modeun baegseong god ebeulaimgwa
 samalia geomini al geosieoneul geudeuli
 gyomanhago wanaghan maumeulo mal-
 hagleul byeogdoli muneojyeosseuna ulineun
 dadeumeun dollo ssahgo ppongnamudeuli
 jjighyeosseuna ulineun baeghyangmogeulo
 geugeoseul daesinhalila hadoda geuleomeulo
 yeohowakkeseo leusinui daejeogeul ileukyeo
 geuleul chige hasimyeo geu wonsudeuleul
 gyeongdongsikisilini apeneun alam salamiyo
 dwieneun beulleses salamila geudeuli geu
 ibeul beollyeo iseulaeleul samkilila geule-
 oljilado yeohowau noga swiji ani hamyeo
 geu soni yeojeonhi pyeojilila i baegseongi
 ohilyeo jagideuleul chisineun jaegelo dolaoji
 anihamyeo mangunui yeohowaleul chajji
 anihadoda ileomeulo yeohowakkeseo halu
 saie iseulael jungeseo meoliwa kkolimyeo
 jonglyeogajiwa galdaeleul kkeunheusilini
 meolineun god janglawa jongwhian jayo
 kkolineun god geojismaleul galeuchineun
 seonjjjala baegseongeul indohaneun jaga
 geudeullo mihogke hani indoleul badneun
 jaga myeolmangeul danghaneundoda i
 baegseongi gaggi seolmanhamyeo ageul
 haenghamyeo ibeulo manglyeongdoei
 malhani geuleomeulo jukkeseo geu jang-
 jeongeul gippeo anihasisimyeo geu goawa
 gwabuleul geunghyulhi yeogiji anihasilila
 geuleoljilado yeohowau noga swiji ani-
 hamyeo geu soni yeojeonhi pyeojilila daejo
 aghaengeun bul taeneungeos gateuni
 god jillyeowa hyeonggeugeul samkimyeo

ppaegppaeghan supuleul sallaseo yeongilo
 wilo ollage hamgwa gateun geosila man-
 gunui yeohowau jinnolo inhayeo i ttangi
 sohjadoelini baegseongeun buletaneun
 seopnamuwa gateul geosila salami geu
 hyeongjeleul akkiji anihamyeo upyeoneulo
 umkiljilado juligo jwapyeoneulo meogeulji-
 lado baebuleuji moshayeo gaggag jagi palui
 gogileul meogeul geosimyeo meunasseneun
 ebeulaimeul ebeulaimeun meunasseneul
 meogeul geosio tto geudeuli habhayeo
 yudaleul chilila geuleoljilado yeohowau
 noga swiji anihamyeo geu soni yeojeonhi
 pyeojilila

10

buluihan beoblyeongeul balpohamyeo
 buluihan maleul giloghameyo binpibhan
 jaleul bulgongpyeonghage pangyeolhayeo
 nae baegseongui galyeonhan jau gwonileul
 bagtalhamyeo gwabuege tosaeghago goaui
 geoseul yagtalhaneun janeun hwa isseuljin-
 jeo neohuenge beolhasineun nalewa meolliseo
 oneun hwannan ttaee neohuiga eotteoghe
 halyeoneunya nuguegelo domanghayeo
 doumeul guhagesseumyeo neohui yeongh-
 waleul eoneu gose dulyeoneunya polo doen
 jaui alae gupulimyeo jugimeul danghan jau
 alae eopdeuleojil ttaleuminila geuleoljilado
 yeohowau noga swiji anihamyeo geu soni
 yeojeonhi pyeojilila hwa isseuljinjeo assuleu
 salamiyeo geuneun nau jinnoui magdaegiy-
 geu sonui mongdungeuneun nau bunhanila
 naega geuleul bonaeeo han nalaleul chige
 hamyeo naega geuege myeonghayeo nau
 nohan baegseongeul chyeoseo talchwi-
 hamyeo nolyaghage hamyeo tto geudeuleul
 galosangui jinheulggati jisbalbge halyeo
 hageoneul geuii tteuseun igatji anihamyeo
 geu maemui saenggagdo igatji anihago
 ojig geu maeume heodahan nalaleul pa-
 goehamyeo myeoljeolhalyeohayeo ileugileul
 nau bangbaegdeuleun da wangi aninya
 galloneun galgeumiseuwa gatji anihamyeo
 hamaseun aleubasgwa gatji anihamyeo
 samalianeun dameseggwa gatji anihanya
 nae soni imi sinsangeul seomgineun nalae
 michyeosnnani geu jogaghan sinsang
 yelusallemgwa samaliaui sinsangboda use-
 unghayeossneunila naega samaliawa geu
 sinsangege haengham gati yelusallemgwa
 geu sinsangege haengchi moshagessne-
 unya hadoda ileomeulo ju naega nau
 ileul sionsangwa yelusalleme da haenghan
 hue assuleu wangu wanaghan maemui
 yeolmaewa nopeun nunui jalangeul be-
 olhalila geui male naneun nae sonui
 himgwa nae jihyelo i ileul haenghayeosnnani
 naneun chongmyeonghan jala yeolgugui
 gyeonggyeleul olmgyeossgo geu jaemuleul
 yagtalhayeosseumyeo tto yonggamhan ja
 gati wie geohan jaleul najchueosseumyeo

naui soneulo yeolgugui jaemuleul eodeun
 geoseun saeui bogeumjalileul eodeum gatgo
 an segyeleul eodeun geoseun naeobeolin
 aleul juum gatasseuna nalgauleul chigeona
 ibeul beolligeona jijeogwineun geosi hanado
 eobseossda haneundoda dokkiga eoiji
 jjigneun jaege seuseulo jalganghagesseumyeo
 tobi eoiji kyeoneun jaege seuseulo keun
 che hagesseuneunya ineun magdaegiga jagi-
 ileul deuneun jaleul umjigilyeo hamyeo
 mongdungiga namu anin salameul deul-
 lyeo hamgwa ilbaniloda geuleomeulo ju
 manguui yeohowakkeseo saljjin jalo pali-
 hage hasimyeo geu yeonghwai alae buli
 butneun geosgati maenglyeolhi tage hasil
 geosila iseulaelui bicheun buliyo geu ge-
 olughan janeun bulkkochila halu saie geuii
 hyeonggeuggwa jillyeoga someoldoemyeo
 geu samlingwa gileumjin batui yeonggwangi
 jeonbu someoldoelini byeongini jeomjeom
 soeyaghayeogam gateul geosila geu samlime
 nameun namuui suga huisohayeo ailado
 neunghi gyesanhal su isseulila geu nale
 iseulaelui nameun jawa yagob jogsogui
 pinanhan jadeuli dasi jagileul chin jaleul
 uiloechi anihago iseulaelui geolughasin ja
 yeohowaleul jinsilhi uiloehalini nameun
 ja god yagobui nameun jaga neunghasin
 hananimkkelo dolaol geosila iseulaeliyeo
 ne baegseongi badaui molae gateuljilado
 nameun jaman dolaolini neomchineun
 gonguilo hwemyeoli jagjeongdoeosseumila
 imi jagjeongdoeosseunjeug ju manguui
 yeohowakkeseo an segye junge kkeutkkaji
 haenghasilila ju manguui yeohowakkeseo
 galasadae sione geohan naui baegseongdeula
 assuleu salami aegubeul bonbada mag-
 daegilo neoleul ttaelimyeo mongdungileul
 deuleo neoleul chiljilado geuleul dulyeowo
 malla naega bulgue negeneun buneul
 geuchigo neoleul olmgyeo geudeuleul myeol-
 halila hasidoda manguui yeohowakkeseo
 chaejjigeul deuleo geuleul chisidoe oleb
 banseogeseo midian salameul chyeo jugisin
 geos gati hasil geosimyeo magdaegileul
 deusidoe badaleul hyanghayeo aegube
 deusin geos gati hasil geosila geu nale geuii
 mugeoun jimi ne eokkaeseo tteonago geuii
 meonggea ne mogeseo beoseojidoe gileumjin
 kkadalae meonggea buleojjila assuleu wangi
 ayase ileuleo migeuloneul jina migmasewe
 chijungeul meomuleugo yeongeul neomeo
 gebaeseo yusughamae lamaneun tteolgo
 saului gibeua salameun domanghadoda ttal
 gallima keun solilo oechiljjieoda laisaya
 jasehi deuleuljjieoda galyeonthada neo ana-
 dosiyeo masmena salameun pinanhameo
 gebim geomineun domanghadoda i nale
 geuga nobeseo swigo ttal sion san god
 yelusalleu saneul hyanghayeo geu soneul
 heundeulliloda ju manguui yeohowakkeseo
 hyeoghyeoghan wilyeogeuilo geu gajileul
 kkeokkeusilini geu jangdaehan jaga jjighil

geosiyo nopeun jaga najajil geosimyeo
 cheollo geu ppaegppaeghan samlimeul
 besilini lebanoni gwonneung issneun jaege
 jagbeoleul danghalila

11

isaui julgieseo han ssagi nameyo geu
 ppulieseo han gajiga naseo gyeolsil-
 hal geosiyo yeohowai sin god jiyewa
 chongmyeongui siniyo molyaggwa jaeneun-
 gui siniyo jisiggwa yeohowaleul gyeongoe-
 haneun sini geu wie ganglimhasilini geuga
 yeohowaleul gyeongoeameulo jeulgeoumeul
 sameul geosimyeo geu nune boineundaelo
 simpanchi anihameyo gwie deullineun daelo
 pandanchi anihameyo gonguilo binpibhan
 jaleul simpanhamyeo jeongjigeulo sesangui
 gyeomsonhan jaleul pandanhal geosimyeo
 geu ibui magdaegilo sesangeul chimyeo ibsu-
 lui giuneulo agineul jugil geosimyeo gonguilo
 geu heolittileul sameumyeo seongsillo mo-
 mui ttileul sameulila geu ttaee iliga eolin
 yanggwa hamkke geohameyo pyobeomi
 eolin yeomsowa hamkke nuumyeo songjiwa
 eolin sawa saljjin jimseungi hamkke
 isseo eolin aiege kkeullimyeo amsowa
 gomi hamkke meogeumyeo geugeosdeului
 saekkiga hamkke eopdeulimyeo sawa
 socheoleom puleul meogeul geosimyeo
 jeojmeogneun aiga dogsau gumeongeseo
 jangnanhamyeo jeojtten eolin aiga dogsau
 gule soneul neoheul geosila naui geolughan
 san modeun goseseo haedoemdo eobsgo
 sanghamdo eobseul geosini ineun muli
 badaleul deopeum gati yeohowaleul aneun
 jisigi sesange chungmanhal geosiminila geu
 nale isaui ppulieseo han ssagi naseo man-
 minui gihole seol geosiyo yeolbangi geuegelo
 dolaolini geu geohan gosi yeonghwaloulila
 geu nale jukkeseo dasi soneul pyeosa geu
 nameun baegseongeul assuleuwa aegubgwa
 badeuloseuwa guseuwa ellamgwa sinalgwa
 hamasgwa bada seomdeulseo dolaoge hasil
 geosila yeohowakkeseo yeolbangi hyang-
 hayeo giholeul seusigo iseulaelui jjochgin
 jaleul moeusimyeo ttang sabangeseo yudaii
 isanhan jaleul moeusilini ebeulaimei tug-
 ineun eobseojigo yudaleul goelobge hadeon
 janeun kkeunheojimyeo ebeulaimeun
 yudaleul tugihaji anihameyo yudaneun
 ebeulaimeul goelobge haji anihal geosiyo
 geudeuli seoulo beullesseu salamui eokkae
 nala anjo hamkke dongbang baegseongeul
 nolyaghameyo edomgwa moabe soneul
 daemyeo ammon jaseoneul jagiege bogjong
 sikisilila yeohowakkeseo aegub haegoleul
 malliusigo soneul yubeulade hasu wie
 heundeuleo tteugeoun balameul ileukyeoseo
 geu hasuleul chyeoseo ilgob gallaelo nanwo
 sin singo geonneogage hasil geosila geuii
 nama issneun baegseongeul wihaye as-
 suleuseobuteo dolaoneun daeloga issge

hasidoe isulaeli aegub ttangeseo naodeon
nalgwa gatge hasilila

12

geu nale nega malhagileul yeohowayeo
jukkeseo jeoneneun naege nohasyeosssaona
ijeneun geu noga swieossgo tto naleul an-
wihasioni naega jukke gamsahagessnaida
hal geosinila bola hananimeun nau guwon-
isila naega uiloehago dulyeoumi eobseulini
ju yeohowaneun nau himisimyeo nau no-
laesimyeo nau guwonisimila geuleomeulo
neohuiga gippeumeulo guwonui umuldeule-
seo muleul gileuliloda geu nale neo-
huiga tto malhagileul yeohowakke gamsa-
hala geu ileumeul buleumyeo geu haeng-
hasimeul mangug junge seonpohamyeo geu
ileumi nopda hala yeohowaleul chansonghal
geoseun geughi aleumdaun ileul hasyeosse-
umini on segye alge haljieoda sionui ge-
omina solileul nopyeo buleula isulaelui ge-
olughasin jaga neohui jungeseo keusiminila
hal geosinila

13

amoseuui adeul isayaga babellone daehayeo
badeun gyeonggola neohuineun jasan wie
giholeul seugo solileul nopyeo geudeuleul
buleumyeo soneul heundeuleo geudeullo
jongwihan jaii mune deuleogage hala naega
nau geolughi gubyeolhan jaega myeonghago
nau wieomeul gippeohaneun yongsadeuleul
bulleo nau noleul pulge hayeossneunila
saneseo muliui soliga namiyeo manheun
baegseongui soli gateuni god yeolgug
minjogi hamkke moyeo tteodeuneun solila
mangunui yeohowakkeseo ssaumeul wihayeo
gundaeleul geomyeolhasimiloda muliga
meon nalaeseo haneul gaeseo wasseumiyeo
god yeohowawa geu jinnoui byeonggila on
ttangeul myeolhalyeo hamiloda neohuineun
aegoghaljieoda yeohowau nali gakkawas-
seuni jeonneungjaegeseo myeolmangi imhal
geosimiloda geuleomeulo modeun soni
pigonhamyeo gag salamui maeumi nogeul
geosila geudeuli nollamyeo goeloumgwa
seulpeume jabhyeoseo imsanhan yeoja
gati gotonghamyeo seolo bogo nollamyeo
eolguleun bulkkoch gateuliloda yeohowau
nal god janhoghi bunnaemgwa maeng-
lyeolhi nohaneun nali imhayeo ttangeul
hwangmuke hamyeo geu jungeseo joineul
myeolhalini haneului byeoldeulgwa byeol
teolgiga geu bicheul naeji anihamyeo haega
dodado eoduumyeo dali geu bicheul bichwiji
anihal geosiloda naega sesangui aggwa
aginui joeleul beolhamyeo gyomanhan
jaii omaneul kkeunheumyeo gangpo-
han jaii geomaneul najchul geosimyeo
naega salameul jeonggeumboda huisoke

hamyeo obilui sungeumboda huigwike
haliloda na mangunui yeohowaga bunhayeo
maenglyeolhi nohaneun nale haneuleul
jindongsikimyeo ttangeul heundeuleo geu
jaliese tteonage halini geudeuli jjochg-
in noluna moeuneun ja eobsneun yang gati
gaggi dongjogegelo dolagamyeo bon-
hyangeulo domanghal geosina mannaneun
janeun change jilligessgo jabhineun janeun
kale eopdeuleojigessgo geudeului eolin
aideuleun geu mogjeone meeocheimeul
ibgessgo geu jibeun nolyageul danghagessgo
geu ananeun yogeul danghalila bola
euneul dolaboji anihamyeo geumeul gippe-
ohaji anihaneun medae salameul naega
gyeogdongsikyeo geudeuleul chige halini
medae salami hwallo cheongnyeoneul ssoa
jugimyeo taeui yeolmaeleul geunghyulhi
yeogiji anihamyeo aileul gasoeghi boji
anihalila yeolgugui yeonggwangiyoo galdaea
salamui jalanghaneun nollagaega doen ba-
belloni hananimkke myeolmang danghan
sodomgwa gomola gati doelini geu gose
cheohal jaga eobsgessgo geohal salami
daedae eobseul geosimyeo alabia salamdo
geogi jangmageul chiji anihamyeo mog-
jadeuldo geu gose geu yangtteleul swige
haji anihal geosiyo ojig deuljimseungdeuli
geogi eopdeuligo buleujineun jimseungi geu
gaoge chungmanhamyeo tajoga geogi gis-
deulimyeo deul yangi geogiseo ttwil geosiyo
geu gungseongeneun silangi buleujijeul
geosiyo hwalyeohan jeoneneun deulgaega ul
geosila geuui ttaega gakkamyeo geuui nali
olaeji anihalila

14

yeohowakkeseo yagobeul geunghyulhi
yeogisimyeo isulaeleul dasi taeghayeo jagi
gotoe dusilini nageune doen jaga yagob
jogsogege gaibdoeeo geudeulgwa yeon-
habhal geosimyeo minjogdeuli geudeuleul
deligo geudeului bontoe dolaolini isulael
jogsogi yeohowau ttangeseo geudeuleul
eodeo nobileul samgessgo jeone jagileul
salojabdeon jaleul salojabgo jagileul abje-
hadeon jaleul jugwanhalila yeohowakkeseo
neoleul seulpeumgwa gongowa mich neoui
sugohaneun goyeogeseo noheusigo ansigeul
jusineun nale noneun babellon wange
daehayeo i nolaeleul jieo ileugileul hagdae-
hadeon jaga eoiji geuli geuchyeosseumyeo
gangpohan seongi eoiji geuli pyehayeossne-
ungo yeohowakkeseo aginui mongdungwa
paegwonjaii holeul kkeokkeusyeossdoda
geudeuli bunnaeoo yeoleo minjogeul chi-
doe chigileul maji anihayeossgo nohayeo
yeolbangeul eogabhayeo do geu eogabeul
mageul ja eobsosdeoni ijeneun on ttangi
pyeonganhago jeongonhani muliga solijilleo
nolaehaneundoda hyangnamuwa lebanon
baeghyangmogdo neolo inhayeo gippeohayeo

ileugileul nega neomeotteuliwosseunjeug
 ollawaseo ulileul jagbeolhal ja eobsda
 haneundoda alaeui eumbuga neolo inhaye
 sodonghayeo neoui omeul yeongjeobhadoe
 geugeosi sesangeseoui modeun yeongungeul
 neolo inhaye donghage hamyeo yeol-
 bangui modeun wangeulo geu bojwaeseo
 ileoseoge hameulo geudeuleun da nege mal-
 hayeo ileugileul neodo uli gati yeonyaghage
 doeossneunya neodo uli gati doeossneunya
 haliloda ne yeonghwaga eumbue tteoleo-
 jyeosseumiyeo neoui bipa solikkajiloda
 gudeogiga ne alae kkallimiyeo jileongiga
 neoleul deopeossdoda neo achimui adeul
 gyemyeongseongiyeo eoiji geuli haneuleseo
 tteoleojyeosseumyeo neo yeolgugeul eopeun
 jayeo eoiji geuli ttange jighyeossneungo
 nega ne maeume ileugileul naega haneule
 olla hananimui musbyeol wie nawi bojwaleul
 nopilila naega buggeug jibhoeui san wie
 jwajeonghalila gajang nopeun guleume
 olla jigeughi nopeun jawa gililila hadoda
 geuleona ije nega eumbu god gudeongiui
 maen mite ppachiuliloda neoleul boneun
 jaga jumoghayeo neoleul jasehi salpyeo
 bomyeo malhagileul i salami ttangeul
 jindongsikimyeo yeolgugeul gyeong-
 dongsikimyeo segyeleul hwangmuke hamyeo
 seongeubeul pagohamyeo salojabhin jaleul
 geu jibeulo noha boneaji anhdeon jaga
 aninyo haliloda yeolbangui wangdeuleun
 modu gaggag jagi jibeseo yeonggwang junge
 jageonmaneun ojig neoneun jagi mudeome-
 seo naeojjochgyeosseuni gajeunghan
 namugaji gatgo kale jillyeo dolgudeongie
 ppajin jugeome dulleossayeosseuni balbhin
 sichewa gatdoda nega jagi ttangeul mangke
 hayeossgo jagi baegseongeul jugyeosse-
 umeulo geudeulgwa ilbaneulo anjanghameul
 eodji moshanani ageul haenghaneun
 jauri husoneun yeongyeonghi ileumi naji
 moshaliloda neohuineun geudeului yeoljoui
 joeageul inhaye geu jason dolyughagileul
 yebihaye geudeullo ileona ttangeul chwih-
 ayeo sesange seongeubeul chungmanke
 haji moshagehala mangunui yeohowakkeseo
 malsseumhasidoe naega ileona geudeuleul
 chyeoseo geu ileumgwa nameun jawa
 adeulgwa husoneul babelloneseo kkeun-
 heulila na yeohowauu malinila naega tto
 geugeoseulo goseumdochiui gulhyeolgwa
 mulungdeongiga doege hago tto myeolman-
 gui bilo sojehalila na mangunui yeohowauu
 malinila mangunui yeohowakkeseo maengse-
 hayeo galasadae nawi saenggaghan geosi
 bandeusi doemyeo nawi gyeongyeong-
 han geosi bandeusi ilulila naega assuleu
 salameul nawi ttangeseo pahamyeo nawi
 saneseo balalae balbeulini geu ttaee geuui
 meongega isulalegeseo tteonago geuui
 jimi geudeului eokkaeseo beoseojil geosila
 igeosi on segyeleul hyanghayeo jeonghan
 gyeongyeongimyeo igeosi yeolbangeul

hyanghayeo pyeon sonila hasyeosnnani
 mangunui yeohowakkeseo gyeongyeong-
 hasyeosseunjeug nuga neunghi geugeoseul
 pyehamyeo geu soneul pyeosyosseun-
 jeug nuga neunghi geugeoseul dolikilya
 ahaseuwangui jugdeon haee badeun gyeong-
 gola beulleses on ttangiyeo neoleul chideon
 magdaegiga buleojujeossdago gippeohaji
 malla baemui ppulieseoneun dogsaga
 nagessgo geu yeolmaeneun naneun bul-
 baemi doelila ganahan jauri jangjaneun
 meoggessgo binpibhan janeun pyeonganhi
 nuulyeonniwa naega neoui ppulileul gige-
 uneulo jugil geosiyo neoui nameun janeun
 sallyugeul danghalila seongmuniyeo seulpi
 uljioda seongeubiyeo buleujijeuljioda neo
 beullesesiyeo da sonyeoldoege doeossdoda
 daejeo yeongiga bugbangeso oneunde
 geu hangoleul tteoleojyeo haenghaneun ja
 eobsneunila geu nala sasindeulege eotteohge
 daedabhagessneunya yeohowakkeseo sioneul
 seusyosseunui geuui baegseongui gongohan
 jadeuli geu aneseo pinanhalila hal geosinila

15

moabe gwanhan gyeonggola halu bame
 moab ali manghayeo hwangpyehal
 geosimyeo halu bame moab gili mang-
 hayeo hwangpyehal geosila geudeuleun
 baigwa dibon sandange ollagaseo ul-
 myeo moabeun neubowa medeubaleul
 wihayeo tonggoghadoda geudeuli gaggag
 meoliteoleul eobsi hayeossgo suyeomeul
 kkakkasseumyeo geolieseoneun gulgeun
 belo momeul dongyeosseumyeo jibunggwa
 neolbeun goseseoneun gaggi aetonghayeo
 simhi ulmyeo heseubongwa elleualleneun
 buleujieumyeo geu solineun yahaseukkaji
 deullini geuleomeulo moabui jeonsaga
 keuge buleujieumyeo geu honi goseseo
 tteoldoda nae maeumi moabeul wihaye
 buleujineundoda geu gwiindeuleun soalgwa
 egeullas seullisiyal domanghayeo ulmyeo
 luhis bitalgillo ollagamyeo holonaim gileseo
 paemangeul buleujieuni nimeulim muli
 maleugo puli sideuleosseumyeo yeonhan puli
 malla cheongcheonghan geosi eobseumiloda
 geuleomeulo geudeuli eodeun jaemulgwa
 ssahassdeon geoseul gajigo beodeunamu
 sinaeleul geonneolini ineun gogseongi moab
 sabange dullyeossgo seulpi buleujieumi
 egeullaime ileumyeo buleujieumi beuleul-
 lime michimyeo dimon muleneun piga
 gadeughamiloda geuleoljilado naega dimone
 jaeangeul deo naelidoe moabe dopihan jawa
 geu ttangui nameun jaege sajaeul bonaelila

16

neohuineun i ttang chiljaege eolin
 yangdeuleul deulidoe sellaeseobu-

teo gwangyaleul jina ttal sionsaneulo bonaellinila moabui yeojadeuleun ale-unon naluseo tteodananeun sae gatgo bogeumjalieseo heuteojin sae saekki gateul geosila neoneun molyageul bepulmyeo gonguilo pangyeolhamyeo ojeong ttaee bam gati geuneuleul jisgo jjochgyeo-nan jaleul sumgimyeo domanghan jaleul balgagsikiji malmyeo naui jjochgyeonan jadeullo neowa hamkke issge hadoe neo moabeun myeoljeolhaneunja apeseo geu pihal gosi doela daejeo tosaeghaneun jaga manghayeossgo myeoljeolhaneun jaga geuchyeossgo abjehaneun jaga i ttangeseo myeoljeolhayeosseumyeo dawisui jangmage wangwineun injahameulo gudge seol geosiyo geu wie anjeul janeun chungsilhameulo pangyeolhamyeo gongpyeongul guhamyeo uileul sinsoghi haenghalila uliga moabui gyomaneul deuleosnnani simhi gyomanhadoda geuui geomanhameyo gyomanhameyo bun-nohamdo deuleossgyeoniwa geu gwajangi heosdoedoda geuleomeulo moabi moabeul wihayeo tonggoghadae da tonggoghameyo gilhaleses geonpodo tteogeul wihayeo geudeuli seulpeohameyo simhi geun-simhalini ineun heseubonui batgwa sibmaui podonamuga mallasseumila jeoneneun geu gajiga yasele michyeo gwangyae ileugo geu ssagi jalaseo badaleul geonneosseoni ije yeolgug jugwonjadeuli geu joheun gajileul kkeokkeossdoda geuleomeulo naega yaselui uleumcheoleom sibmaui podonamuleul wi-hayeo ullila heseuboniyeo elleualleyeo naui nunmullo neoleul jeogsilini neoui yeoleum-silgwa neoui nongjagmule tteodeuneun soliga ileonaminila jeulgeoumgwa gippeumi gileumjin bateseo tteonassgo podowoneun nolaewa jeulgeoun soliga eobseo jigessgo teu-leneun podoleul balbeul salami eobseulini ineun naega geu solileul geuchige hayeos-seumila ileomeulo naui maemi moabeul wihayeo sugeumgati solileul balhamyeo naui changjaga gilhalesesul wihayeo geuleo-hadoda moab salami geu sandangeseo pigonhadolog bongсахамyeo jagi seongsoe naagaseo gidohaljilado muhyohaliloda ineun yeohowakkeseo jeone moabeul deulo hasin malsseumieoniwa ije yeohowakke-seo malsseumhayeo galasadae pumgunui jeonghan haewa gati samnyeonnae moabui yeonghwawa geu keun muliga neungyogeul danghaljila geu nameun sugasimhi jegeo soyongi eobsi doelila hasidoda

17

damesege gwanhan gyeonggola bola dame-segi jangcha seongeub moyangeul iluji moshago muneojin mudeogiga doel geosila aloelui seongeubdeuli beolimeul danghalini yang mulileul chineun gosi doeeo yangi nubdoe nollage hal jaga eobseul geosimyeo

ebeulaimui yosaewa dameseg nalawa alamui nameun baegseongi myeoljeolhayeo iseulael jasonui yeonggwang gati doelila mangunui yeohowau malsseuminila geu nale yagobui yeonggwangi soehago geu saljjin momi pal-ihalani machi chusuhaneun jaga gogsigeul geodueo gajigo geu soneulo isageul ben geos gatgo leubaim goljjagieseo isageul juun geos gateulila geuleona ohilyeo juul geosi nameulini gamlamnamuleul heundeul ttaee gajang nopeun gaji kkogdaegie silgwa i samgaega nameum gatgessgo museonghan namuii gajang meon gajie sa ogaega nameum gateulila iseulaelui hananim yeohowau malsseuminila geu nale salami jagileul jieusin jaleul chyeodabogesseumyeo geu nuni iseulaelui geolughasin jaleul balabogessgo jagi soneulo mandeun daneul chyeodaboji anihameyo jagi songalageulo jieun aselana taeyangsangeul balaboji anihal geosimyeo geu nale geu gyeongohan seongeubdeuli yesjeoge iseulael jason ape-seo beolin ba doen supul sogui cheosowa jageun sankkogdaegiui cheoso gataseo hwangpyeohalini ineun nega jagiui guwonui hananimel ijeobeolimyeo jagiui neung-lyeogui banseogeul maeume duji anheun kkadalgila geuleomeulo nega gippeohaneun sigmuleul simeumyeo ibangui gajido ijong-hago nega simneun nale ultalilo duleugo achime neoui ssilo jal balyughadolog hayeosseuna geunsimgwa simhan seulpeu-mui nale nongjagmul eobseo jilila seulpeuda manheun minjogi sodonghayeosseudo bada padoui ttwinoneun soli gati geudeuli sodonghayeossgo yeolbangi chungdol-hayeosseudo keun mului mollyeoom gati geudeuldo chungdolhayeossdoda yeolbangi chungdolhagileul manheun mului mol-lyeoomgwa gati hana jukkeseo geudeuleul kkujijeusilini geudeuli meolli domanghami sane gyeoga balam ape heuteojim gatgessgo popgung ape tteodoneun tikkeul gateul geosila bola jeonyeoge dulyeoumeul dang-hago achim jeone geudeuli eobseo jyeosnnani ineun uileul nolyaghan jaii bungisiyo ulileul gangtalhan jaii boeunginila

18

seulpeuda guseuui gang geonneopyeon nalgaechineun soli naneun ttangiyeo galdae baeleul mule ttuiugo geu sajaleul sulolo bonaemyeo ileugileul neohui gyeongcheob-han sajadeula neohuineun gangdeuli heullo nanuin nalalo gadoe jangdaehago junsuhan baegseong god sichobuteo dulyeoumi doe-myeo gangseonghayeo daejeogeul balbneun baegseongegelo gala hadoda "sesangui modeun geomin, jisange geohaneun neo-huiyeo sandeul wie ghileul seugeodeun neohuineun bogo napaleul bulgeodeun neo-huineun deuleuljinila" yeohowakkeseo naege

ileusidoe naega nawi cheosoeseo jongyonghi gamchalhami jjoineun ilgwang gatgo gaeul deowie unmu gatdoda chusuhagi jeone kkochi tteoleojigo podoga maejhyeo igeo gal ttaee naega naseulo geu yeonhan gajileul bemyeo peojin gajileul jjiigeobeolyeoseo sanui dogsulideulegewa ttangui deuljimseungdeulege kkichyeojulini sanui dogsulideuli geugeoseulo gwahahamyero ttangui deuljimseungdeuli da geugeoseulo gwadonghalila hasyeosseuminila geu ttaee gangdeuli heulleo nanuin nalau jangdaehago junsuhamyero sichobuteo dulyeoumi doemyeo gangseonghayeo daejeogeul balbneun baegseongeseo mangunui yeohowakke deulil yemuleul gajigo mangunui yeohowau ileumeul dusin gos sion sane ileulila

19

aegube gwanhan gyeonggola bola yeohowakkeoseo ppaleun guleumeul tago aegube imhasilini aegubui usangdeuli geu apeseo tteolgessgo aegubinui maeumi geu sogeseo nogeuliloda geuga aegubineul gyeongdonghasa aegubineul chige hasilini geudeuli gaggi hyeongjileul chimyeo gaggi iuseul chil geosiyoo seongeubi seongeubeul chimyeo nalaga nalaleul chil geosimyeo aegubinui jeongsini geu sogeseo soeyaghal geosiyoo geu domoneun geui pahasin бага doelini geudeuli usanggwa masulsawa sinjeobhan jawa yosulgaagege muleuliloda geuga aegubineul janinhan gunjuui sone butisilini pohaghan wangi geudeuleul chilihalila ju mangunui yeohowau malsseuminila badasmuli eobseojigessgo gangi jajaseo maleugessgo gangdeuleseoneun agchwiga nagessgo aegub sinaesmuleun juleodeulgo maleumeulo dalgwa gati sideulgesseumyeo nail gakkau gos nail eondeogui chojanggwa nailgang gakkau gogsig bati damallaseo nala eobseojil geosimyeo eobudeuleun tansighamyero muleus nailgange nakksileul deonjineun janeun seulppeohamyero mule geumuleul chineun janeun pigonhal geosimyeo semapoleul mandeuneun jawa baegmogeul jjaneun jadeuli suchileul danghal geosimyeo aegubui gidungi buswojigo pumgundeuli da maeume geunsimhalila soanui bangbaegeun jigeughi eoliseogeossso baloui gajang jihyeloun mosau molyageun ujunhayeojeosseuni neohuiga eotteohge baloege ileugileul naneun jihyeloun jadeului jasonila naneun yes wangdeului huyela hal su isseulya neoui jihyeloun jaga eodi issneunya geudeuli mangunui yeohowakkeoseo aegube daehayeo jeonghasin tteuseul al geosiyoo god nege gohal geosinila soanui bangbaegdeuleun eoliseogeossso nobui bangbaegdeuleun mihogdoeossdoda geudeuleun aegub jipadeului motungi dolieoneul aegubeulo geuleusgaye hayeoss-

doda yeohowakkeoseo geu gaunde sateughan maeumeul seokkeusyeosseumeulo geudeuli aegubeulo maesae jalmos gage hami chwihan jaga tohamyeonseo biteulgeolim gatge hayeosseuni aegubeseo meolina kkolina jonglyeonamu gajina galdaena amu hal ili eobseulila geu nale aegubini bunyeowa gateul geosila geudeuli mangunui yeohowaui heundeuseineun soni geu wie heundeullimeul inhayeo tteolmyeo dulyeowohal geosimyeo yudau tteangeun aegubui dulyeoumi doelini neun mangunui yeohowakkeoseo aegube daehayeo jeonghasin molyageul inhamila geu somuneul deudneun jamada tteolilla geu nale aegub ttange ganaan bangeoneul malhamyeo mangunui yeohowaleul galikyeo maengsehaneun daseos seongeubi isseul geosimyeo geu jung hanaleul jangmangseongila chinghalila geu nale aegub ttang jungangeneun yeohowaleul wihayeo jedani issgessgo geu byeongyeongeneun yeohowaleul wihayeo gidungi isseul geosiyoo "igeosi aegub ttangeseo mangunui yeohowaleul wihayeo pyojeoggwa jeunggeoga doelini ineun geudeuli geu abbaghaneun jaii yengolo yeohowakke buleujigessgo yeohowakkeoseoneun han guwonja, bohojaleul bonaesa geudeuleul geonjisil geosimila" yeohowakkeoseo jagileul aegube alge hasilini geu nale aegubini yeohowaleul algo jemulgwa yemuleul geuege deuligo gyeongbaehal geosiyoo yeohowakke seowonhago geudaelo haenghalila yeohowakkeoseo aegubeul chisil geosilado chisigoneun gochisil geosingolo geudeuli yeohowakkelo dolaol geosila yeohowakkeoseo geu ganguhameul deuleusigo geuleul gochyeojusilila geu nale aegubeoseo assuleulo tonghaneun daeloga isseo assuleul salameun aegubeulo gagessgo aegub salameun assuleulo gal geosimyeo aegub salami assuleul salamgwa hamkke gyeongbaehalila geu nale iseulaeli aegubgwa assuleulo deobuleo sesi segye junge bogi doelini "ineun mangunui yeohowakkeoseo bogeul jueo galasadae nawi baegseong aegubiyoo, nawi soneul jieun assuleuyoo, nawi saneob iseulaeliyoo, bogi isseul jieoda hasil geosiminila"

20

assuleul wang saleugoni gundaejanggwaneul aseudoseulo bonaemae geuga wasoo aseudoseul chyeoseo chwhihadeon hae god geu ttaee yeohowakkeoseo amoseui adeul isayaage illeo galasadae galjioda ne heolieseoleul kkeuleugo ne baleseo sineul beoseuljinila hasimae geuga geudaelo hayeo beoseun momgwa beoseun ballo haenghanila yeohowakkeoseo galasadae nawi jong isayaga samnyeondongan beoseun momgwa beoseun ballo haenghayeo aegubgwa guseue daehayeo yepyowa gijeogi doege doeossneunila

"iwa gati aegubui polowa guseuui salojabin
 jin jaga assuleu wangege kkeullyeo gal ttaee
 jeolmeun jana neulgeun jaga da beoseun
 mom, beoseun ballo bolgikkaji deuleon-
 aeoe aegubui suchileul boeiliini" geudeuli geu
 baladeon guseuwa jalonghadeon aegubeul
 inhayeo nollago bukkeuleowohal geosila geu
 nale i haebyeon geomini malhagileul uliga
 middeon nala god uliga assuleu wangegeseo
 beoseonagileul balago dallyeongaseo doumeul
 ghadeon lugaiga igati doeosseunjeug uliga
 eoiji neunghi pihaliyo halila

21

haebyeon gwangyaee gwanhan gyeonggola
 jeogbyeongi gwangyaeseo duleoun ttange-
 seo nambang hoelibalam gati mollyeo wass-
 doda hogdoghan mugsiga naege boyeoss-
 doda jukkeseo galasadae sogineun janeun
 sogigo yagtalhaneun janeun yagtalhadoda
 ellamiyeo ollagago medaeyeo ewossala geui
 modeun tansigeul naega geuchige hayeoss-
 nola hasidoda ileomeulo naui yotongi
 simhayeo imsanhan yeoinui gotong ga-
 teun gotongi naege imhayeosseumeulo go-
 tongeulo inhayeo deudji moshamyeo nol-
 laseo boji moshadoda nae maemui jin-
 donghamyeo duleoumi naleul nollaemyeo
 huimangui seogwangi byeonhayeo naege tte-
 ollimi doedoda geudeuli sigtageul bepulgo
 pasusguneul seugo meoggo masidoda neohui
 bangbaegdeula ileona bangpae gileumeul
 baleuljioda jukkeseo naege ileusidoe gaseo
 pasusguneul seugo geu boneun geoseul go-
 hae hadoe mabyeongdaega ssangssangi
 oneun geosgwa nagwittewa yagdaetteuleul
 bogeodeun jasehi yusimhi deuleula hasyeoss-
 deoni pasusguni saja gati buleuijigileul juye-
 o naega naje neul mangdae seosseossong bami
 majdolog pasuhaneun gose isseossdeoni
 mabyeongdaega ssangssangi onaida geuga
 daedabhaye galasadae hamlagdoeossdoda
 hamlagdoeossdoda babbelloniyeo geu sin-
 deului jogaghan hyeongsangi da buswojyeo
 ttange tteoleojyeossdoda hasidoda neo naui
 tajaghan geosiyeo naui madangui gogsigiyeo
 naega iseulaelui hananim manguuni yeo-
 howakke deuleundaelo neohuiege gohayeoss-
 nola dumaee gwanhan gyeonggola salami
 seileseo naleul buleudoe pasusguniyeo bami
 eotteohge doeossneunyo pasusguniyeo bami
 eotteohge doeossneunyo pasusguni galodoe
 achimi onani bamdo olila nega muleulyeo-
 geodeun muleula neohuineun dollaoljinila
 alabiae gwanhan gyeonggola deudan dae-
 sangiyeo neohuiga alabia supuleseo yusug-
 halila dema ttangui geomindeula muleul
 gajyeodaga mogmaleun jaega jugo tteogeul
 gajigo dopihaneun jaleul yeongjeobhala
 geudeuli kalnaleul pihamyeo ppaen kalgwa
 danggin hwalgwa jeonjaengui eolyeoume-
 seo domanghayeosseuminila jukkeseo igati

naege ileusidoe pumgunui jeonghan gihan
 gati ilnyeonnaee gedalul yeonggwangi da
 soemyeolhalini gedal jason jung hwal gajin
 yongsau nameun suga jeogeulila hasinila
 iseulaelui hananim yeohowau malsseuminila

22

isang goljjagie gwanhan gyeonggola
 nega jibunge ollagameun eoijjimingo
 "hwonhwahamyee tteodeuldeon seong,
 jeulgeowohadeon goeulyeo neoui jugimeul
 danghanjaga kale jugeun geosdo aniyoo
 jeonjaenge samanghan geosdo animyeo"
 neoui gwanwondeuleun da hamkke domang-
 hayeossdaga hwaleul beoligo gyeolbageul
 danghayeosseo neoui meolli domanghan
 jado balgyeondoeoo da hamkke gyeol-
 bageul danghayeossdoda ileomeulo naega
 malhanoni dolikyeo naleul boji maljioda
 naneun seulpi tonggoghageonnola nae ttal
 baegseongi paemyeolhayeosseumeul inhaye-
 o naleul wilohalyeogo himsseui maljinila isan-
 gui goljjagie ju manguuni yeohowakkeleo-
 ileuneun bunyowa balbhimgwa honlanui
 naliyeo seongbyeogui muneotteulimgwa
 sanage samuchineun buleuijineun soliloda
 ellam salameun jeontongel jyeossgo
 byeonggeotan jawa mabyeongi hamkke
 hayeossgo gileu salameun bangpaeleul
 deuleo naeosseuni byeonggeoneun neoui
 aleumdaun goljjagie gadeughayeossgo
 mabyeongeun seongmune jeonglyeol
 doeossdoda geuga yudaege deopyeossdeon
 geoseul beosgimae i naleya nega supul
 gosganui byeonggileul bala boassgo neo-
 huiga dawisseongui muneojin gosi manheun
 geosdo bomyeo neohuiga alae mosui mullo
 moeumyeo tto yelusalleui gaogeul gye-
 suhamyeo geu gaogeul heoleo seongbyeogeul
 gyeongokedo hamyeo neohuiga tto yesmo-
 sui muleul wihaye du seongbyeog saie
 jeosujileul mandeuleossneunila geuleona
 neohuiga i ileul hasin jaleul angman-
 haji anihayeossgo i ileul yesjeogbuteo
 gyeongyeonghasin jaleul jongyeonghaji
 anihayeossneunila geu nale ju manguuni
 yeohowakkeseo myeongghasa tonggoghamyeo
 aehohamyeo meoliteoleul tteudeumyeo gul-
 geun beleul ttala hasyeossgeoneul neohuiga
 gippeohamyeo jeulgeowohaye soleul jabgo
 yangeul juyeo gogileul meoggo podojuleul
 masimyeonseoo naeil juleulini meoggo
 masija hadoda manguuni yeohowakkeseo
 chinhi nae gwie deullyeo galasadae jinsillo i
 joeageun neohui juggikkaji soghaji moshalila
 hasyeossneunila ju manguuni yeohowau
 malsseuminila ju manguuni yeohowakkeseo
 galasadae neoneun gaseo geu guggoleul
 matgo gungeul chajihan sebnaleul bogo
 ileugileul nega yeogi museun gwangyega
 issneunya yeogi nuga issgie yeogiseo neoleul
 wihaye myosileul passneunya nopeun gose

jagileul wihayeo myosileul passgo banseoge jagileul wihayeo cheosoleul jjoa naeossododa na yeohowaga neoleul dandanh sogbaghago jangsa gati maenglyeolhi deonjido jeongnyeonghi neoleul mala ssaseo gong gati gwangmaghan jigyeonge deonjil geosila juinui jibe suchileul kkichineun neoyeo nega geu goseseo juggessgo ne yeonggwangui suledo geogi isseulila naega neoleul ne gwanjigeseo jhochanaemyeo ne jiwieseo najchugo geu nale naega hilgiyau adeul nae jong elligameul bulleo ne oseul geuege ibhimyeo ne ttileul geuege ttiwo him issge hago ne jeonggwoneul geuui sone matgilini geuga yelusalem geomingwa yuda jibui abiga doel geosimyeo naega tto dawisjibui yeolsoleul geuui eokkaee dulini geuga yeolmyeon dadeul jaga eobsgessgo dadeumyeon yeol jaga eobseulila mosi dandhan gose baghim gati geuleul gyeongoke halini geuga geu abi jibe yeonggwangui bojwaga doel geosiyo geu abi jibui modeun yeonggwangi geu wie geollilini geu husongwa jogsog doneun gag jageun geuleus god jongjilobuteo hangalikka jilila mangunui yeohowakkeseo galasadae geu naleneun dandhan gose baghyeossdeon mosi sageulini geu mosi buleojyeo tteoleojimeulo geu wie geollin mulgeoni paswae doelila hasyeossda hala na yeohowau malinila

23

duloe gwanhan gyeonggola dasiseui seoncheogdeula neohuineun seulpi buleujjeuljjeoda duloga hwangmuhayeo jibi eobsgo deuleo gal gosdo eobseumiyeo i sosigi gisdin ttangeseobuteo geudeulege jeonpadoeosseuminila badae wangleahaneun sidon sanggolo malmiama buyohage doen neohui haebyeon geomindeula jamjmhala siholui gogsig god nailui chusuleul keun mullo suunhayeo deulyeosseuni yeolgugui sijangieossdoda sidoniyeo neoneun bukkeuleowohaljjeoda daejo bada god badaui bojangi malhagileul naneun gulohaji moshayeosseumyeo saengsanhaji moshayeosseumyeo cheongnyeon namjadeuleul yangyughaji moshayeosseumyeo cheonyeodeuleul saengyugjido moshayeossda hayeosseuminila geu sosigi aegube ileumyeon geudeuli duloui sosigul inhayeo tongdohaliloda neohuineun dasiseulo geonneogaljeoda haebyeon geomina neohuineun seulpi buleujjeuljjeoda igeosi godaee geonseoldoen neohui huilagai seong god geu baegseongi jagi ballo meon jibangkkaji gaseo yuhadeon seonginya myeonlyugwaneul ssuudeon jayo geu sanggodeuleun bangbaegiyo geu muyeogjadeuleun sange jongwihan jaideon duloe daehayeo nuga i ileul jeonghayeossneunyo mangunui yeohowau jeonghasin geosila

modeun yeonggwangui gyomaneul yogdoege hasimyeo sesangui modeun jongwihan jalo myeolsileul badgehalyeo hasiminila ttal dasiseuyeo nail gati neohui ttange neomchiljjeoda neoleul sogbaghami dasineun eobseulila yeohowakkeseo bada wie soneul pyeosa yeolbangeul heundeusimyeo yeohowakkeseo ganaane daehayeo myeongeul naelyeo geu gyeongohan seongeul hwepahage hasigo galasadae neo hagdae badeun cheonyeo ttal sidona nege dasineun huilagi eobseulini ileona gisdimeulo geonneogala geogiseodo nega pyeonganeul eodji moshallila hasyeossneunila galdaea salamui ttangeul bola geu baegseongi eobseojyeossnani god assuleu salami deuljimseungui geohaneun gosi doege hayeosseudoe geudeuli mangdaeul seugo gungjeoneul heoleo hwangmuke hayeossneunila dasiseui seoncheogdeula neohuineun seulpi buleujjeula neohui gyeongohan seongi pagoedoeosseunila geu nalbuteo duloga han wangui nyeonhan gati chilsibnyeoneul ijeobeolimi doeeossdaga chilsibnyeoni pilhan hue duloneun gisaeng nolaeui tteus gati doelgeosila ijeobeolinba doeeossdeon gisaeng neoyeo sugeumeul gajigo seongeube dul haenghamyeo gimyohan gogjolo manheun nolaeul bulleoseo neoleul dasi gieogke hala hayeossneunila chilsibnyeoni pilhan hue yeohowakkeseo duloleul gwonghasilini geuga dasi chwilihayeo jimyeone issneun yeolbanggwa eumlaneul haenghal geosimyeo "geu muyeoghan geosgwa iigeul geolughi yeohowakke dolligo ganjighageona ssahaduji anihalini geu muyeoghan geosi yeohowa ape geohaneun jaui baebulli meogeul jalyo, jal ibeul jalyoga doelila"

24

yeohowakkeseo ttangeul gongheohage hasimyeo hwangmuhage hasimyeo dwijibe eopeusigo geu geomineul heuteusilini baegseonggwa jesajangi ilbanil geosimyeo joggwa sangjeoni ilbanil geosimyeo bi-jawa gamoga ilbanil geosimyeo saneun jawa paneun jaga ilbanil geosimyeo chaegeubhaneun jawa chaeyonghaneun jaga ilbanil geosimyeo ijaleul badneun jawa ijaleul naeneun jaga ilbanil geosila ttangi onjeonhi gongheohage doego onjeonhi hwangmuhage doelila yeohowakkeseo i malseumeul hasyeossneunila ttangi seulpeohago soejanhameyo segyega soeyaghago soejanhameyo sesang baegseongjunge nopeun jaga soeyaghameyo ttangi ttohan geu geomin alaeseo deoleobge doeeosseuni ineun geudeuli yulbeobeul beomhamyeo yullyeleul eogimyeo yeongwonhan conyageul pahayeosseumila geuleomeulo jeojuga ttangeul samkyeossgo geu junge geohaneun jadeuli jeongjoehameul danghayeossgo

ttangui geomini bultaseo nameun jaga
 jeogeumyeo sae podojeubi seulpeohago
 podonamuga soejanhameyo maumi jeul-
 geobdeon jaga da tansighameyo sogochineun
 gippeumi geuchigo jeulgeowohaneun jai
 soliga machigo sугeum taneun gippeumi
 geuchyeosseumyeo nolaeameyo podojuleul
 masiji moshago dogjuneun geu masineun
 jaegе sseugedoe geosimyeo yagtaleul
 danghan seongeubi hwepadoego jibmada
 dadhieosso deuleoganeun jaga eobseumyeo
 podojuga eobseumeulo geolieseو buleuji-
 jeumyeo modeun jeulgeumi amheughayeو
 jyeosseumyeo ttangui gippeumi somyeol-
 doeosseumyeo seongeubi hwangmuhago
 seongmuni pagoedoeosseuneunila segye
 minjog junge ileohan ili isseulini god gam-
 lamnamuleul heundeulm gatgo podoleul
 geodun hue geu nameun geoseul juum
 gateul geosinila muliga solileul nopyeo
 buleul geosimyeo yeohowaiu wieomeul
 inhayeو badaeseobuteo keuge oechilini
 geuleomeulo neohuiga dongbangeseo yeo-
 howaleul yeonghwalobge hamyeo bada
 modeun seomeseo isulael hananin yeo-
 howaiu ileumeul yeonghwalobge hal geosila
 ttang kkeuteseobuteo nolaeaneun soliga
 uliege deulligileul uilousin jaegе yeongg-
 wangeul dollise hadoda geuleona naneun
 ileugileul naneun soejanhayeosso naneun
 soejanhayeosseuni naegе hwaga issdoda
 gwehyuljaga gwehyuleul haenghadoda
 gwehyuljaga simhi gwehyuleul haenghadoda
 hayeossdoda ttangui geomina dulyeoumgwa
 hamjeonggwa olmuga nege imhayeossnani
 dulyeoun solileul inhayeو domanghaneun
 janeun hamjeonge ppajigessgo hamjeong
 sogeseo ollaoneun janeun olmue geollilini
 ineun wie issneun muni yeolligo ttangui
 gichoga jindonghamila ttangi kkaeeojigo
 kkaeeojimyeo ttangi gallajigo ttangi he-
 undeulligo heundeullimyeo ttangi chwhan
 ja gati biteulbiteulhamyeo chimmang gati
 heundeullimyeo geu wiui joeagi jung-
 hameulo tteoleojigo dasi ilji moshalila geu
 nale yeohowakkeseo nopeun deseo nopeun
 gundaeleul beolhasimyeo ttangeseo ttang
 wangdeuleul beolhasilini geudeuli joesuga
 gipeun oge moimgati moeumeul ibgo oge
 gadhyeossdaga yeoleo nal hue hyeongbeoleul
 badeul geosila geu ttaee dali musaeghago
 haega bukkeuleowohalini ineun manguui
 yeohowakkeseo sionsangwa yelusalleme-
 seo wangi doesigo geu janglodeul apeseo
 yeonggwangeul natanaesil geosiminila

25

yeohowayeو juneun nai hananimisila
 naega juleul nopigo juui ileumeul chan-
 songgholini juneun gisaleul yesjeogui
 jeonghasin tteusdaelo seongsilhamgwa
 jinsilhameulo haenghasyeosseumila jukke-

seo seongeubeulo mudeogileul ilusimyeo
 gyeongohan seongeubeulo hwangmuke
 hasimyeo oeinui gungjeongeulo seongeubi
 doeji moshage hasa yeongyeonghi geonse-
 oldoeji moshage hasyeosseumeulo ganghan
 minjogi juleul yeonghwalobge hamyeo
 pohaghan naladeuli seongeubi juleul
 gyeongohaliida juneun pohagjaiu gisega
 seongbyeogeul chungdolhaneun pog-
 punggwa gateul ttaee bingunghanjaiu
 bojangisimyeo hwannan danghan binpih-
 han jaiu bojangisimyeo pogpung junge
 pinancheosimyeo pogyangeul pihaneun
 geuneuli doesyeossaoni maleun ttange
 pogyangeul jeham gati jukkeseo oeinui
 hwonhwaleul geuchige hasimyeo pogyangeul
 guleumeulo galiumgati pohaghan jaiu
 nolaeleul najchusiliida manguui yeo-
 howakkeseo i saneseo mammineul wihayeو
 gileumjin geosgwa olae jeojanghayeossdeon
 podojulo yeonhoeleul bepusilini god gol-
 suga gadeughan gileum jin geosgwa olae
 jeojanghayeossdeon malgeun podojulo hasil
 geosimyeo tto i saneseo modeun minjogui
 geu galiwojin myeonbaggwa yeolbangui geu
 deopin hwijangeul jehasimyeo samangeul
 yeongwonhi myeolhasil geosila ju yeo-
 howakkeseo modeun eolguleseo nummuleul
 ssisgisimyeo geu baegseongui suchileul on
 cheonhaeseo jehasilila yeohowakkeseo igati
 malsseumhasyeosseuneunila geu nale malhag-
 ileul ineun ului hananimisila uliga geuleul
 gidalyeosseuni geuga ulileul guwonhasililoda
 ineun yeohwasila uliga geuleul gidalyeosse-
 uni ulineun geu guwoneul gippeohamyeo
 jeulgeowohalila hal geosimyeo yeohowaiu
 soni i sane natanasilini moabi geoleummul
 sogui chogaui balbhimgati jagi cheoseseo
 balbhil geosinjeug geuga heomchineun jaiu
 heomchilyeogo soneul pyeom gati geu sogе-
 seo geu soneul pyeol geosina yeohowakkeseo
 geu gyomangwa geu sonui gyohwaleul
 nuleuil geosila neoui seongbyeogui nopeun
 bojangeul heoleo ttange naelisidoe jintoe
 michige hasilila

26

geu nale yuda ttangeseo i nolaeleul
 buleulila uliege gyeongohan seongeubi
 isseumiyе yeohowakkeseo guwoneulo
 seonggwa gwageul sameusililoda neo-
 huineun mundeuleul yeolgo sineul jikineun
 uiloun nalalo deuleooge haljieoda jukkeseo
 simjiga gyeongohan jaleul pyeonggange
 pyeonggangeulo jikisilini ineun geuga juleul
 uiloehaminida neohuineun yeohowaleul
 yeongwonhi uiloehala ju yeohowaneun
 yeongwonhan banseogisim iloda nopeun
 de geohaneun jaleul najchusimyeo soseun
 seongеul heoleo ttange eopeusidoe jintoe
 michige hasyeossdoda bali geugeoseul
 balbeulini god bingunghan jaiu balgwa

gonpibhan jauri geoleumililoda uinui gileun jeongjighamiyeo jeongjighasin jukkeseo uinui cheobgyeongeul pyeongtanke hasidoda yeohowaye juui simpanhasineun gileseo uliga juleul gidalyeossasomyeo juui ileum god juui ginyeom ileumeul uli yeonghoni samohanaida bame nae yeonghoni juleul samohayeossasaeonjeug nae jungsimi juleul ganjeolhi guhaolini ineun jukkeseo ttangeseo simpanhasineun ttae segyeui geomini uileul baemuniida ageineun eunchongeul ibeuljilado uileul baeui anihamyeo jeongjighan ttangeseo buluileul haenghago yeohowau wiomeul dolaboji anihaneundoda yeohowaye juui soni nopi deullililado geudeuli boji anihanaidamaneun baegseongeul wihasineun juui yeolseongeul bomyeon bukkeuleowohal geosila buli juui daejeogeul saleuliida yeohowaye jukkeseo ulileul wihaye pyeonggangeul bepusiilini jukkeseo uli modeun ileul ulileul wihaye ilusimniida yeohowa uli hananimisiyeo ju oee daleun judeuli ulileul gwanhalhayeossasona uliga juman uiloehago juui ileumeul buleuliida geudeuleun jugsosseunjeug dasi salji moshagessgo samanghayeosseunjeug ileonaji mos hal geosini ineun jukkeseo beolhaye myeolhasa geu modeun gieogeul myeoljeolhasyeosseuminiida yeohowaye jukkeseo i nalaleul deo keuge hasyeossgo i nalaleul deo keuge hasyeossnada seuseulo yeonggwangeul eodeusigo i ttangui modeun gyeonggyeleul hwagjanghasyeossnada yeohowaye baegseongi hwannan junge juleul angmohayeossasomyeo juui jingbeoli geudeulege imhal ttae geudeuli ganjeolhi jukke gidohayeossnada yeohowaye ingtaehan yeoini sangiga imbaghaye gulohamyeo buleulijjeum gati uliga juui ape ileohaniida uliga ingtaehago gotonghayeosseuljilado naheun geoseun balam gataseo ttange guwoneul bepulji moshayeossgo segyeui geomineul saengsanchi moshayeossnada juui jugeun jadeuleun salanago uliui sicheuleun ileonaliida tikkeule geohaneun jadeula neohuineun kkaeoo nolaehala juui iseuleun bichnan iseul ini ttangi jugeun jaleul naeoo noheuliloda nae baegseonga galjieoda ne milsile deuleogaseo ne muneul dadgo bunnoga jinagikkaji jamgan sumeuljieoda bola yeohowakkeseo geu cheoseseo naosa ttangui geominui joeageul beolhasilgeosila ttangi geu wie jassdeon pileul deuleonaego geu salhae danghan jaleul dasineun galiuji anihalila

27

geu nale yeohowakkeseo geu gyeongogago keugo ganghan kallo nallaen baem liwoyadan god kkobulkkobulhan baem liwoyadaneul beolhasimyeo badae issneun yongeul jugisilila geu nale neohuineun

aleumdaun podowoneul dugo nolaeleul buleuljieoda na yeohowaneun podowonjigida deomiyeo ttaettaelo muleul jumyeo bamnajeulo gansuhaye amudeunji sanghaehaji moshage haliloda podowone daehaye nohami eobsnani jillyeowa hyeonggeugi naleul daejeoghaye ssaundahaja naega geugeoseul balgo moa bulsaleulila geulihaji anihalgeos gateumyeon nau himleul uijihago nawa hwachinhamyeo nalo deobuleo hwachinhal geosinila huileuneun yagobui ppuliga baghimyeo iseulaelui umi dodgo kkochi pilgeosila geudeuli geu gyeolsillo jimyeone chaeuliloda jukkeseo geu baegseongeul chisyosseundeul geu baegseongeul chin jadeuleul chisingwa gatassesseumyeo baegseongi sallyugeul danghayeosseundeul baegseongeul dolyughan jauri sallyugeul danghamgwa gatassessneunya jukkeseo baegseongeul jeogdanghage gyeonchaeghasa jjochanaesil ttae donggung buneun nale popgungulo geudeuleul olmgisyosseunnila yagobui buluga soghameul eodeumyeo geu joeleul eobsi hameul eodeul gyeolgwaneun ilo inhanani god geuga jedanui modeun dollo buswojin hoedol gatge hamyeo aselawa taeyangsangeulo dasi seoji moshage hame issneun geosila daejeo gyeongohan seongeubeun jeogmaghago geocheoga hwangmuhamyeo beolimi doeo gwangyawa gatasseunjeug songajiga geogiseo meoggo geogi nuumyeo geu namu gajileul meoggo eobsihalila gajiga maleumyeon kkeokkinani yeoini waseo geugeoseul bulsaleul geosila i baegseongi jigagi eobseumeulo geudeuleul jieusin jaga bulssanghi yeogiji anihasye geudeuleul joseonghasin jaga eunhyeul bepulji anihalila neohui iseulael jasondeula geunale yeohowakkeseo changilhaneun hasueseo buteo aegub sinaeekkaji gwasileul tteoneun geos gati neohuileul ilili moesilila geunale keun napaleul ullyeo bullini assuleu ttangeseo pamyelke doen jawa aegub ttangeulo jjochgyeonan jaga dolawaseo yelusallam seongsaneseo yeohowakke gyeongbaehalila

28

chwhihan ja ebeulaimui gyomanhan myeonlyugwaniyeo hwa isseuljinjeo sule ppajin jauri seong god yeonghwaloun gwan gati gileumjin goljjagi kkogdaegie seun seongyeo soejanhaeganeun kkoch gateuni hwa isseuljinjeo bola jukke issneun ganghago him issneun jaga ssodajineun ubag gati paguehaneun gwangpung gati keun mului changilham gati soneulo geu myeonlyugwaneul ttange deonjilini ebeulaimui chwhihan jauri gyomanhan myeonlyugwani bale balbhlil geosila geu gileumjin goljjagi kkogdaegie issneun geu yeonghwaui soejanhaeganeun kkochi yeoleum jeone cheeum

igeun muhwagwawa gateuni boneun jaga geugeoseul bogo eolleuntaseo meogeuliloda geu nale manguui yeohowakkeseo geu nameun baegseongege yeonghwaloun myeonlyugwani doesimyeo aleumdaun hwagwani doesil geosila jaepanseoge anjeun jaegeneun pangyeolhaneun sini doesimyeo seongmuneseo ssaumeul mullichineun jaegeneun himi doesililoda maneun i yuda salamdeuldo podojulo inhayeo yeopgeoleum chimyeo dogjulo inhayeo biteulgeolimyeo jesajanggwa seonjjado dogjulo inhayeo yeopgeoleum chimyeo podojue ppajimyeo dogjulo inhayeo biteulgeolimyeo isangeul geuleus pulmyeo jaepanhalttae silsuhaneun modeun sangeneun tohan geos deoleoun geosi gadeughago kkaekkeushan gosi eobsdoda geudeuli ileugileul geuga nwige jisigeul galeuchimyeo nwige doleul jeonhaye kkaedadge halyeoneunga jeoj tteoleojyeo pumeul tteonan jadeulege halyeoneunga "daejeo gyeonggyee gyeonggyeul deohamyeo gyeonggyee gyeonggyeul deohamyeo gyohune gyohuneul deohamyeo gyohune gyohuneul deohadoe yeogiseodo jogueum, jeogiseodo jogueum haneunguna haneundoda" geuleomeulo saengsohan ibsulgwa daleun bangeoneulo i baegseongege malsseumhasilila jeone geudeulege ileusigileul igeosi neohui ansigiyo igeosi neohui sangkwaehamini neohuineun gonbihan jaege ansigeul jula hasyeosseuna geudeuli deudji anihayeosseumeulo "yeohowakkeseo geudeulege malsseumhasidoe gyeonggyee gyeonggyeul deohamyeo gyeonggyee gyeonggyeul deohamyeo gyohune gyohuneul deohamyeo gyohune gyohuneul deohago yeogiseodo jogueum, jeogiseodo jogueum hasa geudeullo gadaga dwilo neomeojyeo buleojimyeo geollimyeo jabhige hasilila" ileomeulo yelusalleme issneun i baegseongeul chilhaneun neohui gyeongmanhan jayeo yeohowau malsseumeul deuleuljioda neohui mali ulineun samanggwa eonyaghayeossgo eumbuwa maengvaghayeosseunjeug neomchineun jaeangi yuhaenghaljilado uliege michiji moshalini ulineun geojiseulo uli pinancheoleul samassgo heowi alae ulileul sumgyeosseumila haneundoda geuleomeulo ju yeohowakkeseo galasadae bola naega han doleul sione duo gicholeul samassnoni god siheomhan doliyo gwiwago gyeongohan gicho dolila geugeoseul midneun janeun geubjeolhage doeji anihaliloda naneun gongpyeongeulo juleul samgo uilo chuleul sameuni ubagi geojisui pinancheoleul sotanghamyeo muli geu sumneun gose neomchil geosinjeug neohuiui samangeulo deobuleo seun eonyagi pyehamyeo eumbulo deobuleo maejeun maengyagi seoji moshaye neomchineun jaeangi yuhaenghal ttae neohuiga geugeosege balbhimeul

danghal geosila geugeosi yuhaenghal ttae-mada neohuileul jabeul geosini achimmada yuhaenghago juyalo yuhaenghanjeug geu jeonhaneun doleul kkaedadneun geosi ojig dulyeumila chimsangi jjalbaseo neungghi momeul pyeoji moshamyeo ibuli jobaseo neungghi momeul ssaji mosham gateulila hasyeosnnani daejeo yeohowakke-seo beulasimsaneseowa gati ileonasimyeo gibeoun goljjagiesewa gati jinnohasa jagi ileul haenghasilini geu ili bisanghal geosimyeo jagi gonggeul ilusilini geu gongi giihal geosimila geuleomeulo neohuineun gyeongmanhan jaga doeji malla neohui gyeolbagi usimhalkka hanola daejeo on ttangeul myeolmangsikigilo jagjeonghasin geosseul naega manguui ju yeohowakkeloseo deuleossneunila neohuineun gwileul giulyeo nae mogsolileul deuleula jasehi nae maleul deuleula pajonghalyeogo ganeun jaga eoiji kkeunhiji anho galgiman hagessneunya geu ttangeul gaeganhamyeo goleugeman hagessneunya jimyeoneul imi pyeongpyeonghi hayeosseumyeon sohoehyangeul ppulimyeo daehoehyangeul ppulimyeo somaegul juljuli simeumyeo daemaegul jeonghan gose simeumyeo gwileul geu gae simji anhgessneunya ineun geuui hananimi geuege jeogdanghan bangbeobeulo boisa galeuchisyeosseumimyeo sohoehyangeun dolikkaelo tteolji anihamyeo daehoehyangeneun sule bakwileul gulliji anihago sohoehyangeun jagdaegilo tteolgo daehoe-hyangeun magdaegilo tteolmyeo "gogsigeun busuneunga, anila neul tteolgiman haji anihago geugeose sule bakwileul gulligo geugeoseul malgubeulo balbge haljilado busujineun anihanani" ido manguui yeohowakkeloseo nan geosila geuui molyageun gimyohamyeo jihyeneun gwangdaehanila

29

seulpeuda alieliyeo alieliyeo dawisui jin chin seongeubiyeo yeonbunyeon jeolgiga dolaolyeoniwa naega pilgyeong neo alieleul goelobge halini nega seulpeohago aegoghamyeo naege alielgwa gati doelila naega neoleul samyeoneulo dulleo jineul chimyeo gundaelo neoleul eumyeo daeleul ssaha neoleul chilini nega najajyeoseo ttangeseo malhamyeo ne malsoliga najighi tikkeuleseo nal geosila ne mogsoliga sinjeobhan jau mogsoli gati ttangeseo namyeo ne malsoliga tikkeuleseo jikkeolilila geuleoljilado ne daejeogui mulineun semihan tikkeul gatgessgo gangpohan jau mulineun bullyeoganeun gyeo gateulini geu ili gyeonggaggane gabjagi ilul geos ila manguui yeohowakkeseo byeoglyeoggwa jijingwa keunsoliwa hoelibalamgwa popgunggwa maenglyeolhan bulkkochulo geudeuleul jingbeolhasil geosinjeug "alieleul chineun

yeolbangui muli god alielgwa geu bo-
 jangeul chyeoseo gongoke haneun modeun
 janeun kkumgati, bamui hwansang gati
 doelini" julin jaga kkume meogeosseuljilado
 kkaemyeon geu sogeun yeojeonhi bigo
 mogmaleun jaga kkume masyeosseuljilado
 kkaemyeon gonbihamyeo geu soge galjeungi
 issneun geos gati sionsaneul chineun yeol-
 bangui muliga geuwa gateulila neohuineun
 nollago nollala neohuineun sogyeonggi
 doego sogyeonggi doela geudeului chwihami
 podojulo inhami animyeo geudeului bi-
 teulgeolimi dogjulo inhami anila daejeo
 yeohowakkeseo gipi jamdeulge haneun
 sineul neohuiege bueojsa neohuiui nuneul
 gamgisyeosseumini nuneun seonjijayo
 neohuileul deopeusyeosseumini meo-
 lineun seongyeonjala geuleomeulo modeun
 mugsiga neohuiegeneun machi bonghan
 chaegui malila geugeoseul yusighan jaeg
 jumyeo ileugileul geudaege cheonghanoni
 ileul ilgeula hamyeon daedabbhagileul bong-
 hayeosseuni moshagessnola hal geosiyo tto
 musighan jaeg jumyeo ileugileul geudaege
 cheonghanoni ileul ilgeulahamyeon daed-
 abhagileul naneun musighada hal geosinila
 jukkeseo galasadae i baegseongi ibeu-
 loneun naleul gakkaihamyeo ibsulloneun
 naleul jongyeonghanga geu maeumeun
 naegeseo meolli tteonassnani geudeuli
 naleul gyeongoehamyeon salamui gye-
 myeongeulo galeuchimeul badasseul ppunila
 geuleomeulo naega i baegseong junge
 giuhan il god giuhago gajang giihanileul dasi
 haenghalini geudeul jungui jihyejau i jihyega
 eobseojigo myeongcheoljai chongmyeongi
 galiwojilila hwa isseuljinjeo jagui do-
 moleul yeohowakke gipi sumgilyeohaneun
 jaye geu ileul eoduundeseo haenghamyeo
 ileugileul nuga ulileul bolya nuga ulileul
 allya hani neohuiui paelihami simhadoda
 togijangleul eoiji jinheulggati yeogiss-
 neunya jieumeul badeun mulgeoni eoiji
 jagileul jieun jae daehaye ileugileul geuga
 naleul jisji anihayeosda hagesseumyeo
 bijeumeul badeun mulgeoni jagileul bijeun
 jae daehaye ileugileul geuga chongmyeongi
 eobsda hagesseunya migue lebanoni
 gileumjin bateulo byeonhaji anhgessumyeo
 gileumjin bati samlimeulo yeogimi doiji
 anhgessneunya geu nale gwimeogeoliga
 chaegui maleul deuleul geosimyeo eodubgo
 kamkamhan deseogyeonggi nuni bol
 geosimyeo gyeomsonhan jaga yeohowaleul
 inhayeo gippeumi deohagessgo salam jung
 binpibhan jaga isulaelui geolughasin jaleul
 inhayeo jeulgeowohalini ineun gangpohan
 jaga sonyeoldoeosseumyeo gyeongmanhan
 jaga geuchyeosseumyeo joeagui gihoelul
 yeosbodeon jaga da kkeunheoyeosseumila
 geudeuleun songsae salamege joelul ib-
 himyeo seongmuneseo pandananeun jaleul
 olmulo jabdeushamyeo heosdoen illo uiineul

eogulke haneunila geuleomeulo abeula-
 hameul gusoghasin yeohowakkeseo yagob
 jogsoge daehaye malsseumhasidoe yagobi
 ijebuteoneun bukkeuleowo anihagessgo
 geu eolguli ijebuteoneun silsaeghaji anihal
 geosimyeo geu jaseoneun naui soneulo geu
 gaundeseo haenghan geoseul bol ttaee nae
 ileumeul geolughada hamyeo yagobui ge-
 olughan jaleul geolughada hamyeo isulaelui
 hananimeul gyeongoeul geosimyeo maemi
 honmihadeon jado chongmyeonghage doe-
 myeo wonmanghadeon jado gyohuneul
 badeulila hasyeosseunnila

30

yeohowakkeseo galasadae hwa isseuljinjeo
 paeyeoghan jasigdeuliyeo geudeuli gyegy-
 oleul bepuna nalo malmiama haji ani-
 hamyeo maengyagel maejeuna naui sineul
 malmiama haji anihayeosseumiloda geudeuli
 baloui selyeog aneseo seuseulo ganghalyeo
 hamyeo aegubui geuneule pihalyeo hayeo
 aegubeulo naelyeo gasseudoe nau ibe mudji
 anihayeosseuni joe joelul deohadoda lje-
 olgwa sangdong geuleomeulo baloui selyeogi
 neohuiui suchiga doemyeo aegubui geuneule
 pihami neohuiui suyogi doel geosila geu
 bangbaegdeuli soane issgo geu sasindeuli
 haneseue ileuleosseuna geudeuli da jag-
 ileul yuighage moshaneun minjogeu inhaye
 suchileul danghalini geu minjogi dobjido
 moshamyeo yuighagedo moshago suchiga
 doege hamyeo suyogi doege hal ppuniminila
 nambang jimseunge gwanhan gyeonggola
 sasindeuli geu jaemuleul eolin nagwi de-
 unge sidgo geu bomuleul yagdae jemul an-
 jange eonjgo amsajawa susajawa dogsawa
 mich naladanineun bulbaemi naoneun wi-
 heomhago gongohan ttangeul jina jagiege
 muighan minjogegelo gasseuna aegubui
 doumi heosdoego muighanila geuleomeulo
 naega aegubeul gamanhi anjeun lahabila
 ilkeoleosseunnila ije gaseo baegseong ape-
 seo seopane giloghamyeo chaeg seoseo
 husee yeongyeonggi issgehal daejeo ineun
 paeyeoghan baegseongiyo geojismal ha-
 neun jasigiyo yeohowau beobeul deudgi
 silheohaneun jasigila geudeuli seongyeon-
 jaeg ileugileul seongyeonhaji malla seon-
 jijaeg ileugileul uliege jeongjighan geoseul
 boji malla budeuleon maleul hala geo-
 jisdoen geoseul boila neohuineun jeon-
 gloleul beolimyeo cheobgyeongeseo dolik-
 ila isulaelui geolughasin jalo uli ape-
 seo tteonasige hala haneundoda ileomeulo
 isulaelui geolughasin jaga malsseumhasi-
 doe neohuiga i maleul eobsinyeogigo ab-
 baggwa heomangeul mideo geugeose uiloe-
 hani i joeagi neohuilo machi muneojige
 doen nopeun dami bulssug nawa gyeong-
 gaggane holyeonhi muneojim gatge halila
 hasyeosseunjeug "geuga i nalaleul hwepa-

hasidoe togijangiga geuleuseul hwepaham gati akkimi eobsi paswaehasilini geu jogag jungeseo, agungieseo buleul chwhiageona mul ungdeongieseo muleul tteul geosdo eodji moshalila" ju yeohowa iseulaelui geolughasin jaga malsseumhasidoe neohuiga dolikyeo anyeonhi cheohayeoya gwoneul eodeul geosiyu jamjamhago sinloehayeoya himeul eodeul geosieoneul neohuiga wonchi anihago ileugileul anila uliga mal tago domanghalila hangolo neohuiga domanghal geosiyu tto ileugileul uliga ppaleun jimseungeul talila hangolo neohuileul jjocheun jaga ppaleulini han salami kkujijeunjeug cheon salami domanghagessgo daseosi kkujijeunjeug neohuiga da domanghago neohui nameun janeun gyeou sankkogdaegiui gisdæ gatgessgo yeong wiui giho gateulila hasyeossneunila geuleona yeohowakkeso gidalisinani ineun neohuiege eunhyeleul bepulyeo hasimiyo ileonasilini ineun jeohuileul geunghyulhi yeogilyeo hasimila daejeo yeohowaneun gonguiui hananimisimila muleus geuleul gidalineun janeun bogi issdoda sione geohamyeo yelusalleme geohaneun baegseonga noneun dasi tonggoghaji anheul geosila geuga neoui buleujineun solileul inhaye nege eunhyeleul bepusidoe deuleusil ttae nege eungdabhasilila jukkeso neohuiege hwannanui tteoggwa gosaeungi muleul jusina ne seuseungeun dasi sumgiji anihasilini ne nuni ne seuseungeul bol geosimyeo neohuiga upyeoneulo chiuchideunji jwapyeoneulo chiuchideunji ne dwieseo mal soliga ne gwie deulleyo ileugileul igeosi jeongloni neohuineun ililo haenghala hal geosimyeo tto neohuiga neohui jogaghan usange ibhin eungwa bueomandeun usange ollin geumeul deoleobge hayeo bulgyeolhan mulgeoneul deonjim gati deonjimyeo ileugileul nagala halila nega ttange ppulin jongjae jukkeso bileul jusa ttang sosanui gogsigeulo saljjigo pungseongke hasil geosimyeo geu nale neoui gachugi gwanghwalhan mogjangeseo meogeul geosiyu batganeun sowa eolin nagwido kiwa yugjichangeulo kkabuleugo masissge han meogileul meogeul geosimyeo keuge sallyughaneun nal mangdaega muneojil ttae gag gosan gag junlyeonge gaeulgwa sinaesmulu heuleul geosimyeo yeohowakkeso geu baegseongui sangcheoleul ssamaesimyeo geudeului ma-jeun jalileul gochisineun naleneun dalbicheun haesbich gatgessgo haesbicheun chilbaega doeeo ilgobnalui bichgwa gateulila bola yeohowau ileumi wonbangeseobuteo odoo geouu jinnoga bulbutdeusi hamyeo ppaegppaeghan yeongiga ileo nadeushamyeo geu ibsuleuneun bunnoga chasseumyeo geu hyeoneun maenglyeolhan bul gateumyeo geu hohubeun machi changilhaye mogekka-ji michineun hasu gateunjeug geuga mye-

olhaneun kilo yeolbangeul kkabuleumyeo mihogdoege haneun jagaleul yeoleo minjogui ibe meogisilini neohuiga geolughan jeolgileul jikineun bamewa gati nolaehal geosimyeo jeoleul bulmyeo yeohowau sa-neulo gaseo iseulaelui banseogegelo na-ganeun ja gati maeume jeulgeowohal geosila yeohowakkeso geu jangeomhan mogsolileul deudge hasimyeo hyeoghyeoghan jinnolo geu palui chisimeul boisdoo maenglyeolhan hwayeomgwa poggungwa poguwa ubageulo hasilini yeohowau mogsolie assuleuga nagdamhal geosimyeo jukkeseoneun magdaegilo chisil geosinde yeohowakkeso yejeonghasin mongdungileul assuleu wie deohasil ttae-mada sogoleul chimyeo sugeumeul tal geosimyeo geuneun jeonjaeng ttae paleul deuleo geudeulul chisilila daejeo dobesun imi seollibdoeeossgo tto wangeul wihaye yebidoen geosila gipgo neolbge hayeossgo geogi bulgwa manheun namuga isseunjeug yeohowau hoheubi yuhwang gacheon gataseo ileul saleusilila

31

doumeul guhaleo aegubeulo naelyeoganeun jadeuleun hwa isseuljinjeo geudeuleun maleul uiolheamyeo byeonggeoui manheumgwa mabyeongui simhi ganghameul uijhago iseulaelui geolughasin jaleul angmochi anihamyeo yeohowaleul guhaji anihageoniwa yeohowakkesodo jihyelousinjeug jaangeul naelisel geosila geu maleul byeonchi anihasio ileonasa aghaenghaneun jaiu jibeul chisimyeo haengageul dobneun jaleul chisilini aegubeun salamui sini animyeo geu maldeuleun yugcheyo yeongi anila yeohowakkeso geu soneul deusimyeon dobneun jado neomeojimyeo doumeul badneun jado eopdeuleoyeoseo da hamkke myeolmanghalila yeohowakkeso igati naege ileusidoe keun sajana jeolmeun sajaga geu sigmuleul umkigo euleuleonggeolil ttae geugeoseul chilyeogo yeoleo mogjaga bullyeo wassda haljilado geugeosi geudeului solilo inhayeo nollaji anihal geosiyu geudeului tteodeulmeul inhayeo gulbogji anihal geosila iwa gati na mangunui yeohowaga ganglimhayeo sionsangwa geu yeong wieseo ssaul geosimyeo saega nalgaechimyeo geu saekkileul bohoham gati na mangunui yeohowaga yelusalleul bohohal geosila geugeoseul howihamyeo geonjimyeo neomeowaseo guwonhalila hasyeossnani iseulael jasondeula jeohuineun simhi geoyeoghadeon jaegelo dolaola "neohuiga jagi soneulo mandeuleo beomjoehan eunusang, geumusangeul geu naleneun gag salami deonjyeobeolil geosimyeo" assuleuneun kale eopdeuleojil geosina salamui kallo malmiameumi anigessgo kale samkiul geosina yeoleo salamui kallo malmiameumi anil

geosimyeo geuneun kal apeseo domanghal geosiyo geu jangjeongdeuleun bogyeoghaneun jaga doelgeosila geuii banseogeun dulyeoumeul inhaye mulleogagessgo geuii bangbaegdeuleun giholeul inhaye nollalila ineun yeohowau malssseumila yeohowaui buleun sione issgo yeohowaui pulmuneun yelusalleme issneunila

32

bola jangcha han wangi uilo tongchihal geosiyo bangbaegdeuli gongpyeongdeul jeongsa hal geosimyeo tto geu salameun gwangpungeul pihaneun gos poguleul galiuneun gos gateul geosimyeo maleun ttange naesmul gateul geosimyeo gonbihan ttange keun bawi geuneul gateulini boneun jaui nuni gamgiji anihal geosiyo deudneun jaui gwiga giuleojil geosimyeo jogeubhan jaui maemui jisigeul kkaedadgo eonulhan jaui hyeoga mincheobhayeo maleul bunmyeonghi hal geosila eoliseogeun jaleul dasi jongwihada chinghaji anihagessgo gwehyulhan jaleul dasi jeongdaehada malhaji anihalini ineun eoliseogeun janeun eoliseogeun geoseul malhamyeo geu maeume buluileul pumeo gansaleul haenghamyeo paeyeoghan mallo yeohowaleul geoseulimyeo julin jaui simlyeongeul bige hamyeo mogmaleun jaui masineun geoseul eobseojige hamimyeo gwehyulhan janeun geu geuleusi aghayeo aghan gyeohoegeul bepuleo geojismallo galyeohan jaleul myeolhamyeo binpibhan jaga maleul baleuge haljilado geulihameoniwa gomyeonghan janeun gomyeonghan ileul domohanani geuneun hangsang gomyeonghan ile seolila neohui anilhan bunyeodeula ileona nae mogsolileul deuleuljiejoda neohui yeomlyeoeobsneun ttaldeula nae male gwileul giuliliejoda neohui yeomlyeo eobsneun yeojadeula ilnyeon namjisi jinamyeon neohuiga danghwanghayeo halini podo suhwagi eobseumyeo yeolmae geoduneun gihani ileuji anheul geos iminila neohui anilhan yeojadeula tteoljiejoda neohui yeomlyeo eobsneun jadeula danghwanghayeo haljiejoda oseul beoseo momeul deuleonaego belo heolileul dongiljiejoda joheun bateul wihamyeo yeolmae manheun podonamuleul wihaye gaseumeul chige doel geosinila "hyeonggeuggwa jillyeoga nae baegseongui ttange namyeo huilagai seongeub, gippeohaneun modeun jibe nalini" daejeo gungjeoni pyehanba doemyeo ingu manhdeon seongeubi jeogmaghaye sangwa mangdaega yeongyeonghi gulhyeoli doemyeo deul nagwiui jeulgyeohaneun gosgwa yangtteui pul meogneun gosi doelgeosimieoniwa pilgyeongneun wieseobuteo seongsineul uliege bueojusilini gwangyaga aleumdaun bati doemyeo aleumdaun bateul samlimeulo yeogige doelila geu ttaee gongpyeongi gwangyae ge-

hamyeo uiga aleumdaun bate isseulini uiui gonghyeoneun hwapyeongiyo uiui gyeolgwaneun yeongwonhan pyeongangwa anjeonila nae baegseongi hwapyeonghan jibgwa anjeonhan geocheowa jongyonghi swineun gose isseulyeoniwa meonjeo geu samlimeun ubage sanghago seongeubeun pagoedoelila modeun mulgae ssileul ppuligo sowa nagwileul geulilo moeun neohuneun bogi issneunila

33

hwa isseuljinjeo neo hagdaeulul dangchi anihagodo hagdaehamyeo sogimeul ibji anihagodo sogineun jayeo nega hagdaehagileul machimyeon nega hagdaeulul danghal geosimyeo nega sogigileul geuchimyeon salami neoleul sogilila yeohowayeo uliege eunhyeulul bepusoseo uliga juleul angmanghaoni jeneun achimmada uluii pali doesimyeo hwannan ttaee uluii guwoni doesoseo jindong sikisineun solilo inhaye minjogdeuli domanghamyeo jukkeseo ileonasimeulo inhaye yeolbang heuteogyeoessnada hwangchungui moimgati salami neohui nolyagmuleul moeul geosimyeo mettuguii ttwieo oleumgati geudeuli geu wilo ttwieo oleulila yeohowakkeseoneun jijonhasini ineun nopeun de geohasimiyo gongpyeonggwa uilo sione chungmanke hasimila neoui sidaee pyeonganhami isseumyeo guwongwa jihyewa jisigi pungseonghal geosini yeohowaleul gyeongoehami neoui bobaenila bola geudeulul yongsaga bakkeseo buleuljiejumyeo pyeonghwaui sasindeuli seulpi goghamyeo daeloga hwangpyehayeo haengini kkeunhchimyeo daejeogi joyageul pahago seongeubdeuleul myeolsihamyeo salameul saenggaggi anihamyeo ttangi seulpieohago soejanhamyeo lebanoneun bukkeolewo maleugo saloneun samaggwa gatgo basan galmeleun mogyeobeul tteoleochineundoda yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega ije ileonamyeo naega ije naleul nopimyeo naega ije jigeughi nopiulini neohuiga gyeoleul ingtaehago jipeul haesanhal geosimyeo neohuii hoheubeun buli doeeo neohuileul samkil geosimyeo minjogdeuleun bule gubneun hoesdol gatgessgo beoseo mule saleuneun gasinamu gateuliloda neohui meonde issneun jadeula naui haenghan geoseul deuleula neohui gakkai issneun jadeula naui gwonneungeul alla sionui joindeuli dulyeowohamyeo gyeonggeonchi anihan jadeuli tteolmyeo ileugileul uli junge nuga samkineun bulgwa hamkke geohagesseumyeo uli junge nuga yeongyeonghi taneun geosgwa hamkke geohaliyo hadoda "ojig uiobge haenghaneun ja, jeongjigih malhaneunja, tosaeghan jaemuleul gajeunggi yeogineun ja, soneul heundeuleo noemuleul badji anihaneun ja, gwileul maga

pi heullilyeoneun kkoелеul deudji anihaneun ja, nuneul gama ageul boji anihaneun ja, " geuneun nopeun gose geohalini gyeongohan bawiga geu bojangi doemyeo geu yangsigeun gonggeubdoego geu muleun kkeunhchiji anihalila hasyeosseuneunila neoui nuneun geu yeonggwang jungui wangeul bomyeo gwanghwalhan ttangeul mogdohagessgo neoui maeumeneun dulyeowohadeon geoseul saenggaghayeo naelila gyesanhadeon jaga eodi issneunya gongseleul chinglyanghadeon jaga eodi issneunya mangdaeulul gyesuhadeon jaga eodi issneunya nega gangpohan baegseongeul dasi boji anihalila geu baegseongeun bangeoni eolyeowoseo nega ala deudji moshamyeo mali isanghayeo nega kkaedadji moshaneun janila uliui jeolgi jikineun sionsoneugel bola ne nune anjeonghan cheosodoneul yelusallemi boilini geugeoseun olmgyeojiji anihal jangmagila geu malttugi yeongyeongghi ppobhiji anihal geosiyo geu juli hanado kkeunhchiji anihal geosimyeo yeohowakkeseoneun geogiseo wieom junge uliwa hamkke gyesilini geugoseun machi nojilthaneun baena keun baega tonghaengchi moshal neolbeun hasuna gangi dullimgateul geosila daejo yeohowaneun uli jaepanjangisiyo yeohowaneun uliege yulbeobeul seusin jasiyo yeohowaneun uliui wangisani ulileul guwonhasil geosiminila neoui dochdae juli pullyeosseossgo dochdae miteul teunteunhi haji moshayeosseossgo docheul dalji moshayeosseuneunila ttaega doemyeon manheun jaemuleul talchwihayeo nanulini jeoneun jado geu jaemuleul chwhihal geosimyeo geu geomineun naega byeongdeuleossnola haji anihal geosila geogi geohaneun baegseongi sajoehameul badeulila

34

"yeolgugiyeo neohuineun naawa deuleuljioda minjogdeuliyeo gwileul giuliljioda ttanggwa ttange chungmanhan geos, segyewa segyeeseo naneun modeun geosiyo deuleuljioda" daejo yeohowakke-seo mangugeul hyanghayeo jinnohasimyeo geudeulul manguneul hyanghayeo bunnaesa geudeuleul jinmyeolhasimyeo sallyugke hasyeosseunjeug geu sallyug danghan ja-neun naeodeonjinba doemyeo geu sacheui agchwiga sosaoleugo geu pie sandeuli nogeul geosimyeo haneulul mansangi sala-jigo haneuldeuli dulumali gati mallidoe geu mansangui soejanhami podonamu ipi maleum gatgo muhwagwanamu ipi maleum gateulila yeohowau kali haneuleseo joghage masyeosseunjeug bola igeosi edom wie naelimyeo myeolmangeulul jeonghan baegseong wie naelyeoseo geuleul simpanhal geosila yeohowau kali pi god eolin yanggwa yeomsoui pie manjoghago gileum god suyan-

gui kongpat gileume yuntaeghani ineun yeohowakkeseo boseulaeseo huisaengeul naesimyeo edom ttangeseo keun sallyugeul haenghasimila deulsowa songajiwa susoga han gajilo dosaljange naelyeogani geudeulul ttangi pie chwhiamyeo heulgi gileumeulo yuntaeghalila igeoseun yeohowau bosuhul naliyo sionui songsaleul wihayeo sinwonhasil haela edomui sinaedeuleun byeonhayeo yeogcheongi doego geu tikkeuleun yuh-wangi doego geu ttangeun bul butneun yeogcheongi doemyeo najena bamena kkeojiji anho geu yeongiga kkeunhimeobsi tteooleul geosimyeo sесе hwangmuhayeo geulilo jinal jaga yeongyeongghi eobsgessgo dangawa goseumdochiga geu ttangeul chajihamyeo bueongiwa kkamagwiga geogi geohal geosila yeohowakkeseo honlanui julgwa gongheui chuleul edome bepusil geosinjeug geudeuli guggaleul ieulyeo hayeo gwiindeuleul buleudoe amudo eobsgessgo geu modeun bangbaegdo eobsge doel geosiyo geu gunggwoleneun gasinamuga namyeo geu gyeongohan seongeneun eonggeongkwiwa saepumi jalaseo silangui gulgwa tajoui cheosoga doel geosini deuljimseungi ilwi mannamyeo suyeomsoga geu donglyuleul buleumyeo olppaemiga geogi geohayeo swineun cheosoleul sameumyeo bueongiga geogi gisdeuligo aleul naha kkaseo geu geuneule moeumyeo solgaedeuldo geu jjaggwa hamkke geogi moilila neohuineun yeohowau chaegeul jasehi ilgeobola igeos-deuli hanado ppajin geosi eobsgo hanado geu jjagi eobsneun geosi eobseulini ineun yeohowau ibi ileul myeonghasyeossgo geui sini igeosdeuleul moeusyosseumila yeo-howakkeseo geugeosdeuleul wihayeo jebileul ppobeusimyeo chinsulo juleul ttieo geu ttangeul geugeosdeulege nanwo juseosseuni geugeosdeuli yeongyeongghi chajihamyeo daedaelo geogi geohalila

35

gwangyawa memaleun ttangi gippeohamyeo samagi baeghabhwa gati pieo jeulge-owohamyeo museonghage pieo gippeun nolaelo jeulgeowohamyeo lebanonui yeong-gwangwa galmelgwa salonui aleumdaumeul eodeul geosila geugeosdeuli yeohowau yeonggwang god uli hananimui aleum-daumeul boliloda neohuineun yaghan soneul ganghage hayeojumyeo tteollineun muleupeul gudge hayeojumyeo geobnaeneun jaege ileugileul neoneun gudsege hala du-lyeowo malla bola neohui hananimi osa bosuhasimyeo boboghayeo jusil geosila geuga osa neohuileul guhasilila hala geu ttaee sogyeongui nuni baegel geosimyeo gwimeogeolui gwiga yeolli geosimyeo geu ttaee jeoneun janeun saseum gati ttwil geosimyeo beongeolui hyeoneun nolae halini

ineun gwangyaeseo muli sosgessgo samage-
seo sinaega heuleul geosimila tteugeoun
samagi byeonhayeo mosi doel geosimyeo
memaleun ttangi byeonhayeo woncheoni
doel geosimyeo silangui nubdeon gose
pulgwa galdaewa budeuli nal geosimyeo
geogi daeloga isseo geu gileul geolughan
gilila ilkeodneunba doelini kkaekkeusji
moshan janeun jinaji moshagessgo ojig
gusoghameul ibeun jadeuleul wihayeo issge
doen geosila umaehan haengineun geu
gileul beomchi moshal geosimyeo geogineun
sajaga eobsgo sanaun jimseungi geulilo
ollagaji anihameulo geugeoseul mannaji
moshagessgo ojig gusoghameul eodeun ja-
man geulilo haenghal geosimyeo yeohowau
soglyanghameul eodeun jadeuli dolaodoe
nolaeahameo sione ileuleo geu meoli wie
yeongyeonghan huilgaeul ttigo gippeumgwa
jeulgeoumeul eodeulini seulpeumgwa tansigi
dalanaliloda

36

hiseugiyawang sib sanyeone assuleu
wang san helibi ollawaseo yuda modeun
gyeongohan seongeul chyeoseo chwi-
hanila assuleu wangi lagiseuseobuteo
labsageul yelusallemeulo bonaedoe dae-
guneul geoneuligo hiseugiyawangegelo gage
hamae geuga setageobjauui teoui daelo
wismos sudogu gyeote seomae hilgiyai
adeul gungnae daesin elliagingwa seogig-
wan sebnawa asabui adeul sagwan yoaga
geuege naaganila labsagega geudeulege
ileudoe ije hiseugiyaege gohala daewang
assuleu wangi igati malsseumhasigileul nega
uiloehani mueoseul uiloehaneunya naega
malhanoni nega joghi ssaul molyaggwa
yongmaengi issnola hameun ibsule buteun
mal ppunila nega ije nuguleul uiloe-
hago naleul banyeoghaneunya bola nega
aegubeul uiloehadoda geugeoseun sanghan
galdaeji pangwa ilbanila salami geugeoseul
uijahmyeon sone jillyeodeuleogalini
aegub wang baloneun geu uiloehaneun
jaege iwa gateunila hogsi nega naege
ileugileul uilineun uli hananim yeohowaleul
uiloehana halilamaneun geuneun geuiui
sandanggwa jedaneul hiseugiyaga jehaye
beoligo yudawa yelusalleme myeonghagileul
neohuineun i jedan apeseoman gyeongbae-
hala hadeon geu sini aninya hasyeossneunila
geuleomeulo ije cheonghanoni nae ju as-
suleu wanggwa naegihala naneun nege
mal icheonpileul jueodo neoneun geu tal
jaleul neunghi naeji moshalila geuleonjeug
nega eoiji nae juui jong gaunde geughi
jageun janggwan han salamindeul mul-
lichil su isseulya eoiji aegubeul uiloehaye
byeonggeowa gibyeongeul eodeulyeo ha-
neunya naega ije ollawaseo i tangeul
myeolhaneun geosi yeohowau tteusi eob-

seumigessneunya yeohowakkeseo naege
ileusigileul ollaga geu tangeul chyeoseo
myeolhala hasyeossneunila ie elliagingwa
sebnawa yoaga labsageege ileudoe uliga
alam bangeoneul aoni cheongkeondae geu
bangeoneulo dangsinui jongdeulege mals-
seumhago seongwie issneun baegseongui
deudneun deseo yuda bangeoneulo malhaji
masoseo labsagega galodoe nae jukkeseo
i ileul ne juwa negeman malhalago naleul
bonaesin geosinya neohuiwa hamkke jagui
daebyeoneul meogeumyeo jagiui sobyeoneul
masil seong wie anjeun salamdeulegedo
halago bonaesin geosi aninya ie labsagega
ileoseoseo yuda bangeoneulo keuge oechyeo
galodoe neohuineun daewang assuleu
wangui malsseumeul deuleula wangi mals-
seume neohuineun hiseugiyaege mihogdoeji
malla geuga neunghi neohuileul geonjiji
moshal geosinila hiseugiyaga neohuilo
yeohowaleul uiloehage halyeoneun geoseul
badji malla geuga malhagileul yeohowakke-
seo bandeusi ulileul geonjisilini i seongi
assuleu wangi sone butimi doeji anihalila
haljilado hiseugiyaleul cheongjongchi malla
assuleu wangi tto malsseumhasigileul
neohuineun naege hangboghago naegelo
naaola geulihamyon neohuiga gaggag jagi-
uii podowa jagiui muhwagwaleul meogeul
geosimyeo gaggag jagiui umul muleul masil
geosiyo naega wasio neohuileul neohui
bontowa gati gogsiggwa podojuwa tteoggwa
podowoni issneun tange olmgigikkaji
halila hogsi hiseugiyaga neohuiege ileugileul
yeohowakkeseo ulileul geonjisilila haljilado
kkoeimeul badji malla yeolgugui sindeul
junge geu tangeul assuleuwangui sone-
seo geonjin jaga issneunya hamasga
aleubasui sindeuli eodi issneunya seubal-
waimui sindeuli eodi issneunya geudeuli
samalialeul nae soneseo geonjyeossneunya
i yeolbangui sindeul junge eotteon sini geu
nalaleul nae soneseo geonjyeonaeoessgie
yeohowaga neunghi yelusallemeul nae
soneseo geonjigessneunya hasyeossneunila
geuleona geudeuli jamjahayeon han mald
daedabji anihayeosseuni ineun wangi
geudeulege myeonghayeon daedabji malla
hayeosseumieossdeola ttaee hilgiyai adeul
gungnaedaesin elliagingwa seogigwan sebn-
awa asabui adeul sagwan yoaga geu oseul
jijigo hiseugiyaege naagaseo labsageumaleul
gohanila

37

hiseugiyawangi deudgo geu oseul jijigo
gulgeun beleul ibgo yeohowau jeoneulo
gassgo gungnaedaesin elliagingwa seogig-
wan sebnawa jesajang jung eoleundeulo
gulgeun beleul ibeunila wangi geudeuleul
amoseuii adeul seonjija isayaegelo bonae-
myeo geudeuli isayaegae ileudoe hiseugiyau

malsseume oneuleun hwannangwa chaegbe-
olgwa neungyogui nalila aileul naheulyeo
hana haesanhall himi eobseum gatdoda dan-
gsinui hananim yeohowakkeseo labsageui
maleul deuleusyeosseul geosila geuga geu ju
assuleu wangui bonaemeul badgo sasineun
hananimeul hwebanghayeosseunjeug dan-
gsinui hananim yeohowakkeseo hogsi geu
male gyeonchaeghasilkka hanola geuleon-
jeug balageondae dangsineun i nama issneun
jaleul wihaye gidohala hasideoida iwa gati
hiseugiyawangui sinhadeuli isayaage naaga-
mae isayaga geudeulege ileudoe neohuineun
neohui juege ileohge gohala yeohowakke-
seo malsseumhasidoe neohuiui deuleunba as-
suleu wangui jongdeuli naleul neungyoghan
maleul inhaye dulyeowo malla bola naega
sineul geuui soge dului geuga pungseongeul
deudgo geu gotolo dolagat geosimeyo tto
naega geuleul geu gotoeseo kale jugge halila
haseyosneunila labsagega assuleu wangi
lagiseuleul tteonassda hameul deudgo dola-
gadaga geu wangi liba chineun geoseul
mannanila geu ttaee assuleu wangi guseu
wang dileuhagau ile daehaye deuleunjeug
ileugileul geuga nawaseo wanggwa ssalyeo
handa haneunjila i maleul deudgo sa-
jadeuleul hiseugiyaege bonaemyeo galodoe
neohuineun yuda wang hiseugiyaege igati
gohaye ileugileul neoneun neoui uiloeha-
neun hananimi yelusallemi assuleu wan-
gui sone neomeogaji anihalila haneun male
sogji malla assuleu wangdeuli modeun
nalae eotteon ileul haenghaseosseumyeo
geugeoseul eotteohge myeoljeolsikyossne-
unji nega deuleosseulini nega geonjimeul
eodgessneunya naut yeoljoga myeolhasin
yeolbang gosangwa halangwa lesebgwa mich
deullasale geohaneun eden jaseoneul geu
nala sindeuli geonjyeosdeonya hamas wang-
gwa aleubas wanggwa seubalwaimseongui
wanggwa hena wanggwa iwa wangi eodi
issneunya hala hayeossdeola hiseugiyaga
sajau soneseo geuleul bada bogo yeo-
howaui jeone ollagaseo geu geuleul yeo-
howa ape pyeonohgo yeohowakke gido-
hayeo galodoe geulub saie gyesin iseu-
lael hananim manguui yeohowaye juneun
cheonha manguui yuilhasin hananimisila
jukkeseo cheonjileul joseonghaseyosnnaida
yeohowaye gwileul giulyeo deuleusiobsoseo
yeohowaye nuneul tteo bosioobsoseo san-
helibi sajalo sasineun hananimeul hwebang-
han modeun maleul deuleusiobsoseo yeo-
howaye assuleu wangdeuli gwayeon yeol-
guggwa geu ttangeul hwangpyeke hayeossgo
geudeulul sindeuleul bule deonjyeosssaona
ideuleun cham sini anila salamui soneulo
mandeun geos ppuniyo namuwa dolila
geuleomeulo myeolmangeul danghayeoss-
naida uli hananim yeohowaye ije ulileul
geuui soneseo guwonhasa cheonha man-
gugeulo juman yeohowaisin juleul alge

haobsoseo amoseuui adeul isayaga bonaeeo
hiseugiyaege ileudoe iseulaelui hananim yeo-
howakkeseo malsseumhasidoe nega assuleu
wang sanhelibui illo naege gidohayeossdoda
hasigo yeohowakkeseo geue daehaye igati
ileusidoe cheonyeo ttal sioni neoleul mye-
olsihamyeo josohayeossgo ttal yelusallemi
neoleul hyanghaye meolileul heundeuleoss-
neunila nega hwebanghameyo neungyoghan
geoseun nuguegenya nega solileul nopimyeo
nuneul nopi deuleo hyanghan geoseun
nuguegenya god iseulaelui geolughan jaege-
nila nega ne joungeulo juleul hwebanghaye
ileugileul naega naut heodahan byeongge-
oleul geoneuligo sandeului kkogdaegie ol-
lagamyeo lebanonui gipeun gose ileuleosse-
uni nopeun baeghyangmoggwa aleumdaun
hyangnamuleul bego tto geu hangyeodoeneun
nopeun gose deuleogamyeo saljin ttangui
supule ileul geosimeyo naega umuleul paseo
muleul maseyosseuni naut balbadageulo
aegubui modeun hasuleul balba mallilila
hayeossdoda nega eoiji deudji moshayeoss-
gessneunya i ildeuleun naega taechobu-
teo haengan bayo sanggobuteo jeonghan
baloseo ije naega ilueo neolo gyeongon-
han seongeul heoleo dolmudeogiga doege
hayeossnola "geuleomeulo geu geomindeuli
himi yaghaye nollamyeo suchileul dang-
haye deulul pulgati, puleun namul gati,
jibungui pul gati, jalaji moshan gog-
cho gatasseossneunila" ne geocheowa ne
chulibgwa naleul geoseulyeo bunnohameul
naega anola nega naleul geoseulyeo bunno-
hangwa ne omanhami nae gwie deullyeos-
seumeulo naega galgolilo ne koleul kkwe-
myeo jagaleul ne ibe meogyeo neoleul odeon
gillo dolagage halila hasyeosnnaida wangiyeo
igeosi wangege jingjoga doelini geum-
nyeoneuneun seuseulo nan geoseul meogeul
geosiyo je inyeoneuneun tto geogiseo nan
geoseul meogeul geosiyo je sam nyeoneuneun
simgo geodumyeo podonamuleul simgo geu
yeolmaeleul meogeul geosiniida yuda jog-
sog junge pihaye namneun janeun dasi
alalo ppulileul baggo wilo yeolmaeleul mae-
jhilini ineun namneun jaga yelusalleme-
seo naomyeo pihaneun jaga sioneso naol-
geosimila manguui yeohowaui yeolsimi ileul
ilusiliida geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo as-
suleu wange daehaye galasadae geuga i
seonge ileuji moshamyeo han saldo ililo
ssoji moshamyeo bangpaeleul gajigo seonge
gakkai ojido moshamyeo hyungbyeogeul
ssahgo chijido moshal geosiyo geuga odeon
gil god geu gillo dolagago i seonge ileuji
moshalila na yeohowau malinila daejeo
naega naleul wihamyeo nae jong dawiseul
wihaye i seongeul bohohamyeo guwonhalila
hasyeosnnaida yeohowaui sajaga nagaseo as-
suleu jinjungeseo sib palman ocheonineul
chyeosseumeulo achime iljigi ileona bon-
jeug siche ppunila ie assuleu wang sanhelibi

tteona dolagaseo nineuwee geohadeoni jagi
sin niseulogui myoeseo gyeongbaeal ttaee
geu adeul adeulammelleggwa saleseli geuleul
kallo jugigo alalas ttangeulo domanghangolo
geu adeul esalhasdoni ieo wangi doenila

38

geujeueume hiseugiyaga byeongdeuleo jugge
doeni amoseuui adeul seonjija isayaga
nawaseo geuege ileudoe yeohowakkeseo igati
malsseumhasigileul neoneun ne jibe yueon-
hala nega juggo salji moshalila hasyeoss-
naida hiseugiyaga eolguleul byeogeulo
hyanghago yeohowakke gidohayeol galodoe
yeohowayeol guhaoni naega juui apeseo
jinsilgwa jeonsimeulo haenghamyeo juui
mogjeoneoseo seonhage haenghan geoseul
chueoghaobsoseo hago simhi tonggoghani
ie yeohowau malsseumi isayaage imhanila
galasadae neoneun gaseo hiseugiyaege
ileugileul ne josang dawisui hananim
yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasigileul
naega ne gidoleul deuleossgo ne nunmuleul
boassnola naega ne suhane sib onyeoneul
deohago neowa i seongeul assuleu wangu
soneseo geonjyeonaegessgo naega tto i
seongeul bohohalila na yeohowaga malhan
geoseul nege ilul jeunggeolo i jingjoleul
nege julila bola ahaseuui ilyeongpyoe
naagasdeon hae geulimjaleul dwilo sib-
doleul mulleogage halila hasyeosdda hala
hasideoni ie ilyeongpyoe naagasdeon haeui
geulimjaga sibdoleul mulleoganila yuda
wang hiseugiyaga byeongdeuleossgaga geu
byeongi naeul ttaee gilogan geuli ileo-
hanila naega malhagileul naega jungnyeone
eumbuui mune deuleogago yeonyeoneul
ppaeasgige doelila hayeosddoda naega tto
malhagileul naega dasineun yeohowaleul
boeobji moshalini saengjon segyeeseo
dasineun yeohowaleul boeobji moshagessgo
naega sesang geomin jungeseo han salamdo
dasineun boji moshalila hayeosddoda nau
geoeoneun mogjaui jangmgaeul geodeum
gati naleul tteona olmgyeossgo naega nae
saengmyeongeul malgileul jiggongi beleul
geodeo maleum gati hayeosddoda jukkeseo
naleul teuleseo kkeunheusilini nau myeongi
joseoggane machiliida naega achimkkaji
gyeondieosssaona jukkeseo saja gati nau
modeun ppyeoleul kkeokkeusioni nau
myeongi joseoggane machiliida naneun
jebi gati hag gati jijeogwimyeo bidulgi
gati seulpi ulmyeo nau nuni soehadolog
angmanghanaida yeohowayeol naega ab-
jeleul badsaoni naui jungboga doebosseo
jukkeseo naege malsseumhasigo tto chinhi
ilusyeosssaoni naega museun malsse-
umeul haoliikka nae yeonghonui gotongeul
inhayeol naega jongsintolog gaggeunhi
haenghalida juyeol salamui saneun geosi
ie issgo nae simlyeongui saengmyeongdo

onjeonhi geogisssaoni wonkeondae naleul
chilyohasimyeo naleul sallyeojubosseo
boobsoseo naege keun gotongeul deohasin
geoseun naege pyeonganeul julyeo hasimila
jukkeseo naui yeonghoneul salanghasa
myeolmangui gudeongieseo geonjisyeossgo
nau modeun joeneun juui deung dwie
deonjisyeossnaida eumbuga jukke salyehaji
moshamyeo samangi juleul chanyanghaji
moshamyeo gudeongie deuleogan jaga
juui sinsileul balaji moshadoe ojig san ja
god san janeun oneulnal naega haneun
geosgwa gati jukke gamsahamyeo juui
sinsileul abiga geu janyeoegel alge hali-
ida yeohowakkeseo naleul guwonhasilini
uliga jongsintolog yeohowaui jeoneseo
sugeumeulo naui nolaaleul nolaehalloda
isayaneun ileugileul han mangchi muh-
wagwaleul chwhihayeol jongcheoe butimyeo
wangi naeulila hayeosseossgo hiseugiyado
malhagileul naega yeohowaui jeone ollagal
jingjoga mueosinyo hayeosseosssdeola

39

geu ttaee balladanui adeul babellon
wang meulodagballadani hiseugiyaga
byeongdeuleossgaga naassda hameul
deudgo geulgwa yemuleul bonaenjala
hiseugiyaga sajaleul inhayeol gippeohayeol
geuege gungjung bomul god eungeumgwa
hyanglyowa bobaেলun gileumgwa modeun
mugigowa bomulgoe issneun geoseul da
boyeosseuni gungjungui soyuwa jeon gug-
naui soyuleul boiji anihan geosi eobseunjila
ie seonjija isayaga hiseugiyawange naawa
muddoe geu salamdeuli museun maleul
hayeosseumyeo eodiseo wangege wassnaikka
hiseugiyaga galodoe geudeuli wonbang
god babelloneseo naege wassnaida isayaga
galodoe geudeuli wangu gungjeoneoseo
mueosul boassnaikka hiseugiyaga daed-
abdhade geudeuli nae gungjeone issneun
geoseul da boassnaida nae bomuleun boiji
anihan geosi hanado eobsnaida isayaga
hiseugiyaege ileudoe wangeun mangunui
yeohowau malsseumeul deuleusoseo bola
nali ileulini ne jibe issneun modeun soyuwa
ne yeoljoga oneulkkaji ssahadun geosi modu
babelloneulo olmgin ba doego nameul geosi
eobseulila yeohowau malinila tto negeseo
nal jason jungeseo myeochi salojabhyeo
babellon wanggunui hwangwani doelila
hasyeossnaida hiseugiyaga isayaage ileudoe
dangsinui ileunba yeohowau malsseumi
johsoida tto galodoe nau saengjeoneneun
pyeongangwa gyeongohami isseuliloda
hanila

neohui hananimi galasadae neohuineun wilohala nae baegseongeul wilohala neohuineun jeongdai yelusalleme malhamyeo geugeosege oechyeo gohala geu bogyeogui ttaega kkeutnassgo geu joegui sahameul ibeossneunila geu modeun joeleul inhayeo yeohowau soneseo baena badasneunila haljinila oechineun jai soliyeo galodoe neohuineun gwangyaeseo yeohowau gileul yebihala samageseo uli hananimui daleoleul pyeongtanke hala goljjagimada dodueojimyeo sanmada jageun sanmada najajimyeo goleui anheun gosi pyeongtanke doemyeo heomhan gosi pyeongjiga doel geosio yeohowau yeonggwangi natanago modeun yugchega geugeoseul hamkke bolila daejeo yeohowau ibi malsseumhasyeossneunila malhaneun jai soliyeo galodoe oechila daedabhadoe naega mueosila oechiliiikka galodoe modeun yugcheneun puliyo geu modeun aleumdaumeun deulul kkocheun gateuni puleun maleugo kkocheun sideulmeun yeohowau giuni geu wie bulmila i baegseongeun sillo puliloda puleun maleugo kkocheun sideuna uli hananimui malsseumeun yeongeonghi seolila hala aleumdaun sosigeul sione jeonhaneun jayeo neoneun nopeun sane oleula aleumdaun sosigeul yelusalleme jeonhaneun jayeo neoneun himsseo solileul nopila dulyeowo malgo solileul nopyeo yudai seongeubdeule ileugileul neohui hananimeul bola hala bola ju yeohowakkeseo jangcha ganghan jalo imhasil geosio chinho geu pallo daseulisil geosila bola sangeubi geuge issgo boeungi geu ape isseumyeo geuneun mogjagati yangmulileul meogisimyeo eolin yangeul geu pallo moa pume aneusimyeo jeojmeogineun amkosdeuleul onsunhi indohasililoda "nuga sonbadageulo bada muleul healyeosseumyeo ppyeomeulo haneuleul jaeosseumyeo ttangui tikkeuleul doe dama boasseumyeo myeongchingeulo sandeuleul, ganchingeulo jageunsandeuleul dala boasseulya" nuga yeohowau sineul jidohayeosseumyeo geui mosaga doeeo geuleul galeuchyeosseulya geuga nugulo deobuleo uionhasyeosseumyeo nuga geuleul gyohunhayeosseumyeo geuge gongpyeongui dolo galeuchyeosseumyeo jisigeul galeuchyeosseumyeo tongdalui doleul boyeojueossneunyo bola geuegeneun yeolbangeun tongui han bangul mul gatgo jeolui jeogeun tikkeul gateumyeo seomdeuleun tteooleuneun meonji gateuni lebanon jimseungdeuleun beonje soyongedo bujoghagessgo geu samlimeun geu hwamog soyongedo bujoghal geosila "geu apeneun modeun yeolbangi amu geosdo anila geuneun geudeuleul eobsneun geos gati, bin geos gati yeogisineunila" geuleonjeug neohuiga hananimeul nuguwa

gatda hagesseumyeo museun hyeongsange bigigessneunya usangeun jangini bueo mandeuleossgo jangsaege geumeulo ibhyeossgo tto wihaye eunsaseuleul mandeun geosinila gungpibhayeo ileon geoseul deuliji moshaneun janeun sseogji anhneun namuleul taeghago gonggyohan jangineul guhayeo usangeul mandeuleoseo heundeuliji anhdolog seuneunila neohuiga alji moshayeossneunya neohuiga deudji moshayeossneunya taechobuteo neohui ege jeonhaji anihayeossneunya ttangui gichoga changjodoel ttaebuteo neohuiga kkaedadi moshayeossneunya geuneun ttang wi gunchange anjeusinani ttangui geomindeuleun mettugi gateunila geuga haneuleul chail gati pyeosyeosseumyeo geohal cheonmag gati bepusyossgo gwiindeuleul pyehasimyeo sesangul sasadeuleul heosdoege hasinani geudeuleun gyeou simgiwossgo gyeou ppuliwossgo geu julgiga gyeou ttange ppulileul bagja god hananimui busimeul badgo malla hoelibalame bullyeoganeun chogae gatdoda geolughasin jaga galasadae geuleonjeug neohuiga naleul nuguege bigimyeo nalo geuwa dongdeungi doege hagesseunnya hasineunila neohuineun nuneul nopi deuleo nuga i modeun geoseul changjohayeossnabola jukkeseoneun suhyodaolo mansangeul ikkeuleu naesigo gaggag geu ileumeul bulesinani geui gwonsega keugo geui neunglyeogi ganghameulo hanado ppajimi eobsneunila yagoba nega eojjihaye malhamyeo iseulaela nega eojjihaye ileugileul nae sajeongeun yeohowakke sumgyeojyeosseumyeo wontonghan geoseun nae hananimegeseo sulihaseumel badji moshanda haneunya "neoneun alji moshayeossneunya deudji moshayeossneunya yeongwonhasin hananim yeohowa, ttang kkeutkkaji changjohasin janeun pigonchi anihasiyeo gonbichi anihasiyeo myeongcheoli hani eobseusimyeo" pigonhan jaegeneun neunglyeogul jusimyeo muneunghan jaegeneun himeul deohasinani sonyeonilado pigonhamyeo gonbihamyeo jangjeongilado neomeojimyeo jappajidoe ojig yeohowaleul angmanghaneun janeun sae himeul eodeulini dogsului nalgaechimyeo ollagam gateul geosio daleumbagjilhayeo do gonbichi anihagessgo geoleo gado pigonchi anihaliloda

41

seomdeula nae ape jamjamhala minjogdeula himeul saelobge hala gakkai naaola geulihago malhala uliga gakkai hayeo seolo byeonlonhaja "nuga dongbangeseo salameul ileukimyeo uilo bulleoseo jagi bal ape ileuge hayeossneunyo yeolugeulo geu ape gulbogke hamyeo geulo wangdeuleul chilhage hadoe geudeullo geui kale tikkeul

gatge, geuui hwale bullineun chogaegatge hamae" geuga geudeuleul jjochaseo geu ballo ga boji moshan gileul anjeonhi jinnassnani i ileul nuga haenghayeossneunya nuga ilueossneunya nuga taechobuteo mandaeleul myeongjeonghayeossneunya na yeohowala taechoedo nayo najung isseul jaegedo naega god geunila seomdeuli bogo dulyeowohamyeo ttang kkeuti museowo tteolmyeo hamkke moyeowaseo gaggi iseul dumyeo geu hyeongjeoge ileugileul neoneun damdaehala hago moggongeun geumjangsaegleul janglyeohamyeo machilo goleuge haneun jaeneun mejilguneul janglyeohamyeo galodoe ttaemi jal doenda hamyeo museul dandanhi бага usangeulo heundeulliji anhge haneundoda geuleona nawi jong neo iseulaela nawi taeghan yagoba nawi beos abeulahamui jasona naega ttangkkeuteseobuteo neoleul butdeulmyeo ttang motungieseobuteo neoleul buleugo nege ileugileul neoneun nawi jongila naega neoleul taeghago silheobeoliji anihayeossda hayeossnola dulyeowo malla naega neowa hamkke haminila nollaji malla naneun ne hananimi doeminila naega neoleul gudsege halila chameulo neoleul dowa julila chameulo nawi uiloun oleunsoneulo neoleul butdeullila bola nege nohadeon jadeuli suchiwa yogeul danghal geosiyo neowa datuneun jadeuli amu geosdo anin geos gati doel geosimyeo myeolmanghal geosila "nega chajado neowa ssaudeon jadeuleul mannaji moshal geosiyo neoleul chineun jadeuleun amu geosdo anin geos gati, heomuhan geos gati doelini" ineun na yeohowa neoui hananimi ne oleunsoneul butdeulgo nege ileugileul dulyeowo malla naega neoleul doulila hal geosiminila "jileongi gateun neo yagoba, neohui iseulael salamdeula dulyeowo malla na yeohowaga malhanoni naega neoleul doul geosila ne gusogjaneun iseulaelui geolughan janila" bola naega neolo iga nalkaloun sae tajag gigyeleul sameulini nega sandeuleul chyeoseo buseuleogileul mandeul geosimyeo jageun sandeullo gyeo gatge hal geosila nega geudeuleul kkabuleunjeug balami geugeoseul nalligessgo hoelibalami geugeoseul heuteobeolil geosilodoe neoneun yeohowalo inhayeojelgeowohagessgo iseulaelui geolughan jalo inhayeojalaghalila galyeonghago binpibhan jaga muleul guhadoe muli eobseoseo galjeungeulo geudeului hyeoga maleul ttaee na yeohowaga geudeulege eungdabagessgo na iseulaelui hananimi geudeuleul beoliji anihal geosila naega jasane gangeul yeolmyeo goljjagi gaunde saemi nage hamyeo gwangyalo mosi doege hamyeo maleun ttangeulo saem geunwoni doege hal geosimyeo naega gwangyaeneun baeghyangmoggwaw sisidimnamuwa hwaseoglyuwa deul gamlamnamuleul simgo samageneun jasnamuwa sonamuwa hwangyangmogeul hamkke dulini muliga geugeoseul

bogo yeohowau soni jieun bayo iseulaelui geolughanjaga changjohan bain jul almyeo healimyeo kkaedaleullila na yeohowaga malhanoni neohui usangdeuleun sosongleul ileukila yagobui wangi malhanoni neohuineun hwagsilhan jeunggeoleul boila jangcha danghal ileul uliege jinsulhala tto ijeon ilui eotteohan geosdo gohala uliga yeonguhaye geu gyeolgugeul allila hog janglaesaleul boimyeo hulaesaleul jinsulhala neohuiui sin doemeul uliga allila tto bogeul naelideunji hwaleul naelila uliga hamkke bogo nollalila gwayeon neohuineun amu geosdo animyeo neohui ileun heomanghamyeo neohuileul taeghan janeun gajeunghanila "naega han salameul ileukyeo bugbangeseo oge hamyeo nae ileumeul buleuneun jaleul hae dodneun goseseo oge hayeossnani geuga ileulo bangbaegdeuleul hoesammul gati, togijangiui jinheulg balbeum gati balbeul geosini" nuga cheoeumbuteo i ileul uliege gohayeol alge hayeossneunyo nuga ijeonbuteo uliege gohayeol iga olhdago malhage hayeossneunyo neunghi gohaneun jado eobsgo boineun jado eobsgo neohui maleul deudneun jado eobsdoda naega biloso sione ileugileul neohuineun bola geudeuleul bola hayeossnola naega gippeun sosig jeonhal jaleul yelusalleme julila naega bonjeug han salamdo eobseumyeo naega muleodo geudeul gaunde han maldo neunghi daedabhal mosaga eobsdoda gwayeon geudeului modeun haengsaneun gongheohamyeo heomuhamyeo geudeului bueomandeun usangeun balamiyo heotanhon geos ppuninila

42

"naega butdeuneun nawi jong, nae maeume gippeohaneun nawi taeghan salameul bola naega nawi sineul geugee jueosseunjeug geuga ibange gonguileul bepullila" geuneun oechiji anihamyeo mogsolileul nopiji anihamyeo geu solilo geolie deullige anihamyeo sanghan galdaeul kkeokkji anihamyeo kkeojyeoganeun deungbuleul kkeui anihago jinlilo gonguileul bepul geosimyeo geuneun soehaji anihamyeo nagdamhaji anihago sesange gonguileul seugie ileulini seomdeuli geu gyohuneul angmanghalila haneuleul changjohayeol pyeosisgo ttang-gwa geu sosaneul bepusimyeo ttang wiui baegseongege hoheubeul jusimyeo ttange haenghaneun jaeg sineul jusineun hananim yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe na yeohowaga uilo neoleul bulleosseunjeug naega ne soneul jaba neoleul bohohamyeo neoleul sewo baegseongui eonyaggwa ibangui bichi doege halini nega soygeongui nuneul balghimyeo gadhin jaleul ogeseo ikkeuleo naemyeo heugame cheohan jaleul ganeseo naoge halila "naneun yeohowani ineun nae

ileumila naneun nae yeonggwangeul daleun jaege, nae chansongeul usangege juji anihalila" bola jeone yeonhan ili imi iluossne-unila ije naega sae ileul gohanola geu ili si-jagdoegi jeonilado neohuiege ileunola hang-haehaneun jawa bada gaunde manmulgwa seomdeulgwa geu geomindeula yeohowakke sae nolaelo nolaehamyeo ttang kkeuteseobuteo chansonghala gwangyawa geogi issneun seongeubdeulgwa gedal salamui geohaneun chonlagdeuleun solileul nopila sellau geomindeuleun nolaehamyeo san kkogdaegieseo jeulgeoi buleula yeohowakke yeonggwangeul dollimyeo seomdeul jungeseo geuui chansongeul seonjeonhaljieda yeohowakkeseo yongsa gati nagasimyeo jeonsa gati bunbalhayeo oechyeo keuge bulesimyeo geu dae-jeogeul keuge chisilloda naega olae dong-gan goyohi hamyeo jamjamhayeo chamasse-una ijeneun naega haesanhanen yeoin gati buleujiyeulini sumi chaseo simhi heoltteogil geosila naega keun sangwa jageun saneul hwangmuke hamyeo geu chomogeul maleuge hamyeo gang deullo seomi doege hamyeo mosdeuleul maleuge hal geosimyeo naega sogyeonggeul geudeulul alji moshaneun gillo ikkeulmyeo geudeulul alji moshaneun cheobgyeongeulo indohamyeo heugameulo geu ape gwangmyeongi doege hamyeo gubeun deleul godge hal geosila naega i ileul haenghayeo geudeuleul beoliji anihalini jogaghan usangeul uilohamyeo bueo mandeun usangeul hyanghayeo neohuineun uliui sinila haneun janeun mullichimeul bada keuge suchileul danghalila neohui gwimeo-geolideula deuleula neohui sogyeongdeula balghi bola sogyeonggi nugunya nae jongi aninya nuga nawi bonaeneun nawi saja-gati gwimeogeoligessneunya nuga nawa chinhan ja gati sogyeongigessneunya nuga yeohowau jong gati sogyeongigessneunya nega manheun geosul boljilado yuwichi anihamyeo gwineun balgeuljilado deudjianihaneundoda yeohowakkeseo jagiui uilousimeul inhayeo gippeumeulo geu gyohuneul keuge hamyeo jongwike halyeo hasyosseuna i baegseongi dojeog majeumyeo talchwileul danghamyeo da gul sogge jabhimyeo oge gadhidoda nolyageul danghadoe guhal jaga eobsgo talchwileul danghadoe dolo jula hal jaga eobsdoda neohui junge nuga i ile gwileul giuligessneunya nuga janglaesaleul samga deudgessneunya yagobeulo talchwileul dangke hasin jaga nugunya iseulaeul do-jeogege butisin jaga nugunya yeohowaga anisinya uliga geugege beomjoehayeosdoda baegseongdeuli geu gillo haengchi anihamyeo geu yulbeobeul sunjongchi anihayeosdoda geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo jinnowa jeonjaengui wilyeogeulo iseulaelege bepusimae geu sabangeulo bulbutdeushana kkaedadi moshamyeo momi tana maeume duji anihaneundoda

yagoba neoleul changjohasin yeohowakkeseo ije malsseumhasineunila iseulaela neoleul joseonghasin jaga ije malsseumhasineunila neoneun dulyeowomalla naega neoleul gusoghayeossgo naega neoleul jimyeong-hayeo bulleossnani neoneun nae geosila nega mul gaundelo jinal ttaee naega hamkkehal geosila gangeul geonneol ttaee muli neoleul chimmolchi moshal geosimyeo nega bul gaundelo haenghal ttaee tajido anihal geosiyo bulkkochi neoleul saleujido moshalini "daejeo naneun yeohowa ne hananimiyo iseulaelui geolughan jayo ne guwonjamilla naega aegubeul neoui soglyangmullo, guseuwa seubaleul neoui daesineulo jueossnola" naega neoleul bobaelobgo jongwihage yeogigo neoleul salanghayeosseunjeug naega salamdeuleul jueo neoleul bakkumyeo baegseongdeullo ne saengmyeongeul daesinhilini dulyeowo malla naega neowa hamkke hayeo ne jasonel dongbangeseobuteo oge hamyeo seobangeseobuteo neoleul moeul geosimyeo naega bugbangege ileugileul noheula nam-bangege ileugileul gulyuhaji malla nae adeuldeuleul wonbangeseo ikkeulmyeo nae ttaldeuleul ttang kkeuteseo oge hala muleus nae ileumeulo ilkeodneun ja god naega nae yeonggwangeul wihaye changjo-han jaleul oge hala geudeuleul naega jieossgo mandeuleossneunila nuni isseodo sogyeonggiyo gwiga isseodo gwimeogeolilin baegseongeul ikkeuleo naela yeolbangeun moyeosseumyeo minjogdeuli hoebjibhayeosse-undeul geudeul junge nuga neunghi ileul gohamyeo ijeon ileul uliege boigessne-unya geudeullo jeungineul sewoseo jagiui olheumeul natanaeeo deudneun jadeullo olhda malhage hala "na yeohowaga malhanola neohuineun nawi jeungin, nawi jongeulo taeghameul ibeossnani ineun neohuilo naleul algo mideumyeo naega geunjul kkaedadge halyeo hamila nawi jeone jieumeul badeun sini eobseossneunila nawi huedo eobseulila" na god naneun yeohowala na oee guwonjaga eobsneunila naega gohayeosseumyeo guwonhayeosse-umyeo boyeossgo neohui junge daleun sini eobseossnani geuleomeulo neohuineun nawi jeunginiyo naneun hananiminila yeohowau malinila gwayeon taechobuteo naneun geuni nae soneseo neunghi geonjil jaga eobsdoda naega haenghalini nuga mageuliyo neohuiui gusogjayo iseulaelui geolughanja yeohowaga malhanola neohuileul wihaye naega babelleone bonaeeo modeun galdaea salameulo jagideului yeonlaghadeon baeleul tago domanghayeo naelyeogage halila naneun yeohowa neohuiui geolughan jayo iseulaelui changjojayo neohui wanginila "bada gaunde gileul, keun mul gaunde

cheobgyeongeul naego" byeonggeowa mal-gwa gundaeui yongsaleul ikkeuleo naeooseo geudeullo ilsie eopdeuleokjeo ilgi moshago somyeolhagileul kkeojyeoganeun deung-bul gatgehan na yeohowaga malhanola neohuineun ijeon ileul gieoghaji malmyeo yesjeog ileul saenggaghaji malla bola naega sae ileul haenghalini ije natanael geosila neohuiga geugeoseul alji moshageossneunya jeongnyeonghi naega gwangyae gilgwa samgae gangeul naelini "jangcha deuljim-seung god silanggwa mich tajodo naleul jonyeonghal geoseun naega gwangyae muldeuleul, samgae gangdeuleul naeco nae baegseong, naut taeghan jalo masige hal geosimila" i baegseongeun naega naleul wi-hayeo jieossnani naut chansongeul buleuge halyeo haminila geuleona yagoba neoneun naleul buleuji anihayeossgo iseulaela neoneun naleul goelowa hayeosseumyeo ne beonjeui yangeul naegelo gajyeo oji anihayeossgo ne jemullo naleul gonggyeong-haji anihayeossneunila naneun yemullo inhayeo neoleul sugolobge ani hayeossgo yuhyanggeulo inhayeo neoleul goelobge anihayeossgoneul neoneun naleul wihayeo doneulo hyangpumeul saji anihamyeo huisaengui gileumeulo naleul heubjogke anihago ne joe jimeulo naleul sugolobge hamyeo ne ageulo naleul goelobge hayeos-neunila na god naneun naleul wihayeo ne heomuleul domalhaneun jani ne joelul gieogji anihalila neoneun nalo gieogi nage hago seolo byeonlonhaja neoneun ne ileul malhayeo uileul natanaela ne sijoga beomjoehayeossgo neoui gyosadeuli naleul baeyeoghayeossnani geuleomeulo naega seongsoui eoleundullo yogeul boge hamyeo yagobeulo jeojuleul ibge hamyeo iseulaello bibangeoliga doege halila

44

"naut jong yagob, naut taeghan iseulaela ije deuleula" "neoleul jieumyeo neoleul motaeeseo joseonghago neoleul dowajul yeohowaga malhanola naut jong yagob, naut taeghan yeosuluna dulyeowo malla" "daejeo naega galhan jaege muleul jumyeo maleun ttange sinaega heuleuge hamyeo naut sineul ne jasonage, naut bogeul ne husonege naelilini" geudeuli pul gaundeseo sosanag-ileul sinaesgaut beodeulgati hal geosila hogeun ileugileul naneun yeohowakke soghayeosdda hal geosimyeo hogeun yagobui ileumeulo jachinghal geosimyeo hogeun jagiga yeohowakke soghayeosseumeul soneulo giloghago iseulaelui ileumeulo chinghohalila "iseulaelui wangin yeohowa, iseulaelui gusogjain mangunui yeohowaga malhanola naneun cheoeumiyo naneun majimagila na oee daleun sini eobsneunila" naega yesnal baegseongeul seun ihulo

nacheoleom oechimyeo gohamyeo jinsulhal jaga nugunyo issgeodeun doel ilgwa jangcha ol ileul gohaljioda neohuineun dulyeowo malmyeo geobnaeji malla naega yelobuteo neohuiege deulliji anihayeossneunya gohaji anihayeossneunya neohuineun naut je-uniginila na oee sini issgeossneunya gwayeun banseogi eobsnani daleun sini isseumeul alji moshanola usangeul mandeuneun janeun da heomanghadoda geudeului gippeohaneun usangeun muighan geosieoneul geugeosui jeungindeuleun bojido moshamyeo aljido moshani geuleomeulo suchileul danghalila sinsangeul mandeulmyeo muighan usangeul bueo mandeun jaga nugunyo bola geu donglyuga da suchileul danghal geosila geu jangsagdeuleun salamila geudeuli da moyeo seoseo dulyeowohamyeo hamkke suchileul danghal geosinila cheolgoneun cheoleul suchbule bulligo melo chigo gang-han pallo gwallimeulo simjioe julyeoseo gilyeogi jinhamyeo muleul masiji anihaye gonbihamyeo moggongeun juleul neulyeo jaego buseulo geusgo daepaelo milgo jeong-gyulo geueo salamui aleumdaumeul ttala inhyeongeul saegyeo jibe duge hamyeo geuneun hog baeghyangmogeu beimyeo hog dileusanamuwa sangsuli namuleul chwhiamyeo hog samlim junge jagileul wihayeo han namuleul taeghamyeo hog namuleul simgo bie jalagedo hanani muleus i namuneun salami hwamogeul samneun geosieoneul geuga geugeoseul gajigo jagi momeul deoubgedo hago geugeoseulo buleul piwoseo tteogeul gubgido hago geugeoseulo sinsangeul mandeuleo sungbaehamyeo usangeul mandeulgo geu ape buboghagido haneunguna geu junge eolmaneun bul-saleugo eolmaneun gogileul salma meoggido hamyeo gogileul guwo baebulligido hamyeo tto momeul deoubge hayeo ileugileul aha ttateushada naega buleul boass-guna hamyeonseu geu nameojido sinsang god jagiui usangeul mandeulgo geu ape buboghayeo gyeongbaehamyeo geugeosege gidohayeo ileugileul neoneun naut sinini naleul guwonhala haneundoda geudeuli aljido moshago kkaedadjido moshameun geu nuni galiwojyeoseo bojimoshamyeo geu maumi eoduwojyeoseo kkaedadji moshamila maeume saenggagdo eobsgo jisigdo eobsgo chongmyeongdo eobseumeulo naega geu namuui eolmalo buleul saleugo geu suchbul wie tteogdo gubgo gogido guwo meogeossgoneul naega eoiji geu nameojilo gajeunghan mulgeoneul mandeulgesseumyeo naega eoiji geu namutomag ape gulgobghaliyo malhaji anihani geuneun jaeleul meoggo mihoghan maeume mi-hogdoeoseo seuseulo geu yeonghoneul guwonhaji moshamyeo naut oleunson geojis geosi issji anihanya hajido moshaneunila yagoba iseulaela ileul gieoghala neoneun nae

jonginila naega neoleul jieosseuni neoneun nae jonginila iseulaela neoneun nau ijeumi doeji anihalila "naega ne heomuleul ppaegp-paeghan guleumi salajim gati, ne joeleul angaeui salajim gati domalhayeosseuni neoneun naegelo dolaola naega jeoleul gusoghayeosseuminila" yeohowakkeseo i ileul haenghaseosseuni haneula nolaehaljieoda ttangui gipeun gosdeula nopi buleuljieoda sandeula samlimnga geu gaunde modeun namudeula solinaeeo nolaehaljieoda yeohowakkeseo yagobeul gusoghaseosseuni iseulaello jagileul yeonghwalobge hasil geosimiloda ne gusogjayo motaeeseo neoleul joseonghan na yeohowaga malhanola naneun manmuleul jieun yeohowala nawa hamkkehan ja eobsi hollo haneuleul pyeos-seumyeo ttangeul bepuleossgo geojismal haneun jaiu jingjoleul pyehamyeo jeom-chineun jaleul michige hamyeo jihyeloun jadeuleul mullichyeo geu jisigeul eoliseogge hamyeo nae jongui maleul eunghage hamyeo nae sajaiu molyageul seongchwihage hamyeo yelusalleme daehayeoneun ileugileul geogi salami sallila hamyeo yuda seongeubdeule daehayeoneun ileugileul junggeondoel geosila naega geu hwangpyehan gosdeuleul boggusikilila hamyeo gipeume daehayeoneun ileugileul maleula naega ne gangmuldeuleul maleuge halila hamyeo goleseue daehayeoneun ileugileul geuneun nau mogjala nau modeun gippeumeul seongchwihaila hamyeo yelusalleme daehayeoneun ileugileul junggeon doelila hamyeo seongjeone daehayeoneun ileugileul ne gichoga seumi doelila haneun janila

45

na yeohowaneun nau gileum badeun goleseui oleunseoul jabgo yeolgugeulo geu ape hangboghage hamyeo yeolwangui heolileul pulmyeo seong muneul geu ape yeoleoseo dadji moshage halila naega goleseuege ileugileul naega ne apseo gasoo heomhan goseul pyeongtanke hamyeo nosmuneul chyeosseo busumyeo soebisjangeul kkeoggo nege heugam jungui bohawa eunmilhan gose sumeun jaemuleul jueosoo neolo neoleul jimyeonghayeo buleun jaga na yeohowa iseulaelui hananiminjal alge halila "naega nau jong yagob, nau taeghan iseulaeleul wihayeo neoleul jimyeonghayeo bulleosnani neoneun naleul alji moshayeosseuljilado naneun nege chingholeul jueossnola" naneun yeohowala na oee daleun iga eobsnani na bakke sini eobsneunila neoneun naleul alji moshayeosseuljilado naneun ne ttileul dongil geosiyo hae tteuneun goseseodeunji jeneun goseseodeunji na bakke daleun iga eobsneun juleul mulilo alge halila naneun yeohowala daleuniga eobsneunila naneun bichdo jisgo eoduumdo changjohamyeo

naneun pyeongando jisgo hwannando changjohanani naneun yeohowala i modeun ileul haenghaneun janila hayeosnola neo haneuliyeo wieseeobuteo uiloumeul bi gati deudge haljieoda gungchangiyeo uileul bueo naeliljieoda ttangiyeo yeollyeoseo guwoneul naego uido hamkke umdodge haljieoda na yeohowaga i ileul changjohayeosseunila jilgeuleus jogag jung han jogag gateun jaga jagileul jieusin jalo deobuleo datuljinjeo hwa isseuljinjeo jinheulgi togijangileul daehayeo neoneun mueoseul mandeuneunyo hal su issgesseumyeo neoui mandeun geosi neoleul galikyeo geuneun soni eobsda hal su issgesseunyo abiege mudgileul nega mueoseul nassneunya eomiege mudgileul nega mueoseul naheulyeogo gulohaneunya haneun jaega hwa isseuljinjeo iseulaelui geolughasin ja god iseulaeleul jieusin yeohowakkeseo galasadae janglae ileul naege muleula tto nae adeuldeului ilgwa nae soneulo han ile daehayeo naege butaghala naega ttangeul mandeulgo geu wie salameul changjohayeosseumyeo naega chinsulo haneuleul pyeogo geu mansangeul myeong-hayeosnola naega uilo geuleul ileukinjila geuii modeun gileul godge halini geuga nau seongeubeul geonchughal geosimyeo nau salojabhin jadeuleul gabsina gapeum eobsi noheullila mangunui yeohowau malinila hasyosseunila yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasidoe aegubui sugohan geosgwa guseuii muyeoghan geosgwa seubau jangdaehan jogsogdeuli da negelo dolawaseo nege soghal geosiyo geudeuli neoleul ttaleul geosila saseule maeyeo geonneowaseo nege gulboghago ganguhagileul hananimi gwayeon nege gyesigo geu oeneun daleun hananimi eobsda halila hasinila guwonja iseulaelui hananimiyeo jinsillo juneun seuseulo sumeo gyesineun hananimisiniida usangeul mandeuneun janeun bukkeuleomeul danghamyeo yogeul bada da hamkke suyog junge deuleogal geosilodoe iseulaeleun yeohowakke guwoneul ibeo yeongwonhan guwoneul eodeulini yeongsee bukkeuleomeul danghageona yogeul badji anihaliloda yeohowaneun haneuleul changjohasin hananimisimyeo ttangdo joseonghasigo gyeongokehasidoe heosdoei changjochi anihasio salameulo geohage jieusin jasinila geu malsseume naneun yeohowala na oee daleun iga eobsneunila naneun heugamhan goseseo eunmilhi malhaji anihayeosseumyeo yagob jasonege neohuiga naleul heosdoei chajeula ileuji anihayeosnola na yeohowaneun uileul malhago jeongjigeul gohaneunila yeolbang jungeseo pinanhan jadeula neohuineun moyeo ola hangajilo gakkai naa ola namu usangeul gajigo danimyeo neunghi guwonchi moshaneun sinege gidohaneun jadeuleun mujihan janila neohuineun gohamyeo jinsulhago tto

picha sanguihayeo bola i ileul ijeonbuteo boin jaga nugunya yelobuteo gohan jaga nugunya na yeohowaga aninya na oee daleun sini eobsnani naneun gonguileul haenghamyeo guwoneul bepuneun hananimila na oee daleun iga eobsneunila ttang kkeutui modeun baegseonga naleul angmanghala geulihameyon guwoneul eodeulila naneun hananimila daleun iga eobsneunila naega naleul dugo maengsehagileul nau ibeseo uiloun mali nagasseunjeug dolaoji ani hanani naege modeun muleupi kkulhgesseo modeun hyeoga maengyag halila hayeossnola eotteon jau naege daehan male uiwa himeun yeohowakkeman issnani salamdeuleun geuegelo naagal geosila muleus geuleul nohaneun janeun bukkeuleoumeul danghalila maneun iseulael jaseoneun da yeohowalo uilobda hameul eodgo jalganghalila haneunila hasyeossneunila

46

beleun eopdeuleojyeossgo neuboneun gubuleojyeosssoda geudeului usangdeuleun jimseunggwa gachugege silliwosseuni neohuiga tteomego danideon geugeoseun pigonhan jimseungui mugeun jimidoeossdoda geudeuleun gubuleojyeossgo geudeuleun iljei eopdeuleojyeosseumeulo geu jimeul guhayeo naeji moshago jagido jabhyeo gassneunila yagob jibiyeo iseulael jibui nameun modeun jayeo naleul deuleuljiejoda baeseo nameulobuteo naege angeyossgo taeseo nameulobuteo naege pumgiun neohuiyeo neohuiga nonyeone ileugikkaji naega geulihagessgo baegbali doegikkaji naega neohuileul pumeul geosila naega jiosseunjeug aneul geosiyu pumeul geosiyu guhayeo naelila neohuiga naleul nugue bigimyeo nuguwa jgahamyeyo nuguwa bigyohayeo seologatda hagesseuneya salamdeuli jumeonieseo geumeul ssoda naemyeo euneul jeoule dala jangsaegegejugo geugeoseulo sineul mandeulge hago geugeosege eopdeulyeo gyeongbaehago geugeoseul deuleo eokkaee meedoga geuii cheosoe dumyeon geugeosi seoseo issgo geogiseo neunghi umjigiji moshamyeyo geuege buleujijieodo neunghi eungdabji moshamyeyo gonaneseo guhayeo naejido moshaneunila neohui paeyegghan jadeula i ileul gieoghago jangbuga doela i ileul dasi saenggaghala neohuineun yesjeog ileul gieoghala naneun hananimila na oee daleun iga eobsneunila naneun hananimila na gateun iga eobsneunila naega jongmaleul cheoeumbuteo gohamyeo ajig iluji anihan ileul yesjeogbuteo boigo ileugileul nau molyagi seol geosini naega nau modeun gippeohaneun geoseul ilulila hayeossnola naega dongbangeseo dogsulileul buleumyeo

meon nalaeseo nau molyageul ilul salameul buleul geosila naega malhayeosseunjeug jeongnyeong ilul geosiyu gyeonggeonghayeosseunjeug jeongnyeong haenghalila naeumi wanaghayeo uieseo meolli tteonan neohuiyeo naleul deuleula naega nau uileul gakkabge hal geosinjeug sanggeoga meolji anihani nau guwoni jichechi anihal geosila naega nau yeonggwangin iseulaeleul wihayeo guwoneul sione bepullila

47

cheonyeo ttal babelloniyeo naelyeo tikkeule anjeula ttal galdaeayeo bojwaga eobseojyeosseuni ttange anjeula nega dasineun gobgo alitabda chinghameul badji moshal geosiminila maesdoleul chwhihayeo galuleul galla myeonbageul beoseumyeo chimaleul geodeo dalileul deuleonaego gangeul geonneola ne sali deuleonago ne bukkeuleoungeosi boil geosila naega bosuhadoo salameul akkiji anihalila (uliu) gusogjaneun geu ileumi mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui geolughan jasinila) ttal galdaeayeo jamjamhi anjeula heugameulo deuleogala nega dasineun yeolgugui jumola chinghameul badji moshalila jeone naega nae baegseongeul nohameulo nae gieobeul yogdoege hayeo geudeuleul nesone butyeosseoneul nega geudeuleul geunghyulhi yeogiji anihago neulgeuniege ne meongeuleul simhi mugeobge meumyeo malhagileul naega yeongyeonghi jumoga doelila hago i ileul ne maeume dujido anihamyeyo geu jongmaldo saenggagji anihayeossdoda geuleomeulo sachiago pyeonganhi jinaemyeo maeume ileugileul na ppunila nae daleun iga eobsdoda naneun gwabul jinaejido anihamyeyo janyeoleul ilheobeolineun ildo moleulila haneun jayeon neoneun ije deuleuljiejoda han nale holyeonhi janyeoleul ilheumyeo gwabuga doeneun i du ili nege im halgeosila nega musuhan sasulgwa manheun jineoneul bepuljilado i ili onjeonhi nege imhalila nega ne ageul uijihago seuseulo ileugileul naleul boneun jaga eobsda hanani ne jihyewa ne jisigi neoleul yuhoghayeosseuminila ne maeume ileugileul na ppunila na oee daleun iga eobsda hayeosseumeulo jaeangi nege imhalila geuleona nega geu geunboneul alji moshal geosimyeo sonhaega nege ileulila geuleona ileul mullichil neungi eobseul geosimyeo pamyevoli holyeonhi nege imhalila geuleona nega healji moshal geosinila "ije neoneun jeolmeoseobuteo himsseudeon jineongwa manheun sasuleul gajigo seoseo siheomhayeo bola hogsi yuigeul eodeul su isseulneunji, hogsi wonseulil igil su isseulneunji, " nega manheun molyageul inhayeo pigonke doeeossdoda haneuleul salpineun jawa byeoleul boneun jawa wol-sage yegohaneun jadeullo ileona nege imhal

geu ileseo neoleul guwonke hayeo bola bola geudeuleun chogae gataseo bule talini geu bulkkochui selyeogeseo seuseu lo guwonchi moshal geosila i buleun deoubge hal suchbuli aniyu geu ape anjeul manhan buldo aninila neoui geunlohadeon geosdeuli nege igati doelini neo eolyeoseobuteo neowa hamkke muyeoghadeon jadeuli gaggi sohyangdaelo yulihago neoleul guwonhal ja eobseulila

48

yagob jibiyeo iseulaelui ileumeulo ilke-oleumeul badeumyeo yudaui geunwone-seo nawasseumyeo geolughan seong baegseongila chinghamyeo geu ileumi mangunui yeohowaisin iseulaelui hananimeul uijihameonseo seongsilchi anihago uiloumi eobsi yeohowau ileumeulo maengsehamyeo iseulaelui hananimeul buleun neohuineun deuleuljeoda ljeolgwa sangdong yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega yesjeoge janglaesaleul gohayeossgo nae ibeseo naeeo boyeossgo naega holyeonhi geu ileul haenghayeo ilueossneunila naega algeoniwa neoneun wanaghameyo ne mogui himjuleun museoyo ne imaneun nosila geuleomeulo naega i ileul yesjeogbuteo nege gohayeossgo seongsahagi jeone geugeoseul nege boyeossneunila geuleohji anhassedeomyeon ne mali nae sinui haenghan bayo nae saegin sinsanggwa buemandeun sinsangui myeonghan bala hayeosseulila nega imi deuleosseuni igeoseul da bola neohuiga seonjeonchi anihagessneunyo ijebuteo naega sae il god nega alji moshadeon eunbihan ileul nege boinoni i ildeuleun ije changjodoen geosiyu yesjeog geosi anila oneul ijeoneneun nega deudji moshayeossneunila geuleohji anhassedeomyeon nega malhagileul naega imi alassnola hayeosseulila nega gwayeon deudjido moshayeossgo aljido moshayeosseumyeo ne gwiga yesjeogbuteo yeolliji moshayeosseossnani ineun nega gwehyulhago gwehyulhayeo motaeeseobuteo paeyeoghan jala chinghameul ibeun juleul naega alasseumila nae ileumeul wihaye naega nohagileul deodi hal geosimyeo nae yeongyeul wihaye naega changmo neoleul myeoljeolhaji anihalila bola naega neoleul yeondanhayeosseuna euncheoleom haji anihago neoleul gonanui pulmuseo taeghayeosnola naega naleul wihameyo naega naleul wihaye ileul ilul geosila eojji nae ileumeul yogdoege haliyo nae yeonggwangeul daleun jaegge juji anihalila yagoba nau buleun iseulaela naleul deuleula naneun geuni naneun cheoeumiyo tto majimagila gwayeon nae soni ttangui gicholeul jeonghayeossgo nae oleunsoni haneule pyeossnani naega buleumyeon cheonjiga iljehi seoneunila neohuineun da moyeo deuleula na yeohowau salanghaneun jaga nau tteuseul

babellone haenghalini geuii pali galdaeai-nege imhal geosila geudeul junge nuga i ileul yeonhayeossneunyo na god naega malhayeossgo tto naega geuleul buleumyeo geuleul indohayeossnani geugili hyeong-tonghalila neohuineun naege gakkai naawa i maleul deuleula naega cheoeosmbuteo geugeoseul bimilhi malhaji anihayeossnani geu mali isseul ttaebuteo naega geogi isseossnola hasyeossneunila ijeuneun ju yeohowakkeseo nawa geu sineul bonaesyossneunila neohuii gusogjasiyo iseulaelui geolughasin jaisin yeohowakkeseo galasadae naneun nege uyghadolog galeuchigo neoleul mat-tanghi haenghal gillo indohaneun neohui hananim yeohowala seulpeuda nega nau myeonglyeongul deudji anihayeossdoda manil deuleossdeomyeon ne pyeonggangi ganggwa gatassgessgo ne uiga bada mulgyeol gatasseul geosimyeo ne jasoni molae gatassgessgo ne momui sosaengi molae algaengi gataseo geu ileumi nae apeseo kkeunheojiji anihayeossgessgo eobseojiji anihayeosseulila hasyeossneunila neohuineun babelloneseo nawaseo galdaeaineul pihago julegeoun solilo ileul seonpahaye deulimyeo ttang kkeutkkaji banpohaye ileugileul yeohowakkeseo geujong yagob-eul gusoghasyeossda hala yeohowakke-seo geudeuleul samageulo tonggwahage hasideon ttaee geudeullo mogmaleuji anhe hasidoe geudeuleul wihaye bawieseo muli heulleonage hasimyeo bawileul jjoagaesa mullo sosanage hasyeossneunila yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasidoe aginegeneun pyeonggangi eobsa hasyeossneunila

49

seomdeula naleul deuleula wonbang baegseongdeula gwileul giulila yeohowakke-seo naega taeseo naomeulobuteo naleul buleusyossgo naega eomi bogjungeseo naomeulobuteo nae ileumeul malsseumhasyeosseumyeo nae ibeul nalkaloun kal gati mandeusigo naleul geu son geuneule sumgisimyeo nalo magwanghan saleul mandeusa geu jeontonge gamchusigo naege ileusidoe neoneun nau jongiyo nae yeonggwangeul natanael iseulaelila hasyeossneunila geuleona naneun malhagileul naega heosdoei sugohayeosseumyeo muighi gongyeonhi nae himel dahayeossda hayeossdoda jeongnyeonghi nau sinwoni yeohowakke issgo nau boeungi nau hananimkke isseunila naneun yeohowaui bosigie jongwihan jala nau hananimi nau himi doesyeossdoda dasi yagobeul jagiegelo dolaoge hasimyeo iseulaelul jagiegelo moige hasilyeogo naleul taeseo naomeulobuteo jagi jongeul sameusin yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasinila geuga galasadae nega nau jongi doeeo yagobui jipadeuleul

ileukimyeo iseulael junge bojeondoen jaleul dolaoge hal geoseun ohilyeo gyeonghan illa naega tto neolo ibangui bicheul sama nau i guwoneul bepuleoseo ttang kkeutkkaji ileuge halila "iseulaelui gusogja, iseulaelui geolughan jaisin yeohowakkeseo salamege myeolsileul danghaneun ja, baegseongege miumeul badneun ja, gwanwondeulege jongi doen jaega igati ileusidoe neoleul bogo yeolwangi ileoseumyeo bangbaegdeuli gyeongbaehalini ineun neoleul taeghanba sinsilhan na yeohowa iseulaelui geolughan jaleul inhaminila" yeohowakkeseo tto galasadae eunhyeui ttaee naega nege eungdabhayeossgo guwonui nale naega neoleul dowassdoda naega jangcha neoleul bohohayeo neolo baegseongui eonyageul saumeumyeo nalaleul ileukyeo geudeullo geu hwangmuhayeossgodeon ttangeul gieobuleo sangsogke halila naega jabhyeo issneun jaega ileugileul naola hamyeo heugame issneun jaega natanala halila geudeuli gileseo meoggesgo modeun jasanedo geudeului pulbati isseul geosinjeug geudeuli juligeona mogmaleuji anihal geosimyeo deowiwa byeoti geudeuleul sanghaji anihalini ineun geudeuleul geunghyulhi yeogineun jaga geudeuleul ikkeuldoe saemmul geunwoneulo indohal geosiminila naega nau modeun saneul gillo samgo naui daeloleul dodolini "hogjaneun wonbangeseo, hogjaneun bug-banggwa seobangeseo, hogjaneun sinim ttangeseo ollila" haneuliyeo nolaehala ttangiyeo gippeohala sandeuliyeo jeulgeoi nolaehala yeohowaga geu baegseongeul wilohayeosseunjeug geu gonan danghan jaleul geunghyulhi yeogil geosiminila ojig sioni ileugileul yeohowakkeseo naleul beolisimyeo jukkeseo naleul ijeusyeosdda hayeossegeoniwa yeoini eoiji geu jeojmeogneun jasigul ijgesseumyeo jagi taeseo nan adeuleul geunghyulhi yeogiji anghessneunya geudeuleun hogsi ijeuljilado naneun neoleul ijjianihal geosila naega neoleul nae sonbadage saegyeossgo neoui seongbyeogi hangsang nae ape issnani ne janyeodeuleun soghi dolaogo neoleul heolmyeo neoleul hwangpyekehadeon jadeuleun neoleul tteonagalila ne nuneul deuleo sabangeul bola geudeuli da moyeo negelo oneunila na yeohowaga ileunola naega nau salmeulo maengsehanoni nega bandeusi geu modeun mulilo jangsigeul sama mome chamyeo ttigileul sinbucheoleom hal geosila daejeu ne hwangpyehago jeogmaghan gosdeulgwa ne pamyoeleul danghayeossgodeon ttang ijeneun geomini manheumeulo jobge doel geosimyeo neoleul samkyeossdeon jadeuli meolli tteonal geosinila gonan junge naheun janyeoga huile ne gwie malhagileul igosi uliege jobeuni neolbhyeoseo ulilo geocheohage hala halini geu ttaee ne simjunge ileugileul nuga naleul wihaye i mulileul nahassneungo naneun

janyeoleul ilhgo oelowajyeosseumyeo salojabhayeosseumyeo yulihayeosseungeoneul i mulileul nuga yangyughayeossgoneun naneun hollo doeosseungeoneul i mulineun eodiseo saenggyeossgoneungo halila na ju yeohowaga ileunola naega yeolbangeul hyanghaye nau sonleul deulgo minjogdeuleul hyanghaye nau giholeul seul geosila geudeuli ne adeuldeuleul pumeango ne ttaldeuleul eokkae mego ol geosimyeo yeolwangeun ne yangbuga doemyeo wangbideuleun ne yumoga doel geosimyeo geudeuli eolguleul tange daego nege jeolhago ne balui tikkeuleul halteul geosini nega naleul yeohowain jul allila naleul balaneun janeun suchileul danghaji ani halila yongsau ppaeseun geoseul eotteohge dolo ppaeseumyeo seunglijaege salojabhin jaleul eotteohge geonjyeonael su isseulyamaneun na yeohowaga i gati malhanola yongsau polodo ppaeseul geosiyo gangpojai ppaeseun geosdo geonjyeonael geosini ineun naega neoleul daejeoghaneun jaleul daejeoghago ne janyeoleul guwonhal geosimila naega neoleul hagdaehaneun jalo jagiui gogileul meogge hamyeo sae sule chwihamgati jagiui pie chwiage halini modeun yugchega na yeohowaneun ne guwonjaye ne gusogjaye yagobui jeonneungjain jul allila

50

na yeohowaga i gati ileunola naega neohui eomileul naeeobonaen ihonseoga eodi issneunya naega eoneu chaejeuge neohuileul palassneunya ojig neohuineun neohuiui joageul inhaye pallyeossgo neohui eomineun neohuiui heomuleul inhaye naeeobonaemeul ibeossneunila naega wasseodo salami eobseosseumyeo naega bulleodo daedabhaneun jaga eobseosseumeun eoijiminyo nae soni eoiji jjalba gusoghaji moshagessneunya naege eoiji geonjil neunglyeogi eobsgessneunya bola naega kkujijeunjeug badaga maleumyeo hasuga gwangyaga doel geosimyeo geogi muli eobseojyeosseumeulo eojoji galhaye jugeo agchwileul balhage doeneunila naega heugameulo haneuleul ibhimyeo gulgeun belo deopneunila ju yeohowakkeseo hagjai hyeoleul naege jusa nalo gonpibhan jaleul mallo eotteohge dowajul juleul alge hasigo achimmada kkaeuchisido nau gwileul kkaeuchisa hagjagati aladeudge hasidoda ju yeohowakkeseo nau gwileul yeoleusyeosseumeulo naega geoyeogjido anihamyeo dwilo mulleogajido anihamyeo naleul ttaelineun jadeulege nae deungeul matgimyeo nau syeomeul ppobneun jadeulege nau ppyameul matgimyeo suyoggwa chim baeteumeul pihalyeogo nae eolguleul galiuji anihayeossgoneunila ju yeohowakkeseo naleul dousimeulo naega

bukkeuleowo anihago nae eolguleul busisdol gati gudge hayeosseunjeug naega suchileul dangchi anihal jul anola naleul uilobda hasineun iga gakkai gyesini nawa datul jaga nugunyo nawa hamkke seoljieda naui daejeogi nugunyo naege gakkai naoljieda ju yeohowakkeseo naleul dousilini naleul jeongjoehal ja nugunyo geudeuleun da osgwa gati haeeojimyeo jomege meoghilila neohui junge yeohowaleul gyeongoeohamyeo geu jongui mogsolileul cheongjonghaneun jaga nugunyo heugam junge haenghaye bichi eobsneun jalado yeohowau ileumeul uiloehamyeo jagi hananimkke uijihaljieda buleul piugo hwaesbuleul dullottin jayeo neohuiga da neohuiui bulkkoch gaundelo deuleogamyeo neohuiui piun hwaesbul gaundelo deuleogaljieda neohuiga naesone-seo eodeul geosi igeosila neohuiga seulpum junge nuulila

51

uileul jocheumyeo yeohowaleul chaja guhaneun neohuineun naleul deuleuljieda neohuileul tteonaen banseoggwa neohuileul panaen umughan gudeongileul saenggaghayeo bola neohui josang abeulahmgwa neohuileul saengsanhan salaleul saenggaghayeo bola abeulahami hyeolhyeol dansineulo isseul ttaee naega buleugo geuge bogeul jueo changseongke hayeossneunila daejeo na yeohowaga sioneul wilohadoe geu modeun hwangpyehan goseul wilohaye geu gwangyalo eden gatgo geu samageulo yeohowau dongsan gatge hayeossnani geu gaunde ippeohamgwa jeulgeumgwa gam-sahamgwa changhwahaneun soliga isseulila nae baegseongiyeo naege juuihala nae nalaye naege gwileul giulila ineun yulbeobi naegeseobuteo balhal geosimila naega nae gonguileul manminui bicheulo seulila nae uiga gakkabgo nae guwoni nagasseunjeug nae pali manmineul simpanhalini seomdeuli naleul angmanghaye nae pale uijihalila neohuineun haneullo nuneul deulmyeo geu alaeui ttangeul salpila haneuli yeongi gati salajigo ttangi os gati haeeojimyeo geogi geohan jadeuli halusali gati jугeulyeoninwa naui guwoneun yeongwonhi issgo naui uineun pyehayeojiji anihalila uileul aneun jadeula maeume nae yulbeobi issneun baegseongdeula neohuineun naleul deudgo salamui hwebangeul dulyeowomalla salamui bibange nollaji malla geudeuleun os gati jomege meoghil geosimyeo geudeuleun yongteol gati beollege meoghil geosilodoe naui uineun yeongwonhi issgeessgo naui guwoneun sесеe michilila yeohowau paliyeo kkaesoseo kkaesoseo neunglyeogeul bepuseo yesnal yes sidae kkaesin geos gati hasoseo lahabeul jeomisigo yongеul jjileusin iga eoiji juga anisimyeo "badaleul, neol-

bgo gipeun muleul mallisigo bada gipeun gose gileul naeeo gusogeodeun jadeuul geonneoge hasin iga eoiji juga anisiniikka" yeohowakke gusogdoen jadeuli dolawaseo nolaehamyeo sioneulo deuleowaseo geu meoli wie yeongyeonghan gippeumeul sseugo jeulgeumgwa gippeumeul eodeulini seulpumgwa tansigi dalanallida galasadae neohuileul wilohaneun janeun nayeoneul nayeoneul neoneun eotteohan jaigie jugeul salameul dulyeowohamyeo pulgati doel in-jaleul dulyeowohaneunya haneuleul pyeogo ttangui gicholeul jeonghago neoleul jieun ja yeohowaleul eoijihayeo ijeobeolyeossneunya neoleul myeolhalyeogo yebihaneun jeo hagdaejau bunnoleul eoijihayeo hangsang jongil dulyeowohaneunya hagdaejau bunnoga eodi issneunya gyeolbagdoen pologa soghi nohil geosini jugjido anihal geosiyо gudeongilo naelyeogajido anihal geosimyeo geu yangsigi pibjeolhajido anihalila naneun ne hananim yeohowala badaleul jeeoeseo geu mulgyeollo hyung-yongke haneun jani nae ileumeun mangunui yeohowanila naega nae maleul ne ibe dugo nae son geuneullo neoleul deopeossnani ineun naega haneuleul pyeomyeo ttangui gicholeul jeonghamyeo sionege ileugileul neoneun nae baegseongila halyeo hayeos-seuminila yeohowau soneseo geu bunnoui janeul masin yelusallemyeo kkaeljieda kkaeljieda ileoseoljieda nega imi biteul-geoleum chige haneun keun janeul masyeo dahayeossdoda nega naheun modeun adeul junge neoleul indohal jaga eobsgo neoui yangyugan modeun adeul junge geu soneulo neoleul ikkeul jado eobsdoda i dugaji ili nege danghayeosseuni nuga neoleul wihaye seulpеohalya god hwangpyewa myeolmangiyo gigeungwa kalila naega eot-teohge neoleul wilohalya ne adeuldeuli gonbihaye geumule geolin yeongyang gati on geoli motungie nuwosseuni geudeulege yeohowau bunnowa ne hananimui gyeon-chaeги gadeughayeossdoda geuleomeulo neo gongohamyeo podojuga anilado chwhian jayeo i maleul deuleula "ne ju yeohowa, geu baegseongeul sinwonhasineun ne hananimi igati malsseumhasidoe bola naega biteulgeoleum chige haneun jan god naui bunnoui keun janeul ne soneseo geodueoseo neolo dasineun masiji anhge hago" "geu janeul neoleul gongoke hadeon jadeului sone dilula geudeuleun iljigi nege ileugileul eopdeulila uliga neomeogalila hadeon jadeulila neoleul neomeogalyeoneun geudeului ape nega ne heolileul pyeoseo ttang gatge, geoli gatge hayeossneunila hasinila"

52

sioniyеo kkaeljieda kkaeljieda ne himeul ibeuljieda geolugan seong yelusallemyeo

ne aleumdaun oseul ibeuljiejoda ijebu-
 teo hallyebadji anheun jawa bujeonghan
 jaga dasineun negelo deuleoomi eobseul
 geosiminila neoneun tikkeuleul tteoleobeo-
 liljiejoda yelusallemyeo ileona bojwae an-
 jeuljiejoda salojabhin ttal sioniyeo ne mogui
 juleul seuseulo puljiejoda yeohowakkeseo
 igati malsseumhasidoe neohuiga gabseobsi
 pallyeosseuni don eobsi soglyangdoelila ju
 yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe nae
 baegseongi iwange aegube naelyeogaseo
 geogi ugeohayeosseossgo assuleuineun
 gongyeonhi geudeuleul abbaghayeossdoda
 yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasidoe nae
 baegseongi kkadalgeobsi jabhyeogasseuni
 naega yeogiseo eotteohge halkko yeo-
 howakkeseo malsseumhasidoe geudeuleul
 gwanhalhaneun jadeuli tteodeulmyeo nae
 ileumeul hangsang jongil deoleobhidoda
 geuleomeulo nae baegseongeun nae ileumeul
 alilila geuleomeulo geu naleneun geudeuli i
 maleul haneun jaga nainjul alilila god naenila
 joheun sosigeul gajyeoomyeo pyeonghwareul
 gongpohamyeo bogdoen joheun sosigeul
 gajyeoomyeo guwoneul gongpohamyeo
 sioneul hyanghayeo ileugileul ne hanan-
 imi tongchihāsinda haneun jaiu saneul
 neomneun bali eojji geuli aleumdaungo
 deuleuljiejoda neoui pasungdeulul soliloda
 geudeuli solileul nopyeo iljei nolaehani
 ineun yeohowakkeseo sioneulo dolaasil
 ttaee geudeulul nuni maju bomiloda
 neo yelusalleumi hwangpyehan gosdeula
 gippeun solileul balhayeo hamkke no-
 laehaljiejoda ineun yeohowakkeseo geu
 baegseongeul wilohasyeossgo yelusalle-
 meul gusoghaseosseumila yeohowakkeseo
 yeolbangui mogjeoneseo geu geolugan
 paleul natanaesyosseumeulo modeun ttang
 kkeutkkajido uli hananimui guwoneul
 boassdoda neohuineun tteonaljiejoda tteon-
 aljiejoda geogiseo naogo bujeonghan geoseul
 manjiji maljiejoda geu gaundeseo naoljiejoda
 yeohowauil giguleul meneun jaye seuseulo
 jeonggyeolke haljiejoda yeohowakkeseo
 neohui ape haenghasimyeo isulaelui hana-
 nimi neohui dwie howihasilini neohuiga
 hwanggeubhi naoji anihamyeo domang-
 hayeo haenghaji anihalila yeohowakkeseo
 galasadae bola nae jongi hyeongtonghalini
 baddeuleo nopi deullyeoseo jigeugui jong-
 wihage doelila iwangeneun geu eolguli
 tainboda sanghayeossgo geu moyangi
 insaengboda sanghayeosseumeulo muliga
 geuleul bogo nollasseoniwa hueneun geuga
 yeolbangeul nollael geosimyeo yeolwangeun
 geuleul inhayeo ibeul bonghalini ineun
 geudeuli ajig jeonpadoeji anheun geoseul
 bol geosiyu ajig deudjimoshan geoseul
 kkaedaleul geosimila hasinila

uliu i jeonhan geoseul nuga mideossneunyo
 yeohowauil pali nwise natanassneunyo
 geuneun ju apeseo jalanagileul yeonhan
 sun gatgo maleun ttangeseo naon julgi
 gataseo goun moyangdo eobsu pungaedo
 eobseunjeug uliu bogie heummohalan-
 han aleumdaun geosi eobsdoda geuneun
 myeolsileul badaseo salamege silheobe-
 olin ba doeosseumyeo gangoleul manhi
 gyeokkeosseumyeo jilgoleul aneun jala
 machi salamdeulege eolguleul galiugo bo-
 jianheumeul badneun ja gataseo myeolsileul
 danghayeossgo ulido geuleul giwhi yeogiji
 anihayeossdoda geuneun sillo uliu jilgoleul
 jigo uliu seulpeumeul danghayeossgeoneul
 ulineun saenggaghagileul geuneun jing-
 beoleul badaseo hananimege majeumyeo
 gonaneul danghanda hayeossnola geuga
 jillimeun uliu heomuleul inhamiyo geuga
 sanghameun uliu joageul inhamila geuga
 jinggyeul badeumeulo uliga pyeonghwareul
 nuligo geuga chaejige majeumeulo uliga
 naeumeul ibeossdoda ulineun da yang
 gataseo geuleus haenghamyeo gaggi je gillo
 gassgeoneul yeohowakkeseoneun uli muliu
 joageul geuge damdangsiksyeosdoda
 geuga gonyogeul danghayeo goeloul ttaedo
 geu ibeul yeolji anihayeosseumiyeo machi
 dosujangeulo kkeullyeoganeun eolin yang-
 gwa teol kkakkneun ja ape jamjamhan
 yang gati geu ibeul yeolji anihayeossdoda
 geuga gonyoggwa simmuneul danghago
 kkeullyeo gaseuni geu sedaejunge nuga
 saenggag hagileul geuga san jaiu ttangeseo
 kkeunheojimeun mattanghi hyeongbeol
 badeul nae baegseongui heomuleul in-
 hamila hayeosseuliyu geuneun gangpoleul
 haengchi anihayeossgo geu ibe gwasaga eob-
 seosseuna geu mudeomi agingwa hamkke
 doeosseumyeo geu myosili bujawa hamkke
 doeosdoda yeohowakkeseo geulo sang-
 hameul badge hasigileul wonhasa jilgoleul
 dangke hasyeosseunjeug geu yeonghoneul
 soggeonjemullo deuligie ileumyeon geuga
 geu ssileul boge doemyeo geu naleun
 gil geosiyu tto geuii soneulo yeohowauil
 tteuseul seongchwihaliloda galasadae geuga
 jagi yeonghonul sugohan geoseul bogo man-
 joghi yeogil geosila nauil uiloun jongi jagi
 jisigeulo manheun salameul uilobge hamyeo
 ttogeudeulul joageul chinhi damdanghalila
 ileomeulo naega geulo jongwihan jawa
 hamkke bungiseul eodge hamyeo ganghan
 jawa hamkke talchwihan geoseul nanuge
 halini ineun geuga jagi yeonghoneul beolyeo
 samange ileuge hamyeo beomjoeja jung
 hanalo healimeul ibeosseumila geuleona
 silsangeun geuga manheun salamul joelul
 jimyeo beomjoejaleul wihaye gidohayeoss-
 neunila hasinila

ingtaechi moshamyero saengsanchi moshan neoneun nolaeahajieoda gulochi moshan neoneun oechyeo nolaeahajieoda hollo doen yoeinui jasigi nampyeonissneun jai jasigboda manheuminila yeohowau malinila ne jangmagteoleul neolbhimyeo ne cheosoui hwijangeul akkiji malgo neolli pyeodoe neoui juleul gilge hamyeo neoui malttugeul gyeon-gohi haljieoda ineun nega jwaulo peojimyeo ne jaseoneun yeolbangeul eodeumyeo hwangpyehan seongeub deullo salam sal gosi doege hal geosiminila dulyeowo malla nega suchileul dangchi anihalila nollaji malla nega bukkeuleoumeul boji anihanila nega ne cheongnyeon ttaeui suchileul igessgo gwabu ttaeui chiyogeul dasi gieoghami eobseulini ineun neoleul jieusin janeun ne nampyeonisila geu ileumeun mangunui yeohowasimyeo ne gusogjaneun iseulaelui geolughan jasila on sesangui hananimila chinghameul badeusil geosimyeo yeohowakkeseo neoleul bulesidoe machi beolimeul ibeo maume geunsimhaneun anae god sosie anaedoeosssdaga beolimeul ibeun jaega hamgati hasil geosiminila ne hananimui malsseuminila naega jamsi neoleul beolyeosseuna keun geunghyullo neoleul moeul geosiyo naega neomchineun jinnolo nae eolguleul negeseo jamsi galiwosseuna yeongwonhan jabilo neoleul geunghyulhi yeogilila ne gusogja yeohowau malinila ineun noau honghsue bihaliloda naega dasineun noau honghsulo ttang wie beomlamchi anhe halila maengsehan geos gati naega dasineun neoleul nohaji anihamyero dasineun neoleul chaegmanghaji anihagilo maengsehayeosssnoni sandeuleun tteonamyero jageun sandeuleun olmgiljilado nui injaneun negeseo tteonaji anihamyero hwapyeongke haneun nui eonyageun olmgiji anihalila neoleul geunghyulhi yeogineun yeohowau malinila neo gongohamyero gwangpunge yodonghayeo anwileul badji moshan jaye bola naega hwalyeohan chaesaageulo ne dol saie deohamyero cheonggeulo ne gicholeul ssahumyeo hongboseogeulo ne seongcheobeul jiumyeo seoglyuseogeulo ne seongmuneul mandeulgo ne jigyeongeul da bouseogeulo kkumul geosimyeo ne modeun janyeoneun yeohowau gyohuneul badeul geosini ne janyeoneun keuge pyeongganghal geosimyeo neoneun uilo seol geosimyeo hagdaega negeseo meoleojil geosinjeug nega dulyeowo anihal geosimyeo gongpo geugeosdo neoleul gakkai moshal geosila geodeuli moiljilado nalo malmiamji anihan geosini nugudeunji moyeo neoleul chineun janeun neoleul inhayeo paemanghalila suchbuleul buleoseo jagiga seusulmanhan gigyeleul jeoghaneun jangindo naega changjohayeossgo pagoehamyeo jinmyeolhaneun jado naega changjo-

hayeosseunjeug muleus neoleul chilyeogo jeeodoen gigyega nalkalobji moshal geosila muleus ileona neoleul daejeoghayeo songshaneun hyeoneun nege jeongjoeleul danghalini ineun yeohowau jongdeului gieobiyo ineun geudeuli naegeseo eodeun uinila yeohowau malinila

55

neohui mogmaleun jadeula mullo naaola don eobsneun jado ola neohuineun waseo sameogdoe don eobsi gabs eobsi waseo podojuwa jeojeul sala neohuiga eojjihayeoyangsiganin geoseul wihaye euneul dala jumyeo baebuleuge moshal geoseul wihaye sugohaneunya naleul cheongjonghala geulihamyeron neohuiga joheun geoseul meogeul geosimyeo neohui maemi gileumjin geoseulo jeulgeoumeul eodeulila neohuineun gwileul giuligo naege naawa deuleula geulihamyeron neohui yeonghoni sallila naega neohuiege yeongwonhan eonyageul seulini god dawisege heolaghan hwagsilhan eunhyenila naega geuleul manminege jeunggeolo sewossgo manminui indojava myeonglyeongjaleul samasseosssnani nega alji moshaneun nalaleul buleul geosimyeo neoleul alji moshaneun nalaga nege dallyeool geoseun na yeohowa ne hananim god iseulaelui geolughan jaleul inhaminila naega neoleul yeonghwalobge hayeosssneunila neohuineun yeohowaleul mannalmanhan ttaee chajeula gakkai gyesil ttaee geuleul buleula "agineun geu gileul, buluihan janeun geu saenggageul beoligo yeohowakkelo dola ola geulihamyeron geuga geunghyulhi yeogisilila uli hananimkkelo naaola geuga neolli yongseohasilila" yeohowau malsseume nae saenggageun neohui saengaggawa daleumyeo nae gileun neohui gilgwa dallas eo haneuli ttangboda nopeum gati nae gileun neohui gilboda nopeumyeo nae saenggageun neohui saengaggaboda nopeunila biwa nuni haneuleseo naelyeoseoneun dasi geulilo gaji anho tojileul jeogsieoseo ssagi nage hamyeo yeolmaega maejgehayeo pajonghaneun jaega jongjaleul jumyeo meogneun jaega yangsigeul jungwa gati nae ibeseo naganeun maldo heosdoei naegelo dolaoji anihago nui tteuseul ilumyeo nui myeonghayeo bonaen ile hyeongtonghalila neohuineun gippeumeulo naagamyeo pyeonganhi indohameul badeul geosiyo sandeulgwa jageun sandeuli neohui apeseo nolaeleul balhago deului modeun namaga sonbadageul chil geosimyeo jasnamyeron gasinamuleul daesinhayeo namyeo hwaseoglyuneun jillyeoleul daesinhayeol nal geosila igeosi yeohowau myeonggyega doemyeo yeongyeonghan pyojing doeoe kkeunheojiji anihalila hasinila

yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe neohuineun gongpyeongeul jikimyeo uileul haenghala nau i guwoni gakkai wassgo nau i uiga swi natanal geosimila hasyeosseunjeug "ansigileul jikyeo deoleobhiji anihamyeo geu soneul geumhayeo modeun ageul haengchi anihayeoya hanani igati haenghaneun salam, igati gudi jabneun insaengeun bogi issneunila" yeohowakke yeonhabhan ibangineun yeohowakkeseo naleul geu baegseong jungeseo bandeusi galla naesilila malhaji malmyeo gojado naneun maleun namula malhaji malla yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasigileul nau i ansigileul jikimyeo naleul gippeohaneun ileul seontaeghamyeo nau i eonyageul gudge jabneun gojadeulegeneun "naega nae jibeseo, nae seonganeseo janyeboda naeun ginyeommulgwa ileumeul jumyeo yeongyeonghan ileumeul jueo kkeunhchiji anhe hal geosimyeo" tto na yeohowaage yeonhabhayeo seomgimyeo na yeohowau i ileumeul salanghamyeo nau i jongi doemyeo ansigileul jikyeo deoleobhiji anihamyeo nau i eonyageul gudge jikineun ibanginmada naega geuleul nau i seongsaneulo indohayeo gidohaneun nae jibeseo geudeuleul gippeuge hal geosimyeo geudeul i beonjewa huisaengeun nau i daneseo gikkeoi badge doelini ineun nae jibeun manminui gidohaneun jibila ilkeoleumi doel geosimila iseulaelui jjochgyeonan jaleul moeuneun ju yeohowaga malhanoni naega imi moeun bon baegseong oee tto moa geuge soghage halila hasyeossneunila deul i jimseungdeula samlin jungui jimseungdeula da waseo samkila geu pasusgundeuleun sogyeonggiyo da mujihamyeo beongeoli gaela neunghi jijji moshamyeo da kkumkkuneun jayo nuun jayo jamjagileul johahaneun jani i gaedeuleun tamyogi simhayeo joghan juleul alji moshaneun jayo geudeuleun molgaghan mogjadeulila da jagi gil lo dolikimyeo eodi issneun jaideunji jagi iman domohamyeo picha ileugileul ola naega podojuleul gajyeoolila uliga dogjuleul jantteug meogja naeil do oneul gati tto keuge neomchilila haneunila

uiini jugeuljilado maeume duneun jaga eobsgo jabihan jadeuli chwhihayeo gameul ibeuljilado geu uineun hwaag jeone chwhihayeo gameul ibeun geosin jul lo kkaeadadneun jaga eobsdoda geuneun pyeongane deuleogassnani muleus jeonglolo haenghaneun janeun jagideul i chim-sangeseo pyeonhi swineunila "munyeoui jasig, ganeumjava eumnyeoui ssi neohuineun gakkai ola" "neohuiga nuguleul huilonghaneunya nuguleul hyanghayeo ibeul

keuge beollimyeo hyeoleul naemineunya neohuineun paeyeongui jasig, gwehyul i jonglyuga aninya" neohuiga sangsulnamu sai modeun puleun namu alaeseo eumyogeul piumyeo goljjagi gaunde bawi teumeseo janyeoleul jugineundoda goljjagi gaunde maekkeuleon dol junge neohui sodeugi isseuni geugeosi god neohuiga jebi ppoba eodeun geosila neohuiga jeonjewa yemuleul geugeosdeulege deulini naega eoiji ileul yonginhagessneunya nega nopgo nopeun san wie chimsangeul bepuleossgo nega tto geulilo ollagaseo jesaleul deulyeosseumyeo nega tto ne ginyeompyoleul mungwa munseolju dwie duosseumyeo nega naleul baebanhago daleun jaleul wihayeo momeul deuleonaego ollagamyeo ne chimsangeul neolbhigo geudeulgwa eonyaghamyeo tto geudeul i chimsangeul salanghayeo geu cheosoleul ye bi hayeosseumyeo nega gileumeul gajigo mollelege naagadoe hyangpumeul deoug deohayeosseumyeo nega tto sasineul wonbange bonaego eumbukkaji seuseulo najchueosseumyeo nega gili meoleoseo pigonhaljilado heosdoeda anihameun ne himi soseong doeosseumeulo soeyaghayeo gagi anihaminila nega nuguleul dulyeowohamyeo nugulohayeo nollassgie geojiseul malhamyeo naleul saenggagji anihamyeo ileul maeume duji anihayeosseunya nega naleul gyeongoechi anihameun naega olae dongan jamjamhameul inhami aninya neoui uileul naega bolila neoui sowiga nege muighanila nega bulejijeul ttae nega moeun usangeulo neoleul guwonhage hala geugeoseun da balame tteogagessgo giune bullyeogal geosilodoe naleul uiloehaneun janeun ttangeul chajihagessgo nau i geolughan saneul gieobeulo eodeulila jangcha malhagileul dodugo dodueo gileul suchughayeo nae baegseongui gileseo geochineun geoseul jehayeo beolila halila jijonmusanghamyeo yeongwonhi geohamyeo geolughada ileumhaneun jaga igati malsseumhasidoe naega nopgo geolughan gose geohamyeo ttohan tonghoehago maeumi gyeomsonhan jau i yeongeul soseongke halyeo hamila naega yeongwonhineun datuji anihamyeo naega jangguhineun nohaji anihal geoseun nau i jieun geu yeonggwa honi nae apeseo gonbihalkka haminila geui tamsimui joegeul inhayeo naega nohayeo geuleul chyeosseumyeo tto nae eolguleul galiugo nohayeosseuna geuga ohilye paeyeonghayeo jagi maeumui gil lo haenghadoda naega geu gileul boasseunjeug geuleul gochy eo jul geosila geuleul indohamyeo geuwa geui seulpheohaneun jaeg wiloleul dasi eodgehaila ibsul i yeolmaeleul jisneun na yeohowaga malhanola meon de issneun jaegedeunji gakkau de issneun jaegedeunji pyeonggangi isseuljieoda pyeonggangi isseuljieoda naega geuleul gochilila hasyeoss-

neunila ojig agineun neunghi anjeongchi moshago geu muli jinheulggwa deoleoun geoseul neul soschyeonaeneun yodonghaneun badawa gateunila nae hananimui malsseume aginegeneun pyeonggangi eobsda hasyeossneunila

58

"keuge oechila akkiji malla ne mogsolileul napal gati nallyeo nae baegseongege heomuleul, yagob jibe geu joeleul gohala" geudeuli nalmada naleul chaja nau! gil algileul jeulgeowohami machi uileul haenghayeo geu hananimui gyulyeleul pyehaji anihaneun nala gataseo uiloun pandaneul naege guhamyeo hananimgwa gakkai hagileul jeulgyeohamyeo ileugileul uliga geum-sighadoe jukkeseo boji anihaseumeun eojjimiomyeo uliga maeumeul goelobge hadoe jukkeseo alajuji anihaseumeun eojjimini-ikka haneunila bola neohuiga geumsighaneun nale olageul chaja eodeumyeo ongaj ileul sikeuneun doda bola neohuiga geum-sighamyeonseo datumyeo ssaumyeo aghan jumeogeulo chineundoda neohuiui oneul geumsighaneun geoseun neohui mogsolilo sangdalke halyeo haneun geosi anila igeosi eoiji nau! gippeohaneun geumsigi doegesseumyeo igeosi eoiji salami geu maeumeul goelobge haneun nali doegessneunya geu meolileul galdae gati sugigo gulgeun bewa jaeleul pyeoneun geoseul eoiji geumsigila hagesseumyeo yeohowakke yeolnabdoel nalila hagesseumyeo nau! gippeohaneun geumsigeun hyungagui gyeolbageul puleo-jumyeo meongueu juleul kkeulleojumyeo abje danghaneun jaleul jayuke hamyeo modeun meongeleul kkeokkneun geosi anigessneunya tto julin jaega ne sigmuleul nanwo jumyeo yulihaneun binmineul ne jibe deulimyeo beoseun jaleul bomyeon ibhimyeo tto ne golyugeul pihaye seuseulo sumji aniha-neun geosi anigessneunya geulihamyeon ne bichi achim gati bichwil geosimyeo ne chilyoga geubsoghal geosimyeo ne uiga ne ape haenghago yeohowau! yeonggwangi ne dwie howihalini nega buleul ttaeneun na yeohowaga eungdabhagessgo nega buleuljjeul ttaeneun malhagileul naega yeogi issda halila manil nega neohui jungeseo meongewa songalagjilgwa heomangan maleul jehayeo beolgo julin jaega ne simjeongeul donghamyeo goelowahaneun jau! maeumeul man-jogke hamyeon ne bichi heugam junge-seo balhayeo ne eoduumi najgwa gati doel geosimyeo na yeohowaga neoleul hangsang indohayeo maleun goseseodo ne yeonghoneul manjogke hamyeo ne ppyeoleul gyeongoke halini neoneun muldaen dongsan gatgessgo muli kkeunheojiji anihaneun saem gateul geosila negeseo nal jadeuli olae hwangpye-doen gosdeuleul dasi seul geosimyeo neoneun

yeogdaeu! pagoedoen gicholeul ssaheulini neoleul ilkeoleo muneojin deleul subohane-unjala hal geosimyeo gileul suchughayeo geohal gosi doege haneun jala halila "manil ansigile ne baleul geumhayeo nae seongile olageul haengchi anihago ansigileul ilkeoleo jeulgeoun nalila, yeohowau! seongileul jong-wihan nalila hayeo ileul jongwihi yeogigo ne gillo haengchi anihamyeo ne olageul guchianihamyeo sasaloun maleul haji anihamyeon" nega yeohowau! aneseo jeul-geumeul eodeul geosila naega neoleul ttan-gui nopeun gose olligo ne josang yagobui eobeulo gileulila yeohowau! ibui malinila

59

yeohowau! soni jjalba guwonchi moshasimdo aniyo gwiga dunhayeo deudji moshasimdo anila ojig neohui joeagi neohuiwa neohui hananim saileul naeeossgo neohui joega geu eolguleul galiwoseo neohuileul deudji anheusige hamini "ineun neohui soni pie, neohui songalagi joeage deoleowosseumyeo neohui ibsuleul geojiseul malhamyeo neohui hyeoneun agdorgeul balhamila" gonguidaelo sosonghaneun jado eobsgo jinlidaelo pangyeolhaneun jado eobseumyeo heomangan geoseul ullohamyeo geojiseul malhamyeo janhaeleul ingtaehayeo joeageul saengsanhamyeo dogsau! aleul pumeumyeo geomijuleul jjanani geu aleul meogneun janeun jugeul geosiyo geu ali balbhinjeug teojyeoseo dogsaga naol geosinila geu jjan geoseuloneun oseul ilul su eobseul geosiyo geu haengwiloneun jagileul galiul su eobseul geosimyeo geu haengwineun joeagui haengwila geu soneneun gangpohan haengseubi isseumyeo geu baleun haeng-gaghagie ppaleugo mujoehan pileul heulligie sinsoghameyo geu sasangeun joeagui sasangila hwangpyewa pamyeli geu gile kkichyeojyeosseumyeo geudeuleun pyeong-gangui gileul alji moshamyeo geudeului haenghaneun goseneun gonguiga eobse-umyeo gubeun gileul seuseulo mandeunani muleus i gileul balbneun janeun pyeong-gangeul alji moshaneunila geuleomeulo gongpyeongi uliegeseo meolgo uiga uliege michiji moshanjeug uliga bicheul balana eoduum ppuniyo balgeun geoseul balana kamkaman gaunde haenghameulo uliga sogyeonggati dameul deodeumeumyeo nun eobsneun ja gati dulu deodeumeumyeo na-jedo hwanghon ttae gati neomeojini ulineun gangjanghan ja jungeseodo jugeun ja gate-unjila uliga gom gati buleuljjeumyeo bidulgi gati seulpi ulmyeo gongpyeongeul balana eobsgo guwoneul balana uliegeseo me-oldoda daejeo uliui heomuli juui ape simhi manheumyeo uliui joega ulileul chyeoseo jeungegohaoni ineun uliui heomuli uliwa hamkke isseumila uliui joeageul uliga anaida

uliga yeohowaleul baebanhago injeongchi anihamyeo uli hananimleul jochnundeseo dolikyeo pohaggwa paeyeogeul malhamyeo geojismaleul maeume ingtaehayeo balhani gongpyeongi dwilo mullichimi doego uiga meolli seosseumyeo seongsili geolie eopdeuleojigo jeonggiji deuleogaji moshaneundoda seongsili eobseojimeulo ageul tteonaneun jaga talchwileul danghaneundoda yeohowakkeseo ileul gamchalhasigo geu gongpyeongi eobseun geoseul gippeu anihasisigo salami eobseumeul bosimyeo jungjaeja eobseumeul isanghi yeogisyosseumeulo jagi pallo seuseulo guwoneul bepusimyeo jagiui uileul seuseulo uijihasa uilo hosimgyeongseul sameusimyeo guwoneul geu meolie sseoseo tuguleul sameusigo bosulo oseul sameusimyeo yeolsimeul ibeo geotoseul sameusigo geudeului haengwidaelo gapeusidoe geu daejeogege bunnohasimyeo geu wonseuge boeunghasimyeo seomdeuleuge boboghasil geosila seobangeseo yeohowau ileumeul dulyeowohagessgo haedodneun pyeoneseo geu giune mollyeo geubhi heuleuneun hasu gati osil geosimiloda yeohowakkeseo galasadae gusogjaga sione imhamyeo yagob junge joegwaleul tteonaneun jaege imhalila yeohowakkeseo tto galasadae naega geudeulgwa seun nau eonyagi ileohani god ne wie issneun nau singwa ne ibe dun nau mali ijobuteo yeongyeongtolog ne ibeseowa ne husonui ibeseowa ne husonui husonui ibeseo tteonaji anihalila hasinila yeohowau malsseuminila

60

ileonala bicheul balhala ineun ne bichi ileuleossgo yeohowau yeonggwangi ne wie imhayeosseuminila bola eoduumi ttangeul doepul geosimyeo kamkamhami manmineul galiulyeoniwa ojig yeohowakkeseo ne wie imhasil geosimyeo geu yeonggwangi ne wie natanalini "yeolbangneun ne bicheulo, yeolwangeun bichwineun ne gwangmyeongseulo naaolila" ne nuneul deuleo samyeoneul bola muliga da moyeo negelo oneunila ne adeuldeuleun wonbangeseo ogessgo ne ttaldeuleun angwi ol geosila geu ttaee nega bogo huisaengeul balhamyeo ne maeumi nollago tto hwachanghalini ineun badaui pungbuga negelo dolaomyeo yeolbangui jaemuli omila "heodahan yagdae, midiangwa ebaui jeolmeun yagdaega ne gaunde pyeonmanhal geosimyeo seubaui salamdeuleun da geumgwa yuhyangseul gajigo waseo yeohowau chansongeul jeonpahal geosimyeo" gedalui yang mulineun da negelo moyeojigo neubayosui suyangeun nege gonggeubdoego nae dane olla gikkeoi badeumi doelini naega nae yeonggwangui jibeul yeonghwalobge halila "jeo guleum gati, bidulgiga geu bogeumjalilo nala oneun geos gati

nala oneun jadeuli nugunyo" god seomdeuli naleul angmanghago dasiseui baedeuli meonjeo ileudoe wonbangeseo ne jasangwa geu eungeumeul aulleo sidgo waseo ne hananim yeohowau ileume deulilyeo hamyeo iseulaeli geolughan jaege deulilyeo haneun jadeulila ineun naega neoleul yeonghwalobge hayeosseuminila naega nohayeo neoleul chyeosseuna ijeneun nau eunhyelo neoleul geunghyulhi yeogyeosseunjeug ibangindeuli ne seongbyeogul ssaheul geosiyu geu wangdeuli neoleul bongseul geosimyeo ne seongmuni hangsan yeolryo juyalo dadhiji anihalini ineun salamdeuli negelo yeolbangui jaemuleul gajyeoomyeo geu wangdeuleul pololo ikkeuleo omila neoleul seonggiji anihaneun baegseonggwa nalaneun pamyolhalini geu baegseongdeuleun bandeusi jinmyeoldoelila lebanonui yeonggwang god jasanamuwa sonamuwa hwangyangmogi hamkke nege ileuleo nae geolughan goseul aleumdagbe hal geosimyeo naega nau bal dul goseul yeonghwalobge hal geosila neoleul goelobge hadeon jaui jasoni momeul gubhyeo nege naaomyeo neoleul myeolsihadeon modeun jaga ne bal alae eopdeulieo neoleul ilkeoleo yeohowau seongeubila iseulaeli geolughan jaui sionila halila jeoneneun nega beolimeul ibeumyeo miumeul danghayeosseumeulo negelo jinaneun jaga eobseosseuna ijeneun naega neolo yeongyeongghan aleumdaumgwa daedaui gippeumi doege halini "nega yeolbangui jeojeul ppalmyeo yeolwangui yubangeul ppalgo na yeohowaneun ne guwonja, ne gusogja, yagobui jeonneungjain jul alila" naega geumeul gajyeo noseul daesinhamyeo euneul gajyeo cheoleul daesinhamyeo noseulo namuleul daesinhamyeo cheollo doleul daesinhamyeo hwapyeongeul sewo gwanwoneul sameumyeo uileul sewo gamdorgeul sameulini "dasineun gangpohan ili ne ttange deuliji anheul geosiyu hwangpyewa pamyeli ne gyeongnae dasi eobseul geosimyeo nega ne seongbyeogseul guwonila, ne seongmuneul chansongila chinghal geosila" dasineun naje haega ne bichi doegi anihamyeo daldo nege bicheul bichwiji anheul geosiyu ojig yeohowaga nege yeongyeongghan bichi doemyeo ne hananimi ne yeonggwangi doelini dasineun ne haega jiji anihamyeo ne dali mulleogaji anihal geoseun yeohowaga ne yeongyeongghan bichi doego ne seulpumui nali machil geosiminila ne baegseongi da uilobge doego yeongyeongghi ttangeul chajihalini geudeuleun nau simeun gajiyu nau soneul mandeun geoseuloseo nau yeonggwangeul natanal geosinjeug geu jageun jaga cheoneul ilugessgo geu yaghan jaga ganggugeul ilul geosila ttaega doemyeon na yeohowaga soghi ilulila

"ju yeohowauini sine naege imhayeosseuni ineun yeohowakkeseo naege gileumeul bueusa gananhanae jaege aleumdaun sosigeul jeonhage halyeo hasimila naleul bonaesa maumi sanghan jaleul gochimyeo polo doen jaege jayuleul, gadhin jaege nohimeul jeonpahamyeo" yeohowauini eunhyeui haewa uli hananimui sinwonui naleul jeonpahaye modeun seulpeneu jaleul wilohadoe muleus sioneseo seulpoeahaneun jaege hwagwaneul jueo geu jaeleul daesinhameyo huilagui gileumeulo geu seulpemeul daesinhameyo chansongui oseulo geu geunsimeul daesinhasego geudeullo uiui namu god yeohowauini simeusin ba geu yeonggwangeul natanael jala ilkeoleumeul eodde halyeo hasiminila geudeuleun olae hwangpyehayeosseondeon goseul dasi ssaheul geosimyeo yelobuteo muneojingoseul dasi ileukil geosimyeo hwangpyehan seongeub god daedaedo muneojyeo issdeon geosdeuleul jungsuhal geosimyeo oeineun seoseo neohui yangtteuleul chil geosio ibang salameun neohui nongbuwa podowonjigiga doel geosina ojig neohuineun yeohowauini jesajangila ilkeoleumeul eodeul geosila salamdeuli neohuleul uli hananimui bongasjala hal geosimyeo neohuiga yeolbangui jaeumeul meogeumyeo geudeului yeonggwangeul eodeo jalganghal geosimyeo neohuiga suchi daesine baena eodeumyeo neungyog daesine bungiseul inhaye jeulgeowohal geosila geulihaye gotoeseo baena eoddo yeongyeonghan gippeumi isseulila daejeo na yeohowaneun gonguleul salanghamyeo buluiui gangtaleul miwohaye seongsilhi geudeulege gapa jugo geudeulgwa yeongyeonghan eonyageul seul geosila "geu jaseoneul yeolbang junge, geu husoneul manmin junge allilini muleus ileul boneun jaga geudeuleun yeohowakke bog badeun jasonila injeonghalila" naega yeohowalo inhayeo keuge gippeohameyo nae yeonghoni nawi hananimulo inhaye jeulgeowohalini ineun geuga guwonui oseulo naege ibhisimyeo uiui geotoseulo naege deohasimi sinlangi samoleul sseumyeo sinbuga jagi bomullo danjangham gatge hasyeosseumila ttangi dsaleul naemyeo dongsani geogi ppulin geoseul umdodge ham gati ju yeohowakkeseo uiwa chansongeu yeolbang ape balsaenghage hasilila

"naneun sionui gonguiga bich gati, yelusalle-mui guwoni hwaesbul gati natanadolog sioneul wihaye jamjamhaji anihameyo yelusallemeul wihaye swiji anihal geosin-jeug" "yeolbangi ne gonguileul, yeolwangi da ne yeonggwangeul bol geosio neoneun yeohowauini ibeulo jeonghasil sae ileumeulo ilke-

oleumi doel geosimyeo" "neoneun tto yeohowauini sonui aleumdaun myeonlyugwan, ne hananimui sonui wanggan i doel geosila" dasineun neoleul beoliun jala chinghaji anihameyo dasineun ne ttangeul hwangmujila chinghaji anihago ojig neoleul hebsibala hameyo ne ttangeul ppyulala halini ineun yeohowakkeseo neoleul gippeohasil geosimyeo ne ttangi gyeolhonhan baga doel geosimila machi cheongnyeoni cheonyeowa gyeolhonhamgati ne adeuldeuli neoleul chwihagessgo sinlangi sinbuleul gippeoham gati ne hananimi neoleul gippeohasilila yelusallemyeo naega neoui seongbyeog wie pasusgunel seugo geudeullo jongiljongyae jamjamchi anhgge hayeossneunila neohui yeohowalo gieoghasige haneun jadeula neohuineun swiji malmyeo tto yeohowakkeseo yelusallemeul sewo sesangeseo chansongeu badge hasigikkaji geulo swiji moshasige hala "yeohowakkeseo geu oleunson, geu neunglyeogui pallo maengsehasidoe naega dasineun ne gogsigeul ne wonsudeulege sigmullo juji anihagessgo neoui sugohaye eodeun podojuleul ibangineulo masiji anhgge hal geosinjeug" ojig chusuhan jaga geugeoseul meoggo na yeohowaleul chansonghal geosio geodun jaga geugeoseul nawi seongso tteuleseo masilila hasyeossneunila seongmuneulo naagala naagala baegseongui gileul yebihala daeloleul suchughago suchughala doleul jehala manmineul wihaye gileul deulla yeohowakkeseo ttang kkeutkkaji banpohasidoe neohuineun ttal sionege ileula bola ne guwoni imhaneunila bola sanggeubi geuge issgo boeungi geu ape issneunila hasyeossneunila "salamdeuli neoleul ilkeoleo geolughan baegseongila, yeohowauini gusoghasin jala hagessgo tto neoleul ilkeoleo chajeunba doen jayo beolji anihan seongebila halila"

"edomeseo omyeo honguileul ibgo beseulaeseo oneun jaga nugunyo geu hwalyeohan uibog, keun neunglyeogeulo geodneun jaga nugunyo geuneun naeni uileul malhaneunjayo guwonhagie neungan janila" eojjihaye ne uibogi bulgeumyeo ne osi podojeub teuleul balbneun ja gateunyo manmin junge nawa hamkkehan jaga eobsi naega hollo podojeub teuleul balbasseunde naega nohameul inhaye mulileul balbassgo bunhameul inhaye jisbalbasseumeulo geudeului seonhyeoli nae ose ttwieo nae uibogeul da deoleobhyeosseumini ineun nae wonsu gapneun nali nae maeume issgo nae gusoghal haega wasseuna naega bonjeug dowajuneun jado eobsog butdeuleo jeneun jado eobseumeulo isanghi yeogyeo nae pali naleul guwonhamyeo nae buni naleul butdeuleosseumila naega nohameul

inhayeol manmineul balbasseumyeo naega bunhameul inhayeol geudeuleul chwikhegago geudeului seonhyeollo ttange ssodajige hayeossneunila naega yeohowakkeseo uliege bepusin modeun jabiwa geu chansongeul malhamyeo geu geunghyuleul ttala geu manheun jabileul ttala iseulael jibe bepusin keun eunchongeul malhalila yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasidoe geudeuleun sillo nau baegseongiyo geojiseul haengchi anihaneun janyeola hasigo geudeului guwonjaga doesa geudeului modeun hwan-nane dongchamhasa jagi apui sajalo geudeuleul guwonhasimyeo geu salanggwa geu geunghyullo geudeuleul gusoghasigo yesjeog modeun nale geudeuleul deusimyeo aneusyosseuna geudeuli banyeoghayeol juui seongsineul geunsimke hayeosseumeul geuga dolikyeo geudeului daejeogi doesa chinha geudeuleul chisyeossdeoni baegseongi yesjeog museui naleul chueoghayeol galodoe baegseonggwa yang mulji mogjaleul badaeseo ollaoge hasin jaga ije eodi gyesinyo geudeul junge seongsineul dusin jaga ije eodi gyesinyo geu yeonggwangui paleul museui oleunsongwa hamkke hasimyeo geu ileumeul yeongyeongke halyeo hasa geudeul apeseo mullo gallajige hasigo geudeuleul gipeumeul indohasidoe mali gwangyae haenghamgwa gati neomeojiji anheg hasin jaga ije eodi gyesinyo yeohowau sini geudeullo goljjagilo naelyeoganeun gachug-gati pyeonhi swige hasyeossdoda jukkeseo igati juui baegseongeul indohasa ileumeul yeonghwalobge hasyeossnaida hayeossne-unila juyeol haneuleseo gubeo salpisimyeo juui geolughasigo yeonghwaloun cheosoeseo boobsoseo juui yeolseonggwa juui neung-hasin haengdongi ije eodi issnaikka juui bepasideon gangoghan jabiwa geunghyuli naege geuchyeossnaida juneun uli abeojisila abeulahameun ulileul moleugo iseulaeleun ulileul injeongchi anihaljilado yeohowayeol juneun uliui abeojisila sanggobuteo juui ileumeul uliui gusogjala hasyeossgeoneul yeohowayeol eoijihayeol ulilo juui gileseo tteonage hasimyeo uliui maeumeul gang-pyagke hasa juleul gyeongohaji anheg hasinaikka wonkeondae juui jongdeul god juui saneobin jipadeuleul wihasa dolaosiob-soseo juui geolughan baegseongi ttangeul chajihanji olaeji anihayeoseo uliui daejeogi juui seongssoleul yulinhayeossnaoni ulineun juui daseulimeul badji moshaneun ja ga-teumyeo juui ileumeulo chinghameul badji moshaneun ja gati doeossnaida

wonkeondae juneun haneuleul galeugo gan-glimhasigo juui apeseo sandeullo jindong-hagileul buli seopeul saleumyeo buli muleul kkeulhim gatge hasa juui daejeogeulo juui

ileumeul alge hasimyeo yeolbangeulo juui apeseo tteolge haobsoseo jukkeseo gan-glimhasa uliui saenggag bakke dulyeoun ileul haenghasideon geuttaee sandeuli juui apeseo jindonghayeossnaoni ju oeneun jag-ileul angmanghaneun jaleul wihayeol ileon ileul haenghan sineul yelobuteo deuleun jado eobsgo gwilo kkaedaleun jado eobsgo nuneulo bon jado eobseossnaida jukkeseo gippeuge uileul haenghaneun jawa juui gile-seo juleul gieoghaneun jaleul seondaehasi-geoneul uliga beomjoehameulo jukkeseo jin-nohasyeossnaomyeo i hyeonsangi imi olaess-naoni uliga eoiji guwoneul eodeul su is-seulikka daejeol uleineun da bujeonghan ja gataseo uliui uineun da deoleoun os ga-teumyeo uleineun da soepaehami ipsagwi ga-teumeulo uliui joeagi balamgati jaleul mola ganaida juui ileumeul buleuneun jado eobse-umyeo seuseulo bunbalhayeol juleul butjab-neun jaga eobssnaoni ineun jukkeseo uliege eolguleul sumgisimyeo uliui joeageul in-hayeol ulilo somyeoldoege hasyeosseuminila geuleona yeohowayeol juneun uli abeojisini-ida uleineun jinheulgiyo juneun togjangisini uleineun da juui soneulo jieusin geosila yeohowayeol gwahi bunnohaji maobsimyeo joeageul yeongyeongghi gieoghaji maobsoseo guhaoni bosiobsoseo bosiobsoseo uleineun da juui baegseonginiida juui geolughan seongeubdeuli gwangyaga doeosseumyeo sioni gwangyaga doeosseumyeo yelusallemi hwangpyehayeossnaida uli yeoljoga juleul chansonghadeon uliui geolughago aleum-daun jeoni bule tasseumyeo uliui jeulge-owohadeon gosi da hwangmuhayeossnaida yeohowayeol ili ileohageoneul jukkeseo ohi-lyeo seuseulo eogjehasilikka jukkeseo ohi-lyeo jamjamhasigo ulilo simhan goeloumeul badge hasilikka

naneun naleul guhaji anihadeon jaegge muleumeul badasseumyeo naleul chajji anihadeon jaegge chajanaemi doeosseumyeo nae ileumeul buleuji anihadeon nalage naega yeogi issnola naega yeogi issnola hayeossnola naega jongil soneul pyeoseo jagi saenggageul jocha bulseonhan gileul haenghaneun paeyeghan baegseongdeuleul bulleossnani god dongsaneseo jesahamyeo byeogdol wieseo bunhyanghayeol nae apeseo hangsang nae noleul ileukineun baegseongila geudeuli mudeom saie an-jeumyeo eunmilhan cheosoeseo jinaemyeo dwaaji gogileul meogeumyeo gajeunghan mulgeonui gugeul geuleuse dameumyeonseol salamege ileugileul neoneun ne jalie seosgo naege gakkai haji malla naneun neoboda geolughaminila hanani ileon jadeuleun nae koui yeongiyo jongil taneun buliloda bola igeosi nae ape gilogdoeosseuni naega

jamjamchi anihago bandeusi boeunghadoe geudeului pume boeunghaljala neohuiui joeggwa neohui yeoljoui joeaggi hamkke halini geudeuli san wieseo bunhyanghamyeo jageun san wieseo naleul neungyoghayeosseumila geuleomeulo naegameonjeo geu haengwileul healigo geu pume boeunghaljala yeohowaga malhayeosseunnila yeohowakke-seo igati malsseumhasidoe podosongineun jeubi isseumeulo hagi malhagileul geugeoseul sanghaji malla geogi bogi isseunnila hanani nado nae jongdeuleul wihaye geu gati haenghaye da myeolhaji anihago naega yagob jungeseo ssileul naemyeo yuda jungeseo nawi sandeuleul giebeulo eodeul jaleul naelini nawi taeghan jaga ileul giebeulo eodeul geosiyo nawi jongdeuli geogi geohal geosila saloneun yangtteui uliga doegessgo agol goljjagineun sotteui nubneun gosi doeoo naleul chajeun nae baegseongui soyuga doelyeonniwa ojig na yeohowaleul bolimyeo nawi seongsaneul ijgo gaseg saeul bepuleo noheumyeo meuniege seokkeun suleul gadeugghi bus-neun neohuiyeo naega neohuileul kale butil geosinjeg da gupuligo sallyugeul danghalini ineun naega bulleodo neohuiga daedabji anihamy eo naega malhayeodo deudji anihago nawi nune ageul haeng-hayeosseumyeo nawi jeulgyeohaji anihaneun ileul taeghayeosseuminila ileomeulo ju yeohowaga malhanola bola nawi jongdeuleun meogeul geosilodoe neohuineun julil geosinila bola nawi jongdeuleun masil geosilodoe neohuineun galhal geosinila bola nawi jongdeuleun gippeohal geosilodoe neohuineun suchileul danghal geosinila bola nawi jongdeuleun maeumi jeulgeomeulo nolaahal geosilodoe neohuineun maeumi seulpeumeulo ulmyeo simlyeongi sang-hameulo tonggoghal geosimyeo tto neohuiui kkichin ileumeun nawi taeghan jawi jeojusgeoliga doel geosinila ju yeohowa naega neoleul jugigo nae jongdeuleun daleun ileumeulo chinghalila ileomeulo ttangeseo jagileul wihaye bogeul guhaneun janeun jinliui hananimeul hyanghaye bogeul guhal geosiyo ttangeseo maengsehanen janeun jinliui hananimeulo maengsehalini ineun ijeon hwannani ijeoyeossgo nae nunape sumgyeoyeosseuminila bola naega sae haneulgwa sae ttangeul changjohanani ijeon geoseun gieogdoegeona maeume saeng-gagnaji anihal geosila neohuineun nawi changjohaneun geoseul inhaye yeongwonhi gippeohamy eo jeulgeowohaljinila bola naega yelusallemeulo jeulgeomeul changjohamy eo geu baegseongeulo gippeumeul samgo naega yelusallemeul jeulgeowohamy eo nawi baegseongeul gippeohalini uneun soliwa buleuijneun soliga geu gaundeseo dasineun deulliji anihal geosimyeo geogineun nal suga manhji moshaye jugneun yuawa suhani

chaji moshan noini dasineun eobseul geosila god baegsee jugneun jaga aigessgo baegsee mosdoeeo jugneun janeun jeouj badeun geosilila geudeuli gaogeul geonchughago geugeose geohagessgo podowoneul jae-baehago yeolmaeleul meogeul geosimyeo geudeului geonchughan de taini geohaji anihal geosimyeo geudeului jaebaehan geoseul taini meogji anihalini ineun nae baegseongui suhani namui suhangwa gatgessgo nawi taeghan jaga geu soneulo ilhan geoseul gili nulil geosimimyeo geudeul-lui sugoga heosdoeji anhgessgo geudeului saengsanhan geosi jaenane geolliji anihalini geudeuleun yeohowau bogdoen jawi ja-soniyo geu sosaengdo geudeulgwa hamkke doel geosimila geudeuli buleugi jeone naega eungdabhagessgo geudeuli maleul machigi jeone naega deuleul geosimyeo iliva eolin yangi hamkke meogeul geosimyeo sajaga socheoleom jipeul meogeul geosimyeo baemeun heulgeulo sigmuleul sameul geosini nawi seongsanesoneun haehamdo eobsgessgo sanghamdo eobseulila yeohowau malinila

66

yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe haneuleun nawi bojwayo ttangeun nawi baldeungsangini neohuiga naleul wihaye museun jibeul jieulkkko nawi ansighal cheosoga eodilya na yeohowaga malhanola nawi soni i modeun geoseul jieoseo da ilueossneunila muleus maeumi gananhago simlyeonge tonghoehamy eo nawi maleul inhaye tteoneunja geu salameun naega gwongohalyeonniwa soleul jaba deulineun geoseun salinhangwa daleumi eobsgo eolin yangeulo jesa deulineun geoseun gaeui mogeul kkeokkeumgwa daleumi eobseumyeo deulineun yemuleun dwaerjiui piwa daleumi eobsgo bunhyanghaneun geoseun usangeul chansonghamgwa daleumi eobsi haneun geudeuleun jagiui gileul taeghamyeo geudeului maeumeun gajeunghan geoseul gippeohanjeug nado yuhogeul geudeulege taeghaye jumeo geu museowohaneun geoseul geudeulege imhage halini ineun naega bulleodo daedabhaneun ja eobseumyeo naega malhayeodo geudeuli cheongjonghaji anhg o jig nawi mogjeone ageul haenghamyeo nawi gippeohaji anihaneun geoseul taeghayeosseuminila hasinila yeohowau malsseumeul inhaye tteoneun jadeula geu malsseumeul deuleuljieoda ileusidoe neohui hyeongjega neohuileul miwohamyeo nae ileumeul inhaye neohuileul jjochanaemyeo ileugileul yeohowakke-seoneun yeonggwangeul natanaesa neohui gippeumeul ulige boisgileul wonhanola hayeosseuna geudeuleun suchileul danghalila hasyeossneunila hwonhwahaneun

soliga seongeubeseobuteo omyeo mog-
soliga seongjeoneseobuteo deullini ineun
yeohowakkeseo geu daejeogege boeung-
hasineun mogsoliloda sioneun gulohagi
jeone saengsanhamyeo gotongeuul danghagi
jeone namjaleul nahasseuni ileohan ileul
deuleun jaga nuguimyeo ileohan ileul bon
jaga nuguinyo nalaga eoiji halue saeng-
gigesseumyeo minjogi eoiji sunsiggane
nagessneunya geuleona sioneun gulohaneun
jeugsie geu jamineul sunsanhayeossdoda
yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega imsanke
hayeosseunjeug haesanke anihagessneunya
ne hananimi galasadae naneun haesanke
haneun jainjeug eoiji taeleul dadgessneunya
hasinila yelusallemeul salanghaneun jayeo
da geuwa hamkke gippeohala da geuwa
hamkke jeulgeowohala geuleul wihayeo
seulpeohaneun jayeo da geuii gippeumeul
inhayeo geuwa hamkke gippeohala neohuiga
jeojeul ppaneun geos gati geu wilohaneun
pumeseo manjoghagessgo jeojeul neog-
neoghi ppan geos gati geu yeonggwangui
pungseonghameul inhayeo jeulgeowohalila
"yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe
bola naega geuege pyeonggangeul gang
gati, geuege yeolbangui yeonggwangeul
neomchineun sinae gati julini neohuiga
geu jeojeul ppal geosimyeo neohuiga
yeope angimyeo geu muleupeseo nol
geosila" eomiga jasigeul wiloham gati
naega neohuileul wilohal geosinjeug neo-
huiga yelusallemeseo wiloleul badeulini
neohuiga ileul bogo maeumi gippeoseo
neohui ppyeoga yeonhan pului museongham
gateulila yeohowau soneun geu jongdeulege
natanagessgo geuii jinnoneun geu wonsuege
deohalila bola yeohowakkeseo bule ongi-
doeseo ganglimhasilini geu suledeuleun hoeli
balam gateuliloda geuga hyeoghyeoghan
wiselo noleul bepusimyeo maenglyeolhan
hwayeomeulo gyeonchaeghasil geosila
yeohowakkeseo bulgwa kallo modeun
hyeolyugege simpaneul bepusinjeug yeo-
howakke sallyug danghal jaga manheulini
seuseulo geolughi gubyeolhamyeo seuseulo
jeonggyeolke hago dongsane deuleogaseo
geu gaunde issneun jaleul ttala dwaeji
gogiwa gajeunghan mulgeongwa jwileul
meogneunjaga da hamkke manghalila
yeohowau malsseuminila naega geudeului
sowiwa sasangeul anola ttaega ileumyeon
yeolbanggwa yeoljogeul moeulini geudeuli
waseo nui yeonggwangeul bol geosimyeo
naega geudeul junge jingjoleul sewoseo
geudeul jung dopihan jaleul yeolbang god
da siseuwa ppulgwa hwaleul danggineun
lulgwa mich dubalgwa yawangwa tto
nui myeongseongeul deudjido moshago
nui yeonggwangeul bojido moshan
meon seomdeullo bonaeline geudeuli nui
yeonggwangeul yeolbange seonpahalila
na yeohowaga malhanola iseulael jasoni

yemuleul kkaekkeushan geuleuse dama
yeohowau jibe deulim gati geudeuli neohui
modeun hyeongjeleul yeolbangeseo nui
seongsan yelusallemeulo malgwa sulewa
gyojawa nosaewa yagdae taewodaga yeo-
howakke yemullo deulil geosiyo naneun geu
jungeseo taeghayeo jesajanggwa lewiineul
sameulila yeohowau malinila na yeohowaga
malhanola nui jieul sae haneulgwa sae
ttangi nae ape hangsang isseul geos gati
neohui jasongwa neohui ileumi hangsang
isseulila yeohowaga malhanola mae wolsag-
gwa mae ansigile modeun hyeolyugi ileuleo
nae ape gyeongbaehalila geudeuli nagaseo
naege paeyeoghan jadeului sichedeuleul bol
geosila geu beollega jugji anihamyeo geu
buli kkeojiji anihayeo modeun hyeolyugege
gajeunghami doelila

benyamin ttang anadosui jesajang jung hilgiyai adeul yelemiyai malila amonui adeul yuda wang yosiyaui daseulinji sibsamnyeone yeohowau malsseumi yelemiyaage imhayeossgo yosiyaui adeul yudawang yehoyagim sidaebuteo yosiyaui adeul yuda wang sideugiyai je sib ilnyeol malkkaji imhanila i hae o wole yelusallei salo jabhinila yeohowau malsseumi naege imhanila ileusidoe naega neoleul bogjunge jisgi jeone neoleul alassgo nega taeseo naogi jeone neoleul gubyehayeossgo neoleul yeolbangui seonjjialo sewossnola hasigilo naega galodoe seulpseudosida ju yeohowaye bososeo naneun aila malhaljuleul alji moshanida yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe neoneun aila haji malgo naega neoleul nuguege bonaedeunji neoneun gamyeo naega nege mueoseul myeonghadeunji neoneun malhaljinila neoneun geudeuleul inhaye dulseowo malla naega neowa hamkke hayeo neoleul guwonhalila na yeohowau malinila hasigo yeohowakkeseo geu soneul naemileo nae ibe daesimyeo naege ileusidoe bola naega nae maleul ne ibe dueossnola bola naega oneulnal neoleul yeolbang mangug wie seugo neoleul pprobeumyeo pagohamyeo pamyehamyeo neomeotteulimyeo geonseolhamyeo simge hayeosseuneula yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhanila ileusidoe yelemiyaya nega mueoseul boneunya daedabhadoe naega salgunamu gajileul bonaida yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe nega jal boassdoda ineun naega nae maleuljikyoo geudaelo ilulyeo haminila yeohowau malsseumi dasi naege imhanila ileusidoe nega mueoseul boneunya daedabhadoe kkeulheun gamaleul bonaida geu myeon bugeseobuteo giuleojyeossnida yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe jaeangi bugbangeseo ileona i ttangui modeun geominege imhalila na yeohowaga malhanola naega bugbang modeun nalai jogsogeul buleul geosin jeug geudeuli waso yelusalle seongmun eogwie gaggi jalileul jeonghago geu samyeon seongbyeoggwa yuda modeun seongeubeul chilila muliga naleul beoligo daleun sinderulege bunhyanghamyeo jagi soneulo mandeun geose jeolhayeosseunjeug naega nawi simponeul bepuleo geudeului modeun joeageul jinggyehalila geuleomeulo neoneun ne heolileul dongigo ileona naega nege myeonghan baleul da geudeulege gohala geudeuleul inhaye dulseowo malla dulseobgeondae naega neolo geudeul apeseo dulseomeul danghage halkka hanola "bola naega oneulnal neolo geu on ttanggwa yuda wangdeulgwa geu jogjangdeulgwa geu jesajangdeulgwa geu ttang baegseong ape gyeon-gohan seongeub, soegidung, nos seongbyeogi doegehayeosseunjeug" geudeuli ne-

oleul china igiji moshalini ineun naega neowa hamkke hayeo neoleul guwonhal geosiminila yeohowau malinila

2

yeohowau malsseumi naege imhanila ileusidoe "gaseo yelusalle geominui gwie oechyeo malhaljinila yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasigileul ne sonyeon ttaeu uuiwa ne gyeolhon ttaeu salang god ssi ppulji moshaneun ttang, gwangyaeseo eotteohge naleul jochasseumeul naega neoleul wi-hayeo gieoghanola" geu ttaee isulaleun na yeohowau seongmul god nawi sosan jung cheeom yeolmaega doeossnani geuleul samkineun jamyeon da beoleul bada jaeangeul mannasleulila yeohowau malinila yagob jibgwa isulael jib modeun gajoga na yeohowau maleul deuleula na yeohowaga igati malhanola neohui yeoljoga naegeseo museun buluihameul boassgwandae naleul meollihago heotanhan geoseul ttala heosdoei haenghayeossneunya "geudeuli ulileul aegub ttangseo indohaye naesigo gwangya god samaggwa gudeongi ttang, geonjohago samangui eumchimhan ttang, salami danji anihago geojuhaji anihaneun ttangeul tonggwake hasideon yeohowakkeseo eodi gyesinya malhaji anihayeossdoda" naega neohuileul indohaye gileumjin ttange deulyeo geu gwasilgwa geu aleumdaun geoseul meogge hayeosseoneul neohuiga ililo deuleowaseoneun nae ttangeul deoleobhigo nae gieobeul gajeunghi mandeulosseumyeo jesajangdeuleun yeohowakkeseo eodi gyesinya haji anihamyeo beob jabeun jadeuleun naleul alji moshamyeo gwanlideuldo naleul hanggeohamyeo seonjjjadeuleun baalui ileumeulo yeeonhago muighan geoseul jochasseuneula geuleomeulo naega yeojeonhi neohuiwa datugo neohui husongwado datulila yeohowau malinila neohuineun gisdin seomdeule geonneoga bomyeo gedaledo salameul bonaeco igeateun ilui yumuleul jasehi salpyeobola eoneu nalaga geu sineul sin anin geosgwa bakkunili issneunya geuleona nawi baegseongeun geu yeonggwangeul muighan geosgwa bakkueossdoda neo haneula i ileul inhaye nollaljieoda simhi tteoljieoda dulseowohaljieoda yeohowau malinila nae baegseongi dugaji ageul haenghayeossnani god saengsuui geunwondoeneun naleul beolin geosgwa seuseulo ungdeongileul pan gosinde geugeoseun muleul jeochugi moshal teojin ungdeonginila isulaeli jonginya ssijonginya eojjihaye pologa doeossneunya eolin sajadeuli neoleul hyanghaye buleuijeumyeo sulileul nallyeo ne ttangeul hwangmuke hayeosseumyeo ne seongeubdeuleun bul-taseo geomini eobsge doeosseumyeo nobgwa dabaneseui jasondo ne jeong-

sulileul sanghayeosseuni ne hananim
 yeohowaga neoleul gillo indohal ttaee nega
 naleul tteonameulo ileul jachwihami anyia
 nega siholui muleul masilyeogo aegub gile
 isseumeun eojjimimyeo tto geu hasuleul
 masilyeogo assuleu gile isseumeun eo-
 jjiminyo ne agi neoleul jinggyehagessgo ne
 paeyeogi neoleul chaeghal geosila geuleon-
 jeug ne hananim yeohowaleul beolimgwa
 ne soge naleul gyeongoehami eobsneun
 geosi agiyo gotongin jul alla ju mangunui
 yeohowau malinila nega yesjeogbuteo
 ne meongeuleul kkeokkgo ne gyeolbageul
 kkeunheumyeo malhagileul naneun sunbogji
 anihalila hago modeun nopeun san wiwa
 modeun puleun namu alaeseo momeul
 gubhyeo haengeumhadoda naega neoleul
 sunjeonhan cham jongja god gwihan podon-
 amulo simeossgeoneul naege daehayeo
 ibang podonamuui aghan gajiga doemeun
 eojjiminyo ju yeohowa naega malhanola
 nega jaesmullo seuseulo ssiseumyeo sudahan
 binuleul sseuljilado ne joeagi ohilyeo nae ape
 geujeo isseulini nega eoiji malhagileul na-
 neun deoleobhiji anihayeossda baaldeuleul
 jochji anihayeossda hagessneunya goljjagi
 soge issneun ne gileul bola ne haenghan-
 baleul algoesinila neoneun bali ppaleun
 jeolmeun amyagdaega geu gile eoji lei
 dallim gatasseumyeo neoneun gwangyae
 igsugan deul amnagwiga geu seongyogi
 donghameulo heoltteoggeolim gatassdoda
 geu seongyogi ttaee nuga geugeoseul
 mageuliyi geugeoseul chajneun jadeuli
 sugochi anihago geugeosui dale mannalila
 naega tto malhagileul ne baleul jeeohaye
 beoseun bali doege malmyeo mogeul
 galhage malla hayeosseuna ojig neoneun
 malhagileul anila ineun heosdon malila
 naega ibang sineul salanghayeosseunjeug
 geuleul ttala gagsesnola hadoda dojeogi
 butdeullimyeon suchileul danghamgati
 iseulael jib god geu wangdeulgwa jog-
 jangdeulgwa jesajangdeulgwa seonjijadeuli
 suchileul danghayeossneunila geudeuli
 namuleul hyanghyae neoneun nawi abila
 hamyeo doleul hyanghyae neoneun naleul
 nahassda hago geu deungeul naegelo
 hyanghago geu eolguleun naegelo hyangchi
 anihadaga hwannaneul danghal ttaeneun
 ileugileul ileona ulileul guwonhasoseo halila
 nega mandeun ne sindeuli eodi issneunyo
 geudeuli neoui hwannaneul danghal ttaee
 guwonhal su isseumyeon ileonal geosinila
 yudayeo neoui sindeuli neoui seongeubsuwa
 gatdoda na yeohowaga malhanola neo-
 huiga nawa datumeun eojjiminyo neohuiga
 da naege beomgwahayeossneunila naega
 neohui janyeoleul ttaelimdo muighameun
 geudeuldo jingchaegul badji anihamila
 neohui kali sanaun saja gati neohui seon-
 jijadeuleul samkyeossneunila neohui i
 sedayeoy yeohowau maleul deuleo bola

naega iseulaelege gwangyaga doeososseossne-
 unya heugamhan ttangi doeososseossneunya
 museun yeongolo nae baegseongi malhag-
 ileul ulineun nohyeosseuni dasi jukkelo
 gaji anghessda haneunya cheonyeoga eo-
 jji geu paemuleul ijgessneunya sinbuga
 eoiji geu goun oseul ijgessneunya ojig
 nae baegseongeun naleul ijeossnani geu
 nal suneun gyesuhal su eobsgeoneul nega
 eoiji salangeul odeulyeogo ne haengwileul
 aleumdabge kkumineunya geuleomeulo
 ne haengwileul aghan yeojadeulegekkaji
 galeuchyeosseumyeo tto ne osdane joe
 eobsneun ganahan jaleul jugin piga
 mudeossnani geudeuli dam gumeongeul
 ttulheumeul inhami anila ojig i modeun
 illo neoleul chaegmanghameul inhaminila
 geuleona neoneun malhagileul naneun
 mujoehani geu jinnoga chameulo naegeseo
 tteonassda hageoniwa bola ne mali naneun
 joleul beomchi anihayeossda hameul
 inhaye naega neoleul simpanhalila nega
 eoijihaye ne gileul bakkueo bujileonhi
 doladanineunyo nega assuleulo inhaye
 suchileul danghamgati aegubeulo inhaye
 suchileul danghal geosila nega du seoneul
 ne meolileul ssago geogiseodo nagalini ineun
 nega uijhaneun jadeuleul na yeohowaga
 beolyeosseumeulo nega geudeuleul inhaye
 hyeongtongchi moshal geosiminila

3

sesangeseo malhagileul galyeong salami
 geu anaeleul beolimeulo geuga tteona
 tainui anaega doenda haja bonbuga geuleul
 dasi badgessneunya geulihameon geu
 ttangi keuge deoleowojiji anghessneunya
 haneunila na yeohowaga malhanola nega
 manheun muliwa haengeumhagodo naegelo
 dolaolyeoneunya ne nuneul deuleo jasa-
 neul bola neoui haengeumchi anihan gosi
 eodi issneunya nega gil gae anja salameul
 gidalin geosi gwangyae issneun alaba
 salamgataseo eumlangwa haengageulo i
 ttangeul deoleobhyeossdoda geuleomeulo
 dan biga geuchyeoyjeossgo neujeun biga
 eobseoyjeossneunila geuleoljilado nega
 changnyeoui nacheul gajyeosseumeulo
 suchileul alji moshaneunila nega ijebu-
 teoneun naege buleujjigileul nawi abeojiyeo
 abeojineun nawi sosui aehojasioni noleul
 han eobi gyesoghagisseumyeo kkeutkkaji
 dusigessnaikka haji anghessneunya bola
 nega igati malhayeodo ageul haenghyae
 ne yogsimeul ilueossneunila hasinila
 yosiyawang ttaee yeohowakkeseo tto naege
 ileusidoe nega baeyeoghan iseulaelui haeng-
 han baleul boassneunya geuga modeun
 nopeun sane oleumyeo modeun puleunnamu
 alaelo gaseo geogiseo haengeumhayeoss-
 doda geuga i modeun ileul haenghan hue
 naega malhagileul geuga naegelo dola-

lila hayeosseuna ohilyeo naegelo dolaaji anihayeossgo geu paeyeoghan jamae yudaneun geugeoseul boassneunila naege baeyeoghan iseulaeli ganeumeul haeng-hayeosseumeulo naega geuleul naeeo jjochggo ihonseokkaji jueosseudoe geu paeyeoghan jamae yudaga dulyeowo anihago jagido gaseo haengeumhameul naega boassnola geuga dolgwa namulo deobuleo haengeumhameul gabyeobge yeogigo haengeumhayeo i ttangeul deoleobhyeossgeoneul i modeun ili isseodo geu paeyeoghan jamae yudaga jinsimeulo naege dolaaji anihago geojiseulo hal ppuninila yeohowau malinila yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe baeyeoghan iseulaeleun paeyeoghan yudaboda ohilyeo uiloumi natanassnani neoneun gaseo bugeul hyanghayeo i maleul seonpohayeo ileula yeohowakkeseo galasadae baeyeoghan iseulaela dolaola nawi nohan eolguleul neohuiegelo hyanghaji anihalila naneun geunghyuli issneun jala noleul haneobsi pumji anihaneunila yeohowau malinila neoneun ojig ne joeleul jaboghala ineun ne hananim yeohowaleul baebanhago ne gillo dallyeo modeun puleun namu alaeseo ibang sinege jeolhago nae mogsolileul deudji anihayeosseuminila yeohowau malinila na yeohowaga malhanola baeyeoghan jasigdeula dolaola naneun neohui nampyeoniminila naega neohuileul seongeubeseo hanawa jogsog jungeseo duleul taeghayeo sioneulo delyeogessgo naega tto nae maeume habhaneun mogjaleul neohuiege julini geudeuli jisiggwa myeongcheollo neohuileul yangyughalila na yeohowaga malhanola neohuiga i ttangeseo beonseonghayeo manhajil ttaeneun salam salami yeohowau eonyag-gweleul dasineun malhaji anihal geosiyo saenggagi anihal geosiyo gieogji anihal geosiyo chajji anihal geosiyo mandeulji anihal geosimyeo geu ttaee yelusallemi yeohowaui bojwala ilkeoleumi doemyeo yeolbangi geulilo molini god yeohowaui ileumeulo inhayeo yelusalleme moigo dasineun geudeului aghan maeumui gang-paghan daelo haengchi anihal geosimyeo geu ttaee yuda jogsogi iseulael jogsoggwa donghaenghayeo bugeseobuteo nawaseo naega neohui yeoljoege gieobeulo jun tange hamkke ileulila naega seuseulo malhag-ileul naega eotteohge hadeunji neoleul janyeo junge dumyeo heodahan nala junge aleumdaun saneobin i nagtoleul nege julila hayeossgo naega dasi malhagileul neohuiga naleul nawi abeojila hago naleul tteonaji malgeosinila hayeossnola geuleonde iseulael jogsoga machi anaaga geu nampyeoneul sogigo tteonamgati neohuiga jeongnyeonghi naleul sogyeossneunila yeohowau malinila soliga jasan wieseo deullini god iseulael jasonui aegoghamyeo ganguhaneun geosila geudeuli geu gileul gubge hamyeo jagi

hananim yeohowaleul jieobeolyeosseu-miloda baeyeoghan jasigdeula dolaola naega neohuiui baeyeoghameul gochilila bososeo uliga jukke wasssaoni juneun uli hananim yeohowaisiminiida jageun sandeulgwa keun san wiui tteodeuneun muliege balaneun geoseun chameulo hesala iseulaelui guwoneun jinsillo uli hananim yeohowakke issnaida bukkeuleoun geugeosi uliui eolyeosseul ttaelobuteo uli yeoljoui saneobin yangttewa sottewa adeuldeulgwa ttaldeuleul samkyeossaaonjeug ulineun suchi junge nubgessgo ulineun suyoge deopiul geosini ineun uliwa uli yeoljoga eolyeosseul ttaelobuteo oneulkkaji uli hananim yeohowakke beomjoeohayeo uli hananim yeohowau mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihayeosseumininiida

4

yeohowakkeseo galasadae iseulaela nega dolaolyeogeodeun naegelo dolaola nega manil nawi mogjeoneoseo gajeunghan geoseul beoligo maumi yodongchi anihamyeo jinsilgwa gongpyeonggwa jeongguilo yeohowau salmeul galikyeo maengsehamyeon yeol-bangi nalo inhayeo seuseulo bogeul bilmyeo nalo inhayeo jalanghalila na yeohowaga yudawa yelusalleme salamege igati ileunola neohui mugeun ttangeul galgo gasideombul soge pajonghaji malla yudaingwa yelusalleme geomindeula neohuineun seuseulo hallyeleul haenghayeo neohui maeum gajugeul bego na yeohowakke soghala geuleohji anihamyeon neohui haengageul inhayeo nawi bunnoga bulgati balhayeo saleulini geugeoseul kkeul jaga eobseulila neohuineun yudae seonpo-hamyeo yelusalleme gongpohayeo ileugileul i ttangeseo napaleul bulla hamyeo tto keuge ochyeo ileugileul neohuineun moila uliga gyeongohan seongeulo deuleogaja hago "sioneul hyanghayeo giholeul seula, dopi-hala, jichehaji malla, naega bugbange-seo jaeanggwa keun myeolmangeulo ileuge hal geosiminila" sajaga geu supuleseo ollawasseumyeo yeolbangeul myeolhaneun jaga naawasseudoe ne ttangeul hwang-pyeke halwasseo imi geu cheosoleul tteona nawasseunjeug ne seongeubdeuli hwang-pyehayeo geomini eobsge doelini ileul inhayeo neohuineun gulgeun beleul duleugo aegoghala daejo yeohowau maenglyeol-han noga ajig neohuiegeseo dolikiji anihayeosseuminila na yeohowaga malhanola geu nale wanggwa bangaegdeuleun sil-simhal geosimyeo jesajangdeuleun nollal geosimyeo seonjjijadeuleun kkamjjag nol-lalila naega galodoe seulpseudosida ju yeohowayeo jukkeseo jinsillo i baegseong-gwa yelusallemeul keuge sogisyeossnaida ileusigileul neohuiege pyeonggangi isseulila hasideoni kali saengmyeonge michyeoss-

naida geu ttaee i baegseonggwa yelusalleme ileul ja isseoseo tteugeoun balami gwangya jasaneseo nae ttal baegseongege buleoonda halila ineun kijilhagi wihamdo aniyo jeong-geolke halyeo hamdo animyeo iboda deo ganghan balami naleul wihayeo olini ije naega geudeulege simpanceul bepul geosila bola geuga guleumgati ollaonani geu byeonggeoneun hoelibalam gatgo geu maldeuleun dogsuliboda ppaleudoda uliege hwa issdoda ulineun myeolmanghadoda halila yelusallema ne maemui ageul ssiseo beolila geulihameyon guwoneul eodeulila ne aghan saenggagi ne soge eolmana olae meomulgesseuneunya daneseo solileul seonpo-hamyeo ebeulaim saneseo jaeangeul gong-pohaneundoda neohuineun yeolbange go-hamyeo tto yelusalleme alge hagineul ewos-sago chineunjadeuli meon ttangeseobuteo waso yuda seongeubdeuleul hyanghayeo so-lileul jileundahala geudeuli bateul jikineun ja gati yelusallemeul ewossanani ineun geuga naleul geoyeoghan yeononila yeo-howau malinila ne gilgwa haengsaga i ildeuleul buleuge hayeossnani ineun neoui aghamila geu gotongi ne maeumekkaji michineunila seulpeugo apeuda nae maem-sogi apeugo nae maumi dabdbahayeo jam-jamhal su eobseuni ineun nauti simlyeong nega napalsoliwa jeonjaengui gyeongboleul deuleumiloda paemange paemangi yeon-soghaye on ttangi talchwileul danghani nauti cheonmageun holyeonhi pamyeldoe-myeo nauti hwijangeun jamsigane yeolpa-doedoda naega jeo giholeul bomyeo napal-soli deudgileul eoneuttaekkaji halkko nae baegseongeun naleul alji moshaneun ujun-han jayo jigagi eobsneun milyeonhan jasigila ageul haenghagieneun jigagi isseuna seoneul haenghagieneun mujihadoda naega ttangeul bonjeug hondonhago gongheohamyeo ha-neuldeuleul uleoleunjeug geogi bichi eobse-umyeo naega sandeuleul bonjeug da jindong-hamyeo jageun sandeuldo yodonghamyeo naega bonjeug salami eobseumyeo gongjun-gui saega da nalagasseumyeo naega bon-jeug joheun ttangi hwangmujiga doeosse-umyeo geu modeun seongeubi yeohowau ap geu maenglyeolhan jinno ape muneo-lyeosseuni ineun yeohowau malsseume i on ttangi hwangpyeahal geosina naega jin-myeolhajineun anihal geosimyeo ilo in-hayeo ttangi seulpeohal geosimyeo wiui ha-neul heugamhal geosila naega imi mal-hayeosseumyeo jagjeonghayeossgo huhoe-haji anihayeosseunjeug ttohan dolikiji ani-halila hasyeosseumiloda gibyeonggwa hwal sseoneun jauti hwonhwaldo inhaye modeun seongeubi domanghaye supule deuleogago bawie gieoleumyeo gag seongeubi beolimeul danghaye geogi geohaneun salami eobsnani myeolmangeul danghan jayeo nega eotteo-hge halyeoneunya nega bulgeun oseul ibgo

geumjangsigeuilo danjanghago nuneul geu-lyeo kkumiljilado neoui hwajanganhan geosi heosdoenilila yeonindeuli neoleul myeolsi-hayeo ne saengmyeongeul chajneunila naega solileul deuleunjeug yeoinui haesanhaneun soli gatgo chosanhaneun jauti gotonghaneun soli gateuni ineun ttal sionui solila geuga heoltteogimyeo geu soneul pyeogo ileugileul naege hwa issdoda sallyughaneun jaleul in-haye nauti simlyeongi pignonhadoda haneun-doda

5

neohuineun yelusalleme geolilo ppalli wanglaehamyeo geu neolbeun geoliese chajabago alla neohuiga manil gonguileul haenghamyeo jinlileul guhaneun jaleul han salamilado chajeumyeon naega i seongeul sahalila geudeuli yeohowau sasimeulo maengsehaljilado silsangeun geojis maengsenila yeohowaye juui nuni seongsileul dolaboji anihasinaiikka jukkeseo geudeuleul chisyeosseuljilado geudeuli ape-unjuleul alji moshamyeo geudeuleul geojin myeolhasyeosseuljilado geudeuli jinggyeleul badji anihago geu eolguleul banseogboda gudge hayeo dolaogileul silheohameulo "naega malhagileul i mulineun bicheonhago ujunhan geos ppunila yeohowau gil, jagi hananimui beobeul alji moshani" "naega gwiindeulege gaso geudeulege malhalila geudeuleun yeohowau gil, jagi hananimui beobeul anda hayeosseoni geudeuldo iljei geu meongeleul kkeokkgo gyeolbageul kkeunheunjila" geuleomeulo supulseo naoneun sajaga geudeuleul jugimyeo samagui iliga geudeuleul myeolhamyeo pyobeomi seongeubdeuleul yeosboonjeug geulilo naoneun jamada jijgiolini ineun geudeulul heomuli manngo paeyeogi simhaminiida naega eoiji neoleul sahagess-neunya ne janyeoga naleul beoligo sini anin geosdeuldo maengsehayeosseumyeo naega geudeuleul baebulli meoginjeug geudeuli haengeumhamyeo changgiui jibe heodahi moimyeo geudeuleun saljigo dulu danineun sumal gati gaggi iusui anaeul ttala buleuijineundoda na yeohowaga ileunola naega eoiji i ildeuleul inhaye beolhaji ani hagesseumyeo nae maumi ileon nalae bosuhaji anhgessneunya neohuineun geu seongbyeoge ollaga hwepahadoe da hwepa-haji malgo geu gajiman kkeokkeobeolila yeohowau geosi animinila na yeohowaga malhanola iselael jogsoggwa yuda jogsogi naege simhi paeyeonghayeosseunila geudeuli yeohowaleul injeongchi anihamyeo malhag-ileul yeohowaneun gyesin geosi aninjeug jaangani uliege imhaji anheul geosiyo uliga kalgwa gigeunul boji anihal geosimyeo seonjjjadeuleun balamila malsseumi geudeu-lui soge issji anihanjeug geugati geudeuli

danghalila haneunila geuleomeulo man-
gunui hananim yeohowaga igati malhanola
geudeuli imaleul hayeosseunjeug boljiedo
naega ne ibe issneun nau mallo buli doege
hago i baegseongeulo namuga doege halini
geu buli geudeuleul saleulila na yeohowaga
malhanola iseulael jogsoga bola naega han
nalaleul wonbangeseo neohuiegelo oge halini
god ganghago olaen nalaila geu bangeoneul
nega alji moshamyeo geu maleul nega
kkaedadj moshaneunila geu jeontongeun
yeollim myosiliyo geu salamdeuleun da
yongsala geudeuli ne janyeodeului meogeul
chusu gogmulgwa yangsigel meogeumyeo
ne yangtewa sottleul meogeumyeo ne
podonamuwa muhwagwanamu yeolmaeleul
meogeumyeo nega uiloehaneun gyeon-
gohan seongdeuleul kallo pamyelhalila
na yeohowaga malhanola geuttaedo
naega neohuileul jinmyeolchineun anihalila
geudeuli manil ileugileul uli hananim
yeohowakkeseo eoijihayeo i modeunileul
uliege haenghasyeosseunyo hageodeun
neoneun geudeulege ileugileul neohuiga
yeohowaleul beolgi neohui ttangeseo
ibang sindeuleul seomgyeosseunjeug iwagati
neohui geosi anin ttangeseo ibangin-
deuleul seomgilila hala neoneun ileul yagob
jibe seonpohamyeo yudae gongpohaye
ileugileul ujunhayeo jigagi eobseumyeo nuni
isseodo boji moshamyeo gwiga isseodo
deudji moshaneun baegseongiyeo ileul
deuleuljieoda yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasi-
doe neohuiga naleul dulyeowo anihaneunya
nae apeseo tteolji anihagessneunya naega
molaeleul duo badaui gvehaneul samdoe
geugeoseulo yeongwonhan gvehaneul samgo
jinachiji moshage hayeosseumeulo padoga
hyungyonghana geugeoseul igiji moshamyeo
ttwinona geugeoseul neomji moshaneunila
geuleona neohui baegseongeun baeban-
hamyeo paeyeoghaneun maumi isseoseo
imi baebanhago gasseumyeo tto neohui
maeumeulo uliege ileun biwa neujeun bileul
ttaeleul ttala jusimyeo ulileul wihaye
chusu gihaeneul jeonghasineun uli hananim
yeohowaleul gyeonggoehaja malhajido
aniani neohui heomuli ileohan ildeuleul
mullichyeosso neohui joega neohuiege
oneun joehungeosul magassneunila nae
baegseong neohui junge agini isseoseo sae
sanyanggunui maeboghamgati jikimyeo
deocheul noha salameul jabeumyeo jolonge
saedeuli gadeughangati neohui jibdeule
sogimi gadeughadoda geuleomeulo neohuiga
changdaehago geobuga doeo saljigo yun-
taeghamyeo tto haengwiga simhi aghaye
jagi iigeul eodeulyeogo songsa god goau
songsaleul gongjeonghi haji anihamyeo bin-
minui songsaleul gongpyeonghi pangyeolchi
aniani naega i ildeuleul inhayeo beolhaji
anihagessumyeo nae maumi igateun
nalae bosuhaji anhgessneunya yeohowau

malinila i ttange gigoehago nollaun ili
issdoda seonjjadeuleun geojiseul yeeon-
hamyeo jesajangdeuleun jagi gwonlyeogeulo
daseulimyeo nae baegseongeun geugeoseul
johge yeogini geu gyeolgugeneun neohuiga
eoiji halyeoneunya

6

benjamin jasondeula yelusalleum junge-
seo pinanhala deugoaseo napaleul bulgo
bedhaggelemeseo giholeul deulla jaeang-
gwa keun pamyeoli bugbangedeo yeosboa
ominila aleumdabgo myohan ttal sioneul
naega myeoljeolhalini mogjadeuli geu
muli yangeul molgo waseo geu samyeone
jagi jangmageul chigo gaggi cheoseseo
meogililoda neohuineun geuleul chigileul
junbihala ileonala uliga jeongoe ollagaja
aha akkabda nali giuleo jeonyeogbyeot
geuneuli gileossguna ileonala uliga bameulo
ollagaseo geu jeongagdeuleul heolja hadoda
na mangunui yeohowaga igati malhanola
neohuineun namuleul beoseo yelusalleum
hyanghaye hyungbyeogul ssaeula ineun
beol badeul seongila geu jungeneun ojig
pohaghan geosppuninila saemi geu muleul
soschyeonaemgati geuga geu ageul balhani
gangpwa talchwiga geogiseo deullimyeo
jilbyeonggwa changsang nae ape gyesogha-
neunila yelusallema neoneun hungyeul
badeula geulhaji anihamyeon nae maumi
neoleul silheohago neolo hwangmuke hayeo
geomini eobsneun ttangeul mandeullila
mangunui yeohowakkeseo igati malsse-
umhasido podoleul ttam gati geudeuli
iseulael nameun jaleul malgahge juulila
neoneun podo ttaneun jacheoleom ne
soneul gwangjulie jajujaju nollila hasi-
nani naega nuguege malhamyeo nuguege
gyeongchaeghaye deudge halkko bola geu
gwiga hallyeul badji moshayeosseumeulo
deudji moshaneun doda bola yeohowau
malsseumeul geudeuli jagiege yogeulo
yeogigo ileul jeulgyeo aniani geuleomeulo
yeohowau bunnoga naege gadeughaye
chamgi eolyeobdoda geugeoseul geollie
issneun aideulgwa moin cheongnyeon-
deulege bueulini jiabiwa jieomiwa noingwa
neulgeuniga da jabhilloda yeohowakkeseo
malsseumhasido naega geu ttang geomi-
nege nae soneul pyeol geosinjeug geudeului
jibgwa jeonjiwa anaega tainui soyulo
ijeondoelini ineun geudeuli gajang jageun
jalobuteo keun jakkaji da tammamhamyeo
seonjjalobuteo jesajangkaji da geojiseul
haenghamila "geudeuli nae baegseongui
sangcheoleul simsanghi gochyeo jumyeo
malhagileul pyeongganghada, pyeong-
ganghada hana pyeonggangi eobsdoda"
geudeuli gajeunghan ileul haenghal ttaee
bukkeuleowohayeossneunya anila jogeumdo
bukkeuleowo anihalppun anila eolguldo bul-

geojiji anhassneunila geuleomeulo geudeuli eopdeuleojineun jawa hamkke eopdeuleojil geosila naega geudeuleul beol halini geu ttaee geudeuli geokkuleojilila yeohowau malinila yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe neohuineun gile seoseo bomyeo yesjeog gil god seonhan gili eodiinji alabogo geulilo haenghala neohui simlyeongi pyeonggangeul eodeulila hana geudeulul daedabi ulineun geulilo haengchi anhgessnola hayeosseumyeo naega tto neohui wie pasuguneul sewosseuni napalsolileul deuleula hana geudeulul daedabi ulineun deudji anhgessnola hayeossdoda geuleomeulo neohui yeolbanga deuleula hoejunga geudeulul danghal ileul alla ttangiyeo deuleula naega i baegseongege jaeangeul naelilini igeosi geudeulul saeng-gagui gyeolgwala geudeuli nae maleul deudji anihamyeo nae beobeul beolyeosseuminila sibaeseo yuhyanggwa wonbangeseo hyangpumeul naegelo gajyeoomeun eo-jjimio naneun geudeulul beonjeleul badji anihamyeo geudeulul huisaengeul dalge yeogiji anhnola geuleomeulo na yeohowaga igati malhanola bola naega i baegseong ape geochimeul dulinl abiwa adeuldeuli han gajilo geogi geochimyeo iusgwa geu chinguga hamkke myeolmanghalila yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe bola han minjogi bugbangeseo omyeo keunnalaga ttang kkeuteseobuteo tteolchyeo ileonanani geudeuleun hwalgwa changeul jabassgo janinhayeo jabiga eobseumyeo geu mog-solineun badaga hyungyongham gateun jala geudeuli maleul tago jeonsa gati da hangoleul beoligo ttal sion neoleul chilyeo-haneunila hasidoda uliga geu somuneul deuleosseumeulo soni yaghayeojeossgo gotongi ulileul jabasseumeulo apeumi haesanthaneun yeoin gatdoda neohuineun batedo nagaji malla gillodo haengchimalla daejeogui kali issgo sabange dulyeoumi isseuminila ttal nae baegseongi gulgeun beleul duleugo jaeseo gulmyeo dogjaleul ilheumgati seulpeohamyeo tonggoghaljieoda myeolmang sikil jaga holyeonhi uliege olgeosiminila jukkeseo galasadae naega imi neolo nae baegseongjunge salpineun jawa yosaeleul sama geudeulul gileul algo salpige hayeossnola geudeuleun da simhi paeyeoghan jamyeo danimyeo bibanghaneun jamyeo geudeuleun nosgwa cheolimyeo da saaghan jala pulmuleul maenglyeolhi bulmyeong geu bule nabi sallajyeseo dan-lyeonthaneun jaui ili heosdoege doeneunila iwagati aghan jaga jehayeojiji anihanani salamdeuli geudeuleul naeeobeolin eunila chinghage doel geoseun na yeohowaga geudeuleul beolyeosseuminila

yeohowakkelseo yelemiyaege malsseumi imhanila galasadae neoneun yeohowau jib mune seoseo i maleul seonpohayeo ileugileul yeohowakke gyeongbaehaleo i muneulo deuleoganeun yudaina da yeohowau malsseumeul deuleula mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui hananami igati malsseumhasidoe neohui gilgwa haengwileul baleuge hala geulihamyeon naega neohuilo igose geohage halila neohuineun igeosi yeohowau jeonila yeohowau jeonila yeohowau jeonila haneun geojismaleul midji malla neohuiga manil gilgwa haengwileul chameulo baleuge hayeo iusdeul saie gonguleul haenghamyeo ibangwua goawa gwabuleul abjehaji malmeyeo mujoehan jaui pileul igoseseo heulliji anihamyeo daleun sindeuleul jocha seuseulo haehaji anihamyeon naega neohuileul igose geohage halini god neohui josangege yeongwon mugunghi jun i ttangenila neohuiga muighan geojismaleul uiioehaneundoda neohuiga do-jeogijihamyeo salinhamyeo ganeumhamyeo geojis maengsehamyeo baalege bunhyanghamyeo neohuiui alji moshaneun daleun sindeuleul jocheumyeonseol nae ileumeulo ilkeoleumeul badneun i jibe deuleowaseo nae ape seoseo malhagileul uliga guwoneul eodeossnaida haneunya ineun i modeun gajeunghan ileul haenghalyeo hamiloda nae ileumeulo ilkeoleumeul badneun i jibi neohui nuneneun dojeogui gulhyeollo boineunya bola na god naega geugeoseul boassnola yeohowau malinila neohuineun naega cheoeumeulo nae ileumeul dun cheoso silloe gaso nae baegseong iseulaelui ageul inhayeo naega eotteohge haenghan geoseul bola na yeohowaga malhanola ije neohuiga geu modeun ileul haenghayeosseumyeo naega neohuiege malhadoe saebyeogbuteo bujileonhi malhayeo do deudji anihayeossgo neohuileul bulleodo daedabi anihayeosssneunila geuleomeulo naega silloe haengham gati neohuiga uiioehaneunba nae ileumeulo ilkeoleumeul badneun i jib god neohuiwa neohui yeoljoegje jun igose haenghagessgo naega neohui modeun hyeongje god ebeulaim on jasoneul jjochanaemgati nae apeseo neohuileul jjochanaelila hasyeosdda haljinila geuleonjeung neoneun i baegseongeul wihayeo gidohaji malla geudeuleul wihayeo buleujjiego guhaji malla naege ganguhaji malla naega neoleul deudji anihalila neoneun geudeuli yuda seongeubdeulgwa yelusallam geoliese haenghaneun ileul bojimosthaneunya jasigdeuleun namuleul jubgo abideuleun buleul piumpyeo bunyeodeuleun galuleul banjughayeo haneul hwanghuleul wihayeo gwajaleul mandeulmyeo geudeuli tto daleun sindeulege jeonjeleul buemeulo naui noleul gyeongdonghaneunila na yeohowaga mal-

hanola geudeuli naleul gyeognoke haminya
 eoiji jagi eolgule suyogeul jachwihami
 aninya geuleomeulo ju yeohowa naega igati
 malhanola bola nawi jinnowa bunhaneul
 igose busdoe salamgwa jimseunggwa deul-
 namuwa ttangui sosane bueulini bulgati
 sallajigo kkeojiji anihalila hasinila man-
 gunui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati
 malsseumhasidoe neohui huisaenge beon-
 jemuleul aulleo geu gogileul meogeula daejo
 naega neohui yeoljoleul aegub ttangeseo
 indohayeo naen nale beonjena huisaenge
 daehayeo malhaji anihamyeo myeonghaji
 anihago ojig naega igeoseul geudeulege
 myeonghayeo ileugileul neohuineun nae
 mogsolileul deuleula geulihamyeon naneun
 neohui hananimi doegessgo neohuineun
 nae baegseongi doelila neohuineun nawi
 myeonghan modeun gillo haenghala geul-
 hamyeon bogeul badeulila hayeosseuna
 geudeuli cheongjongchi anihamyeo gwileul
 giulijido anihago jagiui aghan maeumui
 kkoewa gangpyaghan daelo haenghayeo
 geu deungeul naegelo hyanghago geu
 eolguleul hyangchi anihayeosseumyeo
 neohui yeoljoga aegub ttangeseo naon
 nal buteo oneulkkaji naega nae jong
 seonjjadeuleul neohuiege bonaeosseu-
 doe bujileonhi bonaeosseuna neohuiga
 naleul cheongjongchi anihamyeo gwileul
 giuliji anihago mogeul gudgehayeo neohui
 yeoljoboda ageul deo haenghayeosseunila
 nega geudeulege i modeun maleul haljilado
 geudeuli neoleul cheongjongchi ani hal
 geosiyo nega geudeuleul bulleodo geudeuli
 nege daedabji anihalini neoneun geudeulege
 malhagileul neohuineun neohui hananim
 yeohowau mogsolileul cheongjongchi
 anihamyeo gyohuneul badji anihaneun
 gugminila jinsili eobseojoyeo neohui ibeseo
 kkeunheoyeosdda haljinila yelusallema
 neoui meoliteoleul beeo beoligo jasan
 wieseo hogoghaljieoda yeohowakkeseo geu
 nohasinba i sedaeleul kkeunheobeolisyeos-
 seuminila yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasidoe
 yuda jasoni nawi mogjeone ageul haeng-
 hayeo nae ileumeulo ilkeoleumeul badneun
 jibe geudeului gajeunghan geoseul duo
 jibeul deoleobhyeosseumyeo hinnomui adeul
 goljjagie dobs sadangeul geonchughago geu
 janyeoleul bule sallassnani naega myeong-
 haji anihayeossgo nae maeume saenggagido
 anihan ilinila geuleomeulo na yeohowaga
 malhanola nali ileumyeon igoseul dobe-
 sila hageona hinnomui adeului goljjagila
 chinghaji anihago sallyugui goljjagila ching-
 halini maejanghal jaliga eobsdolog dobes
 jangsaheul inhaminila i baegseongui
 sichega gongjungui saewa ttang jimseungui
 babi doel geosina geugeoseul jjocheul jaga
 eobseul geosila "geu ttaee naega yuda
 seongeubdeulgwa yelusallam geolie gippe-
 haneun soli, jeulgineun soli, sinlangui soli,

sinbuui soliga kkeunhchyeojige halini ttangi
 hwangpyeahalila"

8

na yeohowaga malhanola geu ttaee
 salamdeuli yuda wangdeului ppyeowa geu
 bangbaegdeului ppyeowa jesajangdeu-
 lui ppyeowa seonjjadeului ppyeowa
 yelusallam geominui ppyeoleul geu myosile-
 seo kkeuleonaeo geudeului salanghamyeo
 seomgimyeo sunjonghamyeo guhamyeo
 gyeongbaehadeon haewa dalgwa haneului
 mus byeolalae jjoelini geu ppyeoga geo-
 duigeona mudhiji moshayeo jimyeoneseo
 bunto gateul geosimyeo "i aghan jogsogui
 nama issneunja, muleus naege jjochgweo
 naseo gagcheoe nama issneun jaga sa-
 neun geosboda jugneun geoseul wonhalila
 mangunui yeohowau malinila" neoneun
 tto geudeulege malhagileul yeohowau
 malsseume salami eopdeuleojimyeon eoiji
 ileonaji anihagesseumyeo salami tteona
 gasseumyeon eoiji dolaoji anihagessneunya
 i yelusallam baegseongi hangsang naleul
 tteona mulleogameun eojjiminyo geudeuli
 geojiseul gojibhago dolaogileul geojel-
 hadoda naega gwileul giulyeo deuleunjeug
 geudeuli jeongjigil malhaji anihamyeo
 geu ageul nwiuchyeoseo nawi haenghan
 geosi mueosingo malhaneun jaga eobsgo
 jeonjangeul hyanghayeo dallineun mal gati
 gaggag geu gillo haenghadoda gongjungui
 hageun geu jeonghan sigileul algo banguwa
 jebiwa dulumineun geu oltaeleul jikigeoneul
 nae baegseongeun yeohowau gyulyeleul
 alji moshadoda hasyeosdadhala neohuiga
 eoiji ulineun jihyega issgo uliegeneun
 yeohowau yulbeobi issda malhagessne-
 unyo chameulo seogigwanui geojis busi
 geojisdoege hayeossnani jihyeboda haneun
 jadeuleun suyogeul badeumyeo gyeongh-
 wang junge jabhilila bola geudeuli na
 yeohowau maleul beolyeosseuni geudeulege
 museun jihyega issulya geuleomeulo
 naega geudeului anaeleul tainege jugessgo
 geudeului jeonjileul geu chajihal jadeulege
 julini geudeuleun gajang jageun jalobuteo
 keun jakkaji da tamnamhamyeo seon-
 jijalobuteo jesajangkaji da geojiseul
 haenghamila "geudeuli ttal nae baegseongui
 sangcheoleul simsanghi gochyeojumyeo
 malhagileul pyeongganghada, pyeong-
 ganghada hana pyeonggangi eobsdoda"
 geudeuli gajeunghan ileul haenghal
 ttaee bukkeuleowohayeosseuneya anila
 jogeumdo bukkeuleowo anihal ppun
 anila eolguldo bulgeojiji anihayeosseu-
 nila geuleomeulo geudeuli eopdeuleojil
 jawa hamkke eopdeuleojil geosila naega
 geudeuleul beolhal ttaee geudeuli geokkeulo-
 jilila yeohowau malinila yeohowakkeseo
 malsseumhasidoe naega geudeuleul jin-

myeolhalini podonamue podoga eobseul geosimyeo muhwagwa namue muhwagwaga eobseul geosimyeo geu ipsagwiga maleul geosila naega geudeulege jun geosi eobseojilila hasyeossnani uliga eoiji gamanhi anjasseulya molijieoda uliga gyeongohan seongeubdeullona deuleogaseo geogiseo myeolmanghaja uliga yeohowakke beomjoe-hayeosseumeulo uli hananim yeohowakkeoso ulileul myeolhasimyeo uliege doghan muleul masiusiminila uliga pyeonggaengeul balana joheun geosi eobseumyeo gochisimeul ibeul ttaeul balana nollama ppuniloda geu malui bulejijjeumi daneseobuteo deulligo geu junmadeului uneun solie on ttangi jindonghamyeo geudeuli ileuleo i ttang-gwa geu soyuwa seongeubgwa geu jungui geomineul samkyeossdoda yeohowakkeoso malseumhasidoe naega sulbeobeulodo jeeohal su eobsneun baemgwa dogsaleul neohui junge bonaeline geugeosdeuli neohuileul mullila hasidoda seupleuda nauti geunsimiyeo eotteohge wiloleul eodeul su isseulka nauti jungsimi beonnoehadoda "ttal nae baegseongui simhi meon ttangeseo bulejijjeun soliloda ileugileul yeohowakkeoso sione gyesiji anihanga, geu wangi geu junge gyesiji anihanga geuleona yeohowakkeoseoneun ileusigileul geudeuli eoijihaye geu jogaghan sinsanggwa ibangui heosdoen geosdeullo naleul gyeognoke hayeossneungo hasini" chusuhul ttaega jinaga yeoleumi dahayeosseuna ulineun guwoneul eodji moshanda haneundoda ttal nae baegseongi sanghayeosseumeulo nado sanghaye seupleohamyeo nollaume jabhyeossdoda gilleuaseneun yuhyangi issji anihanga geugoseuneun usiga issji anihanga ttal nae baegseongi chilyoleul badji moshameun eoijjimingo

9

eoijihamyen nae meolineun muli doego nae nuneun nunmul geunwoni doelkko geuleohgedoemyeon sallyug danghan ttal nae baegseongeul wihaye juyalo gogebhaliloda eoijihamyen naega gwangyaeseo nageuneui yuhul goseul eodeulkko geuleohgedoemyeon nae baegseongeul tteona galini geudeuleun da haengeumhaneun jayo paeyeoghan jai muliga doemiloda yeohowakkeoso malseumhasidoe geudeuli hwaleul danggingati geu hyeoleul nollyeo geojiseul malhamyeo geudeuli i ttangeseo gangseonghana jinsilhaji anihago ageseo ageulo jinhaenghamyeo tto naleul alji anihaneunila neohuneun gaggi iuseul samgamyen amu hyeongjedeunji midji malla hyeongjemada onjeonhi sogimyeo iusmada danimyeo bibanghaminila geudeuleun gaggi iuseul sogimyeo jinsileul malhaji anihamyen geu hyeolo geojismal hagileul galeuchimyeo ageul haenghagie sug-

ohageoneul ne cheosoneun gwehyul gaunde issdoda geudeuleun gwehyullo inhaye na algileul silheohaneunila na yeohowau malinila hasinila mangunui yeohowakkeoso igati malseumhasidoe bola naega nae ttal baegseongeul eotteohge cheochihalkko geudeuleul nogigo yeondanhalila geudeului hyeoneun jugineun salila geojiseul malhamyeo ibeuloneun geu iusege pyeonghwaleul malhana jungsimeneun haeleul domohaneundoda naega i ildeuleul inhaye geudeulege beolhaji anihagesseumyeo nae maumi ileon nalae bosuhaji anhgessneunya yeohowau malinila naega sandeuleul wihaye goghamyeo bulejijjeumyeo gwangya mogjangeul wihaye seupleohanani ineun geugeosdeuli bule tasseumeulo jinaneun jaga eobseumyeo geogiseo gachugui soliga deulliji anihamyen gongjungui saedo jimseungdo da domanghaye eobseojyeosseuminila naega yelusalleumeulo mudeogileul mandeulmyeo silangui gulhyeoli doege hagessgo yuda seongeubdeullo hwangpyeke hayeo geomini eobsge halila jihyega isseoseo i ileul kkaedaleul manhan jaga nugumyeo yeohowau ibui malseumeul badaseo gwangpohal jaga nuguingo i ttangi eoijihaye myeolmanghaye gwangyagati taseo jinaneun jaga eobsge doeeossneunyo yeohowakkeoso malseumhasidoe ineun geudeuli naega geudeului ape seun nauti beobeul beoligo nae mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihamyen geudaelo haengchi anihago geu maumui gangpyaghameul ttala geu yeoljoga jagiege galeuchil baaldeuleul jochasseumila geuleomeulo mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui hananim naega malhanola bola naega geudeul god i baegseonge ssugeul meogimyeo doghan muleul masingo geudeulgwa geudeului josangi alji moshadeon yeolgung junge geudeuleul hechigo jinmyeoldoegikkaji geu dwilo kaleul bonaeline hasyeossneunila mangunui yeohowakkeoso igati malseumhasidoe neohuneun jal saeng-gaghago goghaneun bunyeoleul bulleomeyo tto bonaeeo jihyeloun bunyeoleul bulleodo geudeullo ppalli waso ulileul wihaye aegoghage hayeo uliui nuneseo nunmuli tteoleojie hamyeo uli nunkeopuleseo muli ssodajige hala ineun sioneso hogoghaneun soliga deullyeo ileugileul uligaaju manghayeossguna uliga keuge suyogeul danghayeossguna uliga geu ttangeul tteonan geoseun geudeuli uli jutaageul heoleosseumiloda hamiloda bunyeodeuliyeo yeohowau malseumeul deuleula neohui gwie geu ibui malseumeul badeula neohui ttaldeulege aegogel galeuchimyeo gaggi iusege aegaleul galeuchila daejo samangi uli changmune ollaomyeo uli gungsil deuleomyeo bakkeseoneun janyewa geolieseoneun cheongnyeondeuleul myeoljeolhaye haneunila neoneun igati ileula yeo-

howau malsseume salamui sichega buntogati deule tteoleojil geosimyeo chusuhaneun jaui dwie tteoleojigo geoduji moshan musgati doelila hasyeossneunila yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe jihyeloun janeun geu jihyleul jalangchi malla yongsaneun geu yongmaengeul jalangchi malla bujaneun geu buhameul jalangchi malla jalanghaneun janeun igoeseulo jalanghaljini god myeongcheolhayeo naleul aneun geosgwa na yeohowaneun inaewa gongpyeonggwa jeongjigeul ttange haenghaneun jainjul kkaedadneun geosila naneun i ileul gippeohanola yeohowau malinila yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasidoe nali ileumyeon hallye badeun jawa hallye badji moshan jaleul naega da beolhalini god aegubgwa yudawa edomgwa ammon jasangwa moabgwa mich gwangvae geohayeo geu meoliteoleul mojige kkakkeun jadeulegela daejeo yeolbangeun hallyeleul badji moshayeossgo isulaeleun maume hallyeleul badji moshayeossneunila hasyeossneunila

10

iseulael jibiyeo yeohowakkeseo neohuiege ileusineun malsseumeul deuleuljieda yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe yeolbangui gileul baeuji malla yeolbangeineun haneului jingjoleul dulyeowohageoniwa neohuineun geugeoseul dulyeowo malla yeolbangui gyulyeneun heosdoen geosila geu wihaneun geoseun samlimeseo ben namuyo gongjangui soni dokkilo mandeun geosila geudeuli eungwa geumeulo geugeose kkumigo mosgwa jangdolilo geugeoseul deundeunhihayeo yodongchi anhe hanani geugeosi gallin gidung gataseo maldo moshamyeo geoleo danijido moshameulo salamege meimeul ibneunila geugeosi hwaleul jugeona bogeul juji moshanani neohuineun dulyeowo malla hasyeossneunila yeohowaye juwa gateun ja eobsnada juneun keusini juui ileumi geu gwonneungeulo inhayeo keusiniida yeolbangui wangisiyeo juleul gyeongoechi anihal jaga nuguliikka ineun jukke dangyeonhan ilila yeolbangui jihyeloun jadeulgwa wangjog junge juwa gateunja eobseuminiida geudeuleun da mujihago eoliseogeun geosini usangui doneun namu ppunila dasiseuseo gajyeoon eunbaggwa ubaseuseo gajyeo on geumeulo kkumidoe gongjanggwa jangsaegui soneulo mandeuleossgo cheongsae gajyeo gameulo geu oseul samassnani ineun gonggyohan salamui mandeun geosieoniwa ojig yeohowaneun cham hananimisiyo sasineun hananimisiyo yeongwonhan wangisila geu jinnohasime ttangi jindonghamyeo geu bunnohasimeul yeolbangi neunghi dangchi moshaneunila "neohuineun igati geudeulege ileugileul cheonjileul jisji anihan

sindeuleun ttangwieseo, i haneul alaeseo manghalila hala" yeohowakkeseo geu gwonneungeulo ttangeul jieusyeesgo geu jihyelo segyeleul seusyeesgo geu myeongcheollo haneuldeuleul pyeoseosseumyeo geuga mogsolileul balhasinjeug haneule manheun muli saengginani geuneun ttang kkeuteseo guleumi oleuge hasimyeo bileul wihayeo beongaehage hasimyeo geu gosganeseo balameul naesigeoneul salammada ujunhago musighadoda geumjangsaegmada jagiui jogaghan sinsangeulo inhayeo suchileul danghanani ineun geu bueo mandeun usangeun geojis geosioy geu soge saenggiga eobseumila geugeosdeuleun heos geosioy manglyeongdoei mandeun geosinjeug jingbeolhasil ttaee myeolmanghalgeosina yagobui bungiseun igatji anihasin geuneun manmului joseongjavo isulaeleun geu saneobui jipala geu ileumeun manguui yeohowasinila ewossain gaunde anjeun jayeone kkleomileul i ttangeseo suseubhala yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe bola naega i ttange geohaneun jaleul ibeoneuneun naeodeonjil geosila geudeuleul goelolge hayeo kkaedadge halila hasyeossneunila seulpeuda nae sangcheoyeo naega jungsangeul danghayeossdoda geuleona naega malhanola ineun chameulo nau gonanila naega chamaya haliloda nae jangmagi hwepadoego nau modeun juli kkeunheojyeosseumyeo nae janyeoga naleul tteonagago issji anihani nae jangmageul seul jawa nae jangeul chil jaga dasi eobsdoda mogjadeuleun ujunhayeo yeohowaleul chajji anihameulo hyeongtongchi moshamyeo geu modeun yangtneun heuteojyeossdoda deuleuljieda bugbangesobuteo keuge tteodeuneun pungseongioni yuda seongeubdeullo hwangpyeke hayeo silangui geocheoga doege haliloda yeohowaye naega algeoniwa insaengui gili jagiege issji anihani geoleumeul jidohami geodneun jaege issji ani haniida yeohowaye naleul jinggyehaobsidoe neogeuleoi hasigo jinno hagi maobseseo jukkeseo nalo eobseojige hasilkka dulyeowohanaida juleul alji moshaneun yeolbanggwa juui ileumeulo gidohaji anihaneun jogsogdeulege juui bunnoleul bueusoseo geudeuleun yagobeul ssibeo samkyeo myeollhago geu geocheoleul hwangpyeke hayeosnada

11

yeohowakkelobuteo yelemiyaege imhan malsseumila galasadae neohuineun i eonyagui maleul deudgo yudaingwa yelusalleum geominege gohala geudeulege ileugileul isulaelui hananim yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe i eonyagui maleul jochji anhneun janeun jeojuleul badeul geosinila i eonyageun naega neo-

hui yeoljoleul soepulmu aegub ttangeseo
 ikkeuleo naedeon nale geudeulege myeong-
 han geosila god naega ileulgileul neohuineun
 nau mogsolileul cheongjonghago nau
 modeun myeonglyeongeul jocha haenghala
 geulihamyeon neohuineun nae baegseongi
 doegessgo naneun neohui hananimi doelila
 naega tto neohui yeoljoege han maengse
 god geudeulege jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun
 ttangeul julila han eonyageul ilulila han
 geosinde oneulnali geugeoseul jeunggeoha-
 neunila hala hasigilo naega daedabhaye
 galodoe amen yeohowaye hayeossnola
 yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe neoneun
 i modeun mallo yuda seongeubdeulgwa
 yelusalle geoliese seonpohaye ileulgileul
 neohuineun i eonyagui maleul deudgo
 junhaenghala naega neohui yeoljoleul
 aegubttangeseo indohaye naen nalbutoe
 oneulkkaji ganjeolhi gyeonggyehamyeo bu-
 jileonhi gyeonggyehagileul neohuineun nae
 mogsolileul cheongjonghala hayeosseuna
 geudeuli cheongjongchi anihamyeo gwileul
 giuljido anihago gaggag geu aghan maeumui
 gangpyaghandaelo haenghayeosseumeulo
 naega geudeulege haenghala myeong-
 hayeosseodo geudeuli haengchi anihan i
 eonyagui modeun mallo geudeulege eung-
 hage hayeosseuneunila hala yeohowakkeseo
 tto naege ileusidoe yudaingwa yelusalle
 geomin junge banyeogi issdoda geudeuli
 nae mal deudgileul geojeolhan jagideului
 seonjoui yeoage dolagaseo daleun sindeuleul
 jocha seomgyeosseuneung iseulael jibgwa
 yuda jibi naega geu yeoljowa maejeun
 eonyageul pahayeossdoda geuleomeulo
 na yeohowaga igati malhanola bola naega
 jaengeul geudeulege naelilini geudeuli pihal
 su eobseul geosila geudeuli naege buleuji-
 jeul jilado naega deudji anihal geosinjeug
 yuda seongeubdeulgwa yelusalle geomini
 geu bunhyanghaneun sindeulege gaseo
 buleujijeuljilado geu sindeuli geu gonaeg
 jungeseo jeoldaero geudeuleul guwonchi
 moshalila yudaya ne sindeuli ne seongeubui
 suhyowa gatdoda neohuiga yelusalle
 geoliui suhyodaero geu suchidoeneun mul-
 geonui dan god baalege bunhyanghaneun
 daneul ssahassdoda geuleomeulo neoneun
 i baegseongeul wihaye gidohaji malla
 geudeuleul wihaye buleujijgeona guhaji
 malla geudeuli geu gonaegul inhaye
 naege buleujijeulttae naega geudeuleul
 deudji anihalila naui salanghaneun jaga
 manhi haengeumhayeosseumeulo geolugan
 jeyugi geugeoseo tteonassgeoneul naui
 jibeseo mueosseul haneungdo geuga ageul
 haenghamyeo gippeu hadoda na yeohowaga
 geu ileumeul ilkeoleo joheun haengsil
 maejneun aleumdaun puleun gamlamna-
 mula hayeosseosseuna keun sodong junge
 geu wie buleul piwossgo geu gajineun
 kkeokkyeossdoda baalege bunhyanghameulo

naui noleul gyeongdonghan iseulael jibgwa
 yuda jibui ageul inhaye geuleul simeun
 manguui yeohowa naega geugee jaengeul
 seoneon hayeosseuneunila yeohowakkeseo
 naege alge hasyoesseumeulo naega geu-
 geoseul alassnada geuttae jukkeseo
 geudeului haengwileul naege boisyoesseuna
 naneun kkeullyeoseo jabhileo ganeun sun-
 han eolin yanggwa gateumeulo geudeuli
 naleul haehalyeogo kkoehagileul uliga geu
 namuwa gwasileul hamkke bagmyeolhaja
 geuleul san jaui ttangeseo kkeunheoseo geu
 ileumeulo dasi gieogdoeji moshage haja
 hameul naega alji moshayeosseuna gonguilo
 pandanhasimyeo salamui simjangeul gam-
 chalhasineun manguui yeohowaye naui
 wonjeongeul jukke aloeosssaoni geudeulege
 daehan juui bosuleul naegabolida hayeosse-
 deoni yeohowakkeseo anados salamdeule
 daehaye igati malsseumhasidoe geudeuli
 ne saengmyeongeul chwhihalyeogo chaja
 ileulgileul neoneun yeohowau ileumeulo
 yeeonhaji malla dulyeobgeondae uli sone
 jugeulkka hanola hadoda geuleomeulo
 manguui yeohowaga igati malhanola bola
 naega geudeuleul beolhalini cheongnye-
 deuleun kale jugeumyeo janyeodeuleun
 gigeune juggo namneun jaga eobseulila
 naega anados salamege jaengeul naelilini
 god geudeuleul beolhal haenila

12

yeohowaye naega juwa jaengbyeonhal
 ttaeneun juneun uilousinida geuleona
 naega jukke jilmunhaobnani aghan-
 jaui gili hyeongtonghamyeo paeyeoghan
 jaga da anlaghameun museun yeongoni-
 ikka jukkeseo geudeuleul simeusimeulo
 geudeuli ppuliga baghigo jangseonghaye
 yeolmaeul maejeosseoneul geudeului
 ibeun jukke gakkaua geu maeumeun
 meoniida yeohowaye jukkeseo naleul
 asigo naleul bosimyeo nae maeumi juleul
 hyanghaye eotteohameul gamchalhasoni
 yangeul jabeulyeogo kkeuleo naemgwa
 gati geudeuleul kkeuleo naesidoe jugil
 naleul wihaye geudeuleul yebihaobsoseo
 eonjekkaji i ttangi seulpeohamyeo on
 jibangui chaesoga maleulikka jimseungwa
 saedeuldo myeoljeolhage doeosssaoni
 ineun i ttang geomini aghaye seuseulo
 malhagileul geuga ului gyeolgugeul boji
 moshalila haminida nega bohaengjawa
 hamkke dallyeodo pighamyeon eoiji
 neunghi malgwa gyeongjuhagessneunya
 nega pyeonganhan ttangeseoneun musaha-
 lyeonwa yodanui changilhan jungeseoneun
 eoijihagessneunya ne hyeongjewa abiui
 jibilado neoleul sogimyeo ne dwiese
 keuge oechinani geudeuli nege joheun
 maleul haljilado neoneun midji maljinila
 naega nae jibeul beolimyeo nae saneobeul

naeodeonjyeo nae maemui salanghaneun geoseul geu daejeogui sone butyeossonni nae saneobi samlin jungui saja gati doeoseo naleul hyanghayeo geu solileul balhaneungolo naega geuleul miwohayeoosseumiloda nae saneobi naege daehayeoneun munui issneun maega aninya maedeuli geuleul ewossaji anihaneunya neohuineun gaseo deuljimseungdeuleul moadaga geugeoseul samkige hala manheun mogjaga nae podowoneul hwepahamyeo nae bungiseul yulinhayeo naui nagtolo hwangmujileul mandeuleossdoda geudeuli ileul hwangmuke hayeosseumeulo geu hwangmujiga naleul hyanghayeo seulpohaneundoda on ttangi hwangmuhamyeun ileul gauihaneun jaga eobseumiloda hwemyeolhaneun jadeuli gwangya modeun jasan wie ileuleossgo yeohowau kali ttang ikkeuteseo jeo kkeutkkaji samkini muleus hyeolyug issneun jaga pyeonganchi moshadoda muliga mileul sideondo gasileul geodumyeo sugu hayeodo sodeugi eobseunjeug geu sosaneulo inhayeo seuseulo suchileul danghalini ineun yeohowau bunnoleul inhaminila naega nae baegseong iseulaelege saneobeulo jun saneobeul dachineun naui modeun aghan iusege daehayeo na yeohowaga igati malhanola bola naega geudeuleul geu ttangeseo ppobabeoligessgo yuda jibeun geudeul jungeseo ppoba naelila "naega geudeuleul ppobanaen hue naega dolikyeo geudeuleul geunhyulhi yeogyeseo gag salameul geu saneobeulo, gag salameul geu ttangeulo dasi indohalini" geudeuli nae baegseongui doleul bujileonhi baeumyeo saneun yeohowa nae ileumeulo maengsehagileul jagideuli nae baegseongeul galikyeo baallo maengsehage han geos gati hamyeon geudeuli nae baegseong junge seumeul ibeulyeonwa geudeuli geulihaji anihamyeon naega bandeusi geu nalaleul ppobeulila ppoba myeolhalila yeohowau malinila

13

yeohowakkeseo igati naege ileusidoe neoneun gaseo bettileul saseo ne heolie ttigo mule duji malla hasigilo naega yeohowau malsseumdaelo ttileul saseo nae heolie ttinila yeohowau malsseumi dasi naege imhanila galasadae neoneun saseo ne heolie ttin ttileul gajigo ileona yubeuladelo gaseo geogiseo geugeoseul bawi teume gamchula hasigilo naega yeohowakkeseo naege myeonghasin daelo gaseo geugeoseul yubeulade mulgae gamchunila yeoleonal hue yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe ileona yubeuladelo gaseo naega nege myeonghayeo geogi gamchuge han ttileul chwhihala hasigilo naega yubeuladelo gaseo geu gamchueosdeon goseul pago ttileul chwhihani ttiga sseogeoseo sseulde eobsi doeosssdeola yeo-

howau malsseumi naege imhanila galasadae na yeohowaga malhanola naega yudau gyomangwa yelusalleum keun gyomaneul igati sseogge halila i aghan baegseongi nae mal deudgileul geojolhago geu maemui gangpyaghan daelo haenghamyeo daleun sindeuleul jocha geuleul seomgimyeo geuge jeolhani geudeuli i ttiui sseuldeeobseum gati doelila na yeohowaga malhanola ttiga salamui heolie soghamgati naega iseulael on jibgwa yuda on jibeulo naege soghage hayeo geudeullo nae baegseongi doege hamyeo nae ileumgwa chingyewa yeonggwangi doege halyeo hayeosseuna geudeuli deudji anihayeosneunila geuleomeulo neoneun i mallo geudeulege ileugileul iseulaelui hananim yeohowau malsseume modeun byeongi podojulo chalila hasyeosssa hala geulihamyeon geudeuli nege ileugileul modeun byeongi podojulo chaljuleul uliga eoiji alji moshaliyo halini neoneun dasi geudeulege ileugileul yeohowau malsseume bola naega i ttangui modeun geomingwa dawisui wie anjeun wangdeulgwa jesa-jangdeulgwa seonjjjadeulgwa yelusalleum modeun geomineulo jantteug chwhihage tto geudeullo picha chungdolhayeo sanghage hadoe bujaganedo geuleohage hal geosila naega geudeuleul bulssanghi yeogiji anihamyeo gwanyongchi anihamyeo akkiji anihago myeolhalila hasyeosssa hala yeohowau malinila "neohuineun deuleul jieoda, gwileul giuliljieoda, gyomanhaji maljieoda, yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasineunila" "geuga heugameul ileukisigi jeon, neohui bali heugamhan sane geochigi jeon, neohui balaneun bichi samangui geuneullo byeonhayeo chimchimhan heugami doege hasigi jeone neohui hananim yeohowakke yeonggwangeul dollila" neohuiga ileul deudji anihamyeon naui simlyeongi neohui gyomaneul inhayeo eungeunhi goghal geosimyeo yeohowau yangmuliga salojabbhimeul inhayeo nunmuleul heullyeo tonggoghalila neoneun wanggwa wanhuege gogahileul seuseulo najchueo anjeula gwan god yeonggwangui myeonlyugwani naelyeoyeossda hala nambangui seongeubdeuli bongswaedoegeo yeol jaga eobsog yudaga da jabhyeogadoe onjeonhi jabhyeogadoda "neoneun nuneul deuleo bugbangeseo oneun jadeuleul bola nega badassdeon tte, ne aleumdaun yangtteneun eodi issneunyo" neoui chingu samassdeon jaleul geuga ne wie sulyeongeulo seusil ttaee nega museun maleul hagesseunnya neoui gotonge jabhimi gulohaneun yeoin gatji anhgessneunya nega simjunge ileugileul eoijihayeo ileon ili naege imhayeosseungeo hagesseuna ne joeagi keumeulo ne chimaga deulligo ne baldwikkumchiga sanghaminila "guseuini geu pibuleul, pyeomei geu banjeomeul byeonhal su issneunyo halsu isseuljindae

age igsugan neohuido seoneul haenghal su isseulila" geuleomeulo naega geudeuleul samag balame bullyeoganeun chogaegati heuteuliloda yeohowakkeseo galasadae ineun ne eungdeugiyo naega healyeo jeonghayeo nege jun bungisini nega naleul ijeobeoligo geojiseul sinloehaneun yeongola geuleomeulo naega ne chimaleul ne eolgule kkaji deulchwoseo ne suchileul deuleonaelila naega neoui ganeungwa sateugan soliva deului jageun sam wieseo haenghan ne eumhaengui biluhago gajeunghan geoseul boassnola hwa isseuljinjeo yelusallemiyeo nega eolmana olaen hueya jeonggyeolhage doegessneunyo

14

gamume daehayeo yelemiyaage imhan yeohowau malsseumila yudaga seulpeohamyeo seongmunui muliga gombihayeo ttange anja aetonghani yelusallemui bulejijjeumi wie oleudoda gwiindeuleun jagi sahwandeuleul bonaeeo muleul gileula hana geudeuli umule gasseodo muleul eodji moshayeo bin geuleuseulo dola oni bukkeuleobgo geun-simhayeo geu meolileul galiumyeo ttange biga eobseo jimyeoni gallajini batganeun jaga bukkeuleowoseo geu meolileul galine-undoda deului amsaseumeun saekkileul nahado puli eobseumeulo naeeobeolimyoo deul nagwuideuleun jasan wie seoseo silang-gati heoltteogimyeo puli eobseumeulo nuni adeughayeo haneundoda yeohowayeo uliui joeagi uliege daehayeo jeungeo-haljalado juneun juui ileumeul wihayeo ilhasoseo uliui talaghami manheuniida uliga jukke beomjoehayeossnada "iseulaelui somangisiyo gonlanhan ttaeui guwonjasiyeo eoijjihayeo i ttangeseo geolyuhaneun ja gati, halusbameul yusuganeun haengingati hasinaikka" eoijjihayeo nolla beongbeongha-neun ja gateusimyeo guwonchi moshaneun yonga gateusiniikka yeohowayeo juneun ohilyeo uli junge gyesigo uilineun juui ileumeulo ilkeoleumeul badneun jaoni ulileul beoliji maobsoseo yeohowakkeseo i baegseonge daehayeo malsseumhasidoe geudeuli eogeuleojin gileul salanghayeo geu baleul geumhaji anihameulo na yeohowaga geudeuleul badji anihago ije geudeului joeleul gieoghago geu joeleul beolhalila hasigo yeohowakkeseo tto naege ileusidoe neoneun i baegseongeul wihayeo bogeul guhaji malla geudeuli geumsigaljalado naega geu bulejijjeumeul deudji anihagessgo beonjewa sojeuleul deuliljalado naega geugeoseul badji anihal ppun anila kalga gieungwa yeombyeongeulo geudeuleul myeolhalila ie naega galodoe seulpeudosoida ju yeohowayeo bosiobsoseo seonjjjadeuli geudeulege ileugileul neohuiga kaleul boji anihagessgo gigeuneun neohuiege

ileuji anihal geosila yeohowakkeseo igoseseo neohuiege hwagsilhan pyeonggangeul jusilila hanaida yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe seonjjjadeuli nae ileumeulo geojis yeoneul hadoda naneun geudeuleul bonaaji anihayeossgo geudeulege myeonghageona ileuji anihayeossgeoneul geudeuli geojis gyesiwa bogsulgwa heotanhan geosgwa jagi maemui sogimeulo neohuiege yeeonhadoda geuleomeulo naega bonaaji anihayeosseodo nae ileumeulo yeeonhayeo ileugileul kalga gigeuni i ttange ileuji anihalila haneun seonjjjadeule daehayeo na yeohowaga igati ileunola geu seonjjjadeuleun kalga gigeune myeolmanghal geosigo geudeuli yeoneul badeun baegseongeun gigeungwa kallo inhayeo yelusallem geolie deonjimeul ibeul geosinjeug geudeuleul jangsahal jaga eobseul geosigo geu anaewa geu adeulgwa geu ttaldo geuleohge doelini ineun naega geudeului ageul geu wie bueuminila "neoneun i mallo geudeulege ileula nae nuni bamnajeulo kkeunhchiji anihago nummuleul heullilini ineun cheonyeo ttal nae baegseongi keun pamyoul, junghan changsangeul inhayeo manghamila" naega deule naganjeug kale jageun jayo naega seonge deuleoganjeug gigeuneulo byeongdeun jamyeo seonjjjana jesajangina da ttange dulu danimyeo eo-jjihal baleul alji moshaneundoda jukkeseo yudaleul onjeonhi beolisinaikka juui simlyeongi sioneul silheohasinaikka eoijjihayeo ulileul chisigo chilyohaji anihasinaiikka uliga pyeonggangeul balado joheun geosi eobsgo chilyo badgileul gidalyeodo nollameul bonaidda yeohowayeo uliga uliui aggwa uli josangui joeageul injeonghanaida uliga jukke beomjoehayeossnada juui ileumeul wihayeo ulileul miwohaji maobsoseo juui yeonggwangui wileul yogdoege maobsoseo uliwa seusin juui eonyageul gieoghasigo pyehaji maobsoseo yeolbangui heomuhan geos junge neunghi bileul naelige hal jaga iss-naikka haneuli neunghi sonagileul naelil su isseuliikka uli hananin yeohowayeo geuliha-neun jaga juga anisinikka geuleomeulo uliga juleul angmangaobneun geoseun jukkeseo i modeun geoseul mandeusyosseuminiida

15

yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe mosewa samueli nae ape seossda haljalado nae maeumeun i baegseongeul hyanghal su eobsnani geudeuleul nae apeseo jjocha naechila geudeuli manil nege malhagileul uliga eodilo naagaliyo hageodeun neoneun geudeulege ileugileul yeohowau malsseume samanghal janeun samangeulo naagago kaleul badeul janeun kallo naagago gigeuneul danghal janeun gigeuneulo naagago polo doel janeun polo doemeulo naa-galjjinila hasyeossda hala na yeohowaga

malhanola naega geudeuleul ne gajilo beolhalini god jagineun kalgwa jijineun gaewa samkyeo myeolhaneun gongjungui saewa ttangui jimseungeulo hal geosimyeo yuda wang hiseugiyau adeul meunassega yelusallema haenghan baleul inhaye naega geudeuleul segye yeolbang junge heuteulila yelusallema neoleul bulssanghi yeogil ja nugumyeo neoleul goghal ja nugumyeo dolikmyeo ne pyeonganeul muleul ja nugunyo yeohowakkeseo galasadae nega naleul beolyeossgo naegeseo mulleogasseumeulo negelo nae soneul pyeoseo neoleul myeolhayeossoni ineun naega tteuseul dolikigie yeomjeungi nasseumiloda naega geudeuleul geu ttangui yeoleo seongmuneseo kilo kkabulleo geu jasigeul kkeunheoseo nae baegseongeul myeolhayeossoni ineun geudeuli geu gileseo dolikiji anihayeosseumila geudeului gwabuga nae ape bada molaeboda deo manhayeossoni naega daenaje hwemyeolhal jaleul geudeulegelo delyeodaga geudeulgwa cheongyeondeului eomileul chyeoseo nollamgwa dulyeoumeul geudeulege joljie inhage hayeosseumyeo ilgob jasigeul saengsanhan yeoineuloneun soeyaghaye gijeolhage hamyeo ohilyeo baegjue geui haelo tteoleojyeoseo geulo suchiwa geunsimeul dangke hayeossneunila geu nameun janeun geu daejeogui kale butilila yeohowau malnila naege jaeangiloda nau mochiniyeo mochini naleul on segyeeg datumgwa chimeul danghal jalo naheusyeosdoda naega kkwieojujido anihayeossgo salami naege kkwiijido anihayeossgonmaneun da naleul jeojuhaneundoda yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega jinsillo neoleul ganghage hal geosiyeo neolo bogeul eodage hal geosimyeo naega jinsillo ne daejeogeuilo jaeanggwa hwananau ttae ganghage halila nuga neunghi cheol god bugbangui cheolgwa noseul kkeokkeuliyo geuleona ne modeun joelo inhaye ne sagyeongui modeun jaesangwa bomullo gabs eobsi talchwileul danghage hal geosimyeo neolo ne daejeoggwa hamkke nega alji moshaneun ttange ileuge halini ineun nau jinnoui maenglyeolhan buli neohuileul saleulyeo haminila yeohowaye jukkeseo asioni wonkeondae juneun naleul gieoghasimyeo gwongohasa naleul baghaehaneun jaege boboghasigo juui olae chameusimeul inhaye nalo myeolmangchi malge haobsimyeo juleul wihaye naega chiyog danghaneun juleul asiobsoseo mangunui hananim yeohowasiyeo naneun juui ilumeulo ilkeoleumeul badneun jala naega juui malsseumeul eodeo meogeosssaoni juui malsseumeun naege gippeumgwa nae maeumui jeulgeoumiona naega gippeohaneun jaui hoee anji anihamyeo jeulgeowohajido anihago juui soneul inhaye hollo anjasssaoni ineun jukkeseo bunnolo naege chaeusyeos-

seuminiida nau gotongi gyesoghamyeo sangcheoga junghaye nasji anihameun eoijiminiikka jukkeseoneun naege daehaye muli mallaseo sogineun sinae gateusillikka yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe nega manil dolaomyeon naega neoleul dasi ikkeuleoseo nae ape seul geosimyeo nega manil cheonhan geoseseo gwihan geoseul chwiha geos gateumyeon neoneun nae ib gati doel geosila geudeuleun negelo dola olyeoniwa neoneun geudeulegelo dolagaji maljinila naega neolo i baegseongape gyeongohan nos seongbyeogi doege halini geudeuli neoleul chiljilado igiji moshal geoseun naega jeowa hamkke hayeo neoleul guhaye geonjiminila yeohowau malnila naega neoleul aghan jaui soneseo geonjimyeo museoun jaui soneseo gusoghalila

16

yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhanila galasadae neoneun i ttangeseo anaeleul chwiha jimalmyeo janyeoleul duji maljinila igoseseo saengsanhan janyewa i ttangeseo geudeuleul haesanhan eomiwa geudeuleul naheun abie daehaye na yeohowaga igati malhanola geudeuleun doghan byeongyeo juggy seulpohameul ibji moshamyeo maejanghameul eodji moshaye jimyeonui buntowa gateul geosimyeo kalgwa gigeune manghago geu sicheneun gongjungui saewa ttang jimseungui babi doelila yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe sanggae deuleogaji malla gasoo tonggog haji malmyeo geudeuleul wihaye aegoghaji malla naega i baegseongeseo nau pyeongangeul ppaeseumyeo injawa geunghyuleul jehaminila yeohowau malnila keun jadeunji jageun jadeunji i ttangeseo jugeulini geudeuli maejangdoeji moshal geosimyeo geudeuleul wihaye aegoghaneun jado eobsgessgo jagi momeul beogeona daemeoli doege haneun jado eobseul geosimyeo seulpul ttae tteogeul ttemyeo geu jugeun jaleul inhaye geudeuleul wilohaneun jagaeobseul geosimyeo geudeuli abina eomiui sangsaleul wihaye wiloui janeul geudeulege masul jaga eobseulila neoneun janchijibe deuleogaseo geudeulgwa hamkke anja meoggeona masiji malla "mangunui yeohowa isulaelui hananimi igati malhanola bola gippeohaneun soliba jeulgeowohaneun soliba sinlangui soliba sinbuui solileul naega ne mogeon, ne sidae igoseseo kkeunheojige halila" nega i modeun mallo baegseongege gohal ttae geudeuli nege mudgileul yeohowakkeseo ulige i modeun keun jaeangeul gwangpohasimeun eoijimimyeo ului joeageun mueosimyeo uliga uli hananim yeohowakke beomhan joeneun mueosinyo hageodeun neoneun geudeulege daedabhagileul yeohowakkeseo

malsseumhasidoe neohui yeoljoga naleul be-
 oligo daleun sindeuleul jochaseo geudeuleul
 seomgimyeo geudeulege jeolhago naleul
 beolyeo nae beobeul jikiji anihayeosseumila
 neohuiga neohui yeoljoboda deoug ageul
 haenghayeossdoda bola neohuiga gaggi
 aghan maemui gangpyaghameul ttala
 haenghago naleul cheongjongchi anihayeos-
 seumeulo naega neohuileul i ttangeseo
 jjocha naeoo neohuiwa neohui yeoljoui
 alji moshadeon ttange ileuge hal geosila
 neohuiga geogiseo juyalo daleun sindeuleul
 seomgilini ineun naega neohuiege eun-
 hyeul bepulji anihamila hasyeosdda hala
 yeohowakkeseo galasadae geuleona bola nali
 ileulini dasineun iseulael jasonel aegub
 ttangeseo indohaye naesin yeohowau
 sasimeulo maengsehaji anihago iseulael
 jasonel bugbang ttanggwa geu modeun
 jjochgyeonassdeon nalaeseo indohayeonaesin
 yeohowau sasimeulo maengsehalila naega
 geudeuleul geu yeoljoege jun geudeului
 ttangeulo indohaye deulilila yeohowakke-
 seo galasadae bola naega manheun eobuleul
 bulleodaga geudeuleul nakkge hamyeo
 geu hae manheun posuleul bulleodaga
 geudeuleul modeun sangwa modeun jageun
 sangwa amhyeoleseo sanyanghage halini
 nae nuni geudeului haengwileul gam-
 chalhameulo geudeuli nae eolgul apeseo
 sumgimeul eodji moshamyeo geudeu-
 lui joeagi nae mogjeoneseo eunpyedoeji
 moshamila naega wiseon geudeului aggwa
 joelul baena gapeul geoseun geudeuli geu
 miun mulgeonui sichelo nae ttangeul de-
 oleobhimyeo geudeului gajeunghan geoseulo
 nae saneobe gadeughage hayeosseuminila
 "yeohowa nui him, nui bojang, hwan-
 nannalui pinancheosiyeo yeolbangi ttang
 kkeuteseo jukke ileuleo malhagileul uli
 yeoljoui gyeseunghan baneun heomuhago
 mangtanhago muighan geos ppunila" in-
 saengi eoiji sin anin geoseul jagiui sineulo
 samgessnaikka haliida yeohowakkeseo
 galasadae bola ibeone geudeulege nae
 songwa nae neungeul allyeoseo geudeullo
 nae ileumi yeohowain jul alge halila

17

yudau joeneun geumgangseog kkeut
 cheolpillo gilogdoedoe geudeului maem
 pangwa geudeului dan ppule saegyeo-
 jyeossgeoneul geudeului janyeoga nopeun
 me wi puleun namugyeote issneun geu
 dandeulgwa aseladeuleul saenggaghadoda
 deule issneun nui sana ne on jigyeongui
 joelo inhaye naega ne jaesangwa ne
 modeun bomulgwa sandangdeullo nolyageul
 danghage halini naega nege jun ne gieobe-
 seo ne soneul ttel geosimyeo tto naega
 neolo neoui alji moshaneun ttangeseo ne
 daejeogeul seomgige halini ineun neohuiga

nae nolo maenglyeolke hayeo yeongyeonghi
 taneun buleul ileukyosseuminila na yeo-
 howaga igati malhanola muleus salameul
 mideumyeo hyeolyugeulo geu gwonlyeogeul
 samgo maemi yeohowaegeseo tteonan geu
 salameun jeoljuleul badeul geosila "geuneun
 samagui tteolginamu gataseo joheun ilui
 oneun geoseul boji moshago gwangya
 geonjohan gos, geongeonhan ttang, salami
 geohaji anheun ttange geohalila" geuleona
 muleus yeohowaleul uijihamyeo yeohowaleul
 uilohaneun geu salameun bogeul badeul
 geosila geuneun mulgae simgiun namuga
 geu ppulileul gangbyeone ppeodchigo de-
 owiga oljilado dulyeowo anihamyeo geu ipi
 cheongcheonghamyeo gamuneun haedo
 geogjeongi eobsgo gyeolsili geuchiji aniham
 gateulila manmulboda geojisdoego simhi
 bupaehan geoseun maemila nuga neunghi
 ileul alliyomaneun na yeohowaneun sim-
 jangeul salpimyeo pyebuleul siheomhago
 gaggag geu haengwiwa geu haengsildaelo
 boeunghanani buluilo chibuhaneun janeun
 jagosaega nahji anihan aleul pumeun
 gataseo geu jungnyeone geugeosi tteon-
 agessgo pilgyeongeun eoliseogeun jaga
 doelila yeonghwalousin bojwayeo wonsi-
 buteo nopi gyesimyeo ului seongsoisimyeo
 iseulaelul somangisin yeohowaye muleus
 juleul beolineun janeun da sicheul danghal
 geosila muleus yeohowaleul tteonaneun ja-
 neun heulge gilogi doelini ineun saengsuui
 geunwonisin yeohowaleul beolimiida yeo-
 howaye juneun nui chansongisioni naleul
 gochisoseo geulihasyimyeon naega nasgess-
 naida naleul guwonhasoseo geulihasyimyeon
 naega guwoneul eodeuliida geudeuli naege
 ileugileul yeohowau malsseumi eodi issne-
 unyo ije imhage haljieoda hanaida naneun
 mogjaui jigbuneseo mulleogaji anihago
 juleul jochasssaomyeo jaeangui naldo naega
 wonchi anihayeosseumeul jukkeseo asineun
 bala nae ibsuleseo naon geosi juui mogjeone
 issnaida juneun naege dulyeoumi doeji
 maobsoseo jaeangui nale juneun nui
 pinancheosiniida naleul baghaehaneun
 jalo suyogeul dangke hasigo nalo suyogeul
 dangke maobsoseo geudeullo nollage hasigo
 nalo nollage masiobsoseo jaeangui naleul
 geudeulege imhage hasimyeo baena doeneun
 myeolmangeulo geudeuleul myeolhasoseo
 yeohowakkeseo naege igati malsseumhasidoe
 neoneun gaseo yuda wangdeulul chulib-
 haneun pyeongminui mungwa yelusalleum
 modeun mune seoseo muliege ileugileul i
 muneulo deuleoneun yuda wangdeulgwa
 yuda modeun baegseonggwa yelusalleum
 modeun geomin neohuineun yeohowau
 malsseumeul deuleuljieoda yeohowakke-
 seo igati malsseumhasidoe neohuineun
 seuseulo samgaseo ansigile jimeul jigo
 yelusalleum muneulo deuleooji malmyeo
 ansigile neohui jibeseo jimeul naeji malmyeo

amu ilideunji haji malaseo naega neohui yeoljoege myeonghamgati ansigileul geolughi haljioda geudeuleun cheongjongchi anihamyeo gwileul giuliji anihamyeo geu mogeul godge hayeo deudji anihamyeo gyohuneul badji anihayeossneunila na yeohowaga malhanola neohuiga manil samga naleul cheongjonghayeo ansigile jimeul jigo i seongmuneulo deuleooji anihamyeo ansigileul geolughi hayeo amu ilideunji haji anihamyeon davisui wie anjeun wangdeulgwa bangbaegdeuli byeonggeowa maleul tago i seongmuneulo deuleoodo geudeulgwa yuda modeun baegseonggwa yelusalem geomindeuli hamkke geulihal geosiyso i seongeun yeongyeonghi isseul geosimyeo salamdeuli yuda seongeubdeulgwa yelusalleme dullin gosdeulgwa benyamin ttanggwa pyeongjiwa sanjiwa nambangeseo ileuleoseo beonjewa huisaenggwa sojewa yuhyanggwa gamsaui huisaengeul gajigo yeohowau jibeulo olaeoniwa neohuiga naleul cheongjongchi anihago ansigileul geolugke anihayeo ansigile jimeul jigo yelusalem muneulo deuleo omyeon naega seongmune buleul noha yelusalem gungjeonul samkige halini geu buli kkeojiji anihalila hasyeosdda haljinila

18

yeohowakkelobuteo yelemiyaage imhan malsseume galasadae neoneun ileona togijangui jibeulo naelyeogala naega geogiseo nae maleul nege deullilila hasigilo naega togijangui jibeulo naelyeogaseo bonjeug geuga noglolo ileul haneunde jinheulgeulo mandeun geuleusi togijangui soneseo pasanghamae geuga geugeoseulo jagi uigyeone seonhandaelo daleun geuleuseul mandeuldeola ttaee yeohowau malsseumi naege imhanila galasadae na yeohowaga ileunola iseulael jogsoga i togijangui haneun geos gati naega neunghi neohuiege haenghaji moshagessneunya iseulael jogsoga jinheulgi togijangui sone isseungati neohuiga nae sone issneunila naega eonjedeunji eoneu minjogina guggaleul ppobgeona pahageona myeolhalila handago haja manil nui malhan geu minjogi geu ageseo dolikimyeon naega geuege naeligilo saenggaghayeosddeon jaeange daehayeotteuseul dolikigessgo naega eonjedeunji eoneu minjogina guggaleul geonseolhageona simeulila handago haja manil geudeuli na bogie aghan geoseul haenghaye nae mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihamyeon naega geuege yuigke halila han seone daehayeotteuseul dolikilila geuleomeulo ije neoneun yuda salamdeulgwa yelusalem geomindeulege malhayeo ileugileul yeohowau malsseume bola naega neohuiege jaeangeul naelimyeo gyechaegul bepuleo neohuileul chilyeohanoni neohuineun gaggi aghan gileseo

dolikimyeo neohui gilgwa haengwileul seonhage hala hasyeosdda hala geuleona geudeuli malhagileul ineun heosdoen malila ulineun uliui domodaelo haenghamyeo ulineun gaggi aghan maumuni gangpyaghan daelo haenghalila haneunila geuleomeulo na yeohowaga igati malhanola neohuineun nuga ileohan ileul deuleossneunga yeolbang junge muleobola cheonyeo iseulaeli simhi gajeunghan ileul haenghayeosdda lebanonui nuni eojji deulul banseogeul tteonagesseumyeo wonbangeseo heulleo naelineun chanmuli eojji maleugessneunya daejeo nae baegseongeun naleul ijgo heomuhan geosege bunhyanghageoniwa ileohan geosdeuleun geudeullo geu gil god geu yesgileseo neomeojige hamyeo gyeotgil god dakkji anihan gilho haengkehaye geudeulul ttangeulo nollabgo yeongyeonghan chisoga doege halini geulilo jinaneun jamada nollaseo geu meolileul heundeullila naega geudeuleul geu wonsu apeseo heutgileul dongpungeulo hamgati hal geosimyeo geudeulul jaenanui naleneun naega geudeulege deungeul boigo eolguleul boiji anihalila "geudeuli malhagileul ola uliga kkoeeul naeco yelemiyaleul chija jesajangeeseo yulbeobi, jihyeloun jaegeseo molyagi, seonjija egeseo malsseumi kkeunheojiji anihal geosini ola uliga hyeol geuleul chigo geuui amu maledo juuichi malja hanaida" yeohowaye naleul dola bosa nalo deobuleo datuneun geudeulul mogsolileul deuleoboobsoseo eojji ageulo seoneul gapeulikkamaneun geudeuli nui saengmyeongeul haehalyeogo gudeongileul passnada naega juui bunnoleul geudeulegeseo dolikilyeo hajo juui ape seoseo geudeuleul wihaye seonhan malsseumhan geoseul gieoghaobsoseo geuleohaonjeug geudeulul janyeoleul gigeune naeeojusimyeo geudeuleul kalui selyeoge butisimyeo geudeulul anaedeuleun janyeoleul ilhgo gwabuga doemyeo geu jangjeongeun samangeul danghamyeo geu cheongnyeoneun jeonjangeseo kaleul majge hasimyeo jukkeseo gundaol joljie geudeulege imhage hasa geudeulul jibeseo buleujjeumi deulliche haobsoseo ineun geudeuli naleul chwhihalyeogo gudeongileul passgo nae baleul ppachihyeogo olmuleul bepuleosseuminiida yeohowaye geudeuli naleul jugilyeo haneun gvlyageul jukkeseo da asioni geu ageul sahaji masimyeo geu joeeul juui mogjeoneoso domalchi masigo geudeullo juui ape neomeojige hasidoe juui nohasineun ttaee igati geudeulege haenghaobsoseo

19

yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe gaso togijangui ojibyeongeul sago baegseongui eoleundeulgwa jesajangui eoleun myeoch

salameul deligo hasideu mun eogwi gyeote
 issneun hinnomui adeului goljjagilo gaseo
 geogiseo naega nege ileun maleul seonpo-
 hayeo ileugileul neohui yuda wangdeulgwa
 yelusalem geomina yeohowau malsseumeul
 deuleula mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui
 hananimi igati malsseumhasidoe bola
 naega igose jaeangeul naelil geosila muleus
 geugeoseul deudneun jaii gwiga jindong-
 halini ineun geudeuli naleul beoligo igoseul
 bulgyeolke hamyeo igoseseo jagiwa jagi
 yeoljowa yuda wangdeului alji moshadeon
 daleun sindeulege bunhyanghamyeo mu-
 joehan jaii pilo igose chaewosseumimyeo
 tto geudeuli baaleul wihaye sandangeul
 geonchughago jagi adeuldeuleul baalege
 beonjelo bulsalla deuleyossnani ineun naega
 myeonghageona teushan бага aninila
 geuleomeulo na yeohowaga malhanola bola
 dasineun igoseul dobesina hinnomui adeului
 goljjagila chinghaji anihago sallyugui golj-
 jagila chinghaneun nali ileul geosila naega
 igoseseo yudawa yelusallemui mogyeleul
 muhyoke hayeo geudeullo geu daejeog
 apgwa saengmyeongeul chajneun jaii
 sonui kale eopdeuleojige hago geu sicheleul
 gongjungui saewa ttang jimseungui babi
 doege hamyeo i seongeulo nollamgwa moyo-
 ggeoliga doege halini geu modeun jaeangeul
 inhayeo jinaneun jamada nollamyeo moyo-
 ghal geosimyeo "geudeuli geu daejeoggwa
 geudeului saengmyeongeul chajneun jaege
 dulleossayeo gonpibeul danghal ttae
 naega geudeullo geu adeului gogi, ttalui
 gogileul meogge hago tto gaggi chinguui
 gogileul meogge halila hasyeosssa hago"
 neoneun hamkke ganeun jaii mogjeoneseo
 geu ojbyeongeul kkaetteulig geudeulege
 ileugileul mangunui yeohowakkeseo igati
 malsseumhasidoe salami togijangiui
 geuleuseul hanbeon kkaetteulimyeon dasi
 wanjeonhage hal su eobsnani iwa gati
 naega i baegseonggwa i seongeul pahalini
 geudeuleul maejanghal jaliga eobsdolog
 dobesa jangsahalila na yeohowaga mal-
 hanola naega igosgwa geu jung geominege
 igati haenghayeo i seongeulo dobes gatge
 hal geosila yelusalem jibdeulgwa yuda
 wangdeului jibdeul god geu jibdeuli geu jib
 wieseo haneului mansange bunhyanghago
 daleun sindeulege jeonjeleul bueumeulo
 deoleowo jyeosseunjeug dobes ttangche-
 oleom doelila hasyeosssa hala yelemiyaga
 yeohowakkeseo jagileul bonaesa yeeonhage
 hasin dobeseseo dolawa yeohowau jib tteule
 seoseo modeun baegseongege malhadoe
 mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi
 malsseumhasidoe bola naega i seonge
 daehaye seoneonhan modeun jaeangeul i
 seonggwa geu modeun chonlage naelilini
 ineun geu mogeul godgehaye nae maleul
 deudji anihamila hasyeosssa hala

jesajang immelui adeul baseuhuleun yeo-
 howau jib yusajangila geuga yelemiyau
 i il yeeonhameul deuleunjila ie baseuhuli
 seonjija yelemiyaleul ttaeligo yeohowau
 jib benyaminui wismune issneun chag-
 goe chaewossdeoni daeumnal baseuhuli
 yelemiyaleul chaggoseo noha jumae
 yelemiyaga geuge ileudoe yeohowakkeseo
 ne ileumeul baseuhulila anihasisigo magol
 missabibila hasineunila daejeo yeohowakke-
 seo igati malsseumhasidoe bola naega neolo
 neowa ne modeun chinguege dulyeoumi
 doege halini geudeuli geu wonsuui kale
 eopdeuleojil geosiyo ne neuneun geugeoseul
 bol geosimyeo naega on yudaleul babbellon
 wangui sone butilini geuga geudeuleul
 salojaba babbelloneulo olmgyeo kallo jugilila
 naega tto i seongui modeun buwa geu
 modeun sodeggwa geu modeun sodeggwa
 geu modeun gwimulgwa yuda wangdeului
 modeun bomuleul geu wonsuui sone butilini
 geudeuli geugeoseul talchwiwayeo babel-
 loneulo gajyeogalila baseuhula neowa ne
 jibe geohaneun modeun jaga polo doeoo
 olmgilini nega babbellone ileuleo geogiseo
 juego geogi mudhil geosila neowa nega geojis
 yeeoneul hayeo deullin ne modeun ching-
 gudo ilbanilila hasyeossneunila yeohowaye
 jukkeseo naleul gwonyuhasimeulo naega geu
 gwonyuleul badassaomyeo jukkeseo naboda
 ganghasa igisyosseumeulo naega jolongge-
 oliga doeni salammada jongiltolog naleul
 jolonghanaida daejeo naega malhalttae
 mada oechimyeo gangpowa myeolmangeul
 buleujiyeonui yeohowau malsseumeulo
 hayeo naega jongiltolog chiyoggwa moyo-
 ggeoliga doeminiida naega dasineun
 yeohowaleul seonpohaji anihamyeo geu
 ileumeulo malhaji anihalila hamyeon nui
 jungsimi bulbutneungeos gataseo gol-
 sue samuchini dabbabhaye geondil su
 eobsnaida naneun mului bibanggwa sa-
 bangui dulyeoumeul deuleosnaida geudeuli
 ileugileul gosohala ulido gosohalila haomyeo
 nui chinhaen beosdo da nui talaghaigileul
 gidalimyeo picha ileugileul geuga hogsi
 yuhogel badeulini uliga geuleul igio
 uli wonsuul gapja hanaida geuleohaona
 yeohowaneun dulyeon yongsa gateusimyeo
 nawa hamkkehasineungolo naleul baghae-
 haneun jaga neomeojigo igiji moshal
 geosimyeo geudeuleun jihyelobge haengchi
 moshameulo keun suyogel danghaolini
 geu suyogeun yeongyeonghi ijji moshal
 geosiniida uiineul siheomhasa geu pyebuwa
 simjangeul bosineun mangunui yeohowaye
 nui sajeongeul jukke aloeoesssanjeug
 jukkeseo geudeulege bosuhasimeul nalo
 boge haobsoseo yeohowakke nolaehala
 neohuineun yeohowaleul chanyanghala
 ganahan jaii saengmyeongeul haen-

gagjaui soneseo guwonhaseosseuminila
 "nae saengili jeojuleul badassdeomyeon,
 naui eomiga naleul saengsanhadeon nali
 bogi eobseossdeomyeon, " "nau abiege
 sosigeul jeonhayeo ileugileul nega saeng-
 namhayeosdda hayeo abileul jeulgeobge
 hadeon jaga jeojuleul badassdeomyeon,
 " "geu salameun yeohowakkeseo hwepa-
 hasigo huhoechi anihasin seongeub gati
 doeossdeomyeon, geulo achimeneun buleu-
 jijneun soli, najeneun tteodeuneun solileul
 deudgehayeosssdeomyeon, " ineun geuga
 naleul taeseo jugiji anihaseosseumyeo
 naui eomilo nae mudeomi doege haji an-
 hasyeosseumyeo geu baelo hangsang buleuge
 haji anihasin yeongoloda eojjihayeo naega
 taeseo nawaseo gosaenggwa seulpeumeul
 bomyeo nau naleul suyogeulo bonaeneungo

21

sideugiyawangi malgiyau adeul baseuhul-
 gwa jesajang maaseyau adeul seubanyaleul
 bonaeeo yelemiyaage malhagileul babel-
 lon wang neubugasnesali ulileul chini
 cheongkeondae neoneun ulileul wihayeo
 yeohowakke ganguhala yeohowakkeseo
 hogsi geu modeun gisalo ulileul dowa haeng-
 hasimyeon geuga ulileul tteonallahadeon
 geuttaee yeohowakkelobuteo yelemiyaage
 malsseumi imhanila ljeolgwa sangdong
 yelemiyaga geudeulege daedabhadoe
 neohuineun sideugiyaage igati malhala
 iseulaelui hananim yeohowakkeseo igati
 malsseumhasidoe bola neohuiga seong-
 bakkeseo babelon wanggwa tto neohuileul
 eun galdaeingwa ssauneunba neohuisone
 gajin byeonggileul naega dolikil geosiyo
 geudeuleul i seongjunge moa deulilila naega
 deun songwa ganghan pal god nowa bungwa
 daenolo chinhi neohuileul chil geosimyeo
 naega tto i seonge geojuhaneun jaleul
 salamina jimseungina da chilini geu deuli
 keun yeombyeonge jugeulila hasyeosdda
 hala yeohowakkeseo tto malsseumhasidoe
 geu hue naega yuda wang sideugiyawa
 geu sinhadeulgwa baegseonggwa mich
 i seongeubeseo yeombyeonggwa kalgwa
 gigeuneseo nameun jaleul babelon wang
 neubugasnesalui songwa geu daejeogui
 songwa geu saengmyeongeul chajneunjadeu-
 lui sone butilini geuga kalnallo geudeuleul
 chidoe akkiji anihamyeo geunghulhi yeogiji
 anihamyeo bulssanghi yeogiji anihalila
 hasyeosssneunila yeohowakkeseo galasadae
 neoneun tto baegseongege yeohowakkeseo
 igati malsseum hasinda hala bola naega
 neohui ape saengmyeongui gilgwa samangui
 gileul dueossonni i seonge geojuhaneun
 janeun kalgwa gigeungwa yeombyeonge
 jugeulyeoniva neohuileul eun galdaeinege
 nagaseo hangboghaneun janeun sallini
 geuui saengmyeongeun nolyaghangeos gati

eodeulila na yeohowaga malhanola naega
 naui eolguleul i seongeulo hyanghameun
 bogeul wihami aniy hwalet wihamila i
 seongi babelon wangui sone butimi doel
 geosiyo geuneun geugeoseul bullo saleulila
 yuda wangui jibe daehan yeohowau maleul
 deuleula na yeohowaga igati malhanola
 dawisui jibiyeo neoneun achimmada gong-
 pyeonghi pangyeolhayeo talchwi danghan
 jaleul abbagjau soneseo geonjila geulihaji
 anihamyeon neohuineun aghaengeul in-
 hayeo nae noga bulgati ileonaseo saleulini
 neunghi kkeul jaga eobseulila na yeohowaga
 ileunola goljjagiwa pyeongwon banseogui
 geomina bola neohuiga malhagileul nuga
 naelyeowaseo ulileul chiliyo nuga uliui
 geocheoe deuleooliyo hageoniwa naneun
 ne daejeogila naega neohui haengwidaleo
 beolhal geosiyo naega tto supule buleul
 noha geu sagyeonggeul saleulila yeohowau
 malinila

22

yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe
 neoneun yuda wangui jibe naelyeogaseo
 geogiseo ileul seoneonhayeo ileugileul
 dawisui wie anjeun yuda wangieyo neowa
 ne sinhawa i mundeullo deuleoneun ne
 baegseongeun yeohowau malsseumeul
 deuleuljinila yeohowakkeseo igati mals-
 seumhasidoe neohuiga gongpyeonggwa
 jeonguleul haenghayeo talchwi danghan
 jaleul abbaghaneun jaui soneseo geonjigo
 ibangingwa goawa gwabuleul abbaghageona
 hagdaehaji malmeye igoseo mujoehan
 pileul heulliji malla neohuiga chameulo
 i maleul junhaenghamyeon dawisui wie an-
 jeul wangdeulgwa sinhadeulgwa baegseongi
 byeonggeowa maleul tago i jib muneulo
 deuleogeoe doelilamaneun neohuiga i maleul
 deudji anihamyeon naega nalo maengse-
 hanoni i jibi hwangmuhalila na yeohowau
 malinila na yeohowaga yuda wangui jibe
 daehayeo igati malhanola nega naege
 gilleuas gatgo lebanonui kkgdaegi gateuna
 naega jeongnyeonghi neolo gwangyawa
 geomini eobsneun seongeul mandeul geosila
 naega neo pamyelhal jaleul junbihalini
 geudeuli gaggi sone byeonggileul gajigo ne
 aleumdaun baeghyangmogeul jjiigo bule
 deonjilila yeoleo nala salami i seongeulo
 jinamyeo picha malhagileul yeohowaga i
 keun seonge igati haenghameun eojjimingo
 hagesso daedabagineun ineun geudeuli
 jagi hananim yeohowau eonyageul beoligo
 daleun sindeulege jeolhago geuleul seom-
 gin yeongola halila hasyeosdda haljinila
 neohuineun jugeun jaleul wihayeo ulji
 malmeye geuleul wihayeo aetonghaji malgo
 jabhyeogan jaleul wihayeo seulpi ulla
 geuneun dasi dolawaseo geu gogugeul boji
 moshal geosiminila na yeohowaga yudawang

yosiyau i adeul god geu abi yosiyaleul ieo wangi doeosdaga igoseseo nagan sal-lume daehayeol malhanola geuga igoseulo dasi dolaoji moshago jabhyeogan goseseo jugeulini i ttangeul dasi boji moshalila bu-luilo geu jibeul seumyeo bulgongpyeongeulo geu dalagbangeul jieumyeo geu iuseul goy-onghago geu gogaleul juji anihaneun jaeye hwa isseuljinjeo geuga ileugileul naega naleul wihayeo gwangdaehan jibgwa gwanghwal-han dalagbangeul jieulila hago jagileul wihayeol changeul mandeulgo geugeose baeghyangmogeulo ibhigo bulgeun bicheulo chilhadoda nega baeghyangmogeulo jib jisgileul gyeongjaenghameulo wangi doel su issgeessneunya ne abiga meogeumyeo masiji anihayeosseumyeo gongpyeonggwa uilileul haengchi anihayeossneunya geu ttaee geuga hyeongtonghayeosseossneunila geuneun gananhhan jawa gungpibhan jaleul sinwon-halmi aninya yeohowau malinila geuleona ne nungwa maeumeun tamlangwa mujoehan pileul heullingwa abbaggwa gangpoleul haenghayeol hal ppuninila geuleomeulo na yeohowaga yuda wangi yosiyau adeul yeohoyagimege daehayeol igati malhanola muliga geuleul wihayeol seulpeuda nae hyeongjeoyeol seulpeuda nae jamaeyeo hamyeol tonggoghaji anihal geosimyeo geuleul wihayeol seulpeuda juyeo seulpeuda geu yeonggwangiyeo hamyeol tonggoghajido anihal geosila geuga kkeullyeo yelusallam mun bakke deonjiugo nagwigati mae-janghameul danghalila neoneun lebanone olla oechimyeo basaneseo ne solileul nopimyeo abalimeseo oechila ineun neoleul salanghaneun jaga da myeolmanghayeos-seuminila nega pyeonganhal ttaee naega nege malhayeosseuna ne mali naneun deudji anihalila hayeossnani nega eolyeoseobuteo nae mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihami ne seubgwanila ne mogjadeuleun da balame samkiul geosiyo neoleul salanghaneun jadeuleun salojabhyeo galini geu ttaee nega bandeusi ne modeun ageul inhayeol suchiwa yogeul danghalila lebanone geohayeol baeghyangmoge gisdeulineun jayeol yeeinui haesanhaneun gotong gateun gotong nege imhal ttaee neoui galyeohami eolmana simhalya na yeohowaga malhanola nau salmeulo maengsehanoni yuda wangi yeohoyagimui adeul neo gonyaga nau oleunsonui injangbanjila haljilado naega ppaeo ne saengmyeongeul chajneun jaui songwa neoui duleyowohaneun jaui son god babelon wang neubugasnesalui songwa galdaaeainui sone jul geosila naega neowa neoleul naheun eomileul neohuiga naji anihan daleun jibange jjochanaelini neohuiga geogiseo juggo neohui maeume dolaogileul samohaneun ttange dola oji moshalila i salam gonyaneun cheonhan

paginya johahaji anihaneun geuleusinya eojjihayeol geuwa geu jasoni jjochgyeonaseo alji moshaneun ttange deuleo gassneungto ttangiyeo ttangiyeo ttangiyeo yeohowau maleul deuleuljinila na yeohowaga igati malhanola neohuineun i salami muja-hagessgo geu pyeongsaenge hyeongtongchi moshal jala giloghala ineun geu jason jung hyeongtonghayeol dawisui wie anja yudaleul daseulil salami dasineun eobseul geosiminila

23

na yeohowaga malhanola nae mogjangui yangmulileul myeolhamyeol heutneun mogjaeye hwa isseulila geuleomeulo isulael hananim na yeohowaga nae baegseongeul gileuneun mogjaeye igati malhanola neohuiga nae yangmulileul heuteumyeo geugeoseul molanaego dolaboji anihayeossdoda bola naega neohuiui aghaengeul inhayeol neohuiege boeunghalila yeohowau malinila naega nae yangmului nameun jaleul geu mollyeogassdeon modeun jibangeseo moa naeo dasi geu uilo dolaoge halni geudeului saengyugi beonseonghal geosimyeo naega geudeuleul gileuneun mogjadeuleul geudeul wie seulini geudeuli dasineun duleowo hageona nollageona chugi naji anihalila yeohowau malinila na yeohowaga malhanola bola ttaega ileulini naega dawisege han uiloun gajileul ileukil geosila geuga wangi doeol jihyelobge haengsaahamyeo sesange-seo gongpyeonggwa jeonguileul haenghal geosimyeo geui nale yudaneun guwoneul eodgessgo isulaeleun pyeonganhi geohal geosimyeo geu ileumeun yeohowa ului uila ilkeoleumeul badeulila geuleomeulo na yeohowaga malhanola bola nali ileulini geudeuli dasineun isulael jaseoneul ageub ttangeseo indohayeol naesin yeohowau sasimeulo maengsehaji anihago isulael jib jaseoneul bugbang ttang geu modeun jjochgyeonassdeon nalaeseo indohayeol naesin yeohowau sasimeulo maengsehal geosimyeo geudeuli jagi ttange geohalila hasinila seonjjjadeule daehan malsseumila nae jungsimi sanghamyeo nae modeun ppyeoga tteollimyeo naega chwihan salam gateumyeo podojue jabhin salam gateuni ineun yeohowawa geu geolughan malsseumeul inhamila i ttange haengeumhaneun jaga gadeughadoda jeojulo inhayeol ttangi seulpeohamyeo gwangyau chojangdeuli maleunani geudeulil haengwiga aghago himsseuneun geosi jeongjighaji moshamiloda yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasidoe seonjjawa jesajangi da sateughanjila naega nae jibeseodo geudeulil ageul balgyeonhayeossnola geuleomeulo geudeulil gili geudeulege heugam junge mikkeuleon gosgwa gati doego geudeuli milchimeul bada geu gile eopdeuleojil geosila geudeuleul beolhaneun haee naega

geudeulege jaeangeul naelilila yeohowau
malinila naega samalia seonjjadeul junge
umaehami isseumeul boassnani geudeuleun
baaleul uitaghago yeeonhayeo nae baegseong
iseulaeleul geuleusdoege hayeossgo naega
yelusallem seonjjadeul jungedo gajeunghan
ili isseumeul boassnani geudeuleun ga-
neumeul haenghamyeo haengagjai soneul
gudge hayeo salameulo geu ageseo dolikimi
eobsge hayeosseunjeug geudeuleun da nae
apeseo sodom salamgwa daleumi eobsge
geu geomineun gomola salamgwa daleumi
eobsneunila geuleomeulo mangunui yeohowa
naega seonjjiae daehayeog igati malhanola
bola naega geudeulege ssuleul meogimyeo
dohan muleul masiulini ineun saagi
yelusallem seonjjadeulegeloseo nawaseo
on ttange peojimila hasinila mangunui
yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe neo-
huiege yeeonhaneun seonjjadeului maleul
deudji malla geudeuleun neohuiege heos-
doen geoseul galeuchinani geudeului malhan
mugsineun jagi maumeulo malmiameun
geosiyo yeohowau ibeseo naon geosi aninila
hangsang geudeuli naleul myeolsihaneun
jaege ileugileul neohuiga pyeonganhalila
yeohowau malsseuminila naega eomjunghan
maeumui gangpyagghan daelo haenghaneun
modeun salamege ileugileul jaeangi neo-
huiege imhaji anihalila hayeosseunila nuga
yeohowau hoeuie chamyehayeog geu maleul
aladeuleosseumyeo nuga gwileul giulyeo geu-
maleul deuleossneunyo bola na yeohowau
noga balhayeo popgunggwa hoelibalam-
cheoleom aginui meolileul chil geosila na
yeohowau noneun nae maeumui teusha-
neun baleul haenghayeog ilugikkajineun swiji
anihanani neohuiga malile geugeoseul wan-
jeonhi kkaedaleulila i seonjjadeuleun naega
bonaeji anihayeosseodo daleumjilhamyeo
naega geudeulege ileuji anihayeosseodo
yeeonhayeosseunjeug geudeuli manil
nau hoeuie chamyehayeossdeomyeon nae
baegseongege nae maleul deullyeoseo
geudeullo aghan gilgwa aghan haengwieseo
dolikige hayeosseulila na yeohowaga mal-
hanola naneun gakkaunde hananimiyo
meonde hananimeun aninya na yeohowaga
malhanola salami naege boiji anihayeogo
nuga jagileul eunmilhan gose sungil su
issgessneunya na yeohowaga malhanola
naneun cheonjie chungmanhaji anihanya
nae ileumeulo geojiseul yeeonhaneun
seonjjadeului male naega mongsaleul
eodeossda hameul naega deuleossnola geo-
jiseul yeeonhaneun seonjjadeuli conjeckaji
i maeumeul pumgessneunya geudeuleun geu
maeumui gangyohan geoseul yeeonhane-
unila geudeuli seolo mongsaleul malhani
geu saenggaginjeug geudeului yeoljoga
baallo inhayeog nae ileumeul ijeobeolin
geos gati nae baegseongulo nae ileumeul
ijgehalyeo hamiloda na yeohowaga mal-

hanola mongsaleul eodeun seonjjaneun
mongsaleul malhal geosiyo nae maleul
badeun janeun seongsilhameulo nae maleul
malhal geosila gyeowa mileul eoiji bigy-
ohagessneunya na yeohowaga malhanola
nae mali bulgatji anihanya banseogeul
chyeoseo buseuleotteulineun bangmangi
gatji anihanya na yeohowaga malhanola
geuleomeulo bola seolo nae maleul do-
jeogjilhaneun seonjjadeuleul naega chilila
na yeohowaga malhanola bola geudeuli
hyeoleul nollyeo geuga malsseumhasyeossda
haneun seonjjadeuleul naega chilila na yeo-
howaga malhanola bola geojis mongsaleul
yeeonhamyeo ileumyeo geojisgwa heosdoen
jamaneulo nae baegseongeul mihoghage
haneun jaleul naega chilila naega geudeuleul
bonaeji anihayeosseumyeo myeonghaji
anihayeossnani geudeuli i baegseongege
amu yuigi eobsneunila yeohowau malinila
i baegseongina seonjjana jesajangi nege
muleo ileugileul yeohowau eomjunghan
malsseumi mueosinyo hageodeun neoneun
geudeulege daedabthagileul eomjunghan
malsseumi mueosinya haneunya yeohowau
malsseume naega neohuileul beolilila
hasyeossgo tto yeohowau eomjunghan mals-
seumila haneun seonjjiaegena jesajangegena
baegseongegeneun naega geusalamgwa geu
jibe beolhalila hasyeossda hago neoneun
tto malthagileul neohuineun seolo iusgwa
hyeongjeege mudgileul yeohowakkeseo
mueosila eungdabhasyeosseumyeo mueosila
malsseumhasyeosseunyo hago dasineun
yeohowau eomjunghan malsseumila
malhaji malla gag salamui mali jagiege
jungbeoli doelini ineun neohuiga sasineun
hananim mangunui yeohowa uli hananimui
malsseumeul manglyeongdoei sseuminila
hago neoneun tto seonjjiaege malthagileul
yeohowakkeseo nege mueosila daedab-
hasyeosseumyeo yeohowakkeseo mueosila
malsseumhasyeosseunyo neohuineun
yeohowau eomjunghan malsseumila
malhadada geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo
galasadae naega neohuiege bonaeeo yeo-
howau eomjunghan malsseumila haji malla
hayeosseodo neohuiga yeohowau eomjung-
han malsseumila hayeosseunjeug naega
neohuileul onjeonhi ijeobeolimyeo naega
neohuiwa neohui yeoljoege jun i seongeubeul
nae apeseo naeobeolyeo neohuilo yeong-
wonhan chiyoggwa iiji moshal yeongguhan
suchileul dangke halila hasyeossda haljinila

babellon wang neubugasnesali yuda wang
yeohoyagimui adeul yeogonyawa yuda
bangbaegdeulgwa moggongdeulgwa cheol-
gongdeuleul yelusallemeseo babelloneulo
olmginhue yeohowakkeseo yeohowau jeon
ape nohin muhwagwa du gwangjulilo

naege boisyeossneunde han gwangjulieneun cheoeum igeun deushan geughi joheun muhwagwaga issgo han gwangjulieneun aghayeo meogeul su eobsneun geughi aghan muhwagwaga issdeola yeohowakkeseo naege ileusido yelemiyaga nega mueoseul boneunya naega daedabhadoe muhwag-waionde geu joheun muhwagwaneun geughi johgo geu aghan geoseun geughi aghayeo meogeul su eobsge aghaniida yeohowau malseumi tto naege imhanila galasadae iseulaelui hananim yeohowaga igati malhanola naega igoseseo olmgyeo galdaeinui ttange ileuge han yuda pololeul i joheun muhwagwagati boa johge hal geosila naega geudeuleul dolaboa johge hayeo dasi i ttangeulo indohago seugo heolji anihamyeo simgo ppobji anihagessgo naega yeohowain jul aneun maeumeul geudeulege yuooseo geudeullo jeonsimeulo naege dolaoge halini geudeuleun nae baegseongi doegessgo naneun geudeului hananimi doelila na yeohowaga igati malhanola naega yuda wang sideugiyawa geu bangbaegdeulgwa yelusalle-mui nameun jaloseo i ttange nama issneun jawa aegub ttange geohaneun jadeuleul i aghayeo meogeul su eobsneun aghan muhwagwagati beolidoe sesang modeun nala junge heuteoseo geudeullo hwannaneul danghage hal geosimyeo tto geudeullo naega jjochabonael modeun goseseo chiyogeul dangke hamyeo malgeoliga doege hamyeo jolonggwa jeojuleul badge hal geosimyeo naega kalgwa gigeungwa yeombyeongeul geudeul junge bonaeeo geudeullo naega geudeulgwa geu yeoljoege jun ttangeseo myeoljeolhagikkaji ileuge halila hasinila

25

yuda wang yosiyau adeul yeohoyagim sanyeon god babellon wang neubugasnesal wonnyeone yuda modeun baegseonge gwanhan malseumi yelemiyaage imhanila seonjija yelemiyaga yuda modeun baegseonggwa yelusalle modeun geominege gohayeo galodoe yuda wang amonui adeul yosiyau sib samnyeonbuteo oneulkkaji isib samnyeoneu dongane yeohowau malseumi naege imhagilo naega neohuiege ileudoe bujileonhi illeosseuna neohuiga deudji ani hayeosseumyeo yeohowakkeseo geu modeun jong seonjjialeul neohuiege bonaesido bujileonhi bonaesyosseuna neohuiga deudji anihayeosseumyeo gwileul giulyeo deuleulyeogodo anihayeossdoda ileusigileul neohuineun gaggi aghan gilgwa neohui aghaengeseo dolikila geulihamyeon na yeohowaga neohuiwa neohui yeoljoege yesjeoge jueo yeongwonhi issge han geu ttange geohalini neohuineun daleun sineul jocha seomgigeona sungbaehaji malmyeo neohui soneulo mandeun geoseul inhayeo nau nolaul gyeongdongchi

malla geulihamyeon naega neohuileul haechi anihaila hayeosseuna neohuiga nae maleul deudji anihago neohui soneulo mandeun geoseulo nau nolaul gyeongdonghayeo seuseulo haehayeosseunila yeohowau malnila geuleomeulo na mangunui yeohowaga igati malhanola neohuiga nae maleul deudji anihayeosseunjeug bola naega bonaeeo bugbang modeun jogsoggwa nae jong babellon wang neubugasnesaleul bulleodaga i ttanggwa geu geomingwa sabang modeun nalaleul chyeoseo jinmyeolhayeo geudeullo nollaemgwa chisogeoliga doege hamyeo ttangeulo yeongyeonghan hwangmujiga doege hal geosila naega geudeul jungeseo gippeohaneun solliwa jeulgeowohaneun solliwa sinlangui solliwa sinbuui solliwa maesdolsoliwa deungbulbichi kkeunhchyeojige halini i on ttangi hwangpyehayeo nollaemi doel geosimyeo i naladeuleun chilsibnyeoneu dongan babellon wangeul seomgilila na yeohowaga malhanola chilsibnyeoni machimyeon naega babellon wanggwa geu nalawa galdaeinui ttangeul geu joeageulo inhayeo beolhayeo yeongyeonghi hwangmukehadoe naega geu ttange daehayeo seongohanba god yelemiyaga yeolbange daehayeo yeonhago i chaenge gilloghan nau modeun maleul geu ttange imhage halini yeoleo nalawa keun wangeului geudeullo jagi yeogguneul sameulila naega geudeului haengwiwa geudeului sonui haenghan daelo boeunghalila hasinila iseulaelui hananim yeohowakkeseo igati naege ileusido neoneun nae soneseo i jinnoui janeul badagajigo naega neoleul bonaeneunba geu modeun nalalo masige hala geudeuli masigo biteulgeolimyeo michilini ineun naega geudeul junge kaleul bonaemeul inhaminila hasigilo naega yeohowau soneseo geu janeul badaseo yeohowakkeseo naleul bonaesinba geu modeun nalalo masige hadoe yelusallemgwa yuda seongeubdeulgwa geu wangdeulgwa geu bangbaegdeullo masige hayeosdeoni geudeuli myeolmanggwa nollaemgwa chisowa jeojuleul danghami oneulnalgwa gateunila tto aegub wang balowa geui sinhadeulgwa geui bangbaegdeulgwa geui modeun baegseonggwa modeun jabjoggwa useu ttang modeun wanggwa beulleses salamui ttang modeun wanggwa aseugeul-longwa gasawa egeulongwa asudosui nameun jawa edomgwa moabgwa ammon jasongwa duloui modeun wanggwa sidonui modeun wanggwa bada jeopyeon seomui wangdeulgwa deudangwa demawa buseuwa teoleul mojige kkakkeun modeun jawa alabia modeun wanggwa gwangyaee geohaneun jabjogui modeun wanggwa simeuliui modeun wanggwa ellamui modeun wanggwa medaeui modeun wanggwa bugbang wongeeunui modeun wanggwa jimyeone issneun

sesangui modeun nalalo masige hanila
 sesag wangeun geu hue masilila neoneun
 geudeulege ileugileul manguui yeohowa
 iseulaelui hananimui malsseume neohuineun
 masila chwhihala tohala eopdeuleojigo
 dasineun ileonaji malla ineun naega neo-
 hui junge kaleul bonaemeul inhaminila
 hasyeosdda hala geudeuli manil ne soneseo
 janeul bada masigileul geojeolhageodeun
 neoneun geudeulege ileugileul manguui
 yeohowau malsseume neohuiga bandeusi
 masilila bola naega nae ileumeulo ilke-
 oleumeul badneun seongeseobuteo jaeang
 naeligileul sijaghayeosseunjeug neohuiga
 eoiji neunggi hyeongbeoleul myeonhal su
 issneunya myeonchi moshalini ineun naega
 kaleul bulleo sesangui modeun geomineul
 chil geosiminila hasyeosdda hala manguui
 yeohowau malinila geuleomeulo neoneun
 geudeulege i modeun mallo yeeonhayeo
 ileugileul yeohowakkeseo nopeun deseo
 naleusimyeo geu geolughan cheosoeseo
 solileul balhasimyeo geu yangui ulileul
 hyanghayeo keuge bulesumyeo sesang
 modeun geomineul daehayeo podo balb-
 neun ja gati oechisilini yolanhan soliga
 ttang kkeutkkaji ileumeun yeohowakkeseo
 yeolguggwa datusimyeo modeun yugcheleul
 simpanhasimyeo agineul kale butisimeul
 inhamila hala yeohowau malinila na man-
 gunui yeohowaga malhanola bola jaeangi
 naseo nalaeseo nala michil geosimyeo
 daepungi ttang kkeuteseo ileonal geosila
 geu nale na yeohowaege sallyugeul danghan
 jaga ttang i kkeuteseo ttang jeo kkeute
 michil geosina geudeuli seulpeohameul
 badji moshamyeo yeomseubhameul ibji
 moshamyeo maejanghameul eodji moshago
 jimyeoneseo buntoga doeliloda neohui
 mogjadeula oechyeo aegoghala neohui
 yangtteui indojadeula jae gullaineun neo-
 hui dolyugeul danghal nalga heuteumeul
 danghal gihani chasseuminjeug neohuiga
 gwihan geuleusui tteoleojimgati doel geosila
 mogjadeuleun domanghal su eobsgessgo
 yangtteui indojadeuleun dopihal su eob-
 seuliloda mogjadeului bulejijjeumgwa
 yangtteui indojadeului aegoghaneun solieo
 na yeohowaga geudeului chojangeulo hwang-
 pyeke hamiloda pyeonganhan mogjangdeuli
 jeogmaghani ineun yeohowau jinnoi
 yeongoloda geuga saja gati geu sohyeoleseo
 naosyeosddoda geu janmyeolhaneun jaui
 jinnowa geu geugyeolhan buneol inhayeo
 geudeului ttangi hwanglyanghayeosddoda

26

yuda wang yosiyaui adeul yeohoyagimui
 jeugwi choe yeohowakkelseo i malsseumi
 imhanila galasadae na yeohowaga igati
 ileunola neoneun yeohowau jib tteule
 seoseo yuda modeun seongeubeseo yeo-

howau jibe waseo gyeongbaehaneun jaege
 naega nege myeonghayeo ileugehan modeun
 maleul gohadoe han maldo gamhaji malla
 geudeuli deudgo hogsi gaggag geu aghan
 gileseo tteonalila geulihamyoon naega
 geudeului aghaengeulo inhayeo jaeangeul
 geudeulege naelilyeo hadeon tteuseul
 dolikilila neoneun geudeulege ileugileul
 yeohowau malsseume neohuiga naleul
 cheongjongchi anihamyoo naega neohui
 ape dun nae beobeul haengchi anihamyoo
 naega neohuiege bonaego bujileonhi bonaen
 nau jong seonjjjadeului maleul imi deudji
 anihayeossgeoniwa neohuiga manil dasi
 deudji anihamyoon naega i jibeul sillogati
 doege hago i seongeulo segye yeolbangu
 jeojusgeoliga doege halila hasyeosdda hala
 yelemiyaga yeohowau jibeseo i maleul
 hamae jesajangdeulgwa seonjjjadeulgwa
 modeun baegseongi deuddeola yelemiyaga
 yeohowakkeseo myeonghasin malsseumeul
 modeun baegseonge gohagileul machimae
 jesajangdeulgwa seonjjjadeulgwa modeun
 baegseongi geuleul butjabgo ileudoe nega
 bandeusi juegilila eoijihayeo nega yeo-
 howau ileumeul uitaghago yeeonhayeo
 ileugileul i jibi sillo gati doegessgo i seongi
 hwangmuhaeyeo geomini eobseulila ha-
 neunyo hamyeo geu modeun baegseongi
 yeohowau jibeseo yelemiyageul moyeo
 deunila yuda bangbaegdeuli i ileul deudgo
 wanggungeseo yeohowau jibeulo ollawaseo
 yeohowau jib saemun eogwie anjeumae jesa-
 jangdeulgwa seonjjjadeuli bangbaegdeulgwa
 modeun baegseongege malhaye galodoe
 i salameun jugeumi habdanghani neohui
 gwilo deuleumgati i seongeul chyeoseo
 yeeonhayeossneunila yelemiyaga modeun
 bangbaeggwa baegseongege illeo galodoe
 yeohowakkeseo naleul bonaesa neohuiui
 deuleun ba modeun mallo i jibgwa i
 seongeul chyeoseo yeeonhage hasyeoss-
 neunila geuleonjeug neohuineun neohui
 gilgwa haengwileul gochigo neohui hananim
 yeohowau mogsolileul cheongjughala
 geulihamyoon yeohowakkeseo neohuiege
 seongohasin jaeange daehaye tteuseul
 dolikisilila "bola naneun neohui sone isseuni
 neohui sogyeone seonhandaelo, olheun daelo
 halyeoniwa" neohuineun bunmyeonghi alla
 neohuiga naleul jugimyeon jeongnyeonghi
 mujoehan pilo neohui momgwa i seonggwa
 i seong geominegelo dolagage halila ineun
 yeohowakkeseo jinsillo naleul bonaesa
 i modeun maleul neohui gwie ileuge
 hasyeosseuminila bangbaegdeulgwa modeun
 baegseongi jesajangdeulgwa seonjjjadeulege
 ileudoe i salami uli hananim yeohowau
 ileumeul uitaghago uliege malhayeosse-
 uni jugeumi budanghanila ttaee geu
 ttang janglo jung myeoch salami ileona
 baegseongui na hoejeunge malhaye galodoe
 yuda wang hiseugiya sidaee moleses

salam migaga yuda modeun baegseongeuge yeeonhayeo galodoe manganui yeohowakke-seo igati malsseumhasigileul sioneun bat gati gyeongjaghameul danghamyeo yelusallemeun mudeogiga doemyeo i jeon ui saneun supului nopeun gosdeul gati doelila hayeosseuna yuda wang hiseugiyawa modeun yudaga geuleul jugyeossneunya hiseugiyaga yeohowaleul delyeowohayeo yeohowakke ganguhamae yeohowakkeseo geudeulege seongohan jaeange daehayeo tteuseul dolikiji anihasyeossneunya uliga igati hamyeon uli saengmyeongeul seuseulo keuge haehaneun ilinila tto yeohowau ileumeul uitaghago yeeonhan salami is-seossneunde god gilyasyeoalim seumayau adeul uliyala geuga yelemiyau modeun malgwa gati i seonggwa i ttangeul chyeoseo yeeonhamae yeohoyagim wanggwa geu modeun yongsawa modeun bangbaegi geu maleul deudgoneun wangi geuleul jugilyeo hamae uliyaga ileul deudgo delyeowo aegubeulo domanghayeoganjila yeohoyagim wangi salameul aegubeulo bonaedoe god agbolui adeul elladangwa myeoch salameul hamkke aegubeulo bonaeeossdeoni geudeuli uliyaleul aegubeseo kkeuleonaeeo yeohoy-agim wangkkelo delyeoomae wangi kallo geuleul jugigo geu sicheleul pyeongminui myosile deonjige hayeosdda hanila sabanui adeul ahigami yelemiyaleul bohohayeo yelemiyaleul baegseongui sone naeeojuji anihayeo jugiji moshage hanila

27

yuda wang yosiyau adeul yeohoyagimui jeugwihanji olaei anihayeoseo yeohowakke-seo malsseumeulo na yelemiyaage ileusinila yeohowakkeseo igati naege ileusidoe neoneun julgwa meongeleul mandeuleo ne moge eonjgo yuda wang sideugiyaleul boleoyelusallemeon sasindeului sonedo geugeoseul butyeo edom wanggwa moab wang-gwa ammon jasonui wanggwa dulowanggwa sidon wangege bonaemyeo geudeulege myeonghayeo geu juege ileuge hagileul manganui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi malsseumhasidoe neohuineun neohui juege igati gohala naneun nae keun neunggwa nau deun pallo ttanggwa geu wie issneun salangwa jimseungdeuleul mandeulgo navi sogyeone olheun daelo ttangeul salamege jueossnola ije naega i modeun ttangeul nae jong babellon wang neubugasnesalui sone jugo tto deuljimseungdeuleul geugege jueoseo bulige hayeossnani yeolbangi geuwa geu adeulgwa sonjaleul seomgilila geuui ttangui gihani ileumyeon yeoleo nalawa keun wangi geulo jagileul seomjige halilamaneun na yeohowaga ileunola babellonwang neubugasnesaleul seomgiji anihaneun gugminina geu mogeulo babellon wangi meongeleul

meji anihaneun baegseongeun naega geuui soneulo jinmyeolsikikkaji kalgwa gigeungwa yeombyeongeulo beolhalila neohuineun neohui seonjijana neohui bogsulina neohui kkumkkuneun jana neohui sulsana neohui yosulgaegi neohuiege ileugileul neohuiga babellon wangeul seomgiji anihalila hayeodo deudji malla geudeuleun neohuiege geojiseul yeeonhayeo seo neohuilo neohui ttangeseo meolli tteonage hamyeo tto nalo neohuileul molanaege hamyeo neohuileul myeolhage haneunila ojig geu mogeulo babellon wangi meongeleul mego geuleul seomgineun nalaneun naega geudeuleul geu ttange meomulleoseo bateul galmyeo geogi geohage halila hasyeosdda hala yeohowau malinila naega i modeun malsseumdaelo yuda wang sideugiyaage gohayeo galodoe wanggwa baegseongeun mogeulo babellon wangi meongeleul mego geuwa geu baegseongeul seomgisoseo geulihameon salliida eojjihayeo wanggwa wangi baegseongi yeohowakkeseo babellon wangeul seomgiji anihaneun nalae daehayeo hasin malsseumgati kalgwa gigeungwa yeombyeonge jugeulyeo hanaikka wanggwa baegseongege babellon wangeul seomgiji anihalila haneun seonjijau maleul deudji masoseo geudeuleun geojiseul yeeonhanaida yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasidoe naega geudeuleul bonaegi anihayeossgeoneul geudeuli nae ileumeulo geojiseul yeeonhani naega neohuileul molanaemyeo neohuiwa neohuiege yeeonhaneun seonjijadeuleul meolmangsikigie ileulila hasyeossnaida naega tto jesajangdeulgwa geu modeun baegseongege gohayeo galodoe yeohowakke-seo igati malsseumhasidoe yeohowau jib giguleul ije babelloneseo soghi dollyeo-lilago neohuiege yeeonhaneun seonjijadeului maleul deudji malla ineun geudeuli geojiseul yeeonhaminila hasyeossnani neohuineun geudeuleul deudji malgo babellon wangeul seomgila geulihameon sallila eojjihayeo i seongeulo hwangmujiga doege hagessneunya manil geudeuli seonjijaigo yeohowau malsseumi geudeulege isselujindae geudeuli yeohowau jibewa yuda wangi jibewa yelusalleme nama issneun giguga babelloneulo olmgyeogaji anhdolog manganui yeohowakke guhayeo ya hal geosinila manganui yeohowakkeseo gidungdeulgwa nosbadawa badchimdeulgwa mich i seonge namaissneun gigue daehayeo igati malsseumhasinani igeoseun babellon wang neubugasnesalui yuda wang yeohoyagimui adeul yeogoniyawa yudawa yelusalleme modeun gwijogeu yelusalleme seo babelloneulo salojaba olmgil ttaee chwhihaji anihayeossdeon geosila manganui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi yeohowau jibewa yuda wangi jibewa yelusalleme nama issneun geu gigue daehayeo igati malsseumhasidoe

geugeosdeuli babelloneulo olmgimeul ibgo
naega igeoseul dolaboneun nalkkaji geogi
isseul geosinila geu hue naega geugeoseul
olmgyeo igose dasi dulila yeohowau malinila

28

i hae yuda wang sideugiyaui jeugwihanji
olaeji anheun hae god sanyeon owole
gibeun assului adeul seonjija hananyaga
yeohowau jibeseo jesajangdeulgwa modeun
baegseong apeseo naege malhayeo galodoe
mangunui yeohowa isulaelui hananimi igati
malsseumhayeo galasadae naega babellon
wangui meongeleul kkeokkeossneunila naega
babellon wang neubugasnesalui igoseseo
babelloneulo olmgyeogan yeohowau jib
modeun giguleul du haega chagi jeone dasi
igoseulo gajyeooge hagesso naega tto yuda
wang yeohoyagimui adeul yeogoniya
babelloneulo gan yuda modeun pololeul
dasi igoseulo dolaoge halini ineun naega
babellon wangui meongeleul kkeokkeul
geosiminila yeohowau malinila hasyeosda
haneunjila seonjija yelemiyaga yeohowau
jibe seon jesajangdeului apgwa modeun
baegseongapeseo seonjija hananyaege
malhalsae seonjija yelemiyaga malhadoe
amen yeohowaneun igati haobsoseo yeo-
howakkeseo ne yeeondaero ilusa yeohowau
jib giguwa modeun pololeul babelloneseo
igoseulo dasi olmgyeoosigileul wonhanola
geuleona neoneun ije naega ne gwiwa
modeun baegseongui gwie ileuneun imal eul
deuleula nawa neo ijeon seonjjadeuli jagolo
yeoleo nalawa keun guggadeul daehayeo
jeonjaengwa jaeangwa yeombyeongeul
yeonhayeosseunila pyeonghwaleul yeeon-
haneun seonjjaneun geu yeeonjau mali
eunghan hueya geuneun jinsillo yeohowau
bonaesin seonjjalo alge doelila seonjija
hananyaga seonjija yelemiyau mogeseo
meongeleul chwhihayeo kkeokkgo modeun
baegseong apeseo malhayeo galodoe yeo-
howakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe naega
du haega chagi jeone yeolbangui mogeseo
babellon wang neubugasnesalui meongeleul
igati kkeokkeo beolilila hasyeosseunila
hamae seonjija yelemiyaga jagi gileul ganila
seonjija hananyaga seonjija yelemiyau
mogeseo meongeleul kkeokkeobeolin hue
yeohowau malsseumi yelemiyaage imhanila
galasadae neoneun gaseo hananyaage
malhayeo ileugileul yeohowau malsseume
nega namu meongeleul kkeokkeosseuna geu
daesin soe meongeleul mandeuleosseunila
mangunui yeohowa isulaelui hananimi
igati malhanola naega soe meongelo i
modeun nalau moge mewo babellon wang
neubugasnesaleul seomgige hayeosseuni
geudeuli geuleul seomgilila naega deuljim-
seungdo geuege jueosseunila hasinda hala
seonjija yelemiyaga seonjija hananyaage

ileudoe hananyaye deuleula yeohowakke-
seo neoleul bonaeji anihasyeosseoneul
nega i baegseongeulo geojiseul midge
haneundoda geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo
malsseumhasidoe naega neoleul jimyeoneseo
jehalini nega yeohowakke paeyeoghaneun
maleul hayeosseumila geumnyeone juguilila
hasyeosseunila hadeoni seonjija hananyaga
geu hae chilwole jugsosseola

29

seonjija yelemiyaga yelusallemeseo igateun
pyeonjileul neubugasnesali yelusallemeseo
babelloneulo olmgyeogan polo jung nama
issneun janglodeulgwa jesajangdeulgwa
seonjjadeulgwa modeun begseongge
bonaeosseunde ttaeneun yeogoniya
wanggwa gugmowa hwangwandeulgwa
mich yudawa yelusallam bangbaegdeul-
gwa moggongdeulgwa cheolgongdeuli
yelusallemeseo tteonan hula yuda wang
sideugiyaga babelloneulo bonaeo babellon
wang neubugasnesale gelo gage han sabanui
adeul ellasawa hilgiyau adeul geumalyau
sone witaghayeosseola illeosseudoe man-
gunui yeohowa isulaelui hananim naega
yelusallemeseo babelloneulo salojabhyeo
gage han modeun poloege igati ileunola
neohuineun jibeul jisgo geogi geohamyeo
jeonwoneul mandeulgo geu yeolmaeleul
meogeula anaeleul chwhihayeo janyeoleul
saengsanhamyeo neohui adeullo anaeleul
chwhihamyeo neohui ttallo nampyeoneul
maja geudeullo janyeoleul saengsanke hayeo
neohuilo geogiseo beonseonghago soejanhaji
anhge hala neohuineun naega salojabhyeo
gage han geu seongeubui pyeonganhagileul
himsseugo wihayeo yeohowakke gidohala
ineun geu seongi pyeonganhameulo neo-
huido pyeonganhalgeosiminila mangunui
yeohowa isulaelui hananimi igati mal-
hanola neohui jung seonjjadeulegewa
bogsulege hoghaji malmyeo neohuiga
kkunba kkumdo sincheonghajimalla naega
geudeuleul bonaeji anihayeosseodo geudeuli
nae ileumeulo geojiseul yeeonhaminila
yeohowau malinila na yeohowaga igati
malhanola babelloneseo chilsibnyeoni
chamyeon naega neohuileul gwongohago
nau seonhan maleul neohuiege silhaeng-
hayeo neohuileul igoseulo dolaoge halila na
yeohowaga malhanola neohuileul hyanghan
nau saenggageun naega anani jaeangi anila
god pyeonganiyo neohui janglaee somangeul
julyeo haneun saenggagila neohuineun naege
buleujjiemyeo waseo naege gidohamyeon
naega neohuileul deuleul geosiyeo neohuiga
jeonsimeulo naleul chajgo chajeumyeon
naleul mannalila na yeohowaga malhanola
naega neohuiege mannajigessgo neohuileul
polodoen jungeseo dasi dolaoge hadoe naega
jjocha bonaeosseon yeolbanggwa modeun

goseseo moa salojabhyeo tteonage hadeon bon goseulo dolaoge halila yeohowau malinila hasyeossneunila neohuiga malhagileul yeohowakkeseo babelloneseo ulileul wihayeo seonjjjadeuleul ileukisyeossda hameulo yeohowakkeseo dawisui wie anjeun wanggwa i seonge geohaneun modeun baegseong god neohuiwa hamkke polodoeo gaji anihan neohui hyeongjeege daehayeo igati malsseumhasineunila manguuni yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe bola naega kalgwa gigeungwa yeombyeongeul geudeulege bonaeeo geudeullo aghayeo meogeul su eobsneun aghan muhwagwa gatge hagesseo naega kalgwa gigeungwa yeombyeongeulo geudeuleul ttaleuge hamyeo geudeuleul segye yeolbang junge heuteo hagdaeleul danghage hal geosimyeo naega geudeuleul jjocha bonaen yeolbang jungeseo jeojugeoliwa nollaemgwa chisowa moyoggeoliga doege halini ineun naega nae jong seonjjjadeuleul geudeulege bonaedoe bujileonhi bonaeeosseuna geudeuli na yeohowau maleul deudji anihamyeo deudji ani haminila yeohowau malinila geuleonjeug naega yelusallemeseo babeloneulo bonaen neohui modeun poloyeo na yeohowau maleul deuleuljinila manguuni yeohowa iseulaelui hananim naega gollayau adeul ahabgwa maaseyau adeul sideugiyae daehayeo malhanola geudeuleun nae ileumeulo neohuiege geojiseul yeeonhan jala bola naega geudeuleul babellon wang neubugasnesalui sone butilini geuga neohui mogjeoneseo geudeuleul jugil geosila neohui babellone issneun yuda modeun pologa geudeullo jeojugeolileul samaseo ileugileul yeohowakkeseo neolo babellon wangi bulsalla jugin sideugiyawa ahab gatge hasigileul wonhanola halini ineun geudeuli iseulael jungeseo manglyeongdoei haenghayeo geu iusui anaewa haengeumhamyeo naega geudeulege myeonghaji anihan geojiseul nae ileumeulo malhaminila naneun aneun jayo jeungeoininila yeohowau malinila hasyeossda hayeosseodeola neoneun neuhellam salam seumayaage igati malhayeo ileula manguuni yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati malsseumhayeo galasadae nega ne ileumeulo yelusalleme issneun modeun baegseonggwa jesajang maaseyau adeul seubanyawa modeun jesajangege geuleul bonaeeo ileugileul yeohowakkeseo neolo jesajang yeohoyadaleul daesinhayeo jesajangeul sama yeohowau jib yusalo seusimeun muleus michin jawa jaching seonjjjaleul chaggoe chaeumyeo kaleul meuge hasimieoneul ije nega eojjihayeo neohui junge jaching seonjjjala haneun anados salam yelemiyaleul chaegmanghaji anihaneunya daeje geuga babellone issneun uliege pyeonjihagileul ttaega olaelini neohuineun jibeul jisgo geogi geohamyeo jeonwoneul mandeulgo geu

yeolmaeleul meogeula hayeossda hayeossneunila jesajang seubanyaga seumayau geuleul seonjjja yelemiyaage ilgeo deullil ttaee yeohowau malsseumi yelemiyaage imhayeo galasadae neoneun modeun poloeege geuleul bonaeeo ileugileul yeohowakkeseo neuhellam salam seumayae daehayeo igati malsseumhasidoe naega seumayaleul bonaegi anihayeossgeoneul geuga neohuiege yeeonhago neohuilo geojiseul midge hayeossdoda geuleomeulo na yeohowaga igati malhanola bola naega neuhellam salam seumayawa geu jaseoneul beolhalini geuga na yeohowakke paeyeoghan maleul hayeosseumeul imhayeo i baegseong junge geohal geuui salami hanado eobseul geosila naega nae baegseongege haenghalyeo haneun seonhan ileul geuga boji moshalila hasyeossda hala yeohowau malinila

30

yeohowakkelseo malsseumi yelemiyaage imhayeo ileusinila iseulaelui hananim yeohowakkeseo igati illeo galasadae naega neoge ileun modeun maleul chaeege giloghala na yeohowaga malhanola naega nae baegseong iseulaelgwa yudau pololeul dolikil ttaega ileulini naega geudeuleul geu yeoljoeg jun ttangeulo dola oge hal geosila geudeuli geugeoseul chajihalila yeohowau malinila yeohowakkeseo iseulaelgwa yudae daehayeo hasin malsseumi ileohanila yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe uliga tteollineun solileul deuleuni dulyeoumiyo pyeonganhani aniloda neohuineun jasigeul haesanhanneun namjaga issneunga muleobola namjamada haesan haneun yevin gati soneulo gaggi heolileul jippo geu eolgul bichi changbaeghayeo boimeun eojjiminyo seulpdeuda geu nalyeo bihalde eobsi keuni ineun yagobui hwananui ttaega doemiloda maneun geuga ieseo guhayeo naemeul eodeuliloda manguuni yeohowaga malhanola geunale naega ne mogeseo geu meongeleul kkeokkeobeolimyoe ne juleul kkeunheulini ibangini dasineun neoleul buliji moshal geosimyeo neohuineun neohui hananim na yeohowaleul seomgimyeo naega neohuileul wihayeo ileukil neohui wang dawiseul seomgilila geuleomeulo na yeohowaga malhanola nae jong yagoba dulyeowo malla iseulaela nollaji malla naega neoleul wonbangeso guwonhago ne jaseoneul polodoen ttangeseo guwonhalini yagobi dolawaseo taepyeonggwa anlageul eodeul geosila neoleul dulyeobge hal ja eobseulila na yeohowaga malhanola naega neowa hamkke hayeo neoleul guwonhal geosila naega neoleul heuteossdeon geu yeolbangeun jinmyeolhanda haljilado neoneun jinmyeolhaji anihalila geuleona naega gongdolo neoleul jingchaeghal geosiyo gyeolko mujoehanjal yeogiji anihalila na yeohowaga

malhanola ne sangcheoneun gochilsu eobsgo ne changsangeun junghadoda ne songsaleul byeonhohal jaga eobsgo ne sangcheoleul ssamael yagi eobsdoda neoleul salanghadeon jaga da neoleul ijgo chajji anihani ineun ne heomuli keugo ne joega sudahameul inhayeoga naega daejeogui sanghage haneun geugeoseulo neoleul sanghage hamyeo janhaghan jaiu jinggyehaneun geugeoseulo neoleul jinggye hamieoneul eoijihayeoga ne sangcheoleul inhayeoga buleujijneunyo ne gotongi nasji moshalila ne joeagui keumgwa joeui sudahameul inhayeoga naega nege i ileul haenghayeossneunila geuleona muleus neoleul meogneun janeun meoghimyeo muleus neoleul chineun janeun da pologa doemyeo neoleul talchwhihaneun janeun talchwileul danghamyeo muleus neoleul yagtalhaneun janeun naega geulo yagtaleul danghage halila na yeohowaga malhanola geudeuli jjochgyeonan jala hamyeo chajneun jaga eobsneun sionila hanjeug naega neoleul chilyohayeoga ne sangcheoleul nasge halila na yeohowaga malhanola bola naega polodoen yagobui jangmagdeuleul dolikigo geu geohaneun gosdeuleul geunghyulhi yeogil geosila geu seongeubeun jagi sane junggeon doel geosiyo geu gunggwoleun bonlaedaeo geohaneun gosi doel geosimyeo gamsahaneun soliya jeulgeowohaneun jaiu mogsoliga geu jungeseo naolila naega geudeuleul beonseongke halini soejanchi anihagessgo naega geudeuleul yeonghwalobge halini bicheonhaaji anihagesseumyeo geu jasonen yeojeonhagessgo geu hoejungeun nae ape gudge seol geosimyeo muleus geuleul abbaghaneun janeun naega da beolhalila geu wangeun geu bonjoegeseo nal geosiyo geu tongchijaneun geudeul jungeseo naolgeosimyeo naega geuleul gakkai oge hameulo geuga naege jeobgeunhalila geuleohji angho damdaehi naege jeobgeunhal jaga nugunyo yeohowaiu malinila neohuineun nae baegseongi doegessgo naneun neohui hananimi doelila bola yeohowaiu noga balhayeo pogpunggwa hoelibalancheoleom aginui meolileul chil geosila na yeohowaiu jinnoneun nae maemui tteushan baleul haenghayeoga ilugikkajineun swiji anihanani neohuiga malile geugeoseul kkaedaleulila

31

na yeohowaga malhanola geuttae naega iseulael modeun gajogui hananimi doego geudeuleun nae baegseongi doelila na yeohowaga igati malhanola kaleseo beoseonan baegseongi gwangyaeseo eunhyeleul eodeossnani god naega iseulaello ansigeul eodde haleo gal ttaeela na yeohowaga yesjeoge iseulaelege natana ileugileul naega mugunghan salangeulo neoleul salanghaneun golo injahameulo neoleul indohayeossda hayeoss-

nola cheonyeo iseulaela naega dasi neoleul seulini nega seumeul ibeul geosiyo nega dasi sogolo neoleul jangsighago jeulgeon mulicheoleom chumchumyeo naol geosimyeo nega dasi samalia sandeule podowoneul simdoe simneun jaga simgo geu gwasileul meogeulila ebeulaimsan wieseo pasusguni oechineun nali ileulgeosila ileugileul neohuineun ileonala uliga sione ollagaseo uli hananim yeohowakkeo naagaja halila na yeohowaga igati malhanola neohuineun yagobeul wihayeoga gippeoga nolaehamyeo mangugui meoli doen jaleul wihayeoga oechyeo jeonpahamyeoga chanyanghamyeoga ileugileul yeohowayeoga juui baegseong iseulaelui nameun jaleul guwonhasoseo hala bola naega geudeuleul bugpyeon ttangeseo indohamyeo ttang kkeuteoseobuteo meoulini geudeul jungeneun sogyeongwa jeolttugbaliwa ingtaehan yeoingwa haesanhaneun yeoini hamkke hayeoga keun mulileul ilueo igoseulo dolaodde ulmyeo ol geosimyeoga geudeuli nauu indohameul ibgo ganguhalttae naega geudeulo neomeojiji anihagohasusgaui baleun gillo haenghage halila naneun iseulaelui abiyoga ebeulaimeun nauu jangjanila yeolbangiyeoga neohuineun na yeohowaiu maleul deudgo meon seome jeonpahayeoga ileugileul iseulaeleul heuteusin jaga geuleul moeusigo mogjaga geu yangmuliege haengham gati geuleul jikisililoda yeohowakkeseo yagobeul soglyanghasidoe geudeulboda ganghan jaiu soneseo gusog hasyeosseuni geudeuli waseo sionui nopeun goseseo chansonghamyeoga yeohowaiu eunsa god gogsiggwa sae podokuwa gileumgwa eolin yangui tteawa soui tee moil geosila geu simlyeongeun muldaen dongsan gatgessgo dasineun geunsimi eobseuliloda haljiedoda geu ttae cheonyeoneun chumchumyeoga jeulgeowohagessgo cheongnyeongwa noini hamkke jeulgeowohalini naega geudeuli seulpeumeul dolikyeoga jeulgeobge hamyeoga geudeuleul wilohayeoga geunsimhan hue gippeumeul eodde hal geosiminila naega gileumeulo jesajangdeului simlyeonge heubjogke hamyeoga nae eunhyelo nae baegseongege manjogke halila yeohowaiu malinila na yeohowaga igati malhanola lamaeseo seulpeohamyeoga tonggoghaneun soliga deullini laheli geu jasigeul wihayeoga aegoghaneun geosila geuga jasigi eobseumeulo wilo badgileul geojeolhaneundoda na yeohowaga igati malhanola ne solileul geumhayeoga ulji malmyeo ne nuneul geumhayeoga nummuleul heuliji malla ne ile gapeumeul badeul geosinjeug geudeuli geu daejeogui ttangeseo dolaolila yeohowaiu malinila na yeohowaga malhanola neoui choehue somangi issueulgeosila neoui janyeoga jagideului gyeongnaelo dolaolila ebeulaimi seuseulo tansighameul naega jeongnyeonghi deuleossnoni ileugileul

jukkeseo naleul jingbeolhasimae meongee
 igsugji moshan songaji gateun naega jing-
 beoleul badassnaida juneun naui hananim
 yeohowasini naleul ikkeuleo dolikisoseo
 geulihasyeone naega dolaogessnaida naega
 dolikimeul badeun hae nwiuchyeossgo
 naega gyohuneul badeun hae nae bolgileul
 chyeosssaoni ineun eolyeosseul ttaeui chiyo-
 geul jingolo bukkeuleobgo yogdoeminiida
 hadoda ebeulaimeun naui salanghaneun
 adeul gippeohaneun jasigi anyina naega
 geuleul chaegmanghayeo malhal ttaemada
 gipi saenggaghanola geuleomeulo geuleul wi-
 hayeo nae maeumi cheugeunhanjeug naega
 badeusi geuleul geunghyulhi yeogilila yeo-
 howau malinila cheonyeo iseulaela neoleul
 wihayeo gilpyoleul seumyeo neoleul wihayeo
 pyomogeul mandeulgo daelo god nega
 jeone gadeongile chagnyeomhala dolaola
 ne seongeub deullo dolaola paeyeoghan
 ttala nega eoneuttaekkaaji banghwang-
 haggessuneunya yeohowaga sae ileul sesange
 changjohayeosnnani god yeojaga namjaleul
 aneulila "na manguui yeohowa iseulaelui
 hananimi igati malhanola naega geu sa-
 lojabhin jaleul dolaoge hal ttaee geudeuli
 yuda ttanggwa geu seongeubdeuleseo dasi
 imaleul sseulini god uiloun cheosoyeo,
 geolughan saniyeo, yeohowakkeseo nege
 bog jusigileul wonhanola hal geosimyeo"
 yudawa geu modeun seongeubui nong-
 buwa yangtteuleul indohaneun jaga geogi
 hamkke geohalini ineun naega geu pigeonhan
 simlyeongeul manjogke hamyeo muleus
 simleupun simlyeongeul sangkwaeke hayeos-
 seuminila hasigilo naega kkaeoboni nae
 jami dalassdeola yeohowakkeseo galasadae
 bola naega salamui ssiwa jimseungui
 ssileul iseulael jibgwa yuda jibe ppulil nali
 ileulini naega gyeongseonghayeo geudeuleul
 ppobeumyeo hwepahamyeo jeonboghhamyeo
 myeolhamyeo gonlanke hadeongeo gati
 gyeongseonghayeo geudeuleul seumyeo
 simeulila yeohowau malinila geuttae
 geudeuli dasineun ileugileul abiga sin
 podoleul meogosseumeulo adeuldeului
 iga sida haji anihagessgo sin podoleul
 meogneun jamada geu iga sim gati gaggi
 jagi joeageuloman jugeulila na yeohowaga
 malhanola bola nali ileulini naega iseulael
 jibgwa yuda jibe sae eonyageul seulila
 na yeohowaga malhanola i eonyageun
 naega geudeului yeoljoui soneul jabgo
 aegub ttangeseo indohayeo naedeon nale
 seun geosgwa gatji anihal geoseun naega
 geudeului nampyeoni doeoosseodo geudeuli
 nae eonyageul pahayeosseuminila na yeo-
 howaga malhanola geuleona geunal hae
 naega iseulael jibe seul eonyageun ileohani
 god naega naui beobeul geudeului soge
 dumyeo geu maeume giloghayeo naneun
 geudeului hananimi doego geudeuleun nae
 baegseongi doel geosila geudeuli dasineun

gaggi iusgwa hyeongjeleul galikyeo ileugileul
 neoneun yeohowaleul alla haji anihalini
 ineun jageun jalobuteo keun jakkaji da
 naleul alminila naega geudeului joeageul
 sahago dasineun geu joeleul geogji anihalila
 yeohowau malinila na yeohowaneun haeleul
 najui bicheulo joeussgo dalgwa byeoldeuleul
 bamui bicheulo gyujeonghayeossgo badaleul
 gyeongdongsikyeo geu padolo solichige
 hanani nae ileumeun manguui yeohowanila
 naega malhanola i gyujeongi nae apeseo
 pyehaljindae iseulael jasondo nae apeseo
 pyehameul ibeo yeongyeongghi nalaga doeji
 moshalila na yeohowaga igati malhanola
 wilo haneuleul cheugyanghal su isseumyeo
 alaelo ttangui gicholeul tamjihal su iss-
 damyeon naega iseulael jasonui haenghan
 modeun ileul inhayeo geudeuleul da beolilila
 yeohowau malinila na yeohowaga mal-
 hanola bola nali ileulini i seongeul hananel
 mangdaeseobuteo motungi munkkaji
 yeohowaleul wihayeo geonchughal geosila
 cheugyangjuli godge galebsane ileugo goa
 bangmyeoneulo dola sichewa jaeui golj-
 jagiwa gideulon sinae ileuneun dekkajiwa
 dongpyeon malmun motungie ileugikkajiui
 modeun bate ileulini da yeohowau seongjiga
 doego yeongyeongghi dasineun ppobhigeona
 jeonbogdoeji anihalila

32

yuda wang sideugiyau je sibnyeone god
 neubugasnesalui je sibpalnyeone yeo-
 howau malsseumi yelemiyaege imhanila
 ttaee babelon gundaeneun yelusallemeul
 ewossago seonjija yelemiyaneun yuda
 wangui gungjunge issneun siwidae tteule
 gadhyeosseuni ineun geuga yeeonhagileul
 yeohowau malsseumi bola naega i seongeul
 babelon wangui sone butilini geuga chwi-
 hal geosimyeo yudawang sideugiyaneun
 galdaeinui soneseo butiunba doelini ibi
 ibeul daehayeo malhago nuni seolo bol
 geosimyeo geuga sideugiyaleul babeloneulo
 kkeuleogalini sideugiyaga naui gwongohal
 ttaekkaaji geogi isseulila na yeohowaga mal-
 hanola "neohuiga galdaeingwa ssauljilado
 seunglich moshalila hasyeosdda hayeos-
 deoni yuda wang sideugiyaga galodoe
 nega eoiji igati yeeonhayeosseuneunyo hago
 geuleul gadueosseumeiossdeola isangeun
 3jeolui yeonsogbubunim. 32jang 3jeol,
 4jeol, 5jeol sangdong" 3jeolgwa sangdong
 yelemiyaga galodoe yeohowau malsseumi
 naege imhayeosseunila ileusigileul bola
 ne sugbu sallumui adeul hanameli nege
 waseo malhagileul neoneun anadose iss-
 neun nae bateul sala i gieobeul muleul
 gwonliga nege issneunila halila hasideoni
 yeohowau malsseumgati naui sugbuui adeul
 hanameli siwidae tteul an naegelo waseo
 ileudoe cheonghanoni neoneun benyamin

ttang anadose issneun nawi bateul sala
 gieobui sangsoggwoni nege issgo muleul
 gwonliga nege isseuni neoleul wihaye
 sala haneunjila naega igeosi yeohowau
 malsseumin jul alasseumeulo nae sugbuui
 adeul hanamelui anadose issneun bateul
 saneunde eun sibchil segeleul dala judoe
 jeungseoleul sseoseo inbonghago jeungineul
 seugo euneul jeoule dala jugo beobgwa
 gyulyedoel inbonghago inbongchi anihan
 maemae jeungseoleul naega chwhihaye
 nawi sugbuui adeul hanamelgwa maemae
 jeungseoe inchin jeunginu apgwa siwidae
 tteule anjeun yuda modeun salam ape-
 seo geu maemae jeungseoleul maseyau
 sonja neliyau adeul balugege buchimyoe
 geudeului apeseo balugege myeonghaye
 ileudo mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui hana-
 nimi igati malsseumhasigileul neoneun
 i jeungseo god inbonghago inbongchi
 anheun maemaejeungseoleul chwhihaye
 togie dama manheun nal dongan bo-
 jonke hala mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui
 hananim naega igati malhanola salami i
 ttangeseo jibgwa batgwa podowoneul dasi
 sage doelila hasyeossda hanila naega mae-
 mae jeungseoleul neliyau adeul balugege
 buchinhue yeohowakke gidohaye galodoe
 seulpeudosida ju yeohowayeojukkeseo
 keun neunggwa deusin pallo cheonjileul
 jieusyeossaaoni juegeneun neungchi moshan
 ili eobseusiniida juneun eunhyleul cheon-
 man inege bepusimyoe abiui joeageul
 geu hu jasonui pume gapeusioni keugo
 neunghasin hananimisiyo ileumeun man-
 gunui yeohowasinida juneun molyage
 keusimyeo haengsae neunghasimyoe inlyuui
 modeun gile jumoghassimyoe geu gilgwa geu
 haengwiui yeolmaedaero boeunghasinaida
 jukkeseo aegub ttangeseo jingjowa gisalo
 haenghaseossgo oneulkkajido iseulaelgwa
 oein junge geugati haenghasa juui ileumeul
 oneulgwa gati doege hasyeossnada jukkeseo
 jingjowa gisawa ganghan songwa deusin
 palgwa keun dulyeoumeulo juui baegseong
 iseulaelul aegub ttangeseo indohaye
 naesigo geudeulege jusigilo geu yeoljoege
 maengsehasinba jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun
 ittangeul geudeulege jusyeosseumeulo
 geudeuli deuleogaseo ileul chajihayeoss-
 geoneul juui mogsolileul cheongjongchi
 anihamyoe juui doe haengchi anihamyoe
 muleus jukkeseo haenghala myeonghasin
 ileul haengchi anihayeosseumeulo jukkeseo
 i modeun jaeangeul geudeulege naelsyeoss-
 naida boobsoseo i seongeul chwhihaye
 haneun jaga waso hyungbyeogeul ssa-
 hassgo kalgwa gigeungwa yeombyeongeulo
 inhaye i seongi ileul chineun galdaeainui
 sone butin ba doeosseuni juui malsseum-
 daero doeosseumeul jukkeseo bosinaida
 ju yeohowayeojukkeseo naege euneulo
 bateul samyeo jeungineul seula hasyeosse-

una i seongeun galdaeainui sone butinba
 doeosseunda ttaee yeohowau malsseumi
 yelemiyaage imhaye ileusido neoneun
 yeohowayo modeun yugcheui hananimila
 naege neungchi moshan ili issgeessneunya
 geuleomeulo na yeohowaga igati mal-
 hanola bola naega i seongeul galdaeainui
 songwa babelon wang neubugasnesalui
 sone butil geosinjeug geuga chwhihal geosila
 i seongeul chineun galdaeaini waso i
 seongeube buleul noha seonggwa jib god
 geu jibungeseo baalege bunhyanghamyeo
 daleun sindeulege jeonjeleul deulyeo naleul
 gyeognoke han jibdeuleul saleulini ineun
 iseulael jasangwa yuda jasoni yelobuteo
 nae mogjeone agman haenghayeosseumila
 iseulael jaseoneun geu soneulo mandeun
 geoseul gajigo naleul gyeognoke han geos
 ppunila na yeohowaga malhanola i seongi
 geonseoldoen nalbuteo oneulkkaji nawi
 nowa buneul gyeogbalhameulo naega nae
 apeseo geugeoseul olmgilyeo hanoni ineun
 iseulael jasangwa yuda jasoni modeun ageul
 haenghamyeo nae naleul gyeogdonghayeos-
 seumila geudeulgwa geudeului wangdeulgwa
 geu bangbaedeulgwa geu jesajangdeulgwa
 geu seonjjadeulgwa yuda salamdeulgwa
 yelusalle geomindeuli da geuleohayeossne-
 unila geudeuli deungeul naegelo hyanghago
 eolguleul naegelo hyangchi anihamyoe
 naega geudeuleul galeuchido bujileonhi
 galeuchiljilado geudeuli gyohuneul deudji
 anihamyoe badji anihago nae ileumeulo
 ilkeoleumeul badneun jibe jagideului
 gajeunghan mulgeondeuleul sewoseo geu
 jibeul deoleobge hamyeo hinnomui adeului
 goljjagie baalul sandangeul geonchughayeos-
 seumyeo jagideului janyeoleul mollegui bule
 jinagage hayeossneunila geudeuli ileon
 gajeunghan ileul haenghaye yudalo
 beomjoeke han geoseun nawi myeonghan
 geosdo anyo nae maume dun geosdo
 aninila geuleona iseulaelui hananim na
 yeohowaga neohuiui malhaneun ba kalgwa
 gigeungwa yeombyeongeulo inhaye ba-
 bellon wangui sone butin ba doeossda
 haneun i seonge daehaye igati malhanola
 bola naega nowa bungwa keun bunnolo
 geudeuleul jjocha bonaeosseundeon modeun
 jibangeseo geudeuleul moanaeo i gosulo
 dasi indohaye anjeonhi geohage hal geosila
 geudeuleun nae baegseongi doegessgo
 naneun geudeului hananimi doel geosimyoe
 naega geudeulege han maumgwa han
 doleul jueo jagideulgwa jagi husonui bogeul
 wihaye hangsang naleul gyeongoehage
 hago naega geudeulege bogeul jugi wi-
 hayeo geudeuleul tteonaji anihalila haneun
 yeongyeonghan eonyageul geudeulege
 seugo naleul gyeongoehameul geudeului
 maeume dueo naleul tteonaji anhe hago
 naega gippeumeulo geudeulege bogeul
 judoe jeongnyeonghi nawi maumgwa

jeongsineul dahaye geudeuleul i ttange simeulila na yeohowaga igati malhanola naega i baegseonge i keun jaengeul naelin geosgati heolaghan modeun bogeul geudeulege naelilila neohuiga malhagileul hwangpyehaye salamina jimseungi eobsmyeo galdaeinui sone butinba doeossda haneun i ttangeseo salamdeuli bateul sadoe benyamin ttanggwa yelusalle sabanggwa yuda seongeubdeulgwa sanjiu seongeubdeulgwa pyeongjiu seongeubdeulgwa nambangui seongeubdeule issneun bateul euneulo sago jeungseoleul giloghaye inbonghago jeungineul seulini ineun naega geudeulul pololo dolaage haminila yeohowau malinila

33

yelemiyaga ajig siwidae tteule gadhyeosseul ttae yeohowau malsseumi geuge imhanila galasadae "ileul haenghaneun yeohowa, geugeoseul jie seongchwihaneun yeohowa, geu ileumeul yeohowala haneun jaga igati ileunola" neoneun naege buleujiulla naega nege eungdabhagessgo nega alji moshaneun keugo bimilhan ileul nege boilila iseulaelui hananin yeohowaga malhanola muliga i seongeubui gaoggwa yuda wangungeul heoleoseo galdaeinui hyungbyeoggwa kaleul maga ssaulyeo hayeosseuna naega nau nowa bunhameulo geudeuleul jugigo geu sichelo i seonge chaeuge hayeossnani ineun geudeul modeun ageul inhaye nau eolguleul galiwo i seongeul dolaboji anihayeosseuminila geuleona bola naega i seongeul chilyohamyeo gochyeo nasse hago pyeongganggwa seongsilhame pungseonghameul geudeulege natanael geosimyeo naega yudaui polowa iseulaelui pololeul dolaage hayeo geudeuleul cheeumgwa gati seul geosimyeo naega geudeuleul naege beomhan geu modeun joeageseo jeonghage hamyeo geudeulul naege beomhaye haenghan modeun joeageul sahal geosila i seongeubi segye yeolbang apeseo naege gippeun ileumi doel geosimyeo chansonggwa yeonggwangi doel geosiyo geudeuleun nau i baegseongege bepun modeun bogeul deuleulgeosiyo nau i seongeube bepun modeun boggwa modeun pyeonggangeul inhaye duleowohamyeo tteollila "na yeohowaga igati malhanola neohuiga galikyeo malhagileul hwangpyehaye salamdo eobsgo jimseungdo eobsdahadeon yeogi god hwangpyehaye salamdo eobsgo jumundo eobsgo jimseungdo eobsdeon yuda seongeubdeulgwa yelusalle geolieseoul jeulgeowohaneun soli, gippeohaneun soli, sinlangui soli, sinbuui soliya mich mangunui yeohowakke gamsahala, yeohowaneun seonhasini geu injahasimi yeongwonhada" haneun soliya yeohowau jibe gamsajeuleul deulineun jadeului soliga

dasideullilini ineun naega i ttangui pololo dolawaseo cheeumgwa gati doege hal geosinila yeohowau malinila 33jang 10jeol naeyongui gyesogim (10jeolgwa 11jeolui naeyong gateum) na mangunui yeohowaga igati malhanola hwangpyehaye salamdo eobsgo jimseungdo eobsdeon i gosgwa geu modeun seongeube dasi mogjai geohal gosi isseulini geu yangmulileul nubge hal geosila sanji seongeubdeulgwa pyeongji seongeubdeulgwa nambangui seongeubdeulgwa benyamin ttanggwa yelusalle samyeongwa yuda seongeubdeuleseo yang muliga dasi gyesuhaneun jai son alael jinalila yeohowau malinila na yeohowaga malhanola bola naega iseulael jibgwa yuda jibe daehaye ileun seonhan maleul seongchwihali nali ileulila geunal geu ttae naega dawisege han uloun gajiga nage halini geuga i ttange gongpyeonggwa jeonguleul silhaenghal geosila geu nale yudaga gwoneul eodgessgo yelusallemi anjeonhi geohal geosimyeo geu seongeun yeohowa ului uila ilkeoleumeul ibeulila na yeohowaga igati malhanola iseulael jib wie anjeul salami dawisege yeongyeonghi kkeunheoji anihal geosimyeo nae apeseo beonjeleul deulimyeo sojeleul saleumyeo daleun jeleul hangsang deulil lewi salam jesajangedulo kkeunheoji anihalila hasinila yeohowau malsseumi yelemiyaege imhanila galasadae na yeohowaga igati malhanola neohuiga neunghi naje daehan nau yagjeonggwa bame daehan nau yagjeongeul pahaye juyalo geuttaeleul ilhgehal su isseuljindae naejeong dawisege seun nau eonyagdo pahaye geulo geu wie anja daseulil adeuli eobsge hal suissesseumyeo naega naleul seomgineun lewiin jesajangege seun eonyagdo pahalsu isseulila haneului mansangeun sel su eobsseumyeo badaui molaeneun cheuglyanghal su eobsnani naega geuwagati nae jong dawisui jasongwa naleul seomgineun lewineul beonseongkehalila hasinila yeohowau malsseumi yelemiyaege imhanila galasadae i baegseongi malhagileul yeohowakkeso geu taeghasin du jogsogeul beolisyossda han geoseul nega saenggagi anihaneunya geudeuli nae baegseongeul myeolsihaye jagideul apeseo nalalo injeonghi anihadoda na yeohowaga igati malhanola nau juyau yagjeongi seoji anihal su issdadeunji cheonjiu gulyeoga jeonghan daelo doeji anihal su issda haljindae naega yagobgwa nae jong dawisui jaseoneul beolyeoseo dasineun dawisui jason jungeseo abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobui jaseoneul daseulil jaleul taeghaji anihalila naega geu polodoen jalo dolaagehago geuleul geunghyulhi yeogilila

babellon wang neubugasnesalgwa geu
 modeun gundaewa geu tongchihae issneun
 ttangui modeun nalawa modeun baegseongi
 yelusallengwa geu modeun seongeubeul
 chil ttaee malsseumi yeohowakkeloseo
 yelemiyaage imhanila galasadae isulaelui
 hananim na yeohowaga igati malhanola
 neoneun gaseo yudawang sideugiyaage
 gohayeo ileugileul yeohowau malsseume
 bola naega iseongeul babellon wangui sone
 butilini geuga i seongeul bulsaleul geosila
 nega geu soneseo beoseonaji moshago
 bandeusi salojabhyeo geu sone butimeul
 ibgo ne nuneun babellon wangui nuneul bol
 geosimyeo geu ibeun ne ibeul maju dae-
 hayeo malhal geosiyoneoneun babelloneulo
 galila geuleona yuda wang sideugiyayeon
 na yeohowau maleul deuleula na yeohowaga
 nege daehayeo igati malhanola nega kale
 juggi anihago pyeonganhi jugeul geosimyeo
 salami neoboda meonjeo isseun ne yeoljo
 seonwangege bunhyanghadeon illyelo nege
 bunhyanghamyeo neoleul wihayeo aetong-
 hagileul seulpeuda juyeo halini ineun naega
 malhayeosseuminila yeohowau malinila
 seonjija yelemiyaage i modeun malsseumeul
 yelusallemeseo yuda wang sideugiyaage
 gohanila ttaee babellon wangui gundaega
 yelusallengwa yudaui nameun modeun
 seongeul chyeosseuni god lagiseuwa ase-
 gala yudaui gyeongohan seongeub junge
 igeosdeulman namasseumideola sideugiyawangi
 yelusalleme issneun modeun baegseong-
 gwa eonyaghago jayuleul seoneonhan hue
 yeohowakkeloseo malsseumi yelemiyaage
 imhanila geu eonyageun god salameulo
 gaggi hibeuli namnyeo nobileul noha jayuke
 hago geu dongjog yudaineulo joungeul samji
 moshage han geosila i eonyage changahan
 bangbaegdeulgwa modeun baegseongi gaggi
 nobileul jayukehago dasineun joungeul samji
 malla hameul deudgo sunboghayeo nohas-
 deoni hue geudeului tteusi byeonhayeo
 jayuke hayeosseon nobileul kkeuleodaga
 dasi bogjongsikyeo nobileul samasde-
 ola geuleomeulo yeohowau malsseumi
 yeohowakkeloseo yelemiyaage imhanila
 galasadae isulael hananim na yeohowaga
 igati malhanola naega neohui seonjoleul
 aegub ttang jong doeosseon jibeseo
 indohayeo nael ttaee geudeulgwa eonyageul
 sewoileugileul neohui hyeongje hibeuli
 salami nege pallyeosseodeun chil nyeon-
 mane neohuineun gaggi noheula geuga
 yug nyeoneul neoleul seomgyeosseunjeug
 geuleul noha jayukehaljila hayeosseuna
 neohui seonjoga naleul deudji anihamyeo
 gwileul giuljido anihayeosseunila geuleona
 neohuineun ije dolikyeo nae mogjeone
 jeongdanghi haenghayeo gaggi iusege
 jayuleul seoneonhadoe nae ileumeulo

ilkeoleumeul badneun jibeseo nae ape-
 seo eonyageul sewossgeoneul neohuiga
 tteuseul byeonhayeo nae ileumeul deoleob-
 higo gaggi noha geudeului maeumdaelo
 jayuke hayeosseon nobileul kkeuleodaga
 dasi neohuige bogjongsikyeoseo neohui
 nobileul samassdoda geuleomeulo na yeo-
 howaga igati malhanola neohuiga naleul
 deudji anihago gaggi hyeongjewa iusege
 jayuleul seoneonhan geoseul silhaengchi
 anihayeosseunjeug naega neohuige jayuleul
 seoneonhayeo neohuileul kalgwa yeom-
 byeonggwa gigeune butilila na yeohowau
 malinila naega neohuileul segye yeolbang
 junge heuteojige hal geosimyeo songajileul
 dule jjogaego geu du sailo jinaseo nae ape
 eonyageul seugo geu maleul silhaengchi
 anihayeo nae eonyageul beomhan neohuileul
 god jjogaen songaji sailo jinan yuda bang-
 baegdeulgwa yelusallam baegseongdeulgwa
 hwangwandeulgwa jesajangdeulgwa i ttang
 modeun baegseongeul naega neohui wonsui
 songwa neohui saengmyeongeul chajneun
 jai sone butilini neohui sichega gongjungui
 saedeulgwa ttang jimseungui sigmulil doel-
 geosimyeo tto naega yuda wang sideugiyawa
 geu bangbaegdeuleul geu wonsui songwa
 geu saengmyeongeul chajneun jai songwa
 neohuigeseo tteonagan babellon wangui
 gundaeei sone butilila na yeohowaga mal-
 hanola bola naega geudeulege myeonghayeo
 i seonge dasi oge halini geudeuli i seongeul
 chyeoseo chwhihayeo bulsaleul geosila
 naega yuda seongeubdeullo hwangmuhayeo
 geomini eobsge halila

35

yuda wang yosiyau adeul yeohoyagim ttaee
 yeohowakkeloseo malsseumi yelemiyaage
 imhanila galasadae neoneun legab jogsogege
 gaseo geudeulege malhago geudeuleul
 yeohowau jib han bangeulo delyeodaga
 podojuleul masila ie naega habasinyau
 sonjao yelemiyaui adeulin yaasanyawa geu
 hyeongjewa geu modeun adeulgwa legab
 on jogsogeul deligo yeohowau jibe ileuleo
 igdalyau adeul hananimui salam hanani
 adeuldeului bange deulyeosseunde geu
 bangeun bangbaegdeului bang gyeotiyo
 muneul jikineun sallumui adeul maaseyau
 bang wideola naega legab jogsog salamdeul
 ape podojuga gadeughan sabalgwa janeul
 nohgo masila gwonhamae geudeuli galodoe
 ulineun podojuleul masiji anihagessnola
 legabui adeul uli seonjo yonadabi uliege
 myeonghayeo ileugileul neohuiwa neohui
 jasoneun yeongyeonghi podojuleul masiji
 malmyeo jibdo jisji malmyeo pajongdo haji
 malmyeo podowondo jaebaechi malmyeo
 dujido malgo neohui pyeongsangeo jang-
 mage geocheohala geulihamyoon neohuiui
 ugeohaneun ttangeseo neohui saengmyeongi

gililla hayeosseumeulo uliga legabui adeul
 uli seonjo yonadabui uliege myeonghan
 modeun maleul sunjonghayeo uliwa uli
 anaewa janyeoga pyeongsaenge podojuleul
 masijianihamyeo geoechohal jibdo jisji
 anihamyeo podowonina batina jongjado
 duji anihago jangmage geoechohayeo uli
 seonjo yonadabui uliege myeonghandaelo
 da junhaenghayeosnola geuleona babellon
 wang neubugasnesali i ttange ollawasseul
 ttaee uliga malhagileul galdaeinui gun-
 daewa suliainui gundaega dulyeounjeug
 yelusallemeulo gaja hago uliga yelusalleme
 geohayeossnola ttaee yeohowau malsseumi
 yelemiyaage imhayeo galasadae manguui
 yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati mal-
 hanola neoneun gaseo yuda salamdeulgwa
 yelusalleme geominege ileugileul yeohowau
 malsseume neohuiga nae maleul deuleumyeo
 gyohuneul badji anihagessneunya legabui
 adeul yonadabi geu jasonage podojuleul
 masiji malla han geu myeonglyeongeun
 silhaengdoedoda geudeuleun geu seonjoui
 myeonglyeongeul sunjonghayeo oneulkkaji
 masiji anihageoneul naega neohuiege mal-
 hago bujileonhi malhayeo do neohuineun
 naleul deudji anihadoda nado nae jong
 modeun seonjijaleul neohuiege bonaego
 bujileonhi bonaemyeo ileugileul neohuineun
 ije gaggi aghan gileseo dolikyeo haeng-
 wileul gochigo daleun sineul jocha geuleul
 seomgiji malla geulihameon neohuiga naui
 neohuiwa neohui seonjoege jun i ttange
 geohallila hayeodo neohuiga gwileul giuliji
 anihamyeo naleul deudji anihayeossneunila
 legabui adeul yonadabui jasonen geu seon-
 joga geudeulege myeonghan geu myeong-
 lyeongeul junhaenghana i baegseongeun
 naleul deudji anihadoda geuleomeulo na
 manguui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati
 malhanola bola naega yudawa yelusalleme
 modeun geominege naui geudeulege dae-
 hayeo seonpohan modeun jaeangeul naelilini
 ineun naega geudeulege malhayeo do deudji
 anihamyeo bulleodo daedabji anihaminila
 hasyeosda hala yelemiyaga legab jogs-
 gege ileudoe manguui yeohowa iseulaelui
 hananimi igati malsseumhasigileul neohuiga
 neohui seonjo yonadabui myeonglyeongeul
 junjonghayeo geu modeun hungveleul
 jikimyeo geuga neohuiege myeonghan
 geoseul haenghayeossdoda geuleomeulo na
 manguui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati
 malhanola legabui adeul yonadabegeseo nae
 ape seol salami yeongyeonghi kkeunheojiji
 anihalila

yuda wang yosiyau adeul yeohoyagim
 sa nyeone yeohowakkelseo yelemiyaage
 malsseumi imhanila galasadae neoneun
 dulumali chaegeul chwhihayeo naega nege

malhadeon nal god yosiyau nalbuteo
 oneulkkaji iseulaelgwa yudawa yeolbange
 daehayeo naui nege ileun modeun maleul
 geugeose giloghala yuda jogsogi naega
 geudeulege naelilyeohan modeun jaeangeul
 deudgo gaggi aghan gileseo dolikildeus
 hanila geulihameon naega geu aggwa
 joeul sahalila ie yelemiyaga neliyau
 adeul balugeul buleumae balugi yelemiyau
 gujeondaelo yeohowakkeseo geugee ileusin
 modeun malsseumeul dulumali chaege
 giloghana yelemiyaga balugeul myeong-
 hayeo galodoe naneun gamgeumeul
 danghanjila yeohowau jibe deuleogal su
 eobseunjeug neoneun deuleogaseo naui
 gujeondaelo dulumali giloghana yeohowau
 malsseumeul geumsigile yeohowau jibe
 issneun baegseongui gwie nangdoghago
 yuda modeun seongeseo on jadeulil gwiedo
 nangdoghala geudeuli yeohowaape gidoleul
 deulimyeo gaggi aghan gileul tteonaldeus
 hanila yeohowakkeseo i baegseonge dae-
 hayeo seonpohasin nowa buni keunila
 neliyau adeul balugi muleus seonjija
 yelemiyau jagiege myeonghandae lohayeo
 yeohowau jibeseo chaege issneun yeohowau
 malsseumeul nangdoghanila yuda wang
 yosiyau adeul yeohoyagimui onyeon guwole
 yelusalleme modeun baegseonggwa yuda
 seongeubdeulseo yelusalleme ileun modeun
 baegseongi yeohowa apeseo geumsigileul
 seonpohanjila balugi yeohowau jib wist-
 teul god yeohowau jib saemun eogwiui
 gyeote issneun sabanui adeul seogigwan
 geumalyau bangeseo geu chaege issneun
 yelemiyau maleul nangdoghayeo modeun
 baegseongege deullinila sabanui sonjajo
 geumalyau adeulin migayaga geu chaege
 issneun yeohowau malsseumeul da deudgo
 wanggunge naelyeogaseo seogigwanui bange
 deuleogani modeun bangbaeg god seogig-
 wan ellisamawa seumayau adeul deullayawa
 agbolui adeul elladangwa sabanui adeul
 geumalyawa hananyau adeul sideugiyawa
 modeun bangbaegi geogi anjassneunjila mi-
 gayaga balugi baegseongui gwie chaegeul
 nangdoghal ttaee deuleun modeun mallo
 geudeulege gohamae ie modeun bangbaegi
 gusiui jeungson sellemiyau sonja neudanyau
 adeul yeohudileul balugege bonaeeo ileudoe
 neoneun baegseongui gwie nangdoghan
 dulumalileul sone gajigo ola neliyau adeul
 balugi dulumalileul sone gajigo geudeulegelo
 gamae geudeuli balugege ileudoe anjaseo
 ileul gwie nangdoghala balugi geudeul-
 gwie nangdoghamae geudeuli geu modeun
 malsseumeul deudgo nollaseo seolo bomyeo
 balugege ileudoe uliga i modeun maleul
 wangege gohalila geudeuli tto balugege
 muleo galodoe nega geu gujeonhaneun i
 modeun maleul eotteohge giloghayeossne-
 unyo cheongkeondae uliege ileula balugi
 daedabhadoe geuga geu ibeulo i modeun

maleul naege bepulgilo naega meogeulo
 chaegae giloghayeossnola ie bangbaegdeuli
 balugege ileudoe neoneun gaseo yelemiyawa
 hamkke sumgo neohui issneun goseul
 salamege alliji malla hanila geudeuli du-
 lumalileul seogigwan ellisamaui bange dugo
 tteule deuleoga wangkke naagaseo i modeun
 mallo wangui gwie gohani wangi yeohudileul
 bonaeeo dulumalileul gajyeooge hamae yeo-
 hudiga seogigwan ellisamaui bangeseo
 gajyeodaga wanggwa wangui gyeote seon
 modeun bangbaegui gwie nangdoghani
 ttaeneun gu wolila wangi gyeoulgungeone
 anjassgo geu apeneun bulpiun hwaloga
 issdeola yeohudiga sampyeon sapyeoneul
 nangdoghamyeon wangi sodolo geugeoseul
 yeonhayeo beeo hwalo bule deonjyeoseo on
 dulumalileul taewossdeola wanggwa geu
 sinhadeuli i modeun maleul deudgodo du-
 lyewohageona geu oseul jijiji anihayeossgo
 elladangwa deullayawa geumalyaga wangkke
 dulumalileul saleuji malgileul ganguhayeodo
 wangi deudji anihayeosseumyeo wangi
 wangui adeul yeolameulgwasa asulielui
 adeul seulayawa abdielui adeul sellemiyaleul
 myeonghayeo seogigwan baluggwa seonjija
 yelemiyaleul jabeula hayeosseuna yeo-
 howakkeseo geudeuleul sumgisyeosssdeola
 wangi dulumaliwa balugi yelemiyau i gu-
 jeoneulo giloghan malsseumeul bul saleun
 hue yeohowau malsseumi yelemiyaegae
 imhanila galasadae neoneun dasi daleun du-
 lumalileul gajigo yuda wang yeohoyagimui
 bulsaleun cheos dulumaliui modeun maleul
 giloghago tto yuda wang yeohoyagime
 daehayeo igati malhagileul yeohowau mals-
 seume geuga i dulumalileul bulsaleumyeo
 malhagileul nega eojjihayeo babellon wangi
 jeongnyeonghi wasoe i tangeul myeolhago
 salamgwa jimseungeul i ttangeseo eob-
 seojige halila haneun maleul i dulumalie
 giloghayeossneunyo hadoda "geuleomeulo
 na yeohowaga yuda wang yeohoyagime
 daehayeo igati malhanola geugege dawisui
 wie anjeul jaga eobsge doelgeosiyo geu sich-
 eneun beolmeul ibeoseo najeneun deowul,
 bameneun chuwileul danghalila" tto naega
 geuwa geu jasongwa sinhadeuleul geudeului
 joeageul inhayeo beolhal geosila naega
 iljijig geudeulgwa yelusalleum geomingwa
 yuda salamege seonpohayeosseuna geudeuli
 deudji anihan geu modeun jaeangeul
 naelilila hasyeosssda hala ie yelemiyaga
 daleun dulumalileul chwhihayeo neliyau
 adeul seogigwan balugege jumae geuga
 yuda wang yeohoyagimui bulsaleun chaegui
 modeun maleul yelemiyau gujeondaelo
 giloghago geu oeedo geu gateun maleul
 manhi deo hayeosssdeola

yosiyaui adeul sideugiyaga yeohoyag-
 imui adeul goniyauleul daesinhayeo wangi
 doeosseuni ineun babellon wang neubug-
 nesali geulo yuda ttangui wangeul sameu-
 mieosssdeola geuwa geu sinhawa geu
 ttang baegseongi yeohowakkeseo seonjija
 yelemiyalo hasin malsseumeul deudji ani-
 hanila sideugiyawang sellemiyau adeul
 yeohugalgwa maaseyaui adeul jesajang
 seubanyauleul seonjija yelemiyaegae bonaeeo
 cheonghadoe neoneun ulileul wihayeo uli
 hananim yeohowakke gidohala hayeosseuni
 ttaee yelemiyaga gadhiji anihayeosseumeulo
 baegseong gaunde chulibhaneun jungieos-
 sdeola baloui gundaega aegubeoso naomae
 yelusalleumeul ewossasdeon galdaeaini
 geu somuneul deudgo yelusallemeseo
 tteonassdeola yeohowau malsseumi seonjija
 yelemiyaegae imhayeo galasadae isulaelui
 hananim na yeohowaga igati malhanola
 neohuileul bonaeeo naege guhage han
 yuda wangege ileula neohuileul doulyeo
 nawasdeon baloui gundaeneun jagi ttang
 aegubeulo dolagagessgo galdaeaini dasi
 wasoe i seongeul chyeoseo chwhihayeo bu-
 lsaleulila na yeohowaga igati malhanola
 neohuineun seuseulo sogyeo malhagileul
 galdaeaini bandeusi ulileul teonalila haji
 malla geudeuli tteonaji anihalila galyeong
 neohuiga neohuileul chineun galdaeainui
 on gundaeul chyeoseo geu junge busang-
 jaman namginda haljilado geudeuli gaggi
 jangmageoseo ileona i seongeul bulsaleulila
 galdaeainui gundaega baloui gundaeul
 dulyeowohayeo yelusallemeseo tteonamae
 yelemiyaga benyamin ttangeseo baegseong
 jung bungiseul badeulyeo yelusalleumeul
 tteona geulilo galyeohayeo benyamin mune
 ileunjeug hananyau sonjayo sellemiyau
 adeulin iliyala ileumhaneun munjigui
 dumogi seonjija yelemiyaleul butjaba
 galodoe nega galdaeainige hangboghalyeo
 haneundoda yelemiyaga galodoe
 manglyeongdoeda naneun galdaeainige
 hangboghalyeo haji anihanola iliyaga
 deudji anihago yelemiyaleul jaba bang-
 baegdeuleugeo kkeuleo gamae bangbaegdeuli
 nohayeo yelemiyaleul ttaelyeoseo seogigwan
 yonadanui jibe gadueosseuni ineun geudeuli
 i jibeulo ogeul samasseumideola yelemiyaga
 togul og eumsile deuleoganji yeoleonalmane
 sideugiyawang bonaeeo geuleul ikkeuleo
 naego wanggungeseo geugege bimilhi muleo
 galodoe yeohowakkeloeseo badeun malsse-
 umi issneunyo yelemiyaga daedabhadoe
 issnada tto galodoe wangi babellon wangu
 sone butimeul ibeulida yelemiyaga dasi
 sideugiya wangege ileudoe naega wange-
 gena wangui sinhaegena i baegseongege museun
 joeleul beomhayeossgwandae naleul oge
 gadueossnaikka babellon wangi wasoe

wanggwa i ttangeul chiji anihalilago yeeonhan wangu i seonjjjadeuli ije eodiissnaikka nae ju wangiyeo ije cheongkeondae naleul deuleusimyeo nau i tanwoneul badeusa naleul seogigwan yonadanui jibeulo dollyeo bonaeji maobsoseo naega geogiseo jugeulkka dulyeowohanaida ie sideugiya wangi myeonghayeo yelemiyaleul siwidae tteule dugo tteog mandeuneun jai geolieseo maeil tteog handeonggissig geuege jugehamae seongjunge tteogi dahalttaekkaji ileunila yelemiyaga siwidae tteule meomunila

38

masdanui adeul seubadyawa baseuhului adeul geudalyawa sellemayui adeul yugal-gwa milgiyau i adeul baseuhuli yelemiyau i modeun baegseongege ileuneun maleul deuleunjeug ileugileul yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe i seonge meomuneun janeun kalgwa gigeungwa yeombyeonge jugeulila geuleona galdaeainge hangboghaneun janeun sallini geui saengmyeongi nolyagmuleul eodeumgati sallila na yeohowaga igati malhanola i seongi bandeusi babellon wangu gundaui sone butiulini geuga chwhihalila hasyeosdda haneunjila ie geu bangbaegdeuli wangkke gohadoe i salami baegseongui pyeonganeul guchi anihago haeleul guhaoni cheongkeondae i salameul jugisoseo geuga igati malhayeo i seonge nameun gunsau songwa modeun baegseongui soneul yaghage hanaida sideugiyawangi galodoe bola geuga neohui sone issneunila wangeun jogeumdo neohuileul geosulil su eobsneunila geudeuli yelemiyaleul chwhihayeo siwidae tteule issneun wangu adeul malgiyau i gudeongie deonjyeo neoheul ttaee yelemiyaleul jullo dalanaeliwossneunde geu gudeongieneun muli eobsgo jinheulgppunimeulo yelemiyaga jinheulg junge ppajyeosdeola wanggung hwangwan guseuin ebesmellegi geudeului yelemiyaleul gudeongie deonjyeo neoheosseumeul deuleunila ttaee wangi benyamin mune anjasdeoni ebesmellegi wang-gungeseo nawa wangkke gohayeo galodoe nae ju wangiyeo jeo salamdeuli seonjija yelemiyaage haenghan modeun ileun aghani-da seongjunge tteogi tteoleojyeossgeneul geudeuli geuleul gudeongie deonjyeo neoheosseuni geuga geogiseo julyeo jugeulida wangi guseuin ebesmellegege myeonghayeo galodoe neoneun yeogiseo samsibmyeongeul deligo gaseo seonjija yelemiyau juggi jeone geuleul gudeongieseo kkeuleonaela ebesmellegi salamdeuleul deligo wanggung gosgan mit bange deuleogaseo geogiseo heonggeopgwa nalgeun oseul chwhihago geugeoseul gudeongie issneun yelemiyaage jullo naeliumyeo guseuin ebesmellegi yelemiyaage ileudoe neoneun i heonggeopgwa nalgeun

oseul ne gyeodeulangie daego juleul geu alae daela yelemiyaga geudaeo hamae geudeuli jullo yelemiyaleul gudeongieseo kkeuleonaenjala yelemiyaga siwidae tteule meomunila sideugiya wangi bonaeo seonjija yelemiyaleul yeohowau i jib jesammun eulo delyeooe hago wangi yelemiyaage ileudoe naega nege han ileul muleulini ilhodo naege sumgiji malla yelemiyaga sideugiyaage ileudoe naega i ileul wangege asige hayeodo wangi danjeongko naleul jugiji anihasilikka galyeong naega wangeul gwonhandha haljilado wangi deudji anihasilida sideugiya wangi bimilhi yelemiyaage maengsehayeo galodoe uliege i yeonghneul jieusin yeohowakkeseo sasigeoniwa naega neoleul jugijido anihagessgo ne saengmyeongeul chajneun geu salamdeului sone butijido anihalila yelemiyaga sideugiyaage ileudoe mangunui hananimisin iseulaelui hananim yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe nega manil babellon wangui bangbaegdeulege hangboghamyneon ne saengmyeongi salgessgo i seongi bulsaleumeul ibji anihagessgo neowa ne gajogi sallyeoniwa nega manil nagaseo babellon wangui bangbaegdeulege hangboghaji anihamyneon i seongi galdaeinui sone butiulini geudeuli i seongeul bulsaleul geosimyeo neoneun geudeului soneul beoseonaji moshalila hasyeossnaida sideugiya wangi yelemiyaage ileudoe naeun galdaeainge hangboghaneun yudaineul dulyeowohanola yeomlyeokeondae galdaeaeni naleul geudeului sone butimyeon geudeuli naleul jolonghalkka hanola yelemiyaga galodoe geu muliga wangeul geudeulege butiji anihalida wonhaobnani naega wangege gohanba yeohowau mogsolileul cheongjonghasoseo geulihamyneon wangi bogeul bada saengmyeongeul bojonhasilida geuleona manil hangboghagileul geojeolhasimyeon yeohowakkeseo naege boisin malsseumdaelo doeliida god yuda wang-gunge nama issneun modeun yeojaga babellon wangui bangbaegdeulege kkeul-lyeogal geosio geudeuleun nege malhagileul ne chingudeuli neoleul kkoeeo igigo ne bali jinheulge ppajimeul bogo mulleogassdoda halila ne anaedeulgwa janyeoneun galdaeaingeloo kkeuleonaemeul ibgessgo neoneun geudeului soneseo beoseonaji moshago babellon wangui sone jabhilila tto nega i seongeulo bulsaleumeul ibge halila hasyeossnaida sideugiya yelemiyaage ileudoe neoneun i maleul salameulo alge hajimalla geulihamyneon nega juggi anihalila manil bangbaegdeuli naega neowa malhayeosdda hameul deudgo waso nege malhagileul nega wangege malsseumhan geoseul uliege gohala uliege sumgiji malla geulihamyneon uliga neoleul jugiji anihalila tto wangi nege malsseumhan geoseul gohala hageodeun geudeulege daedabhadoe

naega wangui ape ganguhagileul naleul yonadanui jibeulo dolo bonaegi malaseo geogiseo jugji anhe haoboseo hayeossda hala hanila modeun bangbaegi yelemiyaege waso uleumae geuga wangui myeonghan modeun maldaelo daedabhayeosseumeulo ili tanlochi anihayeosgo geudeuleun deobuleo malhagileul geuchyeosdeola yelemiyaga yelusallami hamlagdoeneun nalkkaji siwidae tteule meomulleossdeola

39

yuda wang sideugiyau guneon siwole babellon wang neubugasnesalgwa geu modeun gundaega waso yelusallemeul ewossago chideoni sideugiyau je sibilnyeun sawol guile seongi hamlagdoenila yelusallami hamlagdoemae babellon wangui modeun bangbaegi ileuleo jungmune anjeuni god neleugalsalelgwa samgalleubowa hwangwanjang salseugimgwa bagsajang neleugalsalelgwa babellon wangui gita modeun bangbaegdeulieossdeola yuda wang sideugiyawa modeun gunsaga geudeuleul bogo domanghadoe bame wangui dongsangillo jocha du dam saesmuneul tonghayeo seongeubeul beoseonaseo alaba lo gassdeoni galdaeanui gundaega geudeuleul ttala yeoligo pyeongwoneseo sideugiyaege michyeo geuleul jabaseo deligo hamas ttang libnae issneun babellon wang neubugasnesalegelo ollagamae wangi geuleul simmunhayeossdeola babellon wangi libnaeseo sideugiyau mogjeoneseo geu adeuldeuleul jugyeossgo wangi tto yudaui modeun gwiineul jugyeosseumyeo wangi tto sideugiyau nuneul ppaegehago babelloneulo olmgilyeo hayeo saseullo gyeolbaghayeossdeola galdaeaindeuli wang-gungwa baegseongui jibeul bulsaleumyeo yelusallam seongbyeogeul heoleossgo siwidaejang neubusaladani seongjunge nama issneun baegseonggwa jagiege hangboghana java geu oeu nameun baegseongeul babelloneulo jaba olmgyeosseumyeo siwidaejang neubusaladani amu soyuga eobsneun binmineul yuda ttange namgyeodugo geunale podowongwa bateul geudeulege jueossdeola babellon wang neubugasnesali yelemiyae daehayeo siwidaejang neubusaladanega myeonghayeo galodoe geuleul delyeodaga seondaehago haehaji malmyeo geuga nege malhaneun daelo haenghala ie siwidaejang neubusaladangwa hwangwanjang neubusaseubangwa bagsajang neleugalsalelgwa babellon wangui modeun janggwan bonaeo yelemiyaleul siwidae tteuleseo chwhihayeo naeo sabanui sonja ahigamui adeul geudalyaage butyooseo geuleul jibeulo delyeogae hamae geuga baegseong junge geohanila yelemiyaga siwidae tteule gadhyeosseul ttae yeohowau malsseumi geuege

imhanila galasadae neoneun gaseo guseuin ebessellegege malhagileul manguunui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimui malsseume naega iseonge jaeangeul naeligo bogeul naeliji anihalila han nau mali geunale ne mogjeone ilulila na yeohowaga malhanola naega geunale neoleul guwonhalini nega geu dulyeowohaneun salamdeului sone butiui anihalila naega danjeongko neoleul guwonhal geosinjeug nega kale jugi anihago ne saengmyeongi nolyagmuleul eodeumgati doelini ineun nega naleul sinloehaminila yeohowau malinila

40

siwidaejang neubusaladani yelusallamgwa yuda pololeul babelloneulo olmgineun junge yelemiyado jabhyeo saseullo gyeolbagdoeeo gadaga lamaeseo haebangdoen hue malsseumi yeohowakkelseo yelemiyaege imhanila siwidaejangi yelemiyaleul bulleodaga ileudoe ne hananim yeohowakkeseo igose jaeangeul seonpohasideoni yeohowakkeseo geu malsseumhasin daelo haenghaseosseuni ineun neohuiga yeohowakke beomjoehago geu mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihayeosseumeulo i ili neohuiege imhan geosinila bola naega oneul ne sonui saseuleul puleo neoleul haebanghanoni manil nega nawa hamkke babelloneulo ganeun geoseul seonhi yeogigeodeun ola naega neoleul seondae-halila manil nawa hamkke babelloneulo ganeun geoseul johji anhe yeogigeodeun geuman dula bola on ttangi ne ape issnani nega seonhi yeogineundaolo gahage yeogineun goseulo galjinila yelemiyaga ajig dolikigi jeone geuga dasi ileudoe neoneun babellon wangi yuda seongeubdeului chongdogeulo seusin sabanui sonja ahigamui adeuldeul geudalyaegelo dolagaseo geuwa hamkke baegseong junge geohageona neoui gahage yeogineun goseulo gageona haljinila hago geu siwidaejangi geuege yangsiggwa seonmuleul jueo bonaemae yelemiyaga miseubalogaseo ahigamui adeul geudalyaegelo naagaseo geu ttange nama issneun baegseong jungeseo geuwa hamkke geohanila deule issneun gundaejanggwandeulgwa geudeului salamdeuli babellon wangi ahigamui adeul geudalyaleul i ttang chongdogeulo seugo namnyeowa yuawa babelloneulo olmgiji anihan binmineul geuege wiimhayeossda hameul deudgo geudeul god neudanyau adeul iseumaelgwa galeau du adeul yohanangwa yonadangwa danhumesul adeul seulayawa neudoba salam ebaui adeuldeulgwa maaga salamui adeul yeosanyawa geudeului salamdeuli miseubalo gaseo geudalyaage ileuni sabanui sonja ahigamui adeul geudalyaga geudeulgwa geudeului salamdeulege maengsehamyeo galodoe neohuineun galdaein seomgigileul

dulyeowohaji malgo i ttange geohayeo
 babellon wangeul seomgila geulihamyeon
 neohuiege yuighalila naneun miseubae geo-
 hayeo uliegelo oneun galdaeaineul seomgilini
 neohuineun podojuwa yeoleum silgwawa
 gileumeul moa geuleuse jeochughago neo-
 huui eodeun seongeubdeule geohala hanila
 moabgwa ammon jason junggwa edomgwa
 modeun jibange issneun yudaindo babellon
 wangi yudae salameul namgyeo dungeosgwa
 sabanui sonja ahigamui adeul geudalyaleul
 geudeului wie sewossda hameul deudgo
 geu modeun yudaini jjochgyeonassdeon
 gagcheoseo dolawa yuda ttang miseuba
 geu dalyaage ileuleo podojuwa yeoleum
 silgwaleul simhi manhi moeunila galeau
 adeul yohanangwa deule issdeon gunda-
 eajjangwandeuli miseuba geudalya ege
 ileuleo geuege ileudoe ammon jasonui wang
 baalliseuga ne saengmyeongeul chwihalyeo
 hayeo neudanyau adeul isumaaleul bonaen
 jul nega aneunya hadoe ahigamui adeul
 geudalyaga midji anihanjila galeau adeul
 yohanani miseubaeseo geudalyaage bim-
 ilhi malhayeo galodoe cheonghanoni nalo
 gaseo salami mouluge neudanyau adeul
 isumaaleul jugige hala eojjihayeo geulo ne
 saengmyeongeul chwike hayeo nege moin
 modeun yudaineulo heuteojimyeo yudau
 nameun jalo myeolmangeul dangkehalya
 geuleona ahigamui adeul geudalyaga galeau
 adeul yohananege ileudoe nega i ileul
 haengchi mal geosinila neoui isumaale
 daehan maleun jinjeongi aninila hanila

41

chilwole wangu i jongchin ellisamaui sonja
 neudanyau adeul wangu janggwani iseu-
 maeli yeol salamgwa hamkke miseubalo
 gaseo ahigamui adeul geudalyaage ileuleo
 miseubaeseo hamkke tteogeul meogdaga
 neudanyau adeul isumaalgwa geuwa
 hamkke han yeol salami ileonaseo ba-
 bellon wangu geu ttang chongdogeulo
 seunba sabanui sonja ahigamui adeul geu-
 dalyaleul kallo chyeojugyeossgo isumaeli
 tto miseubaeseo geudalyawa hamkkehan
 modeun yudaingwa geogi issneun galdae
 gunsaleul jugyeosdeola geuga geudalyaleul
 juginji iteuli doeosseodo ileul aneun salami
 eobosseodeola ttaee salam palsibmyeongi
 geu suyeomeul kkakkgo oseul jjiigo momeul
 sanghago sone sojemulgwa yuhyanggeul
 gajigo segemgwa sillowa samaliaeseobuteo
 waso yeohowau jibeulo naagalyeo hanjila
 neudanyau adeul isumaeli geudeuleul
 yeongjeobhaleo miseubaeseo nawaseo
 ulmyeo haenghadaga geudeuleul manna
 ahigamui adeul geudalyaegelo gaja hayeo
 geudeuli seong jungange ileul ttaee neu-
 danyau adeul isumaeli jagiwa hamkke
 han salamdeullo deobuleo geudeuleul

jugyeo gudeongie deonjinila geu junge
 yeol salameun isumaalege ileugileul uliga
 milgwa boliwa gileumgwa kkuleul bate
 gamchueosseuni ulileul jugiji malla hayeos-
 seumeulo geuga geuchigo geudeuleul geu
 hyeongjewa hamkke jugiji anihayeosdeola
 isumaeli geudalyaage soghan salamdeuleul
 jugigo geu sicheleul deonjin gudeongineun
 asa wangi iseulael wang baasaleul dulye-
 owohayeo passdeon geosila neudanyau
 adeul isumaeli geu jugin sichelo geogi
 chaego miseubae nama issneun wangu
 ttaldeulgwa modeun baegseong god si-
 wideajang neubusa ladani ahigamui adeul
 geudalyaage wiimhayeosdeon ba miseubae
 nama issneun modeun baegseongeul sa-
 lojabdoe god neudanyau adeul isumaeli
 geudeuleul salojabgo ammon jasonego
 galyeo hayeo tteonanila galeau adeul
 yohanangwa geuwa hamkke issneun
 modeun gundaejanggwani neudanyau adeul
 isumaeli haenghan modeun ageul deudgo
 modeun salameul deligo neudanyau adeul
 isumaalgwa ssauleo gadaga gibeun keun
 mulgaeseo geuleul mannamae isumaalg-
 wa hamkke issdeon modeun baegseongi
 galeau adeul yohanangwa geuwahamkke
 han modeun gundaejanggwaneul bogo
 gippeohanjila ie miseubaeseo isumaalege
 polodoeosseodeon geu modeun baegseongi
 dolikyeo galeau adeul yohananeulo dola-
 gani neudanyau adeul isumaeli yeodeolb
 salamgwa hamkke yohananeul pihayeo
 ammon jasonego ganila galeau adeul
 yohanangwa geuwa hamkkehanneun modeun
 gundaejanggwani neudanyau adeul iseu-
 maeli ahigamui adeul geudalyaleul jugigo
 miseubaeseo jabagan modeun nameun
 baegseong god gunsawa yeoingwa yuawa
 hwangwaneul gibeoneseo ppaesa gajigo
 dolawaseo aegubeulo galyeohayeo tteona be-
 deullehem geuncheeo issneun gelosginhame
 meomuleosseuni ineun neudanyau adeul
 isumaeli babellon wangu geu ttang chong-
 dogeulo seun ahigamui adeul geudalyaleul
 jugyeosseumeulo geudeuli galdaeaineul
 dulyeowohamieosseodeola

42

ie modeun gundaui jangggwangwa
 galeau adeul yohanangwa hosayau
 adeul yeosanyawa baegseongi jageun
 jalobuteo keun jakkaji da naawa seon-
 jija yelemiyaage ileudoe dangsineun ului
 ganguleul deuleusigo i nama issneun
 modeun jaleul wihayeo dangsinui hananim
 yeohowakke gidohaseo dangsini mog-
 dohasigoniwa ulineun manheun jungeseo
 jogumman namassaoni dangsinui hananim
 yeohowakkeso ului mattanghi gal gilgwa
 hal ileul boisigileul wonhanaida seonjija
 yelemiyaga geudeulege ileudoe naega neohui

maleul deuleosseunjeug neohui maldaelo neohui hananim yeohowakke gidohago muleus yeohowakkeseo neohuiege eungdabhasineun geoseul sumgimi eobsi neohuiege gohalila geudeuli yelemiyaage ileudoe uliga dangsinui hananim yeohowakkeseo dangsineul bonaesa uliege ileusineun modeun malsseumdaelo haenghaliida yeohowaneun uli junge jinsil mumangan jeungini doesiobsoseo uliga dangsineul uli hananim yeohowakke bonaemeun geui mogsoliga uliege johgo johji anihameul mullonhago cheongjonghalyeo hamila uliga uli hananim yeohowau mogsolileul cheongjonghamyeon uliege bogi isseuliida sibil hue yeohowau malsseumi yelemiyaage imhani geuga galeau adeul yohanangwa geuwa hamkke issneun modeun gundaejanggwangwa baegseongui jageun jalobuteo keun jakkaji da buleugo geudeulege ileudoe neohuiga naleul bonaeeo neohuiui ganguleul iseulaelui hananim yeohowakke deulige haji anihayeossneunya geuga galasadae neohuiga i ttange yeojeonhi geohamyeron naega neohuileul seugo heolji anihamyeo neohuileul simgo ppobji anihalini ineun naega neohuiege naelin jaeange daehayeo tteuseul dolikiminila na yeohowaga malhanola neohuineun geu dulyeowohaneun babelon wangeul dulyeowomalla naega neohuiwa hamkke hayeo neohuileul guwonhamyeo geui soneseo neohuileul geonjilini dulyeowo malla naega neohuileul geunghyulhi yeogilini geulodo neohuileul geunghyulhi yeogige hayeo neohuileul neohui bonhyangeulo dollyeo bonaeege halila hasyeossneunila geuleona manil neohuiga neohui hananim yeohowau malsseumeul sunbogji anihago malhagileul ulineun i ttange geohaji anihalila hamyeo tto malhagileul ulineun jeonjaengdo boiji anihamyeo napalsolido deulliji anihamyeo sigmului pibjeoldo dangchi anihaneun aegub ttangeulo gyeoldanko deuleoga geohalila hamyeon jalmos doelila neohui yudau nameun jaye ije yeohowau malsseumeul deuleula mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati malsseumhasidoe neohuiga manil aegube deuleogaseo geogi geohagilo gojibhamyeon neohuiui dulyeowohaneun kali aegub ttangeulo ttalagaseo neohuiege michil geosiyoo neohuiui dulyeowohaneun gigeuni aegubeulo geubhi ttalagaseo neohuiege imhalini neohuiga geogiseo jugeul geosila muleus aegubeulo deuleogaseo geogi ugeohagilo gojibhaneun modeun salameun igati doelini god kalgwa gigeungwa yeombyeonge jugeul geosinjeug naega geudeulege naelineun jaeangeul beoseonaseo nameul ja eobseulila mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati malsseumhasidoe nau nowa buneul yelusalem geominege bueun geos gati neohuiga aegube ileun

ttae nau buneul neohuiege buelini neohuiga gajeunghamgwa nollaemgwa jeojuwa chiyoggeoliga doel geosila neohuiga dasineun i ttangeul boji moshalila hasidoda yudau nameun jadeula yeohowakkeseo neohui illo hasin malsseume neohuineun aegubeulo gaji malla hasyeossgo nado oneulnal neohuiege gyeonggyehan geoseul neohuineun bunmyeonghi alla neohuiga naleul neohui hananim yeohowakke bonaemyeo ileugileul ulileul wihayeo uli hananim yeohowakke gidohago uli hananim yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasin daelo uliege gohala uliga ileul haenghalila hayeo neohui maeumeul sogyeossneunila neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo naleul bonaesa neohuiege myeonghasin malsseumeul naega oneulnal neohuiege gohayeosseodo neohuiga geu mogsolileul domuji sunjongchi anihayeosseunjeug neohuiga gaseo ugeohalyeo haneun goseseo kalgwa gigeungwa yeombyeonge jugeuljul bunmyeonghi aljinila

43

yelemiyaga modeun baegseongege geudeului hananim yeohowau malsseum god geudeului hananim yeohowakkeseo jagileul bonaesa geudeulege ileuge hasin i modeun malsseumeul da malhamae hosayau adeul asalyawa galeau adeul yohanangwa mich modeun gyomanhanjaga yelemiyaage malhayeo galodoe nega geojiseul malhaneundoda uli hananim yeohowakkeseoneun neohuineun aegube geohalyeogo geulilo gaji mallago neoleul bonaeeo malhage haji anihayeossneunila meun neliyau adeul balugi neoleul kkodeugyeoseo ulileul daejeoghayeo galdaeinui sone butyeo jugimyeo babeloneulo jabagage halyeo haminila hago ie galeau adeul yohanangwa modeun gundae janggwangwa modeun baegseongi yudattange geohala hasineun yeohowau mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihago galeau adeul yohanangwa modeun gundaejanggwani yudau nameun ja god jjochgyeonassdeon yeolbang jungeseo yuda ttange geohalyeohayeo dolaonja god namjawa yeojawa yuawa wangui ttaldeulgwa siwidaejang neubusaladani sabanui sonja ahigamui adeul geudalyaage neomgyeo dun modeun salamgwa seonjija yelemiyawa neliyau adeul balugeul yeongsolhago aegub ttange deuleoga dabaneuseo ileuleosseuni geudeuli yeohowau mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihami ileohayeossdeola dabaneuseo yeohowau malsseumi yelemiyaage imhayeo galasadae neoneun yuda salamui mogjeoneseo ne soneulo keun doldeuleul gajyeodaga dabaneu baloui jib eogwiui byeogdol kcallin gose jinheulgeulo gamchugo geudeulege ileugileul mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati malsseumhasidoe bola naega nae jong babelon

wang neubugasnesaleul bulleoolini geuga geu bojwaleul naega gamchugehan i dolwie dugo tto geu hwalyeohan jangmageul geu wie chilila geuga waso aegub ttangeul chigo jugil janeun jugigo salojabeul janeun salojabgo kallo chil janeun kallo chil geosila naega aegub sindeului jibe buleul noheul geosinjeug neubugasnesali geudeuleul bulsaleumyeo geudeuleul salojabeul geosiyomogjaga geu mome oseul duleum gati aegub ttangeul jagi mome duleugo pyeonganhi geugoseul tteonal geosimyeo geuga tto aegub ttang bedsemeseuni jusangdeuleul kkaet-teuligo aegub sindeului jibeul bulsaleulila hasyeosssa haljinila

44

aegub ttange geohaneun modeun yudain god midgolgwa dabaneseuwa nobgwa badeuloseu jibange geohaneun jae daehayeomalsseumi yelemiyaege imhanila galasadae mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati malhanola neohuiga yelusallamgwa yuda modeun seongeube naelin nain modeun jaeangeul boassneunila bola oneulnal geugeosdeuli hwangmujiga doeossgo geohaneun salami eobsnani ineun geudeuli jagina neohuina neohui yeoljoui alji moshaneun daleun sindeulege naaga bunhyanghayeoseomgyeoseo naini noleul gyeongdonghan aghaengeul inhamila naega naini modeun jong seonjjadeuleul geudeulege bonaedoe bujileonhi bonaeeo ileugileul neohuineun naini miwohaneun i gajeunghan ileul haengchi malla hayeosseodo geudeuli deudji anihamyeeo gwileul giuliji anihago daleun sindeulege yeojeonhi bunhyanghayeogeu ageseo dulikiji anihayeosseumeulo naini bungwa naini noleul ssodaseo yuda seongeubdeulgwa yelusallam geolileul sallassdeoni geugeosdeuli oneulgwa gati hwangpyehago jeogmaghayeossneunila namangunui hananim iseulaelui hananim yeohowaga igati malhanola neohuiga eoijihayeokeun ageul haenghayeojagi yeonghoneul haehamyeeo yuda jungeseo neohuiui namjawa yeojawa aiwa jeojmeogneun jaleul myeoljeolhayeohanado namgiji anheg halyeoneunya eoijihayeoneohuiga neohui sonui sowilo naini noleul gyeongdonghayeoneohuiui gaseo ugeohaneun aegub ttangeseo daleun sindeulege bunhyanghameulo kkeunheobeolimeul danghayeosegye yeolbang jungeseo jeojuwa moyoggeoliga doegoja haneyunya neohuiga yuda ttanggwa yelusallam geolieseohaenghan neohui yeoljoui aggwa yuda wangdeului aggwa wangbideului aggwa neohuiui aggwa neohui anaedeului ageul ijeossneunya geudeuli oneulkkaji gyeombichi anihamyeeo dulyeowohajido anihago naega neohuiwa neohui yeoljo ape seun naini beobgwa naini yullyeul junhaengchi anihaneunila geuleomeulo namangunui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati malhanola bola naega eolguleul neohuiegelo hyanghayeojaeangeul naeligo on yudaleul kkeunheobeolil geosimyeo naega tto aegub ttangeugeohagilo gojibhago geulilo deuleogan yudaini nameun jadeuleul chwhihali geudeulida myeolmanghayeoe aegub ttangeseoeopdeuleojilgeosila geudeuli kalgwa gigeunemanghadoe jageun jadubuteo keun jakkajikalgwa gigeune jugeseo gajeunghamgwanollaemgwa jeojuwa moyoggeoliga doelila naega yelusallemeul beolhangeos gati aegub ttange geohaneun jadeuleul kalgwa gigeungwa yeombyeonguleo beolhalini aegub ttange deuleogaseo geogi ugeohaneun yudaini nameun jageun pihageona namaseogeusamohayeogolawaseo geohalyeoneun yuda ttange dolaol jage eobseul geosila dopihaneun jadeul oeoneun dolaol jage eobseulila hasyeossneunila ttaee jagi anaedeulidaleun sindeulege bunhyanghaneun juleulaneun modeun namjawa gyeote seosdeonmodeun yeoin god aegub ttang badeuloseue geohaneun modeun baegseongui keun muliga yelemiyaege daedabhayeogalodoe nega yeohowauu ileumeulo uliege haneun maleul uliga deudji anihago uli ibeseo naen modeun maleul jeongnyeonghisilhaenghayeouliui bonlae hadeon geosgod uliwa uli seonjowa uli wangdeulgwa uli bangbaegdeuli yuda seongeubdeulgwayelusallam geolieseohadeon daelo haneul yeosinege bunhyanghago geu ape jeonjeleuldeulilila daejeogutteaneun uliga sigmulipungbuhamyeeo bogeul badgo jaeangeulmannaji anihayeossdeoni uliga haneul yeosinege bunhyanghago geu ape jeonjeleuldeulideon geoseul pyehan hubuteoneunmodeun geosi pibjeolhago kalgwa gigeunemyeolmangeul danghayeossneunila hamyeoyeindeuleun galodoe uliga haneul yeosinege bunhyanghago geu ape jeonjeleuldeulil ttaee eoiji uli nampyeonui heolagieobsi geuege gyeongbaehaneun gwajaleulmandeulo nohgo jeonjeleul deulyeossneunya yelemiyaga namnyeomodeun muli god i mallo daedabhaneun modeunbaegseongege illeo galodoe neohuiga neohui seonjowa neohui wangdeulgwa bangbaegdeulgwa yuda ttang baegseongi yuda seongeubdeulgwa yelusallam geolideulseo bunhyanghan ileul yeohowakkeseo gieogji anihayeossneunya saenggagji anihayeossneunya yeohowakkeseo neohui aghaenggwa gajeunghan sowileul deo chameusil sueobseusyeosseumeulo neohui ttangi oneulgwa gati hwangmuhamyeo nollaemgwa jeojugeoliga doeeo geomini eobsge doeossnani neohuiga bunhyanghayeoyeohowakkebeomjoehayeosseumyeo yeohowauu mogsolileul cheonggongchi anihago yeohowauibeobgwa yullyewa jeunggeodaedo haengchi

neunila geuleomeulo namangunui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati malhanola bola naega eolguleul neohuiegelo hyanghayeojaeangeul naeligo on yudaleul kkeunheobeolil geosimyeo naega tto aegub ttangeugeohagilo gojibhago geulilo deuleogan yudaini nameun jadeuleul chwhihali geudeulida myeolmanghayeoe aegub ttangeseoeopdeuleojilgeosila geudeuli kalgwa gigeunemanghadoe jageun jadubuteo keun jakkajikalgwa gigeune jugeseo gajeunghamgwanollaemgwa jeojuwa moyoggeoliga doelila naega yelusallemeul beolhangeos gati aegub ttange geohaneun jadeuleul kalgwa gigeungwa yeombyeonguleo beolhalini aegub ttange deuleogaseo geogi ugeohaneun yudaini nameun jageun pihageona namaseogeusamohayeogolawaseo geohalyeoneun yuda ttange dolaol jage eobseul geosila dopihaneun jadeul oeoneun dolaol jage eobseulila hasyeossneunila ttaee jagi anaedeulidaleun sindeulege bunhyanghaneun juleulaneun modeun namjawa gyeote seosdeonmodeun yeoin god aegub ttang badeuloseue geohaneun modeun baegseongui keun muliga yelemiyaege daedabhayeogalodoe nega yeohowauu ileumeulo uliege haneun maleul uliga deudji anihago uli ibeseo naen modeun maleul jeongnyeonghisilhaenghayeouliui bonlae hadeon geosgod uliwa uli seonjowa uli wangdeulgwa uli bangbaegdeuli yuda seongeubdeulgwayelusallam geolieseohadeon daelo haneul yeosinege bunhyanghago geu ape jeonjeleuldeulilila daejeogutteaneun uliga sigmulipungbuhamyeeo bogeul badgo jaeangeulmannaji anihayeossdeoni uliga haneul yeosinege bunhyanghago geu ape jeonjeleuldeulideon geoseul pyehan hubuteoneunmodeun geosi pibjeolhago kalgwa gigeunemyeolmangeul danghayeossneunila hamyeoyeindeuleun galodoe uliga haneul yeosinege bunhyanghago geu ape jeonjeleuldeulil ttaee eoiji uli nampyeonui heolagieobsi geuege gyeongbaehaneun gwajaleulmandeulo nohgo jeonjeleul deulyeossneunya yelemiyaga namnyeomodeun muli god i mallo daedabhaneun modeunbaegseongege illeo galodoe neohuiga neohui seonjowa neohui wangdeulgwa bangbaegdeulgwa yuda ttang baegseongi yuda seongeubdeulgwa yelusallam geolideulseo bunhyanghan ileul yeohowakkeseo gieogji anihayeossneunya saenggagji anihayeossneunya yeohowakkeseo neohui aghaenggwa gajeunghan sowileul deo chameusil sueobseusyeosseumeulo neohui ttangi oneulgwa gati hwangmuhamyeo nollaemgwa jeojugeoliga doeeo geomini eobsge doeossnani neohuiga bunhyanghayeoyeohowakkebeomjoehayeosseumyeo yeohowauu mogsolileul cheonggongchi anihago yeohowauibeobgwa yullyewa jeunggeodaedo haengchi

anihayeosseumeulo i jaeangi oneulgwa gati neohuiege michyeossneunila yelemiyaga dasi modeun baegseonggwa modeun yeoinege malhadoe aegub ttangeseo saneun modeun yudaye yeohowau malsseumeul deuleula mangunui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati malsseumhasidoe neohuiwa neohui anaedeuli ibeulo malhago soneulo ilulyeo hayeo ileulgileul uliga seowonhan daelo bandeusi ihaenghayeo haneul yeosinege bunhyanghago jeonjeleul deulilila hayeosseunjeug neohui seowoneul seonglibhamyeo neohui seowoneul ihaenghala hasineunila geuleomeulo aegub ttangeseo saneun modeun yudaye yeohowau malsseumeul deuleula yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasidoe naega navi keun ileumeulo maengsehayeosseunjeug aegub on ttange geohaneun yuda salamdeului ibeseo dasineun nae ileumeul ilkeoleoseo ju yeohowau sasimeulo maengsehanola haneun jaga eobsge doelila bola naega gyeongseonghayeo geudeulege jaeangeul naeligo bogeul naeliji anihalini aegub ttange issneun yuda modeun salami kalgwa gigeune manghayeo myeoljeoldoelila "geuleonjeug kaleul pihan sosui salami aegub ttangeseo nawa yuda ttangeulo dolaolini aegub ttange deuleogaseo geogi ugehaneun yudau modeun nameunjaga nae mali seonglibdoeossneunji, jagideului mali seonglibdoeossneunji alila" na yeohowaga malhanola naega igoseseo neohuileul beolhal pyojingi igeosila naega neohuiege jaeangeul naelilila han mali danjeongko seonglibdoel geoseul geugeoseulo alge halila bola naega yuda wang sideugiyaleul geu wonsu god geu saengmyeongeul chajneun babellon wang neubugasnesalui sone butingeos gati aegub wang balo hobeulaleul geu wonsudeul god geu saengmyeongeul chajneun jadeului sone butilila na yeohowaga igati malhayeossneunila hasinila

45

yuda wang yosiyau adeul yeohoyagim je sanyeone neliyau adeul balugi yelemiyauu gujeondaelo i modeun maleul chaeye gilghanila ttaee seonjija yelemiyaga geugege malhayeo galodoe baluga iseu-laelui hananim yeohowakkeseo nege igati malsseumhasidoe nega iljjig malhagileul seulpeuda yeohowakkeseo navi gotonge seulpeumeul deohasyeosseuni naneun navi tansigeulo pigonhayeo pyeonganchi moshada hadoda hasyeossgo tto naege ileusigileul neoneun geugege ileula yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasigileul bola naneun navi seun geoseul heolgido hamyeo navi simeun geoseul ppobgido hanani on ttange ileohageoneul nega neoleul wihaye daesaleul gyeongyeonghaneunya geugeoseul gyeongyeonghaji malla bola naega modeun

yugcheege jaeangeul naelilila geuleona neoui ganeun modeun goseseoneun naega neolo saengmyeong eodgileul nolyagmuleul eod-neun geosgatge halila yeohowau malinila hasyeossneunila

46

yeolguge daehayeo seonjija yelemiyaege imhan yeohowau malsseumila aegubeul nonhan geosini god yuda wang yosiyau adeul yeohoyagim je sanyeone yubeulade hasusga galgeumiseuseo babellon wang neubugasnesalege paehan aegub wang baloneugoui gundae daehan malsseumila neohuineun keun bangpae jageun bangpaeul yebihago nagaseo ssaula neohui gibyeongiyeo male anjangeul jiwo tamyeo tuguleul sseugo naseomyeo changeul galmyeo gaboseul ibeula yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega bonjeug geudeuli nolla mulleogamyeo geudeului yongsaneun pae-hayeo geubhi domanghamyeo dwileul dolaboji anihameun eojjimmingo dulyeoumi geudeului sabange isseumiloda hasyeossnani bali ppaleun jado domanghaji moshamy eo yongmaengi issneun jado pihaji moshago geudeuli da bugbangeseo yubeulade hasus-gae neomeojimyeo eopdeuleojineundoda jeo nailui changilhamgwa gangmului hyungyongham gateunja nugunyo aegubi nailui changilhamgwa gangmului hyungyongham gatdoda geuga galodoe naega ileona ttangeul deopeo seongeubdeulgwa geu geomineul myeolhal geosila maldeula dalila byeonggeodeula geubhi donghala yongsaye naola bangpae jabeun guseuingwa busingwa hwaleul danggineun ludiminyeo naoljinila hageoniwa geunaleun ju mangunui yeohowakkeseo geu daejeogege wonsu gapneun bosulila kali baebuleuge samkimyeo geudeului pileul gadeughi masilini ju manguui yeohowakkeseo bugpyeon yubeulade hasusgaegeo huisaengeul naesil geosimiloda cheonyeo ttal aegubiyeo gilleuaseulo ollagaseo yuhyangeul chwihala nega manheun uiyageul sseuljilado muhyohayeo nasji moshalila ne suchiga yeolbange deullyeossgo ne buleujjeumeun ttange gadeughayeossnani yongsaga yongsaege budijchyeo duli hamkke eopdeuleojyeosseuminila babellon wang neubugasnesalui waseo aegub ttangeul chil ile daehayeo seonjija yelemiyaege ileusin yeohowau malsseumila neohuineun aegube seonpohamy eo migdolgwa nobgwa dabaneseue seonpohayeo malhagileul neohuineun gudge seoseo yebihala ne sabangi kale samkiwossneunila neohui jangsadeuli sseuleojimeun eojjiminyo geudeului seoji moshameun yeohowakkelo geudeuleul molanaesin yeongonila "geuga manheun jalo neomeojige hasimae salami salam wie eopdeuleojimyeo ileudoe ileonala uliga

poaghan kaleul pihayeo uli minjogegelo, uli gotolo dolagaja hamyeo" geogiseo bulejijigileul aegub wang baloga manghayeo ssdoda geuga sigileul ilheosssdoda "mangunui yehowala ilkeodnneun wangi galasadae nawi salmeulo maengsehanoni geuga gwayeon sandeul jungui dabolgati, haebyeonui galmelgati olila" aegube saneun ttaliyeo neoneun neoleul wihayeo poloui haenglileul junbihala nobi hwangmuhamyeo bule taseo geomini eobseul geosiminila aegubeun simhi aleumdaun amsongajilado bugeseobuteo myeolmangi ileuleossgo ileuleosssneunila tto geu jungui goyongguneun oeyangganui songaji gataseo dolikyeo hamkke domanghago seoji moshayeosssnani jaenanui nali ileuleossgo beolbadneun taega wasseumila aegubui soliga baemui soli gateulini ineun geudeului gundaega beolmoghaneun ja gati dokkileul gajigo ol geosiminila na yehowaga malhanola geudeuli hwangchungboda mangho gyesuhal su eobseumeulo josahal su eobsneun geuii supuleul jjigileul geosila ttal aegubi suchileul danghayeo bugbang baegseongui sone butimeul ibeuliloda na mangunui yehowa iseulaelui hananimi malhanola bola naega nouiamongwa balowa aegubgwa aegub sindeulgwa wangdeul god balo wa mich geuleul uijihaneun jadeuleul beolhal geosila naega geudeului saengmyeongeul chajneun jawi son god babellon wang neubugasnesalui songwa geu sinhadeului sone butilila geuleoljilado geu hueneun geu ttangi yeojeonhi salam sal gosi doelila yehowau malinila "nae jong yagoba dulyeowo malla iseulaela nollaji malla bola naega neoleul wonbangeseo guwonhamyeo ne jaseoneul polodoen ttangeseo guwonhalini yagobi dolawaseo pyeonganhi, jeongonhi geohal geosila geuleul dulyeobge hal ja eobseulila" na yehowaga malhanola nae jong yagoba naega neowa hamkke hanani dulyeowo malla naega neoleul heuteosssdeon geu yeolbangeun da myeolhaljilado neoneunaju myeolhaji anihalila naega neoleul gondolo jingchaeghal geosioyo gyeolko mujoehanjalo yeogiji anihalila

47

baloga gasaleul chigi jeone beulleses salame daehayeo seonjija yelemiyaage imhan yehowau malsseumila yehowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe bola muli bugbangeseo ileona changilhaneun sinaeul ilueo geu ttanggwa geujunge issneun modeun geosgwa geu seongeubgwa geogi geohaneun jadeuleul eommolsikilini salamdeuli bulejijjeumyeo geu ttang modeun geomini aegoghal geosila himsen geosui gub chineun soliya dallineun byeonggeo bakwiui ullineun solie abiui soni pullyeoseo geu janyeoleul dolaboji moshalini ineun beulleses salameul jinmye-

olhasimyeo dulowa sidone nama issneun ba dowajul jaleul da kkeunheobeoliseun nali ileumila yehowakkeseo gabdolseome nama issneun beulleses salameul myeolhasilila gasaga sagbaldoeossso aseugeul-longwa geudeulege nama issneun pyeongjiga myeolmang doeossnani nega ne mom be-gileul eoneu ttaekkaji hagessneunya yehowau kaliyeo nega eonjekkaji swiji anhgessneunya ne jibe deuleogaseo gamanhi swiljioda yehowakkeseo ileul myeonghasyeosseunjeug eotteohge swigessneunya aseugeullongwa haebyeoneul chilyeohayeo geuga myeongjeonghasyeosssneunila

48

moabe daehan malsseumila mangunui yehowa iseulaelui hananimi igati malsseumhasidoe seulpdeuda neuboyeo geugeosi hwangpyedoeossdoda gilyadami suchileul danghayeo jeomlyeongdoeossso miseugabi suchileul danghayeo pagoedoeosseuni moabui chingsongi eobseoyeossdoda heseuboneseo muliga geuleul moahayeo ileugileul waso geuleul kkeunheoseo nalaleul iluji moshage haja haneundoda masmeniyeo neodo jeogmaghage doelini kali neoleul ttaleuliloda holonaimeseo bulejijneun soliyeo hwangmuwa keun pamyooliloda moabi myeolmangeul danghayeo geu yeongadeului bulejijjeumi deullineundoda geudeuli ulgo ulmyeo luhis eondeogeulo ollagamiyeo holonaim naelyeoganeun deseochampaeleul bulejijneun gotongi deullidoda domanghayeo ne saengmyeongeul guwonhayeo gwangyaui tteolginamu gati doeljieoda nega ne gongjaggwa bomuleul uilohameulo neodo chwhihameul danghal geosioyo geumoseuneun geu jesajangdeulgwa bangbaegdeulgwa hamkke polo doeo gal geosila pamyoolhaneun jaga gag seonge ileul geosinjeug han seongdo myeonchi moshal geosimyeo goljjagineun hwepadoemyeo pyeongwoneun pamyoldoeo yehowau malsseumgwa gateuliloda moabe nalgaeleul jueo nala pihage hala geu seongeubdeuli hwangmuhayeo geogi geohaneun ja eobseuliloda yehowau ileul taemanhi haneun janeun jeojuleul badeul geosioyo jagi kaleul geumhayeo pileul heulliji anihaneun jado jeojuleul danghal geosiloda moabeun yeolbuteo pyeonganhang polodo doeji anihayeosseumeulo machi sului geu jjikki wie issgo i geuleuseseo jeo geuleuseulo olmgiji anheum gataseo geu masi nama issgo naemsaega byeonchi anihayeosssdoda geuleumeulo na yehowaga malhanola nali ileulini naega geu geuleuseul giuil jaleul bonael geosila geudeuli giulyeoseo geu geuleuseul bige hago geu byeongdeuleul busulini iseulael jibi bedeleul uilohameulo suchileul dangghan geosgati moabi geumoseulo inhayeo

suchileul danghaliloda neohuiga eoijihaye
malhagileul uleineun yongsayo jeonjaengui
maengsala haneunyo manguui yeohowala
ilkeodneun wangi igati malhanola moabi
hwangpyedoeossdoda geu seongeub-
deuleun yeongiga doeeo ollagoga geu
taeghan cheongnyeondeuleun naelyeogaseo
sallyugeul danghani moabui jaenani
gakkawassgo geu gonani soghi imhaliloda
"geuui sameyone issneun modeun jayeo,
geu ileumeul aneun modeun jayeo, geuleul
wihayeo tansighaye malhagileul eoijihaye
ganghan magdaegi, aleumdaun jipangiga
buleojyeossneung haljinila" dibone geoha-
neun ttala ne yeonggwang jalieseo naelye
memaleunde anjeula moabeul pamyelha-
neun jaga ollawaseo neoleul chyeoseo ne
yosaeleul pahayeosseumiloda aloele geoha-
neun yeoinyeo gilgyeote seoseo jikimyeo
domanghaneun jawa pihaneun jaege ili
eoiji doeeossneunga muleuljieda moabi
paehayeo suchileul badnani neohuineun
goghamyeo bulejijeumyeo aleunon gae-
seo ileugileul moabi hwangmuhaveossda
haljieda simpani pyeongjie imhaveossnani
god hollongwa yasawa mebaasgwa dibongwa
neubowa beddibulladaimgwa gilyadaimgwa
bedgamulgwa bedmeuongwa geuliyosgwa
boseulawa moab ttang wongneun modeun
seongeloda moabui ppuli jijigyeossgo geu
pali bulejyeossdoda yeohowau malinila
moabeulo chwiage haljieda ineun geuga
na yeohowaleul geoseulyeo jamanhamila
geuga geu tohan geoseo gulmeulo jol-
longgeoliga doeliloda nega isulaeleul
jolonghaji anihayeossneunya geuga dojeog
jungeseo balgyeon doeeossneunya nega
geuleul malhal ttaemada ne meolileul
heundeuneundoda moab geomindeula
neohuineun seongeubeul tteona bawi
saie geohaljieda gipeun goljjagi eogwie
gisdeulineun bidulgi gati haljieda uliga
moabui gyomaneul deuleossnani simhan
gyoman god geu jagowa omangwa geu
jageunggwa geu maeumui geomaniloda na
yeohowaga malhanola naega geu nohamui
heotanhamel anoni geuga jageunghayeodo
amu geosdo seongchwichi moshayeossdoda
geuleomeulo naega moabeul wihayeo ulmyeo
on moabeul wihaye bulejijeulini muliga
gilheleseu salameul wihaye seulpeohaliloda
sibmaui podonamuye neoui gajiga badaleul
neomeo yasel badakkaji ppeodeossdeoni
neoui yeoleum silgwawa podoe pamyel-
haneun jaga ileuleosseuni naega neoleul
wihaye goghagileul yaselui goghamboda
deohaliloda gippeumgwa jeulgeoumi og-
towa moab ttangeseo ppaegasyeossdoda
naega podoju teule podojuga eobsge halini
oechimyeo balbneun jaga eobseul geosila
geu oechimeun jeulgeoun oechimi doeji
moshaliloda heseuboneseo elleualleul jina
yahaseukkajiwa soaleseo holonaimeul jina

egeullassellisiyakkajiui salamdeuli solileul
balhaye bulejijeumeun nimeulimui muldo
mallasseumiloda na yeohowaga malhanola
moab sandangeseo jesahamyeo geu sin-
deulege bunhyanghaneun jaleul naega
geuchige halila geuleomeulo nawi maeumi
moabeul wihaye piligati solihamyeo nawi
maeumi gilheleseu salamdeuleul wihaye
piligati solihanani ineun geu moassdeon
jaemuli eobseojyeosseuminila gag salamai
dubali millyeossgo suyeomi kkakkyeos-
seumyeo soni beeojyeosseumyeo heolie
gulgeun bega dullyeossgo moabui modeun
jibungeseowa geoli gagcheoseo aegoghami
isseuni naega moabeul jaemieobsneun
geuleusgati kkaetteulyeosseuminila yeo-
howau malinila aha moabi pagoedoeoss-
doda geudeuli aegoghaneundoda moabi
bukkeuleowoseo deungeul dolikyeossdoda
geuleonjeug moabi geu sabang modeun
jau jolonggeoliwa dulyeoumi doeliloda
na yeohowaga igati malhanola bola geuga
dagsuligati nalawaseo moab wie geu nal-
gaeleul pyeolila seongeubdeuli chwiameul
danghamyeo yosaega hamlagdoeuneun
nale moab yongsau maeumi gulohaneun
yeoin gateul geosila moabi yeohowaleul
geoseulyeo jamanhaveosseumeulo myeol-
manghago dasi nalaleul iluji moshaliloda
na yeohowaga malhanola moab geomina
dulyeoumgwa hamjeonggwa olmuga nege
imhanani dulyeoumeseo domanghaneun
janeun hamjeonge tteoleojigessgo ham-
jeongeseo naoneun janeun olmue geollilini
ineun naega moabui beolbadeul haelo
imhage hal geosiminila yeohowau malinila
domanghaneun jadeuli gijnhayeo heseubon
geuneul alae seoni ineun buli heseubone-
seo balhamyeo hwayeomi sionui sogeseo
naseo moabui saljjeoggwa hwonhwahaneun
jadeului jeongsulileul saleumiloda moabiyeo
nege hwa issdoda geumoseu baegseongi
manghaveossdoda ne adeuldeuleun sa-
lojabhyeo gassgo ne ttaldeuleun pologa
doeeossdoda geuleona naega malile moabui
pololo dolage halila yeohowau malinila
hasinila moabeul simpanhaneun malsseumi
ie geuchyeossneunila

49

ammon jasone daehan malsseumila yeo-
howakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe isulaeli
mujahanya sangsogjaga eobsneunya
malgami gaseul jeomlyeonghamyeo geu
baegseongi geu seongeubdeule geohameun
eojjiminyo geuleomeulo na yeohowaga
malhanola bola nali ileulini naega jeonjaeng
solilo ammon jasonui labbae deulige hal
geosila labbaneun geochin mudeogiga
doegessgo geu chonlagdeuleun bule tal
geosimyeo geuttaee isulaeleun jagileul
jeomlyeonghaveossdeon jaleul jeomlyeong-

halila yeohowau malinila heseubona
aegoghaljieda aiga hwangpyehayeosdoda
neohui labbau ttaldeula buleujijeljieda
gulgeun beleul gamgo aetonghamyeo ultali
gaundeseo apdwilo dalliljieda malgamgwa
geu jesajangdeulgwa geu bangbaegdeuli
da salojabhyeogaliloda talaghan ttala
eojjihayeo goljjagineun god ne heuleuneun
goljjagilo jalganhaneunya nega eojjihayeo
jaemuleul uiiochayeo malhagileul nuga
naege oliyo haneunya ju mangunui yeo-
howaga malhanola bola naega dulyeoumeul
ne sabangeseo nege oge halini neohui gag
salami jjochgyeoseo balo nagal geosio
domanghaneun jadeuleul moeul jaga eob-
seulila geuleona geu hue naega ammon
jasonui pololo dolaage halila yeohowau ma-
linila hasinila edome daehan malsseumila
mangunui yeohowakkeseo igati malsse-
umhasidoe demane dasineun jihyega eobsge
doeossneunya myeongcheolhan jaege
molyagi kkeunheojyeossneunya geudeului
jihyega eobseojyeossneunya deudan geom-
ina dolikyeo domanghaljieda gipeunde
sumuljieda naega eseoui jaenaneul geugee
imhage hayeo geuleul beolhal ttaega ileuge
haliloda podoleul geoduneun jadeuli nege
ileumyeon yagganui yeolmaedo namgiji
anihagessgo bame dojeogi omyeon geu
yogsimi chagikkaji myeolhaneunila daejo
naega eselo jeogsini doege hayeo geu
bimilhan gosdeuli deuleonage hayeossnani
geuga geu momeul sumgil su eobseul
geosila geu jasangwa hyeongjewa iusi
myeolmanghayeosseunjeug geuga eob-
seojyeossneunila ne goadeuleul namgyeo
dula naega geudeuleul sallyeo dulila ne
gwabudeuleun naleul uijihal geosinila na
yeohowaga igati malhanola bola i janeul
masiji anheul jado masiji anichi moshagess-
geoneul nega hyeongbeoleul onjeonhi
myeonhagessneunya myeonhaji moshago
bandeusi masilila na yeohowaga malhanola
naega nalo maengsehanoni bouseulaga nol-
laemgwa suyoggeoliwa hwangpyehamgwa
jeomgyeoliga doel geosio geu modeun
seongeubi yeongyeonghihwangpyehalila
naega yeohowageosebuteo oneun sosigeul
deuleossnola sajaleul yeolbang junge
bonaeeo ileusido neohuineun moyeowaseo
geuleul chimyeo ileonaseo ssaula hasidoda
yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega neoleul
yeolbang junge jagge hayeossgo salamdeul
junge myeolsileul badge hayeossneunila
bawi teume geohamyeo sankkogdaegileul
jeomlyeonghan jaye seuseulo dulyeoun
jainjullo yogingmwa ne maeumui gyomani
neoleul syogyeosdoda nega dogsuligati
bogeumjalileul nopi jieosseuljilado naega
geogiseo neoleul kkeuleonaellila yeohowau
malinila edomi nollaun geosi doelini geulilo
jinaneun jamada nollamyeo geu modeun
jaeangeul inhaye biuseuliloda na yeo-

howaga malhanola sodomgwa gomolawa
geu ius seongeubdeului myeolmangdoengeos
gati geogi geohaneun salami eobseumyeo geu
junge ugeohal amu injaga eobseulila bola
sajaga yodanui supuleseo olla oneungeos
gati geuga waso gyeongohan cheosoleul
chil geosila naega jeugsi geudeuleul ge-
ogiseo jjochanaego taeghan jaleul naega
geuwie seulini nawa gateun ja nugumyeo
nalo deobuleo datul ja nugumyeo nae ape
seol mogjaga nugunyo geuleonjeug edome
daehan na yeohowau domowa deman
geomine daehaye gyeongyeonghan na
yeohowau tteuseul deuleula yangtteei eolin
geosdeuleul geudeuli bandeusi kkeuleogago
geu cheosolo hwangmuke halini geu neomeo-
jineun solie ttangi jindonghamyeo geu
buleujijineun solineun honghae deullilila
bola wonsuga dogsuli gati nalawaseo geu
nalgaeleul bouseula wie pyeoneun geu nale
edom yongsau maeumi gulohaneun yeoin
gateulila damesegi daehan malsseumila
hamasgwa aleubasi suchileul danghalini
ineun hyunghan somuneul deudgo nag-
damhamila badasgae seulpeumi issgo
pyeongani eobsdoda damesegi pigonhaye
momeul dolikyeo dalanalyeo hani tteol-
limi geuleul umkyeossso haesanhaneun
yeoin gati gotonggwa seulpeumi geuleul
jabassdoda "chansongui seongeub, nau
jeulgeoun seongeubi eoiji beolin geosi doeji
anhgessneunya" na mangunui yeohowaga
malhanola geuleonjeug geunale geuii
cheongnyeondeuleun geu geolie eopdeuleo-
jigessgo modeun gunsaneun myeoljeoldoel
geosimyeo naega damesegui seongbyeoge
buleul noheulini benhadasai gungjeoni
sallajilila babelon wang neubugasnesalege
gonggyeogdoenba gedalgwa hasol naladeule
daehan malsseumila yeohowakkeseo igati
malsseumhasidoe neohuineun ileona gedallo
ollagaseo dongbang jasondeuleul myeolhala
neohuineun geu jangmaggwa yangt-
teleul chwihamyeo hwijanggwa modeun
giguwa yagdaeleul ppaeasadaga soyuleul
samgo geudeuleul hyanghayeoe ochig-
ileul dulyeoumi sabange issda haljinila
na yeohowaga malhanola hasol geomina
domanghala meolli gaseo gipeunde geohala
ineun babelon wang neubugasnesali neoleul
chil molyaggwa neoleul chil gyechaegul
jeonghayeosseuminila na yeohowaga mal-
hanola neoneun ileona jeo pyeonganhago
yeomlyeoeobsi geohaneun baegseong god
seongmunina munbisjangi eobsi hollo
geohaneun gugmineul chila geudeului yag-
daedeuleun nolyagdoegessgo geu manheun
gachugeun talchwileul danghal geosila
naega geu meoliteoleul mojige kkakkneun
jadeuleul samyeone heutgo geu jaenaneul
gagbangeseo oge halila yeohowau malinila
hasoleun silangui geocheoga doeeo yeong-
wonhi hwangmuhalini geogi geohaneun

salamina geu junge ugehaneun amu injaga eobsge doelila yuda wang sideugiyau ijeug-wihanji olaeji anihayeseo ellame daehan yeohowau malsseumi seonjija yelemiyaage imhanila galasadae na manguuni yeohowaga igati malhanola bola naega ellamui himui eutteum doeneun hwaleul kkeokkeul geosiyu haneului sabangeseobuteo sabang balameul ellame illege hayeo geudeuleul sabangeulo heuteulini ellameseo jjochgyeonan jau ijeuji anihaneun nalaga eobsuilila "na yeohowaga malhanola naega ellameulo geu wonsuui ap, geu saengmyeongeul chajneunjau i apeseo nollage hal geosimyeo naega jaeang god naut jinnoleul geu wie naelil geosimyeo naega tto geu dwilo kaleul bonaeeo geuleul jinmye-olhagikkaji hal geosila" naega nau wileul ellame bepulgo wanggwa jogjangdeuleul geugoseseo myeolhalila yeohowau malinila geuleona kkeutnale ileuleoneun naega ellamui pololeul dolaoge halila yeohowau malinila

50

yeohowakkeseo seonjija yelemiyalo babellongwa galdaeinui ttange daehayeo hasin malsseumila neohuineun yeolbang junge gwanggohala gongpohala gileul seula sumgimi eobsi gongpohayeo ileula babelloni hamlagdoego beli suchileul danghamyeo meulodagi buseuleojimyeo geu sinsangdeuleun suchileul danghamyeo usangdeuleun buseuleojinda hala ineun han nalaga bugbangeseo nawaseo geuleul chyeoseo geu ttangeulo hwangpyeke hayeo geu junge gehaneun jaga eobsge hamila salamina jimseungi da domanghayeo ga-neunila na yeohowaga malhanola geunal geu ttaee iseulael jasoni dolaomyeo geuwa hamke yuda jasoni dolaodo geudeuli ul-myeo geu gileul haenghamyeo geu hananim yeohowakke guhal geosimyeo geudeuli geu eolguleul sioneulo hyanghayeo geu gileul muleumyeo malhagileul neohuineun ola ijeobeoliji anihal yeongyeonghan eonyageulo yeohowawa yeonhabhaja halila nae baegseongeun ilheobeolin yangtteloda geu mogjadeuli geudeuleul gyeotgillo gagehayeo saneulo dolikige hayeosseumeulo geudeuli saneseo jageun saneulo dolidanimyeo swil goseul ijeossdoda geudeuleul man-naneun jadeuleun geudeuleul samkimyeo geu daejeogeun malhagileul geudeuleun yeohowa god uiloun cheososimyeo geu yeoljoui somangisin yeohowakke beomjoe hayeosseuminjeug ulineun mujoehada hayeossneunila neohuineun babellon gaun-deseo domanghala galdaeinui ttangeseo naola ttee apseoganeun suyeomso gati hala bola naega keun yeonhabgeulo bugbange-seo ileona nawaseo babelloneul chigehalini geudeuli hangoleul beoligo chyeoseo chwhil

geosila geudeului hwasaleun yeonsughan yongsaui hwasal gataseo heosdoei dolaoji anihaliloda galdaega yagtaleul dang-hal geosila geuleul yagtalhaneun jamada manjoghalila yeohowau malinila nau saneobeul nolyaghaneun jayeo neohuiga jeulgeowohamyeo gippeohamyeo gogsigeul ganeun songaji gati ttwimyeo himsen mal gati uldoda geuleomeulo neohuiui eomiga onjeonhi suchileul danghalila neohuileul na-heun jaga chiyogeul danghalila bola geuga yeolbangui maljjaewa gwangyawa maleun ttanggwa samagi doel geosimyeo yeohowau jinnolo inhayeo geomini eobsneun onjeon-han hwangmujiga doel geosila babelloneulo jinaneun jamada geu modeun jaeangeul nollamyeo biuseuliloda babelloneul dulleo hangoleul beoligo hwaleul danggineun modeun jayeo hwasaleul akkiji malgo ssola geuga yeohowakke beomjoe hayeosseu-minila geu samyeoneseo soljilleo chiljeoda geuga hangboghayeossgo geu bojangeun muneojyeossgo geu seongbyeogeun hwepa-doeosseuni ineun yeohowau bosuhasineun geosila geui haenghandaolo geugee haeng-hayeo bosuhala pajonghaneun jawa chusu ttaee naseul jabeun jaleul babelloneseo kke-unheobeolila salamdeuli geu abbaghaneun kaleul dulyeowohayeo gaggi dongjogegelo dolagamyeo gohyangeulo domanghalila iseulaeun heuteojin yangila sajadeuli geuleul ttaleudoda cheoemuneun assuleu wangi meogeossgo daeumeneun babellon wang neubugasnesali geu ppyeoleul kkeokkdoda geuleomeulo na manguuni yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati malhanola bola naega assuleu wangeul beolhan geos gati babellon wanggwa geu ttangeul beolhago iseulaeul dasi geu mogjangeulo dolaoge halini geuga galmelgwa basaneseo meogeul geosimyeo geu maumi ebeulaimgwa gilleuassaneseo manjoghalila na yeohowaga malhanola geunal geuttaeeneun iseulaelui joeageul chajeuljilado eobsgeosgo yudaui joeleul chajeuljilado balgyeonchi moshalini ineun naega nau namgin jaleul sahal geosiminila na yeohowaga malhanola neohuineun ollagaseo meuladamui ttangeul chimyeo beugosui geomineul chyeoseo jinmyeolhadeo naega neohuiege myeonghan daelo dahala geu ttange ssaumui solia keun pamyelul soliga isseulila on segyeui bangmangiga eoiji geuli kkeokkyeo buswojyeossneungo babelloni eoiji geuli yeolbang junge hwang-mujiga doeossneungo babellona naega neoleul jabeuljeogo olmuleul nohasdeoni nega kkaedadi moshago geollyeossgo nega na yeohowada datueosseumeulo mannan ba doeoo jabhyeossdoda na yeohowaga geu byeonggoleul yeolgo bunnoui byeonggileul naemeun ju manguuni yeohowa naega galdaeinui ttange haenghal ili isseumila meonde issneun neohuineun waseo geuleul

chigo geu gosganeul yeolgo geugeoseul ssaha mudeogi gatge hala geuleul jinmyeolhago namgiji malla "geu hwangsoleul da jugila dosujangeulo naelyeogage hala geudeulege hwa issdoda geudeului nal, geu beolbad-neun ttaega ileuleosseumiloda" "babbellon ttangeseo dopihan jaii soliyeo sioneseo uli hananim yeohowau bosuhasineun geos, geu seongjeonui bosuhasineun geoseul seonpohaneun soliloda" hwal ssoneun jaleul babbellone sojibhala muleus hwaleul danggineun jayeo geu samyeoneulo jineul chigo chyeoseo pihaneun jaga eobsge hala geu ilhan daelo gapgo geu haenghan daelo geugee haenghala geuga iseulaelui geolughan ja yeohowaleul hyanghayeo gyomanhayeosseuminila geuleomeulo geunale cheongnyeondeuli geu geolie eopdeuleojigessgo gulsadeuli myeoljeol doelila yeohowau malnila ju mangunui yeohowaga malhanola gyomanhan jayeo bola naega neoleul daejeog hanani ne nal god neoleul beolhal ttaega ileuleosseumila gyomanhan jaga geollyeo neomeojigessgo geuleul ileukil jaga eobsseul geosimyeo naega geu seongeubdeule buleul noheulini geu samyeone issneun geosi da sallajilla na mangunui yeohowaga igati malhanola iseulael jasongwa yuda jasoni hamkke hagdaeleul badneundoda geudeuleul salojabeun janeun da geudeuleul eomhi jikyeo nohajui anihageoniwa geudeului gusogjaneun ganghani geu ileumeun mangunui yeohowala gyeolko geudeului woneul pyeoseo geu ttange pyeonganhameul jugo babbellon geomineulo bulanke halila na yeohowaga malhanola kali galdaeainui wiewa babbellon geominui wiewa geu bangbaegdeulgwa jihyeloun jaii wie imhamyeo kali jageughaneun jaii wie imhalini geudeuli eoliseogge doel geosimyeo kali yongsau wie imhalini geudeuli nollal geosimyeo kali geudeului maldeulgwa byeongeodeulgwa geudeul junge issneun jabjogu wie imhalini geudeuli bunyeogati doel geosimyeo kali bomul wie imhalini geugeosi nolyagdoel geosiyo gamumi mul wie imhayeo geugeosseul mallulini ineun geu ttangi jogaghan sinsangui ttangiyeo geudeuleun usange michyeosseuminila geuleomeulo samagui deuljimseungi silanggwa hamkke geogi geohagessgo tajodo geujunge gisdeulil geosiyo yeongyeonghi geomini eobseumyeo daedae geohal jaga eobseulila na yeohowaga malhanola na hananimi sodomgwa gomolawa geu ius seongeubdeuleul muneojige han geosgati geogi geohaneun salami eobsge hamyeo geu junge ugeohaneun amu injaga eobsge halila bola han jogsogi bugbangeseo ogo keun nalawa yeoleo wangi gyeongdongeul bada ttang kkeuteseo onani geudeuleun hwalgwa changeul gajin jala janinhayeo geunghyulhi yeogiji anihamyeo geu mogso-lineun padoga hyungyongham gatdoda ttal

babellona geudeuli maleul tago musagati gaggi hangoleul beolyeo neoleul chil geosila babbellon wangi geu somuneul deudgo soni yaghayeojimyeo gotonge jabhyeo haesanhaneun yeoinui guloham gatdoda bola sajaga yodanui supuleseo ollaoneun geosgati geuga waso gyeongohan cheosoleul chil geosila naega jeugsi geudeuleul geogiseo ijochanaego taeghan jaleul naega geu wie seulin nawa gateun ja nugumyeo nalo deobuleo datulja nugumyeo nae ape seol mogjaga nugunyo geuleonjeug babbellone daehan na yeohowau domowa galdaeainui ttange daehayeo gyeongyeonghan na yeohowau tteuseul deuleula yangtteui eolin geosdeuleul geudeuli bandeusi kkeuleogago geu cheosolo hwangmuke halini babbelloni hamlag haneun solie ttangi jindonghamyeo geu buleujijeumi yeolbang junge deullilila hasidoda

51

yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe bola naega myeolmangskineun jaii maeumeul ileukyeo babbelloneul chigo tto naleul daejeoghaneun ja junge cheohaneun jaleul chidoe 2 naega tagugineul babbellone bonaeso kijilhayeo geu ttangeul bige halini jaeangui nale geuleul ewo chililoda 3 hwaleul danggineun jaleul hyanghamyeo gabjuleul gajchugo seon jaleul hyanghayeo ssoneun janeun geu hwaleul danggil geosila geu cheongnyeondeuleul akkiji malmyeo geu gundaeul jinmyeolhala 4 muliga galdaeainui ttangeseo jugimeul danghayeo eopdeuleojil geosiyo geu geolieseojjillimeul danghan jaga eopdeuleojilila hasidoda 5 daejeo iseulaelgwa yudaga iseulaelui geolughasin jaleul geoyeoghameulo joegwaga ttange gadeughana geu hananim mangunui yeohowaege beolimeul ibjianihaeossnani 6 babbellon gaundeseo domanghayeo nawaseo gaggi saengmyeongeul guwonhago geui joeageulo inhayeo kkeunhchimeul boji maljieoda ineun yeohowau bosuui ttaeni geuge bobobhasilila 7 babbelloneun yeohowau sujungui on segvelo chwikeye hanen geumjanila yeolbangi geu podojuleul masigo inhayeo michyeossdoda 8 babbelloni joljie neomeojyeo pamyelldoeni ilo inhayeo ulla geu changsangneul inhayeo yuhyangneul guhala hog naeuliloda 9 uliga babbelloneul chilyohalyeo hayeodo nasji anihanjeug beoligo gaggi gotolo dolagaja geu hwaga haneule michyeossgo gungchange dalhayeosseumiloda 0 yeohowakkeseo uli uileul deuleonaesyeosseuni ola sioneseo uli hananim yeohowau ileul seonpohaja 1 hwasaleul galmyeo bangpaeleul gudge jabeula yeohowakkeseo medae wangdeului maeumeul gyeongbalhasa babbelloneul myeolhagilo tteushasinani ineun

yeohowau bosu hasineun geos god geu seongjeonui bosuhasineun geosila 2 babellon seongbyeogeul hyanghayeo gileul seugo teunteunhi jikimyeo pasusguneul seumyeo bogbyeongeul bepuleo bangbihala ineun yeohowakkeseo babellon geomine daehayeo malsseumhasin daelo gyeongyeonghasigo haenghasimiloda 3 "manheun mul gae geohayeo jaemuli manheun jayeo ne tamlamui hanjeong, ne gyeolgugi ileuleossdoda" 4 manguui yeohowakkeseo jagilo maengsehasidoe naega jinsillo salameul hwangchung gati nege gadeughi halini geudeuli neoleul hyanghayeo solileul nopilila hasidoda 5 yeohowakkeseo geu gwonneungeulo ttangeul jieusyeossgo geu jihyelo segyeleul seusyeossgo geu myeongcheollo haneuldeuleul pyeosyeosseumyeo 6 geuga mogsolileul balhasinjeug haneul manheun muli saengginani geuneun ttang kkeuteseo guleumi oleuge hasimyeo bileul wihayeo beongaehage hasimyeo geu gosganeseo balameul naesigeoneul 7 salammada ujunhago musighadoda geumjangsaegmada jagiui mandeun sinsangeulo inhayeo suchileul danghanani ineun geu bucomandeun usangeun geojisiyo geu soge saenggiga eobseumila 8 geugeosdeuleun heosgeosiyo manglyeongdoei mandeun geosinjeug jingbeolhasineun ttae myeolmang hal geosina 9 yagobui bungiseun igatji anihasini geuneun manmului joseongjaye iseulaeleun geu saneobui jipala geu ileumeun manguui yeohowasinila 20 yeohowakkeseo galasadae neoneun nawi cheoltoe god byeonggila naega neolo yeolbangeul pahamyeo neolo guggadeuleul myeolhamyeo naega neolo malgwa geu tan jaleul busumyeo neolo byeonggeowa geu tan jaleul busumyeo neolo namjawa yeojaleul busumyeo neolo nonyeongwa yunyeoneul busumyeo neolo cheongnyeongwa cheonyeoleul busumyeo neolo mogjawa geu yangtteuleul busumyeo neolo nongbuwa geu meongesseuleul busumyeo neolo bangbaegdeulgwa dulyeongdeuleul busuliloda geudeuli neohui mogjeone sioneseo modeun ageul haenghandaero naega babellongwa galdaea modeun geominege gapeulila yeohowaui malinila na yeohowaga malhanola on segyeleul myeolhan myeolmanguui sana bola naneun ne daejeogila nawi soneul ne wie pyeoseo neoleul bawieseo gulligo neolo bul tan sani doege hal geosini salami negeseo jib motungi dolina gichodoleul chwhihaji anihal geosiyo neoneun yeongyeongghi hwangmujiga doel geosinila yeohowaui malinila ttange gileul seumyeo yeolbang junge napaleul buleoseo yeolgugeul yebisikyeo geuleul chimyeo alalagwa minniwa aseugeunaseu nalaleul bulleomoa geuleul chimyeo daejangeul seugo geuleul chidoe sanaun hwangchung gati geu maldeuleul molaoge hala yeolgug god

medaeinui wangdeulgwa geu bangbaegdeulgwa geu modeun dulyeonggwa geu gwanhal haneun modeun ttangeul yebisikyeo geuleul chigehala ttangi jindonghamyeo gotonghanani ineun na yeohowaga babelloneul chyeoseo geu ttangeulo hwangmuhayeo geomini eobsge hal gyeongyeonggi seosseumila babellonui yongsaneun ssaumeul geuchigo geu yosae meomuleuna gilyeogi soehayeo yeoin gati doemyeo geu geocheoneun bultago geu munbisjangeun buleojeosseumyeo bobalguni dallyeo mannago sajaga dallyeo mannaseo babellon wangege gohagileul geu seongeub sabangi hamlagdoeosseumyeo modeun naluneun ppaeasgyeosseumyeo galbati bultasseumyeo gunsadeuli dulyeowohadeoida halila manguui yeohowa iseulaelui hananimi igati malsseumhasidoe ttal babelloneun ttaega ileun tajagmadanggwa gateunjila migue chusu ttaega ileulila hasidoda babellon wang neubugasnesali naleul meogeumyeo naleul myeolhamyeo nalo bin geuleusi doege hamyeo yong gati naleul samkimyeo nawi joheun eumsigeulo geu baeleul chaeugo naleul jjochanaeosseuni nawa nae yugchee daehan janhagi babellone dolagagileul wonhandago siongeomini malhal geosiyo nae pi heullin joega galdaea geominegelo dolaga gileul wonhandago yelusallami malhalila geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe bola naega ne songsaleul deudgo neoleul wihayeo bosuhayeo geu badaleul mallimyeo geu saemeul mallilini babelloni hwangpyehan mudeogiga doeoseo silangui geocheowa nollamgwa chisogeoliga doego geomini eobseullila geudeuli da sajagati solihamyeo eolin sajagati buleujijeumyeo yeoljeongi ileonal ttae naega yeonhoeleul bepulgo geudeullo chwhihayeo gippeohadaga yeongyeongghi jamdeuleo kkaeji moshage halila yeohowaui malinila naega geudeuleul kkeuleo naelyeoseo eolin yanggwa suyanggwa suyeomsoga dosu-jangeuloganeun geos gatge halila seulpenda sesagi hamlagdoeossdoda on sesangui chingchan badneun seongi ppaeasgyeossdoda seulpenda babelloni yeolbang junge hwangpyehayeossdoda badaga babellone neomchimaye geu manheun padoga geugeose deophyeossdoda geu seongeubdeuleun hwangpyehayeo maleun ttanggwa samaggwa geomini eobsneun ttangi doeosseuni geulilo jinaganeun injaga eobsdoda naega beleul babelloneseo beolhago geu samkin geoseul geu ibeseo kkeuleo naelini yeolbangi dasineun geuegelo heulleogaji anihagessgo babellon seongbyeogeun muneojilloda nawi baegseonga neohuineun geu jungeseo nawa gaggi na yeohowaui jinnoeseo seuseulo guwonhala neohui maeumeul geobyaghage malmyeo i ttangeseo deullineun pungseoleul inhayeo dulyeowo malla pungseoleun

i haeeodo issgeessgo jeo haeeodo isseulila gyeongnaeeneun gangpohami isseo gwan-wonkkili seolo chilila geuleomeulo bola nali ileulini naega babellonui jogaghan sinsangdeuleul beolhal geosila geu on ttangi chiyogeul danghageessgo geu sallyug danghan modeun jaga geu gaunde eopdeuleojil geosimyeo haneulgwa ttanggwa geu jungui modeungeosi babelloneul inhayeo gippeo nolaehalini ineun pamyelsikineun jaga bugbangedeo geugee ominila yeohowau malinila babelloni iseulael salameul sallyughaye eopdeuleotteulim gati on ttang salami babelloneseo sallyugeul danghaye eopdeuleojilila hasidoda50 kaleul myeonhan jadeuliyeo seoji malla haenghala wonbangedeo yeohowaleul saenggaghameyo yelusallemeul neohui maemeu dula51 ibangini yeohowau jib seongsso deuleogameulo uliga chaegmangeul deuleumyeo suchileul danghaye bukkeuleoumi uli eolgule deopyeossneunila52 geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo galasadae bola nali ileulini naega geu jogaghan sinsangeul beolhal geosila sanghameul ibeun jadeuli geu ttangeseo sineumhalila53 galyeong babelloni haneulkkaji sosaoleunda haja geu seongeul nopieo gyeonghohihanda haja mye-olmangsikil jaga naegeseobuteo geudeulege imhalila yeohowau malinila54 babelloneso buleuijineun soliyeo galdaeainui ttange keun pamyeolui soliloda55 ineun yeohowakkeseo babelloneul hwangpyeke hasa geu tteodeuneun solileul kkeunheusimiloda geu daejeogi manheun mului yodongham gati yolanhon solileul balhani56 god mye-olmangsikineun jaga babellone imhamila geu yongsadeuli salojjageul geudeului hwalil kkeokkidoda yeohowaneun bobogui hananimisini bandeusi boeunghasililoda57 mangunui yeohowala ilkeodeuneun wangi igati malsseumhasidoe naega geu bangbaegdeulgwa bagsadeulgwa gamdogdeulgwa gwanjangdeulgwa yongsadeullo chwhihage halini geudeuli yeongyeonghi jago kkaeji moshalila58 mangunui yeohowaga igati malhanola babellonui neolbeun seongbyeogeun onjeonhi muneojigessgo geu nopeun mundeuleun bule tal geosimyeo baegseongdeului sugoneun heos doel geosiy minjogdeului sugoneun bul tal geosinjeug geudeuli soepaehalila hasinila59 yuda wang sideugiya sanyeone maseyau sonja neliyau adeul seulayaga wanggwa hamkke babelloneulo gal ttaee seonjija yelemiyaga geugee malsseumeul myeonghani seulayaneun sijongjangideola60 yelemiyaga babellone imhal modeun jaeng god babellone daehayeo giloghan i modeun malsseumeul han chaeg giloghago61 yelemiyaga seulayaeg ileudo neoneun babellone ileugeodeun samga i modeun malsseumeul ilggo62 malhagileul yeohowayeo jukkeseo igose

daehaye malsseumhasigileul i ttangeul myeolhayeo salamina jimseungi geogi geohaji moshage hago yeongyeonghi hwangpyekehalila hasyeossnada hala63 neoneun i chaeg ilggileul dahan hue chaeg doleul maeeo yubeulade hasusoge deonjimyeo malhagileul babelloni nau jaeang naelimeul inhaye igati chimlyunhago dasi ileonaji moshalini geudeuli soepaehalila hala hanila yelemiyau mali ie machinila

52

sideugiya wie naagal ttaee nai isibilsela yelusallemeso sibilnyeoneul chilihnila geu mochinui ileumeun hamudalila libnain yelemiyau ttalideola sideugiya yeohoyagimui modeun haengwileul bonbada yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghanjila yeohowakke-seo yelusallengwa yudaleul jinno hasimi geudeuleul geu apeseo jjochanaesigikkajie ileuleossdeola sideugiya babellon wangeul baebanhamae sideugiya gunyeon siwol sibile babellon wang neubugasnesali geu modeun gundaeul geoneuligo yelusallemeul chileo ollawaseo geu seongeul daehayeo jineulchigo samyeoneulo hyungbyeogeul ssaheumae seongi sideugiya wang sibilnyeonkkaji ewossayeossdeoni geu sawol guile seongjunge gigeuni simhaye geu ttang baegseongui sigmul jinhayeossdeola galdaeaini geu seongeubeul ewossasdeoni seongbyeogeul kkaetteulimae modeun gunsaga bamjunge du seongbyeog sai wangui dongsan gyeotmun gillo domanghaye alabagillo gadeoni galdaeainui gundaega sideugiya wangeul jjochagaseo yeoligo pyeongjieseo michimae wangui modeun gundaega geuleul teona heuteojinjila geudeuli wangeul jabagajigo hamas ttang libnae issneun babellon wangeulo kkeulgogamae geuleul sinmunhanila babellon wangi sideugiyaui adeuldeuleul geuii mojeoneseo jugigo tto libnaeseo yudaii modeun bangbaegeul jugimyeo sideugiyaui du nuneul ppaego saseullo gyeolbaghaye babelloneulo kkeuleodaga geu jugneun nalkkaji oge dueossdeola babellon wang neubugasnesalui sibgunyeon owol sibile babellon wangui eojeonsiwidae janggwaneul jochneun galdaeainui on gundaega yelusallam samyeon seongbyeogeul heoleosseumyeo siwidae janggwaneul neubusaladani baegseong jung binhanhan jawa seongjunge nama issneun baegseonggwa babellon wangege hangboghnan jawa mului nameun jaleul salojaba olmgyeogago bincheonhan gugmineul namgyeodueo podowoneul daseulineun jawa nongbuga doege hayeoss-

deola galdaeaini tto yeohowau i jeonui
du nosgidunggwa badchimdeulgwa yeo-
howau i jeone nosbadaleul kkaetteulyeo
geu noseul babelloneulo gajyeogassgo tto
gamadeulgwa busabdeulgwa buljibgedeul-
gwa jubaldeulgwa sudgalagdeulgwa seomgil
ttaee sseuneun modeun nosgeuleuseul da
gajyeogasseumyeo siwidae janggwani tto
jandeulgwa hwalodeulgwa jubaldeulgwa sot-
deulgwa chosdaeulgwa sudgalagdeulgwa
balideul god geummului geumgwa eun-
mului euneul gajyeogassneunde sollomon
wangi yeohowau i jeoneul wihaye mandeun
du gidunggwa han badawa geubadchim
alae issneun yeol du nosso god i modeun
giguui nos jungsuleul healilsu eobseossdeola
geu gidungeun han gidungui goga sibpal
gyubisiyo geu juwineun sibi gyubisimyeo
geu sogi bieossgo geu dukkeneun sajino-
himyeo gidung wie nosmeoliga isseo geu
goga daseos gyubisiyo meoli samyeoneulo
dolagamyeo kkumin geumulgwa seoglyuga
da nosimyeo tto daleun gidungedo ileon
modeun geosgwa seoglyuga isseosseumyeo
geu samyeone issneun seoglyuneun gusib
lyugiyo geu gidunge dullin geumul wie
issneun seoglyuneun dohabi ilbaegieossdeola
siwidae janggwani daejesajang seulayawa
bujesajang seubanyawa jeonmunjigi se
salameul jabgo tto seongjungeseo salameul
jabasseuni god gunsaleul geoneulin jang-
gwan hanawa tto seongjungeseo mannan
ba wangui sijong chil ingwa gugmineul
chomohaneun gundae janggwan seogigwan
hanawa seongjungeseo mannanba gug-
min yugsib myeongila siwidae janggwan
neubusaladani geudeuleul jabagajigo libna
babellon wangege naagamae babellon
wangi hamas ttang libnaeseo da chyeoju-
gyeossdeola iwagati yudaga salojabhyeo
bontoeseo tteonassdeola neubugasnesalui
salojaba olmgin baegseongi ileohanila je
chilnyeone yudaini samcheon isib samiyo
neubugasnesalui sibpalnyeone yelusalleme-
seo salojaba olmgin jaga palbaeg samsib
iiniyo neubugasnesalui isib samnyeone
siwidaejanggwan neubusaladani salojaba
olmgin yudaini chilbaeg sasib oinini geu
chongsuga sacheon yugbaeg inieossdeola
yuda wang yeohoyagini salojabhyeoganji
samsib chilnyeone god babellon wang ewil-
meulodagui jeugwi wonnyeone sibi wol isib
oile geuga yuda wang yeohoyagineul ogeseo
naeeonoha geu meolileul deulge hago geuege
seonhi malhago geuui wileul geuwa hamkke
babellone issneun wangdeului wiboda
nopigo geu joesuui uibogeul bakkuge hago
geu ilpyeongsaenge hangsang wangui apeseo
meogge hayeosseumyeo geuui sseul geoseun
nalmada babellon wangegegeo badneun
jeongsuga isseoseo jugneun nalkkaji god
jongsintolog kkeunhiji anihayeossdeola

je samsibnyeon sawol oile naega geubalgang ga salojabhin ja junge issdeoni haneuli yeollimyeo hananimui isangeul naege boisini yeohoyaginwangui salojabhinji onyeon geu dal oilila galdaea ttang geubalgang gae-seo yeohowau malsseumi busiui adeul jesa-jang na esugelege teugbyeolhi imhago yeohowau gwonneungi nae wie isseunila naega boni bugbangeseobuteo pogpunggwa keun guleumi oneunde geu sogeseo buli beon-jjeog beonjjeoghaye bichi geu samyeone bichwimyeo geu bul gaunde dansoe gateun geosi natana boigo geu sogeseo ne saengmului hyeongsangi natananeunde geu moyangi ileohani salamui hyeongsangila gagag ne eolgulgwa ne nalgaega issgo geu dalineun godgo geu balbadageun songaji balbadag gatgo magwanghan guligati bichnamyeo geu samyeon nalgae miteneun gagag salamui soni issdeola geu ne saengmului eolgulgwa nalgaega ileohani nalgaeneun da seolo yeon-hayeosseumyeo haenghal ttaeeneun dolikiji anihago iljehi apeulo godge haenghamyeo geu eolguldeului moyangeun nesui apeun salamui eolguliyo nesui upyeoneun sajai eolguliyo nesui jwapyeoneun soui eolguliyo nesui dwineun dogsuliui eolgulini geu eolguleun ileohamyeo geu nalgaeneun deuleo pyeoseo gaggi dulssig seolo yeonhayeossgo tto duleun momeul galiwosseumyeo sini eoneu pyeoneulo galyeomyeon geu saengmuldeuli geudaelo gadoe dolikiji anihago iljehi apeulo godge haenghamyeo tto saengmului moyangeun suchbulgwa hwaesbul moyang gateunde geu buli geu saengmul saieseo oleulag naelilag hamyeo geu buleun gwangchaega issgo geu gaundeseoneun beongae ga namyoo geu saengmului wanglaega beongae gati ppaleudeola naega geu saengmuleul bonjeug geu saengmul gyeot ttang wie bakwiga issneunde geu ne eolguleul ttala hanassig issgo geu bakwiui hyeongsanggwa geu gujoneun nesi hangyeol gateunde hwan-gog gatgo geu hyeongsanggwa gujoneun bakwi ane bakwiga issneun geos gateumyeo haenghal ttaeeneun sabangeulo hyanghan daelo dolikiji anho haenghamyeo geu dulle-neun nopgo museumyeo geu ne dullelo dolagamyeonseo nuni gadeughamyeo saengmului haenghal ttaee bakwido geu gyeoteseo haenghago saengmului ttangeseo deullil ttaee bakwido deullyeo seo eodideunji sini galyeohamyeon saengmuldo sinui galyeohaneun goseulo gago bakwido geu gyeoteseo deullini ineun saengmului sini geu bakwi gaunde isseumila jeodeuli haenghamyeon ideuldo haenghago jeodeuli geuchimyeon ideuldo geuchigo jeodeuli ttangeseo deullil ttaeeneun ideuldo geu gyeoteseo deullini ineun saengmului sini geu bakwi gaunde isseumideola geu saengmului meoli wieneun sujeong ga-

teun gungchangui hyeongsangi pyeo isseo bogie simhi dulyeumyeo geu gungchang mite saengmuldeuli nalgaega seolo hyang-haye pyeo issneunde i saengmuleun du nal-gaelo momeul galiwossgo jeo saengmuldo du nalgaelo momeul galiwosseumyeo saeng-muldeuli haenghal ttaee naega geu nalgae solileul deuleunjeug manheun mulsoliwado gateumyeo jeonneungjai eumseonggwado gateumyeo tteodeuneun soli god gundaeui soliwado gatdeoni geu saengmul seol ttaee geu nalgaeleul deulideola geu meoli wie issneun gungchang wiseobuteo eumseongi nadeola geu saengmul seolttaee geu nal-gaeleul deulideola geu meoli wie issneun gungchang wie bojwau hyeongsangi issneunde geu moyangi namboseog gatgo geu bojwau hyeongsang wie han hyeongsangi isseo salamui moyang gatdeola naega bon-jeug geu heoli isangui moyangeun dan soe gataseo geu soggwa juwiga bul gatgo geu heoli ihaui moyangdo bul gataseo samyeoneulo gwangchaega namyoo geu samyeon gwangchaeu moyangeun bi one-unna geulume issneun mujigae gateuni ineun yeohowau yeonggwangui hyeongsangui moyangila naega bogo god eopdeulio geu malsseumhasineun jai eumseongeul deuleunila

2

geuga naege ileusidoe injaya ileoseola naega nege malhalila hasimyeo malsseumhasil ttaee geu sini naege imhasa naleul ileukyeo seusigilo naega geu malsseumhasineun jai solileul deuleuni naege ileusidoe injaya naega neoleul iseulael jason god paeyeoghan baegseong naleul baebanhaneun jaega bonaenola geudeulgwa geu yeoljoga naege beomjoehaye oneunalkkaji ileuleos-s-nani i jasoneun eolguli ppeonppeonhago maemi gangpyaghan janila naega neoleul geudeulege bonaenoni neoneun geudeulege ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseumi ileohasida hala geudeuleun paeyeoghan jogsogila deuddeunji ani deuddeunji geudeul gaunde seonjija isseun juleun aljinila injaya neoneun bilog gasiwa jilillewa hamkke cheohamyeo jeongal gaunde geohaljilado geudeuleul dulyeowo malgo geu maleul dulyeowo maljieoda geudeuleun paeyeoghan jogsogilado geu maleul dulyeowo malmyeo geu eolguleul museowo maljieoda geudeuleun simhi paeyeoghan jala deuddeunji ani deuddeunji neoneun nae mallo gohaljieoda injaya naega nege ileuneun maleul deudgo geu paeyeoghan jogsog gati paeyeoghaji malgo ne ibeul beolligo naega nege juneun geosul meogeula hasigilo naega boni han soni naleul hyanghayeo pyeojigo geu sone dulumali chaegi issdeola geuga geugeoseul nae ape pyeosini geu anpakke geuli iss-

neunde aegawa aegoggwa jaeangui mali
gilogdoeossdeola

3

geuga tto naege ileusidoe injaya neoneun
badneun geoseul meogeula neoneun i du-
lumlaleul meoggo gaso iseulael jogsogege
gohala hasigilo naega ibeul beollini geuga
geu dulumlaleul naege meogisimyeo naege
ileusidoe injaya naega nege juneun i du-
lumlalo ne baee neoheumyeo ne changjae
chauala hasigie naega meogeuni geugeosi
nae ibeseo dalgiga kkul gatdeola geuga
tto naege ileusidoe injaya iseulael jogsoge-
gege gaso nae mallo geudeulege gohala
neoleul bangeoni daleugeona mali eolyeoun
baegseongege bonaeneun geosi aniyo iseu-
lael jogsogege bonaeneun geosila neoleul
bangeoni daleugeona mali eolyeowo nega
aladeudji moshal yeolguge bonaeneun geosi
aninila naega neoleul geudeulege bonaeeoss-
deomyeon geudeuleun jeongnyeong ne
maleul deuleosseulila geuleona iseulael
jogsogeun imaga gudgo maeumi gang-
pyaghayeo ne maleul deudgoja anihalini
ineun nae maleul deudgoja anihaminila
naega geudeului eolguleul daehadolog
ne eolguleul gudge hayeossgo geudeu-
lui imaleul daehadolog ne imaleul gudge
hayeosseudoe ne imalo hwaseogboda gudeun
geumgangseog gati hayeosseuni geudeuli
bilog paeyeoghan jogsogilado dulyeowo
malmyeo geu eolguleul museowo malla
hasigo tto naege ileusidoe injaya naega nege
ileul modeun maleul neoneun maeumeulo
badeumyeo gwilo deudgo salojabhin ne
minjogegelo gaso geudeuli deuddeunji ani
deuddeunji geudeulege gohayeo ileugileul
ju yeohowau malsseumi ileohasida hala
hasideola ttaee juui sini naleul deuleo
ollisineunde nae dwie keuge ullineun soliga
deullyeo ileugileul yeohowau cheosoeseo
naneun yeonggwangeul chansonghaljieoda
hani ineun saengmuldeului nalgaega se-
olo budijhineun soliya saengmul gyeote
bakwi solila keuge ullineun solideola juui
sini naleul deuleoollyeo deligo gasineunde
naega geunsimhago bunhan maeumeulo
haenghani yeohowau gwonneungi himissge
naleul gamdonghasideola ie naega delabibe
ileuleo geu salojabhin baegseong god
geubalgang gae geohaneun jadeulege naaga
geu jungeseo mindabhi chilileul jinaenila
chilil hue yeohowau malsseumi naege
imhayeo galasadae injaya naega neoleul
iseulael jogsogui pasusguneulo sewosseuni
neoneun naebui maleul deudgo naleul
daesinhaye geudeuleul kkaeuchila galyeong
naega aginege malhagileul neoneun kkog
jugeulila hal ttaee nega kkaeuchiji anih-
geona mallo aginege illeoseo geu aghan
gileul tteona saengmyeongeul guwonke haji

anihamyeon geu agineun geu joeag junge-
seo jugeulyeoniwa naega geu pi gabseul
ne soneseo chajeul geosigo nega ageul
kkaeuchidoe geuga geu aghan maeumgwa
aghan haengwieseo dolikiji anihamyeon
geuneun geu joeag jungeseo jugeulyeoniwa
neoneun ne saengmyeongeul bojonhalila
tto uiini geu uieseo dolikyeo ageul haeng-
hal ttaeneun imi haenghan geu uineun
gieoghalsa anila naega geu ape geochineun
geoseul dумыeон geuga jugeuljini ineun
nega geuleul kkaeuchiji anheumila geuga geu
joe jungeseo jugeulyeoniwa geu pi gabseun
naega ne soneseo chajeulila geuleona nega
geu uiineul kkaeuchyeo beomjoechi anhe
hameulo geuga beomjoechi anihamyeon
jeongnyeong sallini ineun kkaeuchimeul
badeumimyeo neodo ne yeonghoneul bo-
jonhalila yeohowakkeseo gwonneungeulo
geogiseo naege imhasigo tto naege ileusidoe
ileona deullo naagala naega geogiseo neowa
malhalila hasigilo naega ileona deullo
naagani yeohowau yeonggwangi geogi
meomulleossneunde naega jeone geubalgang
gaeseo bodeon yeonggwanggwa gateunjila
naega god eopdeulini juui sini naege imhasa
naleul ileukyeo seusigo naege malsse-
umhayeo galasadae neoneun gaso ne jibe
deuleoga muneul dadeula injaya muliga jullo
neoleul dongyeomaelini nega geudeul gaun-
deseo naoji moshal geosila naega ne hyeolo
ne ibcheonjange butge hayeo neolo beon-
geoli doeeo geudeului chaegmangjaga doeji
moshage halini geudeuleun paeyeoghan
jogsogiminila geuleona naega neowa malhal
ttaee ne ibeul yeollini neoneun geudeulege
ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseumi ileohasida
hala deuleul janeun deuleul geosiyu deudgi
silheun janeun deudji anihalini geudeuleun
paeyeoghan jogsogiminila

4

neo injaya bagseogeul gayeodaga ne ape
nohgo han seongeub god yelusallemeul geu
wie geuligo geu seongeubeul ewossadoe
jieleul seugo toduneul ssahgo jineul chigo
gongseong toleul dulleo seugo tto jeon-
cheoleul gayeodaga neowa seongeub saie
duo cheolseongeul samgo seongeul hyang-
hayeo ewossaneun geoscheoleom ewossala
igeosi iseulael jogsogege jingjoga doelila
neoneun tto jwapyeoneulo nuwo iseulael
jogsogui joeageul danghadoe ne nubneun
nalsudaelo geu joeageul damdanghaljinila
naega geudeului beomjoechan haessudaelo
nega nalsuleul jeonghayeossnani god sam-
baeg gusibilinila neoneun ileohge iseulael
jogsogui joeageul damdanghago geu suga
chageodeun neoneun upyeoneulo nuwo yuda
jogsogui joeageul damdanghala naega nege
sasibillo jeonghayeossnani ilili ilhyeoninila
neoneun tto ewossan yelusallemeul hyang-

hayeo paleul beoseomego yeeonhala naega jullo neoleul dongilini nega ewossaneun nali majdolog momeul ili jeoli dolliji moshalila neoneun malgwa boliwa konggwa patgwa jowa gwilileul gajyeodaga han geuleuse damgo tteogeul mandeuleo ne molo nub-neun nalsu god sambaeg gusibile meog-doe neoneun sigmuleul dalaseo halu isib segel jungssig ttaeleul ttala meoggo muldo hin yugbun ilssig doeoseo ttaeleul ttala masila neoneun geugeoseul bolitteogche-oleom mandeuleo meogdoe geudeului mog-jeonessio inbun buleul piwo guuljinila yeohowakkeseo tto galasadae naega yeolgugeulo jjocha heuteul iseulael jasoni geogiseo iwa gati bujeonghan tteogeul meogeulila hasig-ilo naega galodoe ohola ju yeohowayeo na-neun yeonghoneul deoleobhin ili eobseoss-naida eolyeoseobuteo jigumkkaji seuseulo jugeun geosina jimseungege jijigin geoseul meogji anihayeossgo gajeunghan gogileul ibe neohji anihayeossnaida yeohowakke-seo naege ileusidoe soettongeuilo inbuneul daesinhagileul heohanoni neoneun geu-geoseulo tteogeul guuljinila tto naege ileusi-doe injaya naega yelusallemeso uiloeha-neun yangsigeul kkeunheulini baegseongi gyeonggeob junge tteogeul dala meoggo mindab junge muleul doeeo masidaga tteog-gwa muli gyeolpibhayeo pichae mindabhayeo hamyeo geu joeag jungeseo soepae halila

5

injaya neoneun nalkaloun kaleul chwhihayeo sagdoleul sama ne meoliteolgwa suyeomeul kkakkaseo jeoule dala nanueossdaga geu seongeubeul ewossaneun nali chageodeun neoneun teoleog sambunji ileun seongeub aneseo bulsaleugo sambunji ileun gajigo seongeub sabangeseo kallo chigo tto sam-bunji ileun balame heuteula naega geu dwileul ttala kaleul ppaelila neoneun teoleog jungeseo jogeumeul gajyeo ne osjalage ssago tto geu gaundeseo eolmaleul gajyeo bule deonjyeo saleula geu sogeseo buli iseu-lael on jogsogegelo naolila ju yeohowakke-seo galasadae igeosi god yelusallēmila naega geuleul ibangin gaunde duo yeol-bangeulo dulleo issge hayeossgeoneul geuga nae gyulyeleul geoseulyeoseo ibanginboda ageul deo haenghamyeo nae yullyedo geuli-hami geu dulleo issneun yeolbangboda de-ohani ineun geudeuli nae gyulyeleul be-oligo nae yullyeleul haengchi anihayeosseu-minila geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga mal-hanola neohui yolanhami neohuileul dulleo issneun ibanginboda deohayeo nae yullyeleul haengchi anihamyeo nae gyulyeleul jikiji ani-hago neohuileul dulleo issneun ibanginui gyulyedaelodo haengchi anihayeosseunila geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola na god naega jeoleul chimyeo ibanginui

mogjeoneseo neohui junge beoleul naelidoe ne modeun gajeunghan illo inhayeo naega jeonmuhumuhage nege naeliljila geulihan-jeug neohui jungeseo abiga adeuleul meoggo adeuli geu abileul meogeulila naega beoleul nege naeligio neohui junge nameun jaleul da sabange heuteulila geuleomeulo na ju yeo-howaga malhanola naega naui salmeul dugo maengsehanoni nega modeun miun mul-geongwa modeun gajeunghan illo nae seong-soleul deoleobhyeosseunjeug nado neoleul akkyeo boji anihamyeo geunghyuleul bepulji anihago miyaghage halini neohui gaunde-seo sambunji ileun onyeogeo jugeumyeo gigeuneulo myeolmanghal geosioy sambunji ileun neohui sabangeseo kale eopdeuleojil geosimyeo sambunji ileun naega sabange heutgo tto geu dwileul ttala kaleul ppaelila iwa gati nae noga dahanjeug geudeulege hyanghan buni pullyeoseo nae maeumi si-wonhalila nae buni geudeulege da han-jeug na yeohowaga yeolsimeulo mal han juleul geudeuli allila naega tto neolo hwang-muke hago neoleul dulleo issneun iban-gin jungeseo modeun jinaganeun jai mog-jeone neungvoggeoliga doege halini nae nowa bungwa junghan chaegmangeulo nege beoleul naelinjeug neoleul dulleo issneun ibanginege nega suyogga jolongeul danghago gyeonggyewa goeihan geosi doelila na yeohowau malinila naega myeolmangke haneun gigeunui doghan sallo neohuileul myeolhaleo bonaedoe gigeuneul deohayeo neohuiui uiloehaneun yangsigeul kkeunheul geosila naega gigeungwa aghan jimseungeul neohuiege bonaeeo oelobge hago neohui gaunde onyeoggwa sallyugeulo haenghage hago tto kali neohuiege imhage halila na yeo-howau malinila

6

yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya neoneun iseulael sa-neul hyanghayeo geudeulege yeeonhayeo ileugileul iseulael sandeula ju yeohowau malsseumeul deuleula ju yeohowakkeseo sangwa jageun sangwa sinaewa goljjagileul daehayeo malsseumhasigileul na god naega kallo neohuiege imhage hayeo neohui san-dangeul myeolhalini neohui jedani hwang-muhago taeyangsangi hwepadoel geosimyeo naega tto neohui jungeseo sallyugeul dang-hayeo neohui usang ape eopdeuleojige hal geosila iseulael jasonui sicheul geu usang ape dumyeo neohui haegoleul neohui jedan sabange heuteulila naega neohui geohaneun modeun seongeubeulo samagi doemyeo sandangeulo hwangmuhagehalini ineun neohui jedani kkaeeojigo hwangpyehamyeo neohui usangdelo kkaeeojyeo eobseojimyeo neohui taeyangsangdeuli jjighimyeo neohui mandeun geosi da pyehamyeo tto neohui

jungeseo sallyugeul danghayeo eopdeuleo-
 jige hayeo neohuilo naleul yeohowain jul
 alge halyeo haminila geuleona neohuiga
 yeolbange heuteojil ttaee naega neohui
 jungeseo kaleul pihayeo ibang junge nama
 issneun jaga issge haljila neohui jung pihan
 jaga salojabhyeo ibangin junge isseoseo
 naleul gieoghadae geudeuli eumlanhan
 maumeulo naleul teonago eumlanhan
 nuneulo usangeul seomgyeo nalo geunsimke
 han geoseul gieoghago seuseulo hantan-
 halini ineun geu modeun gajeunghan illo
 ageul haenghayeosseumila geu ttaeeya
 geudeuli naleul yeohowainjul allila naega
 ileon jaeangeul geudeulege naeligessda han
 mali heosdoeji anihanila ju yeohowakkeseo
 galasadae neoneun sonppyeogeul chigo
 baleul guleumyeo malhaljioda ohola iseu-
 lael jogsogi modeun gajeunghan ageul
 haenghameulo pilgyeong kalgwa gigeungwa
 onyeoge manghadoe meonde issneun janeun
 onyeoge juggo gakkaunde issneun janeun
 kale eopdeuleojigo nama isseo ewossain
 janeun gigeune jugeulila igati nae jin-
 noleul geudeulege ilunjeug "geu sallyug
 danghan sichega geu usang saie, jedan
 sabange, gag nopeun gogaee, modeun
 sankkogdaegie, modeun puleun namu alae,
 museonghan sangsulinamu alae god geu
 usangege bunhyanghadeon gose isseulini
 neohuiga naleul yeohowainjul allila" naega
 nae soneul geudeului wie pyeoseo geu
 geohaneun on ttang god gwangyaeseobuteo
 dibellakkaji cheolyanghago hwangmuhage
 halini geudeuli naleul yeohowainjul allila

7

yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo
 galasadae neo injaya ju yeohowa naega iseu-
 lael ttange daehayeo malhanola kkeutnass-
 doda i ttang sabangui ili kkeutnassdoda
 ijeneun nege kkeuti ileuleossnani naega nae
 jinnoleul nege balhayeo ne haengwileul gug-
 mnhago neoui modeun gajeunghan ileul
 boeunghalila naega neoleul akkyeo boji ani-
 hamyeo geunghyulhi yeogijido anihago ne
 haengwidaelo neoleul beolhayeo neoui gaje-
 unghan ili neohui junge natanage halini
 neohuiga naleul yeohowainjul allila ju yeo-
 howakkeseo galasadae jaeangiloda bisang-
 han jaeangiloda boljioda imbaghadoda
 kkeuti nassdoda kkeuti nassdoda kkeuti
 neoleul chileo ileonassnani boljioda im-
 baghadoda i ttang geomina jeonghan
 jaeangi nege imhadoda ttaega ileuleossgo
 nali gakkawasseuni yolanhan naliyo sane-
 seo jeulgeoi buleuneun nali aniloda ije
 naega soghi buneul nege ssodgo nae jin-
 noleul nege ilueoseo ne haengwidaelo neoleul
 simpanhaye ne modeun gajeunghan ileul
 nege boeunghadae naega neoleul akkyeo
 boji anihamyeo geunghyulhi yeogijido ani-

hago ne haengwidaelo neoleul beolhayeo
 neoui gajeunghan ili neohui junge natan-
 age halini na yeohowaga chineun juleul nega
 allila boljioda geu naliloda boljioda im-
 baghadoda jeonghan jaeangi ileuleosseuni
 mongdungiga kkoch pimyeo gyomani ssag-
 nassdoda "pohagi ileonaseo joeagui mong-
 dungiga doeosseunjeug geudeuldo, geu
 mulido, geu jaemuldo hanado namji ani-
 hago geu jungui aleumdaun geosdo eobseo-
 jililoda" ttaega ileuleossgo nali gakkawasse-
 uni saneun jado gippeohaji malgo pa-
 neun jado geunsimhaji mal geoseun jinnoga
 geu modeun muliege imhamiloda pan jaga
 sala issda haljilado dasi dolagaseo geu
 pan geoseul eodji moshalini ineun mugsilo
 geu modeun mulileul galikyeo malhag-
 ileul hanado dolagat jaga eobsgessgo aghan
 saenghwallo seuseulo ganghage hal jado eob-
 seulila hayeosseumiloda geudeuli napaleul
 buleo ongaj geoseul yebihayeosseuljilado
 jeonjaenge nagal salami eobsnani ineun nae
 jinnoga geu modeun muliege michyeosseu-
 mila bakkeneun kali issgo aneneun onyeog-
 gwa gigeuni isseoseo bate issneun ja-
 neun kale jugeul geosiyo seongeube iss-
 neun janeun gigeungwa onyeoge manghal
 geosimyeo domanghaneun janeun san wilo
 pihayeo da gaggi jagi joeag kkadalge goljjagi
 bidulgicheoleom seulpi ul geosimyeo modeun
 soneun pighonhago modeun muleupeun mul-
 gwa gati yaghal geosila geudeuli gulgeun
 belo heollileul mukkeul geosiyo dulyeoumi
 geudeuleul deopeul geos iyo modeun eolgule-
 neun suchiga issgo modeun meolineun dae-
 meoliga doel geosi myeo geudeuli geu eu-
 neul geolie deonjimyeo geu geumeul oyemul
 gati yeogilini ineun yeohowa naega jin-
 noleul bepuneun nale geu eungwa geumi
 neunghi geudeuleul geonjiji moshamyeo
 neunghi geu simlyeongeul johgage ha-
 geona geu changjaleul chaeuji moshago
 ojig joeage ppachineun geosi doemiloda
 geudeuli geu hwalyeohan jangsigeulo in-
 hayeo gyomaneul pumeossgo tto geugeoseulo
 gajeunghan usanggwa miun mulgeoneul
 jieosseunjeug naega geugeoseulo geudeulege
 oyemuli doege hayeo oeinui sone butyeo
 nolyaghage hamyeo sesang aginege but-
 tyeo geudeullo yagtalhayeo deoleobhige hago
 naega tto nae eolguleul geudeulegeseo do-
 likilini geudeuli nae eunmilhan cheosoleul
 deoleobhigo gangpohan jado geogi deule-
 owaseo deoleobhilila neoneun soesaseulul
 mandeulla ineun pi heullineun joega geu
 ttange gadeughago gangpoga geu seongeube
 chasseumila naega goughi aghan ibangineulo
 ileuleo geu jibdeuleul jeomlyeonghage hago
 aghan jaui gyomaneul geuchige halini
 geu seongsoga deoleobhimeul danghalila
 paemangi ileulini geudeuli pyeonggangeul
 guhayeodo eobseul geosila hwannae hwan-
 nani deohago somune somuni deohal ttaee

geudeuli seonjijaege mugsileul guhana heosdoel geosimyeo jesajangegeneun yulbeobi eobseojil geosiyo jangloegeneun molyagi eobseojil geosimyeo wangeun aetonghago bangbaegeun nollameul os ibdeushamyeo geominui soneun teollilila naega geu haengwidaelo geudeulege gapgo geu joeagdaelo geudeuleul gugmunhanjeug geudeuli naleul yeohowainjul allila

8

je yugnyeon yuwol oile naneun jibe anjassgo yuda janglodeuleun nae ape anjassneunde ju yeohowau gwonneungi geogiseo naege imhagilo naega boni bulgateun hyeongsangi isseo geu heoli iha moyangeun bul gatgo heoli isangeun gwangchaega naseo dan soe gateunde geuga son gateun geoseul pyeoseo nae meoliteol han mosumeul jabeumyeo juui sini naleul deuleo cheonji sailo ollisigo hananimui isang gaunde naleul ikkeuleo yelusallemeulo gaseo antteullo deuleoganeun bughyanghan mune ileusini geogineun tugiui usang god tugileul gyeongbalke haneun usangui jaliga issneun gosila iseulael hananimui yeonggwangi geogi issneunde naega deuleseo bodeon isanggwa gatdeola geuga naege ileusidoe injaya ije neoneun nuneul deuleo bugpyeoneul balabola hasigilo naega nuneul deuleo bugpyeoneul balaboni jedanmun eogwi bugpyeon e geu tugiui usangi issdeola geuga tto naege ileusidoe injaya iseulael jogsogui haenghaneun ileul boneunya geudeuli yeogiseo keuge gajeunghan ileul haenghayeo nalo nae seongsoleul meolli tteonage haneunila neoneun dasi daleun keun gajeunghan ileul bolila hasideola geuga naleul ikkeulgo tteul mune ileusigilo naega bonjeug dame gumeongi issdeola geuga naege ileusidoe injaya neoneun i dameul heolla hasigilo naega geu dameul heoni han muni issdeola tto naege ileusidoe deuleogaseo geudeuli geogiseo haenghaneun gajeunghago aghan ileul bola hasigilo naega deuleoga boni gagyang gonchunggwa gajeunghan jimseunggwa iseulael jogsogui modeun usangeul geu samyeon byeoge geulyeossgo iseulael jogsogui janglo jung chilsibini geu ape seosseumyeo sabanui adeul yaasanyado geu gaunde seossgo gaggi sone hyanglileul deuleossneunde hyangyeoni guleumgati oleudeola tto naege ileusidoe injaya iseulael jogsogui janglodeuli gaggag geu usangui bangan eoduun gaundeseo haenghaneun geoseul nega boassneunya geudeuli ileugileul yeohowakkeseo ulileul boji anhasimyeo i ttangeul beolisyeosdda haneunila tto naege ileusidoe neoneun dasi geudeul i haenghaneunba daleun keun gajeunghan ileul bolila hasideola geuga tto naleul deligo yeohowau jeoneulo deuleoganeun bugmune ileusigilo boni geogi yeoindeuli

anja dammuseuleul wihayeo aegoghadeola geuga tto naege ileusidoe injaya nega geugeoseul boassneunya neoneun tto iboda deo keun gajeunghan ileul bolila hasideola geuga tto naleul deligo yeohowau jeon antteule deuleogasigilo boni yeohowau jeonmun ap hyeongwangwa jedan saieseo yag isib oini yeohowau jeoneul deungjigo nacheul dongeulo hyanghayeo dongbang taeyange gyeongbaehadeola tto naege ileusidoe injaya nega boassneunya yuda jogsogi yeogiseo haenghan gajeunghan ileul jeogda hagesseunya geudeuli gangpolo i ttange chaeugo ttodasi nae noleul gyeongdonghago simjio namugajileul geu koe dueossneunila geuleomeulo nado bunnolo gapa akkyeo boji anihago geunghyuleul beulpjido anihalini geudeuli keun solilo nae gwie buleul jijeuljilado naega deudjianihalila

9

geuga tto keun solilo nae gwie oechyeo galasadae i seongeubeul gwanhalhaneun jadeullo gaggi sallyughaneun gigyeeul sone deulgo naaoge hala hasideola naega bonjeug yeoseos salami bughyanghan wismun gillo jocha oneunde gag salamui sone sallyughaneun gigyeeul jabassgo geu junge han salameun ganeun beoseul ibgo heolie seogigwanui meog geuleuseul chassdeola geudeuli deuleo waseo nos jedan gyeote seodeola geulube meomulleo issdeon iseulael hananimui yeonggwangi olla seongjeon munjibange ileudeoni yeohowakkeseo geu ganeun beoseul ibgo seogigwanui meog geuleuseul chan salameul bulleo ileusidoe neoneun yelusalle seongeub junge sunhaenghayeo geu gaundeseo haenghaneun modeun gajeunghan illo inhayeo tansighamyeo uneun jau imae pyohala hasigo nau deudneunde tto geu nameun jaegge ileusidoe neohuineun geu dwileul jocha seongeub junge sunhaenghamyeo akkyeobojido malmyeo geunghyuleul beulpjido malgo chyeoseo neulgeun jawa jeolmeun jawa cheonyeowa eolin aiwa bunyeoleul da jugidoe imae pyo issneun jaegeneun gakkai malla nae seongseoseo sijaghaljinila hasimae geudeuli seongjeon ape issneun neulgeun jadeullobuteo sijaghadeola geuga tto geudeulege ileusidoe neohuineun seongjeoneul deoleobhyeo sichelo modeun tteule chaewa neohuineun nagala hasimae geudeuli nagaseo seongeub jungeseo chideola geudeuli chil ttae naega hollo issneunjila eopdeulieo buleujieo galodoe ohola ju yeohowayeo yelusallemeul hyanghayeo bunnoleul ssodeusioni iseulael nameun jaleul modu myeolhalyeo hasinaikka geuga naege ileusidoe iseulaelgwa yuda jogsogi joeagi simhi junghayeo geu ttange piga gadeughamyeo geu seongeube bulbeobi chassnani ineun geudeuli ileugileul

yeohowakkeseo i ttangeul beolisyeosseumyeo boji anihāsinda hamila geuleomeulo naega geudeuleul akkyeo boji anihamyeo geunghyuleul bepulji anihago geu haengwidaelo geu meolie gapeulila hasideola ganeun beoseul ibgo heolie meog geuleuseul chan salami bogmyeonghayeo galodoejukke-seo naege myeonghasin daelo naega junhaenghayeossnaida hadeola

10

ie naega boni geulubdeul meoli wi gungchange namboseog gateun geosi natananeunde bojwa hyeongsang gatdeola hananimi ganeun beos ibeun salamege illeo galasadae neoneun geulub mit bakwi sailo deuleogaseo geu sogeseo suchbuleul du sone gadeugghi umkyeo gajigo seongeub wie heuteula hasimae geuga nae mogjeone deuleogadeola geu salami deuleogal ttaee geulubdeuleun seongjeon upyeone seossgo guleumeun an tteule gadeughamyeo yeohowau yeonggwangi geulubeseo olla seongjeon munjibange imhani guleumi seongjeone gadeughamyeo yeohowau yeonghwaloun gwangchaega tteule gadeughayeossgo geulubdeulul nalgae solineun bakkat tteulkkaji deullineunde jeonneunghasin hananimui malsseumhasineun eumseong gatdeola hananimi ganeun beos ibeun jaege myeonghasigileul bakwi sai god geulubdeul saieseo buleul chwhihala hasyeosseumeulo geuga deuleoga bakwi yeope seomae han geulubi geulubdeul saieseo soneul naemileo geu geulubdeul saie issneun buleul chwhihaye ganeun beos ibeun jau sone jumae geuga bada gajigo naganeunde geulubdeulul nalgae mite salamui son gateun geosi natanassdeola naega boni geulubdeul gyeote ne bakwiga issneunde i geulub gyeotedo han bakwiga issgo jeo geulub gyeotedo han bakwiga isseumyeo geu bakwi moyangeun hwangog gateumyeo geu moyangeun nesi hangyeol gateunde machi bakwi ane bakwiga issneun geos gateumyeo geulubdeuli haenghal ttaeeneun sabangeulo hyanghandaelo dolikiji anho haenghadae dolikiji anho geu meoli hyanghan goseulo haenghamyeo geu on momgwa deunggwa songwa nalgaewa bakwi god ne geulubui bakwiui dullee da nuni gadeughadeola naega deuleuni geu bakwideuleul doneun geosila chinghamyeo geulubdeuleun gaggi ne myeoni issneunde cheos myeoneun geulubui eolguliyoo duljjae myeoneun salamui eolguliyoo sejaeneun sajai eolguliyoo nejjaeneun dogsuliyoo eolgulideola geulubdeuli ollagani geudeuleun naega geubalgang gaeseo bodeon saengmulila geulubdeuli haenghal ttaeeneun bakwido geu gyeote-seo haenghago geulubdeuli nalgaeleul deulgo ttangeseo ollagalyeo hal ttaeedo

bakwiga geu gyeoteul tteonaji anihamyeo geudeuli seomyeon ideuldo seogo geudeuli ollagamyeon ideuldo hamkke ollagani ineun saengmului sini bakwi gaunde isseumideola yeohowau yeonggwangi seongjeon munjibangeul tteonaseo geulubdeul wie meomuleuni geulubdeuli nalgaeleul deulgo nae mogjeone ttangeseo ollaganeunde geudeuli nagalttaee bakwido geu gyeote-seo hamkke hadeola geudeuli yeohowau jeoneulo deuleoganeun dongmune meomulgo iseulael hananimui yeonggwangi geu wie deopyeossdeola geugeoseun naega geubalgang gaeseo bonba iseulael hananimui alae issdeon saengmulila geudeuli geulubdeulin juleul naega anila gaggi ne eolgulgwa ne nalgaega isseumyeo nalgae miteneun salamui son hyeongsangi isseuni geu eolgului hyeongsangeun naega geubalgang gaeseo bodeon eolgulimyeo geu moyanggwa momtungido geuleohamyeo gaggi godge apeulo haenghadeola

11

ttae juui sini naleul deuleo deligo yeohowau jeon dongmun god donghyanghan mune ileusigilo bonjeug geu mune isib oini issneunde naega geu jungeseo assului adeul yaasanyawa beunayau adeul beulldayaleul boasseuni geudeuleun baegseongui bangbaegila geuga naege ileusidoe injaya i salamdeuleun buluileul pumgo i seongjunge-seo aghan kkoelul bepuneun janila geudeulul mali jib geonchughal ttaega gakkabji anihanjeug i seongeubeun gamaga doego ulineun gogiga doenda hanani geuleomeulo injaya neoneun geudeuleul chyeoseo yeeonhago yeeonhaljinila yeohowau sini naege imhayeo galasadae neoneun malhagileul yeohowau malsseume iseulael jogsoga neohuiga ileohge malhayeossdoda neohui maeumeseo ileonaneun geoseul naega da anola neohuiga i seongeubeseo manhi sallyughaye geu sichelo geolie chaewossdoda geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola i seongeub jungeseo neohuiga sallyughan sicheneun geu gogiyo i seongeubeun geu gamalyeoniwa neohuineun geu gaundeseo kkeulleyo naolila na ju yeohowaga malhanola neohuiga kaleul dulyeowohani naega kallo neohuiege imhage hago neohuileul geu seongeub gaundeseo kkeuleonaeo taguginui sone butyeo neohuiege beoleul naelilini neohuiga kale eopdeuleojil geosila naega iseulael byeongyeongeseo neohuileul gugmunhalini neohuiga naleul yeohowainjul allila i seongeubeun neohui gamaga doeji anihago neohuineun geu gaunde gogiga doeji anihaljila naega neohuileul iseulael byeongyeongeseo gugmunhalini neohuiga naleul yeohowain jul allila neohuiga nae yullyeleul haengchi anihamyeo gyu-

lyeleul jikiji anihago neohui samyeone issneun ibanginui gyulyedaelo haenghayeossneunila hasyeosdda hala ie naega yeeonhal ttaee beunayau adeul beulladyaga juggilo naega eopdeulileo keun solilo buleujigeo galodoe ohola ju yeohowayeo isulaelui nameun jaleul da myeoljeolhagoja hasinaikka hanila yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya yelusall'em geomini neoui hyeongje god neoui hyeongjewa chinsoggwa isulael on jogsogeul hyanghayeo ileugileul neohuineun yeohowaegeseo meolli tteonala i ttangeun uliege jueo gieobi doege hasin geosila hayeossnani geuleonjeug neoneun malhagileul ju yeohowau malsseume naega bilog geudeuleul meolli ibangin gaundelo jjocho geolbange heuteosseuna geudeuli ileun yeolbangeseo naega jamgan geudeulege seongsoga doelila hasyeosdda hago neoneun tto malhagileul ju yeohowau malsseume naega neohuileul manmin gaunde moemyeoyo neohuileul heuteun yeolbang gaundeseo moa naego isulael ttangeulo neohuiege julila hasyeosdda hala geudeuli geulilo gaso geu gaunde modeun miun mulgeongwa gajeunghan geoseul jehayeo beoliljila naega geudeulege ilchihan maeumeul jugo geu soge sae sineul jumyeo geu momeseo gudeun maeumeul jehago budeuleoun maeumeul jueoseo nae yulyleleul jocheumyeo nae gyulyeleul jikyeo haenghage halini geudeuleun nae baegseongi doego naneun geudeului hananimi doelila geuleona miun geseowa gajeunghan geoseul maeumeulo jocheun janeun naega geu haengwidaelo geu meolie gapeulila na ju yeohowau malinila ttaee geulubdeuli nalgaaleul deuneunde bakwido geu gyeote issgo isulael hananimui yeonggwangdo geu wie deopyeossdeoni yeohowau yeonggwangi seongeub jungeseobuteo ollagaseo seongeub dongpyeon sane meomulgo juui sini naleul deuleo hananimui sinui isang junge deligo galdaee issneun salojabhin jajunge ileusideoni naega boneun isangi naleul tteonanajila naega salojabhin jadeulege yeohowakkeseo naege boisin modeun illo gohanila

12

yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae injaya nega paeyeoghan jogsog junge geohadoda geudeuleun bol nuni isseodo boji anihago deuleul gwiga isseodo deudji anihanani geudeuleun paeyeoghan jogsogiminila injaya neoneun haengguleul junbihago naje geudeului mogjeoneseo isahala nega ne cheosoleul daleun goseulo olmgineun geoseul geudeuli bomyeon bilog paeyeoghan jogsogilado hog saenggagi isseulila neoneun naje geu mogjeoneseo ne haengguleul bakkeulo naegileul isahaneun haenggu gati hago jeomul ttaee neoneun

geu mogjeoneseo bakkeulo nagagileul polodoeo ganeun ja gati hala neoneun geu mogjeoneseo seongbyeogeul ttulhgo geulilo jocha olmgidoe kamkamhal ttaee geu mogjeoneseo eokkaee mego nagamyeo eolguleul galiugo ttangeul boji maljieoda ineun naega neoleul sewo isulael jogsogege jingjoga doege haminila hasigilo naega geu myeongdaelo haenghayeoyo naje nui haengguleul isahaneun haenggugati naeeo nohgo jeomul ttaee nae soneulo seongbyeogeul ttulhgo kamkamhal ttaee haengguleul naeeodaga geu mogjeoneseo eokkaee mego naganila iteudnal achime yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae injaya isulael jogsog god geu paeyeoghan jogsogi nege mudgileul mueoseul haneunya haji anihadeonya neoneun geudeulege malhagileul ju yeohowau malsseume igeseun yelusall'em wanggwa geu gaunde issneun isulael on jogsoge daehan yejola hasyeosdda hago tto malhagileul naneun neohui jingjola naega haenghandaelo geudeuli danghayeo salojabhyeo olmgyeogaljila muliga seongbyeogeul ttulhgo haengguleul geulilo gajigo nagago geu junge wangeun eoduul ttaee eokkaee haengguleul mego nagamyeo nuneulo ttangeul boji ani halyeogo jagi eolguleul galiulila hala naega tto nae geumuleul geuui wie chigo nae olmue geollige hayeo geuleul kkeulgo galdaee ttang babbellone ileulini geuga geogiseo jugeulyeoniwa geu ttangeul boji moshalila naega geu howihaneun jawa budaedeuleul da sabangeulo heutgo tto geu dwileul ttala kaleul ppaelila naega geudeuleul ibangin gaundelo heuteumyeoyo yeolbang junge hechin hueya geudeuli naleul yeohowain jul allila geuleona naega geu jung myeoch salameul namgyeo kalgwa gigeungwa onyeogeul beoseonagehayeo geudeullo ileuneun ibangin junge jagiui modeun gajeunghan ileul jabaeghage halini geudeuli naleul yeohowainjul allila yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae injaya neoneun tteolmyeonseo ne sigmuleul meoggo nollago geunsimhamyeonseoyo ne muleul masimyeoyo i ttang baegseongege malhadoe ju yeohowakkeseo yelusall'em geomingwa isulael ttange daehayeo ileusigileul geudeuli geunsimhamyeonseoyo geu sigmuleul meogeumyeoyo nollamyeonseo geu muleul masil geoseun i ttang modeun geominui gangpoleul inhayeo ttange gadeughan geosi hwangmhage doemila salamui geohaneun seongeubdeuli hwangpehamyeoyo ttangi hwangmuhalini neohuiga naleul yeohowain jul allila hasyeosdda hala yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae injaya isulael ttangeseo ileugileul nali deodigo modeun mugsga eungheomi eobsa haneun neohuiui sogdami eojjiminyo geuleumeulo neoneun geudeulege ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume naega i

sogdameul geuchige halini salami dasineun isulael gaundeseo i sogdameul moshalila hasyeosdda hago tto geudeulege ileugileul nalgwa modeun mugsui eunghami gakkauini isulael jogsog junge heotanhan mugsina acheomhaneun bogsuli dasi issji moshalila hala haneun yeohowala naega malhalini naega haneun mali dasineun deodiji anihago eunghalila paeyeoghan jogsoga naega neohui saengjeone malhago ilulila na ju yeohowau malinila hasyeosdda hala yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae injaya isulael jogsogui mali geui boneun mugsineun yeoleo nal huui ilila geuga meon ttaee daehayeo yeeonhaneundoda hanani geuleomeulo neoneun geudeulege ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume nau mali hanado dasi deodiji anheuljini nau han mali ilulila na ju yeohowau malinila hasyeosdda hala

13

yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya neoneun isulaelui yeeonhaneun seonjjialeul chyeoseo yeeonhadoe jagi maumeseo naneun daelo yeeonhaneun jaega malhagileul neohuineun yeohowau malsseumeul deuleula ju yeohowau malsseume bon geosi eobsi jagi simlyeongeul ttala yeeonhaneun umaehan seonjjiaega hwa isseuljinjeo isulaela neoui seonjjidadeuleun hwangmujie issneun yeou gateunila neohui seonjjidadeuli seong muneojin gose olla gajido anihayeosseumyeo isulael jogsogeul wihayeo yeohowau nale jeonjaengeul bangbihage halyeogo seongbyeongeul suchughajido anihayeosseumyeo yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasyeosddago haneun jadeuli heotanhan geosgwa geojisdoen jeomgwaeleul bomyeo salameulo geu mali geudeul ilugileul balage hageoniwa yeohowaga bonaen jaga anila neohuiga malhagineun yeohowau malsseumila hayeodo naega malhan geosi aninjeug eoiji heotanhan mugsileul bomyeo geojisdoen jeomgwaeleul malhan geosi aninya geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga tto malhanola neohuiga heotanhan geoseul malhamyeo geojisdoen geoseul boasseunjeug naega neohuileul chilila na ju yeohowau malinila geu seonjjidadeuli heotanhan mugsileul bomyeo geojis geoseul jeomchyeosseuni nae soni geudeuleul chyeoseo nae baegseongui gonghoe deuleo oji moshage hamyeo isulael jogsogui hojeogedo gilogdoeji moshage hamyeo isulael ttangedo deuleogaji moshage halini neohuiga naleul yeohowain jul allila ileohge chil geoseun geudeuli nae baegseongeul yuhoghayeo pyeonggangi eobseuna pyeonggangi issda hamila hagi dameul ssaheul ttaee geudeuli hoechileul haneundoda geuleomeulo neoneun hoechilhaneun jaega ileugileul geugeosi muneojilila poguga

naelimyeo keun ubagdeongiga tteoleojimyeo pogpungi yeolpahalini geu dami muneojinjeug hagi neohuiege malhagileul geugeose chilhan hoega eodi issneunyo haji anihagessneunya geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega bunnohayeo pogpungeulo yeolpahago naega jinnohayeo poguleul naeligo bunnohayeo keun ubagdeongilo hwemyeolhalila hoechilhan dameul naega ileohge hwepahayeo ttange neomeotteuligo geu gicholeul deuleonael geosila dami muneojinjeug neohuiga geu gaundeseo manghalini naleul yeohowainjul allila iwa gati naega nae noleul damgwa hoechilhan jaega da ilugo tto neohuiege malhagileul damdo eobseojigo chilhan jadeuldo eobseojyeosdda halini ideuleun yelusallema daehayeo yeeonhayeo pyeonggangi eobseuna pyeonggangui mugsileul bonda haneun isulaelui seonjjidadeulinila na ju yeohowau malinila hasyeosdda hala neo injaya neoui baegseong jung jagi maumeseo naneundaelo yeeonhaneun bunyeodeuleul daemyeonhayeo chyeoseo yeeonhayeo ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume salamui yeonghoneul sanyanghagoja hayeo bangseogeul modeun palttuge kkweeo maego sugeoneul kiga keun jana jageun jaui meolileul wihayeo mandeuneun bunyeodeulege hwaisseuljinjeo neohuiga eoijihayeo nae baegseongui yeonghoneul sanyanghamyeonseol jagileul wihayeo yeonghoneul sallilyeo haneunya neohuiga dueo ungkeum boliwa dueojogag tteogeul wihayeo naleul nae baegseong gaundeseo yogdoege hayeo geojismaleul jieoseo jugji anihal yeonghoneul jugigo salji moshal yeonghoneul sallineundoda geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola neohuiga saeleul sanyanghadeus yeonghondeuleul sanyanghaneun geu bangseogeul naega neohui paleseo tteeo beoligo neohuiga saecheoleom sanyanghan geu yeonghondeuleul noheumyeo tto neohui sugeoneul jijigo nae baegseongeul neohui soneseo geonjigo dasineun neohuisone sanyangmul doeji anhege halini neohuiga naleul yeohowainjul allila naega seulpeuge haji anihan uiinui maumeul neohuiga geojismallo geunsimhage hamyeo neohuiga tto aginui soneul gudge hayeo geu aghan gileseo dolikyeo tteona salmeul eodji moshage hayeosseunjeug neohuiga dasineun heotanhan mugsileul boji moshago jeombogdo moshaljila naega nae baegseongeul neohui soneseo geonjyeo naelini neohuiga naleul yeohowainjul allila hasyeosdda hala

14

isulael janglo dueo salami naawa nae ape anjeuni yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya i salamdeuli

jagi usangeul maeume deulimyeo joeagui geochineun geoseul jagi ape dueosseuni geudeuli naege mudgileul naega jogeumin-deul yongnabhalya geuleonjeug neoneun geudeulege malhayeo ileula na ju yeohowaga malhanola isulael jogsog junge muleus geu usangeul maeume deulimyeo joeagui geochineun geoseul jagi ape dugo seonjiaege naaoneun jaegeneun na yeohowaga geu usangui manheundaelo eungdabhalini ineun isulael jogsogi da geu usangeulo inhayeo naleul baebanhayeosseumeulo naega geudeului maeume meogeundaelo geudeuleul jabeulyeo haminila geuleonjeug neoneun isulael jogsogege ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume neohuineun maeumeul dolikyeo usangeul tteonago eolguleul dolikyeo modeun gajeunghan geoseul tteonala isulael jogsoggwa isulael gaunde ugeohaneun oein junge muleus naleul tteonago jagi usangeul maeume deulimyeo joeagui geochineun geoseul jagi ape dugo jagileul wihayeo naege mudgoja hayeo seonjiaege naaoneun jaegeneun na yeohowaga chinhi eungdabhayeo geu salameul daejeoghayeo geudeullo nollaumgwa gamgyewa sogdamgeoliga doege hayeo nae baegseong gaundeseo kkeunheulini neohuiga naleul yeohowainjul allila manil seonjijaga yuhogeul badgo maleul hamyeon na yeohowaga geu seonjijalo yuhogeul badge hayeosseumieoniwa naega soneul pyeoseo nae baegseong isulael gaundeseo geuleul myeolhal geosila seonjijau joeaggwa geuge mudneun jaui joeagi gateunjeug gaggag jagiui joeageul damdanghalini ineun isulael jogsogeulo dasineun mihoghayeo naleul tteonaji anhe hamyeo dasineun modeun beomjoehameulo seuseulo deoleobhiji anhe hayeo geudeullo nae baegseongeul samgo naneun geudeului hananimi doelyeo haminila na ju yeohowau malinila hasyeosdda hala yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae injaya galyeong eoneu nalaga bulbeobhayeo naege beomjoehameulo naega soneul geu wie pyeoseo geu uiloehaneun yangsigel kkeunheo gigeuneul naelyeoseo salamgwa jimseungeul geu nalaeseo kkeunhneunda haja "bilog noa, daniel, yob, i sesalami geogi isseuljilado geudeuleun jagiui uilo jagiui saengmyeongman geonjilila na ju yeohowau malinila" galyeong naega sanaun jimseungeulo geu ttange tonghaenghayeo jeogmagke hamyeo hwangmuke hayeo salameulo geu jimseungeul inhayeo neunghi tonghaenghaji moshage handa haja bilog i se salami geogi isseuljilado nawi salmeul dugo maengsehanoni geudeuleun janyeodo geonjiji moshago jagiman geonjigessgo geu ttangeun hwangmuhallila na ju yeohowau malinila galyeong naega kallo geu ttange imhage hago myeonghagileul kala i ttange tonghaenghala hayeo salamgwa jimseungeul

geogiseo kkeunhneunda haja bilog i se salami geogi isseuljilado nawi salmeul dugo maengsehanoni geudeuleun janyeodo geonjiji moshago jagiman geonjilila na ju yeohowau malinila galyeong naega geu ttange onyeogeul naelyeo jugimeulo nae buneul geu wie ssoda salamgwa jimseungeul geogiseo kkeunhneunda haja "bilog noa, daniel, yobi geogi isseuljilado nawi salmeul dugo maengsehaoni geudeuleun janyeodo geonjiji moshago jagiui uilo jagiui saengmyeongman geonjilila na ju yeohowau malinila hasinila" ju yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega nawi ne gaji junghan beol god kalgwa gigeungwa sanaun jimseunggwa onyeogeul yelusalleme hamkke naelyeo salamgwa jimseungeul geu jungeseo kkeunheulini geu haega deoug simhaji anhgessneunya geuleona geu gaunde myeonehaneun jaga nama isseo kkeullyeo naolini god janyeodeulila geudeuli neohuiegelo naa olini neohuiga geu haengdonggwa sowileul bomyeon naega yelusalleme naelin jaeang god geu naelin modeun ile daehayeo neohuiga wiloleul badeul geosila neohuiga geu haengdonggwa sowileul bol ttaee geudeullo inhayeo wiloleul badgo naega yelusallemeseo haenghan modeun ili mugohi han geosi anin juleul allila na ju yeohowau malinila

15

yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya podonamuga modeun namuboda naeun geosi mueosilya samlim jung yeoleo namu gaunde issneun geu podonamu gajiga naeun geosi mueosilya geu namuleul gajigo mueoseul jejohal su issgessneunya geugeoseulo museun geuleuseul geol moseul mandeul su issgessneunya bule deonjil hwamogi doel ppunila buli geu du kkeuteul saleugo geu gaundedo taewosseumyeon jejee museun soyongi issgessneunya geugeosi onjeonhal ttaeodo amu jejee habdangchi anhassgeodeun hamulmyeo bule sallajog tan hue eoiji jejee habdanghagessneunya geuleomeulo ju yeohowa naega malhanola naega supul gaunde podonamuleul bule deonjil hwamogi doege han geosgati naega yelusallim geomindo geugati haljila naega geudeuleul daejeoghanjeug geudeuli geu buleseon nawado buli geudeuleul saleulini naega geudeuleul daejeoghal ttaee neohuiga naleul yeohowainjul allila naega geu ttangeul hwangmuke halini ineun geudeuli beombeobhaminila na ju yeohowau malinila hasinila

16

yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae 2 injaya yelusallemeulo geu gaje-

unghan ileul alge hayeo 3 ileugileul ju yeohowakkeseo yelusallame daehayeo malsseumhasidoe ne geunbongwa nan ttangeun ganaaniyo ne abineun amoli salamiyo ne eomineun hessalamila 4 neoui nan geoseul malhageondae nega nal ttaee ne baekkobjuleul jaleulji anihayeossgo neoleul mullo ssiseo jeonggyeolke haji anihayeossgo nege sogeumeul ppuliji anihayeossgo neoleul gangboe ssajido anihayeossnani 5 neoleul dola boa i junge han gajilado nege haenghayeo neoleul geunghyulhi yeogin jaga eobseosseumeulo nega nadeon nale ne momi kkeolinba doeeo nega deule beoliwosseossneulila 6 naega ne gyeoteulo jina gal ttaee nega pituseongiga doeeo baljishaneun geoseul bogo nege ileugileul neoneun pituseongilado salla dasi ileugileul neoneun pituseongilado salla hago 7 naega neolo deului pul gati manhge hayeossdeoni nega keuge jalago simhi aleumdaumyeo yubangi ttulyeoshago ne meoliteoli jalasseuna nega ohilyeo beolgeobeoseun jeogsinideola 8 naega ne gyeoteulo jinamyero boni ne ttaega salangseuleoun ttaela nae oseulo neoleul deopeo beolgeobeoseun geoseul galiugo nege maengsehago eonyaghayeo neolo naege soghage hayeosseossneunila na ju yeohowau malinila 9 naega mullo neoleul ssisgyeoseo ne pileul eobsi hamyeo nege gileumeul baleugo 0 su noheun oseul ibhigo muldwaeji gajugsineul singigo ganeun belo ttiugo myeongjulo deosibhigo 1 paemuleul chaegu palgolileul sonmoge kkiugo saseuleul moge deuligo 2 kogolileul koe dalgo gwigolileul gwie dalgo hwalyeohan myeonlyugwaneul meolie ssuiwossnani 3 iwa gati nega geum euneulo jangsighago ganeun bewa myeongjuwa sunoheun geoseul ibeumyeo tto goun milgaluwa kkulgwa gileumeul meogeumeulo geughi gogbo hyeongtonghayeo wanguhui jiwie naagassneunila 4 ne hwalyeohameul inhayeo ne myeongseongi ibangin junge peojyeosseumeun naega nege ibhin yeonghwaldo ne hwalyeohami onjeonhaminila na ju yeohowau malinila 5 geuleona nega ne hwalyeohameul midgo ne myeongseongeul inhayeo haengeumhadeo muleus jinaganeun jamyeon deobuleo eumlaneul manhi haenghameulo ne momi geudeului geosi doedoda 6 nega ne uibogeul chwihayeo saegseuleoun sandangeul neoleul wihayeo mandeuleul geogiseo haengeumhayeossnani ileon ileun jeonmuhumuhanila 7 nega tto naui jun geum eun jangsigpumeulo neoleul wihayeo namja usangeul mandeuleo haengeumhamyeo 8 tto ne su noheun oseulo geu usangege ibhigo naui gileumgwa hyangeulo geu ape bepulmyeo 9 tto naega nege jueo meogge han nae sigmul god goun milgaluwa gileumgwa kkuleul nega geu ape bepuleo hyanggilileul samassnani gwayeon geuleohge hayeossne-

unila na ju yeohowau malinila 20 tto nega naleul wihayeo naheun ne janyeoleul gajyeo geudeulege deulyeo jemuleul sama bulsallassneunila nega neoui eumhaengeul jageun illo yeogyeseo nau janyedeuleul juyeo usangege butyeo bul gaundelo jinagage hayeossneunya ne eolyeosseul ttaee beolgeobeoseo jeogsinieosseumyeo pituseongiga doeeoseo baljis hadeon geoseul gieogji anihago nega modeun gajeunghan ilgwa eumlaneul haenghayeossneunila na ju yeohowaga malhanola neoneun hwa isseul jinjeo hwa isseuljinjeo nega modeun ageul haenghan hue neoleul wihayeo nuleul geonchughamyero modeun geolie nopeun daeleul ssahassdoda nega nopeun daeleul modeun gil meolie ssahgo ne aleumdaumeul gajeunghage hayeo modeun jinaganeun jaeged dalileul beollyeo simhi haengeumhago hachega keun ne iunal aegub salamgwado haengeumhadoe simhi eumlanhi hayeo nae nuleul gyeogdonghayeossdoda geuleomeulo naega nae soneul ne wie pyeoseo ne ilyong yangsigul gamhago neoleul miwohaneun beullesse yeoja god ne deoleoun haengsileul bukkeuleowohaneun jaeged neoleulbutyeo imulo hage hayeossgeoneul nega eumyogi chaji anihayeo tto asuleu salamgwa haengeumhago geudeulgwa haengeumhagodo ohilyeo bujoghi yeogyeo jangsaaneun ttang galdaaeakkaji simhi haengeumhadoe ohilyeo joghan juleul aljimoshayeossneunila na ju yeohowaga malhanola nega i modeun ileul haenghani ineun bangjahan eumbui haengwila ne maeumi eolji geuli yaghanji nega nuleul modeun gil meolie geonchughamyero nopeun daeleul modeun geolie ssahgodo gabseul silheohani changgi gatjido anhdoda geu jibadi daesine oeingwa satonghayeo ganeumhaneun anaeloda salamdeuleun modeun changgiege seonmuleul jugeoneul ojig neoneun ne modeun jeongdeun jaeged seonmuleul jumyeo gabseul jueoseo sabangeseo waso neowa haengeumhage hani neoui eumlanhami daleun yeoingwa gatji anihameun haengeumhalyeogo neoleul ttaeuneun jaga eobseumimyeo tto nega gabseul badji anihago dolio jumila geuleonjeug daleun yeoingwa gatji anihanila geuleomeulo neo eumbuya yeohowau maleul deuleuljiedoda na ju yeohowaga malhanola nega ne nuchuan geoseul ssodeumyeo ne jeongdeun jawa haengeumhameulo beoseun momeul deuleonaemyeo tto gajeunghan usangeul wihayeo ne janyeoui pileul geu usangege deulyeosseunjeug naega jeoui jeulgeowohaneun jeongdeun jawa salanghadeon modeun jawa miwohadeon modeun jaleul moeudoe sabangeseo moa neoleul daejeoghage hal geosiyi tto ne beoseun momeul geu ape deuleonaeeo geudeullo geugeoseul da boged hal geosimyeo naega tto ganeumhago salamui pileul heullineun yeoneul gugmunham

gati neoleul gugmunhayeo jinnoui piwa
tugui pileul nege dolligo naega tto neoleul
geudeului sone butilini geudeuli ne nuleul
heolmyeo ne nopeun daeleul hwepahamyeo
ne uibogeu beosgigo ne jangsiggpumeul
ppaeasgo ne momeul beolgeobeosgyeo be-
olyeodumyeo mulileul deligo waso neoleul
dollo chimyeo kallo jilileumyeo bullo neoui
jibdeuleul saleugo yeoleo yeenoui mogjeone-
seo neoleul beolhaljila naega neolo god eu-
mhaengeul geuchige halini nega dasineun
gabseul juji anihalila geulihanjeug naega
nege daehan nae bunnoga geuchimyeo nae
tugiga negeseo tteonago maemi pyeon-
ganhayeo dasineun nohaji anihalila nega
eolyeosseul ttaeleul gieogji anihago i modeun
illo naleul gyeognoke hayeosseunjeug naega
ne haengwidaelo ne meolie boeunghalini
nega i eumlangwa ne modeun gajeung-
han ileul dasineun haenghaji anihalila na
ju yeohowau malinila muleus sogdamha-
neun jaga nege daehayeo sogdamhagileul
eomiga eotteohamyeon ttaldo geuleohda
halila neoneun geu nampyeongwa janye-
oleul silheohan eomiui ttaliyo neoneun
geu nampyeongwa janyeoleul silheohan
hyeongui dongsanggiloda ne eomineun hes
salamiyeo ne abineun amoli salamimyeo
ne hyeongeun geu ttaldeulgwa hamkke ne
jwapyeone geohaneun samaliyo ne auneun
geu ttaldeulgwa hamkke ne upyeone ge-
haneun sodomila nega geudeului haeng-
widaeloman haengchi anihamyeo geu gaje-
unghandaeloman haengchi anihago geu-
geoseul jeogge yeogyeseo ne modeun haeng-
wiga geuboda deoug bupaehayeossdoda na
ju yeohowaga malhanola naega nau salmeul
dugo maengsehanoni ne au sodom god
geuwa geu ttaldeuleun neowa ne ttaldeu-
lui haengwi gati haengchi anihayeossne-
unila ne au sodomui joeageun ileohani
geuwa geu ttaldeulege gyomanhamgwa sig-
mului pungjoghamgwa taepyeonghami is-
seumimyeo tto geuga gananhago gungpib-
han jaleul dowajuji anihamyeo50 geoman-
hayeo gajeunghan ileul nae apeseo haeng-
hayeosseumila geuleomeulo naega bogo god
geudeuleul eobsi hayeossneunila51 samalia-
neun ne joeni jeolbando beomchi ani-
hayeosseunila nega geudeulboda gajeung-
han ileul simhi haenghangolo neoui gajeung-
han haengwilo ne hyeonggwa auleul uilobge
hayeossneunila52 nega ne hyeonggwa auleul
nondanhayeosseunjeug neodo ne suchileul
damdanghaljinila nega geudeulboda deoug
gajeunghan joeleul beomhameulo geudeuli
neoboda uilobge doeossnani nega ne
hyeonggwa auleul uilobge hayeosseunjeug
neoneun nollamyeo ne suchileul damdang-
haljinila53 naega geudeului salojabhim god
sodomgwa geu ttaldeului salojabhimgwa
samaliawa geu ttaldeului salojabhimgwa
geudeul junge neoui salojabhin jai sa-

lojabhimeul dolikyeoseo54 neolo ne suyo-
geul damdanghago neoui haenghan modeun
ileul inhayeo bukkeuleobge halini ineun
nega geudeulege wiloga doemila55 ne au
sodomgwa geu ttaldeuli yes jiwileul ho-
boghul geosiyoo samaliawa geu ttaldeuldo
geu yes jiwileul hoeboghul geosimyeo neowa
ne ttaldeuldo neohui yes jiwileul hoeboghul
geosinila56 nega gyomanhadeon ttaee ne au
sodomeul ne ibeulo malhajido anihayeoss-
nani57 god ne agi deuleonagi jeonemyeo
alam ttaldeuli neoleul neungyoghagi jeone-
myeo neoui sabange dulleo issneun beulle-
ses ttaldeuli neoleul myeolsihagi jeonenila58
ne eumlangwa ne gajeunghan ileul nega
damdanghayeossneunila na yeohowau ma-
linila59 na ju yeohowaga malhanola nega
maengseul myeolsihayeo eonyageul ba-
banhayeosseunjeug naega ne haenghandaelo
nege haenghalila60 geuleona naega neoui
eolyeosseul ttaee neowa seun eonyageul
gieoghago neowa yeongwonhan eonyageul
seulila61 nega ne hyeonggwa auleul jeob-
daehal ttaee ne haengwileul gieoghago
bukkeuleowo hal geosila naega geudeuleul
nega ttaldo julyeonwa ne eonyageulo malmi-
ameumi aninila62 naega nege nae eonyageul
sewoseo neolo naleul yeohowainjul alge
halini63 ineun naega ne modeun haenghan
ileul yongseohan hue neolo gieoghago nol-
lago bukkeuleowoseo dasineun ibeul yeolji
moshage halyeo haminila na ju yeohowau
malinila hasyeosdda hala

17

yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo
galasadae injaya neoneun susukkekkiwa
biyuleul iseulael jogsogege bepuleo ileugileul
ju yeohowau malsseume chaesaegi gu-
bihago nalgaega keugo gisi gilgo teoli
suthan keun dogsuliga lebanone ileuleo
baeghyangmog nopeun gajileul chwhiadoe
geu yeonhan gaji kkeuteul kkeokkeo gajigo
jangsahaneun ttange ileulo sanggoui
seongeube dugo tto geu ttangui jongjaleul
chwhihayeo ogtoe simdoe suyangbeodeul
gajicheoleom keun mulgae simdeoni geu-
geosi jalamyeo peojyeoseo nopji anihan
podonamu god gulgeun gajiwa ganeun
gajiga nan podonamuga doeeo geu gajineun
dogsulileul hyanghayeossgo geu ppulineun
dogsului alae isseossdeola tto nalgaega
keugo teoli manheun keun dogsuliege
muleul badeulyeogo geu simgin dudugeseo
geuleul hyanghayeo ppuliga balhago gajiga
peojyeosssoda geu podonamuleul keun
mul ga ogtoe simeun geoseun gajileul
naego yeolmaeleul maejeoseo aleumdaun
podonamuleul iluge halyeo hayeosseumila
neoneun ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume
geu namuga neunghi beonseonghagessne-
unya i dogsuliga eoiji geu ppulileul ppaego

silgwaleul ttamyeo geu namulo sideulge haji anihagesseumyeo geu yeonhan ipsagwilo maleuge haji anihagessneunya manheun baegseongina ganghan pali anilado geu ppulileul ppobeulila boljioda geugeosi simgyeosseuna beonseonghagessneunya dongpungi budijhil ttaeeaju maleuji anihagessneunya geu jaladeon dudugeseo maleulila hasyeosdda hala yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae neoneun paeyeonghan jogsogeul madgileul neohuiga i biyuleul kkaedadij moshagessneunya hage geudeulege gohagileul babellon wangi yelusallame ileuleo wanggwa bangbaegeul salojaba babellon jagiegelo kkeuleogago geu wangjog junge hanaleul taeghayeo eonyageul seugo geulo maengseke hage tto geu ttangui neunghan jadeuleul olmgyeo gassnani ineun nalaleul najchueo seuseulo seoji moshago geu eonyageul jikyeoya neunghi seoge halyeo hayeosseumieoneul geuga sajaleul aegube bonaeeo malgwa gundaaleul guhameulo babellon wangeul baebanhayeosseuni hyeongtonghagessneunya ileon ileul haenghan jaga pihagessneunya eonyageul baebanhagoya pihagessneunya na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega nau salmeul dugo maengsehanoni babellon wangi geuleul wangeulo sewossgeoneul geuga maengseleul eobsinyeogyeo eonyageul baebanhayeosseunjeug geu wangu geohaneun gos babellon jungeseo wanggwa hamkke issdaga jugeul geosila daejeogi toseongeul ssaheumyeo unjeleul seugo manheun salameul myeoljeolhalyeo hal ttaee baloga geu keun gundaewa manheun mulilodo geu jeonjaenge geuleul dowa juji moshalila geuga imi soneul naeeo mileo eonyaghayeossgeneul maengseleul eobsinyeogyeo eonyageul baebanhago i modeun ileul haenghayeosseuni pihaji moshalila geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega nau salmeul dugo maengsehanoni geuga nae maengseleul eobsinyeogigo nae eonyageul baebanhayeosseunjeug naega geu joleul geu meolie dollidoe nae geumleul geu wie bepulmyeo nae olmue geollige hayeo kkeulgo babelloneulo gaseo naleul banyeoghan geu banyeogeul geogiseo gugmunhaljimyeo geu modeun gundaeseo domanghan jadeuleun da kale eopdeuleojil geosiyu geu nameun janeun sabangeulo heuteojilini na yeohowaga igeseul malhan juleul neohuiga allila na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega tto baeghyangmog kkogdaegiseo nopeun gajileul chwhihaye simleulila naega geu nopeun sae gaji kkeuteseo yeonhan gajileul kkeokkeo nopgo ppaeonnan sane simdoo iseulael nopeun sane simeulini geu gajiga museonghago yeolmaeleul maejeoseo aleumdaun baeghyangmogeul ilul geosiyu gagyang saega geu alae gisdeulimyeo geu gaji ge-

uneule geohaljila deului modeun namuga na yeohowaneun nopeun namuleul najchugo najeun namuleul nopimyeo puleun namuleul malliugo maleun namuleul museongke haneunjul allila na yeohowaneun malhago iluneunila hala

18

yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae neohuiga iseulael ttange daehan sogdame ileugileul abiga sin podoleul meogosseumeulo adeului iga sidago hameun eojjiminyo na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega nau salmeul dugo maengsehanoni neohuiga iseulael gaundeseo dasineun i sogdameul sseuji moshage doelila modeun yeonghoni da naege soghanjila abiui yeonghoni naege sogham gati adeului yeonghondo naege soghayeosnnani beomjoe-haneun geu yeonghoni jugeulila salami manil uilowoseo beobgwa uileul ttala haenghamyeo san wieseo jemuleul meogji anihamyeo iseulael jogsogui usangege nuneul deulji anihamyeo iusui anaeleul deoleobhiji anihamyeo wolgyeong junge issneun yeoineul gakkai haji anihamyeo salameul hagdaehaji anihamyeo bijjin jai jeondangmuleul dolo jumyeo eogtalhaji anihamyeo julin jaege sigmuleul jumyeo beoseun jaege oseul ibhimyeo byeoneul wihayeo kkuiji anihamyeo isigeul badji anihamyeo seuseulo soneul geumhayeo joeageul jisji anihamyeo salam salam saie jinsilhi pandanhamyeo nae yullyeleul jocheumyeo nae gyulyeleul jikyeo jinsilhi haenghaljindae geuneun uiinini jeongnyeong sallila na ju yeohowau malinila galyeong geuga adeuleul nahassda haja geu adeuli i modeun seoneun hanado haengchi anihago i agjung hanaleul beomhayeo gangpohageona salinhageona san wieseo jemuleul meoggeona iusui anaeleul deoleobhigeona gananhago gungpibhan jaleul hagdaehageona eogtalhageona bijjin jai jeondangmuleul dolo juji anihageona usangege nuneul deulgeona gajeunghan ileul haenghageona byeoneul wihayeo kkuiageona isigeul badgeona haljindae geuga salgessneunya saljimoshalini i modeun gajeunghan ileul haenghayeosseunjeug jeongnyeong jugeuljila jagui piga jagiege dolagalila tto galyeong geuga adeuleul nahassda haja geu adeuli geu abiui haenghan modeun joleul bogo dulyeowohaye geudaelo haenghaji anihago san wieseo jemuleul meogjido anihamyeo iseulael jogsogui usangege nuneul deuljido anihamyeo iusui anaeleul deoleobhijido anihamyeo salameul hagdaehajido anihamyeo jeondangeul jabjido anihamyeo eogtalhajido anihago julin jaege sigmuleul jumyeo beoseun jaege oseul ibhimyeo soneul geumhayeo gananh-

jaleul abjehaji anihamyeo byeonina isigeul chwhihaji anihayeo nae gyulyeul jikimyeo nae yullyeul haenghaljindae i salameun geu abiui joeageulo inhayeo jugji anihago jeongnyeong salgessgo geu abineun simhi pohaghayeo geu dongjogeul eogtalhago mingane bulseoneul haenghayeosseumeulo geuneun geu joeageulo inhayeo jugeulila geuleonde neohuineun ileugileul adeuli eoiji abiui joeluel damdangchi anhgessne- unyo haneundoda adeuli beobgwa uileul haenghamyeo nae modeun yullyeul jikyeo haenghayeosseumyeon geuneun jeongnyeong sallyeoniwa beomjoehaneun geu yeonghoneun jugeulila adeuleun abiui joeageul damdangchi anihal geosiy o abineun adeulul joeageul damdangchi anihalini ui- inui uido jagiegelo dola gaagi aginui agdo jagiegelo dolagalila geuleona agini manil geu haenghan modeun joeseo dolikyeo tteona nae modeun yullyeul jikigo beobgwa uileul haenghamyeon jeongnyeong salgo jugji anihal geosila geu beomjoehan geosi hanado gieoghami doeji anihalini geu haenghan uilo inhayeo sallila na ju yeohowaga mal- hanola naega eoiji aginui jugneun geoseul jogeumindeul gippeohalya geuga dolikyeo geu gileseo tteonaseo saneun geoseul eoiji gippeohaji anihagessneunya manil uiini dolikyeo geu uiseo tteonaseo beomjoehago aginui haenghaneun modeun gajeunghan ildaero haenghamyeon salgessneunya geu haenghan uiloun ileun hanado gieoghami doeji anihalini geuga geu beomhan heo- mulgwa geu jieun joelo inhayeo jugeulila geuleonde neohuineun ileugileul juui gili gongpyeongchi annda haneundoda iseul- lael jogsoga deuleuljieda nae gili eoiji gongpyeongchi anihanya neohui gili gong- pyeongchi anheun geosi aninya manil uiini geu uileul tteona joeageul haenghago in- hayeo jugeumyeon geu haenghan joeageulo inhayeo jugneun geosiy o manil agini geu haenghan ageul tteona beobgwa uileul haenghamyeon geu yeonghoneul bojeon- halila geuga seuseulo healigo geu haenghan modeun joeageseo dolikyeo tteonasseuni jeongnyeong salgo jugji anihalila geuleonde iseulael jogsogeun ileugileul juui gili gong- pyeongchi annda haneundoda iseulael jogsoga naui gili eoiji gongpyeongchi ani- hanya neohui gili gongpyeongchi anheun geosi aninya na ju yeohowaga malhanola iseulael jogsoga naega neohui gag salamui haenghandaelo gugmunhaljinila neohuineun dolikyeo hoegaehago modeun joeseo tteonaljieda geulihanjeug joeagi neohuileul peamangke anihalila neohuineun beomhan modeun joeageul beoligo maeumgwa yeongeul saelobge haljieda iseulael jogsoga neohuiga eoijihayeo juggoja haneunya na ju yeohowaga malhanola jugneun jaii jugneun geoseun naega gippeohaji anihanoni

neohuineun seuseulo dolikigo saljinila

19

neoneun iseulael bangbaegdeuleul wihayeo aegaleul jieo buleugileul ne eomineun mueosinya amsajala geuga sajadeul gaunde eopdeulileo jeolmeun saja jungeseo geu saekkileul gileuneunde geu saekki hanaleul kiumae jeolmeun sajaga doeeo sigmul umkigileul baewo salameul samkimaeb ibangi deudgo hamjeongeulo geuleul jaba galgo- lilo kkweokkeulgo aegub ttangeulo ganjila amsajaga gidalidaga somangi kkeunheojin juleul algo geu saekki hanaleul tto chwi- hayeo jeolmeun sajaga doege hani jeolmeun sajaga doemae yeoleo saja gaunde wanglae- hamyeo sigmul umkigileul baewo salameul samkimyeo geuii gungsildeuleul heolgo seongeubdeuleul hwepahani geu uneun so- lilo inhayeo ttanggwa geu gadeughan geosi hwangmuhanjila ibangi dullyeo issneun jibangeseo geuleul chileo waseo geuii wie geumuleul chigo hamjeonge jaba galgoligo kkweg cheollonge neoheo kkeulgo babellon wangege ileuleosnnani geuleul oge gadueoseo geu solilo dasi iseulael sane deulliji an- hge halyeo haminila ne piui eomineun mul gae simgin podonamu gataseo muli man- heumeulo silgwaga manhgo gajiga museong- hamyeo geu gajideuleun gyeonganghayeo gwonse jabeun jaii holi doelmanhande geu hanau kiga gulgeun gajagi gaunde- seo nopasseumyeo manheun gajagi gaunde- seo ttwieonaseo boidaga bunno junge ppob- hyeoseo ttange deonjimeul danghamae geu silgwaneun dongpunge maleugo geu gyeon- ganghan gajideuleun kkeokkigo malla bule tassdeoni "ijeneun gwangya, memaleugo gamuli deun ttange simginba doego" buli geu gajagi jung hanaeseobuteo nawaseo geu silgwaleul taeuni gwonse jabeun jaii holi doelmanhan gyeonganghan gajiga eobsdoda igeosi aegala huedo aegaga dolila

20

je chilnyeun owol sibile iseulael janglo dueo salami yeohowakke muleulyeogo waseo nae ape anjeuni yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya iseulael jang- glodeulege gohayeo ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume neohuiga naege muleulyeogo wassneunya na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega naui salmeul dugo maengsehanoni neohuiga naege mudgileul naega yongnabji anihalila hasyeosdda hala injaya nega geudeuleul gugmunhalyeoneunya nega geudeuleul gugmun halyeohaneunya neoneun geudeullo geu yeoljoui gajeunghan ileul alge hayeo ileugileul ju yeohowau mals- seume yesnale naega iseulaeleul taeghago

yagob jibui huyeul hyanghayeo maengse-
hago aegub ttangeseo geudeulege natanaseo
maengsehayeo ileugileul naneun yeohowa
neohui hananimila hayeosseossnola geu nale
naega geudeulege maengsehagileul aegub
ttangeseo indohayeo naeoseo geudeuleul
wihayeo chaja dueossdeon ttang god
jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun ttangiyo mode-
unttang jungui aleumdaun gose ileuge halila
hago tto geudeulege ileugileul neohuineun
nuneul deuneunba gajeunghan geoseul
gaggi beoligo aegubui usangdeullo seuseulo
deoleobhiji malla naneun yeohowa neohui
hananimila hayeosseuna geudeuli naege
paeyeoghayeo nae maleul jeulgyeo deudji
anihago geu nuneul deuneunba gajeunghan
geoseulaggi beoliji anihamyeo aegubui
usangdeuleul tteonaji anihameulo naega
malhagileul naega aegub ttangeseo naui
buneul geudeului wie ssodeumyeo noleul
geudeulege ilulila hayeosseossnola geuleona
naega geudeului geohaneun ibanginui mog-
jeoneseo geudeulege natanaseo geudeuleul
aegub ttangeseo indohayeo naeoseossnani
ineun nae ileumeul wihamila nae ileumeul
geu ibanginui mogjeoneseo deoleobhiji
anheulyeo hayeo haenghayeosseumilola
geuleomeulo naega geudeullo aegub ttange-
seo nawaseo gwangyaee ileuge hago salami
junhaenghamyeon geulo inhayeo salmeul
eodeul nae yullyeul jumyeo nae gyulyeul
alge hayeossgo tto naneun geudeuleul
geolughage haneun yeohowainjul alge
halyeohayeo naega nae ansigileul jueo
geudeulgwa na saie pyojingeul samasseoss-
nola geuleona isulael jogsogi gwangyaeseo
naege paeyeoghayeo salami junhaeng-
hamyeon geulo inhayeo salmeul eodeul
naui yullyeul junhaengchi anihamyeo
naui gyulyeul myeolsihayeossgo naui
ansigileul keuge deoleobhyeosseumeulo
naega ileugileul naega nae bunnoleul
gwangyaeseo geudeului wie ssoda mye-
olhalila hayeosseuna naega nae ileumeul
wihayeo dalli haenghayeosseossnani naega
geudeuleul indohayeo naeneun geoseul
mogdohan yeolgug apeseo nae ileumeul
deoleobhiji anihalyeo hayeosseumilola tto
naega gwangyaeseo geudeulege maengse-
hagileul naega geudeulege heohan ttang
god jeojgwa kkuli heuleuneun ttangiyo
modeun ttang jungui aleumdaun goseulo
geudeuleul indohayeo deuliji anihalila han
geoseun geudeuli maumeulo usangeul
jocha naui gyulyeul eobsinyeogimyeo
naui yullyeul haengchi anihamyeo naui
ansigileul deoleobhyeosseuminila geuleona
naega geudeuleul akkyeo boa gwangyaeseo
myeolhayeoaju eobsi haji anihayeosseoss-
nola naega gwangyaeseo geudeului jasonage
ileugileul neohui yeoljoui yullyeul jochji
malmyeo geu gyulyeul jikiji malmyeo
geu usangdeullo seuseulo deoleobhiji malla

naneun yeohowa neohui hananimila neo-
huineun naui yullyeul jocheumyeo naui
gyulyeul jikyeo haenghago tto naui an-
sigileul geolughage haljeoda igeosi nawa
neohui saie pyojingi doeoo neohuilo naega
yeohowa neohui hananiminul alge halila
hayeosseossnola geuleona geu jasoni naege
paeyeoghayeo salami junhaenghamyeon
geulo inhayeo salmeul eodeul naui yullyeul
jochji anihamyeo naui gyulyeul jikyeo
haenghaji anihayeossgo naui ansigileul
deoleobhyeosseunajila ie naega ileugileul
naega gwangyaeseo nae buneul geudeului
wie ssodeumyeo nae noleul geudeulege
ilulila hayeosseuna naega nae ileumeul
wihayeo nae soneul geumhago dalli haeng-
hayeosseossnani naega geudeuleul indohayeo
naeneun geoseul mogdohan yeolgug apeseo
nae ileumeul deoleobhiji anihalyeo hayeosse-
umiloda tto naega gwangyaeseo geudeulege
maengsehagileul naega geudeuleul ibangin
junge heuteumyeo yeolbang junge hechilila
hayeosseossnani ineun geudeuli naui gyu-
lyeul haengchi anihamyeo naui yullyeul
myeolsihamyeo nae ansigileul deoleobhigo
nuneul geu yeoljoui usangdeuleul samo-
hamimyeo tto naega geudeulege seonchi
moshan yullyewa neunghi salge haji moshal
gyulyeul jueossgo geudeuli jangjaleul
da hwajelo deulineun geu yemullo naega
geudeuleul deoleobhyeosseumeun geudeullo
myeolmangke hayeo naleul yeohowain jul
algehalyeo hayeosseuminila geuleonjeug
injaya isulael jogsogege gohayeo ileugileul
ju yeohowau malsseume neohui yeoljoga
tto naege beomjoehayeo naleul yogdoege
hayeosseunila naega geudeulege jugilo
maengsehan ttangeulo geudeuleul indo-
hayeo deulyeosseoneun geudeuli modeun
nopeun sangwa modeun museonghan
namuleul bogo geogiseo jesaleul deuligo
gyeognoke haneun jemuleul ollimyeo ge-
ogiseo tto bunhyanghago jeonjeul bueo
deulinjila ie naega geudeulege ileugileul
neohuiga danineun sandangi mueosinya
hayeossnola (geugeoseul oneulnalkkaji ba-
mala ilkeodneunila) geuleomeulo neoneun
isulael jogsogege ileugileul ju yeohowau
malsseume neohuiga yeoljoui pungsogeul
ttala seuseulo deoleobhimyeo geu modeun
gajeunghan geoseul jocha haengeumhane-
unya neohuiga tto neohui adeullo hwajeul
sama yemullo deulyeo oneulnalkkaji us-
angdeullo seuseulo deoleobhineunya isulael
jogsoga neohuiga naege mudgileul naega
yongnabhagessneunya na ju yeohowaga
malhanola naega naui salmeul dugo
maengsehanoni neohuiga naege mudgileul
naega yongnabji anihalila neohuiga seuseulo
ileugileul uliga ibangin god yeolgug jogsog
gati doeooseo mogseogeul sungbaehalila
hageoniwa neohui maume pumeun geoseul
gyeolko iluji moshalila na ju yeohowaga

malhanola naega nau salmeul duo
 maengsehanoni naega neunghan songwa
 pyeon pallo bunnoleul ssoda neohuileul
 danjeongko daseuliljila neunghan songwa
 pyeon pallo bonnoleul ssoda neohuileul
 yeolgug jungeseo naoge hamyeo neohuiui
 heuteojin yeolbang jungeseo moanaego
 neohuileul indohayeo yeolgug gwangyae
 ileuleo geogiseo neohuileul daemyeonhayeo
 gugmunhadoe naega aegub ttang gwangyae-
 seo neohui yeoljoleul gugmunhan geos gati
 neohuileul gugmunhalila na ju yeohowau
 malinila naega neohuileul magdaegi alaelo
 jinage hamyeo eonyagui jullo maelyeoniwa
 neohui gaundeseo paeyeoghan jawa naege
 beomjoehan jaleul modu jehayeo beolil
 jila geudeuleul geu ugeohadeon ttange-
 seoneun naoge hayeodo isulael ttangeneun
 deuleogaji moshage halini neohuiga naleul
 yeohowainjul allila na ju yeohowaga mal-
 hanola isulael jogsoga neohuiga nae maleul
 deudji anihalyeogeodeun gaseo gagga geu
 usangeul seomgigo i huedo geulihalyeomuna
 maneun dasineun neohui yemulgwa neo-
 hui usangdeullo nae geolughan ileumeul
 deoleobhiji maljinila na ju yeohowaga
 malhanola isulael on jogsogi geu ttange
 isseoseo nae geolughan san god isulaelui
 nopeun saneseo da naleul seomgilini ge-
 ogiseo naega geudeuleul gippeuge badeuljila
 geogiseo neohui yemulgwa neohui cheonsin-
 haneun cheos yeolmaewa neohui modeun
 seongmuleul yoguhalila naega neohuileul
 indohayeo yeolgug jungeseo naoge hago
 neohuiui heuteojin yeolbang jungeseo moa
 nael ttae naega neohuileul hyanggilo
 badgo naega tto neohuilo malmiama nae ge-
 olughameul yeolgugui mogjeoneseo natanael
 geosimyeo naega neohui yeoljoege jugilo
 maengsehan ttang god isulael ttangeulo
 neohuileul indohayeo deulil ttae neohuiga
 naleul yeohowainjul algo geogiseo neohuiui
 gilgwa seuseulo deoleobhin modeun haeng-
 wileul gieoghago imi haenghan modeun
 ageul inhayeo seuseulo miwohalila iseu-
 lael jogsoga naega neohuiui aghan gilgwa
 deoleoun haengwidaelo haji anihago nae
 ileumeul wihayeo haenghan hueya neohuiga
 naleul yeohowainjul allila na ju yeohowau
 malinila hasyeosdda hala yeohowau mals-
 seumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae injaya
 neoneun eolguleul nameulo hyanghala
 nameulo hyanghayeo solinaeeo nam-
 bangdeului samlimeul chyeoseo yeeonhala
 nambang samlimege ileugileul yeohowau
 malsseumeul deuleuljioda ju yeohowau
 malsseume naega neoui gaunde buleul
 ileukyeo modeun puleun namuwa modeun
 maleun namuleul myeolhalini maenglyeol-
 han bulkkochi kkeojiji anihago nameseo
 bugkkaji modeun eolguli geuseuliljila
 muleus hyeolgi issneunjaneun na yeohowaga
 geu buleul ileukin juleul allini geugeosi

kkeojiji anihalila hasyeosdda hala hasigilo
 naega galodoe ohola ju yeohowayeo geudeuli
 naleul galikyeo malhagileul geuneun byילו
 malhaneun jaga aninya hanaida hanila

21

yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo
 galasadae injaya neoneun eolguleul
 yelusallemeulo hyanghamyeo seongsoleul
 hyanghayeo solinaeeo isulael ttangeul
 chyeoseo yeeonhala isulael ttangege
 ileugileul yeohowau malsseume naega ne-
 oleul daejeoghayeo nae kaleul jibeseo ppaeo
 uingwa agineul negeseo kkeunheuljila naega
 uingwa agineul negeseo kkeunheulteomeulo
 nae kaleul jibeseo ppaeo muleus hyeolgi iss-
 neun jaleul nameseo bugkkaji chilini muleus
 hyeolgi issneun janeun na yeohowaga nae
 kaleul jibeseo ppaeo naen juleul aljila
 kali dasi kkojhyeojiji anihalila hasyeosdda
 hala injaya neoneun tansighadoe heoliga
 kkeunheojineun dusi geudeului mogjeoneseo
 seulpi tansighala geudeuli nege mudgileul
 nega eojjihayeo tansighaneunya hagedeun
 daedabhagileul somuneul inhamila jaeangi
 onani gag maemi nogemyeo modeun
 soni yaghayeojimyeo gag yeongi soehamyeo
 modeun muleupi mulgwa gati yaghalila
 bola jaeangi onani jeongnyeong ilulila na
 ju yeohowau malinila hala yeohowau
 malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae
 injaya neoneun yeeonhayeo ileugileul
 yeohowau malsseume kaliyeo kaliyeo nal-
 kalobgodo magwangdoeeosdda geu kali
 nalkaloumeun sallyugeul wihamiyo mag-
 wangdoemeun beongae gati doegi wihamini
 uliga jeulgeowohagessneunya nae adeului
 holi modeun namuleul eobsinyeogineun-
 doda geu kali sone jaba sseulmanhadolog
 magwangdoedoe sallyughaneun jai sone
 butigi wihayeo nalkalobgodo magwang-
 doeeosdda hasyeosdda hala injaya
 neoneun bulejijeo seulpi uljioda igeosi nae
 baegseonge imhamyeo isulael modeun
 bangbaegege imhamiloda geudeulgwa nae
 baegseongi hamkke kale butinba doeeosse-
 uni neoneun ne neolbjeogdalileul chiljioda
 igeosi siheomila manil eobsinyeogineun holi
 eobseojimyeon eojjihalkko na ju yeohowau
 malinila geuleomeulo injaya neoneun yeeon-
 hamyeo sonppyeogul chyeoseo kallo sebeon
 geodeub ssuiyeo hala i kaleun jungsangke
 haneun kalila milsile deuleogaseo daeineul
 jungsangke haneun kaliloda naega geudeullo
 nagdamhayeo manhi eopdeuleojige halyeogo
 geu modeun seongmuneul hyanghayeo beon-
 jjeogbeonjjeoghaneun kaleul bepuleosdda
 ohola geu kali beongae gatgo sallyugeul
 wihayeo nalkalowassdda kala moila
 uhyanghala hangoleul chalila jwahyanghala
 hyanghandaalo gala nado nae sonppyeogul
 chimyeo nae buneul da haliloda na yeo-

howau malinila yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya neoneun babellon wangu kali ol du gileul han ttangeseo naodolog geulidoe god seongeulo deuleoganeun gil meoliedaga gili nanwineun jisipyoleul hayeo kali ammon jogsogui lab-bae ileuneun gilgwa yuda gyeongohan seong yelusalleme ileuneun gileul geulila babellon wangi gallaesgil god du gil meolie seoseo jeomeul chidoe saldeuleul heundeuleo us-ange mudgo huisaengui ganeul salpyeoseo oleunsone yelusallemeulo gal jeomgwaeleul eodeosseumeulo gongseongtoeleul bepul-myeo ibeul beolligo sallyughamyeo solileul nopyeo oechimyeo seongmuneul hyang-hayeo gongseongtoeleul bepulgo toseong-eul ssahgo unjeleul seuge doeeossnani jeone geudeulege maengyaghan jadeuleun geu-geoseul heosjeomeulo yeogil geosina babellon wangeun geu joeageul gieoghago geu mulileul jabeulila geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola neohuiui agi gieogeul ileukimyeo neohuiui geongwaga deuleonamyeo neohui modeun haengwiui joega natanassdoda neohuiga gieoghanba doeeosseunjeug geu sone jabhilila neo geugaghayeo jungsangeul danghal iseu-lael wanga ne nali ileuleossnani god joeagui kkeut ttaenila na ju yeohowaga malhanola gwaneul jehamyeo myeonlyug-waneul beosgiljila geudaeloduji moshalini najeun jaleul nopigo nopeun jaleul na-jchul geosinila naega eopdeuleotteuligo eopdeuleotteuligo eopdeuleotteuliyoniwa igeosdo dasi issji moshalila mattanghi eodeul jaga ileumyeon geuege julila injaya ju yeohowakkeseo ammon jogsoggwa geu neungyoge daehayeo malsseumhasyeossdago neoneun yeeonhala neoneun ileugileul kali ppobhidoda kali ppobhidoda sal-lyughamyeo myeoljeolhamyeo beongae gati doegi wihayeo magwangdoeeossdoda nege daehayeo heomuhan geoseul bomyeo nege daehayeo geojis bogsuleul haneun jaga neoleul jungsangeul danghan aginui mog wie dulini ineun geui nal god joeagui kkeut ttaega ileumiloda geuleona kaleul geu jibe kkojeuljieda nega jieumeul badeun goseseo neoui saengjanghan ttangeseo naega neoleul gugmunhaliloda naega nae bunnoleul nege ssodeumyeo nae jinnoui buleul nege bulgo neoleul jimseung gateun ja god myeol-hagie igsughan jai sone butililoda nega bule seopgwa gati doel geosimyeo ne piga nala gaunde isseul geosimyeo nega dasi gieogdoeji moshal geosini na yeohowaga malhayeosseuminila hala

yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae injaya nega gugmunhalyeoneunya i pi heullin seongeubeul gugmunhalyeone-

unya geulihageodeun jagiui modeun gaje-unghan ileul geudeullo alge hala neoneun ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume jagi gaunde pileul heullyeo beol badeul ttaelo ileuge hamyeo usangeul mandeuleo seuseulo deoleobhineun seonga nega heullin pilo inhayeo joega issgo nega mandeun us-angeulo inhayeo seuseulo deoleobhyeosseuni ne nali gakkawassgo ne yeeonhani chassdoda geuleomeulo naega neolo ibangui neungyo-geul badeumyeo mangugui jolonggeoliga doege hayeossnola neo ileumi deoleobgo eojujeumi manheun jaye gakkaujana meon jana da neoleul jolonghalila iseulael modeun bangbaegeun gaggi gwonsedaelo pileul heullilyeogo ne gaunde isseossdoda geudeuli ne gaundeseo bumoleul eob-sinyeogyeosseumyeo ne gaundeseo nage-unleul hagdaehayeosseumyeo ne gaun-deseo goawa gwabuleul haehayeossdoda neoneun nai seongmuldeuleul eobsinye-ogyeosseumyeo nai ansigileul deoleobhyeo-seumyeo ne gaunde pileul heullilyeogo iganeul butineun jado isseosseumyeo ne gaunde san wieseo jemuleul meogneun jado isseosseumyeo ne gaunde eumlan-haneun jado isseosseumyeo ne gaunde jagi abiui hacheleul deuleonaeneun jado isseos-seumyeo ne gaunde wolgyeonghaneun bu-jeonghan yeoinege guhabhaneun jado isseos-seumyeo hogeun geu iusui anaewa gaje-unghan ileul haenghayeosseumyeo hogeun geu myeoneulileul deoleobhyeo eumhaeng-hayeosseumyeo ne gaunde hogeun geu jamae god abiui talgwa guhabbhayeo-seumyeo ne gaunde pileul heullilyeogo noemuleul badneun jado isseosseumyeo nega byeonjeongwa isigul chwhihayeo-seumyeo ileul tamhayeo iusege tosaeghayeos-seumyeo naleul ijeobeolyeossdoda na ju yeo-howau malinila neoui buluileul haenghayeo ileul eodeun ilgwa ne gaunde pi heullin ileul inhayeo naega sonppyeogeul chyeoss-nani naega nege boeunghaneun nale ne maeumi gyeondigessneunya ne soni himi issgessneunya na yeohowaga malhayeosse-uni iluljila naega neoleul yeolgug junge heuteumyeo gag nalae hechigo neoui de-oleoun geoseul ne gaundeseo myeolhalila nega jagi kkadalgeulo yeolgugui mogjeone-seo suchileul danghalini naleul yeohowainjul allila hasyeosdda hala yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya iseulael jog-sogi naege jikkiga doeeossnani god pulmu gaunde issneun nosina sangnabina che-olina nabimyeo eunui jikkiloda geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola neohuiga da jikkiga doeeosseunjeug naega neohuleul yelusalem gaundelo moeugo salami eu-nina nosina cheolina nabina sangnabina moaseo pulmu soge neohgo buleul buleo nogineun geos gati naega nowa buneulo neo-huileul moa geogi dugo nogiljila naega neo-

huileul moeugo nae bunnoui buleul neo-
 hieuge bunjeug neohuiga geu gaundeseo
 nogdoe euni pulmu gaundeseo nogneun
 geos gati neohuiga geu gaundeseo no-
 geulini na yeohowaga bunnoleul neohui wie
 ssodeun juleul neohuiga allila yeohowau
 malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya
 neoneun geuege ileugileul neoneun jeong-
 gyeolhameul eodji moshan ttangiyo jinnoui
 nale bileul eodji moshan ttangiloda hala
 geu gaundeseo seonjjjadeulul baeyeoghami
 uneun sajaga sigmuleul umkim gatassdoda
 geudeuli salamui yeonghoneul samkyeosse-
 umyeo jeonjaewa bomuleul talchwihamyeo
 gwabulo geu gaunde manhge hayeosse-
 umyeo geu jesajangdeuleun nae yulbeobeul
 beomhayeosseumyeo nawi seongmuleul de-
 oleobhyeosseumyeo geolughamgwa sogdoen
 geoseul bunbyeonchi anihayeosseumyeo bu-
 jeonghamgwa jeonghan geoseul salameulo
 bunbyeonhage haji anihayeosseumyeo geu
 nuneul galiwo nawi ansigileul boji anihayeos-
 seumeulo naega geu gaundeseo deoleob-
 himeul badassneunila geu gaunde geu bang-
 baegdeuleun sigmuleul samkineun ili gataseo
 buluiui ileul chwhihalyeogo pileul heullyeo
 yeonghoneul myeolhageoneul geu seonji-
 jadeuli geudeuleul wihayeo hoeleul chilhago
 seuseulo heotanhan isangeul bomyeo geojis
 bogsuleul haenghamyeo yeohowaga malhaji
 anihayeosseodo ju yeohowau malsseumila
 hayeosseumyeo i ttang baegseongeun gang-
 pohamyeo neungtalhayeo gananhago gung-
 pibhan jaleul abjehayeosseumyeo ugeohan
 jaleul bulbeobhage hagdaehayeosseumeulo
 i ttangeul wihayeo seongeul ssaheumyeo
 seong muneojin deleul magasoseo nalo mye-
 olhaji moshage hal salameul naega geu gaun-
 deseo chajdaga eodji moshangolo naega nae
 buneulo geu wie ssodeumyeo nae jinnoui
 bullo myeolhayeo geu haengwidaelo geu me-
 olie boeunghayeosseuneunila na ju yeohowau
 malinila

23

yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo
 galasadae injaya du yeoini isseosseuni
 han eomiui ttalila geudeuli aegube-
 seo haengeumhadoe eolyeosseul ttaee
 haengeumhayeo geudeulul yubangi nul-
 limyeo geu cheonyeoui gaseumi eolumanjin
 ba doeosseossnani geu ileumi hyeongeun
 ohollayo auneun ohollibala geudeuli
 naege soghayeo janyeoleul nahassnani geu
 ileumeulo namhamyeon ohollaneun samali-
 ayo ohollibaneun yelusalleminila ohollaga
 naege soghayeosseul ttaee haengeumhayeo
 geu yeonahaneun ja god geu ius assuleu
 salameul samohayeossnani "geudeuleun
 da jasaeg oseul ibeun bangbaeggwa gam-
 dogiyo junsuhan sonyeon, mal taneun
 jadeulila" geuga assuleu junge jal saenggin

geu modeun jadeulgwa haengeumhago
 nuguleul yeonahadeunji geudeulul modeun
 usangeulo seuseulo deoleobhyeosseumyeo
 geuga jeolmeosseul ttaee aegub salamgwa
 dongchimhamae geu cheonyeoui gaseumi
 eolumanjinba doemyeo geu mome eumlaneul
 ssodeumeul danghanba doeosseodeoni geuga
 geuttaebuteo haengeumhameul maji ani-
 hayeosseuneunila geuleomeulo naega geuleul
 geu jeongdeun ja god geu yeonahaneun
 assuleu salamui sone butyeosssodeoni geudeuli
 geu hacheleul deuleonaego geu janyeoleul
 ppaaseumyeo kallo geuleul jugyeo geu
 numyeonggeul yeojaege deuleonaecossnani
 ineun geudeuli geuege simmuneul haeng-
 haminila geu au ohollibaga igeoseul bogodo
 geu hyeongboda eumyogeul deohamyeo geu
 hyeongui ganeumhamboda geu ganeumi deo
 simhameulo geu hyeongboda deo bupae-
 hayeo jyeossneunila geuga geu ius assuleu
 salameul yeonahayeossnani geudeuleun
 hwalyeohan uibogeul ibeun bangbaeggwa
 gamdogiyo maltaneun jadeulgwa junsuhan
 sonyeonieossneunila geu du yeoini han gillo
 haenghameulo geudo deoleowojyoesseumeul
 naega boassnola geuga eumhaengeul deo-
 hayeosseumeun bulgeun geoseulo byeoge
 geulin salamui hyeongsang god galdaea
 salamui hyeongsangeul boasseumini geu
 hyeongsangeun heolileul ttilo dongigo
 meolileul gin sugeoneulo ssasseumyeo
 yongmoneun da jongwihan ja god geu
 goto galdaea babellon salam gateun geosila
 geuga bogo god yeonahayeo sajaleul
 galdaea geudeulegelo bonaemae babellon
 salami naawa yeonahaneun chimsange
 olla eumlaneulo geuleul deoleobhimae
 geuga deoleobhimeul ibeun hue geudeuleul
 silheohaneun maeumi saenggyeosseuneunila
 geuga iwa gati geu eumhaengeul natanae-
 myeo geu hacheleul deuleonaemeulo nae
 maumi geu hyeonggeul silheohan geos
 gati geuleul silheohayeosseuna geuga geu
 eumhaengeul deohayeo geu jeolmeosseulttae
 god aegub ttangeseo eumhaenghadeon
 ttaeleul saenggaghago geu hacheneun
 nagwi gatgo geu jeongsuneun mal gateun
 eumlanhan ganbuleul yeonahayeossdoda
 nega jeolmeosseul ttaee haengeumhayeo
 aegub salamege ne gaseumgwa yubangi
 eolumanjinba doeosseodeon geoseul ohilyeo
 saenggaghadoda geuleomeulo ohollibaya
 na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega neoui
 yeonahadaga silheohadeon jadeuleul
 gyeogdongsikyeseo geudeullo sabangeseo
 waso neoleul chige halini "geudeuleun
 babellon salamgwa galdaea modeun muli
 beugosgwa soawa goa salamgwa tto geuwa
 hamkke han modeun assuleu salam god
 junsuhan sonyeonimyeo da bangbaeggwa
 gamdogimyeo gwiingwa yumyeonghan ja,
 da mal taneun jadeulila" geudeuli byeong-
 giwa byeonggeowa sulewa keugo jageun

bangpaeleul ikkeulgo tugu sseun gundaeleul
 geoneuligo chileo waso neoleul ewossaljila
 naega simmungwoneul geudeulege matgin-
 jeug geudeuli geu simmungwondaeo neoleul
 simmunhalila naega neoleul hyanghayeo
 tugileul balhalini geudeuli bunnolo nege
 haenghayeo ne kowa gwileul kkakkabeoligo
 nameun jaleul kallo eopdeuleotteulimyeo
 ne janyeoleul ppaeasgo geu nameun jaleul
 bule salemmyeo tto ne oseul beosgimyeo
 ne jangsigpumeul ppaeaseuljila iwa gati
 naega ne eumlangwa aegub ttangeseobuteo
 eumhaenghadeon geoseul geuchige hayeo ne-
 olo geudeuleul hyanghayeo nuneul deuljido
 moshage hamyeo dasineun aegubeul
 gieoghajido moshage halila na ju yeohowaga
 malhanola naega neoui miwohaneeun jawa
 ne maume silheohaneeun jai sone neoleul
 butilini geudeuli miwohaneeun maumeulo
 nege haenghayeo ne modeun sugohan
 geoseul ppaeasgo neoleul beolgeobeosgyeo
 jogsineulo dueoseo ne eumhaengui boeseun
 mom god ne eumlanhamyeo eumhaeng-
 hadeon geoseul deuleonael geosila nega
 igati danghal geoseun nega eumlanhi
 ibangeul johgo geu usangdeullo deoleob-
 hyeosseumiloda nega ne hyeongui gillo
 haenghayeosseunjeug naega geui janeul ne
 sone julila na ju yeohowaga malhanola gipgo
 keugo gadeughi damgin ne hyeongui janeul
 nega masigo bisowa jolongeul danghalila
 nega ne hyeong samaliaui jan god nollamgwa
 paemangui jane neomchige chwhihago ge-
 unsimhaljila nega geu janeul da giulyeo
 masigo geu kkaeeojin jogageul ssibeumyeo
 ne yubangeul kkobjeul geoseun naega ileo-
 hge malhayeosseuminila na ju yeohowau
 malinila geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga
 malhanola nega naleul ijeossgo tto naleul
 ne deung dwie beolyeosseunjeug neoneun ne
 eumlangwa ne eumhaengui joeleul damdan-
 ghajinila hasinila yeohowakkeseo tto
 naege ileusidoe injaya nega ohollawa ohol-
 libaleul gugmunhalyeoneunya geuleomyeon
 geu gajeunghan ileul geudeulege go-
 hala geudeuli haengeumhayeosseumyeo
 pileul sone mudhyeosseumyeo tto geu
 usangwa haengeumhamyeo naege na-
 hajun jasigdeuleul usangeul wihayeo
 hwajelo dalleumyeo ioedo geudeuli
 naege haenghan geosi issnani dangile nae
 seongsoleul deoleobhimyeo nae ansigileul
 beomhayeossdoda geudeuli janyeoleul
 jugyeo geu usangee deulin dangile nae
 seongsoe deuleowaseo deoleobhyeosseudoe
 geudeuli nae seongjeon gaundeseo geuleohge
 haenghayeosseumyeo tto sajaleul wonbange
 bonaeeo salameul bulleooge hago geudeuli
 omae geudeuleul wihayeo moggyoghamyeo
 nunsseobeul geulimyeo seuseulo danjang-
 hago hwalyeohan jalie anja ape sangeul
 bepulgo nae hyanggwa gileumeul geu wie
 nohgo geu muliwa pyeonhi jikkeoligo jeul-

gyeosseumyeo tto gwangyaeseo jablyuwa
 sulchwhihan salameul cheonghayeo omae
 geudeuli palseoleul geu sonmgo kkiugo
 aleumdaun myeonlyugwaneul geu meolie
 ssuiwossdoda naega eumhaengeulo soehan
 yeoineul galikyeo malhanola geuga geulaedo
 geudeulgwa picha haengeumhaneundoda
 geudeuli geuege naaogileul gisaengege
 naaom gati eumlanhan yeoin ohollawa
 ohollibaegae naawasseunjeug uiini eum-
 buleul simmunham gati simmunhamyeo
 pileul heullin yeoineul simmunham gati sim-
 munhalini geudeuleun eumbuyo tto piga geu
 sone mudeosseuminila na ju yeohowaga mal-
 hanola naega gundaeleul geoneuligo waso
 chige hayeo geudeullo hagdaewa yagtaleul
 danghage halini geu gundaega geudeuleul
 dollo chimyeo kallo jugigo geu janyeodo
 jugimyeo geu jibdeuleul bulsaleulila iwa
 gati naega i ttangeseo eumlaneul geuchige
 hanjeug modeun yeoini gyongseonghayeo
 neohui eumhaengeul bonbadji anihalila
 geudeuli neohui eumlaneulo neohuige
 boeunghanjeug neohuiga modeun usangeul
 wihadeon joeleul damdanghaljila neohuiga
 naleul ju yeohowainjul alilila hasinila

24

je gunyeon siwol sibile yeohowau malsseumi
 naege imhayeo galasadae injaya neoneun
 naljja god oneulnaleul giloghala babel-
 lon wangi oneulnal yelusalleme pibgeun-
 hayeosseunila neoneun i paeyeoghan jog-
 sogege biyuleul bepuleo ileugileul ju yeo-
 howau malsseume han gamaleul geolla
 geon hue muleul busgo yangtteeseo goleun
 geoseul gajigo gageul tteugo geu neolb-
 jeogdaliwa eokkaegogui modeun joheun de-
 ongileul geu gaunde moa neohumyeo goleun
 ppyeoleul gadeughi damgo geu ppyeoleul
 wihayeo gama mite namuleul ssaha neo-
 hgo jal salmdoe gamasogui ppyeoga muleu-
 dolog salmeuljieoda 4jeolgwa sangdong
 "geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola
 piheullin seongeub, nogseun gama god geu-
 sogui nogeul eobsi haji anihan gamayeo hwa
 isseuljinjeo jebi pprobeul geosdo eobsi geu de-
 ongileul ilili kkeonaeljieoda" geu piga geu
 gaunde isseumiyeo pileul ttange ssodaseo
 tikkeuli deopige haji anngo malgan banseog
 wie deuossdoda naega geu pileul malgan
 banseog wie dugo deopiji anhe hameun
 bunnoleul balhayeo boeunghalyeo hamilola
 geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola
 hwa isseuljinjeo pileul heullin seongeubiyeo
 naega tto namu mudeogileul keuge halila
 namuleul manhi ssahgo buleul piwo geu
 gogileul salma nogigo gugmuleul joligo geu
 ppyeoleul taego gamaga bin hueneun such-
 bul wie noha tteugeobge hamyeo geu gamaui
 noseul dalgwoseo geu soge deoleoun geoseul
 nogge hamyeo nogi someolhage hala i

seongeubi sugohameulo seuseulo gonbihana manheun nogi geu sogeseo beoseojiji anihameo buleseodo eobseojiji anihaneundoda neoui deoleoun junge eumlan hanaila naega neoleul jeonghage hana nega jeonghayeojiji anihani naega nege hyanghan bunnoleul pulgi jeoneneun ne deoleoumi dasi jeonghayeojiji anihalila na yeohowaga malhayeosseunjeug geu ili iluljila naega dolikjido anihameo akkjido anihameo nwuchijido anihago haenghalini geudeuli ne modeun haengwidaelo neoleul simmunhalila na ju yeohowau malinila hasyeosdda hala yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae injaya naega ne nune gippeohaneun geoseul hanbeon chyeoseo ppaeseulini neoneun seulppeohageona ulgeona nunmuleul heulligeona haji malmhyeo jugeotun jadeuleul wihayeo seulppeohaji malgo jongyonghi tansighameyo sugeoneulo meolileul dongigo bale sineul singo ibsuleul galiuji malgo salamui buihaneun sigmuleul meogji malla hasinjila naega achime baegseongege gohayeosddeoni jeonyeoge nae anaega juggilo achime naega badeun myeonglyeongdaelo haenghamae baegseongi naege ileudo nega haenghaneun i ili uliege museun sanggwani doeneunji neoneun uliege gohaji anihagessneunya hameulo naega geudeulege daedabagileul yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae neoneun iseulael jogsogege ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume nae seongsoneun neohui selyeogui yeonggwangyi neohui nunui gippeumiyo neohui maeume akkimi doegeoniya naega deoleobhil geosimyeo neohuiui beolyeodun janyeoleul kale eopdeuleojige haljila neohuiga eseugelui haenghan bawa gati haenghayeo ibsuleul galiuji anihameyo salamui sigmuleul meogji anihameyo sugeoneulo meolileul dongin chae bale sineul sineun chaelo dugo seulppeohajido anihameyo uljido anihadoe joeaj junge soepahayeo picha balabogo tansig halila iwa gati eseugeli neohuiege pyojingi doelini geuga haenghandaelo neohuiga da haenghaljila i ili ilumyeon neohuiga naleul ju yeohowainjul allila hala hasyeosssneunila injaya naega geu himgwa geu jeulgeowohaneun yeonggwanggwa geu nunui gippeohaneun geosgwa geu maeumui ganjeolhi saenggaghaneun janyeoleul jehaneun nal god geu nale dopihan jaga nege naawaseo ne gwie geu ileul deulliji anihagessneunya geu nale ne ibi yeollyeoseo dopihan jaege malhago dasineun jamjamhaji anihalila iwa gati neoneun geudeulege pyojingi doego geudeuleun naega yeohowainjul allila

25

yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae "injaya ammon jogsogeul hyanghayeo geudeuleul chyeoseo yeeonhala

neoneun ammon jogsogege ileugileul neohuineun ju yeohowau malsseumeul deululjieoda ju yeohowau malsseume nae seongsoleul deoleobhil ttaee nega geugeoseul daehayeo, iseulael ttangi hwangmuhall ttaee nega geugeoseul daehayeo, yuda jogsogi salojabhil ttaee nega geudeuleul daehayeo ileugileul aha johda hayeosddoda" 2jeolgwa sangdong geuleomeulo naega neoleul dongbang salamege gieobeulo butilini geudeuli ne gaunde jineul chimyeo ne gaunde geu geocheoleul bepulmyeo ne silgwaleul meogeumyeo ne jeojeul masiljila naega labballa yagdaui ulleul mandeulmyeo ammon jogsogui ttangeulo yangmuliui nubneun goseul sameunjeug neohuiga naleul yeohowainjul allila na ju yeohowaga malhanola nega iseulael ttangeul daehayeo sonppyeogeul chimyeo baleul guleumyeo maeumeul dahayeo myeolsihameyo jeulgeowohayeossnani geuleonjeug naega soneul ne wie pyeoseo neoleul daleun minjogege butyeo nolyageul danghage hamyeo neoleul manmin junge kkeunheobeolimyeo neoleul yeolgul jungeseo paemangke hayeo myeolhalini nega naleul yeohowainjul allila hasyeosdda hala na ju yeohowaga malhanola moabgwa seili ileugileul yuda jogsogeun modeun ibanggwa ilbanila hadoda geuleomeulo naega moabui hanpyeon god geu nala byeongyeongge issneun yeonghwaloun seongeubdeul bedyeosimosgwa baalmeuongwa gilyadaimeul yeolgo ammon jogsog ilbaneulo dongbang salamege butyeo gieobeul samge hal geosila ammon jogsogeulo dasineun ibang gaundeseo gieogdoeji anihage halyeoniwa naega moabe beoleul naeliini geudeuli naleul yeohowainjul allila na ju yeohowaga malhanola edomi yuda jogsogeul chyeoseo wonsuleul gapassgo wonsuleul gapeumeulo simhi beomjohayeosdda geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega nae soneul edom wie pyeoseo salamgwa jimseungeul geu gaundeseo kkeunheo demaneseobuteo hwangmuhage halini deudankkaji kale eopdeuleojilila naega nae baegseong iseulaelui soneul bingjahayeo nae wonsuleul edomege gapeulini geudeuli nae nowa buneul ttala edome haenghanjeug naega wonsuleul gapeuminjuleul edomi allila na ju yeohowau malinila na ju yeohowaga malhanola beulleses salami yesnalbuteo miwohayeo myeolsihaneun maeumeulo wonsuleul gapa jinmyeolkoja hayeosddoda geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega beulleses salam wie soneul pyeoseo geules salameul kkeunheumyeo haebyeone nameun jaleul jinmyeolhadoe bunnoui chaegbeollo nae wonsuleul geudeulege keuge gapeulila naega geudeulege wonsuleul gapeunjeug geudeuli naleul yeohowainjul allila hasinila

je sib ilnyeon eoneudal cho ilile yeohowau
 malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya
 duloga yelusallemeul chyeoseo ileugileul
 aha johda manminui muni kkaeeojyeoseo
 naegelo dolawassdoda geuga hwang-
 muhayeosseuni naega chungmanhameul
 eodeulila hayeossdoda geuleomeulo na
 ju yeohowaga malhanola duloya naega
 neoleul daejeoghayeo badaga geu padolo
 hyungyongkeham gati yeolgugeulo waseo
 neoleul chige halini geudeuli duloui seong-
 byeogeul hwepahamyeo geu mangdaeul
 heol geosiyo nado tikkeuleul geu wieseo
 sseuleo beolyeoseo malgan banseogi doege
 hamyeo bada gaunde geumul chineun gosi
 doege halini naega malhayeosseuminila
 na ju yeohowau malinila geuga ibangui
 nolyaggeoliga doel geosiyo deule issneun
 geuui ttaldeuleun kale jugeluni geudeuli
 naleul yeohowainjul allila na ju yeohowaga
 malhanola naega yeolwangui wang god
 babelon wang neubugasnesallo bugbange-
 seo malgwa byeonggeowa gibyeonggwa
 gundaewa baegseongui keun mulileul
 geoneuligo waseo duloleul chige hal ttae
 geuga deule issneun neoui ttaldeuleul kallo
 jugigo neoleul chilyeogo unjeul seumyeo
 toseongeul ssaheumyeo bangpaeul gajchul
 geosimyeo gongseongtoleul bepuleo ne
 seongeul chimyeo dokkilo mangdaeul
 jigeul geosimyeo mali manheumeulo geu
 tikkeuli neoleul galiul geosimyeo salami
 hwepadoen seong gumeongeulo deuleoga-
 neun geos gati geuga ne seongmuneulo
 deuleogal ttaee geu gibyeonggwa sulewa
 byeonggeoui solilo inhayeo ne seonggwagi
 jindonghal geosimyeo geuga geu malgubeulo
 ne modeun geolileul balbeul geosimyeo kallo
 ne baegseongeul jugil geosimyeo ne gyeon-
 gohan seogsangeul ttange eopdeuleotteulil
 geosimyeo ne jaemuleul ppaeaseul geosimyeo
 ne muyeoghan geoseul nolyaghal geosimyeo
 ne seongeul heol geosimyeo ne gippeoha-
 neun jibeul muneotteulil geosimyeo tto ne
 doldeulgwa ne jaemoggwa ne heulgeul da
 mul gaunde deonjil geosila naega ne nolae
 solilo geuchige hamyeo ne sugeum solilo dasi
 deulliji anhge hago neolo malgan banseogi
 doege hanjeug nega geumul mallineun gosi
 doego dasineun geonchugdoeji moshalini
 na yeohowaga malhayeosseuminila na
 ju yeohowau malinila ju yeohowakkeseo
 duloleul daehayeo malsseumhasidoe neoui
 eopdeuleojineun solie modeun seomi jin-
 donghaji anihagessneunya god neohui junge
 sanghan jaga bulejijieumyeo sallyugeul
 danghal ttaela geu ttaee badaui modeun
 wangi geu bojwaeseo naelyeo jobogeul
 beoseumyeo su noheun oseul beoligo tte-
 ollimeul ibdeushago ttange anjaseo neolo
 inhayeo musilo tteolmyeo nollal geosimyeo

geudeuli neoleul wihayeo aegaleul bulleo
 ileugileul hanghaejau geohan yumyeonghan
 seongiyeo neowa neoui geomini bada gaunde
 isseo gyeongohayeosseossdoda haebyeonui
 modeun geomineul dulyeobge hayeossdeoni
 eoiji geuli myeolmanghayeosseuneung neoui
 muneojineun geu nale seomdeuli jindong-
 hal geosimiyeo bada gaunde seomdeuli
 ne gyeolgugeul bogo nollaliloda halila
 na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega neolo
 geomini eobsneun seonggwa gati hwang-
 muhan seongi doege hago gipeun badalo
 ne wie oleuge hamyeo keun mullo neoleul
 deopge hal ttae naega neolo gudeongie
 naelyeoganeun jawa hamkke naelyeogaseo
 yesjeog salamegelo naagage hago neolo
 geu gudeongie naelyeogan jawa hamkke
 ttanggipeun goselobuteo hwangjeoghan
 gose gehage haljila nega dasineun salami
 geohaneungosi doeji moshalini san jai
 ttangeseo yeonggwangeul eodji moshalila
 naega neoleul paemangek hayeo dasi is-
 sji moshage halini salami bilog neoleul
 chajeuna dasineun yeongwonhi mannaji
 moshalila na ju yeohowau malinila

27

yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo
 galasadae injaya neoneun duloleul wihayeo
 aegaleul jieula neoneun duloleul hyang-
 hayeo ileugileul bada eogwie geohayeo
 yeoleo seom baegseonggwa tongsang-
 haneun jayeo ju yeohowau malsseume
 duloya nega malhagileul naneun onjeonhi
 aleumdabda hayeossdoda ne jigyeonggi
 bada gaunde isseumyeo neoleul jieun jaga
 ne aleumdaumeul onjeonke hayeossdoda
 seunilui jasanamulo ne panjaleul man-
 deuleosseumiyeo neoleul wihayeo lebanon
 baeghyangmogeul gajyeo dochdaeul
 mandeuleossdoda basan sangsulinamulo
 ne noleul mandeuleosseumiyeo gisdimseom
 hwangyangmoge sangalo kkumyeo gabpa-
 neul mandeuleossdoda aegubui su noheun
 ganeun belo docheul mandeuleo gileul
 samasseumiyeo ellisa seomui cheongsae
 jasaeg belo chaileul mandeuleossdoda
 sidongwa aleuwas geomindeuli ne sagongi
 doeeosseumiyeo duloya ne gaundeissneun
 bagsaga ne seonjangi doeeossdoda geubalui
 noingwa bagsadeuli ne gaundeseo baeui
 teumeul magneun jaga doeeosseumiyeo
 badaui modeun baewa geu sagongdeuleun
 ne gaundeseo muyeoghayeossdoda ba-
 sawa lusgwa busi ne gundae gaundeseo
 byeongjeongi doeeosseumiyeo ne gaundeseo
 bangpaewa tuguleul dala ne yeonggwangeul
 natanaeossdoda aleuwas salangwa ne
 gundaeneun ne samyeon seong wie is-
 seossgo yongsadeuleun ne yeoleo mangdae
 isseosseumiyeo ne samyeon seong wie bang-
 paeul dala ne aleumdaumeul onjeonke

hayeossdoda dasiseuneun gagjong bohwa
 punghameulo neowa tongsanghayeosseu-
 miyeo eungwa cheolgwa sangnabgwa nabeul
 gajigo ne mulpumeul muyeoghayeossdoda
 yawangwa dubalgwa mesegeun ne jangsaga
 doeosseumiyeo salamgwa nosgeuleuseul
 gajigo ne sangpumeul muyeoghayeoss-
 doda dogalma jogsogeun malgwa jeon-
 mawa nosaeleul gajigo ne mulpumeul
 muyeoghamyeo deudan salameun ne
 jangsaga doeosseumiyeo yeoleo seomi
 neowa tongsanghayeo sangawa omogeul
 gajyeo ne mulpumeul muyeoghayeossdoda
 neoui jejopumi punghameulo alameun
 neowa tongsanghayeosseumiyeo nambosog-
 gwa jasaeg bewa su noheun geosgwa
 ganeun bewa sanhwa hongbosegeul
 gajigo ne mulpumeul muyeoghayeoss-
 doda yudawa iseulael ttang salami ne
 jangsaga doeosseumiyeo minnis milgwa
 gwajawa kkulgwa gileumgwa yuhyang-
 eul gajigo ne mulpumeul muyeoghayeossdoda
 neoui jejopumi manhgo gagjong bohwa
 punghameulo damesegi neowa tongsang-
 hayeosseumiyeo helbon podojuwa hui
 yangteoleul gajigo neowa muyeoghayeoss-
 doda wodangwa yawaneun gilssamhaneun
 sillo ne mulpumeul muyeoghayeosseumiyeo
 baegcheolgwa yuggyewa changpoga ne
 sangpumjunge isseossdoda deudaneun ne
 jangsaga doeosseumiyeo tal ttae kka-
 neun dameulo neowa muyeoghayeossdoda
 alabiawa gedalui modeun bangbaegeun
 ne suhae sanggoga doeo eolin yanggwa
 suyanggwa yeomsodeul geugeoseulo neowa
 muyeoghayeossdoda seubawa laamaui
 jangsadeuldo neoui jangsadeuli doemiyeo
 gagjong sangdeun hyangjaelyowa gagjong
 boseoggwa hwangeumeulo ne mulpumeul
 muyeoghayeossdoda halangwa ganneuwa
 edengwa seubawa assuleuwa gilmasui
 jangsadeuldo neoui jangsadeulila ideuli
 aleumdaun mulhwa god cheongsae-g
 gwa sunoheun mulpumgwa bichnan oseul
 baeghyangmog sangjae damgo nokkeuneulo
 mukkeo gajigo neowa tongsanghayeo
 ne mulpumeul muyeoghayeossdoda da-
 siseui baeneun tteleul jieo ne mulhwaleul
 sileosseumiyeo nega bada jungsimeseo
 punghuhayeo yeonghwaga geughayeossdoda
 ne sagongi neoleul indohayeo keun mule
 ileumiyeo dongpungi bada jungsimeseo ne-
 oleul pahadoda ne jaemulgwa sangpumgwa
 muyeoghan mulgeongwa ne sagonggwa
 seonjanggwa ne baeui teumeul magneun
 jawa ne jangsawa ne gaunde issneun
 modeun yongsawa ne gaunde issneun
 modeun muliga ne paemanghaneun nale
 da bada jungsime ppajil geosimiyeo ne
 seonjangui buleuijneun solie mulgyeoli
 heundeulliloda muleus noleul jabeun jawa
 sagonggwa badaui seonjangdeuli da bae
 naelyeo eondeoge seoseo neoleul wihayeo

keuge solijilleo tonggoghago tikkeuleul
 meolie muleupsseumyeo jaegaunde gulmiyeo
 geudeuli da neoleul wihayeo meoliteoleul
 milgo gulgeun belo ttleul ttigo maeumi
 apeuge seulpi tonggoghaliloda geudeuli
 tonggoghal ttae neoleul wihayeo aegaleul
 bulleo josanghaneun malsseumiyeo dulo gati
 bada gaundeseo jeogmaghan ja nuguingo
 ne mulpumeul badalo sileo nael ttae
 nega yeoleo baegseongeul pungjoghage
 hayeosseumiyeo ne jaemulgwa muyeogpumi
 manheumeulo sesang yeolwangeul pungbuke
 hayeosseossdoda nega bada gipeundeseo
 paseonhan ttae ne muyeogpumgwa ne
 seunggaegi da ppajyeosseumiyeo seomui ge-
 omindeuli neoleul inhayeo nollago yeolwangi
 simhi dulyeowohayeo eolgule geunsimi
 natanadoda yeolgugui sanggoga da ne-
 oleul biuseumiyeo nega gyeonggyegeoliga
 doego nega yeongwonhi dasi issji moshalila
 haliloda hasyeossda hala

28

yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo
 galasadae injaya neoneun dulo wangege
 ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume ne
 maeumi gyomanhayeo malhagileul naneun
 sinila naega hananimui jali god bada
 jungsime anjassda hadoda ne maeumi
 hananimui maeum gateunche haljilado
 neoneun salamiyo sini anieoneul nega
 danielboda jihyelowaseo eunmilhan geoseul
 kkaedadj moshal geosi eobsdahago ne
 jihyewa chongmyeongeulo jaemuleul
 eodeosseumyeo geum euneul gosgane
 jeochughayeosseumyeo ne keun jihyewa
 jangsahameulo jaemuleul deohago geu
 jaemullo inhayeo ne maeumi gyoman-
 hayeossdoda geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga
 malhanola ne maeumi hananimui maeum
 gateunche hayeosseuni geuleonjeug naega
 oein god yeolgugui gangpohan jaleul
 geoneuligo waseo neoleul chilini geudeuli
 kaleul ppaeo ne jihyeui aleumdaun geoseul
 chimyeo ne yeonghwaleul deoleobhimyeo
 tto neoleul gudeongie ppateulyeoseo neolo
 bada gaundeseo sallyugeul danghan jai
 jugeum gati bada jungsimeseo jugge haljila
 neoleul sallyughaneun ja apeseo nega
 geulaedo malhagileul naega hananimila
 hagesseunnya neoleul chineun jai sujunge-
 seo salamppuniyo sini anila nega oeinui
 soneseo juggileul hallye badji anheun jai
 jugeum gati halini naega malhayeosseu-
 minila na ju yeohowau malinila hasyeossda
 hala yeohowau malsseumi tto naege
 imhayeo galasadae injaya dulo wangeul
 wihayeo aegaleul jieo geuge ileugileul ju
 yeohowau malsseume neoneun wanjeonhan
 inieossgo jihyega chungjoghamyeo onjeonhi
 aleumdawassdoda nega yesjeoge hananimui
 dongsan edene isseoseo gagjong boseog

god hongboseoggwa hwangboseoggwa
 geumgangseoggwa hwangoggwa hong-
 manowa changoggwa cheongboseoggwa
 namboseoggwa hongoggwa hwanggeumeulo
 danjanghayeosseosseumiyeo nega jieumeul
 baddeon nale neoleul wihayeo sogowa
 bipaga yebidoeosseossdoda neoneun
 gileum bueumeul badeun deopneun geu-
 lubimiyeo naega neoleul seumae nega
 hananimui seongsane isseoseo hwag-
 wangseog saie wanglaehayeosseossdoda
 nega jieumeul baddeon nallobuteo ne
 modeun gile wanjeonhadeoni machim-
 nae buluiga deuleonassdoda ne muyeogi
 pungseonghameulo ne gaunde gangpoga
 gadeughayeo nega beomjoehayeossdoda
 neo deopneun geuluba geuleomeulo naega
 neoleul deoleobge yeogyeo hananimui
 saneseo jjocha naeossso hwagwangseog
 saiseo myeolhayeosssdoda nega aleum-
 daumeulo maeumi gyomanhayeosseumyeo
 nega yeonghwalumeulo ne jihyeul de-
 oleobhyeosseumiyeo naega neoleul ttange
 deonjyeo yeolwang ape duo geudeului
 gugyeonggeoliga doego hayeosssdoda nega
 joeagi manhgo muyeogi buluihameulo ne
 modeun seongsoleul deoleobhyeosseumiyeo
 naega ne gaundeseo buleul naeo neoleul
 saleuge hago neoleul mogdohaneun modeun
 ja apeseo neolo ttang wie jaega doego
 hayeosssdoda manmin junge neoleul aneun
 jaga neolo inhaye da nollal geosimiyeo nega
 gyeonggyeoliga doego nega yeongwonhi
 dasi issji moshalloda hasyeossda hala
 yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhaye
 galasadae injaya neoneun nacheul sidoneulo
 hyanghago geuleul chyeoseo yeeonhala
 neoneun ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume
 sidona naega neoleul daejeoghanani ne
 gaundeseo nae yeonggwangi natanalila
 hasyeossda hala naega geu gaundeseo
 gugmuneul haenghaye nae geolughameul
 natanal ttaee muliga naleul yeohowain-
 jul aljila naega geuge yeombyeongeul
 bonaemyeo geui geolie piga heuleuge
 halini sabangeseo oneun kale sanghan
 jaga geu gaunde eopdeuleojil geosinjeug
 muliga naleul yeohowainjul algessgo iseulael
 jogsogegeneun geu samyeoneseo geudeuleul
 myeolsihaneun ja junge jjileuneun gasiwa
 apeuge haneun gasiga dasineun eobseulini
 geudeuli naleul ju yeohowainjul allila na
 ju yeohowaga malhanola naega yeolbange
 heuteo issneun iseulael jogsogeul moeugo
 geudeullo inhaye yeolgugui mogjeoneseo
 nae geolughameul natanal ttaee geudeuli
 goto god nae jong yagobege jun ttange
 geohaljila geudeuli geu gaunde pyeon-
 ganhi geohayeo jibul geonchughamyeo
 podowoneul simgo geudeului samyeoneseo
 myeolsihadeon modeun jaleul naega gug-
 munhal ttaee geudeuli pyeonganhi salmyeo
 naleul geu hananim yeohowainjul allila

je sibnyeol siwol sib ile yeohowau mals-
 seumi naege imhaye galasadae injaya
 neoneun aegub wang balowa on aegubeulo
 nacheul hyanghago chyeoseo yeeonhala
 neoneun malhayeo ileugileul ju yeohowau
 malsseume aegubwang baloya naega ne-
 oleul daejeoghanola neoneun jagui gangdeul
 junge nuun keun ageola seuseulo ileugileul
 nae i gangeun nae geosila naega naleul
 wihaye mandeuleossda haneundoda naega
 galgilo ne agamileul kkwego ne gangui
 gogilo ne bineule butgehago ne bineule
 buteun gangui modeun gogiwa hamkke
 neoleul ne gangdeul jungeseo kkeuleon-
 aego neowa ne gangui modeun gogileul
 deule deonjilini nega jimyeone tteoleo-
 jigo dasineun geodugeona moeumeul ibji
 moshal geoseun naega neoleul deuljimseung-
 gwa gongjungui saei sigmullo jueosseumila
 aegubui modeun geomini naleul yeohowain-
 jul allila aegubeun bonlae iseulael jogsogege
 galdae jipangila geudeuli neoleul soneulo
 jabeunjeug nega buleojeoseo geudeului
 modeun eokkaeleul jjijeossso geudeuli ne-
 oleul uijihanjeug nega buleojeoseo geudeul-
 ui modeun heolilo heundeullige hayeossne-
 unila geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga mal-
 hanola naega kallo nege imhage hayeo
 negeseo salamgwa jimseungeul kkeunheun-
 jeug aegub ttangi samaggwa hwangmujiga
 doelini geudeuli naleul yeohowainjul allila
 nega seuseulo ileugileul i gangeun nae geosila
 naega mandeuleossda hadoda geuleomeulo
 naega neowa ne gangdeuleul chyeoseo aegub
 ttang midgoleseobuteo suene god guseu ji-
 gyeongkkaji hwangmuhan hwangmuji god
 samagi doego halini geu gaundelo sala-
 mui baldo jinagaji anihamyeo jimseun-
 gui baldo jinagaji anihago geojebhaneun
 salami eobsi sasibnyeoni jinaljila naega
 aegubttangeulo hwangmuhan yeolgug gati
 hwangmuhage hamyeo aegub seongeubdo
 samagi doen yeolgugui seongeub gati sa-
 sibnyeol dongan hwangmuhage hago aegub
 salamdeuleun gaggug gaundelo heuteumyeo
 yeolbang gaundelo hechilila na ju yeo-
 howaga malhanola sasibnyeol kkeute naega
 manmin junge heuteun aegubsalameul dasi
 moa naedoe aegubui salojabhin jadeuleul
 dolikyeo badeuloseu ttang god geu go-
 tolo dola gage hal geosila geudeuli ge-
 ogiseo miyaghan nalaga doedoe nala junge
 jigeughi miyaghan nalaga doeo dasineun
 yeolgug wie seuseulo nopiji moshalini naega
 geudeuleul gamhaye dasineun yeolgugeul
 daseuliji moshage hal geosimila geudeuli
 dasineun iseulael jogsogui uiloega doei
 moshal geosiyo iseulael jogsogeun dolikyeo
 geudeuleul balaboji anihameulo geu joeagi
 gieognage doei anihalini geudeuli naleul
 ju yeohowainjul allila hasyeossda hala je

isib chilnyeon jeongwol cho ilile yeohowau
 malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya
 babelon wang neubugasnesali geu
 gundaelo duloleul chige hal ttaee keuge
 sugohayeo gag meoliteoli mujileoyeossgo
 gag eokkaega beoseoyjeosseuna geuwa gunda
 euga geu sugohan bosuleul duloeseo eodji
 moshayeossneunila geuleomeulo na ju yeo
 howaga malhanola naega aegub ttangeul ba
 bellon wang neubugasnesalege butilini geuga
 geu mulileul olmgyeogamyeo mulgeoneul
 nolyaghamyeeo ppaeasa gal geosila igeosi geu
 gundaeui bosuga doelila geudeulul sugoneun
 naleul wihayeo haminjeug geu bosulo naega
 aegub ttangeul geugee jueossneunila na ju
 yeohowau malinila geu nale naega iseulael
 jogsogege han ppuli sosanage hago naega tto
 neolo geudeul jungeseo ibeul yeolge halini
 geudeuli naleul yeohowainjul allila

30

yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo
 galasadae injaya neoneun yeeonhayeo ileula
 ju yeohowau malsseume neohuineun tong
 goghamyeeo ileugileul seulpeuda i naliyeo
 hala geu nali gakkawassdoda yeohowau
 nali gakkawassdoda guleumui nalil geosiyo
 yeolgugi ttaeililoda aegube kali imhal
 geosila aegubeseo sallyug danghan jadeuli
 eopdeuleojil ttaee guseue simhan geunsimi
 isseul geosimyeo aegubui muliga olmgiumyeo
 geu gjiga heollil geosiyo guseuwa bus
 gwa lusgwa modeun seokkin baegseong
 gwa gubgwa mich dongmaengan ttan
 gui baegseongdeuli geudeulgwa hamkke kale
 eopdeuleojilila na yeohowaga malhanola
 aegubeul butdeuleo juneun jado eopdeuleo
 jil geosiyo aegubui gyomanhan gwonsedo
 najajil geosila migdoleseobuteo suenekkaji
 muliga geu gaundeseo kale eopdeuleo
 jilila na ju yeohowau malinila hwang
 muhan yeolbang gati geudeuldo hwang
 muhal geosimyeo samagi doen seongeubdeul
 gati geu seongeubdeuldo samagi doel geosila
 naega aegube buleul ileukimyeo geu modeun
 dobneun jaleul myeolhal ttaee geudeuli
 naleul yeohowainjul allila geu nale sa
 jadeuli nae apeseo baelo naagaseo yeomlyeo
 eobsneun guseu salameul dulyeobge halini
 aegubui jaeangui nalgwa gati geudeulegedo
 simhan geunsimi isseulila igeosi oliloda na
 ju yeohowaga malhanola naega tto babel
 lon wang neubugasnesalui soneulo aegub
 mulideuleul kkeunheulini geuga yeolgug
 junge gangpohan jagi gundaeleul geoneuligo
 waseo geu ttangeul myeolhalttaee kaleul
 ppaeo aegubeul chyeoseo sallyug dang
 han jalo ttange gadeughage halila naega
 geu modeun gangeul malliugo geu ttangeul
 aginui sone palgesseumyeo tagugsalamui
 soneulo geu ttanggwa geu gaunde iss
 neun modeun geoseul hwangmuke halila

na yeohowau malinila na ju yeohowaga
 malhanola naega geu usangdeuleul myeol
 hamyeo sinsangdeuleul nob gaundeseo kke
 unheumyeo aegub ttangeseo wangi dasi naji
 moshage hago geu ttange dulyeoumi iss
 gehalila naega badeuloseuleul hwangmuke
 hamyeo soane buleul ileukimyeo noleul gug
 munhamyeo nae bunnoleul aegubui gyeon
 gohan seong sine ssodgo tto noui mulileul
 kkeunheul geosila naega aegube buleul
 ileukilini sini simhi geunsimhal geosimyeo
 noneun jijieo nanwil geosimyeo nobeun
 nallo daejeogi isseul geosimyeo awengwa
 bibesesi sonyeondeuleun kale eopdeuleo
 jil geosimyeo geu seongeub geomindeuleun
 polodoel geosila naega aegub meongeleul
 kkeokkeumyeo geu gyomanhan gwonselul
 geu gaundeseo geuchige hal ttaee deuhab
 neuheseuseoneun nali eodubgessgo geu
 seongeubeneun guleumi deopil geosimyeo
 geu ttaldeuleun polo doel geosila iwa
 gati naega aegubeul gugmunhalini geudeuli
 naleul yeohowainjul allila hasyeossda hala je
 sibilnyeon jeongwol chilile yeohowau mals
 seumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya naega
 aegub wang baloui paleul kkeokkeossdeoni
 kaleul jabeul himi issdolog geugeoseul geu
 jeo ssamaejido moshayeossso yageul butyeo
 ssamaejido moshayeossneunila geuleomeulo
 na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega aegub
 wang baloleul daejeoghaye geu du pal
 god seonghan palgwa imi kkeokkin paleul
 kkeokkeoseo kali geu soneseo tteoleojige
 hago aegub salameul yeolgug gaundelo
 heuteumyeo yeolbang gaundelo hechiljila
 naega babelon wangui paleul gyeonghage
 hago nae kaleul geu sone butilyeoniwa naega
 baloui paleul kkeokkeulini geuga babelon
 wangui apeseo gotonghagileul jugge sang
 han jaii gotonghadeus halila naega ba
 bellon wangui paleun deuleo jugo baloui
 paleun tteoleotteulil geosila naega nae
 kaleul babelon wangui sone butigo geulo
 deuleo aegub ttangeul chige halini geudeuli
 naleul yeohowainjul algessgo naega aegub
 salameul yeolgug gaundelo heuteumyeo yeol
 bang gaundelo hechilini geudeuli naleul yeo
 howain jul allila

31

je sib ilnyeon samwol cho ilile yeohowau
 malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya
 neoneun aegubwang balowa geu muliege
 ileugileul ne keun wieomeul nwige bi
 halya boljioda assuleu salameun gajiga
 aleumdabgo geuneuleun samlimui geuneul
 gateumyeo kiga nopgo kkgodaegiga guleume
 daheun lebanon baeghyangmogieossneunila
 muldeuli geugeoseul giumyeo gipeun muli
 geugeoseul jalage hamyeo gangdeuli geu
 simgin goseul dulleo heuleumyeo boui muli
 deului modeun nameukkaji michimae geu

namuga muli manheumeulo kiga deului modeun namuboda nopeumyeo gulgeun gajiga beonseonghamyeo ganeun gajiga gilge ppaeonassgo gongjungui modeun saega geu keun gajie gisdeulimyeo deului modeun jimseungi geu ganeun gaji mite saekkileul naheumyeo modeun keun nalaga geu geuneul alae geohayeosseossneunila geu ppuliga keun mulgae isseumeulo geu namuga keugo gajiga gileo moyangi aleumdaumae hananimui dongsanui baeghyangmogi neunghi geuleul galiuji moshamyeo jasnamuga geu gulgeun gajiman moshamyeo danpungnamuga geu ganeun gajiman moshamyeo hananimui dongsanui amu namudo geu aleumdaun moyanggwa gatji moshayeossdoda naega geu gajilo manhge hayeo moyangi aleumdabge hayeossdeoni hananimui dongsan edene issneun modeun namugajiga da tugihayeossneunila geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola geuui kiga nopgo kkogdaegiga guleume dahaseo nopi ppaeonasseumeulo maumi gyomanhayeosseunjeug naega yeolgugui neunghan jauri sone butiljila geuga imullo dajeobhal geoseun naega geuui ageul inhayeojjocha naeosseumila yeolgugui gangpohan daleun minjogi geuleul jjigeobe-olyeosseumeulo geu ganeun gaji gasangwa modeun goljjagie tteoleojyeossgo geu gulgeun gajiga geu ttang modeun mulgae kkeokkeojyeosseumyeo sesang modeun baegseongi geuleul beoligo geu geuneul alaseo tteonamae gongjungui modeun saega geu neomeojin namue geohamyeo deului modeun jimseungi geugajie isseulini ineun mul gae issneun modeun namulo kiga nopdago gyomanchi moshage hamyeo geu kkogdaegilo guleume dahji moshage hamyeo tto mul daimeul badneun neunghan jalo seuseulo nopa seoji moshage hamini geudeuleul da jagneunde butyeoseo insaeng jung gudeongilo naelyeoganeun jawa hamkke jihalo naelyeogage hayeosseuminila na ju yeohowaga malhanola geuga eumbue naelyeogadeon nale naega geuleul wihayeogage hamyeo gipeun badaleul deopeumyeo modeun gangeul swige hamyeo keun muleul geuchige hago lebanoneulo geuleul wihayeogage hamyeo deului modeun namulo geulo inhayeogage hayeosseunila naega geulo gudeongie naelyeoganeun jawa hamkke eumbue tteoleotteulideon ttae yeolgugeulo geu tteoleojineun solileul inhayeogage jindonghage hayeossgo mul daimeul badeun edenui modeun namu god lebanonui ttwieonago aleumdaun namudeullo jihaseo wiloleul badge hayeosseunila geuleona geudeullo geuwa hamkke eumbue naelyeo kale sallyugeul danghan jaegae ileuleossnani geudeuleun yesjeoge geuui pali doen jayo yeolgug jungeseo geu geuneul alae

geohadeon janila neoui yeonghwawa gwangdaehami eden modeun namu junge eotteon geosgwa gateungo geuleona nega eden namuwa hamkke jihae naelyeogal geosiyo geogiseo hallye badji moshago kale sallyug danghan ja junge nuulila ideuleun balowa geumodeun gundaenila na ju yeohowau malinila hala

32

je sib inyeon sib iwol choilile yeohowau malseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya neoneun aegub wang baloe daehayeogaleul bulleo geuge ileula neoleul yeolgugeseo jeolmeun sajae bihayeosseoni silsangeun bada gaunde keun ageola gangeoseo ttwieo ileona ballo muleul yodonghayeogaleul deoleobhyeosssdoda na ju yeohowau maliyeo naega manheun baegseongui muleul geoneuligo nae geumuleul ne wie chigo geu geumullo neoleul kkeuleo oliloda naega neoleul mute beolimyeo deule deonjyeog gongjungui saedeullo ne wie anjge hal geosimimyeon on ttangui jimseungeulo neoleul meogeo baebuleuge haliloda naega ne gogileul yeoleo sane dumyeo ne sicheul yeoleo goljjagie chaeul geosimimyeo ne pilo ne heomchineun ttange mul daeudeshayeogane michige hamyeo geu modeun gaecheone chaeuliloda naega neoleul bul kkeudeus hal ttae haneuleul galiwo byeollo eodubge hamyeo haeleul guleumeulo galiumyeo dallo bicheul balhaji moshage hal geosimimyeo haneului modeun balgeun bicheul naega ne wieseo eodubge hayeo eodumeul nettange bepulliloda na ju yeohowau maliloda naega ne paemangui somuneulo yeolgug god neoui alji moshaneun yeolbange ileuge hal ttae manheun baegseongui maeumeul beonnoeke hal geosimimyeo naega geu manheun baegseongeulo neoleul inhayeogage nollage hal geosimimyeo naega nae kallo geudeului wang apeseo chumchuge hal ttae geu wangi neoleul inhayeogage simhi dalyeowahal geosimimyeo nega eopdeuleojineun nale geudeuli gagag jagi saengmyeongul wihayeogaleul musillo tteolliloda na ju yeohowaga malhamimyeo babellon wangui kali nege imhaliloda naega ne mulilo yongsa god yeolgugui museoun jadeului kale eopdeuleojigae hal geosimimyeogaleuli aegubui gyomaneul pyehamyeo geu modeun muleul myeolhaliloda naega tto geu modeun jimseungeul keun mulgaeseo myeolhalini salamui balina jimseungui gubi dasineun geu muleul heuliji moshal geosimimyeo geu ttae naega geu muleul malgge hayeo geu gangeulo gileum gati heuleuge haliloda na ju yeohowau maliloda naega aegub ttangeulo hwangmuhayeogaleul doege hayeo geogi pungseonghan geosi eobsge hal geosimimyeo geu gaunde modeun geomineul chilini geudeuli naleul

yeohowainjul alliloda ineun seulpi buleul aegani yeolgug yeojadeuli igeoseul seulpi buleumiyeo aegubgwa geu modeun mulileul wihayeo igeoseul seulpi buleuliloda na ju yeohowau maliloda hala je sib inyeon eoneun dal sib oile yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya aegubui mulileul aegoghago geuwa yumyeonghan nala yeojadeuleul gudeongie naelyeoganeun jawa hamkke jihae deonjimyeo ileula neoui aleumdaumi nuguboda jinaganeungo neoneun naelyeogaseo hallye badji anheun jawa hamkke nwiuljioda geudeuli sallyug danghan ja junge eopdeuleojil geosimiyeo geuneun kale butinba doeeosseunjeug geuwa geu modeun mulileul kkeuljioda yongsajunge ganghan jaga geuleul dobneun jawa hamkke eumbu gaundeseo geuege malhamiyeo hallye badji anheun ja god kale sallyug danghan jadeuli naelyeowaseo gamanhi nuwossda haliloda geogi assuleuwa geu on muliga isseumiyeo da sallyugeul danghaye kale eopdeuleojin jala geu mudeomi geu sabange issdoda geu mudeomi gudeongi gipeun gose bepullyeossgo geu muliga geu mudeom sabange isseumiyeo geudeuleun da sallyugeul danghaye kale eopdeuleojin ja god saengjon sesangeseo salameul dulyeobge hadeon jaloda geogi ellami issgo geu modeun muliga geu mudeom samyeone isseumiyeo geudeuleun da hallyeleul badji moshago sallyugeul danghaye kale eopdeuleojyeo jihae naelyeogan jaloda geudeuli saengjon sesangeseo dulyeobge hayeosseosseuna ijeneun gudeongie naelyeoganeun jawa hamkke suchileul danghayeossdoda geuwa geu modeun mulileul wihayeo chipsangeul sallyug danghan ja junge bepuleossgo geu yeoleo mudeomeun samyeone isseumiyeo geudeuleun da hallyeleul badji moshago kale sallyugeul danghan jaloda geudeuli saengjon sesangeseo dulyeobge hayeosseosseuna ijeneun gudeongie naelyeoganeun jawa hamkke suchileul danghago sallyug danghan ja junge nwieossdoda geogi meseggwa dubalgwa geu modeun muliga issgo geu yeoleo mudeomeun samyeone isseumiyeo geudeuleun da hallyeleul badji moshago kale sallyugeul danghan jalo da geudeuli saengjon sesangeseo dulyeobge hayeosseosseuna geudeuli hallye badji moshan ja junge imi eopdeuleojin yongsawa hamkke nuungeosi mattangchi anihanya i yongsadeuleun da byeonggileul gajigo eumbue naelyeo jagiui kaleul bege hayeosseuni geu baeggoli jagi joeageul jyeosseumiyeo saengjon sesangeseo yongsau dulyeoumi issdeon jaloda ojig neoneun hallye badji moshan jawa ilbaneulo pae-manghal geosimiyeo kale sallyug danghan jawa hamkke nuuliloda geogi edom god geu yeolwanggwa geu modeun bangbaegi isseumiyeo geudeuli gangseonghayeosseosseuna

kale sallyug danghan jawa hamkke issgessgo hallye badji moshago gudeongie naelyeogan jawa hamkke nuuliloda geogi sallyug danghan jawa hamkke naelyeogan bugbang modeun bangbaeggwa modeun sidon salami isseumiyeo geudeuli bonlaeneun gangseonghayeosseumeulo dulyeobge hayeosseosseuna ijeneun bukkeuleoumeul pumgo hallye badji moshago kale sallyug danghan jawa hamkke nuwossgo gudeongie naelyeoganeun jawa hamkke suyogeul danghayeossdoda baloga geudeuleul bogo geu modeun mulilo inhayeo wiloleul badeul geosimiyeo kale sallyugdanghan balowa geu on gundaega geuleohaliloda na ju yeohowau maliloda naega balolo saengjon sesangeseo salameul dulyeobge hage hayeosseosseuna ijeneun geuga geu modeun mulilo deobuleo hallye-badji moshan ja god kale sallyug danghan jawa hamkke nwiuliloda na ju yeohowau maliloda

33

yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo galasadae injaya neoneun ne minjogege gohayeo ileula galyeong naega kaleul han ttange imhage handa haja geu ttang baegseongi jagi junge hanaleul taeghaye pasusguneul sameun geu salami kali geu ttange imhameul bogo napaleul buleo baegseonge gyeongghadoe napal solileul deudgodo gyeongbileul haji anihameulo geu imhaneun kale jehameul danghamyeon geu piga jagiui meolilo dolagal geosila geuga gyeongbileul hayeosddeondeul jagi saengmyeongeul bojeonhayeosseul geosina napal solileul deudgodo gyeongbileul haji anihayeosseuni geu piga jagiegelo dola galila geuleona pasusguni kali imhameul bogodo napaleul bulji anihayeo baegseonge gyeonggochi anihameulo geu junge han salami geu imhaneun kale jehameul danghamyeon geuneun jagi joeag jungeseo jehanba doelyeoniwa geu joleul naega pasusgunui soneseo chajeulila injaya naega neolo iseulael jogsogui pasusguneul sameumi iwa gateunila geuleonjeug neoneun nae ibui maleul deudg naleul daesinhayeo geudeulege gyeongghaljieoda galyeong naega aginege ileugileul agina neoneun jeongnyeong jugeulila hayeossdahaja nega geu aginege mallo gyeongghayeo geu gileseo tteonage anihameon geu agineun jagi joeag jungeseo jugeulyeoniwa naega geu pileul ne soneseo chajeulila geuleona neoneun aginege gyeongghayeo dolikyeo geu gileseo tteonahago hadoe geuga dolikyeo geu gileseo tteonaji anihameon geuneun jagi joeag jungeseo jugeulyeoniwa neoneun ne saengmyeongeul bojeonhalila geuleonjeug injaya neoneun iseulael jogsogege ileugileul neohuiga malhayeo ileudoe uliui

heomulgwa joega imi uliege isseo ulilo geu
 jungeseo soepachage hani eoiji neunghi
 salliyo hageoniwa ju yeohowau malsseume
 nau salmeul dugo maengsehanoni naneun
 aginui jugneun geoseul gippeohaji anihago
 agini geu gileseo dolikyeo tteonaseo saneun
 geoseul gippeohanola iseulael jogsoga do-
 likigo dolikila neohui aghan gileseo tteonala
 eoiji juggoja haneunya hasyeossda hala
 injaya neoneun ne minjogege ileugileul
 uiini beomjoehaneun naleneun geu uiga
 guwonchi moshal geosiyo agi dolikyeo
 geu ageseo tteonaneun naleneun geu agi
 geuleul eopdeuleotteuliji moshal geosinjeug
 uiini beomjoehaneun naleneun geu uilo in-
 hayeoneun salji moshalila galyeong naega ui-
 inege malhagileul neoneun sallila hayeossda
 haja geuga geu uileul seuseulo midgo
 joeageul haenghamyeon geu modeun uidoun
 haengwiga hanado gieogdoeji anihalini
 geuga geu jieun joeg jung god geu jungeseo
 jugeulila galyeong naega aginege malhag-
 ileul neoneun jugeulila hayeossda haja geuga
 dolikyeo jagiui joeseo tteonaseo beobgwa
 uidaelo haenghaye joendangmuleul dolo
 jumyeo eogtalmuleul dollyeo bonaego
 saengmyeongui yullyeul junhaenghaye
 dasineun joeageul jisji anihamyen geuga
 jeongnyeong salgo jugji anheuljila geui
 bonlae beomhan modeun joega gieogdoeji
 anihalini geuga jeongnyeong sallila ineun
 beobgwa uileul haenghayeosseuminila hala
 geulaedo ne minjogeun malhagileul juui gili
 gongpyeongchi anhda haneundoda geuleona
 silsangeun geudeului gili gongpyeongchi ani-
 hanila manil uiini dolikyeo geu uieseo tteona
 joeageul jieumyeon geuga geu gaundeseo
 jugeul geosiyo manil agini dolikyeo geu age-
 seo tteona beobgwa uidaelo haenghamyeon
 geuga geulo inhayeo sallila geuleona neo-
 huiga ileugileul juui gili gongpyeongchi
 anhda haneundoda iseulael jogsoga naega
 neohuiui gaggi haenghandaelo simpanhalila
 hasinila uliga salojabhinji sib inyeon siwol
 oile yelusalleseseobuteo domanghayeon
 on jaga naega naawa malhagileul geu
 seongi hamlagdoeeossda hayeossneunde
 geu domanghan jaga naega naaogi jeonnal
 jeonyeoge yeohowau soni naega imhayeon nae
 ibeul yeosideoni daeum achim geu salami
 naega naaol imsie nae ibi yeolligilo naega
 dasineun jamjamhaji anihayeossnola yeo-
 howau malsseumi naega imhayeon galasadae
 injaya i iseulael hwangmuhan ttange geohan
 jadeuli malhayeon ileugileul abeulahameun
 ojig han salamilado i ttangeul gieobeulo
 eodeossnani uliga jungdahanjeug deoug
 i ttangeulo uliege gieobeulo jusin geosi
 doe neunila haneundoda geuleomeulo
 neoneun geudeulege ileugileul ju yeohowau
 malsseume neohuiga piissneun gogileul
 meogeumyeo neohui usangdeulege nuneul
 deulmyeo pileul heullini geu ttangi neo-

huiui gieobi doelkkabonya neohuiga kaleul
 mideo gajeunghan ileul haenghamyeon
 gaggi iusui anauleul deoleobhini geu ttangi
 neohuiui gieobi doelkkabonya hago neoneun
 geudeulege tto ileugileul ju yeohowau
 malsseume naega nau salmeul dugo
 maengsehanoni hwangmujie issneun janeun
 kale eopdeuleotteuligo deule issneun janeun
 deuljimseungege butyeo meogge hago
 sanseonggwa gule issneun janeun onyeoge
 jugge halila naega geu ttangeulo hwangmu-
 jiwa nollaumi doege hago geu gwonneungui
 gyomaneul geuchige halini iseulaelui
 sandeuli hwangmuhaeyo jinagal salami eob-
 seulila naega geudeului haenghan modeun
 gajeunghan illo inhayeo geu ttangeulo
 hwangmujiwa nollaumi doege hamyeon geu
 ttaee geudeuli naleul yeohowainjul allila
 hala injaya ne minjogi dam gyeotesewa
 jib muneseo neoleul uionhamyeon gaggag
 geuhyeongjelo deobuleo malhayeon ileugileul
 ja gaseo yeohowakkelobuteo museun malsse-
 umi naoneunga deuleoboja hago baegseongi
 moineun geos gati nege naamyeo nae
 baegseongcheoleom ne ape anjaseo ne
 maleul deuleuna geudaelo haengchi ani-
 hani ineun geu ibeuloneun salangeul
 natanaeodo maeumeun iyogeul jocheumila
 geudeuli neoleul eumageul jalhamyeon goun
 eumseongeulo salangui nolaeul haneun ja
 gati yeogyeosnnani ne maleul deudgodo jun-
 haengchi anihageoniwa geu mali eunghalini
 eunghal ttaeeneun geudeuli han seonjjiga
 jagi gaunde isseossdeon juleul allila

34

yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeon
 galasadae injaya neoneun iseulael mog-
 jadeuleul chyeoseo yeeonhala geudeul god
 mogjadeulege yeonhayeon ileugileul ju
 yeohowau malsseume jagiman meogineun
 iseulael mogjadeuleun hwa isseuljinjeo
 mogjadeuli yangui mulileul meogineun
 geosi mattangchi anihanya neohuiga saljin
 yangeul jaba geu gileumeul meogeumyeo
 geu teoleul iddoe yangui mulineun meogiji
 anihaneundoda neohuiga geu yeonyaghan
 jaleul ganghage anihamyeo byeongdeun
 jaleul gochiji anihamyeo sanghan jaleul
 ssamaeo juji anihamyeo jjochgjin jaleul
 dolaage anihamyeo ilheobeolin jaleul
 chajji anihago daman gangpolo geu-
 geosdeuleul daseulyeossdoda mogjaga
 eobseumeulo geugeosdeuli heuteojimyeo
 heuteojyeoseo modeun deuljimseungui
 babi doeossdoda nae yangui muliga
 modeun sangwa nopeun mesbuliemada yuli-
 doeossgo nae yangui muliga on jimyeone
 heuteojyeosseudoe chajjo chajneun jaga
 eobseossdoda geuleomeulo mogjadeula
 yeohowau malsseumeul deuleuljioda ju
 yeohowau malsseume naega nau salmeul

dugo maengsehanola nae yangui muliga nolyaggeoliga doego modeun deuljimseungui babi doen geoseun mogjaga eobseumila nae mogjadeuli yangeul chajji anihago jagiman meogigo nae yangui mulileul meogiji anihayeosdoda geuleomeulo neohui mogjadeula yeohowau malsseumeul deuleuljieoda ju yeohowau malsseume naega mogjadeuleul daejeoghaye nae yangui mulileul geudeului soneseo chajeulini mogjadeuli yangeul meogiji moshal ppun anila geudeuli dasineun jagileul meogiji moshaljila naega nae yangeul geudeului ibeseo geonjyeonaeoseo dasineun geu sigmuli doeji anhe halila na ju yeohowaga malhanola na god naega nae yangeul chajgo chajdoe mogjaga yang gaunde issneun nale yangi heuteojyeosseumyeon geu tteleul chajneun geos gati naega nae yangeul chajaseo heuligo kamkamhan nale geu heuteojin modeun goseseo geugeosdeuleul geonjyeonaeljila naega geugeosdeuleul manmin jungeseo kkeuleonaemyeo yeolbang jungeseo moa geu bontolo deligo gaseo iseulael san wiewa sinaesgaewa geu ttang modeun geojujiseo meogidoe joheun kollo meogigo geu ulileul iseulael nopeun san wie dulini geugeosdeuli geogiseo joheun ulie nuwo isseumyeo iseulael san wiewe saljin kkoleul meogeulila na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega chinhi nae yangui mogjaga doeeo geugeosdeullo nuwo issge haljila geu ilheobeolin jaleul naega chajeumyeo jjoehgin jaleul naega dolaoge hamyeo sanghan jaleul naega ssamaeeo jumyeo byeongdeun jaleul naega ganghage halyeoniwa saljinjawa ganghan janeun naega myeolhago gonguidaelo geugeosdeuleul meogilila na ju yeohowaga malhanola nau yangtte neohuiyeo naega yanggwa yangui saiva suyanggwa suyeom-soui saie simpanhanola neohuiga joheun kkol meogeun geoseul jageun illo yeogineunya eojjihayeo nameun kkoleul ballo balbassneunya neohuiga malgeun mul masin geoseul jageun illo yeogineunya eojjihayeo nameun muleul ballo deoleobhyeossneunya nau yangeun neohui ballo balbeun geoseul meogeumyeo neohui ballo deoleobhin geoseul masineundoda hasyeossneunila geuleomeulo ju yeohowakkeseo geudeulege daehaye malsseumhasigileul na god naega saljin yanggwa palihan yang saie simpanhalila neohuiga yeopguliwa eokkalo miltteuligo modeun byeongdeun jaleul ppullo bada mulilo bakkeulo heuteojige haneundoda geuleomeulo naega nae yangtteul guwonhaye geudeullo dasineun nolyaggeoliga doeji anhe hago yanggwa yang saie simpanhalila naega han mogjaleul geudeului wie sewo meogige halini geuneun nae jong dawisila geuga geudeuleul meogigo geudeului mogjaga doeljila na yeohowaneun geudeului hananimi doego nae jong da-

wiseun geudeul junge wangi doelila naneun yeohowau malinila naega tto geudeulgwa hwapyeongui eonyageul seugo aghan jimseungeul geu ttangeseo geuchige halini geudeuli bin deule pyeonganhi geohamyeo supul gaundeseo jaljila naega geudeulege bogeul naelimyeo nae san samyeon modeun gosdo bogdoege hayeo ttaeleul ttala bileul naelidoe bogdoen jangmabileul naelilila geulihanjeug bate namuga yeolmaeleul maejumyeo ttangi geu sosaneul naelini geudeuli geu ttangeseo pyeonganhaljila naega geudeului meongesmogeul kkeokkgo geudeullo jongleul sameun jai soneseo geudeuleul geonjyeonaen hue geudeuli naleul yeohowainjul algessgo geudeuli dasineun ibangui nolyaggeoliga doeji anihamyeo ttangui jimseungui samkinba doeji anihago pyeonganhi geohalini nollael salami eobseulila naega geudeuleul wihayeo yumyeonghan jongsigal ttangeul ileukilini geudeuli dasineun geu ttangeseo gigeuneulo myeolmanghaji anihaljimyeo dasineun yeolgugui suchileul badji anihaljila geudeuli na yeohowa geudeului hananimi geudeulgwa hamkke issneun juleul almyeo geudeul god iseulael jogsogi nae baegseonginjul allila na ju yeohowau malila nae yang god nae chojangui yang neohuineun salamiyo naneun neohui hananimila na ju yeohowau malinila

35

yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhaye galasadae injaya ne eolguleul seilsaneulo hyanghago geuleul chyeoseo yeeonhaye ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume seilsana naega neoleul daejeoghaye nae soneul ne wie pyeoseo neolo hwangmujiwa nollaumi doege haljila naega ne seongeubdeuleul muneotteulimyeo neolo hwangmuke halini nega naleul yeohowainjul allila nega yesnalbuteo haneul pumgo iseulael jogsogui hwannan ttae god joegui kkeuttaleul kalui gwonneunge geudeuleul butyeosdoda geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega nau salmeul dugo maengsehanoni naega neolo pileul mannage hanjeug piga neoleul ttaleulila nega pileul miwohaji anihayeosseunjeug piga neoleul ttaleulila naega seilsaneulo nollaumgwa hwangmujiga doege hayeo geu wie wanglaehaneunjaleul da kkeunheuljila naega geu sallyug danghan jalo geu yeoleo sane chaeudoe kale sallyugdanghan jalo ne yeoleo mesbulie goljjagie modeun sinaee eopdeuleojige hago neolo yeongwonhi hwangmuke hayeo ne seongeubdeule dasineun geohaneun jaga eobsge halini neohuiga naleul yeohowainjul allila nega malhagileul i du minjoggwa i du ttangeun da naegelo dolawaseo nae gieobi doelila hayeossdoda geuleona na yeohowaga ge-

ogi isseossneunila geuleomeulo na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega nawi salmeul dugo maengsehanoni nega geudeuleul miwohayeo nohamyeo jiltuhandaelo naega nege haenghayeo neoleul gugmunhal ttaee geudeullo naleul alge halila nega iseulael sandeuleul galikyeo malhagileul jeo sandeulil hwangmuhayeosseuni uliege butiwoseo samkige doeossda hayeo yoghaneun modeun maleul na yeohowaga deuleun juleul nega alliloda neohuiga naleul daejeoghayeo ibeulo jalanghamyeo naleul daejeoghayeo yeoleogajilo malhan geoseul naega deuleossnola na ju yeohowaga malhanola on ttangi jeulgeowohal ttaee naega neoleul hwangmuke hadoe iseulael jogsogui gieobi hwangmuhamyeul inhayeo nega jeulgeowohan geos gati naega neolo hwangmuke halila seilsana neowa edom on ttangi hwangmuhalini muliga naleul yeohowain jul allila hasyeossda hala

36

injaya neoneun iseulael sandeulege yeeonhayeo ileugileul iseulael sandeula yeohowau malsseumeul deuleula ju yeohowau malsseume daejeogi nege daehayeo malhagileul haha yesjeog nopeun gosi ului gieobi doeossdoda hayeossneunila geuleomeulo neoneun yeeonhayeo ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume geudeuli neohuileul hwangmuke hago neohui sabangeul samkyeoseo neohuilo nameun ibangini gieobi doege hayeo salamui malgeoliwa baegseongui bibanggeoliga doege hayeossdoda geuleomeulo iseulael sandeula ju yeohowau malsseumeul deuleuljieda ju yeohowakkeseo sandeulgwa mesbulideulgwa sinaedeulgwa goljjagideulgwa hwangmuhan samagdeulgwa samyeone nama issneun ibangini nolyaggeoliwa jolonggeoliga doen beolin seongeubdeulege malsseumhasyeossneunila ju yeohowau malsseume naega jinsillo nae maenglyeolhan tugilo nama issneun ibanginwa edom on ttangeul chyeoseo malhayeossoni ineun geudeuli simhi jeulgeowo haneun maeumgwa myeolsihaneun simlyeongeulo nae ttangeul ppaeasa nolyaghayeo jagi soyuleul samasseuminila geuleomeulo neoneun iseulael ttangeul daehayeo yeeonhadoe geu sandeulgwa mesbulideulgwa sinaedeulgwa goljjagideuleul daehayeo ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume naega nae tugiwa nae bunnolo malhayeossnani ineun neohuiga ibangui suyogeul danghayeosseumila geuleomeulo ju yeohowau malsseume naega maengsehayeosseunjeug neohui samyeone issneun ibangini jagi suyogeul jeongnyeong danghalila geuleona neohui iseulael sandeula neohuineun gajileul naego nae baegseong iseulaeleul wihayeo gwasileul maejeulini geudeului ol ttaega gakkai ileuleosseuminila naega dolikyeo

neohuiwa hamkke halini salami neohuileul galgo simeul geosimyeo naega tto salameul neohui wie manhge halini ideuleun iseulael on jogsogila geudeullo seongeubdeule geohage hamyeo bin ttange geonchughage halila naega neohui wie salamgwa jimseungeulo manhge hadoe saengyugi jungdahago beonseonghage hal geosila neohui jeon jiwidaelo salami geohage hayeo neohuileul cheoeumboda nasge daejeobhalini neohuiga naleul yeohowainjul allila naega salameulo neohui wie haenghage halini geudeuleun nae baegseong iseulaella geudeuleun neoleul eodgo neoneun geu gieobi doeoo dasineun geudeullo jasigdeuleul ilheobeoliji anhge halila na ju yeohowaga malhanola geudeuli neohuiege ileugileul neoneun salameul samkineun jayo ne nala baegseongjeul jehan jala hageoniwa nega dasineun salameul samkiji anihamyeeo dasineun ne nala baegseongjeul jehaji anihalila na ju yeohowau malnila naega tto neolo yeolgugui suyogeul deudji anhge hamyeo manminui bibangeul dasibadji anhge hamyeo ne nala baegseongjeul dasi neomeotteuliji anhge halila na ju yeohowau malnila hasyeossda hala yeohowau malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae injaya iseulael jogsogi geu gotoo geohal ttaee geu haengwilo geu ttangeul deoleobhyeossnani na bogie geu sowiga wolgyeong junge issneun yeinui bujeonghamgwa gatassneunila geudeuli ttang wie pileul ssodasseumyeo geu usangdeullo deoleobhyeosseumeulo naega bunnoleul geudeului wie ssoda geudeuleul geu haengwidaelo simpanhayeo gagguge heuteumyeo yeolbange hechyeossdeoni geudeului ileunba geu yeolgugeseo nae geolughan ileumi geudeullo inhayeo deoleowojeossnani god salamdeuli geudeuleul galikyeo ileugileul ideuleun yeohowau baegseongilado yeohowau ttangeseo tteonan jala hayeosseuminila geuleona iseulael jogsogi deuleogan geu yeolgugeseo deoleobhin nae geolughan ileumeul naega akkyeossnola geuleomeulo neoneun iseulael jogsogege ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseume iseulael jogsoga naega ileohge haenghameun neohuileul wihami aniyo neohuiga deuleogan geu yeolgugeseo deoleobhin nawi geolughan ileumeul wihamila yeolgug gaundeseo deoleobhimeul badeun ileum god neohuiga geudeul jungeseo deoleobhin nawi keun ileumeul naega geolughage halila naega geudeului mogjeoneseo neohuilo inhayeo nawi geolughameul nataaelini yeolgug salami naleul yeohowainjul allila na ju yeohowau malnila naega neohuileul yeolgug jungeseo chwihayeo naego yeolgug jungeseo moa deligo gotoo deuleogaseo malgeun mullo neohuiege ppulyeoseo neohuilo jeonggyeolke hadoe god neohui modeun deoleoun geoseosewa modeun usangeul

seomgimeseo neohuileul jeonggyeolke hal geosimyeo tto sae yeongeul neohui soge dugo sae maeumeul neohuiege judoe neohui yugsineseo gudeun maeumeul jehago budeuleoun maeumeul jul geosimyeo tto nae sineul neohui soge duo neohuilo nae yullyeleul haenghage halini neohuiga nae gyulyeleul jikyeo haenghaljila naega neohui yeoljoege jun ttange neohuiga geohayeo nae baegseongi doego naneun neohui hananini doelila naega neohuileul modeun deoleoun deseo guwonhago gogsigeulo pungseonghage hayeo gigeuni neohuiege imhaji anihage hal geosimyeo tto namuui silgwawa batui sosaneul pungseongke hayeo neohuilo dasineun gigeunui yogeul yeolgugege badji anhe halini geu ttae neohuiga neohui aghan gilwa neohui bulseonhan haengwileul gieoghago neohui modeun joeaggwa gajeunghan ileul inhayeo seuseulo mibge bolila na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega ileohge haenghameun neohuileul wihami aninjuleul neohuiga allila iseulael jogsoga neohui haengwileul inhayeo bukkeuleowohago hantanhaljieoda na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega neohuileul modeun joeageseo jeonggyeolke haneun nale seongeubdeule salami geojebdoeage hamyeo hwangpyehan geosi geonchugdoeage hal geosinjeug jeoneneun jinaganeun jai nune hwangmuhaage boideon geu hwangmuhan ttangi jangcha gigyeonggi doeljila salami ileulgileul i ttangi hwangmuhadeoni ijeneun edendongsan gati doeeossgo hwanglyanghago jeogmaghago muneojin seongeubdeule seongbyeoggwa geomini issda halini neohui samyeone nameun ibang salami na yeohowaga muneojin goseul geonchughamyeo hwangmuhan jalie simeunjul allila na yeohowaga malhayeosseuni ilulila na ju yeohowaga malhanola geulaedo iseulael jogsogi iwa gati jagideulege ilueo jugileul naege guhayeoya haljila naega geudeului insulo yangtte gati manhajige hadoe jesadeulil yangtte god yelusallam jeonghan jeolgiui yangtte gati hwangpyehan seongeube salamui ttelo chaeulila geulihanjeug geudeuli naleul yeohowainjul allila hasyeosssneunila

37

yeohowakkeseo gwonneungeulo naege imhasigo geu sineulo naleul deligo gaso goljjagi gaunde dusyeosssneunde geogi ppyeoga gadeughadeola naleul geu ppyeo sabangeulo jinage hasigilo bonjeug geu goljjagi jimyeone ppyeoga simhi manhgoaju mallasdeola geuga naege ileusidoe injaya i ppyeodeuli neunghi salgessneunya hasigilo naega daedabhadoe ju yeohowayeo jukkeseo asinaida tto naege ileusidoe neoneun i modeun ppyeoege daeeonhayeo ileulgileul neohui maleun ppyeodeula yeohowai mals-

seumeul deuleuljieoda ju yeohowakkeseo i ppyeodeulege malsseumhasigileul naega saenggilo neohuiege deuleogage halini neohuiga sallila neohui wie himjuleul dugo saleul ibhigo gajugeulo deopgo neohui soge saenggileul dullini neohuiga sallila tto naleul yeohowainjul allila hasyeosssa hala ie naega myeongeul jocha daeeonhani daeeonhal ttae soliga nago umjigideoni i ppyeo jeo ppyeoga deuleo majaseo ppyeodeuli seolo yeonlaghadeola naega tto boni geu ppyeoe himjuli saenggigo sali oleumyeo geu wie gajugi deopina geu soge saenggineun eob-sdeola tto naege ileusidoe injaya neoneun saenggileul hyanghayeo daeeonhala saeng-giege daeeonhayeo ileulgileul ju yeohowai malsseume saenggaya sabangeseobuteo waso i samangeul danghan jaegae buleooso salge hala hasyeosssa hala ie naega geu myeongdaelo daeeonhayeosssdeoni saenggiga geudeulege deuleogamae geudeuli god sala ileonaseo seoneunde geughi keun gundaedeola tto naege ileusidoe injaya i ppyeodeuleun iseulael on jogsogila geudeuli ileulgileul uliui ppyeodeuli mallassgo uliui somangi eobseo-jyeosseuni ulineun da myeoljeoldoeosssa haneunila geuleomeulo neoneun daeeonhayeo geudeulege ileulgileul ju yeohowai malsseume nae baegseongdeula naega neohui mudeomeul yeolg neohuilo geogiseo naoge hago iseulael ttangeulo deuleogage halila nae baegseongdeula naega neohui mudeomeul yeolg neohuilo geogiseo naoge hanjeug neohuiga naleul yeohowainjul allila naega tto nae sineul neohui soge duo neohuilo salge hago naega tto neohuileul neohui gotoe geohage halini na yeohowaga i ileul malhago ilunjuleul neohuiga allila na yeohowai malinila hasyeosssa hala yeohowai malsseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae injaya neoneun magdaegi hanaleul chwhihaye geu wie yudawa geu jjag iseulael jasonila sseugo tto daleun magdaegi hanaleul chwhihaye geu wie ebeulaimui magdaegi god yosebga geu jjag iseulael on jogsogila sseugo geu magdaegideuleul seolo yeonhabhayeo hanaga doege hala ne soneseo duli hanaga doelila ne minjogi nege malhayeo ileulgileul igeosi museun teusinji uliege gohaji anihagessneunya hageodeun neoneun god ileulgileul ju yeohowai malsseume naega ebeulaimui sone issneunba yosebga geu jjag iseulael jipadeului magdaegileul chwhihaye yudaui magdaegie butyeoseo han magdaegiga doege hanjeug nae soneseo hanaga doelila hasyeosssa hago neoneun geu geul sseun magdaegideuleul mului mogjeoneseo sone jabgo geudeulege ileulgileul ju yeohowai malsseume naega iseulael jasoneul geu ganba yeolgugeseo chwhiamyeo geu samyeoneseo moaseo geu gotolo dolagage hago geu ttang iseulael modeun saneseo geudeullo han nalaleul

ilueoseo han imgeumi modu daseulige
 halini geudeuli dasineun du minjogi doeji
 anihamyeo du nalalo nanuiji anihaljila
 geudeuli geu usangdeulgwa gajeunghan
 mulgeongwa geu modeun joeageulo seuseulo
 deoleobhiji anihalila naega geudeuleul geu
 beomjoeohan modeun cheosoeseo guwon-
 hayeo jeonggyeolke hanjeug geudeuleun
 nae baegseongi doego naneun geudeu-
 lui hananimi doelila nae josang dawisi
 geudeului wangi doelini geudeulege da han
 mogjaga isseulgeosila geudeuli nae gyu-
 lyeleul junhaenghago nae yullyeleul jikyeo
 haenghamyeo naega nae jong yagobege jun
 ttang god geu yeoljoga geohadeo ttange
 geudeuli geohadoe geudeulgwa geu jajason-
 soni yeongwonhi geogi geohal geosiyo nae
 jong dawisi yeongwonhi geu wangi doelila
 naega geudeulgwa hwapyeongui eonyageul
 sewoseo yeongwonhan eonyagi doege hago
 tto geudeuleul gyeonghago beonseongke
 hamyeo nae seongssoleul gu gaunde sewoseo
 yeongwonhi ileuge halini nae cheosoga
 geudeului gaunde isseul geosimyeo naneun
 geudeului hananimi doego geudeuleun
 nae baegseongi doelila nae seongsoga
 yeongwontolog geudeului gaunde isseulini
 yeolgugi naleul iseulaeleul geolugke haneun
 yeohowainjul allila hasyeosssa hala

38

yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo
 galasadae injaya neoneun magog ttange
 issneun gog god loseuwa meseggwa dubal
 wangeolg eolguleul hyanghago geuleul
 chyeoseo yeonhayeo ileugileul ju yeohowau
 malsseume loseuwa meseggwa dubal wang
 goga naega neoleul daejeoghayeo neoleul
 dolikyeo galgolilo ne agalileul kkwego
 neowa malgwa gibyeong god ne on gun-
 daeleul kkeuleonaedoe wanjeonhan gaboseul
 ibgo keun bangpaewa jageun bangpaeleul
 gajimyeo kaleul jabeun keun muliwa
 geudeulgwa hamkke hanba bangpaewa
 tuguleul gajchun basawa guseuwa busgwa
 gomelgwa geu modeun ttewa geughan bug-
 bangui dogalma jogsoggwa geu modeun tte
 god manheun baegseongui mulileul neowa
 hamkke kkeuleo naelila neoneun seuseulo
 yebihadoe neowa nege moim mulideuli
 da seuseulo yebi hago neoneun geudeu-
 lui daejangi doeljieoda yeoleonal hu god
 malnyeone nega myeonglyeongeul badgo
 geu ttang god olae hwangmuhayeossson
 iseulael sane ileulini geu ttang baegseongeun
 kaleul beoseonaseo yeolgugeseobuteo moyeo
 deuleo omyeo ibangeseobuteo nawaseo da
 pyeonganhi geohaneun jungila nega
 ollaodoe neowa ne modeun ttewa neowa
 hamkkehan manheun baegseongi gwang-
 punggati ileugo guleum gati ttangeul
 deopeulila na ju yeohowaga malhanola geu

nale ne maeumeseo yeoleogaji saenggagi
 naseo aghan kkoeeul naeco malhagileul
 naega pyeongwonui goeuldeullo ollagalila
 seongbyeogdo eobsgo munina bisjangi
 eobseodo yeomlyeoeobsi da pyeonganhi
 geohaneun baegseongege naagaseo mul-
 geoneul geobtalhamyeo nolyaghalila hago
 ne soneul deuleoseo hwangmuhayeossdaga
 jigeum salami geocheohaneun ttanggwa
 yeolgug jungeseo moyeoseo jimseunggwa
 jaemuleul eodgo sesang jungange geohaneun
 baegseongeul chigoja hal ttaee seubawa deu-
 dangwa dasiseui sanggowa geu bujadeuli
 nege ileugileul nega talchwihaleo wassne-
 unya nega ne mulileul moa nolyaghagoja
 haneunya eungwa geumeul ppaaseumyeo
 jimseunggwa jaemuleul chwihamyeo mul-
 geoneul keuge yagtalhayeo gagoja haneunya
 halila hasyeosssa hala injaya neoneun tto
 yeonhayeo gogege ileugileul ju yeohowau
 malsseume nae baegseong iseulaeli pyeon-
 ganhi geohaneun nale nega eoiji geugeoseul
 alji moshagessneunya nega ne goto geughan
 bugbangeseo manheun baegseong god da
 maleul tan keun ttewa neunghan gundaewa
 hamkke odoo guleum ttange deopim gati
 nae baegseong iseulaeleul chileo olila goga
 kkeutnale naega neoleul ikkeuleodaga nae
 ttangeul chige halini ineun naega neolo
 malmiama ibang salamui mogjeoneseo
 nae geolughameul natanaeco geudeullo
 da naleul alge halyeo haminila na ju
 yeohowaga malhanola naega yesjeoge nae
 jong iseulael seonjjadeuleul bingjahayeo
 malhan salami nega aninya geudeuli geu
 ttaee yeoleo hae dongan yeonhagileul
 naega neoleul ikkeuleodaga geudeuleul
 chige halila hayeossneunila hasyeosssa
 hala na ju yeohowaga malhanola geunale
 gogi iseulael ttangeul chileo omyeon nae
 noga nae eolgule natanalila naega tugiwa
 maenglyeolhan nolo malhayeossgaeoniwa geu
 nale keun jijini iseulael ttange ileonaseo
 badaui gogideulgwa gongjungui saedeulgwa
 deului jimseungdeulgwa ttange gineun
 modeun beollwa jimyeone issneun modeun
 salami nae apeseo tteol geosimyeo modeun
 sani muneojimyeo jeolbyeogi tteoleojimyeo
 modeun seongbyeogi ttange muneojilila
 na ju yeohowaga malhanola naega nae
 modeun san jungeseo geuleul chil kaleul
 buleulini gag salamui kali geu hyeongjeleul
 chil geosimyeo naega tto onyeoggwa pilo
 geuleul gugmunhamyeo ssodajineun poguwa
 keun ubagdeongiwa bulgwa yuhwangeulo
 geuwa geu modeun ttewa geu hamkkehan
 manheun baegseongege bileul naelideus
 halila iwa gati naega yeoleo nalau nune
 nae jondaehamgwa nae geolughameul
 natanaeco naleul alge halini geudeuli naleul
 yeohowainjul allila

geuleomeulo injaya neoneun gogeul chyeoseo yeeonhayeo ileugileul ju yeohowau malssume leseuwa meseggwa dubal wang goga naega neoleul daejeoghayeo neoleul dolikyeoseo ikkeulgo meon bugbangeseobuteo nawaseo iseulael san jie ileuleo ne hwaleul chyeoseo ne onsoneseo tteoteut- teuligo ne saleul ne oleunsoneseo tteoteut- teulilini neowa ne modeun ttewa neowa hamkkehan baegseongi da iseulael sane eopdeuleojilila naega neoleul gagjong umkineun saewa deuljimseungege butyeo meogge halini nega bindeule eopdeuleojilila ineun naega malhayeosseuminila na ju yeohowau malnila naega tto buleul magoggwa mich seome pyeonganhi geohaneun jaegae naelilini geudeuli naleul yeohowain- jul allila naega nae geolughan ileumeul nae baegseong iseulael gaunde alge hayeo dasineun nae geolughan ileumeul deoleobhiji anghae halini yeolgugi naleul yeohowa god iseulaelul geolughan jainjul allila hasyeosssa hala na ju yeohowaga malhanola boljjeoda geu ili ileugo ilulini naega malhan geu- nali i nalinila iseulael seonggeubdeule geoh- han jaga nagaseo geu byeonggileul bul piwo saleudoe keun bangpaewa jageun bangpaewa hwalgwa salgwa mongdungiwa changeul chwhihayeo chilnyeon dongan bul piulila iwa gati geu byeonggilo buleul piul geosimeulo geudeuli deulseo namuleul chwi- haji anihamyeeo samlimeseo beolmoghaji anihagessgo jeone jagiegeseo yagtalhadeon jaiu geoseul yagtalhamyeo jeone jagiegeseo neugtalhadeon jaiu geoseul neugtalhalila na ju yeohowau malnila geunale naega gogeul wihayeo iseulael ttang god bada dongpyeon salamui tonghaenghaneun goljjagileul mae- jangjilo julini tonghaenghadeon geosi maghil geosila salami geogiseo goggwa geu modeun mulileul jangsahago geu ileumeul hamon- gogui goljjagila ilkeoleulila iseulael jogsogi ilgob dal dongane geudeuleul jangsahayeo geu ttangeul jeonggyeolke hal geosila geu ttang modeun baegseongi geudeuleul jangsahago geulo malmamia ileumeul eodeulini ineun naui yeonggwangi natananeun nalinila na ju yeohowau malnila geudeuli salameul taeghayeo geu ttange neul sun- haenghamyeo jangsahal salameulo deobuleo jimyeone nama issneun sicheul jangsa- hayeo geu ttangeul jeonggyeolke hal geosila ilgobdal hue geudeuli salpyeo bodoe sun- haenghaneun jaga geu ttangeulo tong- haenghadaga salamui ppyeoleul bomyeon geu gyeote pyeoleul sewo jangsaaneun jalo waso hamongog goljjagie jangsahage hal geosio seongui ileumdo hamonala halila geudeuli iwa gati geu ttangeul jeonggye- olke halila neo injaya na ju yeohowaga malhanola neoneun gagjong saewa deu-

lui gagjong jimseungege ileugileul neo- huineun moyeo ola naega neohuileul wihan janchi god iseulael san wie yebihan keun janchilo neohuineun sabangeseo moyeoseo gogileul meogeumyeo pileul masiljjeoda neo- huiga yongsau gogileul meogeumyeo sesang wangdeului pileul masigileul basanui saljin jimseung god suyangina eolin yangina yeomsona susongajileul meogdeus haljila naega neohuileul wihayeo yebihan janchiui gileumeul neohuiga baebulli meogeumyeo geu pileul chwitolog masidoe nae sange- seo malgwa gibyeonggwa yongsawa modeun gunsaleul baebulli meogeuljinila hala na ju yeohowau malnila naega nae yeong- gwangeul yeolgug junge natanaeeo yeol- gugeulo naui haenghan simpangwa naega geu wie natanaeun gwonneungeul boge halini geu nal ihue iseulael jogsogeun naleul yeohowa jagideului hananimin- jul algessgo yeolgugeun iseulael jogsogi geu joeageulo inhayeo salojabhyeo gasdeon jul aljila geudeuli naege beomjoehayeosse- umeulo nae eolguleul geudeulege galiugo geudeuleul geu daejeogui sone butyeo da kale eopdeuleojige hayeosseudoe naega geudeu- lui deoleomgwa geudeului beomjoehan- daelo haenghayeo geudeulege nae eolguleul galiwosseossneunila geuleomeulo na ju yeo- howaga malhanola naega ije nae geolughan ileumeul wihayeo yeolsimeul naeeo yagobui salojabhin jaleul dolaoge hamyeo iseulael on jogsogege geunghyuleul bepuljila geudeuli geu ttange pyeonganhi geohago dulyeobge hal jaga eobsge doel ttaee bukkeuleumeul pumgo naege beomhan joelul nwiuchilini god naega geudeuleul manmin jungeseo dolaoge hago jeoggug jungeseo moanaeeo yeolgug mogjeoneseo geudeullo inhayeo naui geolughameul natanae ttaela jeoneneun naega geudeullo salojabhyeo yeolguge ileuge hayeosseoniwa hueneun naega geudeuleul moa gotolo dolaoge hago geu han salamdo ibange namgiji anihalini geudeuli naleul yeo- howa jagideului hananiminjul allila naega dasineun nae eolguleul geudeulege galiuji anihalini ineun naega nae sineul iseulael jog- sogege ssodasseuminila na ju yeohowau mali nila

40

uliga salojabhinji isib onyeoniyo seongi hamlagdoen hu sib sanyeon jeongwol sibil god geu nale yeohowau gwonneungi naege imhayeo naleul deligo iseulael ttangeulo gasidoe hananimui isang junge naleul deligo geu ttange ileuleo naleul geughi nopeun- san wie naelyeo noheusineunde geogiseo nameulo hyanghayeo seongeub hyeongsang gateun geosi issdeola naleul delisigo geogi ileusini moyangi nos gati bichnan salam hanaga sone samjulgwa cheoglyanghaneun

jangdaeleul gajigo mune seoseo issdeoni
geu salami naege ileudoe injaya naega
nage boineun geugeoseul nuneulo bogo
gwilo deuleumyeo ne maeumeulo saeng-
gaghaljieda naega igeoseul nege boilyeogo
ililo deligo wassnani neoneun bon geoseul
da iseulael jogsog ege goghaljieda hadeola
naega bonjeug jib bakkat samyeoneulo
dami issdeola geu salamui sone cheo-
glyanghaneun jangdaeleul jabassneunde geu
yangi palkkumchieseo songalage ileugo han
sonbadag neolbiga deohan jalo yugcheogila
geu dameul cheoglyanghani dukkega han
jangdaeyo godo han jangdaemyeo geuga
donghyanghan mune ileuleo cheunggyee
olla geu muntonggeul cheoglyanghani jangi
han jangdaeyo geu mun antongui jangdo
han jangdaemyeo geu munganeun munjigi
bangdeuli issneunde gaggi jangi han jang-
daeyo gwangi han jangdaeyo maebang sai
byeogi ocheogimyeo an muntongui jangi
han jangdaeyo geu ape hyeongwani issgo
geu ape an muni isseumyeo geuga tto
an munui hyeongwaneul cheoglyanghani
han jangdaemyeo an munui hyeongwaneul
tto cheoglyanghani palcheogiyo geu mun
byeogeun icheogila geu munui hyeongwani
aneulo hyanghayeosseumyeo geu dong-
munganui munjigi bangeun jwapyeone sesi
issgo upyeone sesi isseuni geu sesi gagga-
gan cheogsuyo geu jwapyeon byeogdo
da han cheogsumyeo tto geu muntonggeul
cheoglyanghani gwangi sibcheogiyo jangi
sib samcheogimyeo bang ape toega iss-
neunde ipyeon toedo ilcheogiyo jeopyeon
toedo ilcheogimyeo geu bangeun ipyeondo
yugcheogiyo jeopyeondo yugcheogimyeo
geuga geu munganeul cheoglyanghani i
bang jibunggaeseo jeo bang jibunggakkaji
gwangi isib ocheoginde bang muneun
seolo bandaedoeosseumyeo geuga tto
hyeongwaneul cheoglyanghani gwangi
isibcheogiyo hyeongwan samyeone tteuli
isseumyeo bakkat muntongeseobuteo an
mun hyeongwan apkkaji osibcheogimyeo
munjigi bangeun gagga daddin changi
issgo munan jwapyeone issneun byeog
saiedo changi issgo geu hyeongwando
geuleohago geu changeun an jwapyeoneulo
beolyeosisseumyeo gag mun byeog wieneun
jonglyeonamuleul saegyeosseodeola geuga
naleul deligo bakkat tteule deuleogani tteul
sammyeone bagseog kkallin ttangissgo geu
bagseog kkallin ttang wie yeoleo bangi
issneunde modu samsibimyeo geu bagseog
kkallin ttangui wichineun gag munganui
jwapyeoninde geu gwangi mungan giliwa
gateuni ineun alae bagseog ttangimyeo
geuga alae mungan apeseobuteo an tteul
bakkat mungan apkkaji cheoglyanghani geu
gwangi ilbaegcheogimyeo dongpyeongwa
bugpyeon ilbanideola geuga bakkat tteul
bughyanghan munganui janggwangeul

cheoglyanghani jangi osibcheogiyo gwangi
isib ocheogimyeo munjigi bangi ipyeonedo
sesiyo jeopyeonedo sesiyo geu byeoggwa
geu hyeongwando meonjeo cheoglyanghan
mungangwa gateumyeo geu changgwa
hyeongwanui jangggwanggwa jonglyeona-
muga da donghyanghan mungangwa ga-
teumyeo geu munganeulo ollaganeun ilgob
cheunggyega issgo geu ane hyeongwani is-
seumyeo an tteuledo bugpyeon mungangwa
dongpyeon mungangwa maju daehan
mungandeuli issneunde geuga i munganeseo
majeunpyeon mungankkaji cheoglyanghani
ilbaegcheogideola geuga tto naleul ikkeulgo
nameulo ganjeug namhyanghan mungani
issneunde geu byeoggwa hyeongwaneul
cheoglyanghani meonjeo cheoglyanghan
geosgwa gatgo geu mungangwa hyeongwan
jwaue issneun changdo meonjeo malhan
changgwa gatdeola geu munganui jangi
osibcheogiyo gwangi isib ocheogimyeo tto
geulilo ollaganeun ilgob cheunggyega issgo
geu ane hyeongwani isseumyeo tto ipyeon
jeopyeon mun byeogwie jonglyeonamuleul
saegyeosseumyeo an tteuledo namhyanghan
mungani issneunde geuga namhyanghan
geu munganeseo majeunpyeon mungankkaji
cheoglyanghani ilbaegcheogideola geuga
naleul deligo geu nammuneulo malmiama
an tteule deuleogaseo geu nammunganeul
cheoglyanghani cheogsuneun jangi osi-
bcheogiyo gwangi isib ocheogimyeo geu
munjigi banggwa byeoggwa hyeongwando
meonjeo cheoglyanghan geosgwa gatgo
geu mungangwa geu hyeongwan jwauedo
changi isseumyeo geu samyeon hyeong-
wanui jangeun isib ocheogiyo gwangeun
ocheogimyeo hyeongwani bakkat tteullo
hyanghayeossgo geu mun byeog wiedo
jonglyeonamuleul saegyeosseumyeo geu
munganeulo ollaganeun yeodeolb che-
unggyega issdeola geuga naleul deligo an
tteul dongpyeoneulo gaseo geu munga-
neul cheoglyanghani cheogsuneun jangi
osibcheogiyo gwangi isib ocheogimyeo geu
munjigi banggwa byeoggwa hyeongwani
meonjeo cheoglyanghan geosgwa gatgo
geu mungangwa geu hyeongwan jwauedo
changi isseumyeo geu hyeongwani bakkat
tteullo hyanghayeossgo geu ipyeon jeopyeon
mun byeog wiedo jonglyeo namuleul sae-
gyeosseumyeo geu munganeulo ollaganeun
yeodeolb cheunggyega issdeola geuga tto
naleul deligo bugmune ileuleo cheoglyang-
hani cheogsuneun jangi osibcheogiyo gwangi
isib ocheogimyeo geu munjigi banggwa
byeoggwa hyeongwani da geuleohaye geu
jwauedo changi isseumyeo geu hyeongwani
bakkat tteullo hyanghayeossgo geu ipyeon
jeopyeon mun byeog wiedo jonglyeo na-
muleul saegyeosseumyeo geu munganeulo
ollaganeun yeodeolb cheunggyega issdeola
geu mun byeog gyeote muni issneun bangi

issneunde geugeoseun beonjemuleul ssisneun bang imyeo geu munui hyeongwan ipyeone sang duli issgo jeopyeone sang duli isseuni geu wieseo beonjewa sogjoejewa soggeon-jeui huisaengeul jabge han geosimyeo geu bugmun bakkat god ibgulo ollaganeun gos ipyeone sang duli issgo munui hyeongwan jeopyeone sang duli isseuni mun gyeot ipyeone sang nesi issgo jeopyeone sang nesi isseo habi yeodeolb sangila geu wieseo huisaengeul jabneun soyongimyeo tto dadeumeun dollo mandeuleoseo beonjee sseuneun sang nesi issneunde gag jangi ilcheog baniyo gwangi ilcheog baniyo goga ilcheogila beonjeui huisaengeul jabeul ttaee sseuneun giguga geu wie nohyeosseumyeo hyeongwan aneneun giliga sonbadag neolmi manhan galgoliga samyeone baghyeosseumyeo sangdeuleneun huisaengui gogiga issdeola an munan an tteuleneun bang duli issneunde bugmun gyeote issneun bangeun nameulo hyanghayeossgo nammun gyeote issneun bangeun bugulo hyanghayeosssdeola geuga naege ileudoe namhyanghan i bangeun seongjeoneul sujighaneun jesajangdeului sseul geosilo ideuleun lewiui huson jung sadogui jasoneloseo yeohowakke gakkai naaga sujongdeuneunjanila hago geuga tto geu tteuleul cheoglyanghani jangi ilbaegcheogiyo gwangi ilbaegcheogila nemo bandeushamyeo jedaneun jeon ape issdeola geuga naleul deligo jeonmun hyeongwane ileuleo geu munui jwau byeogul cheoglyanghani gwangi ipyeondo ocheogiyo jeopyeondo ocheogimyeo dukkega mun ipyeondo samcheogiyo mun jeopyeondo samcheogimyeo geu hyeongwanui gwangeun isibcheogiyo jangeun sib ilcheogimyeo munganeulo ollaganeun chunggyega issgo mun byeog gyeoteneun gidungi issneunde hananeun ipyeone issgo hananeun jeopyeone issdeola

41

geuga naleul deligo seongsoe ileuleo geu munbyeogul cheoglyanghani ipyeon dukkedo yugcheogiyo jeopyeon dukkedo yugcheogila dukkega iwa gateumyeo geu muntongui gwangi sibcheogiyo muntong ipyeon byeogui gwangi ocheogiyo jeopyeon byeogui gwangi ocheogimyeo geuga seongsoleul cheoglyanghani geu jangi sasi-bcheogiyo geu gwangi isibcheogimyeo geuga aneulo deuleogaseo naejeon muntongui byeogul cheoglyanghani dukkega icheogiyo muntongi yugcheogiyo muntongui byeogui gwangi gaggi chilcheogimyeo geuga naejeoneul cheoglyanghani jangi isibcheogiyo gwangi isibcheogila geuga naege ileudoe ineun jiseongsonila hago jeonui byeogul

cheoglyanghani dukkega yugcheogimyeo jeon sammyeone golbangi issneunde gwangi gaggi sacheogimyeo golbangeun samcheunginde golbang wie golbangi isseo modu samsibila geu sammyeon golbangi jeon byeog bakkeulo geu byeog uiji-hayeossgo jeon byeog sogeun beomhaji anihayeosseumyeo i dulu issneun golbangi geu cheungi nopagalsulog neolbeumeulo jeone dullin i golbangi nopagalsulog jeone gakkawajyeosseuna jeonui neolbineun alae wiga gateumyeo golbangeun alaescheunge-seo jungcheungeulo wischeunge ollagage doeossdeola naega boni jeon sammyeonui jidae god modeun golbang mit jidaui goga han jangdae god keun jalo yugcheoginde jeoneul uijihan geu golbang bakkatbyeog dukkeneun ocheogiyo geu oee bin teoga namasseumyeo jeon golbang sammyeone gwangi isibcheog doneun tteuli dullyeo isseumyeo geu golbang muneun da bin teolo hyanghayeosssneunde han muneun bugulo hyanghayeossgo han muneun nameulo hyanghayeosseumyeo geu dullyeo issneun bin teoui gwangeun ocheogideola seopyeon tteul dwie geonmuli issneunde gwangi chilsibcheogiyo jangi gusibcheogimyeo geu samyeon byeogui dukkega ocheogideola geuga jeoneul cheoglyanghani jangi ilbaegcheogiyo tto seopyeon tteulgwa geu geonmulgwa geu byeogul habhayeog jangi ilbaegcheogiyo jeon jeonmyeonui gwangi ilbaegcheogiyo geu ap donghyanghan tteului gwangdo geuleohamyeo geuga dwistteul dwie issneun geonmuleul cheoglyanghani geu jwaupyeon dalagkkaji ilbaeg cheogideola naejeongwa ojejeongwa geu tteului hyeongwangwa muntong byeoggwa dadhin changgwa sammyeone dullyeo issneun dalageun muntong anpyeonesseobuteo ttangeseo changkkaji neolpaneulo galiwossgo(changeun imi dadhieosssdeola) muntong wiwa naejeongwa ojejeonui samyeon byeogdo da geuleohani god cheoglyanghan daesodaelomyeo neolpaneneun geulubdeulgwa jonglyeonamuleul saegyeosssneunde du geulub saie jonglyeonamu hanaga isseumyeo mae geulube du eolguli isseuni hananeun salamui eolgulila ipyeon jonglyeonamuleul hyanghayeossgo hananeun eolin sajau eolgulila jeopyeon jonglyeonamuleul hyanghayeosseumyeo on jeon samyeoni da geuleohayeog ttangeseobuteo muntong wiekkaji geulubdeulgwa jonglyeonamuleul saegyeosseuni seongjeonbyeogi da geuleohadeola ojejeon munseoljuneun nemojeossgo naejeon jeonmyeone issneun sigvangeun ileohani god namu jedanui goga samcheogiyo jangi icheogimyeo geu motungwa yeopgwa myeoneul da namulo mandeuleosssdeola geuga naege ileudoe ineun yeohowau apui sangila hadeola naejeongwa ojejeone gaggi muni issneunde munmada

gaggi du munjjag god jeobchineun du munjjagi isseo i mune du jjagiyo jeo mune du jjagimyeo i seongjeon mune geulubgwa jonglyeonamuleul saegyeossneunde byeoge issneun gosgwa gatgo hyeongwan apeneun namu didimpani isseumyeo hyeongwan jwaupyeoneneun dadhin changdo issgo jonglyeonamudo saegyeossgo jeonui golbanggwa didimpando geuleohadeola

42

geuga naleul deligo bakkeulo naga bugpyeon tteullo gaseo du bange ileuni geu du bangui hananeun golbang ap tteuleul hyanghayeossgo hananeun bugpyeon geonmuleul hyanghayeossneunde geu bangdeului jaliui jangi ilbaegcheogiyo gwangi osibcheogimyeo geu muneun bugeul hyanghayeossgo geu bang samcheungeu toesmaldeuli issneunde han bangui toesmaluneun isibcheog doeneun an tteulgwa maju daehayeossgo han bangui toesmaluneun bakkat tteul bagseog kkallin gosgwa maju daehayeosseumyeo geu du bang saie tonghan gili isseo gwangi sibcheogiyo jangi ilbaegcheogimyeo geu mundeuleun bugeul hyanghayeosseumyeo geu sangcheungi bangeun jeil jobeuni ineun toesmaluleul inhayeog hacheung-gwa jungcheung boda sangcheungi deo juleojimila geu bangi samcheungilado tteului gidung gateun gidungi eobseumeulo geu sangcheungi hacheunggwa jungcheung-boda deoug jobajimideola geu han bangui bakkat dam god tteului damgwa maju daehan damui jangi osibcheogini bakkat tteullo hyanghan bangui jangi osibcheogimyeo seongjeon apeul hyanghan bangeun ilbaegcheogimyeo i bangdeul alaee dongpyeoneseo deuleoganeun tonghaengguga isseuni god bakkat tteuleseo deuleoganeun tonghaenggudeola nampyeon golbang tteul majeunpyeongwa nampyeon geonmul majeunpyeonedo bang duli issneunde geu du bang saie gili issgo geu bangdeului moyangeun bugpyeon bang gatgo geu janggwango gateumyeo geu chulibguwa mundo geuwa gateumyeo nampyeon bange chulibhaneun muni issneunde dam dongpyeon gilmeolie issdeola geuga naege ileudoe jwau golbang tteul ap god bugpyeon nampyeone issneun bangeuleun geolughan bangila yeohowaleul gakkai haneun jesajangdeuli jiseongmuleul geogiseo meogeul geosimyeo jiseongmul god sojewa sogjoejewa soggeonjeui jemuleul geogi dul geosimyeo ineun geolughan gosila jesajangui uibogeun geolughameulo jesajangi seongsoe deuleogass-daga naol ttaee balo bakkat tteullo gagi moshago sujongdeuneun geu uibogeul geu bange dugo daleun oseul ibgo baegseongui tteullo nagal geosinila hadeola geuga ane issneun jeon cheoglyanghagileul machin

hue naleul deligo donghyanghan mungillo nagaseo samyeon dameul cheoglyanghaneunde geuga cheoglyanghaneun jangdae god geu jangdaelo dongpyeoneul cheoglyanghani obaegcheogiyo geu jangdaelo bugpyeoneul cheoglyanghani obaegcheogiyo geu jangdaelo nampyeoneul cheoglyanghani obaegcheogiyo seopyeoneulo dolikyeo geu jangdaelo cheoglyanghani obaegcheogila geuga iwa gati geu sabangeul cheoglyanghani geu sabang dam an madangui jang-gwa gwangi obaegcheogssigila geu dameun geolughan geosgwa sogdoen geoseul gubyeolhaneun geosideola

43

geu hue geuga naleul deligo mune ileuni god donghyanghan munila iseulael hananimui yeonggwangi dongpyeoneseobuteo oneunde hananimui eumseongi manheun mulsoi gatgo ttangeun geu yeonggwangeulo inhayeog bichnani geu moyangi naega bon isang god jeone seongeubeul myeolhaleo ol ttaee bodeon isang gatgo geubal hasugae-seo bodeon isanggwado gatgilo naega god eolguleul ttange daego eopdeulyeosdeoni yeohowau i yeonggwangi dongmuneulo malmiama jeoneulo deuleogago seongsini naleul deuleo deligo antteule deuleo gasigilo naega boni yeohowau yeonggwangi jeone gadeughadeola deuleunjeug nuguinji jeone-seo naege malhadeoni salami nae gyeote seoseo "naege ileusidoe injaya ineun nae bojwau cheoso, nae baleul duneun cheoso, naega iseulael jogsog gaunde yeongwonhi geohal gosila iseulael jogsog god geudeulgwa geu wangdeuli eumlanhi haenghamyeo geu jugeun wangdeului sichelo dasineun nae geolughan ileumeul deoleobhiji anihalila" geudeuli geu munjibangeul nae munjibang gyeote dumyeo geu munseoljuleul nae munseolju gyeote dueoseo geudeulgwa na saie gyeou han dami maghige hayeossgo tto geu haenghaneun gajeunghan illo nae geolughan ileumeul deoleobhyeosseumeulo naega nohayeo myeolhayeosseongiwa ijeneun geudeuli geu eumlangwa geu wangdeului sichelul naegeseo meolli jehayeog beolyeoya hal geosila geulihameon naega yeongwontolog geudeului gaunde geohalila injaya neoneun i jeoneul iseulael jogsogege boyeoseo geudeullo jagiui joeageul bukkeuleowohago geu hyeongsangeul cheuglyanghage hala manil geudeuli jagiui haenghan modeun ileul bukkeuleowohageodeun neoneun i jeonui jedowa sigyanggwa geu chulibhaneun gosgwa geu modeun hyeongsangeul boimyeo tto geu modeun gyulyewa geu modeun beobdowa geu modeun yulyeleul alge hago geu mogjeone geugeoseul sseoseo geudeullo geu modeun beobdowa geu

modeun gyulyeleul jikyeo haenghage hala jeonui beobeun ileohanila san kkogdaegi jijeomui juwineun jigeughi geolughalila jeonui beobeun ileohanila jedanui cheogsuneun ileohanila(han janeun palkkumchieseo buteo songalage ileugo han sonbadag neolbiga deohan geosila)jedan mitbadchimui goga ilcheogiyo geu samyeon gajangjaliui gwangi ilcheogimyeo geu gaulo dullin teogui gwangi han pyeomini ineun jedan mitbadchimuiyo i ttange daheun mitbadchim myeoneseo alaescheungui goga icheogiyo geu gajangjaliui gwangi ilcheogimyeo i alaescheung myeoneseo icheungui goga sacheogiyo geu gajangjaliui gwangi ilcheogimyeo geu beonjedan wischeungui goga sacheogimyeo geu beonjehaneun badageseo soseun ppuli nesimyeo geu beonjehaneun badagi jangi sib icheogiyo gwangi sib icheogini nemo bandeushago geu alaescheungui jangi sib sacheogiyo gwangi sib sacheogini nemo bandeushago geu mitbadchime dullin teogui gwangi bancheogimyeo geu gajangjaliui gwangi ilcheog inila geu cheunggyeneun dongeul hyanghage haljinila geuga naege ileusidoe injaya na ju yeohowaga malhanola i jedaneul mandeuneun nale geu wie beonjeleul deulimyeo pileul ppulineun gyulyega ileohanila na ju yeohowaga malhanola naleul gakkai hayeo naege sujongdeuneun sadogui jason lewisalam jesajangege neoneun eolin susongaji hanaleul jueo sogjoe jemuleul samdoe nega geu pileul chwhihayeo jedanui ne ppulgwa alaescheung ne motungiwa samyeon gajangjalie balla sogjoehayeo jedaneul jeonggyeolke hago geu sogjoe jemului susongajileul chwhihayeo jeonui jeonghan cheoso god seongso bakkeseo bulsaleuljimyeo daeum naleneun heum eobsneun suyeomso hanalo sogjoe jemuleul sama deulyeoseo geu jedaneul jeonggyeolke hagileul susongajilo jeonggyeolke hamgwa gati hago jeonggyeolke hagileul machin hueneun heum eobsneun susongaji hanawa tte gaundeseo heum eobsneun suyang hanaleul deulidoe na yeohowa ape baddeuleodaga jesajangeun geu wie sogeumeul chyeoseo na yeohowakke beonjelo deulil geosimyeo chilil donganeun mael yeomso hanaleul gajchueo sogjoe jemuleul samgo tto eolinsusongaji hanawa tte gaundeseo suyang hanaleul heum eobsneun geoseulo gajchul geosimyeo iwa gati chilil dongan jedaneul wihayeo sogjoejeleul deulyeo jeonggyeolke hamyeo bongheonhal geosiyio i modeun nali chan hu je palliewa geu daeumeneun jesajangi jedan wieseo neohui beonjewa gamsajeleul deulil geosila geulihameyon naega neohuileul jeulgeobge badeulila na ju yeohowau malinila hasideola

geuga naleul deligo seongso donghyanghan bakkatmune dolaosini geu muni dadhieosdeola yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe i muneun dadgo dasi yeolji moshaljini amu salamdo geulilo deuleo oji moshal geoseun iseulael hananim na yeohowaga geulilo deuleo wasseumila geuleomeulo dada duljinila wangeun wangin kkadalge an gillo i mun hyeongwaneulo deuleowaseo geogi anjaseo na yeohowa apeseo eumsigeul meoggo geu gillo nagal geosinila geuga tto naleul deligo bugmuneul tonghayeo jeon ape ileusigilo naega boni yeohowau yeonggwangi yeohowau jeone gadeughanjila naega eolguleul ttange daego eopdeulindae yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe injaya neoneun jeonsimeulo jumoghayeo naega nege malhaneunba yeohowau jeonui modeun gyulyewa modeun yullyeleul gwilo deudgo tto jeonui ibguwa seongsoui chulguleul jeonsimeulo juuihago neoneun paeyeoghan ja god iseulael jogsogeye ileugileul ju yeohowau malsseumi iseulael jogsoga neohuii modeun gajeunghan ili joghanila daejeo neohuiga maewmga mome hallye badji anihan ibangineul delyeoogo tteoggwa gileumgwa pileul deulil ttaee geudeullo nae seongso ane issge hayeo nae jeoneul deoleobhimeulo neohuii modeun gajeunghan il oee geudeuli nae eonyageul wibanke haneun geosi doeeosseumyeo neohuiga nae seongmului jigbuneul jikiji anihago nae seongsoe salameul dueo neohui jigbuneul daesin jikige hayeossneunila na ju yeohowaga malhanola iseulael jogsog junge issneun ibangin junge maewmga momi hallyeleul badji anihan ibangineun nae seongsoe deuleooji moshalila iseulael jogsogi geuleushaye naleul tteonal ttaee lewi salamdo geuleushaye geu usangeul jocha naleul meolli tteonasseuni geu joeageul damdanghalila geuleona geudeuli nae seongsoeseo sujongdeuleo jeonmuneul mateul geosimyeo jeoneseo sujongdeuleo baegseongui beonjeui huisaenggwa mich daleun huisaengeul jaba ape seoseo sujongdeulge doelila na ju yeohowaga malhanola geudeuli jeone baegseongul wihaye geu usang apeseo sujongdeuleoseo iseulael jogsogeuilo joeage geochige hayeosseumeulo naega nae soneul deuleo chyeoseo geudeullo geu joeageul damdanghayeo naege gakkai naawa jesajangui jigbuneul haengchi moshage hamyeo tto nae seongmul god jiseongmule gakkai oji moshage halini geudeuli jaguii suyoggwa geu haenghanba gajeunghan ileul damdanghalila geuleona naega geudeuleul sewo jeoneul sujighage hago jeone modeun sujongdeuneun ilgwa geu gaundeseo haenghaneun modeun ileul matgilila iseulael jogsogi geuleushaye naleul tteonal ttaee sadogui jason lewi

salam jesajangdeuleun nae seongsoui jig-buneul jikyeosseunjeug geudeuleun naege gakkai naawa sujongdeul deuldoe nae ape seoseo gileumgwa pileul naege deuliljinila na ju yeohowau malinila geudeuli nae seongsae deuleoomyeo tto nae sange gakkai naawa naege sujongdeuleo naui matgin jig-buneul jikidoe geudeuli an tteul mune deuleool ttaena antteul mungwa jeon aneseo sujongdeul ttaeneun yangteol oseul ibji malgo ganeun be oseul ibeul geosini ganeun be gwaneul meolie sseumyeo ganeun be bajileul ibgo ttam nage haneun geoseulo heolileul dongji mal geosimyeo geudeuli bakkat tteul baegseongegelo nagal ttaeneun sujongdeuneun oseul beoseo geolughan bange dugo daleun oseul ibeuljini ineun geu oseulo baegseongeul geolgukke halkka haminila geudeuleun tto meoliteoleul miljido malmyeo meoliteoleul gilge jalagedo malgo geu meoliteoleul kkakkgiman hal geosimyeo amu jesajangdeunji an tteule deuleogal ttaeneun podojuleul masiji mal geosimyeo gwabuna ihonhan yoeinege jangga deulji malgo ojig iseulael jogsogui cheonyeona hogsi jesajangui gwabuege jangga deul geosimyeo nae baegseongege geolughan geosgwa sogdoen geosui gubyeoelul galeuchimyeo bujeonghan geosgwa jeonghan geoseul bunbyeolhage hal geosimyeo songsahaneun ileul jaepanhadoe nae gyulyedaelo jaepanhal geosimyeo nae modeun jeonghan jeolgieneun nae beobdowa yullyeul jikil geosimyeo tto nae ansigileul geolgukke hamyeo sicheul gakkaihayeo seuseulo deoleobhiji moshal geosilodoe bumona janyeona hyeongjena sijib gajianihan jamaeul wihayeoneun deoleobhil su isseumyeo ileon janeun seuseulo jeonggyeolke han hue chilileul deo jinael geosiyoseongsae sujongdeullyeo hayeo an tteulgwa seongsae deuleogal ttaeneun sogjojeleul deuliljinila na ju yeohowau malinila geudeuleun gieobi isseulini naega god geu gieobila neohuineun iseulael gaunde-seo geudeulege saneobeul juji malla naneun geu saneobi doeminila geudeuleun sojewa sogjojewawa soggeonjeui jemuleul meogeuljini iseulael jungeseo gubyeoelhayeo deulineun mulgeoneul da geudeulege dollimyeo tto gagjong cheoeum igeun yeolmaewa neohui modeun yemuljunge gagjong geoje jemuleul da jesajangege dolligo neohuiga tto cheos milgaluleul jesajangege jueo geudeullo ne jibe bogi imhadolog hage hala muleus saena yugchugui seuseulo jugeun geosina jijigin geoseun da jesajangi meogji moshal geosinila

yemullo deuliljini geu jangeun iman ocheoncheog iyo gwangeun ilmancheogila geu guyeog an jeonbuga geolughalila geu jungeseo seongsae soghal ttangeun jangi obaegcheogiyo gwangi obaegcheogini nemo bandeushamyeo geu oee samyeon osibcheogeul tteuli doege hadoe i cheoglyanghan jungeseo jang iman ocheoncheoggwa gwang ilman cheogeul cheoglyanghago geu gaunde seongsaeolluljini jigeughi geolughan gosiyo geu ttangui geolughan guyeogila yeohowakke gakkai naagaseo seongsaeoseo sujongdeuneun jesajangege dollieo geu jibeul wihayeo issneun gosi doege hamyeo seongsaeollul wihayeo issneun geolughan gosi doege hago tto jang iman ocheoncheoggwa gwang ilman cheogeul cheoglyanghayeo jeoneoseo sujongdeuneun lewi salamege dollieo geudeulul saneobeul sama chon isibeul seuge hago gubyeolhan geolughan guyeog yeope gwang ocheoncheoggwa jang iman ocheoncheogeul cheoglyanghayeo seongeubui gijileul sama iseulael on jogsogege dolligo deulinba geolughan guyeoggwa seongeubui giji doen ttangui jwaupyeon god deulinba geolughan guyeogui yeopgwa seongeubui giji yeopui ttangeul wangege dollidoe seopyeoneulo hyanghaye seopyeon guggyeongkkajiwa dongpyeoneulo hyanghaye dongpyeon guggyeongkkajini geujangi guyeog hanawa seolo gateuljinila i ttangeulo wangege dollieo iseulael junge gieobeul samge hamyeon naui wangdeuli dasineun nae baegseongeul abjehaji anihalila geu nameoji ttangeun iseulael jogsogege geu jipadaelo nanwo juljinila na ju yeohowaga malhanola iseulaeli chilijadeula neohuiege joghanila neohuineun gangpowa geobtaleul jehaye beoligo gongpyeonggwa gonguileul haenghaye nae baegseongege tosaeghameul geuchiljinila na ju yeohowau malinila neohuineun gongpyeonghan jeoulgwa gongpyeonghan ebawa gongpyeonghan baseul sseuljini ebawa baseun geu yonglyangeul dongilhi hadoe homelui yonglyangeul ttala baseun homel sibbunji ileul damge hago ebado homel sibbunji ileul damge hal geosimyeo segeleun isib gelani isib segelgwa isibo segelgwa sib o segello neohui manega doege hala neohuiui mattanghi deulil yemuli ileohani mil han homelesoneun eba yugbunji ileul deuligo boli han homeleseodo eba yugbunji ileul deulimyeo gileumeun jeonghan gyulyedaelo han goleuseo bas sibbunji ileul deuliljini gileumui baseulo malhamyeon han goleuneun sib bas god han homelimyeo(sib baseun han homella) tto iseulael yuntaeghan chojangui tteibaeg malieseoneun han eolin yangeul deulil geosila baegseongeul sogjoehagi wihayeo igesdeullo sojewa beonjewa gamsajemuleul sameuljinila na ju yeohowau

neohuineun jebi ppoba ttangeul nanueo gieobeul sameul ttaee han guyeogeul geolughan ttangeulo sama yeohowakke

malinila i ttang modeun baegseongeun i yemullo isulael wangege deuligo wangeun bonbundaero beonjewa sojewa jeonjeleul jeolgiwa wolsaggwa ansigilgwa isulael jogsogui modeun jeonghan jeolgie deuliljini isulael jogsogeul sogjoeahagi wihayeo i sogjoejewa sojewa beonjewa gamsajemuleul gajchuljinila na yeohowaga malhanola jeongwol cho halusnale heumeobsneun susongaji hanaleul chwhihayeo seongssoleul jeonggyeolke hadoe jesajangi geu sogjoeje huisaengui pileul chwhihayeo jeon munse-oljuwa jedan alaescheung ne motungiwa an tteul munseoljue baleul geosiyoo geu dal chililedo modeun geuleus beomjoehan jawa bujjung beomjoehan jaleul wihayeo yeogsi geuleohge hayeo jeoneul sogjoeahjaljinila jeongwol sib saileneun yuwoljeol god chilil jeolgileul jikimyeo nulug eobsneun tteogeul meogeul geosila geu nale wangeun jagiwa i ttang modeun baegseongeul wihayeo songaji hanaleul gajchueo sogjoejeleul deulil geosiyoo tto jeolgi chilil donganeneun geuga na yeohowaleul wihayeo beonjeleul gajchudoe god chilil dongane maeil heum eobsneun susongaji ilgobgwa suyang ilgobimyeo tto mail suyeomso hanaleul gajchueo sogjoejeleul deulil geosimyeo tto sojeleul gajchudoe susongaji hanaeneun milgalu han ebayo suyang hanaedo han ebamyee milgalu han ebaeneun gileum han hinssigimyeo chilwol sib oil jeolgi chilil donganedo idaelo haenghayeo sogjoejewa beonjemyeo geu milgaluwa gileumeul deuliljinila

46

na ju yeohowaga malhanola an tteul donghyanghan muneul ilhaneun yugil donganeneun daddoe ansigileneun yeolmyeo wolsagdo yeolgo wangeun bakkat mun hyeongwaneul tonghayeo deuleowaseo mun byeog gyeote seogo jesajangeun geuleul wihayeo beonjewa gamsajeleul deulil geosiyoo wangeun muntongeseo gyeongbaehan hue bakkeulo nagago geu muneun jeonyeogkkaji dadji malgeosimyeo i ttang baegseongdo ansigilgwa wolsage i muntongeseo na yeohowa ape gyeongbaehal geosimyeo ansigile wangi yeohowakke deulil beonjeneun heum eobsneun eolin yang yeoseosgwa heumeobsneun suyang hanala geu sojeneun suyang hanaeneun milgalu han ebayo modeun eolin yangeneun geu himdaelo hal geosimyeo milgalu han ebaeneun gileum han hinssiginila wolsageneun heum eobsneun susongaji hanawa eolin yang yeoseosgwa suyang hanaleul deulidoe modu heum eobsneun geoseulo hal geosimyeo tto sojeleul gajchudoe susongajieneun milgalu han ebayo suyangedo milgalu han ebamyee modeun eolin yangeneun geu himdaelo hal geosiyoo milgalu han

ebaeneun gileum han hinssigimyeo wangi ol ttaeneun i mun hyeongwaneul tonghayeo deuleoogo nagal ttaedo geulihaljinila geuleona modeun jeonghan jeolgie i ttang geomini na yeohowa ape naal ttaeneun bugmuneulo deuleowaseo gyeongbaehaneun janeun nammuneulo nagago nammuneulo deuleooneun janeun bugmuneulo nagaljala deuleoon muneulo dolo nagaji malgo geu momi apeulo hyanghandaelo nagaljimyeo wangeun muli gaunde isseoseo geudeului deuleool ttaee deuleoogo geudeului nagal ttaee nagaljinila jeolgiwa seonghoe ttaee geu sojeneun susongaji hanae milgalu han ebayo suyang hanaedo han ebayo modeun eolin yangeneun geu himdaelo hal geosimyeo milgalu han ebaeneun gileum han hinssigimyeo manil wangi jawonhayeo beonjeleul gajchugeona hog jawonhayeo gamsajeleul gajchueo na yeohowakke deulil ttaeneun geuleul wihayeo donghyanghan muneul yeolgo geuga beonjewa gamsajeleul ansigile deulimgati deuligo bakkeulo nagaljimyeo nagan hue muneul dadeuljinila achimmada ilnyeon doego heum eobsneun eolin yang hanalo beonjeleul gajchueo na yeohowakke deuligo tto achimmada geugeosgwa hamkke deulil sojeleul gajchudoe god milgalu eba yugbunji ilgwa gileum hin sambunji ileul seokkeul geosini ineun yeongwonhan gyuleleul sama hangsang na yeohowakke deulil sojela iwa gati achimmada geu eolin yanggwa milgaluwa gileumeul gajchueo hangsang deulineun beonjeleul sameul jinila na ju yeohowaga malhanola wangi manil han adeulege seonmuleul junjeug geuui gieobi doeeo geu jasonge soghanani ineun geu gieobeul ieo badeumieoniwa wangi manil geu gieobeulo han jounge seonmullo junjeug geu jounge soghayeo huinyeonkkaji ileugo geu hueneun wangegeo dolagal geosini wangui gieobeun geu adeuli ieo badeul geosiminila wangeun baegseongui gieobeul chwhihayeo geu saneobeseo jjochanaeji moshaljini wangi jagi adeulege gieobeulo jul geoseun jagi saneobeuloman hal geosiminila baegseongeulo gagag geu saneobeul tteona heuteojiji anhe hal geosinila geu hue geuga naleul deligo mungeyot tonghaenggulo malmiama jesajangui bughyanghan geolughan bange deuleogasini geu bangdwi seopyeone han cheosoga issdeola geuga naege ileusidoe ineun jesajangi soggeonjewa sogjoeje huisaengeul salmeumyeo soje jemuleul guul cheosoni geudeuli i seongmuleul gajigo bakkat tteule nagamyeeon baegseongeul geolughage halkka haminila hasigo naleul deligo bakkat tteullo nagaseo nalo tteul ne guseogeul jinagage hasineunde bonjeug geu tteul mae guseoge tto tteuli issneunde tteul ne guseoge issneun geu tteule dami dullyeosseuni tteului jangi sasibcheogiyo

gwangi samsibcheogila guseogui ne tteuli han cheogsumyeo geu jageun ne tteul samyeoneulo dolagamyeo buekali issgo geu samyeon buেকে salmneun giguga seolbi-doeossneunde geuga naege ileusidoe ineun salmneun buেকিনি jeone sujongdeuneun jaga baegseongui jemuleul yeogiseo salmeul geosinila hasideola

47

geuga naleul deligo jeon mune ileusini jeonui jeonmyeoni dongeul hyanghayeosneunde geu munjibang miteseo muli nawaseo dongeulo heuleudaga jeon upyeon jedan nampyeoneulo heulleo naelideola geuga tto naleul deligo bugmuneulo nagaseo bakkat gillo malmiama kkeokkyeo donghyanghan bakkat mune ileusigilo bonjeug muli geu upyeoneseo seumieo naodeola geu salami sone juleul jabgo dongeulo naagamyeo ilcheoncheogeul cheoglyanghan hue nalo geu muleul geonneoge hasini muli balmoge oleudeoni dasi ilcheoncheogeul cheoglyanghago nalo muleul geonneoge hasini muli muleupe oleugo dasi ilcheoncheogeul cheoglyanghago nalo muleul geonneoge hasini muli heolie oleugo dasi ilcheoncheogeul cheoglyanghasini muli naega geonneoji moshal gangi doenjila geu muli changilhayeo heomhal muliyo salami neunghi geonneoji moshal gangi deola geuga naege ileusidoe injaya nega igeoseul boassneunya hasigo naleul indohayeo ganggalo dolagage hasigilo naega dolaganjeug gang jwaupyeone namuga simhi manhdeola geuga naege ileusidoe i muli dongbangeulo hyanghayeo heulleo alabalo naelyeogaseo badae ileulini i heulleo naelineun mullo geu badaui muli soseonghameul eodeuljila i gangmuli ileuneun gosmada beonseonghaneun modeun saengmul salgo tto gogiga simhi manheulini i muli heulleo deuleo gameulo badasmuli soseonghameul eodgessgo i gangi ileuneun gagcheoe modeun geosi sal geosimyeo tto i gang gae eobuga seol geosini engedieseobuteo enegeullaimkkaji geumul chineun gosi doel geosila geu gogiga gaggi jonglyuleul ttala keun badaui gogi gati simhi manheulyeoniwa geu jinpeolgwa gaepeoleun soseongdoeji moshago sogeum ttangi doel geosimyeo gang jwau gaeneun gagjong meogeul sil-gwanamuga jalaseo geu ipi sideulji anihamyeo silgwaga kkeunhchiji anihago dalmada sae silgwaleul maejeulini geu muli seongsolo malmiama naomila geu silgwaneun meogeulmanhago geu ipsagwineun yag jaelyoga doelila na ju yeohowaga malhanola neohuineun i jigyedaolo iseulael sibi jipaegi i ttangeul nanueo gieobi doege hadoe yosebegeneun du bungisinila naega yesjeoge maengshayeo i ttangeulo neohui yeoljoege juma hayeosseossnani neohuineun

picha eobsi nanueo gieobeul sameula i ttangi neohuiui gieobi doelila i ttang jigyeoneun ileohanila bugbangeun daehaeseo hedeullon gillo malmiama seudas eogwikkajini god hamasgwa beulodamyeo dameseg jigyewa hamas jigye saie issneun sibeulaimgwa haulan jigye gyeote issneun haselhasdigonila geu jigyega badasgaeseobuteo dameseggwa jigye issneun hasalenonkkajiyo geu jigyega tto geugbugbange issneun hamas jigye michyeossnani ineun geu bugbangiyo dongbangeun haulangwa dameseggwa mich gilleuasgwa iseulael ttang saie issneun yodangangini bugpyeon jigyeeseobuteo donghaekkaji cheoglyanghala ineun geu dongbangiyo nam-bangeun damaleseobuteo meulibos gadeseu mule ileugo aegub sinaeul ttala daehae ileunani ineun geu nambangiyo seobangeun daehala nampyeon jigyeeseobuteo majeunpyeon hamas eogwikkaji ileunani ineun geu seobanginila geuleonjeug neohuiga iseulael modeun jipadaelo i ttangeul nanueo chajihala neohuineun i ttangeul nanudoe jebi ppoba neohuiwa neohui gaunde ugeohaneun oein god neohui gaundeseo janyeoleul naheun jai gieobi doege haljini neohuineun geu oeineul bontoeseo nan iseulael jogsgati yeogigo geudeullo iseulael jipa jungeseo neohuiwa hamkke gieobeul eodge hadoe oei ugeohaneun geu jipaeseo geu gieobeul juljinila na ju yeohowau malinila

48

modeun jipau ileumdaelo i gateuljinila geugbugeseobuteo hedeullon gillo malmiama hamas eogwileul jinaseo dameseg jigye issneun hasalenonkkaji god bugulo hamas jigye michineun ttang dongpyeoneseo seopyeonkkajineun danui bun gisiyo dan jigye daeumeulo dongpyeoneseo seopyeonkkajineun aselui bungisiyo asel jigye daeumeulo dongpyeoneseo seopyeonkkajineun nabdalliui bungisiyo nabdalli jigye daeumeulo dongpyeoneseo seopyeonkkajineun meunassei bungisiyo meunasse jigye daeumeulo dongpyeoneseo seopyeonkkajineun ebeulaimui bungisiyo ebeulaim jigye daeumeulo dongpyeoneseo seopyeonkkajineun leubenui bungisiyo leubenui jigye daeumeulo dongpyeoneseo seopyeonkkajineun yudaui bungisiyo yuda jigye daeumeulo dongpyeoneseo seopyeonkkajineun neohuiga yemullo deulil ttangila gwangi iman ocheoncheogiyo jangeun daleun bungisui dongpyeoneseo seopyeonkkajiwa gatgo seongsoneun geu jungange isseuljini god neohuiga yeohowakke deulyeo yemullo sameul ttangui jangi iman ocheoncheogiyo gwangi ilman cheogila i deulineun geolughan ttangeun jesajangege dolliljini bugpyeoneulo jangi

imanocheoncheogiyo seopyeoneulo gwangi
ilmancheogiyo dongpyeoneulo gwangi il-
mancheogiyo nampyeoneulo jangi iman
ocheoncheogila geu jungange yeohowau
seongsoga issge hago i ttangeulo sadogui
jason jung geolughi gubyeeolhan jesajangege
dolliljeoda geudeuleun jigbuneul jikigo
iseulael jogsogi geuleushal ttaee lewi sala-
mui geuleushan geoscheoleom geuleushaji
anihayeosseuneunila i on ttang jungeseo
yemullo deulineun ttang god lewi jigye
yeonjeobhan ttangeul geudeuli jigeughi
geolughan geoseulo yeogiljinila jesajangui
jigyeleul ttala lewi salamui bungiseul judoe
jangi iman ocheon cheogiyo gwangi iman
cheogeulo haljini i guyeogui jangi iman
ocheoncheogiyo gwangi gaggi ilman cheogila
geudeuli geu ttangeul paljido moshamyeo
bakkujido moshamyeo geu ttangui cheoem
igeun yeolmaeleul namege jujido moshalini
ineun na yeohowaage geolughi gubyee-
olhan geosiminila i iman ocheoncheog
daeumeulo gwang ocheoncheogeun sogdoen
ttangeulo hayeo seongeubeul seumyeo
geohaneun gosgwa deuleul samdoe seongi
geu jungange issge haljini geu cheog-
suneun bugpyeondo sacheon obaegcheogiyo
nampyeondo sacheon obaegcheogiyo dong-
pyeondo sacheon obaegcheogiyo seopyeondo
sacheon obaegcheogimyeo geu seongui
deuleun bugulo ibaeg osib cheogiyo
nameulo ibaeg osib cheogiyo dongeulo ibaeg
osibcheogiyo seoelo ibaeg osibcheogimyeo
yemuleul sama geolughi gubyeeolhal ttang-
gwa yeonjeobhayeo nama issneun ttangui
jangi dongeulo ilman cheogiyo seoelo
ilmancheogila god yemuleul sama geolughi
gubyeeolhal ttanggwa yeonjeobhayeosse-
umyeo geu ttangui sosaneun seongeubeseo
yeogsahaneun jaui yangsigeul sameuljila
iseulael modeun jipa junge geu seongeube-
seo yeogsahaneun janeun geu ttangeul
gigyeonghaljinila geuleonjeug yemullo
deulineun ttangui dohabeun jangdo iman
ocheoncheogiyo gwangdo iman ocheon-
cheogila neohuiga geolughi gubyeeolhayeo
deulil ttangeun seongeubui gijiwa habhayeo
nemo bandeushal geosinila geolughi gubyee-
olhal ttanggwa seongeubui giji jwaupyeone
nameun ttangeun wangege dolliljini god
geolughi gubyeeolhal ttangui donghyang-
han geu jigye ap iman ocheoncheogila
daleun bungisdeulgwa yeonjeobhan ttangini
igeoseul wangege dollil geosimyeo geolughi
gubyeeolhal ttanggwa jeonui seongsoga geu
junggane isseulila geuleonjeug wangege
dollyeo geuege soghal ttangeun lewi
salamui gieob jwaupyeongwa seongeubui
giji jwaupyeonimyeo yuda jigyeonggwa
benyamin jigyeong saie isseuljinila geu
nameoji modeun jipaneun dongpyeoneseo
seopyeonkkajineun benyaminui bungisiyo
benyamin jigye daeumeulo dongpyeoneseo

seopyeonkkajineun simeonui bungisiyo
simeon jigye daeumeulo dongpyeoneseo
seopyeonkkajineun issagalui bungisiyo
issagal jigye daeumeulo dongpyeoneseo
seopyeonkkajineun seubullonui bungisiyo
seubullon jigye daeumeulo dongpyeoneseo
seopyeonkkajineun gasui bungisimyeo
gas jigye daeumeulo nampyeon jigyeuneun
damaleseobuteo meulibagadesu mule
ileugo aegub sineuleul ttala daehae
ileunani igeoseun neohuiga jebi ppoba
iseulael jipaege nanueo jueo gieobi doege
hal ttangiyto tto igeosdeuleun geudeului
bungisinila na ju yeohowau malinila geu
seongeubui chulibguneun ileohanila bug-
pyeonui gwangi sacheon obaegcheogila geu
seongeubui mundeuleun iseulael jipadeului
ileumeul taleul geosinde bugulo muni
sesila hananeun leuben muniyo hananeun
yuda muniyo hananeun lewi munimyeo
dongpyeonui gwangi sacheon obaegcheogini
ttohan muni sesila hananeun yoseb muniyo
hananeun benyamin muniyo hananeun dan
munimyeo nampyeonui gwangi sacheon
obaegcheogini ttohan muni sesila hananeun
simeon muniyo hananeun issagal muniyo
hananeun seubullon munimyeo seopyeondo
sacheon obaegcheogini ttohan muni sesila
hananeun gas muniyo hananeun asel mu-
niyo hananeun nabdalli munimyeo geu
samyeonui dohabi ilman palcheoncheogila
geu nal huloneun geu seongeubui ileumeul
yeohowasammala halila

ussiyawa yodamgwa ahaseuwa hiseugiyaga
 ieo yuda wangi doen sidae god yoaseuui
 adeul yeoloboami iseulael wangi doen sidae
 beuelui adeul hoseaege imhan yeohowau
 malsseumila yeohowakkeseo biloso hosealo
 malsseumhasinila yeohowakkeseo hoseaege
 ileusidoe neoneun gaseo eumlanhan
 anaeleul chwhihaye eumlanhan jasigdeuleul
 naheula i nalaga yeohowaleul tteona keuge
 haengeumhaminila ie jeoga gaseo dibeul-
 laimui ttal gomeleul chwhihayeossdeoni
 jeoga ingtaehaye adeuleul naheumae
 yeohowakkeseo hoseaege ileusidoe geu
 ileumeul iseuleuleila hala jogeum hue naega
 iseuleuleui pileul yehuui jibe gapeumyeo
 iseulael jogsogui nalaleul pyeul geosiminila
 geunale naega iseuleul goljjagieseo iseul-
 laelui hwaleul kkeokkeulila hasinila gomeli
 tto ingtaehaye ttaleul naheumae yeo-
 howakkeseo hoseaege ileusidoe geu ileumeul
 loluhamala hala naega dasineun iseulael
 jogsogeul geunghyulhi yeogyeseo sahaji
 anheul geosiminila geuleona naega yuda jog-
 sogeul geunghyulhi yeogyeo jeohui hananim
 yeohowalo guwonhagessgo hwalgwa kalina
 jeonjaengina malgwa mabyeongeulo guwon-
 haji anihalila hasinila gomeli loluhamaleul
 jeojten hue tto ingtaehaye adeuleul
 naheumae yeohowakkeseo ileusidoe geu
 ileumeul loammila hala neohuineun nae
 baegseongi aniyo naneun neohui hananimi
 doeji anihal geosiminila geuleona iseulael
 jasonui suga badasgaui molaegati doeeseo
 cheuglyanghal sudo eobsgo sel sudo eob-
 seul geosimyeo jeone jeohuiege ileugileul
 neohuineun nae baegseongi anila han
 geugoseo jeohuiege ileugileul neohuineun
 sasin hananimui janyeola hal geosila ie yuda
 jasongwa iseulael jasoni hamkke moyeo han
 dumogeul seugo geu ttangeosebuteo olla
 olini iseuleuleui nali keul geosimiloda

neohui hyeongjeegeneun ammla hago
 neohui jamaegeneun luhamala hala neohui
 eomiwa jaenglonhago jaenglonhala jeoneun
 nae anaega aniyo naneun jeoui nampyeoni
 anila jeolo geu eolguleseo eumlaneul jehage
 hago geu yubangsaieseo eumhaengeul
 jehage hala geuleohji anihamyen naega
 jeoleul beolgeobeosgyeseo geu nadeon
 nalgwa gatge hal geosiyo jeolo gwangya
 gati doege hamyeo maleun ttanggati doege
 hayeo mogmalla jugge hal geosimyeo naega
 geu janyeoleul geunghyulhi yeogiji anihalini
 ineun jeohuiga eumlanhan jasigdeuliminila
 jeohuiui eomineun haengeumhayeossgo jeo-
 huileul baeeossdeon jaga bukkeuleon ileul
 haenghayeossnani daejeo jeoga ileugileul
 naneun naleul yeonahaneun jadeuleul

ttaleulini jeohuiga nae tteoggwa nae mul-
 gwa nae yangteolgwa nae samgwa nae
 gileumgwa nae sul deuleul naega junda
 hayeossneunila geuleomeulo naega gasilo
 geu gileul mageumyeo dameul ssaha jeolo
 geu gileul chajji moshage halini jeoga geu
 yeonahaneun jaleul ttala galjilado michiji
 moshamyeo jeohuileul chajeuljilado mannaji
 moshal geosila geujya jeoga ileugileul naega
 bon nampyeonegelo dolagalini geu ttaeui
 nae hyeongpyeoni jigeumboda naasseumila
 halila gogsiggwa sae podojuwa gileumeun
 naega jeoege jun geosiyo jeohuiga baaleul
 wihayeosseun eungwa geumdo naega
 jeoege deohayeon jun geosieoneul jeoga alji
 moshadoda geuleomeulo geu sijeole naega
 nae gogsigeul dolo chajeumyeo geu sigie
 naega nae sae podojuleul dolo chajeumyeo
 tto jeohui beolgeobeoseun momeul galilul
 nae yangteolgwa nae sameul ppaeseulila ije
 naega geu suchileul geu yeonahaneun jai
 nunape deuleonaelini jeoleul nae soneseo
 geonjyeonael salami eobseulila naega geu
 modeun huilaggwa jeolgiwa wolsaggwa
 ansilgwa modeun myeongjeoleul pye-
 hagesgo jeoga jeone ileugileul igeoseun
 naleul yeonahaneun jadeuli naege jun
 gabsila hadeon geu podonamuwa muh-
 wagwanamuleul geochilge hayeo supuli
 doege hamyeo deuljimseungdeullo meogge
 halila jeoga gwigoliwa paemullo jangsighago
 geu yeonahaneun jaleul ttalagaseo naleul
 ijeobeoligo hyangeul salla baaldeuleul
 seomgin siileul ttala naega jeoege beoleul
 julila na yeohowau malinila geuleomeulo
 naega jeoleul gaeyuhaye geochin deullo
 deligo gaseo mallo wilohago geogiseo
 biloso jeoui podowoneul jeoege jugo agol
 goljjagilo somangui muneul sama julini
 jeoga geogiseo eungdaehagileul eolyeosseul
 ttaewa aegub ttang eseo ollaodeon nalgwa
 gati halila yeohowakkeseo ileusidoe geu
 nale nega naleul nae nampyeonila ilkeodgo
 dasineun nae baalila ilkeodji anihalila
 naega baaldeului ileumeul jeoui ibeseo
 jehaye dasineun geu ileumeul gieoghaye
 ilkeoleumi eobsge halila geu naleneun
 naega jeohuileul wihaye deuljimseunggwa
 gongjungui saewa ttangui gonchungeulo
 deobuleo eonyageul seumyeo tto i ttangeseo
 hwalgwa kaleul kkeokkeo jeonjaengeul eobsi
 hago jeohuilo pyeonganhi nubge halila
 naega nege janggadeuleo yeongwonhi saldoe
 uwa gongbyeondomgwa eunchonggwa ge-
 unghyulhi yeogimeulo nege janggadeulmyeo
 jinsilhameulo nege janggadeullini nega yeo-
 howaleul allila yeohowakkeseo galasadae geu
 nale naega eunghalila naneun hangeul eung-
 hago haneuleun ttange eunghago ttangeun
 gogsiggwa podojuwa gileume eunghago tto
 igeosdeuleun iseuleule eunghalila naega
 naleul wihaye i ttange simgo geunghyulhi
 yeogimeul badji moshayeossdeon jaleul

geunghyulhi yeogimyeo nae baegseong
anieosdeon jaeg hyanghayeo ileugileul
neoneun nae baegseongila halini jeohuineun
ileugileul juneun nae hananimisilahalila

3

yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe iseulael ja-
soni daleun sineul seomgigo geonpodo
tteogeul jeulgiljilado yeohowaga jeohuileul
salanghanani neoneun tto gaso tainege
yeonaeleul bada eumbudoen geu yeoineul
salanghala hasigilo naega eun yeol daseos
gaewa boli han homel baneulo naleul wi-
hayeo jeoleul sago jeoege ileugileul neoneun
manheun nal dongan nawa hamkke jinaego
haengeumhaji malmyeo daleun namjaleul
jochji malla nado nege geulihalila hayeoss-
nola iseulael jasondeuli manheun nal dongan
wangdo eobsgo gundo eobsgo jesado eobsgo
jusangdo eobsgo ebosdo eobsgo deulabimdo
eobsi jinaedaga geu hue jeohuiga dolawaseo
geu hananim yeohowawa geu wang dawiseul
guhago malileneun gyeongohameulo yeo-
howakkelo wa geu eunchongeulo naagalila

4

iseulael jasondeula yeohowau malsseumeul
deuleula yeohowakkeseo i ttang geomingwa
jaengbyeonhasinani i ttangeneun jinsildo
eobsgo inaedo eobsgo hananimeul aneun
jisigdo eobsgo ojig jeojuwa sawiwa salingwa
tujeolgwa ganeum ppuniyo gangpohayeo
piga pileul dwidaemila geuleomeulo i
ttangi seulpeohamyeo muleus geogi geo-
haneun jawa deuljimseunggwa gongjunge
naneun saega da soejanhal geosiyo badaui
gogido eobseojilila geuleona amu salamide-
unji datujido malmyeo chaegmanghajido
malla ne baegseongdeuli jesajanggwa
datuneun jagati doeosseuminila neoneun
naje geochigessgo neowa hamkke issneun
seonjjaneun bame geochilila naega ne
eomileul myeolhalila nae baegseongi jisigi
eobseumeulo manghaneundoda nega jisigeul
beolyeosseuni nado neoleul beolyeo nae
jesajangi doeji moshage hal geosiyo nega
ne hananimui yulbeobeul ijeosseuni nado
ne janyodeuleul ijeobeolilila jeohuineun
beonseonghalsulog naege beomjoehani
naega jeohuiui yeonghwaleul byeonhayeo
yogi doege halila jeohuiga nae baegseongui
sogjoe jemuleul meoggo geu maeumeul
jeohuiui joage duneundoda jangcha-
neun baegseongina jesajangina ilbanila
naega geu sohaengdaelo beolhamyeo geu
sowidaelo gapeulila jeohuiga meogeodo
baebuleuji haenamyeo haengeumhayeo
suhyoga deohaji moshani ineun yeohowa
jochgileul geuchyeosseuminila eumhaeng-
gwa mugeun podojuwa sae podojuja

maeumeul ppaeasneunila nae baegseongi
namuleul hyanghayeo mudgo geu mag-
daegineun jeohuiege gohanani ineun jeo-
huiga eumlanhan maeume mihogdoeeo geu
hananimui suhaleul eumlanhadeus tteonas-
seuminila jeohuiga san kkogdaegieseo
jesaleul deulimyeo jageun san wieseo bun-
hyanghadoo chamnamuwa beodeunamuwa
sangsulinamu alaeseo hani ineun geu
namu geuneuli aleumdaumila ileomeulo
neohui ttaldeuli haengeumhamyeo neohui
myeoneulideuli ganeumeul haenghaneun-
doda neohui ttaldeuli haengeumhamyeo
neohui myeoneulideuli ganeumhayeo
naega beolhaji anihalini ineun namjadeuldo
changgiwa hamkke nagamyeo eumbuwa
hamkke huisaengeul deuliminila kkaedadji
moshaneun baegseongeun paemanghalila
iseulaela neoneun haengeumhayeo yuda-
neun joeleul beomchi malaya hal geosila
neohuineun gilgallo gaji malmyeo be-
daweneulo ollagaji malmyeo yeohowau
sasimeul galikyeo maengsehaji maljioda
iseulaeleun wanganghan amsocheoleom
wanganghani ije yeohowakkeseo eolin
yangeul neolbeun deulseo meogimgati
jeohuileul meogisigessneunya ebeulaimi
usanggwa yeonhabhayeosseuni beolyeo-
dula jeohuiga masigileul da hagoneun
haengeumhagileul maji anihamyeo geu
bangbaegdeuleun suchileul gippeohaneu-
nila balami geu nalgaelo jeoleul ssassnani
jeohuiga geu jemullo inhayeo suchileul
danghalila

5

jesajangdeula ileul deuleula iseulael jog-
sogdeula kkaedaleula wangjogdeula gwileul
giulila neohuiege simpani issnani neo-
huiga miseubaeseo olmuga doemyeo dabol
wieseo chin geumuli doemila paeyeog-
jaga sallyugioee gipi ppajyoesseumae
naega jeohuileul da jingchaeghanola ebeu-
laimuneun naega algo iseulaeleun naege
sumgiji moshanani ebeulaima ije nega
haengeumhayeossgo iseulaeli imi deole-
owsosneunila jeohuiui haengwiga jeohuilo
jagi hananimege dolagaji moshage hanani
ineun eumlanhan maeumi geu sogge isseo
yeohowaleul alji moshaneun kkadalgila ise-
ulaeli gyomani geu eolgule junggeoga doe-
nani geu joageul inhayeo iseulaelga ebeu-
laimi neomeojigo yudado jeohuiwa hangajilo
neomeojilila jeohuiga yangttewa sotteul
kkeulgo yeohowaleul chajeuleo galjilado
mannaji moshal geoseun imi jeohuiegeseo
tteonasyeosseumila jeohuiga yeohowakke
jeongjoleul jikiji anihago sasaengjaleul
nahasseuni geuleomeulo sae dali jeohuiwa
geu gieobeul hamkke samkililoda neohuiga
gibeuaeseo napaleul bulmyeo lamaeseo
hogageul bulmyeo bedaweneseo kkaeuchyeo

solihagileul benyamina ne dwileul jjochnenda haljioda gyeonchaeghaneun nale ebeulaimi hwangmuhul geosila naega iseulael jipajunge pilyeon isseul ileul boyeossnola yuda bangbaegdeuleun jigypyeoleul olmgineun ja gateuni naega nau jinnoleul jeohuiege mulgati bueulila ebeulaimeun salamui myeonglyeong jochgileul johahameulo hagdaeleul badgo jaepanui abjeleul danghaneundoda geuleomeulo naega ebeulaimegeneun jom gateumyeo yuda jogsogegeneun sseogineun geos gatdoda ebeulaimi jagiui byeongeul kkaedaleumyeo yudaga jagiui sangcheoleul kkaedalassgo ebeulaimeun assuleulo gaseo yaleb wangege salameul bonaeeosseuna jeoga neunghi neohuileul gochiji moshagessgo neohui sangcheoleul nasge haji moshalila naega ebeulaimegeneun saja gatgo yuda jogsogegeneun jeolmeun saja gateuni na god naega umkyeogaljila naega talchwihaeyo galjilado geonjyeonael jaga eobseulila naega nae goseulo dolagaseo jeohuiga geu joelul nwiuchigo nae eolguleul guhagikkaji gidalilila jeohuiga gonaneul badeul ttaee naleul ganjeolhi guhaeyo ileugileul

6

ola uliga yeohowakkelo dolagaja yeohowakkeseo ulileul jijyeusyeosseuna dolo nasge hasil geosiyo ulileul chisyeosseuna ssamaeeo jusil geosimila yeohowakkeseo iteul hue ulileul sallisimyeo je samile ulileul ileukisilini uliga geu apeseo sallila "geuleomeulo uliga yeohowaleul alja himsseo yeohowaleul alja geui naosimeun saebyeog bichgati iljeonghani biwa gati, ttangeul jeogsineun neujeun biwa gati uliege imhasilila halila" ebeulaima naega nege eotteohge halya yudaya naega nege eotteohge halya neohuiui inaega achim guleumina swi eobseojineun iseul gatdoda geuleomeulo naega seonjjjadeullo jeohuileul chigo nae ibui mallo jeohuileul jugyeossnoni nae simpaneun balhaneun bichgwa gateunila naneun inaeleul wonhago jesaleul wonchi anihamyeo beonjeboda hananimeul aneun geoseul wonhanola jeohuineun adamcheoleom eonyageul eogigo geogiseo naege paeyeogul haenghayeossneunila gilleuaseun haengagjaui goeulila pisbaljachwiga pyeonmanhadoda gangdottega salameul gidalimgati jesajangui muliga segem gileseo salinhani jeohuiga saageul haenghayeossneunila naega iseulael jibeseo gajeunghan ileul boassnani geogiseo ebeulaimeun haengeumhayeossgo iseulaeleun deoleobhyeossneunila yudayeo naega nae baegseongui salojabbimeul dolikil ttaee negedo chusuhul ileul jeonghayeossneunila

naega iseulaeleul chilyohalyeo hal ttaee ebeulaimui joewa samaliaui agi deuleonadoda jeohuineun gwesaleul haenghamyeo aneulo deuleoga dojeoggil hago bakkeulo tte jieo nolyagijilhamyeo naega geu yeoleo ageul gieoghayeosseumeul jeohuiga maeume saenggagji anihageoniwa ije geu haengwiga jeohuileul ewossago nae mogjeone issdoda "jeohuiga geu ageulo wangeul, geu geojismallo bangbaegdeuleul gippeuge hadoda" jeohuineun da ganeumhaneunjala ppang mandeuneun jaegedalgwojin hwadeoggwa gatdoda jeoga banjugeul mungchimeulo balgyodoegikkajiman bul ileukigileul geuchilppuninila uli wangui nale bangbaegdeuli sului tteugeomeul inhayeobyengi namyeo wangeun omanhan jadeullo deobuleo agsuhaneundoda jeohuineun eopdeulieo gidalil ttaee geu maumeul hwadeog gati yebihani machi ppang mandeuneun jaga bamsaedolog jago achime piuneun bului ileonaneun geos gatdoda jeohuiga da hwadeoggati tteugeowojoyeoseo geu jaepanjangdeuleul samkimyeo geu wangdeuleul da eopdeuleojige hamyeo jeohui jungeneun naege buleujijineun jaga hanado eobsdoda ebeulaimi yeolbange honjabdoeni jeoneun god dwijibji anheun jeonbyeongiloda jeoneun ibanginege geu himi samkiwosseuna alji moshago baegbali eollug eollughaljlado kkaedadjimoshaneundoda iseulaelui gymaneun geu eolgule jeunggeoga doenani jeohuiga i modeun ileul danghayeodo geu hananim yeohowakkelo dolaoji anihamyeo guhaji anihadoda ebeulaimeun eoliseogeun bidulgi gati jihyega eobseoseo aegubeul hyanghayeobuleujijeumyeo assuleulo ganeundoda jeohuiga gal ttaee naega nau geumdeuleul geu wie chyeoseo gongjungui saecheoleom tteoleotteuligo jeone geu gonghoe deullyeojun daelo jeohuileul jinggyehalila hwa isseuljinjeo jeohuiga naleul tteona geuleus gasseuminila paemanghaljinjeo jeohuiga naege beamjoehayeosseuminila naega jeohuileul gusoghalyeo hana jeohuiga naleul geoseulyeo geojiseul malhago seongsimeulo naleul buleuji anihayeosseumyeo ojig chimsangeseo seulpi buleujijeumyeo gogsiggwa sae podojuleul inhaye moimyeo naleul geoyeoghaneundoda naega jeohui paleul yeonseubsikyeo gangeonke hayeosseuna jeohuineun naege daehaye ageul kkoe haneundoda jeohuiga dolaona nopeusin jaegelo dola oji anihani sogineun hwalgwa gateumyeo geu bangbaegdeuleun geu hyeoui geochin mallo inhaye kale eopdeuleojilini igeosi aegub ttangeseo jolonggeoliga doelila

napaleul ne ibe daeljieoda daejeogi dog-sulicheoleom yeohowau i jibe deopchilini ineun muliga nae eonyageul eogimyeo nae yulbeobeul beomhamiloda jeohuiga jangcha naege buleuijjigileul nau i hananimiyeo uli iseulaeli juleul anaida halila iseulaeli imi seoneul silheo beolyeosseuni daejeogi jeoleul ttaleul geosila "jeohuiga wangeuleul se-woosseuna naegeseo malmiamji anihayeossgo jeohuiga bang baegdeuleul sewosseuna nau moleuneun bamyeo jeohuiga tto geu eun, geumeulo jagileul wihayeo usangeul mandeuleosnnani pamyeo-leul ilulila" samali-ayeon ne songajineun beoliwossneunila nae noga mulileul hyanghayeo taoleunani jeohuiga eoneu ttaeeya neunghi mujohagess-neunya igeoseun iseulaeleso nago gong-jangi mandeun geosila cham sini anini samaliaui songajiga buswotteulilila jeohuiga balameul simgo gwangpungeul geodul geosila simeun geosi julgiga eobseumyeo isageun yeolmaeleul maejhiji moshal geosiyo seolhog maejhiljilado ibang salami samkilila iseulaeleun imi samkiwosseunjeug ije yeolgug gaunde issneun geosi gippeohaji anihaneun geuleus gatdoda jeohuiga hollo cheohan deulnagwicheoleom assuleulo gassgo ebulaimi gabs jugo yeonaehaneun jadeuleul eodeosssdoda jeohuiga yeolbang salamege gabseul jueosseuljjilado ije naega jeohuileul moeulini jeohuiga modeun bangbaegui imgeumui jiwojun jimeul inhaye soehagi sijaghalila ebulaimi joeleul wihayeo jedaneul manhi mandeuldeoni geu jedani jeolo beomjoeke haneun geosi doeosssdoda naega jeoleul wihayeon nae yulbeobeul mangajilo giloghayeosseuna jeohuiga gwangyeoobsneun geosulo yeogidoda naege deulineun jemullo malhaljjilado jeohuiga gogilo jesaleul deuligo meoggeoniwa yeohowaneun geugeoseul gippeohaji anihago ije jeohuiui joeageul gieoghayeon geu joeleul beolhalini jeohuiga aegubeulo dasi galila iseulaeleun jagileul jieun jaleul ijeobeoligo jeongagdeuleul sewosseumyeo yudaneun gyeongohan seongeubeul manhi ssa-hasseuna naega geu goeuldeule buleul bonaeeon geu seongdeuleul samkige halila

iseulaela neoneun ibang salamcheoleom gippeot twinolji malla nega haengeumhayeon ne hananimeul tteonago gag tajag madan-geseo eumhaengui gabseul johahayeossneunila tajag madangina sul teuli jeohuileul gileuji moshal geosimyeo saepododjo tteoleoji geosiyo jeohuiga yeohowau ttange geohaji moshamyeo ebulaimi aegubeulo dasi gago assuleuseo deoleoun geoseul meogeul geosinila jeohuiga yeohowakke jeon-

jeleul deuliji moshayeon yeohowau gippeohasineun bado doeji moshal geosila jeohuiui jemuleun geosang ibeun jaui sigmulgwa gataseo muleus geugeoseul meogneun janeun deoleowojinani jeohuiui sigmuleun jagi meoggieman soyongdoel ppunila yeohowau jibe deulil geosi animinila neohuiga myeongjeoilgwa yeohowau jeolile mueoseul hagess-neunya bola jeohuiga myeolmangeul pi-hayeon galjilado aegubeun jeohuileul moeugonobeun jeohuileul jangsahalini jeohuiui eun bomuleun jillega deopeul geosiyo jeohuiui jangmag aneneun gasi deongguli peojilila hyeongbeolul nali ileuleossgo boeungui nali imhan geoseul iseulaeli aljila seonjjigaga eoliseogeossgo sine gamdonghaneun jaga michyeosnnani ineun ne joeagi manhgo ne wonhani keuminila ebulaimi nae hananimui pasugun ieoneul seonjjianeun geu modeun haengwie sae jabneun jaui geumul gatgo tto geu hananimui jeoneseo wonhaneul pumeosssdoda jeohuineun gibeuaui sidaewa gati simhi paegoehanjila yeohowakkeseo geu ageul gieoghasigo geu joeleul beolhasilila yesjeoge naega iseulael mannagileul gwangyaeseo podoleul mannangati haeosseumyeo neohui yeoljo bogileul muhwagwanamuseo cheoeum maejhin cheos yeolmaeleul bom gati hayeossgeoneul jeohuiga baalbeuole gaseo bukkeuleoun usangeonomeul deulimeulo jeohuiui salanghaneun usanggati gajeunghayeoyeossdoda ebulaimui yeonggwangi saegati nala galini haesanhamina ai baemina ingtaehami eobseulila hog jeohuiga jasigeul gileuljjilado naega geu jasigeul eobsi hayeon han salamdo namgiji anihal geosila naega jeohuileul tteoneuneun ttaeneun jeohuiege hwaga michililoda naega bogeondae ebulaimi aleumdaun gose simgin dulowa gateuna geu jasigdeuleul salinhaneun jaegelo kkeuleonaeliloda yeohowaye jeohuiege jusoseo mueoseul jusi-lyeonaiikka cheongkeondae baeji moshaneun taewa jeoj eobsneun yubangeul jusiobseseo jeohuiui modeun agi gilgale isseumuleo naega geogiseo jeohuileul miwohayeosnnola geu haengwiga aghameulo nae jibeseo jjochanaego dasineun salanghaji anihalila geu bangbaegdeuleun da paeyeoghan janila ebulaimi chimeul ibgo geu ppuliga malla gwasileul maejji moshanani bilog aileul naheuljjilado naega geu salanghaneun taeui yeolmaeleul jugilila jeohuiga deudji anihameulo nae hananimi jeohuileul beolisilini jeohuiga yeolgug gaunde yulihaneun jaga doelila

iseulaeleun yeolmae maejneun museonghan podo namula geu yeolmaega manheulsulog jedaneul manhge hamyeon geu ttangi aleumdaulsulog jusangeul aleumda bge

hadoda jeohuiga du maeumeul pumeosse-
uni ije joeleul badeul geosila hananimi
geu jedaneul chyeoseo kkaechisimyeo geu
jusangeul heoleusilila jeohuiga ije ileugileul
uliga yeohowaleul dulyeowo anihameulo
uliege wangi eobsgeoniwa wangi ulileul
wihayeo muoseul haliyo haliloda jeohuiga
heosdoen maleul naemyeo geojis maengse-
leul balhayeo eonyageul seuni geu jaepani
batilange dodneun doghan injingateuliloda
samalia geomini bedawenui songajileul
inhayeo dulyeowohalgeosila geu baegseongi
seulpeohamyeo geugeoseul gippeohadeon
jesajangdeuldo seulpeohalini ineun geu
yeonggwangi tteona gamimyeo geu songa-
jineun assuleulo olmgyeodaga yemullo
yaleb wangege deulilini ebeulaimeun
suchileul badeul geosioy isulaeleun jagideu-
lui gyeuileul bukkeuleowohal geosimyeo
samalia wangeun mul wie geopum gati
myeolmanghal geosimyeo isulaelui joe doen
awenui sandangeun paegodoeeo gasiwa
jjillega geu dan wie nalgeosini geu ttae
jeohuiga sandeoleo ulileul galiula hal geosioy
jageun sandeoleo uli wie muneojila halila
isulaela nega gibeuae seoseo hyungaghan
jogsogeul chineun jeonjaengeul geogiseo
myeonhayeossdoda naega wonhaneun ttae
jeohuileul jinggyehalini jeohuiga du gaji
joe geollil ttae manmini moyoseo jeo-
huileul chilila ebeulaimeun machi gildeulin
amsogataseo gogsig balbgileul johahana
naega geu aleumdaun moge meongeleul
meugo geuii wie salameul taeulini yudaga
bateul galgo yagobi heulgdeongileul kkaet-
teullilila neohuiga jagileul wihayeo uileul
simgo geunghyuleul geodula jigeumi god
yeohowaleul chajeul ttaeni neohui mugeun
ttangeul gigyeonghala machimnae yeo-
howakkeseo imhasa uileul bicheoleom
neohuiege naelisilila neohuineun ageul
batgala joeleul geodugo geojis yeolmaeleul
meogeosnnani ineun nega ne gilgwa ne
yongsau manheumeul uiloehayeosseu-
mila geuleomeulo neohui baegseong junge
yolanhami ileonamyeo ne sanseongdeuli
da hwepadoedoe salmani jeonjaengui nale
bedabeul hwepahan geosgati doel geosila
geu ttae eomiwa jasigi hamkke buswo-
jyeossdoda neohuii keun ageul inhaye
bedeli igati neohuiege haenghalini isulael
wangi saebyeoge myeoljeolhaliloda

11

isulaelui eolyosseul ttae naega salang-
hayeo nae adeuleul aegubeseo bulleonaeeoss-
geoneul seonjjadeuli jeohuileul buleulsulog
jeohuiga jeomjeom meolliha baaldeulege
jesahamyeo alosaegin usangapeseo bun-
hyanghayeosseunila geuleona naega ebeu-
laimege geoleumeul galeuchigo nae pallo
aneuljilado naega jeohuileul gochineun juleul

jeohuiga alji moshayeossdoda naega salamui
jul god salangui jullo jeohuileul ikkeuleossgo
jeohuiege daehaye geu mogeseo meon-
geleul beosgineun jagati doeeosseumyeo jeo-
hui apeseo meogeul geoseul dueosseoss-
nola jeohuiga aegub ttangeulo dasi gaji
moshagessgeoneul naege dolaogileul silheo-
hani assuleu salami geu imgeumi doel geosila
kali jeohuiui seongeubdeuleul chimyeo bis-
jangeul kkaetteuleyo eobsi halini ineun jeo-
huuii gyechaegleul inhaminila nae baegseongi
gyeolsimhago naegeseo mulleoganani bilog
jeohuileul bulleo wie gyesin jaegelo dolaola
haljilado ileonaneun jaga hanado eobs-
doda ebeulaimyeo naega eoiji neoleul no-
hgessneunya isulaeliyeo naega eoiji ne-
oleul beoligessneunya naega eoiji adeuma-
gati nohgessneunya eoiji neoleul seuboim
gati dugessneunya nae maeumi nae so-
geseo dolaseo nau geunghyuli onjeonhi
bulbutdeus hadoda naega nau maenglye-
olhan jinnoleul balhaji anihamyeo naega
dasineun ebeulaimeul myeolhaji anihalini
ineun naega salami anyo hananimimila na-
neun ne gaunde geohaneun geolughan jani
jinnohameulo nege imhaji ani halila jeo-
huiga sajacheoleom solileul balhasineun yeo-
howaleul jocheul geosila yeohowakkeseo so-
lileul balhasimyeon jasondeuli seopyeone-
seobuteo tteolmyeo odoo jeohuiga aegube-
seobuteo saegati assuleueseobuteo bidulgi-
gati tteolmyeo olini naega jeohuilo gag
jibe meomulge halila na yeohowau malin-
ila ebeulaimeun geojisleul isulael jogs-
geun gwehyullo naleul ewossassgo yudaneun
hananim god sinsilhasigo geolughasin jaeg
daehaye jeonghami eobsdoda

12

ebeulaimeun balameul meogeumyeo dong-
pungeul ttala gaseo nalmada geojisgwa
pohageul deohamyeo assuleuwa gyevageul
maejgo gileumeul aegube bonaedoda
yeohowakkeseo yudawa jaengbyeonhasigo
yagobui sohaengdaelo beoljusimyeo geu
sowidaelo boeunghasilila yagobeun taeseo
geu hyeongui baldwikkumchileul jabassgo
tto jangnyeone hananimgwa himeul gyeolu-
doe cheonsawa himeul gyeolueo igigo ulmyeo
geuge ganguhayeosseumyeo hananimeun
bedeleseo joeleul mannasyeossgo geogiseo
uliege malsseumhasyeosnnani jeoneun
mangunui hananim yeohowasila yeo-
howaneun geuii ginyeom chinghonila
geuleonjeug neoui hananimkkelo dolawaseo
inaewa gonguileul jikimyeo hangsang
neoui hananimeul balaboljinila jeoneun
sanggoyeoneul sone geojis jeouleul gajigo
sachwihagileul johahaneundoda ebeulaimi
malhagileul naneun sillo bujala naega
jaemuleul eodeossneunde muleus nau
sugohan jungeseo joela halmanhan buluileul

balgyeonhal ja eobseulila hageoniwa naega aegub ttangeseo naomeulobuteo naneun ne hananim yeohowanila naega neolo dasi jangmage geohage hagileul myeongjeolile hadeon geos gatge halila naega yeoleo seonjijaegge malhayeossgo isangeul manhi boyeosseumyeo seonjjadeuleul bingjahaye biyuleul bepuleossnola gilleuaseun buluihan geosinya jeohuineun gwayeon geojisdoedoda gilgalseoneun muliga susongajilo jesaleul deulimyeo geu jedaneun batilange ssahin dolmudeogi gatdoda yesjeoge yagobi alam deullo domanghayeosseumyeo iseulaeli anae eodgi wihayeo salameul seomgimyeo anae eodgi wihayeo yangeul chyeossgo yeohowakkeseneun seonjjalo iseulaeleul aegubeseo indohayeo naesimyeo seonjjalo jeoleul bohohasyeossgoneul ebeulaimi yeognoke hami geugsimhayeosseuni geu jukkeseo geu pilo geu wie meomulleo issge hasimyeo jeoui suchileul joeoge dollisilila

13

ebeulaimi maleul balhamyeon salami tte-oleossdoda jeoga iseulael jungeseo jagileul nopideoni baallo inhayeo beomjoeahmeulo manghayeossgoneul ijedo jeohuiga deoug beomjoeohaye geu euneulo jagileul wihaye usangeul bu eo mandeuldoe jagiui gonggyohameul ttala usangeul mandeuleos-seumyeo geugeoseun da jangsaegi mandeun geosioneul jeohuiga geugeose daehaye malhagileul jesaleul deulineun janeun songajiui ibeul majchul geosila hadoda ileomeulo jeohuineun achim guleum gateumyeo swibge salajineun iseul gateumyeo tajag madangeseo gwangpunge nalliuneun jjugjeongi gateumyeo gultugeseo nagan eun yeongi gateulila geuleona nega aegub ttangeseo naomeulobuteo naneun ne hananim yeohowala na bakke nega daleun sineul alji mal geosila na oeuneun guwon-jaga eobsneunila naega gwangya maleun ttangeseo neoleul gwonghayeossgoneul jeohuiga meogiundaolo baebuleumyeo baebuleumeulo maeumi gyomanhamyeo ilo inhayeo naleul ijeossneunila geuleomeulo naega jeohuiege sajagatgo gilgaeseo gidalineun pyobeom gateunila naega saekki ilheun gomgati jeohuileul manna geu yeomtong kkeopuleul jijigo geogiseo am-sajagati jeohuileul samkilila deuljimseungi jeohuileul jijjeulila iseulaela nega paemang-hayeossnani ineun neoleul dowajuneun naleul daejeoghaminila jeone nega ileugileul naege wanggwa bangbaegdeuleul jusoseo hayeossnneunila ne modeun seongeubeseo neoleul guwonhal ja ne wangi ije eodi isseumyeo ne jaepanjangdeuli eodi issne-unya naega bunnohameulo nege wangeul jugo jinnohameulo pyehayeossnola ebeulaimui buluiga bonghamdoeossgo geu

jeoga jeojangdoeossnani haesanhaneun yeoinui eolyeoumi joeoge imhalila jeoneun eoliseogeun jasig iloda ttaega imhayeossnani sanmuneseo jichehal geosi aninila naega jeohuileul eumbuui gwonseeseo soglyang-hamyeo samangeseo gusoghalini samanga ne jaangi eodi issneunya eumbuya ne myeolmangi eodi issneunya nwiuchimi nae mogjeone sumeulila jeoga bilog hyeongje jungeseo gyeolsilhana dongpungi olini god gwangyaeseo ileonaneun yeohowaui balamila geu geunwoni maleumyeo geu saemi maleugo geu jeogchughanba modeun bobaui geuleusi yagtaldoeliloda samaliaga geu hananimeul baebanhayeosseumeulo hyeongbeoleul danghayeo kale eopdeuleojil geosiyo geu eolin aineun buswotteuliumyeo geu ai baen yeoineun baega galluilila

14

iseulaela ne hananim yeohowakkelo dolaola nega buluihameul inhayeo eopdeuleojyeoss-neunila neoneun malsseumeul gajigo yeohowakkelo dolawaseo alogileul modeun buluileul jehasigo seonhanbaleul badeusoseo uliga ibsullo susongajileul daesinhayeo jukke deulilida uliga assuleui guwoneul uijihaji anihamyeo maleul taji anihamyeo dasineun ului soneulo jieun geoseul hyanghayeo neohuineun uli sinila haji anihadolini ineun goaga jukkelo malmiama geunghyuleul eodeuminida haljjinila naega jeohuiui paeyeogeul gochigo jeulgeoi jeohuileul salanghalini nau jinnoga joeogeseo tteonasseuminila naega iseulaelege iseulgwa gateulini jeoga baeghabhwagati pigessgo lebanon baeghyangmog-gati ppuliga baghilgeosila geu gajineun peojimyeo geu aleumdaumeun gamlamnamuwa gatgo geu hyanggineun lebanon baeghyangmog gateulini geu geuneul alae geohaneun jaga dolaoljjila jeohuineun gogsiggati soseonghal geosimyeo podonamugati kkochi pil geosimyeo geu hyanggineun lebanonui podojugati doelila ebeulaimui mali naega dasi usanggwa museun sanggwani isseuliyo haljjila naega jeoleul dolaboa daedabhangileul naneun puleun jasnamu gateuni nega nalo malmiama yeolmaeleul eodeulila halila nuga jihyega isseo ileon ileul kkaedaleumyeo nuga chongmyeongi isseo ileon ileul algessneunya yeohowaui doneun jeongjighani uiinlaya geu doe haenghalila geuleona joeineun geu doe geochyeo neomeojilila

yeohowakkeseo beuduelui adeul yoelege ileusin malsseumila 2 neulgeun jadeula neohuineun igeosul deuleuljjeoda ttan-gui modeun geoina neohuineun gwileul giuliljjeoda neohuiui nalena neohui yeoljoui nale ileon ili isseossneunya 3 neohuineun i ileul neohui janyeoee gohago neohui janyeoneun jagi janyeoee gohago geu janyeoneun husidae gohal geosinila 4 pasjongiga namgin geosul mettugiga meoggo mettugiga namgin geosul neusi meoggo neusi namgin geosul hwangchungi meogeosssdoda 5 muleus chwihaneun jadeula neohuineun kkaeo uljjieoda podojuleul masineun jadeula neohuineun goghaljjieoda ineun dan podojuga neohui ibeseo kke-unheoyeosseumini 6 han ijogi nae ttange ollawasseumiloda geudeuleun ganghago musuhamyeo geuineun sajai i gatgo geu eogeumnineun amsajau eogeumni gatdoda 7 geudeuli nae podonamuleul myeolhamyeo nae muhwagwanamuleul geulgeo malgahge beosgyeoseo beolini geu modeun gajiga hayahge doeeosssdoda 8 neohuineun aegoghagileul cheonyeoga eolyeosseul ttaee yaghonhan nampyeoneul inhayeul gulgeun belo dongigo aegoghamgati haljjieoda 9 sojewa jeonjega yeohowau jeone kkeunheoyeossgo yeohowakke sujongdeuneun jesajangeun seulpeohadoda 0 bati hwangmuhago tojiga cheolyanghani gogsigi jinhaye sae podojuga mallassgo gileumi dahayeosssdoda 1 nongbudeula neohuineun bukkeuleowohaljjieoda podowoneul daseulineun jadeula goghaljjieoda ineun milgwa boliui yeongola batui sosani da eobseoyeosseumiloda 2 podonamuga sideuleossgo muhwagwa namuga mallas-seumyeo seoglyunamuwa daechunamuwa sagwanamuwa mich batui modeun namuga da sideuleosseuni ileomeulo inganui huilagi mallassdoda 3 jesajangdeula neohuineun gulgeun belo dongigo seulpi uljjieoda dane susongdeuneun jadeula neohuineun goghaljjieoda nae hananimkke sujongde-uneun jadeula neohuineun waso gulgeun beleul ibgo bami majdolog nuuljjieoda ineun sojewa jeonjeleul neohui hananimui jeone deuliji moshamila 4 neohuineun geumsgileul jeonghwa seonghoeul seonpohaye janglodeulgwa i ttang modeun geomineul neohui hananim yeohowau jeoneulo molsuhi moego yeohowakke buleuji-jjeuljjieoda 5 ohola geu naliyeo yeohowau nali gakkawassnani god myeolmanggati jeonneungjaegeloseo ileuliloda 6 sigmulil mogjeone kkeunheoyiji ani hayeossneunya gippeumgwa jeulgeoumi ani hananimui jeone kkeunheoyiji anihayeossneunya 7 ssiga heul-gdeongi alaeseo sseogeojeossgo changgoga bioessgo gosgani muneoyeosseuni ineun

gogsigi sideuleosseumiloda 8 saengchugi tansighago sottaga minmanghaehani ineun kkoli eobseumila yangttedo hyanghadoda 9 yeohowayo naega jukke buleujijeuoni buli geochin deului puleul sallassgo bulkkochi batui modeun namuleul sallasseuminiida 20 deuljimeungdo juleul hyanghayeo he-oltteoggeolioni sinaega da mallassgo deului puli bule tasseuminiida

2

sioneseo napaleul bulmyeo nau seongsane-seo hogageul buleo i ttang geomineulo da tteolge haljjini ineun yeohowau nali ileuge doeminila ije imbaghayeosseuna 2 god eodubgo kamkamhan naliyo ppaegp-paeghan guleumi kkiin nalila saebyeog bichi sankkogdaegie deopin geosgwa gateuni ineun manhgo ganghan baegseongi ileuleos-seumila igateun geosi jago ilaelo eobseossgo ihu sesee eobseuliloda 3 buli geudeului apeul saleumyeo bulkkochi geudeului dwileul taeuni geu jeonui ttangeun eden-dongsan gatsseuna geu huui ttangeun hwangmuhan deul gateuni geudeuleul pihan jaga eobssdoda 4 geu moyangeun mal gatgo geu dallineun geoseun gibyeong gateumyeo 5 geudeului san kkogdaegieso ttwineun soliga byeonggeo soliwado gatgo bulkkochi chogaeleul saleuneun soliwado gateumyeo ganghan gunsaga hangoleul beoligo ssauneun geosgateuni 6 geu apeseo manmini songguhaye hamyeo mului nachbichi hayaejeosssdoda 7 geudeuli yongsagati dallimyeo musa gati seongleul deowijabgo oleumyeo gaggi jagiui gillo haenghadoe geu hangoleul eogiji anihamyeo 8 pichae budijhiji anihago gaggi jagiui gillo haenghamyeo byeonggileul chung-dolhago naagana sangchi anihamyeo 9 seongjunge ttwieo deuleogamyeo seong-wie dallimyeo jibe deowijabgo oleumyeo dojeoggati changeulo deuleogani 0 geu apeseo ttangi jindonghamyeo haneuli tte-olmyeo ilwoli kamkamhamyeo byeoldeuli bicheul geodudoda 1 yeohowakkeseo geu gundae apeseo solileul balhasgi geu jineun simhi keugo geu myeonglyeongleul haenghaneun janeun ganghani yeohowau nali keugo simhi dulyeobdoda danghal jaga nugulya 2 yeohowau malsseume neohuineun ijelado geumsighamyeo ulmyeo aetonghago maeumeul dahaye naegelo dolaola hasyeosssnani 3 neohuineun oseul jjijiji malgo maeumeul jjijigo neohui hananim yeohowakkelo dolaoljjeoda geuneun eun-hyelousimyeo jabilousimyeo nohagileul deodihasismyeo inaega keusisa tteuseul dolikyeo jaeangeul naeliji anihasinani 4 jukkeseo hogsi maeumgwa tteuseul do-likisigo geu dwie bogeul kkichisa neohui hananim yeohowakke sojewa jeonjeleul

deulige haji anihasilneunji nuga algess-neunya 5 neohuineun sioneseo napaleul buleo geolugghan geumsigileul jeonghago seonghoeleul seongohago 6 baegseongeul moa geu hoeleul geolugke hago janglileul moemyeo soawa jeojmeogneun jaleul moemyeo sinlangeul geu bangeseo naoge hamyeo sinbudo geu golbangeseo naoge hago 7 yeohowakke sujongdeuneun jesa-jangdeuleun nangsilgwa dan saieseo ulmyeo ileugileul yeohowaye juui baegseongeul geunghyulhi yeogisoseo juui gieobeulo yogdoegehayeo yeolgugdeuleul geudeuleul gwanhalhaji moshage haobsoso eojjihayeo ibangineul geudeului hananimi eodi iss-neunyo malhage hagessnaikka haljieoda 8 geu ttaee yeohowakkeso jagi ttangeul wihayeo jungsimi tteugeousimyeo geu baegseongeul geunghyulhi yeogisil geosila 9 yeohowakkeso geudeulege eungdabhayeo ileusigileul naega neohuiege gogsiggwa sae podojuwa gileumeul julini neohuiga ilo inhayeo heubjoghalila naega dasineun neohuilo yeolgug jungeseo yogeul danghaji anhge hal geosimyeo 20 naega bupgyeon gundaeleul neohuiegeseo meolli tteonage hayeo memaleugo jeogmaghan ttangeulo jjochanaelini geu jeonguneun donghaelo geu huguneun seohaelo deuleogal geosila sanghan naemsaeaga ileonago agchwiga oleulini ineun keun ileul haenghayeosseuminila hasilila ttangiyeo dulyeowo malgo gippeohamyeo jeulgeowohaljieoda yeohowakkeso keun ileul haenghayeosseumiloda deuljim-seungdeula dulyeowo maljieoda deului puli ssagi namyeo namuga yeolmaeleul maejeumyeo muhwaga namuga podo namuga da himeul naeneundoda sionui janyeodeula neohuineun neohui hananim yeohowalo inhayeo gippeohamyeo jeulgeowohaljieoda geuga neohuileul wihayeo bileul naelisidoe ileun biwa neujeun biga jeongwa gateul geosila madangeneun mili gadeughago dogeneun sae podojuwa gileumi neomchililoda naega jeone neohuiege bonaen keun gundae god mettugiwa neusgwa hwangchunggwa pasjongiui meogeun haessudaelo neohuiege gapajulini neohuineun meogdoe pungjoghi meoggo neohuileul gihi daejeobhan neohui hananim yeohowau ileumeul chansonghal geosila nae baegseongi yeongyeonghi suchileul dangchi anihaliloda geuleonjeug naega iseulael gaunde isseo neohui hananim yeohowaga doega daleun iga eobsneun juleul neohuiga al geosila nae baegseongi yeongyeonghi suchileul dangchi anihaliloda geu hue naega nae sineul manminege bueo julini neohui janyeodeuli janglaileul malhal geosimyeo neohui neulgeunineun kkumeul kkumyeo neohui jeolmeunineun isangeul bol geosimyeo geu ttaee naega tto nae sineulo namjonggwa yeongeuge bueo jul geosimyeo naega ijeogeul haneulgwa ttange

bepullini god piwa bulgwa yeongi gidungila yeohowau keugo dulyeoun nali ileugi jeone haega eoduwojigo dali pisbich gati byeonhalyeoniwa nugudeunji yeohowau ileumeul buleuneun janeun guwoneul eodeulini ineun na yeohowau maldaelo sionsangwa yelusalleseo pihal jaga isseul geosimyo nameun ja junge na yeohowau buleumeul badeul jaga isseul geosiminila

3

geu nal god naega yudawa yelusallemui salojabhin jaleul dolaoge hal geuttaee 2 naega mangueul moa deligo yeohosabas goljjagie naelyeogaseo nae baegseong god nae gieobdoen iseulaeleul wihayeo geogiseo geudeuleul gugmunhalini ineun geudeuli iseulaeleul yeolgug junge heutgo naui ttangeul nanueosseumimyeo 3 tto jebi ppoba nae baegseongeul chwhiham dongnameulo gisaengeul bakkumyeo masyeosseuminila 4 dulowa sidongwa beulleses sabanga neohuiga nawa museun sanggwani issneunya neohuiga naege boboghagesseunya manil naege boboghameon neohuiui boboghaneun geoseul naega sogsoghi neohui meolie dollilini 5 god neohuiga nae eungwa geumeul chwhiham naui jingihan bomuleul neohui singungeulo gajyeogasseumyeo 6 tto yuda jasongwa yelusall'em jasondeuleul hella jogsogege palaseo bon jigyengeseo meolli tteonage hayeosseuminila 7 bola naega geudeuleul neohuiga pala ileuge han goseseo ileukyoo naoge hago neohuiui haenghan geoseul neohui meolie dollyeoseo 8 neohui janyeoleul yuda jasonui sone pallini geudeuleun dasi meon nala seubasalamege pallila na yeohowaga malhayeosseunila 9 neohuineun yeoluge ileohge gwangpohaljieoda neohuineun jeonjaengeul junbihago yongsaleul gyeonglyehago musalo da gakkai naawaseo ollaoge haljieoda 0 neohuineun beseubeul chyeoseo kaleul mandeuljieoda naseul chyeoseo changeul mandeuljieoda yaghan jado ileugileul naneun ganghada haljieoda 1 samyeonui yeolguga neohuineun soghi waseo moiljieoda yeohowaye juui yongsadeullo geulilo naelyeooe haobsoso 2 yeolgugeun donghayeo yeohosabas goljjagilo ollaoljieoda naega geogi anjaseo samyeonui yeolgugeul da simpanhaliloda 3 neohuineun naseul ssela gogsigi igeossdoda waseo balmeuljieoda podoju teuli gadeughi chago podoju dogi neomchini geudeului agi keumiloda 4 salami manheumiyeo pangyeol goljjagie salami manheumiyeo pangyeol goljjagie yeohowau nali gakkameuloda 5 haewa dali kankamhamyeo byeoldeuli geu bicheul geodudoda 6 na yeohowaga sioneseo buleujijgo yelusalleseo mogsolileul balhalini haneulgwa ttangi jindongdoeliloda geuleona

naneun nae baegseongui pinancheo iseulael
jasonui sanseongi doeliloda 7 geuleonjeug
neohuiga naneun nae seongsan sione geo-
haneun neohui hananim yeohowainjul al
geosila yelusallemi geolughalini dasineun
ibang salami geu gaundelo tonghaeng-
haji moshaliloda 8 geu nale sandeuli dan
podojuleul tteoleotteulil geosimyeo jageun
sandeuli jeojeul heullil geosimyeo yuda
modeun sinaega muleul heullil geosimyeo
yeohowau ijeoneseo saemi heulleo nawaseo
sisdim goljjagie daelila 9 geuleona aegubeun
hwangmujiga doegessgo edomeun hwang-
muhan deuli doelini ineun geudeuli yuda
jasonege gangpoleul haenghayeo mujoehan
pileul geu ttangeseo heullyeosseuminila 20
yudaneun yeongwonhi issessgo yelusalle-
meun daedaelo isseulila naega jeoneneun
geudeului piheullim danghan geoseul gapa-
juji anihayeossgeoniwa ijeneun gapajulini
ineun na yeohowaga sione geohaminila

yuda wang ussiyau i sidae god iseulael wang yoaseuui adeul yeoloboamui sidaeui jijin jeon i nyeone deugoa mogja jung amoseuga iseulaele daehayeo mugsi badeun malsseumila jeoga galodoe yeohowakkeseo sionesebuteo buleujjeusimyeo yelusallemesebuteo eumseongeul balhasilini mogjau chojangi aeitonghamyeo balmelsan kkogdaegiga maleuliloda yeohowakkeseo galasadae damesegui seoneogaji joelo inhayeo naega geu beoleul dolikiji anihalini ineun jeohuiga cheol tajaghadeus gilleuaseul abbag hayeosseumila naega hasaelui jibe buleul bonaelinei benhadasui gunggwoldeuleul saleulila naega dameseg bisjangeul kkeokkeumyeo awen goljjagieseo geu geomineul kkeunheumyeo bededeone-seo hol jabeun jaleul kkeunheulini alam baegseongi salojabhyeo gile ileulila ineun yeohowau malsseuminila yeohowakkeseo galasadae gasau seoneogaji joelo inhayeo naega geu beoleul dolikiji anihalini ineun jeohuiga modeun salojabeun jaleul kkeuleo edome butyeosseumila naega gasaseonge buleul bonaelinei geu gunggwoldeuleul saleulila naega tto aseudoseseo geu geom-ingwa aseugeulloneseo hol jabeun jaleul kkeungho tto soneul dolikyeo egeuloneul chilini beullesesui nama issneun jaga myeolmang halila ineun ju yeohowau malsseuminila yeohowakkeseo galasadae duloui seoneo gaji joelo inhayeo naega geu beoleul dolikiji anihalini ineun jeohuiga geu hyeongjeui gyeageul gieoggi anihago modeun salojabeun jaleul edome butyeosseumila naega duloseonge buleul bonaelinei geu gunggwoldeuleul saleulila yeohowakkeseo galasadae edomui seoneo gaji joelo inhayeo naega geu beoleul dolikiji anihalini ineun jeoga kallo geu hyeongjeuleul jjochagamyeo geunghyuleul beolimyeo noga hangsang maenglyeolhamyeo buneul kkeuteobsi pumeosseumila naega demane buleul bonaelinei bouseulau gunggwoldeuleul saleulila yeohowakkeseo galasadae ammon jasonui seoneo gaji joelo inhayeo naega geu beoleul dolikiji anihalini ineun jeohuiga jagi jigyeongeul neolbhigojahayeo gilleuasui ai baen yeoinui baeleul gallasseuminila naega labbaseonge buleul noha geu gunggwoldeuleul saleudoe jeonjaengui nale oechimgwa hoelibalam nale pogpungeulo hal geosimyeo jeohuiui wangeun geu bangbaegdeulgwa hamkke salojabhyeo galila ineun yeohowau malsseuminila

yeohowakkeseo galasadae moabui seoneogaji joelo inhayeo naega geu beoleul dolikiji anihalini ineun jeoga edom wangu i ppye-

oleul bulsalla hoeleul mandeuleosseumila naega moabe buleul bonaelinei geuliyos gunggwoldeuleul saleulila moabi yolanhangwa oechimgwa napal soli jungeseo jugeul geosila naega geu jungeseo jaepanjangeul myeolhamyeo bangaegdeuleul jeowa hamkke jugilila ineun yeohowau malsseuminila yeohowakkeseo galasadae yudau seoneogaji joelo inhayeo naega geu beoleul dolikiji anihalini ineun jeohuiga yeohowau yulbeobeul myeolsihamyeo geu yullyeleul jikiji anihago geu yeoljoui ttalagadeon geojisgeose mihog hayeosseumila naega yudae buleul bonaelinei yelusallemui gunggwoldeuleul saleulila yeohowakkeseo galasadae iseulaeli seoneogaji joelo inhayeo naega geu beoleul dolikiji anihalini ineun jeohuiga euneul badgo uiineul palmyeo sin han kyeolleul badgo gungpibhan jaleul palmyeo ganahan jau meolie issneun tikkeuleul tamnaemyeo gyeomsonhan jau gileul gubge hamyeo bujaga han jeolmeun yeoinege danyeoseo nau geolughan ileumeul deoleobhimyeo modeun dan yeopeseo jeondang jabeun os wie numyeo jeohui sinui jeoneseo beolgeumeulo eodeun podojuleul masiminila naega amoli salameul jeohui apeseo myeolhayeossnani geu kineun baeghyangmog nopiwa gatgo ganghagineun sangsulinamu gateuna naega geu wiui yeolmaewe geu alaui ppulileul jinmyeolhaji anihayeossneunya naega neohuileul aegub ttangeseo ikkeuleo naeeo sasibnyeon dongan gwangyaeseo indohago amoli salamui ttangeul neohuilo chajihage hayeossog "tto neohui adeul jungeseo seonjjialeul, neohui cheongnyeon jungeseo nasileu salameul ileukyeossnani iseulael jasondeula gwayeon geuleohji anihanya ineun yeohowau malsseuminila" geuleona neohuiga nasileu salameulo podojuleul masigehamyeo tto seonjjiaege myeonghayeo yeeonhaji malla hayeossneunila gogsig daneul gadeughi sileun sulega heulgeul nuleum gati naega neohui jalie neohuileul nuleulini ppalli daleumbagjilhaneun jado domanghal su eobseumyeo ganhan jado jagi himeul nael su eobseumyeo yongsado pihal su eobseumyeo hwaleul gajin jado seol su eobseumyeo bali ppaleun jado pihal su eobseumyeo maltaneun jado pihal su eobsog yongsagunge gudsen janeun geu nale beolgeobeosgoya domanghalila ineun yeohowau malsseuminila

iseulael jasondeula yeohowakkeseo neohuileul chyeoseo ileusineun i malsseumeul deuleula aegub ttangeseo indohayeo ollisin on jogsogeul chyeoseo ileusigileul naega ttangeui modeun jogsog junge neohuiman alassnani geuleomeulo naega neohui modeun joeageul neohuiege boeunghalila hasyeossnani du salami uihabji moshagoya eo-

jji donghaenghagesseumyeo sajaga umkin geosi eobsgoya eoiji supuleseo buleuijgesseumyeo jeolmeun sajaga jabeun geosi eobsgoya eoiji guleseo solileul naegess-neunya changaeleul ttange bepulji anihagoya saega eoiji geogi chiigesseumyeo amujabhin geosi eobsgoya changaega eo-
 jji ttangeseo ttwigessneunya seongeubeseo napaleul bulge doegoya baegseongi eoiji duleyowohaji anihagesseumyeo yeohowau sikisimi anigoya jaengi eoiji seongeube imhagesseunya ju yeohowakkeseoneun jag-iui bimileul geu jong seonjjjadeulege boiji anihasisgoneun gyeolko haenghasimi eob-seusilila sajaga buleuijeunjeug nuga du-lyeowohaji anihagesseunya ju yeohowakke-seo malsseumhasinjeug nuga yeeonhaji anihagesseunya aseodusui gungdeulwaga aegub ttang gungdeule gwangpohayeul ileugileul neohuineun samalia sandeule moyeo geu seong jungeseo eolmana keun yolanhawga hagdaehami issa bola hala jagi gunggwole-seo pohaggwa geobtaleul ssahneun jadeuli baleun il haenghal jul moleuneunila ineun yeohowau malsseuminila geuleomeulo ju yeohowakkeseo galasadae i ttang samyeone daejeogi isseo ne himeul soehage hamyeo ne gunggwoleul yagtalhalila yeohowakke-seo galasadae mogjaga saja ibeseo yangui du dalina gwi jogageul geonjyeonaemgwa gati samaliaeseo chimsang motungiena ge-olsange bidan bangseoge anjeun iseulael ja-soni geonjyeonaemeul ibeulila ju yeohowa mangunui hananimi galasadae neohuineun deudgo yagobui jogsogege jeunggeohala naega iseulaelui modeun joeleul boeung-haneun nale bedelui dandeuleul beolhayeo geu danui ppuldeuleul kkeokkeo ttange tteoteotteuligo gyeoul gunggwa yeoleum gungeul chilini sangagungdeuli pamyeoldoe-myeo keun gungdeuli gyeoldannalila ineun yeohowau malsseuminila

4

samalia sane geohaneun basan amsodeula i maleul deuleula neohuineun gananhhan jaleul hagdaehamyeo gungpibhan jaleul abjahamyeo gajangege ileugileul suleul gajyeodaga ulilo masige hala haneundoda ju yeohowakkeseo jagiui geolughamleul galikyeo maengsehasidoe ttaega neohuiege imhaljila salami galgolilo neohuileul kkeuleo gamyeo nakksilo neohuiui nameun jadeuleul geulihalila neohuiga seong muneojin delo malmiam gaggi apeulo balo nagaseo haleumone deonjiulila ineun yeohowau malsseuminila "neohuineun bedele gaseo beomjoehamyeo gilgale gaseo joeleul de-ohamyeo achimmada neohui huisaengeul, samil mada neohui sibiljoleul deulimyeo" nulug neoheun geoseul bulsalla sueun-jelo deulimyeo nagheonjeleul solinaeoo

gwangpohalyeomuna iseulael jasondeula igeosi neohuiui gippeohaneun banila ineun ju yeohowau malsseuminila tto naega neohui modeun seongeubeseo neohui ileul hangahage hamyeo neohui gagcheoeseo yangsigi tteoleojige hayeosseuna neohuiga naegelo dola oji anihayeosseunila ineun yeohowau malsseuminila tto chusuhagi seogdal jeone naega neohuiege bileul meomchueo eotteon seongeubeneun naeligo eotteon seongeubeneun naeliji anhe hayeosseoni ttang han bubuneun bileul eodgo han bubuneun bileul eodji moshayeo mallasseumae du se seongeub salami eotteon seongeubeulo biteulgeolimyeo muleul masileo gaseo manjoghi masiji moshayeosseuna neohuiga naegelo dola oji anihayeosseunila ineun yeohowau malsseuminila naega pungjaewa kkam-bugi jaangeulo neohuileul chyeosseumyeo pasjongilo neohuiui manheun dongsangwa podowongwa muhwagwanamuwa gamlam-namuleul da meogge hayeosseuna neohuiga naegelo dolaoji anihayeosseunila ineun yeo-howau malsseuminila naega neohui junge yeombyeongi imhage hagileul aegubeseo han geoscheoleom hayeosseumyeo kallo neohui cheongnyeondeuleul jugyeosseumyeo neohui maldeuleul nolyaghage hamyeo neohui jinui agchwilo koleul jjileuge hayeosseuna neohuiga naegelo dolaoji anihayeosseunila ineun yeohowau malsseuminila naega neohui jungui seongeub muneotteuligileul hananim naega sodomgwa gomolaleul mu-neotteulim gati hayeosseumeulo neohuiga bul butneun gaundeseo ppaenaen namu jogag gati doeosseuna neohuiga naegelo dolaoji anihayeosseunila ineun yeohowau malsseuminila geuleomeulo iseulaela naega iwa gati nege haenghalila naega igeoseul nege haenghalini iseulaela ne hananim mannagileul yebihala daejo sandeuleul jieumyeo balameul changjohamyeo jagi tteuseul salamege boimyeo achimeul eodubge hamyeo ttangui nopeundeuleul balbneun janeun geu ileumi mangunui hananim yeohowanila

5

iseulael jogsoga naega neohuiege daehayeo aegalo jieun i maleul deuleula cheonyeo iseulaeli eopdeuleojyeosseumyeo dasi ileon-aji moshaliloda jagi ttange deonjiumiyeo ileukil ja eobseuliloda ju yeohowakkeseo galasadae iseulael jungeseo cheonmyeongi nagadeon seongeubeneun baegmyeong-man namgo baegmyeongi nagadeon seongeubeneun yeolmyeongman nameulila hasyeosseunila yeohowakkeseo iseulael jogsogege ileusigileul neohuineun naleul chajeuila geulihamyeon sallila bedeleul chajji malmyeo gilgallo deuleogaji malmyeo

beulsebalodo naagaji malla gilgaleun jeongnyeong salojabhighessgo bedeleun heomuhage doel geosimila hasyeossnani neohuineun yeohowaleul chajeula geulihamyon sallila yeomlyeokeondae jeoga bul gati yosebui jibe naelisa myeolhasilini bedeleseo geu buldeuleul kkeul jaga eobseulkka hanola gongbeobeul injineulo byeonhamyeo jeonguileul ttange deonjineun jadeula myoseonggwa samseongcheul mandeusimyeo samangui geuneullo achimi doege hasimyeo baegjulo eoduun bami doege hasimyeo badasmuleul bulleo jimyeone ssodeusineun jaleul chajeula geu ileumi yeohowasinila jeoga ganghan jaega holyeonhi paemangi imhage hasinjeug geu paemangi sanseonge michineunila muliga seongmuneseo chaeg-manghaneun jaleul miwohamyeo jeongjighi malhaneun jaleul silheohaneundoda neohuiga ganadhan jaleul balbgo joeegeseo milui budangan seleul chwhiyeosseunjeug neohuiga bilog dadeumeun dollo jibeul geonchughayeosseuna geogi geohaji moshal geosiyu aleumdaun podowoneul simeosseuna geu podojuleul masiji moshalila neohuiui heomuli manngo joengi jungahmeul naega anola neohuineun uineul hagdaehamyeo noemuleul badgo seongmuneseo gungpibhan jaleul eogulhage haneun jaloda geuleomeulo ileon ttaee jihyejaga jamjamhanani ineun aghan ttaeiminila neohuineun salgi wihaye seoneul guhago ageul guhaji maljieoda mangunui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiui malgwa gati neohuiwa hamkke hasilila neohuineun ageul miwohago seoneul salanghamyeo seongmuneseo gonguileul seuljieoda mangunui hananim yeohowakkeseo hogsi yosebui nameun jaleul geunghyulhi yeogisilila geuleomeulo ju mangunui hananim yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasigileul salami modeun gwang-jangeseo ulgessgo modeun geoliese oholo oholo hagesseumyeo nongbuleul bulleodaga aegoghage hamyeo uleumguneul bulleodaga ulge hal geosimyeo modeun podowoneseodo ulli ineun naega neohui gaundelo jinagal geosiminila ineun yeohowau malsseuminila hwa isseuljinjeo yeohowau naleul samohaneun jayeo neohuiga eojjihaye yeohowau naleul samohaneumyo geu naleun eoduumiyo bichi anila machi salami sajaleul pihadaga gomeul mannageona hog jibe deuleogaseo soneul byeoge daeeossdaga baemege mullim gatdoda yeohowau nali eojsi eoduwoseo bichi eobseumi animyeo kamkamhaye bichnami eobseumi aninya naega neohui jeolgileul miwohaye myeolsihamyeo neohui seonghoedeuleul gippeohaji anihanani neohuiga naege beonjena sojeleul deulililado naega badji anihal geosiyu neohui saljin huisaengui hwamogjedo naega dolaboji anihalila ne nolae solileul nae apeseo geuchiljieoda ne bipa solido naega

deudji anihalila ojig gongbeobeul mul gati jeonguileul hasu gati heullililoda iseulael jogsoga neohuiga sasibnyeon dongan gwangyaeseo huisaenggwa sojemuleul naege deulyeossneunya neohuiga neohui wang siggusgwa neohui usang giyun god neohuiga neohuileul wihayeo mandeuleoseo sineulo sameun byeol hyeongsangeul jigo galila naega neohuileul dameseg bakkeulo salojabhyeo gage halila ineun mangunui hananimila ilkeodneun yeohowau malsseuminila

6

hwa isseuljinjeo sioneseo anilhan jawa samalia saneseo maumi deundeunhan ja god yeolgug jung useunghaye yumyeonghameulo iseulael jogsogi ttaleuneun jadeuliyeo neohuineun gallee geonneogago geogiseo dae hamaseulo gago tto buelleses salamui gadeul naelyeoga bola geugosdeuli i naladeulboda naeunya geu tojiga neohui tojiboda neolbeunya neohuineun hyung-han nali meolda hayeo gangpohan jalilo gakkawajige hago sanga sange nuumyeo chimsangeseo gijigae kyeomyeo yangtteeseo eolin yanggwa uliese songajileul chwhihaye meoggo bipae majchueo heosdoen nolaeleul jijeolgeolimyoo dawischeoleom jagileul wihayeo aggileul jeohamyeo daejeobeulo podojuleul masimyeo gwihan gileumeul mome baleumyeonseoyo yosebui hwannaneul inhayeoneun geunsimchi anihaneun jaloda geuleomeulo jeohuiga ijeneun salojabbhineun ja junge apseo salojabhillini gijigae kyeoneun jaui tteodeuneun soliga geuchilila mangunui hananim yeohowakkeseo galasadae ju yeohowaga jagileul galikyeo maengsehayeossnola naega yagobui yeonggwangeul silheohamyeo geu gunggwoldeuleul miwohameulo i seongebgwa geogi gadeughan geoseul daejeogege butilila hasyeossneunila han jibe yeol salami namneunda hayeodo da jugeul geosila jageun salamui chincheog god geu sicheul bulsaleul jaga geu ppyeoleul jib bakkeulo gajyeogal ttaee geu jib naesile issneun jaega mudgileul ajig neowa hamkkehan jaga issneunya hayeo daedabhangileulaju eobsda hamyeon jeoga tto malhagileul jamjamhala uliga yeohowau ileumeul ilkeodji moshal geosila halila bola yeohowakkeseo myeonghasimeulo keun jibi chimeul bada gallajimyeo jageun jibi chimeul bada teojilila maldeuli eojsi bawi wieseo dalligesseumyeo soga eojsi geogi bat galgessneunya geuleonde neohuineun gongbeobeul seulgaleo byeonhamyeo jeonguiui yeolmaeleul injineulo byeonhaye heomuhan geoseul gippeohamyeo ileugileul uliui ppuleun uli himeulo chwhihaji anihayeossneunya haneun jaloda mangunui hananim yeohowakkeseo galasadae iseulael jogsoga naega han nalaleul ileukyeo neohuileul

geosimyeo neoneun deoleoun ttangeseo
jugeul geosiy o iseulaeleun jeongnyeong
salobjabhyeo geu bontoeseo tteonalila
hasveossneunila

8

ju yeohowakkeseo tto naege yeoleum silgwa
han gwangjulileul boisimyeo galasadae
amoseuya nega mueseul boneunya naega
galodoe yeoleum silgwa han gwangjulinda
hamae yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe nae
baegseong iseulaelui kkeuti ileuleosseunjeung
naega dasineun jeoleul yongseochi anihalini
geu nale gungjeonui nolaega aegogeulo
byeonhal geosimyeo sichega manhasee
salami jamjamhi cheocheoe naeeobeollila
ineun ju yeohowau malsseuminila gung-
pibhan jaleul samkimyeo ttangui ganahan
jaleul mangke halyeoneun jadeula i maleul
deuleula neohuiga ileugileul wolsagi eonjena
jinaseo ulilo gogsiguel palge hamyeo ansigili
eonjena jinaseo ulilo mileul naege halkko
ebaleul jaggehayeo segeleul keuge hamyeo
geojis jeoullo sogimyeo euneulo ganahan
jaleul samyeo sin han kyeollilo gungpibhan
jaleul samyeo jaesmileul palja haneundoda
yeohowakkeseo yagobui yeonggwangeul
galikyeo maengsehasidoe naega jechohui
modeun sowileul yeongeong iiji anihalila
hasyeosnnani ilo inhayeo ttangi tteolji an-
hgesseumyeo geu gaunde modeun geomini
aetonghaji anhgessneunya on ttangi hasui
neomchim gati sosaoleumyeo aegubgang
gati ttwinoldaga najajilila ju yeohowakkeseo
galasadae geu nale naega haelo daenaje
jige hayeo baegjue ttangeul kamkamke
hamyeo "neohui jeolgileul aetongeo,
neohui modeun nolaeleul aegogeulo byeon-
hamyeo modeun salameulo gulgeun belo
heolileul donggige hamyeo modeun me-
olileul daemeoli doege hamyeo dogjaui
jugeumeul inhaye aetonghadeus hage
hamyeo geu gyeolgugeulo gongohan nalgwa
gatge halila" ju yeohowakkeseo galasadae
bola nali ileuljila naega gigeuneul ttange
bonaelini yangsigi eobseo julimi animyeo
muli eobseo galhami aniyo yeohowau
malsseumeul deudji moshan gugalila salami
i badaeseo jeo badakkaji bugeseo dongkkaji
biteulgeolimyeo yeohowau malsseumeul
guhalyeogo dallyeo wanglaehadoe eodji
moshalini geu nale alumeundaun cheonyeowa
jeolmeun namjaga da galhayeo pigeonhalila
muleus samaliaui joedoen usangeul gal-
likyeo maengsehaye ileugileul dana ne
sinui saengjoneul galikyeo maengsehanola
hageona beulsebaui wihaneun geosui
saengjoneul galikyeo maengsehanola ha-
neun salameun eopdeuleojigo dasi ileonaji
moshalila

naega boni jukkeseo dan gyeote seoseo ileusidoe gidung meolileul chyeoseo munjibangi umjigige hamyeo geugeoseulo buswojyeoseo muliui meolie tteoleojige hala naega geu nameun jaleul kallo sallyughalini geu jungeseo hanado domanghaji moshamyeo geu jungeseo hanado pihaji moshalila jeohuiga pago eumbulo deuleogaljjilado nae soni geogiseo chwihayeonael geosiyo haneullo ollagaljjilado naega geogiseo chwihayeonaeliul geosimyeo galmelsan kkogdaegie sumeuljjilado naega geogiseo chajanael geosiyo nae nuneul pihayeon bada mite sumeuljjilado naega geogiseo baemeul myeonghayeon mulge hal geosiyo geu wonsu ape salojabhyeogaljjilado naega geogiseo kaleul myeonghayeon sallyughage hal geosila naega jeohuiege jumoghayeon hwaleul naeligo bogeul naeliji anihalila hasinila ju mangunui yeohowaneun ttangeul manjyeon nogge hasa muleus geogi geohan jalo aetonghage hasimyeon geu on ttangeulo hasui neomchim gati sosaoleumyeon aegub gangati najajige hasineun jayo geu jeoneul haneule seusimyeon geu gungchangui gicholeul ttange dusimyeon bada muleul bulleo jimyeone ssodeusineun jani geu ileumeun yeohowasinila "yeohowakkeseo galasadae iseulael jasondeula neohuineun naege guseu jogsog gatji anihanya naega iseulaeleul aegub ttangeseo beulleses salameul, gaddoleseo, alam salameul gileseo olla oge haji anihayeossneunya" bola ju yeohowa naega beomjoehan nala jumoghayeon jimyeoneseo myeolhalila geuleona yagobui jibeun onjeonhi myeolhajineun anihalila ineun yeohowau malsseuminila naega myeonglyeonghayeon iseulael jogsogeul mangug junge chejlhagileul gogsigeul chejlham gati halyeoniwa geu han algaengido ttange tteoleojiji anihalila nae baegseong jungeseo malhagileul hwaga uliege michiji anhamyeon imhaji anihalila haneun modeun joineun kale jugeulila geu nale naega dawisui muneojin cheonmageul ileukigo geu teumeul mageumyeon geu toelaghan geoseul ileukigo yesjeoggwa gati seugo jeohuilo edomui nameun jawa nae ileumeulo ilkeodneun mangugeul gieobeulo eodge halila ineun ileul haenghasineun yeohowau malsseuminila yeohowakkeseo galasadae bola nali ileuljila geu ttaee batganeun jaga gogsig beneun jaui dwileul iumyeon podoleul balbneun jaga ssi ppulineun jaui dwileul iumyeon sandeuleun dan podojuleul heulimyeon jageun sandeuleun nogeulila naega nae baegseon iseulaelui salojabhin geoseul dolikilini jeohuiga hwangmuhan seongeubeul geonchughago geohamyeon podowondeuleul simgo geu podojuleul masimyeon gwawondeuleul mandeulgo geu gwasileul meogeulila

naega jeohuileul geu bontoe simeulini jeohuiga nau jun ttangeseo dasi ppobhiji anihalila ineun ne hananim yeohowau malsseuminila

obadyaui mugsila ju yeohowakkeseo edome daehayeo igati malsseumhasinila uliga yeohowakke malmiama sosigeul deuleosnnani god sajaga yeolgug junge bonaesimeul badgo ileugileul neohuineun ileonaljieoda uliga ileonaseo geulo deobuleo ssauja haneun geosinila yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega neoleul yeolgug junge miyaghage hayeosseumeulo nega keuge myeolsileul badneunila bawi teume geohamyeo nopeun gose sa-neun jaye nega jungsime ileugileul nuga neunghi naleul ttange kkeuleonaeligessneunya hani neoui jungsimumi gyomani neoleul sogyeosddoda nega dogsulicheoleom nopi oleumyeo byeol saie gisdeuliljilado naega geogiseo neoleul kkeuleonaelilila na yeohowaga malhayeossneunila hogsi dojeogi nege ileuleosseumyeo gangdoga bamjunge nege ileuleosseuljilado geu maeume manjoghage chwihamyeon geuchiji anihayeossgessneunya hogsi podoleul ttaneun jaga nege ileuleosseuljilado geugeoseul eolmajjeum namgiji anihayeossgessneunya nega eoiji geuli manghayeossneungo eseoga eoiji geuli sutamdooeosseumyeo geu gamchun bomuli eoiji geuli sutam doeeossneungo neowa yagjohan jadeuli da neoleul jjocha byeongyeongje ileuge hamyeo neowa hwamoghadeon jadeuli neoleul sogigo igimyeo ne sigmuleul meogneun jadeuli ne alae hamjeongeul bepuni ne maeume jigagi eobseumiloda na yeohowaga malhanola geu nale naega edomeseo jihye issneun jaleul myeolhamyeo eseoui saneseo jigag issneun jaleul myeolhaji anihagessneunya deumana ne yongsadeuli nollal geosila ilo inhayeo eseoui sanui geomini sallyugeul danghayeo da myeoljeoldoelila nega ne hyeongje yagobege haenghan pohageul inhayeo suyogeul ibgo yeongwonhi myeoljeoldoelila nega meolli seosssdeon nal god ibangini geuii jaemuleul neugtalthamyeo oegugini geuii seongmune deuleogaseo yelusallemeul eodgi wihayeo jebippobdeon nale neodo geudeul jung han salam gatasseossneunila nega hyeongjeui nal god geu jaeangui nale banggwanhall geosi animyeo geu gonanui nale nega ibeul keuge beollil geosi anila nae baegseongi hwannaneul danghaneun nale nega geu seongmune deuleogaji anheul geosimyeo hwannaneul danghaneun nale nega geu gonaneul banggwanhaji anheul geosimyeo hwannaneul danghaneun nale nega geu jaemule soneul daeji anheul geosimyeo sageolie seoseo geu domanghaneun jaleul magji anheul geosimyeo gonanui nale geu nameun jaleul daejeogege butiji anheul geosinila yeohowau mangugeul beolhal nali gakkawassnani neoui haenghandaelo neodo badeulgeosinjeug neoui haenghan geosi ne meolilo dolagal geosila neo-huiga nae seongsaneseo masin geos gati

mangugini hangsang masilini god masigo samkyeoseo bonlae eobsdeon geos gati doelila ojig sionsaneseo pihal jaga isseulini geu sani geolughal geosiyo yagob jogsogeun jagi gieobeul nulil geosimyeo yagob jogsogeun buli doel geosiyo yoseb jogsogeun bulkkochi doel geosimyeo eseo jogsogeun chogaega doel geosila geudeuli geuii wie buteoseo geuleul saleul geosinjeug eseo jogsoge nameun jaga eobseulini ineun yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasyeosseuminila nambang salameun eseoui saneul eodeul geosimyeo pyeongji salameun beulleseseul eodeul geosiyo tto geudeuli ebeulaimui deulgwa samaliaui deuleul eodeul geos imyeo benyamineun gilleuaseul eodeul geosimyeo salojabhyeosssdeon iseulaelui mus jasonneun ganaan salamege soghan ttangeul saleubaskkaji eodeul geosimyeo yelusallemui salojabhyeosssdeon ja god seubalase issneun janeun nambangui seongeubdeuleul eodeul geosinila guwonjadeuli sionsane ollawaseo eseoui saneul simpanhalini nalaga yeohowakke soghalila

yeohowau malsseumi amisdaeui adeul yon-
aege imhanila ileusido neoneun ileona jeo
keun seongeub nineuwelo gaseo geugeoseul
chyeoseo oechila geu agdogi nae ape sang-
dalhayeosseuminila hasinila geuleona yon-
aga yeohowau nacheul pihalyeogo ileona da-
siseulo domanghalyeo hayeo yobbalo nae-
lyeogassdeoni machim dasiseulo ganeun
baeleul mannanjila yeohowau nacheul pi-
hayeo hamkke dasiseulo galyeogo seon-
galeul jugo bae ollasdeola yeohowakke-
seo daepungeul badawie naelisimae bada
gaunde pogpungi daejaghaye baega geoui
kkaeeojige doenjila sagongi dulyeowo hayeo
gaggag jagiui sineul buleugo tto baeleul
gabyeobge halyeogo geu gaunde mulgeoneul
badae deonjinila geuleona yonaneun bae
mitcheunge naelyeogaseo nuwo gipi jami
deunjila seonjangi naagaseo geugee ileu-
doe janeun jaye eojjiminyo ileonaseo ne
hananimkke guhala hogsi hananimi ulileul
saenggaghasa manghaji anhge hasilila hanila
geudeuli seolo ileudoe ja uliga jebileul ppoba
i jaeangi nugulo inhaye uliege imhayeossna
alja hago god jebileul ppobeuni jebiga
yonaegedanghanjila muliga geugee ileu-
doe cheongkeondae i jaeangi museun yeon-
golo uliege imhayeossneunga gohala ne
saengeobi mueosimyeo eodiseo wasseumyeo
gogugi eodimyeo eoneun minjoge soghayeos-
seunya geuga daedabhadoe naneun hibeuli
salamiyo badawa yugjileul jieusin haneu-
lui hananim yeohowaleul gyeongohaneun
jalola hago jagiga yeohowau nacheul pi-
haminjeul geudeulege gohayeosseumeulo
muliga algo simhi dulyeowohaye ileudoe
nega eojjihaye ileohge haenghayeossne-
unya hanila badaga jeomjeom hyungyong-
hanjila muliga geugee ileudoe uliga ne-
oleul eotteohge hayeoya badaga ulileul wi-
hayeo janjanhagessneunya geuga daedab-
hadoe naleul deuleo badae deonjila geuli-
hamyeon badaga neohuileul wihayeo jan-
janhalila neohuiga i keun pogpungeul man-
nan geosi navi yeongoin juleul naega anola
hanila geuleona geu salamdeuli himsseo
noleul jeeo baeleul yugjie dolligoja hadaga
badaga geudeuleul hyanghayeo jeomjeom
deo hyungyonghameulo neunghi moshan-
jila muliga yeohowakke buleujjeo galo-
doe yeohowaye guhago guhaoni i sala-
mui saengmyeong kkadalge ulileul mye-
olmangsikiji maobsoseo mugeohan pileul
uliege dolliji maobsoseo ju yeohowakke-
seoneun juui teusdaelo haenghasiminiida
hago yonaleul deuleo badae deonjima
badaui ttwinoneun geosi god geuchinjila
geu salamdeuli yeohowaleul keuge dulye-
owohaye yeohowakke jemuleul deuligo se-
owoneul hayeossdeola yeohowakkeseo imi
keun mulgogileul yebihasa yonaleul samkige

hasyeosseumeulo yonaga samil samyaleul
mulgogi bae isseunila

2

yonaga mulgogi baessogeseo geu hananim
yeohowakke gidohaye galodoe naega bad-
neun gonaneul inhaye yeohowakke bulleo
aloeossabdeoni jukkeseo naege daedab-
hasyeossgo naega seuolui baessogeseo buleu-
jijeossabdeoni jukkeseo navi eumseongeul
deuleusyeossnada jukkeseo naleul gipeum
sog bada gaunde deonjisyeosseumeulo keun
mul naleul dulleossgo juui padowa keun
mulgyeoli da nae wie neomchyeossnada
naega malhagileul naega juui mogjeone-
seo jjochgyeonasuljilado dasi juui seong-
jeoneul balabogessda hayeossnada muli
naleul dulleosseudo yeonghonkkaji hayeoss-
saomyeo gipeumi naleul ewossgo bada
puli nae meolileu ssassnada naega sanui
ppulikkaji naelyeogasssaomyeo ttangi geu
bisjangeulo naleul olaedolog magasssaona
navi hananim yeohowaye jukkeseo nae
saengmyeongeul gudeongeseo geonjisyeos-
nada nae yeonghoni nae sogeseo pighal
ttaee naega yeohowaleul saenggaghyeoss-
abdeoni nae gidoga jukke ileuleosssaomyeo
juui seongjeone michyeoneulleus geon-
jisdoego heosdoen geoseul sungsanghaneun
janeun jagiege bepusin eunhyeul beolyeoss-
saona naneun gamsahaneun mogsolilo jukke
jesaleul deulimyeo navi seowoneul jukke
gapgessnada guwoneun yeohowakkeloseo
malmiamnada hanila yeohowakkeseo mul-
gogiege myeonghasimae yonaleul yugjie to-
hanila

3

yeohowau malsseumi dubeonjjae yonaeged
imhanila ileusido ileona jeo keun seongeub
nineuwelo gaseo naega nege myeonghan
baleul geudeulege seonpohala hasinjila
yonaga yeohowau malsseumdaelo ileonaseo
nineuwelo ganila nineuweneun geughi
keun seongeubimeulo samilgilila yonaga
geu seonge deuleogamyeo god halusgileul
haenghamyeo oechyeo galodoe sasib ili
jinamyeon nineuwega muneojilila hayeoss-
deoni nineuwe baegseongi hananimeul
midgo geumsigeul seonpohago mulon dae-
sohago gulgeun beleul ibeunjila geu somuni
nineuwe wangege deullimae wangi bojwae-
seo ileona jobogeul beosgo gulgeun beleul
ibgo jae anjeunila wangi geu daesineulo
deobuleo joseoleul naelyeo nineuwe seon-
pohaye galodoe salamina jimseungina
sotena yangttena amu geosdo ibe daeji
maljini god meogjido mal geosiyoo muldo
masiji mal geosimyeo salamideunji jimse-
ungideunji da gulgeun beleul ibeul geosiyoo

himsseo yeohowakke buleujijeul geosimyeo
gaggi aghan gilgwa soneulo haenghan
gangpoeseo tteonal geosila hananimi hogsi
tteuseul dolikisigo geu jinnoleul geuchisa
ulilo myeolmangchianhge hasilila geuleohji
anheul juleul nuga algessneunya hanjila
hananimi geudeului haenghan geos god
geu aghan gileseo dolikyeo tteonan geoseul
gamchalhasigo tteuseul dolikisa geudeulege
naelilila malsseumhasin jaeangeul naeliji
anihasinila

4

yonaga simhi silheohago nohayeo yeo-
howakke gidohayeo galodoe yeohowayeo
naega goguge isseul ttaee ileohagess-
dago malsseumhaji anihayeossnaikka
geuleomeulo naega ppalli dasiseulo domang-
hayeoossaoni jukkeseoneun eunhyelousimyeo
jabilousimyeo nohagileul deodihasiimyeo
inaega keusisa tteuseul dolikyeo jaeangeul
naeliji anihasmineun hananimisin juleul
alasseuminiida yeohowayeo wonkeondae ije
nae saengmyeongeul chwihasoseo saneun
geosboda jugneungeosi naege naeuminiida
yeohowakkeseo ileusidoe neoui seong-
naemi eoiji habdanghanya hasinila yonaga
seongeseo nagaseo geu seong dongpyeone
anjdoe geogiseo jagileul wihayeo chomageul
jisgo geu geuneul alae anjaseo seongeubi
eotteohge doeneun geoseul bolyeohanila
hananim yeohowakkeseo bag neongkuleul
junbihasa yona wie galiuge hasyeosseuni
ineun geu meolileul wihayeo geuneuli jige
hamyeo geu goeloumeul myeonkehalyeo
hasimieossdeola yonaga bag neongkuleul
inhayeo simhi gippeohayeossdeoni hananimi
beolleleul junbihasa iteudnal saebyeoge
geu bag neongkuleul ssibge hasimae god
sideunila haega tteul ttaee hananimi
tteugeoun dongpungeul junbihasyeossgo
haeneun yonau meolie jjoemae yonaga
hongonhayeo seuseulo juggileul guhayeo
galodoe saneungeosboda jugneun geosi
naege naeuniida hananimi yonaege ileusidoe
nega i bag neongkullo inhayeo seongnaemi
eoiji habdanghanya geuga daedabhadoe
naega seongnaeeo juggikkaji haljilado
habdanghaniida yeohowakkeseo galasadae
nega sugodo anihayeossgo baeyangdo ani-
hayeossgo halusbame nassdaga halusbame
manghan i bag neongkuleul nega akkyeoss-
geodeun hamulmyeo i keun seongeub
nineuweeneun jwauleul bunbyeonchi
moshaneun jaga sib iman yeomyeongiyo
yugchugdo manhi issnani naega akkineun
geosi eoiji habdangchi anihanya

yuda yeolwang yodamgwa ahaseuwa
hiseugiya sidaee moleses salam mi-
gaege imhan yeohowau malseum
god samaliawa yelusalleme gwanhan
mugsila baegseongdeula neohuineun da
deuleuljiejoda ttanggwa geogi issneun
modeun geosdeula jasehi deuleuljiejoda
ju yeohowakkeseo neohuiege daehaye
jeunggeohasidae god jukkeseo seongjeone-
seo geulihasil geosinila yeohowakkeseo
geu cheosoeseo naosigo ganglimhasa ttangui
nopeun goseul balbeusil geosila geu alaeseo
sandeuli noggo goljjagideuli gallajigileul
bul apui mil gatgo bitallo ssodajineun mul
gateul geosini ineun da yagobui heomuleul
inhamiyo iseulael jogsogui joeleul inhamila
yagobui heomuli mueosinyo samaliaga
aninyo yudau sandangi mueosinyo
yelusallemi aninyo ileomeulo naega
samalialo deului mudeogi gatge hago
podo simeul dongsan gatge hamyeo tto
geu doldeuleul goljjagie ssoda naeligo
geu jidaeleul deuleonaemyeo geu saegin
usangeul da paswaehago geu eumhaengui
gabseul da bulsaleumyeo geu mogsangeul
da hwepahalini geuga gisaengui gabseulo
moasseunjeug geugeosi gisaengui gabseulo
dolagalila ileomeulo naega aetonghamyeo
aegoghago beolgeobeoseun momeulo haeng-
hamyeo deulgae gati aegoghago tajogati
aetonghalini ineun geu sangcheoneun gochil
su eobsigo geugeosi yudakkajido ileugo nae
baegseongui seongmun god yelusallemedo
michyeosseuminila gadeue gohaji malmyeo
domuji hogoghaji maljiejoda bedeulleabeu-
laeseo tikkeule guljjiejoda sabil geomina
neoneun beoseun mome suchileul muleub-
sseugo nagaljjiejoda saanan geomineun naoji
moshago bedeseli aegoghaye neohuilo
uijihal gosi eobsge halila malos geomini
geunsim junge bogeul balani nae jaeang
yeohowakkelo malmiama yelusalleme seong-
mune imhaminila lagiseu geomina neoneun
junmae byeonggeoleul meuljiejoda lagiseu-
neun ttal sionui joegi geunbonini ineun
iseulaelui heomuli negeseo boyeosseuminila
ileomeulo neoneun gadeu molesese jag-
byeolhaneun yemuleul juljiejoda agsibui
jibdeuli iseulael yeolwangeul sogilila malesa
geomina naega jangcha neoleul eodeul jalo
nege imhage halini iseulaelui yeonggwangi
adullamkkaji ileul geosila neoneun ne
gippeohaneun jasigeulo inhaye ne meoli-
teoleul kkakka daemeoli gatge haljiejoda ne
meolilo keuge muyeojige hagileul dogsuli
gatge haljiejoda ineun geudeuli salojabhyeo
neoleul tteonasseuminila

chimsangeseo ageul kkoehamyeo gansaleul
gyeongyeonghago nali balgeumyeon geu
sone himi isseumeulo geugeoseul haengha-
neun janeun hwa isseuljinjeo batdeuleul
tamhayeo ppaeasgo jibdeuleul tamhaye
chwhihani geudeuli salamgwa geu jib
salamgwa geu saneobeul hagdaehadoda
geuleomeulo yeohowau malseume naega i
jogsogege jaeang naelgileul gyehoeghanani
neohuiui mogi ieseo beoseonaji moshal
geosiyo ttohan gyomanhi daniji moshal
geosila ineun jaeangui ttaeminila hasyeos-
seunila geu ttaee neohuiege daehaye
pungsaleul jieumyeo seulpeun aegaleul
bulleo ileulgileul uliga onjeonhi mang-
hage doeossdoda geuga nae baegseongui
saneobeul olmgyeo naegeseo tteonage
hasimyeo uli bateul nanueo paeyeogjaege
jusineundoda halini geuleomeulo yeohowau
hoejungsseo jebileul ppobgo juleul ttil jaga
neohui junge hanado eobseulila geudeuli
malhagileul neohuineun yeeonhaji malla
igeoseun yeeonhal geosi anieoneul yogha-
neun maleul geuchiji anihanda haneundoda
neohui yagobui jogsoga eoiji ileulgileul yeo-
howau sini pyeongeubhasida hagesseunnya
geui haengwiga ileohasida hagesseunnya
nau mali haengwi jeongjighanjaege yuig-
doeji anihanya geunlaee nae baegseongi
daejeog gati ileonaseo jeonjaengeul pihaye
pyeonganhi jinaganeun jadeului uibog jung
geotoseul beosgimyeo nae baegseongui
bunyeodeuleul neohuiga geu jeulgeoun
jibeseo jjochanaego geu eolin janyeogeseo
nau yeonggwangeul yeongyeongghi ppaeas-
neundoda igesi neohuiui swil gosi anini
ileona tteonaljjiejoda ineun geugeosi imi
deoleowoyeosseumila geuleonjeug bandeusi
myeolhalini geu myeolmangi keulila salami
manil heomanghi haenghamyeo geojismallo
ileulgileul naega podojuwa dogjue daehaye
nege yeeonhalila hal geos gateumyeon geu
salami i baegseongui seonjjijaga doeliloda
yagoba naega jeongnyeonghi neohui mulleul
da moemyeo naega jeongnyeonghi iseul-
aelui nameun jaleul moeugo geudeuleul
han cheosoe dugileul boseula yangtte
gatgehameyo chojangui yangtte gatge
halini geudeului insuga manheumeulo soliga
keuge deullil geosimyeo gileul yeoneun
jaga geudeului apseo ollagago geudeuleun
dallyeoseo seongmune ileuleoseoneun
geulilo jocha nagal geosimyeo geudeului
wangi apseo haenghamyeo yeohowakkeseo
seondulo haenghasilila

naega tto ileunoni yagobui dulyeongdeulgwa
iseulael jogsogui chiljjadeula cheongkeon-
dae deuleula gonguineun neohuiui al

geosi aninya neohuiga seoneul miwohago ageul johahaye nae baegseongui gajugeul beosgigo geu ppyeoeseo saleul tteudeo geudeului saleul meogeumyeo geu gajugeul beosgimyeo geu ppyeoleul kkeokkeo dajigileul nambiwa sot gaunde dameul gogicheoleom haneundoda geu ttaee geudeuli yeohowakke buleujijeuljilado eungdabji anihasisgo geudeului haengwiui aghadeondaedo geudeul ape eolguleul galusilila nae baegseongeul yuhoghaneun seonjijaneun ie mulmyeon pyeongangeul oechina geu ibe mueoseul chaewojuji anihaneun jaegeneun jeonjaengeul junbihaneundoda ileon seonjijae daehaye yeohowakkeseo galasadae geuleomeulo neohuiga bameul mannalini isangeul boji moshal geosiyo heugameul mannalini jeom chiji moshalila hasyeosnnani i seonjija wieneun haega jyeoseo naji kamkamhal geosila seongyeonjaga bukkeuleowohamyeo sulgaegi suchileul danghayeo da ibsuleul galiul geoseun hananimi eungdabji anihasisimeoniwa ojig naneun yeohowau sineulo malmiama gwonneunggwa gonguiwa jaeneungeulo chaemeul eodgo yagobui heomulgwa iseulaelui joeleul geudeulege boilila yagob jogsogui dulyeonggwa iseulael jogsogui chilija god gonguileul miwohago jeongjighan geoseul gubge haneun jadeula cheongkeondae i maleul deuleuljiejoda "sioneul pilo, yelusallemeul joeageulo geonchughaneundoda" geu dulyeongeun noemuleul wihayeo jaepanhamyeo geu jesajangeun sagsoul wihayeo gyohunhamyeo geu seonjijaneun doneul wihayeo jeom chimyeonseo ohilyeo yeohowaleul ulohayeio ileugileul yeohowakkeseo uli junge gyesiji anihanya jaengi uliege imhaji anihalila haneundoda ileomeulo neohuilo inhayeio sioneun bat gati galmeul danghago yelusallemeun mudeogiga doego seongjeonui saneun supulul nopeun gosgwa gatge doelila

4

malile ileuleoneun yeohowau jeonui sani sandeulul kkgodaegie gudge seomyeo jageun sandeul wie ttwienago minjogdeuli geulilo mollyeogal geosila god manheun ibangi gamyeo ileugileul ola uliga yeohowau sane ollagaseo yagobui hananimui jeone ileuja geuga geu dolo uliege galeuchisil geosila uliga geu gillo haenghalila halini ineun yulbeobi sioneseobuteo naol geosiyo yeohowau malsseumi yelusallemesobuteo naol geosimila geuga manheun minjog junge simpanhasimyeo meon gos ganghan ibangeul pangyeolhasilini muliga geu kaleul chyeoseo bosebueul mandeulg changleul chyeoseo naseul mandeul geosimyeo i nalawa jeo nalaga dasineun kaleul deulg seolo chiji anihamyeo dasineun jeonjaengeul yeonseubhaji anihago gag salami jagi podon-

amu alaewa jagi muhwagwanamu alae anjeul geosila geudeuleul dulyeobge hal jaga eobseulini ineun mangunui yeohowau ibi igati malsseumhasyeosseuminila manmini gaggag jagiui sinui ileumeul bingjahayeio haenghadoe ojig ulineun uli hananim yeohowau ileumeul bingjahayeio yeongwonhi haenghalliloda yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasidoe geu naleneun naega jeoneun jaleul moemyeo jjochgyeonanjawa naega hwannan badgehan jaleul moa geu jeoneun jalo nameun baegseongi doege hamyeo mellli jjochgyeonassdeon jalo ganghan nalaga doege hago na yeohowaga sionsaneseo ijebuteo yeongwonkkaji geudeuleul chilihalila hasyeosnnani neo yangtteui mangdaeyo ttal sionui saniyeo ijeon gwonneung god ttal yelusalleumi nalaga negelo dolalila ije nega eojjihayeio buleujijneunya neohui junge wangi eobseojyeossgo ne mosaga jugeosseumeulo nega haesanhanen yeoincheoleom gotonghaminya ttal sioniyeo haesanhanen yeoincheoleom aesseo gulohayeio naheuljiejoda ije nega seongeubeseo nagaseo deule geohamyeo tto babellonkkaji ileuleo geogiseo guwoneul eodeulini yeohowakkeseo geogiseo neoleul neoui wonsudeulul soneoseo soglyanghayeo naesilila ije manheun ibangi moyeoseo neoleul chyeo ileugileul sioni deoleobge doemyeo geugeoseul uli nuneulo balabogileul wonhanola hageoniwa geudeuli yeohowau tteuseul alji moshamyeo geu molyageul kkaedadji moshan geosila yeohowakkeseo gogsigdanul tajagmadange moeum gati geudeuleul moeusyosnnani ttal sioniyeo ileonaseo chiljiejoda naega ne ppuleul cheol gatge hamyeo ne gubeul nos gatge halini nega yeoleo baegseongeul chyeoseo kkaetteulil geosila naega geudeulul talchwimuleul gubyeolhayeo yeohowakke deulimyeo geudeulul jaemuleul on ttangui daejujaekke dollilila

5

ttal gundaeyeo neoneun tteleul moeuljiejoda geudeuli ulileul ewossasseuni magdaegilo iseulael jaepanjau ppyameul chililoda bedeullehem ebeuladaya neoneun yuda jogsog junge jageuljilado iseulaeleul daseulil jaga negeseo naegelo naol geosila geuii geunboneun sanggoe taechoenila geuleomeulo imsanhan yeoini haesanhagikkaji geudeuleul butyeo dusigessgo geu hueneun geu hyeongje nameun jaga iseulael jasonegelo dolaolini geuga yeohowau neunglyeoggwa geu hananim yeohowau ileumui wieomeul uijihago seoseo geu tteege meogyeseo geudeullo anyeonhi geohage hal geosila ije geuga changdaehayeio ttang kkeutkkaji michilila i salameun uliui pyeonggangi doel geosila assuleul salami uli ttange deuleowaseo uli gungdeuleul balbeul

ttaeeneun uliga ilgob mogjawa yeode-
 olb gunwangeul ileukyeo geuleul chilini
 geudeuli kallo assuleu ttangeul hwangmuke
 hamyeo nimeulos ttange deuleowaseo uli
 jigyeongeul balbeul ttaeeneun geuga ulileul
 geugegeseo geonjyeo naellila yagobui nameun
 janeun manheun baegseong jungje isseulini
 geudeuleun yeohowaegeloseo naelineun iseul
 gatgo pul wie naelineun danbi gataseo
 salameul gidaliji anihamyeo insaengeul
 gidaliji anihal geosimyeo yagobui nameun
 janeun yeolgug junggwa yeoleo baegseong
 jungje isseulini geudeuleun supului jim-
 seung jungui saja gatgo yangtte jungui
 jeolmeun saja gataseo manil jinaganjeug
 balbgo jijieulini neunghi guwonhal jaga
 eobseul geosila ne soni ne daejeog wie
 deullyeoseo ne modeun wonsuleul jinmyeol-
 hagileul balanola yeohowakkeseo galasadae
 geu nale ileuleoneun naega neoui maleul
 neoui jungeseo myeoljeolhamyeo neoui
 byeongeoleul hwepahamyeo neoui ttan-
 gui seongeubdeuleul myeolhamyeo neoui
 modeun gyeongohan seongeul muneotteulil
 geosimyeo naega tto bogsuleul neoui soneseo
 kkeunheulini nege dasineun jeomjangiga
 eobsge doel geosimyeo naega neoui saegin
 usanggwa jusangeul neoui jungeseo myeol-
 jeolhalini nega ne soneulo mandeun geoseul
 dasineun seomgiji anihalila naega tto neoui
 asela mogsangeul neoui jungeseo ppaeo
 beoligo neoui seongeubdeuleul myeolhal
 geosimyeo naega tto jinnowa bunhaneulo
 cheongjongchi anihan nalae gapeulila
 hasyeosseunila

6

neohuineun yeohowaui malsseumeul
 deuleuljioda naege ileusigileul neoneun
 ileo naseo san apeseo jaengbyeonhayeo
 jageun saneulo ne mogsolileul deudge hala
 hasyeossnani neohui sandeulgwa ttangui
 gyeongohan jidaedeula neohuineun yeo-
 howaui jaengbyeoneul deuleula yeohowakke-
 seo jagi baegseonggwa jaengbyeonhasimyeo
 iseulaelgwa byeonlonhasil geosila ileusigileul
 nae baegseonga naega mueoseul nege haeng-
 hayeosseumyeo mueose neoleul goelobge
 hayeosseuneunya neoneun naege jeunggeohala
 naega neoleul aegub ttangeseo indohayeo
 naeco jongnoleus haneun jibeseo soglyang
 hayeossgo mosewa alongwa miliamel
 bonaeco ne ape haenghage hayeosseoss-
 neunila nae baegseonga neoneun moab
 wang ballagui kkoehan geosgwa beolui
 adeul ballami geuege daedabhan geoseul
 chueoghamyeo sisdimeseobuteo gilgalkkajui
 ileul chueoghala geulihamyeon na yeo-
 howaui uilobge haenghan geoseul alila hasil
 geosinila naega mueoseul gajigo yeohowa
 ape naagamyeo nopeusin hananimkke
 gyeongbaehalkka naega beonjemul ilnyeon

doen songajileul gajigo geu ape naagalkka
 "yeohowakkeseo cheoncheonui suyang-
 ina manmanui gangsu gateun gileumeul
 gippeohasilkka nae heomuleul wihayeo
 nae madadeuleul, nae yeonghonui jeoleul
 inhayeo nae momui yeolmaeleul deulilkka"
 salama jukkeseo seonhan geosi mueosimeul
 nege boisyeossnani yeohowakkeseo nege
 guhasineun geosi ojig gonguileul haeng-
 hamyeo injaleul salanghamyeo gyeomsonhi
 ne hananimgwa hamkke haenghaneun geosi
 aninya yeohowakkeseo seongeubeul hyang-
 hayeo oechyeo bulesinani wanjeonhan
 jihyeneun juui ileumeul gyeonggeohaminila
 neohuineun maeleul sunhi badgo geu-
 geoseul jeonghasin jaleul sunjonghaljinila
 aginui jibe ohilyeo buluihan jaemuli iss-
 neunya chugsosikin gajeunghan ebaga
 issneunya naega manil bujeonghan jeoleul
 sseossgeona jumeonie geojis jeoulchuleul
 dueosseumyeon kkaekkeushagesseuneunya geu
 bujadeuleun gangpoga gadeughayeossgo
 geu geomindeuleun geojisleul malhani geu
 hyeoga ibeseo gwesahadoda geuleomeulo
 nado neoleul chyeosseo jungghi sanghage
 hayeosseumyeo ne jeoleul inhayeo neoleul
 jeogmaghage hayeossnani nega meogeuna
 baebuleuji moshago sogi hangsang bil
 geosimyeo nega gamchuna bojondoeji
 moshagessgo bojongdoen geosseun naega
 kale butil geosimyeo nega ssileul ppulina
 chusuhaji moshal geosimyeo gamlameul
 balbeuna gileumeul ne mome baleuji moshal
 geosimyeo podoleul balbeuna suleul masiji
 moshalila neohuiga omeului yullyewa ahab
 jibui modeun haengwileul jikigo geudeului
 kkoelul jocheuni ineun nalo neohuileul
 hwangmuke hamyeo geu geomineulo sala-
 mui chisosgeolileul mandeulge halyeo
 hamila neohuiga nae baegseongui suyogeul
 damdanghalila

7

jaeangiloda nayeon naneun yeoleum sil-
 gwaleul ttan huwa podoleul geodun hu
 gataseo meogeul songiga eobseumyeo
 nae maeume samohaneun cheoeum igeum
 muhwagwaga eobsdoda iwa gati seonini
 sesangeseo kkeunhchyeossgo jeongjigjaga in-
 gane eobsdoda muliga da pileul heullilyeogo
 maeobghamyeo gaggi geumullo hyeongjeleul
 jabeulyeo hago du soneulo ayeul bujileonhi
 haenghadoda geu gunjanggwa jaepanjaneun
 noemuleul guhamyeo daeineun maemumi
 aghan sayogeul balhamyeo seolo yeonlageul
 chwhiani geudeului gajang seonhan jalado
 gasi gatgo gajang jeongjighan jalado jilile
 ultaliboda deohadoda geudeului pasus-
 gundeului nal god geudeului hyeongbeolui
 nali imhayeosseuni ijeneun geudeuli yolan-
 haliloda neohuineun iuseul midji malmyeo
 chinguleul uijihaji malmyeo ne pume nuun

yeoinegelado ne ibui muneul jikiljieoda
adeuli abileul myeolsihamyero ttali eomileul
daejeoghamyero myeoneuliga sieomileul
daejeoghalini salamui wonsuga god jagiui
jiban salamiloda ojig naneun yeohowaleul
uleoleobomyero naleul guwonhasineun
hananimeul bala bonani hananimi naleul
deuleusililoda nauri daejeogiyeo nalo inhayeo
gippeohaji maljieoda naneun eopdeuleojilji-
lado ileonal geosiyo eoduunde anjeuljilado
yeohowakkeseo nauri bichidoesil geosimiloda
naega yeohowakke beomjoehayeosseuni
jukkeseo naleul wihayeo simpanhasa
sinwon hasigikkajineun geuui noleul dan-
ghalyeoniwa jukkeseo naleul indohasa
gwangmyeonge ileuge hasilini naega geuui
uileul boliloda nauri daejeogi igeoseul bogo
bukkeuleowo halini geuneun jeone naege
malhagileul ne hananim yeohowaga eodi
issneunya hadeon jala geuga geoliui jinheulg
gati balbhilini geugeoseul naega mogdo-
haliloda ne seongbyeogeul geonchughaneun
nal god geu naleneun jigyeonggi neolbhyeo-
gil geosila geu naleneun assuleuseo aegub
seongeubdeulekkaji aegubeseo hasukkaji i
badaeseo jeo badakkaji i saneseo jeo sankka-
jiui salamdeuli negelo dolaol geosina geu
ttangeun geu geominui haengwiui yeolmaelo
inhayeo hwangmuhaliloda wonkeondae
juneun juui jipangilo juui baegseong god
galmelsog samlime hollo geohaneun juui
gieobui tteuleul meogisidoe geudeuleul yesnal
gati basangwa gilleuaseo meogiobsoseo
galasadae nega aegub ttangeseo naodeon
nalgwa gati naega geudeulege gisaleul
boilila galodoe yeolbangi bogo jagiui se-
lyeogeul bukkeulyeoseo soneulo geu ibeul
mageul geosiyo gwineun maghil geosiomyeo
geudeuli baemcheoleom tikkeuleul hal-
teumyeo ttange gineun beollecheoleom
tteolmyeo geu jobeun gumeongeseo nawaseo
dulyeowohamyero uli hananim yeohowakkelo
dolawaseo julo inhayeo dulyeowohaliida
juwa gateun sini eodi isseuliikka jukke-
seoneun joeageul sayuhasimyeo geu gieobui
nameun jaui heomuleul neomgisimyeo
inaeleul gippeohasimeulo noleul hangsang
pumji anihasinaida dasi ulileul geunghyulhi
yeogisyeoseo uliui joeageul ballo balbeusigo
uliui modeun joeleul gipeun badae de-
onjisiliida jukkeseo yesjeoge uli yeoljoege
maengsehasindaelo yagobege seongsileul
bepusimyeo abeulahamege inaeleul deo-
hasiliida

nineuwee daehan junghan gyeonggo god elgoheu salam nahumui mugsui geulila yeohowane tugihashimyeo boboghasineun hananimisinila yeohowaneun bobog hasimyeo jagileul daejeoghaneun jaege jinnoleul pumeusimyeo yeohowaneun nohagileul deodihashimyeo gwonneungi keusimyeo joineul gyeolko sahaji anihashineunila yeohowau gileun hoelibalangwa gwangpunge issgo guleumeun geu balui tikkeuliloda geuneun badaleul kkujiyeo geugeoseul malliusimyeo modeun ganeul malliusinani basangwa galmeli soehamyeo lebanonui kkochi iuneundoda geulo inhayeo sandeuli jindonghamyeo jageun sandeuli noggo geui apeseoneun ttang god segyewa geu gaunde geohaneun jadeuli sosa oleuneundoda nuga neunghi geu bunnohasin ape seomyeo nuga neunghi geu jinnoleul gamdanghalya geu jinnoleul bulcheoleom ssodeusini geuleul inhayeo bawideuli kkaeojineundoda yeohowaneun seonhasimyeo hwannan nale sanseongisila geuneun jagiege uilohaneun jadeuleul asineunila geuga beomlamhan mullo geugoseul jinmyeolhasigo jagi daejeogdeuleul heugameulo jjochanaesilila neohuiga yeohowaleul daehayeo mueoseul kkoehaneunya geuga onjeonhi myeolhasilini jaenani dasi ileonaji anihalila gasideombul gati eongkeuleojyeossgo suleul masin geos gati chwhihan geudeuli maleun jipulagi gati da tal geosieoneul yeohowakke ageul kkoehaneun han salami neohui jungeseo nawaseo sateughan geoseul gwonhaneundoda yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasigileul geudeuli bilog gangjanghago jungdahaljilado bandeusi myeoljeoleul danghalini geuga eobseojilila naega jeoneuneun neoleul geolobgehayeosseuna dasineun neoleul geolobge haji anihal geosila ije nege jiun geui meongeleul naega kkaetteuligo neoui gyeolbageul kkeunheulila na yeohowaga nege daehayeo myeonghayeossnani ne ileumi dasineun jeonpadoeji anheul geosila naega ne sindeului jibeseo saegin usanggwa bueun usangeul myeoljeolhamyeo ne mudeomeul yebihalini ineun nega biluhaminila boljieoda aleumdaun sosigul bohago hwapyeongeul jeonhaneun jaui bali san wie issdoda yudaya ne jeolgileul jikigo ne seowoneul gapeuljieoda agini jinmyeoldoeosseuni geuga dasineun ne gaundelo tonghaenghaji anihaliloda

pagoehaneun jaga neoleul chileo ollawassnani neoneun sanseongeul jikimyeo gileul pasuhamyeo ne heolileul gyeongohi mukkggo ne himeul keuge gudge haljieoda yeohowakkeso yagobui yeonggwangeul hoeboghasi-

doe iseulaelui yeonggwang gatge hasinani ineun yagtaljadeuli yagtalhayeossgo tto geu podonamu gajileul eobsi hayeosseumila geui yongsadeului bangpaeneun bulggo geui musadeului osdo bulgeumyeo geu hangoleul beolineun nale byeonggeoui cheoli beonjjeoggo nosongnamu changi yodonghaneundoda geu byeonggeoneun geolie michige dallimyeo daeloeseo ili jeoli ppalli gani geu moyangi hwaesbul gatgo ppaleugi beongae gatdoda geuga geu gongwhan jaleul saeng-gaghae naeni geudeuli eopdeuleojildeusi dallyeoseo geubhi seonge ileuleo mageul geoseul yebihadoda gangdeului sumuni yeolligo wanggungi somyeoldoemyeo jeongmyeong-daelo wanghuga beolgeobeoseun momeulo kkeullyeogamyeo geu modeun sinyeoga gaseumeul chimyeo bidulgi gati seulpi uneundoda nineuweuneun yelobuteo muli moin mos gatdeoni ije modu domanghani seola seola hana dola boneun jaga eobsdoda euneul nolyaghala geumeul neugtalhala geu jeochughan geosi muhanhago aleumdaun giguga pungbuhaminila nineuwega gongheohayeossgo hwangmuhayeossdoda geomini nagdamhayeo geu muleupi seolo budijhimyeo modeun heoliga apeuge doemyeo modeun nachi bicheul ilhdoda ije sajau guli eodinyo jeolmeun sajau meogneun gosi eodinyo jeoneuneun susaja amsaaga geu saekki sawa hamkke geogiseo dandoe geugeosdeuleul dulyeobge hal jaga eobseosseumyeo susajaga geu saekkileul wihayeo sigmuleul chungbunhi jijigo geu am-sajaleul wihayeo mueoseul umkyeoseoneun chwhihan geoseulo geu gule chaewossgo jji-jeun geoseulo geu gumeonge chaewosseosdoda manguui yeohowau malsseume naega ne daejeogi doeeo neoui byeonggeodeuleul salla yeongiga doege hago neoui jeolmeun sajadeuleul kallo myeolhal geosimyeo naega tto neoui nolyaghan geoseul ttangeseo kkeunheulini neoui payeonjau mogsoliga dasineun deulliji anihalila hasyeosneunila

hwa isseljinjeon pi seongiyeo geu sogeseoneun gwehyulgwa gangpoga gadeughamyeo neugtali tteonaji anihaneundoda "hwhighwaneun chaejjig soli, goenggoenghaneun byeonggeobakwi soli, ttwineun mal, dallineun byeongeo," "chungdolhaneun gibyeong, beonjjeogineun kal, beongae gateun chang, sallyug danghan tte, keun mudeogi jugeot, musuhan sichyeo salami geu sichyeo geolgyeo neomeojini" ineun masului juindoan alittaun gisaengi eumhaengeul manhi hameul inhamila geuga geu eumhaengeulo yeolgugeul mihoghago geu masullo yeoleo jogsgueul mihog haneunila manguui yeohowau malsseume naega ne daejeogi doeeoseo

ne chimaleul geodeo chyeo ne eolgule
ileuge hago ne beolgeobeoseun geoseul
yeolguge boimyeo ne bukkeuleoun goseul
yeolbange boil geosiyo naega tto gajeung-
hago deoleoun geoseul ne wie deonjyeo
neungyoghayeo neolo gugyeonggeoliga
doege halini geu ttaee neoleul boneun
jaga da negeseo domanghamyeo ileugileul
nineuwega hwangmuhaveossdoda nuga
wihaye aegoghamyeo naega eodiseo neoleul
wilohal jaleul guhaliyo halila hasidoda nega
eoiji noamonboda nasgessneunya geuneun
gangdeul saie isseumeulo muli dullyeosse-
uni badaga seongluga doeossgo badaga
seongbyeogi doeosseumyeo guseuwa aegubi
geu himi doeoo hani eobseossgo busgwa
lubimi geuui dobneunjaga doeosseuna
geuga pologa doeoo salojabhyeo gassgo
geu eolin aideuleun gil motungi motungie
meeochimeul danghayeo buswojyoesse-
umyeo geu jongwihan jadeuleun jebi ppob-
hyeo nanwieossgo geu modeun daeineun
saseule gyeolbagdoeossnani neodo chwi-
hanba doeoo sumeulila neodo daejeogeul
inhaye pinancheoleul chajabolila neoui
modeun sanseongeun muhwagwanamuui
cheoeum igeun yeolmaega heundeulgiman
hamyeon meogneun jaui ibe tteoleojimgwa
gateulila neoui jung jangjeongdeuleun yeoin
gatgo neoui ttangui seongmundeuleun neoui
daejeog ape neolbge yeolligo bisjangeuleun
bule tadoda neoneun muleul gileo ewossail
geoseul yebihamyeo neoui sanseongdeuleul
gyeongoke hamyeo jinheulge deuleogaseo
heulgeul balba byeogdol gamaleul sulihala
geogiseo buli neoleul samkimyeo kali neoleul
begileul neusui meogneun geosgati halila
nega neus gati seuseulo manhge haljieoda
nega mettugi gati seuseulo manhge
haljieoda nega ne sanggoleul haneului bye-
olboda manhge hayeosseuna hwangchungi
nalgaeleul pyeoseo nalagamgwa gatgo
neoui bangbaegeun mettugi gatgo neoui
daejeungeun keun mettugi ttega chuun
naleneun ultalie gisdeulyeossdaga haega
tteumyeon nalagamgwa gateuni geu issneun
goseul al su eobsdoda assuleu wangiyeo
ne mogjaga jago ne gwijogeun nuwo
swimyeo ne baegseongeun sandeule heuteo-
jina geudeuleul moeul salami eobsdoda
neoui dachin geoseun gochil su eobsgo ne
sangcheoneun junghadoda ne sosigeul deud-
neun jaga da neoleul inhaye sonppyeogeul
chinani ineun ne yaghaengeul neul badji
anheun jaga eobseumi aninya

seonjija habaggugui mugsilo badeun gyeonggola yeohowaye naega buleuji-geodo jukkeseo deudji anihasinineu ttaekkajiliikka naega gangpoleul inhaye oechyeodo jukkeseo guwonchi anihasinaida eojjihayeolo nalo ganageul boge hasimyeo paeyeogeul mogdohage hasinaikka dae-jeo geobtalgwa gangpoga nae ape issgo byeonlongwa bunjaengi ileonassnaida ileomeulo yulbeobi haehigo gonguigaaju sihaengdoeji moshaoeni ineun agini uiineul ewossasseumeulo gonguiga gubge haenghaminiida yeohowakkeseo galasadae neohuineun yeolgugeul bogo tto bogo nollago tto nollaljieoda neohui saengjeone naega han ileul haenghal geosila hogi neohuiege gohaljilado neohuiga midji anihalila bola naega sanabgo seonggeubhan baegseong god ttangui neolbeun gosulo danimyeo jagiui soyu anin geohal gosdeuleul jeomlyeonghaneun galdaea salameul ileuky eosnnani geudeuleun dulyeobgo museumyeo simpangwa wilyeongi jagilo malmiameumyeo geu maleun pyobeomboda ppaleugo jeonyeog iliboda sanaumyeo geu gibyeongeun wonbangesebuteo ppalli dallyeoneun gibyeongila machi sigmuleul umkilyeohaneun dogsuliui naleumgwa gate-unila geudeuleun da gangpoleul haenghaleo oneunde apeul hyanghayeo naagamyeo salameul salojaba moeugileul molae gati manhi hal geosiyo yeolwangeul myeolsi-hamyeo bangbaegeul chisohamyeo modeun gyeongohan seongeul biusgo hyungbyeogeul ssaha geugeoseul chwiha geosila geudeuleun geu himeulo jagi sineul samneun jala ie balam gati geubhi mola jinachige haeng-haye deugjoechalila seonjjijaga galodoe yeohowa nawi hananim nawi geolughan jasiyeo jukkeseoneun manse jeonbuteo gyesiji anihasinikka uliga samange ileuji anihaliida yeohowaye jukkeseo simpanhagi wihaye geuleul dusyeossnaida banse-ogisiyeo jukkeseo gyeonggyehagi wihaye geuleul seusyeossnaida jukkeseoneun nuni jeonggyeolhasimeulo ageul chama boji moshasimyeo paeyeogeul chama boji moshasigeoneul eojjihaye gwehyulhan jadeuleul bangwanhasimyeo agini jagiboda uloun salameul samkido jamjamhasi-naikka jukkeseo eojjihaye salameulo badaui eojog gatge hasimyeo jugwonja eobsneun gonchung gatge hasinaikka geuga nakksilo modu chwihamyeo geumullo jabeumyeo chomangeulo moeugo inhayeo gippeohago jeulgeowohaye geumule jesa-hamyeo chomang ape bunhyanghaoni ineun geugeoseul himibeo sodeugi pungbuhago sigmuli pungseongke doeminiida geuga geumuleul tteolgoneun yeonhayeo neul yeolgugeul sallyughami olheuniikka

naega nae pasuhaneun gose seomyeo seonglue seolila geuga naege mueosila mals-seumhasilneunji gidaligo balabomyeo nawi jilmune daehayeotteohge daedabhasilneunji bolila geulihayeossdeoni yeohowakkeseo naege daedabhayeo galasadae neoneun i mugsileul giloghaye pane myeongbaeghi saegidoe dallyeo gamyeonseodo ilgeul su issge hala i mugsineun jeonghan ttaega issnani geu jongmali soghi ileugessgo gye-olko geojisdoeji anihalila bilog deodiljilado gidalila jichedoeji anhgo jeongnyeong eunghalila bola geuii maumeun gy-omanhamyeo geuii sogeseo jeongjighaji moshanila geuleona uineun mideumeulo malmiama sallila geuneun suleul jeulgimyeo gwehyulhamyeo gyomanhayeo gamanhi issji anihago geu yogsimeul eumbucheoleom neolbhimyeo tto geuneun samanggataseo joghan juleul moleugo jagiegelo mangugeul moemyeo manmineul moeunani geu muliga da sogdameulo geuleul pyeong-ghonhamyeo jolonghaneun silo geuleul pungja haji anghessneunya god ileugileul hwa issseuljinjeo jagi soyu anin geoseul moeuneun jaye eonjekka ji ileugessneunya bolmojabeun geoseulo mugeobge jimjin jayeo neoleul mul jadeuli holyeonhi ileonaji anghessneunya nega geudeulege nolyageul danghaji anghessneunya nega yeoleo nalaleul nolyaghayeosseumeulo geu modeun minjogui nameun jaga neoleul nolyaghalini ineun nega salamui pileul heullyeosseumiyo tto ttange seongeube geu anui modeun geominege gangpoleul haenghayeosseuminila halila jaeangeul pihagi wihaye nopeunde gisdeullilyeo hamyeo jagi jibeul wihaye buluiui ileul chwiheaneun jaega hwa issseuljinjeo nega yeoleo minjogeul myeolhan geosi ne jibe yogeul buleumyeo neolo ne yeonghonedo joelul beomhage haneun geosi doeeossdoda dameseo doli buleujigo jibeseo deulboga eungdabhalila pilo eubeul geonseolhamyeo buluilo seongeul geonchuganeun jaega hwa issseuljinjeo minjogdeuli bultal geoseulo sugohaneun geosga yeolgugi heosdoen illo gonbihage doneun geosi mangunui yeohowakkeseo malmiameumi aninya daejeo muli badaleul deopeun gati yeohowaui yeonggwangeul injeonghaneun geosi sesange gadeughalila iusege suleul masidoe jagiui bunnoleul deohaye geulo chwikeye hago geu hacheul deuleo naelyeo haneun jaega hwa issseuljinjeo nege yeonggwangi anyo suchiga gadeughanjeug neodo masigo neoui hallyeanyiha geoseul deuleonaela yeohowaui oleunsonui jani negelo dolaol geosila deoleon yogi ne yeonggwangeul galiulila daejeo nega lebanone gangpoleul haenghan geosga jimseungeul dulyeobgehayeo jan-

haehangeos god salamui pileul heullimyeo ttangwa seongeubgwa geu modeun geminege gangpoleul haenghan geosi negelo dola olila saegin usangeun geu saegyeo mandeun jaegae mueosi yuighagessneunya bueo mandeun usangeun geojis seuseungila mandeun jaga i malhaji moshaneun usangeul uijihani mueosi yuighagessneunya namudeoleo kkaela hamyeo malhaji moshaneun doldeoleo ileonala haneun jaegae hwa isseuljinjeu geu ineun geumgwa euneulo ibhin geosinjeug geu sogeneun saenggiga domuji eobsneunila ojig yeohowaneun geu seongjeone gyesini on cheonhaneun geu apeseo jamjamhaljinila

3

sigionose majchunba seonjija habaggugui gidola yeohowayeo naega jukke daehan somuneul deudgo nollassnaida yeohowayeo juneun juui ileul i sunyeon naee buheungke haobsoseo i sunyeon naee natanaesiobsoseo jinno jungelado geunhyuleul ijji maobsoseo hananimi demaneseobuteo osimyeo geolughan jaga balansaneseobuteo osidoda(sella) geu yeonggwangi haneuleul deopeossgo geu chansongi segyee gadeughadoda geu gwangmyeongi haesbich gatgo gwangseoni geu soneseo naoni geu gwonneungi geu soge gamchwieossdoda onyeogi geu apeseo haenghamyeo buldeongiga geu balmiteseo naododa geuga seosinjeug ttangi jindonghamyeo geuga bosinjeug yeolgugi jeonlyulhamyeo yeongwonhan sani muneojimyeo mugunghan jageun sani eopdeuleojinani geu haenghasimi yelobuteo geuleohasidoda naega bonjeug gusanui jangmagi hwannaneul danghago midian ttangui hwijangi heundeulldoda yeohowayeo jukkeseo maleul tasimyeo guwonui byeonggeoleul mosioni hasuleul bunhi yeogisiminiikka gangeul noyeowo hasiminiikka badaleul daehayeo seongnaesiminiikka jukkeseo hwaleul kkeonaesigo saleul balo balhasyeossnaida(sella) jukkeseo ha sudeullo ttangeul jjogaesyeossnaida sandeuli juleul bogo heundeullimyeo changsuga neomchigo badaga solileul jileumyeo soneul nopi deuleossnaida juui naleuneun salui bichgwa juui beonjjeogineun changui gwangchaelo inhayeo haewa dali geu cheosoe meomchueossnaida jukkeseo noleul balhasa ttange dollisyeosseumyeo buneul naesa yeolgugeul balbeusyeossnaida "jukkeseo juui baegseongeul guwonhasilyeogo, gileum badeun jaleul guwonhasilyeogo naosa aginui jibmeolileul chisimyeo geu gicholeul kkeutkkaji deuleonaesyeossnaida (sella)" geudeuli hoelibalamcheoleom ileuleo naleul heuteulyeo hamyeo gamanhi gananhan ja samkigileul jeulgeowohana ojig jukkeseo geudeului jeonsai meolileul geudeului

changeulo jjileusyeossnaida jukkeseo maleul tasigo bada god keun mului padoleul balbeusyeossnaida naega deuleosseumeulo nae changjaga heundeullyeossgo geu mogsolilo inhayeo nae ibsuli tteollyeossdoda muliga ulileul chileo ollaoneun hwannan naleul naega gidalimeulo nae ppyeoe sseogineun geosi deuleo wasseumyeo nae momeun nae cheosoeseo tteollineundoda bilog muhwagwanamuga museongchi moshamyeo podonamue yeolmaega eobseumyeo gamlamnamue sochuli eobseumyeo bate sigmuli eobseumyeo ulie yangi eobseumyeo oeyangane saga eobseuljilado naneun yeohowaleul inhayeo jeulgeowohamyeo naui guwonui hananimeul inhayeo gippeohaliloda ju yeohowaneun naui himisila naui baleul sa-seumgwa gatge hasa nalo naui nopeun gosedanige hasililoda i nolaeneun yeongjangeul wihayeo nae sugueme majchun geosinila

amonui adeul yuda wang yosiaui sidaee seubanyaee imhan yeohowau malseumila seubanyaneun hiseugiyau hyeonsoniyo amalyau jeungsoniyo geudalyau sonjajo gusiui adeulieosdeola yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega jimyeoneseo modeun geoseul jinmyeolhalila naega salamgwa jimseungeul jinmyeolhago gongjungui saewa badaui gogiwa geochige haneungeosgwa agindeuleul aulleo jinmyeolhal geosila naega salameul jimyeonseoseo myeoljeolhalila na yeohowau malinila naega yudawa yelusalle modeun geomin wie soneul pyeoseo baalui nama issneun geoseul geugeseo myeoljeolhamyeo geumalimilan ileumgwa mich geu jesajangdeuleul aulleo myeoljeolhamyeo muleus jibungeseo haneul ilwolseongsinege gyeongbaehamyeo yeohowakke maengsehamyeonseo malgameul galikyeo maengsehaneun jawa yeohowaleul baebanhago jochji anihan jawa yeohowaleul chajjido anihamyeo guhajido anihan jaleul myeoljeolhalila ju yeohowa apeseo jamjamhaljieoda ineun yeohowau nali gakkawasseumeu lo yeohowaga huisaengeul junbihago geu cheonghal jaleul gubyeeol-hayeosseuminila yeohowau huisaengui nale naega bangbaegdeulgwa wangjadeulgwa ibangui uibogeul ibeun jadeuleul beolhal geosimyeo geu nale munteogeul ttwieo neomeoseo gangpowa gwehyullo jagi juini jibe chaeun jadeuleul naega beolhalila "na yeohowaga malhanola geunale eomune-seoneun gogseongi, je i guyeoge seoneun buleujjeun soliga ileonalila" magdeseu geomindeula neohuineun aegoghala ganaan baegseongi da paemanghago euneul sun-unthaneun jaga kkeunheojyeosseuminila geuttaee naega deungbullo yelusalleme dulu chaja muleus jikkigati galaanjaseo simjunge seuseulo ileugileul yeohowakke-seoneun bogdo naeliji anihasmieo hwado naeliji anihalilila haneun jaleul beolhalini geudeului jaemuli nolyagdoemyeo geudeului jibi hwangmuhal geosila geudeuli jibeul geonchughana geogi geohaji moshamyeo podowoneul simeuna geu podojuleul masiji moshalila yeohowau keun nali gakkabdoda gakkabgodo simhi ppaleudoda yeohowau nalui soliloda yongsaga geogiseo simhi aegoghaneundoda geunaleun bunnoui naliyo hwannangwa gotongui naliyo hwangmuwa paegoeui naliyo kamkamhago eodun naliyo guleumgwa heugamui naliyo napaleul buleo gyeonggohamyeo gyeongghan seongeubeul chimyeo nopeun mangdaleul chineun naliloda naega salamdeulege gonaneul nae-lyeo sogyeonggati haenghage halini ineun geudeuli na yeohowakke beomjoehayeos-seumila tto geudeului pineun heulliwoseo tikkeulgati doemyeo geudeului saleun

buntogati doeljila geudeului eungwa geumi yeohowau bunnoui nale neunghi geudeuleul geonjjji mos hal geosimyeo i on ttangi yeohowau jiltuui bule samkiulini ineun yeohowaga i ttang modeun geomineul nollage myeoljeolhal geosiminila

2

suchileul moleuneun baegseonga moiljieoda moiljieoda "myeonglyeongi sihaengdoegi jeon, gwangeumi gyeo gati nala jinagagi jeon, yeohowau jinnoga neohuiege imhagi jeon, yeohowau bunnoui nali neohuiege ileugi jeone geuleohaljieoda" yeohowau gyulyeul jikineun sesangui modeun gyeomsonhan jadeula neohuineun yeohowaleul chajeumyeo gonguiwa gyeomsoneul guhala neohuiga hogsi yeohowau bunnoui nale sungimeul eodeulila gasaga beoliumyeo aseugeulloni hwangpyeodeomyeo aseudosi baegjue jjochgyeonamyeo egeuloni ppobhiulila haebyeon geomin geulesjogsogege hwa isseuljinjeon beulleses salamui ttang ganaana yeohowau mali neohuileul chinani naega neoleul myeolhayeo geomini eobsge halila haebyeoneun chojangi doeeo mogjai umgwa yangtteui uliga geogi isseul geosimyeo geu jigyeongeun yuda jogsogui nameun jaegelo dolagaljilla geudeuli geogiseo yangtteleul meogigo jeonyeogeneun aseugeullon jibdeule nuulini ineun geudeului hananim yeohowaga geudeuleul gwongohaye geu salojabhimeul dolikil geosiminila naega moabui hwebanggwa ammon jasonui huyogeu deuleossnani geudeuli nae baegseongeul hwebanghago seuseulo keoseo geu gyeonggyeul chim-beomhayeosseunila geuleomeulo mangunui yeohowa iseulaeul hananim malhanola naega nali salmeul dugo maengsehanoni jangcha moabeun sodom gateumyeo ammon jaseoneu gomola gateul geosila jillega namyeo sogeum gudeongiga doeeo yeongwonhi hwangmuhalini nali kkichin baegseongi geudeuleul nolyaghamyeo nali nameun gugmini geugeoseul gieobeulo eodeul geosila geudeuli ileon ileul danghal geoseun gyomanhayeo seuseulo keoseo mangunui yeohowau baegseongeul hwebanghaminila yeohowaga geudeulege dulyeobge doeeoseo sesangui modeun sineul soejinke halini ibangui modeun haebyeon salamdeuli gaggag jagi cheosoeseo yeohowakke gyeongbaehalila guseu salama neohuido nae kale sallyugeul danghalila yeohowaga bugbangeul hyanghayeo soneul pyeoseo assuleuleul myeolhamyeo nineuwelo hwangmuke hayeo samaggati memaleuge halini gasyang jimseungi geu gaunde ttele nuul geosimyeo changeseo ul geosimyeo munteogi jeogmaghalini baeghyangmogeuilo jieun geosi beosgyeojyeosseumila ineun

gippeun seongila yeomlyeo eobsi geohamyeo
 simjunge ileugileul ojig naman issgo na
 oeeneun daleun iga eobsda hadeoni eo-
 jji igati hwangmuhaeyo deuljimseungui
 eopdeuilil gosi doeossneungo jinaganeun
 jamada chisohayeo soneul heundeulliloda

3

"paeyeoghago deoleoun gos, pohaghan geu
 seongeubi hwa isseuljinjeo" geuga myeong-
 lyeongeul deudji anihamyeo gyohuneul badji
 anihamyeo yeohowaleul uiloehaji anihamyeo
 jagi hananimege gakkai naagaji ani-
 hayeossdoda geu gaunde bangbaegdeuleun
 buleuijineun sajayo geu jaepanjangdeuleun
 iteudnalkkaji namgyeo duneun geosi eob-
 sneun jeonyeog iliyo geu seonjjjadeuleun
 wiini gyeongsolhago gansahan jayo geu
 jesajangdeuleun seongssoleul deoleobhigo
 yulbeobeul beomhayeossdoda geu junge
 geohasin yeohowaneun uilousa buluileul
 haengchi anihasiso achimmada gandan eobsi
 jagiui gonguileul natanaesigeoneul buluihan
 janeun suchileul alji moshaneundoda naega
 yeolgugeul kkeunheo beolyeosseumeulo geu
 mangdaega hwangmuhaeyeossgo naega geu
 geolileul bige hayeo jinaneun jaga eobsge
 hayeosseumeulo geu modeun seongeubi
 hwangpyedoemyeo salami eobseumyeo
 geohal jaga eobsge doeossneunila naega
 ileugileul neoneun ojig naleul gyeongoehago
 gyohuneul badeula geulihamyeon naega
 hyeongbeoleul naeligilo jeonghagineun
 hayeossgeoniwa neoui geocheoga kkeun-
 heojiji anihalila hayeosseuna geudeuli
 bujileonhi geu modeun haengwileul de-
 oleobge hayeossneunila na yeohowaga
 malhanola geuleomeulo naega ileona be-
 olhal nalkkaji neohuineun naleul gidalila
 naega tteuseul jeonghago nawi bunhangwa
 modeun jinnoleul ssodeulyeogo naladeuleul
 sojibhamyeo yeolgugeul moeulila on ttangi
 nawi jiltuui bule somyeoldoelila geu ttaee
 naega yeolbangui ibsuleul kkaekkeuske
 hayeo geudeullo da na yeohowau ileumeul
 buleumyeo ilsimeulo seomgige halini naege
 guhaneun baegseongdeul god naega heuteun
 jaui ttali guseu hasu geonneopyeonesebu-
 teo yemuleul gajigo waseo naege deuliljila
 geu nale nega naege beomjoehan modeun
 haengwileul inhayeo suchileul danghaji
 anihal geoseun geuttaee naega neoui
 jungeseo gyomanhayeo jalanghaneun jaleul
 jehayeo neolo nawi seongsaneseo dasineun
 gyomanhaji anhgehal geosiminila naega
 gongohago ganadhan baegseongeul neoui
 junge namgyeo dulini geudeuli yeohowau
 ileumeul uitaghayeo boholeul badeuljila
 isulaelui nameun janeun ageul haengchi
 anihamyeo geojiseul malhaji anihamyeo
 ibe gwehyulhan hyeoga eobseumyeo nu-
 una nollage hal jaga eobseulila sionui

ttala nolaehaljieoda isulaela gippeuge
 buleuljieoda yelusalle ttala jeonsimeulo
 gippeohamyeo jeulgeowohaljieoda yeo-
 howaga neoui hyeongbeoleul jehayeossgo
 neoui wonsuleul jjocha naeosseumyeo
 isulael wang yeohowaga neoui junge is-
 seuni nega dasineun hwaleul danghalkka
 dulyeowohaji anihal geosila geu nale salami
 yelusallemege ileugileul dulyeowohaji malla
 siona ne soneul neuleotteuliji malla neoui
 hananim yeohowaga neoui gaunde gyesini
 geuneun guwoneul bepupil jeonneung-
 jasila geuga neolo inhayeo gippeumeul
 igiji moshayeo hasimyeo neoleul jamjamhi
 salanghasimyeo neolo inhayeo jeulgeoi
 buleumyeo gippeohasilila halila naega
 daehoelo inhayeo geunsimhaneun jaleul
 moeulini geudeuleun nege soghan jala
 neoui chiyogi geudeulege mugeoun jimi
 doeossneunila geu ttaee naega neoleul
 goelobge haneun jaleul da beolhago jeoneun
 jaleul guwonhamyeo jjochgyeonan jaleul
 moeumyeo on sesangeseo suyog badneun
 jalo chingchangwa myeongseongeul eodge
 halila naega geu ttaee neohuileul ikkeulgo
 geu ttaee neohuileul moelujjila naega neohui
 mogjeoneseo neohui salojabhimeul dolikil
 ttaee neohuilo cheonha manmin jungeseo
 myeongseonggwa chingchaneul eodge halila
 na yeohowau malinila

daliowang inyeon yuwol god geu dal
 chohalue yeohowau malsseumi seonjija
 haggaelo malmiama seualdielui adeul yuda
 chongdog seulubbabelgwa yeohosadagui
 adeul daejesajang yeohosuaege imhanila
 galasadae manguuni yeohowaga malhayeo
 ileunola i baegseongi malhagileul yeohowau
 jeoneul geonchughal sigiga ileuji ani-
 hayeossda haneunila yeohowau malsseumi
 seonjija haggaege imhayeo galasadae i
 jeoni hwangmuhayeossgeneul neohuiga i
 ttaee panbyeoghan jibe geohaneun geosi
 gahanya geuleomeulo ije na manguuni
 yeohowaga malhanoni neohuineun jagiui
 sowileul salpyeo boljinila neohuiga manhi
 ppulililado suibi jeogeumyeo meogeulilado
 baebuleuji moshamyeo masiljilado heub-
 joghaji moshamyeo ibeodo ttatteushaji
 moshamyeo ilguni sagseul badado geu-
 geoseul gumeong ttulheojin jeondae ne-
 heumi doeneunila na manguuni yeohowaga
 malhanoni neohuineun jagiui sowileul
 salpyeo boljinila neohuineun sane ollagaseo
 namuleul gajyeodaga jeoneul geonchughala
 geulihamyeon naega geulo inhayeo gippeoh-
 ago tto yeonggwangeul eodeulila na
 yeohowaga malhayeossneunila neohuiga
 manheun geoseul balasseuna dolieo jeo-
 geossgo neohuiga geugeoseul jibeulo
 gajyeogasseuna naega buleo beolyeossne-
 unila na manguuni yeohowaga malhanola
 igeosi museun yeongonyo nae jibeun hwang-
 muhayeosseudoe neohuineun gaggag jagiui
 jibe ppallasseuminila geuleomeulo neohuilo
 inhayeo haneuleun iseuleul geuchyeossgo
 ttangeun sanmuleul geuchyeosseumyeo
 "naega hanjaeleul bulleo i ttange, sane,
 gogmule, sae podojue, gileume, ttangui
 modeun sosane, salamege, yugchugege,
 soneulo sugohaneun modeun ile imhage
 hayeossneunila" seualdielui adeul seulub-
 babelgwa yeohosadagui adeul daejesajang
 yeohosuawa nameunba modeun baegseongi
 geu hananim yeohowau mogsoliwa seonjija
 haggaeui maleul cheongjonghayeosseuni
 ineun geudeului hananim yeohowakke-
 seo geuleul bonaesyeosseumeul inhamila
 baegseongi da yeohowaleul gyeongohamae
 ttaee yeohowau saja haggaga yeohowau
 myeongeul uijihayeo baegseongege gohayeo
 galodoe na yeohowaga malhanoni naega
 neohuiwa hamkkehanola hasyeossneunila
 hanila yeohowakkeseo seualdielui adeul
 yuda chongdog seulubbabelui maumgwa
 yeohosadagui adeul daejesajang yeohosauui
 maumgwa nameunba modeun baegseongui
 maeumeul heungbunsikisimae geudeuli
 waseo manguuni yeohowa geudeului hanan-
 imui jeonyeogsaleul hayeosseuni ttaeneun
 daliowang inyeon yuwol isibsaillieosssdeola

chilwol god geu dal isib ilile yeohowau mals-
 seumi seonjija haggaege imhanila galasadae
 neoneun seualdielui adeul yuda chongdog
 seulubbabelgwa yeohosadagui adeul daeje-
 sajang yeohosuawa nameun baegseongege
 gohayeo ileula neohui junge nama issne-
 unja god i jeonui ijeon yeonggwangeul bon
 jaga nugunya ije igeosi neohuiege eotteohge
 boineunya igeosi neohui nune bojalgeosi eob-
 sji anihanya geuleona yeohowaga ileunola
 seulubbabela seuseulo gudsege haljieoda
 yeohosadagui adeul daejesajang yeoho-
 suaya seuseulo gudsege haljieoda na yeo-
 howau malnila i ttang modeun baegseonga
 seuseulo gudsege hayeo ilhaljieoda naega
 neohuiwa hamkke hanola manguuni yeo-
 howau malnila neohuiga aegubeseo naol
 ttaee naega neohuiwa eonyaghan malgwa
 nau sini ohilyeo neohui junge meomulleo
 issnani neohuineun dulyeowohaji maljieoda
 na manguuni yeohowaga malhanola jo-
 geum isseumyeon naega haneulgwa ttang-
 gwa badawa yugjileul jindongsikil geosyo
 ttohan mangugeul jindongsikil geosimyeo
 manguui bobaega ileulini naega yeongg-
 wangeulo ijeone chungmanke halila man-
 guuni yeohowau malnila eundo nae geosyo
 geumdo nae geosinila manguuni yeohowau
 malnila i jeonui najung yeonggwangi
 ijeon yeonggwangboda keulila manguuni
 yeohowau malnila naega igose pyeong-
 gangeul julila manguuni yeohowau mal-
 nila daliowang inyeon gwol isib saile
 yeohowau malsseumi seonjija haggaege
 imhanila galasadae na manguuni yeohowaga
 malhanoni neoneun jesajangege yulbeobe
 daehayeo muleo ileugileul salami osjalage
 geolugan gogileul ssasneunde geu osjalagi
 manil teogena gugena podojuena gileumena
 daleun sigmule dahasseumyeon geugeosi
 seongmuli doegessneunya hala haggaga
 muleuma jesajangdeuli daedabhayeo galo-
 doe aninila haggaga galodoe sichelul man-
 jyeoseo bujeonghayeojin jaga manil geugeos-
 deul junge hanaleul manjimyeon geugeosi
 bujeonghagessneunya jesajangdeuli daedab-
 hayeo galodoe bujeonghagessneunila ie hag-
 gaega daedabhayeo galodoe yeohowau mals-
 seume nae apeseo i baegseongi geuleohago
 i nalaga geuleohago geu sonui modeun
 ildo geuleohago geudeuli geogiseo deulineun
 geosdo bujeonghanila ije cheongkeondae
 neohuineun oneulbuteo ijeon god yeohowau
 jeone doli dolwie cheobnohiji anhasdeon
 ttaeleul chueoghala geu ttaeneun isibseog
 gogsigdeomie ileunjeug sibseog ppunieossgo
 podojeub teule osib geuleuseul gileulyeo
 ileunjeug isib geuleus ppunieosseossneunila
 na manguuni yeohowaga malhanola naega
 neohui soneulo jieun modeun ile pogpung-
 gwa gompanggwa ubageulo chyeosseuna

neohuiga naegelo dolikiji anihayeosseoss-
neunila neohuineun oneulbuteo ijeoneul
chueoghayeo bola guwol isib sail god yeo-
howaui jeon jidaeleul ssahdeon nalbuteo
chueoghayeo bola "gogsig jongjaga ohi-
lyeo changgoe issneunya podonamu, muh-
wagwanamu, seoglyu namu, gamlamna-
mue yeolmaega maejji moshayeosseossneu-
nila geuleona oneulbuteoneun naega neo-
huiege bogeul julila" geu dal isib saile yeo-
howaui malsseumi dasi haggaege imhanila
galasadae neoneun yuda chongdog seulub-
babelege gohayeo ileula naega haneulgwa
ttangeul jindongsikil geosiyo yeolgugui bo-
jwaleul eopeul geosiyo yeolbangui selyeogeul
myeolhal geosiyo geu byeonggeodeulgwa
geu tan jaleul eopdeuleotteulilini malgwa
geu tan jaga gaggag geu dongmuui kale
eopdeuleojilila na mangunui yeohowaga
malhanola geunale naega neoleul chwihago
neolo ineul sameulini ineun naega neoleul
taeghayeosseuminila mangunui yeohowau
malinila

daliowang inyeon palwole yeohowau malsseumi isdoui sonja belegyaui adeul seonjija seugalyaage imhanila galasadae na yeohowaga mului yeoljoege simhi jinnohayeossneunila geuleomeulo neoneun muliege gogagileul mangunui yeohowakke-seo icheoleom ileusidoe neohuineun naegelo dolaola na mangunui yeohowau malinila geulihameyon naega neohuiegelo dola-galila na mangunui yeohowau malinila "neohui yeoljoleul bonbadji malla yesjeog seonjijadeuli geudeulege oechyeo galodoe mangunui yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasig-ileul neohuiga aghan gil, aghan haengsileul tteonaseo dolaola hasyeosda hana geudeuli deudji anhgō naege gwileul giuliji an-hayeossneunila na yeohowau malinila" neohui yeoljoga eodi issneunya seonjijadeuli yeongwonhi salgessneunya naega jong seonjijadeulege myeonghan nae malgwa nae jeonlyedeuli eojji ne yeoljoege imhaji anihayeossneunya geuleomeulo geudeuli dolchyeo ileugileul mangunui yeohowakke-seo uli gildaelo uli haengwidaelo uliege haenghasilyeogo tteus hasin geoseul uliege haenghasyeosssdoda hayeosssa hasyeossne-unila hala daliowang inyeon sibilwol god seubaswol isibsaile isdoui sonja belegyaui adeul seonjija seugalyaage yeohowau malsseumi imhayeo ileusinila naega bame boni salami hongmaleul tago goljjagi sog hwaseoglyunamu saie seossgo geu dwieneun hongmawa jamawa baegmaga issgilo naega galodoe nae juyeo ideuli mueosiniikka naege malhaneun cheonsaga naege ileudoe ideuli mueosinji naega nege boillila hamae hwaseoglyunamu saie seon jaga daedab-hayeo galodoe ineun yeohowakkeseo ttange dula danilago bonaesin jadeulinila geudeuli hwaseoglyunamu saie seon yeohowau sa-jaege gohadoe uliga ttange dula danyeoboni on ttangi pyeonganhayeo jeongonhadeoida yeohowau sajaga eunghaye galodoe mangunui yeohowayeo yeohowakkeseo eon-jekkaji yelusallemgwa yuda seongeubdeuleul geunghyulhi yeogiji anihasilyeonaikka ileul nohasinji chilsibnyeon doeeossnaida hamae yeohowakkeseo naege malhaneun cheon-saage seonhan malsseum wilohaneun malsseumeulo daedabhasideola naege malhaneun cheonsaga naege ileudoe neoneun oechyeo ileugileul mangunui yeohowau malsseume naega yelusallemeul wihayeo sioneul wihayeo keuge jiltuhameyon anil-han yeolgugeul simhi jinnohanani naneun jogumman nohayeossgeneul geudeuleun himeul naeco gonaneul deohayeosseumila geuleomeulo yeohowaga icheoleom mal-hanola naega geunghyulhi yeogimeulo yelusalleme dolawasseunjeug nae jibi geu gaunde geonchugdoelini yelusalleme wie

meogjuli chieojilila na mangunui yeohowau malinila hasyeosssa hala dasi oechyeo ileugileul mangunui yeohowau malsseume nau seongeubdeuli neomchidolog dasi pungbuhall geosila yeohowaga dasi sioneul anwihayeo dasi yelusallemeul taeghalila hasyeosssa hala naega nuneul deuleo bon-jeug ne ppuli boigilo ie naege malhaneun cheonsaage muddoe ideuli mueosiniikka naege daedabhadoe ideuleun yudawa iseu-laelgwa yelusallemeul hechin ppulinila ttaee yeohowakkeseo gongjang ne myeongeul naege boisigilo naega galodoe geudeuli mueoshaleo wassnaikka hamae daedab-hayeo galasadae geu ppuleuli yudaleul hechyeoseo salameulo neunghi meolileul deulji moshage hamae i gongjangdeuli waseo geugeosdeuleul dulyeobge hago ijeone ppuleul deuleo yuda ttangeul hechin yeolgugui ppuleul tteoleochilyeo haneunila hasideola

2

naega tto nuneul deuleo bonjeug han salami cheoglyangjuleul geu sone jabassgilo nega eodilo ganeunya muleunjeug naege daedab-hadō yelusallemeul cheoglyanghayeo geu janggwangeul bogoja hanola hal ttaee naege malhaneun cheonsaga nagamae daleun cheonsaga nawaseo geuleul majeumyeo ileudoe neoneun dallyeogaseo geu sonyeo-nege gohayeo ileugileul yelusalleme salami geohalini geu gaunde salamgwa yugchugi manheumeulo geugeosi seonggwageobsneun chonlaggwa gateulila yeohowau malsseume naega geu sameyoneoso bul seonggwagi doemyeo geu gaundeseo yeonggwangi doelila yeohowau malsseume naega neoleul haneulul sabang balam gati heuteojige hayeossgeniwa ije neohuineun bugbang ttangeseo domanghaljinila na yeohowau malinila babelion seonge geohaneun siona ije neoneun pihaljinila mangunui yeohowakke-seo igati malsseumhasidoe neohuileul nolyaghan yeolgugeulo yeonggwangeul wihayeo naleul bonaesyeossnani muleus neohuileul beomhaneun janeun geuui nondongjaleul beomhaneun geosila naega soneul geudeul wie umjiginjeug geudeuli jagileul seomgideon jaege nolyagegeoliga doelila hasyeossnani neohuiga mangunui yeohowakkeseo naleul bonaesinul allila yeohowau malsseume sionui ttala nolae-hago gippeohala ineun naega imhayeo ne gaunde geohal geosiminila geunale manheun nalaga yeohowakke soghayeo nae baegseongi doel geosiyō naneun ne gaunde geohalila nega mangunui yeohowakkeseo naleul nege bonaesin jul allila yeohowakkeseo jangcha yudaleul chwihayeo geolughan ttangeseo jagi soyuleul sameusigo dasi yelusallemeul taeghasilini muleus hyeolgi issneun jadeuli

yeohowa apeseo jamjamhal geoseun yeohowakkeseo geu seongsoeseo ileonasiminila hala hadeola

3

daejesajang yeohosuaneun yeohowauai saja ape seossgo sadaneun geuui upyeone seoseo geuleul daejeoghaneun geoseul yeohowakkeseo naege boisinila yeohowakkeseo sadanege ileusidoe sadana yeohowaga neoleul chaeg-manghanola yelusallemeul taeghan yeohowaga neoleul chaegmanghanola ineun buleseong kkeonaen geuseullin namuga aninya hasilttae yeohosuaga deoleoun oseul ibgo cheonsa ape seossneunjila yeohowakkeseo jagi ape seon jadeulege myeongghasa geu deoleoun oseul beosgila hasigo tto yeohosuaege ileusidoe naega ne joegwaleul jehayeo beolyeosseuni nege aleumdaun oseul ibhilila hasigilo naega malhadoe jeonghan gwaneul geu meolie ssuiusoseo hamae god jeonghan gwaneul geu meolie ssuiumyeo oseul ibhigo yeohowauai sajaneun gyeote seosdeola yeohowauai sajaga yeohosuaege jeunggeohayeo galodoe manguui yeohowauai malseume nega manil nae doleul junhaenghameyo nae yullyeleul jikimyeon nega nae jibeul dasleul geosioyo nae tteuleul jikil geosimyeo naega tto neolo yeogi seossneun jadeul junge wanglaeke halila daejesajang yeohosuaya neowa ne ape anjeun ne donglyodeuleun nae maleul deuleul geosinila ideuleun yepyoui salamila naega nae jong suneul nagehalila manguui yeohowaga malhanola naega neo yeohosua ape seun doleul bola han dole ilgob nuni issneunila naega saegil geoseul saegimyeo i ttangui joeageul halue jehalila manguui yeohowaga malhanola geunale neohuiga gaggag podonamuwa muhwagwanamu alaeseo seolo chodaehalila hasyeossneunila

4

naege malhadeon cheonsaga dasi waso naleul kkaeuni machi janeun salami kkaeuim gatdeola geuga naege muddoe nega mueoseul boneunya naega daedabhadoe naega boni sungem deungdaega issneunde geu kkogdaegie jubal gateun geosi issgo tto geu deungdaee ilgob deungjani isseumyeo geu deungdae kkogdaegi deungjananeun ilgob gwani issgo geu deungdae gyeote du gamlamnamuga issneunde hananeun geu jubal upyeone issgo hananeun geu jwapyeone issnada hago naege malhaneun cheonsaenge muleo galodoe nae juyeo igeosdeuli mueosiniikka naege malhaneun cheonsaga daedabhayeo galodoe nega igeosdeuli mueosinji alji moshaneunya naega daedabhadoe nae juyeo naega alji

moshanaida geuga naege illeo galodoe yeohowakkeseo seulubbabelege hasin malseumi ileohanila manguui yeohowakkeseo malseumhasidoe ineun himeulo doeji anihameyo neungeulo doejanihago ojig naui sineulo doeneunila "keun sana nega mueosinya nega seulubbabel apeseo pyeongjiga doelila geuga meolisdoleul naeeo noheul ttaee muliga oechigileul eunchong, eunchongi geuege isseuljeoda halila hasyeossgo" yeohowauai malseumi tto naege imhayeo galasadae seulubbabelui soni i jeonui jidaeleul nohasseunjeug geu soni ttohan geugeoseul machilila hasyeossnani manguui yeohowakkeseo naleul neohuiege bonaesin juleul nega alilla hasyeosssneunila jageun ilui nalilago myeolsihaneun jaga nugunya i ilgobeun on sesange dula haenghaneun yeohowauai nunila dalimjuli seulubbabelui sone isseumeul bogo gippeohalila naega geuege muleo galodoe deungdae jwaui du gamlamnamuneun museun tteusiniikka hago dasi geuege muleo galodoe geum gileumeul heullyeonaeneun du geumgwan yeope issneun i gamlamnamu du gajineun museun tteusiniikka geuga naege daedabhayeo galodoe nega igeosi mueosinji alji moshaneunya daedabhadoe nae juyeo alji moshanaida galodoe ineun gileum balliun ja dulin on sesangju ape mosyeo seossneun janila hadeola

5

naega dasi nuneul deunjeug nalaganeun dulumaliga boideola geuga naege muddoe nega mueoseul boneunya hagilo naega daedabhadoe nalaganeun dulumalileul bonaida geu jangi isib gyubisiyo gwangi sib gyubis iniida geuga naege ileudoe ineun on jimyeone dula haenghaneun jeojula muleus dojeogjilhaneun janeun geu ipyeon geuldaelo kkeunhchyeojigo muleus maengsehaneun janeun geu jeopyeon geuldaelo kkeunhchyeojilila manguui yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega igeoseul balhayeossnani dojeogui jibedo deuleogameyo nae ileumeul galikyeo manglyeongdoei maengsehaneun jai jibedo deuleogaseo geu jibe meomuleumyeo geu jibeul geu namuwa geu doleul aulleo saleulila hasyeossneunila naege malhadeon cheonsaga naawaseo naege ileudoe neoneun nuneul deuleo naoneun igeosi mueosinga bola hagilo naega muddoe igeosi mueosiniikka geuga galodoe naoneun igeosi ebanila tto galodoe on ttangeseo geudeului moyangi ileohanila i eba gaundeeneun han yeoini anjassneunila haneun dongsie dunggeun nab han jogagi deullideola geuga galodoe ineun agila hago geu yeoneul eba soguleo deonjyeo neohgo nab jogageul eba aguli wie deonjyeo deopdeola naega tto nuneul deuleo bonjeug du yeoini nawassneunde hagui nalgae

gateun nalgaega issgo geu nalgaee balami
 issdeola geudeuli geu ebaleul cheonji saie
 deuleossgilo naega naege malhaneun cheon-
 saege muddoe geudeuli ebaleul eodilo olm-
 gyeo ganaikka hamae naege ileudoe geudeuli
 sinal ttangeulo gaseo geuleul wihayeo jibeul
 jieulyeo haminila jungongdoemyeon geuga je
 cheosoe meomulge doelila hadeola

6

naega tto nuneul deuleobonjeug ne
 byeonggeoga dusan saieseo nawassne-
 unde geu saneun nossanideola cheosijae
 byeonggeoneun hongmadeuli duljjae
 byeonggeoneun heugmadeuli sejjae
 byeonggeoneun baegmadeuli nejjae
 byeonggeoneun eolungjigo geonjanghan
 maldeuli meeossneunjila naega naege
 malhaneun cheonsaeye muleo galodoe nae
 juyeo igeosdeuli mueosiniikka cheonsaga
 daedabhayeo galodoe ineun haneului ne
 balaminde on sesangui ju ape mosyeossdaga
 bageoneun geosila heugmadeuli sejjae
 bugpyeon ttangeulo nagamae baegmaui
 geu dwileul ttaleugo eolungjin maleun
 nampyeon ttangeulo nagago geonjanghan
 maleun nagaseo ttange dudu danigaja hani
 geuga ileudoe neohuineun yeogiseo nagaseo
 ttange dudu danila hamae god ttange dudu
 danideola geuga oechyeo naege illeo galodoe
 bugbangeulo nagan jadeuli bugbangeo nae
 maeumeul siwonke hayeosssneunila hadeola
 yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo ileusi-
 doe salojabhin ja jung babelloneseobuteo
 dolaon heldaewa dobiyawa yeodayaga
 seubanyau adeul yosiaui jibe deuleoss-
 nani neoneun inale geu jibe deuleogaseo
 geudeulegeseo chwhihadoe eungwa geumeul
 chwhihayeo myeonlyugwaneul mandeulo
 yeohosadagui adeul daejesajang yeohosuau
 meolie ssuiugo gohayeo ileugileul mangunui
 yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasidoe bola sunila
 ileumhaneun salami jagi goseseo dodanaseo
 yeohowau jeoneul geonchughalila geuga
 yeohowau jeoneul geonchughago yeong-
 gwango eodgo geu wie anjaseo daseulil
 geosyo tto jesajangi jagi wie isseulini i du
 saie pyeonghwaui uinoni isseulila hasyeosdda
 hago geu myeonlyugwaneun hellemgwa do-
 biyawa yeodayawa seubanyau adeul heneul
 ginyeomhagi wihayeo yeohowau jeonane
 dula hasinila meonde salami waseo yeo-
 howau jeoneul geonchughalini mangunui
 yeohowakkeseo naleul neohuiege bonaesin
 juleul neohuiga allila neohuiga manil
 neohui hananim yeohowau malsseumeul
 cheongjonghaljindae igati doelila

7

daliowang sanyeon guwol god giseullaewol
 saile yeohowau malsseumi seugalyaeye
 imhanila ttaee bedel salami saleselgwa
 legemmellegwa geu jongjaleul bonaeeo
 yeohowakke eunhyeleul guhago mangunui
 yeohowau jeone issneun jesajangdeulgwa
 seonjjijadeulege muleo galodoe uliga yeoleo
 hae dongane haenghandaero owolgane
 ulmyeo jaegyehaliikkahamae mangunui
 yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo
 ileusidoe on ttangui baegseonggwa jesa-
 jangdeulege ileula neohuiga chilsilbnyeun
 dongan owolgwa chilwole geumsighago
 aetonghayeossgioniwa geu geumsigi naleul
 wihayeo naleul wihayeo han geosinya neo-
 huui meogeumyeo masimi jeonhyeo jagileul
 wihayeo meogeumyeo jagileul wihayeo
 masimi aninya yeohowaga ijeon seonjjijalo
 oechin maleul neohuiga cheongjonghal
 geosi aninya geu ttaeneun yelusallemgwa
 samyeoneube baegseongi geohayeo hyeong-
 tonghayeossgo nambanggwa pyeongwonedo
 salami geohayeosseossneunila yeohowau
 malsseumi seugalyaeye imhayeo ileusi-
 doe mangunui yeohowaga imi malhayeo
 ileugileul neohuineun jinsilhan japaneul
 haenghamyeo pichae inaewa geunghyuleul
 bepulmyeo gwabuwa goawa nageunewa
 gungpibhan jaleul abjehaji malmyeo
 nameul haehalyeohayeo simjunge domohaji
 malla hayeosseuna cheongjonghagileul
 silheohamyeo deungeulo hyanghamyeo
 deudji anihalyeogo gwileul mageumyeo
 geu maeumeul geumgangseog gatge hayeo
 yulbeobgwa mangunui yeohowaga sineulo
 ijeon seonjjijaleul bingjahayeo jeonhan
 maleul deudji anihameulo keun noga na
 mangunui yeohowakkelseo nawassdoda
 mangunui yeohowaga malhayeosseossnola
 naega bulleodo geudeuli deudji anihayeosse-
 unjeug geudeuli bulleodo naega deudji
 anihago hoelibalameulo geudeuleul geu alji
 moshadeon modeun yeoluge hechililahan
 hulo i ttangi hwangmuhayeo wanglaeha-
 neun salami eobseossnani ineun geudeuli
 aleumdaun ttangeulo hwangmuhage hayeos-
 seuminila hasinila

8

mangunui yeohowau malsseumi imhayeo
 ileusidoe mangunui yeohowaga malhanola
 naega sioneul wihayeo keuge jiltuhamyeo
 geuleul wihayeo keuge bunnohameulo
 jiltuhanola na yeohowaga malhanola naega
 sione dolawasseunjeug yelusallemeun gaunde
 geohalini yelusallemeun jinliui seongeubila
 ilkeodgessgo mangunui yeohowau saneun
 seongsanila ilkeodgo doelila mangunui
 yeohowaga malhanola yelusallemeun gilgeolie
 neulgeun jiabiwa neulgeun jieomiga dasi an-

jeul geosila da nai manheumeulo gaggi sone jipangileul jabeul geosio geu seongeub geolie dongnamgwa dongnyeoga gadeughayeogeogiseo jangnanhalila mangunui yeohowaga malhanola i ili geunale nameun baegseongui nuneneun giiahalyeoniwa nae nune eoiji giiahagessneunya mangunui yeohowau malinila mangunui yeohowaga malhanola naega nae baegseongeul dongbangeseobuteo seobangeseobuteo guwonhayeo naego indohayedaga yelusallam gaunde geohage halini geudeuleun nae baegseongi doego naneun seongsilgwa jeonguil geudeulul hananimi doelila mangunui yeohowaga malhanola mangunui yeohowau jib god jeoneul geonchughalyeogo geu jidaeleul ssahdeon nale ileonan seonjijadeulul ibui maleul ittaee deudneun neohuineun soneul gyeongohi haljjeoda geu nal jeoneneun salamdo sagseul eodji moshayeossgo jimseungdo sagseul badji moshayeosseumyeo salami daejeogeul inhayeo chulibe pyeonganchi moshayeosseossnani ineun naega mus salameulo seolo chige hayeosseumieoniwa mangunui yeohowaga malhanoni ijeneun naega i nameun baegseongeul daehagileul jeonilgwa gati anihal geosinjeug god pyeonganhan chusuleul eodeul geosila podonamuga yeolmaeleul maejeumyeo ttangi sanmuleul naemyeo haneuleun iseuleul naelilini naega i nameun baegseongeulo i modeun geoseul nulige halila yuda jogsoga iseulael jogsoga neohuiga ibang gaundeseo neohuga doeosseosseuna ijeneun naega neohuileul guwonhayeo neohuilo chugbogi doege halini dulyeowo maljinila soneul gyeongohi haljinila mangunui yeohowaga malhanola jeone neohui yeoljoga naui noleul gyeongbalhal ttaee naega geudeulege jaangeul naeligilo tteushago nwiuchiji anihayeosseosseuna ije naega yelusallamgwa yuda jogsogege eunhyeul bepulgilo tteushayeossnani neohuineun dulyeowo maljinila neohuiga haenghal ileun ileohanila neohuineun gaggi iuseulo deobuleo jinsileul malhamyeo neohui seongmuneoso jinsilhago hwapyeonghan jaepaneul bepulgo simjunge seolo haehagileul domohaji malmyeo geojis maengseuleul johahaji malla i modeun ileun naui miwohaneun geosiminila na yeohowau malinila mangunui yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo ileusidoe mangunui yeohowaga malhanola sawolui geumsiggwa owolui geumsiggwa chilwolui geumsigi byeonhayeo yuda jogsogege gippeumgwa jeulgeoumgwa huilagui jeolgiga doelini ojig neohuineun jinsilgwa hwapyeongeul salanghaljinila mangunui yeohowaga malhanola geu hue yeoleo baegseonggwa manheun seongeubui geomini ol geosila i seongeub geomini jeo seongeube gaseo ileugileul uliga soghi gaseo mangunui yeohowaleul chajgo yeohowakke eunhyeul guhaja

hal geosimyeon nado gagesnola hagesseumyeo manheun baegseonggwa gangdaehan naladeuli yelusallemeulo waseo mangunui yeohowaleul chajgo yeohowakke eunhyeul guhalila mangunui yeohowaga malhanola geunaleneun bangeoni daleun yeolgu baegseong yeol myeongi yuda salam hanau osjalageul jabeul geosila god jabgo malhagileul hananimi neohuiga hamkkehasimeul deuleossnani uliga neohuiwa hamkke galyeo hanola halila hasinila

9

yeohowau malsseumui gyeonggoga hadeulag ttange imhamyeo damesege meomullini sesang salangwa iseulael modeun jipau nuni yeohowaleul uleoleo bominila geu jeobgyeongdoen hamasedo imhagesgo dulowa sidoneun neolbeun jihyega isseuni geudeulegdo imhalila duloneun jagileul wihayeo bojangeul geonchughamyeo euneul tikkeul gati jeonggeumeul geolui jinheulg gati ssahasseunjeug jukkeseo geuleul jjocha naesimyeo geui bada gwonseul chisilini geuga bule samkiuljila aseugeulloni bogo museowohamyeo gasado simhi apahal geosimyeo egeuloneun geu somangi suchiga doemeulo yeogi geuleohalila gasaeneun imgeumi kkeunhchil geosimyeo aseugeuloneun gomini eobseul geosimyeo aseudoseun jabjogi geohalila naega beulleses salamui gyomaneul kkeunhgo geu ibeseo geu pileul geu issaieseo geu gajeunghan geoseul jehalini geudo namaseo uli hananimkello dolawaseo yudaui han dumog gati doegessgo egeuloneun yeobuseu salam gati doelila naega nae jibeul dulleo jineul chyeoseo jeoguneul maga geogi wanglaehaji moshage hal geosila pohaghan jaga dasineun geu jigyeongeulo jinaji moshalini ineun naega nuneulo chinhi bominila sionui ttala keuge gippeohaljjieoda yelusallamui ttala jeulgeoi buleuljjieoda bola ne wangi nege imhanani geuneun gonguilumyeo guwoneul bepulmyeo gyeomsonhayeoeseo nagwileul tanani nagwiui jageun geos god nagwisaeckkinila naega ebeulaimui byeonggeowa yelusallamui maleul kkeunhgesgo jeonjaenghaneun hwaldo kkeunheulini geuga ibang salamege hwapyeongeul jeonhal geosio geui jeonggwoneun badaeseo badakkaji ileugo yubeulade gangeso ttang kkeutkkaji ileulila tto neolo malhaljjindae ne eonyagui pileul inhayeo naega neoui gadhin jadeuleul mul eobsneun gudeongieseo nohassnani somangeul pumeun gadhyeossdeon jadeula neohuineun bojangeulo dolaoljinila naega oneulnaldo ileunola naega baena nege gapeul geosila naega yudalo danggin hwaleul samgo ebeulaimleulo meogin saleul samasseuni siona naega ne jasigeul gyeogdongsikyeeo hella jasigeul chige hamyeo neolo yongsau

kalgwa gatge halila yeohowakkeseo geu wie natanaseo geu saleul beongae gati ssoanaesil geosimyeo ju yeohowakkeseo napaleul bullisimyeo nambang hoelibalameul tago haenghasilgeosila manguui yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul howihasilini geudeuli wonseul samkimyeo mulmaedoleul balbeul geosimyeo geudeuli pileul masigo jeulgeoi bulegileul sulchwhihan geos gati hal geosinjeug piga gadeughan dongiwado gatgo pi mudeun jedan motungiwado gateul geosila i nale geudeului hananim yeohowakkeseo geudeuleul jagi baegseongui yangtte gati guwonhasilini geudeuli myeonlyugwanui boseog gati yeohowau tange bichnaliloda geuii hyeongtonghamgwa geuii aleumdaumi eoiji geuli keunji sonyeoneun gogsigeulo ganggeonhamyeo cheonyeoneun sae podojulo geuleohaliloda

10

bombi ttaee yeohowa god beongaeleul naeneun yeohowakke bileul guhala muliege sonagbileul naelyeoseo batui chaesoleul gag salamege julila daejeo deulabimdeuleun heotanhan geoseul malhamyeo bogsuljaneun jinsilchi anheun geoseulbogo geojiskumeul malhanjeug geu wihohami heosdoemeulo baegseongi yang gati yulihamyeo mogjaga eobseumeulo gongoleul danghanani naega mogjadeulege noleul balhamyeo naega suyeomsodeuleul beolhalila manguui yeohowaga geu muli god yuda jogsogeul gwongohaye geudeullo jeonjaengui junmawa gatge halini "motungi doli geuegeloseo, malttugi geuegeloseo, ssauneun hwali geuegeloseo, gwonse jabeun jaga da iljehi geuegeloseo, nawaseo" ssaul ttaee yongsagati geoluii jinheulgunge daejeogeul balbeul geosila yeohowaga geudeulgwa hamkkehanjeug geudeuli ssawa mal tan jadeullo bukkeuleowohage halila naega yuda jogsogeul gyeongohage hamyeo yoseb jogsogeul guwonhaljila naega geudeuleul geunghyulhi yeogimeulo geudeullo dolaoge halini geudeuli naege naeeo beoliumi eobseosseum gati doelila naneun geudeului hananim yeohowala naega geudeuleul deuleulila ebeulaimi yongsa gataseo podojuleul masim gati maeumi jeulgeoul geosiyo geu jaseuneun bogo gippeohamyeo yeohowaleul inhaye maeume jeulgeowohalila naega geudeuleul hyanghaye hwipalam buleo moeul geoseun naega geudeuleul gusoghayeosseumila geudeuli jeone beonseonghadeon geos gati beonseonghalila naega geudeuleul yeolbange ppulilyeoniwa geudeuli wonbangeseo naleul gieoghago geudeului janyeowa hamkke da saengjonhaye dolaoljila naega geudeuleul aegub ttangeseo ikkeuleo dolaomyeo geudeuleul assuleuseobuteo moeumyeo gilleuas ttang-

gwa lebanoneulo geudeuleul ikkeuleo galini geu geohal gosi bujoghalila naega geudeullo gohaeleul jinage hamyeo bada mulgyeoleul chilini nailui gipeun gosi da maleugessgo assuleui gyomani najajigessgo aegubui holi eobseojilila naega geudeullo na yeohowaleul uijihaye gyeongoke halini geudeuli nae ileumeul baddeuleo wanglaehalila na yeohowau malinila

11

lebanona ne muneul yeolgo buli ne baeghyangmogeul saleuge hala neo jasnamyeo goghaljieda baeghyangmogi neomeojyeossgo aleumdaun namuga hwemyeoldoeossdoda basanui sangsulnamyeo goghaljieda museonghan samlimi eopdeuleojyeossdoda mogjaui goghaneun soliga namiyeo geu yeonghwaloun geosi hwemyeoldoeosseumiloda eolin sajaui bulejijneun soliga namiyeo ineun yodanui jalangi hwangmuhayeosseumiloda yeohowa nawi hananim galasadae neoneun jabhil yangtteleul meogila san jadeuleun geudeuleul jabado joega eobda hago pan jadeuleun malhagileul naega buyoke doeeosseunjeug yeohowakke chansonghalila hago geu mogjadeuleun geudeuleul bulssanghi yeogiji anihaneundoda yeohowaga malhanola naega dasineun i ttang geomineul bulssanghi yeogiji anihago geu salameul gaggag geu iusui songwa imeumui sone butilini geudeuli i ttangeul chiljilado naega geu soneseo geonjyeonaeji anihalila hasigilo naega i jabhil yangtteleul meogini chameulo galyeonhan yangila naega ie magdaegi duleul chwhihaye hananeun eunchongila hamyeo hananeun yeonlagila hago yangtteleul meogilsae handal dongane naega geu se mogjaleul kkeunheosseuni ineun nae maeume geudeuleul silheohayeossgo geudeului maeumedo naleul miwohayeosseumila "naega galodoe naega neohuileul meogiji anihago jugneun janeun jugneundaero, manghal janeun manghaldaero, geu nameojineun picha saleul meogneundaero dulla hago" ie eunchongila haneun magdaegileul chwhihayeo jallasseuni ineun modeun baegseonggwa seun eonyageul pyehalyeo hayeosseumila dangile god pyehamae naege cheongjonghadeon galyeonhan yangdeuleun igeosi yeohowaui malseumieossdeonjul anjila naega geudeulege ileudoe neohuiga johge yeogigodeun nae gogaleul naege jugo geuleohji anihageodeun malla geudeuli god eun samsibeul dalaseo nae gogaleul sameunjila yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe geudeuli naleul healinba geu jungaleul togijangiege deonjila hasigilo naega god geu eun samsibeul yeohowaui jeoneseo togijangiege deonjigo naega tto yeonlagila haneun duljjae magdaegileul jallasseuni

ineun yudawa iseulael hyeongjeui uileul kke-unheulyeo hamieossneunila yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe neoneun tto umaehan mog-jau i gigudeuleul chwihaljinila bola naega han mogjaleul i ttange ileukilini geuga eobseojin jaleul maume duji anihamyeo heuteojin jaleul chajji anihamyeo sanghan jaleul gochiji hamyeo ganggeonhan jaleul meogiji anihago ohilyeo saljjinjau i gogileul meogeumyeo tto geu gubeul jjijeulila "hwa isseuljinjeo yangtteleul beolin mosdoen mogjayeo kali geu pale, upyeon nune imhalini geu paliaju maleugo geu upyeon nuniaju eoduulila"

12

iseulaele gwanhan yeohowau i malsseu-mui gyeonggola yeohowa god haneuleul pyeosimyeo ttangui teoleul seusimyeo salam aen simlyeongeul jieusin jaga galasadae bola naega yelusallemeulo geu samyeon gugminege honchwike haneun jani doege halgeosila yelusallami ewossail ttaee yudaekkaji michilla geu naleneun naega yelusallemeulo modeun gugminege mugeoun doli doege halini muleus geugeoseul deuneun janeun keuge sanghal geosila cheonha mangugi chilyeogo moilila yeohowaga malhanola geunale naega modeun maleul chyeoseo nol-lage hamyeo geu tan jaleul chyeoseo michige hadoe yuda jogsogeun naega dolabogo modeun gugminui maleul chyeoseo nuni meolgehalini yudaui dumogdeuli simjunge ileugileul yelusallam geomini geudeului hananim mangunui yeohowalo malmiama himel eodeossda haljila geunale naega yuda dumogdeullo namu gaunde hwalo gatge hamyeo gogsigdan saie hwaesbul gatge halini geudeuli geu jwaue ewossan modeun gugmineul saleul geosio yelusallam salameun dasi geu bon gos yelusallame geohage doelila yeohowaga meonjeo yuda jangmageul guwonhalini ineun dawisui jibui yeonggwangwa yelusallam geominui yeonggwangi yudaboda deohaji moshage halyeo haminila geu nale yeohowaga yelusallam geomineul bohohalini geu junge yaghan jaga geu naleneun dawis gatgessgo dawisui jogsogeun hananim gatgo muli apeissneun yeohowau saja gateul geosila yelusallemeul chileo oneun yeolgugeul geunale naega myeolhagileul himsseulila naega dawisui jibgwa yelusallam geominege eunchonggwa ganguhaneun simlyeongeul bueo julini geudeuli geu jjiileuna geuleul balabogo geuleul wihaye aetonghagileul dogjaleul wihaye aetonghadeus hamyeo geuleul wihaye tonggoghagileul jangjaleul wihaye tonggoghadeus haliloda geu nale yelusallame keun aetongi isseulini meugisdo goljjagi hadadeulimmone issdeon aetonggwa gateul geosila on ttang gag jogsogi ttalo

aetonghadoe dawisui jogsogi ttalo hago geu anaedeuli ttalo hamyeo nadanui jogsogi ttalo hago geu anaedeuli ttalo hamyeo lewiui jogsogi ttalo hago geu anaedeuli ttalo hamyeo simeuiui jogsogi ttalo hago geu anaedeuli ttalo hamyeo modeun nameun jogsogdo gaggi ttalo hago geu anaedeuli ttalo halila

13

geu nale joewa deoleoumeul ssisneun saemi dawisui jogsoggwa yelusallam geomineul wihaye yeollilila mangunui yeohowaga malhanola geu nale naega usangui ileumeul i ttangeseo kkeunheoseo gieogdo doeji moshage halgeosimyeo geojis seonjjijawa deoleoun sagwileul ittangeseo tteonage hal geosila salami ohilyeo yeeonhal geos gateumyeon geu naheun bumoga geuge ileugileul nega yeohowau ileumeul bingja-haye geojismaleul hani salji moshalilahago naheun bumoga geu yeeonhal ttaee kallo jjileulila geu nale seonjjijadeuli yeeonhal ttaee geu isangeul gaggi bukkeuleowohal geosimyeo malhagileul naneun seonjjijaga aniyo naneun nongbula naega eolyeoseobu-teo salamui jongi doeossnola hal geosioy hogi geuge mudgileul ne dupal saie sangcheoneun eojjiminya hamyeon daedab hagileul ineun nau i chinguui jibeseo badeun sangcheola halila "mangunui yeohowaga malhanola kala kkaeoseo nae mogja, nae jjagdoen jaleul chila mogjaleul chimyeon yangi heuteojilyeoniwa jageun jadeul wieneun naega nae soneul deulilila" yeohowaga malhanola i on ttangeseo sambunji ineun myeoljeolhago sambunji ileun geogi nameulini naega geu sambunji ileul bul gaunde deonjyeo eungati yeondanhamyeo geum gati siheomhal geosila geudeuli nae ileumeul buleulini naega deuleul geosimyeo naneun malhagileul ineun nae baegseongila hal geosioy geudeuleun malhagileul yeoho waneun nae hananimisila halila

14

yeohowau nali ileulila geu nale ne jaemuli yagtaldoeeo neoui jungeseo nanuilila naega yeolgugeul moa yelusallamgwa ssauge halini seongeubi hamlagdoemyeo gaogi yagtaldoemyeo bunyeoga yogeul bomyeo seongeub baegseongi jeolbanina salojab-hyeogalyeoniwa nameun baegseongeun seongeubeseo kkeunhchyeojiji anihalila geu ttaee yeohowakkeseo nagasa geu yeolgugeul chisidoe iwang jeonjaeng nale ssau geos gati hasilila geu nale geui bali yelusallam ap god dongpyeon gamlamsane seosil geosioy gamlamsaneun geu hangaundega dongseolo gallajyeo maeu keun goljjagiga

dooeoseo san jeolbaneun bugeulo jeolbaneun nameulo olmgigo geu san goljjagineun aselkkaji michiljjila neohuiga geuii san goljjagilo domanghadoo yuda wang ussiya ttaee jijineul pihayeo domanghadeon geos gati halila naui hananim yeohowakkeseo imhasil geosiyo modeun geolughan jaga juwa hamkke halila geu naleneun bichi eobsgessgo gwangmyeonghan jadeuli tteonal geosila yeohowau asineun han nali isseulini najdo aniyo bamdo anila eoduwo gal ttaee bichi isseuliloda "geu nale saengsuga yelusallemeseo sosanaseo jeolbaneun donghaelo, jeolbaneun seohaelo heuleul geosila yeoleumedo gyeouledo geuleohalila" yeohowakkeseo cheonhaui wangi doesilini geunaleneun yeohowakkeseo hollo hanaisil geosiyo geu ileumi hollo hanaisil geosimyeo on ttangi alaba gati doedoe gebaeseo yelusallēm nampyeon limmonkkaji michil geosimyeo yelusallēmi nopi deullyeo geu boncheoe isseulini benyamin muneseobuteo cheosmun jaliwa seong motungi munkkaji tto hananel mangdaeeseobuteo wangui podoju jjaneun goskkajila salami geu gaunde geohamyeo dasineun jeojuga issji anihalini yelusallēmi anyeonhi seoliloda yelusallēmeul chin modeun baegseongege yeohowakkeseo naelisil jaeangi ileohani god seosseul ttaee geu sali sseogeumyeo geu nuni gumeong sogeseo sseogeumyeo geuhyeoga ibsogeseo sseogeul geosiyo geu nale yeohowakkeseo geudeullo keuge yolanke hasilini picha soneulo butjabeumyeo picha soneul deuleo chilgeosimyeo yudado yelusallēmeseo ssaulini i ttaee samyeone issneun yeolgugui bohwa god geum eungwa uibogi simhi manhi moyeojil geosiyo tto malgwa nosaewa yagdaewa nagwiwa geu jine issneun modeun yugchugege michil jaeangdo geu jaeanggwa gateulila yelusallēmeul chileo wassdeon yeolgug junge nameun jaga haemada ollawaseo geu wang mangunui yeohowakke sungbaehamyeo chomagjeoleul jikil geosila cheonha mangug junge geu wang mangunui yeohowakke sungbaehaleo yelusallēme olla oji anihaneun jaegeneun bileul naeliji anihasil geosinjeug manil aegub jogsogi olla oji anihal ttaeneun changilhami issji anihalini yeohowakkeseo chomagjeoleul jikileo ollaoji anihaneun yeolgug salameul chisineun jaeangeul geuege naelisil geosila aegub salamina yeolgug salamina chomagjeoleul jikileo ollaoji anihaneun jaui badeul beoli ileohanila geu naleneun mal bangulekkaji yeohowakke seonggyeolila gilogdoel geosila yeohowau jeone modeun soti jedan ap jubalgwa daleumi eobseul geosini yelusallēmgya yudaui modeun soti mangunui yeohowau seongmul doelgeosinjeug jesa deulineun jaga waseo i soteul chwihayeo geu gaunde gogileul salmeulila geunaleneun mangunui yeohowau jeone

ganaan salami dasi issji anihalila

yeohowakkeseo mallagilo iseulaelege mals-seumhasin gyeonggola yeohowakkeseo galasadae naega neohuileul salanghayeoss-nola hana neohuineun ileugileul jukkeseo eotteohge ulileul salanghasyeossnaikka haneundoda na yeohowaga malhanola eseeoneun yagobui hyeongi aninya geuleona naega yagobeul salanghayeossgo eseeoneun miwohayeosseumyeo geuii sandeuleul hwangmuke hayeossgo geuii saneobeul gwangyaui silangege butyeossneunila edomeun malhagileul uliga muneot-teulimeul danghayeosseuna hwangpedoen goseul dasi ssaheulila hageoniwa na mangunui yeohowaneun ileunola geudeuleun ssaheuljilado neaneun heollila salamdeuli geudeuleul ilkeoleo aghan jigyeongila halgeosiyo yeohowaui yeongyeonghan jin-noleul badeun baegseongila hal geosimyeo neohuineun mogdohago ileugileul yeo-howakkeseoneun iseulael jigyeong bakkeseo keusida halila "nae ileumeul myeolsihaneun jesajangdeula na mangunui yeohowaga neohuiege ileugileul adeuleun geu abileul, jongeon geu juineul gonggyeonghanani naega abi iljindae naleul gonggyeonghami eodi issneunya naega juiniljindae naleul dulyeowohami eodi issneunya hana neohuineun ileugileul uliga eotteohge juui ileumeul myeolsihayeossnaikka haneundoda" neohuiga deoleoun tteogeul naut dane deuligodo malhagileul uliga eotteohge juleul deoleobge hayeosssnaikka haneundoda ineun neohuiga juui sangeun gyeongmyeolhi yeogil geosila malhameul inhaminila "mangunui yeohowaga ileunola neohuiga nun meon huisaengeulo deulineun geosi eoiji aghaji anihamyeo jeoneun geos, byeongdeun geoseulo deulineun geosi eoiji aghaji anihanya ije geugeoseul neohui chongdogege deulyeobola geuga neoleul gippeohagess-neunya neoleul ganabhagessneunya" mangunui yeohowaga ileunola neohuineun na hananimkke eunhyeul guhagileul ulileul geunhyulhi yeogisoseo hayeo bola neohuiga igati haenghayeosseuni naega neohui jung hanaindeul badgessneunya mangunui yeohowaga ileunola neohuiga nae dan wie heosdoei bul saleuji moshage hagi wihayeo neohui junge seongjeon muneul dadeul jaga isseosseumyeon johgessdoda naega neohuileul gippeohaji anihamyeo neohui soneulo deulineun geoseul badjido anihalila mangunui yeohowaga ileunola hae tteuneun goseseobuteo hae jeneun goskkaui ibang minjog jungeseo nae ileumi keuge doel geosila gacheoseo nae ileumeul wihayeo bunhyanghamyeo kkaekkeushan jemuleul deulilini ineun nae ileumi ibang minjog jungeseo keuge doel geosiminila geuleona neohuineun malhagileul yeohowau sangeun

deoleowossgo geu wie issneun silgwa god sigmuleun gyeongmyeolhi yeogil geosila hayeo nae ileumeul deoleobhineundoda mangunui yeohowaga ileunola neohuiga tto malhagileul i ili eolmana beonpye-seuleoung hamyeo kouseumhago tosaeghan mulgeongwa jeoneun geos byeongdeun geoseul gajyeowassneunila neohuiga igati heonmuleul gajyeooni naega geugeoseul neohui soneseo badgessneunya yeohowau malinila tte gaunde sukesi issgeoneul geu seowonhaneun ile heumissneun geoseulo sagihaye naege deulineun janeun jeojuleul badeulini neaneun keun imgeumiyo nae ileumeun yeolbang jungeseo dulyeowohaneun geosi doeminila mangunui yeohowau malinila

2

neoui jesajangdeula ije neohuiege igati myeonglyeonghanola mangunui yeohowaga ileunola neohuiga manil deudji anihamyeo maeume duji anihaye nae ileumeul yeongh-walobge haji anihamyoon naega neohuiege jeojuleul naelyeo neohuiui bogeul jeojuhaila naega imi jeojuhayeossnani ineun neohuiga geugeoseul maeume duji anihayeosseu-minila bola naega neohuiui jongjaleul gyeonchaeghal geosiyo ttong god neohui jeolgiui huisaengui ttongel neohui eolgule baleul geosila neohuiga geugeosgwa hamkke jehaye beolimeul danghalila mangunui yeohowaga ileunola naega i myeonglyeongel neohuiege naelin geoseun lewiwa seun naut eonyagi hangsang issge halyeo hamin juleul neohuiga allila lewiwa seun naut eonyageun saengmyeonggwa pyeonggangui eonyagila naega igeoseulo geuge jun geoseun geulo gyeonggoehage halyeo hamila geuga naleul gyeonggoehago nae ileumeul dulyeowohayeosseumyeo geu ibeuneun jinliui beobi isseossgo geu ibsuleun buluihami eobseosseumyeo geuga hwapyeonggwa jeongjighan jungeseo nawa donghaenghamyeo manheun salameul dolikyeo joeageseo tteonage hayeosssneunila daejo jesajangu ibsuleun jisiguel jikyeyo hagessgo salamdeuli geu ibeseo yulbeobeul guhage doeeoya hal gesini jesajangeun mangunui yeohowau sajaga doemieoneul neohuineun jeongdoeseo tteona manheun salameulo yulbeobe geochige hadoda na mangunui yeohowaga ileunoni neohuiga lewiui eonyageul pahayeossneunila neohuiga nae doleul jikiji anihago yulbeobeul haenghal ttaee salamege pyeonbyeogdoei hayeosseumeulo nado neohuilo modeun baegseong ape myeolsiwa cheondaeleul danghage hayeosssneunila hasinila ulineun han abeojileul gajiji anihayeossneunya han hananimui jieusin бага aninya eo-jjihaye uli gag salami jagi hyeongjeege gwsaleul haenghaye uli yeoljoui eonyageul

yogdoege haneunya yudaneun gwesaleul haenghayeosseo iseulaelgwa yelusalem jungeseoneun gajeunghan ileul haenghayeosseumyeo yudaneun yeohowau salanghasineun geu seonggyeoleul yogdoege hayeo ibang sinui ttalgwa gyeolhonhayeosseuni i ileul haenghaneun salamege soghan janeun kkaeneun jana eungdabhaneun janeun mulloniyo mangunui yeohowakke jesaleul deulineun jado yeohowakkeseo yagobui jangmag gaundeseo kkeunheo beolisilila neohuiga ileon ildo haenghanani god nunmulgwa uleumgwa tansigeulo yeohowau daneul galiuge hadoda geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo dasineun neohuiui heonmuleul dolabojido anihasyimyeo geugeoseul neohui soneseo gikkeoi badjiyo anihasisigeneul neohuineun ileugileul eojjiminikka haneundoda ineun neowa neoui eolyeoseo chwhihan anae saie yeohowakkeseo iljigi jeunggeohasyeosseumeul inhaminila geuneun nejjagiyo neowa maengyaghan anaelodoe nega geugee gwesaleul haenghadoda yeohowaneun yeongi yueohasiljilado ojig hanaleul jisji anihasyeossneunya eojjihayeo hanaman jieusyeossneunya ineun gyeonggeonhan jasonel eodgoja hasiminila geuleomeulo ne simlyeongeul samga jikyeo eolyeoseo chwhihan anaee gwesaleul haengchi maljinila iseulaelui hananim yeohowaga ileunoni naneun ihonhaneun geosgwa hagdaelo oseul galiuneun jaleul miwohanola mangunui yeohowau malinila geuleomeulo neohui simlyeongeul samga jikyeo gwesaleul haengchi maljinila neohuiga mallo yeohowaleul goelousige hagodo ileugileul uliga eotteohge yeohowaleul goelousige hayeosssa haneundoda ineun neohuiga malhagileul modeun haengaghaneun janeun yeohowau nune seonhi boimyeo geugee gippeumi doenda hamyeo tto malhagileul gonguiui hananimi eodi gyesinya haminila

3

mangunui yeohowaga ileunola bola naega nae sajaleul bonaellini geuga nae apeseo gileul yebihal geosiyoo tto neohuiui guhaneun ba juga holyeonhi geu jeone imhalini god neohuiui samohaneun ba eonyagui sajaga imhal geosila geuii imhaneun naleul nuga neunghi danghamyeo geuii natananeun ttaee nuga neunghi seoliyo geuneun geumeul yeondanhaneun jaui bulgwa pyobaeghaneun jaui jaesmulgwa gateul geosila "geuga euneul yeondanhaye kkaekkeuske hadoe geum, eun gati geudeuleul yeondanhali geudeuli uiloun jemuleul na yeohowakke deulil geosila" geu ttaee yudawa yelusalleui heonmul yesnalgwa godaewa gati na yeohowakke gippeumi doelyeoniwa naega simpanhaleo neohuiege

imhal geosila sulsuhaneun jaegewa geojis maengsehaneun jaegewa pumgunui sages daehayeog eogulke hamyeo gwabuwagoaleul abjehamyeo nageuneul eogulke hamyeo naleul gyeongoechi anihaneun jadeulege soghi jeunggeohalila mangunui yeohowaga malhayeossneunila na yeohowaneun byeonyeogji anihanani geuleomeulo yagobui jasondeula neohuiga somyeoldoeji anihaneunila mangunui yeohowaga ileunola neohui yeoljoui nallobuteo neohuiga nau gyulyeul tteona jikiji anihayeossdoda geuleonjeug naegelo dolaola geulihameon nado neohuiegelo dolagalila hayeosdeoni neohuiga ileugileul uliga eotteohge hayeoya dolagaliikka hadoda salami eojji hananimui geoseul dojeogilhagesseuneya geuleona neohuineun nau geoseul dojeogilhagodo malhagileul uliga eotteohge juui geoseul dojeogil hayeossaikka hadoda ineun god sibiljowa heonmulila neohui god on nalaga nau geoseul dojeogilhayeosseumeulo neohuiga jeojuleul badassneunila mangunui yeohowaga ileunola neohuiui onjeonhan sibiljoleul changgoe deulyeo nau jibe yangsigi issge hago geugeoseulo naleul siheomhayeoga naega haneul muneul yeolgo neohuiege bogeul ssaheul gosi eobsdolog busji anihana bola mangunui yeohowaga ileunola naega neohuileul wihayeog hwangchungeul geumhayeog neohui toji sosaneul myeolhaji anhgge hamyeo neohui bate podonamuui gwasillo gihan jeone tteoleojji anhgge halini neohui ttangi aleumdawajimeulo yeolbangi neohuileul bogdoeda halila mangunui yeohowau malinila yeohowaga ileunola neohuiga wanaghan mallo naleul daejeoghagodo ileugileul uliga museun mallo juleul daejeoghayeossnaikka haneundoda ineun neohuiga malhagileul hananimeul seomgineun geosi heosdoeni mangunui yeohowa ape geu myeonglyeongeul jikimyeo seulpeuge haenghaneun geosi mueosi yuighaliyo jigeum ulineun gyomanhan jaga bogdoeda hamyeog ageul haenghaneun jaga changseonghamyeo hananimeul siheomhaneun jaga hwaleul myeonhanda hanola haminila geu ttaee yeohowaleul gyeongoechaneun jadeuli pichae malhamae yeohowakkeseo geugeoseul bunmyeonghi deuleusigo yeohowaleul gyeongoechaneun jawa geu ileumeul jonjunghi saenggaghaneun jaleul wihayeog yeohowa ape issneun ginyeomchaegge gilghasyeossneunila mangunui yeohowaga ileunola naega nau jeonghan nale geudeullo nau teugbyeolhan soyuleul sameul geosiyoo tto salami jagileul seomgineun adeuleul akkim gati naega geudeuleul akkilini geu ttaee neohuiga dolawaseo uingwa aginimyeo hananimeul seomgineun jawa seomgiji anihaneun jaleul bunbyeolhalila

mangunui yeohowaga ileunola bola geug-
 lyeolhan pulmubul gateun nali ileulini gy-
 omanhan jawa ageul haenghaneun janeun
 da chogae gateul geosila geu ileuneun nali
 geudeuleul salla geu ppuliwa gajileul namgiji
 anihal geosilodoe nae ileumeul gyeon-
 goehaneun neohuiegeneun uiloun haega
 tteoollaseo chilyohaneun gwangseoneul bal-
 halini neohuiga nagaseo oeyangganeseo naon
 songaji gati ttwilila tto neohuiga agineul
 balbeul geosini geudeuli nau! jeonghan
 nale neohui balbadag mite jaewa gateulila
 mangunui yeohowau! malinila neohuineun
 naega holebeseo on iseulaeleul wihaye nae
 jong moseege myeonghan beob god yul-
 lyewa beobdoleul gieoghala bola yeohowau!
 keugo dulyeoun nali ileugi jeone naega
 seonji elliyaleul neohuiege bonaelini geuga
 abiui maeumeul janyeoegelo dolikige hago
 janyeodeului maeumeul geudeului abiegelo
 dolikige halila dolikiji anihamyeon dulyeob-
 geondae naega waseo jeojulo geu ttangeul
 chilikka hanola hasinila

1

bog issneun salameun aginui kkoeleul jochji anihamyeo joeinui gile seoji anihamyeo omanhan jauì jalie anjji anihago ojig yeohowauì yulbeobeul jeulgeowohayeo geu yulbeobeul juyalo mugsanghaneun jaloda jeoneun sinaesgae simeun namuga sijeoleul jocha gwasileul maejeumyeo geu ipsagwiga maleuji aniham gateuni geu haengsaga da hyeongtonghaliloda agineun geuleohji anheumiyeo ojig balame naneun gyeowa gatdoda geuleomeulo agini simpaneul gyeondiji moshamyeo joeini uiinui hoejunge deulji moshaliloda daejeo uiinui gileun yeohowakkeseo injeonghasina aginui gileun manghaliloda

2

eojjihayeo yeolbangi bunnohamyeo minjogdeuli heosaleul gyeongyeonghaneungo sesangui gunwangdeuli naseomyeo gwanwondeuli seolo kkoehayeo yeohowawa geu gileumbadeun jaleul daejeoghamyeo uliga geu maen geoseul kkeunhgo geu gyeolbageul beoseo beolija hadoda haneule gyesin jaga useusimiyeo jukkeseo jeohuileul biuseusililoda geu ttaee buneul balhamyeo jinnohasa jeohuileul nollaeeo ileusigileul naega nauì wangeul nae geolughan san sione sewossda hasililoda naega yeongeul jeonhanola yeohowakkeseo naege ileusidoe neoneun nae adeulila oneulnal naega neoleul nahassdoda naege guhala naega yeolbangeul yueobeulo julini ne soyuga ttangkkeuttkkaji ileuliloda nega cheoljangeulo jeohuileul kkaetteulimiyeo jilgeuleus gati busulila hasidoda geuleonjeug gunwangdeula neohuineun jihyeul eodeumyeo sesangui gwanwondeula gyohuneul badeuljioda yeohowaleul gyeonggoehameulo seomgigo tteolmyeo jeulgeowohaljiioda geu adeulege ibmajchula geuleohji anihamyeon jinnohasimeulo neohuiga gileseo manghalini geu jinnoga geubhasimila yeohowaleul uijihaneun janeun da bogi issdoda

3

yeohowayeo nauì daejeogi eoiji geuli manheunjiyo ileona naleul chineun jaga manhsoida manheun salami isseo naleul galikyeo malhagileul jeoneun hananimkke doumeul eodji moshanda hanaida (sella) yeohowayeo juneun nauì bangpaesiyo nauì yeonggwangisiyo nauì meolileul deusineun janiida naega nauì mogsolilo yeohowakke buleujijeuni geu seongsane-seo eungdabhasineundoda(sella) naega nuwo jago kkaeosseuni yeohowakkeseo naleul butdeusimiloda cheonmanini naleul

dulleochilyeo hayeodo naneun dulyeowo anihaliida yeohowayeo ileonasoseo nauì hananimiyeo naleul guwonhasoseo jukkeseo nauì modeun wonsuui ppyameul chisimiyeo aginui ileul kkeogeusyeossnaida guwoneun yeohowakke issaoni juui bogeul juui baegseongege naelisoseo(sella)

4

nae uiui hananimiyeo naega buleul ttaee eungdabhasoseo gonlan junge naleul neogeuleobge hasyeosssaoni naleul geunghyulhi yeogisa nauì gidoleul deuleusoseo insaengdeula eoneu ttaekkaji nauì yeonggwangeul byeonhayeo yogdoege hamyeo heosaleul johahago gwehyuleul guhagesneungo(sella) yeohowakkeseo jagileul wihaye gyeonggeonhan jaleul taeghasinul neohuiga aljiioda naega buleul ttaee yeohowakkeseo deuleusililoda neohuineun tteolmyeo beomjoechi maljiioda jalie nuwo simjunge malhago jamjamhaljiioda(sella) uiui jesaleul deuligo yeohowaleul uiloehaljiioda yeoleo salamui mali ulige seoneul boil ja nugunyo haoni yeohowayeo juui eolguleul deuleo ulige bichwisoseo jukkeseo nae maeume dusin gippeumeun jeohuiui gogsig-gwa sae podojuui pungseonghal ttaeboda deohaniida naega pyeonganhi nubgo jagido halini naleul anjeonhi geohage hasineun ineun ojig yeohowasiniiida

5

yeohowayeo nauì male gwileul giulisa nauì simsaleul tongchoghasoseo nauì wang nauì hananimiyeo nauì buleujijneun solileul deuleusoseo naega jukke gidohanaida yeohowayeo achime jukkeseo nauì solileul deuleusilini achime naega jukke gidohago balaliida juneun joeageul gippeohaneun sini anisini agi juwa hamkke yuhaji moshamyeo omanhan jaga juui mogjeone seoji moshaliida juneun modeun haengagjaleul miwohasimyeo geojismalthaneun jaleul myeolhasiliida yeohowakkeseoneun pi heulligileul jeulgigo sogineun jaleul silheohasinaida ojig naneun juui pungseonghan injaleul himibeo juui jibe deuleoga juleul gyeonggoehameulo seongjeoneul hyanghaye gyeongbaehaliida yeohowayeo nauì wonsuudeuleul inhaye juui uilo naleul indohasigo juui gileul nae mogjeone godge hasoseo jeohui ibe sinsilhami eobsgo jeohui simjungi simhi aghamyeo jeohui moggumeongeun yeollin mudeomgatgo jeohui hyeoloneun acheomhanaida hananimiyeo jeohuileul jeongjoehasa jagi kkoee ppajige hasigo geu manheun heomullo inhaye jeohuileul jjocha naesoseo jeohuiga juleul baeyeoghaminiiida ojig juege pihaneun

janeun da gippeohamyeo juui bohola in-
hayeo yeongyeonghi gippeoe ochimyeo juui
ileumeul salanghaneun jadeuleun juleul
jeulgeowohaliida yeohowayeo juneun uiinege
bogeul jusigo bangpaelo hamgati eunhyelo
jeoleul howihasililoda

6

yeohowayeo juui buneulo naleul gyeon-
chaeghaji maobsimyeo juui jinnolo naleul
jinggyehaji maobsoseo yeohowayeo naega
sucheoghayeosssaoni geunghyulhi yeogisoseo
yeohowayeo nau ppyeoga tteollioni naleul
gochisoseo nau yeonghondo simhi tteolli-
naida yeohowayeo eoneu ttaekkajiniikka yeo-
howayeo dolawa nau yeonghoneul geon-
jisimyeo juui injahasimeul inhayeo naleul
guwonhasoseo samangjungeseoneun juleul
gieoghami eobssaoni eumbeseo jukke gam-
sahal ja nugulikka naega tansighakeseo
gonpibhayeo bammada nunmullo nae chim-
sangeul ttuiumyeo nae yoleul jeogsinaida
nae nuni geunsimeul inhayeo soehamyeo
nae modeun daejeogeul inhayeo eoduwoss-
naida haengaghaneun neohuineun da naleul
tteonala yeohowakkeseo nae gogseongeul
deuleusy eosssoda yeohowakkeseo nae gan-
guleul deuleusy eosseumyeo yeohowakkeseo
nae gidoleul badeusililoda nae modeun
wonsuga bukkeuleoumeul danghago simhi
tteolmiyeo holyeonhi bukkeuleowo mulleo-
galiloda

7

yeohowa nae hananimiyeo jukke pi-
haoni naleul jjochnoneun modeun jaegeseo
naleul guhayeo geonjisoseo geonjyeon-
ael ja eobseumyeon jeohuiga saja gati
naleul jijigo tteudeulkka hanaida yeohowa
nae hananimiyeo naega igeoseul haeng-
hayeosseona nae sone joeagi issgeona
hwachinhan jaleul ageulo gapassgeona
nae daejeogege mugohi ppaesasssgeodeun
wonsulo nau yeonghoneul jjocha jaba
nae saengmyeongeul ttange jisbalgo nae
yeonggwangeul jintoe tteoleotteulige ha-
soseo(sella) yeohowayeo jinnolo ileonasa nae
daejeogdeului noleul mageusimyeo naleul
wihayeo kkaesoseo jukkeseo simpaneul
myeonghaseossnaida minjogdeului jibhoelo
juleul duleuge hasigo geu wi nopeun jalie
dolaososeo yeohowakkeseo manminege
simpaneul haenghasioni yeohowayeo nau
uiwa naege issneun seongsilhamel ttala
naleul pandanhasoseo aginui ageul kke-
unhgo uineul seusoseo uilousin hananimi
salamui simjangeul gamchalhasinaida
nau bangpaeneun maumi jeongjighan
jaleul guwonhasineun hananimkke issdoda
hananimeun uilousin jaepanjangsimiyeo

maeil bunnohasineun hananimisiloda salami
hoegaechi anihamyeon jeoga geu kaleul
galeusimiyeo geu hwaleul imi danggieo
yebihaseossdoda jugil gigyeleul ttohan
yebihasiimiyeo geu mandeun saleun hwa-
jeoniloda agini joeageul haesanhamiyeo
janhaeleul ingtaehamyeo gwehyuleul nahas-
sdoda jeoga ungdeongileul pa mandeulmiyeo
jega mandeun hamjeonge ppajyeosssdoda
geu janhaeneun jagi meolilo dolaogo geu
pohageun jagi jeongsulie naelililoda naega
yeohowau uileul ttala gamsahamiyeo
jigeughi nopeusin yeohowau ileumeul
chanyanghaliloda

8

yeohowa uli juyeo juui ileumi on ttange
eojji geuli aleumdaunjiyo juui yeongg-
wangeul haneulwie dusyeosssnaida juui dae-
jeogeul inhayeo eolin aiwa jeojmeogui
ibeulo malmiama gwonneungeul seusimiyeo
ineun wonsuwa bosujalo jamjamke ha-
lyeo hasiminiida juui songalageulo man-
deusin juui haneulgwa juui bepuleo dusin
dalgwa byeoldeuleul naega booni salami
mueosigwandae jukkeseo jeoleul gwongo-
hasinaikka jeoleul cheonsaboda jogeum
moshage hasigo yeonghwawa jongwilo gwa-
neul ssuiusy eosssnaida juui soneulo man-
deusin geoseul daseulige hasigo manmuleul
geu bal alae dusyeosseuni god modeun
uyanggwa deuljimseungimyeo gongjungui
saewa badaui eojoggwa haeloe danineun
geosinida yeohowa uli juyeo juui ileumi on
ttange eojji geuli aleumdaunjiyo

9

naega jeonsimeulo yeohowakke gamsa-
haomyeo juui modeun gisaleul jeonhaliida
naega juleul gippeohago jeulgeowohamyeo
jigeughi nopeusin juui ileumeul chan-
songhalini nae wonsudeuli mulleogal
ttaee juui apeseo neomeojyeo mang-
haminiida jukkeseo nau uiwa songsaleul
byeonhohaseosseumyeo bojwae anjeusa
uilobge simpanhasyeosssnaida yeolbangeul
chaeghasigo agineul myeolhasimyeo jeohui
ileumeul yeongyeonghi domalhasyeosss-
naida wonsuga kkeunheojyeo yeongyeonghi
myeolmanghasyeosssaoni jukkeseo mu-
neotteulin seongeubdeuleul gieoghal su
eobssnaida yeohowakkeseo yeongyeonghi
anjeusimiyeo simpaneul wihayeo bojwaleul
yebihaseossdoda gonguilo segyeleul sim-
panhasimiyeo jeongjigeulo manminege
pandaneul haenghasililoda yeohowaneun
tto abjeleul danghaneun jau sanseongisiyo
hwannan ttaeui sanseongisiloda yeohowayeo
juui ileumeul aneun janeun juleul uiji-
haolini ineun juleul chajneun jadeuleul

beoliji anihasininiida neohuineun sione geohasin yeohowaleul chansonghamyeo geu haengsaleul baegseong junge seonpo-haljieoda pi heullimeul simmunhasineun iga jeohuileul gieoghasimiyeo gananhhan jaiu buleuljijeumeul ijji anihasisidoda yeohowaye naleul geunghyulhi yeogiseodo naleul saman-gui muneseo ileukisineun juyeo miwohaneun jaege badneun naui gongoleul bososeo geulihasiymeon naega juui chansongeu da jeonhal geosiyo ttal gateun sionui muneseo juui guwoneul gippeohaliida yeolbangeun jagiga pan ungdeongie ppajimiyeo geu sumgin geumule jagi bali geollyeossdoda yeohowakkeseo jagileul alge hasa simpaneul haenghasyeosseumiyeo agineun geu soneulo haenghan ile seuseulo eolghyeossdoda(hig-gayon.sella) agini eumbulo dolagamiyeo hananimeul ijeobeolin modeun yeolbangi geulihaliloda gungpibhan jaga hangsang ijeo beolimeul boji anihamiyeo gananhhan jaga yeongyeonghi silmangchi anihaliloda yeohowaye ileonasa insaengeulo seunglileul eodji moshage hasimyeo yeolbangeulo juui mogjeone simpaneul badge hasoseo yeohowaye jeohuilo dulyeobge hasimyeo yeolbangeulo jagineun insaeng ppuninjul alge hasoseo(sella)

10

yeohowaye eojjihaye meolli seosimyeo eojjihayeo hwannan ttaee sumeusinaikka aghan jaga gyomanhayeo galyeonhan jaleul simhi gunbaghaoni jeohuilo jagiui bepun kkoee ppajige hasoseo agineun geu maumui soyoegel jalanghamyeo tamlihaneyon janeun yeohowaleul baebanhaye myeolsihanaida agineun geu gyomanhan eolgullo malhag-ileul yeohowakkeseo ileul gamchalchi anihasinida hamyeo geu modeun sasange hananimi eobsa hanaida jeoui gileun eonjede-unji gyeongohago juui simpaneun nopaseo jeoui anlyeogi michiji moshaomyeo jeoneun geu modeun daejeogeul myeolsihamyeo geu maeume ileugileul naneun yodongchi anihamyeo daedaero hwannaneul dangchi anihalila hanaida geu ibeneun jeojuwa gwehyulgwa pohagi chungmanhamyeo hyeo miteneun janhaewa joeagi issnaida jeoga hyangchon yubyeoghan gose anjeumyeo geu eunmilhan goseseo mujoehan jaleul jugimyeo geu nuneun oeloun jaleul yeosbonaida sajaga geu gulhyeole eopdeulim gati jeoga eunmilhan gose eopdeulyeo galyeonhan jaleul jabeulyeogo gidalimyeo jagi geumuleul kkeuleo galyeonhan jaleul jabnaida jeoga gupulyeo eopdeulini geu gangpolo inhayeo oeloun jaga neomeoji-naida jeoui maeume ileugileul hananimi ijeusyeossgeu geu eolguleul galiusyeosseuni yeongwonhi boji anihasilila hanaida yeohowaye ileonaobsoseo hananimiyeo soneul

deuobsoseo gananhhan jaleul ijji maobsoseo eojjihaye agini hananimeul myeolsihaye geu maeume ileugileul jeneun gamchalchi anihalila hanaikka jukkeseoneun bosyeossnaida janhaewa wonhaneul gamchalhasigo juui soneulo gapeulyeo hasioni oeloun jaga juleul uijihanaida jeneun beolsseobuteo goaleul dousineun janiida aginui paleul kkeogeusoseo aghan jaiu ageul eobsgikkaji chajeusoseo yeohowakkeseoneun yeongwonmugungtolog wangisini yeolbangi juui ttangeseo myeolmanghayeossnaida yeohowaye jeneun gyeomsonhan jaiu sowoneul deuleusyeosseuni jeohui maeumeul yebihasiingyeo gwileul giulyeo deuleusigo goawa abbagdanghaneun jaleul wihaye simpanhasa sesange soghan jalo dasineun wihyeobji moshage hasiliida

11

naega yeohowakke pihayeossgeoneul neohuiga nae yeonghondeoleo sae gati ne sanelo domanghala hameun eojjimingo agini hwaleul danggigo saleul siwie meogimiyeo maeumi baleun jaleul eoduun deseo ssolyeo haneundoda teoga muneojimyeon uini mueoseul halkko yeohowakkeseo geu seongjeone gyesini yeohowau bojwaneul haneule isseumiyeo geu nuni insaengeul tongchoghasigo geu anmogi jeohuileul gamchalhasidoda yeohowaneun uiineul gamchalhasigo agingwa gangpohameul johaneun jaleul maeume miwohasidoda aginege geumuleul naelyeo chisilini bulgwa yuhwanggwa taeneun balami jeohui janui sodeugi doeliloda yeohowaneun uilousa uiloun ileul johahasinani jeongjighan janeun geu eolguleul boeoliloda

12

yeohowaye dousoseo gyeonggeonhan jaga kkeunheojimyeo chungsilhan jaga insaeng junge eobseojidosida jeohuiga iusege gaggi geojismaleul malhamiyeo acheomhaneun ibsulgwa du maeumeulo malhaneundoda yeohowakkeseo modeun acheomhaneun ibsulgwa jalanghaneun hyeoleul kkeunheusilini jeohuiga malhagileul uliui hyeolo igiljila uli ibsuleun uli geosini ulileul jugwanhal ja nugulyo hamiloda yeohowau malsseume galyeonhan jaiu nullimgwa gungpibhan jaiu tansigeul inhayeo naega ije ileona jeoleul geu wonhaneun anjeon jidaee dulila hasidoda yeohowau malsseumeun sungyeolhamiyeo heulgi doganie ilgobbeon danlyeonhan eun gatdoda yeohowaye jeohuileul jikisa i sedaeobuteo yeongyeongtolog bojonhasiliida biluhami insaeng junge nopajineun ttaee agini cheocheeo hoenghaenghaneundoda

yeohowayeo eoneu ttaekkajiniikka naleul
yeongyeonghi ijeusinaikka juui eolguleul
naegeseo eonjekkaji sumgisigessnaikka
naega nau yeonghone gyeongyeonghago
jongiltolog maeume geunsimhagileul eoneu
ttaekkaji haomyeo nae wonsuga naleul
chyeoseo jageunhagileul eoneu ttaekkaji
haliikka yeohowa nae hananimiyeo naleul
saenggaghasa eungdabhasigo nau nuneul
balghisoseo dulyeobgeondae naega saman-
gui jameul jalkka haomyeo dulyeobgeondae
nau wonsuga ileugileul naega jeoleul
igieosdda halkka haomyeo naega yodong-
doel ttaee nau daejeogdeuli gippeohalkka
hanaida naneun ojig juui injahasimeul
uilohayeosssaoni nae maeumeun juui
guwoneul gippeohaliida naega yeohowaleul
chansonghalini ineun naleul hudaehasim-
iloda

14

eoliseogeun janeun geu maeume ileugileul
hananimi eobsda hadoda jeohuineun bu-
paehago sohaengi gajeunghaye seoneul
haenghaneun jaga eobsdoda yeohowakkeseo
haneuleseo insaengeul gubeo salpisa jigagi
isseo hananimeul chajneun jaga issneunga
bolyeo hasinjeug da chiuchyeosseumyeo
hamkke deoleoun jaga doego seoneul haeng-
haneun jaga eobseuni hanado eobsdoda
joeageul haenghaneun janeun da mujihanyo
jeohuiga tteogmeogdeusi nae baegseongeul
meogemyeonseo yeohowaleul buleuji anih-
neundoda jeohuiga geogiseo dulyeowohago
dulyeowohayeosseuni hananimi uinui
sedae gyesimiloda neohuiga ganahan jai
gyeongyeonggeul bukkeuleobge hana ojig
yeohowaneun geu pinacheoga doesidoda
iseulaelui guwoni sioneseo naogileul won-
hadoda yeohowakkeseo geu baegseongui
polodoen geoseul dolikisil ttaee yagobi
jeulgeowohago isulaeli gippeohaliloda

15

yeohowayeo juui jangmage yuhal ja
nuguomyeo juui seongsane geohal ja
nuguoniikka jeongjighage haenghamyeo
gonguleul ilsameumyeo geu maeume jin-
sileul malhamyeo geu hyeolo chamsochi
anihago geu beosege haengagji anihamyeo
geu iuseul hwebangchi anihamyeo geu
nuneun manglyeongdoen jaleul myeolsi-
hamyeo yeohowaleul dulyeowohaneun jaleul
jondae hamyeo geu maeume seowonhan
geoseun haelouljilado byeonchi anihamyeo
byeonlilo daegeumchi anihamyeo noemuleul
badgo mujoehan jaleul haechi anihane-
unjani ileon ileul haenghaneun janeun

16

hananimiyeo naleul bohohasoseo naega
jukke pihanaida naega yeohowakke aloedoe
juneun nau jusioni ju bakkeneun nau
bogi eobsda hayeossnaida ttange issneun
seongdoneun jongwihan jani nau modeun
jeulgeoumi jeohuiege issdoda daleun sinege
yemuleul deulineun janeun goeloumi deohal
geosila naneun jeohuiga deulineun piui
jeonjeleul deuliji anihamyeo nae ibsullo geu
ileumdo buleuji anihaliloda yeohowaneun
nau saneobgwa nau janui sodeugisini
nau bungiseul jikisinaida naege jullo jaeo
jun guyeogeun aleumdaun gose isseumyeo
nau gieobi sillo aleumdbabdoda naleul
hungyehasin yeohowaleul songchughaljila
bammada nae simjangi naleul gyohun-
hadoda naega yeohowaleul hangsang
nae ape mosimiyeo geuga nae upyeone
gyesimeulo naega yodongchi anihaliloda
ileomeulo nae maeumi gippeugo nae yeong-
gwangdo jeulgeowohamyeo nae yugchedo
anjeonhi geohalini ineun nae yeonghoneul
eumbue beoliji anihasmeyeo juui geolughan
jalo sseogjianhge hasil geosiminiida jukkeseo
saengmyeongui gillo naege boisilini juui
apeneun gippeumi chungmanhago juui
upyeoneneun yeongwonhan jeulgeoumi
issnaida

17

yeohowayeo jeongjighameul deuleusoseo
nau buleujijeume juuihasoseo geojisdoeji
anheun ibsuleseo naoneun nae gidoe gwileul
giulisoseo nau pandaneul juu apeseo naes-
imyeo juui nuneun gongpyeonghameul
salpisoseo jukkeseo nae maeumeul si-
heomhasigo bame naleul gwongohasimyeo
naleul gamchalhasyeosseuna heumeul chajji
moshasyeosseuni naega gyeolsimhago ibeulo
beomjoechi anihaliida salamui haengsalo
nonhamyeon naneun juui ibsului malsse-
umeul jocha seuseulo sangaseo gangpohan
jai gile haengchi anihayeosssaomyeo nau
geoleumi juui gileul gudge jikigo siljogji
anihayeossnaida hananimiyeo naege eun-
ngdabhasigessneungolo naega bulleoosssaoni
gwileul giulyeo nae maleul deuleusoseo
jukke pihaneun jaleul geu ileona chineun
jaegeseo oleunsoneulo guwonhasineun juyeo
juui giihan injaleul natanaesoseo naleul
nundongja gati jikisigo juui nalgae geuneul
alae gamchusa naleul abjehaneun agingwa
naleul ewossan geughan wonsuegeseo
beoseonage hasoseo jeohuiga jagi gileume
jamgyeosseumyeo geu ibeulo gyomanhi
malhanaida ije uliui geoleoganeun geoseul
jeohuiga ewossamyeo jumoghago ttange

neomeotteulilyeo hanaida jeoneun geu umkin geoseul jijieulyeo haneun saja gateumyeo eunmilhan gose eopdeulin jeolmeun saja gateuniida yeohowayeoleona jeoleul daehanghayeo neomeotteulisigo juui kallo aginegeseo nauv yeonghoneul guwonhasoseo yeohowayeo geumsaengeseo jeohui bungiseul badeun sesang salamegeseo naleul juui soneulo guhasoseo geuneun juui jaemullo baeleul chaeusimeul ibgo janyeolo manjoghago geu nameun saneobeul geu eolin aideulege yujeonhaneun janiida naneun uiloun junge juui eolguleul bolini kkael ttaee juui hyeongsangeulo manjoghaliida

18

nauv himi doesin yeohowayeo naega juleul salanghanaida yeohowaneun nauv banseogisiyo nauv yosaesiyo naleul geonjiseuneun jasiyo nauv hananimisiyo nauv pihal bawisiyo nauv bangpaesiyo nauv guwonui ppulisiyo nauv sanseongisiloda naega chansong badeusil yeohowakke aloelini nae wonsudeulegeseo guwoneul eodeuliloda samangui juli naleul eolgo buluiui changsuga naleul duleyobge hayeosseumyeo eumbuui juli naleul duleugo samangui olmuga naege ileuleossdoda naega hwannaneseo yeohowakke aloemyeo nauv hananimkke bulejijeossdeoni jeoga geu jeoneseo nae solileul deuleusimiyeo geu apeseo nauv bulejijeumi geu gwie deullyeossdoda ie ttangi jindonghago sanui teodo yodonghayeosseuni geui jinnoleul inhamiloda geu koeseo yeongiga oleulg ibeseo buli nawa saleumiyeo geu bule suchi pieossdoda jeoga tto haneuleul deuliusigo ganglimhasini geu bal alaeneun eodugkamkamhadoda geulubeul tago naleusimiyeo balamalgaeo nopi tteusyeossdoda jeoga heugameulo geu sumneun goseul sameusa jangmag gati jagileul duleuge hasimiyeo god mului heugamgwa gongjungui ppaegppaeghan guleumeulo geulihassidoda geu ape gwangchaelo inhayeo ppaegppaeghan guleumi jinamiyeo ubaggwa suchbuli naelidoda yeohowakke-seo haneuleseo noeseongeul balhasigo jijonhasin jaga eumseongeul naesimiyeo ubaggwa suchbuli naelidoda geu saleul nallyeo jeohuileul heuteusimiyeo manheun beongaelo pahasyeossdoda ileol ttaee yeohowauv kkujilamgwa kosgimeul inhayeo mulmiti deuleonago sesangui teoga natanassdoda jeoga wieseo bonaesa naleul chwihassimiyeo manheun mulseo naleul geonjyeo naesyeeossdoda naleul ganghan wonsuwa miwohaneun jaegeseo geonjisyeosseumiyeo jeohuineun naboda himsen yeongoloda jeohuiga nauv jaearangui nale naege ileuleosseuna yeohowakkeseo nauv uijiga doesyeeossdoda naleul tto neolbeun

goseulo indohasigo naleul gippeohasimeulo guwonhasyeossdo da yeohowakkeseo nae uileul ttala sang jusimiyeo nae sonui kkaekkeushameul jocha gapeusyeosseuni ineun naega yeohowauv doleul jikigo aghage nae hananimeul teonaji ani hayeosseumyeo geu modeun gyulyega nae ape issgo naegeseo geu yullyeleul beoliji anihayeosseumiloda naega ttohan geu ape wanjeonhayeo nauv joeageseo seuseulo jikyeossnani geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo nae uileul tala gapeusido geu mogjeone nae sonui kkaekkeushandaelo naege gapeusyeossdoda jabihan jaegeneun juui jabihassimeul natanaesimiyeo wanjeonhan jaegeneun juui wanjeonhasimeul boisiemyeo kkaekkeushan jaegeneun juui kkaekkeushassimeul boisiemyeo sateughan jaegeneun juui geosseulissimeul boissilini jukkeseo gongohan baegseongeun guwonhasigo gyomanhan nuneun najchusillida jukkeseo nauv deungbuleul kyeosimiyeo yeohowa nae hananimi nae heugameul balghissillida naega juleul uiloehago jeoggune dallimiyeo nae hananimeul uijihago dameul ttwieo neomnaida hananimui doneun wanjeonhago yeohowauv malsseumeun jeongmihani jeoneun jagiege pihaneun modeun jauv bangpaessiloda yeohowa oee nuga hananimimiyeo uli hananim oee nuga banseoginyo i hananimi himeulo naege tti ttiusimiyeo nae gileul wanjeonke hasimiyeo nauv ballo amsaseum bal gatge hasimiyeo naleul nauv nopeun gose seusimiyeo nae soneul galeuchyeo ssage hasini nae pali nos hwaleul danggidoda jukkeseo tto juui guwonhaneun bangpaeleul naege jusimiyeo juui oleunsoni naleul butdeulg juui onyuhami naleul keuge hasyeossnaida nae geoleumeul neolbge hasyeossgo nalo siljogji anhege hasyeossnaida naega nae wonsuleul ttala michilini jeohuiga manghagi jeoneneun dolikiji anihaliida naega jeohuileul chyeoseo neunghi ileonaji moshage halini jeohuiga nae bal alae eopdeuleojillida daejeo jukkeseo nalo jeonjaengke halyeogo neunglyeogeulo naege tti ttiusa ileona naleul chineun jalo naege gulbogke hasyeossnaida jukkeseo tto nae wonsudeullo deungeul naegelo hyanghage hasigo nalo naleul miwohaneun jaleul kkeunheobeolige hasyeossnaida jeohuiga bulejijeuna guwonhal jaga eobseossgo yeohowakke bulejijeodo daedabji anihasyeossnaida naega jeohuileul balam ape tikkeul gati buswotteulg geolui jinheulg gati ssoda beolyeossnaida jukkeseo naleul baegseongui datumeseo geonjisigo yeolbangui eutteumeul sameusyeosseuni naega alji moshaneun baegseongi naleul seomgilliida jeohuiga nae pungseongeul deuleun jeugsilo naege sunboghamiyeo ibangindeuli naege bogjonghaliloda ibangindeuli soemihaye geu gyeongohan goseseo tteolmyeo naoliloda yeohowaneun saengjonhasini nauv

banseogeul chansonghamyeo nae guwonui hananimeul nopiljiloda i hananimi naleul wihaye bosuhasigo minjogdeullo naege bogjongke hasidoda jukkeseo naleul nae wonsudeulegeseo gujohasini jukkeseo sillo naleul daejeoghaneun jai wie naleul deusigo naleul gangpohan jaegeseo geon-jisinaida yeohowaye ileomeulo naega yeolbang jungeseo jukke gamsahamyeo juui ileumeul chansonghalida yeohowakkeseo geu wangege keun guwoneul jusimyeo gileum bueum badeun jaegge injaleul bep-simiyeo yeongyeongtolog dawisgwa geu husonegeloda

19

haneuli hananimui yeonggwangeul seonpo-hago gungchangi geu soneulo hasin ileul natanaeneundoda naleun nalege malhago bameun bamege jisigeul jeonhani eoneoga eobsgo deullineun solido eobseuna geu soliga on ttange tonghago geu malsseumi segye kkeutkkaji ileudoda hananimi haeleul wi-haye haneule jangmageul bepuseossdoda haeneun geu bangeseo naoneun sinlang-gwa gatgo geu gileul dalligi gippeoha-neun jangsa gataseo haneul i kkeuteseo nawaseo haneul jeo kkeutkkaji unhaeng-hamiyeo geu ongiseo pihaye sumeun ja eobsdoda yeohowau yulbeobeun wanjeon-haye yeonghoneul soseongke hago yeo-howau jeonggeoneun hwagsilhayeo udun-han jalo jihyelobge hamyeo yeohowau gy-ohuneun jeongjighaye maeumeul gippeuge hago yeohowau gyemyeongeun sungyeol-haye nuneul balge hadoda yeohowaleul gyeongohaneun doneun jeonggyeolhayeo yeongwonkkaji ileugo yeohowau gyulyeneun hwagsilhayeo da ulouini geum god manheun jeonggeumboda deo samohal geosimyeo kkulgwa songikkulboda deo daldoda tto juui jongi ilo gyeonggyeul badgo ileul jikimeulo sangi keuniida jagi heomuleul ne-unghi kkaedaleul ja nugulyo naleul sumeun heomuleseo beoseo nage hasoseo tto juui joungeul gobeomjoelul jisji malge hasa geu joega naleul jujangchi moshage hasoseo geulhasimyeon naega jeongjighaye keun joegwaeseo beoseonagessnaida nawi banse-ogisiyo nawi gusogjaisin yeohowaye nae ibui malgwa maeumui mugsangi juui ape yeolnabdoegileul wonhanaida

20

hwannan nale yeohowakkeseo nege eun-gdabhasigo yagobui hananimui ileumi ne-oleul nopi deusimyeo seongsoeseo neoleul dowajusigo sioneseo neoleul butdeusimyeo ne modeun sojeleul gieoghasimyeo ne beonjeleul badeusigileul wonhanola(sella)

ne maeumui sowondaero heolaghasigo ne modeun domoleul ilusigileul wonhanola uliga neoui seunglilo inhaye gaegaleul buleumyeo uli hananimui ileumeulo uli gileul seulini yeohowakkeseo ne modeun gidoleul ilusigileul wonhanola yeohowakkeseo jagiege soghan ba gileumbueum badeun jaleul gu-wonhasineunjul ije naega anoni geu oleun-sone guwonhaneun himeulo geu geolughan haneuleseo jeoege eunglaghasililoda hegeun byeonggeo hogeun maleul uijihana ulineun yeohowa uli hananimui ileumeul jalang-halliloda jeohuineun gubeo eopdeuleojigo ulineun ileona balo seododa yeohowaye gu-wonhasoseo uliga buleul ttaee wangeun eun-glaghasoseo

21

yeohowaye wangi juui himeul inhayeo gippeohamyeo juui guwoneul inhaye keuge jeulgeowohaliida geu maeumui sowoneul jusyeosseumyeo geu ibsului guhameul geojolchi anihasyeossnaida (sella) juui aleumdaun bogeulo jeoleul yeongjeobhasigo jeonggeum myeonlyugwaneul geu meolie ssuiusyeossnaida jeoga saengmyeongeul guhamae jukkeseo jusyeosseuni god yeongyeonghan jangsulosoida juui gu-woneulo geu yeonggwangeul keuge hasigo jongwiwa wieomeulo jeoege ibhisinaida jeolo yeongyeongtolog jigeughan bogeul badge hasimyeo juui apeseo gippeugo jeulgeobge hasinaida wangi yeohowaleul uijiharoni jigeugghi nopeusin jai injahameulo yodongchi anihaliida ne soni ne modeun wonseulul balgyeonhamiyeo ne oleunsoni neoleul miwo haneunjaleul balgyeonhaliloda nega nohal ttaee jeohuilo pulmu gatge hal geosila yeohowakkeseo jinnolo jeohuileul samksilini buli jeohuileul someolhaliloda nega jeohui husoneul ttangeseo myeol-hamiyeo jeohui jasonel insaeng jungeseo kkeunheuliloda daejeo jeohuineun neoleul haehalyeo hayeo ggyeoleul pumeosseuna iluji moshadoda nega jeohuilo dolaseoge hamiyeo geu eolguleul hyanghayeo hwal-siwileul danggililoda yeohowaye juui neunggyeogulo nopimeul badeusoseo uliga juui gwonneungeul nolaehago chingsong-hagessnaida

22

nae hananimiyeo nae hananimiyeo eoiji naleul beolisyessnaikka eoiji naleul meol-lihayeo dobbi anihabsimyeo nae sineumha-neun solileul deudji anihasinaiikka nae hana-nimiyeo naega najedo bulejijgo bamedo jamjamchi anihaona eungdabji anihasi-naida isulaelui chansong junge geohasineun juyeo juneun geolughasiniida uli yeoljoga

jukke uilohayeossgo uilohayeosseumeulo jeohuileul geonjisyeosssnaida jeohuiga jukke bulejijeo guwoneul eodgo jukke uilohayeos suchileul dangchi anihayeosssnaida naeun beolleyo salami anila salamui hwebanggeoliyo baegseongui jolonggeoliniida naleul boneun janeun da biuseumyeo ibsuleul bijjugigo meolileul heundeulmyeo malhadoe "jeoga yeohowakke uitaghani guwonhasilgeol, jeoleul gippeohasini geonjisilgeol hanaida" ojig jukkeseo naleul motaeeseo naoge hasigo nae mochinui jeojeul meogeul ttaee uijihage hasyeossnaida naega nal ttaebuteo jukke matginba doeeossgo motaeeseo naol ttaebuteo juneun nae hananimi doesyeosssaoni naleul meollihaji maobsoseo hwannani gakkabgo doul ja eobsnaida manheun hwangsoga naleul ewossamyeo basanui himsen sodeuli naleul dulleosseumyeo naege geu ibeul beollimi jijigo bulejijneun saja gateunida naneun mulgati ssodajyeosseumyeo nae modeun ppyeoneun eogeuleojyeosseumyeo nae maeumeun chosmil gataseo nae sogeseo nogasseumyeo nae himi malla jilgeuleus jogag gatgo nae hyeoga isteule buteossnaida jukkeseo tto naleul samangui jintoe dusyeosssnaida gaedeuli naleul ewossaseumyeo aghan muliga naleul dulleo nae sujogeu jjilleosssnaida naega nae modeun ppyeoleul sel su issnaida jeohuiga naleul jumoghayeogo bogo nae geotoseul nanumyeo sogoseul jebippobnaida yeohowayeogo meollihaji maobsoseo naui himisiyeo soghi naleul dousoseo nae yeonghoneul kalseo geonjisimyeo nae yuilhan geoseul gaui selyeogeseo guhasoseo naleul saja ibeseo guhasoseo jukkeseo naege eunglaghasigo deulso ppuleseo guwonhasyeosssnaida naega juui ileumeul hyeongjeege seonpohago hoejungeseo juleul chansonghalliida yeohowaleul dulyeowohaneun neohuiyeo geuleul chansonghaljieoda yagobui modeun jasoniyeo geuege yeonggwangeul dolliljieoda neohui iseulael modeun jasoniyeo geuleul gyeongoehaljieoda geuneun gongohan jaui gongoleul myeolsihageona silheohaji anihasmieo geu eolguleul yeogeseo sumgiji anihasio bulejijeu ttaee deuleusyeeosssdoda daehoe junge naui chansongeu jukkeloseo on geosini juleul gyeongoethaneun ja aperse naui seowoneul gapeulida gyeomsonhan janeun meoggo baebuleul geosimyeo yeohowaleul chajneun janeun geuleul chansong hal geosila neohui maeumeun yeongwonhi saljieoda ttangui modeun kkeuti yeohowaleul gieoghago dolaomyeo yeolban-gui modeun jogsogi juui ape gyeongbae-halini nalaneun yeohowau geosio yeohowaneun yeolbangui juaesimiloda sesan-gui modeun pungbhan jaga meoggo gyeongbaehal geosio jintoe naelyeoganeun ja god jagi yeonghoneul salliji moshal jado

da geu ape jeolhaliloda husoni geuleul bongssahal geosio daedae juleul jeonhal geosimyeo waso geu gonguleul jangcha nal baegseongege jeonhamiyeo jukkeseo ileul haenghasyeosssda hal geosiloda

23

yeohowaneun nau mogjasini naega bujoghami eobseuiloda geuga naleul puleun chojange nuisimyeo swilmanhan mul gaeulo indohasineundoda nae yeonghoneul sosaengsikisigo jagi ileumeul wihayeog uiui gillo indohasineundoda naega samangui eumchimhan goljjagilo daniljilado haeleul dulyeowohaji anheul geoseun jukkeseo nawa hamkke hasimila juui jipangiwa magdaegiga naleul anwihasnaida jukkeseo nae wonsuui mogjeoneseo naege sangeul bepusingi geuleumole nae meolie baleusyeeosseuni nae jani neomchinaida nau pyeongsaenge seonhasimgwa injahasimi jeongnyeong naleul ttaleulini naega yeohowau jibe yeongwonhi geohaliloda

24

ttanggwa geogi chungmanhan geosgwa segyewa geu junge geohaneun jaga da yeohowau geosiloda yeohowakkeseo geu teoleul bada wie seusimiyeo gangdeul wie geonseolhasyeosssdoda yeohowau sane oleul ja nugumyeo geu geolughan gose seol jaga nugungo god soni kkaekkeushamyeo maeumi cheonggyeolhamyeo tteuseul heotanhade duji anihamyeo geojis maengsechi anihaneun jaloda jeoneun yeohowakke bogeul badgo guwonui hananimkke uileul eodeulini ineun eohowaleul chajneun jogsogiyo yagobui hananimui eolguleul guhaneun jaloda(sella) mundeula neohui meolileul deuljieoda yeongwonhan mundeula deulliljieoda yeonggwangui wangi deuleo gasililoda yeonggwangui wangi nwisinyo ganghago neunghan yeohowasiyo jeonjaenge neunghan yeohowasiloda mundeula neohui meolileul deuljieoda yeongwonhan mundeula deulliljieoda yeonggwangui wangi deuleo gasililoda yeonggwangui wangi nwisinyo mangunui yeohowakkeseo god yeonggwangui wangisiloda(sella)

25

yeohowayeog nau yeonghoni juleul uleoleo bonaida nau hananimiyeo naega jukke uijihayeosssaoni nalo bukkeuleobji anhg hasigo nau wonsulo naleul igio gaegaleul bulejij moshage hasoseo juleul balaneun janeun suchileul danghaji anihalyeoniwa mugohi sogineun janeun suchileul danghalliida yeohowayeog juui doleul naege boisigo juui gileul

naege galeuchisoseo juui jinlilo naleul jido-
hasigo gyohunhasoseo juneun nae guwonui
hananimisini naega jongil juleul balanaida
yeohowayeo juui geunghyulhasimgwainja-
hasimi yeongwonbuteo isseosssaoni juye-
o geoseul gieoghaobsoseo yeohowayeo nae
sosiui joewa heomuleul gieogji masigo juui
injahasimeul ttala naleul gieoghasidoe juui
seonhasimeul inhayeo haobsoseo yeohowa-
neun seonhasigo jeongjighasini geuleomeulo
geu dolo joelineul gyohunhasililoda onyuh-
an jaleul gonguilo jidohasimiyeo onyuh-
an jaege geu doleul galeuchisililoda yeohowau
modeun gileun geu eonyaggwa jeunggeoleul
jikineun jaege injawa jinliloda yeohowayeo
nau jioagi jungdaehaoni juui ileumeul
inhayeo sahasoseo yeohowaleul gyeon-
goehaneun ja nugunyo geu taeghal gileul
jeoege galeuchisililoda jeoui yeonghoneun
pyeonganhi geohago geu jasoneun ttangeul
sangsoghaliloda yeohowau chinmilhami
gyeonggoehaneun jaege isseumiyeo geu
eonyageul jeohuiege boisililoda nae nuni
hangsang yeohowaleul angmanghameun nae
baleul geumuleseo beossonage hasil geosim-
iloda juyeoneun oelobgo goelobsaoni
naege dolikisa naleul geunghyulhi yeogisoseo
nae maemui geunsimi manhsaoni naleul
gonnaneseo kkeuleo naesoseo nau gongowa
hwannaneul bosigo nae modeun joelul
sahasoseo nae wonsuleul bososeo jeohuiga
manhgo naleul simhi miwohaminiida nae
yeonghoneul jikyeo naleul guwonhasoseo
naega jukke pihaoni suchileul dangchi malge
hasoseo naega juleul balaoni seongsilgwa
jeongjigeulo naleul bohohasoseo hanan-
imiyeo iseulaeleul geu modeun hwannaneseo
gusoghasoseo

26

naega naui wanjeonhame haenghayeoss-
saomyeo yodongchi anihago yeohowaleul
uijihayeosssaoni yeohowayeo naleul pan-
dahasoseo yeohowayeo naleul salpisigo
siheomhasa nae tteusgwa nae maeumeul
danlyeonhasoseo juui injahasimi nae
mogjeone issnaida naega juui jinli junge
haenghayeo heomangan salangwa gati
anjji anihayeosssaoni gansahan jawa
donghaengchido anihaliida naega haen-
gagjau jibhoeleul miwohaoni aghan jawa
gati anjji anihaliida yeohowayeo naega
mujoehameulo soneul ssigo juui dane
dulu danimyeo gamsaui solileul deulligo
juui gihan modeun ileul ileulliida yeo-
howayeo naega juui gyesin jibgwa juui
yeonggwangi geohaneun goseul salanghaoni
nae yeonghoneul joeingwa hamkke nae
saengmyeongul salinjava hamkke geodui
masoseo jeohui sone ageutghami issgo geu
oleunsone noemuli gadeughaona naneun
nau wanjeonhame haenghaolini naleul

gusoghasigo geunghyulhi yeogisoseo nae
bali pyeongtanhande seosssaoni hoejungeseo
yeohowaleul songchughaliida

27

yeohowaneun naui bichiyo naui guwonisini
naega nuguleul dulyeowohaliyo yeohowa-
neun nae saengmyeongui neunglyeogisini
naega nuguleul museowohaliyo "nau dae-
jeog, naui wonsudoen haengagjaga nae
saleul meogeulyeogo naegel wassdaga
siljoghayeo neomeojyeosssoda" gundaega
naleul daejeoghayeo jin chiljilado nae
maeumi dulyeobji anihamyeo jeonjaengi
ileona naleul chilyeo haljilado naega ohilyeo
anyeonhaliloda naega yeohowakke cheong-
hayeossdeon han gaji il god geugeoseul
guhalini god nalo nae saengjeone yeohowau
jibe geohayeo yeohowau aleumdaumeul
angmanghamyeo geu jeoneso samohage
hasil geosila yeohowakkeseo hwannan
nale naleul geu chomag soge bimilhi jik-
isigo geu jangmag eunmilhan gose naleul
sumgisimyeo bawi wie nopi dusililoda ije
nae meoliga naleul duleun nae wonsu wie
deullilini naega geu jangmageoseo jeulgeoun
jesaleul deuligessgo nolaehayeo yeohowaleul
chansonghaliloda yeohowayeo naega solilo
buleujijeul ttaee deuleusigo ttohan naleul
geunghyulhi yeogisa eungdabhasoseo neo-
huineun nae eolguleul chajeula hasil ttaee
nae maeumi jukke malhadoe yeohowayeo
naega juui eolguleul chajeuliida hayeoss-
naida juui eolguleul naegeseo sumgiji masigo
juui jongel nohayeo beoliji masoseo juneun
naui doumi doesyeosssnaida nau guwonui
hananimisiyeo naleul beoliji malgo tteonaji
maobsoseo nae bumoneun naleul beolyeosse-
una yeohowaneun naleul yeongjeobhasilida
yeohowayeo juui gillo naleul galeuchisigo
nae wonsuleul inhayeo pyeongtanhan gillo
indohasoseo nae saengmyeongul nae dae-
jeogui tteuse matgiji masoseo wijungjava
ageul tohaneun jaga ileona naleul chilyeo
haminiida naega san jaui ttange isseumiyeo
yeohowau eunhye bol geoseul mideosssoda
neoneun yeohowaleul balaljeoda ganghago
damdaehamyeo yeohowaleul balaljeoda

28

yeohowayeo naega jukke buleujijeuoni nau
banseogiyeo naege gwileul magjimasoseo
jukkeseo naege jamjamhasimyeon naega
mudeome naelyeoganeun jawa gateulkka
hanaida naega juui seongssoleul hyang-
hayeo naui soneul deulgo jukke buleu-
jijeul ttaee nau ganguhaneun solileul
deuleusoseo agingwa haengagthaneun jawa
hamkke naleul kkeulji maobsoseo jeo-
huineun geu ius ege hwapeyeongul mal-

hana geu maeumeneun agdogi issnaida jeohuii haengsawa geu haengwiui aghandaelo gapeusimyeo jeohui sonui jieundaelo gapa geu mattanghi badeul geoseulo boeunghasoseo jeohuineun yeohowau haenghasin ilgwa soneulo jieusin geoseul saenggagji anihameulo yeohowakkeseo jeohuileul pagoe-hago geonseolchi anihasililoda yeohowaleul chansonghamiyeo nae ganguhaneun solileul deuleusimiloda yeohowaneun naui himgwa nau bangpaesini nae maumi jeoleul uijihayeou doumeul eodeossdoda geuleomeulo nae maumi keuge gippeohamiyeo nae nolaelo jeoleul chansonghaliloda yeohowaneun jeohuiui himisiyo geu gileum buem badeun jai guwonui sanseongisiloda juui baegseongeul guwonhasimyeo juui saneobe bogeul jusigo tto jeohuiui mogjaga doesa yeongwontolog deusibsoseo

29

neohui gwonneung issneun jadeula yeonggwangwa neunglyeogeul yeohowakke dolligo dolliljieda yeohowau ileume habdanghan yeonggwangeul dollimyeo geolugghan oseul ibgo yeohowakke gyeongbaehaljieda yeohowau soliga mul wie issdoda yeonggwangu hananim noeseongeul balhasini yeohowaneun manheun mul wie gyesidoda yeohowau soliga him isseumimyeo yeohowau soliga wieomchadoda yeohowau soliga baeghyangmogeu kkeokkeusimyeo yeohowakkeseo lebanon baeghyangmogeu kkeokkeo bususidoda geu namuleul songaji gati ttwige hasimyeo lebanongwa silyoneulo deulsongaji gati ttwige hasidoda yeohowau soliga hwayeomeul galeusidoda yeohowau soliga gwangyaleul jindonghasimyeo yeohowakkeseo gadeseu gwangyaleul jindonghasidoda yeohowau soliga amsaseumeulo nagtaeke hasigo samlimeul malgahge beosgisini geu jeoneseo modeun geosi malhagileul yeonggwangila hadoda yeohowakkeseo hongsu ttaee jwaeyonghaseosseumimyeo yeohowakkeseo yeongyeongtolog wangeulo jwaeyonghasidoda yeohowakkeseo jagi baegseongege himeul jusimyeo yeohowakkeseo jagi baegseongege pyeonggangui bogeul jusililoda

30

yeohowaye naega juleul nopil geoseun jukkeseo naleul kkeuleo naesa nae daejeogeulo naleul inhaye gippeohaji moshage hasiminiida yeohowa nae hananimiyeo naega jukke buleujiyeuma naleul gochisyeossnaida yeohowaye jukkeseo nae yeonghaneul eumbueseo kkeuleonaeco naleul sallisa mudeomeulo naelyeogaji anhge hasyeossnaida juui seongdodeula yeohowaleul

chansonghamiyeo geu geolugghan ileume gamsahaljieda geu noyeomeun jamganiyo geu eunchonggeun pyeongsaengiloda jeonyeogeneun uleumi gisughaljlado achimeneun gippeumi oliloda naega hyeongtonghal ttaee malhagileul yeongyeonghi yodongchi anihalila hayeossdoda yeohowakkeseo juui eunhyelo nae saneul gudge seusyeossdeoni juui eolguleul galiusimae naega geunsimhayeossnaida yeohowaye naega jukke buleujiyo yeohowakke ganguhagileul naega mudeome naelyeogal ttaee nau piga museun yuigi isseuliyo eoiji jintoga juleul chansonghamiyeo juui jinlileul seonpohaliikka yeohowaye deuleuso naleul geunghyulhi yeogisoseo yeohowaye naui dobneun jaga doesoseo hayeossnaida jukkeseo naui seulpumeul byeonhayeou chumi doege hasimyeo naui beoseul beosgigo gippeumeulo tti ttisyeossnaida ineun jamjamchi anihago nae yeonggwangeulo juleul chansongke hasimini yeohowa naui hananimiyeo naega jukke yeongyeonghi gamsahaliida

31

yeohowaye naega jukke pihani nalo yeongwonhi bukkeuleobge masigo juui uilo naleul geonjisoseo naege gwileul giulyeo soghi geonjisigo naege gyeongohan bawiwa guwonhaneun bojangi doesoseo juneun naui banseoggwa sanseongisini geuleomeulo juui ileumeul inhaye naleul indohasigo jidohasoseo jeohuiga naleul wihayeou bimilhi chin geumuleseo ppaeonaesoseo juneun naui sanseongisiniida naega naui yeongeul juui sone butaghanaida jinliui hananim yeohowaye naleul gusoghaseossnaida naega heotanhan geojiseul sungsanghaneun jaleul miwuhago yeohowaleul ujihanaida naega juui injahasimeul gippeohamiyeo jeulgeowohal geoseun jukkeseo naui gonlaneul gamchalhasa hwannan junge issneun nae yeonghaneul asyeossgo naleul daejeogui sujunge geumgochi anihaseossgo nae baleul neolbeun gose seusyeosseuminiida yeohowaye nae gotongeul inhaye naleul geunghyulhi yeogisoseo naega geunsimeulo nungwa hongwa momi soehayeossnaida nae saengmyeongeun seulpumeulo bonaemyeo nau haeneun tansigeulo bonaemyeo nae gilyeogi naui joeageulo yaghamyeo naui ppyeoga soehadosida naega modeun daejeogeulo malmiama yogeul danghago nae iusegeseneun simhi danghani nae chinguga nollago gileseo boneun jaga naleul pihayeossnaida naega ijeobeolinba doemi samanghan jaleul maume duji aniham gatgo pagiwa gateunida naega mului bibangeul deuleomyeo sabange dulyeoumi issnaida jeohuiga naleul chilyeo uionnal ttaee nae saengmyeongeul ppaeasgilo kkeo-

hayeossnaida yeohowayeo geuleohayeodo naneun jukke uijihago malhagileul juneun nae hananimisila hayeossnaida nae sidaega juui sone issaoni nae wonsuwa pibbaghaneun jaui soneseo naleul geonjisoseo juui eolguleul juui jongege bichwisigo juui injahasimeul naleul guwonhasoseo yeohowayeo naega juleul bulleosssaoni nalo bukkeuleobge masigo agineul bukkeuleobge hasa eumbueseo jamjamke hasoseo gyomanhago wanaghan mallo mulyehi uiineul chineun geojisibsullo beongeoli doege hasoseo juleul dulyeowohaneun jaleul wihayeo ssaha dusin eunhye god insaeng apeseo jukke pihaneun jaleul wihayeo bepusin eunhyega eoiji geuli keunjiyo jukkeseo jeohuileul juui eunmilhan gose sumgisa salamui kkoeseo beoseonage hasigo bimilhi jangmage gamchusa guseolui datumeseo myeonhage hasilida yeohowaleul chansonghaljieoda gyeongohan seongeseo geu giihan injaleul naege boisyeosseumiloda naega gyeonggeobhan junge malhagileul juui mogjeoneseo kkeunheojyeossda hayeosssaona naega jukke buleujiyeul ttaee jukkeseo naui ganguhaneun solileul deuleusyossnaida neohui modeun seongdodeula yeohowaleul salanghala yeohowakkeseo seongsilhan jaleul bohohasigo gyomanhi haenghaneun jaega eomjunghi gapeusineulila ganghago damdaehala yeohowaleul balaneun neohuideula

32

heomului sahameul eodgo geu joeui galiumeul badeun janeun bogi issdoda maeume gansaga eobsigo yeohowakke jeongjoeleul dangchi anheun janeun bogi issdoda naega toseolchi anihal ttaee jongil sineumhameulo nae ppyeoga soehayeossdoda juui soni juyalo naleul nuleusioni nae jinaegi hwahayeo yeoleum gamule maleum gati doeossnaida(sella) naega ileugileul nae heomuleul yeohowakke jaboghalila hago jukke nae joeleul aloego nae joeageul sumgiji anihayeossdeoni god jukkeseo nae joeui ageul sahaseossnaida(sella) ilo inhayeo muleus gyeonggeonhan janeun juleul mannal gihoeleul taseo jukke gidohaljila jinsillo hongsga beomlamhaljlilado joege michiji moshalida juneun naui eunsincheotoni hwannaneseo naleul bohohasigo guwonui nolaelo naleul eusillida(sella) naega neoui gal gileul galeuchyeo boigo neoleul jumoghayeo hungyehaliloda neohuineun mujihan malina nosae gati doeji maljieoda geugeosdeuleun jagalgwa gullelo dansoghaji anihamyon neohuiege gakkai oji anihaliloda aginegeun manheun seulpumei isseuna yeohowaleul sinloehaneun jaegeneun injahasimi duleuliloda neohui uiindeula yeohowaleul gippeohamyeo jeulgeowo haljieoda

maeumi jeongjighan neohuideula da jeulgeoi oechiljieoda

33

neohui uiindeula eohowaleul jeulgeowohala chansongeun jeongjighan jaui mattanghi halbaloda sugeumeulo yeohowakke gam-sahago yeol jul bipalo chansonghaljieoda sae nolaelo geuleul nolaeamyeo jeulgeoun solilo gonggyohi yeonjuhaljjieoda yeohowau malsseumeun jeongjighamyeo geu haengsa-neun da jinsilhasidoda jeoneun jeonguiwa gonguileul salanghasimiyeo sesange yeohowau injahasimi chungmanhadoda yeohowau malsseumeulo haneuli jieumi doeosseumyeo geu mansangi geu ibgiuneulo ilueossdoda jeoga badasmuleul moa mudeogi gati ssaheusimyeo gipeun muleul gosgane dusidoda on ttangeun yeohowaleul dulyeowo hamyeo segyeui modeun geomineun geuleul gyeongoehaljieoda jeoga malsseumhasimae ilueosseumyeo myeonghasimae gyeongohi syeossdoda yeohowakkeseo yeolbangui domoleul pyehasimyeo minjogdeului sasangeul muhyoke hasidoda yeohowau domoneun yeongyeonghi seogo geu simsaneun daedae ileuliloda yeohowalo jagi hananimeul sameun nala god hananimui gieobeulo ppaesinba doen baegseongeun bogi issdoda yeohowakkeseo haneuleseo gamchalhasa modeun insaengeul bosimiyeo god geu geohasin goseseo sesangui modeun geomineul hagamhasidoda jeoneun ilbanui maeumeul jieusimyeo jeohui modeun haengsaleul gamchalhasineun jaloda manheun gundaero guwon eodeun wangi eobseumyeo yongsaga himi keodo seuseulo guhaji moshaneundoda guwonhame maleun heosgeosimiyeo geu keun himeulo guhaji moshaneundoda yeohowaneun geu gyeongoethaneun ja god geu injahasimeul balaneun jaleul salpisa jeohui yeonghoneul samangeseo geonjisimyeo jeohuileul gigeunsie salge hasineundoda uli yeonghoni yeohowaleul balamiyeo jeoneun uliui doumgwa bangpaesiloda uli maeumi jeoleul jeulgeowohamiyeo uliga geu seongholeul uijihan yeongoloda yeohowayeo uliga jukke balaneun daelo juui injahasimeul uliege bepusoseo

34

naega yeohowaleul hangsang songchughamiyeo geuleul songchughami nae ibe gyesoghaliloda nae yeonghoni yeohowalo jalanghalini gongohan jaga ileul deudgo gippeohaliloda nawa hamkke yeohowaleul gwangdaehasida hamyeo hamkke geu ileumeul nopise naega yeohowakke guhae naege eungdabhasigo nae modeun dulyeoumeseo naleul geon-

jisyeossdoda jeohuiga juleul angmanghago gwangchaeleul ibeosseuni geu eolguli yeongyeonghi bukkeuleobji anihaliloda i gongohan jaga bulejijjeumae yeohowakkeso deuleusigo geu modeun hwannaneseo guwonhaseyssdoda yeohowau i sajaga juleul gyeonggothaneun jaleul dulleo jinchigo jeohuileul geonjisineundoda neohuineun yeohowau seonhasimeul masboa aljieoda geuege pihaneun janeun bogi issdoda neohui seongdodeula yeohowaleul gyeonggoehala jeoleul gyeonggoethaneun jaegeneun bujoghami eobsdoda jeolmeun sajaneun gungpibhayeo juliljilado yeohowaleul chajneun janeun modeun joheungeose bujoghami eobsuliloda neohui sojadeula waso naege deuleula naega yeohowaleul gyeonggoehameul neohuiege galeuchililoda saengmyeongleul samohago jangsuhayeo bog badgileul wonthaneun salami nugunyo ne hyeoleul ageseo geumhamyeo ne ibsuleul gwasahan maleseo geumhaljieda ageul beoligo seoneul haenghamyeo hwapyeongeul chaja ttaleuljieda yeohowau nuneun uiuleul hyanghasigo geu gwineun jeohui bulleujijume giulisineundoda yeohowau eolguleun haengagthaneun jaleul daehasa jeohuiui jachwileul ttangeseo kkeunheulyeo hasineundoda uiini oechimae yeohowakkeseo deuleusigo jeohuiui modeun hwannaneseo geonjisyeossdoda yeohowaneun maeumi sanghan jaege gakkai hasigo jungsime tonghoethaneun jaleul guwonhasineundoda uiineun gonani manheuna yeohowakkeseo geu modeun gonaneseo geonjisineundoda geu modeun ppyeoleul bohohasimyeo geu junge hanado kkeokkiji anihadoda agi agineul jugil geosila uiineul miwothaneun janeun joeleul badeuliloda yeohowakkeseo geu jongdeului yeonghoneul gusoghasinani jeoege pihaneun janeun da joeleul badji anihaliloda

35

yeohowayeo nawa datuneun jawa datusigo nawa ssauneun jawa ssausoseo bangpaewa son bangpaeleul jabeusigo ileona naleul dousoseo changeul ppaesa naleul jjocheun jau i gileul mageusigo tto nae yeonghonnege naneun ne guwonila ileusoseo nae saengmyeongeul chajneun jalo bukkeuleowo suchileul dangke hasimyeo naleul sanghaehalyeo haneun jalo mulleoga nangpaeke hasoseo jeohuilo balam ape gyeowa gatge hasigo yeohowau sajalo molanaesoseo jeohui gileul eodubgo mikkeuleobge hasigo yeohowau sajalo jeohuileul ttaleuge hasoseo jeohuiga mugohi naleul jabeulyeogo geu geumuleul ungdeongie sumgimyeo mugohi nae saengmyeongeul haehalyeogo hamjeongeul passsaoni myeolmangeulo joljie jeoege imhage hasimyeo geu sum-

gin geumule seuseulo jabhige hasimyeo myeolmang junge tteoleojige hasoseo nae yeonghoni yeohowaleul jeulgeowohamiyeo geu guwoneul gippeohaliloda nae modeun ppyeoga ileugileul yeohowawa gateunja nuguliyeo geuneun ganahan jaleul geuboda ganghan jaegeseo geonjisigo gananhago gungpibhan jaleul nolyaghaneun jaegeseo geonjisineun ila haliloda buluihan jeungini ileonaseo naega alji moshaneun illo naege hilmunhamyeo naege seoneul ageulo gapa naui yeonghoneul oelobge hana naneun jeohuiga byeong deuleosseul ttaee gulgeun beoseul ibeumyeo geumsighayeo nae yeonghoneul goelobge hayeossdeoni nae gidoga nae pumeulo dolawassdoda naega naui chinguwa hyeongjege haengham gati jeohuiege haenghayeosseumyeo naega gubhigo seulpoeahagileul mochineul gogham gati hayeossdoda ojig naega hwannaneul danghamae jeohuiga gippeohayeo seolo moimiyeo bilyuga naui alji moshaneun junge moyeo naleul chimyeo jijigileul maji anihadoda jeohuineun yeonhoeseo manglyeongdoei jolongthaneun ja gati naleul hyanghayeo geu ileul galdoda juyeo eoneu ttaekkaji gwanmanghasiliikka nae yeonghoneul jeo myeolmangjaegeseo guwonhasimyeo nae yuilhan geoseul sajadeulegeseo geonjisoseo naega daehoe jungeseo jukke gamsahamyeo manheun baegseong jungeseo juleul chansonghallida mulihage naui wonsudoen jalo naleul inhayeo gippeohaji moshage hasimyeo mugohi naleul miwothaneun jalo nunjishaji moshage hasoseo daejeo jeohuineun hwapyeongeul malhaji anihago pyeonganhi tange geothaneun jaleul geojismallo mohaehamyeo tto jeohuiga naleul hyanghayeo ibeul keuge beolligo haha uliga mogdohayeossda hanaida yeohowayeo jukkeseo ileul bосyeosssaoni jamjamhaji maobsoseo juyeo naleul meollihaji maobsoseo naui hananim naui juyeo tteolchigo kkaesyeseo naleul gongpanhasimyeo naui songsaleul daseulisoseo yeohowa naui hananimyeo juui gonguidaelo naleul pandanhasa jeohuilo naleul inhayeo gippeohaji moshage hasoseo jeohuilo geu maeume ileugileul aha sowon seongchwihayeossda haji moshage hasimyeo uliga jeoleul samkyeossda haji moshage hasoseo naui haeleul gippeohaneun jadeullo bukkeuleowo nangpaeage hasimyeo naleul hyanghayeo jageunthaneun jalo suchiwa yogeul dangke hasoseo naui uileul jeulgeowothaneun jalo gikkeoi buleugo jeulgeobge hasimyeo geu jongui hyeongtongleul gippeohasineun yeohowaneun gwangdaehasida haneun maleul jeohuilo hangsang hage hasoseo naui hyeoga juui uileul malhamyeo jongiltolog juleul chansonghallida

aginui joeooli nae maeume ileugileul geu mogjeoneneun hananimeul dulyeowohami eobsda hani jeoga seuseulo jageunghagileul jagi joeagi deuleonaji anihago miwohameul badjido anihalila hamiloda geu ibui maleun joeaggwa gwehyulila jihyewa seonhaengeul geuchyeosddoda jeoneun geu chimsangeseo jeogaeul kkoehamyeo seuseulo bulseonhan gile seogo ageul silheohaji anihaneundoda yeohowayeoo juui injahasimi haneule issgo juui seongsilhasimi gongjunge samuchyeosseumyeoo juui uineun hananimui sandeulgwa gatgo juui pandaneun keun badawa ilbanila yeohowayeoo juneun salamgwa jimseungeul bohohasinaida hananimyeoo juuiinja hasimi eooggi geuli bobaelousinjiyo isaengi juui nalgae geuneul alae pihanaida jeohuiga juui jibui saljjin geoseulo pungjoghal geosila jukkeseo juui boglagui gangsulo masiusilliida daejeo saengmyeongui woncheoni jukke issaoni juui gwangmyeong junge uliga gwangmyeongeul boliida juleul aneun jaegge juui injahasimeul gyesoghasimyeoo maumi jeongjighan jaegge juui uileul bepusoseo gyomanhan jai bali naegge michiji moshage hasimyeoo aginui soni naleul jjochanaeji moshage hasoseo joeageul haenghaneun jaga geogi neomeojyeosseuni eopdeuleojigo dasi ileonal su eobseuliida

haengagjaleul inhayeoo bulpyeonghayeo haji malmyeo buluileul haenghaneun jaleul tugihaji maljieoda jeohuineun pulgwa gati soghi beimeul bol geosimyeoo puleun chaeso gati soejanhal geosimiloda yeohowaleul uiioehayeoo seoneul haenghala ttange geohayeoo geuii seongsillo sigmuleul sameuljieoda tto yeohowaleul gippeohala jeoga ne maeumui sowoneul ilueo jusililoda neoui gileul yeohowakke matgila jeoleul uijihamyeeon jeoga ilusigo ne uileul bichgati natanaesimyeoo ne gonguileul jeongoui bichgati hasililoda yeohowa ape jamjamhago chama gidallila jagi gili hyeongtonghamyeoo aghan kkoeeul iluneun jaleul inhayeoo bulpyeonghayeo maljieoda buneul geuchigo noleul beolila bulpyeonghayeo malla haengage chiuichil ppunila daejeo haengaghaneun janeun kkeunheojil geosina yeohowaleul gidaehaneun janeun ttangeul chajihaliloda jamsi hue agini eobseojilini nega geugoseul jasehi salpiljilado eobseuliloda ojig onyuhaneun janeun ttangeul chajihamyeeo pungbuhaneul hwapyeongeulo jeulgilliloda agini uiin chigileul kkoehago hyanghayeo geu ileul ga-neundoda jukkeseo jeoleul useusilini geu nalui ileumeul bosimiloda agini kaleul ppaego hwaleul danggieo gananhago gungpibhan jaleul eopdeuleotteulimyeoo haeng-

wiga jeongjighan jaleul jugigoja hana geu kaleun jagiui maeumeul jjileugo geu hwaleun buleo Jilliloda uiinui jeogeun soyuga manheun aginui pungbuhamboda seunghadoda aginui paleun buleo jina uiineun yeohowakkeseo butdeusineundoda yeohowakkeseo wanjeonhan jai naleul asini jeohui gieobeun yeongwonhaliloda jeohuineun hwannan ttaee bukkeuleobji anihamyeeo gigeunui naledo pungjoghalyeoniwa agineun myeolmanghago yeohowaju wonsuneun eolin yangui gileum gati taseo yeongi doeoo eobseojilliloda agineun kkugo gapji anihana uiineun eunhyeul bepulgo juneundoda juui bogeul badeun janeun ttangeul chajihago juui jeojuleul badeun janeun kkeunheojilliloda yeohowakkeseo salamui geoleumeul jeonghasigo geu gileul gippeohasinani jeoneun neomeojinaaju eopdeuleojiji anihameun yeohowakkeseo soneulo butdeusimiloda naega eolyeoseobuteo neulgikkakaji uiini beolimeul danghageona geu jasoni geolsighameul boji moshayeosddoda jeoneun jongiltolog eunhyeul bepulgo kkueo juni geu jasoni bogeul badneundoda ageseo tteona seoneul haenghala geulihamyeeon yeongyeonghi geohalini yeohowakkeseo gonguileul salanghasigo geu seongdoleul beoliji anihasililoda jeohuineun yeongyeonghi bohoeul badeuna aginui jaseoneun kkeunheojilliloda uiini ttangeul chajihamiyeoo geogi yeongyeonghi geohaliloda uiinui ibeun jihyeul malhago geu hyeoneun gonguileul ileumyeoo geu maeumeun hananimui beobi isseuni geu geoleume siljoghami eobseuliloda agini uineul yeosboa salhaehal gihoelul chajeuna yeohowaneun jeoleul geu sone beolyeodui anihasio jaepan ttaeodo jeongjoechi anihasililoda yeohowaleul balago geu doleul jikila geulihamyeeon neoleul deuleo ttangeul chaji hage hasil geosila agini kkeunheojil ttaee nega mogdohaliloda naega aginui keun selyeogeul bonjeug geu bontoe seon puleun namuui museongham gateuna salami jinal ttaee jeoga eobseojyeosseuni naega chajado balgyeonchi moshayeosddoda wanjeeonhan salameul salpigo jeongjighan jaleul boljieoda hwapyeonghan jai gyeolgugeun pyeonganiloda beomjoejadeuleun hamkke myeolmanghalini aginui gyeolgugeun kkeunheojil geosina uiinui guwoneun yeohowakke isseuni geuneun hwannan ttaee jeohui sanseongisiloda yeohowakkeseo jeohuileul dowe geonjisidoe aginegeseo geonjyeo guwonhasimeun geuleul uijihan yeongoloda

yeohowayeoo juui nolo naleul chaeghaji masigo bunnolo naleul jinggyechi masoseo juui sali naleul jjileugo juui soni naleul simhi nuleusinaida juui jinnolo inhayeoo

nae sale seonghan gosi eobssaomyeo nau
 joel inhaye nae pyeoe pyeonghanami
 eobsnaida nae joeagi nae meolie neom-
 chyeoseo mugeoun jim gateuni gamdanghal
 su eobsnaida nae sangcheoga sseogeo agch-
 wiga naoni naui umaehan yeongolosida
 naega apeugo simhi gubuleojyeosseumyeo
 jongiltolog seulpeun junge daninaida nae
 heolie yeolgiga gadeughago nae sale seong-
 han gosi eobsnaida naega pighonhago simhi
 sanghayeosseumae maeumi bulanhaye
 sineumhanaida juyeo naui modeun sowoni
 juui ape issaomyeo naui tansigi juui ape
 gamchuiji anihanaida nae simjangi ttwigo
 nae gilyeogi soehaye nae nunui bichdo
 naleul tteonassnaida naui salanghaneun
 jawa naui chingudeuli naui sangcheoleul
 meollihago naui chincheogdeuldo meolli
 seossnaida nae saengmyeongeul chajneun
 jaga olmuleul nohgo naleul haehalyeoneun
 jaga goeagan ileul malhaye jongiltolog
 gwegyeleul domohaona naneun gwimeogeun
 ja gati deudji anihago beongeoli gati ibeul
 yeolji anihani naneun deudji moshaneun ja
 gataseo ibeneun byeonbaghami eobsnaida
 yeohowaye naega juleul balassaoni nae
 ju hananimi naege eunglaghasiliida naega
 malhagileul dulyeobgeondae jeohuiga naege
 daehayeo gippeohamyeyo naega siljoghal
 ttaee naleul hyanghayeo mangjajondae-
 halkka hayeossnaida naega neomeojige
 doeossgo naui geunsimi hangsang nae
 ape issaoni nae joeageul gohago nae
 joeleul seulpeohaminiida nae wonsuga
 hwalbalhamyeo ganghago mulihage naleul
 miwohananeun jaga musuhaomyeo tto ageulo
 seoneul gapneun jadeuli naega seoneul
 jocheun yeongolo naleul daejeoghanaida
 yeohowaye naleul beoliji masoseo naui
 hananimiyeo naleul meollihaji masoseo
 soghi naleul dousoseo ju naui guwonisiyeo

39

naega malhagileul nau haengwileul
 josimhayeo nae hyeolo beomjoechi anihalani
 agini nae ape isseul ttaee naega nae ibe
 jagaleul meogilila hayeossdoda naega jam-
 jamhayeo seonhan maldo balhaji anihani
 nau geunsimi deo simhadoda nae maeumi
 nae sogeseo tteugeowoseo mugsanghal
 ttaee hwaga balhani naui hyeolo mal-
 hagileul yeohowaye naui jongmalgwa
 yeonhanui eotteohameul alge hasa nalo naui
 yeonyaghameul alge hasoseo jukkeseo naui
 naleul son neolbimankeum doege hasimae
 naui ilsaengi juui apeneun eobsneungeos
 gatsaoni salammada geu deundeunhi seon
 ttaedo jinsillo heosappuniniida(sella) jinsillo
 gag salameun geulimja gati danigo heos-
 doen ile bunyohamyeo jaemuleul ssaheuna
 nuga chwihalneunji alji moshanaida juyeo
 naega mueoseul balaliyo naui somangeun

jukke issnaida naleul modeun joegwaeseo
 geonjisimyeo umaehan jaeye yogeul boji
 anhe hasoseo naega jamjamhago ibeul
 yeolji anihaomeun jukkeseo ileul haenghasin
 yeongonida juui jingchaegeul naegeseo
 olmgisoseo juui soni chisimeulo naega
 soemanghayeossnaida jukkeseo joeageul
 gyeonchaeghasa salameul jinggyehasil
 ttaee geu yeonghwaleul jom meogeumgati
 someyolhage hasini chameulo gag salameun
 heosa ppuniniida(sella) yeohowaye naui
 gidoleul deuleusimyeo naui buleujjeume
 gwileul giulisoseo naega nummul heullil
 ttaee jamjamhaji maoboseo daejeo naneun
 jukke gaegidoego geolyujaga doemi naui
 modeun yeoljo gateuniida juneun naleul
 yongseohasa naega tteona eobseojigi jeone
 nau geongangeul hoebog sikisoseo

40

naega yeohowaleul gidaligo gidalyeoss-
 deoni gwileul giulisa naui buleujjeumeul
 deuleusyeossdoda naleul giga maghil
 undgeongiwa suleongeseo kkeuleo ollisigo
 nae baleul banseog wie dusa nae geoleumeul
 gyeongoke hasyeossdoda sae nolae god
 uli hananimkke ollil chansongeu nae
 ibe duseosseuni manheun salami bogo
 dulyeowohaye yeohowaleul uijihaliloda
 yeohowaleul uijihago gyomanhan jawa
 geojise chuchineun jaleul dolaboji anihaneun
 janeun bogi issdoda yeohowa naui
 hananimiyeo juui haenghasin gijeogi man-
 hgo ulileul hyanghasin juui saenggagdo
 manhdsoida naega deuleo malhagoja hana
 juui ape bepul sudo eobsgo geu suleul
 sel sudo eobsnaida jukkeseo naui gwileul
 tonghayeo deullisigileul jesawa yemuleul
 gippe anihasiemyeo beonjewa sogjoejeleul
 yoguchi anihasinda hasinjala geu ttaee naega
 malhagileul naega wassnaida naleul galikyeo
 gilghan geosi dulumali chaege issnaida naui
 hananimiyeo naega juui tteus haenghagileul
 jeulgioni juui beobi na ui simjunge iss-
 naida hayeossnaida naega daehoe jungeseo
 uiui gippeun sosigeul jeonhayeossnaida
 yeohowaye naega nae ibsuleul dadji anih-
 alhal juleul jukkeseo asinaida naega juui
 uileul nae simjunge sumgiji anihago juui
 seongsilgwa guwoneul seonpohayeosseumyeo
 naega juui injawa jinlileul daehoe jungeseo
 eunhwichi anihayeossnaida yeohowaye juui
 geunghyuleul naege geuchiji masigo juui
 injawa jinlilo naleul hangsang bohohasoseo
 musuhan jaeangi naleul dulleo ssago naui
 joeagi naege michimeulo uleoleo bol sudo
 eobseumyeo joega naui meoliteolboda man-
 heumeulo nae maeumi salajyeosseuminiida
 yeohowaye eunchongeul bepusa naleul
 guwonhasoseo yeohowaye soghi naleul
 dousoseo naui yeonghoneul chaja myeolha-
 lyeo haneun jalo da suchiwa nangpaeleul

dangke hasimyeo nawi haeleul gippeohaneun jalo da mulleoga yogeul dangke hasoseo naleul hyanghayeo haha haneun jalo jagi suchileul inhayeo nollage hasoseo muleus juleul chajneun janeun da julo jeulgeowohago gippeohage hasimyeo juui guwoneul salanghaneun janeun hangsang malhagileul yeohowaneun gwangdaehasida hage hasoseo naneun gananhago gungpibhaona jukkeseoneun naleul saenggaghasioni juneun nawi doumisiyo geonjisineun jasila nawi hananimiyeo jichehaji masoseo

41

binyaghan jaleul gwongohaneun jaga bogi isseumiyeo jaeangui nale yeohowakkeseo jeoleul geonjisililoda yeohowakkeseo jeoleul bohohasa salge hasilini jeoga sesange-seo bogeul badeul geosila juyeo jeoleul geu wonsuui tteuse matgiji masoseo yeohowakkeseo soeyaghan byeongsangeseo jeoleul butdeusigo jeoui byeongjung geu jalileul da gochyeyo pyeosinaida naega malhagileul yeohowahamyeo naleul geunghyulhi yeogisoseo naega jukke beomjoehayeosssaoni nae yeonghaneul gochisoseo hayeossnaida nawi wonsuga naege daehayeo agdamhagileul jeoga eoneu ttaeena juggo geu ileumi eonjena myeolmanghalkko hamyeo naleul bolewo waseoneun geojiseul malhago geu jungsime ganageul ssahassdaga nagaseoneun ileul gwangpohamyeo naleul miwohaneun jaga da naege daehayeo sugungeoligo naleul haehalyeogo kkoehamyeo ileulgileul aghan byeongi jeoege deuleosseuni ije jeoga nubgo dasi ilgi moshalila haomyeo nawi sinloehaneunba nae tteogeul meogdeon nawi gakkau chingudo naleul daejeoghayeo geu balkkumchileul deuleossnaida geuleohaona ju yeohowayeo naleul geunghyulhi yeogisigo ileukisa nalo jeohuiege boboghage hasoseo nawi wonsuga seunglich moshameulo jukkeseo naleul gippeohasineun juleul naega anaida jukkeseo naleul nawi wanjeonhan junge butdeusigo yeongyeonghi juui ape seusinaida yeohowa iseulaelui hananimeul yeongwonbutteo yeongwonkkaji chansonghaliloda amen amen

42

hananimiyeo saseumi sinaesmuleul chajgie galgeubham gati nae yeonghoni juleul chajgie galgeubhaniida nae yeonghoni hananim god saengjonhasineun hananimeul galmanghanani naega eoneuttae naagaseo hananim ape boeolkk salamdeuli jongil nadeoleo haneun mali ne hananimi eodi issneunyo hani nae nunmul juyalo nae eumsigi doeossdoda naega jeone seongileul jikineun muliwa donghaenghayeo gippeumgwa chan-

songui solileul balhamyeo jeohuileul hananimui jibeulo indohayeosseoni ije ileul gieoghago nae maemi sanghaneundoda nae yeonghona nega eoijihayeo nagmanghamyeo eoijihayeo nae sogeseo bulanhayeo haneungo neoneun hananimeul balala geu eolgului dousimeul inhayeo naega ohilyeo chansonghaliloda nae hananimiyeo nae yeonghoni nae sogeseo nagmangi doemeulo naega yodantanggwa heleumongwa misalsaneseo juleul gieoghanaida juui pogpo solle gipeun badaga seolo buleumyeo juui padowa mulgyeoli naleul eommolhadosoida naneun yeohowakkeseo geu injahameul bepusigo bameneun geu chansongi naegeisseo saengmyeongui hananimkke gidohaliloda nae banseogisin hananimkke malhagileul eoijihayeo naleul ijeusyossnaikka naega eoijihayeo wonsuui abjelo inhayeo seulpeuge daninaikka haliloda nae ppyeoleul jilileuneun kal gati nae daejeogi naleul bibanghayeo neul malhagileul ne hananimi eodi issneunya hadoda nae yeonghona nega eoijihayeo nagmanghamyeo eoijihayeo nae sogeseo bulanhayeo haneungo neoneun hananimeul balala naneun nae eolguleul dousineun nae hananimeul ohilyeo chansonghaliloda

43

hananimiyeo naleul pandanhasidoe gyeonggeonchi anihan nalae hyanghayeo nae songsaleul byeonhohasimyeo gansahago buluihan jaegeseo naleul geonjisoseo juneun nawi himi doesin hananimisieoneul eoijihayeo naleul beolisyeossnaikka naega eoijihayeo wonsuui abjelo inhayeo seulpeuge daninaikka juui bichgwa juui jinlileul bonaeo naleul indohasa juui seongsangwa jangmage ileuge hasoseo geuleonjeug naega hananimui dane naega nawi geulagui hananimkke ileulida hananimiyeo nawi hananimiyeo naega sugeumeulo juleul chanyanghaliida nae yeonghona nega eoijihayeo nagmanghamyeo eoijihayeo nae sogeseo bulanhayeo haneungo neoneun hananimeul balala naneun nae eolguleul dousineun nae hananimeul ohilyeo chansonghaliloda

44

hananimiyeo jukkeseo uli yeoljoui nal god yesnale haenghasin ileul jeohuiga ulige ileumae uli gwilo deuleossnaida jukkeseo juui soneulo yeolbangeul jjocheusigo yeoljoleul simeusimyeo jukkeseo minjogdeuleun goelobge hasigo yeoljoneun beonseongke hasyeossnaida jeohuiga jagi kallo tangeul eodeo chajihami aniyo jeohui pali jeohuileul guwonhamdo anila ojig juui oleunsongwa palgwa eolgului bicheulo hasyeosseuni

jukkeseo jeohuileul gippeohasin yeongo-
niida hananimiyeo juneun nau wangsini
yagobege guwoneul bepuseo uliga juleul
uijihaye uli daejeogeul nuleugo ulileul
chilyeo ileonaneunjaleul juui ileumeulo
balbeuliida naneun nae hwaleul uijihaji
anihal geosila nae kaldo naleul guwonchi
moshaliida ojig jukkeseo ulileul uli dae-
jeogege seo guwonhasigo ulileul miwohaneun
jalo suchileul dangke hasyeossnaida uliga
jongil hananimeulo jalanghayeossnaida
uliga hananimui ileumeul yeongyeonghi
gamsahaliida(sella) geuleona ijeneun jukke-
seo ulileul beolyeo yogeul dangke hasigo
uli gundaewa hamkke naagaji anihasinaida
jukkeseo ulileul daejeogege seo dolaseoge
hasini ulileul miwohaneun jaga jagileul
wihaye talchwihayeossnaida jukkeseo
ulilo meoghil yang gatge hasigo yeolbang
junge heuteusyeossnaida jukkeseo juui
baegseongeul mulyolo pasimiyeo jeohui
gabseulo iigeul eodji moshasyeossnaida
jukkeseo ulilo iusege yogeul dangke hasini
dulleo issneun jaga joso hago jolonghanaida
jukkeseo ulilo yeolbang junge malgeoliga
doege hasimyeo minjog jungeseo meoli
heundeulmeul dangke hasyeossnaida nau
neungyogi jongil nae ape isseumyeo suchiga
nae eolguleul deopeosseuni naleul bibang-
hago huyogthaneun solileul inhamiyo nau
wonsuwa bosujau yeongoniida i modeun
ili uliege imhayeosseuna uliga juleul iiji
anihamyeo juui eonyageul eogiji anihayeos-
naida uli maemui toechugji anihago uli
geoleumdo juui gileul tteonaji anihayeos-
seuna jukkeseo ulileul silangui cheosoeseo
simhi sanghaehasigo ulileul samangui
geuneullo deopeusyeossnaida uliga uli
hananimui ileumeul ijeobeolyeossgeona uli
soneul ibang sinege hyanghaye pyeoss-
deomyeon hananimi ileul deodeumeo naeji
anihasyeosseuliikka daejo juneun maemui
bimileul asinaida uliga jongil juleul wihaye
jugimeul dangke doemyeo dosalhal yanggati
yeogimeul badassnaida juye kkaesoseo
eojjihaye jumusinaikka ileonasigo ulileul
yeongyeongghi beoliji masoseo eojjihaye
juui eolguleul galusigo uli gonangwa ab-
jeleul ijeusinaikka uli yeonghoneun jintoe
gupuligo uli momeun ttange buteossnaida
ileona ulileul dousoseo juui injahasimeul
inhaye ulileul gusoghasoseo

45

nae maemeseo joheun mali neomchyeo
wange daehaye jieun geoseul malhalini
naehyeoneun pilgaegui busgwa gatdoda
wangeun insaengboda aleumdawa eun-
hyeleul ibsule meogeumeuni geuleumeulo
hananimi wange yeongyeongghi bogeul
jusidoda neunghan jaye kaleul heolie chago
wangui yeonghwawa wieomeul ibeusoseo

wangeun jinliwa onyuwa gonguileul wi-
haye wiemissge tago seungjeonhasoseo
wangui oleunsoni wange dulyeoun ileul
galeuchillida wangui sali nalkalowa wangui
wonsui yeomtongeul ttulheuni manmini
wangui ape opdeuleojineundoda hanan-
imiyeo juui bojwaga yeongyeonghamyeo
juui nalaui holeun gongpyeonghan holini-
ida wangi jeonguileul salanghago ageul
miwohasini geuleumeulo hananim god
wangui hananimi jeulgeomui gileumeulo
wangege bu eo wangui donglyuboda seung-
hage hasyeossnaida wangui modeun oseun
molyaggwa chimhyanggwa yuggyeui hyang-
giga isseumyeo sanggungeseo naoneun
hyeonageun wangeul jeulgeobge hadoda
wangui gwibi jungeneun yeolwangui ttali
isseumyeo wanhuneun obilui geumeulo
kkumigo wangui upyeone seododa ttaliyeo
deudgo saenggaghago gwileul giuliljieoda
ne baegseonggwa abi jibeul ijeobeoliljieoda
geuleohamyeon wangi neoui aleumdaumeul
samohasiljila jeoneun neoui jusini neoneun
jeoleul gyeongbaehaljieoda duloui ttali
yemuleul deuligo baegseong jung buhan
jado ne eunhyeul guhaliloda wangui
ttali gungjungeseo modeun yeonghwaleul
mulini geu oseun geumeulo su nohassdoda
su noheun oseul ibeun jeoga wangkkelo
indohameul badeumyeo sijonghaneun
dongmu cheonyeodeuldo wangkkelo ikkeul-
lyeo gal geosila jeohuiga gippeumgwa
jeulgeumeulo indohameul badgo wang-
gung deuleogaliloda wangui adeuldeuli
wangui yeoljoleul gyeseunghal geosila wangi
jeohuilo on segyeui gunwangeul sameuliloda
naega wangui ileumeul mansee gieogke
halini geuleumeulo manmini wangeul
yeongyeongghi chansonghaliloda

46

hananimeun uliui pinancheosiyo himisini
hwannun junge mannal keun doumsila
geuleumeulo ttangi byeonhadeunji sani
heundeullyeo bada gaunde ppajideunji
badasmul hyungyonghago ttwinoldeunji
geugeosi neomchimeulo sani yodonghalji-
lado uleineun dulyeowo anihaliloda(sella)
han sinaega isseo nanwio heulleo hanan-
imui seong god jigeugghi nopeusin jau
jangmagui seongssoleul gippeuge hadoda
hananimi geu seongjunge geohasimae seongi
yodongchi anihal geosila saebyeoge hana-
nimi dousililoda ibangi hwonhwahamyeo
wanggui donghayeossdeoni jeoga solileul
balhasimae ttangi nogassdoda mangunui
yeohowakkeseo uliwa hamkke hasini yagobui
hananimeun uliui pinancheosiloda(sella)
waseo yeohowau haengjeogeul boljieoda
ttangeul hwangmuke hasyeossdoda jeoga
ttang kkeutkkaji jeonjaengeul swige
hasimiyeo hwaleul kkeokkgo changeul

kkeunheumyeo suleul bulsaleusineundoda ileusigileul neohuineun gamanhi isseo naega hananim doemeul aljiejoda naega yeolbang-gwa segye jungeseo nopimeul badeulila hasidoda mangunui yeohowakkeseo uliwa hamkke hasini yagobui hananimeun uliui pinancheosiloda(sella)

47

neohui manmindeula sonbadageul chigo jeulgeoun solilo hananimkke oechiljiejoda jijonhasin yeohowaneun eomwihasio on ttange keun imguni doesimiloda "yeohowakkeseo manmineul uliege, yeolbangeul uli bal alae bogjongke hasimyeo" ulileul wihaye geobeul taeghasinani god salanghasin yagobui yeonghwaloda (sella) hananimi jeulgeoi buleuneun junge ollagasimyeo yeohowakkeseo napal soli junge ollagasi-doda chanyanghala hananimeul chanyanghala chanyanghala uli wangeul chanyanghala hananimeun on ttange wangisimila jihyeui silo chanyanghaljiejoda hananimi yeolbangeul chilihassimyeo hananimi geu geolughan bojwae anjeusyeosdoda yeolbangui bangbaegdeuli moimyeo abeulahamui hananimui baegseongi doedoda sesangui modeun bangpaeneun yeohowau geosimiyeo jeoneun jijonhasidoda

48

"yeohowaneun gwangdaehasini uli hananimui seong, geolughan saneseo geugjinhi chansonghaliloda" teoga nopgo aleumdawa on segyega jeulgeowohamiyeo keun wangui seong god bugbange issneun sionsani geuleohadoda hananimi geu yeoleo junggungeseo jagileul pinancheolo allisyeosdoda yeolwangi moyeo hamkke jinasseumiyeo jeohuiga bogo nollago dulyeowo ppalli gassdoda geogiseo tteollimi jeohuileul jabeuni gotongi haesanhaneun yeoin gatdoda jukkeseo dongpungeulo dasiseui baeleul kkaetteulisdoda "uliga deuleun daelo mangunui yeohowau seong, uli hananimui seongeseo boassnani hananimi ileul yeongyeonghi gyeongoke hasililoda(sella)" hananimiyeo uliga juui jeon gaundeseo juui injahasimeul saenggaghayeossnaida hananimiyeo juui ileumgwa gati chansongdo ttang kkeutkkaji michyeosseumyeo juui oleunsoneneun jeonguiga chungmanhayeossnaida juui pandaneul inhaye sionsaneun gippeohago yudaui ttaldeuleun jeulgeowohaljiejoda neohuineun sioneul pyeondabhago geugeoseul sunhaenghamyeo geu mangdaedeuleul gyesuhala geu seongbyeogeul jasehi bogo geu gungjeoneul salpyeoseo hudae jeonhala i hananimeun

yeongyeonghi uli hananimisini ulileul jugeul ttaekkaji indohasililoda

49

manmindeula ileul deuleula sesangui geomindeula gwileul giulila gwicheon binbuleul mullonhago da deuleuljiejoda nae ibeun jihyeul malhagessgo nae maeumeun myeongcheoleul mugsanghaliloda naega biyue nae gwileul giuligo sugeumeulo nui omyohan maleul pulliloda joeagi naleul ttala euneun hwannanui nale naega eoiji dulyeowohalya jagiui jaemuleul ulijhago pungbuhameulo jageunghaneun janeun amudo gyeolko geu hyeongjeleul gusoghaji moshamyeo jeoleul wihayeo hananimkke sogjeoneul bachijido moshal geoseun jeohui saengmyeongui gusogi neomu gwihamyeo yeongyeonghi moshal geosimila jeolo yeongjonhayeo sseogeumeul boji anhe moshalini jeoga boliloda jihyeissneun jado juggo ujunhago mujihan jado gati manghago jeohuiui jaemuleul tainege kkichineundoda jeohuiui sog saenggage geu jibi yeongyeonghi issgo geu geocheoga daedae michilila hayeo geu jeonjileul jagi ileumeulo chinghadoda salameun jongwihana jangguchi moshamiyeo myeolmanghaneun jimseung gatdoda jeohuiui i haengwineun jeohuiui umaehamina huse salameun ohilyeo jeohuimaleul chingchanhaliloda (sella) yang gati jeohuileul eumbue dugilo jagjeongdoeeosseuni samangi jeohui mogjai geosila jeongjighan jaga achime jeohuileul daseulilini jeohui aleumdaumi eumbueso someolhayeo geu geocheojocha eobseojilyeoniwa hananimeun naleul yeongjeobhasilini ileomeulo nae yeonghoneul eumbuui gwonseeseo gusoghasililoda (sella) salami chibuhaye geu jib yeonggwangi deohal ttaee neoneun dulyeowo maljiejoda jeoga jageumae gajyeoganeun geosieobsgo geu yeonggwangi jeoleul ttala naelyeogaji moshamiloda jeoga bilog saengsi jagileul chughahamyeo seuseulo johge hameulo salamdeulege chingchaneul badeuljilado geu yeogdaei yeoljoegelo dolagalini yeongyeonghi bicheul boji moshaliloda jongwie cheohana kkaedadji moshaneun salameun myeolmanghaneun jimseung gatdoda

50

jeonneunghasin ja hananim yeohowakke-seo malsseumhasa hae dodneun deseobuteo jineun dekkaji sesangeul buleysyeosdoda onjeonhi aleumdaun sioneseo hananimi bicheul balhasyeosdoda uli hananimi imhasa jamjamchi anihadini geu apeneun buli samkigo geu sabangeneun gwangpungi

bulliloda hananimi geu baegseongeul pandanhasilyeogo wis haneulgwa alae ttange banpohayeo ileusidoe naui seongdoleul ne ape moeula god jesalo nawa eonyaghan janila hasidoda haneuli geu gonguileul seonpohalini hananim geuneun simpanjangisimiloda (sella) nae baegseonga deuleuljeoda naega malhalila iseulaela naega nege jeungeohalila naneun hananim god ne hananimiloda naega neoui jemuleul inhayeoneun neoleul chaegmangchi anihalila ne beonjega hangsang nae ape isseumiloda naega ne jibeseo susona ne uliese suyeomsoleul chwichi anihalini ineun samlimui jimseundeulgwa cheonsanui saengchugi da nae geosimyeo sanui saedeuldo naui aneun geosimyeo deului jimseungdo nae geosimiloda naega galyeong julyeodo nege ileuji anheul geoseun segyewa geogi chungmanhan geosi nae geosimiloda naega susoui gogileul meogeumyeo yeomsoui pileul masigessneunya gamsalo hananimkke jesaleul deulimyeo jigeughi nopeusin jaege ne seowoneul gapeumyeo hwannan nale naleul buleula naega neoleul geonjilini nega naleul yeonghwalobge haliloda aginegeneun hananimi ileusidoe nega eoiji nae yullyeleul jeonhamyeo nae eonyageul ne ibe duneunya nega gyohuneul miwohago nae maleul ne dwilo deonjimyeo dojeogeul bonjeug yeonhabhago ganeumhaneun jawa donglyuga doemyeo ne ibeul agege jugo ne hyeolo gwsaleul jieumyeo anjaseo ne hyeongjeleul gongbaghamyeo ne eomiui adeuleul bibanghaneundoda nega i ileul haenghayeodo naega jamjamhayeossdeoni nega naleul neowa gateun jullo saenggaghayeossdoda geuleona naega neoleul chaegmanghayeo ne joeleul ne mogjeone chalyelo bepullila hasineundoda hananimeul ijeobeolin neohuiyeo ije ileul saenggaghala geuleohji anheumyeon naega neohuileul jijjeulini geonjil ja eobseulila gamsalo jesaleul deulineun jaga naleul yeonghwalobge hanani geu haengwileul olhge haneun jaege naega hananimui guwoneul boilila

51

hananimiyeo juui injaleul jocha naleul geunghyulhi yeogisimyeo juui manheun jabileul jocha nae joegwaleul domalhasoseo naui joageul malgahe ssigisimyeo naui joeleul kkaekkeusi jehasoseo daejeo naneun nae joegwaleul aoni nae joega hangsang nae ape issnaida naega jukkeman beomjehayeoye juui mogjeone ageul haenghayeossaoni jukkeseo malsseumhasil ttae uilousida hago pandanhasil ttae sunjeonhasida halidanaega joeg junge chulsaenghayeosseumiyeo mochini joejunge naleul ingtaehayeossnaida jungsime jinsilhameul jukkeseo wonhasioni nae sogje jihyeleul alge hasili-

ida useulcholo naleul jeonggyeolke hasoseo naega jeonghaliida naleul ssigisoseo naega nunboda huiliida nalo jeulgeobgo gippeun solileul deudge hasa jukkeseo kkeokkeusin ppyeolo jeulgeowohage hasoseo juui eolguleul nae joeseo dolikisigo nae modeun joageul domalhasoseo hananimiyeo nae sogje jeonghan maeumeul changjohasigo nae ane jeongjighan yeongeul saelobge hasoseo naleul ju apeseo jjochanaeji masimyeo juui seongsineul naegeseo geoduji masoseo juui guwonui jeulgeoumeul naege hoebogsikisigo jawonhaneun simlyeongeul jusa naleul butdeusoseo geuleohamyen naega beomjoejaege juui doleul galeuchilini joeindeuli jukke dolaoliida hananimiyeo naui guwonui hananimiyeo piheullin joeseo naleul geonjisoseo nae hyeoga juui uileul nopi nolae-haliida juyeo nae ibsuleul yeoleo jusoseo nae ibi juleul chansonghayeoye jeonpahaliida juneun jesaleul jeulgyeo anihasinani geuleohji anheumyeon naega deulyeosseulgeosila juneun beonjeleul gippeoye anihasinaida hananimui guhasineun jesaneun sanghan simlyeongila hananimiyeo sanghago tonghoehaneun maeumeul jukkeseo myeolsichi anihasilida juui euntaegeulo sione seoneul haenghasigo yelusallemsongeul ssaheusoseo geu ttae jukkeseo uiloun jesaewa beonjeu onjeonhan beonjeleul gippeohasilini jeohuiga susolo juui dane deuliliida

52

gangpohan jayeoye nega eoijihayeoye aghan gye-hoegeul seuseulo jalanghaneungdo hananimui injahasimeun hangsang issdoda ne hyeoga simhan ageul kkoehayeoye nalkaloun sagdogati gansaleul haenghaneundoda nega seonboda ageul salanghamyeoye uileul malhaboda geojiseul salanghaneundoda (sella) gansahan hyeoyeoye nega jaba meogneun modeun maleul johahaneundoda geuleonjeug hananimi yeongyeonghi neoleul myeolhasimiyeo neoleul chwhihayeoye ne jangmage-seo ppobanaemyeoye saengjonhaneun ttange-seo ne ppulileul ppaesililoda(sella) uini bogo dulyeowohamyeyo tto jeoleul biuseo malhagileul i salameun hananimiyeo jagi himel samji anihago ojig geu jaemului pungbuhameul uijihamyeyo je ageulo seuseulo deundeunk hadeon jala haliloda ojig naneun hananimui jibe issneun puleun gamlamnamu gateumiyeyo hananimui injahasimeul yeongyeonghi uijihaliloda jukkeseo ileul haenghasyeosseumeulo naega yeongyeonghi jukke gamsahago juui ileumi seonhameulo juui seongdo apeseo naega juui ileumeul uijihaliida

eoliseogeun janeun geu maeume ileugileul hananimi eobsda hadoda jeohuineun bu-paehamyeo gajeunghan ageul haenghamiyeo seoneul haenghaneun jaga eobsdoda hananimi haneuleseo insaengeul gubeo salpisa jigagi issneun jawa hananimeul chajneun jaga issneunga bolyeo hasinjeug gaggi mulleoga hamkke deoleoun jaga doego seoneul haenghaneun ja eobseuni hanado eobsdoda joeageul haenghaneun janeun mujihanyo jeohuiga tteog meogdeusi nae baegseongeul meogeumyeonseon hananimeul buleuji anihanendoda jeohuiga dulyeoumi eobsneun goseseo keuge dulyeowohayeosseuni neoleul daehaye jin chin jeohuiui pyeoleul hananimi heuteusimila hananimi jeohuileul beolisngolo nega jeohuilo suchileul dangke hayeossdoda sioneseo iseulaeleul guwonhayeo jul ja nuguigo hananimi geu baegseongui polodoen geoseul dolikisil ttaee yagobi jeulgeowohamyeo iseulaeli gippeohaliloda

hananimiyeo juui ileumeulo naleul guwonhasigo juui himeulo naleul pandanhasoseo hananimiyeo nae gidoleul deuleusimyeo nae ibui male gwileul giulisoseo oeini ileona naleul chimyeo gangpohan jaga nae saengmyeongeul susaeghamyeo hananimeul jagi ape duji anihayeosseuminiida(sella) hananimeun nauti dobneun jasila jukkeseo nae saengmyeongeul butdeuneun jawa hamkke hasinaida jukkeseo nae wonseuge ageul gapeusilini juui seongsilhasimeulo jeohuileul myeolhasoseo naega nagheonjelo jukke jesahaliida yeohowaye juui ileume gamsahaolini juui ileumi seonhasiminiida daejeo jukkeseo modeun hwannaneseo naleul geonjisigo nae wonsuga boeungbadneun geoseul nalo mogdoke hasyeossnada

hananimiyeo nae gidoe gwileul giulisigo naega ganguhalttaee sumji masoseo 2 naege gubhisa eungdabhasoseo naega gesunsimeulo pyeonchi moshaye tansighaoni 3 ineun wonsuui soliga aginui abjeui yeongola jeohuiga joeageulo naege deohamyeyo nohayeo naleul pibbaghanaida 4 nae maeumi nae sogeseo simhi apahamyeo samangui wiheomi naege michyeossdoda 5 dulyeoumgwa tteollimi naege ileugo hwanggonghami naleul deopeossdoda 6 nauti mali naega bidulgi gati nalgaega isseumyeon nalagaseo pyeonhi swililoda 7 naega melli nalagaseo gwangyae geohaliloda(sella) 8 naega pinancheo soghi gaseo pogpunggwa gwangpungeul pihalila hayeossdoda 9

naega seongnaeeseo gangpowa bunjaengeul boasssaoni juyeo jeohuileul myeolhasoseo jeohui hyeoleul nanusoseo 0 jeohuiga juyalo seongbyeog wie dulu danini seongjungeneun joeaggwa janhaeami isseumyeo 1 agdogi geu junge issgo abbagwa gwasaga geu geolileul tteonaji anhdoda 2 naleul chaegmanghan jaga wonsuga anila wonsuiljindae naega chamasseulila naleul daehaye jagileul nopineun jaga naleul miwohaneun jaga anila miwohaneun jalljindae naega geuleul pihaye sumeosseulila 3 "geuga god neoloda nauti donglyu, nauti dongmuyo nauti gakkau chinuloda" 4 uliga gati jaemilobge uionhamyeo muliwa hamkke hayeo hananimui jibaneseo danyeossdoda 5 samangi holyeonhi jeohuiege imhamyeo san chaelo eumbue naelyeogaljieoda ineun agdogi jeohui geocheo issgo jeohui gaunde isseumiloda 6 naneun hananimkke buleujijeulini yeohowakkeseo naleul guwonhasililoda 7 jeonyeoggwa achimgwa jeongoe naega geunsimhayeo tansighalini yeohowakkeseo naesolileul deuleusililoda 8 naleul daejeoghaneun ja manhdeoni naleul chineun jeonjaengeoseo jeoga nae saengmyeongeul gusoghasa pyeonganhage hasyeossdoda 9 taegobuteo gyesin hananimi deuleusigo (sella) byeonchi anihamyeyo hananimeul gyeongoechi anihaneun jaege boeunghasililoda 20 jeoneun soneul deuleo jagiwa hwamoghan jaleul chigo geu eonyageul baebanhayeossdoda geu ibeun uyugileumboda mikkeuleowodo geu maeumeun jeonjaengiyo geu maleun gileumboda yuhaeodo silsangeun ppobhin kaliloda ne jimeul yeohowakke matgyeo beolila neoleul butdeusigo uiinui yodonghameul yeongyeonghi heolagji anihasililoda hananimiyeo jukkeseo jeohuilo pamyeloui ungdeongie ppajige hasiliida pileul heullige hamyeo sogineun jadeuleun jeohui nalui bando salji moshal geosina naneun juleul uijihaliida

hananimiyeo naleul geunghyulhi yeogisoseo salami naleul samkilyeogo jongil chimyeo abjehanaida nauti wonsuga jongil naleul samkilyeo hamyeo naleul gyomanhi chineun ja manhsaoni naega dulyeowohaneun naleneun juleul uijihaliida naega hananimeul uijihago geu malsseumeul chansonghaoljila naega hananimeul uijihayeosseunjeug dulyeowo anihalini hyeolyugisneun salami naege eojjihaliikka jeohuiga jongil nae maleul goghaehamyeyo naega daehan jeohui modeun sasangeun saagila jeohuiga nae saengmyeongeul yeosbodeon geosgwa gati tto moyeo sumeo nae jongjeogeul salpinaida jeohuiga joeageul jisgoya pihaliikka hananimiyeo bunnohasa mus baegseongeul najchusoseo nauti yulihameul jukkeseo gye-

suhasyeosseuni nau i nunmuleul juui byeonge dameusoseo igeosi juui chaeye gilogdoeji anihayeosnaikka naega aloeneun nale nae won-suga mulleogalini hananimi naleul dousimin-jul anaida naega hananimeul uijihaye geu malsseumeul chansonghamyeo yeohowaleul uijihaye geu malsseumeul chansonghaliida naega hananimeul uijihayeosseunjeug dulye-owo anihalini salami naege eoiji haliikka hananimyeo naega jukke seowonhami issaonjeug naega gamsajeleul jukke deullini jukkeseo nae saengmyeongeul samangeseo geonjisyosseumila jukkeseo nalo hanan-imap saengmyeongui biche danige hasi-lyeogo siljogji anhge haji anihasyeosnaikka

57

hananimiyeo naleul geunghyulhi yeogisigo naleul geunghyulhi yeogisoseo nae yeonghoni jukkelo pihadoe juui nalgae geuneul alaeseo i jaeangi jinagikkaji pihali-ida naega jigeughi nopeusin hananimkke bulejijumeiyeo god naleul wihayeo mode-ungeosseul ilusineun hananimkkeoda jeoga haneuleseo bonaesa naleul samkilyeoneun jaui bibangeseo naleul guwonhasiljila(sella) hananimi geu injawa jinlileul bonaesililoda nae honi saja junge cheohamyeo naega bul-saleuneun ja junge nuwosseuni god insaeng jungela jeohui ineun changgwa saliyo jeohui hyeoneun nalkaloun kal gatdoda hanan-imiyeo juneun haneul wie nopi deullisimyeo juui yeonggwangeun on segye wie nopajig-ileul wonhanaida jeohuiga nae geoleumeul jangaeahalyeogo geumuleul yebihayeosseuni nae yeonghoni eogulhadoda jeohuiga nae ape ungdeongileul passeuna seuseulo geu junge ppajyeossdoda(sella) hananimiyeo nae maeumi hwagjeongdoeeossog nae maeumi hwagjeongdoeeossaoi naega nolaehago naega chansonghaliida nae yeonggwanga kkaeljieoda bipaya sugeuma kkaeljieoda naega saebyeogeul kkaeljuloda juyeo naega manmin jungeseo jukke gamsahaomyeo yeolbang jungeseo juleul chansonghali-ida daejeo juui injaneun keoseo haneule michigo juui jinlineun gungchange ile-unaida hananimiyeo juneun haneul wie nopi deullisimyeo juui yeonggwangeun on segyewie nopajigileul wonhanaida

58

injadeula neohuiga dangyeonhi gonguileul malhagessgeoneul eoiji jamjamhaneunyo neohuiga jeongjighi pandanhaneunyo ohilyeo neohuiga jungsime ageul haeng-hamyeo ttangeseo neohui sonui gangpoleul dalajuneundoda agineun motaeeseobuteo meoleojyoesseumiyeo namyeonseobuteo gyegotgillo naega geojiseul malhaneundoda

jeohuiui dogeun baemui dog gateumyeo jeohuineun gwileul mageun gwimeogeoli dogsagateuni god sulsaga amuli gonggyohan bangsuleul haenghaljilado geu solileul deudji anihaneun dogsaloda hananimiyeo jeohui ibeseo ileul kkeokkeusoseo yeohowaye jeolmeun sajai eogumnileul kkeokkeo naesimyeo jeohuilo geubhi heuleuneun mulgati salajige hasimyeo gyeonuneun sali kkeokkim gatge hasimyeo someolhaye geu-aneun dalpaengi gatge hasimyeo mangidoeji moshaye chulsaenghan jaga ilgwangeul boji mosham gatge hasoseo gasinamu buli gamaleul deoubge hagi jeone jeoga saeng geosgwa bulbutneun geosul hoelibalameulo jehaye beolisililoda uiineun aginui bobog danghameul bogo gippeohamiyeo geu baleul aginui pie ssiseuliloda ttaee salamui mali jinsillo uiinege gapeumi issog jinsillo ttange-seo pandanhasineun hananimi gyesida haliloda

59

nau i hananimiyeo nae wonsuegeseo naleul geonjisigo ileona chilyeoneun jaegeseo naleul nopi deusoseo saageul haenghaneun jaegeseo naleul geonjisigo piheulligileul jeulginen jaegeseo naleul guwonhasoseo jeohuiga nau i saengmyeongeul haehalyeogo eopdeulyeo gidaligo ganghan jaga moyeo naleul chilyeo haoni yeohowaye ineun nau i beomg-waleul inhami anyo nau i joeleul inhamdo anilosoida naega heomuli eobseuna jeohuiga dallyeowaseo seuseulo junbihaoni juyeo naleul dousigi wihaye kkaesa gamchalha-soseo manguui hananim yeohowa iseulaui hananimiyeo ileona yeolbangeul beolhasoseo muleus gansahan agineul geunghyulhi yeogiji masoseo(sella) jeohuiga jeomulge dolawaseo gaecholeom ulmyeo seongeulo dulu danigo geu ibeulo ageul tohamyeo geu ibsuleun kali isseo ileugileul nuga deuleulyo hanaida yeohowaye jukkeseo jeohuileul useusilini modeun yeolbangeul biuseusillida hananimeun nau i sanseongisini jeoui himeul inhaye naega juleul balaliida nau i hananimi geu injahasimeulo naleul yeongjeobhasimyeo nae wonsui boeung-badneun geoseul nalo mogdoka hasilida jeohuileul jugiji maobsoseo nau i baegseongi ijeulka hanaida uli bangpaedoesin juyeo juui neunglyeogeulo jeohuileul huteusigo najchusoseo jeohui ibsului maleun god geu ibui joela jeohuiui jeojuwa geojismaleul inhaye jeohuilo geu gyomanhan junge-seo salojabhige hasoseo jinnohasimeulo someolhasidoe eobsgikkaji someolhasa hananimi yagob junge dasulisimeul ttang kkeutkkaji alge hasoseo(sella) jeohuilo jeomulge dolawaseo gaecholeom ulmyeo seongeulo dulu danige hasoseo jeohuineun sigmuleul wihaye yulihadaga baebuleumeul

eodji moshamyeon bameul saeulyeoniwa
naneun juui himeul nolaehamyeo achime
juui injahasimeul nopi buleuolini juneun
nau i sanseongisimyeo nau hwannan
nale pinancheosiminiida nau himisiyeo
naega jukke chansonghaolini hananimeun
nau sanseongisimyeo naleul geunghyulhi
yeogisineun hananimisiminiida

60

hananimiyeo jukkeseo ulileul beolyeo
heuteusyossso bunnohasyeosssaona
jigeumeun ulileul hoebogiskisoseo jukkeseo
ttangeul jindongsikisa gallajige hasyeoss-
saoni geu teumeul giusoseo ttangi yo-
donghaminiida jukkeseo juui baegseonge
eolyeumeul boisigo bicheoggeolige haneun
podojulo uliege masiusyeossnaida juleul
gyeongohaneun jaege gileul jusigo jinlileul
wihaye dalge hasyeossnaida(sella) juui
salanghasineun jaleul geonjisigi wihaye
uliege eungdabhasa oleunsoneulo guwon-
hasoseo hananimi geu geolughasimeulo
malssseumhasidoe naega ttwinollila naega
segemeul nanumyeo suggos goljjagileul
cheoglyanghalila gilleuasi nae geosiyu me-
unassedo nae geosimyeo ebeulaimeun nae
meolui bohoyu yudaneun nau holimyeo
moabeun nae mogyogtongila edomeneun
nae sineul deonjilila beullesesa naleul
inhaye oechila hasyeossdoda nuga naleul
ikkeuleo gyeongohan seonge deulimyeo
nuga naleul edome indohalkko hananimiyeo
jukkeseo ulileul beoliji anihasyeossnaikka
hananimiyeo jukkeseo uli gundaewa hamkke
naagaji anihasinaida ulileul dowa dae-
jeogeul chige hasoseo salamui guwoneun
heosdoeminiida uliga hananimeul uiji-
hago yonggamhi haenghalini jeoneun ului
daejeogeul balbeusil jasimiloda

61

hananimiyeo nau buleujijeumeul
deuleusimyeo nae gidoe yuihasoseo
nae maecumi nullil ttaee ttang kkeuteseobu-
teu jukke buleujijeulini naboda nopeun
bawie naleul indohasoseo juneun nau
pinancheosiyu wonseul pihaneun gyeongoh-
han mangdaesiminiida naega yeongwonhi
juui jangmage geohamyeo naega juui
nalgae mite pihaliida (sella) hananimiyeo
nae seowoneul deuleusigo juui ileumeul
gyeongohaneun jai eodeul gieobeul naega
jyueossnaida jukkeseo wangeulo jangsuke
hasa geu nai yeoleo daee michige hasiliida
jeoga yeongwonhi hananim ape geohalini
injawa jinlileul yebihasa jeoleul bohoha-
soseo geulhasimyeon naega juui ileumeul
yeongwonhi chanyanghamyeo maeil nau
seowoneul ihaenghaliida

62

nau yeonghoni jamjamhi hananimman bal-
amiyeo nau guwoni geuegeseo naneundoda
ojig jeoman nau banseogisiyo nau guwon-
isiyo nau sanseongisini naega keuge yo-
dongchi anihaliloda neomeojineun damgwa
heundeullineun ultali gateun salameul jugi-
lyeogo neohuiga iljehi baggyeoghagileul eon-
jejjakji halyeoneunya jehuiga geuleul geu
nopeun wieseo tteoleottleuligiman kkoehago
geojiseul jeulgyeohani ibeuloneun chug-
bogiyo sogeuloneun jeojuloda(sella) nau
yeonghona jamjamhi hananimman balala
daejeo nau somangi jeolo jocha naneun-
doda ojig jeoman nau banseogisiyo nau
guwonisiyo nau sanseongisini naega yo-
dongchi anihaliloda nau guwongwa yeong-
gwang hananimkke isseumyeo nae himui
banseoggwa pinancheodo hananimkke iss-
doda baegseongdeula sisilo jeoleul uiji-
hago geu ape maumeul tohala hananimeun
ului pinancheosiloda(sella) jinsillo cheon-
han jado heosdoego nopeun jado geojisdoeni
jeoule dalmyeon deulleyo ibgimboda gyeong-
haliloda pohageul uijihaji malmyeo talch-
wihan geoseulo heomanghayeojiji malmyeo
jaemuli neuleodo geogi chisimchi maljieda
hananimi han dubeon hasin malsseumeul
naega deuleossnani gwonneungeun hanan-
imkke soghayeossda hasyeossdoda juyeo in-
jahamdo jukke soghayeosssaoni jukkeseo gag
salami haenghan daelo gapeusiminiida

63

hananimiyeo juneun nau hananimisila
naega ganjeolhi juleul chajdoe mulieobseo
maleugo gonpibhan ttangeseo nae yeonghoni
juleul galmanghamyeo nae yugchega juleul
angmohanaida naega juui gwonneunggwa
yeonggwangeul bolyeo hayeo iwa gati
seongsoeseo juleul balaboassnaida juui
injaga saengmyeongboda naeumeulo nae
ibsul juleul chanyanghal geosila ileumeulo
nae pyeongaenge juleul songchughamyeo
juui ileumeulo inhaye naesoneul deullida
golsuwa gileumjin geoseul meogeumgwa gati
nae yeonghoni manjoghal geosila nae ibi
gippeun ibsullo juleul chansonghadoe naega
nau chimsangeseo juleul gieoghamyeo
bamjunge juleul mugsanghal ttaee haolini
juneun nau dumi doesyosseumila naega
juui nalgae geuneuleseo jeulgeoi buleuliida
nau yeonghoni juleul gakkai ttaeuni juui
oleunsoni naleul butdesigeoniwa nau
yeonghoneul chaja myeolhalyeo haneun
jeohuineun ttang gipeun gose deuleogamyeo
kalui selyeoge butinba doeeo silangui
babi doelliida wangeun hananimeul jeul-
geowohalini julo maengsehan jamada
jalanghal geosina geojismal haneun jai
ibeun maghililoda

hananimiyeo nau i geunsimhaneun solileul deuleusigo wonsuui dulyeoumeseo nau i saengmyeongeul bojonhasoseo juneun naleul sumgisa haengagjau bimilhan kkoeseowa joeageul jisneun jau i yolaneoso beoseonage hasoseo jeohuiga kal gati jagi hyeoleul yeonmahamyeo hwasalgati doghan mallo gyeonugo sumeun goseseo wanjeonhan jaleul ssolyeo hadaga gabjagi ssogo dulyeowohaji anhdoda jeohuineun aghan mogjeogeulo seolo janglyeohamyeo bimilhi olmu no-hgilileul hamkke uinonhago haneun mali nuga boliyo hamyeo jeohuineun joeageul domohamyeo ileugileul uliga myochaegul chajassda hanani gag salamui sog tteusgwa maumi gipdoda geuleona hananimi jeohuileul ssosilini jeohuiga holyeonhi sale sanghaliloda ileomeulo jeohuiga eopdeuleo-jilini jeohuiui hyeoga jeohuileul haehamila jeohuileul boneun jaga da meolileul heundeulliloda modeun salami dulyeowohayeo hananimui ileul seonpohamyeo geu haenghasimeul gipi saenggaghaliloda uiineun yeohowaleul inhaye jeulgeowohamyeo geuege pihalini maumi jeongjighan janeun da jalanghaliloda

65

hananimiyeo chansongi sioneseo juleul gidaliomyeo salami seowoneul jukke ihaenghaliloda gidoleul deuleusineun juyeo modeun yugchega jukke naaliida joeagi naleul igieosssaoni uliui joegwaleul jukkeseo sahasililoda jukkeseo taghasigo gakkai oge hasa juui tteule geohage hasin salameun bogi issnaida uliga juui jib god juui seongjeonui aleumdaumeulo manjoghaliida uli guwonui hananimisiyeo ttangui modeun kkeutgwa meon badae issneun jau i uijihal jukkeseo uileul jocha eomwihasin illo uliege eungdabhasililoda juneun juui himeulo saneul seusimiyeo gwonneungeulo ttileul ttisimiyeo badaui hyungyonggwa mulgyeolui yodonggwa manminui hwonhwakkaji jinjeonghasinaida ttang kkeute geohaneun jaga juui jingjoleul dulyeowohanaida jukkeseo achimdoeneun geosgwa jeonyeogdoeneun geoseul jeulgeowohage hasimiyeo ttangeul gwonghosa muleul daeco simhi yuntaegke hasimiyeo hananimui gange muli gadeughage hasigo igati ttangeul yebihasin hue jeohuiege gogsigeul jusinaida jukkeseo batgolange muleul neogneogghi daesa geu ilangeul pyeongpyeonghage hasimiyeo tto danbilo budeuleobge hasigo geu ssage bogjusinaida juui euntaegeulo nyeonsae gwan ssuiisini juui gileneun gileumi tteoleojimiyeo deulul chojangedo tteoleojini jageun sandeuli gippeumeulo ttileul ttieossnaida chojan-geneun yangttega ibhyeossgo goljjagieneun

gogsigi deopyeosseumae jeohuiga da jeulgeoi oechigo tto nolaehanaida

66

on ttangiyeo hananimkke jeulgeoun solileul balhaljiejoda geu ileumui yeonggwangeul chanyanghago yeonghwalobge chansonghaljiejoda hananimkke gohagileul juui ili eoiji geuli eomwihasinjiyo juui keun gwonneungeulo inhaye juui wonsuga jukke bogjonghal geosimiyeo on ttangi jukke gyeongbaehago juleul chanyanghamyeo juui ileumeul chanyanghaliloda haljiejoda(sella) waso hananimui haenghasin geoseul bola insaengege haenghasimi eomwihasidoda hananimi badaleul byeonhayeog yugjidoege hasyeosseumeulo muliga dobolo gangeul tonggwahago uliga geogiseo julo inhaye gippeohayeossdoda jeoga geu neungeulo yeongwonhi chilihasiymiyeo nuneulo yeolbangeul gamchalhasinani geoyeoghaneun janeun jagohaji maljiejoda(sella) manmindeula uli hananimeul songchughamyeo geu songchugsolilo deullige haljiejoda geuneun uli yeonghoneul sallyeo dusigo uliui siljoghameul heolagji anihasieneun jusiloda hananimiyeo jukkeseo ulileul siheomhasidoe ulileul danlyeonhasigileul euneul danlyeonham gati hasyeosseumiyeo ulileul kkeuleo geumule deulge hasimiyeo eolyeoun jimeul uli heolie dusyeosseumiyeo salamdeullo uli meoli wilo tago gage hasyeossnaida uliga bulgwa muleul tonghaenghadeoni jukkeseo ulileul kkeuleonaesa pungbuhangose deulisiyeossnaida naega beonjeleul gajigo juui jibe deuleogaseo nau seowoneul gapeulini ineun nae ibsuli balhan geosiyo nae hwannan ttaee nae ibi malhan geosiniida naega suyangui hyanggiwa hamkke saljin geoseulo jukke beonjeleul deulimiyeo susowa yeomsoleul deulililoda(sella) hananimeul dulyeowohaneun neohuideula da waso deuleula hananimi nae yeonghoneul wi-haye haenghasin ileul naega seonpohaliloda naega nae ibeulo geuege buleujjeumiyeo nae hyeolo nopi chansonghayeossdoda naega nae maeme joeageul pumeumiyeon jukkeseo deudji anihasilida geuleona hananimi sillo deuleusyeosseumiyeo nae gido solie juuihasyeossdoda hananimeul chansonghaliloda jeoga nae gidoleul mullichiji anihasisigo geu injahasimiyeo naegeseo geodujido anihasyeossdoda

67

hananimeun ulileul geunghyulhi yeogisa bogeul jusigo geu eolgul bicheulo uliege bichwisa(sella) "juui doleul ttang wie, juui guwoneul manbang junge allisoseo" hananimiyeo minjogdeullo juleul chan-

songke hasimyeo modeun minjogeulo juleul chansongke hasoseo yeolbangeun gippeugo jeulgeobge nolaehaljini Juneun minjogdeuleul gongpyeonghi pandanhasimyeo ttang wie yeolbangeul chilihasil geosimini-ida(sella) hananimiyeo minjogdeullo juleul chansongke hasimyeo modeun minjogeulo juleul chansongke hasoseo ttangi geu sosaneul naeossdoda hananim god uli hananimi uliege bogeul jusililoda hananimi uliege bogeul jusilini ttangui modeun kkeuti hananimeul gyeonghehaliloda

68

hananimeun ileonasa wonsuleul heuteusimyeo juleul miwohaneun jalo juui apeseo domanghage hasoseo yeongiga mollyeogam gati jeohuileul molanae-soseo bul apeseo mili nogeum gati agini hananim apeseo manghage hasoseo uiineun gippeohayeo hananim apeseo ttwinolmyeo gippeohago jeulgeowohaljieoda hananimkke nolaehamyeo geu ileumeul chanyanghala tago gwangyaehaenghasideon jaleul wi-hayeo daeloleul suchughala geu ileumeun yeohowasini geu apeseo ttwinoljieoda geu geolughan cheosoe gyesin hananimeun goau abeojisimyeo gwabuui jaepanjangisila hananimeun godoghan jalo gasog junge cheohage hasimyeo sugeumdoen jaleul ikkeuleo naesa hyeongtongke hasineunila ojig geoyeoghaneun jaui geocheoneun memaleun ttangiloda hananimiyeo juui baegseong apeseo apseo nagasa gwangyaehaengjin hasyeosseulttaee(sella) ttangi jindonghamyeo haneulli hananim apeseo tteoleojimyeo jeo sinaesando hananim god isulaelui hananim apeseo jindong-hayeossnada hananimiyeo heubjoghan bileul bonaesa juui saneobi gonpibhal ttaee gyeongoke hasyeossgo juui hoejungeulo geu gaunde geohage hasyeossnada hananimiyeo ganahan jaleul wihaye juui euntaegeul junbihasyeossnada jukkeseo malsseumeul jusini sosigeul gongpohaneun yeojaga keun mulila yeoleo gundaeui wangdeuli domanghago domanghani jibe geohan yeojado talchwimuleul nanudoda neohuiga yangulie nuul ttaeeneun geu nalgaeleul euneulo ibhigo geu giseul hwangeumeulo ibhin bidulgi gatdoda jeonneunghasin jaga yeolwangeul geu jungeseo heuteusil ttaeeneun salmone nuni nallim gatdoda basanui saneun hananimui sanimiyeo basanui saneun nopeun saniloda neohui nopeun sandeula eojjihaye hananimi geohasilyeo haneun saneul sigihaye boneunyo jinsillo yeohowakkeseo i sane yeongyeonghi geohasililoda hananimui byeonggeoga cheoncheoniyo manmanila jukkeseo geu junge gyesimi sinaesan seongsoe gyesim gatdoda jukkeseo nopeun goseulo oleusimyeo

salojabeun jaleul kkeulgo seonmuleul inganegeseo tteoneun paeyeogja jungeseo badeusini yeohowa hananimi jeohuiwa hamkke geohalyeo hasimiloda nalmada uli jimeul jisineun ju god ului guwonisin hananimeul chansong haljiloda hananimeun uliege guwonui hananimisila samangeseo pi-hami ju yeohowakkelo malmiamgeoniwa geu wonsui meoli god geu joegwae hangsang haenghaneun jaui jeongsulineun hananimi chyeoseo kkaechisililoda jukkeseo malsse-umhasigileul naega jeohuileul basaneseo dolaoge hamyeo bada gipeundeseo dolo naoge hago neolo jeohuileul simhi chigo geu pie ne baleul jamgeuge hamyeo ne gaeui hyeolo ne wonsuegeseo je bungiseul eodge halila hasidoda hananimiyeo jeohuiga juui haengchahasimeul boasseuni god nui hananim nui wangi seongsoe haengchahasineun geosila sogo chineun dongnye junge gagaeeun apseogo agsa-neun dwittaleunaida isulaelui geunwoneseo naon neohuiyeo daehoe jungeseo hananim god juleul songchughaljieoda geogineun jeohui jugwanja jageun benyamingwa yudaii bangbaeggwa geu muliwa seubul-lonui bangbaeggwa nabdalliui bangbaegi issdoda ne hananimi ne himeul myeong-hasyeossdoda hananimiyeo ulileul wihaye haenghasin geoseul gyeongohi hasoseo yelusalleme issneun juui jeoneul wihaye wangdeuli jukke yemuleul deuliliida galbatui deuljimseunggwa susoui muliwa manminui songajileul kkujijeusigo eun jogageul bal alae balbeusoseo jeoga jeonjaengeul jeulgineun baegseongeul heuteusyeossdoda bangbaegdeuleun aegubeseo naogo guseuineun hananimeul hyanghaye geu soneul sinsoghi deulliloda ttangui yeol-bangdeula hananimkke nolaehago jukke chansonghaljieoda(sella) yesjeog haneuldeul-lui haneuleul tasin jaeg chansonghala jukkeseo geu solileul balhasini ungjangan soliloda neohuineun hananimkke neung-lyeogeul dolliljieoda geu wieomi isulael wie issgo geu neunglyeogi haneule issdoda hananimiyeo wieomeul seongsoeseo natanaesinaida isulaelui hananimeun geu baegseongege himgwa neungeul jusinani hananimeul chansonghaljieoda

69

hananimiyeo naleul guwonhasoseo muldeuli nae yeonghonkkaji heulleodeuleowassnada naega seol gosi eobsneun gipeun suleonge ppajimyeo gipeun mule deuleogani keun-muli naege neomchinaida naega buleuji-jeumeulo pigonhaye nae mogi maleumyeo nae hananimeul balameulo nae nuni soe-hayeossnada mugohi naleul miwohaneun jaga nae meoliteolboda manhgo mulihi nae wonsuga doeeo naleul kkeunheulyeo ha-

neun jaga ganghayeosseuni naega chwichi anihan geosdo muleo juge doeossnaida hananimiyeo nawi umaehameul asioni nae joega juui apeseo sumgimi eobsnaida mangunui ju yeohowayeo juleul balaneun jalo naleul inhayeol suchileul dangke maobsoseo iseulaelui hananimiyeo juleul chajneun jalo naleul inhayeol yogeul dangke maobsoseo naega juleul wihayeol hwebangeul badasssaoni suchiga nae eolgule deoyeossnaida naega nae hyeongjeegeneun gaegi doego nae mochinui janyeoegeneun oeni doeossnaida juui jibeul wihaneun yeolseongi naleul samkigo juleul hwebanghaneun hwebangi naege michyeossnaida naega goghago geumsighameulo nae yeonghoneul gyeonggyehayeossdeoni geugeosi dolleo nawi yogi doeosseumyeo naega gulgeun belo nae oseul samassdeoni naega jeohuiui malgeoliga doeossnaida seongmune anjeun jaga naleul malhamyeo chwhihan muliga naleul gajyeo nolaehanaida yeohowayeol yeolnabhasineun ttaee naneun jukke gidohaoni hananimiyeo manheun injawa guwonui jinlilo naege eungdabhasoseo naleul suleongeseo geonjisa ppajiji malge hasigo naleul miwohaneeun jaegeseowa gipeun muleseo geonjisoseo keun muli naleul eommolhageona gipeumi naleul samkiji moshage hasimyeo ungdeongilo nae wie geu ibeul dadji moshage hasoseo yeohowayeol juui injahasimi seonhasioni naege eungdabhasimyeo juui manheun geunghyuleul ttala naegelo dolikisoseo juui eolguleul juui jonggeoseo sumgiji masoseo naega hwannan junge issaoni soghi naege eungdabhasoseo nae yeonghonege gakkai hasa gusoghasimyeo nae wonsuleul inhayeol naleul soglyang hasoseo jukkeseo nawi hwebanggwa suchiwa neungyogeul asinaida nae daejeogi da juui ape issnaida hwebangi nae maeumeul sanghayeol geunsimi chungmanhani geunghyulhi yeogil jaleul balana eobsgo anwihal jaleul balana chajji moshayeossnaida jeohuiga sseulgaleul nawi sigmullo jumyeo galhal ttaee cholo masiwosssaoni jeohui ape babsangi olmuga doege hasimyeo jeohui pyeongani deochi doege hasoseo jeohui nuni eoduwo boji moshage hasimyeo geu heoliga hangsang tteollige hasoseo juui bunnoleul jeohui wie bueusimyeo juui maenglyeolhasin nolo jeohuiege michige hasoseo jeohui geocheolo hwangpyehage hasimyeo geu jangmage geohaneun jaga eobsge hasoseo daejeo jeohuiga juui chisin jaleul pibbaghamyeo jukkeseo sangke hasin jawi seulpumeul malhayeosssaoni jeohui joeage joeageul deo jeonghasa juui uie deuleooji moshage hasoseo jeohuileul saengmyeongchaegeseo domalhasa uingwa hamkke gilgdoege masoseo ojig naneun gananhago seulpuoni hananimiyeo juui guwoneulo naleul nopisoseo naega nolaelo hananimui ileumeul chansong-

hamyeo gamsahameulo hananimeul gwangdaehasida halini igeosi so god ppulgwa gubi issneun hwangsoleul deulimboda yeohowaleul deoug gippeusige hami doel geosila onyuhan jaga ileul bogo gippeohanani hananimeul chajneun neohuideula neohui maeumeul sosaenge kalhieoda yeohowaneeun gungpibhan jaleul deuleusimyeo jagileul inhayeol sugeumdoen jaleul myeolsichi anihasanini cheonjiga geuleul chansonghal geosiyo badawa geu jungui modeun dongmuldo geulihaljiloda hananimi sioneul guwonhasigo yuda seongeubdeuleul geonseolhasilini muliga geogi geohayeol soyuleul sameulliloda geu jongdeului husoni ttohan ileul sangsoghago geu ileumeul salanghaneun jaga geu junge geohaliloda

70

hananimiyeo soghi naleul geonjisoseo yeohowayeol soghi naleul dousoseo nae yeonghoneul chajneun jalo suchiwa muneul dangke hasimyeo nawi sanghameul gippeohaneun jalo mulleoga yogeul badge hasoseo aha aha haneun jalo jagi suchileul inhayeol mulleogage hasoseo juleul chajneun modeun jalo juleul inhayeol gippeohago jeulgeowohage hasimyeo juui guwoneul samohaneun jalo hangsang malhagileul hananimeun gwangdaehasida hage hasoseo naneun gananhago gungpibhaoni hananimiyeo soghi naege imhasoseo juneun nawi doumisiyo naleul geonjisineun jasioni yeohowayeol jichechi masoseo

71

yeohowayeol naega jukke pihasoni nalo yeongyeonghi suchileul dangke masoseo juui uilo naleul geonjisimyeo naleul puleojusimyeo juui gwileul naege gulisa naleul guwonhasoseo juneun nawi musilo pihayeol geohal bawiga doesoseo jukkeseo naleul guwonhala myeonghasyeosseuni ineun jukkeseo nawi banseogisiyo nawi sanseongisiminiida nawi hananimiyeol naleul aginui son god buluihan jawa hyungaghan jawi jangjungeseo pihage hasoseo ju yeohowayeol juneun nawi somangisiyo nawi eolil ttaebuteo uijisila naega motaeseobuteo juui butdeusin ba doeosseumyeo nae eomi baeseo juui chwhihayeol naesin ba doeosssaoni naneun hangsang juleul chansonghaliida naneun muliege isanghami doeosssaona juneun nawi gyeongohan pinancheosioni juleul chansonghamgwa juleul jonsunghami jongiltolog nae ibe gadeughaliida naleul neulgeun ttaee beoliji masimyeo nae himi soeyaghan ttaee tteonaji masoseo nawi wonsudeuli naege daehayeol malhamyeo nawi yeonghoneul yeosboneun jaga seolo kkoehayeol ileugileul hana-

nimi jeoleul beolisyeosseunjeug ttala jabeula geonjil jaga eobsdahaoni hananimiyeo naleul meolli masoseo naui hananimiyeo soghi naleul dousoseo nae yeonghoneul daejeogha-neun jalo suchiwa myeolmangeul dangke hasimyeo naleul mohaeahlyeo haneun jae-geneun yoggwa suyogi deopige hasoseo na-neun hangsang somangeul pumgo juleul de-oug chansonghaliida naega cheuglyanghal su eobsneun juui uiwa guwoneul nae ibeulo jongil jeonhaliida naega ju yeohowaui ne-unghasin haengjeogeul gajigo ogesssaomyeo juui ui god juui uiman jinsulhagess-naida hananimiyeo naleul eolyeoseobuteo gyohunhasyeosseumeulo naega jigeumkkaji juui gisaleul jeonhayeossnaida hananimiyeo naega neulgeo baegsuga doel ttaeedo naleul beoliji masimyeo naega juui himeul hu-dae jeonhago juui neungeul janglae modeun salamege jeonhagi kkaji naleul beoliji ma-soseo hananimiyeo juui uiga ttohan jigeughi nopeusiniida hananimiyeo jukkeseo dae-saleul haenghasyeossaaoni nuga juwa ga-teuliikka uliege manhgo simhan gonaneul boisin jukkeseo ulileul dasi sallisimyeo ttang gipeun goseseo dasi ikkeuleo ollisili-ida naleul deoug changdaehage hasigo do-likisa naleul wilohasoseo naui hananimiyeo naega tto bipalo juleul chanyanghamyeo juui seongsileul chanyanghaliida iseulaelui geolughasin juyeo naega sugeumeulo juleul chanyang haliida naega juleul chanyanghal ttaee nae ibsuli gippeo oechimyeo jukkeseo gusoghasin nae yeonghoni jeulgeowohaliida nae hyeodo jongiltolog juui uileul malsse-umhaolini naleul mohaeahlyeo hadeon jaga suchiwa muaneul danghaminiida

72

hananimiyeo juui pandanlyeogeul wangege jusigo juui uileul wangui adeulege jusoseo jeoga juui baegseongeul uilo pandanhamyeo juui ganahan jaleul gonguilo pandan halini uilo inhaye sandeuli baegseongege pyeonggangeul jumyeo jageun sandeuldo geulihaliloda jeoga baegseongui ganahan jaleul sinwonhamyeo gungpibhan jaii ja-soneul guwonhamyeo abbaghaneun jaleul kkeokkeuliloda jeohuiga haega isseul don-gane juleul dulyeowohamyeo dali isseul don-gane daedaelo geulihaliloda jeoneun ben pule naelineun bigati ttangeul jeogsineun sonagbi gati imhalini jeoui nale uiini heungwanghayeo pyeonggangui pungseong-hami dali dahal ttaekkaji ileuliloda jeoga badaeseobuteo badakkajiwa gangesobuteo ttang kkeutkkaji daseulilini gwangyae geo-haneun janeun jeoui ape gubhimyeo geu wonsudeuleun tikkeuleul halteul geosimyeo dasiseuwa seomui wangdeuli gongseulul bachimyeo seubawa sibawangdeuli yemuleul deulililoda manwangi geu ape buboghamyeo

yeolbangi da geuleul seomgililoda jeoneun gungpibhan jaii buleujijeul ttaee geon-jimyeo doumi eobsneun ganahan jado geon-jimyeo jeoneun ganahan jawa gungpib-han jaleul geunghyulhi yeogimyeo gung-pibhan jaii saengmyeongeul guwonhamyeo jeohui saengmyeongeul abbaggwa gangpoe-seo gusoghalini jeohui piga geu mogjeone gwihaliloda jeohuiga saengjonhayeo seubai geumeul joeoge deulimyeo salamdeuli je-oleul wihaye hangsang gidohago jongil chansonghaliloda sankkogdaegiui ttangedo hwagogi pungseonghago geu yeolmaega lebanon gati heundeullimyeo seonge issneun jaga ttangui pulgati wangseonghaliloda geu ileumi yeongguhamiyeo geu ileumi haewa gati jangguhaliloda salamdeuli geulo in-haye bogeul badeulini yeolbangi da geuleul bogdoeda haliloda hollo gisaleul haeng-hasineun yeohowa hananim god iseulaelui hananimel chansonghamyeo geu yeongh-waloun ileumeul yeongwonhi chansong-haljieoda on ttange geu yeonggwangi chung-manhaljieoda amen amen isaeui adeul daw-isui gidoga pilhada

73

hananimi chameulo iseulael jung maeumi jeonggyeolhan jaega seoneul haenghasina naneun geoui siljoghalpeeon hayeossgo nae geoleumi mikkeuleojilppeon hayeosseuni ineun naega aginui hyeongtonghameul bogo omanhan jaleul jilsil hayeosseumiloda jeohuineun jugneun ttaeedo gotongi eob-sgo geu himi geonganghamyeo taingwa gateun gonani eobsgo taingwa gateun jaeangdo eobsnani geuleomeulo gyomani jeohui moggeoliyo gangpoga jeohuiui ibneun osimyeo salljimeulo jeohui nuni sosanamyeo jeohui sodeugeun maeumui sowonboda jinamyeo jeohuineun neungyo-ghamyeo aghage abjehaye malhamyeo geomani malhamyeo jeohui ibeun ha-neule dugo jeohui hyeoneun ttange dula danidoda geuleomeulo geu baegseongi ililo dolawaseo jane gadeugan muleul da masimyeo malhagileul hananimi eoiji allya jigeughi nopeun jaega jisigi isseulya hadoda boljieoda ideuleun aginila hangsang pyeon-ganhago jaemuleun deo hadoda naega nae maeumeul jeonghi hamyeo nae soneul ssiseo mujoehada han geosi sillo heosdoedoda naneun jongil jaeangeul danghamyeo achim-mada jingchaegeul boassdoda naega manil seuseulo ileugileul naega ileohge malhalila hayeosseomyeon juui adeuldeului sidaelul daehaye gwhehyuleul haenghayeosseuliida naega eoijimyeon ileul akka hayeo saeng-gaghanjeug naege simhi gonlanhadeoni hananimui seongsoe deuleogal ttaeeya jeohui gyeolgugeul naega kkaedalassnaida jukkeseo chameulo jeohuileul mikkeuleoun

gose dusimyeo pamyaele deonjisini jeohuiga
 eoiji geuli joljie hwangpyedoeossneunga
 nollameulo jeonmyeolhayeossnaida juyeo
 salami kkaen hueneun kkumeul musi-
 hamgati jukkeseo kkaesin hue jeohui
 hyeongsangeul myeolsihasilida nae maumi
 sanlanhamyeo nae simjangi jjillyeossnaida
 naega igati umae mujihani juui ape jimse-
 ungiona naega hangsang juwa hamkkehani
 jukkeseo nae oleunsonel butdesyeossnaida
 juui gyohuneulo naleul indohaseu hueneun
 yeonggwangeulo naleul yeongjeobhasilini
 haneuleseoneun ju oee nuga naege issliyo
 ttangeseoneun ju bakke naui samohal
 ja eobsnaida nae yugchewa maumeun
 soejanhana hananimeun nae maumui
 banseogisio yeongwonhan bungisilisa dae-
 jeo juleul meollihanen janeun manghalini
 eumyeo gati juleul tteonan jaleul jukkeseo
 da myeolhasyeossnaida hananimkke gakkai
 hami naege bogila naega ju yeohowaleul
 naui pinancheolo sama juui modeun
 haengsaleul jeonpahlida

74

hananimiyeo jukkeseo eoijihaye ulileul
 yeongwonhi beolisinaikka eoijihaye juui
 chisineun yangeul hyanghaye jinnoui
 yeongileul balhasinaikka yesjeogbuteo
 eodeusigo gusoghasa juui gieobui jipalo
 sameusin juui hoejungeul gieoghasimyeo
 juui geohasin sionsando saenggaghasoseo
 yeongguhi pamyeldoen goseulo juui baleul
 deusibsoseo wonsuga seongseseo modeun
 ageul haenghayeossnaida juui daejeogi
 juui hoejungeseo hwonhwahamyeo jagi
 gileul sewo pyojeogeul samasseuni jeo-
 huineun machi dokkileul deuleo samlimeul
 beneun salam gateuniida ije jeohuiga
 dokkiwa cheoltoelo seongsoui modeun
 jogagpumeul chyeoseo busugo juui seong-
 soleul bulsaleumyeo juui ileumi gyesin
 goseul deoleobhyeo ttange eopeossnaida
 jeohuiui maume ileugileul uliga geugeoseul
 jinmyeolhajahago i ttange issneun hanan-
 imui modeun hoedangeul bulsallassnaida
 uliui pyojeogi boiji anihamyeo seonjjado
 dasi eobseumyeo ileonili eolmana olael-
 neunji uli junge aneun jado eobsnaida
 hananimiyeo daejeogi eonjekkaaji hwe-
 banghagesseumyeo wonsuga juui ileumeul
 yeongwonhi neungyoghaliikka jukkeseo
 eoijihaye juui son god oleunsonel geo-
 dusinaikka juui pumeseo ppaesa jeohuileul
 myeolhasoseo hananimeun yelobuteo naui
 wangsila ingane guwoneul bepusyeossnaida
 jukkeseo juui neunglyeogeulo badaleul
 nanusigo mul gaunde yongdeului meolileul
 kkaetteulisyeosseumyeo ageoui meolileul
 paswaehasigo geugeoseul samage geohaneun
 jaege sigmullo jusyeosseumyeo bawileul
 jjogaesa keun muleul naesimyeo gili heule-

uneun gangdeuleul malliusyeossnaida
 najdo juui geosio bamdo juui geosila
 jukkeseo bichgwa haeleul yebihasyeosse-
 umyeo ttangui gyeonggyeul jeonghasimyeo
 yeoleumgwa gyeouleul ilusyeossnaida yeo-
 howaye igeoseul gieoghasoseo wonsuga
 juleul bibanghamyeo umaehan baegseongi
 juui ileumeul neungyoghayeossnaida juui
 mesbidulgiui saengmyeongeul deuljim-
 seungege juui masimyeo juui ganahan
 jai mogsumeul yeongyeonghi iiji maso-
 seoseo eonyageul dolaboseoseo daejeo ttang
 heugamhan gose gangpohan jai cheosoga
 gadeughayeossnaida hagdae badeun jalo
 bukkeuleoi dolagage masigo ganahan jawa
 gungpibhan jalo juui ileumeul chansongke
 hasoseo hananimiyeo ileonasa juui won-
 tongeul pusigo umaehan jaga jongil juleul
 bibanghaneun geoseul gieoghasoseo juui
 daejeogui solileul iiji masoseo ileona juleul
 hanggeohaneun jai hwonhwaga hangsang
 sangdalanaida

75

hananimiyeo uliga jukke gamsahago gamsa-
 hameun juui ileumi gakkau mila salamdeuli
 juui gisaleul jeonpahanaida juui mals-
 seumi naega jeonghan giyageul dang-
 hamyeon jeongguilo pandanhalini ttangui
 gidungeun naega sewossgeoniwa ttang-
 gwa geu modeun geomini someyoldoelila
 hasidoda(sella) naega omanhan jadeoleo
 omanhi haengchimalla hamyeo haengagjade-
 oleo ppuleul deuljimalla hayeossnoni neo-
 hui ppuleul nopi deulji malmyeo gyomanhan
 mogeulo malhaji maljieoda daejeo nopineun
 ili dongeseona seoseo malmiamji anihamyeo
 namesodo malmiamji anihago ojig jaepan-
 jangisin hananimi ileul najchusigo jeoleul
 nopsisineunila yeohowaui sone jani isseo
 sul geopumi ileonaneundoda soge seokkeun
 geosi gadeughan geu janeul hananimi ssoda
 naesinani sillo geu jjikkikkajido ttangui
 modeun agini giulyeo masililoda naeun
 yagobui hananimeul yeongwonhi seonpo-
 hamyeo chanyanghamyeo tto aginui ppuleul
 da bego uinui ppuleun nopi deulliloda

76

hananimi yudae allin ba doesyeosse-
 umyeo geu ileumeun isulaele keusidoda
 geu jangmagi ttohan sallem isseumyeo
 geu cheosoneun sione issdoda geogiseo
 jeoga hwasalgwa bangpaewa kalga
 jeonjaengeul kkaechisidoda(sella) juneun
 yeonghwalousimyeo yagtalhan saneseo
 jongwihasidoda maumi ganghan janeun
 talchwileul danghaye jagi jameul jago
 jangsaneun jagi soneul nolliji moshadoda
 yagobui hananimiyeo jukkeseo kkujijeusi-

mae byeonggeowa mali da gipeun jami deuleossnaida ju god juneun gyeongoehal jasini jukkeseo hanbeon nohasil ttaee nuga juui mogjeone seolikka jukkeseo haneuleseo pangyeoleul seonpohasimae ttangi dulyeowo jamjamhayeossnani god hananimi ttangui modeun onyuhan jaleul guwonhasilyeogo pandanhaleo ileonasin ttaeeloda(sella) jinsillo salamui noneun jangcha juleul chansonghage doel geosiyo geu nameun noneun jukkeseo geumhasiliida neohuineun yeohowa neohui hananimkke seowonhago gapeula sabange issneun modeunjado mattanghi gyeongoehal iege yemuleul deuliljiloda jeoga bangbaegdeului simlyeongeul kkeokkeusilini jeoneun sesangui wangdeulege dulyeoumisiloda

77

naega nae eumseongeulo hananimkke buleu-jijeulini hananimkke nae eumseongeulo buleujijeumyeon naege gwileul giulisililoda nawi hwannannale naega juleul chajasseumyeo bameneun nae soneul deulgo geoduji anihayeosseumyeo nae yeonghoni wilo badgileul geojolhayeossdoda naega hananimeul saenggaghago bulanhayeo geunsimhani nae simlyeongi sanghadoda (sella) jukkeseo nalo nuneul butiji moshage hasini naega goelowo malhal su eobsnaida naega yesnal god ijeon haeleul saenggaghayeossasomyeo bame han nawi nolaeleul gieoghayeog maeume mugsanghamyeo simlyeongi gungguhagileul "jukkeseo yeongwonhi beolisilkka, dasineun eunhyeul bepulji anihasilikka" "geu injahsimi gili dahayeossneunga, geu heolageul yeongguhi pyehasyeossneunga" "hananimi eunhye bepusimeul ijeusyeossneunga, nohasimeulo geu geunhyuleul mageusyeossneunga hayeossnaida(sella)" tto naega malhagileul ineun nawi yeonyaghamila jijonjai oleunsonui hae god yeohowau yesjeog gisaleul gieoghayeog geu haenghasin ileul jinsulhalidoda tto juui modeun ileul mugsanghamyeo juui haengsaleul gipi saenggaghaliida hananimiyeo juui doneun geughi geolughasioni hananimgwa gati keun sini nugoonikka juneun gisaleul haenghasin hananimisila minjogdeul junge juui neunglyeogeul al-lisigo juui pallo juui baegseong god yagobgwa yosebui jasoneul gusoghasyeossnaida (sella) hananimiyeo muldeuli juleul boassnaida muldeuli juleul bogo dulyeowohamyeo gipeumdo jindonghayeossgo guleumi muleul ssodgo gungchangi solileul balhamyeo juui saldo nala nagassnaida hwelibalam junge juui uloeui soliga isseumyeo beongaega segyeleul bichwimyeo ttangi heundeulligo umjigyeossnaida juui gili badae isseossgo juui cheobgyeongi keun mule isseosseuna juui jongjeogeul al su eobsossnaida juui baegseongeul muliyang gati mosewa alonui

soneulo indohasyeossnaida

78

nae baegseongiyeo nae gyohuneul deuleumyeo nae ibui male gwileul giuliljileoda naega ibeul yeolgo biyuleul bepuleoseo yes bimilhan maleul balpyohalini ineun uliga deuleun bayo aneun bayo uli yeoljoga uliege jeonhanbala uliga ileul geu jasonege sumgiji anihago yeohowaui yeongyewa geu neunglyeoggwa giihan sajeogeul hudaee jeonhaliloda yeohowakkeseo jeunggeoleul yagobege seusimyeo beobdoleul isulaelege jeonghasigo uli yeoljoeg myeonghasa jeohui jasonege alge hala hasyeosseuni ineun jeohuilo hudaee god husaeng jasonege ileul alge hago geudeuleun ileona geu jasonege illeoseo jeohuilo geu somangeul hananimkke dumyeo hananimui haengsaleul iiji anihago ojig geu gyemyeongeul jikyeoseo geu yeoljo god wangohago paeyeoghayeog geu maeumi jeongjighaji moshamyeo geu simlyeongeun hananimkke chungseongchi anihan sedaewa gatji anhge halyeo hasimiloda ebeulaim jasoneun byeonggileul gajchumyeo hwaleul gajyeosseuna jeonjaengui nale muleogassdoda jeohuiga hananimui eonyageul jikiji anihago geu yulbeob junhaenghagileul geojolhamyeo yeohowau haenghasin geosgwa jeohuiege boisin gisaleul ijeossdoda yesjeoge hananimi aegub ttang soan deuleseo giihan ileul jeohui yeoljoui mogjeoneseo haenghasyeosseudoe jeoga badaleul galla muleul mudeogi gati seoge hasigo jeohuilo jinage hasyeosseumyeo najeneun guleumeulo on bameneun hwagwangeulo indohasyeosseumyeo gwangyaeseo banseogeul jjogaesigo gipeun suwoneseo naneun geos gati jeohuiege muleul heubjoghi masiusyeosseumyeo tto banseogeseo sinaeleul naesa muli gang gati heuleuge hasyeosseuna jeohuineun gyesoghayeog hananimkke beomjoehayeog hwangyaeseo jijonjaleul baebanhayeossdoda jeohuiga jeohui tamygdaelo sigmuleul guhayeo geu simjunge hananimeul siheomhayeosseumyeo geu ppun anila hananimeul daejeoghayeog malhagileul hananimi gwangyaeseo neunghi sigtageul junbhasilya jeoga banseogeul chyeoseo muleul naesimae sinaega neomchyeossegoniwa tto neunghi tteogeul jusimyeo geu baegseongeul wihayeog gogileul yebihasilya hayeossdoda geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo deudgo nohasimiyeo yagobeul hyanghayeo noga maenglyeolhamyeo isulaeleul hyanghayeo noga ollasseuni ineun hananimeul midji anihamyeo geu guwoneul uijihaji anihan yeongoloda geuleona jeoga ohilyeo wiui gungchangleul myeonghasimyeo haneul muneul yeosigo jeohuiege mannaleul bigati naelyeo meogisimyeo

haneul yangsigeulo jusyeesnani salami gwonse issneun jai tteogeul meogeumiyeo hananimi sigmuleul chungjoghi jusyeesdoda jeoga dongpungeulo haneuleseo ilge hasimyeo geu gwonneungeulo nampungeul indohasigo jeohuiege gogileul tikkeulgati naelsini god bada molae gateun naneun saela geu jinjunge tteoleojige hasa geu geocheoe dullisyeesdoda jeohuiga meoggo baebulleossnani hananimi jeohui soyogdaelo jusyeesdoda jeohuiga geu yogsimeseo tteonaji anihago jeohui sigmuli ajig geu ibe isseul ttaee hananimi jeohuileul daehayeonoleul balhasa jeohui jung saljin jaleul jugisimyeo iseulaelui cheongnyeoneul chyeo eopdeuleotteulisyeesdoda geuleoljilado jeohuiga ohilyeo beomjoehayeon geui gisaleul midji anihayeosseumilo hananimi jeohui naleul heosdoei bonaage hasimyeo jeohui haeleul dulyeobge jinaege hasyeesdoda hananimi jeohuileul jugisil ttaee jeohuiga geuege guhamyeo dolikyeo hananimeul ganjeolhi chajassgo hananimi jeohuiui banseogisiyo jijonhasin hananimi jeohui gusogjaisimeul gieoghayeosssoda geuleona jeohuiga ibeulo geuege achemhamyeo jagi hyeolo geuege geojiseul malhayeosseuni ineun hananimkke hyanghaneun jeohui maeumi jeonghami eobseumyeo geui eonyage seongsilchi anihayeosseumiloda ojig hananimeun jabihasimeulo joeageul sahasa myeolhaji anihasisigo geu jinnoleul yeoleobon dolikisimyeo geu buneul da balhaji anihasyeosseuni jeohuineun yugche ppunilla gago dasi oji moshaneun balamimeul gieoghayeosseumiloda jeohuiga gwangyaeseo geuleul banhanghamyeo samageoso geuleul seulpeusige hami myeochbeonigo jeohuiga dolikyeo hananimeul jaesam siheomhamyeo iseulaelui geolughan jaleul gyeogdonghayeosssoda jeohuiga geuii gwonneungeul gieogji anihamyeo daejeogegeseo gusoghasin naldo saenggagji anihayeosssoda "geu ttaee hananimi aegubeseo geu jingjoleul, soan deuleseo geu gisaleul natanaesa" jeohuiui ganggwa sinaeleul pilo byeonhayeon jeohuilo masilsu eobsge hasimyeo pali tteleul jeohui junge bonaeeo mulge hasigo gaegulileul bonaeeo haehage hasyeesseumyeo jeohuiui tosanmuleul hwangchunggege jusimyeo jeohuiui sugohan geoseul mettugiege jusyeesseumyeo "jeohui podonamuleul ubageulo, jeohui ppongnamuleul seolilo jugisyeesseumyeo" "jeohui gachugeul ubage, jeohui yangtteleul beongaesbule butisyeesseumyeo" geu maenglyeolhan nowa bungwa bunnowa gonan god beolhaneun sajadeuleul jeohuiege naelyeo bonaesyeesseumyeo geu noleul wihayeon chidohasa jeohui honui samangeul myeonke anihasiso jeohui saengmyeongeul yeombyeonge butisyeesseumyeo aegubeseo modeun jangja god hamui jangmage issneun

geu gilyeogui sijageul chisyeesseuna jagi baegseongeul yang gati indohayeon naesigo gwangyaeseo yangttegati jidohasyeesdoda jeohuileul anjeonhi indohasini jeohuineun dulyeoumi eobseosseuna jeohui wonsuneun badae eommoldoeosssoda jeohuileul geu seongsoui jigyeong god geuii oleunsoni chwihasin saneulo indohasigo tto yeolbangeul jeohui apeseo jiocha naesimyeo jullo jeohui gieobeul bunbaehasigo iseulael jipalo geu jangmage geohage hasyeesdoda geuleoljilado jeohuiga jijonhasin hananimeul siheomhamyeon banhanghayeon geu jeunggeoleul jikiji anihamyeon jeohui yeoljogati baebanhang gwesaleul haenghayeon sogineun hwal gati bisgaseo jagi sandangeulo geu noleul gyeogdonghamyeon jeohui jogaghan usangeulo geuleul jinnoke hayeosseumae hananimi deuleusigo bunnaeeo iseulaeleul keuge miwohasa silloui seongmag god ingane seusin jangmageul tteonasiso geu neunglyeogdoen jaleul poloe butisimyeo jagi yeonggwangeul daejeogui sone butisigo geu baegseongeul tto kale butisa geuii gieobege bunnaesyeesseuni jeohui cheongnyeoneun bule sallajigo jeohui cheonyeogeeuneun honin nolaega eobseumyeon jeohui jesa-jangdeuleun kale eopdeuleojigo jeohui gwabudeuleun aegoghaji moshayeosssoda ttaee jukkeseo jadaga kkaen ja gati podojulo inhayeon oechineun yongsagati ileonasa geu daejeogdeuleul chyeon mullichyeoseo gili yodoege hasigo tto yosebui jangmageul silheo beolisimyeo ebeulaim jipaleul taeghaji anihasisigo ojig yuda jipawa geu salanghasineun sionsaneul taeghasigo "geu seongsoleul sanui nopeum gati, yeongwonhi dusin ttang gati jieusyeesseumyeo" tto geu jong dawiseul taeghasidoe yangui ulieseon chwihasimyeon jeoj yangeul jikineun jungeseon jeohuileul ikkeusa geu baegseongin yagob geu gieobin iseulaeleul gileuge hasyeesseoni ie jeoga geu maeumui seongsilhameulo gileugo geu sonui gonggyohameulo jidohayeosssoda

79

hananimiyeon yeolbangi juui gieobe deuleowaseon juui seongjeoneul deoleobhigo yelusallemeulo dol mudeogiga doege hayeossnaida jeohuiga juui jongdeului sicheul gongjungui saeege babeulo jumyeon juui seongdodeului yugcheul ttang jimseungege jumyeon geudeului pileul yelusallemsamyeon mul gati heullyeosseumyeon geudeuleul maejanghaneun jaga eobseossnaida ulineun uli iusege bibanggeoliga doemyeon ulileul eun jaegge josowa jolonggeoliga doeossnaida yeohowayeon eoneu ttaekakjiniikka yeongwonhi nohasiliikka juui jinnoa bulbutdeus hasiliikka juleul alji anihaneun yeolbanggwa juui ileumeul buleuji anihaneun yeolguge juui noleul

ssodeusoseo jeohuiga yagobeul samkigo
 geu geocheoleul hwangpyeke haminiida uli
 yeoljoui joeageul gieoghaye uliege dolliji
 maobsoseo uliga simhi cheonhage doeoeoss-
 saoni juui geunghyulhasimeulo soghi ulileul
 yeongjeobhasoseo uli guwonui hananimiyeo
 juui ileumui yeonggwangeul wihaye ulileul
 dousimyeo juui ileumeul wihaye ulileul
 geonjisimyeo uli joeleul sahasoseo eojji-
 hayeo yeolbangeulo jeohui hananimi eodi
 issneunya malhage haliikka juui jongdeului
 pi heullim danghan bosuleul uli mogjeone
 yeolbang junge allisoseo gadhin jaii tan-
 sigeulo juui ape ileuge hasimyeo jugigilo
 jeonghan jaleul juui keusin neunglyeogeul
 ttala bojonhasoseo juyeo uli iusi juleul
 hwebanghan geu hwebangeul jeohui pume
 chilbaena gapeusoseo geuleohamyeon juui
 baegseong god juui gileusineun yang doen
 ulineun yeongwonhi jukke gamsahamyeo
 juui yeongyeleul daedaelo jeonhaliida

80

yosebeul yangttagati indohasineun isulaelui
 mogjayeo gwileul giulisoseo geulub saie jwa-
 jeonghasin jayeo bicheul bichwisoseo
 ebeulaimgua benyamingwa meunasse
 apeseo juui yonglyeogeul naesa ulileul
 guwonhaleo ososeo hananimiyeo ulileul
 dolikisigo juui eolgul bicheul bichwisa ulilo
 guwoneul eodge hasoseo mangunui hananim
 yeohowaye juui baegseongui gidoe dae-
 hayeo eoneu ttaekkaji nohasiliikka jukkeseo
 jeohuileul nunmul yangsigulo meogisimyeo
 dalyangui nunmuleul masige hasyeossnaida
 ulilo uli jusege datumgeoliga doege hasini
 uli wonsideuli seolo usnaida mangunui
 hananimiyeo ulileul dolikisigo juui eolgul
 bicheul bichwisa ulilo guwoneul eodge ha-
 soseo jukkeseo han podonamuleul aegubeseo
 gajyeodaga yeolbangeul jjochanaesigo ileul
 simeusyeossnaida jukkeseo geu apseo
 junbihasyeosseumeulo geu ppuliga gipi
 ttange pyeonmanhamyeo geu geuneuli
 sandeuleul galiugo geu gajineun hanan-
 imui baeghyangmog gateumyeo geu gajiga
 badakkaji ppeodgo neongkuli gangkkaji
 michyeosgeoneul jukkeseo eojjihaye geu
 dameul heoleusa gile jinaneun modeun jalo
 ttage hasyeossnaiikka supulul dwaiejiga sang-
 haehamyeo deuljimseungdeuli meognaida
 mangunui hananimiyeo guhaobnani dolikisa
 haneuleseo gubeobosigo i podonamuleul
 gwongohasoseo juui oleunseonulo simeusin
 julgiyo juleul wihaye himissge hasin
 gajiniida geugeosi sohwardoego jagbeoleul
 danghamyeo juui myeonchaegul inhayeo
 manghaoni juui upyeone issneun ja god
 juleul wihaye himissge hasin injaii wie
 juui soneul eonjeusoseo geuleohamyeon
 uliga juegeseo mulleogaji anihaoilini ulileul
 sosaengke hasoseo uliga juui ileumeul

buleulida mangunui hananim yeohowaye
 ulileul dolikisigo juui eolgul bicheul bich-
 wisoseo uliga guwoneul eodeulida

81

uli neunglyeog doesin hananimkke nopi
 nolaehamyeo yagobui hananimkke jeul-
 geoi solihaljieda sileul eulpeumyeo
 sogoleul chigo aleumdaun sugeume bipaleul
 auleuljieda wolsaggwa wolmanggwa uliui
 jeolile napaleul buljieda ineun isulaelui
 yullyeyo yagobui hananimui gyulyeloda
 hananimi aegub ttangeul chileo nagasideon
 ttaee yosebui jogsog junge ileul jeungge-
 olo seusyeesdoda geogiseo naega alji
 moshadeon malsseumul deuleossnani
 ileusidoe naega geu eokkaeseo jimeul
 beosgigo geu soneseo gwangjulileul nohge
 hayeossdoda nega gonan junge buleyjieu-
 mae naega neoleul geonjyeossgo neoseongui
 euneunhan goseseo nege eungdabhamyeo
 meuliba mulgaeseo neoleul siheomhayeo-
 ssoda(sella) nae baegseongiyeo deuleula
 naega nege jeunggeohalila isulaeliyeo
 naege deudgileul wonhanola neohui junge
 daleun sineul duji malmyeo ibangsinege
 jeolhaji maljieda naneun neoleul aegub
 ttangeseo indohaye naen yeohowa ne
 hananimini neibeul neolbge yeolla naega
 chaecilila hayeosseuna nae baegseongi nae
 solileul deudji anihamyeo isulaeli naleul
 wonchi anihayeosdoda geuleomeulo naega
 geu maemui gangpyaghandaelo beolyeo-
 dueo geu imuidaelo haengkehayeo-ssoda
 nae baegseongi naleul cheongjonghamyeo
 isulaeli nae do haenghagileul wonhanola
 geulihamyeon naega soghi jeohui won-
 suleul jeohamyeo nae soneul dolyeo jeohui
 daejeogeul chilini yeohowaleul hanhaneun
 janeun jeoge bogjonghaneun che haljilado
 jeohui sidaeneun yeongwonhi gyesoghalila
 naega tto milui aleumdaun geoseulo jeo-
 huiege meogimyeo banseogeseo naoneun
 kkullo neoleul manjogke halila hasyeosdoda

82

hananimi hananimui hoe gaunde seosimyeo
 jaepanjangdeul jungeseo pandanhasidoe
 neohuiga bulgongpyeonghan pandaneul
 hamyeo aginui nach bogileul eonjekaji
 halyeoneunya(sella) ganadhan jawa goaleul
 wihaye pandanhamyeo gonlanhan jawa
 bingunghan jaegge gonguileul bepuljimyeo
 ganadhan jawa gungpibhan jaleul guwon-
 hayeo agindeului soneseo geonjiljinila
 hasineundoda jeohuineun mujimugaghaye
 heugam junge wanglaehani ttangui modeun
 teoga heundeullidoda naega malhagileul
 neohuineun sindeulimyeo da jijonjaii
 adeuldeulila hayeosseuna neohuineun

beomin gati jugeumyeo bangbaegui hana gati eopdeojililoda hananimiyeo ileonasa sesangeul pandanhasoseo modeun yeolbangi juui gieobi doegesseuminiida

83

hananimiyeo chimmugchi masoseo hananimiyeo jamjamchi malgo goyochi masoseo daejeo juui wonsuga hwonhwahamyeo juleul hanhaneun jaga meolileul deuleossnaida jeohuiga juui baegseongeul chilyeo hayeo gangyeleul kkoehamyeo juui sumgin jaleul chilyeogo seolo uinonhayeo malhagileul gaseo jeohuileul kkeunheo dasi nalaga doeji moshage hayeo isulaelui ileumeulo dasineun gieogdoeji moshage haja hanaida jeohuiga ilsimeulo uinonhago juleul daejeoghaye seolo eonyaghani god edomui jangmagwa iseulaelingwa moabgwa hagalinimyeo geubalgwa ammongwa amallegimyeo beullesesgwa dulo geominiyo asuleudo jeohuiwa yeonhabhayeo los jasonui douri doeossnaida(sella) "juneun midianege haenghasin geogati, gison sinaeseo sisulawa yabinege haenghasin geogati jeohuiegedo haenghasoseo" geudeuleun endoleseo paemanghayeo ttange geoleumi doeossnaida jeohui gwiineulo olebga seueb gatge hasimyeo jeohui modeun bangbaegeulo sebawa salmunnawa gatge hasoseo jeohuiga malhagileul uliga hananimui mogjangeul ului soyulo chwhihaja hayeossnaida naut hananimiyeo jeohuilo gulleoganeun geombul gatge hasimyeo balame nallineun chogae gatge hasoseo samlimeul saleuneun bulgwa sane butneun hwayeom gati juui gwangpungeulo jeohuileul jjocheusimyeo juui pogpungeulo jeohuileul dulyeobge hasoseo yeohowaye suchilo jeohui eolgule gadeugke hasa jeohuilo juui ileumeul chajge hasoseo jeohuilo suchileul danghayeo yeongwonhi nollage hasimyeo nangpaewa myeolmangeul dangkehasa yeohowala ileumhasin juman on segyeui jijonjalo alge hasoseo

84

mangunui yeohowaye juui jangmagi eoiji geuli salangseuleounjiyo nae yeonghoni yeohowau gungjeongeul samohaye soeyaghamiyeo nae maeumgwa yugchega saengjonhasineun hananimkke buleuijnaida "naut wang, naut hananim, mangunui yeohowaye juui jedaneseo chamsaedo je jibeul eodgo jebido saekki dul bogeumjalileul eodeossnaida" juui jibe geohaneun jaga bogi issnaida jeohuiga hangsang juleul chansonghaliida(sella) jukke himeul eodgo geu maeume sionui daeloga issneun janeun bogi issnaida jeohuineun nunmul goljjagilo tonghaenghal ttaee geu goseulo manheun

saemui gosi doege hamyeo ileun bido euntaegeul ibhinaida jeohuineun himeul eodgo deo eodeo naaga sioneso hananim ape gaggi natanalida mangunui hananim yeohowaye nae gidoleul deuleusoseo yagobui hananimyeo gwileul giulisoseo(sella) uli bangpaesin hananimyeo juui gileum bueusin jaut eolguleul salpyeobooboseo juui gungjeongeseo han nali daleun goseseo cheon nalboda naeunjeug aginui jangmage geohamboda nae hananim munjigilo issneun geosi johsaoni yeohowa hananimeun haeyo bangpaesila yeohowakkeseo eunhyewa yeonghwaleul jisumyeo jeongiighi haenghaneun jaeg joheun geoseul akkiji anihasil geosiminiida mangunui yeohowaye jukke uijihaneun janeun bogi issnaida

85

yeohowaye jukkeseo juui ttange eunhyeul bepusa yagobui polo doen jalo dolaoge hasyeosseumyeo juui baegseongui joeageul sahasigo jeohui modeun joeleul deopeusyeossnaida(sella) juui modeun bunoleul geodusimyeo juui jinnoleul dolikisyeossnaida uli guwonui hananimiyeo ulileul dolikisigo uliege hyanghasin juui bunoleul geuchiseo jukkeseo uliege yeongwonhi nohasimyeo daedae balbunhasigessnaikka ulileul dasi sallisa juui baegseongeulo juleul gippeohage anihasisessnaikka yeohowaye juui injahasimeul uliege boismyeo juui guwoneul uliege jusoseo naega hananim yeohowau hasil malseumeul deuleulini daejeo geu baegseong geu seongdoege hwapyeongeul malseumhasil geosila jeohuineun dasi manglyeongdoen delo dola-gaji maljiloda jinsillo geui guwoni geuleul gyeongoehaneun jaeg gakkau ni ie yeonggwangi uli ttange geohaliida geunghyulgwa jinliga gati mannago uiwa hwapyeongi seolo ibmajchueosseumyeo jinlineun ttangeseo sosanago uineun haneuleseo hagamhayeossdoda yeohowakkeseo joheun geoseul jisilini uli ttangi geu sanmuleul naeliloda uiga juui ape apseo haenghamyeo juui jongjeogeulo gileul sameuliloda

86

yeohowaye naneun gongohago gungpibhaoni gwileul giulyeo naege eungdabhasoseo naneun gyeonggeonhaoni nae yeonghoneul bojonhasoseo nae ju hananimiyeo juleul uijihaneun joungeul guwonhasoseo juyeo naleul geunghyulhi yeogisoseo naega jongil jukke buleuijnaida juyeo nae yeonghoni juleul uleoleo booni juyeo nae yeonghoneul gippeuge hasoseo jeneun seonhasa sayuhagileul jeulgisimyeo jukke buleuijneun jaeg injahami huhasiminiida yeohowaye naut

gidoe gwileul giulisigo nawi ganguhaneun solileul deuleusoseo nawi hwannan nale naega jukke bulejijeulini jukkeseo naege eungdabhasiliida juyeo sindeul junge juwa gateun ja eobsaomyeo juui haengsawa gateumdo eobsnaida juyeo juui jieusin modeun yeolbangi waso juui ape gyeongbaehamyeo juui ileume yeonghwaleul dolliliida daejeo juneun gwangdaehasa gisaleul haenghasioni juman hananimisiniida yeohowaye juui dolo naege galeuchisoseo naega juui jinlie haenghaolini ilsimeulo juui ileumeul gyeongohage hasoseo ju nawi hananimiyeo naega jeonsimeulo juleul chansonghago yeongyeongtolog juui ileume yeonghwaleul dolliolini ineun naege hyanghasin juui injaga keusa nae yeonghoneul gipeun eumbuseo geonjisyeosseuminiida hananimiyeo gyomanhan jawa ileona naleul chigo gangpohan jawi muliga nae honeul chajasssaomyeo jagi ape juleul duji anihayeossnaida geuleona juyeo juneun geunghyulhi yeogisimyeo eunhyeleul bepusingyeo nohagileul deodi hasimyeo injawa jinsili pungseonghasin hananimisioni naegelo dolikisa naleul geunghyulhi yeogisoseo juui jongege himeul jusigo juui yeojongui adeuleul guwonhasoseo eunchongui pyojingeul naege boisoseo geuleomyeon naleul minwohaneun jeohuiga bogo bukkeuleowohaolini yeohowaye juneun naleul dobgo wilohasiminiida

87

geu gijiga seongsane isseumiyeo yeohowakkeseo yagobui modeun geocheoboda sionui mundeuleul salanghasineundoda hananimui seongiyeo neoleul galikyeo yeongwangseuleobda malhaneundoda(sella) naega lahabgwa babelloneul naleul aneun ja junge issda malhalila bola beullesesgwa dulowa guseuyeo ido geogiseo nassda haliloda "sione daehaye malhagileul i salam, jeo salami geogiseo nassnani jijonjaga chinhi sioneul seulila haliloda" yeohowakkeseo minjogdeuleul deungloghasil ttaeneun geu suseul sesimyeo i salami geogiseo nassda halililoda(sella) nolaehaneun jawa chumchuneun janeun malhagileul nawi modeun geunwoni nege issda haliloda

88

yeohowa nae guwonui hananimiyeo naega juyalo juui ape bulejijeosseosaoni nawi gidolo juui ape dalhage hasimyeo juui gwileul nawi bulejijeume giulisoseo daejeo nawi yeonghona gonlani gadeughamyeo nawi saengmyeongeun eumbue gakkawassaoni naneun mudeome naelyeoganeun jawa hamkke injeongdoego himi eobsneun

salamgwa gateumyeo samangja junge deonjiun ba doeeosseumyeo sallyugeul danghayeo mudeome nuun ja gateuniida jukkeseo jeohuileul dasi gieogji anihasini jeohuineun juui soneseo kkeunheojin janida jukkeseo naleul gipeun ungdeongi eoduun gos eumchimhan de duseyosseomyeo juui noga naleul simhi nuleusigo juui modeun padolo naleul goelobge hasyeossnaida(sella) jukkeseo nawi aneun jalo naegeseo meolli tteonage hasigo nalo jeohuiege gajeungdoege hasyeossasaoni naneun gadhyeoseo nagal su eobsge doeeossnaida gonlaneulo inhayeo nae nuni soehayeossnaida yeohowaye naega maeil jukke buleumyeo juleul hyanghayeo nawi du soneul deuleossnaida jukkeseo samanghan jaege gisaleul boisigessnaikka yuhoni ileona juleul chansonghaliikka(sella) "juui injahasimeul mudeomeseo, juui seongsilhasimeul myeolmang jungeseo seonpohal su isseuliikka" "heugam jungeseo juui gisawa, ijeumui ttangeseo juui uileul al su isseuliikka" yeohowaye ojig jukke naega bulejijeosseasaoni achime nawi gidoga juui ape dalhalilida yeohowaye eoijihaye nawi yeonghaneul beolisimyeo eoijihaye juui eolguleul naege sumgisinaikka naega sosibuteo gonlaneul danghayeo jugge doeeosseomyeo juui dulyeobge hasimeul danghal ttaee hwangmanghayeossnaida juui jinnga naege neomchigo juui dulyeobge hasimi naleul kkeunheossnaida ileon ili mul gati jongil naleul eumyeo hamkke naleul dulleossnaida jukkeseo nawi salanghaneun jawa chinguleul naegeseo meolli tteonage hasimyeo nawi aneun jaleul heugame duseyossnaida

89

naega yeohowawi injahasimeul yeongwonhi nolaehamyeo juui seongsilhasimeul naeibeulo daedae alge haliida naega malhagileul injahasimeul yeongwonhi seusimyeo juui seongsilhasimeul haneuleseo gyeongohi hasilila hayeossnaida jukkeseo ileusidoe naega nawi taeghan jawa eonyageul maejeumyeo nae jong dawisege maengsehagileul naega ne jasonel yeongwonhi gyeongohi hamyeo ne wileul daedae seulila hayeossda hasyeossnaida(sella) yeohowaye juui gisaleul haneul chanyanghal geosio juui seongsildo geolughanjawi hoejungeseo chanyanghalilida daejeo gungchangeseo neunghi yeohowawa bigyohal ja nugumyeo gwonneung issneun ja junge yeohowawa gateun ja nuguliikka hananimeun geolughan jawi hoejungeseo simhi eomwihasiomyeo dulleo issneun modeun ja wie deoug dulyeowohal jasinida yeohowa mangunui hananimiyeo juwa gati neunghan ja nuguliikka yeohowaye juui seongsilhasimi juleul dulleossnaida jukkeseo badaui hyungyonghameul daselisimyeo

geu padoga ileonal ttaee pyeongjeongke hasinaida jukkeseo lahabeul sallyug danghan ja gati paswaehasigo juui wonsuleul juui neunglyeogui pallo heuteusyeossnaida haneuli juui geosiyoo ttangdo juui geosila segyewa geu junge chungmanhan geoseul jukkeseo geonseolhasyeosnaida nambugeul jukkeseo changjohasyeosseuni dabolgwa heleumoni juui ileumeul inhayeojoulgeowohanaida juui pale neunglyeogi issaomyeo juui soneun ganghago juui oleunsoneun nopeusiniida uiwa gonguiga juui bojwauil gichola injahamgwa jinsilhami juleul apseo haenghanaida jeulgeoun solleul aneun baegseongeun yuboghan jala yeohowayeojohuiga juui eolgul biche danimyeojongil juui ileumeulo gippeohamyeojuu uilo inhayeonopajioni juneun jeohui himui yeonggwangisimila uli ppuli juui eunchongeulo nopajiolini uli bangpaeneun yeohowakke soghayeossgo uli wangeun isulaelui geolughan jaegesoghayeosseuminiida jukkeseo isang junge juui seongdoege malsseumhasigileul naega dobeneun himeul neunglyeogissneun jaegedohamyeobaegseong jungeseotaeghan jaleul nopyeosseudoe naega nae jong dawiseul chaja nauigeolughan gileumeulo bueossdoda nae soni jeowa hamkke hayeogyeongohi hagonae pali geuleul himi issgehaliloda wonsuga jeoegeseo gangtalchi moshamyeo aghan jaga jeoleul gongoke moshaliloda naega jeoui apeseo geu daejogeul bagmyeolhamyeojoleul hanhaneun jaleul chilyeoniwanaui seongsilhamgwa injahami jeowa hamkke halini nae ileumeul inhayeogepuli nopajililoda naega tto geu soneul bada wie seumyeo oleunsoneul gangdeul wie seulini jeoga naegebuleugileul juneun nauibeojisiyo nauihananimisiyogauwonui bawisila haliloda naega tto jeolo jangjaleul samgo segye yeolwangui eutteumi doege hamyeojoleul wihayeonauinjahameul yeongguhi jikigo jeolodeobuleo han nauieonyageul geudgesumyeo tto geu husoneul yeonguke hayeogewileul haneului nalgwa gatgehaliloda manil geujasoni naebeobeul beolimyeonae gyulyedaelo haengchi anihamyeonae yullyeleul pahamyeonae gemyeongeul jikiji anihamyeon naega jipangilo jeohuibeamgwaleul daseulimyeochaeejjigeulo jeohui joeageuljingchaeghaliloda geuleona nauinjahameul geuegeseoda geoduji anihamyeonauiseongsilhamdopyehaji anihamyeonae eonyageul pahaji anihamyeonae ibsuleseo naen geosdo byeonchi anihaliloda naega nauigeolughameulo hanbeon maengsehayeosseunjeug dawisege geojiseul anihal geosila geu husoni jangguhago geuwineun haegati nae ape hangsang isseumyeo tto gungchangui hwagsilhan jeungin dal gati yeongwonhi gyeongoke doelila

hasyeossdoda (sella) geuleona jukkeseojuu gileum bueum badeun jaleul nohasa mullichyeobeolisyeosseumyeojuu jongui eonyageul miwohasa geu gwaneul ttangedeonjyeoyogdoege hasyeosseumyeojeuimodeun ultalileul pagoehasimyeogeubojangeul hwepahasyeosseumyeo gillo jinaneun jadeulege da talchwileul danghamyeogeuiusege yogeul danghanaida jukkeseojeuidaejoeugui oleunsoneul nopisigo jeohuimodeun wonsulo gippeuge hasyeosseumyeojeuikalnaleul dunhage hasa jeolo jeonjange seoji moshage hasyeosseumyeojeuieyeonggwangeul geuchige hasigo geuwileul ttange eopeusyeosseumyeogeusonyeouni naleul danchogke hasigo jeoleul suchilodeopeusyeosnaida(sella) yeohowayeoeonjekkajiniikka seuseulo yeongwonhisumgisilikka juui noga eonjekkaji bulbutdeus hasigessnaikka nauittaega eolmana danchoghanji gieoghasoseojukkeseomodeun insaengeul eojjigeuli heomuhage changjohasyeosseunjeunyo nuga salaseo jugeumeul boji anihago geu yeonghoneul eumbuui gwonseeseo geonjilikka(sella) juyeo juui seongsilhasimeulo dawisege maengsehasinijeon injahasimi eodi issnaikka juneun juui jongdeului badeun hwebangeul gieoghasoseoyulyeoghan modeun minjogui hwebangi naepume issaoni yeohowayeoi hwebangeun juui wonsuga juui gileumbueum badeun jauihaengdongeul hwebanghan geosilosoida yeohowaleul yeongwonhi chansonghaljieoda amen amen

90

juyeo juneun daedae uliui geocheoga doesyeosnaida "sani saenggigi jeon, ttanggwa segyedo jukkeseojoseonghasigijeon god yeongwonbuteo yeongwonkkaji juneun hananimisiniida" jukkeseosalameul tikkeullo dolagage hasigo malsseumhasigileul neohui insaengdeuleun dolagala hasyeosssaoni juui mogjeoneun cheonnyeoni jinagan eoje gateumyeobamui han gyeongjeom gateul ppuniminiida jukkeseojohuileul hongsucheoleom sseuleo gasinaida jeohuineun jamgan janeun geos gateumyeo achime dodneun pul gateuniida puleun achime kkochi pieo jaladaga jeonyeogeneun benba doeo maleunaida uleineun juui noe somyeoldoemyeo juui bunnaesime nollanaida jukkeseo uliui joeageul juui ape noheusimyeo uliui eunmilhan joelul juui eolgul bich gaunde dusyeosssaoni uliui modeun nali juui bunno junge jinagamyeo uliui pyeongsaengi ilsig gane dahayeosnaida uliui yeonsuga chilsibiyo ganggeonhamyeon palsibilado geu yeonsui jalangeun sugowa seulpueum ppuniyo sinsoghi gani uliga nalaganaida nuga juui noui neunglyeogeul almyeo nuga juleul dulyeowohayeoya hal-

daelo juui jinnoleul alliikka uliege uli nal gyesuhameul galeuchisa jihyeui maeumeul eodge hasoseo yeohowaye dolaososeo eon-jekkajiniikka juui jongdeuleul geunghyulhi yeogisoseo achime juui injalo ulileul man-jogke hasa uli pyeongsaenge jeulgeobgo gippeuge hasoseo ulileul gongoke hasin nalsudaelowa uliui hwaleul danghan yeon-sudaelo gippeuge hasoseo juui haengsaleul juui jongdeulege natanaesimyeo juui yeong-gwangeul jeohui jasonge natanaesoseo ju uli hananimui eunchongeul uliege imhage hasa uli sonui haengsaleul uliege gyeongoke hasoseo uli sonui haengsaleul gyeongoke hasoseo

91

jijonjaui eunmilhan gose geohaneun ja-neun jeonneunghasin jaiu geuneul alae geo-haliloda naega yeohowaleul galikyeo malhag-ileul jeoneun nauti pinancheoyo nauti yosaeyo nauti ulloehaneun hananimila halini ineun jeoga neoleul sae sanyanggunui olmueseowa geughan yeombyeongeseo geonjisil geosim-iloda jeoga neoleul geu giseulo deopeusilini nega geu nalgae alae pihaliloda geuii jin-silhameun bangpaewa son bangpaega doe-nani neoneun bame nollaemgwa naje heule-uneun salgwa heugam junge haengha-neun yeombyeonggwa baegjue hwangpyeke haneun pamyeoletul dulyeowo anihaliloda "cheonini ne gyeoteseo, manini ne upyeone-seo eopdeuleojina i jaeangi nege gakkai moshaliloda" ojig neoneun mogdohalini ag-inui boeungi nege boililoda nega malhag-ileul yeohowaneun nauti pinancheosila hago jijonjalo geocheoleul samasseumeulo hwaga nege michiji moshamyeyo jaeangi ne jang-mage gakkai oji moshalini jeoga neoleul wihaye geu sajadeuleul myeonghasa ne modeun gile neoleul jikige hasimila jeo-huiga geu soneulo neoleul butdeuleo bali dose budijhiji anhge haliloda nega sawa dogsaleul balbeumyeo jeolmeun sawa ba-meul ballo nuleuliloda hananimi galasadae jeoga naleul salanghanjeug naega jeoleul geonjilila jeoga nae ileumeul anjeug naega je-oleul nopilila jeoga naege ganguhilini naega eungdabhalila jeohui hwannan ttaee naega jeowa hamkkehayeo jeoleul geonjigo yeongh-walobge halila naega jangsuhamleulo jeoleul manjogke hamyeo nauti guwoneulo boilila hasidoda

92

jijonjaye sibhyeongeumgwa bipawa sugu-mui jeongsughan solilo yeohowakke gam-sahamyeyo juui ileumeul chanyanghamyeo achime juui injahasimeul natanaemyeo bammada juui seongsilhasimeul bepulmi

joheuniida jijonjaye sibhyeongeumgwa bipawa sugeumui jeongsughan solilo yeo-howakke gamsahamyeyo juui ileumeul chanyanghamyeo achime juui injahasimeul natanaemyeo bammada juui seongsil-hasimeul bepulmi joheuniida jijonjaye sibhyeongeumgwa bipawa sugeumui jeong-sughan solilo yeohowakke gamsahamyeyo juui ileumeul chanyanghamyeo achime juui injahasimeul natanaemyeo bammada juui seongsilhasimeul bepulmi joheuniida yeohowaye juui haengsalo naleul gippeuge hasyeosseuni juui sonui haengsaleul in-haye naega nopi buleuliida yeohowaye juui haengsaga eoiji geuli keusinjiyo juui saenggagi simhi gipeusiniida ujunhan janeun alji moshamyeyo mujihan jado ileul kkaedadji moshanada agineun pul gati saengdanghago joeageul haenghaneun ja-neun da heungwanghaljilado yeongwonhi myeolmanghalida yeohowaye juueun yeongwontolog jijonhasiniida yeohowaye juui wonsu god juui wonsuga paemang-halini joeageul haenghaneun janeun da heuteojiliida geuleona jukkeseo nae ppuleul deulsoui ppulgati nopisyosseumyeo naege sinseonhan gileumeulo buesyosseunaida nae wonsuui boeung badneun geoseul nae nuneulo bomyeo ileona naleul chineun haenggaage boeunghasimeul nae gwilo deuleosddoda uiineun jonglyeonamu gati beonseonghamyeo lebanonui baeghyang-mog gati balyughaliloda yeohowau i jibe simgyeosseumiyeyo uli hananimui gung-jeongeseo heungwanghaliloda neulgeodo gyeolsilhamyeo jinaegi pungjoghago bichi cheongcheonghayeo yeohowau i jeongjighasimeul natanaeiloda yeohowa-neun nauti bawisila geugeuneun buluiga eobsdoda

93

yeohowakkeseo tongchihasini seuseulo gwonwileul ibeusyosddoda yeohowakkeseo neunglyeogeul ibeusimyeo ttisyeosseumeulo segyedo gyeongohi seoseo yodongchi anihadoda juui bojwaneun yelobuteo gyeon-gohi seosseumyeo juueun yeongwonbuteo gyesyeosnaida yeohowaye keun muli solileul nopyeossgo keun muli geu solileul nopyeossgo keun muli geu mulgyeoleul nopinada nopi gyesin yeohowau neung-lyeogeun manheun mul soliwa badaui keun padoboda widaehasiniida yeohowaye juui jeunggeohasimi hwagsilhago geolughami juui jibe habdanghayeo yeongguhailida

94

yeohowaye bosuhasineun hananimiyeo bo-suhasineun hananimiyeo bicheul bichwisoseo

segyleul pandanhasineun juyeo ileonasa gyomanhan jaege sangdanghan hyeongbeoleul jusoseo "yeohowayeo agini eonjeokkaji, agini eonjeokkaji gaegaleul buleuliikka" jeohuiga jikkeolimyeo omanhi maleul haomyeo joeageul haenghaneun jaga da jageunghanaida yeohowayeo jeohuiga juui baegseongeul paswaehamyeo juui gieobeul gongoke hamyeo gwabuwa nageuneul jugimyeo goaleul salhaehamyeo malhagileul yeohowaga boji moshamyeo yagobui hananimi saenggagi moshalila hanaida baegseong jung ujunhan jadeula neohuineun saenggaghala mujihan jadeula neohuiga eonjena jihyeloulkko gwileul jieusin jaga deudji anihasilya nuneul mandeusin jaga boji anihasilya yeolbangeul jingbeolhasineun ja god jisigeulo salameul gyohunhasineun jaga jingchihaji anihasilya yeohowakkeseo salamui saenggagi heomuhameul asineunila yeohowayeo juui jingbeoleul danghamyeo juui beobeulo gyohunhasimeul badneun jaga bogi issnani ileon salamegeneun hwannanui nale beoseonage hasa agineul wihaye gudeongileul pal ttaekkaji pyeonganeul jusiliida yeohowakkeseoneun geu baegseongeul beoliji anihasilya geu gieobeul tteonaji anihasililoda pandani uilo dolagalini maemi jeongjighan jaga da jocheuliloda nuga naleul wihaye ileonaseo haenggajaleul chimyeo nuga naleul wihaye ileoseoseo joeag haenghaneun jaleul chilko yeohowakkeseo naege doumi doeji anihasyeossdeomyeon nae honi beolsseo jeogmagjunge cheohayeosseuliloda yeohowayeo nawi bali mikkeuleojinda malhal ttaee juui injahasimi naleul butdeusyeossaomyeo nae soge saenggagi manheul ttaee juui wiani nae yeonghoneul jeulgeobge hasinaida yullyeul bingjahago janhaeul domohaneun aghan jaepanjangi eoiji juwa gyojehaliikka jeohuiga moyeo uinui yeonghoneul chilyeo hamyeo mujoejaleul jeongjohayeo pileul heullilyeo hana yeohowaneun nawi sanseongisio nawi hananimeun nawi pihal banseogisila jeohui joeageul jeohuiege dollisimyeo jeohuiui ageul inhaye jeohuileul kkeunheusilini yeohowa uli hananimi jeohuileul kkeunheusililoda

95

ola uliga yeohowakke nolaehamyeo uli guwonui banseogeul hyanghayeo jeulgeoi buleuja uliga gamsahameulo geu ape naagamyeo silo geuleul hyanghayeo jeulgeoi buleuja daejeo yeohowaneun keusin hananimisiyo modeun sin wie keusin wangisiloda ttangui gipeun gosi geu wie isseumyeo sandeului nopeun geosdo geuii geosiloda badaga geuii geosila geuga mandeusyessgo yugjido geuii soni jieusyeossdoda ola uliga gubhyeo gyeongbaehamyeo ulileul jieusin

yeohowa ape muleupeul kkulhja daejeo jeoneun uli hananimisiyo uleineun geuii gileusineun baegseongimyeo geu sonui yangila neohuiga oneulnal geu eumseong deudgileul wonhanola ileusigileul neohuineun meulibaeseowa gati tto gwangya massaui nalgwa gati neohui maumeul gangpyaghage maljieoda geu ttaee neohui yeoljoga naleul siheomhamyeo naleul tamjihago nawi haengsaleul moassdoda naega sasibnyeoneul geu sedaelo inhaye geunsimhayeo ileugileul jeohuineun maemi mihogdoen baegseongila nae doleul alji moshanda hayeossdoda geuleomeulo naega nohayeo maengsehagileul jeohuineun nae ansige deuleooji moshalila hayeossdoda

96

sae nolaelo yeohowakke nolaehala on ttangiyeo yeohowakke nolaehaljieoda yeohowakke nolaehayeo geu ileumeul songchughamyeo geu guwoneul nalmada seonpa haljieoda "geu yeonggwangeul yeolbang junge, geu gihan haengjeogeul manmin junge seonpohaljieoda" yeohowaneun gwangdaehasini geuginhi chanyanghal geosiyo modeun sinboda gyeongoeahal geosimiyeo manbangui modeun sineun heos geosiyo yeohowakkeseoneun haneuleul jieusyeosseumiloda jongwiwa wieomi geu ape isseumyeo neunglyeoggwa aleumdauemi geu seongsae issdoda manbangui jogsogdeula yeonggwanggwaw gwonungeul yeohowakke dolliljieoda yeohowakke dolliljieoda yeohowau ileume habdanghan yeonggwangeul geuege dolliljieoda yemuleul gajigo geu gungjeonge deuleogaljieoda aleumdabgo geolughan geoseulo yeohowakke gyeongbaehaljieoda on ttangiyeo geu apeseo tteoljieoda yeolbang jungeseoneun ileugileul yeohowakkeseo tongchihasin segyega gudge seogo heundeulliji moshalila jeoga manmineul gongpyeonghi pandanhasilila haljiloda haneuleun gippeohago ttangeun jeulgeowohamyeo badawa geogi chungmanhan geoseun oechimyeo batgwa geu gaunde modeun geoseun jeulgeowohaljiloda geulihal ttaee samlinui namudeuli yeohowa apeseo jeulgeoi nolaehalini jeoga imhasidoe ttangeul pandanhalyeo imhasil geosimila jeoga uilo segyleul pandanhasimyeo geuii jinsilhasimeulo baegseongeul pandanhasililoda

97

yeohowakkeseo tongchihasinani ttangeun jeulgeowohamyeo heodahan seomeun gippeohaljieoda guleumgwa heugami geuege dullyeossgo uiwa gongpyeongi geu bojauwi gicholoda buli geu apeseo balhayeo

samyeonui daejeogeul saleuneundoda geuui beongaega segyeleul bichuni ttangi bogo tteoleosssoda sandeuli yeohowau ap god on ttangui ju apeseo mil gati nogassdoda haneuli geu uileul seonpohani modeun baegseongi geu yeonggwangeul boassdoda jogag sinsangeul seomgimyeo heomuhan geoseulo jageunghaneun janeun da suchileul danghal geosila neohui sindeula yeohowakke gyeongbaehaljjeoda yeohowaye juui pandeul sioni deudgo gippeohamyeo yudaui ttaldeuli inhaye joulgeowohayeossnaida yeohowaye juneun on ttang wie jijonhasigo modeun sin wie chowolhasiniida yeohowaleul salanghaneun neohuiyeo ageul miwohala jeoga geu seongdou yeonghoneul bojeonhasa aginui soneseo geonjisineunila uiineul wihaye bicheul ppuligo maemi jeongjighan jaleul wihaye gippeumeul ppu-lyeosssoda uiiniyeo neohuineun yeohowalo inhaye gippeohamyeo geu geolughan ginyeome gamsahaljjeoda

98

sae nolaelo yeohowakke chansonghala daejeo giihan ileul haenghasa geu oleunsongwa geolughan pallo jagileul wihaye guwoneul bepuseosssoda yeohowakkeseo geu guwoneul alge hasimyeo geu uileul yeolbangui mogjeone myeongbaeghi natanaesyeosssoda jeoga iseulael jibe hyanghasin injawa seongsileul gieoghaseosseumeulo ttangui modeun kkeuti uli hananimui guwoneul boassdoda on ttangiyeo yeohowakke jeulgeoi solihaljjeoda solileul balhaye joulgeoi nolaeahmyeo chansonghaljjeoda sugeumeulo yeohowaleul chanyanghala sugeumgwa eumseongeulo chanyanghaljjeoda napalgwa hogageulo wang yeohowa ape jeulgeoi solihaljjeoda badawa geogi chungmanhan geosgwa geu junge geohaneun janeun da oechiljjeoda yeohowa apeseo keun muli bagsuhamyeo sanagi hamkke jeulgeoi nolaeahaljjeoda jeoga ttangeul pandanhalyeo imhasil geosimiloda jeoga uilo segyeleul pandanhasimyeo gongpyeongeulo geu baegseongeul pandanhasililoda

99

yeohowakkeseo tongchihasini manmini tteol geosiyu yeohowakkeseo geulub saie jwajeong hasini ttangi yodonghal geosiloda yeohowakkeseo sioneso gwangdaehasigo modeun minjog wie neopesisoda juui keugo dulyeoun ileumeul chansonghaljjeoda geuneun geolughasidoda wangui neunglyeogeun gonguileul salanghaneun geosila jukkeseo gongpyeongeul gyeongohi seusigo yagob jungeseo gonggwa uileul haenghasinaida neohuineun yeohowa uli hananimeul

nopyeo geu baldeungsang apeseo gyeongbaehaljjeoda geuneun geolughasidoda geu jesajang jungeneun mosewa aloniyo geu ileumeul buleuneun ja jungeneun samuelila jeohuiga yeohowakke ganguhamae eungdabhasyeosssoda yeohowakkeseo guleum gidungeseo jeohuiege malseumhasini jeohuiga geu jusin jeungegeowa yullyeleul jikyeosssoda yeohowa uli hananimiyeo jukkeseoneun jeohuiege eungdabhasyeossgo jeohui haenghandaego gapgineun hasyeosseuna jeohuileul sahasin hananimisiniida neohuineun yeohowa uli hananimeul nopigo geu seongsaneseo gyeongbaehaljjeoda daejeo yeohowa uli hananimeun geolughasidoda

100

on ttangiyeo eohowakke jeulgeoi buleuljjeoda gippeumeulo yeohowaleul seomgimyeo nolaeahmyeonseo geu ape naagaljjeoda yeohowaga uli hananimisin jul neohuineun aljjeoda geuneun ulileul jieusin jasiyo ulineun geuui geosini geuui baegseongiyeo geuui gileusineun yangiloda gamsahameulo geu mune deuleogamyeo chansonghameulo geu gungjeonge deuleogaseo geuge gamsahamyeo geu ileumeul songchughaljjeoda daejeo yeohowaneun seonhasini geu injahasimi yeongwonhago geu seongsilhasimi daedae michililoda

101

naega injawa gonguileul chansonghagessnaida yeohowaye naega jukke chanyanghaliida naega wanjeonhan gile juuihaolini jukkeseo eonjena naege imhasigessnaikka naega wanjeonhan maeumeulo nae jibane-seo haenghaliida naneun biluhan geoseul nae nun apeseo duji anihal geosiyu baedojadeulul haengwileul miwohani igeosi naege butjeobji anihaliida sateughan maeumi naege-seo tteonal geosini aghan ileul naega alji anihaliloda geu iuseul geueughi heoneun jaleul naega myeolhal geosiyu nuni nopgo maeumi gyomanhan jaleul naega yongnabji anihaliloda nae nuni i ttangui chungseongdoen jaleul salpyeo nawa hamkke geohage halini wanjeonhan gile haenghaneun jaga naleul sujonghalliloda geojis haenghaneun jaga nae jibane geohaji moshamyeo geojismalhaneun jaga nae mogjeone seoji moshaliloda achimada naega i ttangui modeun agineul myeolhalini joeag haenghaneun janeun yeohowau seongeseo da kkeunheojililoda

102

yeohowaye nae gidoleul deuleusigo naui buleuljjeumeul jukke sangdalke hasoseo naui

goeloun nale juui eolguleul naege sumgiji masoseo juui gwileul giulisa naega buleun jineun nale soghi naege eungdabhasoseo daejeo nae nali yeongi gati somyeolhamyeo nae ppyeoga naenggwali gati tassnaida naega eumsig meoggido jjeosseumeulo nae maeumi pul gati soejanhayeossaomyeo nau tansig solileul inhayeo nau sali ppyeoe buteossnaida naneun gwangyau dangasae gatgo hwangpyehan gosui bueongi gati doeossaomyeo naega bameul saeuni jibung wie oeloun chamsae gateuniida nae wonsudeuli jongil naleul hwebanghamyeo naleul daehayeo michildeusi nalchineun jadeuli naleul galikyeo maengsehanaida naneun jaeleul yangsig gati meogeumyeo nau masimeneun nunmuleul seokkeossasani ineun juui bungwa noleul inhamila jukkeseo naleul deusyeossdaga deonjisyessnaida nae nali giuleojineun geulimja gatgo naega pului soejanham gateuniida yeohwayeo juneun yeongwonhi gyesigo juui ginyeom myeongchingeon daedae ileuliida jukkeseo ileonasa sioneul geunghyulhi yeogisilini jigeumeun geuleul geunghyulhi yeogisil ttaela jeonghan gihani omniida juui jongdeuli sionui doldeuleul jeulgeowohamyeo geu tikkeuldo yeonhyulhi yeoginaida ie yeolbangi yeohowau ileumeul gyeongohamyeo segye yeolwangi juui yeonggwangeul gyeongoehalini daejeo yeohowakkeseo sioneul geonseolhasigo geu yeonggwang junge natanasyeosseumila yeohowakkeseo bingunghan jau gidoleul dolabosimyeo jeohui gidoleul myeolsichi anihasyeossdoda i ili janglae seditaleul wihayeo gilogdoelini changjohameul badeul baegseongi yeohowaleul chansonghaliloda yeohowakkeseo geu nopeun seongsoeseo hagamhasimyeo haneuleseo ttangeul gamchalhasyeosseuni ineun gadhinjau tansigul deuleusimyeo jugigilo jeonghan jaleul haebanghasa "yeohowau ileumeul sioneseo, geu yeongyeul yelusallemeso seonpoke halyeo hasimila" ttae minjogdeulgwa naladeuli moyeo yeohowaleul seomgililoda jeoga nae himeul jungdoe soeyagke hasimyeo nae naleul danhogke hasyeossdoda nau mali nau hananimiyeo nau jungnyeone naleul delyeogaji maobsoseo juui yeondaeneun daedae mugunhaniida jukkeseo yesjeoge ttangui gicholeul dusyeossasomyeo haneuldo juui soneulo jiesin baniida cheonjineun eobseojilyeoniwa juneun yeongjonhasigessgo geugeosdeuleun da osgati nalgeulini uibogati bakkusimyeon bakkwilyeoniwa juneun yeosanghasigo juui nyeondaeneun mugunhalida juui jongdeului jasoni hangsang issgo geu husoni juui ape gudge seoliida hayeossdoda

nae yeonghona yeohowaleul songchughala nae soge issneun geosdeula da geu seongholeul songchughala nae yeonghona yeohowaleul songchughamyeo geu modeun euntaegeul iiji maljieoda jeoga ne modeun joeageul sahasimyeo ne modeun byeongeul gochisimyeo ne saengmyeongeul pamyoleseo gusoghasigo injawa geunghyullo gwaneul ssuiusimyeo joheun geoseulo ne sowoneul manjogke hasa ne cheongchuneulo dogsuli gati saelobge hasineundoda yeohowakkeseo uloun ileul haenghasimyeo abbag danghaneun modeun jaleul wihayeo pandanhasineundoda geu haengwileul mosege geu haengsaleul iseulael jasonege allisyessdoda yeohowaneun jabilusimyeo eunhyelousimyeo nohagileul deodi hasimyeo injahasimi pungbuhasisdoda hangsang gyeongchaeggi anihasisimyeo noleul yeongwonhi pumji anihasililoda ului joeleul ttala cheochihaji anihasisimyeo ului joeageul ttal gapji anihasyeosseuni ineun haneul ttangeseo nopeum gati geuleul gyeongoehaneun jaege geu injahasimi keusimiloda dongi seose meon geos gati uli joegwaleul uliegeseo meolli olmgisyosseumyeo abiga jasigeul bulssanghi yeogim gati yeohowakkeseo jagileul gyeongoehaneun jaleul bulssanghi yeogisinani ineun jeoga ului chejileul asimyeo uliga jintoimeul gieoghasimiloda insaengeun geu nali pulgwa gateumyeo geu yeonghwaga deului kkochgwa gatdoda geugeoseun balami jinamyeon eobseojinani geugosi dasi alji moshageoniwa yeohowau injahasimeun jagileul gyeongoehaneun jaege yeongwonbuteo yeongwonkkaji ileumyeo geui uineun jasonui jasonene michilini god geu eonyageul jikigo geu beobdoleul gieoghayeo haenghaneun jaegeloda yeohowakkeseo geu bojwaleul haneule seusigo geu jeonggwoneulo manyuleul tongchihasisdoda neunglyeogi isseo yeohowau malsseumeul ilumyeo geu malsseumui solileul deudneun neohui cheonsaye yeohowaleul songchughala yeohowaleul bongshaye geu teuseul haenghaneun neohui modeun cheonguniyeo yeohowaleul songchughala yeohowau jiesumeul badgo geu daseulisineun modeun gose issneun neohuiyeo yeohowaleul songchughala nae yeonghona yeohowaleul songchughala

nae yeonghona yeohowaleul songchughala yeohowa nau hananimiyeo juneun simhi gwangdaehasimyeo jongwiwa gwonwileul ibeusyessnaida jukkeseo oseul ibeum gati bicheul ibeusimyeo haneuleul hwijang gati chisimyeo mule jagi nugagui deulboleul conjeusimyeo guleumeulo jagi suleleul

sameusigo balam nalgaelo danisimyeo
 balameulo jagi sajaeul sameusimyeo
 hwayeomeulo jagi sayeogjaleul sameusimyeo
 ttangui gicholeul dusa yeongwonhi yo-
 dongchi anheg hasyeossnaida oseulo
 deopeumgati ttangeul badalo deopeusi-
 mae muli sandeul wie seossdeoni juui
 gyeonchaegleul inhayeo domanghayeo juui
 uloe solileul inhayeo ppalli gaseo juui
 jeonghasin cheosoe ileuleossgo saneun
 oleugo goljjagineun naelyeo gassnaida
 jukkeseo mului gyeonggyeleul jeonghayeo
 neomchiji moshage hasimyeo dasi dolawa
 ttangeul deopji moshage hasyeossnaida yeo-
 howakkeseo saemeulo goljjagieseo sosanage
 hasigo san saie heuleuge hasa deului gag
 jimseungege masiusini deulnagwideuldo
 haegalhameyo gongjungui saedeuli geu gae-
 seo giseulimyeo namugaji saiesoe solileul
 balhaneundoda jeoga geu nugageseo sane
 muleul jusini juui haengsaui gyeolgwa
 ttange pungioghadaoda jeoga gachugeul
 wihan pulgwa salamui soyongleul wihan
 chaesoleul jalage hasimyeo ttangeseo sigmul-
 nage hasigo salamui maumeul gippeuge
 haneun podojuwa salamui eolguleul
 yuntaegke haneun gileumgwa salamui
 maumeul himissge haneun yangsigleul
 jusyeeossdoda yeohowau namuga utaeg
 heubjoghameyo god geuui simeusin lebanon
 baeghyangmogiloda saedeuli geu soge giseul
 deulimiyeo hageun jasnawulo jibeul sam-
 neundoda nopeun sandeuleun sanyangeul
 wihamiyeo bawineun neogului pinan-
 cheoloda yeohowakkeseo dallo jeolgileul
 jeonghasimiyeo haeneun geu jineun geosul
 aldoda jukkeseo heugameul jieo bami
 doege hasini samlimui modeun jimseungi
 gieonaonaida jeolmeun sajaga geu jabeul
 geosul jjocha buleujijeumyeo geu sigmuleul
 hananimkke guhadaga haega dodeumyeon
 mulleogaseo geu gulhyeole nubgo salameun
 nawaseo nodonghamyeo jeonyeogkkaji
 sugohaneundoda yeohowaye juui hasin ili
 eoiji geuli manheunjiyo jukkeseo jihyelo
 joheulleul da jieusyeosseuni juui buyoga
 ttange gadeughaniida jeogi keugo neol-
 beun badaga issgo geu soge dongmul god
 daeso saengmulu musuhaniida seoncheogi
 geogi danimyeo juui jieusin ageoga geu
 sogeseo nonaida igeosdeuli da jukkeseo
 ttaeleul tala sigmul jusigleul balanaida
 jukkeseo jusinjeug jeohuiga chwhihamyeo
 jukkeseo soneul pyeesinjeug jeohuiga joheun
 geoseulo manjoghadaga jukkeseo nacheul
 sumgisinjeug jeohuiga tteolgo jukkeseo
 jeohui hoheubeul chwhihasinjeug jeohuiga
 jugeo bon heulgeulo dolaganaida juui
 yeongeul bonaeeo jeohuileul changjohasa
 jimyeoneul saelobge hasinaida yeohowau
 yeonggwanggi yeongwonhi gyesoghaljimyeo
 yeohowaneun jagi haengsalo inhayeo jeul-
 geowohasiljiloda jeoga ttangeul bosinjeug

ttangi jindonghamyeo sandeule jeob-
 choghasinjeug yeongiga balhadoda nau
 pyeongsaege yeohowakke nolaehameyo
 nau saengjonhan dongan nae hananimeul
 chanyanghaliloda nau mugsangeul gasanghi
 yeogisigleul balanani naneun yeohowalo in-
 hayeo jeulgeowohaliloda joeineul ttangeseo
 somyeolhasimyeo agineul dasi issji moshage
 hasiljiloda nae yeonghona yeohowaleul
 songchughala halleluya

105

yeohowakke gamsahamyeo geu ileumeul
 bulleo aloemyeo geu haengsaleul manmin
 junge alge haljieoda geuege nolaehameyo
 geuleul chanyanghamyeo geuui modeun
 gisaleul malhaljieoda geu seongholeul
 jalanghala muleus yeohowaleul guhaneun
 janeun maemu jeulgeouljiloda yeohowawa
 geu neunglyeogeul guhaljieoda geu eolguleul
 hangsang guhaljieoda geu jong abeula-
 hamui huson god taeghasin yagobui jason
 neohuineun geuui haenghasin gisawa geu
 ijeogwa geu ibui pandaneul gieoghaljieoda
 geu jong abeulahamui huson god taeghasin
 yagobui jason neohuineun geuui haenghasin
 gisawa geu ijeogwa geu ibui panda-
 neul gieoghaljieoda geuneun yeohowa uli
 hananimisila geuui pandani on ttange
 issdoda geuneun geu eonyag god cheondae
 myeonghasin malsseumeul yeongwonhi
 gieoghaseosseuni ieogeun abeulahamege
 hasin eonyagimyeo isagege hasin maengse-
 myeo yagobege seusin yulye god isulalege
 hasin yeongyeonghan eonyagila ileusigileul
 naega ganaan ttangeul nege jueo neohui
 gieobui jigyeonggi doege halila hasyeoss-
 doda ttaee jeohui insuga jeogeo maeu
 yeongseonghamyeo geu ttange gaegi doeeo
 "i jogsogegeseo geu jogsogegelo, i nalaseo
 daleun minjogegelo yulihayeossdoda" salami
 geudeuleul haehagileul yongnabji anihasio
 geudeulul yeongolo yeolwangeul kkujieo
 ileusigileul nau gileum buen jaleul manji
 malmyeo nau seonjjialeul sanghaji malla
 hasyeossdoda geuga tto gigeuneul bulleo
 geu ttange imhage hayeo geu ulioha-
 neun yangsigleul da kkeunheusyeossdoda
 han salameul apseo bonaesyeosseumiyeo
 yosebi jongleulo pallyeossdoda geu bali
 chaggoe sanghamyeo geu momi soesaseule
 maeyeosseuni god yeohowau malsseumi
 eunghal ttaekajila geu malsseumi jeoleul
 danlyeonhayeossdoda wangi salameul
 bonaeeo jeoleul bangseoghamiyeo yeolban-
 gui tongchijaga jeolo jayuke hayeossdoda
 jeolo geu jibui jugwanjaleul sama geu
 modeun soyuleul gwanlike hago imulo
 baeggwaneul jeeohamyeo jihyelo jan-
 glodeuleul gyohunhage hayeossdoda ie
 isulaeli aegube deuleogamiyeo yagobi ham
 ttange gaegi doeeossdoda yeohowakkeseo

geu baegseongeul keuge beonseongke hasa geudeului daejeogboda ganghage hasyeosseumyeo tto jeohui maeumeul byeonhayeo geu baegseongeul miwohage hasimyeo geu jongdeulege gyohwalhi haenghage hasyeossdoda tto geu jong mosewa geu taeghasin aloneul bonaesini jeohuiga geu baegseong junge yeohowau i pyojingeul boigo ham ttangeseo gisaleul haenghayeossdoda yeohowakkeseo heugameul bonaesa eodubge hasini geu malsseumeul eogji anihayeossdoda jeohui muleul byeonhayeo piga doege hasa jeohui mulgogileul jugisyeossdoda geu ttange gaeguliga beonseonghaye wangui gungsideul isseossdoda yeohowakkeseo malsseum hasinjeug palittega omyeo jeohui sagyeongge iga saenggyeossdoda bi daesin ubageul naelisimyeo jeohui ttange hwayeomeul naelisyeossdoda jeohui podonamuwa muhwagwanamuleul chisimyeo jeohui sagyeongui namuleul jjiyeusyeossdoda yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasinjeug hwangchunggwa musuhan mettugiga ileuleo jeohui ttange modeun chaesoleul meogeumyeo geu bate yeolmaeleul meogeossdoda yeohowakkeseo tto jeohui ttangui modeun jangjaleul chisini god jeohui modeun gilyeogui sijagiloda geudeuleul indohayeo eungeumeul gajigo naoge hasini geu jipa junge yaghan jaga hanado eobseossdoda geudeului tteonal ttae aegubi gippeohayeosseuni jeohuiga geudeuleul dulyeowohamiloda yeohowakkeseo guleumeul pyeosa deopgaeleul sameusigo bame bullo balghisyeosseumyeo geudeuli guhanjeug mechulagilo oge hasimyeo tto haneul yangsigeulo geudeuleul manjogke hasyeossdoda banseogeul galeusinjeug muli heulleonaseo maleun ttange gang gati heulleosseuni ineun geu geolugghan malsseumgwa geu jong abeulahameul gieoghaseyosseumiloda geu baegseongeulo jeulgeoi naoge hasimyeo geu taeghan jalo nolaehamyeo naoge hasigo yeolbangui ttangeul jeohuiege jusimyeo minjogdeului sugohan geosseul soyulo chwhihage hasyeosseuni ineun jeohuilo geu yullyleul jikimyeo geu beobeul jochge halyeo hasimiloda halleluya

106

halleluya yeohowakke gamsahala geuneun seonhasimyeo geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda nwi neunghi yeohowau neunghasin sajeogeul jeonpahamyeo geu yeongyeuleul da gwangpohalkko gonguileul jikineun jadeulgwa hangsang uileul haenghaneun janeun bogi issdoda yeohowaye juui baegseongege beupisineun eunhyelo naleul gieoghasimyeo juui guwoneulo naleul gwongohasa nalo juui taeghasin jau hyeongtonghameul bogo juui nalaui gieobeulo jeul-

geowohage hasimyeo juui gieobgwa hamkke jalganhage hasoseo uliga yeoljowa hamkke beomjoehayeo sateugeul haenghamyeo ageul jieossnaida uli yeoljoga aegubeseo juui gisaleul kkaedadj moshamyeo juui manheun injaleul gieogji anihago bada god honghaeeseo geoyeoghayeossnaida geuleona yeohowakkeseo jagi ileumeul wihayeo jeohuileul guwonhasyeosseuni geu keun gwonneungeul alge halyeo hasimiloda ie honghaeleul kkujiyeusini god maleumae jeohuileul indohayeo bada jinagileul gwangyaleul jinam gatge hasa jeohuileul geu miwohaneun jaui soneseo guwonhasimyeo geu wonsuui soneseo gusoghaseyossgo jeohui daejeogeun muli deopeumae hanado namji anihayeossdoda ie jeohuiga geu malsseumeul midgo geu chansongeul bulleossdoda jeohuiga migue geu haengsaleul ijeobeolimyeo geu galeuchimeul gidaliji anihago gwangyaeseo yogsimeul keuge balhamyeo samageseo hananimeul siheomhayeossdoda yeohowakkeseo jeohuiui yoguhan geoseul jusyeosseuljilado geu yeonghaneul palihage hasyeossdoda jeohuiga jineseo mosewa yeohowau seongdo aloneul jiltuhamae ttangi gallajyeo dadaneul samkimyeo abilamui dangeul deopeosseumyeo buli geu dang junge buteumiyeo hwayeomi agineul sallassdoda jeohuiga holebeseo songajileul mandeulgo bueo mandeun usangeul sungbaehayeo jagi yeonggwangeul pul meogneun soui hyeongsangeulo bakkueossdoda aegubeseo keun ileul haenghasin geu guwonja hananimeul jeohuiga jieossnani geuneun ham ttangeseo gisawa honghaeeseo nollal ileul haenghasin jaloda geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo jeohuileul myeolhalila hasyeosseuna geu taeghasin mosega geu gyeollyeoldoen jungeseo geu ape seoseo geu noleul dolikyeo myeolhasiji anhe hayeossdoda jeohuiga nagtoleul myeolshimyeo geu malsseumeul midji anihago jeohui jangmageseo wonmanghamyeo yeohowau malsseumeul cheongjongchi anihayeossdoda ileomeulo jeoga maengsehasigileul jeohuilo gwangyae eopdeojige hago tto geu husoneul yeolbang junge eopdeuleotteulimyeo gagjie heuteojige halila hasyeossdoda jeohuiga tto baalbeulgwya yonhabhayeo jugeun jaege jesahan eumsigeul meogeoseo geu haengwilo juleul gyeognoke hameul inhayeo jaeangi geu junge yuhaenghayeossdoda ttae bineuhaseuga ileona cheobeolhani ie jaeangi geuchyeossdoda i ileul joege uilo jeonghayeosseuni daedaelo mugunghaliloda jeohuiga tto meuliba muleseo yeohowaleul nohasige hayeosseumeulo jeohuilo inhayeo eoli moseege michyeossnani ineun jeohuiga geu simlyeongeul geoyeoghameul inhayeo mosega geu ibsullo manglyeongdoei malhayeosseumiloda jeohuiga yeohowau myeongeul jochji anihayeo ijogdeuleul mye-

olhaji anihago yeolbanggwa seokkyeoseo
geu haengwileul baeumyeo geu usangdeuleul
seomgimeulo geugeosi jeohuiege olmuga
doeeossdoda jeohuiga geu janyeolo sasi-
nege jesahayeossdoda mujohan pi god
jeohui janyeoui pileul heullyeo ganaan
usangege jesahmeulo geu ttangi pie de-
oleowossdoda jeohuineun geu haengwilo
deoleowojimyeo geu haengdongi eumtang-
hadoda geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo jagi
baegseongege maenglyeolhi nhasimyeo jagi
gieobeul miwohasa jeohuileul yeolbangui
sone butisimae jeohuileul miwohaneun
jadeuli jeohuileul chilihayeossdoda jeohuiga
wonsudeulil abbageul badgo geu suhae
bogjongke doeeossdoda yeohowakkeseo
yeoleobeon jeohuileul geonjisina jeohuiga
kkoelo geoyeoghameyo jagi joeageulo
inhayeo najajimeul danghayeossdoda
geuleona yeohowakkeseo jeohuiui bule-
ujjeumeul deuleusil ttaee geu gotongeul
jungoghasimyeo jeohuileul wihaye geu
eonyageul gieoghasigo geu manheun inja-
hasimeul ttala tteuseul dolikisa jeohuilo
salojabeun modeun jaegeseo geunghyulhi
sogeimeul badge hasyeossdoda yeohowa uli
hananimyeo ulileul guwonhasa yeolbang
jungeseo moeusigo ulilo juui seongholeul
gamsahameyo juui yeongyleul chanyang-
hage hasoseo yeohowa isulaelui hananimyeul
yeongwonbuteo yeongwonkkaji chanyang-
haljiedoda modeun baegseongdeula amen
haljiedoda halleluya

107

yeohowakke gamsahala geuneun seon-
hasimyeo geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda
yeohowakke gusoghameul badeun ja-
neun igati malhaljiedoda yeohowakkeseo
daejeogui soneseo jeohuileul gusoghasa
dongseo nambug gag jibangeseobuteo
moesyueossdoda jeohuiga gwangya samag
gileseo banghwanghameyo geohal seongeul
chajji moshago juligo mogmaleumeulo geu
yeonghoni sogeseo pigonhayeossdoda ie
jeohuiga geu geunsim junge yeohowakke
buleujijeumae geu gotongeseo geonjisigo tto
baleun gilto indohasa geohal seonge iluege
hasyeossdoda yeohowau injahasimgwa
insaengege haenghasin giihan ileul inhaye
geuleul chansonghaljiloda jeoga samoha-
neun yeonghoneul manjogke hasimyeo julin
yeonghonge joheun geoseulo chaewojusim-
iloda salami heugamgwa samangui geuneule
anjeumyeo gongowa soesaseule maimeun
hananimui malsseumeul geoyeoghameyo ji-
jonjau tteuseul myeolsihamila geuleomeulo
sugolo jeohui maumeul najchusyeosseuni
jeohuiga eopdeuleojyeodo dobneun jaga
eobseossdoda ie jeohuiga geu geunsim junge
yeohowakke bulejijeumae geu gotongeseo
guwonhasidoe heugamgwa samangui ge-

uneuleseo indohaye naesigo geu eolgeun
juleul kkeunheusyueossdoda yeohowau
injahasimgwa insaengege haenghasin
giihan ileul inhaye geuleul chansong-
haljiloda jeoga nosmuneul kkaetteulisimyeo
soebisjangeul kkeokkeusyeosseumiloda mi-
lyeonhan janeun jeohui beomgwawa joeagui
yeongolo gonnaneul danghamae jeohui honi
gagjong sigmuleul silheohaye samangui
mune gakkabdoda ie jeohuiga geu geun-
sim jungeseo yeohowakke bulejijeumae
geu gotongeseo guwonhasidoe jeoga geu
malsseumeul bonaeeo jeohuileul gochisa
wigyeongeseo geonjiseundoda yeohowau
injahasimgwa insaengege haenghasin giihan
ileul inhaye geuleul chansonghaljiloda
gamsajeleul deulimyeo nolaehaye geu
haengsaleul seonpohaljiloda seoncheogeul
badae ttuiumyeo keun muleseo yeongeob-
haneun janeun yeohowau haengsawa geu
gisaleul badaeseo bonani yeohowakkeseo
myeonghasinjeug gwangpungi ileonaseo
bada mulgyeoleul ileukineundoda jeohuiga
haneule ollassdaga gipeun gose naelini
geu wiheomeul inhaye geu yeonghoni
nogneundoda jeohuiga ili jeoli guleumyeo
chwihan ja gati biteulgeolini jigagi hondon
hadoda ie jeohuiga geu geunsim jungeseo
yeohowakke bulejijeumae geu gotonge-
seo indohaye naesigo gwangpungeul
pyeongjeonghi hasa mulgyeollo janjanke
hasineundoda jeohuiga pyeongonhameul
inhaye gippeohaneun junge yeohowakkeseo
jeohuileul sowonui hanggulo indohasineun-
doda yeohowau injahasimgwa insaengege
haenghasin giihan ileul inhaye geuleul
chansonghaljiloda baegseongui hoeeseo
jeoleul nopimyeo janglodeului jaliese je-
oleul chansonghaljiloda yeohowakkeseoneun
gangeul byeonhaye gwangyaga doege
hasimyeo saemeulo maleun ttangi doege
hasimyeo geu geominui ageul inhaye ogtolo
yeombati doege hasimyeo tto gwangyaleul
byeonhaye mosi doege hasimyeo maleun
ttangeulo saemmul doege hasigo julin
jalo geogi geohage hasa jeohuilo geohal
seongeul yebike hasigo bate pajonghameyo
podowoneul jaebaehaye sosaneul chwi-
ke hasimyeo tto bogeul jusa jeohuilo keuge
beonseongke hasigo geu gachugi gamsochi
anhge hasiljilado dasi abbaggwa gonlangwa
uhwaneul inhaye jeohuilo gamsohaye
bigulhage hasineundoda yeohowakke-
seoneun bangbaegdeulege neungyeogul
bueusigo gil eobsneun hwangyaeseo yulike
hasina gunpibhan janeun gonlaneseo nopi
deusigo geu gajogeu yangmulgi gatge hasi-
nani jeongjighan janeun bogo gippeohameyo
modeun agineun jagi ibeul bonghaliloda
jihye issneun jadeuleun i ile juuihago
yeohowau injahasimeul kkaedaleuliloda

hananimiyeo nae maeumeul jeong-
 hayeossaaoni naega nolaehamiyeo nae
 simlyeongeulo chanyanghaliloda bipaya
 suguema kkaeljieoda naega saebyeogeul
 kkaeuliloda yeohowaye naega manmin
 jungeseo jukke gamsahago yeolbang junge-
 seo juleul chanyanghaolini daejeo juui
 injahasimi haneul wie gwangdaehasimyeo
 juui jinsileun gungchae michinaida hana-
 nimiyeo juneun haneul wie nopi deullisimyeo
 juui yeonggwangi on segyewie nopeusig-
 ileul wonhanaida juui salanghaneun jaleul
 geonjisigi wihaye uliege eungdabhasa
 oleunsoneulo guwonhasoseo hananimi geu
 geolghasimeulo malsseumhasidoe naega
 ttwinollila naega segemeul nanumyeo suggos
 goljjagileul cheoglyanghalila gilleuasi nae
 geosiyo meunassedo nae geosimyeo ebeu-
 laimeun nae meoliui bohoyajo yudaneun
 nai holimyeo moabeun nae mogyogtongila
 edomeneun nae sineul deonjiljimyeo beulle-
 ses wieseo naega oechilila hasyeosssdoda
 nuga naleul ikkeuleo gyeongohan seonge
 deulimyeo nuga naleul edome indohalkko
 hananimiyeo jukkeseo ulileul beoliji ani-
 hasyeossnaikka hananimiyeo jukkeseo uli
 gundaewa hamkke naagaji anhasinaida
 ulileul dowa daejeogeul chige hasoseo
 salamui guwoneun heosdoeminiida uliga
 hananimeul uijihago yonggamhi haeng-
 halini jeoneun uliui daejeogeul balbeusil
 jaisimiloda

nai chansonghaneun hananimiyeo jam-
 jamhaji maobsoseo daejeo jeohuiga aghan
 ibgwa gwasahan ibeul yeoleo naleul chimyeo
 geojisdoen hyeolo naege malhamyeo
 tto miwohaneun mallo naleul duleugo
 mugohi naleul gonggyeoghayeossnada
 naneun salanghana jeohuineun dolio
 naleul daejeoghani naneun gidohal ppunila
 jeohuiga ageulo nai seoneul gapeumyeo
 miwohameulo nai salangeul gapasssaoni
 agineulo jeoleul jeeohage hasimyeo dae-
 jeogeulo geu oleumpeone seoge hasoseo
 jeoga pandaneul badeul ttae joelul jigo
 naoge hasimyeo geu gidoga joelo byeonke
 hasimyeo geu nyeonsuleul danchogke
 hasimyeo geu jigbuneul taini chwhihage
 hasimyeo geu janyeoneun goaga doego
 geu anaeneun gwabuga doemyeo geu
 janyeoga yuli gugeolhamyeo geu hwang-
 pyehan jibeul tteona bileomeogge hasoseo
 golidaegeumhaneun jalo jeoui soyuleul da
 chwhihage hasimyeo jeoui sugohan geoseul
 oeni talchwhihage hasimyeo jeoege eun-
 hyeulul gyesoghal jaga eobsge hasimyeo geu
 goaleul yeonhyulhal jado eobsge hasimyeo
 geu husaga kkeunheojige hasimyeo hudae

jeohui ileumi domaldoege hasoseo yeohowa-
 neun geu yeoljoui joeageul gieoghasimyeo
 geu eomiui jeoleul domalhaji masigo geu
 joeageul hangsang yeohowa ape issge
 hasa jeohui ginyeomeul ttangeseo kkeun-
 heusoseo jeoga geunghyulhi yeogil ileul
 saenggagji anihago gananhago gungpibhan
 jawa maeumi sanghan jaleul pibbaghayeo
 jugiyeo han yeongoniida jeoga jeojuhagileul
 johahadeoni geugeosi jagiege imhago chug-
 boghagileul gippeo anihadeoni bogi jeoleul
 meolli tteonasseumyeo tto jeojuhagileul os
 ibdeushadeoni jeojuga mulgati geu naebue
 deuleogameyo gileum gati geu ppyeoe
 deuleogassnada jeojuga geu ibneun os
 gatgo hangsang ttineun ttiwa gatge hasoseo
 ineun daejeog god nae yeonghoneul dae-
 jeoghaye agdamhaneun jaga yeohowakke
 badneun boeunginiida ju yeohowaye juui
 ileumeul inhayeo naleul seondaehasimyeo
 juui injahasimi seonhameul inhayeo naleul
 geonjisoseo naneun gananhago gungpib-
 hayeo jungsimi sanghaminiida nai ganeun
 geoseun seogyang geulimja gatgo tto met-
 tugi gati bullyeogaomyeo geumsighameul
 inhayeo nae muleupeun yaghago nae yugch-
 eneun sucheoghaomyeo naneun tto jeohuiui
 hwebanggeolila jeohuiga naleul bonjeug
 meolileul heundeunaida yeohowa nai hana-
 nimiyeo naleul dousimyeo juui injahasi-
 meul jocha naleul guwonhasoseo igeosi juui sonin
 juleul jeohuilo alge hasoseo yeohowakke-
 seo ileul haenghasyeossnada jeohuineun
 jeojuhayeodo juneun naege bogeul jusoseo
 jeohuineun ileonal ttae suchileul danghalji-
 lado juui jongeun jeulgeowohaliida nai
 daejeogeulo yogeul osibdeushage hasimyeo
 jagi suchileul geotos gati ibge hasoseo naega
 ibeulo yeohowakke keuge gamsahamyeo
 muli jungeseo chansonghalini jeoga gung-
 pibhan jai upyeone seosa geu yeonghoneul
 pandanhaye haneun jaege guwonhasil
 geosimiloda

yeohowakkeseo nae juege malsseumhasig-
 ileul naega ne wonsulo ne baldeungsang
 doege hagikkaji neoneun nae upyeone
 anjeula hasyeosssdoda yeohowakkeseo
 sioneseobuteo juui gwonneungui holeul
 naeoe bonaesilini juneun wonsu jungeseo
 daselusiseo juui gwonneungui nale juui
 baegseongi geolughan oseul ibgo jeulgeoi
 heonsinhani saebyeog iseul galeun juui
 cheongnyeondeuli jukke naeoneundoda
 yeohowaneun maengsehago byeonchi ani-
 hasilila ileusigileul neoneun melgisedaegui
 banchaleul jocha yeongwonhan jesajangila
 hasyeosssdoda juui upyeone gyesin jukkeseo
 geu nohasineun nale yeolwangul chyeoseo
 pahasil geosila yeolbang junge pandanhaye
 sichelo gadeughage hasigo yeoleo nalau

meolileul chyeoseo pahasimyeo gilgaui
sinaesmuleul masigo inhayeo geu meolileul
deusililoda

111

halleluya naega jeongjighan jauri hoewa
gonghoe jungeseo jeonsimeulo yeohowakke
gamsahaliloda yeohowau haengsaga keusini
ileul jeulgeowohaneun jaga da yeonguhane-
undoda geu haengsaga jongwihago eomwi-
hamyeo geu uiga yeongwonhi issdoda geu
gihan ileul salameulo gieogke hasyeosse-
uni yeohowaneun eunhyelousigo jabihasi-
doda yeohowakkeseo jagileul gyeongoe-
haneun jaega yangsigeul jusimyeo geu
eonyageul yeongwonhi gieoghasililoda jeoga
jagi baegseongege yeolbangeul gieobeulo
jusa geu haengsau neungeul jeohuiege
boisyeosddoda geu sonui haengsaneun jin-
silgwa gonguimyeo geu bebdoneun da
hwagsilhani yeongwon mugunghi jeonghasin
bayo jinsilgwa jeonguil haenghasin baloda
yeohowakkeseo geu baegseongege guso-
geul bepusimyeo geu eonyageul yeongwonhi
seusyeosseuni geu ileumi geolughago jjon-
hasiddoda yeohowaleul gyeongoehami god ji-
hyeui geunbonila geu gyemyeongeul jikineun
janeun da joheun jigagi issnani yeohowaleul
chansonghami yeongwonhi isseuliloda

112

halleluya yeohowaleul gyeongoehamyeo
geu gyemyeongeul keuge jeulgeowohaneun
janeun bogi issdoda geu husoni ttangeseo
gangseonghamiyeo jeongjigjauri hudaega
bogi isseuliloda buyowa jaemuli geu jibe
isseumiyeo geu uiga yeongwonhi isseuliloda
jeongjighan jaegeneun heugam junge bichi
ileonanani geuneun eoijlgo jabihago uiloun
jaloda eunhyeleul bepulmyeo kkuineun ja-
neun jal doenani geu ileul gonguil haliloda
jeoga yeongyeonghi yodongchi anihamiyeo
uiineun yeongwonhi ginyeomhage doeliloda
geuneun hyunghan sosigeul dulyeowo
aniamiyeo yeohowaleul uiioehago geu
maumeul gudge jeonghayeosddoda geu
maeumi gyeongohaye dulyeowo anihal
geosila geu daejeogui badneun boeungeul
pilgyeong boliloda jeoga jaemuleul heuteo
bingunghan jaega yeosseuni geu uiga
yeongwonhi issgo geu ppuli yeonghwaloi
deullililoda agineun ileul bogu hanhayeo
ileul galmyeonseo someyolhalini aginui
soyogeun myeolmanghaliloda

113

"halleluya, yeohowau jongdeula chanyang-
hala yeohowau ileumeul chanyanghala"

ijebuteo yeongwonkkaji yeohowau ileumeul
chansonghaljiloda hae dodneun deseobu-
teo hae jeneun dekkaji yeohowau ileumi
chanyangeul badeusililoda yeohowaneun
modeun nala wie nopeusimyeo geu yeongg-
wangeun haneul wie nopeusiddoda yeohowa
uli hananingwa gateun ja nuguliyi nopeun
wie anjeusyeosseuna seuseulo najchusa
cheonjileul salpisigo gananhani jaleul jintoe-
seo ileukisimyeo gungpibhan jaleul geoleum
mudeogieseo deusyeoseo bangbaegdeul god
geu baegseongui bangbaegdeulgwa hamkke
seusimyeo tto ingtaehaji moshadeon yeojalo
jibe geohage hasa janyeuui jeulgeoun eomiga
doege hasineundoda halleluya

114

iseulaeli aegubeseo naomyeo yagobui jibi
bangeon daleun minjogegeseo naol ttaye
yudaneun yeohowau seongsoga doego
iseulaeleun geui yeongtoga doeosddoda
badaneun ileul bogo domanghamyeo yo-
daneun mulleogasseumyeo sandeuleun
suyang gati ttwinolmyeo jageun sandeuleun
eolin yang gati ttwieosddoda badaya
nega domanghameun eoijimimyeo yodana
nega mulleogameun eoijimingo neohui
sandeula suyang gati ttwinolmyeo jageun
sandeula eolin yang gati ttwinolmeun
eoijimingo ttangiyeo neoneun ju ap god
yagobui hananim apeseo tteoljiedoda jeoga
banseogeul byeonhayeo mosi doege hasimyeo
chadollo saemmul doege hasyeosddoda

115

yeohowaye yeonggwangeul uliege dolliji
maobsoseo uliege dolliji maobsoseo ojig juui
injahasimgwa jinsilhasimeul inhayeo juui
ileume dollisoseo eoijihaye yeolbangeulo
jeohui hananimi ije eodi issneunya mal-
hage haliikka ojig uli hananimeun haneule
gyesyeseo wonhasineun modeun geoseul
haenghasyeossnaida jeohui usangeun eu-
ngwa geumiyi salamui sugongmulila ibi
isseodo malhaji moshamyeo nuni isseodo
boji moshamyeo gwiga isseodo deudji
moshamyeo koga isseodo matji moshamyeo
soni isseodo manjiji moshamyeo bali is-
seodo geodji moshamyeo moggumeongeulo
solido moshaneunila usangeul mandeuneun
jawa geugeoseul uijihaneun jaga da geuwa
gateuliloda iseulaela yeohowaleul uijihala
geuneun neohui doumisiyo neohui bang-
paesiloda alonui jibiyeo yeohowaleul ui-
jihala geuneun neohui doumisiyo neo-
hui bangpaesiloda yeohowaleul gyeongoeha-
neun neohuneun yeohowaleul uijihala ge-
uneun neohui doumisiyo neohui bangpaes-
iloda yeohowakkeseo ulileul saenggaghasa
bogeul jusidoe iseulael jibedo bogeul jusigo

alonui jibedo bogeul jusimyeo daeso mulonhago yeohowaleul gyeongoehaneun jaegebogeuul jusililoda yeohowakkeseo neohui god neohuiwa tto neohui jasoneul deoug beonchangke hasigileul wonhanola neohuineun cheonjileul jieusin yeohowakke bogeul badneunjaloda haneuleun yeohowau haneulilado ttangeun insaengege jusyeossdoda jugeun jaga yeohowaleul chanyanghaji moshanani jeogmaghande naelyeoganeun amudo moshaliloda ulineun ijobuteo yeongwonkkaji yeohowaleul songchughaliloda halleluya

116

yeohowakkeseo nae eumseonggwa nae ganguleul deuleusimeulo naega jeoleul salanghaneundoda geu gwileul naege giulisyeosseumeulo naega pyeongsange gidohaliloda samangui juli naleul duleugo eumbuui gotongi naege michimeulo naega hwannangwa seulpeumeul manasseul ttaee naega yeohowau ileumeulo gidohagileul yeohowayeo jukke guhaoni nae yeonghoneul geonjisoseo hayeossdoda yeohowaneun eunhyelousimyeo uilousimyeo uli hananimeun jabihasisdoda yeohowakkeseoneun eoliseogeun jaleul bojonhasinani naega najge doel ttaee naleul guwonhasyeossdoda nae yeonghona ne pyeonganahme dolalgajieoda yeohowakkeseo neoleul hudaehasililoda "jukkeseo nae yeonghoneul samangeseo, nae nuneul nummuleseo, nae baleul neomeojimeseo geonjisyeossnaida" naega saengjon segyeeseo yeohowa ape haenghaliloda naega midneungolo malhalila naega keun gonlaneul danghayeossdoda naega gyeonggeob junge ileugileul modeun salameun geojismaljangila hayeossdoda yeohowakkeseo naege jusin modeun eunhyeul mueoseulo bodabhalikko naega guwonui janeul deulgo yeohowau ileumeul buleumyeo yeohowau modeun baegseong apeseo nawi seowoneul yeohowakke gapeuliloda seongdoui jugneun geoseul yeohowakkeseo gwijunghi bosineundoda yeohowayeo naneun jinsillo juui jongiyo juui yeojongui adeul god juui jongila jukkeseo nawi gyeolbageul pusyeossnaida naega jukke gamsajeleul deuligo yeohowau ileumeul buleuliida naega yeohowau modeun baegseong apeseo nawi seowoneul yeohowakke gapeuljila "yelusallemma, ne gaundeseo, yeohowau jeon jeongeseo naega gapeuliloda halleluya"

117

neohui modeun naladeula yeohowaleul chanyanghamyeo neohui modeun baegseongdeula jeoleul chingsonghaljieoda

uliege hyanghasin yeohowau injahasimi keugo jinsilhasimi yeongwonhamiloda halleluya

118

yeohowakke gamsahala jeoneun seonhasimyeo geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda ije iseulaeleun malhagileul geu injahasimi yeongwonhada haljiloda ije alonui jibeun malhagileul geu injahasimi yeongwonhada haljiloda ije yeohowaleul gyeongoehaneun janeun malhagileul geu injahasimi yeongwonhada haljiloda naega gotong junge yeohowakke bulejijieossdeoni yeohowakkeseo dabhasigo naleul gwanghwalhan gose seusyeossdoda yeohowaneun nae pyeonisila naege dulyeoumi eobsnani naege eoijihalkko yeohowakkeseo nae pyeon doesa naleul dobneunja junge gyesini geuleomeulo naleul miwohaneun jaeg beounghasineun geoseul naega boliloda yeohowakke pihami salameul sinloehamboda naeumyeo yeohowakke pihami bangbaegdeuleul sinloehamboda nasdoda yeolbangi naleul ewossasseuni naega yeohowau ileumeulo jeohuileul kkeunheuliloda jeohuiga naleul ewossago ewossasseuni naega yeohowau ileumeulo jeohuileul kkeunheuliloda jeohuiga beolgwagati naleul ewossasseuna gasideombului bulgati someyoldoeossnani naega yeohowau ileumeulo jeohuileul kkeunheuliloda nega naleul milchyeo neomeotteulilyeo hayeosseuna yeohowakkeseo naleul dousyeossdoda yeohowaneun nawi neunglyeoggwa chansongisiyo tto nawi guwoni doesyeossdoda "uiinui jangmage gippeun soli, guwoni soliga isseumiyeo yeohowau oleunsoni gwonneungeul bepusimyeo" yeohowau oleunsoni nopi deullyeosseumyeo yeohowau oleunsoni gwonneungeul bepusineundoda naega jugji anho salaseo yeohowau haengsaleul seonpohaliloda yeohowakkeseo naleul simhi gyeongchaeghasyeosseodo jugeumeneun butiji anihasyeossdoda naege uiui muneul yeoljieoda naega deuleogaseo yeohowakke gamsahaliloda ineun yeohowau munila uiini geulilo deuleogaliloda jukkeseo naege eungdabhasigo nawi guwoni doesyeosseuni naega jukke gamsahaliloda geonchugjai beolin doli jibmotungui meolisdoli doeossnani ineun yeohowau haenghasin geosioy uli nune giihan baloda i naleun yeohowau jeonghasin geosila i nale uliga jeulgeowohago gippeohaliloda yeohowayeo guhaobnani ije guwonhasoseo yeohowayeo uliga guhaobnani ije hyeongtongke hasoseo yeohowau ileumeulo oneun jaga bogi isseumiyeo uliga yeohowau jibeseo neohuileul chugboghayeossdoda yeohowaneun hananimisila uliege bichwisyeosseuni jullo huisaengeul jedan ppule maeljieoda juneun nawi hananimisila naega jukke

gamsahaliida juneun nawi hananimisila
naega juleul nopiliida yeohowakke gamsa-
hala geuneun seonhasimyeo geu injahasimi
yeongwonhamiloda

119

haengwi wanjeonhayeo yeohowau beobe
haenghaneun jaga bogi isseumiyeo yeo-
howau jeunggeoleul jikigo jeonsimeulo
yeohowaleul guhaneun jaga bogi issdoda
sillo johuineun buluileul haengchi anihago
juui doleul haenghaneundoda jukkeseo juui
beobdolo myeonghasa ulilo geunsihi jikige
hasyeossnaida nae gileul gudi jeonghasa juui
yulyleul jikige hasoseo naega juui modeun
gyemyeonge juuihal ttaeneun bukkeuleobji
anihaliida naega juui uiloun pandaneul
baeul ttaeneun jeongjighan maeumeulo
jukke gamsahaliida naega juui yulyleul
jikilini naleulaju beolji mabsoseo
cheongnyeoni mueoseulo geu haengsileul
kkaekkeuske haliikka juui malsseumeul tala
samgal geosiniida naega jeonsimeulo juleul
chajasssaoni juui gyemyeongeseo tteonaji
malge hasoseo naega jukke beomjoechi ani-
halyeo hayeo juui malsseumeul nae maeume
dueossnaida chansongleul badeusil yeo-
howaye juui yulyleul naege galeuchisoseo
juui ibui modeun gyulyleul nawi ibsullo
seonpohayeosseumyeo naega modeun
jaemuleul jeulgeowoham gati juui je-
ungeoui doleul jeulgeowohayeossnaida
naega juui beobdoleul mugsanghamyeo
juui doe juuihamyeo juui yulyleul jeulge-
owohamyeo juui malsseumeul ijji anihaliida
juui joungeul hudaehaye salge hasoseo
geulihasyeumyeon juui malsseumeul jikiliida
nae nuneul yeoleoseo juui beobui giihan
geoseul boge hasoseo naneun ttangeseo
gaegi doeosssaoni juui gyemyeongeul
naege sumgiji masoseo juui gyulyleul
hangsang samohameulo nae maumi sang-
hanaida gyomanhaye jojuleul badeumyeo
juui gyemyeongeseo tteonaneun jaleul
jukkeseo kkujijyeosseossnaida naega juui
jeunggeoleul jikyeosssaoni hwebanggwa
myeolsileul naegeseo tteonage hasoseo
bangbaegdeuldo anja naleul hwebang-
hayeosssaona juui joungeun juui yulyleul
mugsanghayeossnaida juui jeunggeoneun
nawi jeulgeoumiyo nawi mosaniida nae
yeonghoni jintoe buteosssaoni juui malsse-
umdaelo naleul soseongke hasoseo naega
nawi haengwileul gohamae jukkeseo naege
eungdabhasyeosseuni juui yulyleul naege
galeuchisoseo nalo juui beobdoui gileul
kkaedadge hasoseo geulihasyeumyeon naega
juui gisaleul mugsanghaliida nawiyeonghoni
nullimeul inhaye nogsaoni juui malsseum-
daelo naleul seuseoso geojis haengwileul
naegeseo tteonage hasigo juui beobeul jege
eunhyeloi bepuseoso naega seongsilhan

gileul taeghago juui gyulyleul nae ape
dueossnaida naega juui jeunggeoe miljeob-
hayeosssaoni yeohowaye nalo suchileul
dangke masoseo jukkeseo nae maeumeul
neolbhisiomyeon naega juui gyemyeongui
gillo dallyeo gallida yeohowaye juui yul-
lyeul doleul naege galeuchisoseo naega
kkeutkkaji jikiliida nalo kkaedadge hasoseo
naega juui beobeul junhaenghamyeo jeon-
simeulo jikiliida nalo juui gyemyeongui
cheobgyeongleul haengke hasoseo naega
ileul jeulgeowohaminiida nae maeumeul juui
jeunggeolo hyanghage hasigo tamyegeulo
hyangchi malge hasoseo nae nuneul dolikyeo
heotanhangeoseul boji malge hasigo juui
doe naleul soseongke hasoseo juleul gyeon-
goeke haneun juui malsseumeul juui jounge
seuseoso nawi dulyeowohaneun hwebangeul
naegeseo tteonage hasoseo juui gyulyeun
seonhasiminiida naega juui beobdoleul
samohayeosssaoni juui uie naleul soseongke
hasoseo yeohowaye juui malsseumdaelo
juui injahasingwa juui guwoneul naege
imhage hasoseo geulihasyeumyeon naega
naleul hwebanghaneun jaegedaedabhal
mali issaolini naega juui malsseumeul
uilohaminiida jinliui malsseumi nae ibeseo
jogeumdo tteonaji malge hasoseo naega juui
gyulyleul balasseuminiida naega juui yul-
beobeul hangsang yeongyeonghi kkeuteobsi
jikiliida naega juui beobdoleul guhayeoss-
saoni jayulobge haengbohal geosimyeo tto
yeolwang ape juui jeunggeoleul malhal ttae
suchileul dangchi anihagesssaomyeo nawi
salanghaneunba juui gyemyeongeul seuseulo
jeulgeowohamyeo tto nawi salanghaneunba
juui gyemyeonge nae soneul deulgo juui yul-
lyeul mugsanghaliida juui jounge hasin
malsseumeul gieoghasoseo jukkeseo nalo
somangi issge hasyeossnaida i malsseumeun
nawi gonlan junge wilola juui malsseumi
naleul sallisyosseuminiida gyomanhan jaga
naleul simhi jolonghayeosseodo naneun
juui beobeul tteonaji ani hayeossnaida
yeohowaye juui yes gyulyleul naega
gieoghago seuseulo wilohayeossnaida juui
yulbeobeul beolin agindeuleul inhaye naega
maenglyeolhan noe jabhyeossnaida nawi
nageune doen jibeseo juui yullyega nawi
nolaega doeossnaida yeohowaye naega
bame juui ileumeul gieoghago juui beobeul
jikyeossnaida nae soyuneun igeosini god juui
beobdoleul jikin geosiniida yeohowaneun
nawi bungsisini naneun juui malsseumeul
jikilila hayeossnaida naega jeonsimeulo
eunhyeul guhayeosssaoni juui malsse-
umdaelo naleul geunghyulhi yeogisoseo
naega nae haengwileul saenggaghago juui
jeunggeolo nae baleul dolikyeosssaomyeo
juui gyemyeongeul jikigie sinsoghi hago
jichechi anihayeossnaida aginui juli naege
dulu eolghyeosseuljilado naneun juui
beobeul ijji anihayeossnaida naega juui

uiloun gyulyeleul inhayeo bamjunge ileona
jukke gamsahaliida naneun juleul gyeon-
goehaneun modeun jawa juui beobdoleul
jikineun jai dongmula yeohowayeo juui in-
jahasimi ttange chungmanhayeoossaoni juui
yullyelo naleul galeuchisoseo yeohowayeo
juui malsseumdaelo juui joungeul seondae-
hasyeossnaida naega juui gyemyeongeul
mideossaoni myeongcheolgwa jisigul naege
galeuchisoseo gonan danghagi jeoneneun
naega geuleus haenghayeoossedeoni ijeneun
juui malsseumeul jikinaida juneun seonhasa
seoneul haenghasioni juui yullyelo naleul
galeuchisoseo gyomanhan jaga geojiseul
jieo naleul chilyeo hayeoossaona naneun
jeonsimeulo juui beobdoleul jikiliida jeohui
maeumeun saljyeyo jibang gateuna naneun
juui beobeul jeulgeowohanaida gonan
danghan geosi naege yuigila ilo inhaye
naega juui yullyeleul baeuge doeossnaida
juui ibui beobi naegeneun cheoncheon
geumeunboda seunghaniida juui soni naleul
mandeulgo seusyeossaoni nalo kkaedadge
hasa juui gyemyeongeul baeuge hasoseo
juleul gyeongoehaneun jaga naleul bogo
gippeohal geoseun naega juui malsse-
umeul balaneun yeongoniida yeohowayeo
naega algeoniwa juui pandaneun uilousigo
jukkeseo naleul goelobge hasimeun seongsil-
hasimeulo malmiameminiida guhaoni
juui jongege hasin malsseumdaelo juui
injahasimi nau wiani doege hasimyeo
juui geunghyulhi yeogisimi naege imhasa
nalo salge hasoseo juui beobeun nau
jeulgeouminiida gyomanhan jaga mugohi
naleul eopdeuleotteulyeosseuni jeohuilo
suchileul dangke hasoseo naneun juui
beobdoleul mugsanghaliida juleul gyeon-
goehaneun jalo naege dolaoge hasoseo
geulihasyeoneun jeohuiga juui jeungge-
oleul allida nae maeumeulo juui yullyee
wanjeonke hasa nalo suchileul dangchi
anhgehasoseo nau yeonghoni juui guwoneul
samohagie pigonhaona naneun ohilyeo
juui malsseumeul balanaida nau mali
jukkeseo eonjena naleul anwhisigessnaikka
hamyeonseon nae nuni juui malsseumeul
balagie pigonhaniida naega yeongi jungui
gajugbyeong gati doeoesseuna ohilyeo juui
yullyeleul ijji anihanaida juui jongui nali
eolmana doenaikka naleul pibbaghaneun
jaleul jukkeseo eonjena gugmunhasiliikka
juui beobeul jochji anihaneun gyomanhan
jaga naleul haehalyeogo ungdeongileul
passnaida juui modeun gyemyeongeun
sinsilhaniida jeohuiga mugohi naleul pib-
baghaoni naleul dousoseo jeohuiga naleul
sesangeseo geoui myeolhayeoosseuna naneun
juui beobdoleul beoliji anihayeossaoni juui
injahasimeul ttala nalo sosomeongke hasoseo
geulihasyeoneun juui ibui jeunggeoleul
naega jikiliida yeohowayeo juui malsseumi
yeongwonhi haneule gudge seosssaomyeo

juui seongsilhasimeun daedae ileunaida
jukkeseo ttangeul seusyeosseumeulo ttangi
hangsang issaoni cheonjiga juui gyu-
lyedaelo oneulkkaji isseumeun manmul
juui jongi doen yeongoniida juui beobi nau
jeulgeoumi doeji anihayeosdeomyeon naega
nae gonan junge myeolmanghayeoosseuli-
ida naega juui beobdoleul yeongwonhi
ijji anihaoni jukkeseo igeosdeullo naleul
salge hasiminiida naneun juui geosioni
naleul guwonhasoseo naega juui beobdoleul
chajassnaida agini naleul myeolhalyeogo
yeosboona naneun juui jeunggeoleul
saenggaghagessnaida naega boni modeun
wanjeonhan geosi da kkeuti isseodo juui
gyemyeongeun simhi neolbeuniida naega
juui beobeul eoiji geuli salanghaneunjiyo
naega geugeoseul jongil mugsanghanaida
juui gyemyeongi hangsang nawa hamkke
hameulo geugeosi nalo wonsuboda ji-
hyelobge hanaida naega juui jeunggeoleul
mugsanghameulo nau myeongcheolhami
nau modeun seuseunboda seunghamyeo
juui beobdoleul jikimeulo nau myeongche-
olhami noinboda seunghaniida naega juui
malsseumeul jikilyeogo baleul geumhayeo
modeun aghan gillo gagi anihayeosssaomyeo
jukkeseo naleul galeuchisyeosseumeulo
naega juui gyulyeeseo tteonaji anihayeoss-
naida juui malsseumui masi naege eoiji
geuli danjiyo nae ibe kkulboda deohaniida
juui beobdolo inhaye naega myeongcheolke
doeoesseumeulo modeun geojis haengwileul
miwohanaida juui malsseumeun nae bale
deungiyio nae gile bichiniida juui uiloun gyu-
lyeleul jikigilo maengsehago gudge jeong-
hayeoossnaida nau gonani magsimhaoni
yeohowayeo juui malsseumdaelo naleul
sosomeongke hasoseo yeohowayeo guhaoni nae
ibui nagheonjeleul badeusigo juui gyulyelo
naleul galeuchisoseo nau saengmyeongi
hangsang wigyeonge issaona juui beobeun
ijji anihanaida agini naleul haehalyeogo
olmuleul nohasssaona naneun juui beobdoe-
seo tteonaji anihayeossnaida juui jeunggeolo
naega yeongwonhi gieobeul samasssaoni
ineun nae maeumui jeulgeoumi doeminiida
naega juui yullyeleul gili kkeutkkaji haeng-
halyeogo nae maeumeul giulyeoossnaida
naega du maeum punneun jaleul miwohago
juui beobeul salanghanaida juneun nau
eunsincheoyo bangpaesila naega juui mals-
seumeul balanaida neohui haengagjayeo
naleul tteonaljiyoda naneun nae hananimui
gyemyeongeul jikililoda juui malsseumdaelo
naleul butdeuleo salge hasigo nae somangi
bukkeuleobji malge hasoseo naleul but-
deusoseo geulihasyeoneun naega guwoneul
eodgo juui yullyee hangsang juuihaliida
juui yullyeeseo tteonaneun janeun jukkeseo
da myeolsihasyeosseuni jeohui gwsaneun
heomuhaminida jukkeseo sesangui modeun
agineul jikkki gati beolisini geuleomeulo

naega juui jeunggeoleul salanghanaida nae
 yugchega juleul dulyeowohameulo tteolmyeo
 naega tto juui pandaneul dulyeowohanaida
 naega gonggwa uileul haenghayeossaoni
 naleul abbagjaege butiji maobsoseo juui
 jongeul bojeunghasa bogeul eodge hasigo
 gyomanhan jaga naleul abbaghaji moshage
 hasoseo nae nuni juui guwongwa juui uiloun
 malsseumeul samohagie pigonhaniida juui
 injahasin daelo juui jongege haengghasa
 juui yullyelo naege galeuchisoseo naneun
 juui jongioni kkaedadge hasa juui jeungge-
 oleul alge hasoseo jeohuiga juui beobeul
 pyehayeossaoni jigeumeun yeohowai
 ilhasil ttaeniida geuleomeulo naega juui
 gyemyeongeul geum god jeonggeumboda
 deo salanghanaida geuleomeulo naega
 beomsae juui beobdoleul baleuge yeogigo
 modeun geojis haengwileul miwohanaida
 juui jeunggeoga gilhameulo nae yeonghoni
 ileul jikinaida juui malsseumeul yeolmeulo
 udunhan jaeg bichwio kkaedadge hanaida
 naega juui gyemyeongeul samohameulo
 ibeul yeolgo heoltteogyeossnaida juui
 ileumeul salanghaneun jaeg bepuseon
 daelo naege dolikisa naleul geunghyulhi
 yeogisoseo nani haengboleul juui malsseume
 gudge seusigo amu joeagi naleul jujangchi
 moshage hasoseo salamui abbageseo naleul
 gusoghasoseo geulihasismyeon naega juui
 beobdoleul jikiliida juui eolgullo juui
 jongege bichwisigo juui yullyelo naleul
 galeuchisoseo jeohuiga juui beobeul jikiji
 anihameulo nae nummuli sinaesmul gati
 heuleunaida yeohowayeo juneun uilosigo
 juui pandaneun jeongjighasiniida juui
 myeonghasin jeunggeoneun uilobgo jigeughi
 seongsilhadosoida nae daejeogi juui malsse-
 umeul ijeobeolyeosseumeulo nae yeolseongi
 naleul someolhayeossnaida juui mals-
 seumi simhi jeongmihameulo juui jongi
 ileul salanghanaida naega micheonhayeo
 myeolsileul danghana juui beobdoleul ijji
 anihayeossnaida juui uineun yeongwonhan
 uio juui beobeun jinlilosida hwannangwa
 uhwani naege michyeosseuna juui gye-
 myeongeun nani jeulgeouminiida juui
 jeunggeoneun yeongwonhi uilosini nalo
 kkaedadge hasa salge hasoseo yeohowayeo
 naega jeonsimeulo bulejijeosssaoni naege
 eungdabhasoseo naega juui yullyeleul jik-
 iliida naega jukke bulejijeosssaoni naleul
 guwonhasoseo naega juui jeunggeoleul jik-
 iliida naega saebyeog jeone bulejijeumyeo
 juui malsseumeul balasssaomyeo juui
 malsseumeul mugsanghalyeogo nae nuni
 yagyeyongi giggi jeone kkaeossnaida juui
 injahasismeul ttala nae solileul deuleusoseo
 yeohowayeo juui gyulyeleul ttala naleul
 sallisoseo ageul jochnen jaga gakkai wass-
 saoni jeohuineun juui beobeseo meoniida
 yeohowayeo jukkeseo gakkai gyesioni juui
 modeun gyemyeongeun jinliniida naega

jeonbuteo juui jeunggeoleul gungguhameulo
 jukkeseo yeongwonhi seusin geosinjuleul
 alassnaida nani gonaneul bosigo naleul
 geonjisoseo naega juui beobeul ijji ani-
 haminiida juneun nani wonhaneul pyeosigo
 naleul gusoghasa juui malsseumdaelo naleul
 soseongke hasoseo guwoni aginegeseo me-
 oleojimeun jeohuiga juui yullyeleul guhaji
 anihaminiida yeohowayeo juui geunghyulhi
 keuoni juui gyulyeleul ttala naleul soseongke
 hasoseo naleul pibbaghanen jawi nani dae-
 jeogi manheuna naneun juui jeungeoeseo
 tteonaji anihayeossnaida juui malsseumeul
 jikiji anihaneun gwasahan jaleul naega bogo
 seulpeohayeossnaida naega juui beobdo
 salanghameul boobsoseo yeohowayeo juui
 injahasin daelo naleul soseongke hasoseo
 juui malsseumui ganglyeongeun jinlioni
 juui uiloun modeun gyulyega yeong-
 wonhalliida bangbaegdeuli mugohi naleul
 pibbagaona nani maeumeun juui malsse-
 umman gyeongohanaida salami manheun
 talchwimuleul eodeun geoscheoleom na-
 neun juui malsseumeul jeulgeowohanaida
 naega geojisul miwohamyeo silheohago
 juui beobeul salanghanaida juui uiloun
 gyulyeleul inhayeo naega halu ilgobbeon-
 ssig juleul chanyanghanaida juui beobeul
 salanghaneun jaegeneun keun pyeongani
 isseuni jeohuiege jangaemuli eobseulida
 yeohowayeo naega juui guwoneul balamyeo
 juui gyemyeongeul haenghayeossnaida
 nae simlyeongi juui jeunggeoleul jikyeos-
 saomyeo naega ileul jigeughi salanghanaida
 naega juui beobdowa jeunggeoleul jikyeos-
 saoni nani modeun haengwiga juui ape
 isseuminiida yeohowayeo nani bulejijeumi
 juui ape ileuge hasigo juui malsseumdaelo
 naleul kkaedadge hasoseo nani ganguga
 juui ape dalhage hasigo juui malsseumdaelo
 naleul geonjisoseo jukkeseo yullyeleul naege
 galeuchisimeulo nae ibsuli chansongel
 balhaljiniida juui modeun gyemyeongi
 uilomeulo nae hyeoga juui malsseumeul
 nolaehaljiniida naega juui beobdoleul
 taeghayeossaoni juui soni hangsang nani
 doumi doege hasoseo yeohowayeo naega juui
 guwoneul samohayeosssaomyeo juui beobeul
 jeulgeowohanaida nae honeul salge hasoseo
 geulihasismyeon juleul chansonghalida
 juui gyulyega naleul dobge hasoseo ilheun
 yang gati naega yulhaoni juui jongel
 chajeusoseo naega juui gyemyeongeul ijji
 anihaminiida

naega hwannan junge yeohowakke buleuji-
 jeosddeoni naege eungdabhasyeossdoda yeo-
 howayeo geojisdoen ibsulgwa gwasahan
 hyeoeseo nae saengmyeongeul geonjisoseo
 neo gwasahan hyeoyeo mueoseulo nege
 jumyeo mueoseulo nege deohalkko jangsau

nalkaloun salgwa lodemnamu suchbulililoda
mesege yuhameyo gedalui jangmag junge
geohaneun geosi naege hwaloda naega
hwapyeongeul miwohaneun jawa hamkke
olae geohayeosssoda naneun hwapyeongeul
wonhaljilado naega malhal ttaee jeohuineun
ssaulyeo haneundoda

121

naega saneul hyanghayeo nuneul deullila
nau doumi eodiseo olkko nau doumi
cheonjileul jieusin yeohowaegeseoloda yeo-
howakkeseo neolo siljoggi anheg hasimyeo
neoleul jikisineun jaga jolji anihasililoda
iseulaeleul jikisineun janeun joljido anihago
jumusijido anihasililoda yeohowaneun ne-
oleul jikisineun jala yeohowakkeseo ne up-
yeoneseo ne geuneuli doesinani najui haega
neoleul sangchi anihameyo bamui daldo ne-
oleul haechi anihaliloda yeohowakkeseo ne-
oleul jikyeo modeun hwannaneul myeonke
hasimyeo tto ne yeonghoneul jikisililoda
yeohowakkeseo neoui chulibeul jigeumbuteo
yeongwonkkaji jikisililoda

122

salami naege malhagileul yeohowau jibe
ollagaja hal ttaee naega gippeohayeos-
soda yelusallema uli bali ne seongmun
ane seosssoda yelusallema neoneun jomil-
han seongeubgwa gati geonseoldoeosssoda
jipadeul god yeohowau ileume gamsaha-
lyeogo iseulaelui jeonlyedaelo geulilo ol-
laganeundoda geogi pandanui bojwaleul
dusyeosseuni god dawis jibui bojwaloda
yelusallemeul wihayeo pyeonganeul guhala
yelusallemeul salanghaneun janeun hyeong-
tonghaliloda ne seong aneuneun pyeonggangi
isso ne gungjungeneun hyeongtongi is-
seuljiedoda naega nae hyeongjewa bunguleul
wihayeo ije malhalini ne gaunde pyeong-
gangi isseuljiedoda yeohowa uli hananimui
jibeul wihayeo naega ne bogeul guhaliloda

123

haneule gyesin juyeo naega nuneul deuleo
jukke hyanghanaida jongui nuni geu
sangjeonui soneul yeojongui nuni geu
jumoui soneul balamgati uli nuni yeo-
howa uli hananimeul balameyo ulileul
geunghyulhi yeogisigileul gidalinaida yeo-
howayeo ulileul geunghyulhi yeogisigo
geunghyulhi yeogisoseo simhan myeolsiga
uliege neomchinaida pyeonganhan jaui
josowa gyomanhan jaui myeolsiga uli
simlyeonge neomchinaida

124

iseulaeleun ije malhagileul yeohowakke-
seo uli pyeone gyesiji anihago salamdeuli
ulileul chileo ileonal ttaee yeohowakkeseo
uli pyeone gyesiji anihasyeosdeomyeon geu
ttaee jeohuiui noga ulileul daehayeo maeng-
lyeolhayeo ulileul sanchaelo samkyeosseul
geosimyeo geu ttaee muli ulileul eom-
molhamyeo sinaega uli yeonghoneul jam-
gasseul geosimyeo geu ttaee neomchineun
muli uli yeonghoneul jamgasseul geosila
hal geosiloda ulileul jeohui ie jueo ssib-
hiji anheg hasin yeohowaleul chansong-
haljiloda uli honi saega sanyanggunui ol-
muese beoseonam gati doeossnani ol-
muga kkeunheojimeulo uliga beoseonass-
soda uliui doumeun cheonjileul jieusin yeo-
howau ileume issdoda

125

yeohowaleul uiloehaneun janeun sionsani yo-
dongchi anihago yeongwonhi isseum gat-
doda sandeul yelusallemeul duleumgwa gati
yeohowakkeseo geu baegseongeul jigeum-
buteo yeongwonkkaji duleusililoda aginui
gwonsega uiinui eobe michiji moshalini
ineun uineulo joeage soneul daeji anheg
hamiloda yeohowayeo seoninegewa maeumi
jeongjighan jaega seoneul haenghasoseo jag-
iui gubeun gillo chichineun jaleul yeo-
howakkeseo joeageul jisneun jawa hamkke
danige hasililoda iseulaelegeneun pyeong-
gangi isseuljiedoda

126

yeohowakkeseo sionui pololeul dollisil ttaee
uliga kkumkkuneun geos gatassdoda geu
ttaee uli ibeneun useumi gadeughago uli
hyeoneun chanyangi chasseosssoda yeol-
bang jungeseo malhagileul yeohowakkeseo
jeohuileul wihayeo daesaleul haeng-
hasyeosssa hayeosssoda yeohowaleul wi-
hayeo daesaleul haenghasyeosseuni ulineun
gippeudoda yeohowayeo uliui pololeul
nambang sinaedeul gati dollisoseo nun-
muleul heullimyeo ssileul ppulineun janeun
gippeumeulo geoduliloda ulmyeo ssileul
ppulileo naganeun janeun jeongnyeong
gippeumeulo geu daneul gajigo dola oliloda

127

yeohowakkeseo jibeul seuji anihasyemyeon
seuneun jaui sugoga heosdoemyeo yeo-
howakkeseo seongeul jikiji anihasyemyeon
pasusgunui gyeongseonghami heosaloda
neohuiga iljigi ileonago neujge numyeo
sugoui tteogeul meogeumi heosdoedoda

geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo geu salanghasineun jaegeneun jameul jusineundoda jasigeun yeohowau jusun gieobiyo taeui yeolmaeneun geuui sanggeubiloda jeolmeun jaiu jasigeun jangsau sujungui hwasal gateuni igeosi geu jeontonge gadeughan janeun bogdoedoda jeohuiga seongmuneseo geu wonsuwa malhal ttaee suchileul dangchi anihaliloda

128

yeohowaleul gyeonggoehamyeo geu doe haenghaneun jamada bogi issdoda nega ne soni sugohandaelo meogeul geosila nega bogdoego hyeongtonghaliloda ne jib naesile issneun ne anaeneun gyeolsilhan podonamu gateumyeo ne sange dullin jasigeun eolin gamlamnamu gateuililoda yeohowaleul gyeonggoehaneun janeun igati bogeul eodeuliloda yeohowakkeseo sioneseo nege bogeul jusiljieoda neoneun pyeongaenge yelusallemui bogeul bomyeo ne jasigeul boljieoda iseulaelege pyeonggangi isseuljiloda

129

iseulaeleun ije malhagileul jeohuiga naui sosibuteo yeoleo beon naleul goelobge hayeossdoda jeohuiga naui sosibuteo yeoleobeon naleul goelobge hayeosseuna naleul igiji moshayeossdoda bat ganeun jaga nae deunge gala geu golangeul gilge jieossdoda yeohowakkeseoneun uilousa aginui juleul kkeunheusyossdoda muleus sioneul miwohaneun janeun suchileul danghayeo mulleogaljieoda jeohuineun jibungui pulgwa gateuljieoda geugeoseun jalagi jeone maleuneun geosila ileon geoseun beneun jaiu jungwa mukkneun jaiu pume chaji anihanani jinaganeun jado yeohowau bogi neohuiege isseuljieoda hageona uliga yeohowau ileumeulo neohuiege chugboghanda haji anihaneunila

130

yeohowayeo naega gipeun deseo jukke buleu-jijeossnada juyeo nae solileul deuleusimyeo naui ganguhaneun solie gwileul giulisoseo yeohowayeo jukkeseo joeageul gamchalhasiljindae juyeo nuga seoliikka geuleona sayuhasimi jukke isseumeun juleul gyeongoeke hasiminiida na god nae yeonghoni yeohowaleul gidalimyeo naega geu malsseumeul balaneundoda pasusguni achimeul gidalimboda nae yeonghoni juleul deo gidalinani chameulo pasusgunui achimeul gidalimboda deohadoda iseulaela yeohowaleul balaljieoda

yeohowakkeneun injahasingwa pungseonghan gusogi isseumila jeoga iseulaeleul geu modeun joeageseo gusoghasililoda

131

yeohowayeo nae maeumi gyomanchi anihago nae nuni nopji anihaomyeo naega keun ilgwa michiji moshal giihan ileul himsseuji anihanaida sillo naega nae simyeongeulo goyohago pyeongonke hagileul jeoj tten alga geu eomipume isseum gatge hayeossnani nae jungsimi jeoj tten aiwa gatdoda iseulaela jigeumbuteo yeongwonkkaji yeohowaleul balaljieoda

132

yeohowayeo dawiseul wihayeo geuui modeun geunsimhan geoseul gieoghasoseo jeoga yeohowakke maengsehamyeo yagobui jeonneungjaege seowonhagileul naega sillo naui geohaneun jangmage deuleogaji anihamyeo nae chimsange oleui anihamyeo nae nuneulo jamdeulge anihamyeo nae nunkkeopullo jolge anihagileul yeohowau cheoso god yagobui jeonneungjaiu seongmageul balgyeonghagikkaji halila hayeossnada uliga geugeosi ebuladae issda hameul deuleossdeoni namu bateseo chajassdoda uliga geuui seongmage deuleogaseo geu baldeungsang apeseo gyeongbaehaliloda yeohowayeo ileonasa juui gwonneungui gwewa hamkke pyeonganhan goseulo deuleogasoseo juui jesajangdeuleun uileul ibgo juui seongdodeuleun jeulgeoi oechiljieoda juui jong dawiseul wihayeo juui gileum badeun jaiu eolguleul mullichiji maobsoseo yeohowakkeseo dawisege seongsilhi maengsehasyoesseuni byeonchi anihasiljila ileusigileu ne momui sosaengeul ne wie duljila ne jasoni nae eonyaggwa jeohuiege gyohunhaneun nae jeungeoleul jikiljindae jeohui husondo yeongwonhi ne wie anjeulila hasyeossdoda yeohowakkeseo sioneul taeghasigo jagi geocheoleul samgoja hayeo ileusigileul ineun naui yeongwonhi swil gosila naega yeogi geohal geoseun ileul wonhayeosseumiloda naega i seongui siglyopume pungjoghi bogeul jugo yangsigleulo geu binmineul manjogke haliloda naega geu jesajangdeulege guwoneulo ibhilini geu seongdodeuleun jeulgeoumeulo oechililoda naega geogiseo dawisege puli nage hal geosila naega nae gileum bueunjaleul wihayeo deungeul yebihayeossdoda naega jeoui wonseugeneun suchilo ibhigo joeogeneun myeonlyugwani bichnage halila hasyeossdoda

hyeongjega yeonhabhayeo donggeohami eo-
jji geuli seonhago aleumdaungo meolie iss-
neun bobaeloun gileumi suyeom god alonui
suyeome heulleoseo geu osgiskkaji naelim
gatgo heolmonui iseuli sionui sandeule nae-
lim gatdoda geogiseo yeohowakkeseo bogeul
myeonghasyeossnani god yeongsaengiloda

bame yeohowau i jibe seossneun yeo-
howau modeun jongdeula yeohowaleul
songchughala seongssoleul hyanghayeo neo-
hui soneul deulgo yeohowaleul songchughala
cheonjileul jieusin yeohowakkeseo sioneseo
nege bogeul jusiljiejoda

halleluya yeohowau ileumeul chansong-
hala yeohowau jongdeula chansonghala
yeohowau jib uli hananimui jeonjeonge
seossneun neohuiyeo yeohowaleul chansong-
hala yeohowaneun seonhasimyeo geu ileumi
aleumdauni geu ileumeul chanyanghala
yeohowakkeseo jagileul wihayeo yagob
god iseulaeleul jagiui teugbyeolhan soyulo
taeghasyeosseumiloda naega algeoniwa
yeohowakkeseoneun gwangdaehasimyeo uli
modeun sinboda nopeusidoda yeohowakke-
seo muleus gippeohasineun ileul cheonjiwa
badawa modeun gipeundeseo haeng-
hasyeossdoda angaeleul ttang kkeuteseo
ileukisimyeo bileul wihayeo beongaeleul
mandeusimyeo balameul geu gosganeseo
naesineundoda jeoga aegubui cheoem nan
jaleul salambuteo jimseungkkaji chisyeos-
soda aegubiyeo yeohowakkeseo neoui junge
jingjowa gisaleul bonaesa balowa geu
modeun sinboege imhage hasyeossdoda
jeoga manheun nalaleul chisigo ganghan
wangdeuleul jugisyeossnani god amolinui
wang sihongwa basan wang oggwa ganaanui
modeun gugwangiloda jeohuiui ttangeul
gieobeulo jusidoe jagi baegseong iseulaelege
gieobeulo jusyeossdoda yeohowaye juui
ileumi yeongwonhasiniida yeohowaye juui
ginyeomi daedae ileuliida yeohowakkeseo
jagi baegseongeul pandanhasimyeo geu
jongdeuleul geunghyulhi yeogisililoda yeol-
bangui usangeun eungeumiyo salamui sug-
ongmulila ibi isseodo malhaji moshamyeo
nuni isseodo boji moshamyeo gwiga is-
seodo deudji moshamyeo geu ibeneun amu
gisigdo eobsnani geugeoseul mandeun jawa
geugeoseul uijihaneun jaga da geugeosgwa
gateuliloda iseulael jogsoga yeohowaleul
songchughala alonui jogsoga yeohowaleul
songchughala lewi jogsoga yeohowaleul
songchughala yeohowaleul geongoehaneun

neohuideula yeohowaleul songchughala
yelusalleme geohasin yeohowaneun sioneseo
chansongeul badeusiljiejoda halleluya

yeohowakke gamsahala geuneun seon-
hasimyeo geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda
modeun sine ttwieonasin hananimkke gam-
sahala geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda
modeun jue ttwieonasin jukke gamsahala
geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda hollo
keun gisaleul haenghasineun iege gamsahala
geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda jihyelo
haneuleul jieusin iege gamsahala geu in-
jahasimi yeongwonhamiloda ttangeul mul
wie pyeosin iege gamsahala geu injahasimi
yeongwonhamiloda keun bichdeuleul jieusin
iege gamsahala geu injahasimi yeongwon-
hamiloda haelo naeul jugwanke hasin
iege gamsahala geu injahasimi yeongwon-
hamiloda dalgwa byeoldeullo bameul jug-
wanke hasin iege gamsahala geu injahasimi
yeongwonhamiloda aegubui jangjaleul
chisin iege gamsahala geu injahasimi yeong-
wonhamiloda iseulaeleul jeohui jungeseo
indohaye naesin iege gamsahala geu inja-
hasimi yeongwonhamiloda ganghan songwa
pyeosin pallo indohaye naesin iege gam-
sahala geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda
honghaeleul galeusin iege gamsahala geu
injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda iseulaello geu
gaundelo tonggwake hasin iege gamsahala
geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda balowa
geu gundaeleul honghaee eopdeuleottteulisin
iege gamsahala geu injahasimi yeongwon-
hamiloda geu baegseongeul indohaye
gwangyalo tonggwake hasin iege gamsahala
geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda keun
wangdeuleul chisin iege gamsahala geu in-
jahasimi yeongwonhamiloda yumyeonghan
wangdeuleul jugisin iege gamsahala geu
injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda amoliinui
wang sihoneul jugisin iege gamsahala
geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda basan
wang ogeul jugisin iege gamsahala geu
injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda jeohuiui
ttangeul gieobeulo jusun iege gamsahala geu
injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda god geu jong
iseulaelege gieobeulo jusun iege gamsahala
geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda ulileul
bicheonhan deseo ginyeomhasin iege gam-
sahala geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda
ulileul uli daejeogegeseo geonjisin iege gam-
sahala geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda
modeun yugcheege sigmuleul jusun iege
gamsahala geu injahasimi yeongwon-
hamiloda haneului hananimkke gamsahala
geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda

uliga babellonui yeoleo gangbyeon ge-
ogi anjaseo sioneul gieoghamyeo uleoss-
doda geu jungui beodeunamue uliga uliui
sugeumeul geoleosnnani ineun ulileul sa-
lojabeun jaga geogiseo uliege nolaeleul
cheonghamyeo ulileul hwangpyeke hanjaga
gippeumeul cheonghago jagideuleul wihaye-
o sion nolae jung hanaleul nolaejala hamiloda
uliga ibange isseoseo eoiji yeohowauui no-
laeleul buleulkko yelusallema naega ne-
oleul ijeuljindae nae oleunsoni geu jaejuleul
ijeuljiloda naega yelusallemeul gieogji anih-
geona naega neoleul nui jeil jeulgeowoha-
neun geosboda jinachige anihaljindae nae
hyeoga nae ibcheonjange buteuljiloda yeo-
howaye yelusallemi hae baddeon naleul
gieoghasigo edom jaseoneul chisoseo jeohui
mali hwepahala hwepahala geu gichokkaji
hwepahala hayeossnada yeojagateun mye-
olmanghal babellona nega uliege haenghan-
daelo nege gapneun jaga yuboghaliloda ne
eolin geosdeuleul banseoge meeochineun ja-
neun yuboghaliloda

naega jeonsimeulo jukke gamsahamyeo
sindeul apeseo jukke chanyanghaliida naega
juui seongjeoneul hyanghayeo gyeongbae-
hamyeo juui injahasingwa seongsilhasimeul
inhaye juui ileume gamsahaolini ineun
jukkeseo juui malsseumeul juui modeun
ileumwie nopge hasyeosseumila naega
ganguhaneun nale jukkeseo eungdabhasigo
nae yeonghaneul janglyeohaye ganghage
hasyeossnada yeohowaye ttangui yeol-
wangi jukke gamsahal geoseun jeohuiga
juui ibui malsseumeul deuleumiomyeo
jeohuiga yeohowaui doleul nolaejale geoseun
yeohowau yeonggwangi keusiminiida yeo-
howakkeseo nopi gyesyeodo najeun jaleul
hagamhasimyeo meolliseodo gyomanhan
jaleul asinaida naega hwannan junge
daniljilado jukkeseo naleul soseongke hasigo
juui soneul pyeosa nae wonsudeului noleul
mageusimyeo juui oleunsoni naleul guwon-
hasiliida yeohowakkeseo naege gwangyedoen
geoseul wanjeonke hasiljila yeohowaye juui
injahasimi yeongwonhaoni juui soneulo
jieusin geoseul beoliji maobsoseo

yeohowaye jukkeseo naleul gamchal-
hasigo asyeossnada jukkeseo nui anjgo
ileoseomeul asimyeo meolliseodo nui
saenggageul tongjoghasimyeo nui gilgwa
nubneun geoseul gamchalhasimyeo nui
modeun haengwileul ighi asioni yeohowaye
nae hyeoui maleul alji moshasineun

geosi hanado eobseusiniida jukkeseo nui
jeonhuleul duleusimyeo naege ansuhasyeoss-
nada i jisigi naege neomu gihani nopaseo
naega neunghi michiji moshanada naega
juui sineul tteona eodilo gamyeo juui
apeseo eodilo pihaliikka naega haneule
ollagaljilado geogi gyesimyeo eumbue
nae jalileul pyeoljilado geogi gyesiniida
naega saebyeog nalgaeleul chimyeo bada
kkeute gaseo geohaljilado god geogiseodo
juui soni naleul indohasimyeo juui ole-
unsoni naleul butdeusiliida naega hogsi
malhagileul heugami jeongnyeong naleul
deopgo naleul duleun bicheun bami doelila
haljilado juegeseoneun heugami sumgiji
moshamyeo bami najgwa gati bichwinani
juegeneun heugamgwa bichi ilbaniniida
jukkeseo nae jangbuleul jieusimyeo nui
motaeseo naleul joghiasyeossnada naega
jukke gamsahaomeun naleul jieusimi
sinmyomagcheughasimila juui haengsaga
gihiheul nae yeonghoni jal anada naega
eunmilhan deseo jieumeul badgo ttangui
gipeun goseseo gihihage jieumeul badeun
ttaee nui hyeongchega juui ape sumgiuji
moshayeossnada nae hyeongjili ilugi jeone
juui nuni bosyeosseumyeo naleul wihaye
jeonghan nali hanado doegi jeone juui
chaege da gilogi doeossnada hananimiyeo
juui saenggagi naege eoiji geuli bobaelousin-
jiyo geu suga eoiji geuli manheunjiyo naega
selyeogo haljilado geu suga molaeboda
manhdosoida naega kkael ttaeedo ohilyeo
juwa hamkke issnada hananimiyeo jukkeseo
jeongnyeonghi agineul jugisiliida piheullig-
ileul jeulagineun jadeula naleul tteonaljiejoda
jeohuiga juleul daehayeog aghage malhamyeo
juui wonsudeuli heosdoei juui ileumeul
chinghanada yeohowaye naega juleul
miwohaneun jaleul miwohaji anihomyeo
juleul chileo ileonaneun jaleul hanhaji ani-
hanaikka naega jeohuileul simhi miwohani
jeohuineun nui wonsuniida hananimiyeo
naleul salpisa nae maeumeul asimyeo naleul
siheomhasa nae tteuseul aobsoseo naege
museum aghan haengwiga issna bosigo
naleul yeongwonhan gillo indohasoseo

yeohowaye aginegeseo naleul geonjisimyeo
gangpohan jaegeseo naleul bojeonhasoseo
jeohuiga jungsime haehagileul kkoehago
ssaugi wihaye mael moiomyeo baem
gati geu hyleoleul nalkalobge hani geu
ibsul alaeneun dogsau dogi issnada(sella)
yeohowaye naleul jikisa aginui sone ppa-
jiji anheg hasimyeo naleul bojeonhasa
gangpohan jaegeseo beoseonage hasoseo
jeohuineun nui geoleumeul milchilyeo
hanada gyomanhan jaga naleul haeha-
lyeogo olmuwa juleul noheumyeo gil gyeote
geumuleul chimyeo hamjeongeul dueoss-

naida(sella) naega yeohowakke malhagileul juneun naui hananimisini yeohowayeonau ganguhaneun solie gwileul giulisoseo hayeossnaida nae guwonui neunglyeogisin ju yeohowaye jeonjaengui nale jukkeseo nae meolileul galiusyossnaida yeohowaye aginui sowoneul heolagji masimyeo geu aghan kkoelul iluji moshage hasoseo jeohuiga jagohalkka hanaida(sella) naleul euneun jaga geu meolileul deultae jeohui ibsului haega jeohuileul deopge hasoseo tteugeoun suchbuli jeohuiege tteoleojige hasimyeo bul gaundewa gipeun ungdeongie jeohuilo ppajyeo dasi ileonaji moshage hasoseo agdamhaneun janeun sesangeseo gudgeoji moshamyeo gangpohan jaegeneun jaeangi ttalaseo paemangke haliida naega algeoniwa yeohowaneun gonan danghaneun jaleul sinwonhasimyeo gungpibhan jaege gonguileul bepusiliida jinsillo uiini juui ileume gamsahamyeo jeongjighan jaga juui ape geohaliida

141

yeohowaye naega juleul bulleosssaoni soghi naege imhasoseo naega jukke bulejijjeulttae nae eumseonge gwileul giulisoseo naui gidoga juui ape bunhyanghamgwa gati doemyeo naui sondeuneun geosi jonyeog jesagati doege hasoseo yeohowaye nae ibape pasusguneul seusigo nae ibsului muneul jikisoseo nae maemi aghan ile giuleo joeageul haenghaneun jawa hamkke ageul haengchi malgehasimyeo jeohui jinsuleul meogji malge hasoseo uiini naleul chiljilado eunhyelo yeogimyeo chaegmanghaljilado meoliui gileumgati yeogyeseo nae meliga ileul geojeolchi anihaljila jeohuiui jae-nan jungelado naega hangsang gidohaliloda jeohuiui gwanjangdeuli bawi gyeote naelyeo deonjiwossdoda nae mali dalmeulo muliga deuleuliloda salami bat gala heulgeul buseuleotteulim gati uliui haegoli eumbu mune heuteojyeossdoda ju yeohowaye nae nuni jukke hyanghamyeo naega jukke pihao-ni nae yeonghoneul bingunghandaelo be-olyeoduji maoboseo naleul jikisa jeohuiga naleul jabeulyeogo noheun olmuwa haeng-gagjai hamjeongeseo beoseonage haobsoseo agineun jagi geumule geollige hasigo naneun onjeonhi myeonhage hasoseo

142

naega solinaeeo yeohowakke bulejijjeumyeo solinaeeo yeohowakke ganguhaneun-doda naega nae wontonghameul geu ape tohamyeo nae uhwaneul geu ape jinsulha-neundoda nae simlyeongi sogeseo sanghal ttaedo jukkeseo nae gileul asyeossnaida naui haenghaneun gile jeohuiga naleul

jabeulyeogo olmuleul sumgyeossnaida nae upyeoneul salpyeo bososeo naleul aneun jado eobsgo pinancheodo eobsgo nae yeonghoneul dolaboneun jado eobsnaida yeohowaye naega jukke bulejijjeo malhag-ileul juneun naui pinancheosiyo saengjon segyeeseo naui bungisila hayeossnaida naui bulejijjeumeul deuleusoseo naneun simhi bicheonhaniida naleul pibbaghaneun jaegeseo geonjisoseo jeohuineun naboda ganghaniida nae yeonghoneul ogeseo ikkeuleo naesa juui ileumeul gamsake hasoseo jukkeseo naleul hudaehasilini uiini naleul duleuliida

143

yeohowaye nae gidoleul deuleusimyeo nae gangue gwileul giulisigo juui jinsilgwa uilo naege eungdabhasoseo juui jongee simp-a-neul haengchimasoseo juui mogjeoneun uiloun insaengi hanado eobsnaida won-suga nae yeonghoneul pibbaghamyeo nae saengmyeongeul ttange eopeoseo nalo juge-unji olaen ja gati heugamhan gose geohage hayeossnaida geuleomeulo nae simlyeongi sogeseo sanghamyeo nae maemi sogeseo chamdanhaniida naega yesnaleul gieoghago juui modeun haengshan geoseul mugsanghamyeo juui sonui haengsaleul saeng-gaghago juleul hyanghayeo soneul pyeogo nae yeonghoni maleun ttang gati juleul samohanaida(sella) yeohowaye soghi naege eungdabhasoseo nae yeonghoni pigonhani-ida juui eolguleul naegeseo sumgiji masoseo naega mudeome naelyeoganeun ja gateulkka duleyowohanaida achime nalo juui injahan malsseumeul deudge hasoseo naega juleul uiloehaminiida naui danil gileul alge hasoseo naega nae yeonghoneul jukke baddeulmini-ida yeohowaye naleul nae wonseudelegeseo geonjisoseo naega jukke pihaye sumeoss-naida juneun naui hananimisini naleul galeuchyeo juui tteuseul haengke hasoseo juui sini seonhasini naleul gongpyeong-han ttange indohasoseo yeohowaye juui ileumeul inhayeo naleul sallisigo juui uilo nae yeonghoneul hwannaneseo kkeuleonaesoseo juui injahasimeulo naui wonseudeleul kkeunheusigo nae yeonghoneul goelobge ha-neun jaleul da myeolhasoseo naneun juui jonginiida

144

naui banseog yeohowaleul chansong-haliloda jeoga nae soneul galeuchyeo ssauge hasimyeo songalageul galeuchyeo chige hasidoda yeohowaneun naui in-jasiyo naui yosaesiyo naui sanseongisiyo naleul geonjineun jasiyo naui bangpae-siyo naui pinancheosiyo nae baegseongeul

naege bogjongke hasineun jasiloda yeohowaye salami mueosigwandaе jukkeseo jeoleul alajusimyeo insaengi mueosigwandaе jukkeseo jeoleul saenggaghasinaikka salameun heosgeos gatgo geuii naleun jinaganeun geulimja gateuniida yeohowayeо juui haneuleul deuligo ganglimhasimyeo sandeule jeobchoghasa yeongiga balhage hasoseo beongaeleul beondeugisa daejeogeul heutesimyeo juui saleul balhasa jeohuileul pahaseo wieseobuteo juui soneul pyeosa naleul keun mulgwa ibanginui soneseo guhayeo geonjisoseo jeohui ibeun gwe-saleul malhamyeo geu oleunsonеun geojisui oleunsoniniida hananimiyeo naega jukke sae nolaеlo nolaehamiyeo yeoljul bipalo juleul chanyanghaliida juneun wangeulege guwoneul bepusineun jasiyo jong dawiseul geu haehaneun kalseo guhasineun jasiniida ibanginui soneseo naleul guhayeo geonjisoseo jeohui ibeun gwe-saleul malhamyeo geu oleunsonеun geojisui oleunsoniniida uli adeuldeuleun eolidaga jangseonghan namu gateumyeo uli ttaldeuleun gungjeonui sigyangdaеlo aleumdabge dadeumeun motungi dolgwa gateumyeo uliui goganeneun baeggogi gadeughamiyeo uliui yangeun deulseo cheoncheongwa manmaneulo beonseonghamyeo uli susoneun mugeobge sileosseumyeo tto ulileul chimlohaneun ilina uliga naaga magneun ili eobseumyeo uli geolienеun seulpi bulejijeumi eobseuljin-dae ileohan baegseongeun bogi issnani yeohowaleul jagi hananimeulo samneun baegseongeun bogi issdoda

145

wangisin naut hananimiyeo naega juleul nopigo yeongwonhi juui ileumeul songchughaliida naega nalmada juleul songchughamiyeo yeongyeonghi juui ileumeul songchughaliida yeohowaneun gwangdaehasini keuge chanyanghal geosila geuii gwangdaehasimeul cheuglyangchi moshaliloda daedaeo juui haengsaleul keuge chingsonghamiyeo juui neunghan ileul seonpohaliloda juui jongwihago yeong-gwangseuleoun wieomgwa juui gisaleul naneun mugsanghaliida salamdeuleun juui dulyeoun ilui selyeogeul malhal geosiyo nado juui gwangdae hasimeul seonpo-haliida jeohuiga juui keusin eunhyeulеul ginyeomhayeo malhamyeo juui uileul no-laealiida yeohowaneun eunhyelousimyeo jabihasiimyeo nohagileul deodihasiimyeo injahasimi keusidoda yeohowakkeseoneun manyuleul seondaehasiimyeo geu jieusin modeun geose geunghyuleul bepusineun-doda yeohowayeо juui jieusin modeun geosi jukke gamsahamiyeo juui seong-doga juleul songchughaliida jeohuiga juui nalaut yeonggwangeul malhamyeo juui

neungeul illeoseo juui neunghasin ilgwa juui nalaut wieomui yeonggwangeul insaengege alge haliida juui nalaneun yeongwonhan nalaut juui tongchineun daedae ileuliida yeohowakkeseoneun modeun neomeo-jineun jaleul butdeusimyeo bigulhan jaleul ileukisineundoda jungsaengui nuni juleul angmanghaoni juneun ttaeleul ttala jeohuiege sigmuleul jusimyeo soneul pyeosa modeun saengmului sowoneul manjogke hasinaida yeohowakkeseoneun geu modeun haengwie uilousimyeo geu modeun haengsaе eunhyelousidoda yeohowakkeseoneun jagiege ganguhaneun modeun ja god jin-silhage ganguhaneun modeun jaеge gakkai hasineundoda jeoneun jagileul gyeonggoehaneun jaut sowoneul ilusimyeo tto jeohui bulejijeumeul deulsea guwonhasililoda yeohowakkeseo jagileul salanghaneun janeun da bohohasigo agineun da myeolhasililoda nae ibi yeohowaut yeongyeuleul malhamyeo modeun yugchega geuii seongholeul yeongyeonghi songchughaliloda

146

halleluya nae yeonghona yeohowaleul chanyanghala naut saengjeone yeohowaleul chanyanghamyeo naut pyeongsaеge nae hananimeul chansonghaliloda bang-baegdeuleul uijihaji malmyeo doul himi eobsneun insaengdo uijihaji maljini geu hoheubi kkeunheojimyeon heulgeulo dolagaseo dangile geu domoga somyeol-haliloda yagobui hananimeulo jagi doumeul sameumyeo yeohowa jagi hananimege geu somangeul duneun janeun bogi issdoda yeohowaneun cheonjiwa badawa geu jungui manmuleul jieusimyeo yeongwonhi jin-silhameul jikisimyeo abbag danghaneun jaleul wihayeо gonguilo pandanhasimyeo julin jaеge sigmuleul jusineun jasiloda yeohowakkeseo gadhin jaleul haebang-hasiimyeo yeohowakkeseo sogyeongui nuneul yeosimyeo yeohowakkeseo bigulhan jaleul ileukisimyeo yeohowakkeseo uineul salanghasimyeo yeohowakkeseo gaеgeul bohohasiimyeo goawa gwabuleul butdeusigo aginui gileun gube hasineundoda siona yeohowa ne hananimeun yeongwonhi daedae tongchihasililoda halleluya

147

halleluya uli hananimkke chanyanghami seonhamiyeo chansonghami aleumdabgo mattanghadoda yeohowakkeseo yelusalle-meul seusimyeo isulaelui heuteojin jaleul moeusiimyeo sangsimhan jaleul gochisimyeo jeohui sangcheoleul ssamaesineundoda jeoga byeolui suhyoleul gyesuhasigo jeohuileul da ileumdaеlo bulesineundoda

uli juneun gwangdaehasimyeo neunglyeogi
 manheusimyeo geu jihyega mugunghasi-
 doda yeohowakkeseo gyeomsonhan janeun
 butdeusigo agineun ttange eopdeuleo
 tteulisineundoda gamsahameulo yeo-
 howakke nolaehamyeo sugeumeulo hanan-
 imkke chanyanghaljieoda jeoga guleumeulo
 haneuleul deopeusimyeo ttangeul wi-
 hayeo bileul yebihasingyeo sane puli jalage
 hasimyeo deuljimseunggwa neun kkamagwi
 saekkiege meogeul geoseul jusineundoda
 yeohowaneun malui himeul jeulgeowo
 anihasingyeo salamui dalido gippeo ani-
 hasigo jagileul gyeongohaneun jawa geu
 injahasimeul balaneun jadeuleul gippeo-
 hasineundoda yelusallema yeohowaleul
 chansonghaljieoda siona ne hananimeul
 chanyanghaljieoda jeoga ne munbisjangeul
 gyeongohi hasigo neoui gaunde janyeege
 bogeul jusyoesseumyeo ne gyeongnaeleul
 pyeonganke hasigo aleumdaun millo ne-
 oleul baebullisimyeo geu myeongeul ttange
 bonaesini geu malsseumi soghi dalline-
 undoda nuneul yangteolgati naelisimyeo
 seolileul jae gati heuteusimyeo ubageul tteog
 buseuleogi gati ppulisinani nuga neunghi
 geu chuwileul gamdanghaliyo geu mals-
 seumeul bonaesa geugeosdeuleul nogisigo
 balameul bulge hasinjeug muli heuleune-
 undoda jeoga geu malsseumeul yagobege
 boisimyeo geu yullyewa gyulyeleul iseu-
 laelege boisineundoda amu nalaegedo igati
 haengchi anihasyeossnani jeohuineun geu
 gyulyeleul alji moshayeosssdoda halleluya

148

halleluya haneuleseo yeohowaleul
 chanyanghamyeo nopeun deseo chanyang-
 haljieoda geuui modeun sajaye chanyang-
 hamyeo modeun gundaeyeo chanyang-
 haljieoda haewa dala chanyanghamyeo
 gwangmyeonghan byeoldeula chanyang-
 haljieoda haneului haneuldo chanyang-
 hamyeo haneul wie issneun muldeuldo
 chanyanghaljieoda geugeosdeuli yeohowau
 ileumeul chanyanghal geoseun jeoga
 myeonghasimae jieumeul badasseumiloda
 jeoga tto geugeosdeuleul yeongyeonghi
 seusigo pyechi moshal myeongeul jeong-
 hasyeosssdoda neohui yongdeulgwa badaye
 ttangeseo yeohowaleul chanyanghala bulgwa
 ubaggwa nungwa angaewa geu malsseumeul
 jochneun gwangpungimyeo sandeulgwa
 modeun jageun sangwa gwamoggwa
 modeun baeghyangmogimyeo jimseung-
 gwa modeun gachuggwa gineun geosgwa
 naneun saemyeo sesangui wangdeulgwa
 modeun baegseonggwa bangbaeggwa
 ttangui modeun sasamyeo cheongnyeon
 namjawa cheonyeowa noingwa aideula da
 yeohowau ileumeul chanyanghaljieoda
 geu ileumi hollo nopeusimyeo geu yeongg-

wangi cheonjie ttwieonasimiloda jeoga geu
 baegseongui ppuleul nopisyoesseuni jeoneun
 modeun seongdo god jeoleul chingehni-
 haneun iseulael jasonui chanyangeoliloda
 halleluya

149

halleluya sae nolaelo yeohowakke nola-
 hamyeo seongdoui hoejungeseo chanyang-
 haljieoda iseulaeleun jagileul jieusin jalo
 inhaye jeulgeowohamyeo sionui jamineun
 jeohuiui wangeulo inhaye jeulgeowo
 haljieoda chumchumyeo geuui ileumeul
 chanyanghamyeo sogowa sugeumeulo
 geuleul chanyanghaljieoda yeohowakke-
 seoneun jagi baegseongeul gippeohasimyeo
 gyeomsonhan jaleul guwoneulo aleumdabge
 hasimiloda seongdodeuleun yeonggwang
 junge jeulgeowohamyeo jeohui chimsangeseo
 gippeumeulo nolaehal jieoda geu ibeneun
 hananimui jonyeongiy geu sujungeneun
 du nal gajin kaliloda igeoseulo yeolbange
 bosuhamyeo minjogdeuleul beolhamyeo
 "jeohui wangdeuleun saseullo, jeohui
 gwiineun cheolgolangeulo gyeolbaghago"
 giloghan pandandaelo jeohuiege sihaeng-
 haljiloda ileon yeonggwangeun geu modeun
 seongdoege issdoda halleluya

150

halleluya geu seongsoeseo hananimeul
 chanyanghamyeo geu gwonneungui
 gungchangeseo geuleul chanyanghaljieoda
 geuui neunghasin haengdongeul inhaye
 chanyanghamyeo geuui jigeughi gwangdae-
 hasimeul jocha chanyanghaljieoda napal
 solilo chanyanghamyeo bipawa sugeumeulo
 chanyanghaljieoda sogo chimyeo chumchueo
 chanyanghamyeo hyeonaggwa tungsolo
 chanyanghaljieoda keun soli naneun
 jegeumeulo chanyanghamyeo nopeun soli
 naneun jegeumeulo chanyang haljieoda
 hoheubi issneun jamada yeohowaleul
 chanyanghaljieoda halleluya

dawisui adeul iseulael wang sollomonui jameonila ineun jihyewa hungyeuleul alge hamyeo myeongcheolui malsseumeul kkaedadge hamyeo "jihyelobge, uilobge, gongpyeonghage, jeongjighage, haenghalile daehayeo hungyeuleul badge hamyeo" eoliseogeun jalo seulgilobge hamyeo jeolmeun jaegge jisiggywa geunsinhameul jugiwihaan geosini jihyeissneun janeun deudgo hagsigi deohal geosiyo myeongcheolhan janeun molyageul eodeul geosila jameongwa biyuwa jihyeissneun jai mal-gwa geu omyohan maleul kkaedaleulila yeohowaleul gyeongoehaneun geosi jisigui geunbonieoneul milyeonhan janeun jihyewa hungyeuleul myeolsihaneunila nae adeula ne abiu hungyeuleul deuleumyeo ne eomiui beobeul teonaji malla ineun ne meoliui aleumdaun gwaniyo ne mogui geumsaseulin-ila nae adeula aghan jaga neoleul kkoeljlado jochji malla geudeuli nege malhagileul uliwa hamkke gaja uliga gamanhi eopdeulyeoss-daga salamui pileul heullija joeobsneun jaleul kkadalgeobsi sumeo gidalidaga eumbu gati geudeuleul san chaelo samkimyeo mudeome naelyeoganeun ja gatge tongeulo samkija uliga onga bohwareul eodeumyeo ppaaseun geoseulo uli jibe chaellini neoneun uliwa hamkke jebileul ppobgo uliga hamkke jeondae hanaman duja haljlado nae adeula geudeulgwa hamkke gile daniji malla ne baleul geumhayeo geu gileul balbji malla daejeo geu baleun ageulo dallyeogamyeo pileul heullineunde ppaleu-minila muleus saega geumul chineun geoseul bomyeon heos ilgessgeoneul geudeu-lui gamanhi eopdeulimeun jagiui pileul heullil ppuniyo sumeo gidalimeun jagiui saengmyeongul haehal ppunini muleus ileul tamhaneun jai gileun da ileohayeo jagiui saengmyeongul ilhge haneunila jihyega gilgeolieseo buleumyeo gwangjange-seo solileul nopimyeo hwonhwahaneun gil meolieseo solileul jileumyeo seongmun eogwiwa seongjungeseo geu solileul bal-hayeo galodoe neohui eoliseogeun jadeuleun eoliseogeumeul johahamyeo geomanhan jadeuleun geomaneul gippeohamyeo mi-lyeonhan jadeuleun jisigul miwohani eoneu taekkaji hageessneunya nui chaegmangeul deudgo dolikila bola naega nui sineul neo-huiege buuojumyeo nui maleul neohuiege boilla naega buleuljlado neohuiga deudgi silheo hayeossgo naega soneul pyeoljlado dolaboneun jaga eobseossgo dolioe nui modeun gyohuneul myeolsihamyeo nui chaegmangeul badji anihayeosseunjeug neohuiga jaeangeul mannal ttaee naega useul geosimyeo neohuiege dulyeumi imhal ttaee naega biuseulila neohuiui dulyeumi gwangpunggati imhagessgo

neohuiui jaeangi pogpunggati imhalini geu ttaee neohuiga naleul buleulila geulaedo naega daedabji anihagessgo bujileonhi naleul chajeulila geulaedo naleul man-naji moshalini daejeo neohuiga jisigul miwohamyeo yeohowa gyeongoehagileul jeulgeowohaji anihamyeo nui gyohuneul badji anihago nui modeun chaegmangeul eobsinyeogyeosseumila geuleomeulo jagi haengwiui yeolmaeleul meogeumyeo jagi kkoee baeuleulila eoliseogeun jai toe-boneun jagileul jugimyeo milyeonhan jai anileun jagileul myeolmangsikilyeonwa ojig naleul deudneun janeun anyeonhi salmyeo jaeangui dulyeumi eobsi pyeonganhalila

2

nae adeula nega manil nui maleul badeumyeo nui gyemyeongul nege gan-jighamyeo ne gwileul jihyee giulimyeo ne maeumeul myeongcheole dumyeo jisigul bulleo guhamyeo myeongcheoleul eodeu-lyeogo solileul nopimyeo euneul guhaneun geos gati geugeoseul guhamyeo gamchuin bobaeul chajneun geos gati geugeoseul chajeumyeon yeohowa gyeongoehagileul kkaedaleumyeo hananimeul alge doolini daejeo yeohowaneun jihyeuleul jusimyeo jisiggywa myeongcheoleul geu ibeseo naesim-imyeo geuneun jeongjighan jaleul wihaeyo wanjeonhan jihyeuleul yebihasmimyeo haengsili onjeonhan jaegge bangpaega doesinani daejeo geuneun gongpyeongui gileul bohohasimyeo geu seongdodeului gileul bojeonhalyeo hasiminila geuleonjeug nega gonguiwa gongpyeonggywa jeongjig god modeun seonhan gileul kkaedaleul geosila god jihyega ne maeume deuleogamyeo jisigi ne yeonghone jeulgeobge doel geosiyo geunsini neoleul jikimyeo myeongcheoli neoleul bohohayeo aghan jai gilgwa paeyeogul malhaneun jaegeseo geonjyeonaelila i mulineun jeongjighan gileul tteona eo-duun gillo haenghamyeo haengaghagileul gippeohamyeo aginui paeyeogul jeulge-owohanani geu gileun gubuleojigo geu haengwineun paeyeoghalila "jihyega tto ne-oleul eumnyeogeseo, mallo holineun ibang gyejibegeseo guwon halini" geuneun sosisi jjageul beolimyeo geu hananimui eonyageul ijeobeolinjala "geu jibeun samangeulo, geu gileun eumbulo giuleojyeossnani" nugudeunji geuegelo ganeun janeun dolaaji moshamyeo tto saengmyeonggileul eodji moshaneunila jihyega neolo seonhan jai gillo haenghage hamyeo tto uinui gileul jikigehalini daejeo jeongjighan janeun ttange geohamyeo wanjeonhan janeun ttange nama isseulila geuleona agineun ttangeseo kkeunheojigessgo gwehyulhan janeun ttangeseo ppobhilila

nae adeula nauí beobeul íjeobeoliji malgo ne maeumeulo nauí myeonglyeongeul jíkila geulíhamyeon geugeosi neolo jang-suhayeol manheun haeleul nulige hamyeo pyeonggangeul deohage halíla ínjawa jínílo negeseo tteonaji anhe hago geugeoseul ne moge maemyeo ne maeumpane saegíla geulíhamyeon nega hananingwa salam apeseo eunchonggwa gwíjunghi yeogimeul badeulíla neoneun maeumeul dahayeo yeohowaleul uíloehago ne myeongcheoleul uíjihaji malla neoneun beomsae geuleul ínjeonghala geulíhamyeon ne gíleul jido-hasilíla seuseulo jíhyelobge yeogíji maljieoda yeohowaleul gyeongoehamyeo ageul tteon-aljieoda ígeosi ne mome yangyagi doeeo ne golsulo yuntaeghage halíla ne jaemulgwa ne sosanmuluí cheoeum ígeun yeolmaelo yeohowaleul gonggyeonghala geulíhamyeon ne changgoga gadeugí chago ne jeubteule sae podojeubi neomchíllíla nae adeula yeohowauí jinggyeul gyeongíhi yeogíji malla geu kkujílamel sílheo hají malla daejeo yeohowakkeseo geu salanghasíneun jaleul jinggyehasígíleul machí abíga geu gíppeoha-neun adeuleul jinggyeham gatí hasíneuníla jíhyeul eodeun jawa myeongcheoleul eodeun janeun bogí íssnani íneun jíhyeul eodneun geosi euneul eodneun geosboda nasgo geu lígi jeonggeumboda naeumíníla jíhyeun ínjuboda gwíhani neouí samo-haneun modeun geoseulo íe bigyohalsu eobsdoda geu upyeon soneneun jangsuga íssgo geu jwapeon soneneun bugwíga íssnani geu gíleun jeulgeoun gílyeo geu cheobgyeongeun da pyeonggangíníla jíhyeun geu eodeun jaege saengmyeong namula jíhyeul gajín janeun bogdoe-doda yeohowakkeseoneun jíhyelo ttangeul seusyeosseumyeo myeongcheollo haneuleul gudge pyeosyeossgo geu jísigulo haeyangi gallajíge hasyeosseumyeo gongjungeseo íseulí naelíge hasyeosneuníla nae adeula wanjeonhan jíhyewa geunsíneul jíkigo ígeosdeullo ne nun apeseo tteonaji anhe hala geulíhamyeon geugeosi ne yeonhonuí saengmyeongí doemyeo ne moge jangsígí doelíní nega ne gíleul anyeonhí haeng-hagessgo ne balí geochíji aníhagesseumyeo nega nuul ttae dulyeowohají aníhagessgo nega nuunjeug ne jamí dallílda neoneun changjolganuí dulyeoumíníla agínuí myeol-mangí ímhal ttaena dulyeowohají malla daejeo yeohowaneun neouí uíjihal jaisíla ne baleul jíkyeo geolíji anhe hasilíla ne soní seoneul bepul hími íssgeodeun mattanghí badeul jaege bepulgíleul akkíji malmyeo nege íssgeodeun ísege íleugíleul gassdaga dasí ola nael ígessnola hajímalmyeo ne íusí ne gyeoteseo anyeonhí salgeodeun geuleul mohaeahají malmyeo salamí nege ageul

haenghaji aníhayeossgeodeun kkadalgeobsí deobuleo datují malmyeo pohaghan jaleul buleowohají malmyeo geu amu haeng-wideunjí jochjí malla daejeo paeyeoghán janeun yeohowauí míwhasímeul íbgeoníwa jeongjíghan jaegeneun geuui gyotonghasímí ísseumyeo agínuí jíbeneun yeohowauí jeojuga íssgeoníwa uínuí jíbeneun bogí íss-neuníla jínsílló geuneun geomanhan jaleul bíuseusímíyeo gyeomsonhan jaegé eunhyeul bepúsíní jíhyeloun janeun yeonggwangeul gieobeulo badgeoníwa mílyeonhan jauí hyeondalhaméun yogí doeneuníla

4

adeuldeula abíuí hungyeul deuleumyeo myeongcheoleul eodgí juuíhala naega seonhan dolíleul neohuíege jeonhanoní nae beobeul tteonají malla nado nae abeojíge adeulíosseosseumyeo nae eomeoní bogíe yuyaghan oeadeulíosseossnola abeojíga naege galeuchyeo íleugíleul nae maleul ne maeume dula nae myeonglyeongeul jíkila geulíhamyeon sallíla jíhyeul eodeumyeo myeongcheoleul eodeula nae íbuí maleul íjji malmyeo eogíjí malla jíhyeul beolíjí malla geuga neoleul bohohalíla geuleul salanghala geuga neoleul jíkíllíla jíhyega jéllíní jíhyeul eodeula muleus neouí eodeun geoseul gajyeo myeongcheoleul eodeuljíníla geuleul nopíla geulíhamyeon geuga neoleul nopí deullíla maníl geuleul pumeumyeon geuga neoleul yeonghwalobge halíla geuga aleumdaun gwaneul ne meolíe dugessgo yeonghwaloun myeonlyugwaneul nege julíla hayeoss-neuníla nae adeula deuleula nae maleul badeula geulíhamyeon ne saengmyeonguí haega gíllíla naega jíhyeloun gílló nege galeuchyeosseumyeo jeongjíghan cheobgyeongulo neoleul índohayeosseunjeug daníl ttaee ne geoleumí gonlanhají aníhagessgo dallíeogal ttaee síljoghají aníhalíla hungyeul gudge jaba nohchíjí malgo jíkíla ígeosi ne saengmyeongíníla sateughan jauí cheobgyeonge deuleogají malmyeo agínuí gílló daníjí maljieoda geu gíleul píhago jínagají malmyeo dolíkíyeo tteonagaljieoda geudeuleun ageul haenghaji moshamyéon jají moshamyéon salameul neomeotteulíjí moshamyéon jamí ojí aníhamyeo buluíuí tteogeul meogeumyeo gangpouí suleul masímíníla uínuí gíleul dodneun haesbyeot gataseo jeomjeom bíchnaseo wonmanhan gwangmyeonge íleugeoníwa agínuí gíleun eodum gataseo geuga geochíyeo neomeojyeodo geugeosi mueosínjí kkaeadadjí moshaneuníla nae adeula nae male juuíhamyeo nauí íleuneun geose ne gwíleul gíulíla geugeoseul ne nuneseo tteonage malmyeo ne maeum sogé jíkíla geugeoseun eodneun jaege saengmyeongí doemyeo geu on yugcheuí geongangí doemíníla muleus jíkílmán-

han geosboda deoug ne maeumeul jikila saengmyeongui geunwoni ieseo naminila gwehyuleul ne ibeseo beolimeo sagogeul ne ibsuleseo meollihala ne nuneun balo bomyeo ne nunkkeopuleun ne apeul godge salpyeo ne balui haenghal cheobgyeongeul pyeongtanke hamyeo ne modeun gileul deundeunhahala upyeoneulona jwapyeoneulona chiuchiji malgo ne baleul ageseo tteonage hala

5

nae adeula nae jihyee juuihamyeo nae myeongcheole ne gwileul giulyeoseo geun-sineul jikimyeo ne ibsullo jisigeul jikidolog hala daejeo eumnyeoui ibsuleun kkuleul tteoleottulimyeo geu ibeun gileumboda mikkeuleouna najungeun ssug gati sseugo du nal gajin kalgati nalkaloumyeo geu baleun sajilo naelyeogamyeo geu geoleumeun eumbulo naaganani geuneun saengmyeongui pyeongtanhan gileul chajji moshamyeo jagi gili deundeunchi moshayeo geugeoseul kkaedadjji moshaneunila geuleon-jeug adeuldeula naleul deulimyeo nae ibui maleul beoliji malgo ne gileul geugeoseo meollihala geu jib munedo gakkai gaji malla dulyeobgeondae ne jonyeongi namege ilheobeolige doemyeo ne suhani janpoaage ppaeasgige doelkka hanola dulyeobgeondae taini ne jaemullo chungjoghage doemyeo ne sugohan geosi oeinui jibe issgedoelkka hanola dulyeobgeondae majimage ileulo ne mom ne yugchega soepaehal ttaee nega hantanhaye malhagileul naega eoijihayeo hungyeul silheohamyeo nae maemui kku-jilameul gabyeoi yeogigo nae seonsaengui mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihamyeo naleul galeuchineun iege gwileul gilulji anihayeoss-deongo manheun mulideuli moin jungeseo modeun age geoui ppajige doeeosseossnola hage doelkka hanola neoneun ne umuleseo muleul masimyeo ne saemeseo heuleuneun muleul masila eoijihayeo ne saemmuleul jib bakkeulo neomchige hagesseumyeo ne dolangmuleul geolilo heulleogage hagesseunnya geu mullo negaman issge hago taineulo deobuleo geugeoseul nanuji malla ne saemeulo bogdoege hala nega jeolmeoseo chwiha anaeleul jeulgeowohala geuneun salangseuleoun amsaemun gatgo aleumdaun amnulo gateuni neoneun geu pumeul hangsang joghage yeogimyeo geu salangeul hangsang yeonmohala nae adeula eoijihaye eumnyeoleul yeonmohagesseumyeo eoijihaye ibang gyejibui gaseumeul angess-neunya daejeo salamui gileun yeohowau nun ape issnani geuga geu modeun gileul pyeongtanke hasineunila agineun jagui age geollimyeo geu joeni jule maecinani geuneun hungyeul badji anihameul in-hayeo juggessgo milyeonhami manheumeul inhayeo honmihage doeneunila

6

nae adeula nega manil iuseul wihayeo dambohameyo taineul wihaye bojeung-hayeosseumyeon ne ibui mallo nega eol-ghyeosseumyeo ne ibui mallo inhayeo jab-hige doeeossneunila nae adeula nega ne iusui sone ppajyeosseunjeug igati hala neoneun god gaseo gyeomsonhi ne iusege ganguhaye seuseulo guwonhadoe ne nuneulo jamdeulge haji malmyeo nunkkeopullo gamgige haji malgo noluga sanyanggunui soneseo beoseo-naneun geos gati saega geumul chineun jai soneseo beoseonaneun geos gati seuseulo gu-wonhala geuleun jaye gaemiegelo gaseo geu haneun geoseul bogo jihyeul eodeula gaemineun dulyeongdo eobsgo ganyeog-jado eobsgo jugwonjado eobseudoe meogeul geosul yeoleum dongane yebihamyeo chusu ttaee yangsigel moeuneunila geuleun jaye nega eoneu ttaekkaji nubgessneunya nega eoneu ttaee jami kkaeeo ileonagessne-una "jomdeo jaja, jomdeo jolja, soneul moeugo jomdeo nubja hamyeon" ne bin-gungi gangdo gati omyeo ne gonpibi guns-a gati ileulila bullyanghago aghan janeun geu haengdonge gwehyulhan ibeul beol-limyeo nunjiseul hamyeo ballo tteuseul boimyeo songalgjillo alge hamyeo geu maeume paeyeogeul pumeumyeo hangsang ageul kkoehayeo datumeul ileukineunjala geuleomeulo geu jaeaginj gabjagi imhan-jeug doumeul eodji moshago dangjange pae-manghalila yeohowau miwohasineun geos god geu maeume silheohasineun geosi yug chil gajini god gyomanhan nungwa geojisdoen hyeowa mujoehan jai pileul heullineun songwa aghan ggyevoleul kkoehaneun maeumgwa ppalli ageulo dallyeoga-neun balgwa geojiseul malhaneun mang-lyeongdoen jeungingwa mich hyeongje saileul iganhaneun janila nae adeula ne abiui myeonglyeongel jikimyeo ne eomiui beobeul tteonaji malgo geugeoseul hangsang ne maeume saegimyeo ne moge maela geugeosi neoui danil ttaee neoleul indo-hamyeo neoui jal ttaee neoleul bohohamyeo neoui kkael ttaee neolo deobuleo mal-halini daejeo myeonglyeongeun deungbuliyo beobeun bichiyo hungyeui chaegmangeun god saengmyeongui gilila "igeosi neoleul jikyeseo aghan gyejibege, ibang gyejibui hyeolo holineun male ppajiji anhe halila" ne maeume geu aleumdaun saegeul tamhaji malmyeo geu nunkkeopule holliji malla eum-nyeolo inhayeo salami hanjogag tteogman name doemimyeo eumlanhan gyejibeun gwihan saengmyeongeul sanyanghaminila salami buleul pume pumgoya eoiji geu osi taji anihagesseumyeo salami suchbuleul bal-goya eoiji geu bali deji anihagessneuna na-mui anaewa tongganhaneun jado iwa gateul geosila muleus geuleul manjigiman haneun

jado joe eobsge doeji anihalila dojeogi manil julil ttaee baeleul chaeulyeogo dojeogjil-hamyen salami geuleul myeolsichineun anihalyeoniwa deulkimyeon chilbaeul gapaya halini simjio jagi jibe issneun geoseul da naeeojuge doelila bunyeowa ganeumhaneun janeun mujihan jala igeseul haenghaneun janeun jagiui yeonghoneul manghage hamyeo sanghamgwa neungyogeul badgo bukkeuleoumeul ssiseul su eobsge doenani geu nampyeoni tugihameulo bunnohayeo wonsuleul gapneun nale yongseohaji anihago amu beolgeumdo dola boji anihamyeo manheun seonmuleul juljilado deudji anihalila

7

nae adeula nae maleul jikimyeo nae myeong-lyeongeul nege ganjighala nae myeong-lyeongeul jikyeeoso salmyeo nae beobeul ne nundongjacheoleom jikila igeseul ne songalage maemyeo igeseul ne maeumpane saegila jihyeeye neoneun nae nuila hamyeo myeongcheolege neoneun nae chinjogila hala "geulihamyon igeosi neoleul jikyeeoso eumnyeoege, mallo holineun ibang gye-jibege ppajiji anhgae halila" "naega nae jib deulchangeulo, salchangeulo naeeodabodaga" "eoliseogeunja junge, sonyeon junge han jihye eobsneun jaleul boassnola" geuga geolileul jina eumnyeoui golmog motungilo gakkai hayeo geu jibeulo deuleoganeunde "jeomul ttae, hwanghon ttae, gipeunbam heugam jungela" geu ttaee gisaengui oseul ibeun gangyohan gyejibi geuleul majeuni i gyejibeun tteodeulmyeo wanpaehamyeo geu bali jibe meomulji anihayeo "eotteon ttaeeneun geoli, eotteon ttaeeneun gwanggang motungi, motungie seoseo salameul gidalineun jala" geu gyejibi geuleul butjabgo ibeul majchumyeo bukkeuleoumeul moleuneun eolgullo malhadoe naega hwamogjeleul deulyeoseo seowonhan geoseul oneulnal gapassnola ileomeulo naega neoleul majeulyeogo nawaseo ne eolguleul chajdaga neoleul manassdoda nae chimsangeneun hwamun yowa aegubui munchae issneun ibuleul pyeossgo molyaggwa chimhyanggwa gyepeul ppu-lyeossnola ola uliga achimkkaji heubjoghage seolo salanghamyeo salanghameulo huilag haja nampyeoneun jibeul tteona meon gileul gassneunde eun jumeonileul gajyeosseunjeug boleumena jibe dolaolila hayeo yeoleogaji goun mallo hoghage hamyeo ibsului holineun mallo kkoemeulo sonyeoni god geuleul ttalasseuni sogu pujulo ganeun geos gatgo milyeonhanjaga beoleul badeulyeogo soe-saseul maeileo ganeun geosgwa ilbanila pilgyeongeun sali geu ganeul tulhikkajie ileul geosila saega ppalli geumullo deuleogadoe geu saengmyeongeul ilheobeolil juleul alji moshamgwa ilbaninila adeuldeula naleul

deudgo nae ibui male juuihala ne maeumi eumnyeoui gilho chichiji malmyeo geu gile mihogji maljieoda daejeo geuga manheun salameul sanghayeo eopdeuleojige hayeossnani geugee jugeunjaga heodahanila geu jibeun eumbuui gilila samangi bangeulo naelyeoganeunila

8

jihyega buleuji anihaneunya myeongcheoli solileul nopiji anihaneunya geuga gilgawi nopeun gosgwa sageolie seomyeong seongmun gyeotgwa mun eogwiwa yeoleo chulibhaneun muneseo bulleo galodoe salamdeula naega neohuileul buleumyeo naega injadeulege solileul nopinola eoliseogeun jadeula neohuineun myeongcheolhaljinila milyeonhan jadeula neohuineun maeumi balgeuljinila neohuineun deuleuljieoda naega gajang seonhan geosul malhalila nae ibsuleul yeoleo jeongjigeul naelila nae ibeun jinlileul malhamyeo nae ibsuleun ageul miwohaneunila nae ibui maleun da uilounjeug geu gaunde gubeun geosgwa paeyeoghan geosi eobsnani ineun da chongmyeong issneun jaiui balghi aneun bayo jisig eodeun jaiui jeongjigih yeogineun banila neohuiga euneul badji malgo naui hwangyeul badeumyeo jeonggeumboda jisigeul eodeula daejeo jihyeneun jinjuboda naeumeulo muleus wonhaneun geoseul ie bigyohal su eobseuminila na jihyeneun myeongcheollo jusoleul sameumyeo jisiggwa geunsineul chaja eodnani yeohowaleul gyeongoeaneun geoseun ageul miwohaneun geosila naneun gyomangwa geomangwa aghan haengsilgwa paeyeoghan ibeul miwohaneunila nae-geneun dolyaggwa cham jisigi isseumyeo naneun myeongcheolila naege neunglyeogi isseumeulo nalo malmiama wangdeuli chilhamyeo bangbaegdeuli gonguileul seumyeo nalo malmiama jaesanggwa jongwihanja god sesangui modeun jaepangwandeuli daseulineunila naleul salanghaneun jadeuli naui salangeul ibeumyeo naleul ganjeolhi chajneun jaga naleul mannal geosinila bugwiga naege issgo janguhan jaemulgwa uido geuleohanila nae yeolmaeneun geumina jeonggeumboda naeumyeo nae sodeugeun cheoneunboda naeunila naneun uiloun gilho haenghamyeo gongpyeonghan gil gaundelo daninani ineun naleul salanghaneun jalo jaemuleul eodeoseo geu gosgane chaeuge halyeo haminila yeohowakkeseo geu johwau sijag god taechoe ilhasigi jeone naleul gajisyeosseumyeo "manse jeonbuteo sanggobuteo, ttangi saenggigi jeonbuteo, naega seumeul ibeossnani" ajig badaga saenggigi anihayeossgo keun saemdeuli issgi jeone naega imi nasseumyeo sani seusimeul ibgi jeone eondeogi saenggigi jeone naega imi nasseuni hana-

nimi ajig ttangdo deuldo sesang jintoui geunwondo jisji anihasyeosseul ttaeela geuga haneuleul jieusimyeo gungchangeulo haemyeone duleusil ttaee naega geogi isseossgo geuga wilo guleum haneuleul gyeongohage hasimyeo badaui saemdeuleul himissge hasimyeo badaui hangyeleul jeonghayeo mullo myeonglyeongeul geoseuliji moshage hasimyeo tto ttangui gicholeul jeonghasil ttaee naega geu gyeote isseoseo changjojaga doeeo nalmada geu gippeohasin бага doeeosseumyeo hangsang geu apeseo jeulgeowohayeosseumyeo salami geocheohal ttangeseo jeulgeowohamyeo injadeuleul gippeohayeosseossneunila adeuldeula ije naege deuleula nae doleul jikineun jaga bogi issneunila hungyeleul deuleoseo jihyeleul eodeula geugeoseul beoliji malla nugudeunji naege deuleumyeo nalmada nae mun gyeoteseo gidalimyeo munseolju yeopeseo gidalineun janeun bogi issnani daejeo naleul eodneun janeun saengmyeongeul eodgo yeohowakke eunchongeul eodeul geosiminila geuleona naleul ilhneun janeun jagui yeonghoneul haehaneun jala muleus naleul miwohaneun janeun samangeul salanghaneunila

9

jihyega geu jibeul jisgo ilgob gidungeul dadeumgo jimseungeul jabeumyeo podojuleul honhabhayeo sangeul gajchugo geu yeojongeul bonaeeo seongjung nopeun goseseo bulleo ileugileul muleus eoliseogeun janeun ililo dolikila tto jihye eobsneun jaega ileugileul neoneun waseo nae sigmuleul meogeumyeo nae honhabhan podojuleul masigo eoliseogeumeul beoligo saengmyeongeul eodeula myeongcheolui gileul haenghala haneunila geomanhan jaleul jinggyehaneun janeun dolieo neungyogeul badgo agineul chaegmanghaneunjaneun dolieo heumeul jabhineunila geomanhan jaleul chaegmanghaji malla geuga neoleul miwohalkka dulyeounila jihyeissneun jaleul chaegmanghala geuga neoleul salanghalila jihye issneun jaega gyohuneul deohala geuga deoug jihyelowajil geosiyo uiloun salameul galeuchila geuii hagsigi deohalila yeohowaleul geongoehaneun geosi jihyeui geunboniyo geolughasin jaleul aneun geosi myeongcheolinila na jihyelo malmiama ne nali manhajil geosiyo ne saengmyeongui haega deohalila nega manil jihyeloumyeon geu jihyega nege yuighal geosina nega manil geomanhamyeon neo hollo haeleul danghalila milyeonhan gyejibi tteodeulmyeo eoliseogeoseo amu gosdo alji moshago jagi jib mune anjeumyeo seongeub nopeun gase issneun jalie anjaseo jagi gileul balo ganeun haenggaegeul bulleo ileudoe muleus eoliseogeun janeun ililo dolikila tto jihy-

eoobsneun jaega ileugileul ttoeogjilhan muli dalgo mollae meogneun tteogi masi issda haneundoda ojig geu eoliseogeun janeun jugeun jaga geuii gose issneun geosgwa geuii gaegdeuli eumbu gipeun gose issneun geoseul alji moshaneunila

10

sollomonui jameonila jihyeloun adeuleun abilo gippeuge hageoniwa milyeonhan adeuleun eomiui geunsiminila buluii jaemuleun muighayeodo uilineun jugeumeoseo geonjineunila yeohowakkeseo uinui yeonghoneun juliji anhe hasina aginui soyogeun mullichisineunila soneul geeuleuge nollineun janeun gananhage doego soni bujileonhan janeun buhage doeneunila yeoleume geoduneun janeun jihyeloun adeulina chusu ttaee janeun janeun bukkeuleomeul kkichineun adeulinila uinui meolieneun bogi imhageoneul aginui ibeun dogeul meogeumeossneunila uiineul ginyeomhal ttaeeneun chingchanhageoniwa aginui ileumeun sseogeulila maeumi jihyeloun janeun myeonglyeongeul badgeoniwa ibi milyeonhan janeun pae-manghalila baleun gillo haenghaneun janeun geoleum pyeonganhalyeoniwa gubeun gillo haenghaneun janeun deuleonalila nunjishaneun janeun geunsimeul kkichigo ibi milyeonhan janeun paemanghaneunila uinui ibeun saengmyeongui saemilado aginui ibeun dogeul meogeumeossneunila miumeun datumeul ileukyedo salangeun modeun heomuleul galiuneunila myeongcheolhan jaii ibsuleun jihyega isseodo jihye eobsneun jaii deungeul wi-hayeoneun chaejjigi issneunila jihyeloun janeun jisigeul ganjighageoniwa milyeonhan jaii ibeun myeolmange gakkauila bujaii jaemuleun geuii gyeongohan seongiyo gananhhan jaii gungpibeun geuii pae-manginila uinui sugoneun saengmyeonge ileugo aginui sodeugeun joe ileuneunila hungyeleul jikineun janeun saengmyeong-gillo haenghayeodo jinggyeul beolineun janeun geuleusganeunila miwohameul gamchuneun janeun geojisui ibsuleul gajin jayo chamsohaneun janeun milyeonhan janila mali manheumyeon heomuleul myeonki eolyeouna geu ibsuleul jeohaneun janeun jihyega issneunila uinui hyeoneun cheoneungwa gatgeoniwa aginui maeumeun gachiga jeogeunila uinui ibsuleun yeoleo salameul gyoyughana milyeonhan janeun jisigi eobseumeulo jugneunila yeohowakke-seo bogeul jusimeulo salameulo buhage hasigo geunsimeul gyeomhayeo juji anhasineunila milyeonhan janeun haengageulo nageul sameun geos gati myeongcheolhan janeun jihyelo nageul samneunila aginegeneun geuii dulyeowohaneun geosi

imhageoniwa uiineun geu wonhaneun geosi ilueojineunila hoelibalami jinagamyeon agineun eobseojyeodo uiineun yeongwonhan gicho gateunila geeuleun janeun geu bulineun salamege machi ie cho gatgo nune yeongi gateunila yeohowaleul gyeon-goehamyeon jangsuhaneunila geuleona aginui yeonseneun jjabajineunila uinui somangeun jeulgeoumeul ilueodo aginui somangeun kkeunheojineunila yeohowau doga jeongjighan jaegeneun sanseongyo haengaghaneun jaegeneun myeolmanginila uiineun yeongyeonghi idongdoeji anihayeodo agineun ttange geohaji moshage doeneunila uinui ibeun jihyeleul naeodo paeyeoghan hyeoneun beimeul danghal geosinila uinui ibsuleun gippeuge hal geoseul algeoneul aginui ibeun paeyeogeul malhaneunila

11

sogineun jeouleun yeohowakkeseo miwohasyeodo gongpyeonghan chuneun geuga gippeohasineunila gromani onyeon yogdo ogeoniwa gyeomsonhan jaegeneun jihyega issneunila jeongjighan jai seongsileun jagileul indohageoniwa sateughan jai paeyeogeun jagileul mangkehaneunila jaemuleun jinnohasineun nale muighana uilineun jugeumeul myeonke haneunila wanjeonhan janeun geu uilo inhayeo geu gili godge doelyeoniwa aghan janeun geu ageul inhayeo neomeojilila jeongjighan janeun geu uilo inhayeo guwoneul eodeulyeoniwa sateughan janeun jagiui age jabhlila agineun jugel ttaee geu somangi kkeunheojinani buluiui somangi eobseojineunila uiineun hwannaneseo guwoneul eodgo agineun waso geuleul daesinhaneunila sateughan janeun ibeulo geu iuseul manghage hayeodo uiineun geu jisigeulo malmiama guwoneul eodneunila uini hyeongtonghamyeon seongeubi jeulgeowohago agini paemanghamyeon gippe oechineunila seongeubeun jeongjighan jai chugwoneul inhayeo jinheunghago aghan jai ibeul inhayeo muneojineunila jihye eobsneun janeun geu iuseul myeolsihana myeongcheolhan janeun jamjamhaneunila dulu danimyeo handamhaneun janeun namui bimileul nuseolhana maumi sinsilhanjaneun geuleon geoseul sumgineunila dolyagi eobseumyeon baegseongi manghayeodo mosaga manheumyeon pyeongneul nulineunila taineul wihaye bojeungi doeneun janeun sonhaeul danghayeodo bojeungi doegileul silheohaneun janeun pyeonganhanila yudeoghan yeojaneun jonyeongleul eodgo geunmyeonhan namjaneun jaemuleul eodneunila injahan janeun jagiui yeonghoneul ilobge hago janinhan janeun jagiui momeul haelobge haneunila

aginui sagseun heomuhadoe uileul ppulin jai sangeun hwagsilhanila uileul gudge jikineun janeun saengmyeonge ileugo ageul ttaleuneun janeun samange ileuneunila maumi paelyeohan janeun yeohowau mi-umeul badado haengwiga onjeonhan janeun geui gippeohasimeul badneunila agineun picha soneul jabeuljilado beoleul myeonchi moshal geosina uinui jaseoneun guwoneul eodeulila aleumdaun yeoini samgaji anihaneun geoseun machi dwaaji koe geumgoli gateunila uinui sowoneun ojig seonhana aginui somangeun jinnoleul iluneunila heuteo gujhayeodo deoug buhage doeneun ili issnani gwadohi akkyeodo gananhage doel ppuninila gujeleul johahaneun janeun pungjoghayeojil geosio nameul yuntaeghage haneun janeun yuntaeghayeojilila gogsigeul naeji anihaneun janeun baegseongege jeojuleul badeul geosina paneun janeun geu meolie bogi imhalila seoneul ganjeolhi guhaneun janeun eunchongeul eodeulyeoniwa ageul deodeumeo chajneun jaegeneun agi imhalila jagiui jaemuleul uijihaneun janeun paemanghalyeoniwa uiineun puleun ipsagwi gataseo beonseonghalila jagi jibeul haelobge haneun jai sodeugeun balamila milyeonhan janeun maumi jihyeloun jai jongi doelila uinui yeolmaeneun saengmyeongnamula jihyeloun janeun salameul eodneunila bola uinilado i sesangeseo boeungeul badgessgeodeun hamulmyeo agingwa joeiniliyo

12

hungyeleul johahaneun janeun jisigeul johahanani jinggyeleul silheohaneun janeun jimseungwa gateunila seonineun yeohowakke eunchongeul badeulyeoniwa ageul kkoehaneun janeun jeongjoehasimeul badeulila salami ageulo gudge seoji moshanani uinui ppulineun umjigiji anihaneunila eojin yeoineun geu jiabiui myeonlyugwanina yogel kkichineun yeoineun geu jiabilo ppyeoga sseogeum gatge haneunila uinui saenggageun gongjighayeodo aginui domoneun gwehyulinila aginui maleun salameul yeosboa pileul heullija haneun geosieoniwa jeongjighan jai ibeun salameul guwonhaneunila agineun eopdeuleojyeoseo someyoldoelyeoniwa uinui jibeun seoisseulila salameun geu jihyedaero chingchaneul badeulyeoniwa maumi paelyeohan janeun myeolsileul badeulila bicheonhi yeogimeul badeuljilado joungeul bulineun janeun seuseulo nopeunche hagodo eumsigi pibjeolhan jaboda naeunila uiineun geu yugchugui saengmyeongleul dolabona aginui geunghyuleun janinila jagiui tojileul gyeongjaghaneun janeun meogeul geosi manhgeoniwa bangtanghan geoseul ttaleuneun janeun jihyega eobsneun-

nila agineun buluiui ileul tamhana uiineun geu ppulilo malmiama gyeolsilhaneunila agineun ibsului heomullo inhaye geumule geollyeodo uiineun hwannaneseo beoseonaneunila salameun ibui yeolmaelo inhayeo bogloge joghamyeo geu sonui haenghaneun daelo jagiga badneunila milyeonhan janeun jagi haengwileul baleun jullo yeogina jihyeloun janeun gwongoleul deudneunila milyeonhan janeun bunnoleul dangjange natanaegeoniwa seulgiloun janeun suyogeul chamneunila jinlileul malhaneun janeun uileul natanaeodo geojis jeungineun gwehyuleul malhaneunila hogeun kallo jjiileumgati hambulo malhageoniwa jihyeloun jai hyeoneun yangyag gateunila jinsilhan ibsuleun yeongwonhi bojondoegeoniwa geojis hyeoneun nun kkamjiagil donganman isseulppuninila ageul kkoehaneun jai maeumeneun gwehyuli issgo hwapyeongeul nonhaneun jaegeneun huilagi issneunila uiinegeneun amu jaeangdo imhaji anihalyeoniwa aginegeneun anghwaga gadeughalila geojis ibsuleun yeohowakke miumeul badado jinsilhi haenghaneun janeun geuii gippeohasimeul badneunila seulgiloun janeun jisigeul gamchueo dueodo milyeonhan jai maeumeun milyeonhangeoseul jeonpahaneunila bujileonhan jai soneun salameul daseulige doeeodo geeuleun janeun bulimeul badneunila geunsimi salamui maeume isseumyeon geugeoseulo beonnoeke hana seonhan maleun geugeoseul jeulgeobge haneunila uiineun geu iusui indojava doena aginui sohaengeun jagileul mihoghagehaneunila geeuleun janeun geu jabeul geosdo sanyanghaji anihanani salamui bugwineun bujileonhan geosinila uiloun gile saengmyeongi issnani geu gileneun samangi eobsneunila

13

jihyeloun adeuleun abiui hungyeuleul deuleuna geomanhan janeun kkujilameul jeulgyeo deudji anihaneunila salameun ibui yeolmaelo inhayeo boglogeul nuligeoniwa maumi gwesahan janeun gangpoleul danghaneunila ibeul jikineun janeun geu saengmyeongeul bojeonhana ibsuleul keuge beollineun jaegeneun myeolmangi oneunila geeuleun janeun maeumeulo wonhayeodo eodji moshana bujileonhan jai maeumeun pungjoghameul eodneunila uiineun geojismaleul miwohana agineun haengwiga hyungaghayeo bukkeuleounde ileuneunila uineun haengsili jeongjighan jaleul bohohago ageun joeineul paemangke haneunila seuseulo buhan che hayeodo amu geosdo eobsneun jaga issgo seuseulo gananhanch hayeodo jaemuli manheun jaga issneunila salamui jaemuli geu saengmyeongeul soghal suneun isseuna gananhaneun janeun hyeob-

bageul badeul ili eobsneunila uiinui bicheun hwanhage bichnago aginui deungbuleun kkeojineunila gymanesoneun datumman ileonal ppunila gwonmyeoneul deudneun janeun jihyega issneunila manglyeongdoei eodeun jaemuleun juleogago soneulo moeun geoseun neuleoganeunila somangi deodi iluge doemyeon geugeosi maeumeul sanghage hanani sowoni iluneun geoseun god saengmyeongnamunila malsseumeul myeolsihaneun janeun paemangeul ilugo gyemyeongeul dulyeowohaneun janeun sangeul eodneunila jihye issneun jai gyohuneun saengmyeongui saemila salameulo samangui geumuleul beoseonage haneunila seonhan jihyeneun eunhyeleul bepuna gwasahan jai gileun heomhanila muleus seulgiloun janeun jisigeulo haenghayeodo milyeonhan janeun jagiui milyeonhan geoseul natanaeunila aghan saja-neun jaeange ppajyeodo chungseongdoen sasineun yangyagi doeneunila hungyeuleul jeobeolineun jaegeneun gungpibgwa suyogi ileugeoniwa gyeonggyeuleul jikineun janeun jonyeongeul eodneunila sowoneul seongch-wihamyeon maeume dalado milyeonhan janeun ageseo tteonagileul silheohaneunila jihyeloun jawa donghaenghamyeon jihyeleul eodgo milyeonhan jawa sagwimyeon haeleul badneunila jaeangeun joeineul ttalego seonhan boeungeun uiinege ileuneunila seonineun geu saneobeul jaja sonsonege kkichyeodo joeinui jaemuleun uiineul wihayeo ssahineunila gananhaneun bateul gyeongjaghameulo yangsigi manhajigeoneul hog buluilo inhaye gasaneul tangpae-haneun jaga issneunila chodaleul chama moshaneun janeun geu jasigeul miwohamila jasigeul salanghaneunjaneun geunsilhi jinggyehaneunila uiineun posighayeodo aginui baeneun julineunila

14

muleus jihyeloun yeoineun geu jibeul seudoe milyeonhan yeoineun jagi soneulo geugeoseul heoneunila jeongjighage haenghaneun janeun yeohowaleul gyeonggeohayeodo paeyeoghage haenghaneun janeun yeohowaleul gyeongmyeolhi yeogineunila milyeonhan janeun gymanhaye ibeulo maeleul jacheonghago jihyeloun janeun ibsullo seuseulo bojeonhaneunila soga eobsseumyeon guyuneun kkaekkeushalyeoniwa soui himeulo eodneun geosi manheunila sinsilhan jeungineun geojismaleul anihayeodo geojis jeungineun geojismaleul baetneunila geomanhan janeun jihyeleul guhayeodo eodji moshageoniwa myeongcheolhan janeun jisigeodgiga swiunila neoneun milyeonhan jai apeul tteonala geu ibsule jisig isseumeul boji moshaminila seulgiloun jai jihyeneun jagiui gileul aneun geosilado

milyeonhan jauri eoliseogeumeun sogineun
 geosinila milyeonhan janeun joeleul sim-
 sanghi yeogyeeodo jeongjighan ja jungeneun
 eunhyega issneunila maemui gotongeun
 jagiga algo maemui jeulgeoumdo taini
 chamyehaji moshaneunila aghan jauri jibeun
 manghagessgo jeongjighan jauri jangmageun
 heunghalila eotteon gileun salamui bogie
 baleuna pilgyeongeun samangui gilnila
 useul ttaeedo maume seulpumei issgo
 jeulgeoumdo kkeutedo geunsimi issneunila
 maemi paelyeohan janeun jagi haengwilo
 boeungi manjoghagessgo seonhan salamdo
 jagiui haengwilo geuleohalila eoliseogeun
 janeun ongak maleul mideuna seulgiloun
 janeun geu haengdongeul samganeunila
 jihyeloun janeun dulyeowohayeo ageul
 tteonana eoliseogeun janeun bangjahayeo
 seuseulo midneunila nohagileul soghi ha-
 neun janeun eoliseogeun ileul haenghago
 aghan gyegyleul kkoehaneun janeun
 miumeul badneunila eoliseogeun janeun
 eoliseogeumeulo giebeul samado seulgiloun
 janeun jisigeulo myeonlyugwaneul sam-
 neunila agineun seonin ape eopdeuligo
 buluijaneun uinui mune eopdeulineunila
 ganahan janeun geu iusegedo miumeul
 badge doena buyohan janeun chinguga
 manheunila geu iuseul eobsinyeogineun
 janeun joeleul beomhaneun jayo bingonhan
 jaleul bulssang hi yeogineun janeun bogi
 issneun janila ageul domohaneun janeun
 geuleus ganeun geosi aninya seoneul
 domohaneun jae geneun injawa jinliga
 isseulila modeun sugoneun iigi isseodo
 ibsului maleun gungpibeul ilul ppuninila
 jihyeloun jauri jaemuleun geuii myeon-
 lyugwaniyo milyeonhan jauri soyuneun
 daman geu milyeonhan geosinila jinsilhan
 jeungineun salamui saengmyeongeul guwon-
 hayeodo geojismaleul baetneun salameun
 sogineunila yeohowaleul gyeongoeaneun
 jaegeneun gyeongohan uiloega issnani
 geu janyeeodeulege pinancheoga isseulila
 yeohowaleul gyeongoeaneun geoseun
 saengmyeongui saemila samangui geu-
 muleseo beoseonage haneunila baegseongi
 manheun geoseun wangui yeonggwangiyoo
 baegseongi jeogeun geoseun jugwonjauri pa-
 manginila nohagileul deodi haneun janeun
 keuge myeongcheolhayeodo maemi jo-
 geubhan janeun eoliseogeumeul natanae-
 unila maemui hwapyeongeun yugsinui
 saengmyeongina sigineun ppyeoui sseoge-
 minila ganahan salameul hagdaehaneun
 janeun geuleul jieusin ileul myeolsihaneun
 jayo gungpibhan salameul bulssanghi
 yeogineun janeun juleul jongyeonghaneun
 janila agineun geu hwannane eopdeuleo-
 jyeodo uiineun geu jageumedo somangi
 issneunila jihyeneun myeongcheolhan
 jauri maume meomulgeoniwa milyeonhan
 jauri soge issneun geoseun natananeun

nila uineun nalalo yeonghwalobge hago
 joeneun baegseongeul yogdoege haneunila
 seulgilobge haenghaneun sinhaneun wan-
 gui eunchongeul ibgo yogeul kkichineun
 sinhaneun geuii jinnoelul danghaneunila

15

yusunhan daedabeun bunnoleul swige
 hayeodo gwagyeoghan maleun noleul gyeog-
 donghaneunila jihye issneun jauri hyeoneun
 jisigeul seonhi bepulgo milyeonhan jauri
 ibeun milyeonhan geoseul ssodneunila
 yeohowau nuneun eodiseodeunji agingwa
 seonineul gamchalhasineunila onlyanghan
 hyeoneun god saengmyeong namulado
 paelyeohan hyeoneun maemeul sanghage
 haneunila abiui hungyeuleul eobsinyeogineun
 janeun milyeonhan jayo gyeonggyeulul bad-
 neun janeun seulgileul eodeul janila uinui
 jibeneun manheun bomul isseodo aginui
 sodeugeun gotongi doeneunila jihyeloun jauri
 ibsuleun jisigeul jeonpahayeodo milyeonhan
 jauri maemeun jeonghami eobsneunila agi-
 ni jesaneun yeohowakkeeso miwohasyeodo
 jeongjighan jauri gidoneun geuga gippe-
 hasineunila aginui gileun yeohowakkeeso
 miwohasyeodo uileul ttalaganeun janeun
 geuga salanghasineunila doleul baeban-
 haneun janeun eomhan jinggyeulul badeul
 geosiyo gyeonchaegul silheohaneun janeun
 jugeul geosinila eumbuwa yumyeongdo yeo-
 howau ape deuleonageodeun hamulmyeo
 insaengui maemiliyo geomanhan janeun
 gyeonchaeg badgileul johahaji anihamyeo
 jihye issneun jaegelo gajido anihaneunila
 maemui jeulgeomeun eolguleul bichnaga
 hayeodo maemui geunsimeun simlyeongeul
 sanghage haneunila myeongcheolhan jauri
 maemeun jisigeul yoguhago milyeonhan
 jauri ibeun milyeonhan geoseul jeulgine-
 unila gonan badneun janeun geu nali da
 heomaghana maemi jeulgeounjaneun
 hangsang janchihaneunila gasani jeo-
 geodo yeohowaleul gyeongoeaneun geosi
 keuge buhago beonnoehaneun geosboda
 naeunila yeogan chaesoleul meogeumyeo
 seolo salanghaneun geosi saljin soleul
 meogeumyeo seolo miwohaneun geosboda
 naeunila buneul swibge naeneun janeun
 datumeul ileukyeeodo nohagileul deodiha-
 neun janeun sibileul geuchige haneunila
 geeuleun jauri gileun gasultali gateuna
 jeongjighan jauri gileun daelonila jihyeloun
 adeuleun abileul jeulgeobge hayeodo
 milyeonhan janeun eomileul eobsinyeogine-
 unila mujihan janeun milyeonhan geoseul
 jeulgyeohayeodo myeongcheolhan janeun
 geu gileul baleuge haneunila uinoni eob-
 seumyeon gyeongyeonggi pahago mosaga
 manheumyeon gyeongyeonggi seonglibha-
 neunila salameun geu ibui daedabeulo
 malmiama gippeumeul eodnani ttaee ma-

jeun mali eolmana aleumdaungo jihyeloun
 janeun wilo hyanghan saengmyeonggillo
 malmiameumeulo geu alae issneun eum-
 bureul tteonage doeneunila yeohowaneun
 gyomanhan jaiu jibeul heosimyeo gwabuui
 jigyeleul jeonghasineunila aghan kkoeneun
 yeohowau miwohasineun geosilado seonhan
 maleun jeonggyeolhanila ileul tamhaneun
 janeun jagi jibeul haelobge hana noemuleul
 silheohaneun janeun saeunila uinui
 maumeun daedabhal maleul gipi saeng-
 gaghayeodo aginui ibeun ageul ssodneunila
 yeohowaneun agineul meolli hasigo uinui
 gidoleul deuleusineunila nunui balgeun
 geoseun maumeul gippeuge hago joheun
 gibyeoleun ppyeoleul yuntaeghage haneunila
 saengmyeongui gyeonggyeleul deudneun
 gwineun jihyeloun ja gaunde issneunila
 hungye badgileul silheohaneun janeun jagiui
 yeonghoneul gyeonghi yeogimila gyeon-
 chaegul dalge badneun janeun jisigul
 eodneunila yeohowaleul gyeonggoehaneun
 geoseun jihyeui hungyela gyeomsonseun
 jongwiui apjabini la

16

maeumui gyeongyeongseun salamege isseodo
 malui eungdabeun yeohowakkelseo nane-
 unila salamui haengwiga jagi bogieneun
 modu kkaekkeushayeodo yeohowaneun
 simlyeongeul gamchalhasineunila neoui
 haengsaleul yeohowakke matgila geuli-
 hamyeon neoui gyeongyeongthaneun geosi
 ilulila yeohowakkeseo ongak geoseul geu
 ssuume jeogdanghage jieusyossnani agindo
 aghan nale jeogdanghage hasyeossneunila
 muleus maeumi gyomanhan jaleul yeo-
 howakkeseo miwohasinani picha soneul
 jabeuljilado beoleul myeonchi moshalila
 injawa jinlilo inhaye joegi soghage doego
 yeohowaleul gyeonggoehameulo inhaye
 ageseo tteonage doeneunila salamui haeng-
 wiga yeohowaleul gippeusige hamyeon
 geu salamui wonsulado geulo deobuleo
 hwamoghage hasineunila jeogeun sodeugi
 uileul gyeomhamyeon manheun sodeugi bu-
 luileul gyeomhan geosboda naeunila salami
 maumeulo jagiui gileul gyeohoghaljilado
 geu geoleumeul indohaneun janeun yeo-
 howasinila hananimui malseumi wangui
 ibsule isseunjeug jaepanhal ttaee geu
 ibi geuleushaji anihalila gongpyeonghan
 ganchingwa myeongchingneun yeohowau
 geosio jumeoni sogui chudoldeuldo da
 geuui jieusin geosinila ageul haengha-
 neun geoseun wangui miwohal bani ineun
 geu bojwaga gongguilo malmiama gudge
 seominila uiloun ibsuleun wangedeului
 gippeohaneun geosio jeongjighi malha-
 neun janeun geudeului salangeul ibeunila
 wangui jinnoneun sallyugui sawa gatado
 jihyeloun salameun geugeoseul swigehalila

wangui huisaage saengmyeongi issnani
 geu euntaegi neujeun bileul naelineun
 guleumgwa gateunila jihyeleul eodneun
 geosi geumeul eodneun geosboda eolmana
 naeungo myeongcheoleul eodneun geosi
 euneul eodneun geosboda deoug naeunila
 ageul tteonaneun geoseun jeongjighan
 salamui daeloni geu gileul jikineun ja-
 neun jagiui yeonghoneul bojeonhaneunila
 gyomaneun paemangui seonbongio geom-
 manhan maumeun neomeojimui apjabini
 gyeomsonhan jawa hamkkehayeo maeumeul
 najchuneun geosi gyomanhan jawa hamke
 hayeo talchwimuleul nanuneun geosboda
 naeunila samga malsseume juuihaneun
 janeun joheun geoseul eodnani yeohowaleul
 uijihaneunjaga bogi issneunila maeumi ji-
 hyeloun jaga myeongcheolhada ilkeoleumeul
 badgo ibi seonhan jaga namui hagsigul
 deohage haneunila myeongcheolhan jae-
 geneun geu myeongcheoli saengmyeongui
 saemi doegeoniwa milyeonhan jaeneun
 geu milyeonhan geosi jinggyega doeneu-
 nila jihyeloun jaiu maeumeun geu ibeul
 seulgilobge hago tto geu ibsule jisigul
 deohaneunila seonhan maleun kkulsongi
 gataseo maume dalgo ppyeoe yangyagi
 doeneunila eotteon gileun salamui bogie
 baleuna pilgyeongeun samangui gilinila
 nolyeoghaneun janeun sigyogul inhaye
 aesseunani ineun geu ibi jagileul dog-
 choghaminila bullyanghan janeun ageul
 kkoehanani geu ibsuleuneun maenglyeolhan
 bul gateun geosi issneunila paelyeohan
 janeun datumeul ileukigo maljangineun
 chinhan boeseul iganhaneunila gangpohan
 salameun geu iuseul kkoeeo bulseonhan
 gillo indohaneunila nuneul gamneun janeun
 paeyeoghan ileul domohamyeo ibsuleul
 dadneun janeun aghan ileul iluneunila baeg-
 baleun yeonghwaui myeonlyugwanila uiloun
 gileseo eodeulila nohagileul deodihaneun
 janeun yongsaboda nasgo jagiui maeumeul
 daseulineun janeun seongeul ppaeasneun
 jaboda naeunila salami jebineun ppobe-
 una ileul jagjeonghagineun yeohowakke
 issneunila

17

maleun tteog han jogagman issgodo
 hwamoghaneun geosi yugseoni jibe
 gadeughago datuneun geosboda naeunila
 seulgiloun jongeun juinui bukkeuleoumeul
 kkichineun adeuleul daseuligessgo tto
 geu adeuldeul jungeseo yueobeul nanwo
 eodeulila "doganineun euneul, pulmuneun
 geumeul yeondanhageoniwa yeohowaneun
 maeumeul yeondan hasineunila" ageul
 haenghaneun janeun gwasahan ibsuleul
 jal deudgo geojismaleul haneun janeun
 aghan hyeoe gwileul giulineunila ganan-
 han jaleul jolonghaneun janeun ileul

jieusin juleul myeolsihaneun jayo salamui
 jaeangeul gippeohaneun janeun hyeongbe-
 oleul myeonchi moshal janila sonjaneun
 noinui myeonlyugwaniyo abineun jasigui
 yeonghwanila bunoeui maleul haneun
 geosdo milyeonhan jaegae habdangchi
 anihageodeun hamulmyeo geojismaleul
 haneun geosi jongwihan jaegae habdan-
 ghagesseuneunya noemuleun imjaui bogie
 boseog gateunjeug eodilo hyanghadeunji
 hyeongtongke haneunila heomuleul deopeo
 juneun janeun salangeul guhaneun jayo
 geugeoseul geodeub malhaneun janeun chin-
 han beoseul iganhaneun janila han madilo
 chongmyeonghan jaleul gyeonggyehaneun
 geosi mae baeggaeo milyeonhan jaleul
 ttaelineun geosboda deoug gipi bagineunila
 aghan janeun banyeogman himsseunani
 geuleomeulo geugee janinhan sajaga bonae-
 meul ibeulila chalali saekki ppaeasgin
 amkomeul mannaljeonjeong milyeon-
 han ileul haenghaneun milyeonhan jaleul
 mannaji mal geosinila nugudeunji ageulo
 seoneul gapeumyeon agi geu jibeul tteonaji
 anihalila datuneun sijageun bangchugeseo
 muli saeneun geos gateunjeug ssaumi ileon-
 agi jeone sibileul geuchil geosinila agineul
 uilobda hamyeo uiineul aghada haneun
 i du janeun da yeohowau miwohasimeul
 ibneunila milyeonhan janeun mujihageoneul
 sone gabseul gajigo jihyeleul salyeo hameun
 eojjimmingo chinguneun salangi kkeunhiji
 anihago hyeongjeneun wieubhan ttaekkaji
 wihayeo nasneunila jihyeobseun janeun
 namui soneul jabgo geu ius apeseo bojeungi
 doeneunila datumeul johahaneun janeun
 joegwaleul johahaneun jayo jagi muneul
 nopineun janeun pagoelul guhaneun
 janila maeumi sateughan janeun bogeul
 eodji moshago hyeoga paeyeoghan janeun
 jaeange ppajineunila milyeonhan jaleul
 nahneun janeun geunsimeul danghanani
 milyeonhan jaiu abineun nagi eobsneu-
 nila maeumui jeulgeoumeun yangyagilado
 simlyeongui geunsimeun ppyeolo maleuge
 haneunila agineun salamui pumeseo
 noemuleul badgo jaepaneul gubge hane-
 unila jihyeneun myeongcheolhan jaiu ape
 issgeoneul milyeonhan janeun nuneul ttang
 kkeute duneunila milyeonhan adeuleun geu
 abiui geunsimi doego geu eomiui gotongi
 doeneuni la uiineul beolhaneun geosgwa
 gwiineul jeongjighadago ttaelineun geosi
 seonchi moshanila maleul akkineun janeun
 jisigi issgo seongpumi anjonhan janeun
 myeongcheolhanila milyeonhan jalado
 jamjamhamyeon jihyeloun jalo yeogiugo
 geu ibsuleul dadhimyeon seulgiloun jalo
 yeogiuneunila

muliegeseo seuseulo nanwineun janeun jagi
 soyogeul ttaleuneun jala ongaj cham ji-
 hyeleul baeeoghaneunila milyeonhan ja-
 neun myeongcheoleul gippeohaji anihago
 jagiui uisaleul deuleonaegiman gippeohane-
 unila aghan jaga ileul ttaeneun myeolsido
 ttalaogo bukkeuleoun geosi ileul ttaeneun
 neungvogdo hamkke oneunila myeongche-
 olhan salamui ibui maleun gipeun mul-
 gwa gatgo jihyeui saemeun soschyeo heule-
 uneun naewa gateunila agineul duhohaneun
 geosgwa jaepanhal ttaee uiineul eogulhage
 haneun geosi seonhaji anihanila milyeon-
 han jaiu ibsuleun datumeul ileukigo geu
 ibeun maeleul jacheonghaneunila milyeon-
 han jaiu ibeun geuii myeolmangi doego
 geu ibsuleun geuii yeonghonui geumuli
 doeneunila namui malhagileul johahaneun
 jaiu maleun byeolsiggwa gataseo baes sog
 gipeun delo naelyeoghaneunila jagiui ileul
 geeulli haneun janeun paega haneun jaiu
 hyeongjenila yeohowau ileumeun gyeong-
 olan mangdaela uiineun geulilo dallyeogaseo
 anjeonhameul eodneunila bujaiu jaemuleun
 geuii gyeongohan seongila geuga nopeun
 seongbyeog gati yeogineunila salamui mae-
 umi gyomaneun myeolmangui seonbonggiyo
 gyeomsoneun jongwiui apjabinila sayeoneul
 deudgi jeone daedabhaneun janeun mi-
 lyeonhayeo yogeul danghaneunila salamui
 simlyeongeun geu byeongeul neunghi igi-
 lyeonniwa simlyeongi sanghamyeon geu-
 geoseul nuga ileukigessneunya myeongche-
 olhan jaiu maeumeun jisigeul eodgo ji-
 hyeloun jaiu gwineun jisigeul guhaneunila
 seonmuleun geu salamui gileul neogeuleobge
 hamyeo tto jongwihan jaiu apeulo geuleul
 indohaneunila songsae wongoui mali baleun
 geos gateuna geu pigoga wasedo balgh-
 ineunila jebi ppobneun geoseun datumeul
 geuchige hayeo ganghan ja saie haegye-
 olke haneunila noyeobge han hyeongjewa
 hwamoghagiga gyeongohan seongeul chwi-
 hagi boda eolyeounjeug ileohan datumeun
 sanseong munbisjang gateunila salameun
 ibeseo naoneun yeolmaelo hayeo baega
 buleuge doenani god geu ibsulseo naneun
 geoseulohayeo manjogke doeneunila juggo
 saneun geosi hyeoui gwonsee dallyeossnani
 hyeoleul sseugi johahaneun janeun geu yeol-
 maeleul meogeulila anauleul eodneun janeun
 bogeul eodgo yeohowakke eunchongel bad-
 neun janila ganahan janeun ganjeolhan
 mallo guhayeodo bujaneun eomhan mallo
 daedabhaneunila manheun chinguleul eod-
 neun janeun haeleul danghage doegeoniwa
 eotteon chinguneun hyeonggeboda chinmil-
 hanila

seongsilhi haenghaneun gananhaneun ja-neun ibsuli paelyeohago milyeonhan ja boda naeunila jisig eobsneun sowoneun seonchi moshago bali geubhan salameun geuleushaneunila salami milyeonhameulo jagi gileul gubge hago maemeulo yeohowaleul wonmanghaneunila jaemuleun manheun chinguleul deohage hana gananhaneun chinguga kkeunheojineunila geojis jeungineun beoleul myeonchi moshal geosiy geojismaleul naeneun jado pichi moshalila neogeuleoun salamegeneun eunhyeleul guhaneun jaga manhgo seonmuleul jugileul johahaneun jaegeneun salammada chinguga doeneunila gananhaneun janeun geu hyeongjedeulegedo miumeul badgeodeun hamulmyeo chinguya geuleul meolli anihagessneunya ttalagamyeo malhalyeo haljilado geudeuli eobseojyeosseulila jihyeleul eodneun janeun jagi yeonghaneul salanghago myeongcheoleul jikineun janeun bogeul eodneunila geojis jeungineun beoleul myeonchi moshal geosiy geojismaleul naeneun janeun manghal geosinila milyeonhan jaga sachihaneun geosi jeogdangchi moshageodeun hamulmyeo jongi bangbaeul daselimilya nohagileul deodihaneun geosi salamui seulgiyo heomuleul yongseohaneun geosi jagiui yeonggwanginila wangui nohameun sajai bulejijum gatgo geui euntaegeun pul wie isul gateunila milyeonhan adeuleun geu abiui jaeangiy datuneun anaeneun ieo tteoleojineun mulbangulinila jibgwa jaemuleun josangegeoseo sangsoghaneun seulgiloun anaeneun yeohowakkeseo malmiamneunila geeuleumi salameulo gipi jamdeulge hanani haetaehan salameun julil geosinila gyemyeongeul jikineun janeun jagiui yeonghaneul jikigeoniwa geu haengsileul samgaji anihaneun janeun jugelila gananhaneun jaleul bulssanghi yeogineun geoseun yeohowakke kkuineun geosini geu seonhaengul gapa jusilila nega ne adeulege somangi isseunjeug geuleul jinggyehago jugil maemeun duji maljinila nohagileul maenglyeolhi haneun janeun beoleul badeul geosila nega geuleul geonjyeo jumyeon dasi geonjyeo juge doelila neoneun gwongoleul deuleumyeo hungyeleul badeula geulihamyeon nega pilgyeongeun jihyelogge doelila salamui maemeneun manheun gyehoegi isseodo ojig yeohowau tteusi wanjeonhi seolila salameun geu injahameulo namege samohameul badneunila gananhaneun janeun geojismalhaneun jaboda naeunila yeohowaleul gyeongoe-haneun geoseun salameulo saengmyeonge ileuge haneun geosila gyeongoe-haneun janeun joghage jinaego jaeangeul man-naji anihaneunila geeuleun janeun geu soneul geuleuse neohgodo ibeulo ollig-

ileul goelowahaneunila geomanhan jaleul ttaelila geulihamyeon eoliseogeun jado gyeongseonghalila myeongcheolhan jaleul gyeongchaeghala geulihamyeon geuga jisigeul eodeullila abileul gubaghago eomileul jjocha naeneun janeun bukkeuleoumeul kkichimyeo neungyogul buleuneun jasiginila nae adeula jisigui malsseumeseo tteonage haneun gyohuneul deudji maljinila manglyeongdoen jeungineun gonguileul eobsinyeogigo aginui ibeun joeageul samkineunila simpaneun geomanhan jaleul wihayeo yebidoen geosiy chaejjigeun eoliseogeun jaii deungeul wihayeo yebidoen geosinila

20

podojuneun geomanke haneun geosiy dogjuneun tteodeulge haneun geosila muleus ie mihogdoeneun jaegeneun jihyeuga eobsneunila wangui jinnoneun sajai bulejijum gateuni geuleul nohage haneun geoseun jagiui saengmyeongeul haehaneun geosinila datumeul meolli haneun geosi salamege yeonggwangioneul milyeonhan jamada datumeul ileukineunila geeuleun janeun gaeule bat gatji anihanani geuleomeulo geodul ttaeneun gugeolhaljilado eodji moshalila salamui maeme issneun molyageun gipeun mul gateunila geuleoljilado myeongcheolhan salameun geugeoseul gileo naeneunila manheun salameun gaggi jagiui injahameul jalanghanani chungseongdoen jaleul nuga mannal su isseulya wanjeonhi haenghaneun jaga uiinila geu husonege bogi issneunila simpan jalie anjeun wangeun geu nuneulo modeun ageul heuteojige haneunila "naega nae maemeul jeonghage hayeossda, nae joeleul kkaekkeushage hayeossda hal jaga nugunyo" hangyeol gatji anheun jeoul chuwa maeun da yeohowakkeseo miwohasineunila bilog ailado geu dongjageulo jagiui pumhaengui cheonggyeolhamyeo jeongjjighan yeobuleul natanaeneunila deudneun giwua boneun nuneun da yeohowaui jieusin geosinila neoneun jamjagileul johahaji malla nega bingunhage doelkka dulyeounila nenuneul tteula geulihamyeon yangsige joghalila saneun jaga mulgeoni johji moshada johji moshada hadaga dolagan hueneun jalanghaneunila sesange geumdo issgo jinjudo manhgeoniwa jihyeloun ibsuli deoug gwihaen bobaenila taineul wihayeo bojeungi doen jaii oseul chwhihala oindeului bojeungi doen janeun geu momeul bolmo jabhiljinila sogigo chwhihan sigmuleun masi joheundeushana hueneun geu ibe molaega gadeughage doelila muleus gyeongyeongeun uinonhameulo seongchwhihanani molyageul bepulgo jeonjaenghaljinila dula danimyeo handamhaneun janeun namui bimilleul nuseolhanani ibsuleul beollinjaleul sagwiji

maljinila jagiui abina eomileul jeojuhaneun janeun geu deungbuli yuamjunge kkeojimeul danghalila cheoeume soghi jabeun saneobeun machimnae bogi doeji anihaneunila neoneun ageul gapgessda malhaji malgo yeohowaleul gidalila geuga neoleul guwonhasilila hangyeol gatji anheun jeoul chuneun yeohowau miwohasineun geosiyo sogineun jeouleun johji moshan geosinila salamui geoleumeun yeohowakkelseo malmiamnani salami eojji jagiui gileul al su isseulya hambulo i mulgeoneul geolughadahayeo seowonhago geu hue salpimyeon geugeosi geumuli doeneunila jihyeloun wangeun agineul kijilhamyeo tajaghaneun bakwilo geu wie gullineunila salamui yeonghoneun yeohowau deungbulila salamui gipeun segeul salpineunila wangeun injawa jinlilo soseulo bohohago geu wido injahameulo malmiama gyeongohanila jeolmeun jai yeonghwaneun geu himiyo neulgeun jai aleumdaun geoseun baegbalinila sanghage ttaelineun geosi ageul eobsi hanani maeneun salamui soge gipi deuleoganeunila

11

wangui maeumi yeohowau sone isseumi machi boui mulgwa gataseo geuga imulo indohasineunila salamui haengwiga jagi bogieneun modu jeongjighayeodo yeohowaneun simlyeongeul gamchalhasineunila uwa gonggyeongeul haenghaneun geoseun jesa deulineun geosboda yeohowakke-seo gippeuge yeogisineunila nuni nopeun geosgwa maeumi gyomanhan geosgwa aginui hyeongtonghan geoseun da joenila bujileonhan jai gyeongyeongeun pungbuhame ileul geosina jogeubhan janeun gungpibhame ileul ttaeuminila sogineun mallo jaemuleul moeuneun geoseun jugeumeul guhaneun geosila god bullyeo danineun anganila aginui gangponeun jagileul somyeolhanani ineun gongui haenghagileul silheohaminila joelul keuge beomhan jai gileun simhi gubuleojigo kkaekkeushan jai gileun godeunila datuneun yeolingwa hamkke keun jibeseo naneun geosboda ummageseo honja saneun geosi naeunila aginui maeumeun namui jaeangeul wonhanani geu iusdo geu apeseo eunhyeul ibji moshaneunila geomanhan jaga beoleul badeumyeon eolisoegeun janeun gyeongseonghagessgo jihyeloun jaga gyohuneul badeumyeon jisigi deo halila uilousin janeun aginui jibeul gamchalhasigo agineul wannane deonjisineunila gwileul maga ganahan jai bulejijneun solileul deudji anihamyneon jagiui bulejijneul ttaedo deuleul jaga eobsulila eunmilhan seonmuleun noleul swige hago pumui noemuleun maenglyeolhan buneul geuchige haneunila gonguileul haenghaneun geosi uinegeneun jeulgeoumiyo joeinegeneun

paemanginila myeongcheolui gileul tteonan salameun samangui hoejunge geohallila yeonlageul johahaneun janeun gananhage doego sulgwa gileumeul johahaneun janeun buhage doeji moshaneunila agineun uiinui daesogi doego gwesahan janeun jeongjighan jai daesini doeneunila datumyeo seongnaeneun yeolingwa hamkke saneun geosboda gwangyaeseo honja saneun geosi naeunila jihyeissneun jai jibeneun gwihan bobaewa gileumi isseuna milyeonhan janeun igeseul da samkyeobeolineunila uiwa injaleul ttala guhaneun janeun saengmyeonggwa uiwa yeonggwangeul eodneunila jihyeloun janeun yongsau seonge ollagaseo geu seongui gyeongohi uilohaneun geoseul pahaneunila ibgwa hyeoleul jikineun janeun geu yeonghoneul hwannaseo bojeonhaneunila mulyhago gyomanhan jaleul ileumhayeo manglyeongdoen jala hanani ineun neomchineun gyomanleulo haenghaminila geeuleun jai jeongyogi geuleul juginani ineun geu soneulo ilhagileul silheo haminila eotteon janeun jongiltolog tamhagiman hana uiineun akkiji anihago sijehaneunila aginui jemuleun bonlae gajeunghageodeun hamulmyeo aghan tteuseulo deulineun geosilya geojis jeungineun paemanghalyeoniwa hwagsilhan jeunginui maleun himi isseunila agineun geu eolguleul gudge hana jeongjighan janeun geu haengwileul samganeunila jihyelodo myeongcheollodo molyageulodo yeohowaleul dangchi moshaneunila ssaul naleul wihaye mabyeongeul yebihageoniwa igimeun yeohowakke issneunila

22

manheun jaemulboda myeongyeul taeghal geosiyo eunina geumboda eunchongeul deoug taeghal geosinila binbuga seokkyeo salgeoniwa muleus geudeuleul jieusin ineun yeohowasinila seulgiloun janeun jaeangeul bomyeon sumeo pilhayeodo eolisoegeun jadeuleun naagadaga haeleul badneunila gyeomsongwa yeohowaleul gyeonggoehamui boeungeun jaemulgwa yeonggwanggwa saengmyeonginila paeyeoghan jai gileuneu gasiwa olmuga issgeoniwa yeonghoneul jikineun janeun ileul meolli haneunila mattanghi haenghal gileul aiege galeuchila geulihamyneon neulgeodo geugeoseul tteonaji anihalila bujaneun ganahan jaleul jugwanhago bijjin janeun chaejuui jongi doeneunila ageul ppulineun janeun jaeangeul geodulini geu bunnoui gisega soehallila seonhan nuneul gajin janeun bogeul badeulini ineun yangsigel ganahan jaege juminila geomanhan jaleul jjochanaemyeon datumi swigo ssaumgwa suyogi geuchineunila maeumi jeonggyeoleul samohaneun jai ibsuleneun deogi isseumeulo ingeumi

geuui chinguga doeneunila yeohowakke-seoneun jisigissneun jaleul geu nuneulo jikisina gwesahan jai maleun paehage hasineunila geeuleun janeun malhagileul sajaga bakke isseunjeug naega nagamyeon geolieseoo jijigigessda haneunila eumnyeoui ibeun gipeun hamjeongila yeohowaui noleul danghan janeun geogi ppajilila aiui maeumeneun milyeonhan geosi eolghyoesse-una jinggyehaneun chaejjigi ileul meolli jjochanaelila ileul eodeulyeogo ganahan jaleul hagdaehaneun jawa bujaege juneun janeun gananhayeojil ppuninila neoneun gwileul giulyeo jihyeissneun jai malsseumeul deuleumyeo nae jisige maeumeul duljiejoda igeoseul ne soge bojonhamyeo ne ibsule issge hami aleumdaunila naega neolo yeohowaleul ulioehage halyeo hayeo igeoseul oneul teugbyeolhi nege alge hayeossnoni naega molyaggwa jisigui aleumdaun geoseul giloghayeo neolo jinliui hwagsilhan malsseumeul kkaedadge hamyeo tto neoleul bonaeneun jaege jinliui malsseumeulo hoedabhage halyeo hami aninya yaghan jaleul yaghadago talchwhihaji malmyeo gongohan jaleul seongmuneseo abjehaji malla daejeo yeohowakkeseo sinwonhayeo jusigo tto geuleul nolyaghaneun jai saengmyeongeul ppaeaseusilila noleul pumneun jawa sagwiji malmyeo ulbunhan jawa donghaenghaji maljini geu haengwileul bonbadaseo ne yeonghoneul olmue ppachilikka dulyeouminila neoneun salameulo deobuleo soneul jabji malmyeo namui eib bojeungi doeji malla manil gapeul geosi eobseumyeon ne nuun chimsangdo ppaeasgil geosila nega eojjigieulihagessneunya ne seonjoui seun yes jigveseongeul olmgiji maljinila nega jagi saeobe eonsilhan salameul boassneunya ileohan salameun wang ape seol geosiyo cheonhan ja ape seoji anihalila

23

nega gwanwongwa hamkke anja eumsigleul meogge doegeodeun samga ne ape issneun jaga nuguinji saenggaghamyeo nega manil tamsigjayeodeun ne moge kaleul dul geosinila geu jinchaneul tamhaji malla geugeoseun gansahage bepun sigmulinila buja doegie aesseuji malgo ne sasaloun jihyeleul beoliljiejoda nega eojji heomuhan geose jumoghagessneunya jeongnyeonghi jaemuleun nalgaeleul naeco haneule naneun dogsulicheoleom nalagalila aghan nuni issneun jai eumsigleul meogji malmyeo geu jinchaneul tamhaji maljiejoda daejeo geu maeumui saenggagi eotteohamyeyon geu wiindo geuleohanjeug geuga neodeoleo meoggo masila haljilado geu maeumeun neowa hamkkehaji anihamila nega jogeum meogeun geosdo tohagessgo ne aleumdaun maldoo heosdoen delo dolagalila milyeonhan

jai gwie malhaji maljini ineun geuga ne jihyeloun maleul eobsinyeogil geosiminila yes jigveseongeul olmgiji malmyeo oeloun jasigui bateul chimbeomhaji maljiejoda daejeo geudeului gusogjaneun ganghasini neoleul daejeoghasa geu woneul pyeosilila hungyee chagsimhamyeo jisigui malsseume gwileul giulila aileul hungyehaji anichi malla chaejjigeulo geuleul ttaeiljilado jugi anihalila geuleul chaejjigeulo ttaelimyeon geu yeonghoneul eumbueseo guwonhalila nae adeula manil ne maeumi jihyeloumyeon na god nae maeumi jeulgeobgessgo manil ne ibsuli jeongjigeul malhamyeon nae sogi yukwaehalila ne maeumeulo joeinui hyeongtongeul buleowohaji malgo hangsang yeohowaleul gyeongoeahala jeongnyeonghi ne janglaega issgessgo ne somangi kkeunheojiji anihalila nae adeula neoneun deudgo jihyeleul eodeo ne maeumeul jeonglolo indohaljinila suleul jeulgyeohaneun jawa gogileul tamhaneun jalo deobuleo sagwiji malla sul chwhihago tamsighaneun janeun gananhayeojil geosiyo jamjagileul jeulgyeohaneunjaneun haeeojin oseul ibeul geosiminila neo naheun abiege cheongjonghago ne neulgeun eomileul gyeonghi yeogiji maljinila jinlileul sagoseo palji malmyeo jhyewa hungyewa myeongcheoldo geulihaljinila uinui abineun keuge jeulgeoul geosiyo jihyeloun jasigleul naheun janeun geuleul inhayeol jeulgeoul geosinila ne bumoleul jeulgeobge hamyeo neo naheun eomileul gippeuge hala nae adeula ne maeumeul naege jumyeo ne nuneulo nae gileul jeulgeowohaljiejoda daejeo eumnyeoneun gipeun guleongiyo ibang yeoineun jobeun hamjeongila geuneun gangdo gati maeboghamyeo ingane gwesahan jaga manhajige haneunila jaeangi nwige issneunyo geunsimi nwige issneunyo bunjaengi nwige issneunyo wonmangi nwige issneunyo kkadalgeobsneun changsangi nwige issneunyo bulgeun nuni nwige issneunyo sule jamgin jaege issgo honhabhan suleul guhaleo danineun jaege issneunila podojuneun bulggo janeseo beonjjeogimyeo sunhage naelyeoganani neoneun geugeoseul bojido maljiejoda igeosi machimnae baem gati mul geosiyo dogsa gati ssol geosimyeo tto ne nuneneun goeihhan geosi boil geosiyo ne maeumeun manglyeongdoen geoseul balhal geosimyeo neoneun bada gaunde nuun ja gateul geosiyo dochdae wie nuun ja gateul geosimyeo nega seuseulo malhagileul salami naleul ttaelyeodo naneun apeuji anihago naleul sanghage hayeodo naege gamgagi eobsdoda naega eonjena kkaelikka dasi suleul chajigessda halila

24

neoneun aginui hyeongtongeul buleowohaji malmyeo geuwa hamkke issgido wonhaji

maljieoda geudeului maeumeun gang-
poleul pumgo geu ibsuleun janhaeleul
malhaminila jibeun jihyelo malmiama
geonchugdoego myeongcheollo malmiama
gyeongohi doemyeo tto bangdeuleun
jisiguleu malmiama gagjong gwiago
aleumdaun bobaelo chaeuge doeneunila
jihye issneun janeun ganghago jisig iss-
neun janeun himeul deohanani neoneun
molyageul ssaula seunglineun mosaga
manheume issneunila jihyeuneun neomu
nopaseo milyeonhan jaiu michiji moshal
geosimeulo geuneun seong muneseo ibeul
yeolji moshaneunila ageul haenghagileul
kkoehaneun jaleul ilkeoleo sateughan jala
haneunila milyeonhan jaiu saenggageun
joeyo geomanhan janeun salamui mi-
umeul badneunila nega manil hwannannale
nagdamhameon ne himui miyaghameul
boiminila neoneun samangeulo kkeullyeoga-
neun jaleul geonjyeojumyeo sallyugeul
danghage doen jaleul guwonhaji anichi
malla nega malhagileul naneun geugeoseul
alji moshayeossnola haljilado maeumeul
jeouljil hasineun iga eoiji tongchalhaji
moshasigesseumyeo ne yeonghoneul jik-
isineun iga eoiji alji moshasigessneunya
geuga gag salamui haengwidaelo bojeung
hasilila nae adeula kkuleul meogeula igeosi
joheunila songikkuleul meogeula igeosi ne
ibe danila jihyega ne yeonghonege iwa
gateun juleul alla igeoseul eodeumyeon
jeongnyeonghi ne janglaega issgessgo ne
somangi kkeunheojiji anihalila aghan
jayeo uiinui jibeul yeosboji malmyeo geu
swineun cheosoleul heolji maljinila daejeo
uiineun ilgobbeon neomeojiljilado dasi
ileonalyeoniwa agineun jaeangeulo inhaye
eopdeuleojineunila ne wonsuga neomeo-
jil ttae jeulgeowohaji malmyeo geuga
eopdeuleojil ttae maeume gippeohaji
malla yeohowakkeseo igeoseul bosigo gippe
anihasa geu jinnoleul geuegeseo olmgisilka
dulyeounila neoneun haengagjaiu deugui-
hameul inhayeobuneul pumji malmyeo
aginui hyeongtongeu bulowohaji malla
daejeo haengagjaneun janglaega eobs-
gessgo aginui deungbuleun kkeojilila nae
adeula yeohowawa wangeul gyeonggoehago
banyeogjalo deobuleo sagwiji malla daejeo
geudeului jaeangeun soghi imhalini i du
jaiu myeolmangeul nuga allya igeosdo
jihyeloun jaiu malsseumila jaepanhal ttae
nacheul boajuneun geosi olhji moshanila
muleus agindeoleo olhda haneun janeun
baegseongege jeojuleul badeul geosiyo gug-
minege miumeul badeulyeoniwa ojig geuleul
gyeonchaeghaneun janeun gippeumeul
eodeul geosiyo tto joheun bogeul badeulila
jeogdanghan mallo daedabhameun ib-
majchumgwa gateunila ne ileul bakkeseo
daseulimyeo bateseo yebihago geu hue ne
jibeul seuljinila neoneun kkadalgeobsi ne

iuseul chyeoseo jeungini doeji malmyeo ne
ibsullo sogiji maljinila neoneun geuga naege
haengham gati nado geuge haenghaye
geu haenghandaelo gapgessda malhaji
maljinila naega jeungwange geeuleun jaiu
batgwa jihye eobsneun jaiu podowoneul
jinamyeo bonjeug gasideombuli peojyeosse-
umyeo geochin puli jimyeone deopyeossgo
doldami muneojyeossgi lo naega bogo
saenggagi gipeossgo naega bogo hungyeul
badasseossnola "nega jomdeo jaja, jomdeo
jolja, soneul moeugo jomdeo nubja hani ne
bingungi gangdo gati omyeo" ne gonpibi
gunsa gati ileulila

25

igeosdo sollomonui jameoniyo yuda wang
hiseugiyaiu sinhadeului pyeonjibhan
geosinila ileul sumgineun geoseun hanan-
imui yeonghwayo ileul salpineun geoseun
wangui yeonghwanila haneului nopeumgwa
ttangui gipeum gati wangui maeumeun
healil su eobsneunila euneseo jjikkileul je-
hala geulihameon jangsageui sseulmanhan
geuleusi naol geosiyo wang apeseo aghan
jaleul jehala geulihameon geu wiga uilo
malmiama gyeongohi seolila wang apeseo
seuseulo nopeun che hajimalnman daeinui
jalie seoji malla ineun salami neodeoleo
ililo ollaola haneun geosi ne nune boineun
gwiin apeseo jeolilo naelyeogala haneun
geosboda naeuminila neoneun geubgeohi
nagaseo datuji malla machimnae nega
iusege yogeul boge doel ttae nega eoiji hal
juleul alji moshalkka dbyeounila neoneun
iusgwa datugeodeun byeonlonman hago
namui eunmilhan ileul nuseolhaji malla
deudneun jaga neoleul kkujijeul teoiyo
tto suyogi negeseo tteonaji anihalkka
dulyeounila gyeongue habdanghan maleun
alosaegin eunjaengbane geumsagwanila
seulgiloun jaiu chaegmangeun cheongjong-
haneun gwie geumgolwiwa jeonggeum
jangsiginila chungseongdoen sajaneun
geuleul bonaen iege machi chusuhaneun
nale eoleum naengsu gataseo neunghi geu
juinui maeumeul siwonke haneunila seon-
mulhandago geojis jalanghaneun janeun
bi eobsneun guleumgwa balam gateunila
olae chameumyeon gwanwoni geu maleul
yongnabhanani budeuleon hyeoneun
ppyeoleul kkeokkneunila neoneun kkuleul
mannageodeun joghalimankeum meogeula
gwasighameulo tohalkka dbyeounila
neoneun iusjibe jaju daniji malla geuga ne-
oleul silheohamyeo miwohalkka dbyeounila
geu iuseul chyeoseo geojis jeungeoghaneun
salameun bangmangiyogi kaliyo ppyojghan
salinila hwannannale jinsilchi moshan
jaleul uiiohaneun uiioeneun buleojin iwa
wigoldoen bal gateunila maeumi sanghan
jaege nolaeaneun geoseun chuun nale oseul

beoseum gatgo ssoda wie choleul buem gateunila ne wonsuga baegopahageodeun sigmuleul meogigo meogmallahageodeun muleul masiula geulihaneun geoseun pin suceulo geui meolie nohneun geosgwa ilbaniyo yeohowakkeseoneun nege sangeul jusilla bugpungi bileul ileukim gati chamsohaneun hyeoneun salamui eolgule buneul ileukineunila datuneun yeoingwa hamkke keun jibeseo saneun geosboda ummageseo honja saneun geosi naeunila meon ttangeseo oneun joheun gibyeoleun mogmaleun salamege naengsu gateunila uini agin ape gulboghaneun geoseun umului heulieojimgwa saemui deoleowojim gateunila kkuleul manhi meogneun geosi johji moshago jagiui yeongyeul guhaneun geosi heosdoenila jagiui maumeul jeohaji anihaneun janeun seongeubi muneojigo seongbyeogi eobsneun geos gateunila

26

milyeonhan jaegeneun yeongyega jeogdanghaji anihani machi yeoleume nunoneun geosgwa chusu ttaee bioneun geos gateunila kkadalg eobsneun jeojuneun chamsaeui tteodoneun geosgwa jebui nalaganeun geos gati ileuji anihaneunila malegeneun chaejjigiyo nagwiegeneun jagaliyo milyeonhan jai deungeneun magdaeginila milyeonhan jai eoliseogeun geoseul tala daedabhaji malla dulyeobgeondae nega geuwa gateulkka hanola milyeonhan jai eoliseogeun geoseul tala geuge daedabhala dulyeobgeondae geuga seuseulo jihyelobge yeogilkka hanola milyeonhanja pyeon gibyeolhaneun geoseun jagiui baleul beeo beolimila haeleul badneunila jeoneun jai dalineun him eobsi dallyeossnani milyeonhan jai ibui jameondo geuleohanila milyeonhan jaega yeongyeleul juneun geoseun doleul mulmae maeneun geosgwa gateunila milyeonhan jai ibui jameoneun sul chwihan jai sone deun gasinamu gateunila jangini ongaj geoseul mandeuljilado milyeonhan jaleul goyonghaneun geoseun jinaganeun jaleul goyonghamgwa gateunila gaega geu tohan geoseul dolo meogneun geos gati milyeonhan janeun geu milyeonhan geoseul geodeub haenghaneunila nega seuseulo jihyelobge yeogineun jaleul boneunya geuboda milyeonhan jaega ohilye balal geosi issneunila geeuleun janeun gile sajaga issda geolie sajaga issda haneunila munjjagi doljjeogwileul ttalaseo doneun geos gati geeuleun janeun chimsangeseo gyeuneunila geeuleun janeun geu soneul geuleuse neohgodo ibeulo olligileul goelowa haneunila geeuleun janeun seonhi daedabhaneun salam ilgobboda jagileul jihyelobge yeogineunila gillo jinadaga jagiege sanggwaneobsneun datumeul ganseobhaneun janeun gae

gwileul jabneun jawa gateunila hwaesbuleul deonjimyeo saleul ssaseo salameul jugineun michin salami issnani jagi iuseul sogigo malhagileul naega huilonghayeossnola haneun jado geuleohanila namuga dahamyeon buli kkeojigo maljangiga eobseojimyeon datumi swineunila suchbul wie suceul deohaneun geosgwa taneun bule namuleul deohaneun geos gati datumeul johahaneun janeun sibileul ileukineunila namui malhagileul johahaneun jai maleun byeolsiggwa gataseo baes sog gipeun delo naelyeoganeunila onyuhan ibsule aghan maeumeun naejeun euneul ibhin toginila gamjeongissneun janeun ibsulloneun kkumigo sogeneun gwehyuleul pumnani geu mali joheuljilado midji mal geoseun geu maeume ilgob gaji gajeunghan geosi isseumila gwehyullo geu gamjeongeul gamchuljilado geu agi hoejeun ape deuleonalila hamjeongeul paneun janeun geugeose ppajil geosiyo doleul gullineun janeun dolio geugeose chiilla geojismalhanneun janeun jagiui haehan jaleul miwohago acheomhaneun ibeun paemangeul ileukineunila

27

neoneun naeil ileul jalanghaji malla halu dongane museun ili nalneunji nega al su eobseuminila taineulo neoleul chingchanhage hago ne ibeuloneun malmyeo oeineulo neoleul chingchanhage hago ne ibsulloneun maljinila doleun mugeobgo molaedo gabyeobji anihageoniwa milyeonhan jai bunnoneun i dulboda mugeounila buneun janinhago noneun changsu gatgeoniwa tugi apeya nuga seoliyo myeonchaageun sumeun salangboda naeunila chinguui tongchaageun chungseongeseo malmiameun geosina wonsui jaju ibmajchumeun geojiseseo nan geosinila baebuleun janeun kkulilado silheohago julin jaegeneun sseun geosilado danila bonhyangeul tteona yulihaneun salameun bogeumjalileul tteona tteodoneun saewa gateunila gileumgwa hyangi salamui maumeul jeulgeobge hanani chinguui chungseongdoen gwongoga iwa gati aleumdaunila ne chinguwa ne abiui chinguleul beoliji malmyeo ne hwannannale hyeongjeui jibe deuleogaji maljioda gakkau iusi meon hyeongjeboda naeunila nae adeula jihyeleul eodgo nae maumeul gippeuge hala geulihameon naleul bibanghaneun jaega naega daedabhal su issgeessnola seulgiloun janeun jaeangeul bomyeon sumeo pihayeodo eoliseogeun jadeuleun naagadaga haeleul badneunila taineul wihaye bojeungi doen jai oseul chwihala oeindeului bojeungi doen janeun geu momeul bolmolo jabhiljinila ileun achime keun solilo geu iuseul chugboghamyeon dolio joju gati yeogige doelila datuneun bunyeoneun bioneun

nale ieo tteoleojineun mulbangulila geuleul jeeohagiga balameul jeeohaneun geos gatgo oleunsoneulo gileumeul umkineun geos gateunila cheoli cheoleul nalkalobge haneun geos gati salami geu chinguui eolguleul bichnage haneunila mulhwagwanamuleul jikineun janeun geu gwasileul meoggo jagi juineul sijonghaneun janeun yeonghwaleul eodneunila mule bichwiimyeon eolguli seolo gateun geos gati salamui maumdo seolo bichwineunila eumbuwa yumyeongneun manjoghami eobsgo salamui nundo manjoghami eobsneunila "doganilo euneul, pulmulo geumeul, chingchaneulo salameul silyeonhaneunila" milyeonhan jaleul gogmulgwa hamkke jeolgue neohgo gongilo jjiheuljilado geuui milyeoneun beoseojiji anihaneunila ne yangtteui hyeongpyeoneul bujileonhi salpimyeo ne sottee maumeul dula daejeo jaemuleun yeongyeongghi issji moshanani myeonlyugwani eoiji daedae issuleya puleul ben hueneun saelo umi dodnani saneseo kkoleul geodul geosinila eolin yangui teoleun ne osi doemyeo yeomsoneun bateul saneun gabsi doemyeo yeomsoui jeojeun neogneoghayeo deowa ne jib salamui sigmuli doemyeo ne yeojongui meogeul geosi doeneunila

28

agineun jjocha oneun jaga eobseodo domanghana uiineun saja gati damdaehanila nalaneun joega isseumyeon jugwanjaga manhajyeodo myeongcheolgwa jisig issneun salameulo malmiama jangguhage doeneunila gananhan jaleul hagdaehaneun gananhan janeun gogsigeul namgiji anihaneun pogugateunila yulbeobeul beolin janeun agineul chingchanhana yulbeobeul jikineun janeun agineul daejeoghaneunila agineun gonguileul kkaedadjji moshana yeohowaleul chajneun janeun modeun geoseul kkaedadneunila seongsilhi haenghaneun gananhan janeun sagoghi haenghaneun bujaboda naeunila yulbeobeul jikineun janeun jihyeloun adeuliyo tamsigjaleul sagwineun janeun abileul yogdoege haneun janila junghan byeonlilo jagi jaesaneul manhajige haneun geoseun gananhan salam bulssanghi yeogineun jaleul wihaye geu jaesaneul jeochughaneun geosinila salami gwileul dokiligo yulbeobeul deudji anihamyeeon geuui gidodo gajeunghanila jeongjighan jaleul aghan gilto yuinhanneun janeun seuseulo jagi hamjeonge ppajyeodo seongsilhan janeun bogeul eodneunila bujaneun jagileul jihyelobge yeogyeeodo myeongcheolhan gananhan janeun geuleul salpyeo aneunila uiini deuguihamyeon keun yeonghwaga issgo agini ileonamyeeon salami sumneunila jagiui joeleul sumgineun janeun hyeongtongchi moshana joeleul jaboghago

beolineun janeun bulssanghi yeogimeul badeulila hangsang gyeonggoehaneun janeun bogdoegeoniwa maumeul gangpyaghage haneun janeun jaeange ppajilila gananhan baegseongeul abjehaneun aghan gwanwoneun buleujijneun sawa julin gom gateunila mujihan chiljaneun pohageul keuge haenghageoniwa tamyogeul miwohaneun janeun jangsuhallila salamui pileul heullin janeun hamjeongeulo dallyeogal geosini geuleul magji maljinila seongsilhi haenghaneun janeun guwoneul eodeul geosina sagoghi haenghaneun janeun god neomeojilila jagiui tojileul gyeongjaghaneun janeun meogeul geosi manheulyeoniwa bangtangeul jochneunjaneun gungpibhami manheulila chungseongdoen janeun bogi manhado soghi buhagoja haneun janeun hyeongbeoleul myeonchi moshallila salamui nacheul boajuneun geosi johji moshago han jogag tteogeul inhaye beombeobhaneun geosdo geuleohanila aghan nuni issneun janeun jaemuleul eodgieman geubhago bingungi jagiegelo imhal juleun alji moshaneunila salameul gyeongchaeghaneun janeun hyeolo acheomhaneun jaboda najunge deoug salangeul badneunila bumoui mulgeoneul dojeogjilhago joega anila haneun janeun myeolmangke haneun jaui donglyunila maumi tamhaneun janeun datumeul ileukina yeohowaleul uijihaneun janeun pungjoghage doeneunila jagiui maumeul midneun janeun milyeonhan jayo jihyelobge haenghaneun janeun guwoneul eodeul janila gananhan jaleul gujehaneun janeun gungpibhaji ani halyeoniwa mosbonche haneunjaegeneun jeojuga manheulila agini ileonamyeeon salami sumgo geuga myeolmanghameon uiini manhajineunila

29

jaju chaegmangeul badeumyeonseodo mogi godeun salameun gabjagi paemangeul danghago pihaji moshallila uiini manhajimyeon baegseongi jeulgeowohago agini gwonseleul jabeumyeon baegseongi tansighaneunila jihyeleul samohaneun janeun abileul jeulgeobge hayeodo changgileul sagwineun janeun jaemuleul eobsihaneunila wangeun gonguilo nalaleul gyeongoke hana noemuleul eogjilo naege haneun janeun nalaleul myeolmangskineunila iusege acheomhaneun geoseun geuui bal ape geumuleul chineun geosinila aginui beomjoehaneun geoseun seuseulo olmuga doege haneun geosina uiineun nolaehago gippeohaneunila uiineun gananhan jaui sajeongeul ala juna agineun ala jul jisigi eobsneunila momanhan janeun seongeubeul yolanche hayeodo seulgiloun janeun noleul geuchige haneunila jihyeloun jawa milyeonhan jaga datumyeon jihyeloun jaga nohadeunji usdeunji geu datumi

geuchimi eobsneunila pi heulligileul johananeun janeun onjeonhan jaleul miwohago jeonggighan jai saengmyeongeul chajneunila eoliseogeun janeun geu noleul da deuleonaeodo jihyeloun janeun geu noleul eogjehaneunila gwanwoni geojismaleul sincheonghameyon geu haneun da aghanila ganahan jawa pohaghan jaga seokkyeo salgeoniwa yeohowakkesoneun geudeului nune bicheul jusineunila wangi ganahan jaleul seongsilhi sinwonhamyeon geu wiga yeongwonhi gyeongohalila chaejjigwa kkujilami jihyeul jugeoneul imulo hage yeolyeodumyeon geu jasigeun eomileul yogdoege haneunila agini manhajimyeon joedo manhajinani uineun geudeului manghameul bolila ne jasigeul jinggyehala geulihameyon geuga neoleul pyeonganage hagesso tto ne maume gippeumeul julila mugsiga eobseumyeon baegseongi bangjahi haenghageoniwa yulbeobeul jikineun janeun bogi issneunila joneun malloman hameyon gochiji anihanani ineun geuga algodo cheongjongchi anihaminila nega eoneoe jogeubhan salameul boneunya geuboda milyeonhan jaeg eohilyeo balal geosi issneunila joneul eolyeosseul ttaebuteo gobge yangyughameyon geuga najungeneun jasiginchehalila nohaneun janeun datumeul ileukigo bunhayeou haneun janeun beomjoehami manheunila salami gyomanhamyeon najajige doegessgo maumi gyeomsonhamyeon yeongyeleul eodeulila dojeoggwa jgahaneun janeun jagiui yeonghaneul miwohaneun jala geuneun maengsehameul deuleodo jiggohaji anihaneunila salameul dulyeowohameyon olmue geollige doegeoniwa yeohowaleul uijihaneun janeun anjeonhalila jugwonjaeg eunhyeleul guhaneun jaga manheuna salamui ilui jagjeungeun yeohowakkelo malmiamneunila buluihan janeun uinnege miumeul badgo jeonggighan janeun aginege miumeulbadneunila

30

i malsseumeun yageui adeul agului jameonini geuga idielgwa ugalege ileun geosinila naneun daleun salamege bihamyeon jimseungila naegeneun salamui chongmyeongi issjihanila naneun jihyeul baeui moshayeosgo tto geolughasin jaleul aneun jisigi eobsgeoniwa "haneule ollagassdaga naelyeon jaga nuguinji, balameul geu jangjunge moeunjaga nuguinji, muleul ose ssanjaga nuguinji, ttangui modeun kkeuteul jeonghan jaga nuguinji, geuileumi mueosinji, geu adeului ileumi mueosinji neoneun aneunya" hananimui malsseumeun da sunjeonhamyeo hananimeun geuleul uijihaneun jai bangpaesinila neoneun geu malsseume deohaji malla geuga neoleul

chaegmanghasigessgo neoneun geojismal haneun jaga doelkka dulyeounila naega du gaji ileul jukke guhayeosssaoni nau juggyjeone jusiobsoseo god heotangwa geojismaleul naegeseo meolli haobsimyeo nalo gananhagedo maobsigo buhagedo maobsigo ojig pilyohan yangsigeulo naege meogisiososeo hog naega baebulleoseo hananimeul moleunda yeohowaga nugunya halkka haomyeo hog naega gananhayeodo jeoggyilhago nae hananimui ileumeul yogdoege halkka dulyeowohaminiida neoneun joneul geu sangjeonege hwebanghaji malla geuga neoleul jeouhagessgo neoneun jochaegyeul danghalkka dulyeounila abileul jeouhamyeo eomileul chugboghaji anihaneun muliga issneunila seuseulo kkaekkeushan jalo yeogimyeonseu ohilyeo geu deoleoun geoseul ssisji anihaneun muliga issneunila nuni simhi nopeumyeo geu nunkkeopuli nopi deullin muliga issneunila apnineun janggeom gatgo eogeumnineun gundo gataseo ganahan jaleul ttangeseo samkimyeo gungpibhan jaleul salam jungeseo samkineun muliga issneunila geomeollegeneun du ttali isseo dago dago haneunila joghan juleul alji moshayeojoghada haji anihaneun geos seoneosi issnani god eumbuwa ai baeji moshaneun taewa mullo chaeul su eobsneun ttanggwa joghada haji anihaneun bulinila abileul jolonghamyeo eomi sunjonghagileul silheohaneun jai nuneun goljjagiui kkamagwiege jjoigo dogsuli saekkiege meoghilila naega simhi gihi yeogigodo kkaeadaji moshaneun geos seoneosi issnani god gongjunge nala danineun dogsuliu jachwiwa badalo jinadanineun baeui jachwiwa namjaga yeojawa hamkke han jachwimyeo eumnyeoui jachwido geuleohanila geuga meoggo geu ibeul ssiseum gati malhagileul naega ageul haengchi anihayeosssa haneunila sesangeul jindongsikimyeo sesangeulo gyeondil su eobsge haneun geos seoneosi issnani god jongi imgeumdoen geosgwa milyeonhan jaga baebuleun geosgwa kkeolimeul badneun gyejibi sijiban geosgwa gyejib jongi jumoleul ieun geosinila ttange jaggodo gajang jihyeloun geos nesi issnani god himi eobsneun jonglyulodoe meogeul geoseul yeoleume yebihaneun gaemiwa yaghan jonglyulodoe jibeul bawi saie jisneun sabangwa imguni eobseudoe da tteulul jieo naaganeun mettugiwa sone jabhilmanhayeodo wanggune issneun domabaeminila jal geoleumyeo wipung issge danineun geos seoneosi issnani god jimseung junge gajang ganghaye amu jimseung apeseodo mulleogaji anihaneun sawa sanyanggaewa suyomsowa mich danghal su eobsneun wanginila manil nega milyeonhaye seuseulo nopeunche hayeossgeona hog aghan ileul domohayeossgeodeun ne soneul ibeul mageula daejeu jeoeul jeeumyeon ppeoteoga doego koleul biteulmyeon piga

naneun geos gati noleul gyeogdonghamyeon
datumi naminila

31

leumuelwangui malsseumhanba god geu
eomeoniga geuleul hungyehan jameonila
nae adeula naega mueoseul malhalkko nae
taeeseo nan adeula naega mueoseul mal-
halkko seowondaeo eodeun adeula naega
mueoseul malhalkko ne himeul yeojadeulege
sseuji malmyeo wangdeuleul myeol-
mangsikineun ileul haengchi maljioda
leumuela podojuleul masineun geosi
wangege mattangchi anihago wangege mat-
tangchi anihamyeo dogjuleul chajneun geosi
jugwonjaege mattangchi anhdoda suleul
masidaga beobeul ijeobeoligo modeun
gangonhan baegseongege gonguileul gubge
halkka dulyeounila "dogjuneun juggedoen
jaege, podojuneun maeume geunsimha-
neun jaege juljioda" geuneun masigo
bingunghan geoseul ijeobeoligessgo dasi
geu gotongeul gieogji anihalila neoneun
beongeoliwa godoghan jaii songsaleul wi-
hayeo ibeul yeoljinila neoneun ibeul yeoleo
gonguilo jaepanhayeo gangonhan jawa
gungpibhan jaleul sinwon haljinila nuga
hyeonsughan yeoineul chaja eodgessneunya
geu gabseun jinjuboda deohanila geuleon
jaii nampyeonui maeumeun geuleul mid-
nani saneobi pibjeolchi anihagesseumyeo
geuleon janeun sala issneun dongane geu
nampyeonege seoneul haenghago ageul
haengchianihaneunila geuneun yangteol-
gwa sameul guhayeo bujileonhi soneulo
ilhamyeo sanggoui baewa gataseo meon
deseo yangsigeul gajyeoomyeo bami saegi
jeone ileonaseo geu jib salamege sigmuleul
nanwojumyeo yeojong ege ileul jeong-
hayeo matgimyeo bateul ganpumhayeo
samyeo geu soneulo beon geoseul gajigo
podowoneul simeumyeo himeulo heo-
lileul mukkeumyeo geu paleul ganghage
hamyeo jagiui muyeoghaneun geosi iloun
juleul kkaedadgo bame deungbuleul kkeuji
anihago soneulo sommungchileul deulgo
songalageulo galageul jabeumyeo geuneun
gangonhan jaege soneul pyeomyeo gungpib-
han jaleul wihayeo soneul naemilmyeo geu
jib salamdeuleun da hongsaeg oseul ibeos-
seumeulo nuni wado geuneun jib salameul
wihayeo dulyeowohaji anihamyeo geuneun
jagileul wihayeo aleumdaun bangseogeul
jieumyeo semapowa jasaeg oseul ibeumyeo
geu nampyeoneun geu ttangui janglolo
deobuleo seongmune anjeumyeo salamui
aneun бага doemyeo geuneun belo oseul
jioe palmyeo ttileul mandeuleo sanggoege
matgimyeo neunglyeoggwa jongwilo oseul
samgo huileul useumyeo ibeul yeoleo ji-
hyeul bepulmyeo geu hyeolo inaeui beobeul
malhamyeo geu jiban ileul bosalpigo geeulli

eodeun yangsigeul meogji anihanani geu
jasigdeuleun ileona salyehamyeo geu
nampyeoneun chingchanhagileul deoghaeng
issneun yeojaga manheuna geudaeneun
yeoleo yeojaboda ttwieonanda haneunila
goun geosdo geojisdoego aleumdaun geosdo
heosdoena ojig yeohowaleul gyeongoe-
haneun yeojaneun chingchaneul badeul
geosila geu sonui yeolmaega geuegelo
dolagal geosiyu geu haenghan ileul inhayeo
seongmuneseo chingchaneul badeulila

useu ttange yobila ileumhaneun salami
iseossneunde geu salameun sunjeonhago
jeongjigihayeo hananimeul gyeongoehamyeo
ageseo tteonan jadeola geu sosaengeun
namjaga ilgobiyo yeojaga sesimyeo geu
soyumuleun yangi chilcheoniyo yagdaega
samcheoniyo soga obaeg gyeoliyo am nag-
wiga obaegimyeo jongdo manhi isseosseuni
i salameun dongbang salam junge gajang
keun jala geu adeuldeuli jagi saengilimyeon
gaggag jagiui jibeseo janchileul bepulgo
geu nui sesdo cheonghayeo hamkke meoggo
masimeulo geu janchi nali jinamyeon yobi
geudeuleul bulleodaga seonggyeolke hadoe
achime ileonaseo geudeului myeongsu-
daelo beonjeleul deulyeosseuni ineun yobi
malhagileul hogsi nae adeuldeuli joelul
beomhayeo maeumeulo hananimeul bae-
banhayeosseulkka hamila yobui haengsaga
hangsang ileohayeosseola haluneun hanan-
imui adeuldeuli waseo yeohowa ape seossgo
sadano geudeul gaunde wassneunjila yeo-
howakkeseo sadanege ileusido nega eodiseo
wassneunya sadani yeohowakke daedab-
hayeo galodoe ttange dula yeogi jeogi
danyeowassnada yeohowakkeseo sadanege
ileusido nega nae jong yobeul yuihaye
boassneunya geuwa gati sunjeonhago
jeongjigihayeo hananimeul gyeongoehamyeo
ageseo tteonanaga sesange eobsneunila
sadani yeohowakke daedabhaye galodoe
yobi eoiji kkadalgeobsi hananimeul
gyeongoehalikka geuwa geu jibgwa geu
modeun soyumuleul sanullo duleusimi
aniniikka jukkeseo geu soneulo haneun
baleul bogdoege hasa geu soyumullo ttange
neollige hasyeosseuminida ije juui soneul
pyeoseo geui modeun soyumuleul chiseo
geulihasiemyeon jeongnyeong daemyeon-
haye juleul yoghaliida yeohowakkeseo
sadanege ileusido nega geui soyumuleul
da ne sone butinola ojig geui momeneun
ne soneul daeji maljinila sadani god
yeohowa apeseo mulleoganila haluneun
yobui janyodeuli geu madhyeongui jibeseo
sigmuleul meogeumyeo podojuleul masil
ttae sajaga yobege waseo gohadoe soneun
bateul galgo nagwineun geu gyeoteseo
puleul meogneunde seuba salami gabjagi
ileuleo geugeosdeuleul ppaeasgo kallo
jongeul jogyeossnada naman hollo pi-
hangolo juinkke gohaleo wassnada geuga
ajig malhal ttae tto han salami waseo
gohadoe hananimui buli haneulseo naelye-
owaseo yanggwa joungeul sallabeolyeossnada
naman hollo pihangolo juinkke gohaleo
wassnada geuga ajig malhal ttae tto han
salami waseo gohadoe galdae salami se
tteleul jieo gabjagi yagdaege dallyeodeuleo
geugeoseul ppaeaseumyeo kallo joungeul
jugeossnada naman hollo pihangolo

juinkke gohaleo wassnada geuga ajig
malhal ttae tto han salami waseo goha-
doe juinui janyodeuli geu madhyeongui
jibeseo sigmuleul meogeumyeo podojuleul
masideoni geochin deulseo daepungi waseo
jib ne motungileul chimae geu sonyeondeul
wie muneojimeulo geudeul jugeossnada
naman hollo pihangolo juinkke gohaleo
wassnada hanjila yobi ileona geoteseul
jijigo meoliteoleul milgo ttange eopdeu-
lyeo gyeongbaehamyeo galodoe naega
motaeseo jeogsini nawasssaonjeug ttohan
jeogsini geulilo dola gaoljila jusun jado
yeohowasiyo chwihasin jado yeohowasioni
yeohowau ileumi chansongeul badeusiljini-
ida hago i modeun ile yobi beomjoehaji
anihago hananimeul hyanghaye eoliseogge
wonmanghaji anihanila

2

tto haluneun hananimui adeuldeuli waseo
yeohowa ape seogo sadano geudeul gaunde
waseo yeohowa ape seoni yeohowakkeseo
sadanege ileusido nega eodiseo wassneunya
sadani yeohowakke daedabhaye galodoe
ttange dula yeogi jeogi danyeo wass-
nada yeohowakkeseo sadanege ileusido
nega nae jong yobeul yuihaye boassne-
unya geuwa gati sunjeonhago jeongjigihaye
hananimeul gyeongoehamyeo ageseo tteo-
nan jaga sesange eobsneunila nega naleul
gyeogdonghaye kkadalgeobsi geuleul chige
hayeosseodo geuga ohilyeo jagiui sun-
jeoneul gudge jikyeosseunila sadani yeo-
howakke daedabhaye galodoe gajugeulo
gajugeul bakkuni salami geu modeun soyu-
mullo jagiui saengmyeongeul bakkuoljila ije
juui soneul pyeoseo geui pyeowa saleul
chiseo geulihasiemyeon jeongnyeong dae-
myeonhaye juleul yoghaliida yeohowakke-
seo sadanege ileusido nega geuleul ne
sone butinola ojig geui saengmyeongeun
haehaji maljinila sadani ie yeohowa ape-
seo mulleogaseo yobeul chyeoseo geu bal-
badageseo jeongsulikkaji agchangi nage han-
jila yobi jae gaunde anjaseo giwa jo-
gagel gajyeodaga momeul geulgo issdeoni
geu anaega geuge ileudoe dangsin geu-
laedo jagiui sunjeoneul gudge jikineunyo
hananimeul yoghago juleula geuga ileu-
doe geudaeui mali eoliseogeun yeoja jung
hanaui mal gatdoda uliga hananimkke bo-
geul badasseunjeug jaeangdo badji ani-
hagessneunyo hago i modeun ile yobi ibsullo
beomjoechi anihanila ttae yobui chingu se
salami geuge i modeun jaeangi imhayeosda
hameul deudgo gaggag jagi cheosoeseobu-
teo ileuleosseuni god deman salam el-
libaseuwa sua salam bildasgwa naama salam
sobalila geudeuli yobeul jomunhago wilo-
halyeo hayeo sangyaghago odeoni nuneul
deuleo meolli bomae geu yobin jul algi

elyeobge doeeosseumeulo geudeuli iljehi solijilleul ulmyeo gaggag jagiui geotoseul jijigo haneuleul hyanghayeo tikkeuleul nallyeo jagi meolie ppuligo chilil chilyaleul geuwa hamkke ttange anjasseuna yobui gongohami simhameul boneungolo geugee han maldo haneun jaga eobseossdeola

3

geu hue yobi ibeul yeoleo jagiui saengileul jeojuhanila yobi maleul naeeo galodoe "nau! nan nali myeolmanghayeosseossdeolamyeon, namaleul baeeossda hadeon geu bamdo geuleohayeosseossdeolamyeon," "geu nali kamkamhayeosseossdeolamyeon, hananimi wieseo dolaboji maseossdeolamyeon, bichdo geu naleul bichwiji malasseossdeolamyeon," "yuamgwa samanguj geuneuli geu naleul jagi geosila jujanghayeosseossdeolamyeon, guleumi geu wie deopyeosseossdeolamyeon, na-jeul kamkamhage haneun geosi geunaleul dulyeobge hayeosseossdeolamyeon" "geu bami simhan eoduume jabhyeosseossdeolamyeon, haewi nal su gaunde gippeumi doeji malasseossdeolamyeon, dalui sue deulji malasseossdeolamyeon," "geu bami jeogmaghayeosseossdeolamyeon, geu gaundeseo jeulgeoun soliga ileonaji malasseossdeolamyeon," "naleul jeojuhaneun ja god keun ageoleul gyeogdongsikigie igsugan jaga geu bameul jeojuhayeosseossdeolamyeon," "geu bame saebyeogbyeoldeuli eoduwosseossdeolamyeon, geu bami gwangmyeongeul balajilado eodji moshamyeo dongteumeul boji moshayeosseossdeolamyeon johasseul geoseul," ineun nae motaeui muneul dadji anihayeossgo nae nuneulo hwannaneul boji anhdolog haji anihayeosseumiloguna eoijihayeo naega taeseo juego naoji anihayeosseossdeonga eoijihayeo nae eomiga naheul ttaee naega sumjiji anihayeosseonga eoijihayeo muleupi naleul badasseonga eoijihayeo yubangi nalo ppalge hayeosseonga geuleohji anihayeosseondeul ijeneun naega pyeonganhi nuwoseo jago swieosseul geosini jagileul wihayeo geochin teoleul suchugan sesang imgeumdeulgwa uisadeulgwa hamkke isseosseul geosiyi hogsi geumeul gajimyeo euneulo jibe chaen mogbaegdeulgwa hamkke isseosseul geosimyeo tto bujijunge nagtaehan ai gataseo sesange issji anhassegssgo bicheul bojimoshan aideul gatasseosseul geosila geogiseoneun aghan jaga soyoleul geuchimyeo geogiseoneun gonbihan jaga pyeonggaeul eodeumyeo geogiseoneun gadhin jaga da hamkke pyeonganhi isseo gamdogjai solileul deudji anihamyeo geogiseoneun jageun jana keun jana ilbaneulo issgo jongi sangjeonegeseo nohineunila eoijihayeo gongohan jaege bicheul jusyeosseumyeo maumi beonnoe-

han jaege saengmyeongeul jusyeossneungo ileohan janeun juggileul balado oji anihani geugeoseul guhagileul ttangeul pago sumgin bobaeleul chajeumboda deohadaga mudeomeul chaja eodeumyeon simhi gippeohago jeulgeowohanani hananimege dulleossayeo gili adeughan salamege eo-ji-hayeo bicheul jusyeossneungo naneun meoggi jeone tansigi namyeo nau! alhneun solineun muli ssodajineun geosgatguna nau! dulyeowohaneun geugeosi naege imhago nau! museowohaneun geugeosi naemome michyeossguna pyeonggangdo eobsso anondo eobsso ansigdo eobsso gonanman imhayeossguna

4

deman salam ellibaseuga daedabhayeo galodoe nuga nege malhamyeon nega yeomjeungi nagessneunya naljilado nuga chamgo mal haji anihagessneunya jeone nega yeoleo salameul gyohunhayeossgo soni neuleojin jamyeon ganghage hayeossgo neomeojyeo ganeun jaleul mallo butdeuleo jueossgo muleupi yaghan jaleul ganghage hayeossgoneul ije i ili nege imhamae nega dabdabhayeo hago i ili nege danghamae nega nolaneunguna ne uiloga gyeongohame issji anihanya ne somangi ne haengwileul wanjeonhi hame issji anihanya saenggaghayeo bola joeoebsi manghan jaga nuguinga jeongjighan jauri kkeunheojimi eodi issneunga naega bogeondae ageul batgalgo dogeul ppulineun janeun geudaelo geodunani da hananimui ibgiune myeolmanghago geu kosgime salajineunila sajai uneun soliya sanaun sajai mogsoliga geuchigo jeolmeun sajai iga buleoJimyeo neulgeun sajaneeun umkin geosi eobseo juggo am-sajai saekkieneun heuteojineunila museun malsseumi naege gamanhi imhago geu ganeun soliga nae gwie deulleyeosseossnani god salami gipi jamdeul ttaejjeun hayeoseonila naega geu bamui isangeulo hayeo saenggagi beongeoloul ttaee dulyeoumgwa tteolimi naege ileuleoseo modeun goljeoli heundeulleyeosseossneunila geu ttaee yeongi nae apeulo jinamae nae mome teoli jup-pyeoshayeosseossneunila geu yeongi seoneunde geu hyeongsangeul bunbyeonchineun moshayeo ojjig han hyeongsangi nae nunape isseossneunila geu ttae naega jongyonghan junge mogsolileul deuleuni ileugileul insaengi eoiji hananimboda uilobgessneunya salami eoiji geu changjohasin iboda seonggyeolhagessneunya hananimeun geu jongjilado ohilyeo midji anihasi-myeo geu sajalado milyeonhada hasinani hamulmyeo heulgi jibe salmyeo tikkeullo teoleul samgo halusaliege-lado nullyeo jageul jaigessneunya joseog saie myeolhanba doemyeo yeongwonhi mangha-doe saenggaghaneun jaga eobseulila jang-

mag juleul geudeulegeseo ppobji anihagess-neunya geudeuli jugnani jihyega eobsneunila

5

buleujjeo boala nege eungdabhal jaga issgessneunya geolughan ja junge nega nuguegelo hyanghagessneunya bunnoga milyeonhan jaleul jugigo sigiga eoliseogeun jaleul myeolhaneunila naega milyeonhan jaii ppuli bagneun geoseul bogo geu jibul dangjange jeojuhayeossnola geu jasigdeuleun pyeonganhan deseo meolli tteonago seongmuneseo nullina guhaneun jaga eobseumyeo geu chusuhan geoseun julin jaga meogdoe gasinamu gaunde iss-neun geosdo ppaeaseumyeo olmuga geuii jaesaneul hyanghayeo ibeul beollineunila jaeargeun tikkeuleseo ileonaneun geosi anyio gonaneun heulgeseo naneun geosi anila insaengeun gonaneul wihayeo nass-nani bultiga wilo naleum gateunila na gateumyeon hananimkke guhago naeileul hananimkke uitaghalila hananimeun keugo cheuglyanghal su eobsneun ileul haenghasimyeo giihan ileul sel su eobsi haenghasinani bileul ttange naelisigo muleul bate bonaesimyeo najeun jaleul nopi deusigo seulpheohaneun jaleul heung-gisikyeo anjeonhan gose issge hasineunila hananimeun gwhehyulhan jaii gyegyoleul pahasa geu soneulo haneun ileul iluji moshage hasimyeo gangyohan jalo jagi gwhehyule ppajige hasimyeo sateughan jaii gyegyoleul paeage hasimyeo geudeuleun najedo kamkamhameul mannago daenajedo deodeumgileul bangwa gati haneunila "hananimeun gonbihan jaleul geudeului ibui kaleseo, ganghan jaii soneseo myeon-hage hasinani" geuleomeulo gananhhan jaga somangi issgo buluiga seuseulo ibeul magneunila boljieoda hananimkke jinggye-badneun jaegeneun bogi issnani geuleonjeug neoneun jeonneungjaii gyeongchaegeul eobsinyeogiji maljinila hananimeun apeuge hasidaga ssamaesimyeo sanghage hasidaga geu soneulo gochisinani yeoseogaji hwan-naneseo neoleul guwonhasimyeo ilgobgaji hwananilado geu jaeangi nege michiji anhge hasimyeo "gigeun ttaee jugeumeseo, jeonjaeng ttaee kal gwonseeseo neoleul gu-soghasil teoin jeug" nega hyeoui chaejjigeul pihayeo sumeul suga issgo myeolmangi ol ttaeodo dulyeowo anihal geosila nega myeolmangwa gigeuneul biuseumyeo deuljimseungeul dulyeowo anihal geoseun bate doli neowa eonyageul maejgessgo deuljimseungi neowa hwachinhal geosimila nega ne jangmagui pyeonganhameul algo ne ulileul salpyeodo ilheun geosi eobseul-geosimyeo ne jasoni manhajimyeo ne huyega ttange pul gateul juleul nega algoesila nega jangsuhadaga mudeome ileulini gogsigdani

geu gihane unbandoeoo ollium gateulila boljieoda ului yeonguhan бага igateuni neoneun deudgo nege yuigdoen jul aljinila

6

yobi daedabbhayeo galodoe nui bunhaneul dala bomyeo nui modeun jaeangeul jeoule dul su isseumyeon bada molaebodado mugeoul geosila geuleomeulo hayeo nui mali gyeongsol hayeossguna jeon-neungjaii sali nae mome baghimae nui yeongi geu dogeul masyeossnani hananimui dulyeoumi naleul eomseubhayeo chineun-guna deul nagwiga puli isseumyeon eoiji ulgesseumyeo sogi kkoli isseumyeon eoiji ulgessneunya singgeoun geosi sogeum eobsi meoghigessneunya dalgui al huiinjawiga masi issgessneunya ileon geoseul manjigido nae maemi silheohanani mosdoen sigmul gati yeogim inila hananimi nui guhaneun geoseul eodje hasimyeo nui samohaneun geos jusigileul naega wonhanani ineun god naleul myeolhasigileul gippeohasa geu soneul deuleo naleul kkeunheulil geosila geuleohaljalado naega ohilyeo wiloleul badgo mujeonghan gotong gaundeseodo gippeohal geoseun naega geolughasin iui malsse-umeul geoyeogiji anihayeosseuminila naega museun gilyeogi issgwandae gidaligessne-unya nae majimagi eotteohagessgwandae ohilyeo chamgessneunya nui gilyeogi eoiji dolui gilyeogigessneunya nui sali eoiji nossoegessneunya nui doumi nae soge eobsji anihanya nui jihyega naegeseo jjochgyeonaji anihayeossneunya pigonhan ja god jeonneungja gyeongohaneun ileul pyehan jaleul geu beosi bulssanghi yeogil geosioneul nui hyeongjeneun naege seongsilchi anihami sinaesmului maleum gatgo gaeului jajeum gatguna eoleumi nogeumyeon muli geomeojimyeo nuni geu soge gamchwiosseuljilado ttateushamyeon maleugo deoumyeon geu jaliese aju eob-seojinani tteuleul jieun gaegdeuli sinaesgalo danidaga dolikyeo gwangyalo gaseo juggo demaui tteodeuli geugeoseul balabogo seubaii haengindeuldo geugeoseul samo-hadaga geogi waseneun baladeon geoseul bukkeuligo nagsimhaneunila neohuido heomangan jala neohuiga dulyeoun ileul bonjeug geobnaeneunguna naega eonje neohuige naleul gonggeubhala hadeonya eonje naleul wihayeo neohui jaemullo yemuleul dalladeonya naega eonje malha-gileul daejeogui soneseo naleul guwonhala hadeonya poaghanjaii soneseo naleul gu-soghala hadeonya naege galeuchyeoseo nui heomuldoen geoseul kkaedadge hala naega jamjamhalila "olheun maleun eoiji geuli yulyeoghhanji, geuleohjiman neohuii chaeg-mangeun mueoseul chaegmanghaminyo" neohuiga maleul chaegmanghalyeone-

unya somangi kkeunheojin jau maleun
 balam gateunila neohuineun goaleul jebi
 pprobeumyeo neohui beoseul maemaehal
 jaloguna ije neohuiga naleul hyanghayeo
 bogileul wonhanola naega neohuileul dae-
 myeonhayeo gyeolko geojismalhazi anihalila
 neohuineun dolikyeo buluihan geosi eobsge
 hagileul wonhanola neohuineun dolikila
 nae ili uilounila nae hyeoe eoiji buluihan
 geosi isseulya nae migagi eoiji gwehyuleul
 bunbyeonchimoshalya

7

sesange issneun insaengege jeonjaengi is-
 sji anihanya geu nali pumgunui nalgwa
 gatji anihanya joungeun jeomulgileul simhi gi-
 daligo pumguneun geu sagseul balanani iwa
 gati naega yeoleo daljjae gongoleul badeuni
 sugoloun bami naege jagjeongdoeossguna
 naega nuul ttaemyeon malhagileul eonjena
 ileonalkko eonjena bami galkko hamyeo sae-
 byeogkkaji ili dwicheog jeoli dwicheog hane-
 unguna nae saleneun gudeogiwa heulg jogagi
 uibogcheoleom ibhyeossgo nae gajugeun
 habchang doeossdaga teojineunguna nau
 naleun beteului bugboda ppaleuni soman-
 geobsi bonaeneunguna nae saengmyeongi
 han hoheub gateumeul saenggaghaoboseo
 nau nuni dasi bogdoen geoseul boji moshali-
 ida naleul bon jaui nuni dasineun naleul
 boji moshal geosigo juui nuni naleul hyang-
 hasiljilado naega issji anihaliida guleumi
 salajyeo eobseojim gati eumbulo naelyeoga-
 neun janeun dasi ollaaji moshal geosioni ge-
 uneun dasi jagi jibeulo dolagaji moshagessgo
 jagi cheosodo dasi geuleul alji moshaliida
 geuleonjeug naega nae ibeul geumhazi ani-
 hago nae maeumui apeumeul inhaye mal-
 hamyeo nae yeonghonui goeloumeul inhaye
 wonmanghaliida naega badaniikka yongini-
 kka jukkeseo eoijihaye naleul jikisinaikka
 hogsi naega malhagileul nae jaliga naleul
 wilohago nae chimsangi nae susimeul pullila
 hal ttaee jukkeseo kkumeulo naleul nola-
 esigo isangeulo naleul dulyeobge hasi-
 naida ileomeulo nae maeume sumi maghig-
 ileul wonhaoni ppyeobodado jugneun geosi
 naeuniida naega saengmyeongeul silheo-
 hago hangsang salgileul wonchi anihaoni
 naleul noheusoseo nae naleun heosgeosini-
 ida salami mueosigwandae jukkeseo keuge
 yeogisa geuge maeumeul dusigo achimmada
 gwonjinghasimyeo bunchomada siheomhasi-
 naikka jukkeseo naegeseo nuneul dolikiji ani-
 hasimyeo nau chim samkil dongando naleul
 nohji anihasisileul eoneu ttaekkaji hasili-
 kka salameul gamchalhasineun jaye naega
 beomjoehayeosseundeul jukke museun haega
 doeliikka eoijihaye nalo gwanyeogeul
 sameusyeseo seuseulo mugeoun jimi doege
 hasyeossnaikka jukkeseo eoijihaye nae
 heomuleul sahaye juji anihasisimyeo nae

joeageul jehaye beoliji ani hasinaikka naega
 ije heulge nuulini jukkeseo naleul bujileonhi
 chajeusiljilado naega issji anihaliida

8

sua salam bildasi daedabhaye galodoe nega
 eoneu ttaekkaji ileon maleul hagesseumyeo
 eoneu ttaekkaji ne ibui mali gwangpungwa
 gatgessneunga hananimi eoiji simpneul
 gubge hasigesseumyeo jeonneunghasiniga
 eoiji gonguileul gubge hasigesneunga
 ne janyeodeuli jukke deugjoehayeosse-
 umeulo jukkeseo geudeuleul geu joe
 butsiyeossnani nega manil hananimeul
 bujileonhi guhamyeo jeonneunghasin iege
 bilgo tto cheonggyeolhago jeongjighamyen
 jeongnyeong neoleul dolabosong ne uiloun
 jibeulo hyeongtonghage hasil geosila ne
 sijageun miyaghayeosseuna ne najungeun
 simhi changdaehalila cheongkeondae
 neoneun yessidae salamege muleumyeo
 yeoljoui teodeughan ileul baeljjeoda
 (ulineun eojobuteo isseosseul ppunila jisigi
 mangmaehani sesange issneun nali geulim-
 jawa gateunila) geudeuli nege galeuchyeo
 ileui anihagesseunya geu maeumeseo
 naneun maleul balhazi anihagesseunya
 wanggoli jinpeoli anigo nagesseumyeo
 galdaega mul eobsi jalagesseunya ileon
 geoseun puleuleodo ajig bel ttae doegi
 jeone daleun pulboda iljjigi maleuneunila
 hananimeul ijeobeolineun jaui gileun da
 iwa gatgo sagoghan jaui somangeun eobseo-
 jilini geu midneun geosi kkeunheojigo geu
 uijihaneun geosi geomijul gateunjeug geu
 jibeul uijihaljilado jibi seoji moshago gudge
 jabado jibi bojon doegi moshalila sigmuli
 ilgwangeul badgo puleuleoseo geu gajiga
 dongsane beodeogamyeo geu ppuliga dol
 mudeogie seolieoseo dol gaundole deuleo
 gasseuljilado geu goseseo ppobhimyeon geu
 jalido moleuneun chehago ileugileul naega
 neoleul boji moshayeossda halini geu gilui
 huilageun iwa gatgo geu hue daleun geosi
 heulgeseo nalila hananimeun sunjeonhan
 salameul beoliji anihasiso aghan jaleul but-
 deuleo juji anihasinjeug "useumeulo ne ibe,
 jeulgeoun solilo ne ibsule chaeusilini" ne-
 oleul miwohaneun janeun bukkeuleoumeul
 ibeul geosila aginui jangmageun eobseojilila

9

yobi daedabhaye galodoe naega jinsillo
 geu ili geuleon juleul algeoniwa insaengi
 eoiji hananim ape uiloulyla salami hanan-
 imgwa jaengbyeonhalyeo haljilado cheon
 madie han madido daedabhaji moshalila
 hananimeun maeumi jihyeulousigo himi
 ganghasini seuseulo gangpyaghi hayeo
 geuleul geoyeoghago hyeongtonghan jaga

nuguiya geuga jinnohasimeulo saneul muneotteulisimyeo olmgisiljilado sani kkaedadjji moshamyeo geuga ttangeul umjigyeo geu jalieseo misinjeug geu gidungi heundeullimyeo geuga haeleul myeonghayeotteuji moshage hasimyeo byeoldeuleul bonghasimyeo geuga hollo haneuleul pyeosimyeo bada mulgyeoleul balbeusimyeo bugduseonggwa samseonggwa myoseonggwa nambangui milsileul mandeusyeosseumyeo "cheuglyanghal su eobsneun keun ileul, sel su eobsneun giihan ileul haenghasineunila" geuga nae apeulo jinasina naega boji moshamyeo geuga nae apeseo naegasina naega kkaedadjji moshaneunila hananimi ppaeaseusimyeon nuga mageul su isseumyeo mueosseul hasinaikka nuga muleul su isseulya hananimi jinnoleul dolikiji anihasinani lahabeul dobneun jadeuli geu alae gulboghagessgeodeun hamulmyeo naega gamhi daedabhagessumyeo museun maleul taeghayeo deobuleo byeonlonhalya galyeong naega uilouljilado gamhi daedabhaji moshago naleul simpanhasil geugee ganguhayeosseul ppunimyeo galyeong naega geuleul bulemeulo geuga nae daedabhayeosseuljilado nae eumseonggeul deuleusyeossdagoneun naega midji anihalila geuga popgungeulo naleul kkeokkeusigo kkadalgeobsi nae sangcheoleul manheg hasimyeo nalo sumeul swiji moshage hasimyeo goeloumeulo naege chaeusineunguna himeulo malhamyeon geuga ganghasigo simpneulo malhamyeon nuga geuleul hochul hagessneunya galyeong naega uilouljilado nae ibi naleul jeongjoehalini galyeong naega sunjeonhaljilado nui paegoehameul jeunggeohalila naneun sunjeonhadamaneun naega naleul dolaboji anihago nae saengmyeonggeul cheonhi yeogineunguna ili da ilbanila geuleomeulo naneun malhagileul hananimi sunjeonhan jana aghan jana myeolmangsikisinda hanani holyeonhi jaeangi naelyeo dolyugdoel ttaee mujoehan jauu gonaneul geuga biuseusilila sesangi aginui sone butiwossgo jaepangwanui eolguldo galiwojyeossnani geuleohge doege han iga geuga anisimyeon nuguinyo nui nali chehuboda ppaleuni dallyeogameulo bogeul bol su eobsguna geu jinaganeun geosi ppaleun bae gatgo umkil geose nala naelineun dogsuliwado gatguna galyeong naega malhagileul nae wontonghameul ijgo eolgul bicheul gochyeo jeulgeoun moyangeul haja haljilado ohilyeo nae modeun gotonggeul dulyeowohaoni jukkeseo naleul mujoehi yeogiji anheusil juleul anaida naega jeongjoehasimeul ibeuljindae eojji heosdoei sugohaliikka naega nunnogeun mullo momeul ssigo jaesmullo soneul kkaekkeusi haljilado jukkeseo naleul gaecheone ppajigeu hasilini nae osilado naleul silheohaliida hananimeun nacheoleom

salami anisinjeug naega geugee daedabhamdo bulgahago daejilhayeo jaepanhal sudo eobsgo yangcheog saie soneul eonjeul pangyeoljado eobsguna jukkeseo geu magdaegileul naegeseo tteonage hasigo geu wieomeulo naleul dulyeobge haji ani hasigileul wonhanola geulihasisimyeon naega dulyeoum eobsi malhalila naneun bonlae geuleon jaga aninila

10

nae yeonghoni salgje gonbihani nae wontonghameul balseolhago nae maemumi goeloundaero malhalila naega hananimkke aloeolini naleul jeongjoe haji maobsigo museun yeongolo nalo deobuleo jaengbyeonhasineunji nalo alge haobsoseo jukkeseo juui soneulo jieusin geoseul hagdaehasisimyeo myeolsihasio aginui kkoe bicheul bichwisigileul seonhi yeogisinaikka juui nuni yugsinui nuniniikka jukkeseo salamui boneun geoscheoleom bosiliikka juui nali eojji insaengui nalga gateumyeo juui haega eojji insaengui nalga gatgilo nui heomuleul chajeusimyeo nui joeleul sasilhasinaikka jukkeseoneun naega aghaji anheun juleul asinaida juui soneseo naleul beoseonage hal jado eobsnaida juui soneulo naleul mandeusa baegcheleul ilusyeossgoneul ije naleul myeolhasinaida gieoghaobsoseo jukkeseo nae mom jieusigileul heulgeul mungchideus hasyeossgoneul dasi naleul tikkeullo dollyeo bonaelyeo hasinaikka jukkeseo naleul jeojgwa gati ssodeusyeosseumyeo eonggin geoscheoleom eonggije haji ani hasyeosnaikka gajuggwa sallo naege ibhisimyeo ppyeowa himjullo naleul mungchisigo saengmyeonggwa eunhyeul naege jusigo gwongohasimeulo nae yeongeul jikisyeossnaida geuleohande jukkeseo igeosdeuleul maeume pumeusyeossnaida i tteusi jukke isseun juleul naega anaida naega beomjoehamyeon jukkeseo naleul joeineulo injeonghasigo nae joeageul sayuchi ani hasinaida naega aghamyeon hwaga isseul geosiomyeo naega uilouljilado meolileul deuljimoshadol geoseun nae soge bukkeuleomi gadeughago nae hwanna-neul mogdohaminiida naega meolileul nopi deulmyeon jukkeseo sajacheoleom naleul salanghasimyeo naege juui giihan neunglyeogeul dasi nataenasinaida jukkeseo jajujaju jeunggeohaneun jaleul galmadeulyeo naleul chisimyeo naleul hyanghayeojinnoleul deohasini gundaega galmadeuleo chineun geos gateuniida "jukkeseo naleul taeseo naoge hasyeosseumeun eojjiminiikka geuleohji ani hayeossdeomyeon, naega giuni kkeunheojyeo amu nuneo boiji anihayeosseul geosila" isseodo eobsdeongeos gati doeoseo taeseo balo mudeomeulo olmgyeosseuliida nae naleun jeogji anihaniikka

geuleonjeug geuchisigo naleul beolyeodusa jeoeugi pyeonganhage haobsidoe naega dolaoji moshal ttang god eodubgo jugeumui geuneuljin ttangeulo gagi jeone geulihaoobsoso i ttangeun eoduwoseo heugam gatgo jugeumui geuneuli jyeoseo amu gubyeoli eobsgo gwangmyeongdo heugam gateuniida

11

naama salam sobali daedabhayeo galodoe mali manheuni eoiji daedabi eobsulya ibi bupun salami eoiji uilobda hameul eodgess-neunya ne jalanghaneun mali eotteohge salameulo jamjamhage hagesseumyeo nega biuseumyeon eoiji neoleul bukkeuleobge hal salami eobsgeessneunya ne mali nae doneun jeonggyeolhago naneun juui mogjeone kkaekkeushada haneunguna hananimeun malsseumeul naesimyeo neoleul hyanghayeo ibeul yeosigi jihyeui omyolo nege boisigileul wonhanoni ineun geuii jisigi gwangdae-hasimila neoneun alla hananimui beolhasimi ne joeboda gyeonghanila nega hananimui omyoleul eoiji neunghi cheuglyanghamyeo jeonneungjaleul eoiji neunghi onjeonhi algessneunya haneulboda nopeusini nega eoiji hagesseumyeo eumbuboda gipeusini nega eoiji algessneunya geu dolyangneun ttangboda keugo badaboda neolbeunila hananimi dulu danisimyeo salameul jaba gadusigo gaejeonghasimyeon nuga neunghi mageulsunya hananimeun heomanghan salameul asinani aghan ileun sanggwanchi anheusineun deushana da bosineunila heomanghan salameun jigagi eobsnani geu cheulsanghami deulnagwi saekki gateunila manil nega maeumeul balo jeonghago juleul hyanghayeo soneul deul ttaee ne sone joeagi issgeodeun meolli beolila buluilo ne jangmage geohaji moshage hala geulihamyeon nega jeongnyeong heum eobsneun eolguleul deulge doego gudge seoseo dulyeoumi eobseluni god ne hwannaneul ijeul geosila nega chueoghaljilado muli heulleogam gateul geosimyeo ne saengmyeongui nali daenajboda balgeulini eoduumi issda haljilado achimgwa gati doel geosiyi nega somangi isseumeulo deundeunhaljimyeo dulu salpyeobogo anjeonhi swilini nega nuwodo dulyeobge hal jaga eobsgeessgo manheun salami nege cheomeul deulilila geuleona aghan janeun nuni eoduwoseo domanghal goseul chajji moshalini geu ui somangeun giuni kkeunhchimilila

12

yobi daedabhayeo galodoe neohuiman chameulo salamiloguna neohuiga jugeumyeon jihyedo juggessguna nado neohui gati chongmyeongi isseo neohuiman

moshaji anihani geugateun ileul nuga alji moshagessneunya hananimkke bulleo aloeeo deuleusimeul ibeun naega iusege useum badneun jaga doeosseuni uilobgo sunjeonhan jaga jolonggeoliga doeossguna pyeonganhan jaii maeumeun jaeangeul myeolsihana jaeangi siljoghaneun jaleul gidalineunguna gangdoui jangmageun hyeongtonghago hananimeul jinnoke hanneun jaga pyeonganhani hananimi geu sone huhu jusiminila ije modeun jimseungege muleo bola geugeosdeuli nege galeuchilila gongjungui saeege muleo bola geugeosdeuli ttohan nege gohalila ttangege malhala nege galeuchilila badaui gogido nege seolmyeonghalila igeosdeul junge eoneu geosi yeohowau soni ileul haenghasin juleul alji moshalya saengmuldeului hongwa insaengdeului yeongi da geuii sone issne-unila ibi sigmului maseul byeonbyeolham gati gwiga maleul bunbyeonhaji anihaneya neulgeun jaegeneun jihyega issgo jangsuhanen jaegeneun myeongcheoli issneunila jihyewa gwonneungi hananimkke issgo molyaggwa myeongcheoldo geugee soghayeossnani geuga heoleusinjeug dasi seul su eobsgo salameul gadusinjeug nohji moshaneunila geuga muleul geuchige hasinjeug god maleugo muleul naesinjeug god ttangeul dwijibnani neunglyeoggwa jihyega geugee issgo sogeun jawa sogineun jaga da geugee soghayeosseumeulo mosaleul beolgeobeosgyeo kkeuleogasimyeo jaepan-jangeulo eoliseogeun jaga doege hasimyeo yeolwangui maen geoseul puleo geudeul-lui heolileul dongisimyeo jesajangdeuleul beolgeobeosgyeo kkeuleo gasigo gwonlyeogi issneun jaleul neomeotteulisimyeo chungseongdoen jaii maleul eobsi hasimyeo neulgeun jaii jisigeul ppaeaseusimyeo bangbaegdeulege myeolsileul ssodeusimyeo ganghan jaii ttileul pusimyeo eoduun gaundeseo eunmilhan geoseul deuleonaesimyeo jugeumui geuneuleul gwangmyeonghan delo naoge hasimyeo mangugeul keojigedo hasigo dasi myeolhagido hasimyeo yeolgugeulo gwangdaehagedo hasigo dasi salojabbigedo hasimyeo manminui dumogdeului chongmyeongeul ppaeaseusigo geudeuleul gil eobsneun geochin deullo yulihage hasimyeo bich eobsi kamkamhan deleul deodeumge hasimyeo chwihan salam gati biteulgeolige hasineunila

13

nau nuni igeoseul da boassgo nau gwiga igeoseul deudgo tongdalhayeossneunila neohui aneun geoseul nado anoni neohuiman moshan naega aninila chameulo naneun jeonneungjaege malsseumhalyeo hamyeo hananimgwa byeonlonhalyeo hanola neohuineun geojismaleul jieonaeneun jayo

da sseulde eobsneun uiwoninila neohuiga jamjamhago jamjamhagileul wonhanola igeosi neohuiui jihyeil geosinila neohuineun naui byeonloneul deuleumyeo nae ibsului byeonmyeongeul deuleo bola neohuiga hananimeul wihayeo buluileul malhalyeoneunya geuleul wihaeo gwelyuleul malhalyeoneunya neohuiga hananimui nacheul jocheulyeoneunya geuleul wihayeo jaenglonhalyeoneunya hananimi neohuileul gamchalhasimyeon johgessneunya neohuiga salameul sogim gati geuleul sogilyeoneunya manil gamanhi nacheul jocheuljindae geuga jeongnyeong neohuileul chaegmanghasilini geu jongwiga neohuileul dulyeobge haji anghesseumyeo geu wieomi neohuiege imhaji anghessneunya neohui gyeogeoneun jae gateun sogdamiyo neohuiui bangeohaneun geoseun toseonginila neohuineun jamjamhago naleul beolyeodueo malhage hala museun ili imhadeunji naega danghalila naega eoijihayeon nae saleul nae ilo mulgo nae saengmyeongeul nae sone dugessneunya geuga naleul jugisilini naega somangi eobsnola geuleona geuii apeseo nae haengwileul byeonbaeghalila sagohan janeun geuii ape ileuji moshanani igeosi naui guwoni doelila neohuineun deuleula nae maleul deuleula naui seolmyeongeul neohui gwie dameuljinila bola naega nae sajeongeul jinsulhayeossgeoniwa naega seuseulo uiloun jul anola nawa byeonlonhal jaga nugulya geuleomyeon naega jamjamhago giuni kkeunheojilila ojig naege i du gaji ileul haenghaji maobsoseo geulihassimyeon naega juui eolguleul pihayeon sumji anihadolini god juui soneul naege daeji maobsimyeo juui wieomeulo naleul dulyeobge maobsil geosiniida geulihassigo juneun naleul bulesoseo naega daedabhalida hog nalo malsseumhage haobsigo juneun naege daedabhaobsoseo naui bulbeobgwa joega eolmana manheuniikka naui heomulgwa joelul naege alge haobsoseo jukkeseo eoijihayeon eolguleul galuisigo naleul juui daejeogeulo yeogisinaikka jukkeseo eoijihayeon nallineun nagyeobeul nollaesimyeo maleun geombuleul ttalesinaikka jukkeseo naleul daejeoghasa goeloun ildeuleul giloghasimyeon nalo naui eolyeosseul ttaee jieun joelul badge hasiomyeo nae baleul chaggoe chaesusimyeon naui modeun gileul salpisa nae baljachwileul hanjeonghasinaida naneun sseogeun mulgeonui hupae ham gateumyeo jommeogeun uibog gateuniida

14

yeoinegeseo nan salameun saneun nali jeoggo goeloumi gadeughamyeo geu balsaenghami kkochgwa gataseo soehayeojigo geulimja gati sinsoghayeoseo meomulji anihageoneul iwa gateun jaleul jukke-

seo nuneul deuleo salpisaikka naleul juui apeulo ikkeuleoseo simmunhasinaikka nuga kkaekkeushan geoseul deoleoun geos gaundeseo nael su isseulikka hanado eobsnaida geu naleul jeonghasyeossego geu dal sudo jukke isseumeulo geu jehaneul jeonghayeon neomeogaji moshage hasyeosssaonjeug geuegeseo nuneul dolikyeo geulo swige hasa pumgun gati geu naleul machige haobsoseo namuneun somangi issnani jijghiljilado dasi umi naseo yeonhan gagiga kkeunhiji anihamyeo geu ppuliga ttangeseo neulggo julgiga heulgeseo jugeuljilado mul giune umi dodgo gagiga balhayeon saelo simeun geosgwa gatgeoniwa salameun jugeumyeon someoldoenani geu giuni kkeunheojinjeug geuga eodi issneunyo muli badaeseo juleojigo hasuga jajaseo maleum gati salami nuumyeon dasi ileonaji moshago haneuli eobseojigikkaji nuneul tteuji moshamyeo jameul kkaeji moshaneunila juneun naleul eumbue gamchusimyeo juui jinnoga swil ttaekkaji naleul sumgisigo naleul wihayeon gihaneul jeonghasigo naleul gieoghaobsoseo salami jugeumyeon eoiji dasi salliikka naneun naui ssauneun modeun nal donganeul chamgo nohigileul didalyeossgeossnaida jukkeseoneun naleul bulesyeossgeossgo naneun daedabhayeossgeossnaida jukkeseoneun juui soneulo jieusin geosseul akkyeo bosomeossgeossnaida geuleohaonde ije jukkeseo naui geoleumeul sesioni naui joelul salpiji anihassinaikka nae heomuleul jumeonie bonghasigo nae joeageul ssamaesinaida muneojineun saneun jeongnyeong heuteojigo bawineun geu jaliese olmgyeogago muleun doleul dalhage hago neomchineun muleun ttangui tikkeuleul ssiseo beolinada iwa gati jukkeseoneun salamui somangeul kkeunheusinaida jukkeseo salameul yeongyeonghi igisyeseo tteonage hasimyeon geuii eolgul bicheul byeonhage hasigo jjocha bonaesioni geu adeuli jongwihana geuga alji moshamyeo bicheonhana geuga kkaedadji moshanaida ojig jagiui sali apeugo jagiui maeumi seulpul ppuniniida

15

deman salam ellibaseuga daedabhayeon galdoe jihyeloun jaga eoiji heosdoen jisigeulo daedabhagessneunya eoiji dongpungeulo geu pume chaegussneunya "eoiji yujochi anihan iyagi, muighan mallo byeonlonhagessneunya" chameulo nega hananim gyeongohaneun ileul pyehayeon hananim ape mugdohagileul geuchige haneungna ne joeagi ne ibeul galeuchinani nega gansahan jaii hyeoleul taeghayeossguna neoleul jeongjoehan geoseun naega aniyo ne ibila ne ibsuli neoleul chyeoseo jeunggeohaneunila nega jeil cheoeum nan salaminya sandeuli issgi jeone nega chulsaenghayeossneunya

hananimui mouileul nega deuleossneunya
 jihyeuleul hollo gajyeossneunya neoui aneun
 geosi mueosigilo uliga alji moshagessne-
 unya neoui kkaedaleungeosi mueosigilo
 uliegeneun eobsgessneunya uli jungeneun
 meoliga segido hago yeonlohagido hayeo ne
 buchimboda nai manheun jaga issneunila
 hananimui wilowa nege onyuhage hasineun
 malsseumeul nega eoiji jagda haneunya eo-
 jijihayeo nega maume kkeullimyeo ne nuneul
 jeonjjeogyeo ne yeongeulo hananimeul ban-
 daehago ne ibeulo maldeuleul naeneunya
 salami mueosigwanda kkaekkeushagessne-
 unya yeoinegeseo nan jaga mueosigwanda
 ulibgessneunya hananimeun geu geolughan
 jadeuleul midji ani hasinani haneulilado
 geuui bosigie bujeonghageodeun hamul-
 myeo ageul jisgileul mul masim gati haneun
 gajeunghago bupachan salamigessneunya
 naega nege boilini naleul deuleula naega
 bon geoseul seolmyeonghalila ineun god
 jihyeoloun jadeuli geu yeoljoegeseo bada
 sumgiji anihago jeonhayeo on geosila
 i ttangeun geudeulegeman jusyeosse-
 umeulo oeineun geudeul junge wanglaehaji
 moshayeosseossneunila geu male ileugileul
 agineun geu ilpyeongsaenge gotong-eul
 danghamyeo gangpojai haessuneun jag-
 jeongdoeosseumeulo geu gwineun nollaun
 soliga deulligo geu hyeongtonghal ttaee mye-
 olmangsikineun jaga geuge imhalini geuga
 eoduun deseo naogileul balaji moshago
 kalnalui gidalimi doeneunila geuneun yuli-
 hamyeo sigmuleul guhayeo ileugileul eodi
 issneunya hamyeo heugamhan nali gakkau
 juleul seuseulo aneunila hwannangwa go-
 tongi geuleul dulyeobge hamyeo ssaumeul
 junbihan wangcheoleom geuleul chyeseo
 igilini ineun geu soneul deuleo hananimeul
 daejeoghhamyeo gyomanhayeo jeonneung-
 jaleul baebanhaminila geuneun mogeul
 gudge hago duteoun bangpaelo hananimeul
 chilyeogo dallyeoganani geu eolguleneun
 sali jjigo heolieneun gileumi eonggieossgo
 "geuneun hwangmuhan seongeub, salami
 salji anihaneun jib, dol mudeogiga doel
 gose geohayeosseuminila" geuneun buyohaji
 moshago jaesani hangsang issji moshamyeo
 geu saneobi ttangeseo jeungsighaji moshal
 geosimyeo heugamhan deleul tteonaji
 moshalini bulkkochi geu gajileul mallil
 geosila hananimui ibgime geuga tteonalila
 geuneun seuseulo soghaeomangan geoseul
 midji mal geoseun heomangan geosi geuui
 boeungi doel geosimila geuui nali ileugi
 jeone geu ili ilul geosinjeug geu gajiga
 puleuji moshalini podoyeolmaega iggi
 jeone tteoleojim gatgo gamlam kkochi god
 tteoleojim gateulila sagoghan mulineun
 gyeolsili eobsgo noemuleul badneun jaui
 jangmageun bultal geosila geudeuleun
 aghan saenggageul baego bulileul na-
 heumyeo maume gwehyuleul yebihanda

hayeossneunila

16

yobi daedabhayeo galodoe ileon maleun
 naega manhi deuleossnani neohuineun da
 beonnoeke haneun anwijalo guna heomang-
 han mali eoiji kkeuti isseulya nega mueose
 gyeongdongdoeeo igati daedabhaneungo
 nado neohuicheoleom malhal su issnani
 galyeong neohui maemi nae maemun jalie
 issda haja nado maleul jieo neohuileul
 chimyeo neohuileul hyanghayeo meolileul
 heundeul su issneunila geulaedo ibeulo
 neohuileul ganghage hamyeo ibsului wilolo
 neohuiui geunsimeul puleosseulila naega
 malhayeo nado geunsimi pulliji anihanani
 jamjamhandeul eoiji pyeonganhalya ije
 jukkeseo naleul gongoke hasigo nau
 mulileul paegoeke hasyeossnada jukkeseo
 naleul sideulge hasyeosseuni ineun naleul
 hyanghayeo jeunggeoleul sameusimila nau
 palihan moyangi ileonaseo daemyeonhayeo
 nau joleul jeunggeohanada geuneun jin-
 nohasa naleul jjigo gunbaghasimyeo naleul
 hyanghayeo ileul galgo daejeogi doeeo ppy-
 ojoghan nuneulo naleul bosigo mulideuleun
 naleul hyanghayeo ibeul beollimyeo naleul
 cheondaehayo ppyameul chimyeo hamkke
 moyeo naleul daejeoghaneunguna hana-
 nimi naleul gyeonggeonchi anheun jaege
 butisimyeo aginui sone deonjisyeossguna
 naega pyeonganhadeoni geuga naleul
 kkeokkeusimyeo nae mogeul jabadeonjyeo
 naleul buswotteulisimyeo naleul sewo
 gwanyeogeul sameusigo geu sallo naleul
 sabangeul ssoa injeong eobsi nae heolileul
 ttulhgo nae sseulgaelo ttange heulleonaoge
 hasineunguna geuga naleul kkeokkgo dasi
 kkeokkgo yongsa gati naega dallyeodeusini
 naega gulgeun beleul kkweomaeo nae
 pibue deopgo nae ppuleul tikkeule de-
 oleobhyeossguna nae eolguleun uleumeulo
 bulgeossgo nae nunkkeopuleneun jageumui
 geuneuli issguna geuleona nae soneneun
 pohagi eobsgo nau gidoneun jeonggyeol-
 hanila ttanga nae pileul galiuji malla nau
 bulejijeumeulo swil gosi eobsge doegileul
 wonhanla jigeum nau jeungini haneule
 gyesigo nau boini nopeun de gyesinila nau
 chinguneun naleul jolonghana nae nuneun
 hananimeul hyanghayeo nunmuleul heulligo
 salamga hananim saewa injawa geu ius
 saie byeonbaeghasigileul wonhanoni su
 nyeoni jinamyeon naneun dolaoji moshal
 gillo gal geosiminila

17

nau giuni soehayeosseumyeo nau nali
 dahayeossgo mudeomi naleul wihayeo yebi-
 doeossguna naleul jolonghaneun jadeuli

ohilyeo nawa hamkke isseumeulo nae nuni geudeului gyeongdonghameul hangsang boneunguna cheongkeondae bojeungmuleul jusigo chinhi naui bojuga doeobsoseo ju oee nalo deobuleo soneul chil jaga nugulikka jukkeseo geudeului maemeul galiwo kkaedadij moshage hasyeosssaoni geudeuleul nopiji ani hasillida chinguleul jijeoghayeoe haeleul badge han jauri jasigdeuleun nuni meoljinila hananimi nalo baegseongui iyagigeoliga doege hasini geudeuli nae eolgule chimeul baetneunguna nae nuneun geunsimeulo hayeo eoduwojigo naui on jicheneun geulimja gatguna jeongjigja-neun ileul inhayeoe nollago mujoejaneun sagoghan jaleul inhayeoe buneul naenani geuleomeulo uiineun geu gileul dogsilhi haenghago soni kkaekkeushan janeun jeomjeom himeul eodneunila neohuineun da dasi oljinila naega neohui jungeseo jihyejaleul chajeul su eobsneunila naui nali jinagassgo nae gyeongyeong nae maemui samohaneun бага da kkeunheojyeossguna geudeuleun bameulo najeul samgo bichi eoduunde gakkabda haneunguna nae somangi eumbulo nae jibeul sameuni isseoseo chimsangeul heugameo bepulgo "mudeomdeoleo neoneun nae abila gudeogideoleo neoneun nae eomi, nae jamaela haljindae" naui somangi eodi isseumyeo naui somangeul nuga bogessneunya heulg sogeseo swil ttaeneun somangi eumbu muneulo naelyeogal ppuninila

18

sua salam bildasi daedabhayeo galodoe neohuiga eoneu ttaekkaji maleul chajessneunya kkaedaleula geu hueya uliga malhalila eojihiyaeo ulileul jimseungeulo yeogimyeo bujeonghage boneunya neo bunhayeo seuseulo jijineun jaya neoleul wi-hayeoe ttangi beolimeul danghagessneunya bawiga geu jalieseo olmgigessneunya aginui bicheun kkeojigo geu bulkkochun bich-naji anheul geosiyo geu jangmag anui bicheun eoduwojigo geu wiui deungbuleun kkeojil geosiyo geu ganghan geoleumi gonhayeojigo geu bepun kkoee seuseulo ppa-jil geosini ineun geu bali seuseulo geumule deuleogao eolgneun juleul balbeu-mimyeo geu baldwikkumchineun changae chigi geu momeun olmue eolghil geosimyeo geuleul dongil juli ttange sumgyeossgo geuleul ppatteulil hamjeongi gile bepullyeos-seumyeo museoun geosi sabangeseo geuleul nollaego geu dwileul jjochaol geosimyeo geu himeun gigeuneul inhayeoe soehago geu gyeoteneun jaeangi gidalil geosimyeo geuui baegchega meoghilini god samangui jangjaga geu jicheul meogeul geosimyeo geuga geu uiloehadeon jangmageseo ppob-hyeoseo museoumui wangegeo jabhyeogago

geugee soghaji anheun jaga geu jangmage geohalini yuhwangi geu cheosoe ppulyeojil geosimyeo alaeseoneun geu ppuliga maleugo wieseoneun geu gajiga jjighil geosimyeo geuui ginyeomi ttangeseo eobseo-jigo geuui ileumi geolieseo jeonhami eobseul-geosimyeo geuneun gwangmyeong jungeseo heugameulo mollyeo deuleogamyeo sesange-seo jjochgyeonal geosimyeo geuneun geu baegseong gaundeseo adeuldo eobsgo son-jado eobseul geosimyeo geuui geohadeon goseneun han salamdo nameun jaga eobseul geosila geuui naleul inhayeoe dwie oneun jaga apseon jauri dulyeowo hadeon geos gati nol-lalila buluihan jauri jibi ileohago hananimeul alji moshaneun jauri cheosodo geuleohanila

19

yobi daedabhayeo galodoe neohuiga nae maemeul beonnoeke hamyeo mallo kkeokkgileul eoneu ttaekkaji hagessneunya neohuiga yeol beonina naleul kkujjigo naleul hagdaehagodo bukkeuleowo anihaneunguna naega gwayeon heomuli isseossda haljilado geu heomuli naegeman issneun geosini neohuiga chameulo naleul hyanghayeo jageunghamyeo naege suchidoel haeng-wiga issdago jeungmyeonghalyeomyeon halyeoniwa hananimi naleul gulhage hasigo jagi geumullo naleul ewossasin juleun alaya haljinila naega pohageul danghandago buleujijeuna eungdabi eobsgo ganguhajil-lado sinwonhami eobsguna geuga nae gileul maga jinaji moshage hasigo nae cheobgyeonge heugameul dusyeosseumyeo naui yeonggwangeul beosgisimyeo naui myeonlyugwaneul meolieseo chwihasigo samyeoneulo naleul heoleusini naneun jugeossguna nae somangeul namu ppobdeus ppobeusigo naleul hyanghayeo jinnohasigo wonsugati bosineunguna geu gundaega iljehi naawaseo gileul suchughago naleul chimyeo nae jangmageul dulleo jin chyeossguna naui hyeongjedeullo naleul meolli tteon-age hasini naleul aneun modeun salami naege oeini doeossguna nae chincheogeun naleul beolimyeo gakkau chinguneun naleul ijeossguna nae jibe ugeohan jawa nae gyejib-jongdeuleun naleul oeineulo yeogini naega geudeul apeseo tagug salami doeossguna naega nae joungeul bulleodo daedabji anihani nae ibeulo geugee cheonghayeoja hagess-guna nae sumeul nae anaega silheohamyeo nae dongpodeuldo hyeomuihaneunguna eolin aideulilado naleul eobsinyeogigo naega ileonamyeon naleul jolonghaneunguna naui gakkau chingudeuli naleul miwohamyeo naui salanghaneun salamdeuli dolikyeo naui daejeogi doeossguna nae pibuwa sali ppyeoe buteossgo nameun geoseun gyeou iskkeopul ppuniloguna naui chin-guya neohuineun naleul bulsanghi yeogila

naleul bulssanghi yeogila hananimui soni naleul chisyeossguna neohuiga eojjihayeohananimcheoleom naleul pibbaghaneunya nae saleul meoggodo bujoghanya "nauimali god gilogdoeeosseumyeon, chaegesseuleoyeosseumyeon," cheolpilgwa yeoneuloyeongyeonghi dole saegyeoyeosseumyeon johgessnola naega algieneun nauigusogjaga sala gyesini huile geuga ttang wie seosil geosila "nauigajug, igeosi sseogeun hue naega yugche bakkeseo hananimleubolila" naega chinhi geuleul bolini nae nuneulo geuleul bogileul oeincheoleom hajianheul geosila nae maeumi chogeubhaguna neohuiga manil ileugileul uliga geuleuleotteohge chilikko hamyeo tto ileugileul iluippuliga geuge issda haljindae neohuineunkaleul deuleowohaljinila bunnoneun kalui hyeongbeoleul buleunani neohuiga simpani issneun juleul alge doelila

20

naama salam sobali daedabhayeo galodoe geuleomeulo nae saenggagi naege daedabhanani ineun nae jungsimi chogeubhaminila naega naleul bukkeuleobge haneun chaegmangeul deuleosseumeulo nauiseulgiloun maeumi naege daedabhaneunguna nega alji moshaneunya yelobuteo salami i sesange isseo omeulo aginui igineun jalando jamsiyo sagoghan jaiujeulgeomdo jamganinila geu noppiga haneule dahgo geu meoliga guleume michiljilado jagiui ttongcheoleom yeongwonhi manghal geosila geuleul bonjaga ileugileul geuga eodissneunya halila geuneun kkum gati jinagani dasi chajeul su eobseul geosiyo bame boideon hwansangcheoleom jjochyegogalini geuleul bon nuni dasi geuleul boji moshal geosiyo geuii cheosodo dasi geuleul boji moshal geosimyeo geuii janyeodeuli gananhanae jaege eunhyeul guhagessgo geudo eodeun jaemuleul jagi soneulo dolo jul geosimyeo geu gigoli cheongnyeong gati gangjanghana geu gisega geuwa hamkke heulge nuullila geuneun bilog ageul dalge yeogyeo hyeo mite gamchumyeo akkyeoseo beolijianihago ibe mulgo isseuljilado geu sigmulichangja sogeseo byeonhamyeo baessogeseo dogsauis seulgaga doeneunila geuga jaemuleul samkyeosseuljilado dasi tohal geoseun hananimi geu baeseo dolo naogehasimini geuga dogsauidogeul ppalmyeo baemui hyeoe jugeul geosila geuneun gang god kkulgwa eonggin jeoji heuleuneungangeul boji moshal geosiyo sugohayeoeodeun geoseul dolo jugo samkiji moshal geosimyeo maemaehayeoeodeun jaemullo jeulgeowohaji moshalini ineun geuga gananhanae jaleul hagdaehago beolimiyo jagigaseuji anheun jibeul ppaeaseuminila geuneun maume joghan juleul alji moshani

geu gippeohaneun geoseul hanado bojonchimoshagessgo namgin geosi eobsi molsuhi meogeuni geuleonjeug geu hyeongtonghami olaeji moshal geosila pungjoghal ttaeodogonaegi ileulini modeun gotonghaneun jaiisoni geuge daheulila geuga baeleul bullilyeohal ttaee hananimi maenglyeolhan jinnleul naelisilini bab meogeul ttaee geuii wie bigati ssodeusilila geuga cheolbyeonggileul pihal ttaeeneun noshwalssoa kkwel geosiyo momeseo geu saleul ppaeo naenjeug beonjeogbeonjeoghaneun chogi geu seulgaeeseonaogo keun dulyeumi geuge imhaneunila modeun kamkaman geosi geuii bomuleul wihaye ssahigo salami piuji anheun buli geuleul myeolhamyeo geu jangmage nameun geoseul saleulila haneuli geuii joegeul deuleonael geosiyo ttangi ileona geuleul chil geosinjeug geu gasani paehayeohananimui jinnohasineun nale heulleogalini ineun agini hananimkke badeul bungisiyohananimi geuge jeonghasin saneobinila

21

yobi daedabhayeo galodoe neohuineun nae maleul jasehi deuleula igeosi neohuii wiloga doel geosini la naleul yongnabhayeomalhage hala naega malhan hue tto jolonghaljinila nauiwonmangisalamleul hyanghaye haneun geosinya naega eojjichogeubhaji anihagessneunya neohuineunkaleul boala nollala soneulo ibeul galiula naega chueoghagiman hayeodo dabdabhago dulyeumi nae momeul jabneunguna eojjihaye agini salgo suleul nuligo seulyeogi ganghanya ssiga geudeulul apeseo geudeulgwa hamkke gudge seogo jasoni geudeulul mogjeon eseo geuleohaguna geu jibi pyeonganhaye dulyeumi eobsgo hananimi maega geu wie imhaji anihamyeo geu susoneun yeonglageobsisaekkileul baegehago geu amseun saekkileul nahgo nagtaehaji anheunguna geudeuleun aideulul naeobnaemi yang tte gatgo geu janyeodeuleun chumchuneunguna geudeuli sogowa sugeumeulo nolaeongo pili buleo jeulgimyeo geunaleul hyeongtonghage jinaedaga gyeonggagganeumbue naelyeoganeunila geuleohaljilado geudeuleun hananimkke malhagileul ulileul teonasoseo uliga juui doli algeul jeulgyeohaji anihanaida jeonneungjaganugie uliga seomgimyeo uliga geuge gidohandeul museun iigeul eodeulya haneunguna geudeulul boglogi geudeulul soneulo malmiamneun geosi aninila aginui gyeohoegeun nawa panihanila aginui deungbuli kkeojimina jaeangi geudeulege imhamina hananimi jinnohasa geudeuleul gongoke hasimina "geudeuli balam ape geombul gati, pogpunge bullyeoganeun gyeogati doeneun ili myeochbeonina isseoss-

neunya" hananimi geuui joeageul ssaha dusyeossdaga geu jasonage gapeusinda hageoniwa geu mome gapeusyeoseo geulo kkaedadge hasyeoya hal geosila jagiui mye-olmangeul jagiui nuneulo boge hasimyeo jeonneungjau jinnoleul masige hasyeoya hal geosinila geuui dal suga jinhameyon jagi jibe daehayeo museun gwangyega issgessneunya geuleona hananimeun nopeun jadeuleul simpanhasinani nuga neunghi hananimkke jisigeul galeuchigessneunya eotteon salameun jugdolog giuni chungsil-hayeo pyeongganghamyeo anilhago geu geuleuseneun jeoji gadeughamyeo geu gol-suneun yuntaeghayeossgo eotteon salameun jugdolog maeume gotonghago bogeul mas-boji moshayeosseodo i duli ilbaneulo heulg soge nubgo geu wie gudeogiga deopine-unguna naega neohuiui saenggageul algo neohuiga naleul haehalyeoneun gwehyuldo anola neohuiui mali wanghuui jibi eodi isseumyeo aginui geohadeon jangmagi eodi issneunyo haneunguna neohuiga gil ganeun salamdeulege mudji anihayeossneunya geudeului jeunggeoleul alji moshaneunya agineun namgiwoseo myeolmangui naleul gidaliumi doego myeolmangui naleul ma-jeuleo kkeullyeo nagami doenda haneunila nuga neunghi geuui haengwileul myeon-baghameyo nuga neunghi geuui sowileul boeunghalyamaneun geuleul mudeomeulo meo gago salami geu mudeomeul jikilila geuneun goljjagiui heulgdeongileul dalge yeogigo geu apseon jaga musuham gati modeun salami geu dwileul jocheulila ileo-hanjeug neohuiui wiloga heosdoeji anihanya neohuiui daedabeun geojis ppuninila

22

deman salam ellibaseuga daedabhaye galodoe salami eoiji hananimkke yuighage hagesseunnya jihyeloun jado seuseulo yuighal ttaelemunila nega uiloundeul jeon-neungjaege museun gippeumi issgesseumyeo ne haengwiga onjeonhandeul geuge museun iigi issgessneunya hananimi neoleul chaeg-manghasimyeo neoleul simmunhasimi neoui gyeongohameul inham inya ne agi keuji anihanya ne joeagi geughanila kkadalgeobsi heongjeui mulgeoneul bolmo jabeumyeo heolbeoseun jau uibogeu beosgimyeo galhan jaega muleul masiuji anihameyo julin jaega sigmuleul juji anihayeossguna gwonseissneun jaga tojileul eodgo jong-wihan jaga geogiseo saneunguna nega gwabuleul gongsulo dolagage hamyeo goaui paleul kkeokkneunguna ileomeulo olmudeuli neoleul dulleoisso dulyeoumi holyeonhi neoleul chimbeomhamyeo eoduumi neolo boji moshage hago changsuga neoleul de-opneunila hananimi nopeun haneule gyesiji anihanya bola byeolui nopeumi eolmana

nopeunga geuleona ne maleun hananimi mueoseul asimyeo heugam jungeseo eoiji simpan hasil su isseulya ppaegppaeghan guleumi geuleul galiunjeug geuga boji moshasigo gungchangeulo geoleodanisil ppunila haneunguna nega aginui balbdeon yesjeog gileul jikilyeoneunya geudeuleun ttaega ileugi jeone kkeunheobeoliwossgo geu teoneun hasulo inhayeo hammoldoeossneunila geudeuli hananimkke malhagileul ulileul tteonasoseo hamyeo tto malhagileul jeon-neungjaga ulileul wihayeo mueoseul hasil su isseulya hayeosseuna hananimi joheun geoseulo geu jibe chaeusyeossneunila aginui gyehoegeun nawa panihaniila uineun bogo gippeohago mujoejaneun geudeuleul bius-gileul uliui daejeogi kkeunheojyeossgo geu nameun geosi bulsaleun ba doeosssda ha-neunila neoneun hananimnga hwamoghago pyeonganhal geulihameyon bogi nege imhalila cheongkeondae neoneun geu ibeso gyohuneul badgo geu malsseumeul ne maeume dula nega manil jeonneungjaegelo dolagago tto ne jangmageseo buluileul meolli beolimyeon dasi heunghalila ne bobaeleul jintoo beoligo obilui geumeul gang gaui dole beolila geulihameyon jeon-neungjaga ne bobaega doesimyeo nege gwihaun euni doesilini ie nega jeonneung-jaleul gippeohageo hananimkkelo eolguleul deul geosila neoneun geuge gidohagessgo geuneun deuleusil geosimyeo neoui seowon-han geoseul nega gapeulila nega mueoseul gyeongyeonghamyeon ilueojil geosiyoo ne gile bichi bichwilila nega najchumeul bad-geodeun nopajililago malhala hananimeun gyeomsonhan jaleul guwonhasineunila mujoehan jaga anilado geonjisilini ne soni kkaekkeushameul inhayeo geuleonjaga geonjisimeul ibeulila

23

yobi daedabhaye galodoe naega oneuldo hogdoghi wonmanghani badneun jaeangi tansigboda junghaminila naega eoiji-hameyon hananim balgyeonhal goseul alkk geulihameyon geu bojwa ape naagaseo geu apeseo hosohameyo byeonbaeghal maleul ibe chaeugo naege daedabhasineun malsseumeul naega algo naege ileusineun geoseul naega kkaedaleulila geuga keun gwonneungeul gajisigo nalo deobuleo datusilka anila dolioe nae maleul deuleusilila geogiseoneun jeongjigjaga geuwa byeon-lonhal su isseunjeug naega simpanjaegeseo yeongyeongghi beoseonalila geuleonde naega apeulo gado geuga ani gyesigo dwilo gado boiji anihameyo geuga oenpyeoneseo ilhasina naega mannal su eobsgo geuga oleunpyeoneulo dolikisina boeol su eobs-guna nawi ganeun gileul ojig geuga asinani geuga naleul danlyeonhasin hueneun naega

jeonggeum gati naolila nae bali geui geoleumeul balo ttalasseumyeo naega geui gileul jikyeo chiuchiji anihayeossgo naega geui ibsului myeonglyeongeul eogiji anihago iljeonghan eumsigboda geu ibui malsseumeul gwihi yeogyeossguna geuneun tteusi iljeonghasini nuga neunghi dolikilkka geu maeume hagoja hasineun geosimyeon geugeoseul haenghasinani geuleonjeug naege jagjeonghasin geoseul ilusil geosila ileon ili geugee manhi issneunila geuleomeulo naega geui apeseo tteolmyeo ileul saenggaghago geuleul dulyeowohaneunguna hananimi nalo nagsimke hasimyeo jeonneungjaga nalo dulyeobge hasinani ineun eoduumeulo naleul kkeunhji anihasyeossgo heugameulo nae eolguleul galiuji anihasyeosseuminila

24

eojjihayeo jeonneungjaga sigileul jeonghaji anihasyeossneungo eojjihayeo geuleul aneun jadeuli geui naleul boji moshaneungo eotteon salameun jigypyeoleul olngimyeo yangtteleul ppaesa gileumyeo goaui nagwileul mola gamyeo gwabuui soleul bolmo jabeumyeo bingunghan jaleul gileseo mola naenani sesange gananhhan jaga da seuseulo sumneunguna geudeuleun geochin ttangui deulnagwi gataseo nagaseo ilhamyeo meogeul geoseul buji leonhi guhani gwangyaga geu jasigeul wihayeo geugee sigmuleul naeneunguna bateseo namui gogsigeul bemyeo aginui namgyeo dun podoleul ttamyeo uibogi eobseo beoseun momeulo bameul jinaemyeo chuwie deopeul geosi eobseumyeo san jung sonagie jeojeumyeo galiul geosi eobseo bawileul ango issneunila eotteon salameun goaleul eomi pumeseo ppaeseumyeo gananhhan jaui oseul bol mo jabeumeulo geudeuli osi eobseo beolgeobeosgo danimyeo julimyeonseo gogsig daneul memyeo geu salamui dam aneseo gileumeul jjamyeo mogmallahamyeonseo sul teuleul balbneunila ingu manheun seong jungeseo salamdeuli sineumhamyeo sanghan jaga bulejijjeuna hananimi geu buluileul boji anihaseunila tto gwangmyeongeul baebanhaneun salamdeuleun ileohani geudeuleun gwangmyeongui gileul aljimoshamyeo geu cheobgyeonge meomulji anihaneun jala salameul jugineun janeun saebeoye ileonaseo gananhhan jana bingunghan jaleul juggo bameneun dojeog gati doemyeo ganeumhaneun jaui nuneun jeomulgileul balamyeo amu nundo naleul boji moshalila hago eolguleul byeonjanghamyeo bame jibeul ttulhneun janeun najeneun muneul dadgo isseunjeug gwangmyeongeul alji moshanani geudeuleun da achimeul heugam gati yeogini heugamui dulyeoumeul alminila geudeuleun mul wie ppalli heulleogago geu

saneobeun sesangeseo jeojuleul badnani geudeuli dasineun podowon gillo haengchi moshal geosila gamumgwa deowiga nun nogeun muleul god mallinani eumbuga beomjoejaegedo geuwa gateun geosinjeug taega geuleul ijeobeoligo gudeogiga geuleul dalge meogeul geosila geuneun gieoghameul dasi eodji moshanani buluiga namucheoleom kkeokkilila geuneun ingtaechi moshameulo haesanchi moshan yeoineul hagdaehamyeo gwabuleul seondaechi anihaneun janila geuleona hananimi geu gwonneungeulo ganghan jadeuleul bojonsikisini salgileul balaji moshal jado ileonaneunguna hananimi geudeuleul howihasa pyeonganke hasina geu nuneun geudeulul gile issguna geudeuleun nopajyeodo jamsigane eobseojinani najajyeoseo beomincheoleom jehameul danghago gogsig isag gati beimeul ibneunila galyeong geuleohji anheuljilado neunghi nae maleul geojisdoeda jijeoghageona nae mali heosdoeda byeonbaghal ja nugulya

25

sua salam bildasi daedabhayeo galodoe hananimeun gwonneunggwa wieomeul gajisyeossgo jigeughi nopeun goseseo hwapyeongeul bepusineunila geu gundaaleul eoiji gyesuhal su isseulya geu gwangmyeongui bichwimeul ibji anheun jaga nugunya geuleonjeug hananim apeseo salami eoiji uilobda hamyeo bunyeogeseo nan jaga eoiji kkaekkeushada halya hananimui nuneneun dalilado myeonglangchi moshago byeoldo kkaekkeusji moshageodeun "hamulmyeo beollein salam, gudeogiin insaengilya"

26

yobi daedabhayeo galodoe nega him eobsneun jaleul cham jal dowassguna gilyeog eobsneun paleul cham jal guwonhayeossguna jihye eobsneun jaleul cham jal galeuchyeossguna keun jisigeul cham jal nataanaeossguna nega nuguleul hyanghaye maleul naeossneunya nwi sini negeseo nawassneunya eumlyeongdeuli keun mulgwa sujog miteseo tteonani hananim apeneun eumbudo deuleonamyeo myeolmangui ungdeongido galumi eobseum inila geuneun bugpyeon haneuleul heogonge pyeosimyeo ttangeul gonggame dasimyeo muleul ppaegpaeghan guleume ssasina geu mitui guleumi jijeojiji anihaneunila geuneun jagiui bojwa apeul galuisigo jagi guleumeulo geu wie pyeosimyeo sumyeone gyeonggyeleul geueusyeosseudoe bichgwa eoduumui jigyongkkaji hanjeongeul seusyeosneunila geuga kkujijeusinjeug haneul gidungi tteolmyeo nollaneunila geuneun gwonne-

ungeulo badaleul hyungyongke hasimyeo
jihyelo lahabeul chyeoseo pahasimyeo geu
sineulo haneuleul danjanghasigo soneulo
nallaen baemeul jilileusinani ileon geoseun
geu haengsauri sijagjeomiyo uliga geuege
daehayeon deuleun geosdo simhi semihan
solippuninila geu keun neunglyeogui uloeya
nuga neunghi cheuglyanghalya

27

yobi tto bisaleul deuleo galodoe nau uileul
ppaeaseusin hananim nau yeonghoneul
goelobge hasin jeonneungjaui sasimeul ga-
likyeo maengsehanoni (nau saengmyeongi
ajig nae soge wanjeonhi issgo hananimui
giuni ohilyeo nae koe issneunila) gyeolko
nae ibsuli buluileul malhaji anihamyeo
nae hyeoga gwehyuleul balhaji anihalila
naneun danjeongko neohuileul olhda haji
anihakessgo juggi jeoneneun nau sun-
jeonhameul beoliji anheul geosila naega
nae uileul gudge jabgo nohji anihalini
ilpyeongsaeng nae maeumi naleul chaeg-
mangchi anihalila nau daejeogeun agin gati
doego ileona naleul chineun janeun bului-
han ja yeogi doegileul wonhanola sagoghan
jaga liigeul eodeosseuna hananimi geu
yeonghoneul chwihasil ttaeneun museun
somangi isseulya hwannani geuege imhal
ttae hananimi eoiji geu buleujjeumeul
deuleusilya geuga eoiji jeonneungjaleul
gippeohagessneunya hangsang hananimkke
bulleo aloegessneunya hananimui hasineun
ileul naega neohuiege galeuchil geosiyu jeon-
neungjaui tteuseul naega sumgiji anihalila
neohuiga da geoseul boassgeoneul eoiji-
hayeoaju heotanhan salami doeossneungo
"agini hananimkke eodeul bungis, gang-
pojaga jeonneungjaege badeul saneobeun
geosila" geu jasoni beonseonghayeodo
kaleul wihamiyo geu hueneun sigmule
baebuleuji moshal geosimyeo geu nameun
janeun yeombyeongeulo mudhilini geui
gwabudeuli ulji moshal geosimyeo geuga
bilog euneul tikkeulgati ssahgo ubogeul
jinheulgati yebihaljilado geu yebihan
geoseul uiini ibeul geosiyu geu euneun
mujoega nanul geosimyeo geu jieun jibeun
jomui jib gatgo sangjiggunui chomag gateul
geosimyeo bujalo nuuna geu josangeulo
dolagaji moshal geosiyu nuneul tteunjeug
eobseojyeosseulila dulyeumi mul gati
geuleul ttala michil geosiyu popguni bame
geuleul ppaasagal geosimyeo dongpungi
geuleul nallyeo bonaemyeo geu cheosoe-
seo mola naelila hananimi geuleul akkiji
aniasigo ssosinani geuga geu soneseo
pihalayo hayeodo moshal geosila salamdeuli
bagjanghamyeo bisohago geu cheosoeseo
molanaelila

euneun naneun gwangi issgo yeondan-
haneun geumeun naneun gosi isseumyeo
cheoleun heulgeseo chwhihago dongeon dole-
seo nogyeo eodneunila salami heugameul
pahago kkeutkkaji gungguhayeo eumyewa
yuam jungui gwangseogeul guhadoe salam
saneun goseseo meolli tteona gumeongeul
gipi ttulhgo bali ttange dahji anheg dallyeo
naelini meolli salamgwa gyeongjeoldoego
heundeulheundeul haneunila jimyeoneun
sigmuleul naena jihaneun bullo dwijibneun
geogatgo geu dol gaundeneun namboseogi
issgo sageumdo isseumyeo geu gileun
solgaedo alji moshago maeui nundo boji
moshamyeo wiomseuleoun jimseungdo
balbji moshayeosgo sanaun sajado geulilo
jinagaji moshayeossneunila salami gudeun
bawie soneul daego saneul ppulikkaji mu-
neotteulimyeo dol gaundel dolangeul paseo
gagjong bomuleul nuneulo balgyeonhago
sinaesmuleul maga seumiji anheg hago
gamchwieosson geoseul balgeun delo
naeneunila geuleona jihyeneun eodiseo
eodeumyeo myeongcheolui goseun eodiing
geu gabseul salami alji moshanani salam
saneun ttangeseo chajeul su eobsguna
gipeun muli ileugileul nae soge issji anihada
hamyeo badaga ileugileul nawa hamkke
issji anihada haneunila jeonggeumeulodo
bakkul su eobsgo euneul dalado geu gabseul
dangchi moshalini obilui geumina gwihan
sumanona namboseogeulodo geu gab-
seul dangchi moshagessgo hwanggeumina
yulilado bigyohal su eobsgo jeonggeum
jangsigelulodo bakkul su eobseumyeo san-
hona sujeongeulodo malhal su eobsnani
jihyeui gabseun hongboseogboda gwihaguna
guseui hwangogeulodo bigyohal su eobsgo
sungeumeulodo geu gabseul cheuglyangha-
jimoshalini geuleonjeug jihyeneun eodiseo
omyeo myeongcheolui goseun eodiing
modeun saengmului nune sumgyeojyeossgo
gongjungui saeege waliwojyeosseumyeo mye-
olmanggwa samangdo ileugileul uliga gwilo
geu somuneun deuleosdda haneunila hana-
nimi geu gileul kkaedaleusimyeo issneun
goseul asinani ineun geuga ttang kkeutkkaji
gamchalhasimyeo on cheonhaleul dula
bosimyeo balamui gyeongjungeul jeong-
hasimyeo muleul doeoo geu bunlyangeul
jeonghasimyeo bileul wihaye myeong-
lyeonghasigo uloeui beongaeleul wihaye
gileul jeonghasyeosseumila geu ttae ji-
hyeul bosigo seonpoahasimyeo gudge
seusimyeo gungguhasyeossgo tto salamege
ileusigileul juleul gyeonggoehami god ji-
hyeyo ageul tteonami myeongcheolila
hasyeosseunila

yobi tto bisaleul deuleo galodoe naega
 ijeon dalgwa hananimi naleul bohohasideon
 nale jinaedeongeos gati doeosseumyeon
 geu ttaeneun geui deungbuli nae meolie
 bichwieosso naega geu gwangmyeongeul
 himibeo heugame haenghayeosseossne-
 unila nau gangjanghadeon nalgwa gati
 jinaeosseumyeon geu ttaeneun hananimui
 ujeongi nae jangmag wie isseosseumyeo
 geu ttaeneun jeonneungjaga ohilyeo nawa
 hamkke gyesyeosseumyeo nau janyeodeuli
 naleul dulleo isseosseumyeo ppeoteoga
 nae baljachwileul ssigimyeo banseogi
 naleul wihayeo gileum sinaeleul heulleo
 naeosseumyeo geu ttaeneun naega na-
 gaseo seongmune ileugido hamyeo nae
 jalileul geolie bepuldgi hayeosseossneunila
 naleul bogo sonyeondeuleun sumeumyeo
 noindeuleun ileonaseo seumyeo bang-
 baegdeuleun maleul chamgo soneulo ibeul
 galiumyeo gwiindeuleun solileul geumhani
 geu hyeoga ib cheonjange buteosseossne-
 unila gwiga deuleunjeug naleul wihayeo
 chugboghago nuni bonjeug naleul wihayeo
 jeungeo hayeosseossnani ineun naega
 buleuijineun binmingwa dowajul ja eob-
 sneun goaleul geonjyoesseumila manghage
 doen jado naleul wihayeo bogeul bileos-
 seumyeo gwabuui maumi nalo inhaye
 gippeo nolaehayeosseossneunila naega uilo
 oseul sama ibeosseumyeo nau gonguineun
 dopowa myeonlyugwan gatasseossneunila
 naneun sogyeongui nundo doego jeolttug-
 baliui baldo doego bingunghan jai abido
 doemyeo saengsohan jai ileul sasilhaye
 jueosseumyeo buluihan jai eogeumnileul
 kkeogo geu issaieseo geobtalhan mul-
 geoneul ppaeco naeosseossneunila naega
 seuseulo malhagileul naneun nae bogeum-
 jalieseo seonjonghalila nau naleun molae
 gati manheul geosila nae ppulineun mullo
 ppeodeonagago nae gajineun bami maj-
 dolog iseulejeojeu myeo nae yeonggwangeun
 naege saelowajigo nae hwaleun nae sonese
 nallo ganghayeojineunila hayeosseoss-
 nola mulineun nae maleul deuleumyeo
 nau galeuchigileul jamjamhi gidalidaga
 naega malhan hue geudeuli maleul naeji
 moshayeosseossnani nau mali geudeulege
 iseulgati doeminila geudeuli na balagileul bi
 gati hayeosseumyeo ibeul beolligileul neu-
 jeun bi gidalideus hayeosseumyeo geudeuli
 uiji eobseul ttaee naega hamsohaye dong-
 jeonghamyeon geudeuli nau eolgul bicheul
 musaeghage anihayeosseossneunila naega
 geudeului gileul taeghago eutteumeulo
 anjasseossnani wangi gunjunge geohamdo
 gatassgo aegoghaneun jaleul wilohaneun
 salamdo gatasseossneunila

geuleona ijeneun naboda jeolmeun jadeuli
 naleul gilonghaneunguna geudeului
 abideuleun nau bogie nau yangtte jikineun
 gae jungedo dulmanhaji moshan janila
 geudeuleun jangnyeoni gilyeogi soehan
 jani geu sonui himi naege mueosi yuighalya
 geudeuleun god gunpibgwa gigeuneulo
 palihamae kammahago geochin deulseo
 maleun heulgeul ssibeumyeo tteolginamu
 gaundeseo jjan namuldo kkeokkeumyeo
 daessali ppulilo sigmuleul samneunila
 mulineun dojeogeul oechim gati geudeulege
 soljileumeulo geudeuleun salam gaundeseo
 jjochgyeonaseo chimchimhan goljjagiwa
 gudeongiwa bawi gumeongeseo salmyeo
 tteolginamu gaundeseo nagwicheoleom
 buleuijeumyeo gasinamu alae moyeo iss-
 neunila geudeuleun bonlae milyeonhan
 jai jasigiyo bicheonhan jai jasigeoloseo
 gotoeseo jjochgyeonan janila ijeneun naega
 geudeului nolaega doemyeo geudeului
 jolonggeoliga doeossgo geudeuleun naleul
 miwohaye meollihago nae eolgule chim
 baetgileul jujeohaji anihanani ineun hana-
 nimi nae juleul neuleoije hasigo naleul
 gongoke hasimae muliga nae apeseo gul-
 leul beosseosseuminila geu najeun muliga
 nae upyeoneseo ileona nae baleul miltteuligo
 naleul daejeoghaye myeolmangskil gileul
 ssaheumyeo doul ja eobsneun geudeuli
 nae gileul heolgo nae jaeangeul jaechogha-
 neunguna seongeul keuge pagoehago geu
 pagoehan gaundelo mollyeo deuleo one-
 ungeos gati geudeuli naegelo dallyeodeuni
 nollami naege imhaneunguna geudeuli
 nae yeonggwangeul balam gati moni nae
 boglogi guleum gati jinagassguna ijeneun
 nae maumi nae sogeseo nogeuni hwan-
 nannali naleul jabeumila bami doemyeon
 nae ppyeoga ssusini nau mome apeumi
 swiji anihaneunguna hananimui keun ne-
 unglyeogeulo hayeo osi chuhayeoyeoseo
 osgischeoleom naemome buteossguna hana-
 nimi naleul jinheul gaunde deonjisyessgo
 nalo tikkeulgwa jae gatge hasyeossguna
 naega jukke buleuijeuona jukkeseo daedabji
 anihasiomyeo naega seossana jukkeseo
 gubeobosigiman hasinaida jukkeseo dolikyeo
 naege janhoghi hasigo wanlyeogeulo naleul
 pibbaghasiomyeo naleul balam wie deuleo
 eonjeo bullyeogage hasimyeo daepung junge
 somyeolke hasinaida naega anaida jukkeseo
 naleul jugge hasa modeun saengmuleul
 wihayeo jeonghan jibeulo kkeuleo gasiliida
 geuleona salami neomeojil ttaee eoiji soneul
 pyeoji anihamyeo jaeangeul danghal ttaee
 eoiji doumeul buleuijiji anihagessneunga
 gosaengui nal bonaeneun jaleul wihayeo
 naega ulji anihayeossneunga bingunghan
 jaleul wihayeo nae maeume geunsimhaji
 anihayeossneunga naega bogeul balass-

deoni hwaga wassgo gwangmyeongeul
gidalyeossdeoni heugami wassguna nae
maeumi eoileowoseo swiji moshaneunguna
hwannan nali naege imhayeossguna naneun
haesbyeote jjoegi anho geomeojin saleul
gajigo geoleumyeo gonghoe junge seoseo
domeul buleujigo issneunila naneun
iliui hyeongjeyo tajoui beosiloguna nae
gajugeun geomeoyeoseo tteoleojyeossgo
nae ppyeoneun yeolgilo hayeo tassguna nae
sugeumeun aegogseongi doego nae pilineun
aetongseongi doeossguna

31

naega nae nungwa eonyageul sewossnani
eoiji cheonyeoege jumoghalya geulihameyon
wie gyesin hananimui naelisineun bungisi
mueosigesseumyeo nopeun goseseo jeonne-
ungjai jusineun saneobi mueosigessneunya
buluijaeneun hwannani anigessneunya
haengagjaegeneun jaeangi anigessneunya
geuga nae gileul gamchalhaji anihaseineunya
nae geoleumeul da seji anihaseineunya eonje
nau haengwiga heotanhayeosseumyeo nae
bali gwehyule ppallasdeonga geulihayeos-
seumyeon naega gongpyeonghan jeoule dal-
lyeoseo hananimi nau jeongjigameul asige
doegileul wonhanola eonje nae geoleumi
gileseo tteonassdeonga nae maeumi nae
nuneul ttalagassdeonga nae sone deoleoun
geosi mudeossdeonga geulihayeosseumyeon
nau simeun geoseul taini meogeumyeo
nau sosani ppulikkaji ppobhineun geosi
mattanghanila eonje nae maeumi yeoi-
nege yuhogdoeeo iusui muneul yeosboa
gidalyeossdeonga geulihayeosseumyeon nae
cheoga tainui maeleul dollimyeo taini deob-
uleo dongchimhaneun geosi mattanghanila
ineun jungjoela jaepanange beolbadeul
agiyo myeolmanghadolog saleuneun bulila
nau modeun sosaneul ppulikkaji eobsihal
geosinila namjongina yeojongi nalo de-
obuleo jaengbyeonhal ttaee naega eonje
geuui sajeongeul myeolsihayeossdeonga
geulihayeosseumyeon hananimi ileonasil
ttaeneun naega eotteohge hagesseuneunya
hananimi gugmunhasil ttaeneun naega
mueosila daedabhagesseuneunya naleul tae
soge mandeusin jaga geudo mandeulji
anihayeossneunya ulileul baes sogе jjeusin
jaga hanaga anisinya naega eonje gananhan
jaii sowoneul magassdeonga gwabuui
nuneulo silmangke hayeossdeonga naman
hollo sigmuleul meoggo goaеge meogiji
anihayeossdeonga silsangeun naega je-
olmeosseul ttaebuteo goaleul gileugileul
geuui abicheoleom hayeosseumyeo naega
motaeseo naon hulo gwabuleul indo-
hayeosseossnola naega eonje salami uibogi
eobsi jugge doen geosina bingunghan jaga
deopeulgeosi eobsneun geoseul bogodo nau
yangteollo geu momeul deoubge ibhyeoseo

geulo naleul wihayeo bogeul bilgehaji
anihayeossdeonga naleul dowajuneun jaga
seongmune isseumeul bogo naega soneul
deuleo goaleul chyeossdeonga geulihayeos-
seumyeon nae eokkaega eokkaeppeyoeseo
tteoleojigo nae pal ppyeoga buleojimi
mattanghanila naneun hananimui jaeangeul
simhi dulyeowohago geu wieomeul inhayeo
amu geosdo hal su eobsneunila naega
eonje geumeulo nae somangeul samgo
jeonggeumdeoleo neoneun nae ulioeha-
neun bala hayeossdeonga eonje jaemului
pungbuhangwa soneul eodeun geosi
manheumeulo gippeohayeossdeonga eonje
taeyangui bichnamgwa dalui myeonglang-
hage unhaengdoeneun geoseul bogo nae
maeumi gamanhi yuhogdoeeo sone ib-
majchueossdeonga i yeogsi jaepanange
beol badeul joeagini naega geulihayeos-
seumyeon wie gyesin hananimeul baebanhan
geosinila naega eonje naleul miwohaneun
jaii myeolmangeul gippeohayeosseumyeo
geuui jaeang mannameul inhayeo giuneul
ppomnaeossdeonga silsangeun naega
geuui juggileul guhaneun mallo jeojuhayeo
nae ibeulo beomjoeke anihayeossneunila
nae jangmag salamui mali juinui gogie
baebuleui anheun jaga eodi issneunyo
haji anihayeosseossneunga nageunelo ge-
olieseو jage haji anihago naega haenginege
nae muneul yeoleo jueosseossnola naega
eonje keun mulileul dulyeowohamyeyo
jogsogui myeolsileul museowohameulo
jamjamhago mune nagaji anihayeو tain-
cheoleom nae joeageul pume sumgyeo
heomuleul galieosseossdeonga sangdong
nugudeunji nau byeonbaegeul deuleuljinila
nau seomyeongi yeogi isseuni jeonneung-
jaga naege daedabhasigileul wonhanola
nae daejeogui giloghan sosongjangi naege
isseumyeon naega eokkaee megido hago
myeonlyugwancheoleom meolie sseugido
hamyeo nae geoleumui suhyoleul geuge
gohago wangjogcheoleom geuleul gakkai
hayeosseulila eonje nae tojiga buleujieo
naleul chaegmanghamyeo geu ilangi ilsie
uleossdeonga eonje naega gabseul naeji
anho geu sosanmuleul meoggo geu soyu-
julo saengmyeongeul ilhge hayeossdeonga
geulihayeosseumyeon mil daesine jillegga
nago boli daesine jabpuli naneun geosi
mattanghanila hago yobui mali geuchinila

32

yobi seuseulo uilobge yeogimeulo geu se
salamui daedabi geuchimae lam jogsog
buseu salam balagelui adeul ellihuga noleul
balhani geuga yobege noleul balhameun
yobi hananimboda jagiga uilobda hamiyo
tto se chinguege noleul balhameun geudeuli
neunghi daedabjineun moshayeodo yobeul
jeongjoehamila ellihuga geudeului nai

jagiboda manheumeulo yobege malhagileul chamgo issdaga se salamui ibe daedabi eobseumeul bogo noleul balhanila buseu salam balagelui adeul ellihuga baleonhayeo galodoe naneun yeonsohago dangsindeuleun yeonlohamo chamo nauti uigyeoneul gamhi jinsulchi moshayeosnola naega malhagileul nali manheun jaga maleul nael geosiyoo haega olaen jaga jihyeuleul galeuchil geosila hayeosseuna salamui sogeneun simlyeongi issgo jeonneungjau giuni salamege chongmyeongeul jusunani daeinilago jihyeloun geosi aniyo noinilago gonguileul kkaedadneun geosi anila geuleomeulo naega malhanoni nae maleul deuleula nado nae uigyeoneul boilila naega dangsindeulul maleul gidalyeossgo dangsindeulul hal maleul habdanghadolog hayeoboneun donganeu geu byeonlone nae gwileul giulyeosseoneun jasehi deuleunjeug dangsindeul gaunde yobeul kkeokkeo geu maleul daedabhaneun jaga eobsdoda dangsindeulul hogsilado malhagileul uliga jihyeuleul kkaedallasosseoguna geuleul igil janeun hananimisiyo salami anila haji maljinila geuga naege maleul naeji anihayeosseuni nado dangsindeulul malcheoleom geuge daedabji anihalila geudeuli nollaseo dasi daedabhaji moshani hal mali eobseumiloguna geudeuli mali eobsi gamanhi seoseo dasi daedabji anihanjeug naega eoiji deo gidalilya nado nae bonbundaero daedabhago nado nae uihyangeul boilini naege mali gadeughago nae simlyeongi naleul gangbaghaminila bola nae gaseumeun bonghan podoju gatgo sae gajug budaega teojige doem gatguna naega maleul balhayeo ya siwonhal geosila nae ibeul yeoleo daedabhalila naneun gyeolko salamui nacheul boji anihamyoo salamege acheomhaji anihanani ineun acheomhal juleul alji moshamila manil geulihamyoon naleul jieusin jaga soghi naleul chwihasililoda

33

geuleonjeug yobiyeo nae maleul deuleumyeo nauti modeun male gwileul giulgileul wonhanola naega ibeul yeoni nae hyeoga ibeseo donghaneunguna nae mali nae maeumui jeongjighameul natanaego nae ibsulani neun baleul jinsilhi malhalila hananimui sini naleul jieusyoesgo jeonneungjau giuni naleul sallisineunila nega hal su issgeodeun ileoseoseo naege daedabhago nae ape jinsulhala nawa nega hananim apeseo ilbanini nado heulgulo jieusimeul ibeosseunjeug nae wieomeuloneun neoleul dulyeobge haji moshago nae gwonseloneun neoleul nuleuji moshaneunila nega sillo nauti deudneunde malhayeossgo naneun ne malsolileul deuleossneunila ileugileul naneun kkaekkeushayeo joega eobsgo heomuli

eobseumyeo buluido eobsgeoneul hananimi naleul chil teumeul chaeusimyeo naleul daejeogeulo yeogisa nae baleul chaggoo chaeusigo nauti modeun gileul gamsihasinda hayeossneunila naega nege daedabhalila i male nega ullobji moshani hananimeun salamboda keusiminila hananimeun modeun haenghasineun geoseul seuseulo jinsulchi anihasinani nega hananimingwa byeonjaenghameun eoijiminyo salameun mugwanhi yeogyeeodo hananimeun hanbeon malsseumhasigo dasi malsseumhasidoe salami chimsangeseo jolmyeo gipi jamdeul ttaena kkumena bamui isang junge salamui gwileul yeosigo inchideus gyohunhasinani ineun salameulo geu kkoeleul beolige halyeo hasimimyeo salamege gyomaneul mageulyeo hasimila geuneun salamui honeulo gudeongie ppajiji anhege hasimyeo geu saengmyeongeulo kale myeolmangchi anhege hasineunila hogsineun salami byeongsangui gotonggwa ppyeoga neul ssusimui jingyeuleul badnani geuii maumeun sigmuleul silheohago geuii honeun byeolmileul silheohamyoo geuii saleun palihayeo boiji anihago boiji anhdeon ppyeoga deuleonaseo "geuii honi gudeongie, geuii saengmyeongi myeolhaneun jaege gakkawajineunila" geuleol ttaee manil ilcheon cheonsa gaunde hanaga geu salamui haeseogjalo hamkke isseoseo geu jeongdanghi haenghal geoseul boiljindae hananimi geu salameul geunghyulhi yeogisa ileusigileul geuleul geonjyeoseo gudeongie naelyeogaji anhege hala naega daesogmuleul eodeossda hasilila geuleonjeug geu sali eolin aiboda yeonhayeojeoseo sonyeon ttaeleul hoeboghhal geosiyoo geuneun hananimkke gidohameulo hananimi eunhyeleul bepusa geulo jagiui eolguleul jeulgeoi boge hasigo salamege geu uileul hoebogsikisineunila geuga salam apeseo nolaehayeo ileugileul naega jeone beomjoehayeo sibileul bakkueosseuna naege muighayeosseossguna hananimi nae yeonghoneul geonjisa gudeongie naelyeogaji anhege hasyeosseuni naesaengmyeongi bicheul bogessguna halila hananimi salamege i modeun ileul jaesam haenghasimeun geu yeonghoneul gudeongieseo kkeuleo dolikigo saengmyeongui bicheul geugege bichwilyeo hasiminila yobiyeo gwileul giulyeo naege deuleula jamjamhala naega malhalila manil hal mali issgeodeun daedabhalila naega neoleul uilobge halyeo hanoni malhala manil eobseumyeon nae maleul deuleula jamjamhala naega jihyelo neoleul galeuchilila

34

ellihuga maleul ieo galodoe jihye issneun jadeula nae maleul deuleumyeo jisig issneun jadeula naege gwileul giulila ibi sigmului

maseul byeonbyeolham gati gwiga maleul bunbyeolhanani uliga seuseulo olheun geoseun taeghago meosi seonhanga ulikkili alaboja yobi malhagileul naega uilouna hananimi nae uileul jehasyeossgo naega jeongjighana geojismaljangiga doeossso naeun heomuli eobseuna nae sangcheoga nasji moshage doeossnola hani eoneu salami yobgwa gateulya yobi hwebanghagileul mulmasideus hamyeo aghan ileul haneun jadeulgwa sagwimyeo agingwa hamkke danimyeonseo ileugileul salami hananimeul gippeohana muighada haneunguna geuleomeulo neohui chongmyeonghan jadeula nae maleul deuleula hananimeun danjeongko ageul haengchi anihasyimyeo jeonneungjaneun danjeongko buluileul haengchi anihasio salamui ileul ttala boeenghasa gaggag geu haengwidaelo eodge hasinani jinsillo hananimeun ageul haengchi anihasyimyeo jeonneungjaneun gonguileul gubhiji anihasideunila nuga ttangeul geuege matgyeossneunya nuga on segyeleul jeonghayeossneunya geuga manil jagiman saenggaghasigo geu singwa giuneul geodusiljindae modeun hyeolgi issneun jaga ilchelo manghago salamdo jintolo dolagalila manil chongmyeongi issgeodeun igoseul deuleumyeo nae malsolie gwileul giulila gonguileul miwohaneun jasimyeon eoiji chilihasyegessneunya uilobgo jeonneunghasin jaleul nega jeongjohagessneunya geuneun wangegelado biluhada hasimyeo gwiindeulegelado aghada hasimyeo wangjogeul oemolo chwichi anihasyimyeo bujaleul ganahan jaboda deo saenggaghaji anihasinani ineun geudeuli da geuii soneulo jieusin бага doeminila geudeuleun bamjung sunsiggane jugnani baegseongeun tteolmyeo eobseojigo selyeogissneun jado salamui soneul daeji anho jehameul danghaneunila hananimeun salamui gileul jumoghasimyeo salamui modeun geoleumeul gamchalhasinani ageul haenghan janeun sumeul manhan heugamina eoduun geuneuli eobsneunila hananimeun salameul simpanhasigie olae saenggaghasil geosi eobseusini selyeog issneun jaleul josahal geos eobsi kkeokkeusigo daleun salameul sewo geuleul daesinhage hasineunila iwa gati geudeului haengwileul asigo geudeuleul bam saie eopeusinjeug myeolmanghanani geudeuleul aghan jalo yeogyeo salamui mogjeoneseo chisimeun geudeuli geuleul tteonago geuii modeun gileul mugwanhi yeogimila geudeuli iwa gati hayeo ganahan jaii buleujijeumi geuege sangdalke hamyeo hwannan badneun jaii buleujijeumi geuege deullige haneunila jukkeseo salamege pyeonggangeul jusil ttaee nuga gamhi jalmoshasinda hagesseunnya jukkeseo jagi eolguleul galuisil ttaee nuga gamhi boeol su isseulya nalaegena salamegena ilbanisini ineun sa-

teughan jalo gwonseleul jaba baegseongeul hamaehaji moshage halyeo hasiminila nuga hananimkke aloegileul naega jingyeleul badasssaoni dasineun beomjoechi anihagessnada nau kkaedadj i moshaneun geoseul naege galeuchisoseo naega ageul haenghayeosseumyeon dasineun anihagessnada han jaga issneunya hananimi ne tteusdaelo gapeusyeyoa hagesdago nega geugeoseul silheohaneunya geuleomyeon nega seuseulo taeghal geosio naega hal geosi anini neoneun aneundaelo malhala chongmyeonghan jawa nae maleul deudneun modeun jihye issneun jaga pilyeon naege ileugileul yobi musighage malhani geu mali jihye eobsda halila yobi kkeutkkaji siheombadgileul naega wonhanoni ineun geu daedabi agingwa gateumila geuga geu joe wie paeyogeul deohamyeo uli jungeseo sonppyeogeul chimyeo hananimeul geoyeoghaneun maleul manhi haneunguna

35

ellihuga maleul ieo galodoe nega igeoseul hablihage yeogineunya ne saenggage nega hananimboda uilobda hayeo ileugileul yuigi mueosingo beomjoehan geosboda naege iigi mueosingo haneunguna naega neowa mich neowa hamkke issneun ne dongmudelege daedabhalila neoneun haneuleul uleoleo bola ne wiui nopeun gungchangeul balabola nega beomjoehandeul hananimkke museun yeonghyangi issgesseumyeo ne joeagi gwanyeonghandeul hananimkke museun gwangyeoga issgesseumyeo nega uiloundeul hananimkke mueoseul deuligesseumyeo geuga ne soneseo mueoseul badeusigessneunya ne ageun neowa gateun salamina haehal ttaleumyo ne uineun insaengina yuighage hal ppuninila salameun hagdaega manheumeulo buleujijeumyeo selyeog issneun jaii pale nullumeulo doumeul buleujijeuna naleul jieusin hananim god salameulo bamjunge nolaehage hasimyeo ulileul gyouyghasigileul ttangui jimseungege hasimboda deohage hasimyeo uliege jihye jusigileul gongjungui saeege jusimboda deohasineun iga eodi gyesinga malhaneun jaga han salamdo eobsguna sangdong geudeuli aginui gyomaneul inhayeo geogiseo buleujijeuna eunglaghaneun jaga eobseumeun heosdoen buleujijeumeun hananimi gyeolko deudji anihasyimyeo jeonneungjaga dola boji ani hasimila hamulmyeo malhagileul hananimeun boeol su eobsgo ilui sibineun geu ape isseuni naneun geuleul gidalil ppunila haneun neolya hananimi jinnohasimeulo beoleul juji anihasyeossso hoengpoleul simhi salpiji anihasyosseumeulo ije neo yobi heosdoei ibeul yeoleo jisig eobsneun maleul manhi haneunguna

ellihuga maleul ieo galodoe naleul jamgan yongnabhala naega nege boilini ineun naega hananimiul wihayeo olhyleo hal mali isseumila naega meon deseo jisigeul chwihago naleul jieusin jaega uileul dollyeo bonaelila jinsillo nae mali geojisi anila jisigi gubihan jaga neowa hamkke issneunila hananimiun jeonneunghasina amudo myeolsichi anihassimyeo geu jineungi mugunghasa agineul sallyeo duji anheussimyeo gonan badneun jaleul wihayeo sinwonhasimyeo geu nuneul uinegeseo dolikiji anihassigo geuleul wanggwa hamkke yeongwonhi wie anjhisa jongwihage hasimyeo hogsi geudeuli nuseole maegiona hwannanui jule eolgyeosseumyeon geudeului sohaenggwa heomuleul boisa geu gyomanhan haengwileul alge hasigo geudeului gwileul yeoleo gyohuneul deudge hasimyeo myeonghaye joegeseo dolaoge hasinani manil geudeuli cheongjonghaye seongimyeon hyeongtonghi naleul bonaemyeo jeulgeoi haeleul jinael geosioy manil geudeuli cheongjongchi anihameon kale manghamyeo jisig eobsi jugeul geosinila maeumi sagoghan jadeuleun bunoleul ssaheumyeo hananimkke sogbageul badeuljilado dousimeul guhaji anihanani geudeuleun jeolmeoseo jugeumyeo geu saengmyeongi namchanggwa hamkke manghaleoniwa hananimiun gongohan jaleul geu gongohal jeueume guwonhasimyeo hagdae danghal jeueume geu gwileul yeosinani geuleomeulo hananimi neoleul gongohameseo ikkeuleo naesa jobji anho neolbeungoseulo olmgilyeo hasyeosseunjeug muleus ne sange chalin geoseun saljin geosi doeosseulila ijeneun aginui badeul beoli nege gadeughayeossgo simpangwa gonguga neoleul jabassnani neoneun bungyeoghameul inhayeo jingchaegul daejeoghaji malla daesoghameul eodeul ili keunjeug seuseulo geuleusdoege maljinila neoui buleujijeumina neoui selyeogi eoiji neunghi neoui gongohan gaundeseo neolo yuighage hagesseunnya neoneun bam god insaengi jagi goseseo jehameul badneun ttaeul samohaji malgeosinila samga ageulo chiuchiji malla nega hwannanboda igeoseul taeghayeossneunila hananimiun geu gwon-neungeulo keun ileul haenghasinani nuga geu gati gyohuneul beuplessneunnya nuga geuleul wihayeo geuui gileul jeonghayeossneunya nuga malhagileul jukkeseo buluileul haenghasyeossnaida hal su isseulya neoneun hananimui hasin il chansonghagileul ijji maljinila insaengi geu ileul nolaehayeossneunila geu ileul modeun salami uleoleo bonani meondeseodo boneunila hananimiun keusini uliga geuleul al su eobsgeu geu nyeonsuleul gyesanhal su eobsneunila geuga muleul ganeulge ikkeuleo ollisinjeug geugeosi angae

dooeo bileul ilugo geugeosi gongjungeseo naelyeo salam wie ssodajineunila guleumui pyeimgwa geuui jangmagui ullineun solileul nuga neunghi kkaedaleulya geuga beongae bicheulo jagiui sameone duleussimyeo bada mitdo galiusimyeo ileon geosdeullo manineul jingbeolhasimyeo ileon geosdeullo sigmuleul pungbihi jusineunila geuneun beongae bicheulo geu du soneul ssasigo geugeoseul myeonghasa pyosdaeul majchuge hasinani geu ullineun soliga punguleul pyosihago yugchugegkaji geu olla oneun geoseul pyosihaneunila

37

ilo inhayeo nae maeumi tteolmyeo jagi cheosoeseo tteonaneunila hananimui eumseong god geu ibeseo naoneun solileul deuleula deuleula geu solileul cheonhae peochissimyeo beongae bicheulo ttangkkeutkkaji ileuge hasigo geu hue eumseongeul balhasimyeo wieomui ullineun eumseongeul naesigoneun geu eumseongi deullil ttae beongae bicheul geumchi anihassineunila hananimi gihage eumseongeul ullissimyeo uliui healil su eobsneun keun ileul haenghasineunila nuneul myeonghayeotteun ttae naelila hasimyeo jeogeun biwa keunbido geu gati naelige hasineunila geuga gag salamui soneul bonghasinani ineun geu jieusin modeun salameulo geugeoseul alge halyeo hasiminila jimseungdeuleun sumneun goseulo deuleogaseo geu gule meomulmyeo nambang milsileseoneun gwangpungi ileugo bugbangeseoneun chan giuni ileumyeo hananimui busineun giune eoleumi eolgo mului neolbiga juleojineunila geuga seubgilo ppaegppaeghan guleum wie sileusigo beongae bichui guleumeul neolli pyeosinjeug guleumi indohasineundaedo dulu haenghanani ineun muleus geuui myeonghasineun geoseul segyesange ilulyeo hamila hog jingbeoleul wihamyeo hog tojileul wihamyeo hog geunghyul bepusimeul wihayeo guleumeulo oge hasineunila yobiyeo igeoseul deudgo gamanhi seoseo hananimui gimyo-hasin ileul gungguhala hananimi eotteohge ileon geosdeulege myeonglyeonghasyeoseo geu guleumui beongae bicheulo beonjjeog beonjjeoghae hasineunji nega aneunya guleumui pyeongpyeonghage tteun geosgwa jihyega onjeonhasin jau gimyo-han ileul nega aneunya nampungeulo hayeo ttangi goyohal ttae ne uibogi ttatteushan kkadalgeul nega aneunya nega neunghi geuwa hamkke hayeo buen geoul gateun gyeongohan gungchangeul pyeol su issneunya uliga geuge hal maleul neoneun uliege galeuchila ullineun eoduwoseo jinsulhaji moshagessnola naega malhago sipeun geoseul eoiji geuge gohal su isseulya eoiji samkiugileul balal jaga isseulya salami eotteon

ttaeuneun gungchangui gwangmyeongeul bol su eobseodo balami jinagamyeon malgajineunila bugbangesoneun geum bichi naonani hananimkkeneun dulyeoun wieomi issneunila jeonneungjaleul uliga cheuglyanghal su eobsnani geuneun gwon-neungi jigeugghi keusa simpanina muhanhan gonguileul gubhiji ani hasimila geuleomeulo salamdeuleun geuleul gyengoeohago geuneun maeume jihyelobda haneun jaleul dolaboji anihasinneunila

38

ttaee yeohowakkeseo pogpung gaundeloseo yobege malsseumhayeo galasadae mujihan mallo ichileul eodubge haneun jaga nugunya neoneun daejangbucheoleom heolileul mukkgio naega nege mudneun geoseul daedabhaljinila naega ttangui gicholeul noheul ttae nege eodi isseossneunya nege kkaedala alassgeodeun malhaljinila nuga geu dolyangeul jeonghayeosseossneunji nuga geu junseungeul geu wie ttuiwosseossneunji nuga aneunya geu juchoneun mueos wie sewosseumyeo geu motungi doleun nuga nohasseossneunya geu ttaee saebyeog byeoldeuli hamkke nolaehamyeo hananimui adeuldeuli da gippeuge solihayeosseossneunila badasmuli taeseo naom gati neomchyeo heuleul ttaee muneulo geugeoseul mageun jaga nugunya geu ttaee naega guleumeulo geu uibogeul mandeulgo heugameulo geu gangboleul mandeulgo gyehaneul jeonghayeo mungwa bisjangeul bepulgo ileugileul nege yeogikkaji ogo neomeogaji moshalini ne gyomanhan mulgyeoli yeogi geuchiljinila hayeosseossnola nege nadeon nalbuteo achimeul myeonghayeosseossneunya saebyeogeuulo geu cheosoleul algo hayeo geugeoseulo ttangkkeute bichwige halgo agineul geu gaundeseo guchughan ili isseossneunya ttangi byeonhwahayeo jinheulge inchin geos gatgo manmuli os gati natanadoe aginegeneun geu bichi geumhanba doego geudeului nopi deun pali kkeokkineunila nege bada geunwone deuleogasseossneunya gipeun mulmiteulo geoleo danyeosseossneunya samangui muni nege natanasseossneunya samangui geuneuljin muneul nege boasseossneunya ttangui neolbileul nege cheuglyanghayeosseossneunya da algeodeun malhaljinila gwangmyeongui cheosoneun eoneu gillo gamyeo heugamui cheosoneun eodinya nege neunghi geu jigyeongeulo indohal su issneunya geu jibui gileul aneunya nege ama allila nege geu ttaee nasseossnani neoui nyeonsuga manheuminila nege nun gosgane deuleogasseossneunya ubag changgeuljoel boassneunya naega hwannan ttawea jeonjaenggwa gyegotui naleul wihayeo igeoseul jeochughayeossnola gwangmyeongi eoneu gillo malmiama ppeodchimyeo

dongpungi eoneu gillo malmiama ttange heuteojineunya nuga poguleul wihayeo gileul naeosseumyeo uloeui beongae gileul naeosseumyeo "salam eobsneun ttange, salam eobsneun gwangyaee bileul naeligo" hwangmuhago gongheohan tojileul chugchughage hago yeonhan puli nage hayeossneunya biga abiga issneunya iseul banguleun nuga nahassneunya eoleumeun nwi taeseo nassneunya gongjungui seolineun nuga nahassneunya muli dol gati gudeojigo haemyeoni coneunila nege myoseongeul maeo tteolgi doege hagesse-neunya samseongui ttleul pulgessneunya nege yeoldu gungseongeul ttaeleul ttala ikkeuleo naegessneunya bugduseonggwa geu soghan byeoldeuleul indohagesse-neunya nege haneului beobdoleul aneunya haneullo geu gwonneungeul ttange bepulge hagesse-neunya ne solileul guleume ollyeo keun mullo nege deopige hagesse-neunya nege beongaeleul bonaeo gage hadoe geugeoseulo nege uliga yeogi issna ida hage hagesse-neunya gaseum sogui jihyeneun nuga jun geosinya maeum sogui chongmyeongeun nuga jun geosinya nuga jihyeo guleumeul gyesuhagesse-neunya nuga haneului byeongeul ssoda tikkeullo jinheulgeul ilumyeo heulgdeongilo seolo butge hagesse-neunya nege amsajaleul wihayeo sigmuleul sanyanghagesse-neunya jeolmeun sajau siglyangeul chaegessneunya geugeosdeuli gule eopdeulimyeo samlime nuwoseo gidalineun ttaeenila kkamagwi saekkiga hananimeul hyanghayeo buleujjeumyeo meogeul geosi eobseoseo olaggalag hal ttaee geugeoseul wihayeo meogeul geoseul yebihaneun jaga nugunya

39

san yeomsoga saekki chineun ttaeleul nege aneunya amsaseumui saekki naheul gihaneul nege al su issneunya geugeosi myeoch dalmane mansagdoeneunji aneunya geu naheul ttaeleul aneunya geugeosdeuleun momeul gupuligo saekkileul naha geu goeloumeul jinaeo beolimyeo geu saekkineun ganghayeojeoseo bin deuleseo gillidaga nagagoneun dasi dolaoji anihaneunila nuga deulnagwileul noha jayuhage hayeossneunya nuga ppaleun nagwiui maen geoseul puleossneunya "naega deullo geu jibeul, jjan ttangeulo geu saneun cheosoleul samassneunila" deulnagwineun seongeubui jikkeolineun geoseul eobsinyeogini eogehaneun jaui jileuneun soliga geugeosege deulliji anihamyeo chojangi doen saneulo dula danimyeo yeoleo gaji puleun geoseul chajneunila deulsoga eoiji jeulgyeo nege bogjonghamyeo ne oeyanggane meomulgesse-neunya nege neunghi jullo deulsuleul maeo ilangeul galge hagesse-neunya geugeosi eoiji goljjagieseo neoleul ttala sseuleleul kkeulgess-

neunya geugeosui himi manhdago nega geugeoseul uijihagessneunya ne sugohaneun ileul geugeosege matgissessneunya geugeosi ne gogsigul jibeulo sileoomyeo ne tadjag madange gogsig moeugileul geugeosege uitaghagessneunya tajoneun jeulgeoi geu nalgaaleul chindamaneun geu gisgwa teoli injaleul bepuneunya geugeosi aleul ttange beolyeodueo molaesseo deowojige hago bale kkaeojil geosina deuljimseungege balbhil geosseul saenggagji anihago geu saekkogie mujeonghami je saekkiga anin geoscheoleom hamyeo geu gulohan geosi heosdoege doeljilado gwaenyeomchi ani hanani ineun hananim naega jihyeleul pumbuhaji anihago chongmyeongeul juji anihaminila geuleona geu momeul tteolchyeo ttwieogal ttaeneun malgwa geu tan jaleul gyeonghi yeogineunila malui himeul nega jueossneunya geu moge heutnallineun galgileul nega ibhyeossneunya nega geugeoseulo mettugicheoleom ttwige hayeossneunya geu wiomeulleoun kossoliga dulyeounila geugeosi goljjagieseo heowigo him isseumeul gippeohamyeo apeulo naagaseo gunsadeuleul majdoe dulyeoumeul biusgo nollaji anihamyeo kaleul danghaljilado mulleonaji anihani geu wieseoneun jeondonggwa bichnan jageun changgwa keun changi jaengjaenghamyeo ttangeul samkildesi maenglyeolhi seongnaemyeo napal solileul deuleumyeon meomulleo seoji anihago napal soli naneundaelo sosohi ulmyeo meolliseo ssaum naemsaeleul matgo janggwani hollyeonggwa tteodeuneun solileul deudneunila maega tteoollaseo nalgaaleul pyeolchyeo nambangeulo hyanghaneun geosi eoiji ne jihyelo malmiamemu-minya dogsuliga gongjunge tteoseo nopeun gose bogeumjalileul mandeuneun geosi eoiji ne myeonglyeongeul uijihaminye geugeosi nangtteoleojie jibeul jieumyeo ppyojoghan bawi kkeutina heomjunhande geohamyeo gegiseo umkilmanhan geoseul salpinani geu nuni meolli bomimyeo geu saekkideuldo pileul ppanani sallyug danghan ja issneun goseneun geugeosdo geogiissneunila

40

yeohowakkeseo tto yobege malsseumhayeo galasadae byeonbaghaneun jaga jeonneungjawa datugessneunya hananimgwa byeonlonhaneun janeun daedabhaljinila yobi yeohowakke daedabhayeol galodoe naneun micheonhaoni mueosila jukke daedabhalikka soneulo nae ibeul galil ppunilosida naega handubeon malhayeoessaonjeug dasineun deohajido anihagessgo daedabjido anihagessnada yeohowakkeseo pугpug gaundeseo yobege malsseumhayeo galasadae neoneun daejangbucheoleom heolileul mukkggo naega nege mudneun geoseul daedabhaljinila nega nae simpaneul pyeha-

lyeoneunya seuseulo uilobda halyeo hayeo naleul bului hada haneunya nega hananimcheoleom pali issneunya hananimcheoleom uleongchage ullineun solileul naegessneunya neoneun wieomgwa jongwilo seuseulo kku-mimyeo yeonggwanggwa hwamileul seuseulo ibeuljinila neoui neomchineun noleul ssodaseo gyomanhan jaleul balgyeonhayeo natnati najchudoe god modeun gyomanhan jaleul balgyeonhayeo najchumyeo agineul geu cheososeo balbaseo geudeuleul hamkke jintoe mudgo geu eolguleul ssaseo eodughan gose duljinila geulihamyen ne oleunsoni neoleul guwonhal su issdago naega injeonghalila ije so gati puleul meogneun hamaleul boljieoda naega neoleul jieun geosgati geugeosdo jieossneunila geu himeun heolie issgo geu selyeogeun baebi himjule issgo geu kkoli chineun geoseun baeghyangmogi heundeullineun geosgatgo geu neolbjeogdali himjuleun seolo yeonlagdoeosseumyeo geu ppyeoneun nosgan gatgo geu galisdaeneun cheoljang gateuni geugeoseun hananimui changjomul junge eutteumila geugeoseul jieun jaga kaleul jueossgo modeun deul jimseungui noneun saneun geugeoseul wihayeol sigmuleul naeneunila geugeosi yeon julgi alaena gal bat gaundena mossoge eopdeulini yeon geuneuli deopeumyeo sinae beodeuli dulleossguna hasuga changilhanda haljilado geugeosi nollaji anho yodangangi buleo geuibe michiljilado jayaghani geugeosi jeongsin chaligo isseul ttaee nuga neunghi jabeul su issgesseumyeo galgolilo geu koleul kkwel su issgessneunya

41

nega neunghi nakksilo ageoleul nakkeul su issgessneunya nokkeuneulo geu hyeoleul maelu issgessneunya jullo geu koleul kkwel su issgessneunya galgolilo geu agamileul kkwel su issgessneunya geugeosi eoiji nege yeonsog ganguhagessneunya yusunhan mallo nege iyagihagessneunya eoiji neowa gyeyaghago yeongyeonghi ne jongi doegessneunya nega eoiji saeleul nollineungeos gati geugeoseul nolligesseumyeo ne sonyeodeuleul wihayeol geugeoseul maeo dugessneunya eoiji eobuui ttega geugeoseulo sangpumeul sama sanggodeul gaunde nanul su issgessneunya nega neunghi changeulo geu gajugeul jilileugeona jagsallo geu meolileul jilileul su issgessneunya soneul geugeosege jom daeo bola ssaul ili saeng-gagnaseo dasineun anihalila jabeulyeoneun somangeun heosgeosila geugeoseul bogiman hayeodo nagdamhaji anhgessneunya amudo geugeoseul gyeogdongsikil yongmaengi eobsgeodeun neunghi naleul danghal jaga nugunya nuga meonjeo naege jugo nalo gapge hayeossneunya on cheonhae issneun geosi da nae geosinila naega ageoui

jichewa keun himgwa hullyunghan gujoe
 daehayeo jamjamchi anihalila nuga geu
 gajugeul beosgigesseumyeo geu agami sailo
 deuleogagessneunggo nuga geu eolgului
 muneul yeol su isseulkka geu dulu issneun
 iga dulyeobguna gyeongohan bineuleun
 geuii jalangila seolo yeonhami bonghan
 geos gatguna igeos jeogeosi hande bu-
 teosseuni balamdo geu sailo deuleogaji
 moshagessgo seolo yeonhayeo buteosseuni
 neunghi nanul sudo eobsguna geugeosi
 jaechaegileul hanjeug gwangchaega balhago
 geu nuneun saebyeog nunkkeopuli yeollim-
 gateumyeo geu ibeseoneun hwaesbuli naogo
 bulttongi ttwionamyeo geu kosgume-
 ongeseoneun yeongiga naoni machi soti
 kkeulhneun geosgwa galdaeu taneun geos
 gatguna geu sumi neunghi suchbuleul piuni
 bulkkochi geu ibeseo naomyeo himi geu
 moge mungkieossgo dulyeoumi geu apeseo
 ttwineunguna geu salui jogagdeuli seolo
 yeonhago geu mome gyeongohayeo umjigiji
 anihamyeo geu maeumi dol gati dandan-
 hani geu dandanhani maesdol alaesjjag
 gatguna geugeosi ileonamyeon yongsalado
 dulyeowohamyeo gyeonggeobhayeo changh-
 wanghamyeo kallo chiljilado sseuldeeeobsgo
 changina salina jagsaldo soyongi eobsguna
 "geugeosi cheoleul chogae gati, noseul
 sseogeun namu gati yeogini" salilado
 geugeoseulo domanghage moshagessgo
 mulmaedoldo geugeosegeneun gyeongati
 yeogiuneunguna mongdungido geombul
 gati bogo changeul deonjimeul useubge
 yeogimyeo geu bae alaeneun nalkaloun
 waleug gateuni jinheulg wie tajag gigye
 gati jachwileul naeneunguna gipeun mullo
 sotui muli kkeulheum gatge hamyeo badalo
 jeojneun hyanggileum gatge hago jagi dwie
 gwangchaenaneun gileul naeni salamui
 bogie badasmuli baegbal gatguna ttang
 wieneun geugeos gateun geosi eobsnani
 dulyeoum eobsge jieumeul badasseumila
 modeun nopeun geoseul najge bogo modeun
 gyomanhan geosui wangi doeneunila

hue deman salam ellibaseuege ileusidoe
 naega neowa ne du chinguege nohanani
 ineun neohuiga naleul galikyeo malhan
 geosi nae jong yobui mal gati jeongdang-
 haji moshaminila geuleonjeug neohuineun
 susongaji ilgobgwa suyang ilgobeul chwi-
 hayeo nae jong yobege gaseo neohuileul
 wihayeo beonjeleul deulila nae jong yobi
 neohuileul wihayeo gidohal geosinjeug
 naega geuleul gippeuge badeulini neohuiui
 umaehandaelo neohuiege gapji anihalila
 ineun neohuiga naleul galikyeo malhan
 geosi nae jong yobui malgati jeongdanghaji
 moshaminila ie deman salam ellibaseuwa
 sua salam bildasgwa naama salam sobali
 gaseo yeohowakkeseo jagideulege myeong-
 hasin daelo haenghanila yeohowakkeseo
 yobeul gippeuge badeusyeosdeola yobi geu
 beosdeuleul wihayeo bilmae yeohowakkeseo
 yobui gongyeongeul dolikisigo yobege
 geujeon soyuboda gabjeolina jusinjila ie
 geuii modeun hyeongjewa jamaewa mich
 jeone aldeon jadeuli dawaseo geu jibeseo
 geuwa hamkke sigmuleul meoggo yeo-
 howakkeseo geugee naelinis modeun jaeange
 daehayeo geuleul wihayeo seulpeohamyeo
 wilohago gaggag geum han jogaggwa geum-
 goli hanassig jueosssdeola yeohowakkeseo
 yobui monyeone bogeul jusa cheoem
 bogboda deohage hasini geuga yang ilman
 sacheongwa yagdae yugcheongwa so ilcheon
 gyeoliwa amnagwi ilcheoneul dueossgo
 tto adeul ilgobgwa ttal seseul nahasse-
 umyeo geuga cheosjjae ttaleun yeomimala
 ileumhayeossgo duljjae ttaleun geussiala
 ileumhayeossgo sejjae ttaleun gelenhab-
 bugila ileumhayeosseumyeo jeongug junge
 yobui ttaldeulcheoleom alittaun yeojaga
 eobseosssdeola geu abiga geudeulege geu
 olabicheoleom saneobeul jueosssdeola geu
 hue yobi ilbaeg sasibnyeoneul salmyeo
 adeulgwa sonja sadaeleul boassgo nai
 neulggo gihani chaseo jueosssdeola

yobi yeohowakke daedabbhayeo galodoe
 jukkeseoneun musobulneunghasiomyeo
 museun gyeongyeongideunji mos ilusil geosi
 eobsneunjul aoni mujihan mallo ichileul
 galiuneun jaga nuguniikka naega seuseulo
 kkaedaleul su eobsneun ileul malhayeossgo
 seuseulo al su eobsgo healigi eolyeoun ileul
 malhayeossnaida naega malhagesssaoni
 juyeo deuleusigo naega jukke mudgesssaoni
 juyeo naege alge haobsoseo naega jukke
 daehayeo gwilo deudgiman hayeosssab-
 deoni ijeneun nuneulo juleul boeobnaida
 geuleomeulo naega seuseulo hanhago
 tikkeulgwa jae gaundeseo hoegachanaida
 yeohowakkeseo yobege i malsseumeul hasin

sollomonui agala naege ibmajchugileul wonhagi ne salangi podojuboda naeumiloguna ne gileumi hyanggilowa aleumdabgo ne ileumi ssodeun hyanggileum gateumeulo cheonyeodeuli neoleul salanghaneunguna wangi naleul chimgungeulo ikkeuleo deulisin neoneun naleul indohala uliga neoleul ttala dallyeo galila uliga neoleul inhayeo gippeohamyeo jeulgeowohani ne salangi podojuseo jinamila cheonyeodeuli neoleul salanghami mattanghanila yelusallam yeojadeula naega bilog geomeuna aleumdauni gedalui jangmag gateuljilado sollomonui hwijanggwado gatguna naega ilgwange jjoeoseo geomuseuleum haljilado heulgyeoboji mal geoseun nae eomui adeuldeuli naleul nohayeo podowonjigileul samasseumila nawi podowoneun naega jikiji moshayeossguna nae maeume salanghaneun jaya neoui yangtte meogineun gosgwa ojeonge swige haneun goseul naege gohala naega ne dongmu yangtte gyeoteseo eoiji eolguleul galiun ja gati doelya yeoin junge eoyeoppeun jaya nega alji moshageggeodeun yangtteui baljachwileul ttala mogjadeului jangmag gyeoteseo neoui yeomso saekilleul meogiljinila nae salanga naega neoleul baloui byonggeoui junmae bihayeossguna "ne du pyameun ttaheun meoliteollo, ne mogeun guseul kkwemilo aleumdabguna" uliga neoleul wihayeo geumsaseuleul euneul бага mandeullila wangi sange anjasseul ttaee nawi nado gileumi hyanggileul tohayeossguna nawi salanghaneun janeun nae pum gaunde molyag hyangnangyo nawi salanghaneun janeun naege engedi podowonui gobelhwa songiloguna nae salanga neoneun eoyeoppeugo eoyeoppeuda ne nuni bidulgi gatguna nawi salanghaneun jaya neoneun eoyeoppeugo hwachanghada uliui chimsangeun puleugo "uli jibeun baeghyangmog deulbo, jasanmu seoggalaeloguna"

naneun salonui suseonhwayo goljjagiui baeghabhwaloguna yeojadeul junge nae salangeun gasinamu gaunde baeghabhwa gatguna namjadeul junge nawi salanghaneun janeun supul gaunde sagwanamu gatguna naega geu geuneule anjaseo simhi gippeohayeossgo geu silgwaneun nae ibe dalassguna geuga naleul indohayeojanchijibe deuleogasseuni geu salangi nae wie gilloguna neohuineun geonpodolo nae himeul dobgo sagwalo naleul siwonke hala naega salanghameulo byeongi nasseuminila geuga oensoneulo nae meolie begehago oleunsoneulo naleul anneunguna yelusallam yeojadeula naega noluwa

deulsaseumeulo neohuiege butaghanda nae salangi wonhagi jeoneneun heundeulji malgo kkaeuji maljinila nawi salanghaneun jawi mogsoliloguna bola geuga saneseo dalligo jageun saneul ppalli neomeo oneunguna nawi salanghaneun janeun noluwado gatgo eolin saseumgwado gataseo uli byeog dwie seoseo changeulo deulyeoda bomyeo changsal teumeulo yeosboneunguna nawi salanghaneun jaga naege malhayeo ileugileul nawi salang nawi eoyeoppeun jaya ileonaseo hamkke gaja gyeouldo jinago bido geuchyeossgo jimyeoneneun kkochi pigo saeu nolaehal ttaega ileuleossneunde bangui soliga uli ttange deullineunguna muhwagwa namueneun puleun yeolmaega igeossgo podonamuneun kkochi pieo hyanggileul tohaneunguna nawi salang nawi eoyeoppeun jaya ileonaseo hamkkegaja bawiteum nangtteoleoji eunmilhan soge issneun nawi bidulgiya nalo ne eolguleul boge hala ne solileul deudge hala ne solineun bodeuleobgo ne eolguleun aleumdabguna ulileul wihayeoyeu god podowoneul heoneun jageun yeouleul jabeula uliui podowone kkochi pieosseuminila nawi salanghaneun janeun naege soghayeossgo naneun geuge soghayeossguna geuga baeghabhwa gaundeseo yangtteleul meogineunguna nawi salanghaneun jaya nali giulgo geulimjaga galttaee dolawaseo bedeleu saneseoui noluwa eolin saseum gayateola

naega bame chimsangeseo maeume salanghaneun jaleul chajassguna chajado balgyeonchi moshayeossguna ie naega ileonaseo seongjungeulo doladanimyeo maeume salanghaneun jaleul geolieseona keun gileseona chajeulila hago chajeuna mannaji moshayeossguna seongjungui haengsunhaneun jadeuleul mannaseo mudgileul nae maeume salanghaneun jaleul neohuiga boassneunya hago "geudeuleul tteonajamaja maeume salanghaneun jaleul mannaseo geuleul butjabgo nae eomi jibeulo, naleul ingtaehan jawi bangeulo gagikkaji nohji anihayeossnola" yelusallam yeojadeula naega noluwa deul saseumeulo neohuiege butaghanda salanghaneun jagawonhagi jeoneneun heundeulji malgo kkaeuji maljinila yeongi gidunggwado gatgo molyaggwa yuhyanggwa jangsau yeoleogaji hyangpumulo hyanggilobgedo hago geochin deuleseo oneun jaga nungungoneun sollomonui yeonila isulael yongsajung yugsibini ongwiayeosneunde da kaleul jabgo ssaume igsugan salamdeulila bamui dulyeoumeul inhayeo gaggi heolie kaleul chassneunila sollomonwangi lebanon namulo jagiui yeoneul mandeuleosneunde geu gidungeun euniyo badageun geu-

miyo jalineun jasaeg damila geu aneuneun
yelusallem yeojadeului salangi ibhyeossguna
sionui yeojadeula nawaseo sollomonwangeul
bola honinnal maeumi gippeul ttaee geu
mochinui ssuiun myeonlyugwani geu meolie
issguna

4

nae salang neoneun eoyeoppeugodo
eoyeoppeuda neoul soge issneun ne nuni
bidulgi gatgo ne meoliteoleun gilleuassan
giseulge nuun muli yeomso gatguna ne ineun
mogygjangeseo naon teol kkakkin amyang
god saekki eobsneun geoseun hanado eobsi
gaggag ssangtaeleul naheun yang gatguna
ne ibsuleun hongsaegsil gatgo ne ibeun
eoyeoppeugo neoul sogui ne ppyameun
seoglyu hanjjog gatguna "ne mogeun
gungeul dulyeogo geonchughan dawisui
mangdae god, ilcheon bangpae yongsau
modeun bangpaega dallin mangdaegatgo"
ne du yubangeun baeghabhwa gaundeseo
kkoleul meogneun ssangtae nolu saekki
gatguna nali giulgo geulimjaga gal ttaee
naega molyag sangwa yuhyangui jageun
saneulo galila nui salang neoneun sun-
jeonhi eoyeoppeoseo amu heumi eobsuna
nui sinbuya neoneun lebanoneseobuteo
nawa hamkke hago lebanoneseobuteo nawa
hamkke gaja amanawa seunilgwa heleumon
kkogdaegieseo saja gulgwa pyobeom saneseo
naelyeoda boala nui nui nui sinbuya nega
nae maeumeul ppaasassguna ne nuneulo
hanbeon boneun geosgwa ne mogui guseul
han kkwemilo nae maeumeul ppaasassguna
nui nui nui sinbuya ne salangi eoiji
geuli aleumdaunji ne salangeun podojue
jinago ne gileumui hyanggineun gagyang
hyangpumoda seunghaguna nae sinbuya
ne ibsuleseoneun kkul banguli tteoleojigo
ne hyeo miteneun kkulgwa jeoji issgo ne
uibogui hyanggineun lebanonui hyanggi
gatguna "nui nui, nui sinbuneun jamgeun
dongsaniyo deopeun umuliyo bonghan
saemiloguna" negeseo naneun geoseun se-
oglyunamuwa gagjong aleumdaun gwasuwa
gobelhwawa nadochowa nadowa beon-
honghwawa changpowa gyesuwa gagjong
yuhyangmoggw molyaggwa chimhyanggw
modeun gwihan hyangpumiyo neoneun
dongsanui saemiyo saengsuui umuliyo
lebanoneseobuteo heuleuneun sinaeloguna
bugpunga ileonala nampunga ola nui
dongsane buleseoo hyanggileul nallila
nui salanghaneun jaga geu dongsane
deuleogaseo geu aleumdaun silgwa meog-
gileul wonhanola

5

"nui nui, nui sinbuya naega nae dongsane
deuleowaseo nui molyaggwa hyang-
jaelyoleul geodugo nui kkulsongiwa
kkuleul meoggo nae podojuwa nae jeojeul
masyeosseuni nui chingudeula meogeula
nui salanghaneun salamdeula masigo
manhi masila" "naega jaljilado maeumeun
kkaeosseunde nui salanghaneun jui
soliga deullineunguna muneul dudeulyeo
ileugileul nui nui, nui salang, nui
bidulgi, nui wanjeonhan jaya mun yeoleo
dago nae meolieneun iseuli, nae meoli-
teoleuneun bam iseuli gadeughayeosda
haneunguna" naega oseul beoseosseuni eoiji
dasi ibgesseumyeo naega baleul ssiseosse-
uni eoiji dasi deoleobhilyamaneun nui
salanghaneun jaga munteumeulo soneul
deulimilmae nae maeumi donghayeoseo
ileonaseo nui salanghaneun ja wihaye
muneul yeol ttaee molyagi, nae soneseo
molyagui jeubi nae songalageseo mun
bisjange deudneunguna naega nui salang-
haneun ja wihaye muneul yeoleosseuna
geuga beolseo muelleogassne geuga malhal
ttaee nae honi nagassguna naega geuleul
chajado mos mannassgo bulleodo eungdabi
eobseossguna seongjungeseo haengsun-
haneun jadeuli naleul mannamae naleul
chyeoseo sanghage hayeossgo seongbyeogul
pasuhaneun jadeuli nui usoseul beosgyeo
chwhihayeossguna yelusallam yeojadeula
neohuiege naega butaghanda neohuiga
nui salanghaneun jaleul mannageodeun
naega salanghameulo byeongi nassdago
halyeomuna yeoja jung geugui eoyeoppeun
jaya neoui salanghaneun jaga namui salang-
haneun jaboda naeun geosi mueosinga neoui
salanghaneun jaga namui salanghaneunja
boda naeun geosi mueosigie igati uliege
butaghaneunga nui salanghaneun janeun
huigodo bulgeo man salame ttwieonanda
meolineun jeonggeum gatgo meoliteoleun
gobulgobulhago kkamagwi gati geomguna
nuneun sinaesgaui bidulgi gateunde jeojeulo
ssiseun deushago aleumdaabgedo baghyeossgu-
na ppyameun hyanggiloun kkochebat
gatgo hyanggiloun puleondeoggwado gatgo
ibsuleun baeghabhwa gatgo molyagui jeubi
ttugtug tteoleojinda soneun hwangogel
mullin hwanggeum noligae gatgo momeun
alosaegin sangae cheongogel ibhindeus
haguna dalineun jeonggeum badchime seun
hwabanseog gidunggatgo hyeongsangeun
lebanon gatgo baeghyangmogcheoleom
bogi johgo ibeun simhi dani geu jeonchega
salangseuleobguna yelusallam yeojadeula
ineun nui salanghaneun jayo nui chin-
guilda

yeoja jung geugghi eoyeoppeun jaya neoui salanghaneun jaga eodilo gassneunga neoui salanghaneun jaga eodilo dolikyossneunga uliga neowa hamkke chajeuilla nauti salanghaneun jaga jagi dongsaneulo naelyeoga hyanggiloun kkochbate ileuleoseo dongsan gaundeseo yangtteleul meogimyeo baeghabhwaleul kkeokkneunguna naneun nauti salanghaneun jaega soghayeossgo nauti salanghaneun janeun naege soghayeossda geuga baeghabhwa gaundeseo geu yangtteleul meogineunguna nae salanga neoui eoyeoppeumi dileusa gatgo neoui goumi yelusallam gatgo eomwihami gichileul beolin gundae gatguna ne nuni naleul nollaeni dolikyeo naleul boji malla ne meoliteoleun gilleuassan giseulge nuun yeomssotte gatgo ne ineun mogyogjangeseo naon amyangtte god saekki eobsneun geoseun hanado eobsi gaggag ssangtaeleul naheun yanggatgo neoul sogui neoui ppyameun seoglyu han jjog gatguna wanhuga yugsibiyo bibini palsibiyo sinyeoga musuhadoe "nauti bidulgi, nauti wanjeonhan janeun hana ppuniloguna geuneun geu eomiui oettaliyo geu naheun jauti gwijunghi yeogineun jaloguna yeojadeuli geuleul bogo bogdoen jala hago wanguha bibindeuldo geuleul chingchanhaneunguna" achimbich gati ttulyeoshago dal gati aleumdabgo hae gati malggo gichileul beolin gundae gati eomwihan yeojaga nuguinga goljjagiui puleun chomogeul bolyeogo podonamuga suni nassneunga seoglyunamuga kkochi pieossneunga allyeogo naega hodo dongsaneulo naelyeo gasseul ttaee bujjunge nae maeumi nalo nae gwihan baegseongui sule gaunde ileuge hayeoss-guna "dolaogo dolaola sullammi yeojaya dolaogo dolaola ulilo neoleul boge hala neohuiga dolihayeoe mahanaimui chumchuneun geoseul boneun geoscholeom sullammi yeojaleul bolyeoneunya (13, 14jeol)"

gwihan jauti ttala sineul sineun ne bali eoiji geuli aleumdaunga ne neolbjeogdalineun dunggeuleoseo gonggyohan jangsaegui mandeun guseul kkwemi gatguna baekkobeun seokkeun podojuleul gadeugghi bueun dunggeun jan gatgo heolineun baeghabhwaleu duleun mildan gatguna du yubangeun amsaseumui ssangtae saekki gatgo mogeun sanga mangdae gatguna nuneun heseubon badeulabbim mun gyeotui mos gatgo koneun damesegeul hyanghan lebanon mangdae gatguna meolineun galmelsan gatgo deuliu meoliteoleun jaju bichi isseuni wangi geu meolikalage maeioess-guna "salanga nega eoiji geuli aleumdaunji, eoiji geuli hwachanghanji kwaelaghage

haneunguna" ne kineun jonglyeonamu gatgo ne yubangeun geu yeolmae songi gatguna naega malhagileul jonglyeonamue ollagaseo geu gajileul jabeulila hayeoss-nani ne yubangeun podosongi gatgo ne kosgimeun sagwa naemsae gatgo ne ibeun joheun podoju gateul geosinila i podojuneun nauti salanghaneun jaleul wihayeo mikkeuleobge heulleo naelyeoseo janeun jauti ibeulo umjigige haneunila naneun nauti salanghaneun jaega soghayeoss-guna geuga naleul samohaneunguna nauti salanghaneun jaya uliga hamkke deullo gaseo dongneeseo yusughaja uliga iljjigi ileonaseo podowoneulo gaseo podo umi dodassneunji kkochsuli peojyeossneunji seoglyukkochi pieossneunji boja geogiseo naega nauti salangeul nege julila "habh-wanchaega hyanggiloul tohago uliui mun apeneun gagyang gwihan silgwaga sae geos, mugeun geosi gubihayeoss-guna naega nauti salanghaneunja neoleul wihayeo ssahadun geosiloguna"

nega nae eomiui jeojeul meogeun olabi gatasseossdomeyeon naega bakkeseo neoleul mannal ttaee ibeul majchueodo naleul eobsinyeogil jaga eobseosseul geosila naega neoleul ikkeuleo nae eomi jibe deuligo negeseo gyohuneul badasseulila naneun hyanggiloun sul god seoglyujeubeulo nege masiwossgeessgo neoneun oensoneulon nae meolie begehago oleunsoneulon naleul anasseosseulila yelusallam yeojadeula naega neohuiege butaghand nauti salanghaneun jaga wonhagi jeoneneun heundeulji malmyeo kkaeui maljinila "geu salanghaneun jaleul uijihago geochin deuleseo ollaoneun yeojaga nuguingo neoleul inhayeoe ne eomiga singohan, neoleul naheun jaga aesseun geu gos sagwanamu alaeseo naega neoleul kkaewossnola" neoneun naleul in gati maeume pumgo dojang gati pale dula salangeun jugeum gati ganghago tugineun eumbugati janhoghamyeo bulgati ileonani geu gisega yeohowau bulgwa gateunila i salangeun manheun muli kkeochiji moshageessgo hong-sulado eommolhaji moshanani salami geu on gasaneul da jugo salanggwa bakkulyeo haljilado ohilyeo myeolsileul badeulila uliege isseun jageun nuineun ajigdo yubangi eobsguna geuga cheonghonhameul badneun naleneun uliga geuleul wihayeoe mueosseul halkko geuga seongbyeogiljindae ulineun eunmangdaleul geu wie seul geosiyo geuga muniljindae ulineun baeghyangmog pan-jalo duleulila naneun seongbyeogiyi nauti yubangeun mangdae gateuni geuleomeulo naneun geui bogie hwapyeongeul eodeunja gatguna sollomoni baalhamone podowoni isseo jikineun jadeulege matgyeodugo

geudeullo gaggi geu silgwaleul inhayeoseo
eun ilcheoneul bachige hayeossguna sol-
lomon neoneun ilcheoneul eodgessgo silgwa
jikineun jado ibaegul eodeulyeoniwa naege
soghan nae podowoneun nae ape issguna neo
dongsane geohan jaya dongmudeuli ne solie
gwileul giulini nalo deudge halyeomuna nau
salanghaneun jaya neoneun ppalli dallila
hyanggiloun sandeuleseo noluwado gatgo
eolin saseumgwado gatayeola

sasadeului chilihadeon ttaee geu ttange
 hyungnyeoni deunila yuda bedeulleheme
 han salami geu anaewa du adeuleul
 deligo moab jibange gaseo ugeohayeossne-
 unde geu salamui ileumeun ellimellegiyo
 geu anaui ileumeun naomiyo geu du
 adeulul ileumeun mallongwa gilyonini
 yuda bedeullehem ebeulas salamdeulide-
 ola geudeuli moab jibange deuleogaseo
 geogi yuhadeoni naomiui nampyeon el-
 limellegi juggo naomiwa geu du adeuli
 namasseumyeo geudeuleun moab yeoja
 jungeseo anaeleul chwihayeossneunde
 hanau ileumeun oleubayo hanau ileumeun
 luseola geogi geohanji sibnyeon jeumeo
 mallongwa gilyon du salami da juggo geu
 yeoineun du adeulgwa nampyeonui dwie
 namassdeola geuga moab jibange isseoseo
 yeohowakkeseo gaji baegseongul gwon-
 gohasa geudeulege yangsigeul jusyeosdda
 hameul deuleosseumeulo ie du jabuwa
 hamkke ileona moab jibangeseo dolaolyeo
 hayeo issdeon goseul tteonago du jabudo
 geuwa hamkke hayeo yuda ttangeulo
 dolaolyeogo gileul haenghadaga naomiga du
 jabuege ileudoe neohuineun gaggag eomiui
 jibeulo dolagala neohuiga jugeun jawa
 naleul seondaehan geosgati yeohowakkeseo
 neohuileul seondaehasigileul wonhamyeo
 yeohowakkeseo neohuilo gaggag nampyeonui
 jibeseo pyeonganhameul eodde hasigileul
 wonhanola hago geudeulege ibmajchumae
 geudeuli solileul nopyeo ulmyeo naomiege
 ileudoe aniniida ulineun eomeoniwa hamkke
 eomeoniui baegseongegelo dolagagessnada
 naomiga galodoe nae ttaldeula dolagala
 neohuiga eoiji nawa hamkke galyeone-
 unya nau taejunge neohui nampyeondoel
 adeuldeuli ohilyeo issneunya nae ttaldeula
 dolikyeo neohui gilgo gala naneun neul-
 geosseuni nampyeoneul duji moshaljila
 galyeong naega somangi issdago malhan-
 dadeunji oneul bame nampyeoneul dueoso
 adeuldeuleul saengsanhandu hajo neohuiga
 eoiji geugeoseul inhaye geudeulul jalagileul
 gidalgessneunya eoiji geugeoseul inhaye
 nampyeon dugileul meomchugessneunya nae
 ttaldeula geuleohji anihanila yeohowai soni
 naleul chisyeosseumeulo naneun neohuilo
 inhaye deoug maemi apeudoda geudeuli
 solileul nopyeo dasi uldeoni oleubaneun
 geu simoege ibmajchudoe luseun geuleul
 butjochassdeola naomiga tto galodoe bola
 ne dongseoneun geu baegseonggwa geu
 sinegelo dolaganani neodo dongseoleul
 ttala dolagala lusi galodoe nalo eome-
 onileul tteonamyeo eomeonileul ttaeui
 malgo dolagala ganggwonhaji maobsoseo
 eomeonikkeseo gasineun goseo nado gago
 eomeonikkeseo yusughasineun goseseo nado
 yusughagessnada eomeoniui baegseongi

nau baegseongi doego eomeoniui hananimi
 nau hananimi doesilini eomeonikkeseo
 jugeusineun goseseo nado jugeo geogi
 jangsadoel geosila manil naega jugneun il
 oee eomeoniwa tteonamyeo yeohowakkeseo
 naege beoleul naelisigo deo naelisigileul won-
 hanaida naomiga lusui jagiwa hamkke gagilo
 gudge gyeolsimhameul bogo geuege malhag-
 ileul geuchinila ie geu du salami haenghaye
 bedeullehemkkaji ileunila bedeulleheme
 ileul ttaee on seongebi geudeuleul inhaye
 tteodeulmyeo ileugileul iga naominya hane-
 unjila naomiga geudeulege ileudoe naleul
 naomila chinghaji malgo malala chinghala
 ineun jeonneungjaga naleul simhi goelobge
 hasyeosseuminila naega pungjoghage
 nagassdeoni yeohowakkeseo nalo bieo
 dolaoge hasyeossneunila yeohowakkeseo
 naleul jingbeolhasyeossgo jeonneungjaga
 naleul goelobge hasyeossgoneul neo-
 huiga eoiji naleul naomila chinghaneunyo
 hanila naomiga moab jibangeseo geu jabu
 moab yeoin lusgwa hamkke dolawasne-
 unde geudeuli boli chusu sijaghal ttaee
 bedeulleheme ileuleossdeola

2

naomiui nampyeon ellimellegui chinjog jung
 yulyeoghan jaga isseuni ileumeun boaseude-
 ola moab yeoin lusi naomiege ileudoe nalo
 bate gage hasoseo naega nwige eunhyeleul
 ibeumyeon geuleul ttalaseo isageul jubgess-
 naida naomiga geuege ileudoe nae ttala
 galjioda hamae lusi gaseo beneun jaleul
 ttala bateseo isageul jubneunde uyeonhi
 ellimellegui chinjog boaseuge soghan bate
 ileuleossdeola machim boaseuga bedeulle-
 hemesobuteo waseo beneun jadeulege
 ileudoe yeohowakkeseo neohuiwa hamkke
 hasigileul wonhanola geudeuli daedabhadde
 yeohowakkeseo dangsinege bog jusigileul
 wonhanaida boaseuga beneun jadeuleul
 geoneulin sawhanege ileudoe ineun nwi
 sonyeonya beneun jaleul geoneulin saw-
 hani daedabhaye galodoe ineun naomiwa
 hamkke moab jibangeseo dolaon moab
 sonyeoinde geui mali nalo beneun jaleul
 ttala dan saieseo isageul jubge hasoseo
 hayeossgo achimbuteo waseoneun jamsi
 jibeseo swin oee jigumkkaji gyesoghaneun
 junginiida boaseuga lusege ileudoe nae
 ttala deuleula isageul juuleo daleun bateulo
 gaji malmyeo yeogiseo tteonaji malgo nau
 sonyeodeulgwa hamkke isseula geudeului
 beneun bateul bogo geudeuleul ttaleula
 naega geu sonyeodeulege myeonghaye ne-
 oleul geondeuliji malla hayeossneunila mogi
 maleugeodeun geuleuseo gaseo sonyeondeului
 gileo on geoseul masiljinila lusi ttange
 eopdeulyeo jeolhamyeo geuege ileudoe na-
 neun ibang yeoinieoneul dangsini eoijihaye
 naege eunhyeleul bepusingyeo naleul dola-

bosinaikka boaseuga geuege daedabhayeo galodoe ne nampyeoni jugeun hulo nega simoege haenghan modeun geosgwa ne bumowa gogugeul tteona jeone alji moshadeon baegseongegelo on ili naege bunmyeonghi deullyeossneunila yeohowakkeseo ne haenghan ileul boeunghasigileul wonhamyeo iseulaelui hananim yeohowakkeseo geu nalgae alae bohuleul badeuleo on nege onjeonhan sang jusigileul wonhanola lusi galodoe nae juyeo naega dangsinkke eunhye ibgileul wonhanaida naneun dangsinui sinyeoui hanawa gatji moshaoa dangsini i sinyeoleul wilohasigo maeweul gippeuge haneun malsseumeul hasyeossnaida sigsahal ttaee boaseuga lusege ileudoe ililo waseo tteogeul meogeumyeo ne tteog jogageul choe jigieula lusi gogsig beneun ja gyeote anjeuni geuge bogkeun gogsigileul jumae lusi baebulli meoggo namassdeola lusi isageul juuleo ileonal ttaee boaseuga jagi sonyeondeulege myeonghayeo galodoe geulo gogsig dan saeseo jubge hago chaegmanghaji malmyeo tto geuleul wihayeo jumeseo jogeumssig ppoba beolyeoseo geulo jubge hago kkujiji malla hanila lusi bateseo jeonyeogkkaji jubgo geu juun geoseul tteoni boliga han ebajjeum doeneunjila geugeoseul gajigo seongeube deuleogaseo simoege geu juun geoseul boigo geu baebulli meoggo namgin geoseul naeo simoege deulimae simoga geuege ileudoe oneul eodiseo juwossneunya eodiseo ileul hayeossneunya neoleul dolabon jaeg bogi issigileul wonhanola lusi nuguegeoseo ilhan geoseul simoege alge hayeo galodoe oneul ilhage han salamui ileumeun boaseuniida naomiga jabuege ileudoe yeohowau bogi geuege issigileul wonhanola geuga saengjonhan jawa samanghan jaeg eunhye bepulgileul geuchiji anihadoda naomiga tto geuege ileudoe geu salameun uliui geunjeoni uli gieobeul muleul ja jung hananila moab yeoin lusi galodoe geuga naege tto ileugileul nae chusuleul da machigi kkaji neoneun nae sonyeondeulege gakkai isseula hadeida naomiga jabu lusege ileudoe nae ttala neoneun geu sonyeodeulgwa hamkke nagago daleun bateseo salameul mannaji anihaneun geosi joheunila ie lusi boaseuui sonyeodeulege gakkai isseoseo boli chusuwamil chusuleul machigikkaji isageul juumyeo geu simowa hamkke geohanila

3

lusui simo naomiga geuege ileudoe nae ttala naega neoleul wihayeo ansighal goseul guhayeo neolo bogdoege hayeoya haji anghessneunya nega hamkke hadeon sinyeodeuleul dan boaseuneun uliui chinjogi aninya geuga oneul bame tajag madangeseo bolileul kkabullila geuleonjeug neoneun mogyoghago gileumeul baleugo uibogeul

ibgo tajag madange naelyeogaseo geu salami meoggo masigileul dahagikkajineun geuege boiji malgo geuga nuul ttaee neoneun geu nubneun goseul alassdaga deuleo gaseo geu balchi ibuleul deulgo geogi nuula geuga neoui halileul nege gohalila lusi simoege ileudoe eomeoniui malsseumdaelo naega da haenghaliida hanila geuga tajag madangeulo naelyeogaseo simoui myeongdaelo da hanila boaseuga meoggo masigo maemi jeulgeowoseo gaseo nojeoggali gyeote nubneunjila lusi gamanhi gaseo geu balchi ibuleul deulgo geogi nuwossdeola bamjunge geu salami nolla momeul dolikyeo bonjeug han yeoini jagi balchie nuwossneunjila galodoe nega nugunyo daedabhadoe naneun dangsinui sinyeo lusioni dangsinui osjalageulo sinyeoleul deopeusoseo dangsineun uli gieobeul muleul jaga doeminiida galodoe nae ttala yeohowakkeseo nege bogjusigileul wonhanola nega binbuleul mullonhago yeonsohan jaleul johji anihayeosseuni neoui bepun inaega choeoeumboda najungi deohadoda nae ttala dulyeowomalla naega ne maldaelo nege da haenghalila nega hyeonsughan yeojain jul nawi seongeub baegseongi da aneunila chameulo naneun ne gieobeul muleuljana muleul jaga naboda deo gakkau chinjogi isseuni i bame yeogiseo meomuleula achime geuga gieob muleul jauri chaegimeul nege ihaenghalyeo hamyeon joheuni geuga geu gieob muleul jauri chaegimeul haenghal geosinila manil geuga gieob muleul jauri chaegimeul nege ihaengkoja ani hamyeon yeohowau sasimeulo maengsehanoni naega gieob muleul jauri chaegimeul nege haenghalila achimkkaji nuuljinila lusi saebyeogkkaji geu balchie nuwossdaga salami picha alabogi eolyeoul ttaee ileonasseuni boaseuui male yeoini tajag madange deuleoon geoseul salami alji moshayeoya hal geosila hayeosseumila boaseuga galodoe ne geotoseul gajyeodaga pyeoseo jabeula pyeoseo jabeuni bolileul yeoseosbeon doeeo lusege iwojugo seongeulo deuleoganila lusi simoege ileuni geuga galodoe nae ttala eotteohge doeeossneunya lusi geu salamui jagiege haenghan geoseul da gohago galodoe geuga naege i bolileul yeoseos beon doeeo jumyeo ileugileul binsoneulo ne simoege gaji malla hadeida ie simoga galodoe nae ttala i sageoni eotteohge doeneun geoseul algikkaji gamanhi anja isseula geu salami oneunal i ileul seongchwihagi jeoneneun swiji anihalila

4

boaseuga seongmune ollagaseo geogi anjassdeoni machim boaseuui malhadeon gieob muleul jaga jinaneunjila boaseuga geuege ileudoe amuyeoye ililo waseo anjeula geuga waseo anjeumae boaseuga seongeub jan-

glo sibineul cheonghayeo galodoe dangsin-
deuleun yeogi anjeula geudeuli anjeumae
boaseuga geu gieob muleul jaegge ileu-
doe moab jibangeseo dolaon naomiga uli
hyeongje ellimellegui soyujileul gwanhal-
hameulo naega yeogi anjeun jadeulgwa nae
baegseongui janglodeul apeseo geugeoseul
salago nege gohayeo alge halyeo hayeoss-
nola nega muleulyeomyeon muleulyeonniwa
nega muleuji anihalyeogeodeun naege go-
hayeo alge hala ne daeumeun nayo geu
oeneun muleul jaga eobsneunila geuga galo-
dae naega muleulila boaseuga galodoe nega
naomiui soneseo geu bateul saneun nale god
jugeun jaii anae moab yeoin lusegeseo saseo
geu jugeun jaii gieobeul geu ileumeulo isge
hayeoya haljinila geu gieob muleul jaga ga-
lodoe naneun nae gieobe sonhaega isseulkka
hayeo naleul wihayeo muleuji moshanoni
nau i muleul gwonlileul nega chwihala na-
neun muleuji moshagessnola yesjeog iseu-
lael junge modeun geoseul muleugeona gy-
ohwanhaneun ileul hwagjeonghagi wihayeo
salami geu sineul beoseo geu iusege judeoni
igeosi iseulaelui jeungmyeonghaneun jeon-
lyega doenjila ie geu gieob muleul jaga
boaseuege ileudoe nega neoleul wihayeo sala-
hago geu sineul beosneunjila boaseuga jan-
glodeulgwa modeun baegseongege ileudoe
naega ellimelleggwa gilyongwa mallonege
issdeon modeun geoseul naomiui soneseo san
ile neohuiga oneulnal jeungini doeossgo tto
mallonui anae moab yeoin luseul saseo nau i
anaelo chwihago geu jugeun jaii gieobeul
geu ileumeulo isge hayeo geu ileumi geu
hyeongje junggwa geugos seongmuneseo kke-
unheojiji anhege hame neohuiga oneulnal je-
ungini doeosssneunila "seongmune issneun
modeun baegseonggwa janglodeuli galodoe
uliga jeungini doenoni yeohowakkeseo ne
jibe deuleoganeun yeoineulo iseulael jibeul
seun lahel, lea du salamgwa gatge hasigo ne-
olo ebeulaseseo yulyeoghago bedulleheme-
seo yumyeongke hasigileul wonhamyeo" yeo-
howakkeseo i sonyeon yeojalo nege husaleul
jusa ne jibeulo damali yudaage nahajun be-
leseuui jibgwa gatge hasigileul wonhanola
ie boaseuga luseul chwihayeo anaeleul
samgo geuwa dongchimhayeossdeoni yeo-
howakkeseo geulo ingtaeke hasimeulo geuga
adeuleul naheunjila yeoindeuli naomiege
ileudoe chansonghaljiloda yeohowakkeseo
oneulnal nege gieob muleul jaga eob-
sge anihasyeossdoda i aiui ileumi iseu-
lael junge yumyeonghage doegileul won-
hanola ineun ne saengmyeongui hoebog-
jamyeo ne nonyeonui bongyangjala god ne-
oleul salanghamyeo ilgob adeulboda gwi-
han jabuga naheun jaloda naomiga agileul
chwihayeo pume pumgo geuui yangyugjaga
doeni geu ius yeoindeuli geuege ileumeul
judoe naomiga adeuleul nahassda hayeo
geu ileumeul obesila hayeossneunde ge-

uneun dawisui abiin isaeui abiyeossdeola
beleseuui segyeneun ileohanila beleseuneun
heseuloneul nahassgo heseuloneun lameul
nahassgo lameun amminadabeul nahassgo
amminadabeun nasoneul nahassgo nasoneun
salmoneul nahassgo salmoneun boaseuleul
nahassgo boaseuneun obeseul nahassgo obe-
seun isaeleul nahassgo isaeneun dawiseul na-
hassdeola

seulpeuda i seongiyeo bonlaeneun geomini manhdeoni ijeneun eoiji geuli jeogmaghi anjassneungo bonlaeneun yeolgul junge keudeon jaga ijeneun gwabugatgo bonlaeneun yeolbangjunge gongju doeeossdeon jaga ijeneun jogongdeulineun jaga doeeossdoda bamsaedolog aeoghani nunmuli ppyame heuleumiyeo salanghadeon ja junge wilohaneun jaga eobsgo chingudo da baebanhayeo wonsuga doeeossdoda yudaneun hwannangwa manheun sugolo inhaye salojabhyeo gassdoda jeoga yeolbange geohayeo pyeonggangeul eodji moshamiyeo geu modeun pibbaghanen jaga jeoleul jjocha hyeobchaghan gose michyeossdoda sionui dologa cheolyanghamiyeo jeolgie naaganeun salami eobseumiloda modeun seong muni hwangjeoghamyeo jesajangdeuli tansighamyeo cheonyeodeuli geunsimhamyeo jeodo gongoleul badassdoda jeoui daejeogi meoliga doego jeoui wonsuga hyeongtonghameun jeoui joega manheumeulo yeohowakkeseo gongoke hasyeosseumila eolin janyeodeuli daejeogege salojabhyeossdoda cheonyeo sionui modeun yeonggwangi tteonagamiyeo jeoui mogbaegeun kkoleul chajji moshan saseumi jjocheun ja aperseo himeobsi dallim gatdoda yelusallemi hwannangwa gunbageul danghaneun nale yesnalui modeun jeulgeoumeul saeng-gaghamiyeo baegseongi daejeogi sone ppajina dobneun jaga eobsgo daejeogeun bogo geu hwangjeoghameul biusdoda yelusallemi keuge beomjoehameulo bulgyeolhan ja gati doeni jeone nopideon modeun jaga geu jeogsineul bogo eobsinyeogimiyeo jeoga tansighamyeo mulleogadoda jeoui deoleoumi geu chimae isseuna gyeolgugeul saenggagji anihamiyeo geuleumeulo nollabge najajyeodo wilohal jaga eobsdoda yeohowayeo wonsuga seuseulo keun chehaoni nauti hwannaneul gamchalhasoseo daejeogi soneul pyeoseo bomuleul ppaeasassnaida jukkeseo imi ibangineul geumhayeo juui gonghoe deuleooji moshage hasyeosssaona jeohuiga seongsoe deuleogan geoseul yelusallemi boassnaida geu modeun baegseongi saengmyeongeul soseongsikilyeogo bomullo sigmuldeuleul bakkueossdeoni jigeumdo tansighamyeo yangsigleul guhanaida naneun bicheonhaoni yeohowayeo naleul gwongohaobsoseo "muleus jinaganeun jayeo neohuiegeneun gwangyega eobsneunga naege imhan geun-singateun geunsimi issneunga, boljieoda yeohowakkeseo jinnohasin nale naleul goelobge hasin geosiloda" wieseobuteo nauti golsue buleul bonaeco igige hasigo nae bal ape geumuleul bepusa nalo mulleogage hasyeosseumiyeo jongiltolog gojeoghayeogonbiche hasyeossdoda nae joeagui me-

ongeleul geu soneulo mukkggo eolgeo nae moge ollisa nae himeul pigonke hasyeosseumiyeo naega danghal su eobsneun jauti sone jukkeseo naleul butisyeeossdoda jukkeseo nae jigyeong an modeun yongsaleul eobsneun geos gati yeogisigo seonghoeleul moa nae sonyeondeuleul bususimiyeo cheonyeo yudaleul sulteule balbeusyeossdoda ileul inhaye naega uni nae nune nunmuli mul gati heuleumiyeo naleul wilohaye nae yeongeul soseongsikil jaga meolli tteonasseumiloda wonsudeuli igimae nae janyeodeuli oelobdoda sioni dusoneul pyeosseuna wilohal jaga eobsdoda yeohowakkeseo yagobui samyeone issneun jaleul myeonghaye nae yagobui daejeogi doege hasyeosseuni yelusallemeun jeohui gaunde bulgyeolhan ja gatdoda yeohowaneun uilosisdoda naega yeohowau myeonglyeongeul geoyeoghayeossdoda neohui modeun baegseongdeula nae maleul deudgo nae geunsimi boljieoda nauti cheonyeowa sonyeondeuli salojabhyeo gassdoda naega nae salanghaneun jaleul bulleosseuna jeohuiga naleul sogyeosseumyeo nauti jesajangdeulgwa janglodeuleun soseongsikil sigmuleul guhadaga seongjungeseo gijeol-hayeossdoda yeohowaye dolaboobsoseo naega hwannan jungeseo maumi goelobgo maumi beonnoehaoni nauti paeyeogi simhi keuminiida bakkeuloneun kalui sallyugi issgo jibeneun samang gateun geosi issnaida jeohuiga nauti tansigleul deuleosseuna naleul wilohaneun jaga eobsgo nauti modeun wonsuga nauti jaeangeul deuleosseuna jukkeseo ileohge haenghasimeul gippeohanaida jukkeseo banpohasin naleul ileuge hasilini jeohuiga nawa gati doegessnaida jeohui modeun ageul ju ape natanaesigo nauti modeun joeageul inhaye naege haenghasin geosgati jeohuiege haenghaobsoseo nauti tansigi manhgo nauti maumi gonbihaniida

2

seulpeuda jukkeseo eoiji geuli jinnohasa cheonyeo sioneul guleumeulo deopeusyeossneungo iseulaelui aleumdaun geoseul haneuleseo ttange deonjisyosseumiyeo jinnohasin nale geu baldeungsangeul gieogji anihasyeossdoda jukkeseo yagobui modeun geocheoleul samkisigo geunghyulhi yeogiji anihasyosseumiyeo nohasa cheonyeo yudaui gyeongohan seongeul heoleo ttange eopeusigo nalawa bangbaegeulo yogdoege hasyeossdoda maenglyeolhan jinnolo iseulael modeun ppuleul jaleusyeosseumiyeo wonsu apeseo oleunsoneul geodusigo maenglyeolhan buli sabangeulo saleum gati yagobeul saleusyeossdoda wonsu gati hwaleul dang-gigo daejeogcheoleom oleunsoneul deulgo seoseo nune aleumdaun modeun jaleul sallyughasyeosseumiyeo cheonyeo sionui

jangmage noleul bulcheoleom ssodeusyeossdoda jukkeseo wonsutagi doeeo iseulaeleul samkisyeosseumiyeo modeun gungeul samkisyeossgo gyeongohan seongdeuleul hwepahasa cheonyeo yudae geunsingwa aetongleul deohasyeossdoda seongmageul dongsanui chomaggati heoleo beolisimyeo gonghoe cheosoleul hwepahasyeossdoda yeohowakkeseo sion gaundesoo jeolgiwa ansigileul ijeobeolige hasimyeo jinnohasa wangwa jesajangeul myeolsihasyeossdoda yeohowakkeseo tto jagi jedaneul beolisimyeo jagi seongsoleul miwohasimyeo gungjangleul wonsuui sone butisyosseumae jeohuiga yeohowau ijeonesoo hwonhwahagileul jeolgi nalgwa gati hayeossdoda yeohowakkeseo cheonyeo sionui seongleul heolgilo gyeol-simhasigo juleul ttigo hwepahameseo soneul geoduij anihasa seonggwa gwageulo tong-goghage hasyoesseumae jeohuiga hamkke soehayeossdoda seongmuni ttange mud-himyeo bisjangi kkeokkyeo hwepadoego wanggwa bangbaegdeuli yulbeobeobsneun yeolbang gaunde isseumyeo geu seon-jijadeuleun yeohowau mugsileul badji moshaneundoda cheonyeo sionui janglodeuli ttange anja jamjamhago tikkleul meolie muleubsseugo gulgeun beleul heolie dulleos-seumiyeo yelusalleum cheonyeodeuleun meolileul ttange sugyeossdoda nae nuni nummule sanghamyeo nae changjaga kkeul-heumyeo nae gani ttange ssodajyeosseuni ineun cheonyeo nae baegseongi paemang-haye eolin janyeowa jeojmeogseun aideuli seongeub gilgeolie honmihamiloda jeohuiga seongeub gilgeoliese sanghan jacheoleom honmihaye geu eomiui pumeseo honi tteonal ttaee omiegie ileugileul gogsiggwa podojuga eodi issneunyohadoda cheonyeo yelusalleumiyeo naega mueoseulo nege je-ungeohamyeo mueoseulo nege biyuhalkko cheonyeo sioniyeo naega mueoseulo nege bigyohayeo neoleul wilohalkko neoui pa-goedoemi bada gati keuni nuga neoleul gochilsonya ne seonjijadeuli nege daehaye heosdoego eoliseogeun mugsileul boasse-umeulo ne joeageul deuleonaeoseo ne salojabhin geoseul dolikiji moshayeossdoda jeohuiga geojis gyeonggowa mihogke hal geosman boassdoda "muleus jinaganeun janeun da neoleul hyanghayeo bagjang-hamyeo cheonyeo yelusalleumeul hyanghayeo bisohago meolileul heundeulmyeo malhag-ileul onjeonhan yeonggwangila, cheonhau huilagila ilkeoddeon seongi i seonginya hamyeo" neoui modeun wonsuneeun neoleul hyanghayeo ibeul beollimyeo bisohago ileul galmyeo malhagileul uliga jeoleul samkyeossdoda uliga baladeon nali gwayeon i nalila uliga eodgido hago bogido hayeossda hadoda yeohowakkeseo imi jeonghasin ilga haenghasigo yensale myeonghasin malsse-umeul da ilusyeosseumiyeo geunghyulhi

yeogiji anihasio hwepahasa wonsuloo neoleul inhaye jeulgeowohage hamyeo neoui daejeogui ppullo nopi deullige hasyeossdoda jeohui maeumi juleul hyanghayeo buleuijigileul cheonyeo sionui seonggwaga neoneun bamnajeulo nummuleul gangcheoleom heulliljioda seuseulo swiji malgo ne nundongjalo swige haji maljioda bam chogyeeonge ileona buleuijjeul jjieoda ne maumeul juui eolgul ape mulssoddeus haljioda ga gilmeoliese julyeo honmihan ne eolin janyeoui saengmyeongeul wi-haye juleul hyanghayeo soneul deuljioda hayeossdoda yeohowaye gamchalhasoseo nwige igati haenghasyeosseuneunjiyo yeoin-deuli eoiji jagi yeolmae god sone baddeun aileul meogeumyeo jesajangdeulgwa seon-jijadeuli eoiji juui seongsoeseo sallyugeul danghaolikka noyuneun da gilbadage eopdeuleojyeosssaomyeo nae cheonyeodeulgwa sonyeondeuli kale jugeossnada jukkeseo jinnohasin nale jugisidoe geunghyulhi yeogiji ani hasigo sallyughasyeossnada jukkeseo nae dulyeoun ileul sabangeseo bulesigileul jeolgie mulileul beleumgati hasyeossnada yeohowakkeseo jinnohasin nale pihageona nameun jaga eobseossnada nae sone bad-deuleo gileuneun jaleul nae wonsuga da myeolhayeossnada

3

yeohowau nohasin maelo inhaye gonan danghan janeun naeloda naleul ikkeuleo heugame haenghago gwangmyeonge haengchi anheg hasyoesseumyeo jongiltolog soneul dolikyeeo jaju jaju naleul chisidoda nawi salgwa gajugeul soehage hasimyeo nawi ppyeoleul kkeokkeseoyeossgo damjeubgwa sugoleul ssaha naleul eusyoesseumyeo nalo heugame geohage hasigileul juge-unji olaen ja gatge hasyeossdoda naleul dulleo ssaseo nagaji moshage hasigo nawi saseuleul mugeobge hasyoesseumyeo naega buleuijjeo domeul guhana nae gidoleul mullichisimyeo dadeumeun doleul ssaha nae gileul mageusa nae cheobgyeongeul gubge hasyeossdoda jeoneun naege daehaye eopdeulieo gidalineun gomgwa eunmilhan gosui saja gateusa nawi gilgo chiuicheg hasimyeo nae momeul jjiyeusimyeo nalo jeomgaghage hasyeossdoda hwaleul danggigo nalo gwanyeogeul sameusimyeo jeondongui sallo nae heolileul majchusyeeossdoda naneun nae modeun baegseongege jolonggeoli god jongiltolog geudeului nolaes-geoliga doeeossdoda naleul sseun geoseulo baebullisigo ssugeulo chwhihage hasyoesse-umyeo joyagdollo nae ileul kkeokkeseugo jaelo naleul deopeusyeeossdoda jukkeseo nae simlyeongeulo pyeonggangeul meolli tteonage hasini naega bogeul ijeo beolyeos-seumiyeo seuseulo ileugileul nawi himgwa

yeohowakke daehan nae somangi kkeunheojyeossda hayeossdoda nae gochowa jaenan god ssuggwa damjeubeul gieoghaseo nae simlyeongi geugeoseul gieoghago nagsimi doona jungsime hoesanghanjeug ohilyeo somangi issaameun yeohowau jabiwa geunghyuli mugunghasimeulo uliga jinmyeoldoeji anihaminida igeosi achimmada saelouni juui seongsili keudosolda nae simlyeonge ileugileul yeohowaneun naui geobisini geuleumeulo naega jeoleul balalila hadoda muleus gidalineun jaegena guhaneun yeonghonege yeohowakkeseo seoneul bepuseundoda salami yeohowau guwoneul balago jamjamhi gidalmi johdoda salami jeolmeosseul ttaee meongeleul meneun geosi joheuni honja anjaseo jamjamhal geoseun jukkeseo geugeoseul meusyosseumila ibeul tikkeule daeljieoda hogsi somangi isseuljiloda ttaelineun jaege ppyameul hyanghayeoye sutyogeulo baebulliljieoda ineun jukkeseo yeongwontolog beolji anheusil geosimimyeo jeoga bilog geunsimke hasina geu pungbuhan jabidaelo geunghyulhi yeogisil geosiminila jukkeseo insaengeulo gosaenghamyeo geunsimhage hasimi bon-simi anisiloda sesange modeun gadhin jaleul ballo balbneun geosgwa jigeughi nopeusin jau eolgul apeseo salamui jaepaneul gubge haneun geosgwa salamui songsaleul eogulke haneun geoseun da juui gippeuge bosineun geosi aniloda juui myeonglyeongi animyeon nuga neunghi malhayeo iluge halya "hwa, bogi jigeughi nopeusin jau ibeulo naoji anihaneunya" sala issneun salameun jagi joelo beoleul badnani eoiji wonmanghalya uliga seuseulo haengwileul josahago yeohowakkelo dolagaja maemgwa soneul aulleo haneule gyesin hananimkke deulja uliui beomjoehamgwa paeyeoghameul jukkeseo sahaji anihasio jinnolo seuseulo galiuseo ulileul gunchughasimyeo sallyughasa geunghyuleul bepulji anihasyeossnada jukkeseo guleumeulo seuseulo galiusa gidolo sangdalchi moshage hasigo ulileul yeolbang gaundeseo jingaewa pyemuleul sameusyosseumeulo uliui modeun daejeogi ulileul hyanghayeoye ibeul keuge beolyeossnada dulyeoumgwa hamjeonggwa janhaewa myeolmangi uliege imhayeossdoda cheonyeo nae baegseongui pamyoleul inhayeoye nae nune nunmulu sinaecheoleom heuleudoda nae nunui heuleuneun nunmulu geuchiji anihago swiji anihamimyeo yeohowakke-seo haneuleseo salpisigo dolabosigileul gidalineundoda naui seongeubui modeun yeojaleul inhayeoye nae nuni nae simlyeong-eul sanghage haneundoda mugohi naui dae-jeogi doen jaga naleul saewa gati simhi jjochedoda jeohuiga nae saengmyeong-eul kkeunheulyeogo naleul gudeong-eul neohgo geu wie doleul deonjimimyeo muli nae meolie neomchini naega seuseulo ileugileul ijeneun

myeoljeoldoeossda hadoda yeohowayeoye naega simhi gipeun gudeongieseo juui ileumeul bulleossnada jukkeseo imi naui eumseong-eul deuleusyosseossani ije naui tansiggwa buleujijeume juui gwileul galiuji maobseoye naega jukke aloen nale jukkeseo naege gakkai hayeo galasadae dulyeowomalla hasyeossnada juyeo jukkeseo nae simlyeongui wontong-eul pyeoseyoss-go nae saengmyeong-eul soghasyeossnada yeohowayeoye naui eoguleul gamchalhasyeoss-sani naleul wihayeoye sinwonhaobseoye jeohuiga naege bosuhamyeyo naleul mohae-hameul jukkeseo da gamchalhasyeossnada yeohowayeoye jeohuiga naleul hwepahamyeyo naleul mohae haneungeos god ileona naleul chineun jau ibsuleseo naoneun geosgwa jongil mohae haneun geoseul deuleusyoss-nada jeohuiga anjdeunji seodeunji naleul nolaehaneun geoseul juyeo boobseoye yeohowayeoye jukkeseo jeoui soneul haenghan daelo boeunghasa geu maumeul gang-pyaghage hasigo jeojuleul deohasimyeoye jinnolo jeohuileul gunchughasa yeohowau cheonhaeseo myeolhasiliida

4

seulpeuda eoiji geuli geumi bicheul ilhgo jeonggeumi byeonhayeosseumyeo seongsoui doli gag geoli meolie ssodajyeossneungio sionui adeuldeuli bobaelowa jeonggeume bihalleoni eoiji geuli togijangui mandeun jilhangali gati yeogimi doeossneungio deul-gaeneun ohilyeo jeojeul naeoye saekkileul meogina cheonyeo nae baegseong-eun janin-hayeoye gwangyau tajo gatdoda jeomeogiga mogmallaseo hyeoga ibcheonjange buteum-iyeyo eolin aiga tteog-eul guhana tteoye jul salami eobsdoda jinsuleul meogdeon jaga geolie oeloomimyeo jeoneneun bulgeun oseul ibgo gilliu jaga ijeneun geoleumdeomileul anassdoda jeone sodomi salamui soneul daei anho gyeonggaggane muneojideoni ije cheonyeo nae baegseongui joega sodomui joeagboda junghadoda jeoneneun jongwi-han jau momi nunboda kkaekkeushago jeojboda huimyeo sanhoboda bulgeo geu yuntaeghami magwanghan cheongog gat-deoni ijeneun geu eolguli suchboda geomgo geu gajugi ppyeoye buteo magdaegi gati mallasseuni geolieseo al salami eobsdoda kale jugeun jaga julyeo jugeun jaboda naeumeun toji sosani kkeunheojimeulo ideuli j Jillim gati jeomjeom soeyaghayeoye gamiloda cheonyeo nae baegseongui mye-olmanghal ttaee jabihan bunyeoga soneulo jagi janyeoleul salma sigmuleul samass-doda yeohowakke-seo buneul balhasimyeoye maenglyeolhan noleul ssodeusimimyeo sione buleul plusa geu jidaeleul salesyeoss-doda daejeoggwa wonsuga yelusalleum seongmuneulo deuleogal juleun sesang

yeolwanggwa cheonha modeun baegseongi
 midji moshayeosseossdoda geu seonji-
 jadeului joewa jesajangdeului joeageul
 inhamini jeohuiga seongeub jungeseo ulinui
 pileul heulleossdoda jeohuiga geolieseo
 sogyeong gati banghwanghamiyeo geu
 osi pie deoleowosseumeulo salami man-
 jilsu eobsdoda "salami jeohuiege oechyeo
 ileugileul bujeonghada gala, gala, gala,
 manjijimalla hayeosseumiyeo jeohuiga
 domanghayeo banghwanghal ttaee ibangini
 ileugileul jeohuiga dasineun yeogi geohaji
 moshalila hayeossdoda" yeohowakkeseo
 nohayeo heuteusigo dasi gwongochi ani-
 nahilini jeohuiga jesajangdeuleul nopiji
 anihayeosseumiyeo janglodeuleul daejeobji
 anihayeosseumiloda uliga heosdoei doumeul
 balameulo uli nuni sanghamiyeo ulileul
 guwonchi moshal nalaleul balabogo bal-
 aboassdoda jeohuiga uli jachwileul yeosboni
 uliga geolie haenghal su eobseumiyeo uliui
 kkeuti gakkabgo uliui nali dahayeossgo uliui
 majimagi ileuleossdoda ulileul jjochnen
 jaga gongjungui dogsuliboda ppaleumiyeo
 sankkogdaegieseodo jjocho gwan-gyaedo
 maeboghayeossdoda uliui kosgim god
 yeohowau gileum bueusin jaga jeohui
 hamjeonge ppajyeosseumiyeo uliga jeoleul
 galikimyeo jeone ileugileul uliga jeoui
 geuneul alaeseo yeolgug junge salgessda
 hadeon jaloda useu ttange geohaneun
 cheonyeo edoma jeulgeowohamiyeo gippe-
 halyeomuna jani negedo ileuljini nega
 chwhihaye beolgeobeoseulila cheonyeo siona
 ne joeagui hyeongbeoli dahayeosseuni
 jukkeseo dasineun neolo salojabhyeo gaji
 anheg hasililoda cheonyeo edoma jukkeseo
 ne joeageul beolhasimyeo ne heomuleul
 deuleonaesililoda

yogboyeossnaida" bangbaegdeului soni
 maeodallimyeo janglodeului eolguli
 jongyeongel badji moshanaida sonyeon-
 deuli maesdoleul jiomyeo aideuli seopeul
 jidaga eopdeuleojiomyeo noineun dasi
 seongmune anjji moshamiyeo sonyeoneun
 dasi nolaehaji moshanaida uli maeume
 huilagi geuchyeossgo uliui mudoga byeon-
 hayeo aetongi doeossasomyeo uli meolieseo
 myeonlyugwani tteoleojyeossasoni ohola
 uliui beomjoehameul inhaminiida ileomeulo
 uli maeumi pigonhago ileomeulo uli nuni
 eodumyeo sionsani hwangmuhaye yeouga
 geogiseo nonaida yeohowaye juneun
 yeongwonhi gyesiomyeo juui bojwaneun
 sesee michinaida jukkeseo eojjihaye ulileul
 yeongwonhi ijeusiomyeo ulileul igati olae
 beolisinaikka yeohowaye ulileul jukkelo do-
 likisoseo geulihasiymeon uliga jukkelo dola
 gagessasoni uliui naleul dasi saelobge hasa
 yesjeog gatge haobsoseo jukkeseo ulileul
 aju beolisyeossasomyeo uliege jinnohasimi
 teugsimhasiniida

5

yeohowaye uliui danghan geoseul
 gieoghasigo uliui suyogeul gamchal-
 haobsoseo "uli gieobi oeinege, uli jibdeuldo
 oeinege dolagassnaida" ulineun abi eob-
 sneun oeloun jasigiomyeo uli eomineun
 gwabu gateuni uliga euneul jugo muleul
 masimyeo gabseul jugo seopeul eodeuomyeo
 ulileul jjochnen janeun uli mogeul
 nulleossasoni uliga gonbihaye swil su
 eobsnaida uliga aegub salamgwa assuleu
 salamgwa agsuhago yangsigeul eodeo
 baebulligoja hayeossnaida uli yeoljoneun
 beomjoehago eobseojyeossgo ulineun geu
 joeageul damdanghayeossnaida jongdeuli
 ulileul gwanhalhamiyeo geu soneseo geon-
 jyeonael jaga eobsnaida gwangyaeneun
 kali isseumeulo juggileul muleubsseoya
 yangsigeul eodsaoni julimui yeolgilo inhayeo
 uliui pibuga agungicheoleom geomeuni-
 ida "daejeogi sioneseo bunyeodeuleul,
 yuda gag seongeseo cheonyeodeuleul

dawisui adeul yelusallew wang jeondo-
 jaui malsseumila jeondojava galodoe heos-
 doego heosdoemyeo heosdoego heosdoeni
 modeun geosi heosdoedoda salami hae alae-
 seo sugohaneun modeun sugoga jagiege
 mueosi yuighango han sedaeneun gago han
 sedaeneun odoe ttangeun yeongwonhi iss-
 doda haeneun tteossdaga jimyeo geu tteoss-
 deon goseulo ppalli dolagago balameun
 nameulo buldaga bugeulo dolikimyeo ili
 dolmyeo jeoli dola bul deon goseulo dolaga-
 go modeun gangmuleun da badalo heuleudoe
 badaleul chaeuji moshamyeo eoneu goseulo
 heuleudeunji geulilo yeonhayeo heuleuneu-
 nila manmului pigonhameul salami mallo da
 hal su eobsnani nuneun boado joghami eob-
 sgo gwineun deuleodo chaji anihaneundoda
 imi issdeon geosi hue dasi issgeessgo imi han
 ileul hue dasi haljila hae alaeun sae geosi
 eobsnani mueoseul galikyeo ileugileul bola
 igeosi sae geosila hal geosi isseulya olae jeon
 sadaeodo imi isseossneunila ijeon sadaeleul
 gieoghami eobseuni janglae sadaedo geu hu
 sadaega gieoghami eobseulila na jeondoja-
 neun yelusallemeseo iseulael wangi doeo
 maeumeul dahamyeo jihyeleul sseoseo ha-
 neul alaeseo haenghaneun modeun ileul
 gunggu hamyeo salpinjeug ineun goeloun
 geosini hananimi insaengdeulege jusa sugo-
 hage hasin geosila naega hae alaeseo haeng-
 haneun modeun ileul bonjeug da heosdoeoo
 balameul jabeulyeoneun geosiloda gubuleo-
 jin geoseul godge hal su eobsdoda naega maeum
 gaunde malhayeo ileugileul naega keun ji-
 hyeleul algoja hamyeo michin geosgwa mi-
 lyeonhan geoseul algoja hayeo maeumeul
 sseosseuna igeosdo balameul jabeulyeoneun
 geosinjuleul kkaedalassdoda jihyega man-
 hemyeon beonnodo manheuni jisigeul deo-
 haneun janeun geunsimeul deohaneunila

naneun nae maeume ileugileul ja naega
 siheomjeogeulo neoleul jeulgeobge halini
 neoneun nageul nulila hayeosseuna bonjeug
 igeosdo heosdoedoda naega useumeul non-
 hayeo ileugileul michin geosila hayeossgo
 huilageul nonhayeo ileugileul jeoga mueoseul
 haneunga hayeossnola nae maeumi gung-
 guhagileul naega eotteohge hayeoya nae
 maeume jihyelo daseulimeul badeumyeonseu
 sullo nae yugsineul jeulgeobge halkka tto
 eotteohge hayeoya eoliseogeumeul chwi-
 hayeoseo cheonha insaengui jongsintolog
 saenghwalhame eotteongeosi kwaelaginj

alkka hayeo nawi saeobeul keuge hayeossnola
 naega naleul wihayeo jibdeuleul jiemyeo
 podowoneul simeumyeo yeoleo dongsangwa
 gwawoneul mandeulgo geu gaunde gagjong
 gwamogeul simeosseumyeo sumogeul gile-
 uneun samlime muljugi wihayeo museul
 passeumyeo nobineun sagido hayeossgo
 jibeseo nagedo hayeosseumyeo naboda
 meonjeon yelusalleme issdeon modeun ja-
 bodado sowa yangtteui soyuleul manhe
 hayeosseumyeo eungeumgwa wangdeului
 bobaewa yeoleo doui bobaeleul ssahgo tto
 nolaehaneun namnyeowa insaengdeului
 gippeohaneun cheowa cheobdeuleul manhi
 dueossnola naega igati changseonghayeo
 naboda meonjeon yelusalleme issdeon
 modeun jaboda jinago nae jihyedo naege
 yeojeonhayeo mueosideunji nae maeumi
 jeulgeowohaneun geoseul naega magji
 anihayeosseuni ineun nawi modeun sugoleul
 nae maeumi gippeohayeosseumila igeosi
 nawi modeun sugolo malmiama eodeun
 bunbogiloda geu hue bonjeug nae soneulo
 han modeun ilgwa sugohan modeun sugoga
 da heosdoeoo balameul jabeulyeoneun
 geosimyeo hae alaeseo muighan geosiloda
 naega dolikyeo jihyewa manglyeong-
 doemgwa eoliseogeumeul boassnani wangui
 dwie oneun janeun museun ileul haeng-
 halkko haenghanji olaen ilil ppunilila naega
 bogeondae jihyega umaeboda ttwieonami
 bichi eodumboda ttwieonam gatdoda
 jihyeyaneun nuni balggo umaeyaneun
 eodume danigeoniwa ideului dangha-
 neun ili ilbanin juleul naega kkaedadgo
 simjunge ileugileul umaeyau danghan
 geoseul nado danghalini naega simjunge
 ileugileul igeosdo heosdoedoda jihyeyana
 umaeyana yeongwontolog gieoghameul
 eodji moshanani huileneun da ijeobeolinji
 olael geosimila ohola jihyeyau jugeumi
 umaeyau jugeumgwa ilbaniloda ileomeulo
 naega saneun geoseul hanhayeossnoni ineun
 hae alaeseo haneun ili naege goeloumiyo
 da heosdoeoo balameul jabeulyeoneun
 geosimiloda naega hae alaeseo nawi sugohan
 modeun sugoleul hanhayeossnoni ineun
 nae dwileul iul jaege kkichige doemila
 "geu salami jihyeyailji, umaeyailjiya nuga
 allyamaneun naega hae alaeseo nae jihyeleul
 natanaeeo sugohan modeun gyeolgwareul
 jeoga da gwanilhalini igeosdo heosdoedoda"
 ileomeulo naega hae alaeseo sugohan
 modeun sugoo daehayeo dolio maeumeulo
 silmangke hayeossdoda eotteon salameun
 geu jihyewa jisigga jaejuleul sseoseo sugo-
 hayeosseodo geu eodeun geoseul sugohaji
 anihan jaege eobeulo kkichilini igeosdo
 heosdoen geosila keun haeloda salami
 hae alaeseo sugohaneun modeun sugowa
 maeume aesseuneun geoseulo sodeugi
 mueosilya ilpyeongsange geunsimhamyeo
 sugohaneun geosi seulpeumppunila geu

maeumi bamedo swiji moshanani igeosdo heosdoedoda salami meoggo masimyeo sugohaneun gaundeseo simlyeongeuo nageul nulige haneun geosboda naeun geosi eobsnani naega igeosdo bonjeug hananimui soneseo naneun geosiloda meoggo jeulgeowohaneun ile nuga naboda seunghalya hananimi geu gippeohasineun jaegeneun jihyewa jisiggya huilageul jusina joinegeneun nogoleul jusigo jeolo moa ssahge hasa hananimiul gippeohaneun jaegge juge hasinani igeosdo heosdoeeo balameul jabeulyeoneun geosiloda

3

cheonhae beomsaga gihani issgo modeun mogjeogi ilul ttaega issnani nal ttaega issgo jugeul ttaega isseumyeo simeul ttaega issgo simeun geoseul ppobeul ttaega isseumyeo jugil ttaega issgo chilyosikil ttaega isseumyeo heol ttaega issgo seul ttaega isseumyeo ul ttaega issgo useul ttaega isseumyeo seulpeohal ttaega issgo chumchul ttaega isseumyeo doleul deonjyeo beolil ttaega issgo doleul geodul ttaega isseumyeo aneul ttaega issgo anneun ileul meolli hal ttaega isseumyeo chajeul ttaega issgo ilheul ttaega isseumyeo jikil ttaega issgo beolil ttaega isseumyeo jijjeul ttaega issgo kkwelmel ttaega isseumyeo jamjamhal ttaega issgo malhal ttaega isseumyeo salangchal ttaega issgo miwohal ttaega isseumyeo jeonjaenghal ttaega issgo pyeonghwahal ttaega issneunila ilhaneun jaga geu sugolo malmiama museun iigi isseulya hananimi insaengdeulege nogoleul jusa aesseuge hasin geoseul naega boassnola hananimi modeun geoseul jieusido ttaeleul ttala aleumdabge hasyeossgo tto salamege yeongwoneul samohaneun maeumeul jusyeossneunila geuleona hananimui hasineun ilui sijongeul salameulo cheuglyanghal su eobsge hasyeossdoda salami saneun dongane gippeohamyeo seoneul haenghaneun geosboda naeun geosi eobsneun juleul naega alassgo salammada meoggo masineun geosgywa sugohameulo nageul nulineun geosi hananimui seonmulin juleul ttohan alassdoda muleus hananimui haenghasineun geoseun yeongwonhi isseul geosila deo hal sudo eobsgo deol hal sudo eobsnani hananimi igati haenghasineun salameulo geu apeseo gyeonggoehage halyeo hasimin juleul naega alassdoda ije isseun geosi yesjeoge isseossgo janglaee isseul geosdo yesjeoge isseossnani hananimeun imi jinan geoseul dasi chajeusineunila naega hae alaeseo tto bogeondae jaepanhaneun gose agi issgo gonguileul haenghaneun gosedo agi issdoda naega simjunge ileugileul uilingwa agineul hananimi simpanhasilini ineun modeun mogjeoggwa modeun ili ilul ttaega isseumila

hayeosseumyeo naega simjunge ileugileul insaengui ile daehayeo hananimi jeohuileul sieomhasilini jeohuilo jagiga jimseungboda daleumi eobsneun juleul kkaedadge halyeo hasimila hayeossnola insaengege imhaneun ili ilbanila da dongilhan hoheubi isseoseo iui jumeunggati jeodo jageuni salami jimseungboda ttwieonami eobseumeun modeun geosi heosdoemiloda da heulgeulo malmiama masseumeulo da heulgeulo dolaganani da han goseulo gageoniwa insaengui honeun wilo ollagago jimseungui honeun alae god ttangeulo naelyeoganeun juleul nuga allya geuleomeulo nae sogyeoneneun salami jagi ile jeulgeowohaneun geosboda naeungeosi eobsnani ineun geuui bunbogila geu sinhusaleul boge halyeogo jeoleul dolo deligo ol jaga nuguiyla

4

naega dolikyeo hae alaeseo haenghaneun modeun hagdaleul boassdoda ohola hag daebadneun jaga nummuleul heullidoe jeohuige willoga eobsdoda jeohuileul hagdaehaneun jai soneneun gwonsega isseuna jeohuegeneun willoga eobsdoda geuleomeulo naneun sala issneun san jaboda jumeun ji olaen jageun jaleul bogdoeda hayeosseumyeo i dulbodado chulsaenghaji anihaye hae alaeseo haenghaneun ageul boji moshan jaga deoug nasda hayeossnola naega tto bonjeug salami modeun sugowa yeoleo gagi gyomyohan illo inhayeo iusege sigileul badeuni igeosdo heosdoeeo balameul jabeulyeoneun geosiloda umaeneun soneul geodugo jagi saleul meogneunila han soneman gadeughago pyeongonhami du sone gadeughago sugohamyeo balameul jabeulyeoneun geosboda naeunila naega tto dolikyeo hae alaeseo heosdoen geoseul boassdoda eotteon salameun adeuldo eobsgo hyeongjedo eobseni amudo eobsi hollo isseuna sugohagileul maji anihamyeo buleul nune joghage yeogiji anihamyeonseodo ileugileul naega nuguleul wihaye sugohago nae simlyeongeuo nageul nuliji moshage haneungo hanani igeosdo heosdoeeo muighan nogoloda du salami han salamboda naeumeun jeohuiga sugohameulo joheun sangeul eodeul geosimila hogsi jeohuiga neomeojimyeon hanaga geu dongmuleul butdeuleo ileukilyeoniwa hollo isseo neomeojigo butdeuleo ileukil jaga eobsneun jaegeneun hwaga isseulila du salami hamkke nuumyeon ttatteushageoniwa han salamimyeon eoiji ttatteushalya han salamimyeon paehagessgeoniwa du salamimyeon neunghi danghanani samgyeob juleun swibge kkeunheojiji anihaneunila gananhayeodo jiyheloun sonyeoneun neulgo dunhayeo ganhameul badeuljul moleuneun wangboda naeuni

jeoneun geu nalaeseo nameyonseo gananhan jaloseo ogeseo nawaseo wangi doeosseuminila naega bonjeug hae alaeseo danineun insaengdeuli wangi beogeumeulo daesinhayeoleon sonyeongwa hamkke isseumae jeohui chilileul badneun baegseongdeulimusuhaeyosseuljilado hue oneun jadeuleun jeoleul gippeohaji anihalini igeosdo heosdoeeo balameul jabeulyeoneun geosiloda

5

neoneun hananimui jeone deuleogal ttaene baleul samgaljieoda gakkai hayeo malsseumeul deudneun geosi umaejau jesa deulineun geosboda naeuni jeohuineun ageul haenghameyonseodo kkaedadjimoshaminilaneoneun hananim apeseo hambulo ibeulyeolji malmyeo geubhan maumeulo maleul naeji malla hananimeun haneule gyesigoneoneun ttange isseuminila geuleonjeug mattanghi maleul jeogge hal geosila ilimanheumyeon kkumi saenggigo mali manheumyeon umaejau soliga natananeunilanege hananimkke seowonhayeosseodeun gapgileul deodige malla hananimeun umae jaleul gippeohaji anihasinani seowonhan geoseul gapeula seowonhago gapji anihaneun geosboda seowonhaji anihaneun geosi naeuni ne ibeulo ne yugcheleul beomjoeke malla saja apeseo naega seowonhan geosi silsulago malhaji malla eoiji hananimeulo ne malsolileul jinnohasanesoneulo han geoseul myeolhasige halya kkumi manheumyeon heosdoen geosi manhgo mali manhado geuleohani ojig neoneun hananimeul gyeonggeolhaljinila neoneuneoneu doeseodeunji binmineul hagdaehaneun geosgwa gonguileul bagmyeolhaneun geoseul boljilado geugeoseul isanghi yeogiji malla nopeun jaboda deo nopeun jaga gamchalhago geudeulboda deo nopeun jadeuli isseuminila ttangui iigeun mus salameul wihayeo issnani wango batui sosaneul badneunila euneul salanghaneun janeun euneulo manjoghami eobsgo pungbuleul salanghaneun janeun sodeugeulo manjoghami eobsnani igeosdo heosdoedoda jaesani deohamyeon meogneun jado deohanani geu soyujuga nuneulo boneun oee mueosi yuighalya nodongjaneun meogneun geosi manhdeunji jeogdeunji jameul dalge jageoniwa bujaneun baebuleumeulo jaji moshaneunila naega hae alaeseo keun pyedanoeuneun geoseul boassnani god soyujuga jaemuleul jagiege hae doedolog jikineun geosila geu jaemuli jaenaneul inhayeopachanani bilog adeuleun nahasseuna geu sone amu geosdo eobsneunila jeoga motaeseo beolgeobeosgo nawasseungeug geu naon daelo dolagago sugohayeoeodeun geoseul amu geosdo sone gajigo gajimoshalini igeosdo pyedanila eotteohge

wassdeunji geudaelo galini balameul jabeulyeoneun sugoga jeoege mueosi yuighalya ilpyeongaengeul eoduun deseomeogeumyeobeonnoewa byeonggwa bunnoga jeoege issneunila salami hananimui jusinba geu ilpyeongaenge meoggo masimyeo hae alaeseo sugohaneun modeun sugo jungeseonageul nulineun geosi seonhago aleumdaumeul naega boassnani igeosi geuui bunbogiloda eotteon salamegedeunji hananimi jaemulgwa buyoleul jusa neunghi nuligehasimyeo bunbogeul bada sugohameulo jeulgeowohage hasin geoseun hananimui seonmulila jeoneun geu saengmyeonguinaleul gipi gwannyeomchi anihalini neun hananimi jeoui maemui gippeohaneungeoseulo eunghasimila

6

naega hae alaeseo hangaji pyedan issneungeoseul boassnani ineun salamege junghan geosila eotteon salameun geu simlyeongui modeun sowone bujoghami eobseo jaemulgwa buyowa jongwileul hananimkke badasseuna neunghi nulige hasimeul eodjimoshayeosseumeulo daleun salami nulinani igeosdo heosdoeeo aghan byeongiloda salami bilog ilbaeg janyeoleul nahgo tto jangsuhaeyeo saneun nali manheuljilado geu simlyeonge nagi joghaji moshago tto geu momi maejangdoeji moshamyeon naneun ileugileul nagtaedoen jaga jeoboda nasdahanoni nagtaedoen janeun heosdoei wassdaga eoduun junge gamae geu ileumi eoduume deopini haesbicheul boji moshago alji moshana iga jeoboda pyeonganhamila jeoga bilog cheon nyeonui gabjeoleul sandahaljilado nageul nuliji moshamyeon machimnae da han goseulo dolaganeun geosppuni aninya salamui sugoneun da geu ibeul wihamina geu sigyogeun chaji anihaneunila jihyejaga umaejaboda naeun geosi mueosinyo insaeng apeseo haenghal jul aneun gananhan janeun mueosi yuighango nuneulo boneun geosi simlyeongui gongsangboda naeuna igeosdo heosdoeeo balameul jabeulyeoneun geosiloda imi issneun mueosideunji olae jeonbuteo geu ileumi chinghanba doeosseumyeo salami mueosinjido imi anba doeossnani jagiboda ganghan jawa neunghi datul su eobsneunila heosdoengeoseul deohage haneun manheun ilissnani salamege mueosi yuighalya heosdoen saengmyeongui modeun naleul geulimjagatibonaeneun ilpyeongaenge salamege mueosinaginji nuga almyeo geu sinhue hae alaeseo museun ili isseul geoseul nuga neunghi geugege gohaliyo

aleumdaun ileumi bobaeloun gileumboda
 nasgo jugneun nali chulsaeughaneun
 nalboda naeumyeo chosangjibe ganeun
 geosi janchijibe ganeun geosboda nae-
 uni modeun salamui gyeolgugi iwa gati
 doemila san jaga igeose yusimhaliloda
 seulpeumi useumboda naeumeun eolgule
 geunsimhameulo maeumi johge doeminila
 jihyejaui maeumeun chosangjibe isseudoe
 umaejaui maeumeun yeonlagthaneun jibe
 issneunila salami jihyejaui chaegmangeul
 deudneun geosi umaejaui nolaeleul deud-
 neun geosboda naeunila umaejaui useum
 solineun sot miteseo gasinamuui taneun
 soli gateuni igeosdo heosdoenila tamhagi
 jihyemaleul umaehage hago noemuli salamui
 myeongcheoleul mangke haneunila ilui
 kkeuti sijagboda nasgo chamneun maeumi
 gymanhan maumboda nauni geubhan
 maeumeulo noleul balhaji malla noneun
 umaejaui pume meomuleuminila yesnali
 oneulboda naeun geosi eojjiminya haji
 malla ileohge mudneun geosi jihyega aninila
 jihyeneun yueobgati aleumdabgo haes-
 bicheul boneun jaegge yuighadoda jihyedo
 bohohaneun geosi doego dono bohohaneun
 geosi doena jisigi deoug aleumdameun
 jihyeneun jihye eodeun jau saengmyeongeul
 bojonhaminila hananimui haenghasineun
 ileul bola hananimi gubge hasin geoseul
 nuga neunghi godge hagesseunnya hyeong-
 tonghan naleneun gippeohago gongohan
 naleneun saenggaghala hananimi i duga-
 jileul byeonghaenghage hasa salameulo geu
 janglae ileul neunghi healyeo alji moshage
 hasyeosseunnila naega nae heosdoen nale i
 modeun ileul bonjeug jagiui uiloun junge-
 seo myeolmangthaneun uiini issgo jagiui
 aghaeng jungeseo jangsuhaneun agini isse-
 uni jinachige uiini doeji malmyeo jinachige
 jihyehado doeji malla eojjihayeo seuseulo
 paemangke hagesseunnya jinachige agini
 doeji malmyeo umaehado doeji malla eoiji-
 hayeo gihan jeone jugeulyeoneunya neoneun
 igeoseul jabeumyeo jeogeoseul nohji maneun
 geosi joheuni hananimul gyeongoehaneun
 janeun i modeun ileseo beoseonal geosi-
 minila jihyega jihyemale seonggeub gaunde
 yeol yusaboda neunglyeogi issge haneu-
 nila seoneul haenghago joleul beomchi
 anihaneun uiineun sesangeaju eobsneu-
 nila muleus salamui maleul deuleulyeogo
 maeumeul duji malla yeomlyeokeondae ne
 jongi neoleul jeojuhaneun geoseul deuleulila
 neodo gakteum salameul jeojuhan geoseul
 ne maeumi aneunila naega i modeun geoseul
 jihyelo siheomhamyeo seuseulo ileugileul
 naega jihyehaga doelila hayeosseuna jihyega
 naleul meollihayeossdoda muleus doen geosi
 meolgo gipgo gipdoda nuga neunghi tong-
 dalhalya naega dolikyeo jeonsimeulo jihyewa

myeongcheoleul salpigo gungguhaye aghan
 geosi eoliseogeun geosiyo eoliseogeun geosi
 michin geosin juleul algoja hayeossdeoni
 naega kkaedaleunjeug maeumi olmuwa
 geumulgatgo soni poseunggateun yeoineun
 samangboda doghan jala hananimeul
 gippeohaneun janeun jeoleul pihalyeoniwa
 joeineun joeoge jabhililoda jeondoajaga
 galodoe naega natnati salpyeo geu ichileul
 gungguhaye igeoseul kkaedalassnola nae
 maeume chajado ajig eodji moshan geosi
 igeosila ilcheon namja jungeseo hanaleul
 eodeosseoniwa ilcheon yeoin jungeseoneun
 hanado eodji moshayeosseunnila nau
 kkaedaleun geosi igeosila god hananimi
 salameul jeongjighage jiesyeosseuna
 salameun manheun kkoelul naen geosinila

8

jihyejawa gateun ja nugumyeo saliu
 haeseogeul aneun ja nugunya salamui
 jihyeneun geu salamui eolgule gwangchaega
 nage hanani geu eolgului sanaun geosi
 byeonhaneunila naega gwonhanoni wangui
 myeonglyeongeul jikila imi hananimeul
 galikyeo maengsehayeosseuminila wang
 apeseo mulleogagileul geubgeohi malmyeo
 aghan geoseul ilsamji malla wangeun geu
 hagoja haneun geoseul da haenghaminila
 wangui maleun gwonneungi issnani nuga
 ileugileul wangkkeseo mueoseul hasinaikka
 hal su isseulya muleus myeonglyeongeul
 jikineun janeun hwaleul moleulila jihyejaui
 maeumeun sigiwa pandaneul bunbyeon-
 hanani mulon museun iledeunji sigiwa
 pandani isseumeulo salamege imhaneun
 hwaga simhaminila salami janglae ileul
 alji moshanani janglae ileul galeuchil jaga
 nuguiyla saenggileul jujanghayeo saenggilo
 meomuleugehal salamdo eobsgo jugneun
 naleul jujanghal jado eobsgo jeonjaenghal
 ttaee momyeonhal jado eobseumyeo agi
 haenggajaleul geonjyeonael sudo eobsne-
 unila naega ileon geosdeuleul da bogo
 maeumeul dahayeo hae alaeseo haeng-
 haneun modeunileul salpinjeug salami
 salameul jujanghayeo haelobge haneun
 ttaega isseumyeo naega bonjeug agineun
 jangsa jinaen ba doeeo mudeome deuleo
 gassgo seoneul haenghan janeun geolughan
 goseseo tteona seonggeub salamui ijeobe-
 olin ba doeeosseuni igeosdo heosdoedoda
 aghan ile jingbeoli soghi silhaengdoeji
 anheumeulo insaengdeuli ageul haenghagie
 maeumi damdahadoda joeini baegbeon
 ageul haenghagodo jangsuhageoniwa naega
 jeongnyeongghi anoni hananimeul gyeon-
 goehayeo geu apeseo gyeongoehaneun
 jaga jal doel geosiyo agineun jal doeji
 moshamyeo jangsuhaaji moshago geu nali
 geulimjawa gateulini ineun hananim ape
 gyeongoehaji anihaminila sesange haeng-

haneun heosdoen ili issnani god aginui haengwidaelo badneun uiindo issgo uinui haengwidaelo badneun agindo issneun geosila naega ileunoni igeosdo heosdoedoda ie naega huilageul chingchanhanoni ineun salami meoggo masigo jeulgeowohaneun geosboda hae alaeseo naeun geosi eobseumila hananimi salameulo hae alaeseo salge hasin nal dongan sugohaneun junde igeosi hangsang hamkke isseul geosinila naega maumeul dahayeo jihyeleul algoja hamyeo sesangeseo haneun nogoleul bogoja haneun dongsie(bamnajeulo jaji moshaneun jado issdoda) hananimui modeun haengsaleul salpyeoboni hae alaeseo hasineun ileul salami neunghi kkaedaleul su eobsdoda salami amuli aesseo gungguhajilado neunghi kkaedadji moshanani bilog jihyegaja anola haljilado neunghi kkaedadji moshaliloda

9

naega maumeul dahayeo i modeun ileul gungguhameyo salpyeobonjeug uingwa jihyejana geudeului haenghaneun ilina da hananimui sone isseuni salangeul badeulneunji miumeul badeulneunji salami alji moshaneun geoseun modu geu milaeminila modeun salamege imhaneun modeun geosi ilbanila uingwa aginimyeo seonhago kkaekkeushan jawa kkaekkeusji anheun jamyeo jesaleul deulineun jawa jesaleul deuliji anihaneun jai gyeolgugi ilbanini seoningwa joeinimyeo maengsehaneun jawa maengsehagileul museowohaneun jaga ilbaniloda modeun salamui gyeolgugi ilbanin geugeoseun hae alaeseo modeun il junde aghangeosini god insaengui maeume agi gadeughayeo pyeongsaenge michin maumeul pumdaga hueneun jageun jaegelo dolaganeun geosila modeun san ja junde chamyehan jaga somangi isseumeun san gaega jageun saja boda naeuminila muleus san janeun jageul juleul aldoo jageun janeun amu geosdo moleumyeo dasineun sango badji moshaneun geoseun geu ileumi jieobeolin ba doemila geu salanghamgwa miwohamgwa sigihami eobseojinji olaeni hae alaeseo haenghaneun modeun ile jeohuiga dasineun yeongyeonghi bunbogi eobsneunila neoneun gaseo gippeumeulo ne sigmuleul meoggo jeulgeoun maumeulo ne podojuleul masiljieoda ineun hananimi neoui haneun ileul beolsseo gippeuge badeusyeosseuminila ne uibogeul hangsang huigehamyeo ne meolie hyang gileumeul geuchiji anhege haljinila ne heosdoen pyeongsaengui modeun nal god hananimi hae alaeseo nege jusin modeun heosdoen nale salanghaneun anaewa hamkke jeulgeobge saljieoda ineun nega il pyeongsaenge hae alaeseo sugohago eodeun bunboginila muleus ne soni ileul

danghaneundaelo himeul dahayeo haljiejoda nega jangcha deuleogal eumbueneun ildo eobsgo gyeohogdo eobsgo jisigdo eobsgo jihyedo eobseuminila naega dolikyeo hae alaeseo boni ppaleun gyeongjugalago seonchaghaneun geosi animyeo yulyeogjalago jeonjaenge seunglihaneeun geosi animyeo jihyejalago sigmuleul eodneun geosi animyeo myeongcheoljalago jaemuleul eodneun geosi animyeo gineungjalago eunchongeul ibneun geosi anini ineun sigiwa uyeoni i modeun jaega imhamila daejeo salameun jagiui sigileul alji moshanani mulgogiga jaeangui geumule geolligo saega olmue geollimgati insaengdo jaeangui nali holyeonhi imhamyeon geogi geollineunila naega tto hae alaeseo jihyeleul bogo keuge yeogin geosi ileohani god eotteon jagger inguga manhji anheun seongeube keun imgeumi waseo ewossago keun hyungbyeogeul ssahgo chigoja hal ttaee geu seongeub gaunde gananhan jihyegaja isseoseo geu jihyelo geu seongeubeul geonjin geosila geuleona i gananhan jaleul gieoghaneun salami eobseossdoda geuleomeulo naega ileugileul jihyega himboda nasdamaneun gananhan jai jihyega myeolsileul badgo geu mali sincheongdoeji anihanda hayeossnola jongyeonghi deullineun jihyejau mali umaejaui eoleunui hollyeongboda naeunila jihyega byeonggiboda naeunila geuleona han joeini manheun seoneul paegweke haneunila

10

jageun paliga hyanggileumeulo agchwiganage haneun geos gati jeogeun umaega jihyewa jongwilo paehage haneunila jihyejau maumeun oleunpyeone issgo umaejau maumeun olenpyeone issneunila umaejaneun gile haenghal ttaeedo jihyega gyeolpibhayeo gag salamege jagiui umaehan geoseul malhaneunila jugwonjaga nege buneul ileukigeodeun neoneun ne jalileul tteonaji malla gongsuni keun heomuleul gyeonghage haneunila naega hae alaeseo han gagi pyedan god jugwonjaegeseo naneun heomulindeushan geoseul boassnoni umaegaja keuge nopeun jiwileul eodgo bujaga najeun jiwie anjneundoda tto boassnoni jongdeuleun maleul tago bangbaegdeuleun jongcheoleom ttange geoleo danineundoda hamjeongeul paneun janeun geogi ppajil geosiyo dameul heoneun janeun baemege mullilila doleul tteonaeneun janeun geulo inhayeo sanghal geosiyo namuleul jjo-gaeneun janeun geulo inhayeo wiheomeul danghalila mudin cheol yeonjang naleul galji anihamyeon himi deo deuneunila ojig jihyeneun seonggonghagie yuighanila bangsuleul bepulgi jeone baemege mullyeosseumyeon sulgaengeun muyonghanila jihyejau ibui maleun eunhyelouna umaejau

ibsuleun jagileul samkinani geu ibui malui sijageun umaeyo kkeuteun gwangpaenila umaejaneun maleul manhi hageoniwa salami janglae ileul alji moshanani sinhusaleul alge hal jaga nuguinya umaejadeului sugoneun jegaggi gonhage hal ppunila jeohuineun seongeube deuleogal juldo alji moshaminila wangeun eoligo daesindeuleun achime yeonlaghaneun i nalayeo hwaga issdoda wangeun gwijogui adeuliyio daesindeuleun chwhihalyeo hami anila gilyeogul bohalyeogo mattanghan ttaee meogneun i nalayeo bogi issdoda geuleunjeug seoggalaega toelaghago soni puleojinjeug jibi saeneunila janchineun huilgaewul wihayeo bepuneun geosiyio podojuneun saengmyeongeul gippeuge haneun geosina doneun beamsae eungyongdoeneunila simjungeladol wangeul jeojuhaji malmyeo chimbangeseoladol bujaleul jeojuhaji malla gongjungui saega geu solileul jeonhago naljimseungi geu ileul jeonpahal geosiminila

11

neoneun ne sigmuleul mul wie deonjila yeoleonal hue dolo chajeulila ilgobegena yeodeolbege nanwojuljieoda museun jaeangi ttange imhalneunji nega alji moshaminila guleume biga gadeughamyeon ttange ssodajimyeo namuga nameulona bugeulona sseuleojimyeon geu ssueleojin gose geunyang issleulila pungseleul salpyeoboneun janeun pajonghaji anihal geosiyio guleumeul balaboneun janeun geoduji anihalila balamui gili eotteohamgwa ai baen jaui taeseo ppyeoga eotteohge jalaneun geoseul nega alji moshamgati mansaleul seongchwihasineun hananimui ileul negaalji moshaneunila "neoneun achime ssileul ppuligo jeonyeogedo soneul geoduji malla igeosi jal doelneunji, jeogeosi jal doelneunji, hog duli da jal doelneunji alji moshaminila" bicheun sillo aleumdaun geosila nuneulo haeleul boneun geosi jeulgeoun ililoda salami yeoleo haeleul salmyeon hangsang jeulgeowohaljliloda geuleona kamkamhan nali manheulini geunaleul saenggaghaljliloda janglae ileun da heosdoedoda cheongnyeoniyeo ne eolin ttaeleul jeulgeowo hamyeo ne cheongnyeoni naleul maeume gippeohayeo maeume wonhaneun gilgwa ne nuni boneundaedo jocha haenghala geuleona hananimi i modeun illo inhayeo neoleul simpanhasil jul alla geuleonjeug geunsimeulo ne maeumeseo tteonage hamyeo ageulo ne momeseo mulleogage hala eolil ttaewa cheongnyeoni ttaega da heosdoenila

12

"neoneun cheongnyeoni ttae god gongohan nali ileugi jeon, naneun amu nagi eobsdago hal haega gakkabgi jeone neoui changjojaleul gieoghala" haewa bichgwa dalgwa byeoldeuli eodubgi jeone bi dwie guleumi dasi ileonagi jeone geulihala geuleon naleneun jibeul jikineun jadeuli tteol geosimyeo himissneun jadeuli gubuleojil geosimyeo maesdoljil haneun jadeuli jeogeumeulo geuchil geosimyeo changdeullo naeoda boneun jaga eoduwojil geosimyeo gilgeoli mundeuli dadhyeojil geosimyeo maesdol soliga jeogeojil geosimyeo saeui solileul inhayeo ileonal geosimyeo eumaghaneun yeojadeuleun da soehayeojil geosimyeo geuleon jadeuleun nopeun goseul dulyeowohal geosimyeo gileseoneun nollal geosimyeo salgunamuga kkochi pil geosimyeo mettugido jimi doel geosimyeo wonyogi geuchilini ineun salami jagi yeongwonhan jibeulo dolagago jomunjadeuli geolilo wanglaehage doemila eunjuli pulligo geum geuleusi kkaeeojigo hangaliga saem gyeoteseo kkaeeojigo bakwiga umul wieseo kkaeeojigo heulgeun yeojeonhi ttangeulo dolagago sineun geu jusin hananimkkelo dolagagijeone gieoghala jeondojava galodoe heosdoego heosdoedoda modeun geosi heosdoedoda jeondojava jihyeloumeulo yeojeonhi baegseongege jisigeul galeuchyeossgo tto mugsanghago gungguhayeo jameoneul manhi jiosseumyeo jeondojava himsseo aleumdaun maleul guhayeossnani giloghan geoseun jeongjighayeo jinliui malsseuminila jihyejaui malsseumeun jjileuneun chaejjigatgo hoejungui seuseungui malsseumeun jal baghin mos gateuni da han mogjaui jusin banila nae adeula tto gyeonggyeul badeula yeoleo chaegeul jisneun geoseun kkeuti eobsgo manhi gongbuhaneun geoseun moemeul pigonke haneunila ilui gyeolgugeul da deuleosseuni hananimeul gyeonggoehago geu myeonglyeongeul jikiljieoda igeosi salamui bonbuninila hananimeun modeun haengwiwa modeun eunmilhan ileul seonaggane simpanhasilila

i ileun ahasuelowang ttaee doen geosini ahasueloneun indolo guseukkaji ilbaeg isib childoleul chilihaneun wangila dangsie ahasuelowangi susan gungeseo jeugwihago wie isseunji samnyeone geu modeun bangbaeggwa sinbogeul wihayeo janchileul bepuni basawa medaeui janguwa gag doui gwijoggwa bangbaegdeuli da wang ape issneunjila wangi yeoleo nal god ilbaeg palsibil dongane geu yeonghwaloun nalau buhamgwa wieomui hyeoghyeoghameul natanaenila i nali dahamae wangi tto doseong susan daeso imineul wihayeo wanggung huwon tteulseo chilil dongan janchileul bepulsae "baegsaeg, nogsaeg, cheongsag hwijangeul jasaeg ganeun bejullo daeliseog gidung eungolie maego geumgwa euneulo mandeun geolsangeul hwabanseog, baegseog, unmoseog, heugseogeul kkan ttange jinseolhago" geumjaneulo masige hani janui sigyangi gaggi daleugo wangui pungbuhandaelo eojuga hani eobseumyeo masineun geosdo gymoga isseo salameulo eogjilo haji anhege hani ineun wangi modeun gungnae gwanliege myeonghayeo gag salameulo maumdaelo hage hamideola wanguh waseudido ahasulo wanggungeseo bunyeodeuleul wihayeo janchileul bepunila je chilile wangi juheungi ileonaseo eojeon naesi meuhumangwa biseudawa haleubonawa bigdawa abagdawa sedalgwa galeugaseu ilgob salameul myeonghayeo wanguh waseudileul cheonghayeo wanguhui myeonlyugwaneul jeongjehago wangui apeulo naogae hayeo geu alittaumeul mus baegseonggwa bangbaegdeulege boige hala hani ineun wanguhui yongmoga bogie joheumila geuleona wanguh waseudiga naesui jeonhaneun wangmyeongeul jocha ogileul silheohani wangi jinnohayeo jungsimi bul butneundeushadeola wangi salyeleul aneun bagsadeulege muddoe (wangi gyulyewa beoblyuleul aneun jaegae mudneun jeonlyega issneunde ttaee wangege gakkai hayeo wangui gisaeggeul salpimyeo nala cheos jalie anjeun janeun basawa medaeui ilgob bangbaeg god galeuseunawa sedalgwa adeumadawa dasiseuwa meleseuwa maleuseunawa meumuganila) wanguh waseudiga naesui jeonhaneun ahasulo wangmyeongeul jochji anihani gyulyedaelo hamyeon eotteohge cheochihalkko meumugani wanggwa bangbaeg apeseo daedabhayeo galodoe wanguh waseudiga wangepman jalmoshalppun anila ahasuelowangui gag do bangbaeggwa mus baegseonggedo jalmoshayeossnaida ahasuelowangi myeonghayeo wanguh waseudileul cheonghayeodo oji anihayeosssa haneun wanguhui haengwiui somuni modeun bunyeoege jeonpadoemyeon jeohuido geu nampyeoneul myeolsihal

geosinjeug oneulilado basawa medaeui gwibuindeuli wanguhui haengwileul deudgo wangui modeun bangbaegege geuleohge malhalini myeolsiwa bunnoga manhi ileonaliida wangi manil seonhi yeogisiljindae waseudilo dasineun wang ape oji moshage haneun joseoleul naelidoe basawa medaeui beoblyul junge giloghayeo byeonyeoghami eobsge hago geu wanguhui wileul jeoboda naeun salamege jusoseo wangui joseoga i gwangdaehan jeonguge banpodoemyeon gwicheoneul mulonhago modeun bunyeoga geu nampyeoneul jongyeonghaliida wanggwa bangbaegdeuli geu maleul seonhi yeoginjala wangi meumuganui maldaelo haenghayeo gag do gag baegseongui munjawa bangeondaelo modeun doe joseoleul naelyeo ileugileul nampyeoneulo geu jibeul jugwanhage hago jagi minjogui bangeondaelo malhage hala hayeosseola

2

geu hue ahasuelowangui noga geuchimae waseudiwa geui haengan ilgwa geue daehayeo naelin joseoleul saenggaghaeoneul wangui sisini aloedoe wangeun wangeul wihaeo alittaun cheonyeodeuleul guhage hasidoe jeongug gag doe gwanlileul myeonglyeonghayeo alittaun cheonyeoleul da doseong susaneulo moa hugungeulo deulyeo gungnyeoleul jugwanhaneun naesi hegaeui sone butyeo geu momeul jeonggyeolke haneun mulpumeul juge hasigo wangui nune aleumdaun cheonyeolo waseudileul daesinhayeo wanhuleul sameusoseo wangi geu maleul seonhi yeogyeo geudaelo haenghanila doseong susane han yudaini isseuni ileumeun moleudeugaela jeoneun benyamin jasonini giseui jeungsoniyo simeuiui sonjayo yailui adeulila jeone babellon wang neubugasnesali yelusallemeoseo yuda wang yeogonyawa baegseonggeul salojaba gal ttaee moleudeugaedo hamkke salojabhyeosseola jeoui samchonui ttal hadassa god eseudeoneun bumoga eobsge yongmoga gobgo alittaun cheonyeola geu bumoga jageun hue moleudeugaega jagi ttal gati yangyughadeola wangui jomyeongi banpodoemae cheonyeodeuli doseong susane manhi moyeo hegaeui suhae naagal ttaee eseudeodo wanggungyeul ikkeullyeo gaseo gungnyeoleul jugwanhaneun hegaeui suhae soghani hegae i cheonyeoleul gippeohayeo eunhyeleul bepuleo momeul jeonggyeolke hal mulpumgwa ilyongpumeul god jumyeo tto wanggungeseo uilyehi juneun ilgob gungnyeoleul jugo eseudeowa geu gungnyeodeuleul hugung aleumdaun cheosolo olmgideola eseudeoga jagiui minjoggwa jongjogeu gohaji anihani ineun moleudeugaega myeonghayeo gohaji malla hayeosseumila moleudeugaega nalmada

hugung tteul apeulo wanglaehamyeo
 eseudeoui anbuwa eotteohge doel geoseul
 algoja hadeola cheonyeomada chalyedaelo
 ahasuelowangege naagagi jeone yeojae
 daehayeo jeonghan gyulyedaelo yeol du-
 dal donganeul haenghadoe yeoseosdaleun
 hyangpumgwa yeojaege sseuneun daleun
 mulpumeul sseoseo momeul jeonggyeolke
 haneun gihaneul machimyeo cheonyeoga
 wangege naagal ttaeneun geu guhaneun
 geoseul da jueo hugungseo wangungeulo
 gajigo gage hago jeonyeogimyeon gassdaga
 achimeneun duljjae hugungeulo dolawaseo
 bibineul jugwanhaneun naesi saaseugaseuni
 suhae soghago wangi jeoleul gippe-
 hayeo geu ileumeul buleuji anihamyeon dasi
 wangege naagaji moshadeola moleudeugaui
 samchon abihailui ttal god moleudeugaega
 jagiui ttal gati yangyughaneun eseudeoga
 chalyedaelo wangege naagal ttaee gungnye-
 oleul jugwanhaneun naesi hegaui jeonghan
 geos oeeneun daleungeoseul guhaji ani-
 hayeosseuna modeun boneun jaege goemeul
 eoddeola ahasuelowangui chilnyeon siwol
 god debeswole eseudeoga ikkeullyeo wang-
 gunge deuleogaseo wangui ape naagani
 wangi modeun yeojaboda eseudeoleul deoug
 salanghameulo jeoga modeun cheonyeoboda
 wangui ape deoug eunchongseul eodeun-
 jila wangi geu meolie myeonlyugwaneul
 ssuigo waseudileul daesinhayeo wanhguleul
 sameun hue wangi keuge janchileul bepuni
 ineun eseudeoleul wihan janchilla modeun
 bangbaeggwa sinbogeul hyangeunghago tto
 gag doui segeumeul myeonjhago wangui
 pungbuhamseul ttala keuge sangjunila
 cheonyeodeuleul dasi moeul ttaeneun
 moleudeugaega daegwol mune anjassdeola
 eseudeoga moleudeugaui myeonghandaelo
 geu jongjoggwa minjogeul gohaji ani hani
 jeoga moleudeugaui myeongeul yangyug
 badeul ttaewa gati jocheumideola moleudeu-
 gaega daegwol mune anjasseul ttaee mun
 jikin wangui naesi bigdangwa deleseu
 du salami ahasuelowangeul wonhanhayeo
 mosalhayeo hageoneul moleudeugaega
 algo wanhgu eseudeoega gohani eseudeoga
 moleudeugaui ileumeulo wangege gohanjila
 sasilhaye siljeongeul eodeosseumeulo du
 salameul namue dalgo geu ileul wangui
 apeseo gungjung ilgije giloghanila

3

geu hue ahasuelowangi agag salam ham-
 meudadaui adeul hamanui jiwileul nopi ol-
 lyeo modeun hamkke issneun daesin wie
 duni daegwol mune issneun wangui modeun
 sinbogi da wangui myeongdaelo hamanege
 kkulheo jeolhadoe moleudeugaeneun kkul-
 hjido anihago jeolhajido anihani daegwol
 mune issneun wangui sinbogi moleudeu-
 gaege ileudoe neoneun eojjihayeo wan-

gui myeonglyeongeul geoyeoghaneunya hago
 nalmada gwonhadoe moleudeugaega deudji
 anihago jagineun yudainimeul gohayeo-
 deoni jeohuiga moleudeugaui ili eoiji doena
 bogoja hayeo hamanege gohayeosdeola
 hamani moleudeugaega kkulhjido anihago
 jeolhajido anihameul bogo simhi nohaeoni
 jeohuiga moleudeugaui minjogeul hama-
 nege gohangolo hamani moleudeugaeman
 jagineun geosi gyeonghada hago ahasuleui
 on nalae issneun yudain god moleudeu-
 gaui minjogeul da myeolhagoja hadeola
 ahasuelowang sib inyeon jeongwol god nisan-
 wole muliga haman apeseo nalgwa dale
 daehayeo buleu god jebileul ppoba sibi-
 wol god adalwoleul eodeunjila hamani aha-
 suelowangege aloedoe han minjogi wangui
 nala gag do baegseong junge heuteojyeo
 geohaneunde geu beoblyuli manminboda
 dallaseo wangui beoblyuleul jikiji anihani
 yongnabhaneun geosi wangege muighaniida
 wangi olhge yeogisigeodeun joseoleul nae-
 lyeo jeohuileul jinmyeolhasoseo naega eun
 ilman dallanteuleul wangui ileul mateun
 jai sone buchyeo wangui bugoe deulili-
 ida wangi banjileul soneseo ppaeo yu-
 dainui daejeog god agag salam hammeu-
 dadaui adeul hamanege jumyeo ileudoe geu
 euneul nege jugo geu baegseongdo geuli-
 hanoni neoneun sogyeone joheuldaelo haeng-
 hala hadeola jeongwol sib samile wangui
 seogigwani sojibdoeoo hamanui myeongeul
 ttala wangui daesingwa gag do bangbaeg-
 gwa gag minjogi gwanwonege ahasuelowangui
 ileumeulo joseoleul sseudoe god gag doui
 munjawa gag minjogi bangeondaelo sseugo
 wangui banjilo inchinila ie geu joseoleul
 yeogjolege buchyeo wangui gag doe bonaeni
 sibiwol god adalwol sib samil halu dongane
 modeun yudaineul nosona eolin aina bun-
 yeoleul mulonhago jugigo dolyughago jin-
 myeolhago tto geu jaesaneul talchwihala
 hayeossgo i myeonglyeongeul gag doe jeon-
 hagi wihayeo joseoui choboneul modeun
 minjogege seonpohayeo geu naleul wihayeo
 junbihage hala hayeosdeola yeogjoli wangui
 myeongeul baddeuleo geubhi nagamae
 geu joseoga doseong susanedo banpodoeni
 wangeun hamangwa hamkke anja masidoe
 susanseongeun eojileobdeola

4

moleudeugaega i modeun ileul algo geu
 oseul jijigo gulgeun beleul ibeumyeo jaeleul
 muleubsseugo seongjunge nagaseo daeseong
 tonggoghamyeo daegwol mun apkaji
 ileuleosseuni gulgeun beleul ibeun janeun
 daegwol mune deuleogaji moshamila wangui
 jomyeongi gag doe ileumae yudaini keuge
 aetonghayeo geumsighamyeo gogeuhamyeo
 buleujigo gulgeun beleul ibgo jae nuun
 jaga musuhadeola eseudeui sinyeowa

naesiga naawa gohani wanhuga simhi geunsimhayeo ibeul ubogeul moleudeugaeege bonaeeo geu gulgeun beleul beosgigoja hana moleudeugaega badji anihaneunjila eseudeoga wangui myeongeulo jagiege geunsihaneun naesi hadageul bulleo myeonghayeo moleudeugaeege gaseo igeesi museun ilimyeo museun yeongoinga ala bola hamae hadagi daegwol munap seongjung gwangjange issneun moleudeugaeege ileuni moleudeugaega jagiui danghan modeun ilgwa hamani yudaineul myeolhalyeogo wangui bugoe bachigilo han eunui jeongh-waghan suhyoleul hadagege malhago tto yudaineul jinmyeolhalago susangungeseo naelin joseo choboneul hadagege jueo eseudeoege boeeo alge hago tto joegege butaghayeo wangege naagaseo geu apeseo jagiui minjogeul wihayeo ganjeolhi guhala hani hadagi dolawa modeudeugaeeui maleul eseudeoege gohamae eseudeoga hadagege ileudoe neoneun moleudeugaeege gohag-ileul wangui sinboggwa wangui gag do baegseongi da algeoniwa mulon namnyeohago buleumeul badji anihago antteule deuleogaseo wangege naagamyeon ojig jugineun beobiyo wangi geu jaege geumholeul naeeo mileoya salgeosila ije naega buleumeul ibeo wangege naagaji moshanjiga imi samsibilila hala geuga eseudeoui mallo moleudeugaeege gohamae moleudeugaega geuleul sikyeo eseudeoege hoedabhadoe neoneun wangunge isseuni modeun yudain junge hollo myeonhalila saenggagji malla i ttaee nega manil jamjamhayeo mali eobseumyeon yudaineun daleundelo malmiama nohimgwa guwoneul eodeulyeoniwa newa ne abi jibeun myeolmanghalila nega wanguhui wileul eodeun geosi i ttaeleul wihami aninji nuga aneunya eseudeoga myeonghayeo moleudeugaeege hoedabhadoe dangsineun gaseo susane issneun yudaineul da moeugo naleul wihayeo geumsighadoe bamnaj samileul meogjido malgo masjido masoseo nado naui sinyeolo deobuleo ileohge geumsighan hue gyulyeleul eogigo wangege naagalini jugeumyeon jugeuliida moleudeugaega gaseo eseudeoui myeonghandaalo da haenghanila

5

je samile eseudeoga wanguhui yebogeul ibgo wanggung antteul god eojeon majeunpyeone seoni wangi eojeoneseo jeon muneul daehayeo bojwae anjassdaga wangu eseudeoga tteule seon geoseul bonjeug simhi salangseuleoumeulo sone jabassdeon geumholeul geugege naeomini eseudeoga gakkai gaseo geumhol kkeuteul manjinjila wangi ileudoe wangu eseudeoyeo geudaui sowoni mueosimyeo yoguga mueosinyo nalai jeolbanilado geudaeege jugessnola

eseudeoga galodoe oneul naega wangeul wihayeo janchileul bepuleossaeoni wangi seonhi yeogisigeodeun hamangwa hamkke imhasoseo wangi galodoe eseudeoui malhandaelo hadolog hamaneul geubhi buleula hago ie wangi hamangwa hamkke eseudeoui bepun janchie naaganila janchiui seuleul masil ttaee wangi eseudeoege ileudoe geudaui socheongi mueosinyo god heolaghagessnola geudaui yoguga mueosinyo nalai jeolbanila haljilado sihaenghagessnola "eseudeoga daedabhayeo galodoe naui socheong, naui yoguga ileohaniida" naega manil wangui mogjeoneseo eunhyeleul ibeossgo wangi nae socheongeul heolaghasimyeo nae yoguleul sihaenghasigileul seonhi yeogisigeodeun naega wanggwa hamaneul wihayeo bepuneun janchie tto naaososeo naileun wangui malsseumdaelo haliida i nale hamani maeumi gippeojoulgeoi naodeoni moleudeugaega daegwol mune isseo ileonajido anihago momeul umjigijido anihaneun geoseul bogo simhi nohana chamgo jibe dolawaseo salameul bonaeeo geu chingudeulgwa geu anae selesuleul cheonghayeo jagiui buseonghan yeongggwanggwa janyeyeo manheun geosgwa wangi jagileul deuleo wangui modeun bangbaegina sinbogdeulboda nopin geoseul da malhago tto galodoe wangu eseudeoga geu bepun janchie wanggwa hamkke ogileul heolag badeun janeun nabakke eobseossgo naeildo wanggwa hamkke cheonghameul badassneunila geuleona yuda salam moleudeugaega daegwol mune anjeun geoseul boneun donganeneun i modeun ili manjoghaji anihadoda geu anae selesuwa modeun chinguga ileudoe osib gyubisina nopeun namuleul seugo naeil wangege moleudeugaeeul geu namue dalgileul guhago wanggwa hamkke jeulgeoi janchie naagasoseo hamani geu maleul seonhi yeogigo myeonghayeo namuleul seunila

6

i bame wangi jami oji anihameulo myeonghayeo yeogdae ilgileul gajyeodaga jagi apeseo ilghideoni geu soge giloghagileul mun jikin wangui du naesi bigdanawa deleseuga ahasuelowangeul mosalhalyeo haneun geoseul moleudeugaega gobalhayeosdda hayeossneunjila wangi galodoe i ileul inhayeo museun jongwiwa gwanjagaul moleudeugaeege bepuleossneunya sisini daedabhadoe amu geosdo bepulji anihayeossnaida wangi galodoe nuga tteule issneunya machim hamani jagiga seun namue moleudeugae dalgileul wangkke guhagoja hayeo wanggung bakkat tteule ileunjila sisini gohadoe hamani tteule seossnaida wangi galodoe deuleo oge hala hani hamani deuleoogeeoneul wangi muddoe

wangi jongwike hagileul gippeohaneun salamege eotteohge hayeoya hagesseunyo hamani simjunge ileudoe wangi jongwike hagileul gippeohasineun janeun na oee nuguliyo hago wangkke aloedoe wangkkeseo salameul jongwike hasilyeomyeon wangi ibeusineun wangboggwa wangi tasineun malgwa meolie sseusineun wanggwaneul chwhihago geu wangboggwa maleul wangi bangbaeg jung gajang jongwihan jai sone butyeoseo wangi jongwike hasigileul gippeohasineun salamege oseul ibhigo maleul taewoseo seongjung geolilo danimyeo geu apeseo banpohayeo ileugileul wangi jongwike hagileul gippeohasineun salamegeneun igati halgeosila hage hasoseo ie wangi hamanegae ileudoe neoneun ne maldaelo soghi wangboggwa maleul chwhihayeo daegwol mune anjeun yuda salam moleudeugaeege haenghadoe muleus nega malhan geoseoseo jogeumdo ppajimi eobsi hala hamani wangboggwa maleul chwhihayeo moleudeugaeege oseul ibhigo maleul taewo seongjung geolilo danimyeo geu apeseo banpohadoe wangi jongwike hasigileul gippeohasineun salamegeneun igati hal geosila hanila moleudeugaeneun dasi daegwol muneulo dolaogo hamaneun beonnoehayeo meolileul ssago geubhi jibeulo dolawaseo jagui danghan modeun ileul geu anae selesuwa modeun chinguege gohamae geu jung jihyeloun jawa geu anae seleseuga galodoe moleudeugaega gwayeon yuda jogsogimyeon dangsini geu apeseo gulyogeul danghagi sijaghayeosseuni neunghi jeoleul igiji moshago bunmyeonghi geu ape eopdeuleojilliida ajig mali geuchiji anihayeoseo wangi naesideuli ileulo hamaneul deligo eseudeoui bepun janchie ppalli naaganila

7

wangi hamangwa hamkke tto wanguh eseudeoui janchie naaganila wangi i duljaenal janchie suleul masil ttaee dasi eseudeoege muleo galodoe wanguh eseudeoyeo geudaui socheongi mueosinyo god heolaghagessnola geudaui yoguga mueosinyo god nalaui jeolbanila haljilado sihaenghagessnola wanguh eseudeoga daedabhayeo galodoe wangiyeo naega manil wangui mogjeoneoso eunhyeleul ibeosseumyeo wangi seonhi yeogisigodeun nae socheongdaelo nae saengmyeongeul naege jusigo nae yogudaelo nae minjogeu naege jusoseo nawa nae minjogi pallyeoseo jugimgwa dolyughamgwa jinmyeolhameul danghage doeossnaida manil uliga nobilo pallyeossdeomyeon naega jamjamyehaeosseuliida geulaedo daejeogi wangi sonhaeleul bochunghaji moshayeosseuliida ahasuelowangi wanguh eseudeoege illeo

galodoe gamhi ileon ileul simjunge pumeun jaga nugumyeo geuga eodi issneunyo eseudeoga galodoe daejeoggwa wonsuneun i aghan hamaniniida hani hamani wanggwa wanguh apeseo dulyeowohageoneul wangi nohayeo ileonaseo janchi jalileul tteona wanggung huwoneulo deuleoganila hamani ileoseoseo wanguh eseudeoege saengmyeongeul guhani ineun wangi jagiege hwaleul naeligilo gyeolsimhanjul almidola wangi huwoneulobuteo janchi jalie dolaoni hamani eseudeoui anjeun geolsang wie eopdeulyeossgeoneul wangi galodoe jeoga gungjung nae apeseo wanguhuleul ganggankkaji hagoja haneunga i mali wangi ibeseo naomae muliga hamani eolguleul ssadeola wangeul mosin naesi junge haleubonaga wangege aloedoe wangeul wihayeo chungseongdoen mallo gobalhan moleudeugaeeleul dalgoja hayeo hamani goga osib gyubis doeneun namuleul junbihayeossneunde ije geu namuga hamani jibe seossnaida wangi galodoe hamaneul geu namue dalla hamae moleudeugaeeleul dalgoja han namue hamaneul dani wangi noga geuchinila

8

dangile ahasuelowangi yudainui daejeog hamani jibeul wanguh eseudeoege junila eseudeoga moleudeugaeneun jagiege eotteohge gwangyeodoemeul wangkke gohangolo moleudeugaega wangi ape naaoni wangi hamanegae geodun banjileul ppaeo moleudeugaeege junjila eseudeoga moleudeugaelo hamani jibeul jugwanhage hanila eseudeoga dasi wangi apeseo malseumhamyeo wangi bal alae eopdeulyeo agag salam hamani yudaineul haehalyeo han aghan kkoeeul jehagileul ulmyeo guhani wangi eseudeoleul hyanghayeo geumhroleul naeomineunjila eseudeoga ileona wangi ape seoseo galodoe wangi manil jeulgyeohasimyeo naega wangi mogjeone eunhyeleul ibeossgo tto wangi i ileul seonhi yeogisimyeo naleul gippeuge bosiljinda joseoleul naelisa agag salam hammeudadaui adeul hamani wangi gag doe issneun yudaineul myeolhalyeogo kkoehago sseun joseoleul chwisoahasoseo naega eoiji nae minjogi hwa danghameul chama bomyeo nae chincheogui myeolmanghameul chama bolliikka ahasuelowangi wanguh eseudeowa yudain moleudeugaeege ileudoe hamani yudaineul salhaehalyeo hameulo namue dallyeossgo naega geu jibeulo eseudeoege jueosseuni neohuineun wangi myeongulo yudainege joseoleul tteusdaelo sseugo wangi banjilo ineul chiljeoda wangi ileumeul sseugo wangi banjilo inchin joseoneun nugudeunji chwisoahal su eobseuminila geuttae siwanwol god samwol

isib samile wangui seogigwani sojibdoego muleus moleudeugaui sikineundaedo joseoleul sseoseo indolobuteo guseukkajiu ilbaeg isib childo yudaingwa daesingwa bangbaeggwa gwanwonego jeonhalsae gag doui munjawa gag minjogu bangeongwa yudainui munjawa bangeondaedo sseudo ahasuelowangui myeonguilo sseugo wangui banjilo ineul chigo geu joseoleul yeogjoldeulege buchyeo jeonhage hani jeohuineun wangungeseo gilleoseo wangui ile sseuneun junmaleul taneun jadeulila joseoneun wangi yeoleo goeule issneun yudainege heolaghayeo jeohuilo hamkke moyeo seuseulo saengmyeongseul bohohayeo gag doui baegseong jung selyeogeul gajigo jeohuileul chilyeohaneun jawa geu cheojaleul jugigo dolyughago jinmyeolhago geu jaesaneul talchwiage hadoe ahasuelowangui gag doeseo adalwol god sibiwol sib samil halu dongane hage hayeossgo i joseo choboneul gag doe jeonhago gag minjogege banpohago yudaineulo yebihayeossdaga geu nale daejeogege wonsuleul gapge hanjila wangui myeongi simhi geubhamae yeogjoli wangui ile sseuneun junmaleul tago ppalli nagago geu joseoga doseong susanedo banpodoenila moleudeugaega puleugo huiin jobogeul ibgo keun geummyeonlyugwaneul sseugo jasaeg ganeun be geotoseul ibgo wangui apeseo naoni susanseongi jeulgeoi buleumyeo gippeohago yudainegeneun yeonggwangwa jeulgeomgwa gippeumgwa jongwihami issneunjila "wangui jomyeongi ileuneun gag do, gag eubeseo yudaini jeulgigo gippeohayeo janchileul bepulgo geu nallo gyeongjeoleul sameuni bonto baegseongi yudaineul dulyeowohayeo yudain doneun jaga manhdeola"

9

adalwol god sibiwol sib samileun wangui jomyeongseul haenghage doen nalila yudainui daejeogi jeohuileul jeohagileul balassdeoni yudaini dolieo jagileul miwohaneun jaleul jeohage doen geu nale "yudaindeuli ahasuelowangui gag do, gag eube moyeo jagileul haehagoja haneun jaleul jugilyeo hani modeun minjogi jeohuileul dulyeowohayeo neunghi mageul jaga eobsgo" gag do modeun gwanwongwa daesingwa bangbaeggwa wangui samuleul boneun jadeuli moleudeugaleul dulyeowohameulo da yudaineul douni moleudeugaega wangungeseo jongwihayeo jeomjeom changdaehamae i salam moleudeugaeui myeongseongi gag doe peojideola yudaini kallo geu modeun daejeogeul chyeoseo dolyughago jinmyeolhago jagileul miwohaneun jaege maeumdaelo haenghago yudaini tto doseong susaneseo obaegineul jugigo myeolhago tto basandadawa dalbongwa

aseubadawa boladawa adalliyawa alidadawa bamaseudawa alisaewa alidaewa waesada god hammeudadaui sonjayo yudainui daejeog hamanui yeol adeuleul jugyeosseuna geu jaesaneneun soneul daeji anihayeosdeola geu nale doseong susaneseo dolyughan jai suhyoleul wangkke gohani wangi wanguh eseudeoege ileudoe yudaini doseong susaneseo imi obaegineul jugigo myeolhago tto hamanui yeol adeuleul jugyeosseuni wangui daleun doeseoneun eotteohayeossgessneunyo ije geudaui socheongi mueosinyo god heolaghageonnola geudaui yoguga mueosinyo ttohan sihaenghageonnola eseudeoga galodoe wangi manil seonhi yeogisigeodeun susane geohaneun yudaineulo naeldo oneulnal joseodaelo haenghage hasigo hamanui yeol adeulul sichelul namue dalgehasoeo wangi geudaelo haenghagileul heolaghago joseoleul susane naelini hamanui yeol adeulul sichega dallinila adalwol sib sailedo susane issneun yudaini moyeo tto sambaegineul susaneseo dolyughadoe geu jaesaneneun soneul daeji anihayeossgo wangui gag doe issneun daleun yudaindeuli moyeo seuseulo saengmyeongseul bohohayeo daejeogdeulegeseo beoseonamyeo jagileul miwohaneun ja chilman ocheonineul dolyughadoe geu jaesaneneun soneul daeji anihayeosdeola adalwol sib samile geu ileul haenghayeossgo sib saile swimyeo geu nale janchileul bepuleo jeulgyeossgo susane geohan yudaineun sib samilgwa sib saile moyeossgo sib oile swimyeo i nale janchileul bepuleo jeulginjila geuleomeulo chonchonui yudain god seongi eobsneun goeul goeule geohaneun jadeuli adalwol sib saillo gyeongjeoleul sama janchileul bepulgo jeulgimyeo seolo yemuleul judeola moleudeugaega i ileul giloghago ahasuelowangui gag doe issneun modeun yudainege mulon wongeunhago geuleul bonaeeo ileugileul han gyyuleul sewo haemada adalwol sib sailgwa sib oileul jikila i dal i nale yudaini daejeogegegeo beoseonaseo pyeonganhameul eodeo seulpeumi byeonhayeo gippeumi doego aetongi byeonhayeo gilhan nali doeeosseuni i du naleul jikyeo janchileul bepulgo jeulgimyeo seolo yemuleul jumyeo ganahan jaleul gujehala hamae yudaini jagideulul imi sijaghandaelo ttoneun moleudeugaui bonaen geuldaelo gyesoghayeo haenghayeosseuni god agag salam hammeudadaui adeul modeun yudainui daejeog hamani yudaineul jinmyeolhagileul kkoehago buleu god jebileul ppoba jeohuileul jugigo myeolhalyeo hayeosseuna eseudeoga wangui ape naagameul inhayeo wangi joseoleul naelyeo hamani yudaineul haehalyeodeon aghan kkoelul geu meolie dollyeobonaeeo hamangwa geu yeoleo adeuleul namue dalge hayeosseumeulo muliga buleuii ileumeul jocha i du naleul bulimila hago yudaini i geulul modeun malgwa i ile bogo dan-

ghan geoseul inhayeo tteuseul jeonghago
jagiwa jasangwa jagiwa hwahabhan jadeuli
haemada geu giloghan jeonggie i du naleul
yeonhayeo jikyeo pyehaji anihagilo jagjeong-
hago "gag do, gag eub, gag jibeseo daedaelo
i du naleul ginyeomhayeo jikidoe i bulim-
ileul yudain jungeseo pyehaji anhe hago
geu jason jungeseodo ginyeomhami pyehaji
anhe hayeossdeola" abihailui ttal wanghu
eseudeowa yudain moleudeugaega jeong-
woneulo geuleul sseugo bulime daehan i dul-
jae pyeonjileul gudi jikige hadoe hwapyeong-
hago jinsilhan mallo pyeonjileul sseoseo aha-
sueloui nala ilbaeg isib childoe issneun yuda
modeun salamege bonaeeo jeonghan gihane
i bulimileul jikige hayeosseuni ineun yudain
moleudeugaewa wanghu eseudeoui myeong-
han bawa yudaini geumsighamyeo buleuji-
jeun geoseul inhayeo jagiwa jagi jasoneul wi-
hayeo jeonghan бага isseumideola eseudeoui
myeonglyeongi i bulime daehan ileul gyeon-
gohe hayeossgo geu ili chaegge gilogdoeoss-
deola

10

ahasuelowangi geu bontowa bada
seomdeullo gongeul bachige hayeossdeola
wangui neunglyeogui modeun haengjeog-
gwa moleudeugaaleul nopyeo jongwike
han sajeogi medaewa basa yeolwangui
ilgie gilogdoeji anihayeossneunya yudain
moleudeugaega ahasuelo wangui daeumi
doego yudain junge jondaehayeo geu
heodahan hyeongjeege goemeul badgo
geu baegseongui iigeul domohamyeo geu
modeun jongjogeul anwihayeossdeola

yuda wang yeohoyagimi wie isseunji samnyeone babbellon wang neubugasnesali yelusalleme ileuleo geugeoseul ewossasdeoni jukkeseo yuda wang yeohoyagimgwa hananimui jeon gigu eolmaleul geuui sone butisimae geuga geugeoseul gajigo sinal ttang jagi sinui myoe ileuleo geu sinui bogoe dueossdeola wangi hwangwanjang aseubunaseuege myeonghayeo iseulael jason jungeseo wangjoggwa gwijogui myeoch salam god heumi eobsgo aleumdaumyeo modeun jaejuleul tongdalhamyeo jisigi gubihamyeo hagmune igsughayeo wanguge mosil manhan sonyeoneul delyeooge hayeosso geudeulege galdaea salamui hagmungwa bangeoneul galeuchige hayeossgo tto wangi jijeonghayeo jagiui jinmiwa jagiui masineun podojuseo geudeului nalmada sseul geoseul jueo samnyeoneul gileuge hayeosseuni ineun geu hue geudeullo wangi ape mosyeo seoge halyeo hamieossdeola geudeul junge yuda jason god danielgwa hananyawa misaalgwa asalyga isseossdeoni hwangwanjangi geudeului ileumeul gochyeo danieleun beldeusasalila hago hananya-neun sadeulagila hago misaleun mesagila hago asalyaneun abesneugola hayeossdeola danieleun tteuseul jeonghayeo wangi jinmiwa geuui masineun podojulo jagileul deoleobhiji anihalila hago jagileul deoleobhiji anhe hagileul hwangwanjangege guhani hananimi daniello hwangwanjangege eunhyewa geunghyuleul eodge hasinjila hwangwanjangi daniellege ileudoe naega nae ju wangeul dulyeowohanola geuga neohui meogeul geosgwa neohui masil geoseul jijeonghaseyossgeneul neohuiui eolguli chochwehayeo dongmu sonyeondeulman moshan geoseul geulo bosige halgeosi mueosinya geuleohge doemyeon neohui kkadalge nae meoliga wang apeseo witae-hage doelila hanila hwangwanjangi sewo danielgwa hananyawa misaalgwa asalyaleul gamdoghage han jaege danieli malhadoe cheonghaoni dangsinui jongdeuleul yeolheul dongan siheomhayeo chaesigeul jueo meogge hago muleul jueo masige han hue dangsin apeseo uliui eolgulgwa wangi jinmileul meogneun sonyeondeului eolguleul bigyohayeo boaseo boineun daelo jongdeulege cheobunhasoseo hamae geuga geudeului maleul jocha yeolheuleul siheomhadeoni yeolheul hue geudeului eolguli deoug aleumdabgo sali deoug yuntaeghayeo wangi jinmileul meogneun modeun sonyeonboda naa boinjila ileomeulo gamdoghaneun jaga geudeulege bunjeongdoen jinmiwa masil podojuleul jehago chaesigeul junila hananimi i ne sonyeonege jisigeul eodge hasimyeo modeun hagmungwa jaejue myeongcheolhage hasin oee danieleun tto

modeun isanggwa mongjoleul kkaedala aldeola wangi myeonghanba geudeuleul bulleo deulil gihani chasseumeulo hwangwanjangi geudeuleul deligo neubugasnesal apeulo deuleogassdeoni wangi geudeulgwa malhayeo bomae muli junge danielgwa hananyawa misaalgwa asalyawa gateun ja eobseumeulo geudeullo wang ape mosige hago wangi geudeulege modeun ileul mudneun junge geu jiyehwa chongmyeongi on nala bagsuwa sulgaegboda sibbaena naeun juleul anila danieleun goleseu wang wonnyeonkkaji isseunila

2

neubugasnesali wie isseunji inyeone kkumeul kkugo geulo inhayeo maeumi beonminhayeo jameul iluji moshanjila wangi geu kkumeul jagiege gohage halyeogo myeonghayeo bagsuwa sulgaeggwa jeomjangiwa galdaea sulsaleul buleumae geudeuli deuleowaseo wangi ape seonjila wangi geudeulege ileudoe naega kkumeul kkugo geu kkumeul algoja hayeo maeumi beonminhadoda galdaea sulsadeuli alam bangeoneulo wangege malhadoe wangiyeo mansesuleul haobsoseo wangeun geu kkumeul jongdeulege ileusimyeon uliga haeseoghaye deuligessnaida wangi galdaea sulsaege daedabhaye galodoe naega myeonglyeongul naelyeossnani neohuiga manil kkumgwa geu haeseogul nalo alge haji anihamyeon neohui momeul jjogael geosimyeo neohui jibeulo geoleunteoleul sameul geosiyo neohuiga manil kkumgwa geu haeseogul boimyeon neohuiga seonmulgwa sanggwa keun yeonggwangeul naegeseo eodeulila geuleonjeug kkumgwa geu haeseogul naege boila geudeuli dasi daedabhaye galodoe cheongkeondae wangeun kkumeul jongdeulege ileusoseo geulihassimyeon uliga haeseoghaye deuligessnaida wangi daedabhaye galodoe naega bunmyeonghi anola neohuiga naui myeonglyeongi naelyeosseumeul boasseumeulo siganeul cheonyeonhalyeo hamiloda neohuiga manil i kkumeul nalo alge haji anihamyeon neohuileul cheochihal beobi ojig hanaini ineun neohuiga geojismalgwa manglyeongdoen maleul nae apeseo kkumyeo malhayeo ttaega byeonhagileul gidaliyeo haminila ije geu kkumeul naege alge hala geulihamyeon neohuiga geu haeseogdo boil juleul naega allila galdaea sulsadeuli wang ape daedabhaye galodoe sesangeneun wangi geu ileul bol jaga hanado eobseumeulo keugo gwonlyeog issneun wangi ileon geoseulo bagsuegena sulgaegena galdaea sulsaege muleun jaga jeoldaelo issji anihayeossnaida wangi muleusin geoseun huihanhan ilila yugchewa hamkke geohaji anihaneun sindeul oeneun wang

ape geugeoseul boil jaga eobsnaida hanjila wangi ilo inhayeo jinnohago tongbunhayeo babellon modeun bagsaleul da myeolhala myeonghanila wangi myeonglyeongi naelimae bagsadeuleun jugge doeossso danielgwa geu dongmudo jugilyeogo chajasseola wangi siwidae janggwan aliogi babellon bagsadeuleul jugileo nagamae danieli myeongcheolhago seulgiloun mallo wangi janggwan aliogege muleo galodoe wangi myeonglyeongi eoiji geuli geubhanyo aliogi geu ileul daniellege gohamae danieli deuleogaseo wangkke guhagileu gihanhayeo jusimyeon wangege geu haeseogeul boyeo deuligessda hanila ie danieli jagi jibeulo dolagaseo geu dongmu hananyawa misaelgwa asalyaage geu ileul gohago haneule gyesin hananimi i eunmilhan ile daehayeo geunghyulhi yeogisa jagi danielgwa dongmudeuli babellonui daleun bagsawa hamkke jugimeul dangchi anhge hasigileul geudeullo guhage hanila ie i eunmilhan geosi bame isangeulo daniellege natana boimae danieli haneule gyesin hananimeul chansonghanila danieli malhayeo galodoe yeongwon mugunghi hananimui ileumeul chansonghal geoseun jihyewa gwonneungi geuege isseumiloda geuneun ttaewa ghaneul byeonhasimyeo wangdeuleul pyehayeo wangdeuleul seusimyeo jihyejaege jihyeuleul jusigo jisigjaege chongmyeongeul jusineundoda geuneun gipgo eunmilhan ileul natanaesigo eoduunde issneun geoseul asimyeo tto bichi geuwa hamkke issdoda naui yeoljoui hananimiyeo jukkeseo ije naege jihyewa neunglyeogeul jusigo uliga jukke guhanba ileul naege alge hasyeossaoeni naega jukke gamsahago juleul chanyanghanaida god jukkeseo wangi geu ileul naege boisyeeossnaida hanila ie danieli wangi babellon bagsadeuleul myeolhala myeonghan aliogegelo gaseo ileumae geuege igati ileudoe babellon bagsadeuleul myeolhaji malgo naleul wangi apeulo indohala geulihamyoon naega geu haeseogeul wangkke boyeo deulilila ie aliogi danieli deligo geubhi wangi ape deuleogaseo gohadoe naega salojabhyeoon yuda jason jungeseo han salameul eodeossnaida geuga geu haeseogeul wangkke asige hallida wangi daedabhayeo beldeusasaila ileumhan daniellege ileudoe naega eodeun kkumgwa geu haeseogeul nega neunghi naege alge hagesseunnya danieli wang ape daedabhayeo galodoe wangi muleusinba eunmilhan geoseun bagsana sulgaegina bagsana jeomjangunga neunghi wangkke boil su eobseudoe ojig eunmilhan geoseul natanaesil janeun haneule gyesin hananimisila geuga neubugasnesalwangege huile doel ileul alge hasyeossnaida wangi kkum god wangi chimsangeseo noe sogeulo badeun isangeun ileohaniida wangiyeo wangi chim-

sange naagaseo janglae ileul saenggaghasil ttaee eunmilhan geoseul natanaesineun iga janglae ileul wangege alge hasyeossaoemyeo naege i eunmilhan geoseul natanaesimeun nae jihyega daleun insaengboda naeun geosi anila ojig geu haeseogeul wangege allyeoseo wangi maumeulo saenggag hadeon geoseul wangeulo algehalyeo hasiminiida wangiyeo wangi han keun sinsangeul bosomeossnaida geu sinsangi wangi ape seossneunde keugo gwangchaega teugsimhamyeo geu moyangi simhi dulyeouni geu usangi meolineun jeonggeumiyo gaseumgwa paldeuleun eunniyo baewa neolbjeogdolineun nosiyo geu jongalineun cheoliyo geu baleun eolmaneun cheoliyo eolmaneun jinheulgieossnaida tto wangi bosinjeug salamui soneulo haji anihago tteuin doli sinsangi cheolgwa jinheulgui baleul chyeoseo buswotteulimae ttaee cheolgwa jinheulgwa nosgwa eungwa geumi da buswojyeo yeoleum tajag madangui gyeogati doeoo balame bullyeo gan gosi eobseossso usangeul chindoleun taesaneul ilueo on segyee gadeughayeosseossnaida geu kkumi ileohanjeug naega ije geu haeseogeul wang ape jinsulhaliida wangiyeo wangeun yeolwangui wangsila haneului hananimi nalawa gwonsewa neunglyeog-gwa yeonggwangeul wangege jusyeossso insaengdeulgwa deuljimseunggwa gongjungui saedeul eoneugose issneun geoseul mulonhago geugeosdeuleul wangi sone butisa da daseulige hasyeosseuni wangeun god geu geummeoliniida wangi hue wangman moshan daleun nalaga ileonal geosiyo sejjaelo tto nos gateun nalaga ileonaseo on segyeleul daseulil geosimyeo nejjae nalaneun ganghagiga cheol gateulini cheoleun modeun mulgeoneul buswotteuligo igineun geosila cheoli modeun geoseul busuneun geos gati geu nalaga mus nalaleul buswotteuligo ppaheul geosimyeo wangkkeseo geu balgwa balgalagi eolmaneun togijangiui jinheulgiyo eolmaneun cheolin geoseul bosomeosseunjeug geu nalaga nanuil geosimyeo wangkkeseo cheolgwa jinheulgi seokkin geoseul bosomeosseunjeug geu nalaga cheolui deundeunhami isseul geosina geu balgalagi eolmaneun cheoliyo eolmaneun jinheulginjeug geu nalaga eolmaneun deundeunhago eolmaneun buswojil manhal geosimyeo wangkkeseo cheolgwa jinheulgi seokkin geoseul bosomeosseunjeug geudeuli daleun injonggwa seolo seokkil geosina pichae habhaji anihami cheolgwa jinheulgi habhaji anheumgwa gateulida i yeolwangui ttaee haneului hananimi han nalaleul seusilini igoseun yeongwonhi manghajido anihal geosiyo geu guggwoni daleun baegseongegelo dolagajido anihal geosiyo dolioe i modeun nalaleul chyeoseo myeolhago yeongwonhi seol geosila wangi salamui soneulo anihago saneseo tteuin

doli cheolgwa nosgwa jinheulgga eungwa geumeul buswotteulin geoseul bosin geoseun keusin hananimi janglae ileul wangkke alge hasin geosila i kkumi chamdoego i haeseogi hwagsilhaniida ie neubugasnesal wangi eopdeulyeo daniellege jeolhago myeonghayeoyemulga hyangpumeul geuge deulige hanila wangi daedabhayeoy daniellege ileudoe neohui hananimeun chameulo modeun sinui sinisiyo modeun wangu jujaesiloda nega neunghi i eunmilhan geoseul natanaeosseuni ne hananimeun tto eunmilhan geoseul natanaesineun jasiloda wangi ie danielgul nopyeo gwihan seonmuleul manhi jumyeo sewo babelion modeun bagsauie eoleuneul samasseumyeo wangi tto danielui cheonggu-daelo sadeulaggwa mesaggwa abesneugoleul sewo babelion doui ileul daseulige hayeossgo danielgun wangunge isseossdeola

3

neubugasnesal wangi geumeulo sinsangeul mandeuleosseuni goneun yugsib gyubisiyo gwangeun yeoseos gyubisila geugeoseul babelion doui dula pyeongjie sewossdeola neubugasnesal wangi bonaeeo bangbaeggwa sulyeonggwa dobaeggwa jaepangwangwa jaemugwangwa mosawa beoblyulsawa gag do modeun gwanwoneul jagi neubugasnesal wangu seun sinsanguie nagseong yesige chamjibhage hamae ie bangbaeggwa sulyeonggwa dobaeggwa jaepangwangwa jaemugwangwa mosawa beoblyulsawa gag do modeun gwanwoni neubugasnesal wangu seun sinsanguie nagseong yesige chamjibhayeoy neubugasnesalui seun sinsang ape seonila banpohaneun jaga keuge oecheyo galodoe baegseongdeulgwa naladeulgwa gag bangeonhaneun jadeula wangi neohui mulige myeonghasinani neohuineun napalgwa piliwa sugeumgwa samhyeongeumgwa yanggeumgwa saenghwanggwa mich modeun aggie solileul deuleul ttae eopdeulio neubugasnesal wangu seun geumsinsangege jeolhala nugudeunji eopdeulio jeolhaji anihaneun janeun jeugsi geuglyeolhi taneun pulmue deonjyeo neoheulila hamae modeun baegseonggwa naladeulgwa gag bangeonhaneun jadeuli napalgwa piliwa sugeumgwa samhyeongeumgwa yanggeumgwa mich modeun aggie solileul deudja god neubugasnesal wangu seun geumsinsangege eopdeulio jeolhanila geu ttae eotteon galdae salamdeuli naawa yuda salamdeuleul chamsohanila geudeuli neubugasnesalwangege gohayeo galodoe wangiyeo mansesuleul haobsoseo wangiyeo wangi myeonglyeongul naelisa muleus salammada napalgwa piliwa sugeumgwa samhyeongeumgwa yanggeumgwa saenghwanggwa mich modeun aggie solileul

deudgeodeun eopdeulio geum sinsangege jeolhal geosila nugudeunji eopdeulio jeolhaji anihaneun janeun geuglyeolhi taneun pulmu gaunde deonjyeo neoheumeul danghalila haji anihasyeossnaikka ije myeoch yuda salam sadeulaggwa mesaggwa abesneugoneun wangi sewo babelion doleul daseulige hasin jaieoneul wangiyeo i salamdeuli wangeul nopiji anihamyeo wangu sindeuleul seomgiji anihamyeo wangi seusin geum sinsangege jeolhaji anihanaida neubugasnesal wangi nohago bunhayeo sadeulaggwa mesaggwa abesneugoleul kkeuleo ola myeonghamae deudieo geu salamdeuleul wangu apeulo kkeuleoonjila "neubugasnesali geudeulege muleo galodoe sadeulag, mesag, abesneugoya neohuiga nae sineul seomgiji anihamyeo naega seun geu sinsangege jeolhaji anihani jimjis geulihayeossneunya" ijelado neohuiga yebihayeossdaga eonjedeunji napalgwa piliwa sugeumgwa samhyeongeumgwa yanggeumgwa saenghwanggwa mich modeun aggie solileul deudgeodeun naega mandeun sinsang ape eopdeulio jeolhamyeon johgeoniwa neohuiga manil jeolhaji anihamyeon jeugsi neohuileul geuglyeolhi taneun pulmu gaunde deonjyeo neoheul geosini neunghi neohuileul nae soneso geonjyeo nael sini eotteon sinigessneunya sadeulaggwa mesaggwa abesneugoga wangege daedabhayeoy galodoe neubugasnesaliyo uliga i ile daehayeoy wangege daedabhal pilyoga eobsnaida manil geuleol geosimyeon wangiyeo uliga seomgineun uli hananimi ulileul geuglyeolhi taneun pulmu gaundeseo neunghi geonjyeo naesigessgo wangu sonesodo geonjyeon-aesiliida geuli anihasiljilado wangiyeo uliga wangu sindeuleul seomgijido anihago wangu seusin geum sinsangege jeolhajido anihal juleul aobsoseo neubugasnesali buni gadeughayeoy sadeulaggwa mesaggwa abesneugoleul hyanghayeoy nachbicheul byeonhago myeonghayeoy ileudoe geu pulmuleul tteugeobge hagileul pyeongilboda chilbaena tteugeobge hala hago gundae jung yongsa myeoch salameul myeonghayeoy sadeulaggwa mesaggwa abesneugoleul gyeolbaghayeoy geuglyeolhi taneun pulmu gaunde deonjila hani i salamdeuleul gouiwa sogogwa geotosgwa byeoldaleun oseul ibeunchae gyeolbaghayeoy geuglyeolhi taneun pulmu gaunde deonjil ttae wangu myeonglyeongi eomhago pulmuga simhi tteugeoumeulo bulkkochi sadeulaggwa mesaggwa abesneugoleul butdeun salameul taewo juygeossgo i se salam sadeulaggwa mesaggwa abesneugoneun gyeolbagdoenchae geuglyeolhi taneun pulmu gaunde tteoleoyjeosssdeola ttae neubugasnesal wangi nolla geubhi ileonaseo mosadeulege muleo galodoe uliga gyeolbaghayeoy bulgaunde deonjin janeun

se salami anieossneunya geudeuli wangege daedabhaye galodoe wangiyeo olhsoida wangi tto malhayeo galodoe naega boni gyeolbagdoeji anihan ne salami bul gaundelo danineunde sanghajido anihayeossgo geu nejjaeui moyangeun sindeului adeulgwa gatdoda hago "neubugasnesali geuglyeolhi taneun pulmu agu gakkai gaseo bulleo galodoe jigeughi nopeusin hananimui jong sadeulag, mesag, abesneugoya nawaseo ililo ola hamae sadeulaggwa mesaggwa abesneugoga bul gaundeseo naonjila" bangbaeggwa sulyeonggwa dobaeggwa wangu mosadeuli moyeo i salamdeuleul bonjeug buli neunghi geu momeul haehaji moshayeossgo meoliteoldo geuseulliji anihayeossgo goui bichdo byeonhaji anihayeossgo bul tan naemsaedo eobseossdeola neubugasnesali malhayeo galodoe sadeulaggwa mesaggwa abesneugoui hananimeul chansonghaljiloda geuga geu sajaleul bonaesa jagileul uiioehago geu momeul beolyeoseo wangui myeongeul geoyeoghago geu hananim bakkeneun daleun sineul seomgiji anihamyeo geuege jeolhaji anihan jonjdeuleul guwonhasyeossdoda geuleomeulo naega ije joseoleul naelinoni gag baegseonggwa gag nalawa gag bangeonhaneun jaga muleus sadeulaggwa mesaggwa abesneugoui hananimkke seolmanhi malhaegeodeun geu momeul jjogaego geu jibeulo geoleumteoleul sameuljini ineun i gati salameul guwonhal daleun sini eobseuminila hago wangi deudieo sadeulaggwa mesaggwa abesneugoleul babelon doeseo deoug nopinila

4

neubugasnesal wangeun cheonhae geohanen baegseongdeulgwa naladeulgwa gag bangeonhaneun jaega joseohanola wonhanoni neohuiege manheun pyeonggangi issuljieoda jigeughi nopeusin hananimi naege haenghasin ijeoggwa gisaleul naega alge hagileul jeulgyeohanola keudoda geu ijeogiyeo neunghadoda geu gisayeo geu nalaneun yeongwonhan nalayo geu gwonbyeongeun daedae ileuliloda na neubugasnesali nae jibe pyeonhi isseumyeo nae gungeseo pyeongganghal ttae han kkumeul kkugo geulo inhayeodulyeowohayeosseudoe god nae chimsangeseo saengag haneun geosgwa noe sogeulo badeun isangeul inhayeo beonminhayeosseossnola ileomeulo naega myeongeul naelyeo babelon modeun bagsaleul nae apeulo bulleodaga geu kkomui haeseogeul naege alge hala hamae bagsuwa sulgaeggwa galdaa sulsawa jeomjangiga deuleowassgilo naega geu kkumeul geudeulege gohayeosseuna geudeuli geu haeseogeul naege alge haji moshayeossneunila geu hue danieli nae ape deuleowasseuni geuneun nae sinui

ileumeul jocha beldeusasalila ileumhan jayo geui aneun geolughan sindeului yeongi issneunjala naega geuege kkumeul gohayeo galodoe bagsujang beldeusasala ne aneun geolughan sindeului yeongi isseunjeg amu eunmilhan geosilado negeneun eolyeoul geosi eobsneun juleul naega anoni nae kkume bon isangui haeseogeul naege gohala naega chimsangeseo nawi noe sogeulo badeun isangi ileohanila naega bonjeug ttangui jungange han namuga issneunde goga nopdeoni geu namuga jalaseo gyeongohayeojigo geu goneun haneule dahasseuni ttang kkeuteseodo boigessgo geu ipsagwineun aleumdabgo geu yeolmaeneun manhaso manminui sigmulidoel manhago deuljimseungi geu geuneule isseumyeo gongjunge naeun saeneun geu gajie gisdeuligo muleus hyeolgi issneun jaga geogiseo sigmuleul eoddeola naega chimsangeseo noe sogeulo badeun isang gaunde tto bonjeug han sunchalja han geolughan jaga haneuleseo naelyeowassneunde geuga soli jilleo oehyeoseo icheoleom ileugileul geu namuleul bego geu gajileul jjiggo geu ipsagwileul tteolgo geu yeolmaeleul hechigo jimseungdeullo geu alaeseo tteonage hago sadeuleul geu gajieseo jjochanaela geuleona geu ppului geuluteogileul ttange namgyeodugo cheolgwa nosjullo dongigo geugeoseulo deul cheongcho gaunde issge hala geugeosi haneul iseule jeojgo ttangui pul gaundeseo jimseungeulo deobuleo geu bunlyangeul gati halila tto geu maeumeun byeonhayeo insaengui maeum gatji anihago jimseungui maeumeul bada ilgob ttaeleul jinalila ineun sunchaljadeului myeonglyeongdaelo geolughan jadeului maldaeloni god insaengeulo jigeughi nopeusin jaga ingan nalaleul daseulisimyeo jagiui tteusdaelo geugeoseul nuguegedeeunji jusimyeo tto jigeughi cheonhan jalo geu wie seusineun juleul alge halyeo haminila hayeossneunila na neubugasnesal wangi i kkumeul kkeuosnani neo beldeusasala geu haeseogeul balghi malhala nae nala modeun bagsaga neunghi geu haeseogeul naege alge haji moshayeosseuna ojig neoneun neunghi halini ineun geolughan sindeului yeongi ne ane isseuminila beldeusasalila ileumhan danieli eolma dongan nolla beongbeonghamyeo maeumi beonminhayeo haneunjila wangi geuege malhayeo ileugileul beldeusasala neoneun i kkungwa geu haeseogeul inhaye beonminhal geosi aninila beldeusasali daedabhaye galodoe nae juyeo geu kkumeun wangeul miwohaneun jaega eunghagileul wonhamyeo geu haeseogeun wangui daejeogege eunghagileul wonhanaida wangui bosin geu namuga jalaseo gyeongohayeojigo geu goneun haneule dahasseuni ttang kkeuteseodo boigessgo geu ipsagwineun aleumdabgo geu

yeolmaeneun manhaseo manminui sigmul
doelmanhago deuljimseungeun geu alae
geohamyeo gongjunge naneun saeneun
geu gajie gisdeulideola hasioni wangiyeo
i namuneun god wangsila ineun wangi
jalaseo gyeongohayeojigo changdaehasa
haneule daheusimyeo gwonseneun ttang
kkeutkkaji michisiminiida "wangi bosin-
jeug han sunchalja, han geolughan jaga
haneulseo naelyeowaseo ileugileul geu
namuleul bego myeolhala geuleona geu
ppuliu geuluteogineun ttange namgyeo-
dugo cheolgwa nosjullo dongigo geugeoseul
deul cheongcho gaunde issge hala geugeosi
haneul iseule jeojgo tto deuljimseungulo
deobuleo geu bunlyangeul gati hamyeo
ilgob ttaeleul jinaelila hadeola hasioni"
wangiyeo geu haeseogeun ileohaniida god
jigeughi nopeusin jaiui myeongjeonghasin-
geosi nae ju wangege michil geosila wangi
salamegeseo jjochgyeonaseo deuljimseung-
gwa hamkke geohamyeo socheoleom puleul
meogeumyeo haneul iseule jeojgeul geosiyo
iwa gati ilgob ttaeleul jinael geosila geut-
taee jigeughi nopeusin jaga ingan nalaleul
daseulisimyeo jagiui tteusdaelo geugeoseul
nuguegedeunji jusineun juleul asiliida tto
geudeuli geu namu ppuliu geuluteogileul
namgyeo dula hayeosseunjeug hananimi
daseulisineun juleul wangi kkaedaleun hueya
wangui nalaga gyeongohaliida geuleonjeug
wangiyeo nawi ganhaneun geoseul badeusigo
gonguileul haenghameulo joelul soghago
ganahan jaleul geunghyulhi yeogimeulo
joaegeul soghasoseo geulihasiyeon wangui
pyeonganhami hogsi jangguhaliida hayeoss-
neunila i modeun ili da na neubugasnesal
wangege imhayeosseunila yeol dudali
jinan hue naega babellon gung jibungeseo
geonilsae na wangi malhayeo galodoe i
keun babelloneun naega neunglyeoggwa
gwonselo geonseolhayeo nawi doseongeul
samgo igeoseulo nae wieomui yeongg-
wangeul natanen geosi aninya hayeoss-
deoni i mali ohilyeo na wangi ibe issuel
ttaee haneulseo soliga naelyeo galodoe
neubugasnesal wanga nege malhanoni
nalau wiga negeseo tteonassneunila nega
salamegeseo jjochgyeonaseo deuljimseung-
gwa hamkke geohamyeo socheoleom puleul
meogeul geosiyo iwa gati ilgob ttaeleul
jinaeseo jigeughi nopeusin jaga ingan-
nalaleul daseulisimyeo jagiui tteusdaelo
geugeoseul nuguegedeunji jusineun juleul
algikkaji ileulila hadeoni geu dongsie i ili
na neubugasnesalege eunghameulo naega
salamege jjochgyeonaseo socheoleom puleul
meogeumyeo momi haneul iseule jeojgo me-
oliteoli dogsuli teolgwa gatassgo sontobeun
sae baltobgwa gatasseossneunila geu gihani
chamae na neubugasnesali haneuleul uleoleo
boassdeoni nae chongmyeongi dasi naegelo
dolaonjila ie naega jigeughi nopeusin jaege

gamsahamyeo yeongsaenghasineun jaleul
chanyanghago jongyeonghayeossonni geu
gwonseneun yeongwonhan gwonsyeo geu
nalaneun daedaelo ileuliloda "ttangui
modeun geomineul eobsneun geos gati
yeogisimyeo haneului gunsaegedeunji,
ttangui geominegedeunji geuneun jagi
tteusdaelo haenghasinani nuga geuui
soneul geumhadeunji hogsi ileugileul nega
mueoseul haneunya hal jaga eobsdoda"
geu dongsie nae chongmyeongi naegelo
dolawassgo tto nala yeonggwange dae-
hayeodo nae wieomgwa gwangmyeongi
naegelo dolawassgo tto nawi mosadeulgwa
gwanwondeuli naege johoehani naega
nae nalaeseo dasi seumeul ibgo tto
jigeughan wisega naege deohayeosseunila
geuleomeulo jigeum na neubugasnesali
haneului wangeul chanyanghamyeo ching-
songhamyeo jongyeonghanoni geuui ili da
jinsilhago geuui haenghasimi uilousimeulo
muleus gyomanhage haenghaneun jaleul
geuga neunghi najchusiminila

5

belsasalwangi geu gwiin ilcheonmyongeul
wihayeo keun janchileul baeseolhago geu
ilcheonmyeong apeseo suleul masinila "bel-
sasali suleul masil ttaee myeonghayeo geu
buchin neubugasnesali yelusallam jeoneseo
chwhihayeo on geum, eun gimyeonggeul
gajyeooge hayeosseuni ineun wanggwa
gwiindeulgwa wanhudeulgwa bingungdeuli
da geugeoseulo masilyeo hamieossde-
ola" ie yelusallam hananimui jeon
seongso jungeseo chwhihayeo on geum
gimyeonggeul gajyeoomae wangi geu gwi-
indeulgwa wanhudeulgwa bingungdeullo
deobuleo geugeoseulo masigo "muliga
suleul masigoneun geu geum, eun, dong,
cheol, mog, seogeulo mandeun sindeuleul
chanyanghanila" geu ttaee salamui songalagi
natanaseo wanggung chosdae majeunpyeon
bunbyeoge geuljaleul sseuneunde wangi
geu geulja sseuneun songalageul bonjila
ie wangi jeulgideon bichi byeonhago geu
saenggagi beonminhayeo neolbyeogdali
madiga nogneun deushago geu muleupi
seolo budijhinjila wangi keuge solihayeo
sulgaeggwa galdae sulsawa jeomjangileul
bulleooge hagon babellon bagsadeulege illeo
galodoe mulon nugudeunji i geuljaleul
ilggo geu haeseogeul naege boimyeon
jajuoseul ibhigo geumsaseullo geu moge
deuliugo geulo nalau sejjae chiljaleul
sameulila hanila ttaee wangi bagsaga
da deuleowasseuna neunghi geu geuljaleul
ilgji moshayeo geu haeseogeul wangkke
alge haji moshaneunjila geuleomeulo
belsasal wangi keuge beonminhayeo geu
nachbichi byeonhayeossgo gwiindeuldo da
nollanila taehuga wanggwa geu gwiindeului

mallo inhayeo janchihaneun gunge deuleo wasseondeoni ie malhayeo galodoe wangiyeo mansesuleul haobsoseo wangi saenggageul beonminke malmyeo nachbicheul byeonhal geosi aniniida wangui nalae geolugghan sindeului yeongi issneun salami isseuni god wangui buchinn ttaee issdeon jaloseo myeongcheolgwa chongmyeonggwa jihyega isseo sindeului jihyewa gateun jala wangui buchinn neubugasnesal wangi geuleul sewo bagsuwa sulgaeggwa galdaea sulsawa jeomjangiui eoleuneul sameusyeosseuni wangi beldeusasalila ileumhan i danielui maeumi mincheobhago jsiggwa chongmyeongi isseo neunghi kkumeul haeseoghamyeo eunmilhan maleul balghimyeo uimuneul pahal su isseosseumila ije danieliule bulseuaseo geulihasiemyeon geuga geu haeseogeul allyeodeulilida ie danieli buleumeul ibeo wangui ape naomae wangi daniellege malhayeo galodoe nega uli buwangi yudaeseo salojaba on yuda jason wangui geu danielinya naega nege daehayeo deuleunjeug ne aneneun sindeului yeongi isseumeulo nega myeongcheolgwa chongmyeonggwa bisanghan jihyega issda hadoda jigeum yeoleo bagsawa sulgaeggeul nae ape bulleodaga geudeullo i geuleul ilggo geu haeseogeul naege alge hala hayeosseuna geudeuli da neunghi geu haeseogeul naege boiji moshayeossneunila naega nege daehayeo deuleunjeug neoneun haeseogeul jalhago uimuneul pahanda hadoda geuleonjeug ije nega i geuleul ilggo geu haeseogeul naege alge hamyeon nege jajuoseul ibhigo geumsaseuleul ne moge deuligo neolo nalau sejjae chilijaleul sameulila danieli wangege daedabbhayeo galodoe wangui yemuleun wangi seuseulo chwihasimyeo wangui sanggeubeun daleun salamege juobsoseo geuleoljilado naega wangeul wihayeo i geuleul ilgeumyeo geu haeseogeul asige halida wangiyeo jigeugghi nopeusin hananimi wangui buchinn neubugasnesalege nalawa keun gwonsewa yeonggwangwa wieomeul juseyossgo geuege keun gwonseuleul juseyosseumeulo baegseongdeulgwa naladeulgwa gag bangeonhaneun jadeuli geuii apeseo tteolmyeo dulyeowohayeosseumyeo geuneun imuilo jugimyeo imuilo sallimyeo imuilo nopimyeo imuilo najchueossdeoni geuga maeumi nopajimyeo tteusi gangpyaghayeo gyomaneul haenghameulo geu wangwiga pyehan ba doemyeo geu yeonggwangeul ppaesgigo insaeng jungeseo jjochgyeonaseo geu maeumi deuljimseungui maeumgwa gatassgo tto deul nagwiwa hamkke geohamyeo tto socheoleom puleul meogeumyeo geu momi haneul iseule jeojeosseumyeo jigeugghi nopeusin hananimi ingan nalaleul daseulsimyeo jagiui tteusdaelo nugudeunji geu wis seusineun juleul algikkaji ileuge doeosseossnaida belsalaliyeo wangeun

geuii adeuli doeoseo igeoseul da algodo ohilyeo maeumeul najchuii anihago "dolioe seuseulo nopyeoseo haneului jujaeleul geoyeoghago geu jeon gimyeongeul wangui apeulo gajyeodaga wanggwa gwiindeulgwa wanhudeulgwa bingundeuli da geugeoseulo suleulmasigo wangi tto bojido deudjido aljido moshaneun geum, eun, dong, cheolgwa mog, seogeulo mandeun sinsangdeuleul chanyanghago dolioe wangui hoheubeul jujanghasigo wangui modeungileul jagjeonghasineun hananimkkeneun yeonggwangeul dolliji anihanjila" ileomeulo geuii apeseo i songalagi nawaseo i geuleul giloghayeossnaida (23jeoleseo gilogeul da mosham) giloghan geuljaneun igeosini god mene mene degel ubaleusinila geu tteuseul haeseoghageondae meneneun hananimi imi wangui nalaui sidaeleul seeoseo geugeoseul kkeutnage hasyeossda hamiyo degeleun wangi jeoule dallyeoseo bujoghami boeoeossda hamiyo beleseneun wangi nalaga nanwieoseo medaewa basa salamege junba doeossda haminiida ie belsalali myeonghayeo mulilo daniellege jajuoseul ibhige hamyeo geum sasello geuii moge deulige hago geuleul wihayeo joseoleul naelyeo nalaui sejjae chilijaleul sameunila geunal bame galdaea wang belsalali jugimeul danghayeossgo medae salam dalioga nalaleul doeossneunde ttaee dalioneun yugsib iseyeossdeola

6

dalioga jagiui simwondaeo bangbaeg ilbaeg isib myeongeul sewo jeongugeul tongchihage hago tto geudeul wie chongli seseul dueosseuni danieli geu junge hanaila ineun bangbaegdeullo chongliege jagiui jigimuleul bogohage hayeo wangege sonhaega eobsge halyeohamieossdeola danieliule maeumi mincheobhayeo chonglideulgwa bangbaegdeul wie ttwieonameulo wangi geuleul sewo jeongugeul daseulige hagoja hanjila "ie chonglideulgwa bangbaegdeuli gugsae daehayeo danieliul gosahal teumeul eodgoja hayeosseuna neunghi amu teum, amu heomuleul eodji moshayeosseuni ineun geuga chungseongdoeoe amu geuleushamdo eobsgo amu heomuldo eobseumieossdeola" geu salamdeuli galodoe i danieliule geu hananimi yulbeobe daehayeo geu teumeul eodji moshamyeon geuleul gosahal su eobseulila hago ie chonglideulgwa bangbaegdeuli moyeo wangege naagaseo geuege malhadoe dalio wangiyeo manseseul haobsoseo nalaui modeun chongliwa sulyeonggwa bangbaeggwa mosawa gwanwoni uionhago wangege han yulbeobeul seumyeo han geumlyeongeul jeonghasil geoseul guhalyeo hayeossneunde wangiyeo geugeoseun god ijebuteo samsib il dongane nugudeunji

wang oee eoneusinegena salamege mueoseul guhameyeon sajagule deonjyeo neohgilo han geosiniida geuleonjeug wonkeondae geumlyeongeul seusigo geu joseoe eoineul jjigeoseo medaewa basau byeongaechi anihaneun gyulyeleul ttala geugeoseul dasi gochiji moshage haobsoseo hamae ie dalio wangi joseoe eoineul jjigeo geumlyeongeul naenila danieli i joseoe eoini jjighin geoseul algodo jagi jibe dolagaseoneun geu bangui yelusallemeulo hyanghaye yollin change-seo jeone haenghadeondaelo halu sebeonssig muleupeul kkulhgo gidohameyo geu hananimkke gamsahayeossdeola geu mulideuli moyeoseo danieli jagi hananim ape gido-hameyo ganguhaneun geoseul balgyeonhago ie geudeuli naagaseo wangui geumlyeonge daehayeo wangkke aloedoe wangiyeo wangi imi geumlyeoge eoineul jjigeoseo ijebuteo samsib il dongane nugudeunji wang oee eoneu sinegena salamege guhameyeon sajagule deonjyeo neohgilo haji anihayeossnaikka wangi daedabhaye galodoe i ili jeogsilhani medaewa basau byeongaechi anihaneun gyulyedaelo doen geosinila geudeuli wang apeseo daedabhaye galodoe wangiyeo salojabhyeo on yuda jason junge geu danieli wanggw wangi eoini jjighin geumlyeongeul dolaboji anihago halu sebeonssig gidohanida wangi i maleul deudgo geulo inhaye simhi geunsimhaye danieli guwonhalyeogo maeumeul sseumyeo geuleul geonjyeo naelyeogo himeul dahaye haega jil ttaekkaji ileumae geu mulideuli tto moye wangegeo naawaseo wangkke malsseumha-doe wangiyeo medaewa basau gyulyeleul asigeoniwa wangui seusin geumlyeong-gwa beobdoneun byeongaehaji moshal geosiniida ie wangi myeonghamae danieli kkeuleodaga sajagule deonjyeo neohnun-jila wangi danielige illeo galodoe neoui hangsang seomgineun ne hananimi neoleul guwonhasilila hanila ie doleul gullyeodaga gul aguleul mageumae wangi eongwa gwiindeulul ineul chyeoseo bonghayeosseuni ineun daniel cheochihan geoseul byeongaehami eobsge halyeo hamieossdeola wangi gunge dolagaseoneun bami majdolog geum-sighago geu ape giageul geuchigo chimsuleul pyehanila iteudnale wangi saebyeoge ileona geubhi sajagullo gaseo danielui deun gule gakkai ileuleoneun seulpi solijilleo danielige muleo galodoe sasineun hananimui jong daniela neoui hangsang seomgineun ne hananimi sajaegeseo neoleul guwonhasigie neunghasyeossneunya danieli wangege gohadoe wangiyeo wonkeondae wangeun mansuleul haobsoseo nawi hananimi imi geu cheonsaleul bonaeo sajadeulul ibeul bonghaseosseumeulo sajadeuli naleul sanghaechi anihayeossaoni ineun nawi mujoehami geuape myeongbaeghamiomyeo tto wangiyeo naneun wangui apedo

haeleul kkichiji anihayeossnaida wangi simhi gippeoseo myeonghaye danieli guleseo ollila hamae geudeuli danieli guleseo ollinjeug geu momi jogeumdo sanghaji anihayeosseuni ineun geuga jagi hananimeul uilohamieossdeola wangi myeongeul naelyeo danieli chamsohan salamdeuleul kkeuleooge hago geudeuleul geu cheojadeulgwa hamkke sajagule de-onjyeo neohge hayeossdeoni geudeuli gul mite dahgi jeone sajaga god geudeuleul umkyeoseo geu ppyeokkajido buswot-teulyeossdeola ie dalio wangi on ttange issneun modeun baegseonggwa naladeulgwa gag bangeonhaneun jadeulege joseuleul naelyeo galodoe wonkeondae manheun pyeonggangi neohuige isseuljieoda naega ije joseuleul naelinola nae nala gwanhal alae issneun salamdeuleun da danielui hananim apeseo tteolmyeo dulyeowohaljin i geuneun sasineun hananim isiyo yeongwonhi byeonchi anheusil jasimyo geu nalaneun manghaji anihal geosimyo geu gwonseneun mugunghal geosimyo geuneun guwondo hasimyo geonjyeonaegido hasimyo ha-neuleseodeunji ttangeseodeunji ijeoggwa gisaleul haenghasineun jaloseo danieli guwonhaye sajau ibeseo beoseonage hasyeosseuminila hayeossdeola i danieli dalio wangui sidaewa basa salag geuleu wangi sidae hyeongtonghayeossdeola

7

babellon wang belsal wonnyeone danieli geu chimsangeseo kkumeul kkumyeo noe sogeuo isangeul badgo geu kkumeul giloghameyo geu ilui daelyageul jinsulhanila danieli jinsulhaye galodoe naega bame isangeul boassneunde haneulul nebalami keun badalo mollyeo buldeoni keun jim-seung nesi badaeseo nawassneunde geu moyangi gaggag daleuni cheosjaaneun sawa gateunde dogsuliui nalgaega issdeoni naega bol saie geu nalgaega ppobhyeossgo tto ttangeseo deulyeoseo salamcheoleom du ballo seoge hameul ibeosseumyeo tto salamui maeumeul badasseumyeo daleun jimseung god duljaaneun gomgwa gateunde geugeosi mom hanpyeoneul deuleossgo geu ibui issaieun se galbisaega mul-lyeossneunde geuge malhaneun jaga isseo ileugileul ileonaseo manheun gogileul meogeula hayeosseumyeo geu hue naega tto bonjeug daleun jimseung god pyobeomgwa gateun geosi issneunde geu deungeuneun saui nalga nesi issgo geu jimseungege tto meoli nesi isseumyeo tto gwonseul badasseumyeo naega bam isang gaunde geu daeume bon nejjae jimseungeun museobgo nollamyeo tto geughi ganghamyeo tto keun cheol iga isseoseo meoggo buswotteuligo geu nameojileul ballo balbasseumyeo i

jimseungeun jeonui modeun jimseunggwa
 daleugo tto yeol ppuli isseumeulo naega
 geu ppuleul yusimhi boneun jung daleun
 jageun ppuli geu saieseo nadeoni meonjeo
 ppul junge sesi geu ape ppulikkaji ppob-
 hyeosseumyeo i jageun ppuleneun salamui
 nun gateun nuni issgo tto ibi isseo keun
 maleul hayeossneunila naega boassneunde
 wangjwaga nohigo yesjeogbuteo hangsang
 gyesin iga jwajeonghasyeossneunde geu
 oseun huigiga nun gatgo geu meoliteoleun
 kkaekkeushan yangui teolgatgo geu bojwa-
 neun bulkkochiyo geu bakwineun butneun
 bulimyeo buli gangcheoleom heulleo geu
 apeseo naomyeo geugeu sujonghaneun
 janeun cheoncheoniyo geu ape siwihan ja-
 neun manmanimyeo simpaneul bepuneunde
 chaegdeuli pyeo nohyeossdeola geuttae
 naega geu keun malhaneun jageun ppului
 mogsolilo inhayeo jumoghayeo boneun saie
 jimseunghi jugimeul danghago geu sichga
 sanghan ba doeo butneun bule deonjin ba
 doeosseumyeo geu nameun modeun jimse-
 ungeun geu gwonseul ppaeassgyeosseuna
 geu saengmyeongeun bojondoeo jeonghan
 sigiga ileugileul gidalige doeossdeola naega
 tto bam isang junge boassneunde inja
 gateun iga haneul guleumeul tago waso
 yesjeogbuteo hangsang gyesin jaega naawa
 geu ape indodoemae geugeu gwonsewa
 yeonggwangwa nalaleul jugo modeun
 baegseonggwa naladeulgwa gag bangeon-
 haneun jalo geuleul seomgige hayeosseuni
 geu gwonseneun yeongwonhan gwonsela
 olmgiji anihal geosiyo geu nalaneun pye-
 haji anihal geosinila na danieli jungsime
 geunsimhamyeo nae noe soge isangi nalo
 beonminke hanjila naega geu gyeote mosin
 ja jung hanaege naagaseo i modeun ilui
 jinsangeul muleumae geuga naege gohayeo
 geu ilui haeseogeul alge hayeo galodoe geu
 ne keun jimseungeun ne wangila sesange
 ileonal geosilodoe jigeugghi nopeusin jai
 seongdodeuli nalaleul eodeulini geu nulimi
 yeongwonhago yeongwonhago yeongwon-
 halila ie naega nejjae jimseungui jinsangeul
 algoja hayeosseuni god geugeoseun modeun
 jimseunggwa dallaseo simhi museobgo geu
 ineun cheoliyo geu baltoeun nosimyeo
 meoggo buswotteuligo nameojineun ballo
 balbasseumyeo tto geugeosui meolieneun
 yeol ppuli issgo geu oee tto daleun ppuli
 naomae se ppuli geu ape ppajyeosseumyeo
 geu ppuleneun nundo issgo keun malha-
 neun ibdo issgo geu moyangi donglyuboda
 ganghayeo boin geosila naega bonjeug i
 ppuli seongdodeullo deobuleo ssawo igieoss-
 deoni yesjeogbuteo hangsang gyesin jaga
 waso jigeugghi nopeusin jai seongdoleul
 wihayeo sinwonhaseyossgo ttaega ileumae
 seongdoga nalaleul eodeossdeola mosin
 jaga ichoeleom ileudoe nejjae jimseungeun
 god ttangui nejjae nalainde ineun modeun

nalaboda dallaseo cheonhaleul samkigo
 balma buswotteulil geosimyeo geu yeol
 ppuleun i nalaeseo ileonal yeol wangiyo
 geu hue tto hanaga ileonalini geuneun
 meonjeo issdeon jadeulgwa daleugo tto
 se wangeul bogjongsikil geosimyeo geuga
 jangcha mallo jigeugghi nopeusin jaleul
 daejeoghamyeo tto jigeugghi nopeusin jai
 seongdoleul goelobge hal geosimyeo geuga
 tto ttaewa beobeul byeongaekoja hal
 geosimyeo seongdoneun geui sone butin ba
 doeo han ttaewa du ttaewa ban ttaeleul
 jinaelila geuleona simpani sijagdoenjeug
 geuneun gwonseul ppaeassgigo kkeutkkaji
 myeolmanghal geosiyo nalawa gwonsewa on
 cheonha yeolgugui wisega jigeugghi nopeusin
 jai seongminege butin ba doelinu geui
 nalaneun yeongwonhan nalaila modeun
 gwonse issneun jaga da geuleul seomgyeo
 bogjonghalila hayeo geu mali ie geuchinjila
 na danieli jungsimi beonminhayeosse-
 umyeo nae nachbichi byeonhayeosseuna
 naega i ileul naeume gamchueossneunila

8

na danielige cheoeume natanan isang
 hu belsal wang samnyeone dasi isangi
 natananila naega isangeul boassneunde
 naega geugeoseul bol ttaee nae momeun el-
 lardo susanseonge isseossgo naega isangeul
 bogineun eullae gangbyeoneseonila naega
 nuneul deuleobonjeug gang gae du ppul
 gajin suyangi seossneunde geu du ppuli
 da gileodo han ppuleun daleun ppulbo-
 dado gileossgo geu gin geoseun najunge nan
 geosideola naega bonjeug geu suyangi se-
 owa buggwa nameul hyanghayeo badeuna
 geugeoseul danghal jimseungi hanado eob-
 sgo geu soneseo neunghi guhaliga jeoldaero
 eobseumeulo geugeosi imuilo haenghago
 seuseulo gangdaehadeola naega saenggaghal
 ttaee han suyeomsoga seopyeonesebuteo
 waso on jimyeone dula danidoe ttange dahji
 anihamyeo geu yeomso du nun saieneun
 hyeonjeohan ppuli issdeola geugeosi du ppul
 gajin suyang god naega bonba ganggae
 seossdeon yangegelo naagadoe bunnohan
 himeulo geugeosegelo dallyeogadeoni naega
 bonjeug geugeosi suyangedelo gakkai naa-
 gaseoneun deoug seongnaeo geu suyangeul
 ttange eopdeuleotteuligo jisbalbasseuna ne-
 unghi suyangeul geu soneseo beoseonage hal
 iga eobseossdeola suyeomsoga seuseulo simhi
 gangdahayeo gadeoni gangseonghal ttaee
 geu keun ppuli kkeokkigo geu daesine hyeon-
 jeohan ppul nesi haneul sabangeul hyang-
 hayeo nassdeola geu jung han ppuleseo tto
 jageun ppul hanaga naseo nampyeongwa
 dongpyeongwa tto yeonghwaloun ttangeul
 hyanghayeo simhi keojideoni geugeosi ha-
 neul gundae michilmankeum keojyeoseo
 geu gundaewa byeol junge myeochul ttange

tteoleotteuligo geugeoseul jisbalmo tto seuseulo nopajyeoseo gundaey juaeleul daejeoghamyeyo geuge maeil deulineun jesaleul jehayeo beolyeossgo geuui seongsoleul heoleosseumyeo beomjoehameul inhayeo baegseonggwa maeil deulineun jesage geugeosego butinba doeossgo geugeosi tto jinlileul ttange deonjimyeo jauilo haenghayeo hyeongtonghayeossdeola naega deuleunjeug geolughan jaga malhadeoni daleun geolughan jaga geu malhaneun jaega mud-doe isange natananba maeil deulineun jesawa manghage haneun joaeg daehan ilgwa seongsowa baegseongi naeojunba doemyeo jisbalhil ili eoneuttaekkaji ileulko hamae geuga naege ileudoe icheon sambaeg juyakkajini geu ttaee seongsoga jeonggyeolhage hameul ibeulila hayeossneunila na danieli i isangeul bogo geu tteuseul algoja hal ttaee salam moyang gateun geosi nae ape seossgo naega deuleunjeug eullae gang du eondeog saeseo salamui mogsoliga isseo oechyeo ileudoe gabeulila i isangeul i salamege kkaedadge hala hadeoni geuga naui seon gosleu naawassneunde geu naaol ttaee naega dulyeowoseo eolguleul ttange daego eopdeulimae geuga naege ileudoe injaya kkaedala alla i isangeun jeonghan ttae kkeute gwanhan geosinila geuga naege malhal ttaee naega eolguleul ttange daego eopdeulioo gipi jamdeulmae geuga naleul eolumanjyeoseo ileukyeo seumyeo galodoe jinnohasineun ttaega machin hue doel ileul naega nege alge halini i isangeun jeonghan ttae kkeute gwanhan iliminila nega bonba du ppul gajin suyangeun god medaewa basa wangdeuliyo teoli manheun suyeomsonneun god hella wangiyo du nun saie issneun keun ppuleun god geu cheosjjae wangiyo i ppuli kkeokkigo geu daesine ne ppuli nasseunjeug geu nala gaundeseo ne nalaga ileonadoe geu gwonseman moshalila i ne nala majimag ttaee paeyeogjadeuli gadeughal jeueume han wangi ileonalini geu eolguleun eomjanghamyeo gwehyule neunghamyeyo geu gwonsega ganghal geosina jagiui himeulo malmiameun geosi animyeo geuga jangcha bisanghage pigoelul haenghago jauilo haenghayeo hyeongtonghamyeo ganghan jadeulgwa geolughan baegseongeul myeolhalila geuga kkoelul bepuleo je soneulo gwehyuleul ilugo maeume seuseulo keun chehamyeo tto pyeonghwahan ttaee manheun mulileul myeolhamyeo tto seuseulo seoseo manwangi wangeul daejeoghal geosina geuga salamui soneul malmiamji anho kkaeojilila imi malhanba juyae daehan isangi hwagsilhani neoneun geu isangeul gansu hala ineun yeoleo nal huui iliminila ie na danieli honjeolhayeo suileul alhdaga ileonaseo wangi ileul boassneunila naega geu isangeul inhayeo nollassgo geu tteuseul kkaedadneun salamdo eobseossneunila

medae jogsog ahasueloui adeul dalioga galdaea nala wangeulo seumeul ibdeon wonnyeon god geu tongchi wonnyeon na danieli seochaegulo malmiama yeohowau malsseumi seonjija yelemiyaege imhayeo gohasin geu nyeonsuleul kkaedalassnani god yelusalleui hwangmuhami chilsib nyeonmane machilila hasin geosinila naega geumsighamyeyo beoseul ibgo jaeleul muleubsseugo ju hananimkke gidohamyeyo ganguhagileul gyeolsimhago "nae hananim yeohowakke gidohamyeyo jaboghayeo ileugileul keusigo dulyeowo hal ju hananim, juleul salanghago juui gyemyeongeul jikineun jaleul wihayeo eonyageul jikisigo geuge injaleul bepuseineun jasiyeo" ulineun imi beomjoehayeo paeyeoghamyeyo haengaghamyeo banyeoghayeo juui beobdowa gyulyeul tteonasssaomyeo uliga tto juui jong seonjjadeuli juui ileumeulo uliui yeolwanggwa uliui bangbaeggwa yeoljowa on gugminege malsseumhan geoseul deudji anihayeossnaida juyeo gonguneun jukkelo dolagago suyogeun uli eolgullo dolaomi oneulnalga gataseo yuda salamdeulgwa yelusalleu geomindeulgwa iseulaeli gakkaunde issneunjana meonde issneun jaga da jukkeseo jjocha bonaesin gaggugeseo suyogeul ibeosssaoni ineun geudeuli jukke joeleul beomhayeosseuminiida juyeo suyogi uliege dolaogo uliui yeolwanggwa uliui bangbaeggwa yeoljoeg dolaon geoseun uliga jukke beomjoehayeosseuminiida maneun ju uli hananimkkeneun geunghyulgwa sayuhasimi issaoni ineun uliga jukke paeyeoghayeosseumiomyeo uli hananim yeohowau mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihamyeyo yeohowakkeoseo geu jong seonjjadeulege butaghayeo uli ape seusin yulbeobeul haengchi anihayeosseuminiida on iseulaeli juui yulbeobeul beomhago chicheyoo gaseo juui mogsolileul cheongjongchi anihayeosseumeulo i jeojuga uliege naelyeosseudoe god hananimui jong moseui yulbeob gaunde gilogdoen maengsedaello doeosssaoni ineun uliga jukke beomjoehayeosseuminiida jukkeseo keun jaeangeul uliege naelisa uliwa mich ulileul jaepanhadeon jaepangwaneul chyeoseo hasin malsseumeul ilusyeosssaoni on cheonhae yelusalleme imhan il gateun geosi eobsnaida moseui yulbeobe gilogdoen daelo i modeun jaengi imi uliege imhayeosssaona ulineun uliui joeageul tteonago juui jinlileul kkaedaddolog uli hananim yeohowau eunchongeul ganguchi anihayeossnaida ileomeulo yeohowakkeoseo i jaeangeul gangjighayeo dusyeossdaga uliege imhage hasyeosssaoni uliui hananim yeohowaneun haenghasineun modeun ili gonguilousina uliga geu mogsolileul cheongjongchi ani-

hayeosseuminiida ganghan soneulo juui
 baegseongeul aegub ttangeseo indohayeo
 naesigo oneulgwa gati myeongseongeul
 eodeusin uli ju hananimiyeo uliga beomjoe-
 hayeossgo ageul haenghayeossnaida "juyeo
 naega guhaobnani juneun juui gonguileul
 jocheusa juui bunnoleul ju ui seong
 yelusalle, juui geolugghan saneseo tteon-
 age haobsoseo ineun uliui joewa uliui
 yeoljoui joeageul inhayeo yelusallemgwa
 juui baegseongi samyeone issneun jaeg
 suyogeul badeuminiida" geuleohaonjeug
 uli hananimiyeo jigeum juui eolgul jongui
 gidowa ganguleul deuleusigo juleul wihayeo
 juui eolgul bicheul juui hwangpyehan
 seongsoe bichwisioobsoseo nau hananimiyeo
 gwileul giulyeo deuleusimyoe nuneul tteo-
 seo uliui hwangpyedoen sanghwanggwa juui
 ileumeulo ilkeodneun seongeul boobsoseo
 uliga juui ape ganguhaobneun geoseun
 uliui uileul uijihayeo haneun geosi aniyo
 juui keun geunghyuleul uijihayeo hamioni
 juyeo deuleusoseo juyeo yongseohasoseo
 juyeo deuleusigo haenghasoseo jichechi
 maobsoseo nau hananimiyeo ju jasineul
 wihayeo hasiobsoseo ineun juui seonggwa
 juui baegseongi juui ileumeulo ilkeodneun
 ba doeminiida naega igati malhayeo gi-
 dohamyeo nae joewa mich nae baegseong
 iseulaelui joelul jaboghago nae hananimui
 geolugghan saneul wihayeo nae hananim
 yeohowa ape ganguhal ttae god naega
 malhayeo gidohal ttae ijeon isang junge
 bon geu salam gabeuliel pballi nalaseo
 jeonyeog jesaleul deulil ttae jeueume naege
 ileudeoni naege galeuchimyoe naege mal-
 hayeo galodoe daniela naega ije nege jiyewa
 chongmyeongeul julyeogo nawassnani god
 nega gidoleul sijaghal jeueume myeong-
 lyeongi naelyeosseumeulo ije nege gohaleo
 wassneunila neoneun keuge eunchongeul
 ibeun jala geuleonjeug neoneun i ileul
 saenggaghago geu isangeul kkaedaleuljinila
 ne baegseonggwa ne geolugghan seongeul wi-
 hayeo chilsib ilelo gihaneul jeonghayeossnani
 heomuli machimyoe joega kkeutnamyeo
 joeagi yeongsogdoemyeo yeongwonhan uiga
 deuleonamyoe isanggwa yeeoni eunghamyoe
 tto jigeugghi geolugghan jaga gileumbueumeul
 badeulila geuleomeulo neoneun kkaedala
 aljinila yelusallemeul junggeonhalaneun
 yeongi nal ttaebuteo gileumbueumeul
 badeun ja god wangi ileonagikkaji ilgob
 ilewa yugsib i ilega jinal geosiygo geu ttae
 gonlanhan dongane seongi junggeondoeo
 geoliwa haejaga ilul geosimyoe yugsib i ile
 hue gileumbueumeul badeun jaga kkeunheo-
 jyeo eobseojil geosimyoe jangcha han wangi
 baegseongi waseo geu seongeubgwa seong-
 soleul hwepahalyeoniwa geui jongmaleun
 hongseu eommoldoem gateul geosimyoe tto
 kkeutkkaji jeonjaengi isseulini hwangpyehal
 geosi jagjeongdoeossneunila geuga jangcha

manheun salameulo deobuleo han ile don-
 ganui eonyageul dudge jeonghagesgo geuga
 geu ileui jeolbane jesawa yemuleul geumjihal
 geosimyoe tto janpohayeo miun mulgeoni
 nalgaeleul uijihayeo seol geosimyoe tto imi
 jeonghan jongmalkkaji jinnoga hwangpeke
 haneun jaege ssodajilila hayeossneunila

10

basa wang goleseu samnyeone han ili
 beldeusasalila ileumhan daniellege natanass-
 neunde geu ili chamdoeni god keun jeon-
 jaenge gwanhan geosila danieli geu ileul bun-
 myeonghi alassgo geu isangeul kkaedaleu-
 nila geuttae na danieli se ile donganeul
 seulpeohamyoe se ilega chagikkaji joheun
 tteogeul meogji anihamyoe gogiwa podo-
 juleul ibe neohji anihamyoe tto gileumeul
 baleuji anihanila jeongwol isib saile naega
 hisdegelila haneun keun ganggae isseossne-
 unde geuttae naega nuneul deuleo balabon-
 jeug han salami semapo oseul ieossgo he-
 olieneun ubaseu jeonggeum ttleul ttieossgo
 geu momeun hwangog gatgo geu eol-
 guleun beongaesbich gatgo geu nuneun
 hwaesbul gatgo geu palgwa baleun bich-
 nan nosgwa gatgo geu malsolineun muliui
 solia gatdeola i isangeun na danieli hollo
 boassgo nawa hamkkehan salamdeuleun
 i isangeun boji moshayeosseodo geudeuli
 keuge tteolmyeo domanghayeo sumeosseoss-
 neunila geuleomeulo naman hollo isseoseo
 i keun isangeul bol ttae nae mome himi
 ppajyeossgo nau aleumdaun bichi byeon-
 hayeo sseogeun deushayeossgo nau himi
 da eobseoyeosseuna naega geu malso-
 lileul deuleossneunde geu malsolileul deuleul
 ttae naega eolguleul ttange daego gipi
 jamdeuleossneunila han soni isseo naleul
 eolumanjigilo naega tteoldeoni geuga nae
 muleupgwa sonbadagi ttange dahge ileukigo
 naege ileudoe eunchongeul keuge badeun
 salam daniela naega nege ileuneun maleul
 kkaedadgo ileoseola naega nege bonaesimeul
 badassneunila geuga naege i maleul han hue
 naega tteolmyeo ileosseomae geuga ileudoe
 daniela duleyowohaji malla naega kkaedaleu-
 lyeo hayeo ne hananim ape seuseulo gyeom-
 bike hagilo gyeolsimhadeon cheos nalbuteo
 ne mali deuleusin ba doeosseumeulo naega
 ne mallo inhayeo wassneunila geuleonde
 basagug guni isib ilil dongan naleul magas-
 seumeulo naega geogi basagug wangdeulgwa
 hamkke meomulleo isseoni gunjang jung
 hana migaeli waseo naleul dowajumeulo
 ije naega malile ne baegseongui danghal
 ileul nege kkaedadge haleo wassnola dae-
 jeo i isangeun olae huui ilinila geuga ileon
 mallo naege ileul ttae naega god eolguleul
 ttange hyanghago beongbeonghayeosddeoni
 injawa gateun iga isseo nae ibsuleul manjin-
 jila naega god ibeul yeoleo nae ape seossneun

jaege malhayeo galodoe nae juyeo i isangeul
inhayeo geunsimi naege deohameul naega
himi eobseojyeossnada nae mome himi eob-
seojyeossgo hoheubi namji anihayeosssaoni
nae juui i jongi eoiji neunghi nae julo de-
obuleo malsseumhal su isseulikka tto sala-
mui moyang gateun geuga igati naege mal-
hamae naega god himi naseo galodoe nae
jukkeseo nalo himi nage hasyeosssaoni mals-
seumhaobsoseo geuga ileudoe naega eoiji-
hayeo nege naeon geoseul nega aneunya ije
naega dolagaseo basa gungwa ssaulyeoniwa
naega nagan hueneun hellaguni ileul geosila
ojig naega meonjeo jinliui geule gilog-
doen geoseulo nege boilila naleul dowaseo
geudeuleul daejeoghaneun janeun neohui
gun migael ppuninila

11

naega tto medae salam dalio wonnyeone
ileona geuleul dobgo ganghage han ili
isseosneunila ije naega chamdoen geoseul
nege boilila bola basaeseo tto se wangi
ileonal geosiyoo geu huui nejjaneun geudeul-
boda simhi buyohal geosimyeo geuga
geu buyohameulo ganghayeojin hueneun
modeun salameul gyeogdongsikyeo hel-
lagugeul chil geosimyeo jangcha han neung-
lyeog issneun wangi ileonaseo keun gwonse-
daseulimyeo imuilo haenghalila geuleona
geuga gangseonghal ttaee geu nalaga gal-
lajyeo cheonha sabange nanuil geosina geu
jasonegelo dolagajido anihal geosiyoo tto
jagiga jujanghadeon gwonsedaelodo doeji
anihalini ineun geu nalaga ppobhyeoseo
i oeui salamdeulegelo dolagal geosiminila
nambangui wangeun ganghal geosina geu
gundeul junge hananeun geuboda gang-
hayeo gwonseul teolchilini geu gwonsega
simhi keul geosiyoo myeoch hae hue geudeuli
seolo maengyaghalini god nambang wangu
tti bugbang wangege naagaseo hwach-
inhalila geuleona i gongjuui himi soehago
geu wangeun seojido moshamyeo gwonsega
eobseojil ppun anila i gongjuwa geuleul
deligo on java geuleul naheun java geu
ttaee dowajudeon jaga da beolimeul dang-
halila geuleona i gongjuui bonjogeseo nan
ja junge hanaga geuui wileul ieo bugbang
wangu gundaeul chileo wasoo geuui
seonge deuleogaseo geudeuleul igigo geu
sindeulgwa buomandeun usangdeulgwa
geu eungwa geumui aleumdaun giguleul da
nolyaghayeo aegubeulo gajyeogal geosiyoo
myeoch hae donganeun geuga bugbang
wangeul chiji anihalila bugbang wangi nam-
bang wangui nalalo chyeo deuleogal geosina
jagi bongugeulo mulleo galila geu adeuldeuli

jeonjaengeul junbihago simhi manheun
gundaeul moaseo mului neomchim gati
naol geosimyeo geuga tto wasoo nambang
wangu gyeongohan seongkkaji chil geosiyoo
nambang wangeun keuge nohayeo nawaseo
bugbang wangwa ssaul geosila bugbang
wangi keun mulleul ileukil geosina geu
muliga geuui sone butinba doelila geuga
keun mulleul salojabeun hue geu maeumi
seuseulo nopajyeoseo suman myeongeul
eopdeuleotteulil geosina geu selyeogeun
deohaji moshal geosiyoo bugbang wangeun
dolagaseo dasi daeguneul jeonboda deo
manhi junbihayeossgo myeoch ttae god
myeoch hae hue daegungwa manheun
mulgeoneul geoneuligo olila geu ttaee yeoleo
salami ileonaseo nambang wangeul chil
geosiyoo ne baegseong jungeseodo gangpo-
han jaga seuseulo nopajyeoseo isangeul
ilulyeo hal geosina geudeuli dolieo neomeo-
jilila ie bugbang wangeun wasoo toseongeul
ssahgo gyeongohan seongeubeul chwhil
geosiyoo nambang gundaneun geuleul
danghal himi eobseul geosimeulo ojig wasoo
chineun jaga imuilo haenghalini neunghi
geu ape seol salami eobsgessgo geuga
yeonghwaloun ttange seol geosiyoo geu sone
myeolmangi isseulila geuga gyeolsimhago
jeongugui himeul dahayeo ileuleossgo
geuwa hwachinhal geosiyoo tto yeojau ttaeul
geuege jueo geu nalaleul paemangke halyeo
hal geosina iluji moshalini geuege muighalila
geu hue geuga eolguleul seomdeullo dolikyeo
manhi chwhil geosina han daejangi isseoseo
geuui boineun suyogeul ssigo geu suyogeul
geuegelo dollil geosimeulo geuga deudieo geu
eolguleul dolikyeo jagi ttang sanseongdeullo
hyanghal geosina geochyeo neomeojigo
dasineun boiji anihalila geu wileul ieu jaga
tosaeghaneun jalo geu nalau aleumdaun
goseulo dudu danige hal geosina geuneun
bunnohamina ssaumi eobsi myeoch nali
mosdoeeo manghal geosiyoo tto geu wileul
ieu janeun han bicheonhan salamila nala
yeonggwangeul geuege juji anihal geosina
geuga pyeonganhan ttaeul taseo gwehyullo
geu nalaleul eodeul geosimyeo neomchineun
mul gateun gundaega geuege neomchimeul
ibeo paehal geosiyoo dongmaengan wangdo
geuleohge doel geosimyeo geuwa yagjohan
hue geuneun geojiseul haenghayeo ollaol
geosiyoo jeogeun baegseongeul geoneuligo
ganghage doel geosimyeo geuga pyeongan-
han ttaee geu doui gajang gileumjin gose
deuleowaseo geu yeoljowa yeoljoui josangi
haenghaji moshadeon geoseul haenghal
geosiyoo geuneun nolyaghamyeo talchwhan
jaemuleul muliege heuteojumyeo molyageul
bepuleo eolma dongan sanseongdeuleul chil
geosinde ttaega ileugikkaji geulihalila geuga
geu himeul teolchimyeeo yongmaengeul
balhayeo keun gundaeul geoneuligo
nambang wangdo simhi keugo ganghan

gundaeul geoneuligo maja ssaul geosina neunghi danghaji moshalini ineun geudeuli molyageul bepuleo geuleul chiminila jagiui jinmileul meogneun jaga geuleul myeolhalini geu gundaega heuteojil geosiyo manheun jaga eopdeuleojyeo jugeulila i du wangi maume seolo haekoja hayeo han babsange anjasseul ttaee geojismaleul hal geosila ili hyeongtonghaji moshalini ineun jagjeongdoen gihane michyeoseo geu ili kkeutnal geosiminila bugbang wangeun manheun jaemuleul gajigo bongugeulo dolagalini geuneun maeumeulo geolughan eonyageul geoseulimyeo imulo haenghago bontolo dolagal geosimyeo jagjeongdoen gihane geuga dasi nawaseo nambange ileul geosina ibeoni geu jeonbeonman moshalini ineun gisdimu baedeuli ileulo geuleul chil geosimila geuga nagsimhago dolagamyeo geolughan eonyageul hanhago imulo haenghamyeo dolagaseoneun geolughan eonyageul baebanhaneun jaleul junghi yeogil geosimyeo gundaeneun geui pyeone seoseo seongso god gyeongohan goseul deoleobhimyeo mael deulineun jesaleul pyehamyeo myeolmangke haneun miun mulgeoneul seul geosimyeo geuga tto eonyageul baebanhago aghaenghaneun jaleul gwehyullo talagsikil geosina ojig jagiui hananimeul aneun baegseongeun ganghayeo yongmaengeul balhalila baegseong junge jihyeloun jaga manheun salameul galeuchil geosina geudeuli kal nalgwa bulkkochgwa salojabhingwa yagtaleul danghayeo yeoleo nal dongan soepaehalila geudeuli soepaehal ttaee doumeul jogeum eodeul geosina manheun salameun gwehyullo geudeulgwa chinhaahal geosimyeo tto geudeul jung jihyeloun ja myeoch salami soepaehayeo mulilo yeondandoemyeo jeonggyeolke doemyeo huige doeeo majimag ttaekkaji ileuge halini ineun jagjeongdoen gihani isseuminila i wangi jagi tteusdaelo haenghamyeo seuseulo nopyeo modeun sinboda keuda hamyeo bisanghan mallo sindeului sineul daejeoghamae hyeongtonghagileul bunnohasimi swil ttaekkaji halini ineun geu jagjeongdoen ili bandeusi ilul geosiminila geuga modeun geosboda seuseulo keuda hago geu yeoljoui sindeulgwa yeojaui samohaneun geoseul dolaboji anihamyeo amu sinideunji dolaboji anihal geosina "geu daesine selyeogui sineul gonggyeonghal geosiyo tto geu yeoljoga alji moshadeon sinege geum, eun boseoggwa bomuleul deulyeo gonggyeonghal geosimyeo" geuneun ibang sineul himibeo keuge gyeongohan sanseongdeuleul chwhilal geosiyo muleus geuleul anda haneun jaegeneun yeonggwangeul deohayeo yeoleo baegseongeul daseuligedohamyeo geugegeseo noemuleul badgo ttangeul nanwojugido halila majimag ttaee nambang wangi geuleul jjileulini

bugbang wangi byeonggeowa mabyeong-gwa manheun baelo hoelibalamcheoleom geuegelo maju waseo geu yeoleo nalae deuleogamyeo muli neomchim gati jinagal geosiyo geuga tto yeonghwaloun ttange deuleogal geosiyo manheun nalaleul paemangke hal geosina ojig edomgwa moabgwa ammon jasonui jongwihan jadeuleun geu soneseo beoseonalila geuga yeolguge geu soneul pyeolini aegub ttangdo myeonchi moshal geosimeulo geuga gwonselo aegubui geum eungwa modeun bomuleul jabeul geosiyo libia salamgwa guseu salami geuii sijongi doelila geuleona dongbugeosebuteo somuni ileulo geulo beonminke hameulo geuga bunnohayeo nagaseo manheun mulileul da dolyughamyeo jinmyeolkjoja hal geosiyo geuga jangmag gungjeoneul badawa yeonghwalobgo geolughan san saie bepul geosina geuii kkeuti ileulini dowajul jaga eobseulila

12

geu ttaee ne minjogeul howihaneun daegun migaeli ileonal geosiyo tto hwan-nani isseulini ineun gaegug ilaelo geut-taekkaji eobsdeon hwannanil geosimyeo geu ttaee ne baegseong jung muleus chaege gilogdoen modeun jaga guwoneul eodeul geosila ttangui tikkeul gaundeseo janeun ja junge manhi kkaeeo yeongsangeul eodneun jado issgeessgo suyogeul badaseo mugunghi bukkeuleoumeul ibeul jado isseul geosimyeo jihye issneun janeun gungchangui bichgwa gati bichnal geosiyo manheun salameul olheundelo dolaage han janeun byeolgwa gati yeongwontolog bichwilila daniela majimag ttaekkaji i maleul gansuhago i geuleul bonghamhala manheun salami ppalli wanglaehamyeo jisigi deohalila na danieli bonjeug daleun du salami isseo hananeun gang ipyeon eondeoge seossgo hananeun gang jeopyeon eondeoge seosdeoni geu junge hanaga semapo oseul ibeun ja god gangmul wie issneun jaega ileudoe i gisau kkeuti eoneu ttaekkajinya hagilo naega deuleunjeug geu semapo oseul ibgo gangmul wie issneun jaga geu jwau soneul deuleo haneuleul hyanghayeo yeongsanghasineun jaleul galikyeo maengsehayeol galodoe bandeusi hant-tae duttae banttaeleul jinaseo seongdoui gwonsaga da kkaeojigikkajini geuleohge doemyeon i modeun ili da kkeutnalila hadeola naega deudgodo kkaedadj i moshanjila naega galodoe nae juyeo i modeun ilui gyeolgugi eotteohagessabnaikka geuga galodoe daniela galjieoda daejeo i maleun majimag ttaekkaji gansuhago bonghamhal geosiminila manheun salami yeondaneul bada seuseulo jeonggyeolke hamyeo huige hal geosina aghan salameun ageul haenghalini aghan janeun amudo kkaedadj i moshadoe

ojig jihyeissneun janeun kkaedaleulila maeil
deulineun jesaleul pyehamyeo myeolmangke
hal miun mulgeoneul seul ttaebuteo ilcheon
ibaeggusib ileul jinael geosiyo gidalyeoseo
ilcheon sambaeg samsib oilkkaji ileuneun
geu salameun bogi isseulila neoneun gaso
majimageul gidalila ineun nega pyeonganhi
swidaga kkeutnaleneun ne eobeul nulil geosi-
minila

basa wang goleseu wonnyeone yeohowakke-seo yelemiyau ibeulo hasin malsseumeul eunghage hasilyeogo basa wang goleseui maemeul gamdongsikisimae jeoga on nalaе gongpodo hago joseodo naelyeo galodoe basa wang goleseuneun malhanoni haneul-lui sin yeohowakkeseo sesang mangugeulo naege juseossgo naleul myeonghala yuda yelusalleme jeoneul geonchughala hasyeoss-nani iseulaelui hananimeun cham sin-isila neohui junge muleus geu baegseong doen janeun da yuda yelusallemeulo ol-lagaseo geogi issneun yeohowau i jeoneul geonchughala neohui hananimi hamkke hasigileul wonhanola muleus geu nama iss-neun baegseongi eoneu gose ugeohayeoss-deunji geugos salamdeuli mattanghi eun-gwa geumgwa gita mulgeongwa jimse-ungeulo dowajugo geu oedo yelusallēm hananimui jeoneul wihayeo yemuleul jeul-geoi deuliljinila hayeossdeola ie yudawa benyamin jogjangdeulgwa jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeulgwa muleus geu maеumi hananimkke gamdongeul badgo ollagaseo yelusallēm yeohowau i jeoneul geonchugkoja haneun jaga da ileonani geu samyeon salamdeuli eungeuleusgwa hwangeumgwa gita mulgeongwa jimseunggwa bomullo dobgo geu oedo yemuleul jeulgeoi deul-yeossdeola goleseuwangi tto yeohowau jeon gimyeongeul kkeonaeni yesjeoge neubugas-nesali yelusallēmese olmgyeodaga jagi sin-deului dange dueossdeon geosila basa wang goleseuga gojigi mideuleudaseul myeong-hayeо geu geuleuseul kkeonaеeо gyesuhayeо yuda mogbaeg seseubasaеge butini geu suhyoneun geumbani samsibiyo eunbani ilcheoniyo kali isib guyo geumdaejeobi sam-sibiyo geuboda chahan eundaejeobi sabaeg yeoliyo gita gimyeonggi ilcheonini geum eungimyeongui dohabi ocheon sabaegila salojabhin jaleul babelloneseo yelusalle-meulo deligo ol ttaeе seseubasali geu gimyeongdeuleul da gajigo wassdeola

yesjeoge babellon wang neubugasnesalege salojabhyeo babelloneulo gasseon jai i jason jungeseo nohimeul badgo yelusallēmga yuda dolo dolawa gaggi bonseonge ileun ja god seulbbabelgwa yesuawa neuhemiyawa seulayawa leuellayawa moleudeugaewa bilsangwa miseubalgwa bigeuwaewa leuhumgwa baanadeunggwa hamkke naon iseulael baegseongui myeongsuga ileo-hani baloseu jasoni ilcheon ilbaeg chilsib imyeonggiyo seubadya jasoni sambaeg chilsib imyeonggiyo ala jasoni chilbaeg chilsib omyeonggiyo bahasmoab jason god yesuawa yoab jasoni ilcheon palbaeg sib

imyeonggiyo ellam jasoni ilcheon ibaeg osib samyeonggiyo sасdu jasoni gubaeg sasib omyeonggiyo saggae jasoni chilbaeg yugsibmyeonggiyo bani jasoni yugbaeg sasib imyeonggiyo beubae jasoni yugbaeg isib sammyeonggiyo aseugas jasoni ilcheon ibaeg isib imyeonggiyo adonigam jasoni yugbaeg yugsib lyugmyeonggiyo bigeuwae jasoni ilcheon osib lyugmyeonggiyo adin jasoni sabaeg osib samyeonggiyo adel jason god hiseugiya jasoni gusib palmyeonggiyo besae jasoni sambaeg isib sammyeonggiyo yola jasoni ilbaeg sib imyeonggiyo hasum jasoni ibaeg isib sammyeonggiyo gibbal jasoni gusib omyeonggiyo bedullehem salami ilbaeg isib sammyeonggiyo neudoba salami osib lyugmyeonggiyo anados salami ilbaeg isib palmyeonggiyo aseumaweb jasoni sasib imyeonggiyo gilyadalingwa geubilawa beuelos jasoni chilbaeg sasib sammyeonggiyo lamawa geba jasoni yugbaeg isib ilmyeonggiyo migmaseu salami ilbaeg isib imyeonggiyo bedelgwa ai salami ibaeg isib sammyeonggiyo neubo jasoni osib imyeonggiyo magbiseu jasoni ilbaeg osib lyugmyeonggiyo daleun ellam jasoni ilcheon ibaeg osib samyeonggiyo halim jasoni sambaeg isib-myeonggiyo lodeuwa hadisgwa ono jasoni chilbaeg isib omyeonggiyo yeoligo jasoni sambaeg sasib omyeonggiyo seunaa jasoni samcheon yugbaeg samsibmyeongieossdeola jesajangdeuleun yesuau i jib yeodaya jasoni gubaeg chilsib sammyeonggiyo immel jasoni ilcheon osib imyeonggiyo baseuhul jasoni ilcheon ibaeg sasib chilmyeonggiyo halim jasoni ilcheon sib chilmyeongieossdeola lewi salameun hodawiya jason god yesuawa gasmiel jasoni chilsib samyeonggiyo nolaehaneun jadeuleun asab jasoni ilbaeg isib palmyeonggiyo munjigui jasondeuleun sallumgwa adelgwa dalmungwa aggbugwa hadidawa sobae jasoni modu ilcheon samsib gumyeongieossdeola neudinim salamdeuleun siha jasongwa hasuba jasongwa dabbaos jasongwa geloseu jasongwa siaha jasongwa badon jasongwa leubana jasongwa hagaba jasongwa aggbu jasongwa hagab jasongwa sameullae jasongwa hanan jasongwa gisdal jasongwa gahal jasongwa leuaya jasongwa leusin jasongwa neugoda jasongwa gassam jasongwa ussa jasongwa basea jasongwa besae jasongwa aseuna jasongwa meunim jasongwa neubusim jasongwa bagbu jasongwa hageuba jasongwa halhul jasongwa baseullus jasongwa meuhida jasongwa haleusa jasongwa baleugoseu jasongwa siseula jasongwa dema jasongwa neusiya jasongwa hadiba jasonieossde-ola sollomonui sinbogui jasonеun sodae jasongwa hasobeles jasongwa beuluda jasongwa yaalla jasongwa daleugon ja-songwa gisdal jasongwa seubadya jasongwa hadil jasongwa bogeleshaseubaim jasongwa

ami jasonini modeun neudinim salamgwa sollomonui sinbogui jasoni sambaeg gusib imyeongieossdeola delmellawa delhaleusawa geulubgwa asdangwa immeleseollaon jaga isseuna geu jongjoggwa bogyega iseulaele soghayeossneunjineun jeunggeohal su eobseuni jeohuineun deullaya jasangwa dobiya jasangwa neugoda jasonila dohabi yugbaeg osib imyeonggiyo jesajang jungeneun habaya jasangwa hagoseu jasangwa balesillae jasonini balesillaeneun gilleuas salam balesillaelui ttal junge hanalo anaeleul samgo balesillaelui ileumeulo ileumhan jala i salamdeuli bogye jungeseo jagi ileumeul chajado eodji moshangolo jeohuileul bujeonghage yeogyeo jesajangui jigbuneul haengchi moshage hago bangbaegi jeohuiege myeonghayeou ulimgwa dummimeul gajin jesajangi ileonagi jeoneneun jiseongmuleul meogji malla hayeossneunila on hoejungui habgyega saman icheon sambaeg yugsibmyeonggiyo geu oee nobiga chilcheon sambaeg samsib chilmyeonggiyo nolaehaneun namnyeoga ibaegmyeonggiyo mali chilbaeg samsib lyugiyo nosaega ibaeg sasib oyo yagdaega sabaeg samsib oyo nagwiga yugcheon chilbaeg isibieossdeola eotteon jogjangdeuli yelusalleme yeohowau i jeonteoe ileuleo hananimui jeoneul geugose dasi geonchughalyeogo yemuleul jeulgeoi deulidoe yeoglyangdaelo yeogsahaneun gosgane deulini geumi yugman ilcheon daligiyo euni ocheon maneyo jesajangui osi ilbaeg beolieossdeola ie jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeulgwa baegseong myeochgwa nolaehaneun jadeulgwa munjigideulgwa neudinim salamdeuli geu bonseongdeule geohago isulael mulido geu bonseongdeule geohayeossneunila

3

iseulael jasoni geu bonseonge geohayeossdeoni chilwole ileuleo iljehi yelusalleme moinjila yosadagui adeul yesuawa geu hyeongje jesajangdeulgwa seualdielui adeul seulubbabelgwa geu hyeongjedeuli da ileona iseulael hananimui daneul mandeulgo hananimui salam moseul yulbeobe gilgohadaelo beonjeleul geu wie deulilyeo halsae muliga yeolgug baegseongeul dulyeowohayeo daneul geu teoe seugo geu wie joseogeulo yeohowakke beonjeleul deulimyeo gilgodoen gyulyedaeleu chomagjeoleul jikyeo beonjeleul mael jeongsudaeleu nalmada deuligo geu hueneun hangsang deulineun beonjewa chohaluwa yeohowau modeun geolughan jeolgiui beonjewa salami yeohowakke jeulgeoi deulineun yemuleul deulidoe chilwol chohalubuteo biloso yeohowakke beonjeleul deulyeosseuna geu ttae yeohowau jeon jidaeneun ohilyeo nohji moshanjila ie seogsuwa mogsuege doneul jugo tto sidon

salamgwa dulo salamege meogeul geosgwa masil geosgwa gileumeul jugo basa wang goleseui joseodaeleu baeghyangmogeul lebanoneseo yobba haebyeonkkaji suunhage hayeossdeola yelusalleme hananimui jeone ileunji inyeon iwole seualdielui adeul seulubbabelgwa yosadagui adeul yesuawa dalaun hyeongje jesajangdeulgwa lewi silamdeulgwa muleus salojabhyeossdaga yelusalleme dolaon jadeuli yeogsaleul sijaghago isibse isangui lewi salamdeuleul sewo yeohowau jeon yeogsaleul gamdoghage hamae ie yesuawa geu adeuldeulgwa geu hyeongjedeulgwa gasmielgwa geu adeuldeulgwa yuda jasangwa henadas jasangwa geu hyeongje lewi salamdeuli iljehi ileona hananimui jeon gongjangdeul gamdoghanila geonchugjaga yeohowau jeon jidaeleul noheul ttae jesajangdeuleun yebogeul ibgo napaleul deulgo asab jason lewi salamdeuleun jeugeumeul deulgo seoseo iseulael wang dawisui gyulyedaeleu yeohowaleul chansonghadoe seolo chansonggaleul hwardabhamyeo yeohowakke gamsahaye galodoe juneun jiseonhasimeulo geu injahasimi iseulaelege yeongwonhasidoda hani modeun baegseongi yeohowau jeon jidaega nohimeul bogo yeohowaleul chansonghamyeo keun solilo jeulgeoi bulemeyo jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeulgwa jogjangdeul junge yeoleo noineun cheos seongjeoneul boassdeongolo ije i jeon jidae nohimeul bogo daeseong tonggoghameyo yeoleo salameun gippeohaye jeulgeoi buleuni baegseongui keuge oecheun soliga meolli deulimeulo jeulgeoi buleuneun soliya tonggoghaneun solileul baegseongdeuli bunbyeonchi moshayeossneunila

4

yudawa benyaminui daejeogi salojabhyeossdeon jauri jasoni iseulael hananim yeohowaleul wihaye jeoneul geonchughanda hameul deudgo seulubbabelgwa jogjangdeulege naawa ileudoe ulilo neohuiwa hamkke geonchughage hala ulido neohui gati neohui hananimeul guhanola assuleu wang esalhasdoni ulileul ililo ogehanal buteo uliga hananimkke jesaleul deulinola seulubbabelgwa yesuawa gita iseulael jogjangdeuli ileudoe uli hananimui jeoneul geonchughaneun neohuineun uliwa sanggwani eobsneunila basa wang goleseuga uliege myeonghasindaelo uliga iseulael hananim yeohowaleul wihaye hollo geonchughalila hayeossdeoni ilobuteo geu ttang baegseongi yuda baegseongui soneul yaghage hayeo geu geonchugeul banghaehadoe basa wang goleseui sidaebuteo basa wang dalioga jeugwihal taekkaji uisadeulege noemuleul jueo geu gyeongyeongdeul jeohuihayeosseumyeo tto ahasueloga jeugwihal ttae

jeohuiga geuleul ollyeo yudawa yelusallēm
geomineul gosohanila adagsaseuda ttae
biseullamgwa mideuleudasgwa dabeulgwa
geu donglyodeuli basa wang adagsaseu-
daege geuleul ollyeosseuni geu geuleun
alam munjawa alam bangeoneulo sseoseo
jinsulhayeosseola bangbaeg leuhumgwa
seogigwan simsaega adagsaseudawangege
ollyeo yelusallēm baegseongeul gosohan
geu geule bangbaeg leuhumgwa seogigwan
simsaewa geu donglyo dina salamgwa
abasa salamgwa dabeullae salamgwa
abasa salamgwa aleg salamgwa babellon
salamgwa susan salamgwa dehae salamgwa
ellam salamgwa gita baegseong god jong-
wihan oseunabbali samalia seonggwa gang
seopyeon daleun ttange olmgyeo dun
jadeulgwa hamkke gohanda hayeosseola
adagsaseudawangege ollin geu geului
choboneun ileohani gang seopyeone iss-
neun sinbogdeuleun wangege gohanaida
wangegeseo ollaon yuda salamdeuli uliui
gos yelusallēm ileuleo i paeyeoghago
aghan seongeubeul geonchughaneunde
imi geu jidaeleul suchughago seonggwageul
geonchughani ije wangeun asioboseo manil
i seongeubeul geonchughamyeo geu seong-
gwageul machimyeon jeo muliga dasineun
jogonggwa jabsewa buseleul bachiji ani-
halini pilgyeong wangeulege sonhaega
doeliida uliga ije gungui sogeumeul meogne-
ungolo wangui suchidanghameul chama
bojimoshayeo bonaeeo wangege gohaoni
wangeun yeoljoui sagileul salpisiimyeon
geu sagieseo i seongeubeun paeyeoghan
seongeubila yelobuteo geu jungeseo
hangsang banyeoghaneun ileul haenghayeo
yeolwanggwa gag doe sonhaega doen geoseul
bosigo asiljila i seongeubi hwepadoemdo i
kkadalginiida ije gamhi wangege gohaoni
i seongeubi junggeondoeo seonggwageul
pilyeoghamyeon ilo malmiama wangui gang
seopyeon yeongjiga eobseojilliida hayeosse-
ola wangi bangbaeg leuhumgwa seogigwan
simsaewa samaliae geohan jeohui donglyowa
gang seopyeon daleun ttang baegseongege
joseoleul naelini illeosseudoe neohuineun
pyeonganhaljieoda neohuiui ollin geuleul
nae apeseo nangdoksikigo myeonghayeo
salpyeoboni gwayeon i seongeubi yelobuteo
yeolwangeul geoyeoghamyeo geu jungeseo
hangsang paeyeoghago mobanhaneun
ileul haenghayeosseumyeo yesjeogeneun
yelusallēm juaehaneun keun gunwangi
isseoseo gang seopyeon modeun ttangdo
jujahamae jogonggwa jabsewa buseleul
jeoege da bachyeossdoda ije neohuineun
myeongeul jeonhayeo geu salamdeullo
yeogsaleul geuchige hayeo geu seongeul
geonchugji moshage hago naega dasi joseo
naeligileul gidalila neohuineun samgaseo
i ile geuleuji malla eojjihayeo hwareul
deohayeo wangeulege sonhaega doege

halya hayeosseola adagsaseudawangui
joseo choboni leuhumgwa seogigwan sim-
saewa geu donglyo apeseo nangdogdoemae
jeohuiga yelusallēmleulo geubhi gaseo
yuda salamdeuleul bogo gwonlyeogulo
eogjehayeo geu yeogsaleul geuchige hani
ie yelusallēmeseo hananimui jeon yeogsaga
geuchyeoseo basa wang dalio je inyeonkkaji
ileunila

5

seonjjjadeul god seonjija haggawa is-
doui sonja seugalyaga iseulael hananimui
ileumeul baddeuleo yudawa yelusallēmle
geohaneun yuda salamdeulege yeeon-
hayeosseoni ie seualdielui adeul seulub-
babelgwa yosadagui adeul yesuaga ileona
yelusallēm hananimui jeon geonchughagileul
sijaghamae hananimui seonjjjadeuli hamkke
hayeo dobdeoni geu ttaeg gang seopyeon
chongdog dasdeunaewa seudalboseunaewa
geu donglyoga da naawa jeohuiege ileudoe
nuga neohuileul myeonghayeo i jeoneul
geonchughago i seonggwageul machige
hayeosseuneunya hagilo uliga i geonchugha-
neun jaii ileumeul gohayeosseuna hananimi
yuda janglodeuleul dolabosyeosseumeulo
jeohuiga neunghi yeogsaleul pyehage
moshago i ileul dalioege gohago geu dab-
joga ogileul gidalyeosseola gang seopyeon
chongdog dasdeunaewa seudalboseunaewa
geu donglyo gang seopyeon abasg salami
daliowangege ollin geului choboni ileohanila
geu geule illeosseudoe daliowangeun man-
anhaoboseo wangkke asige hanaida uliga
yudadoe gaseo jigueghi keusin hananimui
jeone naaga boonjeug jeoneul keun dollo
seumyeo byeoge namuleul eonjgo bujileonhi
hameulo yeogsaga geu soneseo hyeongtong-
haobgilo uliga geu janglodeulege muleo
bogileul nuga neohuileul myeonghayeo
i jeoneul geonchughago i seonggwageul
machige hayeosseuneunya hago uliga tto
geu dumogui ileumeul jeegeo wangege
gohagoja hayeo geu ileumeul muleunjeug
jeohuiga uliege daedabhayeo ileugileul
ulineun cheonjiui hananimui jongila olaen
yesjeoge geonchugdoeosseon jeoneul uliga
dasi geonchughanola ineun bonlae iseul-
laelui keun wangi wanjeonhi geonchughan
geosideoni uli yeoljoga haneule gyesin
hananimeul gyeognoke hayeosseumeulo
hananimi jeohuileul galdaea salam babel-
lonwang neubugasnesalui sone butisimae
jeoga i jeoneul heolmyeo i baegseongeul
salojaba babelleuno olmgyeosseoni
babellon wang goleseu wonnyeone gole-
seuwangi joseoleul naelyeo hananimui i
jeoneul geonchughage hago "tto neubugas-
nesalui yelusallēm hananimui jeon sogeseo
geum, eun gimyeonggeul olmgyeodaga
babellon sindange dueosseon geoseul

goleseuwangi geu sindangeseo chwihayeog
geu seun chongdog seseubasalila ileumhan
jaege naeeojugo" illeo galodoe neoneun i
gimyeongdeuleul gajigo gaseo yelusalllem
jeone dugo hananimui jeoneul geu bon-
cheoe geonchughala hamae ie i seseubasalila
ileuleo yelusalllem hananimui jeon jidaeleul
nohassgo geu ttaelobuteo jigeumkkaji
geonchughayeog ona ohilyeo pilyeoghaji
moshayeossda hayeosssaoni ije wangi seonhi
yeogisigeodeun babelloneseo wangu i guggoe
josahasa gwayeon goleseuwangi joseoleul
naelyeo hananimui i jeoneul yelusallleme
geonchughala hasyeossneunji bosigo
wangeun i ile daehayeog wangu i gippeusin
tteuseul uliege boisoseo hayeossdeola

6

ie daliowangi joseoleul naelyeo seojeg gos-
gan god babelloneseo bomuleul ssahadun
goseseo josahage hayeossdeoni medaedo
agmeda gungeseo han dulamalileul eodeuni
geogi giloghayeosseudoe "goleseuwang
wonnyeone joseoleul naelyeo ileugileul
yelusallem hananimui jeone daehayeog ile-
unoni i jeon god jesa deulineun cheosoleul
geonchughadoe jidaeleul gyeongohi ssahgo
geu jeonui goneun yugsib gyubiseulo,
gwangdo yugsib gyubiseulo hago" keun
dol se kyeoe sae namu han kyeoleul no-
heula geu gyeongbineun da wangsileseo
naelila "tto neubugasnesali yelusalllem
jeoneseo chwihayeog babelloneulo olm-
gyeossdeon hananimui jeon geum, eun
gimyeongeul dollyeo bonaeeo yelusalllem
abasag salamdeuleun geu goseul meollihayeo
hananimui jeon yeogsaleul magji malgo
yuda chongdoggwa janglodeullo hananimui
i jeoneul boncheoe geonchughage hala naega
tto joseoleul naelyeoseo hananimui i jeoneul
geonchughame daehayeog neohuiga yuda
salamui janglodeulege haenghal geoseul
alge hanoni wangu i jaesan god gang seopy-
eon segeum jungeseo geu gyeongbileul i
salamdeulege sinsoghi jueo jeohuilo jichechi
anhge hala tto geu syongmul god haneului
hananimkke deulil beonjeui susongajiwa
suyanggwa eolin yanggwa tto milgwa
sogeumgwa podojuwa gileumeul yelusalllem
jesajangu i socheongdaelo yeonglag eobsi
nalmada jueo jeohuilo haneului hananimkke
hyanggiloun jemuleul deulyeo wanggwa
wangjadeului saengmyeongeul wihayeog
gidohage hala naega tto joseoleul naeli-
nisoni mulon nugudeunji i myeonglyeongeul
byeongahameon geu jibeseo deulboleul
ppaeonaego jeoleul geu wie maeedolge
hago geu jibeun ilo inhayeog geoleumdeomiga

doege hala manil yeolwangina baegseongi
i joseoleul byeongahago soneul deuleo
yelusallem hananimui jeoneul heoljindae
geugose ileumeul dusin hananimi jeohuileul
myeolhasigileul wonhanola na dalioga
joseoleul naelyeossnoni sinsoghi haeng-
haljieoda hayeossdeola daliowangi joseoga
naelimae gang seopyeon chongdog dasdeu-
naewa seudalboseunaewa geu donglyodeuli
sinsoghi junhaenghanjila yuda salamui
janglodeuli seonjija haggawa isdoui sonja
seugalyau i gwonmyeonhameulo inhayeog
jeon geonchughal ili hyeongtonghanjila
iseulael hananimui myeonglyeonggwa basa
wang goleseuwa daliowa adagsaseudau
joseoleul jocha jeoneul geonchughamyeo
pilyeoghadoo daliowang yugnyeon adalwol
samile jeoneul pilyeoghanila iseulael ja-
songwa jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeulgwa
gita salojabhyeossdeon jau i jasoni jeulgeoi
hananimui jeon bongheonsigul haenghani
hananimui jeon bongheonsigul haenghal
ttaee suso ilbaeggwa suyang ibaeggwa
eolin yang sabaegul deuligo tto iseulael
jipau i suleul tala suyeomso yeol dullo
iseulael jeoncheleul wihayeog sogjojeleul
deuligo "jesajangeul geu bunbandaelo, lewi
salamel geu banchadaelo sewo yelusallme-
seo hananimul seomgige hadoe museui
chaeg gilgodeundaelo hage hanila" salo-
jabhyeossdeon jau i jasoni jeongwol sibsaille
yuwoljeoleul jikidoe jesajangdeulgwa lewi
salamdeuli iljehi momeul jeonggyeolke
hayeo da jeonggyeolhamae salojabhyeoss-
deon jau i modeun jasongwa jagi hyeongje
jesajangdeulgwa jagileul wihayeog yuwoljeol
yangeul jabeuni salojabhyeossdaga dolaon
iseulael jasongwa muleus seuseulo gubye-
olhayeo jagi ttang ibang salamui deoleoun
geoseul beoligo iseulael muliege soghayeo
iseulael hananim yeohowaleul guhaneun
jaga da meoggo jeulgeoumeulo chilil
dongan mugyojeoleul jikyeosseuni ineun
yeohowakkeseo jeohuilo jeulgeobge hasigo
tto assuleu wangu i maemeul jeohuiegelo
dolikyeo iseulaelui hananimisin hananimui
jeon yeogsahaneun soneul himissge hadolog
hasyeosseumieossneunila

7

i il hu basa wang adagsaseudaga wie
isseul ttaee esulala haneun jaga isseu-
nila jeoneun seulayau i adeuliyeo asalyau
sonjayo hilgiyau i jeungsoneyo sallumui
hyeonsoniyo sadogui odaesoniyo ahidubui
yugdaesoniyo amalyau i childaesoniyo
asalyau paldaesoniyo meulayosui gu-
daesoniyo seulahiyau i sibdaesoniyo ussileul
sib ildaesoniyo buggui sib idaesoniyo
abisuau sib samdaesoniyo bineuhaseui
sib sadaesoniyo elleuasalui sib odaesoniyo
daejesajang alonui sib lyugdaesonila i

esulaga babelloneseo ollawasseuni jeoneun
 isulael hananim yeohowakkeseo jusunba
 museui yulbeobe igughan hagsaloseo geu
 hananim yeohowau dousimeul ibeumeulo
 wangege guhaneun geoseun da badneun
 jadeoni adagsaseudawang chilnyeone
 isulael jasangwa jesajangdeulgwa lewi
 salamdeulgwa nolaehaneun jadeulgwa
 munjigideulgwa neudinin salamdeul junge
 myeoch salami yelusallemeulo ollaol ttaee
 i esulaga ollawasseuni wangu chilnyeun
 owolila jeongwol chohalue babelloneseo
 gileul tteonassgo hananimui seonhan
 sonui dousimeul ibeo owol chohalue
 yelusalleme ileunila esulaga yeohowau
 yulbeobeul yeonguhayeo junhaenghamyeo
 yullyewa gyulyeleul isulaelege galeuchig-
 ilo gyeolsimhayeosseossdeola yeohowau
 gyemyeongui malsseumgwa isulaelege
 jusun yullyeui hagsain hagsagyeom jesang
 esulaege adagsaseudawangi naelin joseo
 choboneun alaewa gateunila modeun wangu
 wang adagsaseudaneun haneului hananimui
 yulbeobe wanjeonhan hagsagyeom jesang
 esulaege joseohanoni uli nalae issneun
 isulael baegseonggwa jeohui jesangdeul-
 gwa lewi salamdeul junge yelusallemeulo
 ollagal tteusi issneun janeun nugudeunji
 neowa hamkke galjioda neoneun ne sone
 issneun ne hananimui yulbeobeul jocha
 yudawa yelusallemeui jeonghyeongeul salpigi
 wihayeo wanggwa ilgob mosau bonaemeul
 badasseuni wanggwa mosadeuli yelusalleme
 geohasin isulael hananimkke seongsimeulo
 deulineun eungeumeul gajyeogago tto
 nega babellon on doeseo eodeul modeun
 eungeumgwa mich baegseonggwa jesa-
 jangdeuli yelusalleme geu hananimui jeoneul
 wihayeo jeulgeoi deulil yemuleul gajyeodaga
 geu doneulo susongajiwa suyanggwa eolin
 yanggwa geu sojewa geu jeonjeui mulpumeul
 sinsoghi saseo yelusalleme ne hananimui jeon
 dan wie deuligo geu nameoji eungeumeun
 neowa neoui hyeongjega seonhi yeogineun ile
 neohui hananimui tteuseul jocha sseuljimyeo
 ne hananimui jeoneseo seomgineun ileul
 wihayeo nege jun gimyeongeun yelusalleme
 hananim ape deuligo geu oedo ne hanan-
 imui jeone sseul geosi isseoseo nega
 deuligoja hageodeun mueosideunji wangu
 naetangoeseo chwihayeo deuliljinila na
 god na adagsaseudawangi gang seopye-
 on modeun gojigiege joseoleul naelyeo
 ileugileul haneului hananimui yulbeobui
 hagsagyeom jesajang esulaga muleus
 neohuiege guhaneun geoseun sinsoghi
 sihaenghadoe "euneun ilbaeg dallanteukkaji
 mileun ilbaeg goleukkaji, podojuneun ilbaeg
 baskkaji, gileumdo ilbaeg baskkaji hago
 sogeumeun jeongsu eobsi hala" muleus
 haneului hananimui jeoneul wihayeo ha-
 neului hananimui myeonghasin geoseun
 samga haenghala eojjihayeo jinnoga

wanggwa wangjau nalae imhage halya
 naega neohuiege ileunoni jesangdeulina
 lewi salamdeulina nolaehaneun jadeulina
 munjigideulina neudinin salamdeulina hog
 hananimui jeoneseo ilhaneun jadeulege
 jogonggwa jabsewa buseleul badneun geosi
 bulgahanila hayeossnola esulayeoneoneun
 ne sone issneun ne hananimui jihyeleul
 ttala ne hananimui yulbeobeul aneun jalo
 yusawa jaepangwaneul sama gang seopyeon
 modeun baegseongeul japaanhage hago geu
 alji moshaneun janeun neohuiga galeuchila
 muleus ne hananimui myeonglyeonggwa
 wangu myeonglyeongeul junhaengchi ani-
 haneun janeun soghi geu joeleul jeonghaye
 hog jugigeona jeongbaehageona gasaneul
 jeogmolhageona oge gaduljinila hayeoss-
 deola uli yeoljoui hananim yeohowaleul
 songchughaljiloda geuga wangu maume
 yelusalleme yeohowau jeoneul aleumdabge
 hal tteuseul disugo tto nalo wanggwa geu
 mosadeului apgwa wangu gwonse issneun
 modeun bangbaegui apeseo eunhyeleul
 eodge hasyeossdoda nawi hananim yeo-
 howau soni nawi wie isseumeulo naega
 himeul eodeo isulael junge dumogeul moa
 nawa hamkke ollaoge hayeossnola

8

adagsaseudawangi wie isseul ttaee nawa
 hamkke babelloneseo ollaon jogjangdeulgwa
 geudeului bogyega ileohanila bineuhaseu
 jason jungeseoneun geleusomiyo idamal
 jason jungeseoneun danieliyo dawis jason
 jungeseoneun hasduseyo seuganya jason
 god baloseu jason jungeseoneun seugalyani
 geuwa hamkke jogboe gilogdoen namjaga il-
 baeg osibmyeonggiyo bahasmoab jason junde-
 seoneun seulahiyau adeul elyeohoenani
 geuwa hamkkehan namjaga ibaegmyeonggiyo
 seuganya jason jungeseoneun yahasielui
 adeulini geuwa hamkkehan namjaga sam-
 baegmyeonggiyo adin jason jungeseoneun
 yonadanui adeul ebesini geuwa hamkkehan
 namjaga osibmyeonggiyo ellam jason junde-
 seoneun adaliyaui adeul yeosayani geuwa
 hamkkehan namjaga chilsibmyeonggiyo
 seubadya jason jungeseoneun migaelui adeul
 seubadyani geuwa hamkkehan namjaga pal-
 sibmyeonggiyo yoab jason jungeseoneun
 yeohielui adeul obadyani geuwa hamkke-
 han namjaga ibaeg sib palmyeonggiyo
 seullomis jason jungeseoneun yosibyaui
 adeulini geuwa hamkkehan namjaga ilbaeg
 yugsibmyeonggiyo bebae jason jungeseoneun
 bebaeu adeul seugalyani geuwa hamkke-
 han namjaga isib palmyeonggiyo aseugas
 jason jungeseoneun haggadanui adeul
 yohanani geuwa hamkkehan namjaga
 ilbaeg sibmyeonggiyo adonigam jason junge
 najungdoen jaui ileumeun ellibellesgwa
 yeouelgwa seumayani geuwa hamkkehan

namjaga yugsibmyeongiyo bigeuwae jason jungeseoneun udaewa sabusini geuwa hamkkehan namjaga chilsibmyeongiossne-unila naega mulileul ahawalo heuleuneun ganggae moeugo geogiseo samil dongan jangmage yuhamyeo baegseonggwa jesajangdeuleul salpinjeug geu junge lewi jasoni hanado eobsneunjila ie modeun jogjang god ellieselgwa alielgwa seumayawa elladangwa yalibgwa elladangwa nadangwa seugalyawa meusullameul buleugo tto myeongcheolhan salam yoyalibgwa elladaneul bulleo gasibya jibangeul bonaeo geugos jogjang isdoege naagage hago isdowa geu hyeongje god gasibya jibange geohan neudinin salamdeulege hal maleul illeojugo uli hananimui jeoneul wihayeo sujongdeul jaleul deligo ola hayeosseoni uli hananimui seonhan sonui dousimeul ibgo jeohuiga iseulaelui sonja lewiui adeul malliui jason jungeseo han myeongcheolhan salameul delyeoogo tto selebyawa geu adeuldeulgwa hyeongje sib palmyeonggwa hasabyawa meulali jason jung yeosayawa geu hyeongjewa jeoui adeuldeul isibmyeongdeul delyeoogo tto neudinin salam god dawisgwa bangbaegdeuli jueo lewi salamege sujongdeulge han geu neudinin salam jung ibaeg isibmyeongdeul delyeowasseuni geu ileumi da gilgdoeossneunila ttaee naega ahawagang gaeseo geumsigeul seonpohago uli hananim apeseo seuseulo gyeombihayeo uliwa uli eolingeosgwa modeun soyuleul wihaye pyeongtanhan gileul geuege ganguhayeosseuni ineun uliga jeone wangege gohagileul uli hananimui soneun jagileul chajneun modeun jaege seoneul bepusigo jagileul baebanhaneun modeun jaegeneun gwonneunggwa jinnoleul bepusinda hayeosseumeulo gileseo jeog-guneul maggo ulileul doul bobyeeonggwa mabyeongdeul wangege guhagileul bukkeule-owo hayeosseumila geuleomeulo uliga ileul wihaye geumsighamyeo uli hananimkke ganguhayeosseoni geu eungnaghasimeul ibeosseunila geu ttaee naega jesan-gui dumog jung sib iin god selebyawa hasabyawa geu hyeongje sibineul ttalo seugo jeohuiege wanggwa mosadeulgwa bangbaegdeulgwa tto geugose issneun iseulael muliga uli hananimui jeoneul wihaye deulin eungwa geumgwa gimyeongdeuleul dalaseo jueosseuni naega dalaseo jeohui sone jun geoseun euni yugbaeg osib dal-lanteuyo eun gimyeongi ilbaeg dallanteuyo geumi ilbaeg dallanteumyeo tto geumjani isibgaela jungsuneun ilcheon daligiyo tto aleumdabgo bichna geum gati bobaeloun nosgeuleusi du gaela naega jeohuiege ileudoe neohuineun yeohowakke geolughan jayo i gimyeongdeuldo geolughago geu eungwa geumeun neohui yeoljoui hananim yeohowakke jeulgeoi deulin yemulini

neohuineun yelusalleum yeohowau jeon golbange ileuleo jesajangui dumogdeulgwa lewi salamui dumogdeulgwa iseulael jogjang apeseo i gimyeongeul dalgikkaji samga jikila ie jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeuli eungwa geumgwa gimyeongeul yelusalleum uli hananimui jeoneulo gajyeogalyeo hayeo geu jungsudaelo badeunila jeongwol sib iile uliga ahawagangeul tteona yelusalleumeulo galsae uli hananimui soni ulileul dousa daejeoggwa gile maeboghan jai soneseo geonjisinjila ie yelusalleme ileuleo geogiseo samileul yuhago je saile uli hananimui jeoneseo eungwa geumgwa gimyeongeul dalaseo jesajang uliaui adeul meulemosui sone butini bineuhaseui adeul elleuasalgwa lewi salam yesuui adeul yosabagwa bin-nuiui adeul noadyaga hamkke isseo modeun geoseul da gyesuhago dalabogo geu jung-suleul dangjange chaeye giloghayeosssneunila salojabhyeosseon jai jason god ibangeseo dolaon jaeuli iseulael hananimkke beon-jeleul deuleyosseunde iseulael jeoncheleul wihan susongajiga yeol duliyo tto suyangi aheun yeoseosiyo eolin yangi ilheun ilgobiyo tto sogjojeui suyeomsoga yeol dulinu modu yeohowakke deulin beonjemulila muliga tto wangui joseoleul wangui gwanwongwa gang seopyeon chongdogdeulege buchimaee jeohuiga baegseonggwa hananimui jeoneul dowasseunila

9

i il hue bangbaegdeuli naege naawa gal-lodoe iseulael baegseonggwa jesajangdeul-gwa lewi salamdeuli i ttang baegseong-gwa tteonaji anihago ganaan salamgwa hes salamgwa beuliseu salamgwa yeobuseu salamgwa ammon salamgwa moab salamgwa aegub salamgwa amoli salamui gajeung-han ileul haenghaye geudeului ttaleul chwihayeo anaewa myeoneulileul sama geolughan jaseoneulo ibang jogsoggwa seolo seokkige haneunde bangbaegdeulgwa dumogdeuli i joe deoug eutteumi doeosdda haneunjila naega i ileul deudgo sogos-gwa geotoseul jijigo meoliteolgwa suyeomeul tteudeumyeo giga maghyeo anjeuni ie iseulael hananimui malsseumeul inhaye tteoneun jaga i salojabhyeosseon jai joeleul inhaye da naegelo moyeo ode-ola naega jeonyeog jesa deulil taekkaji giga maghyeo anjasseoni jeonyeog jesaleul deulil ttaee naega geunsim junge ileonaseo sogosgwa geotoseul jijjeundaalo muleupeul kkulhgo nui hananim yeohowaleul hyang-haye soneul deulgo malhagileul nui hana-nimiyeo naega bukkeuleowo nachi tteut-teushaye gamhi nui hananimelul hyang-haye eolguleul deulji moshaoi ineun uli joeagi manha jeongsulie neomchigo uli heo-muli keoseo haneule michiminiida uliui

yeoljo ttaelobuteo oneulkkaji uli joega simhamae uliui joeageulo inhayeo uliwa uli wangdeulgwa uli jesajangdeuleul yeol-bang wangdeului sone butisa kale jugeumyeo salojabhimyeo nolyageul danghamyeo eol-guleul bukkeuleobge hasimi oneulnal ga-teuniida ije uli hananim yeohowakkeseo uliege jamgan eunhyeleul bepusa eolmaleul namgyeodueo pihage hasin ulileul geu geolughan cheosoe baghin mosgwa gatge hasigo uli nuneul balghisa ulilo jong-noleus haneun jungeseo jogeum soseonghage hasyeossnaida uliga bilog noyega doeoss-saona uli hananimi ulileul geu bogyeogha-naeun junge beoliji anihasio basa yeol-wang apeseo ulilo geunghyulhi yeogimeul ibgo soseonghayeo uli hananimui jeoneul seuge hasimyeo geu toelaghan geoseul suli-hage hasimyeo yudawa yelusallemeseo uliege uleul jusyeossnaida uli hananimiyeo ileohge hasin huedo uliga juui gyemyeongeul baebanhayeoossaoni ije museun malsseumeul haolikka jeone jukkeseo juui jong seon-jijadeullo myeonghayeo ileusidoe neohuiga gaseo eodeulyeohaneun ttangeun deoleoun ttangini ineun ibang baegseongdeuli de-oleobgo gajeunghan ileul haenghayeo i gae-seo jeo gakkaji geu deoleoumeulo chaewosse-umila geuleonjeug neohui yeojadeuleul jeo-hui adeuldeulege juji malgo jeohui ttaleul neohui adeuleul wihayeo delyeooji malmyeo geudeuleul wihayeo pyeongganggwa hyeong-tongleul yeongyeonghi guhaji malla geuli-hamyeon neohuiga wangseonghayeo geu ttangui aleumdaun geoseul meogeumyeo geu ttangeul jasonage yujeonhayeo yeongwon-han gieobeul samge doelila hasyeossnaida uliui aghan haengsiglwa keun joel inhayeo i modeun ileul danghayeossaona uli hana-nimi uli joeagboda hyeongbeoleul gyeong-hage hasigo imankeum baegseongeul nam-gyeo jusyeossaoni uliga eoiji dasi juui gye-myeongeul geoyeoghago i gajeunghan ileul haenghaneun jogsogdeulgwa yeonhonhaol-ikka geulihaomyeon jukkeseo eoiji jinnohasa ulileul yeolhasigo nama pihal jaga eobs-dolog hasiji anihasilikka iseulael hananim yeohowayeo juneun ullobdosoida uliga nama pihan geosi oneulnalgwa gatsaobgeoneul dolioo jukke beomjoehayeoossaoni ilo in-hayeo ju ape han salamdo gamhi seoji moshagessnaida

10

eseulaga hananimui jeon ape eopdeulyeo ulmyeo gidohayeo joeleul jaboghal ttaee manheun baegseongi simhi tonggoghamae iseulael jungeseo baegseongi namnyeowa eolin aiui keun muliga geu ape moin-jila ellam jasonjung yeohielui adeul seuganyaga eseulaege ileudoe uliga uli hanan-imkke beomjoehayeo i ttang ibang yeojaleul

chwhihayeo anaeleul samasseuna iseulaelege ohilyeo somangi issnani god nae juui gy-ohuneul jocheumyeo uli hananimui myeong-lyeongeul tteolmyeo junhaenghaneun jaii uinoneul jocha i modeun anaewa geu sosaengeul da naeco bonaegilo uli hanan-ingwa eonyageul seugo yulbeobdaelo haeng-hal geosila ineun dangsinui jujanghal ilini ileonasoseo uliga doulini himsseo haengha-sseseo ie eseulaga ileona jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeulgwa on iseulaelege i maldaeo haenghagileul maengsehage hamae muliga maengsehaneunjila ie eseulaga hananimui jeon apeseo ileona elliasibui adeul yeo-hohanani bangeulo deuleoganila joega deuleogaseo salojabhyeossdeon jaii joeleul geunsimhayeo tteogdo meogji anihamyeo muldo masiji anihadeoni yudawa yelusalle-mui salojabhyeossdeon jaii jasondeulege gongpohagileul neohuineun yelusallemeulo moila nugudeunji bangbaegdeulgwa jan-glodeulul hunsileul jocha samil nae oji ani-hamyeon geu jaesaneul jeogmolhago salo-jabhyeossdeon jaii hoeeseo jjocha naelila hamae yudawa benjamin modeun salami samil nae yelusalleme moini ttaeneun gwol isibilila muliga hananimui jeonap gwang-jange anjaseo i ilgwa keun bileul in-hayeo tteoldeoni jesajang eseulaga ileosseoo jeohuiege ileudoe neohuiga beomjoehayeo ibang yeojalo anaeleul sama iseulaelui joeleul deohage hayeosseuni ije neohui yeoljoui hananim apeseo joeleul jaboghago geu tteusdaelo haenghayeo i ttang jog-sogdeulgwa ibang yeoineul kkeunheo beo-lila hoe muliga keun solilo daedabhayeo galodoe dangsinui malsseumdaelo uliga mattanghi haenghal geosiniida geuleona baegseongi manhgo tto keun biga nae-lineun ttaeni neunghi bakke seoji moshal geosiyo uliga i illo keuge beomjoehayeosse-unjeug halu iteule hal ili anioni ije on hoejungeul wihayeo uli bangbaegdeuleul seugo uli modeun seongeube ibang yeo-jaege janggadeun janeun da gihane bon-seong janglodeulgwa japanjanggwa hamkke oge hayeo uli hananimui i illo inhasin jinnoga uliegeseo tteonage hasoseo hana ojig asahelui adeul yonadangwa digwau adeul yaseuyaga ileona geu ileul bandaehago meusullamgwa lewi salam sabbeudaega jeo-huileul dobdeola salojabhyeossdeon jaii ja-soni geudaelo hanjila jesajang eseulaga geu jongjogel ttala gaggi jimyeongdoen jogjang myeoch salameul wiimhago siwol chohalue anja geu ileul josahayeo jeongwol chohalue ileuleo ibang yeoineul chwhian jaii il josa-hagileul machinila jesajangui muli junge ibang yeoineul chwhian janeun yesua ja-son jung yosadagui adeulgwa geu hyeongje maaseyawa ellieselgwa yalibgwa geudallyala jeohuiga da soneul jaba maengsehayeo geu anaeleul bonaegilo hago tto geu joeleul

inhayeo suyang hanaleul soggeonjelo deu-
lyeosseumyeo tto immel jason jungeneun
hananiwa seubadyayo halim jason jun-
geneun maaseyawa elliyawa seumayawa yeo-
hielgwa ussiyayo baseuhul jason jungeneun
ellyoenaewa maaseyawa iseumaelgwa neu-
danelgwa yosabasgwa ellasayeossdeola lewi
salam jungeneun yosabasgwa simeuiwa geul-
layala haneun geullidawa beudahiyawa yu-
dawa ellieselieossdeola nolaehaneun ja jun-
geneun elliasibiyo munjigi jungeneun sal-
lumgwa dellemgwa uliyeossdeola iseulael
jungeneun baloseu jason jung lamyawa is-
siyawa malgiyawa miyamingwa elleuasal-
gwa malgiyawa beunayayo ellam jason
jung masdanyawa seugalyawa yeohielgwa
abdiwa yeolemosgwa elliyayo sasdu jason
jung ellyoenaewa elliasibgwa masdanyawa
yeolemosgwa sabasgwa asisayo bebae jason
jung yeohohanangwa hananyawa sabbaewa
adeullaeyo bani jason jung meusullamgwa
malluggwa adayawa yasubgwa seualgwa
yeolemosiyo bahasmoab jason jung as-
nawa geullalgwa beunayawa maaseyawa
masdanyawa beusallelgwa binnuiwa me-
nasseyo halim jason jung ellieselgwa is-
siyawa malgiyawa seumayawa simeuongwa
benyamingwa malluggwa seumalyayo ha-
sum jason jung masdeunaewa masdas-
dawa sabasgwa ellibellesgwa yeolemaewa
meunassewa simeuiyo bani jason jung
maadaewa ameulamgwa uelgwa beunayawa
bedeuyawa geulluhiwa wanyawa meulemos-
gwa elyasibgwa masdanyawa masdeunaewa
yaasuwa baniwa binnuiwa simeuiwa selle-
myawa nadangwa adayawa magnadeubaewa
sasaewa salaewa asalelgwa sellemiyawa se-
umalyawa sallumgwa amalyawa yosebiyo
neubo jason jung yeoielgwa masdidiyawa
sabasgwa seubinaewa isdowa yoelgwa be-
unayadeola isangeun modu ibang yeoineul
chwihan jala geu junge janyeoelul naheun
yeoindo isseossdeola

hagalyau adeul neuhemiyau malila
 adagsaseudawang je isibnyeon giseulleu-
 wole naega susangunge issdeoni nawi han
 hyeongje jung hananiga duo salamgwa
 hamkke yudaeseo ileuleossigilo naega geu
 salojabhimeul myeonhago nama issneun
 yuda salamgwa yelusallam hyeongpyeonul
 muleunjeug jeohuiga naege ileudoe salojab-
 himeul myeonhago nameun jaga geu doeseo
 keun hwannaneul mannago neungyogeul
 badeumyeo yelusallamseongeun hwepa-
 doego seongmundeuleun sohwadoeossda
 haneunjila naega i maleul deudgo anjaseo
 ulgo sul dongan seulpeohamyeo haneului
 hananim ape geumsighamyeo gidohayeo
 galodoe haneului hananim yeohowa keugo
 dulyeousin hananimiyeo juleul salanghago
 juui gyemyeongeul jikineun jaege eonyageul
 jikisimyeo geunghyuleul bepusineun juyeo
 ganguhanaida ije jongi juui jong iseulael
 jasonul wihayeo juyalo gidohaomyeo
 iseulael jasonui ju ape beomjoehameul
 jaboghaoni juneun gwileul giulisimyeo
 nuneul yeosisa jongui gidoleul deuleusiob-
 soseo nawa nawi abi jibi beomjoehaye
 juleul hyanghaye simhi ageul haenghaye
 juui jong moseege jukkeseo myeonghasin
 gyemyeonggwa yullyewa gyulyeul jikiji
 anihayeossnaida yesjeoge jukkeseo juui jong
 moseege myeonghaye galasadae manil
 neohuiga beomjoehamyon naega neohuileul
 yeolgug junge heuteul geosiyu manil naegelo
 dolawaseo nae gyemyeongeul jikyeo haeng-
 hamyeon neohui jjochgin jaga haneul kkeute
 isseuljilado naega geogiseobuteo moa nae
 ileumeul dulyeogo taeghan gose dolaoge
 halila hasin malsseumeul ije cheongkeondae
 gieoghaobsoseo ideuleun jukkeseo iljig keun
 gwonneunggwa ganghan soneulo gusoghasin
 juui jongiyo juui baegseonginiida juyeo
 guhaoni gwileul giulisa jongui gidowa juui
 ileumeul gyeongoehagileul gippeohaneun
 jongdeulul gidoleul deuleusigo oneulnal
 jongeulo hyeongtonghaye i salam apeseo
 eunhyeulul ibge haobsoseo hayeossnani
 geu ttae naega wangu sul gwanwoni
 doeeosseossneunila

adagsaseudawang isibnyeon nisanwole wan-
 gui ape suli issigilo naega deuleo wangege
 deulyeossneunde ijeoneneun naega wan-
 gui apeseo susaegi eobseossdeoni wangi
 naege ileusidoe nega byeongi eobseoneul
 eoijihaye eolgule susaegi issneunya ineun
 plyeon ne maeume geunsimi isseumiloda
 geu ttae naega keuge dulyeowohaye
 wangkke daedabbhadeo wangeun mans-
 esuleul haobsoseo nawi yeoljoui myosil
 issneun seongeubi ijejjakji hwangmuhago

seongmuni sohwadoeossasaoni naega eoiji
 eolgule susaegi eobssaolikka wangi naege
 ileusidoe geuleomyeon nega mueoseul
 wonhaneunya hasigilo naega god haneului
 hananimkke mugdohago wangege gohadoe
 wangi manil jeulgyeohasigo jongi wangu
 mogjeoneseo eunhyeulul eodeosssaomyeon
 naleul yuda ttang nawi yeoljoui myosil
 issneun seongeube bonaeeo geu seongeul
 junggeonhage haobsoseo hayeossneunde geu
 ttae wanhudo wangu gyeote anjassdeola
 wangi naege ileusidoe nega myeochnale
 haenghal gilimyeo eoneu ttae dolaogess-
 neunya hago wangi naleul bonaegileul
 jeulgyeohasigilo naega gihaneul jeong-
 hago naega tto wangege aloedoe wangi
 manil jeulgyeohasigodeun gang seopyeon
 chongdogdeulege naeliseun joseoleul
 naege jusa jeohuilo naleul yongnabhaye
 yudakkaji tonggwahage hasigo tto wangu
 samlim gamdog asabege joseoleul naelisa
 jeolo jeone soghan yeongmunui mungwa
 seonggwagga nawi geohal jibeul wihaye
 deulbo jaemogeul jige haobsoseo hamae nae
 hananimui seonhan soni naleul dousimeulo
 wangi heolaghago gundae janggwangwa
 mabyeongeul bonaeeo nawa hamkkehage
 hasigilo naega gang seopyeone issneun
 chongdogdeulege ileuleo wangu joseoleul
 jeonhayeossdeoni holon salam sanbal-
 lasgwa jong doeeossdeon ammon salam
 dobiyaga iseulael jasonul heungwangke
 halyeoneun salami wasdda hameul deudgo
 simhi geunsimhadeola naega yelusalleme
 ileuleo geohanji samile nae hananimi nae
 maeumeul gamhwahasa yelusallemeul
 wihaye haenghage hasin ileul naega amu
 salamegedo malhaji anihago bame ileona
 duo salamgwa hamkke nagalsae naega
 tan jimseung oeoneun daleun jimseungi
 eobsdeola geu bame goljjagi muneulo
 nagaseo yongjeongeulo bunmune ileuneun
 dongane boni yelusallam seongbyeogi da
 muneojyeossgo seongmuneun sohwadoeoss-
 deola apeulo haenghaye saemmungwa
 wangu mose ileuleoneun tan jimseungi
 jinagal gosi eobsneunjila geu bame sinaeleul
 jocha ollagaseo seongbyeogeul salpyeo bon
 hue dolikyeo goljjagi muneulo deuleowaseo
 dola wasseuna bangbaegdeuleun naega
 eodi gasseosseumyeo mueoseul hayeoss-
 neunji alji moshayeossgo nado geu ileul
 yuda salamdeulegena jesajangeulegena
 gwiindeulegena bangbaegdeulegena geu
 oee ilhaneun jadeulege gohaji anihadaga
 hue jeohuiege ileugileul ului danghan
 gongyeongeun neohuido mogdohaneun-
 bala yelusallemi hwangmuhago seongmuni
 sohwadoeosseuni ja yelusallam seongeul
 junggeonhaye dasi suchileul badji malja
 hago tto jeohuiege hananimui seonhan
 soni naleul dousin ilgwa wangi naege ileun
 malsseumeul gohayeossdeoni jeohuiui mali

ileona geonchughaja hago modu himeul naeeo i seonhan ileul halyeo hamae holon salam sanballasgwa jongi doeeossdeon ammon salam dobiyawa alabia salam gesemi i maleul deudgo ulileul eobsinyeogigo biuseo galodoe neohuiui haneun ili mueosinya wangeul baebankoja haneunya hagilo naega daedabhayeo galodoe haneului hananimi ulilo hyeongtongke hasilini geuii jong uliga ileona geonchughalyeoniwa ojig neohuineun yelusallemeseo amu gieobdo eobsgo gwonlido eobsgo myeonglogdo eobsda hayeossneunila

3

ttaee daejasajang elliasibi geu hyeongje jesajangdeulgwa hamkke ileona yangmuneul geonchughayeo seongbyeolhago munjjageul dalgo tto seongbyeogeul geonchughayeo hammea mangdaeseobuteo hananel mangdaekkaji seongbyeolhayeossgo geu daeumeun yeoligo salamdeuli geonchughayeossgo tto geu daeumeun imeulhui adeul sagguli geonchughayeosseumyeo eomuneun haseunaui jasondeuli geonchughaye geu deulboleul eonjgo munjjageul dalgo jamulsoewa bisjangeul gajchueossgo geu daeumeun haggoseuui sonja uliaui adeul meulemosi jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun meusesabelui sonja belegyaii adeul meusullami jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun baanaui adeul sadogi jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun deugoa salamdeuli jungsuhayeosseuna geu gwijogdeuleun geu juui yeogsae dambuchi anihayeosseumyeo yes muneun baseuai adeul yoyadawa beusodeuyaii adeul meusullami jungsuhaye geu deulboleul eonjgo munjjageul dalgo jamulsoewa bisjangeul gajchueossgo geu daeumeun gibeun salam meulladyawa melonos salam yadoni gang seopyeon chongdogui gwanhale soghan gibeun salamdeulgwa miseuba salamdeullo deobuleo jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun geumjangsaeg halhaeyaii adeul ussildeungi jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun hyangpum jangsa hananyadeungi jungsuhadoe jeohuiga yelusallam neolbeun seongbyeogkkaji hayeossgo geu daeumeun yelusallam jibang jeolbaneul daseulineun ja huleuii adeul leubayaga jungsuhayeossgo halumabui adeul yeodayaneun jagi jibgwa maju daehan goseul jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun hasabneuyaii adeul hasduseuga jungsuhayeossgo halimui adeul malgiyawa bahasmoabui adeul hassubi han bubungwa pulmu mangdaeleul jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun yelusallam jibang jeolbaneul daseulineun ja halloheseuui adeul sallungwa geu ttaldeuli jungsuhayeossgo goljjagi muneun hanungwa sanao geomini jungsuhaye muneul seumyeo munjjageul

dalgo jamulsoewa bisjangeul gajchugo tto bunmunkkaji seongbyeog ilcheon gyubiseul jungsuhayeossgo bunmuneun bedhaggelem jibangeul daseulineun legabui adeul malgiyaga jungsuhaye muneul seumyeo munjjageul dalgo jamulsoewa bisjangeul gajchueossgo saemmuneun miseuba jibangeul daseulineun golhoseui adeul salluni jungsuhaye muneul seugo deopeumyeo munjjageul dalmyeo jamulsoewa bisjangeul gajchugo tto wangui dongsan geuncheo sella mosgaui seongbyeogeul jungsuhaye dawisseongeseo naelyeoneun cheunggyekkaji ileuleossgo geu daeumeun bedsul jibang jeolbaneul daseulineun ja aseubugui adeul neuhemiyaga jungsuhaye dawisui myosilgwa maju daehan gose ileugo tto paseo mandeun moseul jina yongsaui jibkkaji ileuleossgo geu daeumeun lewi salam baniui adeul leuhumi jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun geulla jibang jeolbaneul daseulineun ja hasabyaga geu jibangeul daepyo hayeo jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun geu hyeongje geulla jibang jeolbaneul daseulineun ja henadasui adeul bawaega jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun miseubaleul daseulineun ja yesuaii adeul eseli han bubuneul jungsuhaye seong gubie issneun gunggi majeunpyeonkkaji ileuleossgo geu daeumeun sabbaui adeul balugi han bubuneul himsseo jungsuhaye seong gubieseobuteo daejasajang elliasibui jib mune ileuleossgo geu daeumeun haggoseuui sonja uliyaii adeul meulemosi han bubuneul jungsuhaye elliasibui jib mune seobuteo elliasibui jib motungie ileuleossgo geu daeumeun pyeongjie saneun jesajangdeuli jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun benyamingwa hassubi jagi jib majeunpyeon bubuneul jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun ananyaii sonja maaseyaii adeul asalyaga jagi jibeseo gakkau bubuneul jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun henadasui adeul binnuiga han bubuneul jungsuhadoe asalyaii jibeseobuteo seong gubileul jina seong motungie ileuleossgo usauii adeul ballaleun seong gubi majeunpyeongwa wangui wis gungeseo naeomin mangdae majeunpyeon god siwicheongeseo gakkau bubuneul jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun baloseuii adeul beudayaga jungsuhayeossgo (ttaee neudinim sameun obele gehayeo dongpyeon sumungwa maju daehan goseseobuteo naeomin mangdaekkaji michyeossneunila) geu daeumeun deugoa salamdeuli han bubuneul jungsuhaye naeomin keun mangdae wa maju daehan goseseobuteo obel seongbyeogkkaji ileuleossneunila mamun wilobuteoneun jesajangdeuli gaggag jagi jibgwa maju daehan bubuneul jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun immelui adeul sadogi jagi jibgwa maju daehan bubuneul jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun

dongmunjigi seuganyaui adeul seumayaga jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun sellemyaui adeul hananyawa sallabui yeoseosjjae adeul hanuni han bubuneul jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun belegyaui adeul meusullami jagi chimbanggwa maju daehan bubuneul jungsuhayeossgo geu daeumeun geumjangsaeg malgiyaga hammibgas mungwa maju daehan bubuneul jungsuhayeoneudinim salamgwa sanggodeului jibeseobuteo seong motungi nue ileuleossgo seong motungi nue seo yangmunkkajineun geumjangsaeggwa sanggodeuli jungsuhayeosssneunila

4

sanballasi uliga seongeul geonchughanda hameul deudgo keuge bunnohaye yuda salameul biuseumyeo jagi hyeongjedeulgwa samalia gundae apeseo malhaye galodoe i miyaghan yuda salamdeului haneun ili mueosinga seuseulo gyeongoke halyeoneunga jesaleul deulilyeoneunga halue pilyeoghalyeoneunga sohwaodeon doleul heulg mudeogieseo dasi ileukilyeoneunga hago ammon salam dobiyaneun gyeote seossdaga galodoe jeodeului geonchughaneun seongbyeogeun yeouga ollagado geul muneojilila hadeola uli hananimyeo deuleusiosboso uliga eob-sinyeogimeul danghanaida wonkeondae jeohuiui yogthaneun geoseulo jagiui meolie dollisa nolyageoliga doeeo ibange salojabhige hasigo juui apeseo geu ageul deopeo duji maobsimyeo geu joeleul domalhaji maoboseo jeohuiga geonchughaneun ja apeseo juui noleul gyeongdonghayeosseuminiida hago ie uliga seongeul geonchughayeoneonbuga yeonlagdoego goga jeolbane michyeosseuni ineun baegseongi maumdeulyeo yeogsahayeosseuminila sanballasga dobiyawa alabia salamdeulgwa ammon salamdeulgwa aseudos salamdeuli yelusallam seongi jungsudoeo geu toelaghan gosi subodoeo ganda hameul deudgo simhi bunhaye da hamkke kkoehagileul yelusallemeulo gaseo chyeoseo yolanhage haja hagilo uliga uli hananimkke gidohamyeo jeohuileul inhaye pasusguneul duo juyalo bangbihaneunde yuda salamdeuleun ileugileul heulg mudeogiga ajigdo manhgeoneul dambuhaneun jaui himi soehayeosseuni uliga seongeul geonchughaji moshalila hago uliui daejeogeun ileugileul jeohuiga alji moshago boji moshaneun saie uliga jeohui junge dallyeo deuleogaseo sallyughayeoneogsaleul geuchige halila hago geu daejeogui geuncheoe geohaneun yuda salamdeuldo geu gagcheoseo waseo yeol beonina uliege gohagileul neohuiga uliegelo waya halila hagilo naega seong dwi najgo neolbeun gose baegseongulo geu jongjogeul ttala kalgwa changgwa hwaleul gajigo seoge hago naega dola bon hue ileonaseo gwiin-

deulgwa minjanggwa nameun baegseongege gohagileul neohuineun jeohuileul dulyeowo malgo jigeugghi keusigo dulyeousin juleul gieoghago neohui hyeongjewa janyeowa anaewa jiboul wihaye ssaula hayeosseossneunila uliui daejeogi jagiui tteuseul uliga alassda hameul deuleunila hananimi jeohuiui kkoelul pyehasyeosseumeulo uliga da seonge dolawaseo gaggag yeogsahayeosssneunde geu ttaelobuteo nae jongjau jolbaneun yeogsahago jeolbaneun gaboseul ibgo changgwa bangpaewa hwaleul gajyeossgo minjangeun yuda on jogsogui dwie isseosseumyeo seongeul geonchughaneun jawa dambuhaneun janeun da gaggag han soneul ileul hamyeo han soneneun byeonggileul jabassneunde geonchughaneun janeun gaggag kaleul chago geonchughamyeo napal buneun janeun nae gyeote seosseossneunila naega gwiindeulgwa minjangdeulgwa nameun baegseongege ileugileul i yeogsaneun keugo neolbumeulo uliga seongeoseo nanwieo sanggeoga meonjeug neohuiga mulon eodiseodeunji napal solileul deudgeodeun geulilo moyeoseo uliegelo naaola uli hananimi ulileul wihaye ssaulila hayeosssneunila uliga igati yeogsahaneunde muliui jeolbaneun dongteul ttaebuteo byeoli nagikkaji changeul jabasseosseumyeo geu ttaee naega tto baegseongege gohagileul salammada geu jongjawa hamkke yelusallam aneseo jaljini bameneun ulileul wihaye pasuhagessgo najeneun yeogsahalila hago naena nae hyeongjedeulina jongjadeulina naleul jocha pasuhaneun salamdeulina da geu oseul beosji anihayeosseumyeo muleul gileuleo gal ttaeedo gigyeleul jabasseossneunila

5

ttaee baegseongi geu anaewa hamkke keuge bulejijeo geu hyeongje yuda salameul wommangthaneunde hogeun malhagileul uliwa uli janyeoga manheuni gogsigul eodeo meoggo salaya hagesdda hago hogeun malhagileul uliui batgwa podowongwa jibilado jeondang jabhigo i hyungnyeoneul wihaye gogsigul eodja hago hogeun malhagileul ulineun batgwa podowoneulo doneul biynaeeo segeumeul bachyeosddoda uli yugchedo uli hyeongjeui yugchewa gatgo uli janyeodo jeohui janyeo gateoneul ije uli janyeoleul jongeulo paneundoda uli ttal junge beolsseo jongdoen jaga isseuna uliui batgwa podowoni imi namui geosi doeeosseuni soglyanghal himi eobsddoda naega baegseongui bulejijeumgwa ileon maleul deudgo keuge nohayeojungsime gyeohoghago gwiingwa minjangeul kkujijeo ileugileul neohuiga gaggi hyeongjeege chwilileul haneundoda hago daehoeleul yeolgo jeohuileul chyeoseo ileugileul

ulineun ibanginui sone pallin uli hyeongje
 yuda salamdeuleul uliui himeul dahayeo
 soglyanghayeossgeoneul neohuineun neohui
 hyeongjeleul palgoja haneunya deoguna
 uliui sone pallige hagesseunnya hamae jeo-
 huiga jamjamhayeo mali eobsgilo naega tto
 ileugileul neohuiui sowiga johji moshadoda
 uli daejeog ibang salamui bibangeul saeng-
 gaghago uli hananimeul gyeongohame
 haenghal geosi aninya nawa nae hyeong-
 jewa jongjadeuldo yeogi dongwa gogsigi
 baegseongege chwiheyao junani uliga geu
 isig badgileul geuchija geuleonjeug neo-
 huineun oneulilado geu batgwa podowongwa
 gamlamwongwa jibimyeo chwihanba don-
 ina gogsigina sae podojuna gileumui baeg-
 bunji ileul dollyeo bonaela hayeossdeoni jeo-
 huiga malhagileul uliga dangsinui malsse-
 umdaelo haenghayeo dollyeo bonaego amu
 geosdo yoguhaji anihalida hagilo naega je-
 sajangdeuleul bulleo jeohuiege geu maldaelo
 haenghalianeun maengseul sikige hago
 naega osjalageul tteolchimyeo ileugileul i
 maldaelo haengchi anihaneun janeun hana-
 nimi ttohan iwa gati geu jibgwa sa-
 neobeseo tteolchisiljini jeoneun god ileo-
 hge tteolchyeojyeo biljiloda hamae hoejung
 da amen hago yeohowaleul chansonghago
 baegseongdeuli geu malhandaelo haeng-
 hayeossneunila naega yuda ttang chongdo-
 geulo seumeul badeun ttae god adagsaseu-
 dawang isibnyeon buteo samsib inyeonkkaji
 sib inyeon donganeun nawa nae hyeongjea
 chongdogui nogeul meogji anihayeossneu-
 nila ijeon chongdogdeuleun baegseongege
 tosaeghayeo yangsiggwa podojuwa tto eun
 sasib segeleul chwiheyeossgo geu jong-
 jadeuldo baegseongeul abjehayeosseuna na-
 neun hananimeul gyeongohameulo igati
 haengchi anihago dolio i seong yeogsae
 himeul dahamyeeo ttangeul saji anihayeossgo
 nui modeun jongjado moyeossi yeogsaleul
 hayeosseumyeo tto nae sangeneun yuda
 salamdeulgwa minjangdeul ilbaeg osib-
 ini issgo geu oedo uli samyeon iban-
 gin jungeseo ulige naon jadeuli isseoss-
 neunde maeil naleul wihaye so hanawa
 saljin yang yeoseoseul junbihamyeeo dal-
 gdo manhi junbihago yeolheule hanbeon-
 sigeun gagjong podojuleul gajchueossnani
 bilog igati hayeosseuljilado naega chong-
 dogui nogeul yoguhaji anihayeosseumeun
 baegseongui buyeogi junghaminila nae hana-
 nimiyeo naega i baegseongeul wihaye
 haenghan modeun ileul saenggaghasigo
 naega eunhyeleul bepusiobsoseo

6

sanballasgwa dobiyawa alabia salam
 gesemgwa geu nameoji uliui daejeogi
 naega seongeul geonchughayeo geu toe-
 laghan goseul namgiji anihayeossda hameul

deuleossneunde naega ajig seongmune munj-
 jageul dalji moshan ttaela sanballasgwa
 gesemi naege bonaeeo ileugileul ola uliga
 ono pyeonggi han choneseo seolo mannaja
 hani silsangeun naleul haekojja hamila naega
 god jeohuiege sajadeuleul bonaeeo ileugileul
 naega ije keun yeogsaleul hani naelyeogaji
 moshagessnola eojjihayeo yeogsaleul tteona
 jeongjihage hago neohuiegelo naelyeo
 gagesseunnya hamae jeohuiga nebeonina
 igati naege bonaedoe naneun yeojeonni
 daedabhayeossdeoni sanballasi daseosbeonj-
 jaeneun geu jongjaui sone bonghaji anheun
 pyeonjileul deullyeo naege bonaeeossneunde
 geu geule ileugileul ibang jungedo somuni
 issgo gaseumudo malhagileul nega yuda
 salamdeullo deobuleo mobanhalyeo hayeo
 seongeul geonchughanda hanani nega geu
 malgwa gati wangi doelyeo haneundoda
 tto nega seonjjialeul sewo yelusallemeseo
 neoleul deuleo seonjeonhagileul yudae
 wangi issda hage hayeosseuni i mali
 wangege deulliljila geuleonjeug neoneun ije
 ola hamkke uinonhaja hayeossgilo naega
 bonaeeo jeoege ileugileul neoui malhanba
 ileon ileun eobsneun ilyo ne maumeseo
 jieonaen geosila hayeossnani ineun jeohuiga
 da ulileul dulyeobge hagoja hayeo mal-
 hagileul jeohui soni pigonhayeo yeogsaleul
 jeongjihago iluji moshalila hamila ije nae
 soneul himissge haobsoseo hayeossnola i
 hue meuhedabelui sonja deullayaui adeul
 seumayaga dumunbulchulhagilo naega geu
 jibe gani jeoga ileugileul jeohuiga neoleul
 jugileo olteoni uliga hananimui jeoneulo
 gaseo oeso ane issgo geu muneul dadja
 jeohuiga pilyeon bame waso neoleul jugilila
 hagilo naega ileugileul na gateun jaga eojji
 domanghamyeo na gateun momimyeon
 nuga oeso deuleogaseo saengmyeongeul
 bojonhagessneunya naneun deuleogaji
 anhgessnola hago kkaedaleunjeug jeoneun
 hananimui bonaesinbaga anila dobiyawa
 sanballasege noemuleul badgo naege ileon
 eeoneul hamila jeohuiga noemuleul jun
 kkadalgeun naleul dulyeobge hago ileohge
 hameulo beomjoehage hago aghan maleul
 jieo naleul bibanghalyeo hamieossneunila
 nae hananimiyeo dobiyawa sanballasgwa
 yeoseonji noadyawa geu nameun seonji-
 jadeul muleus naleul dulyeobge hagoja han
 jaii sowileul gieoghaobsoseo hayeossnola
 seong yeogsaga osib ilmane ellulwol isib
 oile kkeutnamea uli modeun daejeoggwa
 samyeon ibang salamdeuli ileul deudgo da
 dulyeowohayeo seuseulo nagdamhayeosse-
 uni ineun i yeogsaleul uli hananimi ilusin
 geoseul alminila geu ttaee yudau gwindeuli
 yeoleobon dobiyaegge pyeonjihayeossgo
 dobiyaui pyeonjido jeohuiege ileuleosse-
 uni dobiyaneun alaii adeul seuganyaui
 sawiga doeossgo dobiyaui adeul yeoh-
 hanando belegyaui adeul meusullamui

ttaleul chwhihayeosseumeulo yudaeseo
jeowa dongmaenganhan jaga manheumila
jeohuideuli dobiyai seonhaengeul nae ape
malhago tto naui maldo jeoege jeonhamae
dobiyaaga hangsang naege pyeonjihayeo
naleul dulyeobge hagoja hayeossneunila

7

seongi geonchugdoemae munjjageul dalgo
munjigwa nolaehaneun jadeulgwa lewi
salamdeuleul seun hue nae au hananiwa
yeongmunui gwanwon hananyalo hamkke
yelusallemeul daseulige hayeossneunde
hananyaneun wiini chungseongdoeeo
hananimeul gyeongohami mulieseo ttwieo-
nan jala naega jeohuege ileugileul haega
nopi tteugi jeoneneun yelusalle seong-
muneul yeolji malgo ajig pasuhul ttae
god muneul dadgo bisjangeul jileumyeo tto
yelusalle geomineulo gagag banchaleul
ttala pasuhadoe jagi jib majeunpyeoneul
jikige hala hayeossnoni geu seongeun gwang-
dahago geomineun huisohayeo gaogeul
ohileyo geonchughaji moshayeosseuminila
nae hananimi nae maeumeul gamdonghasa
gwiindeulgwa minjanggwa baegseongeul
moa geu bogyedaolo gyesuhage hasingolo
naega cheeumeulo dolaoon jai bogyeleul
eodeossneunde geogi giloghan geoseul
bomyeon yesjeoge babellonwang neubugas-
nesalege salojabhyeo gasdeon ja jungeseo
nohimeul badgo yelusallemgwa yudalo
dolawa gaggi bonseonge ileun ja god seulub-
babelgwa yesuawa neuhemiyawa asalyawa
laamyawa nahamaniwa moleudeugaewa
bilsangwa miseubelesgwa bigeuwaewa
neuhumgwa baanadeunggwa hamkke
naon isulael baegseongui myeongsuga
ileohanila baloseu jasoni ilcheon ilbaeg
chilsib imyeonggiyo seubadya jasoni sambaeg
chilsib imyeonggiyo ala jasoni yugbaeg
osib imyeonggiyo bahasmooab jason god
yesuawa yoab jasoni ilcheon palbaeg sib
palmyeonggiyo ellam jasoni ilcheon ibaeg
osib samyeonggiyo sasdu jasoni palbaeg
sasib myeonggiyo saggae jasoni chilbaeg
yugsibmyeonggiyo binnui jasoni yugbaeg
sasib palmyeonggiyo beubae jasoni yugbaeg
isib palmyeonggiyo aseugas jasoni ilcheon
sambaeg isib imyeonggiyo adonigam jasoni
yugbaeg lyugsib chilmyeonggiyo bigeuwae
jasoni ilcheon yugsib chilmyeonggiyo adin
jasoni yugbaeg osib myeonggiyo adel jason
god hiseugiya jasoni gusib palmyeonggiyo
hasum jasoni sambaeg isib palmyeonggiyo
besae jasoni sambaeg isib samyeonggiyo
halib jasoni ilbaeg sib imyeonggiyo gibeun
salami gusib myeonggiyo bedullehemgwa
neudoba salami ilbaeg palsib palmyeonggiyo
anados salami ilbaeg isib palmyeonggiyo
bedaseumaweb salami sasib imyeonggiyo
gilyasyeolingwa geubilawa beuelos salami

chilbaeg sasib samyeonggiyo lamawa geba
salami yugbaeg isib imyeonggiyo migmaseu
salami ilbaeg isib imyeonggiyo bedelgwa
ai salami ilbaeg isib samyeonggiyo gita
neubo salami osib imyeonggiyo gita ellam
jasoni ilcheon ibaeg osib samyeonggiyo
halim jasoni sambaeg isibmyeonggiyo
yeoligo jasoni sambaeg sasib myeonggiyo
lodeuwa hadisgwa ono jasoni chilbaeg isib
ilmyeonggiyo seunaa jasoni samcheon gubaeg
samsibmyeonggieossneunila jesajangdeuleun
yesuau jib yeodaya jasoni gubaeg chilsib
samyeonggiyo immel jasoni ilcheon osib
imyeonggiyo basuhul jasoni ilcheon ibaeg
sasib chilmyeonggiyo halim jasoni ilcheon sib
chilmyeonggieossneunila lewi salamdeuleun
hodeuya jason god yesuawa gasmiel jasoni
chilsib samyeonggiyo nolaehaneun jadeuleun
asab jasoni ilbaeg sasib palmyeonggiyo
munjigideuleun sallum jasongwa adel ja-
songwa dalmun jasongwa aggub jasongwa
hadida jasongwa sobae jasoni modu ilbaeg
samsib palmyeonggieossneunila neudinim
salamdeuleun siha jasongwa hasuba ja-
songwa dabbaos jasongwa geloseu jasongwa
sia jasongwa badon jasongwa leubana
jasongwa hagaba jasongwa salmae jasongwa
hanan jasongwa gisdal jasongwa gahal
jasongwa leuaya jasongwa leusin jasongwa
neugoda jasongwa gassam jasongwa ussa
jasongwa basea jasongwa besae jasongwa
meunim jasongwa neubiseusim jasongwa
bagbug jasongwa hageuba jasongwa halhul
jasongwa baseullis jasongwa meuhida
jasongwa haleusa jasongwa baleugoseu
jasongwa siseula jasongwa dema jasongwa
neusiya jasongwa hadiba jasonieossneunila
sollomonui sinbogui jasonneun sodae ja-
songwa sobejes jasongwa beulida jasongwa
yaalla jasongwa daleugon jasongwa gisdal ja-
songwa seubadya jasongwa hasdil jasongwa
bogeleshaseubaim jasongwa amon jasonini
modeun neudinim salamgwa sollomonui
sinbogui jasoni sambaeg gusib imyeonggieoss-
neunila delmellawa delhaleusawa geulubgwa
asdongwa immellobuteo ollaon jaga is-
seuna geu jongjoggwa bogyega isulaele
soghayeossneunjinneun jeungegeohal su eob-
seuni jeohuineun deullaya jasongwa dobiya
jasongwa neugoda jasonila dohabi yugbaeg
sasib imyeonggiyo jesajang jungeneun hobaya
jasongwa haggoseu jasongwa baleusillae
jasonini baleusillaeneun gilleuas salam
baleusillaui ttal junge hanalo anaeleul
samgo baleusillaui ileumeulo ileumhan jala
i salamdeuli bogye jungeseo jagi ileumeul
chajado eodji moshangolo jeohuileul bu-
jeonghage yeogyeo jesajangu jibguneul
haengchi moshage hago bangbaegi jeo-
huiege myeonghayeou ulimgwa dummimeul
gajin jesajangi ileonagi jeoneneun jiseong-
muleul meogji malla hayeossneunila on
hoejungui habgyega saman ilcheon sambaeg

yugsibmyeongiyo geu oee nobiga chilcheon
 sambaeg samsib chilmyeongiyo nolaehaneun
 namnyeoga ibaeg sasib omyeongiyo mali
 chilbaeg samsib lyugiyo nosaega ibaeg
 sasib oyo yagdaega sabaeg samsib oyo
 nagwiga yugcheon chilbaeg isibieossneunila
 eotteon jogjangdeuleun yeogsaleul wihayeo
 bojohayeossgo bangbaegeun geum ilcheon
 daliggwa daejeob osibgwa jesajangui ui-
 bog obaeg samsib beoleul bomul gosgane
 deulyeossgo tto eotteon jogjangdeuleun
 geum iman daliggwa eun icheon ibaeg
 maneul yeogsa gosgane deulyeossgo geu
 nameoji baegseongeun geum iman dalig-
 gwa eun icheon manewa jesajangui uibog
 yugsib chilbeoleul deulyeossneunila iwa
 gati jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeulgwa
 munjigideulgwa nolaehaneun jadeulgwa
 baegseong myeochmyeonggwa neudnim
 salamdeulgwa on isulaeli da geu bonseonge
 geohayeossneunila

8

iseulael jasoni geu bonseonge geohayeoss-
 deoni chilwole ileuleoneun modeun
 baegseongi iljehi sumun ap gwangjange
 moyeo hagsa esulaeage yeohowakke-
 seo isulaelege myeonghasin museui
 yulbeobchaegul gajigo ogileul cheong-
 hamae chilwol ilile jesajang esulaga
 yulbeobchaegul gajigo namja yeoja muleus
 ala deuleulmanhan hoejung ape ileuleo
 "sumun ap gwangjangeseo saebyeogbu-
 teo ojeongkkaji namja, yeoja muleus
 ala deuleulmanhan jai apeseo ilgumae
 musbaegseongi geu yulbeobchaeg gwileul
 giulyeossneunde" ttaee hagsa esulaga teug-
 byeolhi jieun namu gangdane seomae geu
 upyeone seon janeun masdidiyawa seumawa
 anayawa yiliyawa hilgiyawa maaseyayo geu
 jwapyeone seon janeun beudayawa misael-
 gwa malgiyawa hasumgwa haseubasdana
 seugalyawa meusullamila hagsa esulaga
 modeun baegseong wie seoseo jeohui
 mogjeone chaegul pyeoni chaegul pyeol
 ttaee modeun baegseongi ileoseonila esu-
 laga gwangdaehasin hananim yeohowaleul
 songchughamae modeun baegseongi soneul
 deulgo amen amen eungdabhago momeul
 gubhyeo eolguleul ttange daego yeohowakke
 gyeongbaehayeossneunila yesuawa baniwa
 selebyawa yamingwa aggubgwa sabeu-
 daewa hodiyaawa maaseyawa geulidawa
 asalyawa yosabasgwa hanangwa beullayawa
 lewi salamdeuli da geu cheosoe seoss-
 neun baegseonge yulbeobeul kkaedadge
 haneunde hananimui yulbeobchaegul
 nangdoghago geu tteuseul haeseoghaye
 baegseongeulo geu nangdoghaneun geoseul
 da kkaedadge hamae baegseongi yul-
 beobui malsseumeul deudgo da uneunjila
 chongdog neuhemiyawa jesajanggyeom

hagsa esulawa baegseongeul galeuchineun
 lewi salamdeuli modeun baegseonge
 ileugileul oneuleun neohui hananim yeo-
 howau seongilini seulpeohaji malmyeo
 uljimalla hago neuhemiyaga tto ileugileul
 neohuineun gaseo saljin geoseul meoggo dan
 geoseul masidoe yebichi moshan jaegeneun
 neohuiga nanueo jula i naleun uli juui
 seongilini geunsimhaji malla yeohowaleul
 gippeohaneun geosi neohuiui himinila hago
 lewi salamdeuldo modeun baegseongeul
 jeongsugke hayeo ileugileul oneuleun
 seongilini mattanghi jongyonghago geun-
 simhaji malla hamae modeun baegseongi
 god gaseo meoggo masimyeo nanueo jugo
 keuge jeulgeowohayeosseuni ineun geu
 ilgeo deullin maleul balghi alminila geu
 iteudnal musbaegseongi jogjangdeulgwa
 jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeuli yulbeobui
 malsseumeul balghi algoja hayeo hagsa esu-
 lai gose moyeoseo yulbeobchaegul bonjeung
 yeohowakkeoso moselo myeonghasigileul
 isulael jaseoneun chilwol jeolgie chomage
 geohaljinila hayeossgo tto illeosseudoe
 modeun seongeubgwa yelusallame gong-
 pohaye ileugileul neohuineun sane gaseo
 gamlamnamu gajiwa deul gamlamnamu
 gajiwa hwaseoglyunamu gajiwa jonglyeon-
 amu gajiwa gita museonghan namu gajileul
 chwhihaye giloghanbaleul ttala chomageul
 jieula hala hayeossneunjila baegseongi ie
 nagaseo namu gajileul chwhihaye hogeun
 jibung wie hogeun tteul ane hogeun
 hananimui jeon tteule hogeun sumun
 gwangjange hogeun ebeulaim mungwang-
 jange chomageul jisdoo salojabhyeossdaga
 dolaon hoe muliga da chomageul jisgo
 geu ane geohani nunui adeul yeohosua
 ttaelobuteo geu nalkkaji isulael jasoni
 igati haenghami eobseosseumeulo ie keuge
 jeulgeowohamyeo esuleaneun cheosnalbuteo
 kkeutnalkkaji nalmada hananimui yul-
 beobchaegul nangdoghago muliga chilil
 dongan jeolgileul jikigo je palile gvulyeleul
 ttala seonghoeleul yeoleossneunila

9

geu dal isib saile isulael jasoni da
 moyeo geumsighamyeo gulgeun beleul
 ibgo tikkeuleul muleubsseumyeo modeun
 ibang salamgwa jeolgyohago seoseo jagiui
 joewa yeoljoui heomuleul jaboghago i
 nale naj sabunji ileun geu cheosoe seoseo
 geu hananim yeohowau yulbeobchaegul
 nangdoghago naj sabunji ileun joeleul
 jaboghhamyeo geu hananim yeohowakke
 gyeongbaehaneunde lewi salam yesuawa
 baniwa gasmielgwa seubanyawa bunniwa se-
 lebyawa baniwa geunanineun daee ollaseoseo
 keun solilo geu hananim yeohowakke buleu-
 jijgo tto lewi salam yesuawa gasmielgwa
 baniwa hasabneuyawa selebyawa hodayawa

seubanyawa beudahiyaneun ileugileul neo-
hui mulineun mattanghi ileona yeongwonbu-
teo yeongwonkkaji gyesin neohui hananim
yeohowaleul songchughaljieoda juyeo juui
yeonghwaloun ileumeul songchughao
geoseun juui ileumi jongwihayeo modeun
songchugina chanyangeseo ttwieonamini-
ida ojig juneun yeohowasila haneulgwa
haneuldeului haneulgwa ilwol seongsingwa
ttanggwa ttang wiui manmulgwa badawa
geu gaunde modeun geoseul jieusigo da
bojonhasioni modeun cheonguni jukke
gyeongbaehanaida juneun hananim yeo-
howasila yesjeoge abeulameul taeghasigo
galdaea uleuseo indohayeo naesigo abe-
lahamilaneun ileumeul jusigo geu maeumi
ju apeseo chungseongdoemeul bosigo de-
obuleo eonyageul seusa ganaan jogsoggwa
hes jogsoggwa amoli jogsoggwa beuliseu
jogsoggwa yeobuseu jogsoggwa gileu-
gaseu jogsogui ttangeul geu ssiege julila
hasideoni geu malsseumdaelo ilusyeoss-
saoni juneun uilousimilosoida jukkeseo
uli yeoljoga aegubeseo gonan badneun
geoseul gamchalhasimyeo honghaeseo
buleujijeumeul deuleusigo ijeoggwa gisaleul
bepusa balowa geu modeun sinhawa geu
nala on baegseongeul chisyeosssaoni ineun
jeohuiga uliui yeoljoege gyomanhi haeng-
hameul asyeosseumila oneulhalgwa gati
myeongyeleul eodeusyessnaida jukkeseo
tto uli yeoljo apeseo badaleul gallajige
hasisa jeohuilo bada gaundeul yugji gati
tonggwahage hasigo jjocha oneun jaleul
doleul keun mule deonjim gati gipeun mule
deonjisigo najeneun guleum gidungeulo
indohasigo bameneun bul gidungeulo geu
haenghal gileul bichwisyeosssaomyeo tto
sinae sane ganglimhasigo haneuseobu-
teo jeohuiwa malsseumhasa jeongjighan
gyulyewa jinjeonghan yulbeobgwa seonhan
yullyewa gyemyeongeul jeohuiege jusigo
geolughan ansigileul jeohuiege allisimyeo
juui jong moselo gyemyeonggwa yullyewa
yulbeobeul jeohuiege myeonghasigo jeohuiui
julimeul inhayeo haneulseo yangsigel
jusimyeo jeohuiui mogmaleumeul inhaye
banseogeseo muleul naesigo tto jukkeseo
yesjeoge soneul deuleo maengsehasigo
juma hasin ttangeul deuleogaseo chaji-
hala myeonghasyeosssaona jeohuiwa uli
yeoljoga gyomanhi hago mogeul gudge
hayeo juui myeonglyeongeul deudji anihago
geoyeoghamyeo jukkeseo jeohui gaunde
haenghasin gisaleul saenggagji anihago mo-
geul gudgehamyeo paeyeoghaye seuseulo
han dumogeul seugo jong doeoeosdeon
ttangeulo dolagagoja hayeossaona ojig
juneun sayuhaseun hananimisila eun-
hyelousimyeo geunghyulhi yeogisimyeo
deodi nohasimyeo injaga pungbuhasimeulo
jeohuileul beolji anihasyeossnaida tto jeo-
huiga songajileul bueo mandeulgo ileugileul

ineun god neohuileul indohaye aegube-
seo naoge hasin hananimila hayeo keuge
seolmanhage hayeossaona jukkeseoneun
yeonhayeo geunghyuleul bepusa jeohuileul
gwangyae beolji anihasio najeneun guleum
gidungeulo gileul indohasimyeo bameneun
bul gidungeulo geu haenghal gileul bichwisa
tteonage anihasyeosssaomyeo tto juui seon-
han sineul jusa jeohuileul gaechisimyeo
juui mannalo jeohui ibe kkeunheojiji an-
hge hasigo jeohuiui mogmaleumeul inhaye
muleul jusisa sasibnyeun donganeul deuleseo
gileusido geoyolpibhami eobsge hasimeulo
geu osi haeeojiji anihayeossgo bali buletji
anihayeosssaomyeo tto naladeulgwa jog-
sogdeuleul jeohuiege gagag nanueo jusimae
jeohuiga sihonui ttang god heseubon wangui
ttanggwa basan wang ogui ttangeul chaji-
hayeossnaida jukkeseo geu jasonel haneului
byeolgati manhge hasigo jeone geu yeoljoege
myeonghasa deuleogaseo chajihalago hasin
ttangeulo indohaye ileuge hasyeosse-
umeulo geu jasoni deuleogaseo ttangeul
chajihadoe jukkeseo geu ttang ganaan
geomineulo jeohui ape bogjongke hasil
ttaee ganaan salamgwa geu wangdeulgwa
bonto yeoleo jogsogeul jeohui sone butyeo
imuilo haenghage hasimae jeohuiga gyeon-
gohan seongdeulgwa gileumjin ttangeul
chwhihami modeun aleumdaun mulgoneul
chaeun jibgwa paseo mandeun umulgwa
podowongwa gamlamwongwa heodahan
gwamogeul chajihaye baebulli meoge
saljigo juui keun bogeul jeulgyeosssaona
jeohuiga ohilyeo sunjongchi anihago juleul
geoyeoghamyeo juui yulbeobeul deungdwie
dugo jukkelo dolaogileul gwonmyeonhaneun
seonjjadeuleul juygeo keuge seolmanhage
haenghayeossnaida geuleumeulo jukke-
seo geu daejeogui sone butisa gongoleul
danghage hasimae jeohuiga hwannaneul
danghaye jukke bulejijeul ttaee jukkeseo
haneulseo deuleusigo keuge geunghyuleul
balhasa guwonjadeuleul jueo daejeogui
soneseo guwonhasyeossgeneul jeohuiga
pyeonggangeul eodeun hue dasi ju apeseo
ageul haenghameulo jukkeseo geu daejeogui
sone beolyeo dusa daejeogege jeoleul badge
hasidaga jeohuiga dolikyeoseo jukke buleu-
jijeumae jukkeseo haneulseo deuleusigo
yeoleobon geunghyuleul balhasa geonjyeon-
aesigo dasi juui yulbeobeul bogjonghage
hasilyeogo gyeonggyehasyeosseuna jeohuiga
gyomanhi haenghayeo salami junhaeng-
hamyeon geu gaundeseo salmeul eodneun
juui gyemyeongeul deudji anihamyeo
juui gyulyeleul beomhayeo gojibhaneun
eokkaeul naeoomilmyeo mogeul gudge
hayeo deudji anihayeossnaida geuleona
jukkeseo yeoleo hae dongan yongseohasigo
tto seonjjalo malmiama juui sineul
jeohuileul gyeonggyehasido jeohuiga
deudji anihameulo yeolbang salamui sone

butisigodo juui geunghyuli keusimeulo jeo-
huileulaju myeolhaji anihasisimeyo beolijido
anihasyeossaaoni Juneun eunhyelowsigo
geunghyulhi yeogisineun hananimisiminiida
uli hananimiyeo gwangdaehasigo neung-
hasigo dulyeousimyeo eonyaggwa injaleul
jikisineun hananimiyeo uliwa uli yeolwang-
gwa bangbaegdeulgwa jesajangdeulgwa
seonjjjadeulgwa yeoljowa juui modeun
baegseongi assuleu yeolwangui ttaelobuteo
oneulnalkkaji danghanba hwannaneul ije
jagge yeogisiji maobsoseo geuleona uliui
danghan modeun ile Juneun gonguilousini
ulineun ageul haenghayeossaaoni Juneun jin-
silhi haenghasyeosseuminiida uli yeolwang-
gwa bangbaegdeulgwa jesajangdeulgwa
yeoljoga juui yulbeobeul jikiji anihamyeo
juui myeonggyeonggwa juui gyeonggyehasin
malssumeul sunjongchi anihago jeohuiga
geu nalawa juui bepusin keun boggwa
jagi ape jusin neolbgo gileumjin ttangeul
nullyeonseodo juleul seomgiji anihamyeo
aghaengeul geuchiji anihangolo uliga oneul-
nal jongi doeossabneunde god jukkeseo
uli yeoljoege jusa geu silgwaleul meoggo geu
aleumdaun sosaneul nullye hasin ttangeseo
jongi doeossnaida uliui joelo inhayeo jukke-
seo uli wie seusin ibang yeolwangi i ttangui
manheun sosaneul eodgo jeohuiga uliui
momgwa yugchugeul imuilo gwanhalhaoni
uliui gonnani simhaomyeo uliga i modeun
ileul inhayeo ije gyeongohan eonyageul
sewo giloghago uliui bangbaegdeulgwa
lewi salamdeulgwa jesajangdeuli da ineul
chinaida hayeossneunila

10

geu inchin janeun hagalyau adeul bangbaeg
neuhemiyawa sideugiya "seulaya, asalya,
yelemya, " "baseuhul, amalya, malgiya,"
"hasduseu, seubanya, mallug," "halim,
meulemos, obadya," "daniel, ginneudon,
balug," "meusullam, abiya, miyamin,"
"maasiya, bilgae, seumayani ineun da jesa-
jangiyo" "tto lewi salam god asanyaui adeul
yesua, henadasui jason jung binnui, gas-
mielgwa" "geu hyeongje seubanya, hodiya,
geulida, beullaya, hanan" "miga, leuhob,
hasabya, " "saggul, selebya, seubanya, "
"hodiya, bani, beuninuyo" "tto baegseongui
dumogdeul god baloseu, bahasmoab, el-
lam, sasdu, bani, " "bunni, aseugas, be-
bae, " "adoniya, bigeuwae, adin, " "adel,
hiseugiya, assul, " "hodiya, hasum, be-
sae, " "halib, anados, nobae, " "mag-
biaseu, meusullam, hesil, " "meusesabel,
sadog, yasdua, " "beulladya, hanan, anaya,
" "hosea, hananya, hassub, " "halleuh-
eseu, bilha, sobeg, " "leuhum, hasabna,
maaseya, " "ahiya, hanan, anan, " "
"mallug, halim, baanaieossneunila" geu
nameun baegseonggwa jesajangdeulgwa lewi

salamdeulgwa munjigideulgwa nolaehaneun
jadeulgwa neudnim salamdeulgwa mich
ibang salamgwa jeolgyohago hananimui yul-
beobeul junhaenghaneun modeun jawa geu
anaewa geu janyeodeul muleus jisiggwa
chongmyeongi issneun jaga da geu hyeongje
gwiindeuleul jocha jeojulo maengsehagileul
uliga hananimui jong moselo jusin hanan-
imui yulbeobeul jocha uli ju yeohowau
modeun gyemyeonggwa gyulyewa yullyeleul
jikyeo uli ttaeleun i ttang baegseonge
juji anihago uli adeuleul wihaye geu-
hui ttaeleul delyeooji anihamyeo hogsi i
ttang baegseongi ansigile mulhwana sig-
muleul gajyeodaga pallyeo haljilado uliga
ansigilina seongileneun saji anhgessgo je
chilnyeonnada ttangeul swige hago modeun
bijeul tanggamhalila hayeossgo uliga tto
seuseulo gyulyeleul jeonghagileul haemada
gaggi segelui sambun ileul sunabhaye
hananimui jeoneul wihaye sseuge ha-
doe god jinseolbyeonggwa hangsang deul-
lineun sojewa hangsang deulineun beon-
jewa ansigilgwa chohaluwa jeonghan jeol-
gie sseul geosgwa seongmulgwa isulaeleul
wihaneun sogjojewau uli hananimui jeonui
modeun ileul wihaye sseuge hayeossgo
tto uli jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeulgwa
baegseongdeuli jebi ppoba gaggi jongjog-
daelo haemada jeonghan gihane namuleul
uli hananimui jeone deulyeoseo yulbeobe
giloghandaelo uli hananim yeohowau dane
saleuge hayeossgo haemada uli toji sosanui
madmulgwa gagjong gwamogui cheos yeol-
maeleul yeohowau jeone deuligilo hayeossgo
tto uliui madadeuldeulgwa saengchugui
cheoeum nan geosgwa uyanguui cheoeum
nan geoseul yulbeobe gilogdoendaelo uli
hananimui jeoneulo gajyeodaga uli hanan-
imui jeoneseo seomgineun jesajangdeulege
jugo tto cheoeum igeun milui galuwa ge-
jemulgwa gagjong gwamogui yeolmaewa
sae podojuwa gileumeul jesajangdeulegelo
gajyeodaga uli hananimui jeon golbange
dugo tto uli mulsanui sibiljoleul lewi
salamdeulege julila hayeossnani i lewi
salamdeuleun uliui modeun seongeube-
seo mulsanui sibiljoleul badneun jaim-
imyeo lewi salamdeuli sibiljoleul badeul
ttaeeneun alonui jason jesajang hanaga
hamkke isseul geosiyo lewi salamdeuleun
geu sibiljoui sibbun ileul gajyeodaga uli
hananimui jeon golbang god gosgane du-
doe god iseulael jasangwa lewi jasoni geojelo
deulinba gogsiggwa sae podojuwa gileumeul
gajyeodaga seongsoui gimyeonggeul duneun
golbang god seomgineun jesajangdeulgwa
mich munjigideulgwa nolaehaneun jadeuli
issneun golbange dul geosila geulihaye uliga
uli hananimui jeoneul beoliji anihalila

baegseongui dumogdeuleun yelusalleme meomulleossgo geu nameun baegseongeun jebi ppoba sibbunui ileun geolughan seong yelusalleme waseo geohage hago geu gubuneun daleun seongeube geohage hayeosseumyeo muleus yelusalleme geohage-ileul jawonhaneun janeun baegseongdeuli wihayeo bogeul bileossneunila iseulaelgwa jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeulgwa neudinin salamdeulgwa sollomonui sinbogui jaseoneun yuda yeoleo seongeubeseo gaggag geu bonseong bon gieobe geohayeossgo yelusalleme geohan geu doui dumogdeuleun ileohani yelusalleme geohan janeun yuda jasangwa benyamin jason myeochmyeongila yuda jason jungeneun beleseu jason adayani jeoneun ussiyau adeulyo seugalyau sonjajo amalyau jeungsoniyo seubadyau hyeonsoniyo mahallalleui odaesonimyeo tto maaseyani jeoneun balugui adeulyo golhoseui sonjajo hasayau jeungsoniyo adayau hyeonsoniyo yoyalibui odaesonio seugalyau yugdaesonio sillo salamui childaesonila yelusalleme geohan beleseu jasonui dohabi sabaeg yugsib palmyeongini da yongsaeossneunila benyamin jaseoneun salluni jeoneun meusullamui adeulyo yoesui sonjajo beudayau jeungsoniyo gollayau hyeonsoniyo maaseyau odaesonio idielui yugdaesonio yeosayau childaesonimyeo geu daumeun gabbaewa sallae deungini dohabi gubaeg isib palmyeongila sigeuliui adeul yeoli geu gamdogi doeossgo hasseunauui adeul yudaneun beogeumi doeoo seongeubeul daseulyeossneunila jesajang jungeneun yoyalibui adeul yeodayawa yaginimyeo tto hananimui jeoneul mateun ja seulayani jeoneun hilgiyau adeulyo meusullamui sonjajo sadogui jeungsoniyo meulayosui hyeonsoniyo ahidubui odaesonimyeo tto jeoneseo ilhaneun geu hyeongjeni dohabi palbaeg isib imyeongiyo tto adayani jeoneun yeolohamui adeulyo beullayau sonjajo amsui jeungsoniyo seugalyau hyeonsoniyo baseuhului odaesonio malgiyau yugdaesonimyeo tto geu hyeongjeui jogjangdoen jani dohabi ibaeg sasib imyeongiyo tto amassaeni jeoneun asalelui adeulyo aheusaui sonjajo meusillemosui jeungsoniyo immelui hyeonsonimyeo tto geu hyeongjeui keun yongsani dohabi ibaeg isib palmyeongila hageudollimui adeul sabdieli geu gamdogi doeossneunila lewi salam jungeneun seumayani jeoneun hassubui adeulyo aseuligamui sonjajo hasabyau jeungsoniyo bunnui hyeonsonimyeo tto lewi salamui jogjang sabbeudaewa yosabasini jeohuineun hananimui jeon bakkat ileul matassgo tto asabui jeungson sabdiui sonja migau adeul masdanyani jeoneun gidohal ttaee gamsahaneun malsseumeul

indohaneun eoleuni doeossgo hyeongje junge bagbugyaga beogeumi doeosseumyeo tto yeodudunui jeungson gallalui sonja sammuaui adeul abdani geolughan seonge lewi salamui dohabi ibaeg palsib samyeongieossneunila seong munjigineun agbugwa dalmongwa geu hyeongjeni dohabi ilbaeg chilsib imyeongimyeo geu nameoji iseulael baegseonggwa jesajanggwa lewi salameun yuda modeun seongeube heuteoijeo gaggag jagi gieobe geohayeossgo neudinim salameun obele geohani sihawa giseubaga geu dumogi doeossneunila nolaehaneun ja asab jason god migau hyeonson masdanyau jeungson hasabyau sonja baniui adeul ussineun yelusalleme geohaneun lewi salamui gamdogi doeoo hananimui jeon ileul mata daseulyeossneunineun wangu myeongdaelo nolaehaneun jaege nalmada yangsigeul jeonghayeo juneun geosi isseumimyeo yudaui adeul selau jason god meusesabelui adeul beudahiyaneeun wangu suhaeseo baegseongui ileul daseulyeossneunila hyangliwa deullo malhamyeon yuda jasonui deoleoneun gilyas abawa geu chongwa dibongwa geu chongwa yeogabseuelgwa geu dongnee geohamyeo tto yesuawa molladawa bedbellesgwa hasalsualgwa beulsebawa geu chone geohamyeo tto siguellaggwa meugonawa geu chone geohamyeo tto eneulimmongwa solawa yaleumuse geohamyeo tto sanoawa adullamgwa geu dongnewa lagiseuwa geu deulgwa asegawa geu chone geohayeosseuni jeohuineun beulsebaeseobuteo hinnomui goljjagikkaji jangmageul chyeeosseumyeo tto benyamin jaseoneun gebaeseobuteo migmaseuwa ayawa bedelgwa geu chone geohamyeo anadosgwa nobgwa anyayawa hasolgwa lamawa gisdaimgwa hadisgwa seuboirngwa neuballasgwa lodeuwa onowa gongjang goljjagie geohayeosseumyeo yudae issdeon lewi salamui eotteon banyoeleun benyamingwa habhayeossneunila

12

seualdielui adeul seulubbabelgwa mich yesualeul jocha dolaeon jesajanggwa lewi salameun ileohanila jesajangeun seulayawa yelemiyawa eselawa amalyawa malluggwa hasduseuwa seuganyawa leuhungwa meulemosgwa isdowa ginneudoewa abiyawa miyamingwa maadyawa bilgawa seumayawa yoyalibgwa yeodayawa salluwa amoggwa hilgiyawa yeodayani isangeun yesua ttaee jesajanggwa geu hyeongjeui eoleunioessneunila lewi salameun yesuawa binnuiwa gasmielgwa selebyawa yudawa masdanyani i masdanyaneun geu hyeongjewa hamkke chansonghaneun ileul matassgo tto geu hyeongje bagbugyawa unnoneun jigmileul ttala jeoui majeunpyeone isseumyeo yesua-

neun yoyagimeul nahassgo yoyagimeun
 elliasibeul nahassgo elliasibeun yoyadaleul
 nahassgo yoyadaneun yonadaneul nahassgo
 yonadaneun yasdualeul nahassneunila yoy-
 agim ttaee jesajangui jogjang doen janeun
 seulaya jogsogeneun meulayayo yelemiya
 jogsogeneun hananyayo esaula jogsogeneun
 meusullamiyo amalya jogsogeneun yeoho-
 hananiyo mallugi jogsogeneun yonadaniyo
 seubanya jogsogeneun yosebiyo halim jog-
 sogeneun adeunayo meulayos jogsogeneun
 helgaeyo isdo jogsogeneun seugalyayo
 ginneudon jogsogeneun meusullamiyo
 abiya jogsogeneun sigeliyo minyamin god
 moadya jogsogeneun bildaeyo bilga jogs-
 geneun sammuayo seumaya jogsogeneun
 yeohonadaniyo yoyalib jogsogeneun masde-
 unaeyo yeodaya jogsogeneun ussiyo sallae
 jogsogeneun gallaeyo amog jogsogeneun
 ebeliyo hilgiya jogsogeneun hasabyayo
 yeodaya jogsogeneun neudanelieossneunila
 elliasibgwa yoyadawa yohanangwa yasdua
 ttaee lewi salamui jogjangi modu chaeg
 gilogdoeossso basa wang daliottaee jesa-
 jangdo chaeg gilogdoeossso lewi jasonui
 jogjangdeuleun elliasibui adeul yohan
 ttaekkaji yeogdaejilyage gilogdoeosse-
 umyeo lewi salamui eoleuneun hasabyawa
 selebyawa gasmielui adeul yesuala jeo-
 huiga geu hyeonjeui majeunpyeone isseo
 hananimui salam dawisui myeonghanda
 banchaleul ttala juleul chanyanghamyeo
 gamsahago masdanyawa bagbugyawa
 obadyawa meusullamgwa dalmongwa
 aggubeun da munjigiloseo banchadaelo
 mun anui gosganeul pasuhayeossnani
 isang modeun salameun yosadagui sonja
 yesuau adeul yoyagimgwa bangbaeg
 neuhemiyawa jesajang gyeom seogigwan
 esaula ttaee isseossneunila yelusalle
 seonggwagi nagseongdoeni gagcheoeseo
 lewi salamdeuleul chaja yelusallemeulo
 delyeodaga gamsahamyeo nolaehamyeo
 jegeum chimyeo bipawa sugeumeul tamy
 jeulgeoi bongheonsigeul haenghalyeo hamae
 ie nolaehaneun jadeuli yelusalle sabang
 deulgwa neudoba salamui dongneeseo
 moyeo ogo tto bedgilgalgwa gebawa
 asemaweb deuleseo moyeo wasseuni i
 nolaehaneun jadeuleun jagileul wihaye
 yelusalle sabange dongneul sewosseumila
 jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeuli momeul
 jeonggyeolke hago tto baegseonggwa seong-
 mungwa seongeul jeonggyeolke hanila ie
 naega yudaui bangbaegdeullo seong wie
 oleuge hago tto gamsa chansonghaneun
 jau keun mulileul du ttelo nanueo seong
 wilo hanglyeoleul jieo gage haneunde han
 tteneun upyeoneulo bunmuneul hyanghaye
 gagehani ttaleuneun janeun hoseyawa yuda
 bangbaegui jeolbaniyo tto asalyawa eseu-
 lawa meusullamgwa yudawa benyamingwa
 seumayawa yelemiyamy eo tto jesajangui ja-

son myeochi napaleul jabasseuni yonadanui
 adeul seumayau sonja masdanyau jeungson
 migayau hyeonson saggului odaeson asabui
 yugdaeson seugalyawa geu hyeongje seu-
 mayawa asalelgwa millallaewa gillallaewa
 maaewa neudanelgwa yudawa hananila
 da hananimui salam dawisui gung wis gileseo
 donghyanghayeo sumune ileuleossso gamsa
 chansonghaneun daleun tteneun jeohuleul
 maju jinhaenghaneunde naega baegseongui
 jeolbaneulo deobuleo geu dwileul ttala
 seong wilo haenghaye pulmu mangdae wis
 gillo seong neolbeun gose ileugo ebeulaim
 mun wilo malmiwa yesmunga eomungwa
 hananel mangdaewa hamea mangdaeul
 jina yangmune ileuleo gamog mune geuchi-
 mae ie gamsa chansonghaneun du ttewa
 nawa minjangui jeolbaneun hananimui jeone
 seossso jesajang elliagimgwa maaseyawa
 minyamingwa migayawa ellyoenaewa seu-
 galyawa hananyaneun da napaleul jabassgo
 tto maaseyawa seumayawa elleuasalgwa
 ussiwa yeohohanangwa malgiyawa ellamgwa
 eseli hamkke isseumyeo nolaehaneun janeun
 keuge chansonghayeossneunde geu gam-
 dogeun yesulahiya i nale muliga keuge
 jesaleul deuligo simhi jeulgeowohayeosse-
 uni ineun hananimi keuge jeulgeowohage
 hasyeosseumila bunyeowa eolin aido
 jeulgeowo hayeosseumeulo yelusalle
 jeulgeowohaneun soliga meolli deullyeos-
 sneunila geu nale salameul sewo gosganeul
 matgigo jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeulege
 dollil geos god yulbyeobe jeonghanda
 geojemulgwa cheoem igeun geosgwa sibiljoleul
 modeun seongeub bateseo geodueo i
 gosgane ssahge hayeossnoni ineun yuda
 salami seomgineun jesajangdeulgwa lewi
 salamdeuleul inhaye jeulgeowohameul in-
 hamila jeohuineun hananimeul seomgineun
 ilgwa gyeollyeui ileul himsseosseumyeo
 nolaehaneun jadeulgwa munjigideullo
 geuleohaye modu dawisgwa geu adeul sol-
 lomonui myongeul jocha haenghayeosseuni
 yesjeog dawisgwa asabui ttaeneun nolaehaneun
 jau dumogi isseoseo hananimkke
 chansonghaneun nolaewa gamsahaneun
 nolaelul hayeosseumimyeo seulubbabelgwa
 neuhemiya ttaeneun on isulaeli nolaehaneun
 jadeulgwa munjigideullege nalmada
 sseul geoseul judoe geu gubyelhan geoseul
 lewi salamdeulege jugo lewi salamdeuleun
 geugeoseul tto gubyelhayeo alon jason
 geujeosseunila

giloghagileul ammon salamgwa moab
 salameun yeongyeonghi hananimui hoee
 deuleooji moshalini ineun jeohuiga yangsig-
 gwa mullo iseulael jasoneul yeongjeobji
 anihago dolieo ballamege noemuleul jueo
 jeojuhage hayeosseumila geuleona uli
 hananimi geu jeojuleul dolikyeo bogi doege
 hasyeosdda hayeossneunjila baegseongi i
 yulbeobeul deudgo god seokkin mulileul
 iseulael gaundeseo molsuhi bunlike hayeoss-
 neunila ijeone uli hananimui jeon golbangeul
 mateun jesajang elliasibi dobiyawa yeon-
 lagi isseosseumeulo dobiyaleul wihayeo
 han keun bangeul gajchueosseuni geu
 bangeun wonlae sojemulgwa yuhyang-
 gwa gimyeonggwa tto lewi salamdeulgwa
 nolaehaneun jadeulgwa munjigideulege
 sibiljolo Juneun gogmulgwa sae podojuwa
 gileumgwa tto jesajangeulege Juneun ge-
 jemuleul duneun gosila geu ttaeneun naega
 yelusalleme issji anihayeosseossneunila
 babellon wang adagaseuda samsib inyeone
 naega wangege naagassdaga myeochil hue
 wangege malmileul cheonghago yelusalleme
 ileuleoseoya elliasibi dobiyaleul wihayeo
 hananimui jeon tteule bangeul gajchun
 aghan ileul anjila naega simhi geun-
 simhayeo dobiyau seganeul geu bang
 bakkeulo da naeeo deonjigo myeonghayeo
 geu bangeul jeonggyeolke hago hananimui
 jeonui gimyeonggwa sojemulgwa yuhyang-
 geul dasi geulilo deulyeo nohassneunila naega
 tto ala bonjeug lewi salamdeulul badeul
 geoseul juji ani hayeosseumeulo geu jig-
 muleul haenghaneun lewi salamdeulgwa
 nolaehaneun jadeuli gaggag geu jeonlilo
 domanghayeossgilo naega modeun min-
 jangeul kkujieo ileugileul hananimui jeoni
 eoijihayeo beolinba doeossneunya hago god
 lewi salameul bulleo moa dasi geu cheosoe
 sewosdeoni ie on yudaga gogsiggwa sae
 podojuwa gileumui sibiljoleul gajeodaga
 gosgane deulimeulo naega jesajang sell-
 emyawa seogigwan sadoggwa lewi salam
 beudayalo gojigileul samgo masdanyau
 sonja saggulul adeul hananeulo beogeumeul
 samassnani ineun jeohuiga chungjighan
 jalo injeongdoemila geu jigbuneun hyeong-
 jedeulege bunbaehaneun ilieossneunila
 nae hananimiyeo i ileul inhayeo naleul
 gieoghaobsoseo nae hananimui jeongwa geu
 modeun jigmileul wihayeo naui haenghan
 seonhan ileul domalhaji maobsoseo geu
 ttaee naega bonjeug yudagee eotteon salami
 ansigile sulteuleul balbgo gogsigdaneul nag-
 wie sileo unbanhamyeo podojuwa podowa
 muhwagwawa yeoleogaji jimeul jigo ansigile
 yelusalleme deuleowaseo sigmuleul palgilo
 geu nale naega gyeonggyehayeossgo tto dulo
 salami yelusalleme geohamyeo mulgogiwa
 gagyang mulgeoneul gajeodaga ansigile
 yuda jasonge yelusallemesedo palgilo
 naega yuda modeun gwiineul kkujieo

ileugileul neohuiga eoiji i ageul haeng-
 hayeo ansigileul beomhaneunya neohui
 yeoljoga igati haenghaji ani hayeossne-
 unya geuleomeulo uli hananimi i modeun
 jaeangeulo uliwa i seongeube naelisin
 geosi aninya ije neohuiga ohilyeo ansigileul
 beomhayeo jinnoga iseulaelege imhami
 deoug simhage haneundoda hago ansigil
 jeon yelusalllem seongmuni eoduwo gal
 ttaee naega myeonghayeo seongmuneul
 dadgo ansigili jinagi jeoneneun yeolji malla
 hago nae jongja dueo salameul seong-
 munmada sewoseo ansigile amu jimdo
 deuleo oji moshage hamae jangsadeulgwa
 gagyang mulgeon paneun jadeuli han-
 dubeon yelusalllemseong bakkeseo jameulo
 naega gyeonggyehayeo ileugileul neohuiga
 eoijihayeo seong miteseo janeunya dasi
 igati hamyeon naega jabeulila hayeoss-
 deoni geu hubuteoneun ansigile jeohuiga
 dasi oji anihayeossneunila naega tto lewi
 salamdeuleul myeonghayeo momeul jeong-
 gyeolke hago waseo seongmuneul jikyeoseo
 ansigillo geolughage hala hayeossneunila
 naui hananimiyeo naleul wihayeo i ildo
 gieoghaobisigo juui keun eunhyedaelo naleul
 akkisiobsoseo geu ttaee naega tto bonjeug
 yuda salami asedusgwa ammongwa moab
 yeoineul chwhihayeo anaeleul samassneunde
 geu janyeoga asedus bangeoneul jeol-
 banjeumeun hayeodo yuda bangeoneun
 moshani geu haneun mali gag jogsogui
 bangeonimeulo naega chaegmanghago
 jeojuhamyeo dueo salameul ttaeligo geu
 meoliteoleul ppobgo ileudoe neohuineun
 neohui ttaldeullo jeohui adeuldeulege juji
 malgo neohui adeuldeulina neohuileul wi-
 hayeo jeohui ttaeul delyeooji anghessdago
 hananimeul galikyeo maengsehal hago tto
 ileugileul yesjeoge iseulael wang sollomoni i
 illo beomjoehaji anihayeossneunya jeoneun
 yeolgug junge bigil wangi eobsi hananimui
 salangeul ibeun jala hananimi jeolo wangeul
 sama on iseulaeleul daseulige hasyeosseuna
 ibang yeoini jeolo beomjoeke hayeoss-
 nani neohuiga ibang yeoineul chwhihayeo
 keuge ageul haenghayeo uli hananimkke
 beomjoehaneun geoseul uliga eoiji yongnab-
 haggessneunya daejesajang elliasibi sonja
 yoyadaui adeul hanaga holon salam san-
 ballasui sawiga doeosseumeulo naega
 jochanaeeo naleul tteonage hayeossneunila
 nae hananimiyeo jeohuiga jesajangu jig-
 buneul deoleobhigo jesajangu jigbungwa
 lewi salame daehan eonyageul eogieosssaoni
 jeohuileul gieoghaobsoseo naega iwa gati
 jeohuilo ibang salameul tteonage hayeo
 kkaekkeushage hago tto jesajanggwa lewi
 salamui banyeoleul sewo gaggag geu ileul
 matge hago tto jeonghan gihane namuwa
 cheoem igeun geoseul deulige hayeossssaoni
 nae hananimiyeo naleul gieoghasa bogeul
 juobsoseo

"adam, ses, enoseu" "genan, mahallallel, yales" "enog, meudusella" "lameg, noa, sem, hamgwa yabes" yabesui adeuleun gomelgwa magoggwa madaewa yawangwa dubalgwa meseggwa dilaseuyo gomelui adeuleun aseugeunaseuwa dibasgwa dogalmayo yawanui adeuleun ellisawa dasiseuwa gisdimgwa dodanimideola hamui adeuleun guseuwa miseulaimgwa busgwa ganaaniyo guseui adeuleun seubawa hawillawa sabdawa laamawa sabdeugayo laamaui adeuleun seubawa deudaniyo guseuga tto nimeuloseul nahasseuni sesange cheoem yeonggeolhan jamyeo miseulaimeun ludimgwa anamingwa leuhabimgwa nabaduhimgwa badeulusingwa gaseulluhimgwa gabdolimeul nahasseuni beulleses jogsogeun gaseulluhimegeseo nawasseumyeo ganaaneun madadeul sidongwa hesul nahgo tto yeobuseu jogsoggwa amoli jogsoggwa gileugaseu jogsoggwa hiwi jogsoggwa alga jogsoggwa sin jogsoggwa aleuwas jogsoggwa seumal jogsoggwa hamas jogsogeul nahassdeola semui adeuleun ellamgwa assuleuwa aleubagsasgwa lusgwa alamgwa useuwa hulgwa gedelgwa mesegila aleubagsaseun sellaleul nahgo sellaneun ebeleul nahgo ebeleun du adeuleul naha hanaui ileumeul bellegila hayeosseuni ineun geu ttae ttangi nanwiosseumiyo geu auui ileumeun yodanimyeo yodani almodasgwa sellebgwa hasalmawebgwa yelawa hadolamgwa usalgwa digeullawa ebalgwa abimaelgwa seubawa obilgwa hawillawa yobabeul nahasseuni yodanui adeuldeuleun ileohani "sem, aleubagsas, sella" "ebel, belleg, leu" "seulug, nahol, dela" abeulam god abeulaham abeulahamui adeuleun isaggwa iseumaelila iseumaelui segyeneun ileohani geu madadeuleun neubayosiyo daeumeun gedalgwa asbeulgwa mibsamgwa miseumawa dumawa massawa hadasgwa demawa yeodulgwa nabiseuwa gedeumala iseumaelui adeuldeuleun ileohanila abeulahamui cheob geudulaui naheun adeuleun simeulangwa yogsangwa meudangwa midiangwa iseubag-gwa suayo yogsanui adeuleun seubawa deudaniyo midianui adeuleun ebawa ebelgwa hanoggwa abidawa eldaani geudulaui adeuldeuleun ileohanila abeulahami isageul nahasseuni isagui adeuleun esewa iseulaelideola eseuui adeuleun ellibaseuwa leuelgwa yeouseuwa yallamgwa golayo ellibaseui adeuleun demangwa omalgwa seubiwa gadamgwa geunaseuwa dimnawa amallegiyo leuelui adeuleun nahasgwa selawa sammawa missayo seilui adeuleun lodangwa sobalgwa sibeungwa anawa disongwa eselgwa disaniyo lodanui adeuleun holiwa homamiyo lodanui nuineun dimnayo sobalui adeuleun allyangwa manahas-

gwa ebalgwa seubiwa onamiyo sibeunui adeuleun ayawa anayo anau adeuleun disoniyo disonui adeuleun hameulangwa eseubangwa ideulangwa geulaniyo eselui adeuleun bilhangwa saawangwa yaaganiyo disanui adeuleun useuwa alanideola iseulael jasonel chilihaneun wangi issgi jeone edom ttangeul daseulin wangi ileohanila beului adeul bellani geu doseong ileumeun dinhabamyeo bellaga jugeumae boseula selau adeul yobabi daesinhaye wangi doeossog yobabi jugeumae deman jogsogui ttang salam husami daesinhaye wangi doeossog husami jugeumae beudasui adeul hadasi daesinhaye wangi doeosseuni hadaseun moab deuleseo midianeul chin jayo geu doseong ileumeun awisimyeo hadasi jugeumae maseulega sameullaga daesinhaye wangi doeossog sameullaga jugeumae hasusgaui leuhobos sauli daesinhaye wangi doeossog sauli jugeumae agbolui adeul baalhanani daesinhaye wangi doeossog baalhanani jugeumae hadasi daesinhaye wangi doeosseuni geu doseong ileumeun baiyo geu anaui ileumeun meuhdabelila mesahabui sonnyeoyo madeulesui ttaleossdeola hadasi jugeun hue edomui jogjangi ileohani dimna jogjanggwa allya jogjanggwa yeodes jogjanggwa ohollibama jogjanggwa ella jogjanggwa binon jogjanggwa geunaseu jogjanggwa deman jogjanggwa mibsal jogjanggwa magdiel jogjanggwa ilam jogjangila edom jogjangi ileohayeossdeola

2

iseulaelui adeuleun ileohani leubengwa simeungwa lewiwa yudawa issagalga seubullongwa dangwa yosebgwa benyam-ingwa nabdalliwa gasgwa aselideola yudai adeuleun eleuwa onangwa sellani i se salameun ganaan salam suai ttali yudalo malmiama naheun jayo yudai madadeul eleuneun yeohowa bosigie aghayeosseumeulo yeohowakkeseo jugisyossog yudai myeoneuli damali yudalo malmiama beleseuwa selaleul nahasseuni yudai adeuli modu daseosideola belesseui adeuleun heseulongwa hamuliyo selau adeuleun simeuliwa edangwa hemangwa galgolga dalani modu daseos salamiyo galeumiui adeuleun agalini jeoneun mattanghi myeolhal mulgeoneulo inhaye iseulaelul goelobge han jamyeo edanui adeuleun asalyadeola heseulonui naheun adeuleun yeolameulgw lamgwa geullubaela lameun aminnadabeul nahassgo aminnadabeun nasoneul nahasseuni nasoneun yuda jasonui bangbaegimyeo nasoneun salmaleul nahassgo salmaneun boaseuleul nahassgo boaseuneun obeseul nahassgo obeseun isaeleul nahassgo isaneun madadeul elliabgwa duljjaelo abinadabgwa sejjaelo

simeuawa nejjaelo neudanelgwa daseosj-
jaelo lasdaewa yeoseosjaelo osemgwa
ilgobjjaelo dawiseul nahasseumyeo jeo-
huiui jamaeneun seuluyawa abigailila
seuluyau adeuleun abisaewa yobgwa
asahel samhyeongjeyo abigaileun amasaleul
nahasseuni amasaui abineun isumael
salam yedeliessdeola heseulonui adeul
gallebi geu anae asubawa yeoliosegeseo
adeuleul nahasseuni geu naheun adeuleun
yeselgwa sobabgwa aleudonimyeo asubaga
jugeun hue gallebi tto ebeulasege jangga
deuleossdeoni ebeulasi geulo malmiama
huleul nahassgo huleun ulileul nahassgo
ulineun salleleul nahassdeola geu hue
heseulonui yugsibsee gilleuasui abi magilui
ttalege janggadeuleo dongchimhayeossdeoni
jeoga heseuloneulo malmiama seugubeul
nahasseumyeo seugubeun yaileul nahas-
sgo yaileun gilleuas ttangeseo seumul se
seongeubeul gajyeossdeoni geusulgwa alami
yailui seongeubdeulgwa geunagwa geu
seongdeul modu yugsibeul geudeulegeseo
ppaeasseumyeo jeohuineun da gilleuasui
abi magilui jasonieossdeola heseulonui galleb
ebeuladaeseo jugeun hue geu anae abiyaga
geulo malmiama aseuhuleul nahasseuni
aseuhuleun deugoau abideola heseulonui
madadeul yeolameului adeuleun madadeul
lamgwa geu daeum beunawa olengwa
osemgwa ahiyamyeo yeolameului daleun
anaega isseosseuni ileumeun adalala jeoneun
onamui eomideola yeolameului madadeul
lamui adeuleun maaseuwa yamingwa egeliyo
onamui adeuldeuleun sammaewa yadayo
sammaeui adeuleun nadabgwa abisulimyeo
abisului anaui ileumeun abihailila jeoga
geulo malmiama abangwa molliseul na-
hasseumyeo nadabui adeuleun sellesgwa
abbaimila sellesseun adeuli eobsi jugeossgo
abbaimi adeuleun isiyo isiui adeuleun
sesaniyo sesanui adeuleun allaeoyo sammaeui
au yadaui adeuleun yedelgwa yonadanila
yedeuleun adeuli eobsi jugeossgo yonadanui
adeuleun bellesgwa sasala yeolameului
jasoneun ileohamyeo sesaneun adeuli eobsgo
ttal ppunila geuege yaleuhala haneun
aegub jongi issneungolo taleul geu jong
yaleuhaege jueo anauleul samge hayeoss-
deoni jeoga geulo malmiama asdaeleul
nahassgo asdaeneun nadaneul nahas-
sgo nadaneun sabaseul nahassgo sabaseun
ebeullaleul nahassgo ebeullaleun obeseul na-
hassgo obeseun yehuleul nahassgo yehuneun
asalyaleul nahassgo asalyaneun helleseuleul
nahassgo helleseuneun elleuasaleul nahassgo
elleuasaneun siseumaeleul nahassgo sise-
umaeneun sallumeul nahassgo sallumeun
yeogamyaleul nahassgo yeogamyaneun
ellisamaleul nahassdeola yeolameului au
gallebui adeul god madadeuleun mesani
sibui abiyu geu adeuleun malesani hebeu-
lonui abimyeo hebeulonui adeuleun golawa

dabbuawa legemgwa semala semaneun la-
hameul nahasseuni lahameun yoleugeuamui
abimyeo legemeun sammaeleul nahassgo
sammaeui adeuleun maonila maoneun
bessului abimyeo gallebui cheob ebaneun
halangwa mosawa gaseseuleul nahassgo
halaneun gaseseuleul nahasseumyeo yadaeui
adeuleun legemgwa yodangwa gesangwa
bellesgwa ebawa saabimyeo gallebui cheob
maaganeun sebelgwa dileuhanaleul nahas-
sgo tto masmannau abi saabeul nahassgo
tto magbenawa gibeauui abi seuwaleul
nahasseumyeo gallebui ttaleun agsadeola
gallebui jason god ebeuladaui madadeul
hului adeuleun ileohani gilyasyeoalimui
abi sobalgwa bedeullehemui abi salmawa
bedgadelui abi halebilla gilyasyeoalimui abi
sobalui jasonneun haloewa meunuhos salamui
jeolbanini gilyasyeoalim jogsogdeuleun idel
jogsoggwa bus jogsoggwa sumas jogsoggwa
miseula jogsogila ilo malmiama solawa
eseudaol du jogsogi nawasseumyeo salmaui
jasondeuleun bedeullehemgwa neudoba
jogsoggwa adalosbesyoabgwa mahanas jog-
sogui jeolbangwa sola jogsoggwa yabeseue
geohan seogigwan jogsog god dilas jog-
soggwa simeuas jogsoggwa sugas jogsogini
ineun da legabui jib josang hammasegeseo
naon gen jogsogideola

3

dawisi hebeuloneseo naheun adeuldeuli
ileohani madadeuleun abnonila iseuleul
yeoin ahinoamui sosaengiyo duljaeneun
danielila galmel yeoin abigailui sosaengiyo
sejjaeneun absallomila geusul wang dal-
maeui ttal maagau adeuliyo nejjaeneun
adoniyala haggisui adeuliyo daseosj-
jaeneun seubadyala abidalui sosaengiyo
yeoseosjaeneun ideuleuamila dawisui anae
egeullaui sosaengini i yeoseoseun dawisi
hebeuloneseo naheun jala dawisi geogiseo
chilnyeon yuggaewoleul chilihayeossgo
tto yelusallemeseo samsib samnyeoneul
chilihayeosseumyeo yelusallemeseo naheun
adeuldeuleun ileohani simeuawa sobabgwa
nadangwa sollomon ne salameun da am-
mielui ttal bassuau sosaengiyo tto ibhalgwa
ellisamawa ellibellesgwa nogawa nebeggwa
yabiyawa ellisamawa ellyadawa ellibelles
ahob salameun da dawisui adeuliyo jeohuiui
nuineun damalimyeo i oee tto cheobui
adeuli isseossdeola sollomonui adeuleun
leuhoboamiyo geu adeuleun abiyayo geu
adeuleun asayo geu adeuleun yeohosabasiyo
geu adeuleun yolamiyo geu adeuleun
ahasiyayo geu adeuleun yoaseuyo geu
adeuleun amasyayo geu adeuleun asalyayo
geu adeuleun yodamiyo geu adeuleun
ahaseuyo geu adeuleun hiseugiyayo geu
adeuleun meunasseyo geu adeuleun
amoniyo geu adeuleun yosiyamyeo yosiyau

adeuldeuleun madadeul yohanangwa duljjae
 yeohoyagimgwa sejjae sideugiyawa nejjae
 sallumiyo yeohoyagimui adeuldeuleun geu
 adeul yeogonya geu adeul sideugiyayo
 salojabhyeo geu yeogonyau adeuldeuleun
 geu adeul seualdielgwa malgilamgwa beu-
 dayawa senassalgwa yeogamyawa hosamawa
 neudabyayo beudayaui adeuldeuleun
 seulubbabelgwa simeuiyo seulubbabelui
 adeuleun meusullamgwa hananyawa geu
 maeje seullomisgwa tto hasubawa ohelgwa
 belegyawa hasadyawa yusabheses daseos
 salamiyo "hananyau adeuleun beulladyawa
 yeosayayo tto leubayau adeul aleunanui
 adeuldeul, obadyau adeuldeul, seug-
 anyau adeuldeulini" seuganyau adeuleun
 seumayayo seumayau adeuldeuleun has-
 duseuwa igalgwa baliyawa neualyawa sabas
 yeoseos salamiyo neualyau adeuleun elyoe-
 naewa hiseugiyawa aseuligam se salamiyo
 elyoenaeui adeuldeuleun hodawiyawa ellia-
 sibgwa beullayawa aggubgwa yohanangwa
 deullayawa anani ilgob salamideola

4

yudaui adeuldeuleun beleseuwa heseu-
 longwa galmiwa hulgwa sobalila sobalui
 adeul leuayaneun yahaseul nahassgo ya-
 haseun ahumaewa lahaseul nahasseuni
 ineun sola salamui jogsogimyeo edam josang-
 ui jasondeuleun iseuleuelgwa isumawa
 isbaseuwa jeohuiui maeje hasullelboniwa
 geudolui abi beunuelgwa husau abi eselini
 ineun da bedeullehemui abi ebeuladaui
 madadeul hului sosaengimyeo deugoau
 abi aseuhului du anaeneun hellawa naalala
 naalaneun geulo malmiama ahussamgwa
 hebelgwa demeuniwa haahaseudalileul
 nahasseuni ineun naalau sosaengiyo hellau
 adeuldeuleun selesgwa isohalgwa edeu-
 nanimyeo goseuneun anubgwa sobebawa
 halumui adeul ahahel jogsogdeuleul nahas-
 seumyeo yabeseuneun geu hyeongjeboda
 jongwihan jala geu eomiga ileumhayeo
 yabeseula hayeosseuni ineun naega sugoloi
 nahassa hamieossdeola yabeseuga iseulael
 hananimkke aloee galodoe wonkeondae
 jukkeseo naege boge bogeul deo hasa
 nau jigyeongul neolbhisigo juui soneulo
 naleul dousa nalo hwannaneul beoseona
 geunsimi eobsge haobsoseo hayeosseoni
 hananimi geu guhaneun geoseul heo-
 laghasyeossdeola suhau hyeong geullubi
 meuhileul nahasseuni meuhileun esendonui
 abiyo esedoneun bedeulabawa baseawa
 ileunahaseui abi deuhinnaleul nahasseuni
 ineun da lega salamimyeo geunaseui
 adeuldeuleun osnielgwa seulayayo osnielui
 adeuleun hadasimyeo meunodaeneun
 obeulaleul nahassgo seulayaneun yoabeul
 nahasseuni yoabeun gehalasimui josangila
 jeohuideuleun gongjangieossdeola yeobun-

neui adeul gallebui jasoneun iluwa ellawa
 naamgwa ellau jasangwa geunaseuyo yeo-
 hallelleui adeuleun sibgwa sibawa diliawa
 asaleliyo eselau adeuldeuleun yedelgwa
 melesgwa ebelgwa yallonimyeo meleseun
 miliamgwa sammaewa esedeumoau josang
 iseubaleul nahasseuni ineun melesui chwi-
 han baloui ttal bidiaui adeuldeulimyeo tto
 geu anae yeohudiyaneun geudolui josang
 yelesgwa sogoui josang hebelgwa sanoau
 josang yeogudieleul nahasseumyeo na-
 hamui nuiin hodiyaui anaui adeuldeuleun
 gami salam geuillaui abiwa maaga salam
 esedeumoamyeo simonui adeuldeuleun
 amnongwa linnawa benhanangwa dilloniyo
 isiui adeuldeuleun sohesgwa bensoheside-
 ola yudaui adeul sellau jasoneun legau
 abi eleuwa malesau abi laadawa semapo
 jjaneun jau jib god aseubeyau jib jogsog-
 gwa tto yogimgwa goseba salamdeulgwa
 yoaseuwa moabeul daseulideon salamgwa
 yasubinehemini ineun da yes giloge ujihan
 geosila i modeun salameun onggijangila
 doeeo supulgwa sanul gaunde geohaneun
 jaloseo geogiseo wanggwa hamkke geo-
 hayeo wangui ileul hayeosseola simeonui
 adeuldeuleun neumuelgwa yamingwa
 yalibgwa selawa saulio saului adeuleun
 sallumiyo geu adeuleun mibsamio geu
 adeuleun miseumayo miseumau adeuleun
 hammuelio geu adeuleun saggulio geu
 adeuleun simeuila simeuineun adeul yeol
 yeoseosgwa ttal yeoseosi isseuna geu hyeong-
 jeegeneun janyeoga myeochi mosdoeni geu
 on jogsogi yuda jasoncheoleom beonseong-
 haji moshayeossdeola simeon jasonui
 geohan goseun beulsebawa molladawa
 hasalsualgwa bilhawa esemgwa dollasgwa
 beuduelgwa holeumawa siguellaggwa bed-
 malgabosgwa hasalsusimgwa bedbiliwa
 saalaimini dawiswang ttaekkaji i modeun
 seongeubi jeohuiege soghayeosseumyeo geu
 hyangchoneun edamgwa aingwa limmongwa
 dogengwa asan daseos seongeubio tto
 geu gag seongeub samyeone choni isseo
 baalkkaji michyeosseuni simeon jasonui
 jusoga ileohago gaggi bogyega issdeola
 tto mesobabgwa yameulleggwa amasiyau
 adeul yosawa yeolgwa asielui jeungson
 seulayau sonja yosibiyau adeul yehuwa
 tto ellyoenaeuwa yaagobawa yeosohayawa
 asayawa adielgwa yeosimielgwa beunayawa
 tto seumayau odaeson simeului hyeonson
 yeodayau jeungson allonui sonja sibui
 adeul sisani i wie nogmyeongdoen janeun
 da geu bonjogi jogjangila geu jongjogi
 deoug beonseonghanjila jeohuiga geu
 yangtteleul wihaye mogjangneul guhagoja
 hayeo goljjagi dongpyeon geudol jigyeong
 ileuleo aleumdabgo gileumjin mogjangneul
 balgyeonhayeossneunde geu ttangi gwangh-
 walhago anjeonghani ineun yesjeogbuteo
 geogi geohan salameun hamui jasonin

kkadalgila i wie nogmyeongdoen jaga yuda wang hiseugiya ttaee gaseo jeohuiui jangmageul chyeoseo pahago geogi issneun mounim salameul chyeoseo jinmyeolhago daesinhayeoneulkkaji geogi geohayeosseuni ineun geu yangtteleul meogil mogjangi geogi isseumimyeo tto simeuon jason junge obaegmyeongi isiui adeul beulladyawa neualyawa leubayawa ussiello dumogeul samgo seilsaneulo gaseo pihayeo nama issneun amalleg salameul chigo oneulkkaji geogi geohayeossdeola

5

iseulaelui jangja leubenui adeuldeuleun ileohanila (leubeneun jangjalado geu abiui chimsangeul deoleobge hayeosseumeulo jangjaui myeongbuni iseulaelui adeul yosebui jasonegelo dolagasseuna jogboeneun jangjaui myeongbundoelo gilogh geosi aninila yudaneun hyeongjeboda ttwieonago jugwonjaga yudalo malmiama nasseuljilado jangjaui myeongbuneun yosebege isseunila) iseulaelgi jangja leubenui adeuldeuleun hanoggwa balluwa heseulongwa galmiyo yoelui adeuleun seumayayo geu adeuleun gogiyo geu adeuleun simeuiyo geu adeuleun migayo geu adeuleun leuayayo geu adeuleun baaliyo geu adeuleun beuelani jeoneun leubben jasonui dumogeuoseo assuleu wang digeullasbilleselege salojabhin jala jeoui hyeongjega jongjogwa bogyedaello jogjang doen janeun yeoielgwa seugalyawa bellani bellaneun asaseuii adeuliyo semau sonjayo yoelui jeungsonila jeoga alole geohayeo neubowa baalmeuonkkaji michyeossgo tto dongeulo gaseo geohayeo yubeuladegangeseobuteo gwangya jigyeongkkaji michyeosseuni ineun gilleuas ttangeseo geu saengchugi beonsighamila saulwang ttaee jeohuiga hagat salameulo deobuleo ssawo chyeo jugigo gilleuas dongpyeon on ttangeseo jangmage geohayeossdeola gas jaseoneun leuben salameul maju daehayeo basan ttange geohayeo sallegga kkaji michyeosseuni jogjangeun yoeliyo daeumeun sabamiyo tto yanaewa basane geohan sabasiyo geu jogsog hyeongjeoneun migaelgwa meusullamgwa sebawa yolaewa yagangwa siawa ebel ilgobmyeongini ineun da abihailui adeullila abihahneun huliui adeuliyo yaloau sonjayo gilleuasui jeungsoniyo migaelui hyeonsoniyo yeosisaeui odaesonio yadou yugdaesonio buseuii childaesoniymyeo tto guniui sonja abdielui adeul ahiga jogjangi doeossgo jeohuiga basangilleuasgwa geu hyangchongwa salonui modeun deule geohayeo geu sabang byeongyeongge michyeosssdeola isangeun yuda wang yodamgwa iseulael wang yeoloboam ttaee jogboe gilogdoeosssdeola leuben jasangwa gas salamgwa meunasse

ban jipai naga ssaulmanhan yongsa god neunghi bangpaewa kaleul deulmyeo hwaleul danggieo ssame igsugan jaga saman sacheon chilbaeg yugsibinila jeohuiga hagat salamgwa yeoduleuwa nabiseuwa nodabgwa ssauneun junge douseul ibeosseumeulo hagat salamgwa geu hamkkehan jadeuli da jeohui sone pachayeosseuni ineun jeohuiga ssaul ttaee hananimkke ulloehago buleujijeumeul hananimi deulseysosseumila jeohuiga daejegui jimseung god yagdae omangwa yang isib omangwa nagwi icheoneul ppaaseumyeo salam sibmaneul salojabassgo jugimeul danghan jaga manhasseuni i ssami hananimkkelo malmiamasseumila jeohuiga geu ttange geohayeo salojabhil ttaekkaji ileuleosssdeola meunasse ban jipa jasondeuli geu ttange geohayeo beonseonghayeo basane seobuteo baalheuleumongwa seunilgwa heleumon sankkaji michyeosseumyeo geu jogjangeun ebelgwa isiw ellielgwa aseulielgwa yelemiyawa hodawiyawa yadiellila da yonglyeogi yumyeonghan jogjangieosssdeola jeohuiga geu yeoljoui hananimkke beomjohayeo hananimi jeohui apeseo myeolhasin geu ttang baegseongui sindeuleul ganeumhadeus seomginjila geuleomeulo iseulael hananimi assuleu wang bului maeumeul ileukisimyeo assuleu wang digeullas billeselui maeumeul ileukisimae god leubengwa gasgwa meunasse ban jipaleul salojaba hallawa habolgwa halawa gosan hasugae olmginjila jeohuiga oneulnalkkaji geogi isseunila

6

lewiui adeuldeuleun geleusongwa geuhasgwa meulaliyo geuhasui adeuldeuleun ameulamgwa iseulhagwa hebeulongwa ussieliyo ameulamui janyeoneun alongwa mosewa miliamiyo alonui adeuldeuleun nadabgwa abihuwa elleuasalgwa idamalimyeo elleuasaleun bineuhaseuleul nahassgo bineuhaseuneun abisualeul nahassgo abisuneun buggileul nahassgo buggineun ussileul nahassgo ussineun seulahiyaleul nahassgo seulahiyaneun meulayoseul nahassgo meulayoseun amalyaleul nahassgo amalyaneun ahidubeul nahassgo ahidubeun sadogeul nahassgo sadogeun ahimaaseuleul nahassgo ahimaaseuneun asalyaleul nahassgo asalyaneun yohananeul nahassgo yohananeun asalyaleul nahasseuni i asalyaneun sollmoni yelusalleme seun jeoneseo jesajangui jigbuneul haenghan jamyeo asalyaneun amalyaleul nahassgo amalyaneun ahidubeul nahassgo ahidubeun sadogeul nahassgo sadogeun sallumeul nahassgo sallumeun hilgiyaleul nahassgo hilgiyaneun asalyaleul nahassgo asalyaneun seulayaleul nahassgo seulayaneun yeohosadageul nahasseumyeo

yeohowakkeseo neubugasnesalui soneulo
yudawa yelusallēm baegseongeul olmgisil
ttaeē yeohosadagdo gasseossdeola lewui
adeuldeuleun geleusongwa gyubise naego
geu muneun yeopeulo geuhasgwa meulal-
imyeo geuleusunui adeulul ileumeun libniwa
simeuiyo geuhasui adeuldeuleun ameu-
lamgwa iseuhalgwa hebeulongwa ussieliyo
meulaliui adeuldeuleun maliwa musila i
lewi salamui jibdeuli geu jongjogeul ttala
ileohani geuleosongeseo nan janeun god geu
adeul libniyo geu adeuleun yahasiyo geu
adeuleun simmayo geu adeuleun yoayo geu
adeuleun isdoyo geu adeuleun selayo geu
adeuleun yeoadeulaemyeo geuhasegeseo nan
janeun god geu adeul amminadabiyo geu
adeuleun golayo geu adeuleun assiliyo geu
adeuleun elganayo geu adeuleun ebiasabiyo
geu adeuleun assiliyo geu adeuleun da-
hasiyo geu adeuleun ulieliyo geu adeuleun
ussiyayo geu adeuleun saulimyeo elganaui
adeuldeuleun amasaewa ahimosila elganalo
malhamyeon geu jasonēun ileohani geu
adeuleun sobaeyo geu adeuleun nahasiyo
geu adeuleun elliabiyo geu adeuleun
yeolohamiyo geu adeuleun elganamyeo
samuelui adeuldeuleun madadeul yoeliyo
daeumeun abiyamyeo meulaliegeseo nan
janeun malliyo geu adeuleun libniyo geu
adeuleun simeuiyo geu adeuleun ussayo geu
adeuleun simeuayo geu adeuleun haggiiyo
geu adeuleun asayadeola eonyaggwega
pyeonganhan goseul eodeun hue dawisi
i alaeui mulileul sewo yeohowai jibeseo
chansonghaneun ileul matge hamae sol-
lomon i yelusallēmeseo yeohowai jeoneul
seul ttaekkaji jeohuiga hoemag apeseo
chansonghaneun ileul haenghadeo geu
banyeoldaero jigmuleul haenghayeoss-
deola jigmuleul haenghaneun jawa geu
adeuldeuli ileohani geuhasui jason junde
hemanēun chansonghaneun jala jeoneun
yoelui adeuliyo yoeleun samuelui adeuliyo
samueleun elganaui adeuliyo elgananeun
yeolohamui adeuliyo yeolohameun ellielui
adeuliyo ellieleun doai adeuliyo doaneun
subui adeuliyo subeun elganaui adeuliyo
elgananeun mahasui adeuliyo mahaseun
amasaui adeuliyo amasaeneun elganaui
adeuliyo elgananeun yoelui adeuliyo yoeleun
asalyai adeuliyo asalyaneun seubanyai
adeuliyo seubanyaneun dahasui adeuliyo
dahaseun assilui adeuliyo assileun ebiasabui
adeuliyo ebiasabeun golaui adeuliyo gola-
neun iseuhalui adeuliyo iseu haleun geuhasui
adeuliyo geuhaseun lewui adeuliyo lewineun
iseulaelui adeulimyeo hemanui hyeongje
asabeun hemanui upyeoneseo jigmuleul
haenghayeosseuni jeoneun belegyai
adeuliyo belegyaneun simeuui adeuliyo
simeuaneun migaelui adeuliyo migaeleun
baaseyai adeuliyo baaseyaneun malgiyai
adeuliyo malgiyaneun edeuniui adeuliyo

edeunineun selai adeuliyo selaneun adayaui
adeuliyo adayaneun edanui adeuliyo eda-
neun simmai adeuliyo simmaneun simeuiui
adeuliyo simeuineun yahasui adeuliyo
yahaseun geuleusunui adeuliyo geuleosoneun
lewui adeulimyeo jeohuiui hyeongje meulal-
iui jason jung geu jwapyeoneseo jigmuleul
haenghaneun janeun edanila edaneun
gisui adeuliyo gisineun abdiui adeuliyo
abdieneun mallugui adeuliyo mallugeun
hasabyai adeuliyo hasabyaneun amasiyai
adeuliyo amasiyaneun hilgiyai adeuliyo
hilgiyaneun amsui adeuliyo amsineun
banui adeuliyo banineun semelui adeuliyo
semeleun mallui adeuliyo mallineun musui
adeuliyo musineun meulaliui adeuliyo
meulalineun lewui adeulimyeo jeohuiui
hyeongje lewi salamdeuleun hananmui
jib jangmagui modeun ileul matassdeola
alongwa geu jasondeuleun beonjedangwa
hyangdan wie bunhyanghamyeo jesaleul
deulimyeo jiseongsoui modeun ileul hayeo
hananimui jong moseui modeun myeong-
daero iseulaelēul wihayeo sogjoe hani alonui
jasondeuleun ileohanila geu adeuleun
elleuasaliyo geu adeuleun bineuhaseuyo
geu adeuleun abisuayo geu adeuleun bug-
giyo geu adeuleun ussiyo geu adeuleun
seulahiyayo geu adeuleun meulayosiyo geu
adeuleun amalyayo geu adeuleun ahidu-
biyo geu adeuleun sadogiyo geu adeuleun
ahimaaseudeola jeohuiui geohan goseun
sabang jigyeong ane isseuni geu hyanglineun
alaewa gateunila alon jason god geuhas
jogsogi meonjeo jebi ppobasseumeulo
jeohuiege yuda ttangui hebeulongwa geu
sabang deuleul jueossgo geu seongui batgwa
hyanglineun yeobunneui adeul gallebege
jueosseumyeo alon jasonēge dopiseongeul
jueosseuni hebeulongwa libnawa geu deul-
gwa yasdilgwa eseudeumoawa geu deulgwa
hillengwa geu deulgwa deulbilgwa geu deul-
gwa asangwa geu deulgwa bedsemeseuwa
geu deulimyeo tto benjamin jipa junde-
seoneun gebawa geu deulgwa allemesgwa
geu deulgwa anadogwa geu deuleul jueosse-
uni geuhas jogsogi eodeun seongi modu
yeol sesieossdeola geuhas jasonui nameun
jaegeneun meunasse ban jipa jogsog jung-
seo jebi ppoba yeol seongeul jueossgo
geuleuson jasonegeneun geu jogsogdaero
issagal jipawa asel jipawa nabdalli jipawa
basane issneun meunasse jipa jungeseo
yeol se seongeul jueossgo meulali jasonē-
geneun geu jogsogdaero leuben jipawa
gas jipawa seubullon jipa jungeseo jebi
ppoba yeol du seongeul jueossdeola iseulael
jason i modeun seonggwa geu deuleul
lewi jasonēge judoe yuda jasonui jipawa
simeuon jasonui jipawa benjamin jasonui
jipa jungeseo i wie gilogan yeoleo seongeul
jebi ppoba jueossdeola geuhas jasonui
myeoch jogsogeun ebeulaim jipa jungeseo

seongeul eodeo yeongjileul samasseumyeo tto jeohuiege dopiseongeul jueosseuni ebeulaim sanjung segemgwa geu deulgwa geselgwa geu deulgwa yogmeuamgwa geu deulgwa bedholongwa geu deulgwa ay-allongwa geu deulgwa gadeulimmongwa geu deulimyeo tto geuhag jasonui nameun jogsogegeneun meunasse ban jipa jungeseo anelgwa geu deulgwa billeuamgwa geu deuleul jueossdeola geuleuson jasonegeneun meunasse ban jipa jogsog jungeseo basanui gollangwa geu deulgwa aseudalosgwa geu deuleul jueossgo tto issagal jipa jungeseo gedeseuwa geu deulgwa dabeulasgwa geu deulgwa lamosgwa geu deulgwa anemgwa geu deuleul jueossgo asel jipa jungeseo masalgwa geu deulgwa abdongwa geu deulgwa hugoggwa geu deulgwa leuhobgwa geu deuleul jueossgo nabdalli jipa jungeseo gallilliui gedeseuwa geu deulgwa ham-mongwa geu deulgwa gilyadaimgwa geu deuleul jueossdeola meulali jasonui nameun jaegeneun seubullon jipa jungeseo lim-monowa geu deulgwa dabolgwa geu deuleul jueossgo tto yodan geonneo dongpyeon god yeoligo majeunpyeon leuuben jipa jungeseo gwangyaui beselgwa geu deulgwa yasawa geu deulgwa geudemosgwa geu deulgwa mebaasgwa geu deuleul jueossgo tto gas jipa jungeseo gilleuasui lamosgwa geu deulgwa mahanaimgwa geu deulgwa heseubongwa geu deulgwa yaselgwa geu deuleul jueossdeola

7

issagalui adeuldeuleun dollawa buawa yasubgwa simeulon ne salamimyeo dollau adeuldeuleun ussiwa leubayawa yeolielgwa yamaewa ibsamgwa seumeuelini da geu abi dollau jib jogjangila daedaelo yongsadeoni dawis ttaee ileuleoneun geu suhyoga iman icheon yugbaegmyeongieossdeola ussiui adeuleun iselahiyayo iselahiyau adeuldeuleun migaelgwa obadyawa yeolgwa issiya daseos salami modu jogjangimyeo jeohuiwa hamkkehan janeun geu bogyewa jongjogdaelo neunghi chuljeonhalmahan gundaega samman yugcheoninini ineun geu cheojaga manheun yeongomyeo geu hyeongje issagalui modeun jongjo-geun da keun yongsala geu bogyedaelo gyesuhamyeon palman chilcheonnieoss-deola benyaminui adeuldeuleun bellawa begelgwa yeodiael se salamimyeo bellaui adeuldeuleun esebongwa usiwa ussiel-gwa yeolimosgwa ili daseos salamini da geu jibui jogjangiyo keun yongsala geu bogyedaelo gyesuhamyeon iman icheon samsib sainimyeo begelui adeuldeuleun seumilawa yoaseuwa ellieselgwa ellyoenaewa omeuliwa yeolemosgwa abiyawa anadosgwa allemesini begelui adeuldeuleun ileohamyeo

jeohuineun da geu jibui jogjangiyo keun yongsala geu jasonel bogyedaelo gye-suhamyeon iman ibaeginimyeo yeodiaelui adeuleun bilhaniyo bilhanui adeuldeuleun yeouseuwa benyamingwa ehusga geu-naanawa sedangwa dasiseuwa ahisahalini i yeodiaelui adeuldeuleun geu jibui jog-jangiyo keun yongsala geu jason junge neunghi chuljeonhalmahan jaga ilman chilcheon ibaeginimyeo ilui adeuleun subbingwa humbimiyi ahelui adeuleun husimideola nabdalliui adeuldeuleun yasiel-gwa guniwa yeselgwa sallumini ineun bilhaui sonjadeola meunasseui adeuldeul geu cheoui sosaengeun aseulieliyo geu cheob alam yeoinui sosaengeun gilleu-a-sui abi magilini magileun humbingwa subbimui nui maagala haneun iee jag-gadeuleossdeola meunasseui duljjag adeului ileumeun seullobeuhasini seullobeuhaseun ttaldeulman nahasseumyeo magilui anae maaganeun adeuleul naha geu ileumeul belesela hayeosseumyeo geu auneun ileumi selesumyeo seleseuui adeuleun ullamgwa lagemiyo ullamui adeuleun beudanini ineun da gilleuasui jasonila gilleuaseun magilui adeuliy meunasseui sonjamyeo geu nui hammollegeseun isehusgwa abieselgwa mallaleul nahassgo seumidaui adeuleun ahiangwa segemgwa lighiwa aniamide-ola ebeulaimui adeuleun sudellayo geu adeuleun belesiy geu adeuleun dahasiyo geu adeuleun elleuadayo geu adeuleun dahasiyo geu adeuleun sabasiyo geu adeuleun sudellamy eo jeoga tto eselgwa elleuaseul nahassdeoni jeohuiga gadeu toinege jugimeul danghayosseuni ineun jeohuiga naelyeogaseo gadeu salamui jimseungeul ppaegasgoja hayeosseumila geu abi ebeulaimi wihaye yo leo nal seulppeohameulo geu hyeongjega was eo wilohayeossdeola geu hue ebeulaimi geu anaewa dongchimhayeossdeoni anaega ingtaehaye adeuleul naheuni geu jibi jaengeul badasseumeulo geu ileumeul beuliala hayeossdeola ebeulaimui taleun seelani jeoga alae wis bedholongwa usensee-laleul sewossdeola beuliau adeuldeuleun lebawa lesebiyo lesebui adeuleun dellayo geu adeuleun dahaniyo geu adeuleun ladaniyo geu adeuleun ammihusiyo geu adeuleun ellisamayo geu adeuleun nuniyo geu adeuleun yeohosuadeola ebeulaim ja-sonui saneobgwa geocheoneun bedelgwa geu hyangliyo dongeneun naalaniyo seoneun geselgwa geu hyanglimyeo tto segemgwa geu hyanglini asawa geu hyanglikkajimyeo tto meunasse jasonui jigyeonge gakkau bedseuangwa geu hyangliwa daanaggwa geu hyangliwa meugisdowa geu hyangliwa dol-gwa geu hyanglila iseulaelui adeul yosebui jasoni i yeoleo gose geohayeossdeola aselui adeuldeuleun imnawa iseuwawa iseuwiwa

beuliyao jeohuiui maejeneun selamyeo beuliyai adeuldeuleun hebelgwa malgielini malgieleun bileusaisui abimyeo hebeleun yabeullesgwa somelgwa hodamgwa jeohuiui maeje sauleul nahasseumyeo yabeullesui adeuldeuleun basaggwa bimhalgwa aseuwasini yabeullesui adeuleun ileohamyeo somelui adeuldeuleun ahiwa logawa hobawa alamiyo geu au hellemui adeuldeuleun sobawa innawa selleseuwa amaliyo sobau adeuldeuleun suawa haleunebelgwa sualgwa beliwa imeulawa beselgwa husgwa samawa silsawa ideulangwa beulelayo yedelui adeuldeuleun yeobunnnewa biseubawa alayo ullau adeuldeuleun alawa hanniulgwa lisiani ineun da aselui jasoneuro jogjangiyo ppobhin keun yongsayo bangbaegui dumogila chuljeonhalmhanhan jaleul geu bogyedaelo gyesuhamyeon iman yugcheoninieossdeola

8

benyaminui naheun janeun madadeul bellawa duljjae aseubelgwa sejjae ahalawa nejjae nohawa daseosjjae labamyeo bellaegge adeuldeuli isseuni god asdalgwa gelawa abihusgwa abisuawa naamangwa ahoawa gelawa seububangwa hulamimyeo ehuisi adeuldeuleun ileohanila jeohuineun geba geominui jogjangeuloseo salojaba manahaseulo gadoe god naamangwa ahiyawa gelaleul salojaba gassgo geuga tto ussawa ahihuseul nahasseumyeo sahalaimyeon du anae husingwa baalaleul naeeobonaen hue moab ttangeseo janyeoleul nahasseuni geu anae hodeseuegeseo naheun janeun yobabgwa sibiyawa mesawa malgamgwa yeouseuwa sagyawa mileumala i adeuldeuleun jogjangimyeo tto geu anae husimegeseo abidubgwa elbaaleul nahasseumyeo elbaalui adeuldeuleun ebelgwa misamgwa semesini jeoneun onowa losgwa geu hyanglileul sewossgo tto beuliyawa semani jeohuineun ayallon geominui jogjangi doeeo gadeu geomineul jjochanaeossdeola ahiyowa sasaggwa yeolemosgwa seubadyawa alasgwa edelgwa migaelgwa iseubawa yohaneun da beuliyai adeuldeuliyio seubadyawa meusullamgwa hiseugiwa hebelgwa iseumeulaewa iseuliyawa yobabeun da elbaalui adeuldeuliyio yagimgwa sigewliwa sabdiwa ellienaewa silleudaewa ellielgwa adayawa beulayawa simeulaseun da simeuiui adeuldeuliyio iseubangwa ebelgwa ellielgwa abdongwa sigewliwa hanangwa hananyawa ellamgwa andodiyaawa ibeudeuyawa beunueleun da sasagui adeuldeuliyio samseulaewa seuhalyawa adallyawa yaalesiyawa elliyawa sigewlineun da yeolohamui adeuldeulini ineun da jogjangiyo daedaelo dumogila yelusalleme geohayeossdeola gibeounui josang yeoieleun gibeune geohayeosseuni

geu anaui ileumeun maagamyeo jangja-neun abdoniyo daumeun sulgwa giseuwa baalgwa nadabgwa geudolgwa ahiwa segelimyeo migeulloseun simeualeul nahasseumyeo i muliga geu hyeongjelo deobuleo seolo daehayeo yelusalleme geohayeossdeola neleun giseuleul nahassgo giseuneun sauleul nahassgo sauleun yonadangwa malgisuawa abinadabgwa eseubaaleul nahasseumyeo yonadanui adeuleun meulibbaalila meulibbaali migaleul nahassgo migau adeuldeuleun bidongwa melleggwa daleawa ahaseumyeo ahaseuneun yeohoasdaleul nahassgo yeohoasdaneun allemesgwa aseumawebgwa simeulileul nahassgo simeulineun mosaleul nahassgo mosaneun bineualeul nahasseumyeo bineuui adeuleun labayo geu adeuleun elleuasayo geu adeuleun aselimyeo aselege yeoseos adeuli isseo geu ileumi ileohani aseuligamgwa bogeuluwa iseumaelgwa seualyawa obadyawa hananila aselui modeun adeuli ileohamyeo geu au esegui adeuleun ileohani geu jangjaneun ullamiyo duljjaeneun yeouseuyo sejjaneun ellibellesimyeo ullamui adeuleun da keun yongsayo hwaleul jal sseoneun jala adeulgwa sonjaga manha modu ilbaeg osibinieossdeola benyaminui jasondeuleun ileohayeossdeola

9

on iseulaeli geu bogyedaelo gyesudoego iseulael yeolwanggie gilogdoenila yudaga beomjoehameul inhayeo babelloneulo salojabhyeo gassdeoni meonjeo geu bonseongeulo dolawaseo geu gieobe geohan janeun iseulael jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamgwa neudinim salamdeulila yuda jasongwa benyamin jasongwa ebeulaimgwa meunasse jason jungeseo yelusalleme geohan janeun yudaui adeul beleseu jason junge udaeni jeoneun ammihusui adeuliyio omeului sonjajo imeului jeungsoniyo baniu hyeonsonimyeo sillo salam jungeseoneun jangja asayawa geu adeuldeuliyio sela jason jungeseoneun yeouelgwa geu hyeongje yugbaeg gusibiniyo benyamin jason jungeseoneun hasseunauui jeungson hodawiaui sonja meusullamui adeul salluyo yeolohamui adeul ibeuneuyawa migeului sonja ussiui adeul ellayo ibeuniyauui jeungson leuelui sonja seubadyauui adeul musullamiyo tto jeoui hyeongjedeulila geu bogyedaelo gyesuhamyeon gubaeg osib lyuginini da geu jibui jogjangdoen jadeulideola jesajang jungeseoneun yeodayawa yeohoyalibgwa yagimgwa hananimui jeoneul mateun ja asalyani jeoneun hilgiyauui adeuliyio meusullamui sonjajo sadogui jeungsoniyo meulayosui hyeonsoniyo ahidubui odaesonimyeo tto adayani jeoneun yeolohamui adeuliyio baseuhului sonjajo malgiyauui jeungsonimyeo tto maasaeni

jeoneun adielui adeuliyo yaselaui sonjayo meusullamui jeungsuniyo meusillemisui hyeonsoniyo immelui odaesonimyeo tto geu hyeongjedeulini geu jibui jogjangila hananimui jeonui ile sujongdeul jaeneungi issneun jaga modu ilcheon chilbaeg lyugsibinideola lewi salam jungeseoneun meulali jason seumayani jeoneun hassubui adeuliyo aseuligamui sonjayo hasabyaui jeungsunimyeo tto bagbaggalgwa heleseuwa gallalgwa masdanyani jeoneun migaiu adeuliyo sigeului sonjayo asabui jeungsunimyeo tto obadyani jeoneun seumayau adeuliyo gallalui sonjayo yeodudunui jeungsunimyeo tto belegyani jeoneun asau adeuliyo elganau sonjala neudoba salamui hyanglie geohayeossdeola munjigineun sallungwa aggubgwa dalmongwa ahimangwa geu hyeongjedeulini sallumeun geu dumogila i salamdeuleun jeone wangu mun dongpyeon god lewi jasonui yeongui munjigimyeo golaui jeungson ebiasabui sonja goleui adeul sallungwa geu jongjog hyeongje god golaui jasoni sujongdeuneun ileul mata seongmag mundeuleul jikyeosseuni geu yeoljodo yeohowaui yeongeul matgo geu deuleoganeun goseul jikyeosseumyeo yeohowakkeseo hamkkehasin elleuasalui adeul bineuhaseuga yesjeoge geu mulileul geoneulyeossgo meusellemyaui adeul seugalyaneun hoemag munjigila doeossdeola taeghameul ibeo munjigi doen jaga modu ibaeg yeol dulin i neun geu hyanglieseo geu bogyeadaelo gyesudoen jayo dawisgwa seongyeonja samueli jeone sewoseo i jigbuneul matgin jala jeohuiwa geu jasoni geu banyeoleul jocha yeohowaui jeon god seongmagmuneul jikyeosseunde i munjigila dongseo nambug sabange seossgo geu hyanglie issneun hyeongjedeuleun ilemada waso hamkkehani neun munjigui dumog doen lewisalam nesi ginyohan jigbuneul mata hananimui jeon modeun banggwa gosga-neul jikyeosseumila jeohuineun hananimui jeoneul mateun jigbuni isseumeulo jeon samesone yuhamyeo achimmada muneul yeoneun chaegimi isseossdeola geu junge eotteon janeun seomgineunde sseuneun gimyeongeul mataseo geu suhyodaalo deulyeogago suhyodaalo naeoomyeo tto eotteon janeun seongsoui giguwa modeun gimyeonggwa goun galuwa podojuwa gileumgwa yuhyanggwa hyangpumeul matasseumyeo tto jesajangui adeul junge eotteon janeun hyangpumeulo hyanggileumeul mandeulosseumyeo gola jason sallumui jangja masdityala haneun lewi salameun nambie jijineun geoseul matasseumyeo tto geu hyeongje geuhas jason junge eotteon janeun jinseolhaneun tteogeul mata ansigilmada junbihayeossdeola tto chansonghaneun jaga isseni god lewi jogjangila jeohuiga golbange geohayeo juyalo

jagi jigbune golmolhameulo daleun ileun haji anihayeossdeola isangeun daedaelo lewiui jogjangiyo eutteumila yelusalleme geohayeossdeola gibeonui josang yeoileun gibeone geohayeosseuni geu anaeui ileumeun maagala geu jangjaneun abdoniyo daumeun sulgwa giseuwa baalgwa nelgwa nadabgwa geudolgwa ahiowa seugalyawa migeullosimyeo migeulloseun simeumeul nahasseuni i mulido geu hyeongjelo deobuleo seolo daehayeo yelusalleme geohayeossdeola neleun giseuleul nahassgo giseuneun sauleul nahassgo sauleun yonadangwa malgisuawa abinadabgwa esebaaleul nahasseumyeo yonadanui adeuleun meulibbaalila meulibbaali migaleul nahassgo migaiu adeuldeuleun bidongwa melleggwa daleawa ahaseumyeo ahaseuneun yalaleul nahassgo yalaneun allemesgwa aseumawebgwa simeulileul nahassgo simeulineun mosaleul nahassgo mosaneun bineualeul nahasseumyeo bineuau adeuleun leubayayo geu adeuleun elleuasayo geu adeuleun aselimyeo aseli yeoseos adeuli isseuni geu ileumeun aseuligamgwa bogeuluwa iseumaelgwa seualyawa obadyawa hananila aselui adeuldeuli ileohayeossdeola

10

beulleses salamgwa iseulaeli ssaudeoni iseulael salamdeuli beulleses salam apeseo domanghadaga gilboasaneseo jugimeul badgo eopdeuleojinila beulleses salami saulgwa geu adeuldeuleul chugyeoghayeo saului adeul yonadangwa abinadabgwa malgisualeul jugigo sauleul maenglyeolhi chimyeo hwal ssoneun jaga saulege ttala michimae sauli geu ssoneun jaleul inhayeo simhi gungeubhayeo jagiui byeonggi gajin jaeg ildeudo neoneun kaleul ppaeeo naleul jjileula jeo hallye eobsneun jaga waso naleul yogdoege halkka dulyeowohanola geuleona geu byeonggi gajin jaga simhi dulyeowohayeo jeulgyeo haengchi anihamae sauli jagi kaleul chwhihago geu wie eopdeuleojini byeonggi gajin jaga saului jugeumeul bogo jagido kale eopdeuleojyeo jugeunila iwa gati saulgwa geu se adeulgwa geu on jibi hamkke jugeunila goljjagie issneun modeun iseulael salami jeohuiui domanghan geosgwa saulgwa geu adeuldeulul da jueun geoseul bogo geu seongeubdeuleul beoligo domanghamae beulleses salami waso geogi geohanila iteudnale beulleses salami waso jugimeul danghan jaleul beosgidaga saulgwa geu adeuldeuli gilboasane eopdeuleojyeosseumeul bogo god sauleul beosgigo geu meoliwa gaboseul chwhihago salameul beulleses ttang sabange bonaeo modeun usanggwa mus baegseongege gwangpohage hago saului gaboseul geu sinui myoe dugo geu meolileul dagonui myoe danjila

gilleuasyabeseu modeun salami beulleses
 salamui saulege haenghan modeun ileul
 deudgo yongsadeuli da ileonaseo saului
 sichewa geu adeuldeului sicheleul chwihaye
 yabeseulo gajyeodaga geugos sangsulinamu
 alae geu haegoleul jangsahago chilileul
 geumsighayeossdeola saului jugeun geoseun
 yeohowakke beomjoehayeosseumila jeoga
 yeohowaui malsseumeul jikiji anihago tto
 sinjeobhan jaege galeuchigileul cheonghago
 yeohowakke mudji anihayeosseumeulo
 yeohowakkeseo jeoleul jugisigo geu nalaleul
 isaeui adeul dawisege dollisyeossdeola

11

on iseulaeli hebeulone moyeo dawiseul
 bogo galodoe ulineun wangu golyugini-
 ida jeonil god sauli wangi doeosseul
 ttaedeo iseulaeleul geoneulyeo chulibhage
 han jaga wangisieossgo wangu hananim
 yeohowakkeseodo wangege malsseumhasig-
 ileul nega nae baegseong iseulaelui mog-
 jaga doemyeo nae baegseong iseulaelui jug-
 wonjaga doelila hasyeossnaida hanila ie
 iseulael modeun jangloga hebeulone ileuleo
 wangege naaoni dawisi hebeuloneseo yeo-
 howa apeseo jeohuiwa eonyageul seumae
 jeohuiga dawisege gileumeul bueo iseulael
 wangeul sameuni yeohowakkeseo samuello
 jeonhasin malsseumdaelo doeossdeola daw-
 isi on iseulaello deobuleo yelusallam god
 yeobeuseu ileuni yeobeuseu toini geogi
 geohayeossdeola yeobeuseu toini dawisege
 ileugileul nega ililo deuleooji moshalila
 hana dawisi sionsan seongeul ppaeasse-
 uni ineun dawisseongideola dawisi galo-
 doe meonjeo yeobeuseu salameul chineun
 janeun dumoggwa janggwaneul sameulila
 hayeossdeoni seuluyau adeul yoabi me-
 onjeo ollagasseumeulo dumogi doeossgo
 dawisi geu sanseonge geohangolo muliga
 dawisseongila ilkeolosseumyeo dawisi mil-
 loeseobuteo dulu seongeul ssahassgo geu
 nameun seongeun yoabi jungsuhaeyossdeola
 mangunui yeohowakkeseo hamkke gyesini
 dawisi jeomjeom gangseonghaye ganila da-
 wisege issneun yongsau dumogeun ileo-
 hanila i salamdeuli on iseulaello deob-
 uleo dawisui himeul dowa nalaleul eodgo
 hago sewo wangeul samsaseuni ineun yeo-
 howakkeseo iseulaele daehaye ileusin mals-
 seumdaelo hamieossdeola dawisege issneun
 yongsau suhyoga ileohanila hagmon sala-
 mu adeul yasobeuameun samsibinui du-
 mogila jeoga changeul deuleo han ttaee sam-
 baegineul jugyeossgo geu daeumeun ahoa
 salam dodoui adeul elleuasalini se yongsa
 jung hanaila jeoga baseudammimeseo daw-
 isgwa hamkkehayeossdeoni beulleses salami
 geugose moyeowaseo chini geogi boliga
 manhi nan bati issdeola baegseongdeuli
 beulleses salam apeseo domanghadoe jeo-

huiga geu bat gaunde seoseo geu bateul
 bohohaye beulleses salameul jugyeosse-
 uni yeohowakkeseo keun guwoneulo gu-
 wonhasimieossdeola samsib dumog jung
 se salami bawilo naelyeogaseo adullamgul
 dawisege ileul ttaee beulleses gundaega
 leubaim goljjagie jin chyeossdeola geu ttaee
 dawiseun sanseonge issgo beulleses sala-
 mu yeongchaeneun bedeuilleheme issneun-
 jila dawisi samohaye galodoe bedeuillehem
 seongmun gyeot umul muleul nuga nalo
 masige halkko hamae i se salami beulle-
 ses salamui gundaeleul chungdolhago jina-
 gaseo bedeuillehem seongmun gyeot umul
 muleul gileogajigo dawisegelo wasseuna
 dawisi masigileul gippeo anihago geu muleul
 yeohowakke buedeuligo galodoe nae hana-
 nimiyeo naega gyeoldanko ileon ileul haji
 anihailida saengmyeongdol laboji anihago
 gassdeon salamdeului pileul eoiji masili-
 ikka hago masigileul jeulgyeo anihanila
 se yongsaga ileon ileul haenghayeossdeola
 yoabui au abisaeneun geu saminui du-
 mogila jeoga changeul deuleo sambaeg ineul
 jugigo geu samin junge ileumeul eodeosse-
 uni jeoneun duljjae samin junge gajang
 jongwihaye joehuiui dumogi doeosseuna
 geuleona cheosjjae samineneun michiji
 moshanila gabseul yongsau sonja yeohoy-
 adau adeul beunayaneun hyoyonghan ileul
 haenghan jala jeoga moab alielui adeul
 duleul jugyeossgo tto nun ol ttaee ham-
 jeonge naelyeogaseo han sajaleul jugyeosse-
 umyeo tto jangdaehan aegub salameul ju-
 gyeosssneunde geu salamui kiga daseos gyu-
 bisiyo geu sone deun changi beteuлчаe gate-
 una jeoga magdaegileul gajigo naelyeogaseo
 geu aegub salamui soneseo changeul ppaeasa
 geu changeulo jugyeossdeola yeohoyadaui
 adeul beunayaga ileon ileul haenghayeos-
 seumeulo se yongsa junge ileumeul eodgo
 samsibinboda jongwihana geuleona cheos
 samineneun michiji moshanila dawisi je-
 oleul sewo siwidae janggwaneul samassdeola
 tto gunjungui keun yongsaneun yoabui au
 asahelgwa bedeuillehem salam dodoui adeul
 elhanangwa halol salam samhusgwa beul-
 lon salam helleseuwa deugoa salam igge-
 seuui adeul ilawa anados salam abieselgwa
 husa salam sibbeugaewa ahoa salam illaewa
 neudoba salam mahalaewa neudoba salam
 baanaui adeul hellesgwa benyamin jasone
 soghan gibeua salam libaeui adeul idaewa
 biladon salam beunayawa gaaseu siasaegae
 saneun hulaewa aleuba salam abielgwa ba-
 halum salam aseumawebgwa saalbon salam
 elliabawa gison salam hasemui adeuldeul-
 gwa halal salam sageui adeul yonadangwa
 halal salam sagalui adeul ahiamgwa ului
 adeul elibalgwa meugasalam hebelgwa
 beullon salam ahiyawa galmel salam heseu-
 lowa esebaeui adeul naalaewa nadanui au
 yoelgwa hageuliu adeul mibhalgwa am-

mon salam selleggwa seuluyaui adeul yoabui byeonggi jabeun ja belos salam nahalaewa idel salam ilawa idel salam galebwa hes salam uliawa allaeui adeul sabasgwa leuben jason sisaui adeul god leuben jasonui dumog adinawa geu jongja samsibingwa maa-gau adeul hanangwa miden salam yosabasgwa aseudeulas salam ussiyawa aloel salam hodamui adeul samawa yeoielgwa simeului adeul yeodiaelgwa geu au diseu salam yohawa mahawi salam elielgwa el-laamui adeul yeolibaewa yosawiyawa moab salam ideumawa elielgwa obesgwa meusoba salam yaasilideola

12

dawisi giseuui adeul sauleul inhayeog sigeul-lage sumeo issoul ttaee geuege waseo ssaumeul dobneun yongsa junge deun jaga isseosseuni jeohuineun hwaleul gajimyeo jwau soneul nollyeo mulmaedo deonjimyeo saldo balhaneun jayo benyamin jipa saului dongjoginde geu ileumeun ileohanila geu dumogeun ahieseliyo daumeun yoaseuni gibeua salam seumaau du adeuliyo tto aseumawebui adeul yeosielgwa bellesgwa tto beulagawa anados salam yehuwa gibeoun salam god samsibin junge yongsayo samsibinui dumogdoen iseumayamyeo tto yelemiyawa yahasielgwa yohanangwa geudela salam yosabasgwa ellusaewa yeolimosgwa beualyawa seumalyawa halub salam seubadyawa gola salamdeul el-ganawa issiyawa asalelgwa yoeselgwa yasobeuamimyeo geudol salam yeolohamui adeul yoellawa seubadyadeola gas salam jungeseo geochin ttang gyeongohan gose ileuleo dawisege dolaon jaga isseosseuni da yongsayo ssaume igsughayeog bang-paewa changeul neunghi sseuneun jala geu eolguleun saja gatgo ppaleugineun sanui saseum gateuni geu dumogeun eseliyo duljjaeneun obadyayo seijaeneun elliabiyo nejjjaeneun miseumannayo daseosijaeneun yelemiyayo yeoseosijaeneun asdaeyo il-gobjjaeneun ellieliyo yeodeolbjaeneun yohananiyo ahobjjaeneun elsbasiyo yeol-jjaeneun yelemiyayo yeol hanjaeneun magbannaela i gas jasoni gundae jang-gwani doeco geu jageun janeun ilbaegineul gwanhalhago geu keun janeun ilcheonineul gwanhalhadeoni jeongwole yodangang muli modeun eondeoge neomchil ttaee i muliga gangmuleul gonneoseo goljjagie issneun modeun jalo dongseolo domanghage hayeosseola benyamingwa yuda jason jungeseo gyeongohan gose ileuleo dawisege naomae dawisi nagaseo maja jeohuiege illeo galodoe manil neohuiga pyeonghwaloi waseo naleul dobgoja hamyeon nae maumi neohuiwa yeonhabhalyeoniwa manil neo-huiga naleul sogyeo nae daejeogege butigoja

hamyeon nae sone buluihami eobseuni uli yeoljoui hananimi gamchalhasiog chaeg-manghasigileul wonhanola hamae ttaee seongsini samsibinui dumog amasaeege gamdonghasini galodoe dawisiyeo uliga dangsinege soghagessgo isaeui adeuliyeo uliga dangsingwa hamkkehalini wonkeondae pyeongganghasoseo dangsindo pyeong-ganghago dangsineul dobneun jaegedo pyeongganggi isseuljini ineun dangsinui hananimi dangsineul dousiminiida hanjila dawisi deudieo jeobdaehayeog sewo gundae janggwaneul samassdeola dawisi jeone beulleses salamgwa hamkke gaseo sauleul chilyeo hal ttaee meunnasse jipaeseo duo salami dawisege dolawasseuna dawisdeungi beulleses salameul dobji moshayeosseumeun beulleses salamai bangbaegi seolo uion-hago bonaemyeo ileugileul jeoga geu ju saulegelo dolagalini uli meoliga witaehalkka hanola hamlla dawisi sigeuallageul gal ttaee meunnasse jipaeseo geuegelo dolaon janeun adeunawa yosabasgwa yeodiaelgwa migaalgwa yosabasgwa ellihuwa silleudaeni da meunnasseui cheonbujangila i muliga dawiseul dowa jeogdangeul chyeosseuni jeohuineun da keun yongsayo gundae janggwani doemieossdeola geu ttaee salami nalmada dawisegelo dolawaseo dobgoja hamae keun gundaeleul ilueo hananimui gundawa gatasdeola ssaumeul yebihan gundae janggwandeuli hebeulone ileuleo dawisegelo naawaseo yeohowau malss-eumdaelo saului nalaleul jeoege dolligoja hayeosseuni geu suhyoga illeohayeosdeola yuda jason jungeseo bangpaewa changeul deulgo ssaumeul yebihan jaga yugcheon palbaegmyeongiyo simeunon jason jungeseo ssaumhaneun keun yongsaga chilcheon ilbaegmyeongiyo lewi jason jungeseo sacheon yugbaegmyeongiyo alonui jib jogjang yeohoyadawa geuwa hamkkehan jaga samcheon chilbaeg myeongiyo tto jeolmeun yongsa sadoggwa geu jogsogui janggwani isib imyeongiyo benyamin jason god saului dongjogeun ajigdo taebanina saului jibeul jocheuna geu jungeseo naaon jaga samcheonmyeongiyo ebeulaim ja-son jungeseo bon jogsogui yumyeonghan keun yongsaga iman palbaegmyeongiyo meunnasse ban jipa junge nogmyeongdoen jaloseo waseo dawiseul sewo wangeul sameulyeo haneun jaga ilman palcheon-myeonggiyo issagal jason jungeseo siseul algo isulaeli mattanghi haenghal geoseul aneun dumogi ibaegmyeongini jeohuineun geu modeun hyeongjeleul gwanhalha-neun jamyeo seubullon jungeseo modeun gungileul gajigo hangoleul jeongjehi hago du maumeul pumji anihago ne-unghi jine naagaseo ssaumeul jalhaneun jaga omanmyeongiyo nabdalli jungeseo janggwani ilcheonmyeonggwa bangpaewa

changeul gajigo hamkkehan jaga samman chilcheonmyeongiyo dan jason jungeseo ssaumeul jalhaneun jaga iman palcheon lyugbaegmyeongiyo asel jungeseo neunghi jine nagaseo ssaumeul jalhaneun jaga samanmyeongiyo yodan jeopyeon leuben jasangwa gas jasangwa meunasse ban jipa jungeseo modeun gungileul gajigo neunghi ssauneun jaga sib imanmyeongieossdeola i modeun gunsaga hangoleul jeongjehi hago da seongsimeulo hebeulone ileulo dawiseulo on iseulael wangeul samgoja hago tto iseulaelui nameun jado da il-simeulo dawiseulo wangeul samgoja hayeo muliga geogiseo dawisgwa hamkke sa-heuleul jinaemyeo meoggo masyeosseuni ineun geu hyeongjega imi sigmuleul yebi-hayeosseumiyeo tto geuncheoe issneun jalobuteo issagalwa seubullongwa nab-dallikkajido sigmuleul nagwiwa yagdaewa nosaewa soe musuhi sileowasseuni god gwajawa muhwagwabyeonggwa geonpodowa podojwa gileumiyo sowa yangdo manhi gajyeowasseuni iseulael gaunde huilagi isseumieossdeola

13

dawisi cheonbujanggwa baegbujang god modeun jangsulo deobuleo uionhago iseulaelui on hoejungege ileudo manil neo-huiga seonhi yeogigo tto ului hananim yeohowakkelo malmiamasseumyeon uliga iseulael on ttange nama issneun uli hyeong-jewa tto jeohuiwa hamkke deuleo iss-neun seongeube geohaneun jesajanggwa lewi salamege bonaeeo jeohuileul uliegelo moige hago uliga uti hananimui gwleul olmgyeooja saul ttaeneun uliga gwe ape-seo mudji anihayeossneunila hamae mus baegseongi i ileul seonhi yeogimeulo on hoejungi geudaelo haenghagessda hanjila ie dawisi aegubui sihol sinaeeseobuteo hamas eogwikkaji on iseulaeleul bulleo moeugo gilyasyeoalimeseobuteo hananimui gwleul meeo ogoja halsae dawisi on iseulaeleul geoneuligo baalla god yudae soghan gilyasyeoalime ollagaseo yeohowa hananimui gwleul meeooleyoe hani ineun yeohowakke-seo du geulub saie gyesimeulo geu ileumeulo ilkeodneun gwela hananimui gwleul sae sulee sidgo abinadabui jibeseo naoneunde ussawa ahioneun suleul molmyeo dawis-gwa iseulael on mulineun hananim apeseo himeul dahayeo ttwinolmyeo nolaehamyeo sugeumgwa bipawa sogowa jegeumgwa na-pallo juaghanila gidonui tajag madange ileuleoseoneun sodeuli ttwimeulo ussaga soneul pyeoseo gwleul butdeuleossdeoni us-saga soneul pyeoseo gwleul butdeulmeul inhayeo yeohowakkeseo jinnohasa chisimae ussaga geogi hananim apeseo jugeunila yeohowakkeseo ussaeul chungdolhasimeulo

dawisi bunhayeo geugoseul beleseu ussala chinghani geu ileumi oneulnalkkaji ileunila geu nale dawisi hananimeul dulyeowohayeo galodoe naega eoiji hananimui gwleul nae goseulo oge haliyo hago gwleul olmgyeo dawisseong jagiege meeoelulji moshago chi-uchyoe gadu salam obededomui jibeulo meeoganila hananimui gwega obededomui jibeseo geu gwonsoggwa hamkke seogdaleul isseunila yeohowakkeseo obededomui jibgwa geu modeun soyue bogeul naelisyeeossdeola

14

dulo wang hilami dawisege sajadeulgwa baeghyangmoggwa seogsuwa mogsuleul bonaeeo geu gunggwleul geonchughage hayeossdeola dawisi yeohowakkeseo jagilo iseulael wangeul sameusinjuleul kkaedallas-euni ineun geu baegseong iseulaeleul wihayeo nalaleul jinheunhage hasyeosseumideola dawisi yelusallemeso tto anaedeulul chwihayeo tto janyeoleul nahasseuni yelusalleme-seo naheun adeuldeulul ileumeun sammua-wa sobabgwa nadangwa sollomongwa ibhalgwa ellisuawa elbellesgwa nogawa nebeggwa yabiawa ellisamawa beullyadawa elli-bellesieossdeola dawisi gileum buemeul bada on iseulaelui wangi doeossda hameul beulleses salami deudgo dawiseul chwi-leo da ollaomae dawisi deudgo bangbihaleo nagasseuna beulleses salami imi ileulo leubaim goljjagileul chimbeomhayeossne-unjila dawisi hananimkke muleo galodoe naega beulleses salameul chileo ollagaliikka jukkeseo jeohuileul nae sone butisigess-naikka yeohowakkeseo ileusidoe ollagala naega jeohuileul ne sone butilila hasinjila ie muliga baalbulasimeulo olla gassdeoni dawisi geogiseo jeohuileul chigo galodoe hananimi muleul heuteun gati nae soneulo nae daejeogeul heuteusyeeossda hameulo geugos ileumeul baalbeulasimila chinghanila beulleses salami geu usangeul geugose be-olyeosseumeulo dawisi myeonghaye bule saleunila beulleses salami dasi goljjagileul chimbeomhanjila dawisi tto hananimkke mudjaondae hananimi ileusidoe maju ollagaji malgo jeohui dwilo dola ppong-namu supul majeunpyeoneseo jeohuileul eomseubhadoe ppongnamu kkogdaegieseo geoleum geodneun soliga deulligeodeun god nagaseo ssaula hananimi ne apseo naagaseo beulleses salami gundaeulul chilila hasinjila ie dawisi hananimui myeongdaelo haeng-hayeo beulleses salami gundaeulul chyeeoso gibeuneseobuteo geselkkaji ileuleossdeoni dawisui myeongseongi yeolguge peojyeossgo yeohowakkeseo yeolgugeulo jeoleul dulye-owohage hasyeossdeola

dawisi dawisseongeseo jagileul wihayeo gunggwoleul seugo tto hananimui gweleul wihayeo cheosoleul yebihago wihayeo jangmageul chigo galodoe lewi salam oeeneun hananimui gweleul mel su eobsnani ineun yeohowakkeseo jeohuileul taeghasa hananimui gweleul mego yeongwonhi jeoleul seomgige hasyeosseuminila hago iseulael on mulileul yelusallemeulo moeugo yeohowau gweleul geu yebihan goseulo meeo olligoja hayeo alon jasangwa lewi salameul moeuni geuhas jason junge jogjang ulielgwa geu hyeongje ilbaeg isibiniyo meulali jason junge jogjang asayawa geu hyeongje ilbaeg isibiniyo geleusom jason junge jogjang yoelgwa geu hyeongje ilbaeg samsibiniyo elisaban jason junge jogjang seumayawa geu hyeongje ibaeginiyo hebeulon jason junge jogjang ellielgwa geu hyeongje palsibiniyo ussiel jason junge jogjang amminadabgwa geu hyeongje ilbaeg sib inila dawisi jesajang sadoggwa abiadaeul buleugo tto lewi salam ulielgwa asayawa yoelgwa seumayawa ellielgwa amminadabeul bulleo jeohuiege ileudoe neohuineun lewi salamui jogjangini neohuiwa neohui hyeongjeneun momeul seonggyeolke hago naega yebihan goseulo iseulael hananim yeohowau gweleul meeo ollila jeoneneun neohuiga meji anihayeosseumeulo uli hananim yeohowakkeseo ulileul chungdolhasyeossnani ineun uliga gyulyedaelo jeoege guhaji anihayeosseuminila ie jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeuli iseulael hananim yeohowau gweleul mego ollagalyeo hayeo momeul seonggyeolkehago mosega yeohowau malsseumeul ttala myeonghandaelo lewi jasoni chaelo hananimui gweleul kkweeo eokkaee menila dawisi lewi salamui eoleundeulege myeonghayeo geu hyeongje nolaehaneun jaleul seugo bipawa sugaumga jegeum deungui aggileul ullyeoseo jeulgeoun solileul keuge naela hamae lewi salami yeolui adeul hemangwa geu hyeongje jung beleyaui adeul asabgwa geu dongjong meulali jason junge gusayau adeul edaneul seugo geu daeumeulo hyeongje seugalyawa bengwa yaasielgwa seumilamosgwa yeohielgwa unniwa elliabgwa beunayawa maaseyawa masdidiyawa ellibeullehuwa migneyawa munjigi obededomgwa yeoieul seuni nolaehaneun ja hemangwa asabgwa edaneun nosjegeumeul keuge chineun jayo seugalyawa asielgwa seumilamosgwa yeohielgwa unniwa elliabgwa maaseyawa beunayaneun bipaleul taseo yeocheonge majchuneun jayo masdidiyawa ellibeullehuwa migneyawa obededomgwa yeoieulgwa asasiyaneun seugeumel taseo yeodeolbjjae eume majchueo indohaneun jayo lewi salamui jogjang geunanyaneun nolae ig-sughameulo nolaeul jujanghayeo salamege

galeuchineun jayo belegyawa elgananeun gwe apeseo muneul jikineun jayo jesajang seubanyawa yosabasgwa neudanelgwa amisaewa seugalyawa beunayawa ellieseun hananimui gwe apeseo napaleul buneun jayo obededomgwa yeohiyaneun gwe apeseo muneul jikineun jadeola ie dawisgwa iseulael janglodeulgwa cheonbujangdeuli gaseo yeohowau eonyaggweleul jeulgeoi mego obedomui jibeseo ollawassneunde hananimi yeohowau eonyaggweleul men lewi salameul dousyeosseumeulo muliga susongaji ilgobgwa suyang ilgobeulo jesaleul deulyeossdeola dawisgwa gweleul men lewi salamgwa nolaehaneun jawa geu dumog geunanyawa modeun nolaehaneun jado da semapo geotoseul ibeosseumyeo dawiseun tto be ebeseul ibeossgo iseulael mulineun keuge buleumyeo gaggwa napaleul bulmyeo jegeumeul chimyeo bipawa sugeumeul himissge tamyeo yeohowau eonyaggweleul meeo ollyeossdeola yeohowau eonyaggwega dawisseongdeulo deuleo ol ttaee saulul tal migali changeulo naeodabodaga dawiswangui chumchumyeo ttwinoneun geoseul bogo simjunge eobsinyeogyeosdeola

16

hananimui gweleul mego deuleogaseo dawisi wihayeo chin jangmag gaunde dugo beonjewa hwamogjeleul hananim ape deulinila dawisi beonjewa hwamogje deuligileul machigo yeohowau ileumeulo baegseongege chugboghago tto iseulael muliui mulon namnyeohago mae myeonge tteog han deongiwa gogi han jogaggwa geonpodobyeong hanassig nanueo jueossdeola tto lewi salameul sewo yeohowau gwe apeseo seomgimyeo iseulael hananim yeohowaleul chingsonghamyeo gamsahamyeo chanyanghage hayeosseuni geu dumogeun asabiyo daumeun seugalyawa yeoieulgwa seumilamosgwa yeohielgwa masdidiyawa elliabgwa beunayawa obededomgwa yeoieul bipawa bipawa sugeumeul tago asabeun jegeumeul himissge chigo jesajang beunayawa yahasielgeun hangsang hananimi eonyaggwe apeseo napaleul bunila geu nale dawisi asabgwa geu hyeongjeleul sewo wiseon yeohowakke gamsahage hayeo ileugileul neohuineun yeohowakke gamsahamyeo geu ileumeul bulleo aloemyeo geu haengsaleul manmin junge alge haljieoda geuge nolaehamyeo geuleul chanyanghamyeo geu modeun gisaleul malhaljieoda geu seongholeul jalanghala muleus yeohowaleul guhaneun janeun maeumi jeulgeouljiloda yeohowawa geu neunglyeogeul guhaljieoda geu eolguleul hangsang guhaljieoda geu jong iseulaelui huson god taeghasin yagobui jason neohuineun geu haenghasin gisawa geu ijeoggwa geu ibui pandaneul gieoghajjieoda

sangdong geuneun yeohowa uli hananimisila geui pandani on ttange issdoda neohuineun geu eonyag god cheondaee myeonghasin malsseumeul yeongwonhi geoghaljieda igeoseun abeulahamege hasin eonyagimyeo isagege hasin maengsemyeo ineun yagobege seusin yullye god isulaelege hasin yeongwonhan eonyagila ileusigileul naega ganaan ttangeul nege jueo neohui gieobui jigyeonggi doege halila hasyeossdoda ttaee neohui insuga geogeseo mau yeongseonghamyeo geu ttange gaegi doeeo "i jogsogegeseo jeo jogsogegelo, i nalaeseo daleun minjogegelo yulihayeossdoda" salami geudeuleul haehagileul yongnabji anihasego geudeului yeongolo yeolwangeul kkujijeo ileusigileul naui gileum buen jaleul manjiji malmyeo naui seonjjialeul sanghaji malla hasyeossdoda on ttangiyeo yeohowakke nolaehamyeo geu guwoneul nalmada seonpohaljieda "geu yeonggwangeul yeolbang junge, geu giihan haengjeogeul manmin junge seonpohaljieda" yeohowaneun gwangdaehasini geuginhi chanyanghal geosiyo modeun sinboda gyeongoeul geosimyeo manbangui modeun sineun heosgeosiyo yeohowakkeseoneun haneuleul jieusyeosseumiloda jongwiwa wieomi geu ape isseumyeo neunglyeoggwa jeulgeoumi geu cheosoe issdoda manbangui jogsogdeula yeonggwangwa gwonneungeul yeohowakke dolliljieda yeohowakke dolliljieda yeohowau ileume habdanghan yeonggwangeul geuege dolliljieda yemuleul gajigo geu ape deuleogaljieda aleumdabgo geolghan geoseulo yeohowakke gyeongbaehaljieda on ttangiyeo geu apeseo tteoljieda segyega gudge seogo heundeulliji moshaneundoda haneuleun gippeohago ttangeun jeulgeowohamyeo yeolbang jungeseoneun ileugileul yeohowakkeseo tongchihaseinda haljiloda badawa geogi chungmanhan geosi oechimyeo batgwa geu gaunde modeun geoseun jeulgeowohaljloda geuli hal ttaee samlimui namudeuli yeohowa apeseo jeulgeoi nolaehalini jukkeseo ttangeul simpanhalyeo osil geosimiloda yeohowakke gamsahala geuneun seonhasimyeo geu injahasimi yeongwonhamiloda neohuineun ileugileul ului guwonul hananimyeo ulileul guwonhaye mangug gaundeseo geonjyeo naesigo moeuisa ulilo juui seongholeul gamsahamyeo juui yeongyeuleul chanyanghage hasoseo haljieda yeohowa isulaelui hananimeul yeongwonbuteo yeongwonkkaji songchughaljloda hamae modeun baegseongi amen hago yeohowaleul chanyanghayeossdeola dawisi asabgwa geu hyeongjeleul yeohowau eonyaggwe ape meomulleo hangsang geu gwe apeseo seomgeig hadoe nalmada geu ildaero hage hayeossgo obededomgwa geu hyeongje yugsib palingwa yeodudunui adeul obe-

dedomgwa hosalo munjigileul samassgo jesajang sadoggwa geu hyeongje jesajangdeullo gibeun sandangeseo yeohowau seongmag ape mosige hayeo hangsang joseogeulo beonjedan wie yeohowakke beonjeleul deulidoe yeohowau yulbeobe giloghaye isulaelege myeonghasindaelo da junhaenghage hayeossgo tto jeohuiwa hamkke hemangwa yeodudungwa geu nama taeghameul badgo nogmyeongdoen jaleul sewo yeohowau jabihasiimi yeongwonhameul inhaye gamsahage hayeossgo tto jeohuiwa hamkke hemangwa yeoduduneul sewo napalgwa jegeumdeulgwa hananimeul chansonghaneun aggilo solileul keuge naege hayeossgo tto yeodudunui adeullo muneul jikige hayeossdeola ie mus baegseongeun gaggag geu jibeulo dolagago dawiso jagi jibeul wihaye chugboghalyeogo dolagassdeola

17

dawisi geu jongsile geohal ttaee seonjija nadanege ileudoe naneun baeghyangmog gunge geohageoneul yeohowau eonag-gweneun hwijang mite issdoda nadani dawisege gohadoe hananimi wanggwa hamkke gyesini muleus maume isseunbaleul haenghasoseo geu bame hananimui malsseumi nadanege imhaye galasadae gaseo nae jong dawisege malhagileul yeohowau malsseumi neoneun naui geohal jibeul geonchughaji malla naega isulaeleul ollaoge han nalbuteo oneulnalkkaji jibe geohaji anihago ojig i jangmaggwa jeo jangmage isseumyeo i seongmaggwa jeo seongmage isseossnani muleus isulael mulilo deobuleo haenghaneun goseseo naega nae baegseongeul meogilago myeonghan isulael eoneu sasage naega malhagileul neohuiga eojjihaye naleul wihaye baeghyangmog jibeul geonchughaji anihayeossneunyo malhayeossneunya hago yeonhaye nae jong dawisege icheoleom malhala mangunui yeohowakkeseo icheoleom malsseumhasigileul naega neoleul mogjang god yangeul ttaleuneundeseo chwhihaye nae baegseong isulaelui jugwonjaleul samgo nega eodileul gadeunji naega neowa hamkke isseo ne modeun daejeogeul ne apeseo myeolhayeosseunjeug sesangeseo jongwihan jai ileum gateun ileumeul nege mandeulo julila naega tto nae baegseong isulaeleul wihaye han goseul jeonghaye jeohuileul simgo jeohuilo jagi gose geohaye dasineun olmgiji anhe hamyeo aghan yulo jeongwa gati jeohuileul haehaji moshage hayeo jeone naega sasaleul myeonghaye nae baegseong isulaeleul daseulideon ttaewa gatji anhe hago tto ne modeun daejeogeulo nege bogjonghage halila tto nege ileunoni yeohowaga neoleul

wihayeo jibeul seuljila ne suhani chaseo nega yeoljoegelo dolagamyeon naega ne dwie ne ssi god ne adeul jung hanaleul seugo geu nalaleul gyeongohage halini jeoneun naleul wihayeo jibeul geonchughal geosiyonaneun geu wileul yeongwonhi gyeongohage halila naneun geu abiga doego geuneun naui adeuli doelini naui jabileul geugegeseo ppaesaji anihagileul naega ne jeone issdeon jaegeseo ppaeseumgwa gati haji anheul geosimyeo naega yeongyeonghi geuleul nae jibgwa nae nalae seulini geu wiga yeongwonhi gyeongohallila hasyeosdda hala nadani i modeun malsseumgwa i modeun mugisdaelo dawisege gohanila dawiswangi yeohowa ape deuleoga anjaseo galodoe yeohowa hananimiyeo naneun nuguomyeo nae jibeun mueosigwanda nalo ie ileuge hasyeosnaikka hananimiyeo jukkeseo igeoseul ohilyeo jagge yeogisigo tto jongui jibe daehayeo meon janglaekkaji malsseumhasyeosssaoni yeohowa hananimiyeo naleul jongwihan ja gati yeogisyeossnaida jukkeseo juui jonggege bepusin jongwie daehayeo dawisi dasi museun malsseumeul haoliikka jukkeseoneun juui jongeul asinaida yeohowayeo jukkeseo juui jongeul wihayeo juui tteusdaelo i modeun keun ileul haenghasa i modeun keun ileul alge hasyeosnaida yeohowayeo uli gwilo deuleun daeloneun juwa gateun iga eobsgwa ju oeneun cham sini eobsnaida ttangui eoneu han nalaga juui baegseong iseulaelgwa gateuliikka hananimi gaseo gusoghasa jagi baegseongeul sameusigo keugo dulyeoun illo inhayeo ileumeul eodeusigo aegubeseo gusoghasin jagi baegseong apeseo yeolgugeul jjochanaesyosssaomyeo jukkeseo juui baegseong iseulaello yeongwonhi juui baegseongeul sameusyosssaoni yeohowayeo jukkeseo jeohui hananimi doesyossnaida yeohowayeo ije juui jonggwa geu jibe daehayeo malsseumhasin geoseul yeongwonhi gyeongoke hasimyeo malsseumhasindaelo haenghasa gyeongoke hasigo salameulo yeongwonhi juui ileumeul nopyeo ileugileul manguuni yeohowaneun iseulaelui hananimi god iseulaelege hananimisila hage hasimyeo juui jong dawisui jibi ju apeseo gyeongohi seoge haobsoseo naui hananimiyeo jukkeseo jongeul wihayeo jibeul seusil geoseul imi deudge hasyeosseumeulo juui jongi ju apeseo i gidolo guhal maeumi saenggyeosnaida yeohowayeo ojig juneun hananimisila jukkeseo i joheun geoseulo juui jonggege heolaghasigo ije jukkeseo jongui jibe bogeul jusa ju ape yeongwonhi dusigileul gippeohasinaida yeohowayeo jukkeseo bogeul jusyeosssaoni i bogeul yeongwonhi nullilida hanila

i hue dawisi beulleses salameul chyeoseo hangbogbadgo beulleses salamui soneseo gadeuwa geu dongneleul ppaegasgo tto moabeul chimae moab salami dawisui jongi doeeo jogongeul bachinila soba wang hadaseseli yubeuladegang gaeseo jagi gwonseleul pyeogja hamae dawisi jeoleul chyeoseo hamaskkaji ileugo geu byeonggeo ilcheonseunggwa gibyeong chilcheongwa bobyong imaneul ppaegasgo geu byeonggeo ilbaegseungui malman namgigo geu oeui byeonggeoui maleun da balui himjuleul kkeunheosdeoni dameseg alam salami soba wang hadaseseleul douleo onjila dawisi alam salam iman icheoneul jugigo dameseg alame subidaeleul dumae alam salami dawisui jongi doeeo jogongeul bachinila dawisi eodilo gadeunji yeohowakkeseo igige hasinila dawisi hadaseselui sinbogdeului gajin geumbangpaeleul ppaesa yelusalleumeo gayyeoogo tto hadaseselui seongeub dibeuhasgwa guneseo simhi manheun noseul chwihayeosdeoni sollomoni geugeoseulo nosbadawa gidungwa nosgeuleusdeuleul mandeuleosdeola hamas wang douga dawisi soba wang hadaseselui on gundaeleul chyeoseo pahayeosdda hameul deudgo geu adeul hadolameul bonaeeo dawiswangege munanhago chugboghage hani ineun hadaseseli iwange doulo deobuleo yeoleobeon jeonjaengi issdeon teoe dawisi hadaseseleul chyeoseo pahayeosseumila hadolami geumgwa eungwa nosui yeoleogaji geuleuseul gayyeo onjila dawiswangi geugeosdo yeohowakke deulidoe edomgwa moabgwa ammon jasangwa beulleses salamgwa amallegdeung yeoleo jogsogegeseo chwihayeoon eungeumgwa hamkkehayeo deulinila seulyuui adeul abisaega yeomgogeseo edom salam ilman palcheoneul chyeo juginjala dawisi edome subidaeleul dumae edom salami da dawisui jongi doenila dawisi eodilo gadeunji yeohowakkeseo igige hasyeosdeola dawisi on iseulaeleul dasuleyo modeun baegseongege gonggwa uileul haenghalsae seulyuui adeul yoabeun gundae janggwani doego ahillsui adeul yeohosabaseun sagwani doego ahidubui adeul sadoggwa abiadalui adeul abimellegeun jesajangi doego sawosaneun seogigwani doego yeohoyadaui adeul beunayaneun geules salamgwa beulles salameul gwanhalgawo dawisui adeuldeuleun wangeul mosyeo daesini doenila

geu hue ammon jasonui wang nahaseuga juggo geu adeuli daesinhayeo wangi doeni dawisi galodoe hanunui abi nahaseuga jeone naege eunhyeleul bepuleosseuni ije naega geu adeul hanunge eunhyeleul bepulila

hago sajaleul bonaeeo geu abi jageun geoseul josanghage hanila dawisui sinbogdeuli ammon jasonui ttange ileuleo hanunego naaga josanghamae ammon jasonui bangbaegdeuli hanunego gohadoe wangeun dawisi jomunsaleul bonaen geosi wangu buchineul gonggyeonghamin jullo yeogisinaikka geu sinbogi wangege naaon geosi i ttangeul yeosbogo tamjihayeo hamlagsikigoja hami aninikka hanuni ie dawisi sinbogdeuleul jaba geu suyeomeul kkakkgo geu uibogui jungdong bolgikkaji jaleugo dollyeo bonaemae hogi dawisege gasoo geu salamdeulul dangan ileul gohanila geu salamdeuli simhi bukkeuleowohameulo dawisi jeohuileul majeuleo bonaeeo ileugileul neohuineun suyeomi jalagikkaji yeoligoe meomuldaga dolaola hanila ammon jasoni jagiga dawisege mibge hanjul anjila hanuni ammon jasonulo deobuleo eun ilcheon dallanteuleul alam nahalaingwa alammaagawa sobae bonaeeo byeonggeowa mabyeonggeul sags naedoe god byeonggeo samman icheonseungwa maaga wangwa geu baegseongeul sags naeossdeoni jeohuiga waseo medeuba ape jin chimae ammon jasoni geu modeun seongeubeulo jocha moyeo waseo ssaulyeo hanjila dawisi deudgo yoabgwa yongsai on mulileul bonaeeossdeoni ammon jasonen nawaseo seongmun ape jin chigo douleo on yeoleo wangeun ttalo deule issdeola yoabi ap dwie chin jeogjineul bogo iseulael ppaen ja jungeseo tto ppaeseo alam salamul daehayeo jin chigo geu nameun mulineun geu au abisaeui suhae butyeo ammon jasonul daehayeo jin chige hago galodoe manil alam salami naboda ganghamyeon nega naleul dobgoo manil ammon jasoni neoboda ganghamyeon naega neoleul doulila neoneun damdaehala uliga uli baegseonggwa uli hananimui seongeubdeuleul wihayeo damdaehi haja yeohowakke-seo seonhi yeogisineun daelo haenghasigileul wonhanola hago yoabgwa geu jongjaga ssaulyeogo alam salam ape naagan i jeohuiga geu apeseo domanghago ammon jasonen alam salamui domanghameul bogo jeohuido yoabui au abisae apeseo domanghayeo seonguleo deuleoganjila ie yoabi yelusallemeulo dolaonila alam salami jagiga iseulael apeseo paehayeosseumeul bogo sajaleul bonaeeo gang geonneopyeone issneun alam salameul bulleonaeni hadaseselui gundae jangganw sobagi jeohuileul geoneulinjila hogi dawisege gohamae dawisi on iseulaeleul moeugo yodaneul geonneo alam salamege ileuleo jeohuileul hyanghayeo jineul chinila dawisi alam salameul hyanghayeo jineul chimae jeohuiga dawiseulo deobuleo ssaudeoni alam salami iseulael apeseo domanghanjila dawisi alam byeonggeo chilcheon seungui gunsawa bobyong samaneul jugigo tto gundae jangganw sobageul jugimae hadaseselui

sinbogi jagiga iseulael apeseo paehayeosseumeul bogo dawiseulo deobuleo hwachin-hayeo seomgigo i huloneun alam salami ammon jason dobgileul silheohanila

20

haega dolawaseo wangdeului chuljeonhal ttaega doemae yoabi geu gundaeleul geoneuligo nagaseo ammon jasonui ttangeul hwepahago gasoo labbaleul ewossago dawiseun yelusalleme geudaelo issdeoni yoabi labbaleul chyeoseo hamlagsikimae dawisi geu wangu meolieseoo boseog issneun myeonlyugwaneul chwhihayeo dalaboni junglyangi geum han dallanteula geu myeonlyugwaneul jagi meolie sseunila dawisi tto geu seongeseo nolyaghan mulgeoneul musuhi naeeoogo geu gaunde baegseongeul kkeuleo naeeo tobjilgwa sseolejilgwa dokkijileul hage hanila dawisi ammon jasonui modeun seongeubeul igati hago modeun baegseonggwa hamkke yelusallemeulo dolaonila i hue beulleses salamgwa geseleseoo jeonjaenghal ttaee husa salam sibbeugaega jangdaehan jai adeul junge sibbaeleul chyeo jugimae jeohuiga hangboghayeossdeola dasi beulleses salamgwa jeonjaenghal ttaee yailui adeul elhanani gadeu salam golliasi au laheumileul jugyeossneunde i salamui changjaluneun beteulchae gatassdeola tto gadeuseo jeonjaenghal ttaee geugose ki keun ja hananeun mae songwa mae bale galagi yeoseossig modu seumul nesi issneunde jeodo jangdaehan jai sosaengila jeoga iseulaeleul neungyoghaneungolo dawisui hyeong simeuau adeul yonadani jeoleul juginila gadeu jangdaehan jai sosaengilado dawisui songwa geu sinbogui sone da jugeossdeola

21

sadani ileona iseulaeleul daejeoghago dawiseul gyeogdonghayeo iseulaeleul gyesuhage hanila dawisi yoabgwa baegseongui dumogege ileudo neohuineun gasoo beulsebaeseobuteo dankkaji iseulaeleul gyesuhago dolawaseo naege gohayeo geu suhyoleul alge hala yoabi galodoe yeohowakkeseo geu baegseongeul jigeumboda baegbaena deohasigileul wonhanida nae ju wangiyeo i baegseongi da nae juui jongi aninikka nae jukkeseo eojjihayeo i ileul myeonghasinaikka eojjihayeo iseulaello joega issge hasinaikka hana wangu myeonglyeongi yoabeul jaechoghanjila deudieo tteonaseo iseulael ttange dudu danin hue yelusallemeulo dolawaseo baegseongui suhyoleul dawisege gohani iseulael junge kaleul ppaelmanhan jaga ilbaeg sibmaniyo yuda junge kaleul ppaelmanhan jaga sasib

chilmanila yoabi wangui myeonglyeongeul mibge yeogyeo lewiwa benyamin salameun gyesuhaji anihayeossdeola hananimi ileul gwaessimhi yeogisa iseulaeleul chisimae dawisi hananimkke aloedoe naega ileul haenghameulo keun joeleul beomhayeooss-naida ije ganguhaobnani jongui joeleul sahayeo juobsoseo naega simhi milyeonhage haenghayeoossnada hanila yeohowakkeseo dawisi seongyeonja gasegi ileusidoe gaseo dawisege malhayeo ileugileul yeohowau malssseumi naega nege segajileul boinoni geu jungeseo hanaleul taeghala naega geugeoseul nege haenghalila hasyeossda hala gasi dawisege naaga gohadoe yeohowau malssseumi neoneun maeumdaelo taeghala hog samnyeon gigeunilji hog nega seogdaleul daejeogege paehayeo daejeogui kale jjochgil ililji hog yeohowau kal god onyeogi saheul dongan i ttange yuhaenghamyeo yeohowaui sajaga iseulael on jigyeongseul myeolhal ililji hasyeossnani naega museun mallo naleul bonaesin iege daedabhal geoseul gyeoljeonghasoseo dawisi gasegi ileudoe naega gongyeongse issdoda yeohowakkeseoneun geonghyuli simhi keusini naega geuii sone ppajjigo salamui sone ppajiji anhgileul wonhanaida ie yeohowakkeseo iseulael baegseongege onyeogeul naelisimae iseulael baegseongui jugeun jaga chilmanieossdeola hananimi yelusallemeul myeolhaleo sajaleul bonaesyeossdeoni sajaga myeolhalyeo hal ttaee yeohowakkeseo bosigo i jaeang naelimeul nwiuchisa myeolhaneun sajaege ileusidoe joghada ijeneun ne soneul geodula hasini ttaee yeohowaui sajaga yeobuseu salam oleunanui tajag madang gyeote seonjila dawisi nuneul deuleobomae yeohowaui sajaga cheonji saie seossgo kaleul ppaeo sone deulgo yelusalleem pyeoneul galikyeoss-neunjila dawisi janglodeullo deobuleo gulgeun beleul ibgo eolguleul ttange daego eopdeulyeo hananimkke aloedoe myeonghayeo baegseongeul gyesuhage han jaga naega aniniikka beomjoehago ageul haenghan janeun god naeniida i yangmulineun mueoseul haenghayeoossnaikka cheongkeon-dae nau hananim yeohowayeo juui soneulo nawa nae abiu jibeul chisigo juui baegseongege jaeangeul naelji maobsoseo yeohowaui sajaga gaseul myeonghayeo dawisegi ileusigileul ollagaseo yeobuseu salam oleunanui tajagmadangeseo yeohowaleul wihayeo daneul ssaheula hasinjila dawisi ie gasi yeohowaui ileumeulo ileun malsse-umdaelo ollaganila ttaee oleunani mileul tajaghadaga dolikyeo cheonsaleul bogo ne adeulnge hamkke sumeossdeoni dawisi oleunanege naagamae oleunani naeodabodaga dawiseul bogo tajagmadangeseo nawaseo eolguleul ttange daego jeolhamae dawisi oleunanege ileudoe i tajaghaneun goseul naege butila neoneun sangdanghan gabseulo

butila naega yeohowaleul wihayeo yeogi han daneul ssaheulini geulihamyeon onyeogi baegseong jungeseo geuchilila oleunani dawisege gohadoe wangeun chwihasoseo nae ju wangui johge yeogisineundaelo haenghasoseo bososeo naega igeosdeuleul deulnaida sodeuleun beonjemullo gogsig tteoneun gigyleneun hwamogeulo mileun sojemullo sameusigi wihayeo da deulnaida dawis wangi oleunanege ileudoe geuleohji anihada naega gyeoldanko sangdanghan gabseulo salila naega yeohowakke deulilyeogo ne mulgeoneul chwhihaji anihagessgo gabs eob-sineun beonjeleul deuljido anihalila hago geu giji gabseulo geum yugbaeg segeleul dala oleunanege jugo dawisi geogiseo yeohowaleul wihayeo daneul ssahgo beonjewa hwamogjeleul deulyeo yeohowakke aloeeossdeoni yeohowakkeseo haneulseobuteo beonjedan wie buleul naelyeo eungdabhasigo sajaleul myeonghasimae jeoga kaleul jibe kkojassdeola i ttaee dawisi yeohowakkeseo yeobuseu salam oleunanui tajagmadangeseo eungdabhasimeul bogo geogiseo jesaleul deulyeosseuni yesjeoge mosega gwangyaeseo jieun yeohowaui jangmaggwa beonjedani geu ttaee gibeun sandange isseuna dawisi yeohowaui sajai kaleul dulyeowohayeo gamhi geu ape gaseo hananimkke mudji moshamila

22

dawisi galodoe ineun yeohowa hananimui jeoniyo ineun iseulaelui beonjedanila hayeoossdeola dawisi myeonghayeo iseulael ttange ugeohaneun ibang salameul moeugo seogsuleul sikyeo hananimui jeoneul geonchughal doleul dadeumgehago dawisi tto munjjag mosgwa geomeolmose sseul cheoleul han eobsi junbihago tto simhi manhaseo jungsuleul sel su eobsneun noseul junbihago tto baeghyangmogeul musuhi junbihayeosseuni ineun sidon salamgwa dulo salami baeghyangmogeul dawisegelo manhi suunhayeo wasseumila dawisi galodoe nae adeul sollomoni eoligo yeonyaghago yeohowaleul wihayeo geonchughal jeoneun geughi janglyeohayeo manguge myeongseonggwa yeonggwangi issge hayeoya haljila geuleomeulo naega ije wihayeo junbihalila hago juggi jeone manhi junbihayeossdeola dawisi geu adeul sollomoneul bulleo iseulael hananim yeohowaleul wihayeo jeoneul geonchughagileul butaghayeo ileudoe nae adeula naeun nae hananim yeohowaui ileumeul wihayeo jeoneul geonchughal maeumi isseosseuna yeohowau malssseumi naege imhayeo ileusidoe neoneun pileul simhi manhi heullyeossgo keuge jeonjaenghayeoossneunila nega nae apeseo ttange pileul manhi heullyeosseunjeug nae ileumeul wihaeo

jeoneul geonchughaji moshalila han adeuli negeseo nalini jeoneun pyeonggangui salamila naega jeolo samyeon modeun daejeogegeseo pyeongganghage halila geu ileumeul sollomonila halini ineun naega jeoui saengjeoneu pyeongganga anjeongeul isulalelege jul geosiminila jeoga nae ileumeul wihayeo jeoneul geonchughaljala jeoneun nae adeuli doego naneun jeoui abiga doeeo geu nala wileul isulael wie gudge sewo yeongwonkkaji ileugi halila hasyeossnani nae adeula yeohowakkeseo neowa hamkke hasigileul wonhamyeo nega hyeongtonghayeo yeohowakkeseo nege daehayeo malsseumhasindaelo yeohowau jeoneul geonchughamyeo yeohowakkeseo nege jihyewa chongmyeongeul jusa neolo isulaleul daseulige hasigo neoui hananim yeohowau yulbeobeul jikige hasigileul deoug wonhanola nega manil yeohowakkeseo moselo isulaleege myeonghasin modeun yullyewa gyulyeleul samga haenghamyeon hyeongtonghalini ganghago damdaehayeo dulyeowo malgo nollaji maljieoda naega hwannan junge yeohowau jeoneul wihayeo geum sibman dallanteuwa eun ilbaegman dallanteuwa nosgwa cheoleul geu jungsuleul sel su eobseulmankeum simhi manhi yebihayeossgo tto jaemoggwa doleul yebihayeosseuna neoneun deohal geosimyeo tto gongjangi nege manhi issnani god seogsuwa mogsuwa ongaj ile igsughan modeun salaminila geumgwa eungwa nosgwa cheoli musuhani neoneun ileona ilhala yeohowakkeseo neowa hamkke gyesiljiloda dawisi tto isulael modeun bangaebaegge myeonghayeo geu adeul sollomoneul doula hayeo galodoe neohui hananim yeohowakkeseo neohuiwa hamkke haji anihaseineunya samyeoneulo neohuiege pyeonggangneul juji anihaseyosneunya i ttang geomineul nae sone butisa i ttangeulo yeohowawa geu baegseong ape bogjonghage hasyeossnani ije neohuineun maeumgwa jeongsineul jinjeonghayeo neohui hananim yeohowaleul guhago ileonaseo yeohowa hananimui seongsoleul geonchughago yeohowau eonyaggwewa hananimui geolughan giguleul gajyeodaga yeohowau ileumeul wihayeo geonchughan jeone deulige hala hayeosseola

23

dawisi nai manha neulgeumae adeul sollomoneulo isulael wangeul samgo isulael modeun bangaebaegga jesajanggwa lewi salameul moassdeola lewi salameun sam sibse isangeulo gyesuhayeosseuni modeun namjaui myeongsuga samman palcheoninde geu junge iman sacheoneun yeohowau jeon samuleul bosalpineun jayo yugcheoneun yusawa jaepangwaniyo sacheoneun munjigiyo

sacheoneun dawisui chansonghagi wihayeo jieun aggilo yeohowaleul chansonghaneun jala dawisi lewiui adeul gelesongwa geuhasgwa meulaliui gag jogsogeul ttala geu banyeoleul nanueosseola geuleuson jaseoneun ladangwa simeuila ladanui adeuldeuleun jogjang yeohielgwa tto sedamgwa yeol se salamiyo simeuiui adeuldeuleun seullomisgwa hasielgwa halan se salamin i neun ladanui jogjangdeulimyeo tto simeuiui adeuldeuleun yahasgwa sinawa yeouseuwa beuliani i ne salamdo simeuiui adeulila geu jogjangeun yahasiyo geu daumeun sisamyeo yeouseuwa beulianeun adeuli manhji anihameulo jeohuiwa han jogsogeulo gyesudoeosseola geuhasui adeuldeuleun ameulamgwa iseuhalgwa hebeulungwa ussiel ne salamila ameulamui adeuldeuleun alongwa moseni aloneun geu jasondeulgwa hamkke gubyeeoldoeo momeul seonggyeolke hayeo yeongwontolog jigeughi geolughan jaga doeeo yeohowa ape bunhyanghamyeo seomgimyeo yeongwontolog geu ileumeul baddeuleo chugboghage doeeosseumyeo hananimui salam moseui adeuldeuleun lewi jipa junge gilogdoeeosseuni moseui adeuleun gelesomgwa ellieselila gelesomui adeul junge seubeueli jogjangi doeeossgo ellieselui adeuleun jogjang leuhabyala ellieseli i oeeneun daleun adeuli eobsgo leuhabyau adeuleun simhi manhasseumyeo iseuhalui adeuleun jogjang seullomisiyo hebeulonui adeuldeuleun jogjang yeoliyawa duljjae amalyawa sejjae yahasielgwa nejjae yeogameuamimyeo usselui adeuleun jogjang migawa geu daeum issiyadeola meulaliui adeuldeuleun maheulliwa musiyo maheulliui adeuldeuleun elleuasalgwa giseula elleuasali adeuli eobsi juggo ttalman issdeoni geu hyeongje giseui adeuli joeoge jangga deuleosseumyeo musiui adeuldeuleun maheulliwa edelgwa yeolemos se salamideola ineun da lewi jasonini geu jonggaleul ttala gyesuhameul ibeo ileumi gilogdoego yeohowau jeoneseo seomgineun ileul haneun isibse isang doen jogjangdeulila dawisi ileugileul isulael hananim yeohowakkeseo pyeonggangneul geu baegseongege jusigo yelusalleme yeongwonhi geohasinani lewi salami dasineun seongmaggwa geu gaundeseo sseuneun modeun giguleul mel geosi eobsda hanjila dawisui yueondaolo lewi jasoni isibse isangeulo gyesudoeosseuni geu jigbuneun alonui jasonene sujongdeuleo yeohowau jeongwa tteulgwa golbangeseo seomgigo tto modeun seongmuleul jeonggyeolke haneun il god hananimui jeoneseo seomgineun ilgwa tto jinseolbyeonggwa gown galui sojemul god mugyojeonbyeongina nambie jijineun geosina banjuhaneun geosina tto modeun jeoulgwa jaleul matgo saebyeoggwa jeonyeogmada seoseo yeohowakke chugsa-

hamyeo chansonghamyeo tto ansigilgwa
 chohaluwa jeolgje modeun beonjeleul yeo-
 howakke deulidoe geu myeonghasin gyulyeui
 jeonghan suhyodaero hangsang yeohowa ape
 deulimyeo tto hoemagui jigmuwa seongsoui
 jigmuwa geu hyeongje alon jasonui jigmuleul
 jikyeo yeohowaui jeoneseo sujongdeuneun
 geosideola

24

alon jasonui banchaga ileohanila alonui
 adeuldeuleun nadabgwa abihuwa elleuasal-
 gwa idamalila nadabgwa abihuga geu
 abiboda meonjeo juggo adeuli eobseumeulo
 elleuasalgwa idamali jesajangui jigbuneul
 haenghayeosdeola dawisi elleuasalui jason
 sadoggwa idamalui jason ahimellegeulo
 deobuleo jeohuileul nanueo gaggag geu
 seomgineun jigmuleul matgyeossneunde
 elleuasalui jason junge jogjangi idamalui
 jasonboda manheumeulo nanun geosi ileo-
 hani elleuasal jasonui jogjangi sib lyugiyo
 idamal jaseoneun geu yeoljoui jibeul ttala
 yeodeolbila ie jebi ppoba pichae chadeung
 eobsi nanueosseuni ineun seongsoui ileul
 daseulineun jawa hananimui ileul daseu-
 lineun jaga elleuasalui jason jungedo issgo
 idamalui jason jungedo isseumila lewi salam
 neudanelui adeul seogigwan seumayaga
 wanggwa bangbaeggwa jesajang sadog-
 gwa abiadalui adeul ahimelleggwa mich
 jesajangwa lewi salamui jogjang apeseo
 geu ileumeul giloghayeo elleuasalui jason
 jungeseo han jibeul chwhihago idamalui jason
 jungeseo han jibeul chwhihayeosseuni cheosj-
 jaelo jebipobhin janeun yeohoyalibiyo
 duljjaeneun yeodayayo sejjjaeneun halimiyo
 nejjaeneun seoulimiyo daseosjjjaeneun
 malgiyayo yeoseosjjjaeneun miyaminiyo
 ilgobjjaeneun haggoseuyo yeodeolbjjaeneun
 abiyayo ahoobjjaeneun yesuayo yeoljjjaeneun
 seuganyayo yeol hanjjjaeneun elliasibiyo
 yeol duljjaeneun yagimiyo yeol sejjjaeneun
 humbayo yeol nejjaeneun yesebeuabiyo
 yeol daseosjjjaeneun bilgayo yeol yeoseosj-
 jaeneun immeliyo yeol ilgobjjaeneun hesiliyo
 yeol yeodeolbjjaeneun habbiseseuyo yeol
 ahoobjjaeneun beudahiyayo seumujjaeneun
 yeoheseugeliyo seumul hanjjjaeneun yaginiyo
 seumul duljjaeneun gamuliyo seumul se-
 jjjaeneun deullayayo seumul nejjaeneun
 maasiyala iwa gateun banchalo yeohowaui
 jeone deuleogaseo iseulael hananim yeo-
 howakkeseo jeohui josang alonege myeong-
 hasin gyulyedaero sujongdeuleosdeola lewi
 jason junge nameun janeun ileohani ameu-
 lamui adeul jungeneun subaeliyo subaelui
 adeul jungeneun yedeuyamyeo leuhabyaage
 ileuleoneun geu adeul junge jogjang issiyayo
 iseuhalui adeul jungeneun seullomosiyo
 seullomosui adeul jungeneun yahasiyo
 hebeulonui adeuldeuleun jangja yeoliyawa

duljjae amalyawa sejjjae yahasielgwa nejjae
 yeogameuamiyo ussielui adeuleun migayo
 migau adeul jungeneun samiliyo migau
 auneun issiyala issiyau adeul jungeneun seu-
 galyamyeo meulaliui adeuleun maheulliwa
 musiyoyo yaasiyau adeuleun beunoni meulal-
 iui jason yaasiyaegeseo nan janeun beunowa
 sohamgwa saggulgwa ibeuliyo maheulliui
 adeul jungeneun elleuasalini elleuasaleun
 mujahamyeo giseuege ileuleoneun geu
 adeul yeolameuliyo musui adeuleun
 maheulliwa edelgwa yeolimosini ineun da
 geu jogsogdaero giloghan lewi jasonila i
 yeoleo salamdo dawiswanggwa sadoggwa
 ahimelleggwa mich jesajangwa lewi jogjang
 apeseo geu hyeongje alon jasoncheoleom
 jebi ppobhyeosseuni jangjaui joggawa geu
 auui joggaga daleumi eobsdeola

25

dawisi gundae janggwandeullo deobuleo
 asabgwa hemangwa yeodudunui jason
 jungeseo gubyeolhayeo seomgige hadoe
 sugeungwa bipawa jegeumeul jaba sin-
 lyeonghan nolaeleul hage hayeosseuni
 geu jigmudaleo ilhaneun jaui suhyoga
 ileohanila asabui adeul jung saggulgwa
 yosebgwa neudanyawa asalellani i asabui
 adeuldeuli asabui suhae soghayeo wangu
 myeonglyeonggeul jocha sinlyeonghan no-
 laeleul hamyeo yeodudunege ileuleoneun
 geu adeul geudalliawa seuliwa yeosayawa
 hasabyawa masdidiya yeoseos salamini geu
 abi yeodudunui suhae soghayeo sugeumeul
 jaba sinlyeonghan nolaeleul hamyeo yeo-
 howakke gamsahamyeo chanyanghamyeo
 hemanegge ileuleoneun geu adeul bug-
 giyawa masdanyawa ussielgwa seubeulgwa
 yeolimosgwa hananyawa hananiwa ellidawa
 gisdaldiwa loamdieselgwa yoseubeugasawa
 mallodiwa hodilgwa mahasiosila ineun da
 hemanui adeuldeulini napaleul buneun
 jamyeo hemaneeun hananimui malsseu-
 meul baddeuneun wangui seongyeonjala
 hananimi hemanegge yeol ne adeulgwa
 se ttaleul jusyeosdeola ideuli da geu
 abui suhae soghayeo jegeungwa bipawa
 sugeumeul jaba yeohowa hananimui
 jeoneseo nolaehaye seomgyeosseumyeo
 asabgwa yeodudungwa hemaneeun wangu
 suhae soghayeosseuni jeohuiwa modeun
 hyeongje god yeohowa chansonghagileul
 baewo igsugan jaui suhyoga ibaeg palsib
 palinila i mului keun jana jageun jana
 seuseungina jejaeul mulonhago illyelo jebi
 ppoba jigimeul eodeosseuni cheosjjjaelo
 jebi ppobhin janeun asabui adeul jung
 yosebiyo duljjaeneun geudalliyan jeowa
 geu hyeongjewa adeul sib iiniyo sejjjaeneun
 saggolini geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib
 iiniyo nejjaeneun iseulini geu adeulgwa
 hyeongjewa sib iiniyo daseosjjjaeneun neu-

danyani geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo yeoseosjaaneun buggiyani geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo ilgobjjaaneun yeosalelani geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo yeodeolbjaaneun yeosayani geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo ahobjjaaneun masdaniyani geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo yeoljjaaneun simeuini geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo yeol hanjjaaneun asalelini geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo yeol duljjaaneun hasabyani geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo yeol sejjaneun subaelini geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo yeol nejjaneun masdidiyani geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo yeol daseosjaaneun yeolemosini geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo yeol yeoseosjaaneun hananyani geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo yeol ilgobjjaaneun yoseubeugasani geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo yeol yeodeolbjaaneun hananini geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo yeol ahobjjaaneun mallodini geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo seumujjaaneun elliadani geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo seumul hanjjaaneun hodilini geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo seumul duljjaaneun gisdaldini geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo seumul sejjaneun mahasiosini geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iiniyo seumul nejjaneun loamdieselini geu adeulgwa hyeongjewa sib iinieossdeola

26

munjigiui banchaga ileohanila gola jogsog asabui jason junge goleui adeul meusellemayawa meusellemayui adeuldeul madadeul seugalyawa duljjae yeodiyaalgwa sejjae seubadyawa nejjae yadeunielgwa daseosjjae ellamgwa yeoseosjjae yeohohanangwa ilgobjjae elyeohoenamyeo obededomui adeuldeul madadeul seumayawa duljjae yeohosabasgwa sejjae yoawa nejjae sagalgwa daseosjjae neudanelgwa yeoseosjjae ammielgwa ilgobjjae issagalgwa yeodeolbjae beullaedaeni ineun hananimi obededomege bogeul jusyeosseumimyeo geu adeul seumayado dueo adeuleul nahasseuni jeohuiui jogsogeu daseulineun jayo keun yongsala seumayau adeuldeuleun odeuniwa leubaelgwa obesgwa elsabasimyeo elsabasui hyeongje ellihuwa seumagyaneun neunglyeogi issneun jani ineun da obededomui jasonila jeohuiwa geu adeuldeulgwa geu hyeongjedeuleun da neunglyeogi isseo geu jigimuleul jalhaneun jani obededomege-seo nan jaga yugsib imyeongimyeo tto meusellemayui adeulgwa hyeongje sib palineun neunglyeogi issneun jamyeo meulali jason jung hosaga adeuldeuli isseuni geu jangjaneun simeulila simeulineun bonlae madadeuli anina geu abiga jangjaleul samassgo duljjaaneun hilgiyayo sejjaneun

deuballiyayo nejjaneun seugalyani hosau adeulgwa hyeongjea sib saminideola isangeun da munjigiui banjangeuloseo geu hyeongjecheoleom jigimeul eodeo yeohowau jeoneseo seomgineun jala gag muneul jikigi wihaye geu jongjogeul ttala mulondaesohago da jebi ppobhyeosseuni sellemyaneeun dongbange dangcheomdoeeossgo geu adeul seugalyaneun myeongcheolhan uisala jeoleul wihaye jebi ppobeuni bugbange dangcheomdoeeossgo obededomeun nambange dangcheomdoeeossgo geu adeuldeuleun gosgane dangcheomdoeeosseumyeo sabbungwa hosaneun seobange dangcheomdoeeo keun gillo tonghan sallaeges mun gyeote isseo seolo daehaye pasuhayeosseuni dongbange lewi salami yeoseosiyo bugbange mael ne salamiyo nambange mael ne salamiyo gosganeun dulssigimyeo nangsil seopyeon keun gile ne salamiyo nangsile du salamin golawa meulali jasonui munjigiui banchaga ileohayeossdeola lewi salam junge ahijaneun hananimui jeon gosgangwa seongmul gosganeul matasseumyeo ladanui jaseoneun god ladanege soghan geleson salamui jasonini geleson salam ladanege soghan jogjangeun yeohiellila yeohiellui adeuleun seudamgwa geu au yuelini yeohowau jeon gosganeul matassgo ameulam jasongwa isuehal jasongwa hebeulon jasongwa ussuel jason junge museui adeul gelesomui jason seubeuleun gosganeul matassgo geu hyeongje god ellieselegeseo nan janeun geu adeul leuhabyawa geu adeul yeosayawa geu adeul yolamgwa geu adeul sigeliwa geu adeul seullomosila i seullomosgwa geu hyeongjeneun seongmului modeun gosganeul mataseuni god dawiswanggwa jogjanggwa cheonbujanggwa baegbujanggwa gundaui modeun janggwani gubyeolhayeo deulin seongmulila jeohuiga ssaul ttaee nolyaghaye eodeun mulgeon jungeseo gubyeolhayeo deulyeo yeohowau jeoneul jungsuhage han geosimyeo seongyeonja samuelgwa giseui adeul saulgwa nelui adeul abeunelgwa seulyauui adeul yoabi mulon mueosideunji gubyeolhayeo deulin seongmuleun da seullomosgwa geu hyeongjeui suhae isseossdeola isuehal jason junge geunanyawa geu adeuldeuleun isueal bakkat ileul daseulineun yusawa jaepangwani doeossgo hebeulon jason junge hasabyawa geu dongjog yongs ilcheon chilbaegineun yodan seopyeoneseo isue-laeleul jugwanhayeo yeohowau modeun ilgwa wangeul seomgineun jigimeul matasseumyeo hebeulon jason junge yeoliyaga geu segyewa jongjogdaelo hebeulon jasonui jogjangi doeossdeola dawisi wie isseunji sasibnyeone gilleuas yaselese geu jogsog junge guhayeo keun yongsaleul eodeosseuni geu hyeongje jung ilcheon chilbaegmyeongi da yongsayo jogjangila dawiswangi jeohuilo

leubengwa gasgwa meunasse ban jipaleul jugwanhayeo hananimui modeun ilgwa wangui ileul daseulige hayeosseola

27

iseulael jasonui modeun jogjanggwa cheonbujanggwa baegbujanggwa wangeul seomgineun yusadeuli geu insudaelo banchaga nanuini gag banyeoli iman sacheon myeongssigila ilnyeon dongan dalmada chebeonhayeo deuleogamyeo nawasseuni jeongwol cheosbanui banjangeun sabdielui adeul yasobeuamiyo geu banyeole iman sacheonmyeongila jeoneun beleseui jasonuloseo jeongwolbanui modeun janggwani dumogi doeossgo iwolbanui banjangeun ahoa salam dodaeyo tto migeullosi geu banui jujangi doeosseuni geu banyeole iman sacheonmyeongiyo samwol gundaeui sejjae janggwaneun daesaejang yeohoyadaui adeul beunayayo geu banyeole iman sacheonmyeongila i beunayaneun samsibin junge yongsayo samsibin wie isseumyeo geu banyeol jung e geu adeul ammisabasi isseumyeo sawol nejjae janggwaneun yoabui au asaheliyo geu daeumeun geu adeul seubadyani geu banyeole iman sacheonmyeongiyo owol daseosijae janggwaneun iseula salam samhusini geu banyeole iman sacheonmyeongiyo yuwol yeoseosijae janggwaneun deugoa salam iggeseui adeul ilani geu banyeole iman sacheonmyeongiyo chilwol ilgobjjae janggwaneun ebeulaim jasone soghan ballon salam helleseuni geu banyeole iman sacheonmyeongiyo palwol yeodeolbjjae janggwaneun sela jogsog husa salam sibbeugaeni geu banyeole iman sacheonmyeongiyo guwol ahobjjae janggwaneun benyamin jason anados salam abieselini geu banyeole iman sacheonmyeongiyo siwol yeolijjae janggwaneun sela jogsog neudoba salam mahalaeni geu banyeole iman sacheonmyeongiyo sibilwol yeol hanjjae janggwaneun ebeulaim jasone soghan biladon salam beunayani geu banyeole iman sacheonmyeongiyo sibilwol yeol duljjae janggwaneun osniel jasone soghan neudoba salam heldaeni geu banyeole iman sacheonmyeongieosseola iseulael jipaleul gwanhalhaneun janeun ileohanila leuben salamui gwanjangeun sigelui adeul ellieseliyo simeun salamui gwanjangeun maagau adeul seubadyayo lewi salamui gwanjangeun geumelui adeul hasabyayo alon jasonui gwanjangeun sadogiyo yudaui gwanjangeun dawisui hyeong ellihuyo issagalui gwanjangeun migaelui adeul omeuliyo seubullonui gwanjangeun obadyau adeul isummayayo nabdallui gwanjangeun aseulielui adeul yeolemosiyo ebeulaim jasonui gwanjangeun asasiyau adeul hoseayo meunasse ban

jipau gwanjangeun beudayau adeul yoeliyo gilleuse issneun meunasse ban jipau gwanjangeun seugalyau adeul idoyo benyaminui gwanjangeun abeunelui adeul yaasieliyo danui gwanjangeun yeolohamui adeul asalelini iseulael jipau gwanjangi ileohamyeo iseulael salamui isibse ihau suhyoneun dawisi josahaji anihayeosseuni ineun yeohowakkeseo jeone malsseumhasigileul iseulael salameul haneului byeol gati manhege halila hasyeosseumila seuluyau adeul yoabi josahagileul sijaghago kkeutnaeji moshayeoseo geu illo inhayeojinnoga iseulaelege imhanjila geu suhyoleul dawiswangui yeogdaejilyage gigloghaji anihayeosseola adielui adeul aseumawebeun wangui gosganeul matassgo ussiyau adeul yonadaneun batgwa seongeubgwa chongwa sanseongui gosganeul matassgo geullubui adeul esulineun batganeun nongbuleul geoneulyeossgo lama salam simeuineun podowoneul matassgo seubam salam sabdineun podowonui sosan podoju gosganeul matassgo gedel salam baalhananeun pyeongyau gamlamnamuwa ppongnamuleul matassgo yoaseuneun gileum gosganeul matassgo salon salam sideulaeneun saloneseo meogineun sottelul matassgo adeullaui adeul sabaseun goljjagie issneun sottelul matassgo isumael salam obileun yagdaeleul matassgo melonos salam yedeuyaneun nagwileul matassgo hagat salam yasiseuneun yangtteleul matasseuni dawiswangui jaesaneul mateun jadeuli ileohayeosseola dawisui ajabi yonadaneun jihyega isseoseo mosaga doemyeo seogigwando doeossgo hagmoniui adeul yeohieleun wangui adeuldeului baejongi doeossgo ahidobeleun wangui mosaga doeossgo aleg salam husaneun wangui beosi doeossgo beunayau adeul yeohoyadawa abiadaeun ahidobelui daeumi doeossgo yoabeun wangui gundae janggwani doeosseola

28

dawisi iseulael modeun bangbaeg god gag jipau eoleungwa chebeonhayeo wangeul seomgineun banjangdeulgwa cheonbujangdeulgwa baegbujangdeulgwa mich wanggwa wangjaui saneobgwa saengchugui gamdoggwa hwangwangwa jangsawa yongsaleul yelusallemeulo sojibhago ie dawiswangi ileoseoseo galodoe nawi hyeongjedeul nawi baegseongdeula nae maleul deuleula naneun yeohowau conyaggwe god uli hananimui baldeungsangeul bongahal jeon geonchughal maumi isseoseo geonchughal jaelyoleul junbihayeosseuna ojig hananimi naege ileusidoe neoneun guninila pileul heullyeosseuni nae ileumeul wihaye jeoneul geonchughaji moshalila hasyeossneunila geuleona iseulael hananim

yeohowakkeseo jeone naleul nae buchinni
on jibeseo taeghayeo yeongwonhi iseulael
wangi doege hasyeossnani god hananimi
yuda jipaleul taeghasa meolileul sameusigo
yudai jogsogeseo nae buchinni jibeul
taeghasigo nae buchinni adeuldeul jungeseo
naleul gippeohasa on iseulaelui wangeul
sameusyossneunila yeohowakkeseo naege
yeoleo adeuleul jusigo geu modeun adeul
jungeseo nae adeul sollomoneul taeghasa
yeohowai nala wie anjhyeo iseulaeleul
daseulige halyeo hasilsae naege ileusig-
ileul ne adeul sollomon geuga nae jeoneul
geonchughago nae yeoleo tteuleul man-
deullini ineun naega jeoleul taeghayeo nae
adeuleul samgo naneun geu abiga doel
geosimila jeoga manil naui gymyeong-
gwa gulyeleul himsseo junhaenghagileul
oneulnalga gati hamyeon naega geu
nalaleul yeongwonhi gyeongoke halila
hasyeossneunila ije neohuineun on iseulael
god yeohowai hoejungui boneundewa
uli hananimui deuleusineundeseo neohui
hananim yeohowai modeun gymyeonggeul
guhayeo jikigilo hala geulihameon neo-
huiga i aleumdaun ttangeul muligo neohui
husonege kkichyeo yeongwonhan gieobi
doege halila nae adeul sollomona neoneun
ne abiui hananimeul algo onjeonhan
maemgwa gippeun tteuseulo seomgiljieoda
yeohowakkeseoneun mus maeumeul gam-
chalhasa modeun sasangeul asinani nega
jeoleul chajeumyeon mannal geosiyu
beolmyeon jeoga neoleul yeongwonhi be-
olisilila geuleonjeug neoneun samgaljieoda
yeohowakkeseo neoleul taeghayeo seongsoui
jeoneul geonchuhage hasyeosseuni himsseo
haenghaljinila dawisi jeonui nangsigwa
geu jibdeulgwa geu gosgangwa dalaggwa
golbanggwa sogjosoui sigyangeul geu
adeul sollomonege jugo tto seongsinui
galeuchisin modeun sigyang god yeohowai
jeonui tteulgwa samyeonui modeun bang-
gwa hananimui jeon gosgangwa seongmul
gosganui sigyangeul jugo tto jesajanggwa
lewi salamui banyeolgwa yeohowai jeone
seomgineun modeun ilgwa seomgineunde
sseuneun modeun geuleusui sigyangeul
seolmyeonghago tto modeun seomgine-
unde sseuneun geumgimyongeul mandeul
geumui junglyanggwa modeun seomgine-
unde sseuneun eungimyongeul mandeul
eunui junglyangeul jeonghago tto geumde-
ungdaedulgwa geu deungjan god gag
deungdaewa geu deungjaneul mandeul
geumui junglyanggwa eundeungdaewa geu
deungjaneul mandeul eunui junglyangeul
gaggi jeogdanghage hago tto jinseolbyeongui
gag sangeul mandeul geumui junglyangeul
jeonghago eunsangeul mandeul eundo
geuleohge hago gogi galgoliwa daejeobgwa
jongjaleul mandeul jeonggeumgwa geumjan
god gag janeul mandeul geumui junglyang-

gwa tto eunjan god gag janeul mandeul
eunui junglyangeul jeonghago tto hyangdane
sseul jeonggeumgwa tto tasineun cheoso-
doen geulubdeului sigyangdaelo mandeul
geumui junglyangeul jeonghayeo juni i geu-
lubdeuleun nalgaeleul pyeoseo yeohowai
eonyaggweleul deopneun geosideola dawisi
galodoe i wiui modeun geosui sigyangeul
yeohowai soni naege imhayeo geulyeo
nalo alge hasyeossneunila tto geu adeul
sollomonege ileudoe neoneun ganghago
damdaehage i ileul haenghago dulyeowo
malmyeo nollaji malla nega yeohowai
jeon yeogsai modeun ileul machil dongane
yeohowa hananim nui hananimi neowa
hamkkehasa negeseo tteonaji anihasio
neoleul beoliji anihasilila jesajanggwa lewi
salamui banyeoli isseuni yeohowai jeonui
modeun yeogsaleul doel geosiyu tto modeun
gongyeoge gonggyohan gongjangi gippeun
maeumeulo neowa hamkke halgeosiyu tto
modeun janggwangwa baegseongi onjeonhi
ne myeonglyeong alae isseulila

29

dawiswangi on hoejungege ileudoe nae adeul
sollomoni hollo hananimui taeghasinba
doeosseuna ohlyeo eoligo yeonyaghago i
yeogsaneun keudoda i jeoneun salameul wi-
han geosi anyo yeohowa hananimeul wihan
geosila naega imi nae hananimui jeoneul
wihayeo himeul dahayeo yebihayeossnani
god giguleul mandeul geumgwa eungwa
nosgwa cheolgwa namumyeo tto manowa
bageul boseoggwa kkumil boseoggwa chae-
seoggwa daleun boseogdeulgwa hwabanseogi
maeu manheumyeo seongjeoneul wihaye
yebihan i modeun geos oedo nae maeume
nae hananimui jeoneul samohameulo nui
sayui geum euneulo nae hananimui jeoneul
wihaye deulyeossnoni god obilui geum
samcheon dallanteuwa cheoneun chilcheon
dallanteuwa modeun jeon byeoge ibhimyeo
geum eungeuleuseul mandeulmyeo gong-
jangui soneulo haneun modeun ile sseuge
hayeossnoni oneulnal nuga jeulgeoi sone
chaewo yeohowakke deuligessneunya ie
modeun jogjanggwa iseulael modeun jipa
eoleungwa cheonbujanggwa baegbujang-
gwa wangu samugamdogi da jeulgeoi
deulidoe hananimui jeon yeogsaleul wi-
hayeo geum ocheon dallanteuwa geum
dalig ilmangwa eun ilman dallanteuwa
nos ilman palcheon dallanteuwa cheol sib-
man dallanteuleul deuligo muleus boseogi
issneun janeun geleuson salam yeohielui
sone buchyeo yeohowai jeon gosgane
deulyeossdeola baegseongi jagiui jeulgeoi
deulimeulo gippeohayeosseuni god jeo-
huiga seongsimeulo yeohowakke jeulgeoi
deulimimyeo dawiswangdo gippeumeul
igiji moshayeo hanila dawisi on hoejung

apeseo yeohowaleul songchughaye galodoe
uli josang iseulaelui hananim yeohowaye
juneun yeongwonhi songchugeul badeu-
siobsoseo yeohowayeo gwangdaehasingwa
gwonneungwa yeonggwangwa igingwa
wieomi da jukke soghayeosssaoni cheonjie
issneun geosi da juui geosilosida yeo-
howayeo jugwondo jukke soghayeosssaoni
juneun nopeusa manyuui meolisimini-
ida buwa gwiga jukkelo malmiamgo tto
juneun manyuui jujaega doesa sone gwon-
sewa neunglyeogi issaoni modeun jaleul
keuge hasingwa ganghage hasimi juui
sone issnida uli hananimiyeo ije uliga
jukke gamsahaomyeo juui yeonghwaloun
ileumeul chanyanghanaida nawa naui
baegseongi mueosigwandae icheoleom jeul-
geoun maeumeulo deulil himi isseossnaikka
modeun geosi jukkelo malmiamssaoni
uliga juui soneseo badeun geoseulo jukke
deulyeosseul ppuniniida ju apeseoneun
uliga uli yeoljowa daleumi eobsi nage-
unewa ugeohan jala sesange issneun nali
geulimja gataseo meomuleumi eobsnida uli
hananim yeohowaye uliga juui geolughan
ileumeul wihayeo jeoneul geonchughalyeogo
mili jeochughan i modeun mulgeoni da
juui soneseo wassaoni da juui geosiniida
nau hananimiyeo jukkeseo maeumeul
gamchalhasigo jeongjigeul gippeohasine-
unjul naega anaida naega jeongjighan
maeumeulo i modeun geoseul jeulgeoi deu-
lyeosssaomyeo ije naega tto yeogi issneun
juui baegseongi jukke jeulgeoi deulineun
geoseul booni simhi gippeudosoida uli
yeoljo abeulahamgwa isaggwa iseulaelui
hananim yeohowaye jukkeseo igeoseul
juui baegseongui simjunge yeongwonhi
dueo saenggaghage hasigo geu maeumeul
yebihaye jukkelo dolaoge haobsimyeo
tto nae adeul sollomonege jeongseong-
doen maeumeul jusa juui gyemyeonggwa
beobdowa yullyeleul jikyeo i modeun ileul
haenghage hasigo naega wihaye yebihan
geoseulo jeoneul geonchughage haobsoseo
dawisi on hoejungege ileudoe neohuineun
neohui hananim yeohowaleul songchughala
hamae hoejungi geu yeoljoui hananim
yeohowaleul songchughago meolileul sugyeo
yeohowawa wangege jeolhago iteudnal
yeohowakke jesaleul deuligo tto beonjeleul
deulini susongajiga ilcheoniyo suyangi
ilcheoniyo eolin yangi ilcheoniyo tto geu
jeonjela on iseulaelul wihayeo pungseong-
han jemuleul deuligo i nale muliga keuge
gippeohaye yeohowa apeseo meogeumyeo
masyeossdeola muliga dawisui adeul sol-
lomoneulo dasi wangeul sama gileumeul
bueo yeohowakke dollyeo jugwonjaga doege
hago sadogegedo gileumeul bu eo jesajangi
doege hanila sollomoni yeohowakkeseo
jusin wie anja buchun dawiseul ieo wangi
doe eo hyeongtonghani on iseulaeli geu

myeonglyeongeul sunjonghamyeo modeun
bangbaeggwa yongsawa dawiswangui yeoleo
adeuli sollomonwangege bogjonghani yeo-
howakkeseo sollomoneulo iseulael muliui
mogjeone simhi jondaeke hasigo tto wangi
wieomeul jusa geu jeon iseulael modeun
wangboda ttwieonage hasyeosdeola isaeui
adeul dawisi on iseulaelui wangi doe eo
iseulaelul chilian naljjaneun sasibnyeoni
hebeulneseo chilnyeoneul chilihayeossgo
yelusallemeseo samsib samnyeoneul chili-
hayeosdeola jeoga nai manha neulgdolog
buhago jongwihadaga jugeumae geu adeul
sollomoni daesinhaye wangi doenila daw-
iswangui sijong haengyeogi seongyeonja
samuelui geulgwa seonjija nadanui geulgwa
seongyeonja gasui geule da gilogdoego tto
jeoui wang doen ilgwa geu gwonsewa jeowa
iseulaelgwa on sesang yeolgugui jinan sisaga
da gilogdoenila

dawisui adeul sollomonui wangwiga
gyeongohayeogamyeo geu hananim yeo-
howsakkeseo jeowa hamkkehasea simhi
changdaeke hasinila sollomoni on iseulaelui
cheonbujanggwa baegbujanggwa jaepang-
wangwa on iseulaelui gag bangbaeggwa
jogjangdeuleul myeonghago on hoejunggwa
hamkke gibeun sandangeulo gasseuni
hananimui hoemag god yeohowauui jong
mosega gwangyaeseo jieun geosi geogi
isseumila dawisi jeone yelusallemeseo
hananimui gwleul wihayeo jangmageul
chyeosseosseumeulo geu gweneun daw-
isi imi gilyasyealimeseo buteo wihayeo
yebihan gosulo meeo ollyeossu yesjeoge
hului sonja uliui adeul beusalelui jieun
nosdaneun yeohowauui jangmagape issdeola
sollomoni hoejungulo deobuleo naagaseo
yeohowa ap god hoemag ape issneun nos-
dane ileuleo geu wie ilcheon huisaengeulo
beonjeleul deulyeossdeola i bame hananimi
sollomonege natanasa ileusidoe naega nege
mueosul julkko neoneun guhala sollomoni
hananimkke yeojjaodoe jukkeseo jeone keun
eunhyeul nauui abi dawisege bepusigo
nalo daesinhayeo wangi doege hasyeoss-
saoni yeohowa hananimiyeo wonkeondae
juneun nae abi dawisege heohasin geoseul
ije gudge haobsoseo jukkeseo nalo ttan-
gui tikkeul gati manheun baegseongui
wangeul sameusyeeossaaoni juneun ije naege
jihyewa jisigeul jusa i baegseong apeseo
chulibhage haobsoseo ileohge manheun
juui baegseongul nuga neunghi jaepan-
haliikka hananimi sollomonege ileusidoe
ileon maeumi nege isseoseo buna jaemulina
jonyeongina wonsuui saengmyeong myeol-
hagileul guhaji anihamyeeo jangsudo guhaji
anihago ojig naega neolo chilihage han nae
baegseongul jaepanhagi wihayeo jihyewa
jisigeul guhayeosseuni geuleomeulo naega
nege jihyewa jisigeul jugo buwa jaemulgwa
jonyeongdo julini neoui jeonui wangeului
i gateumi eobseossgeoniwa neoui huedo i
gateumi eobseulila ie sollomoni gibeun san-
dang hoemag apeseobuteo yelusallemeulo
dolawaseo iseulaelui chilihayeossdeola sol-
lomoni byeonggeowa mabyeongul moeumae
byeonggeoga ilcheon sabaegiyo mabyeongi
ilman icheonila byeonggeosseongedo dugo
yelusallam wangedo dueosseumyeo wangi
yelusallemeseo eungeumeul dol gati he-
unhage hago baeghyangmogeul pyeongjiui
ppongnamu gati manhge hayeossdeola
sollomonui maldeuleun aegubeseo naeeo
wasseuni wanguui sanggodeuli ttelo jeong-
gahayeo san geosimyeo aegubeseo naeeo
ollin byeonggeoneun hanae eun yugbaeg
segeliyo maleun ilbaeg osib segelila iwa
gati hes salamui modeun wanggwa alam
wangdeuleul wihayeodo geu seonulo naeeo

2

sollomoni yeohowauui ileumeul wihayeo
jeoneul geonchughago jagi gwonyeongul
wihayeo gunggwol geonchughagileul gyeol-
simhanila sollomoni ie damgun chilmangwa
sane olla jagbeolhal ja palmangwa ileul
gamdoghal ja samcheon yugbaegeul ppobgo
sajaleul dulo wang hulamege bonaeeo
ileudoe dangsini jeone nae buchun da-
wisege baeghyangmogeul bonaeeo geu
geohal gunggwoleul geonchughage han
geosgati naegedo geulihaseo ije naega
nauui hananim yeohowauui ileumeul wi-
hayeo jeoneul geonchughayeog gubyeolhayeog
deuligo ju apeseo hyang jaelyoleul saleumyeo
hangsang tteogeul jinseolhamyeo ansigilgwa
chohaluwa uli hananim yeohowauui jeolgie
joseogeulo beonjeleul deulilyeo hani ineun
iseulaelui yeongwonhan gyulyeniida naega
geonchughagoja haneun jeoneun keuni uli
hananimeun modeun sinboda keusimila
nuga neunghi hananimeul wihayeog jeoneul
geonchughaliyo haneulgwa haneuldeului
haneulilado juleul yongnabji moshagess-
geodeun naega nugugwandae eoiji neunghi
wihayeog jeoneul geonchughaliyo geu ape
bunhyanghalyeo hal ttaleuminiida ije
cheongkeondae dangsineun geum eun
dong cheollo jejohamyeeo jasaeg hongsaeg
cheongsaeosillo jigjohamyeeo tto alosaegiljul
aneun gonggyohan gongjang hanaleul
naege bonaeeo nae buchun dawisi yudawa
yelusallemeseo yebihan nauui gonggyohan
gongjanggwa hamkke ilhage hago tto
lebanoneseo baeghyangmoggwa jasnamuwa
baegdanmogeul naegelo bonaesoseo naega
algeoniwa dangsinui joungeun lebanoneseo
beolmogeul jalhanani nae jongi dangsinui
jongeul douljila iwa gati naleul wihayeog
jaemogeul manhi yebihage hasoseo naega
geonchughalyeo haneun jeoneun keugo
hwalyeohal geosiniida naega dangsinui
beolmoghaneun joungeo yongjeonghan mil
imanseoggwa boli imanseoggwa podoju
imamalgwa gileum imanmaleul juliida
hayeossdeola dulo wang hulami sollomonege
dabjanghayeog galodoe yeohowsakkeseo geu
baegseongul salanghasimeulo dangsineul
sewo geu wangeul sameusyeeossdoda tto
galodoe cheonjileul jieusin iseulael hananim
yeohowaneun songchugeul badeusiljiloda
dawis wangege jihyeloun adeuleul jusigo
myeongcheolgwa chongmyeongul pum-
buhasisa neunghi yeohowaleul wihayeog
jeoneul geonchughago jagi gwonyeongul
wihayeog gunggwoleul geonchughage hasi-
doda naega ije gonggyohago chongmyeong-
han salameul bonaeeoni jeone nae buchun
hulamege soghayeossdeon jala i salameun
danui yeoja jung han yeoinui adeuliyo

geu abineun dulo salamila neunghi geum eun dong cheolgwa dolgwa namuwa jasaeg cheongsaeg hongsaegsilgwa ganeun belo ileul jalhamyeo tto modeun alosaegineun ile igsughago modeun gimyohan sigyange neunghan jani dangsinui gonggyohan gongjanggwa dangsinui buchun nae ju dawisui gonggyohan gongjanggwa hamkke ilhage hasoseo nae juui malsseumhasin milgwa boliwa gileumgwa podojuneun juui jongdeulege bonaesoseo uliga lebanoneseo dangsinui sseusilmankeum beolmoghayeol tteuleul yeokkeo badae ttuiwo yobbalo bonaeline dangsineun suunhayeo yelusallemeulo ollisoeseo hayeossdeola jeone sollomoni buchun dawisi iseulael ttange geohan ibang salameul josahayeossdeoni ije sollomoni dasi josahamae modu sib oman samcheon yugbaeginila geu junge chilmanineun danguni doege hayeossgo palmanineun saneseo beolmoghage hayeossgo samcheon yugbaegineun gamdogleul sama baegseongdeulege ileul sikige hayeossdeola

3

sollomoni yelusalleum moliasane yeohowaui jeon geonchughagileul sijaghani geugoseun jeone yeohowakkeseo geu abi dawisege natanasin gosiyo yeobuseu salam oleunanui tajagmadange dawisi jeonghan gosila sollomoni wangwie naaganji sanyeon iwol choile geonchughagileul sijaghayeossdeola sollomoni hananimui jeoneul wihayeol noheun jidaeneun ileohani yesjeog jaeneun beobdaelo jangi yugsib gyubisiyo gwangi isib gyubisiymyeo geu jeon ap nangsilui jangi jeonui gwanggwa gati isib gyubisiyo goga ilbaeg isib gyubisini aneuneun jeongeumeulo ibhyeosseumyeo geu daejeon cheonjangeun jasnamu mandeulgo tto jeonggeumeulo ibhigo geu wie jonglyeona-muwa saseul hyeongsangeul saegyeossgo tto boseogeulo jeoneul kkumyeo hwalyeohage hayeosseuni geu geumeun baleuwaim geumimyeo tto geumeulo jeongwa geu deulbowa munjibanggwa byeoggwa munjjage ibhigo byeoge geulubdeuleul alosaegyeossdeola tto jiseongsaleul jieosseuni jeon neolbidaelo jangi isib gyubisiyo gwangdo isib gyubisila jeonggeum yugbaeg dallanteulo ibhyeosseuni mos jungsuga osib geum segeliyo dalagdeuldo geumeulo ibhyeosdeola jiseongso ane du geulubui hyeongsangeul saegyeo mandeuleo geumeulo ibhyeosseuni du geulubui nalgae giliga modu isib gyubisila jwapyeon geulubui han nalgaeneun daseos gyubisini jeon byeoge dahassgo geu han nalgaedo daseos gyubisini upyeon geulubui nalgae dahasseumyeo upyeon geulubui han nalgaedo daseos gyubisini jeon byeoge dahassgo geu han nalgaedo daseos gyubisini jwapyeon geulubui nalgae da-

hasseuni i du geulubui pyeon nalgaega modu isib gyubisila geu eolguleul oesolo hyanghago seo isseumyeo cheongsaeg jasaeg hongsaegsilgwa goun belo munjangeul jisgo geu wie geulubui hyeongsangeul sunohassdeola jeon ape gidung duleul mandeuleosseuni goga samsib o gyubisiyo gag gidung kkogdaegiui meoliga daseos gyubisila seongso gati saseuleul mandeuleo geu gidung meolie duleugo seoglyu ilbaeggaeul mandeuleo saseule dalasseumyeo geu du gidungeul oeso ape sewosseuni jwapyeone hanayo upyeone hanala upyeon geoseun yaginila chinghago jwapyeon geoseun boaseula chinghayeossdeola

4

sollomoni tto noseulo daneul mandeuleosseuni jangi isib gyubisiyo gwangi isib gyubisiyo goga sib gyubisiymyeo tto badaleul bueo mandeuleosseuni jiggyeongi sib gyubisiyo geu moyangi dunggeulmyeo geu goneun daseos gyubisiyo juwineun samsib gyubis juleul duleulmanhamyeo geu gajangjali alaeeneun dolagamyeo so hyeongsangi issneunde mae gyubise sogayeo issseoso bada juwie dullyeosseuni geu soneun badaleul bueo mandeul ttaee du jullo bueo mandeuleosseumyeo geu badaleul yeol du sogay badchyeosseuni seseun bugeul hyanghayeossgo seseun seoleul hyanghayeossgo seseun nameul hyanghayeossgo seseun dongeul hyanghayeosseumyeo badaleul geu wie nohassgo soui dwineun da aneulo dueosseumyeo badaui dukkeneun han sonneolbiman ago geu ganeun baeghabhwai sigyangeulo jan gawa gati mandeuleosseuni geu badaeneun samcheon baseul damgesseumyeo tto muldumeong yeoleul mandeuleo daseoseun upyeone dugo daseoseun jwapyeone dueo ssisge hadoe beonjee soghan mulgeoneul geogi ssisge hayeosseumyeo geu badaneun jesajangeulul ssigileul wihan geosideola tto jeongsigeul ttala geumeulo deungdae yeoleul mandeuleo oeso ane dueosseuni jwapyeone daseosiyo upyeone daseosiymyeo tto sang yeoleul mandeuleo oeso ane dueosseuni jwapyeone daseosiyo upyeone daseosiymyeo tto geumeulo daejeob ilbaegul mandeuleossgo tto jesajangui tteulgwa keun tteulgwa tteul muneul mandeulgo noseulo geu munjjage ibhyeossgo geu badaneun jeon upyeon dongnambange dueossdeola hulami tto sotgwa busabgwa daejeobeul mandeuleossdeola iwa gati hulami sollomonwangeul wihayeol hananimui jeoneseo haneun ileul machyeosseuni god gidung dulgwa geu gidung kkogdaegiui gong gateun meoli dulgwa tto gidung kkogdaegiui gong gateun gidung meolileul galiuneun geumul dulgwa tto geu geumuldeuleul wihayeol

mandeunba mae geumule du julssigeulo gidung wiui gong gateun du meolileul galiuge han sabaeg seoglyuwa tto bad-chingwa badchim wiui muldumeonggwa han badawa geu bada alae yeol du sowa sotgwa busabgwa gogi galgoliwa yeohowau i jeonui modeun geuleusdeulila hulamui abiga sollomonwangeul wihayeo bichnan noseulo mandeul ttaee wangi yodan pyeongjieseo suggosgwa seuleda sauii chajin heulge geugeosdeuleul bueo naeossdeola iwa gati sollomoni i modeun giguleul simhi manhi mandeuleosseumeulo geu nos jungsuleul neunghi cheuglyanghal su eobseossdeola sollomoni tto hananimui jeonui modeun giguleul mandeuleosseuni god geumdangwa jinseolbyeong sangdeulgwa naeso apeseo gyulyedaelo buleul kyeol jeonggeum deung-daewa geu deungjanimyeo tto sunjeonghan geumeulo mandeun kkochgwa deungjangwa hwajesgalagimyeo tto jeonggeumeulo mandeun buljibgewa jubalgwa sudgalaggwa bul olmgineun geuleusimyeo tto jeon mun god jiseongsoui mungwa oesoui muneul geumeulo ibhyeossdeola

5

sollomoni yeohowau i jeoneul wihayeo mandeuneun modeun geoseul machinjila ie geu buch in dawisi deulin eungwa geumgwa modeun giguleul gajyeodaga hananimui jeon gosgane dueossdeola ie sollomoni yeohowau eonyag gweleul dawisseong god sioneseo meeo olligoja hayeo iseulael janglodeulgwa modeun jipau dumog god iseulael jasonui jogjangdeuleul da yelusallemeul sojibhani chilwol jeolgje iseulael modeun salami da wangegeo moigo iseulael janglodeuli da ileumae lewi salami gweleul menila gwewa hoemaggwa jangmag aae modeun geolughan giguleul mego ollagadoe jesajanggwa lewi salami geugeosdeuleul mego ollagamae sollomonwanggwa geu ape moin iseulael hoe-jungi gwe ape isseo yanggwa solo jesaleul deulyeosseuni geu suga manha giloghal sudo eobsgo sel sudo eobseossdeola jesajangdeuli yeohowau eonyaggweleul geu cheosolo meeo deulyeosseuni god naejeon jiseongso geu-lubdeului nalgae alaela geulubdeuli gwe cheoso wieseo nalgaeleul pyeoseo gwewa geu chaeleul deopeossneunde geu chaega gileoseo gweseo naomeulo geu kkeuti nae-jeon apeseo boina bakkeseoneun boiji ani-hamyeo geu gwega oneulkaji geugose isse-umyeo gwe aneuneun du dolpan oee amu-geosdo eobseuni igeoseun iseulael jasoni aegubeseo naon hu yeohowakkeseo jeohuiwa eonyageul seusil ttaee mosega holebeseo geu ane neohun geosideola i ttaeneun je-sajangdeuli geu banchadaelo haji anihago seuseulo jeonggyeolke hago seongsoe issdaga naomae nolaeaneun lewi salam asabgwa

hemangwa yeodudungwa geu adeuldeulgwa hyeongjedeuli da semapoleul ibgo dan dong-pyeone seoseo jegeumgwa bipawa sugumeul jabgo tto napal buneun jesajang ilbaeg isibi-ni hamkke seo issdaga napal buneun jawa nolaeaneun jaga iljei solileul balhayeo yeohowaleul chansonghamyeo gamsahane-unde napal bulgo jegeum chigo modeun ag-gileul ullimyeo solileul nopyeo yeohowaleul chansonghayeo galodoe seonhasidoda geu jabihasiimi yeongwonhi issdoda hamae geu ttaee yeohowau jeone guleumi gadeughan-jila jesajangi geu guleumeulo inhayeo ne-unghi seoseo seomgiji moshayeosseuni ineun yeohowau yeonggwangi hananimui jeone gadeughamieossdeola

6

geu ttaee sollomoni galodoe yeohowakke-seo kamkamhande gyesigessa malsse-umhasyeosssaona naega juleul wihayeo geohasil jeoneul geonchughayeosssaoni jukkeseo yeongwonhi geohasil cheosolosida hago eolguleul dolikyeo iseulaelui on hoejungeul wihayeo chugboghani ttaee iseulaelui on hoejungi seo issdeola wangi galodoe iseulael hananim yeohowaleul songchughajiloda yeohowakkeseo geu ibeulo nawi buch in dawisege malsseumhasin geoseul ije geu soneulo ilusyeossdoda ileusigileul naega nae baegseongeul aegub ttangeseo indohayeo naen nalbuteo nae ileumeul dulmanhan jibeul geonchughagi wihayeo iseulael modeun jipa gaundeseo amu seongeubdo taeghaji anihayeosseumyeo nae baegseong iseulaelui jugwonjaleul samgi wihayeo amu salamdo taeghaji anihayeoss-deoni yelusallemeul taeghayeo nae ileumeul geogi dugo tto dawiseul taeghayeo nae baegseong iseulaeleul daseulige hayeoss-nola hasinjila nae buch in dawisi iseulael hananim yeohowau ileumeul wihayeo jeoneul geonchughal maumi isseosdeoni yeohowakkeseo nae buch in dawisege ileu-i-doe nega nae ileumeul wihayeo jeoneul geonchughal maumi isseuni i maumi nege issneun geosi johdoda geoleona neoneun geu jeoneul geonchughaji moshal geosiyo ne mo-meseo naheul ne adeul geuga nae ileumeul wihayeo jeoneul geonchughalila hasideoni ije yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasin daelo ilusi-doda naega yeohowau heohasindaelo nae buch in dawiseul daesinhayeo ileonaseo iseulael wie anjo iseulael hananim yeohowau ileumeul wihayeo jeoneul geonchughago naega tto geugose yeohowakkeseo iseulael jasonulo deobuleo seusin eonyag neoheun gweleul dueosssnola sollomoni yeohowau dan apeseo iseulaelui hoejungeul maju seoseo geu soneul pyeonila sollomoni iwange noseulo daeleul mandeuleosseuni jangi daseos gyubisiyo gwangi daseos gyubisiyo

goga se gyubisila tteul gaunde dueossdeoni
jeoga geu wie seoseo iseulaelui hoejung
apeseo muleupeul kkeulhgo haneuleul
hyanghayeo soneul pyeogo galodoe iseulael
hananim yeohowayeo cheonjie juwa gateun
sini eobsnaida jukkeseoneun on maumeulo
juui apeseo haenghaneun juui jongdeulege
eonyageul jikisigo eunhyeul bepusingaida
jukkeseo juui jong nae abi dawisege heo-
hasin malsseumeul jikisidoe juui ibeulo
malsseumhasin geoseul soneulo ilusimi
oneulnalgwa gateuniida iseulael hananim
yeohowayeo jukkeseo juui jong nae abi
dawisege malsseumhasigileul ne jasoni jagi
gileul sangaseo nega nae apeseo haenghan
geos gati nae yulbeobdaelo haenghagiman
hamyeon negelo jocha naseo iseulael wie an-
jeul salami nae apeseo kkeunheojiji anihalila
hasyeosssaoni ije dawiseul wihayeo geu heo-
hasin malsseumeul jikisiobsoseo geuleonjeug
iseulael hananim yeohowayeo wonkeondae
juneun juui jong dawisege hasin malsseumi
hwagsilhage haobsoseo hananimi chameulo
salamgwa hamkke ttange geohasilliikka
haneulgwa haneuldeului haneulilado juleul
yongnabji moshagessgeodeun hamulmyeo
naega geonchughan i jeonioliikka geuleona
nau hananim yeohowayeo jongui gidowa
ganguleul dolabosimyeo jongi juui apeseo
buleujijeumgwa bineun gidoleul deuleusiob-
soseo jukkeseo jeone malsseumhasigileul
nae ileumeul geogi dulila hasin gos i jeoneul
hyanghayeo juui nuni juyalo boobsimyeo
jongi igoseul hyanghayeo bineun gidoleul
deuleusiobsoseo jonggwa juui baegseong
iseulaeli igoseul hyanghayeo gidohal ttae
juneun geu ganguhameul deuleusidoe juui
gyesin gos haneuleseo deuleusigo deuleusisa
sahayeo juobsoseo manil eotteon salami geu
iusege beomjoehameulo maengsesikimeul
badgo jeoga waso i jeone issneun juui
dan apeseo maengsehageodeun juneun
haneuleseo deuleusigo haenghasidoe juui
jongdeuleul gugmunhasa aghan jaui joeleul
jongghayeo geu haengwidaelo geu meolie
dollsigo uiloun jaleul uilobda hasa geu
uiloundaelo gapeusiobsoseo manil juui
baegseong iseulaeli jukke beomjoehayeo
jeoggug ape paehage doemeulo jukkelo
dolawaseo juui ileumeul injeonghago i jeone-
seo jukke bilmyeo ganguhageodeun juneun
haneuleseo deuleusigo juui baegseong ise-
ulaelui joeleul sahasigo geuwa geu yeoljoege
jusin ttangeulo dolaage haobsoseo manil
jeohuiga jukke beomjoehameul inhayeo
haneuli dadhigo biga eobsoseo juui beo-
leul badeul ttae igoseul hyanghayeo
bilmyeo juui ileumeul injeonghago geu
joeeseo tteonageodeun juneun haneuleseo
deuleusa juui jongdeulgwa juui baegseong
iseulaelui joeleul sahasigo geu mattanghi
haenghal seonhan gileul galeuchyeo juob-
simyeo juui baegseongege gieobeulo jusin

juui ttange bileul naelisiobsoseo manil i
ttange gigeunina onyeogi issgeona gogsigi
sideulgeona kkambugiga naeona mettug-
ina hwangchungi nageona jeoggugi waso
seongeubelo ewo ssageona museun jaeang-
ina museun jilbyeongi issdeunji mulonhago
han salamina hog juui on baegseong ise-
ulaeli da gaggag jagiui maeume jaeanggwa
gotongeu kkaedadgo i jeoneul hyanghayeo
soneul pyeogo museun gidona museun
ganguleul hageodeun juneun gyesin gos
haneuleseo deuleusimyeo sayuhasidoe gag
salamui maeumeul asioni geu modeun
haengwidaelo gapeusiobsoseo juman hollo
insaengui maeumeul asiminiida geuli-
hasimyeon jeohuiga jukkeseo uli yeoljoege
jusin ttangeseo saneun dongane hangsang
juleul gyeongoehamyeo juui gilgo haenghali-
ida juui baegseong iseulaele soghaji anheun
ibanginege daehayeodo jeohuiga juui keun
ileumgwa neunghan songwa pyeosin paleul
wihayeo meon jibangeseo waso i jeoneul
hyanghayeo gidohageodeun juneun gyesin
gos haneuleseo deuleusigo muleus ibangini
jukke buleujijneundaelo ilusa ttangui man-
mineulo juui ileumeul algo juui baegseong
iseulaelcheoleom gyeongoechage haobsimyeo
tto naega geonchughan i jeoneul juui
ileumeulo ilkeodneun juleul alge haobsoseo
juui baegseongi geu jeoggugeulo deobuleo
ssaugoja hayeo juui bonaesin gilgo nagal
ttae jeohuiga juui ppaesin i seonggwa
naega juui ileumeul wihayeo geonchughan
jeon issneun pyeoneul hyanghayeo yeo-
howakke gidohageodeun juneun haneuleseo
jeohuiui gidowa ganguleul deuleusigo geu
ileul dola boobsoseo beomjoechi anihaneun
salami eobsaoni jeohuiga jukke beomjoe-
hameulo jukkeseo jeohuiege jinnohasa
jeohuileul jeoggugege butisimae jeoggugi
jeohuileul salojaba ttangui wonguneul
mullohago kkeuleogan hue jeohuiga salo-
jabhyeo gan ttangeseo seuseulo kkaedadgo
geu salojabeun jaui ttangeseo dolikyeo
jukke ganguhagileul uliga beomjoechayeo
paeyeogeuul haenghamyeo ageul jieossnaida
hamyeo jagileul salojaba gan jeoggugui
ttangeseo on maeumgwa on tteuseulo jukke
dolawaseo jukkeseo geu yeoljoege jusin
ttanggwa juui ppaesin seonggwa naega juui
ileumeul wihayeo geonchughan jeon iss-
neun pyeoneul hyanghayeo gidohageodeun
juneun gyesin gos haneuleseo jeohuiui
gidowa ganguleul deuleusigo jeohuiui
ileul dola boobsimyeo jukke deugjoehan
juui baegseongeul yongseohaobsoseo nau
hananimiyeo ije igoseseo haneun gidoe
nuneul deusigo gwileul gilulisoseo yeohowa
hananimiyeo ileona deuleogasa juui neung-
lyeogui gwewa hamkke juui pyeonganhan
chosoe gyesiobsoseo yeohowa hananimiyeo
wonkeondae juui jesajangeulo gwuneul
ibge hasigo tto juui seongdolo eunhyeul

gippeohage haobsoseo yeohowa hananimiyeo juui gileum bueum badeun jaegeseo eolguleul dolikiji maobsigo juui jong dawisege bepusin eunchongeul gieoghaobsoseo

7

sollomoni gidoleul machimae buli haneulesebuteo naelyeowaseo geu beon-jemulgwa jemuldeuleul saleugo yeohowau i yeonggwangi geu jeone gadeughani yeohowau i yeonggwangi yeohowau i jeone gadeughameulo jesajangi geu jeone neunghi deuleogaji moshayeossgo iseulael modeun jasoneun buli naelineun geosgwa yeohowau i yeonggwangi jeone issneun geoseul bogo bagseog kkan ttange eopdeulyeo gyeongbaehamyeo yeohowakke gamsahayeo galodoe seonhasidoda geu injahasimi yeongwonhadoda hanila ie wanggwa modeun baegseongi yeohowa ape jesaleul deulini sollomonwangui deulin jemuli sog a iman icheoniyo yangi sib imanila iwa gati wanggwa modeun baegseongi hananimui jeonui nagseongsigeul haenghanila ttae jesajangdeuleun jigbundaolo mosyeo seogo lewi salamdo yeohowau aggileul gajigo seosseuni i aggineun jeone dawiswangi lewi salameulo yeohowaleul chansonghalyeogo mandeuleoseo yeohowau injahasimi yeongwonhameul gamsake hadeon geosila jesajangeun muli apeseo napaleul bulgo on iseulaeleun seossdeola sollomoni tto yeohowau jeon aptteul gaundeleul geolughi gubyeolhago geogiseo beonjemulgwa hwamogjeui gileumeul deulyeosseuni ineun sollomonui jieun nosdani neunghi geu beon-jemulgwa sojemulgwa gileumeul yongnabhal su eobseumideola geu ttae sollomoni chilil dongan jeolgileul jikyeeossneunde hamas eogwieseobuteo aegub hasukkajui on iseulaelui simhi keun hoejungi moyeo jeowa hamkke hayeosseoni je palile muliga han seonghoeleul yeonila danui nagseongsigeul chilil dongan haenghan hu i jeolgileul chilil dongan jikinila chilwol isib samile wangi baegseongeul geu jangmageulo dolyeobonaemae baegseongi yeohowakkeseo dawisgwa sollomonga geu baegseong iseulaelege bepusin eunhyeleul inhayeo gippeohamyeo maeume jeulgeowohayeosssdeola sollomoni yeohowau jeongwa wangguneul pilyeoghago muleus geu simjunge yeohowau jeongwa jagiui gunggwole eotteohge mandeulgoja han geoseul da hyeongtonghage ilunila bame yeohowakkeseo sollomonege natanasa ileusidoe naega imi ne gidoleul deudgo igoseul taeghayeo naege jesa haneun jeoneul samasseuni hog naega haneuleul dadgo bileul naeliji anihageona hog mettugilo tosanleul meogge hageona hog yeombyeongeulo nae baegseong gaunde yuhaenghage hal ttae nae ileumeulo ilkeod-

neun nae baegseongi geu aghan gileseo tteona seuseulo gyeombihago gidohayeo nae eolguleul guhamyeon naega haneuleseo deudgo geu joeleul sahago geu ttangeul gochiljila igoseseo haneun gidoe naega nuneul deulgo gwileul giulilini ineun naega imi i jeoneul taeghago geolughagehaye nae ileumeulo yeogi yeongyeongghi issge hayeos-seumila nae nungwa nae maeumi hangsang yeogi isseulila nega manil nae apeseo haenghagileul ne abi dawis gati hayeo naega nege myeonghan modeungeoseul haenghaye nae yullyewa gyulyeleul jikimyeon naega ne nala wileul gyeongoke hadoe jeone naega ne abi dawisgwa onyaghagileul iseulaeleul daseulil jaga negeseo kkeunheojiji anihalila handaolo halila geuleona neohuiga manil dolikyeo naega neohui ape dun nae yullyewa myeonglyeongeul beoligo gaseo daleun sineul seomgyeo sungbaehamyeon naega jeohuiege jun ttangeseo geu ppulileul ppobanaego nae ileumeul wihaye geolughage han i jeoneul nae apeseo beolyeo modeun minjog junge sogdamgeoliwa iyagigeoliga doege halini i jeoni bilog nopoljilado muleus geulilo jinaganeun jaga nolla galodoe yeohowakkeseo museun kkadalgeulo i ttanggwa i jeone igati haenghasyeosneungo hamyeon daedabhagileul jeohuiga jagi yeoljoleul aegub ttangeseo indohaye naesin jagi hananim yeohowaleul beoligo daleun sinege bujonghaye geuleul sungbaehaye seomgimeulo yeohowakkeseo i modeun jaeangeul jeohuiege naelisyeosssa halila hasyeosssdeola

8

sollomoni yeohowau jeongwa jagiui gunggwoleul isibnyeon dongane geonchughagileul machigo hulami jagiege jun seongeubdeuleul dasi geonchughaye iseulael jasoneulo geogi geohage hanila sollomoni gaseo hamassobaleul chyeseo chwhihago tto gwangyaeseo dadeumoleul geonchughago hamaseo modeun guggoseongeul geonchughago tto wis bedholongwa alae bedholoneul geonchughadoe seonggwa mungwa munbisjangi issge hayeo gyeongohan seongeubeul samgo tto baallasgwa jagiege issneun modeun guggoseonggwa modeun byeonggeoseonggwa mabyeongui seongdeuleul geonchughago sollomoni tto yelusallemgwa lebanongwa geu daseulineun on ttange geonchughagoja hadeon geoseul da geonchughanila muleus iseulaeli anin hes jogsoggwa amoli jogsoggwa beuliseu jogsoggwa hiwi jogsoggwa yeobuseu jogsogui nama issneunja god iseulael jasoni da myeolhaji moshayeosseumeulo geu ttange nama issneun geu jasondeuleul sollomoni yeogguneul sama oneulnalkkaji ileuleosseudoe ojig iseulael jasoneun sollomoni noyeleul sama ileul sikiji anihayeosseuni jeohuineun gunsawa

janggwanui dumoggwa geu byeonggeowa
 mabyeongui janggwani doemila sollomon-
 wangu gongjangeul gamdoghaneun jaga
 ibaeg osibinila jeohuiga baegseongeul
 daseulyeossdeola sollomoni baloui ttaleul
 deligo dawisseongeseobuteu jeoleul wihaye
 geonchughan gunge ileuleo galodoe nae
 anaega iseulael wang dawisui gunge geohaji
 moshalini ineun yeohowau gwega ileun
 goseun da geolughaminila hayeossdeola
 sollomoni nangsil ape ssaheun yeohowau
 danwie yeohowakke beonjeleul deulidoe
 museui myeongeul jocha maeile habui-
 handaelo ansigilgwa wolsaggwa jeonghan
 jeolgi god ilnyeoni se jeolgi mugyojeolgwa
 chilchiljeolgwa chomagejeole deulyeossdeola
 sollomoni tto geu buchun dawisui jeong-
 gyuleul jocha jesajangeulul banchaleul
 jeonghaye seomgie hago lewi salamegedo
 geu jigbuneul matgyeo maeile habui-
 handaelo chansonghamyeo jesajangeul
 apeseo sujongdeulge hamyeo tto munjigilo
 geu banchaleul jocha gag muneul jikige
 hayeosseuni ineun hananimui salam dawisi
 jeone ileohge myeonghayeosseumila jesa-
 janggwa lewi salami guggo iledeunji museun
 iledeunji wangui myeonghanbaleul da eogiji
 anihayeossdeola sollomoni yeohowau jeonui
 jigileul ssahdeon nalbuteo jungonghagikka
 jeombaegeul wanbihayeosseumeulo yeo-
 howau jeoni gyeoljeomi eobsi pilyeoghanila
 ttaee sollomoni edom ttangu badasga
 esiongebelgwa ellose ileuleossdeoni hulasi
 geu sinbogege butaghaye baewa badas-
 gileul aneun jongdeuleul bonaemae jeohuiga
 sollomonui jonggwa hamkke obile ileuleo
 geogiseo geum sabaeg osib dallanteuleul
 eodgo sollomonwangegeo gajyeowassdeola

9

seuba yeowangi sollomonui myeongyeleul
 deudgo was eo eolyeoun munjelo sollomoneul
 siehomkojahaye yelusalleme ileuni suwoni
 simhi manho hyangpumgwa manheun
 geumgwa beseogeul yagdae sileossdeola
 jeoga sollomonege naawa jagi maeume
 issneun geoseul da malhamae sollomoni geu
 mudneun maleul da daedabhayeosseuni sol-
 lomoni eunmihaye daedabji moshan geosi
 eobseossdeola seuba yeowangi sollomonui
 jihyewa geu geonchughan gunggwa geu
 sangui sigmulgwa geu sinbogdeulul jwaseog-
 gwa geu sinhadeului silibhan geosgwa
 geudeului gongboggwa sul gwanwondeulgwa
 geudeului gongboggwa yeohowau jeone
 ollaganeun cheunggyeulul bogo jeongsini
 hyeonhwanghaye wangkke gohadoe naega
 nae nalaeseo dangsinui haengwiwa dang-
 sinui jihyee daehaye deuleun somuni
 jinsilhadoda naega geu maldeuleul midji
 anihayeossdeoni ije was eo mogdohanjeug
 dangsinui jihyega keuda han mali geu jeol-

bando mos doeni dangsineun naega deuleun
 somunboda jinadoda bogdoedoda dangsinui
 salamdeuliyeo bogdoedoda dangsinui i sin-
 bogdeuliyeo hangsang dangsinui ape seoseo
 dangsinui jihyeul deuleumiloda dangsinui
 hananim yeohowaleul songchughaljloda
 hananim dangsinul gippeohasigo geu wie
 ollisa dangsinui hananim yeohowaleul wi-
 hayeo wangi doege hasyeossdoda dangsinui
 hananim iseulaeleul salanghasa yeongwonhi
 gyeonghage hasilyeogo dangsineul sewo jeo-
 hui wangeul sama gonggwa uileul haenghage
 hasyeossdoda hago ie jeoga geum ilbaeg isib
 dallanteuwa simhi manheun hyangpumgwa
 beseogeul wangkke deulyeosseuni seuba
 yeowangi sollomonwangkke deulin hyang-
 pum gateun geosi jeoneuneun eobseossdeola
 (hulamui sinbogdeulgwa sollomoni sin-
 bogdeuldo obileseo geumeul sileo ol ttaee
 baegdanmoggwa beseogeul gajyeoonjila
 wangi baegdanmoggeulo yeohowau jeongwa
 wanggungi cheungdaeul mandeulgo tto
 nolaehaneun jaleul wihaye sugeumgwa
 bipaleul mandeuleosseuni igateun geos-
 deuleun yuda ttangeseo jeoneuneun boji
 moshayeossdeola) sollomonwangi seuba
 yeowangi gajyeoondae dablyehago geuoe
 tto jeoui sowondaero muleus guhaneun
 geoseul juni ie jeoga geu sinbogdeullo deob-
 ulelo bongugeulo dolagassdeola sollomoni
 seibgeumui jungsuga yugbaeg yugsib lyug
 geum dallanteuyo geu oee tto sanggowa
 gaegsangdeului gajyeoon geosi issgo alabia
 wangdeulgwa geu nala bangbaegdeuldo
 geumgwa euneul sollomonege gajyeoonjila
 sollomonwangi chyeoseo neulin geumeulo
 keun bangpae ibaegel mandeuleosse-
 uni mae bangpae deun geumi yugbaeg
 segelimyeo tto chyeoseo neulin geumeulo
 jageun bangpae sambaegeul mandeuleosse-
 uni mae bangpae deun geumi sambaegeul
 segilila wangi igeosdeuleul lebanonnamu
 gunge dueossdeola wangi tto sangalo
 keun bojwaleul mandeulgo jeonggeumeulo
 ibhyeosseuni geu bojwaeneun yeoseos
 cheunggyewa geum jogdaega isseo bojwawa
 yeonhayeossgo anjneun jali yangpyeoneneun
 palgeoliga issgo palgeoli gyeoteneun sajaga
 hanassig seosseumyeo tto yeol du sajaga
 isseo geu yeoseos cheunggye jwaupyeone
 seosseuni amu nalaedo igati mandeun geosi
 eobseossdeola sollomonwangui masineun
 geuleuseun da geumiyo lebanonnamu gungui
 geuleuseuldo da jeonggeumila sollomonui
 sidae euneul gwihi yeogiji anihameun
 wangui baedeuli hulamui jongdeulgwa
 hamkke dasiseulo danimyeo geu baega
 samnyeone ilchassig geumgwa eungwa san-
 gawa jannabiwa gongjageul sileoomideola
 sollomonwangui jaesangwa jihyega cheonha
 yeolwangboda keunjila cheonha eolwangi
 hananimkkeseo sollomonui maeume jusin
 jihyeul deuleumyeo geu eolguleul bogi

wonhayeo gaggi yemuleul gajigo wasseuni
 god eun geuleusgwa geum geuleusgwa
 uiboggwa gabosgwa hyangpumgwa mal-
 gwa nosaela haemada jeonghan suga
 isseossdeola sollomonui byeonggeo meneun
 malui oeyanggani sacheoniyo mabyeongi
 ilman icheonila byeonggeoseongedo dugo
 yelusalleme wangegedo dueosseumyeo sol-
 lomoni yubeuladegangeseobuteo beulleses
 ttanggwa aegub jigyeongkkajiu yeol-
 wangeul gwanhalhayeosseumyeo wangi
 yelusalleme euneul dol gati heunhage
 hago baeghyangmogeu pyeongjiui ppong-
 namu gati manhge hayeosdeola sollomoneul
 wihaye aegubgwa gagguseo maldeuleul
 naeewassdeola i oee sollomonui sijong
 haengjeogeun seonjija nadanui geulgwa
 sillo salam ahiyau yeeongwa seonyeonja
 isdoui mugi chaeg god isdoga neubasui
 adeul yeoloboamege daehayeosseun chaeg
 gilogdoeji anihayeosseuneunya sollomoni
 yelusalleme on isulaeleul daseulinji sa-
 sibnyeonila sollomoni geu yeoljowa hamkke
 jamae geu buchinn dawsui seonge jangsado-
 goe geu adeul leuhoboami daesinhaye
 wangi doenila

10

leuhoboami segemeulo gasseuni ineun on
 isulaeli jeolo wangeul samgoja hayeo
 segeme ileuleosseumideola neubasui adeul
 yeoloboami jeone sollomonwangui eol-
 guleul pihaye aegubeulo domanghaye
 isseossdeoni i ileul deudgo aegubeseobu-
 teo dollaomae muliga bonaeeo jeoleul
 bulleosdeola yeoloboamgwa on isulaeli
 waseo leuhoboamege gohayeo galodoe
 wangi buchinni uliui meongeleul mu-
 geobge hayeosseuna wangeun ije wangi
 buchinni uliege sakin goyeoggwa meun
 mugeoun meongeleul gabyeobge hasoseo
 geulihassimeon uliga wangeul seomgigess-
 naida leuhoboami daedabhadoe samil hue
 dasi naegelo ola hamae baegseongi ganila
 leuhoboamwangi geu buchinn sollomonui
 saengjeone geu ape mosyeosdeon noin-
 deulgwa uinonhayeo galodoe neohuineun
 eotteohge gyodohaye i baegseongege daed-
 abhage hagesseuneunyo daedabhaye galodoe
 wangi manil i baegseongeul hudaehaye
 gippeugehago seonhan maleul hasimeon
 jeohuiga yeongyeonghi wangi jongi
 doeliida hana wangi noinui gyodohaneun
 geoseul beoligo geu ape mosyeo isseun
 jagiwa hamkke janan sonyeondeulgwa
 uinonhayeo galodoe neohuineun eotteohge
 gyodohaye i baegseongege daedabhage
 hagesseuneunyo baegseongi naege malhagileul
 wangi buchinni uliege meun meongeleul
 gabyeobge hala hayeosseuneunila hamkke
 janan sonyeondeuli wangkke gohayeo ga-
 lodoe i baegseongdeuli wangkke gohagileul

wangi buchinni uliui meongeleul mugeobge
 hayeosseuna wangeun ulileul wihaye
 gabyeobge hala hayeosseungeun wangeun
 daedabhasigileul nau saekkisongalagi
 nae buchinni heoliboda gulgeuni nae
 buchinni neohuilo mugeoun meongeleul
 mege hayeosseuna ije naneun neohuiui
 meongeleul deoug mugeobge haljila nae
 buchineun chaejjigeulo neohuileul jingchi-
 hayeosseuna naneun jeongallo halila
 hasoseo samilmene yeoloboamgwa modeun
 baegseongi leuhoboamege naawasseuni
 ineun wangi myeonghaye ileugileul samil-
 mane naegelo dasi ola hayeosseumila wangi
 pohaghan mallo daedabhasae noinui gyod-
 oleul beoligo sonyeonui galeuchimeul jocha
 jeohuiege gohayeo galodoe nae buchineun
 neohuiui meongeleul mugeobge hayeosse-
 una naneun deohaljala nae buchineun
 chaejjigeulo neohuileul jingchihayeosseuna
 naneun jeongallo halila hanila wangi igati
 baegseongi maleul deudji anihayeosseuni i
 ileun hananimkkelo malmiana nangeosila
 yeohowakkeseo jeone sillo salam ahiyalo
 neubasui adeul yeoloboamege gohan mals-
 seumeul eunghage hasimideola on isulaeli
 jagideului maleul wangi deudji anihameul
 bogo wangege daedabhaye galodoe uliga
 dawisgwa museun gwangyega issneunyo
 isaeui adeulegeseo eobi eobsdoda isulaela
 gaggag neohui jangmageulo dolagala daw-
 isyeo ije neoneun ne jibina dolabola hago
 on isulaeli geu jangmageulo dolaganila
 geuleona yuda seongeubdeule saneun iseu-
 lael jasonegeneun leuhoboami geu wangi
 doeossdeola leuhoboamwangi yeoggunui
 gamdog hadolameul bonaeeossdeoni iseu-
 lael jasoni jeoleul dolla chyeo juginjila
 leuhoboamwangi geubhi sulee olla yelusalle-
 meulo domanghayeossdeola ie isulaeli
 dawsui jibeul baebanhaye oneulnalkkaji
 ileunila

11

leuhoboami yelusalleme ileuleo yudawa
 benyamin jogsogeul moeuni taeghan
 yongsaga sib palmanila isulaelgwa ssawo
 nalaleul hoeboghaye leuhoboamege
 dollilyeo hadeoni yeohowau malsseumi
 hananimui salam seumayaage imhayeo
 galasadae sollomonui adeul yudawang
 leuhoboamgwa yudawa benyaminui iseu-
 lael muliege gohayeo ileugileul yeohowau
 malsseumi neohuineun ollagaji malla
 neohui hyeongjewa ssauji malgo gaggi
 jibeulo dolagala i ili naegelo malmiana
 nan geosila hasyeosdda hala hasinjila
 jeohuiga yeohowau malsseumeul deudgo
 dolaggo yeoloboameul chileo gagi ani-
 hayeosdeola leuhoboami yelusalleme
 geohaye yuda ttange bangbihaneun
 seongeubdeuleul geonchughayeosseuni

god bedeullehemgwa edamgwa deugoawa
bedsulgwa sogowa adullamgwa gadeuwa
malesawa sibgwa adolaingwa lagiseuwa
asegawa solawa ayallongwa hebeulonini
da yudawa benyamin ttange isseo gyeon-
gohan seongeubila leuhoboami i modeun
seongeubeul deoug gyeongoke hago jang-
gwaneul geu gaunde dugo yangsiggwa
gileumgwa podojuleul jeochughago gag
seongeube bangpaewa changeul dueo
simhi ganghage hanila yudawa benyamin
leuhoboamege soghayeosse deola on iseul-
aelui jesajanggwa lewi salami geu modeun
jibangeseobuteo leuhoboamege dolaodoe
lewi salami geu hyangliwa saneobeul tteona
yudawa yelusalleme ileuleosseuni ineun
yeoloboamgwa geu adeuldeuli jeohuileul
pyehaye yeohowakke jesajangi jigbuneul
haengchi moshage hago yeoloboami yeoleo
sandanggwa suyeomso usanggwa jagiga
mandeun songaji usangeul wihaye seuseulo
jesajangdeuleul seumila iseulael modeun
jipa junge maeumeul olojihaye iseulael
hananim yeohowaleul guhaneun jadeuli
lewi salameul ttala yelusalleme ileuleo geu
yeoljoui hananim yeohowakke jesahagoja
hanjila geuleomeulo samnyeon dongan
yuda nalaleul dowa sollomonui adeul
leuhoboameul gangseonghage hayeosse-
uni ineun muliga samnyeoneul dawigwa
sollomonui gillo haenghayeosseumideola
leuhoboami dawisui adeul yeolimosui ttal
mahallaseulo anaeleul samasseuni mahal-
laseun isaeui adeul elliaui ttal abihailui
sosaengila geuga adeuldeul god yeouseuwa
seumalyawa sahameul nahasseumyeo geu
hue absallomui ttal maagaeye jangga
deuleosseoni jeoga abiyawa asdaewa sisawa
seullomiseul nahasse deola leuhoboami anae
sib palgwa cheob yugsibeul chwhihaye
adeul isib palgwa ttal yugsibeul nahas-
seuna absallomui ttal maagaleul modeun
cheocheobboda deo salanghaye maagau
adeul abiyaleul sewo jangjaleul sama
hyeongje junge meoliga doege hayeosseuni
ineun jeolo wangi doege hagoja hamila
leuhoboami jihyelobge haenghaye geu
modeun adeuleul yudawa benyaminui
on ttang modeun gyeongohan seongeube
heuteo salge hago yangsigge huihi jugo
anaeleul manhi guhaye jueossdeola

yudaui gyeongohan seongeubeul chwhihago
yelusallem ileuni ttaee yuda bangbaegdeuli
sisageul inhaye yelusalleme moyeosse-
unjila seonjija seumayaga leuhoboamgwa
bangbaegdeulege naawa galodoe yeohowau
malseumi neohuiga naleul beolyeosse-
umeulo nado neohuileul beolyeo sisagui
sone butyeossnola hasyeosdda hanjila ie
iseulael bangbaegdeulgwa wangi seuseulo
gyeombihaye galodoe yeohowaneun
uilousida hamae yeohowakkeseo jeohuiui
seuseulo gyeombihameul bosinjila yeo-
howau malseumi seumayaeye imhaye
galasadae jeohuiga seuseulo gyeombi-
hayeosseuni naega myeolhaji anihago
daegang guwonhaye naui noleul sis-
agui soneulo yelusalleme ssodji anihalila
geuleona jeohuiga sisagui jongi doemo naleul
seomgineun geosgwa yeolgugeul seomgineun
geosi eotteohanji alge doelila hasyeosddeola
aegub wang sisagi ollawaseo yelusallemeul
chigo yeohowau jeon bomulgwa wanggun-
gui bomuleul molsuhi ppaeasgo sollomonui
mandeun geumbangpaedo ppaeaseunjila
leuhoboamwangi geu daesine noseulo bang-
paeul mandeulo gungmuneul jikineun
siwidae janggwandeului sone matgimae
wangi yeohowau jeone deuleogal ttaemada
siwihaneun jaga geu bangpaeul deulgo
gassdaga siwisolo dolo gajyeogassdeola
leuhoboami seuseulo gyeombihayeossgo yu-
dae seonhan ildo isseumeulo yeohowakkeseo
noleul dolikisa da myeolhaji anihayeosdde-
ola leuhoboamwangi yelusalleme seo seuseulo
ganghage hayeo chilihanela leuhoboami wie
naagal ttaee nai sasib ilsela yelusalle
god yeohowakkeseo iseulael modeun jipa
jungeseo taeghaye geu ileumeul dusin
seongeseo sib chilnyeoneul chilihanela
leuhoboamui mochinui ileumeun naamala
ammon yeonideola leuhoboami maeumeul
oljihaye yeohowaleul guhaji anihameulo
ageul haenghayeosddeola leuhoboamui
sijong haengjeogeun seonjija seumayawa
seongyeonja isdoui jogbochaeye gilod-
doeji anihayeosseuneya leuhoboamgwa
yeoloboam saie hangsang jeonjaengi is-
seunila leuhoboami geu yeoljowa hamkke
jamae dawisseonge jangsadoego geu adeul
abiyaga daesinhaye wangi doenila

13

12

leuhoboami nalaga gyeongohago selyeogi
ganghamae yeohowau yulbeobeul beolini on
iseulaeli bombadeunjila jeohuiga yeohowakke
beomjoehayeosseumeulo leuhoboamwang
onyeone aegub wang sisagi yelusallemeul
chileo ollaoni joeoge byeonggeoga ilcheon
ibaegseungiyo mabyeongi yugmanimyeo
aegubeseo jochanaon muli god humgwa
subgwa guseu salami bulgaseungsula sisagi

yeoloboamwang je sibpalnyeone abiyaga
yuda wangi doego yelusalleme seo sam-
nyeoneul chilihanela geu mochinui ileumeun
migayala gibewa salam ulleui ttalide-
ola abiyaga yeoloboameulo deobuleo
ssaulsae abiyaneun taeghanba ssaume yong-
maenghan gunsa sasibmaneulo ssaumeul
yebihayeossgo yeoloboameun taeghanba
keun yongsa palsibmaneulo daejinhanjila
abiyaga ebeulaimsan jung seumalaimsan

wie seoseo galodoe yeoloboamgwa iseulael mulideula da deuleula iseulael hananim yeohowakkeseo sogeum eonyageulo iseulael nalaleul yeongwonhi dawisgwa geu jasonege jusin geosseul neohuiga algoesi aninya daw-isui adeul sollomonui sinbog neubasui adeul yeoloboami ileona geu juleul baebanhago nanbonggwa bilyuga moyeo jocheumeulo seuseulo ganghage hayeo sollomonui adeul leuhoboameul daejeoghana geu ttaee leuhoboami eoligo maeumi yeonyaghayeoneunghi magji moshayeosseossneunila ije neohuiga tto dawis jasonui soneulo daseu-lineun yeohowau nalaleul daejeoghalyeo haneundoda neohuineun keun muliyo tto yeoloboami neohuileul wihaye sineulo mandeun geumsongajiga neohuiwa hamkke issdoda neohuiga alon jasondeon yeohowau ijesajanggwa lewi salameul jjochanaego ibang baegseongui pungsogeul jocha jesajangeul samji anihayeossneunya mulon nugudeunji susongaji hanawa syang ilgobeul kkeulgo waso janglibeul badgojahaneun jamada heomuhan sinui jesajangi doel su issdoda uliegeneun yeohowakkeseo uli hananimi doesini geuleul uliga baebanchi anihayeossgo yeohowaleul seomgineun jesajangdeuli isseuni alonui jasoniyo tto lewi salami sujongeul deuleo joseogeulo yeohowa ape beonjleul deulimyeo bunhyanghamyeo tto kkaekkeushan sange jinseolbyeongeul nohgo tto geumdeungdaega isseo geu deunge jeonyeogmada buleul kyeonani ulineun uli hananim yeohowau i gyemyeongeul jikina neohuineun geuleul baebanhayeossneunila hananimi uliwa hamkke hasa uliui meoliga doesigo geu jesajangdeuldo uliwa hamkkehaye geyeonggoui napaleul buleo neohuileul gonggyeoghaneunila iseulael jasondeula neohui yeoljoui hananim yeohowawa ssauji malla neohuiga hyeongtongchi moshalila yeoloboami yudaui dwileul dulleo bogbyeonghayeosseumeulo geu apeneun iseulael salami issgo geu dwieneun bogbyeongi issneunjila yuda salami dolikyeo bogo jagi ap dwiui jeogbyeongeul inhayeo yeohowakke buleuijigo jesajangeun napaleul bunila yuda salami soli jileumae yuda salamui soli jileul ttaee hananimi yeoloboamgwa on iseulaeleul abiyawa yuda apeseo chyeoseo paehage hasini iseulael jasoni yuda apeseo domanghaneunjila hananimi geu sone butisingolo abiyawa geu baegseongi keuge dolyughani iseulaelui taeghan byeongjeongi jugimeul ibgo eopdeuleojin jaga osibmanieossdeola geu ttaee iseulael jasoni hangboghago yuda jasoni igieosseuni ineun jeohuiga geu yeoljoui hananim yeohowaleul uijihayeosseumila abiyaga yeoloboameul jjochagaseo geu seongeubdeuleul ppaeeasaseuni god bedelgwa geu dongnewa yeosanawa geu dongnewa ebeulongwa geu dongnela abiya ttaee

yeoloboami dasi gangseonghaji moshago yeohowau chisimeul ibeo jugeossgo abiya-neun jeomjeom gangseonghamyeo anae yeol neseul chwihaye adeul seumul dulgwa ttal yeol yeoseoseul nahassdeola abiyaui nameun sajeoggwa geu haengwiwa geu maleun seonjila isdoui juseog chaege gilogdoenila

14

abiyaga geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae dawisseonge jangsadoego geu adeul asaga daesinhayeo wangi doeni geu sidae geu ttangi sibnyeoneul pyeonganhanila asaga geu hananim yeohowa bosigie seongwa jeonguileul haenghayeo ibang jedangwa sandangeul eobsihago jusangeul hwepahamyeo asela sangeul jjiggo yuda salameul myeonghaye geu yeoljoui hananim yeohowaleul guhage hamyeo geu yulbeobgwa myeonglyeongeul haenghage hago tto yuda modeun seongeubeseo sandanggwa taeyangsangeul eobsihamae nalaga geu apeseo pyeonganhameul eodeunila yeohowakkeseo asaage pyeonganeul jusyosseumeulo geu ttangi pyeonganhaye yeoleohae ssaumi eobseunjila jeoga gyeongohan seongeubdeuleul yudae geonchughanila asaga iljigi yuda salamege ileudoe uliga uli hananim yeohowaleul chajasseumeulo i ttangi ajig uli ape issnani uliga i seongeubdeuleul geonchughago geu juwie seonggwaggwa mangdaewa mungwa bisjangeul mandeulja uliga juleul chajasseumeulo jukkeseo uliege sabangui pyeonganeul jusyosseunila hago ie jeohuiga seongeubeul hyeongtonghage geonchug hayeossdeola asau gundaeneun yuda jungeseo keun bangpaewa changeul jabneun jaga samsibmaniyo benyamin jungeseo jageun bangpaeleul jabeumyeo hwaleul danggineun jaga isib palmanila da keun yongsadeola guseu salam selaga jeohuileul chilyeohaye gussa baegmangwa byeonggeu sambaegseungeul geoneuligo malesae ileumae asaga maju naagaseo malesau seubada goljjagie jin chigo geu hananim yeohowakke buleuijjeo galodoe yeohowaye ganghan jawa yaghan ja saieneun ju bakke dowajul iga eobssaoni uli hananim yeohowaye ulileul douseoso uliga juleul uijihamyeo juui ileumeul uitaghaobgo i manheun mulileul chileo wasnada yeohowaye juneun uli hananimisioni wonkeondae salameulo juleul igiji moshage haobsoseo hayeossdeoni yeohowakkeseo guseu salameul asawa yuda salam apeseo chyeoseo paehage hasini guseu salami domanghaneunjila asawa geu jochnen jaga guseu salameul jjocha geulalkkaji ileumae ie guseu salami eopdeuleojigo sala nameun jaga eobseosseuni ineun yeohowa apeseowa geu gundae apeseo paemanghayeosseumila nolyaghan mulgeoni simhi manhassdeola

yeohowakkeseo geulal samyeon modeun seongeub baegseongeul dulyeobge hasini muliga geu modeun seongeubeul chigo geu gaunde issneun manheun mulgeoneul nolyaghago tto jimseung jikineun cheonmageul chigo yanggwa yagdaeleul manhi ikkeulgo yelusallemeulo dolawassdeola

15

hananimui sini odesui adeul asalyaege imhasimae jeoga nagaseo asaleul maja ileudoe asawa mich yudawa benyaminui mulideula nae maleul deuleula neohuiga yeohowawa hamkkehamyeon yeohowakkeseo neohuiwa hamkkehasiljila neohuiga manil jeoleul chajumeon jeoga neohuii mannanba doesilyeoniwa neohuiga manil jeoleul beolimyoon jeodo neohuileul beolisilila iseulaeleneun cham sini eobsso galeuchineun jesajango eobsso yulbeobdo eobseunjiga ije olaeyeosseuna geu hwannan ttaee iseulael hananim yeohowakke dolagaseo chajumeumae jeoga geudeului mannanbaga doesyeossnani geu ttaee yeoluge geohan modeun baegseongi keuge yolanhayeo salamui chulibi pyeonganchi moshamyoo i nalaga jeo nalawa seolo chigo i seongeubi jeo seongeubgwa ttohan geuleohayeo picha sanghanba doeossnani ineun hananimi modeun gonaneulo yolanke hasyeosseuminila geuleonjeug neohuineun ganghage hala soni yaghaji anhe hala neohui haengwieneun sanggeubi isseuminila asaga i mal god seonjija odesui yeoneul deudgo maumeul ganghage hayeo gajeunghan mulgeoneul yudawa benyamin on ttangeseo jehago tto ebeulaim sanjieseo ppaeseun seongeubdeuleseo jehago tto yeohowau nangsil ap yeohowau daneul jungsuhaigo tto yudawa benyaminui mulileul moeugo ebeulaimgwa meunassewa simeun gaundeseo nawaseo jehui junge ugehaneun jaleul moasseuni ineun iseulael salamdeului asau hananim yeohowakkeseo geuwa hamkkehasimeul bogo asaegelo dolaoneun jaga manhasseumideola asawang sib onyeon samwole jehuiga yelusalleme moigo geu nale nolyaghayeo on mulgeon jungeseo so chilbaeggwa yang chilcheoneulo yeohowakke jesaleul deuligo tto maumeul dahago seongpumeul dahayeo yeoljoui hananim yeohowaleul chajigilo eonyaghago muleus iseulael hananim yeohowaleul chajji anihaneun janeun daeso namyeoleul mulonhago jugineun geosi matthagada hago muliga keun solilo buleumyeo pilwa napaleul buleo yeohowakke maengsehamae on yudaga i maengseleul gippeohanjila muliga maumeul dahayeo maengsehago tteuseul dahayeo yeohowaleul chajasumeulo yeohowakkeseodo jehuiui mannanbaga doesigo geu sabange pyeonganeul jusyeossdeola asawangui mochin maagaga

aselaui gajeunghan mogsangeul mandeuleosseumeulo asaga geu taehuui wileul pyehago geu usangeul jigggo ppaha gideulon sinaesgaeseo bulsallasseuni sandangeun iseulael jungeseo jehaji anihayeosseuna asau maemi ilpyeongsang onjeonhayeosdeola jeoga tto geu buchuii gubyelhan mulgeongwa jagiui gubyelhan mulgeon god eungwa geumgwa gimyeongdeuleul hananimui jeone deulyeosdeoni i ttaebuteo asawang samsib onyeonkkaji dasineun jeonjaengi eobseunila

16

asawang samsib lyugnyeone iseulael wang baasaga yudaleul chileo ollawaseo lamaleul geonchughayeo salameul yuda wang asaage wanglaehaji moshage halyeo hanjila asaga yeohowau jeon gosgangwa wanggung gosganui eungeumeul chwhihayeo damesege geohan alam wang benhadasege bonameyo galodoe nae buchingwa dangsinui buchun saiewa gati nawa dangsin saie yagjohaja naega dangsinege eungeumeul bonaenoni waso iseulael wang baasawa seun yagjoleul kkaetteulyeoseo jeolo naleul tteonage hala hamae benhadasi asawangui maleul deudgo geu gundae janggwandeuleul bonaeeo iseulael dueo seongeubeul chidoe iyongwa dangwa abelmaimgwa nabdalliui modeun guggoseongeul chyeosdeoni baasaga deudgo lama geonchughaneun ileul pahayeo geu gongyeogeul geuchinjila asawangi on yuda mulileul geoneuligo baasaga lamaleul geonchughadeon dalgwa jaemogeul suunhayeodaga gebawa miseubaleul geonchughayeossdeola ttaee seongyeonja hananiga yuda wang asaage naawaseo ileudoe wangi alam wanggul uijihago wangu hananim yeohowaleul uijihaji anihangolo alam wangu gundaega wangu soneseo beoseonassnaida guseu salamgwa bul salamui gundaega keuji anihamyoo malgwa byeonggeoga simhi manhji anihadeoikka geuleona wangi yeohowaleul uijihangolo yeohowakkeseo wangu sone butisyeossnaida yeohowau nuneun on ttangeul dula gamchalhasa jeonsimeulo jagiege hyanghaneun jaleul wihayeo unglyeogeul bepusinani i ileun wangi manglyeongdoei haenghayeosseunjeug i hubuteoneun wangege jeonjaengi issuiliida hamae asaga nohayeo seongyeonjaleul oge gadueosseuni ineun geu male keuge nohayeosseumimyeo geu ttaee asaga tto myeoch baegseongeul hagdaehayeossdeola asau sijong haengjeogeun yudawa iseulael yeolwanggie gilogdoenila asaga wangi doenji samsib gunyeone geu bali byeongdeuleo simhi junghana byeongi issul ttaee jeoga yeohowakke guhaji anihago uiwondeulege guhayeosdeola asaga wie isseunji sasib

ilnyeone jugeo geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae dawisseonge jagileul wihayeo pa dueosdeon myosile muliga jangsahadoe geu sichelul beobdaelo mandeun gagyang hyangjae-lyoleul gadeugghi chaeun sange dugo tto wihayeo manhi bunhyanghayeosseola

17

asau adeul yeohosabasi daesinhayeo wangi doeeo seuseulo ganghage hayeo iseulaeleul bangbihadoe yuda modeun gyeongohan seongeube gundaeleul judunhago tto yuda ttanggwa geu abi asaui chwihanba ebeulaim seongeubdeule yeongmuneul dueossdeola yeohowakkeseo yeohosabagwa hamkke-hasyeosseuni ineun yeoga geu josang dawisui cheoeum gillo haenghayeo baaldeulege guhaji anihago ojig geu buchinni hananimkke guhamyeo geu gyemyeongeul haenghago iseulaelui haengwileul jochji anihayeosseumila geuleomeulo yeohowakkeseo nalaleul geu soneseo gyeongoghage hasimae yuda muliga yeohosabasege yemuleul deulyeosseumeulo jeoga bugwiwa yeonggwangi geughayeosseola jeoga jeonsimeulo yeohowaui doleul haenghayeo sandanggwa asela mogsangdeuldo yudaeseo jehayeosseola jeoga wie isseunji samnyeong geu bangbaeg benhailgwa obadyawa seugalyawa neudanelgwa migayaleul bonaeeo yuda yeoleo seongeube gaseo galeuchige hago tto jeohuiwa hamkke lewi salam seumayawa neudanyawa seubadyawa asahelgwa seumilamogwa yeohonadangwa adoniyawa dobiyawa dobodoniyadeung lewi salameul bonaego tto jeohuiwa hamkke jesajang ellisamawa yeoholameul bonaeeosseoni jeohuiga yeohowaui yulbeobchageul gajigo yudaeseo galeuchidoe geu modeun seongeubeulo sunhaenghamyeo imineul galeuchyeosseola yeohowakkeseo yuda samyeon yeolguge dulyeoumeul jusa yeohosabagwa ssauji moshage hasimae beulleses jungeseoneun yeohosabasege yemuleul deulimyeo euneulo gonggeul bachyeossgo alabia salamdo jimseungtte god suyang chilcheon chilbaeg-gwa suyeomso chilcheon chilbaegeul deulyeosseola yeohosabasi jeomjeom gangdaehayeo yudae gyeongohan chaewa guggoseongeul geonchughago yuda gag seonge yeogsaleul manhi hago tto yelusalleme keuge yongmaenghan gunsaleul dueosseuni gunsau suhyoga geu jogsogdaelo ileohanila yudae soghan cheonbujang jungeneun adeunaga eutteumi doeeo keun yongsasamsibmaneul geoneulyeossgo geu daumeun jang-gwan yeohohananini isib palmaneul geoneulyeossgo geu daumeun sigeliui adeul amasiyani jeoneun jagileul yeohowakke jeulgeoi deulin jala keun yongsasibmaneul geoneulyeossgo benyamine soghan ja junge keun yongsaselliadaneun hwalgwa bang-

paeleul jabeun ja isibmaneul geoneulyeossgo geu daumeun yeohosabasila ssaumeul yebihan ja sib palmaneul geoneulyeosseuni ineun da wangeul seomgineun jayo i oee tto on yuda gyeongohan seonge wangi gunsaleul dueossdeola

18

yeohosabasi bugwiwa yeonggwangi geughayeossgo ahabeulo deobuleo yeonhohayeosseola dueohae hue jeoga samaliae naelyeogaseo ahabege naagasseoni ahabi jeowa jongjaleul wihayeo uyangeul manhi jabgo hamkke gaseo gilleuas lamos chigileul gwonhadeola iseulael wang ahabi yuda wang yeohosabasege ileudoe dangsineun nawa hamkke gilleuas lamoseulo gasigessneunyo daedabbadoe naneun dangsingwa ilbaniyo nae baegseongeun dangsinui baegseonggwa ilbanini dangsingwa hamkke ssaulida yeohosabasi tto iseulaelwangege ileudoe cheongkeondae meonjeo yeohowaui malsseumi eotteohasinji muleo bososeo iseulael wangi iee seonjija sabaegineul moeugo jeohuiege ileudoe uliga gilleuas lamosegaseo ssaulya mallya jeohuiga galodoe olla gasoseo hananimi geu seongeul wanguisone butisiliida yeohosabasi galodoe i oee uliga muleulmanhan yeohowaui seonjijaga yeogi issji anihaniikka iseulael wangi yeohosabasege ileudoe ohilyeo imeullaui adeul migaya han salami isseuni jeolo malmiama yeohowakke muleul su isseuna jeoneun naege daehayeo gilhan ileun yeonhaji anihago hangsang hyunghan ilman yeonhagilo naega jeoleul miwohanaida yeohosabasi galodoe wangeun geuleon malsseumeul masoseo iseulael wangi han naesileul bulleo ileudoe imeullaui adeul migayalo soghi oge hala hanila iseulael wanggwa yuda wang yeohosabasi wangbogeul ibgo samalia seongmun eogwi gwangjangeseo gaggi bojwae anjassgo modeun seonjijaga geu apeseo yeoneul haneunde geunaanui adeul sideugiyaneun cheollo ppuldeuleul mandeulo gajigo malhadoo yeohowaui malsseumi wangi igeosdeullo alam salameul jililleo jinmyeolhalila hasyeossdahago modeun seonjijado geuwa gati yeonhayeo ileugileul gilleuas lamoseulo ollagaseo seunglileul eodeusoseo yeohowakkeseo geu seongeul wangui sone butisiliida hadeola migayaleul buleuleo gan sajaga illeo galodoe seonjijadeului mali yeochulilguhayeo wangege gilhage hani cheongkeondae dangsinui maldoo jeohuijung han salamcheoleom gilhage hasoseo migayaga galodoe yeohowaui sasimeul galikyeo maengsehanoni nae hananimui malsseumhasineun geos god geugeoseul naega malhalilahago iee wangege ileuni wangi jeoege ileudoe migayaya uliga gilleuas lamoseulo ssaleuo

galya mallya galodoe ollagaseo seunglileul eodeuseo jeohuiga wangu sone butinba doelida wangi jeoege ileudoe yeohowau ileumeulo jinsilhan geosman malhalago naega myeochbeonina neolo maengseke hayeoya hagesseunnya jeoga galodoe naega boni on isulaeli mogja eobsneun yang gati sane heuteojyeossneunde yeohowau malsseumi i mulga juini eobseuni gaggag pyeonganhi geu jibeulo dolagat geosinila hayeossnaida isulael wangi yeohosabasege ileudoe jeo salami naege daehaye gilhan geoseul yeeonhaji anihago hyunghan geosman yeeonhagessdago dangsinege malsseumhaji anihayeossnaikka migayaga galodoe geuleonjeug wangeun yeohowau malsseumeul deuleusoseo naega boni yeohwakkeso geu bojwae anjeusyeossgo haneului manguni geu jwaupyeeone mosigo seossneunde yeohowakkeso malsseumhasigileul nuga isulael wang ahabeul kkoeo jeolo gilleuas lamose ollagaseo jugge halkko hasini hananeun ileohge hagesda hago hananeun jeoleohge hagesda hayeossneunde han yeongi naawa yeohowa ape seoseo malhadoe naega jeoleul kkoiegessnaida yeohowakkeso jeoege ileusidoe eotteohge hagesseunnya galodoe naega nagaseo geojismal haneun yeongi doeoo geu modeun seonjijau ibe issgeessnaida yeohowakkeso galasadae neoneun kkoiegessgo tto ilulila nagaseo geulihala hasyeosseunjeug ije yeohowakkeso geojismal haneun yeongeul wangu i modeun seonjijau ibe neohusyeossgo tto yeohowakkeso wangege daehaye hwaleul malsseumhasyeosssnaida geunaanau adeul sideugiyaga gakkai waseo migayau pyameul chimyeo ileudoe yeohowau yeongi naleul tteona eodilo malmiama gaso nege malsseumhadeonya migayaga galodoe nega golbange deuleogaseo sumneun geu nale bolila isulael wangi galodoe migayaleul jaba buyun amongwa wangja yoaseugelo kkeulgo dolagaseo malhagileul wangu malsseumi i nomeul oge gadugo naega pyeonganhi dolaolttaekkaji gosaengui tteoggwa gosaengui mullo meogila hala migayaga galodoe wangi chameulo pyeonganhi dolaosige doeljindae yeohowakkeso nalo malsseumhaji anihasyeosseuliida tto galodoe neohui baegseongdeula da deuleuljioda hanila isulael wangwa yuda wang yeohosabasi gilleuas lamoseulo ollaganila isulael wangi yeohosabasege ileudoe naneun byeonjanghago gunjungeulo deuleogalyeo hanoni dangsineun wangbogeul ibeusoseo hago isulael wangi byeonjanghago duli gunjungeulo deuleoganila alam wangi geu byeonggeo janggwandeulege imi myeonghayeo ileugileul neohuineun jageun jana keun jana deobuleo ssauji malgo ojig isulael wangwa ssaula hanjila byeonggeoui janggwandeuli yeohosabaseul bogo ileudoe

iga isulael wangila hago dolikyeo jeowa ssaulyeo hanjeug yeohosabasi solileul jileumae yeohowakkeso jeoleul dousimyeo hananimi jeohuileul gamdongsikisa jeoleul tteonagage hasinjila byeonggeoui janggwandeuli jeoga isulael wangi animeul bogo jjochgileul geuchigo dolikyosdeola han salami uyeonhi hwaleul danggieo isulael wangu gabos solgileul ssonjila wangi geu byeonggeo moneun jaege ileudoe naega busanghayeosseuni ne soneul dolikyeo nalo gunjungeseo nagage hala hayeosseuna i nalui jeonjaengi maenglyeolhayeosseumeulo isulael wangi byeonggeoseo seuseulo bujihamyeo jeonyeogttaekkaji alam salameul magdaga haega jil jeume jugeossdeola

19

yuda wang yeohosabasi pyeonganhi yelusallame dolawaseo geu gungeulo deuleoganila hananiui adeul seongyeonja yehuga nagaseo yeohosabas wangeul maja galodoe wangi aghan jaleul dobgo yeohowaleul miwohaneun jaleul salanghaneun geosi gahaniikka geuleomeulo yeohowakkelseo jinnohasimi wangege imhallida geuleona wangege seonhan ildo isseuni ineun wangi asela mogsangdeuleul i ttangeseo eobsihago maeumeul olojihaye hananimeul chajeuminiida hayeosdeola yeohosabasi yelusallame geohadeoni nagaseo beulsebaeseobuteo ebeulaim sanjikkaji mingane sunhaenghamyeo jeohuileul geu yeoljoui hananim yeohowakkelo dolaoge hago tto yuda on nala geongohan seonge jaepangwaneul seudoe seongmada issge hago jaepangwanege ileudoe neohuineun haenghaneun baleul sanghala neohuiui jaepanhaneun geosi salameul wihami anyio yeohowaleul wihamini neohuiga jaepanhal ttaee yeohowakkeso neohuiwa hamkkehasiljila geuleonjeug neohuineun yeohowaleul dulyeowohaneun maeumeulo samga haenghala ulhui hananim yeohowakkesoneun buluihamdo eobseusigo pyeonbyeogdoemdo eobseusigo noemuleul badeusimdo eobseusinila yeohosabasi tto yelusallameseo lewi salangwa jesajang-gwa isulael jogjang jungeseo salameul sewo yeohowakke soghan ilgwa yelusallameominui modeun songsaleul jaepanhage hago jeohuiege myeonghayeo galodoe neohuineun yeohowaleul gyeongoehago chunguiwa seongsimeulo i ileul haenghala muleus eoneu seongeube geohan neohui hyeongjega hog pileul heullimina hog yulbeobina gyemyeongina yullyena gyulyeleul inhayeo neohuiege waseo songsahageodeun jeohuileul gyeonggyehaye yeohowakke jeoleul eodji anhe hayeo neohuiwa neohui hyeongjeege jinnohasimi imhaji malge hala neohuiga ileohge haenghamyeon joega eob-

seulila yeohowakke soghan modeun ileuneun daejasajang amalyaga neohuileul daseuligo wangege soghan modeun ileun yuda jipau i eoleun iseumaelui adeul seubadyaga daseuligo lewi salamdeuleun neohui ape gwanliga doelila neohuineun himsseo haenghala yeohowakkeseo seonhan jawa hamkke hasiljiloda hanila

20

geu hue moab jasangwa ammon jasoni myeoch maon salamgwa hamkke waseo yeohosabaseul chigoja hanjila hogi waseo yeohosabasege gohayeo galodoe keun muliga bada jeopyeon alameseo wangeul chileo oneunde ije hasasondamal god engedie issnaida yeohosabasi dulyeowohayeo yeohowakkelo nacheul hyanghayeo ganguhago on yuda baegseongege geumsighala gongpohamae yuda salami yeohowakke dousimeul guhalyeo hayeo yuda modeun seongeubeseo moyeowaseo yeohowakke ganguhadeola yeohosabasi yeohowau i jeon sae tteul apeseo yudawa yelusalleum i hoejung gaunde seoseo galodoe uli yeoljoui hananim yeohowayeo juneun haneuleseo hananimi anisiniikka ibang salamui modeun nalaleul daseuliji anihasiinaikka juui sone gwonsewa neunglyeogi issaoni neunghi mageul salami eobsnaida uli hananimisiyeo jeone i ttang geomineul juui baegseong iseulael apeseo jjochanaesigo geu ttangeulo juui beos abeulahamui jasonene yeongyeonghi juui anihasyeossnaikka jeohuiga i ttange gehayeo juui ileumeul wihayeo han seongsouleul geonchughago ileugileul manil jeaengina nanlina gyeonchaegina onyeogina gigeuni uliege imhamyeon juui ileumi i jeone issaoni uliga i jeon apgwa juui ape seoseo i hwanan gaundeseo jukke buleujijeunjeug deuleusigo guwonhasilila hayeossnaida yesjeoge iseulaeli aegub ttangeseo naol ttaee ammon jasangwa moab jasangwa seilsan salameul chimnoghagileul jukkeseo yongnabhaji anihaseumeulo ie chiuchyeo jeohuileul tteonago myeolhaji anihayeossgoneul ije jeohuiga uliege gapneun geoseul boobseseo jeohuiga waseo jukkeseo uliege jusin juui gieobeseo ulileul jjocha naegoja hanaida uli hananimiyeo jeohuileul jingbeolhaji anihasiinaikka ulileul chileo oneun i keun mulileul uliga daejeoghal neunglyeogi eobsgo eotteohge haljuldo alji moshaobgo ojig juman balabonaida hago yuda modeun salameun geu anaewa eolin jalo deobuleo yeohowa ape seosdeola yeohowau sini hoejung gaundeseo lewi salam yahasielage imhaseosseuni jeoneun asab jason masdanyau i hyeonsoniyo yeoielui jeungsoniyo beunayau i sonjay seugalyau i adeulideola yahasieli galodoe on yudawa yelusalleum geomingwa yeohosabaswangiyeo

deuleuljieoda yeohowakkeseo neohuiege malsseumhasigileul i keun mulilo inhayeo dulyeowohageona nollaji malla i jeonjaengi neohuiege soghan geosi aniyo hananimkke soghan geosinila nael neohuineun maju naelyeo gala jeohuiga siseu gogaelo malmiama olla olini neohuiga goljjagi eogwi yeoluel deul apeseo mannalyeoniwa i jeonjaengeneun neohuiga ssaul geosi eobsnani hangoleul ilugo seoseo neohuiwa hamkkehan yeohowaga guwonhaneun geoseul bola yudawa yelusallema neohuineun dulyeowohamyeo nollaji malgo nael jeohuileul maju nagala yeohowaga neohuiwa hamkke halila hasyeosseunila hamae yeohosabasi momeul gubhyeo eolguleul ttange daeni on yudawa yelusalleum geomindeuldo yeohowa ape eopdeulyeo gyeongbaehago geuhas jasangwa gola jasonene soghan lewi salamdeuleun seoseo simhi keun solilo iseulael hananim yeohowaleul chansonghanila ie baegseongdeuli iljjigi ileonaseo deugoa deullo naganila nagal ttaee yeohosabasi seoseo galodoe yudawa yelusalleum geomindeula nae maleul deuleuljieoda neohuineun neohui hananim yeohowaleul sinloehala geulihamyeon gyeongohi seolila geu seonjjialeul sinloehala geulihamyeon hyeongtonghalila hago baegseongeulo deobuleo uionhago nolaehaneun jaleul taeghayeo geolughan yebogeul ibhigo gundae apeseo haenghamyeo yeohowaleul chansonghayeo ileugileul yeohowakke gamsahase geu jabihasiimi yeongwonhadoda hage hayeossdeoni geu nolaewa chansongi sijagdoel ttaee yeohowakkeseo bogbyeongeul dueo yudaleul chileo on ammon jasangwa moabgwa seilsan salameul chige hasimeulo jeohuiga paehayeosseuni god ammongwa moab jasoni ileona seilsan geomineul chyeoseo jinmyeolhago seil geomineul myeolhan hueneun jeohuiga pichae sallyughayeossdeola yuda salami deul mangdae ileuleo geu mulileul bonjeug ttange eopdeuleojin sicheppuniyo hanado pihan jaga eobsneunjila yeohosabasgwa geu baegseongi gaseo jeoggunui mulgeoneul chwhihalsae bonjeug geu gaundee jaemulgwa uiboggwa bomuli manhi issneun golo gaggi chwhihaneund geu mulgeoni neomun manha neunghi gajyeogal su eobseulmankeum manheumeulo saheul dongane chwhihago je saile muliga beulaga goljjagie moyeoseo geogiseo yeohowaleul songchughanjila geuleomeulo oneulnalkkaji geugoseul beulaga goljjagila ilkeoddeola yudawa yelusalleum modeun salami yeohosabaseul seondulo jeulgeoi yelusallemeulo dolawassemi ineun yeohowakkeseo jeohuilo geu jeogguneul igimeul inhayeo jeulgeowohage hasyeosseumilla muliga bipawa sugeumgwanapaleul habjuhago yelusalleme ileuleo yeohowau jeone naaganila ibang modeun

nalaga yeohowakkeseo iseulaelui jeogguneul chisyeossda hameul deudgo hananimeul dulyeowohangolo yeohosabasui nalaga taepyeonghayeosseuni ineun geu hananimi sabangeseo jeohuiege pyeonggangeul jusyeosseumideola yeohosabasi yuda wangi doeeo wie naagal ttaee nai samsib osela yelusallemeso isib onyeoneul chilianila geu mochinui ileumeun asubala silhiui ttalideola yeohosabasi geu buchun asaui gillo haenghayeo dolikyeo tteonaji anihago yeohowa bosigie jeonggighi haenghayeosseuna sandangeun pyehaji anihayeosseumeulo baegseongi ohilyeo maumeul jeonghayeo geu yeoljoui hananimkkelo dolaoji anihayeossdeola i oee yeohosabasui sijong haengjeogi hananiui adeul yehuui geule da gilogdoeeosso geu geuleun iseulael yeolwanggie ollassdeola yuda wang yeohosabasi najunge iseulael wang ahasiyawa gyojehayeossneunde ahasiyanen simhi ageul haenghaneun jaeiossdeola du wangi seolo gyeolhabhago baeleul jieo dasiseulo bonaegoja hayeo esiongebelese baeleul jieossdeoni malesa salam dodawahuui adeul ellieseli yeohosabaseul hyanghayeo yeeonhayeo galodoe wangi ahasiyawa gyojehaneungolo yeohowakkeseo wangi jieun geoseul pahasilila hadeoni ie geu baega pasanghayeo dasiseulo gaji moshayeossdeola

21

yeohosabasi geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae geu yeoljowa hamkke dawisseonge jangsadoego geu adeul yeoholami daesinhayeo wangi doenila yeohosabasui adeul yeoholamui au asalyawa yeohielgwa seugalyawa asalyawa migaelgwa seubadyaneun da yuda wang yeohosabasui adeulila geu buchini jeohuegeneun eungeumgwa bomulgwa yuda gyeongohan seongeubdeuleul seonmullo huhu jueossgo yeoholameun jangjaingolo wangwileul jueossdeoni yeoholami geu buchini wie olla selyeogul eodeun hue geu modeun auwa iseulael bangbaeg jung myeoch salameul kallo jugyeossdeola yeoholami wie naagal ttaee nai samsib isela yelusallemeso palnyeoneul chilianila jeoga iseulael wangdeului gillo haenghayeo ahabui jibgwa gati hayeosseuni ineun ahabui ttali geu anaega doeeosseumila jeoga yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeosseuna yeohowakkeseo dawisui jibeul myeolhagileul jeulgyeohaji anihayeosseumeun ijeone dawiseulo deobuleo eonyageul seusigo tto dawisgwa geu jasonage hangsang deungbuleul jugessdago heohasyeosseumideola yeoholam ttaee edomi baebanhayeo yudai suhaeseo beoseona jagi wie wangeul seungolo yeoholami janggwandeulgwa modeun byeonggeoleul geoneuligo chuljeonghayeosseoni bame ileonaseo jagileul ewossan edom

salamgwa geu byeonggeoui janggwandeuleul chyeossdeola iwa gati edomi baebanhayeo yudai suhaeseo beoseonassdeoni oneulnalkkaji geuleohayeosseumyeo geu ttaee libnado baebanhayeo yeoholamui suhaeseo beoseonasseuni ineun jeoga geu yeoljoui hananim yeohowaleul beolyeosseumideola yeoholami tto yuda yeoleo sane sandangeul sewo yelusallam geomineulo eumlanhadeus usangeul seomgie hago tto yudaleul mihogke hayeosseumeulo seonjija elliyaga yeoholamege geuleul bonaeeo galodoe wangi josang dawisui hananim yeohowau malsseumi nega ne abi yeohosabasui gilgwa yuda wang asaui gillo haengchi anihago ojig iseulael yeolwangui gillo haenghayeo yudawa yelusallam geomineulo eumlanhadeus usangeul seomgie hagileul ahabui jibgwa gati hamyeo tto neoui abi jibeseo neoboda seonhan audeuleul jugyeosseuni yeohowaga ne baegseonggwa ne janyeowa ne anaedeulgwa ne modeun jaemuleul keun jaeangeulo chilila tto neoneun changjae jungbyeongi deulgo geu byeongi nallo junghayeo changjaga ppajyeonaolila hasyeosdda hayeosdeola yeohowakkeseo beulleses salamgwa guseuseo gakkau alabia salamui maumeul gyeogdongsikisa yeoholameul chige hasyeosseumeulo geu muliga ollawaseo yudaleul chimnohayeo wanggunui modeun jaemulgwa geu adeuldeulgwa anaedeuleul talchwihayeosseumeulo maljjae adeul yeohohaseu oeeneun han adeuldo namji anihayeossdeola i modeun il hue yeohowakkeseo yeoholameul chisa neunghi gochiji moshal byeongi geu changjae deulge hasyeosseumeulo yeoleo nal hu inyeonmane geu changjaga geu byeongeulo inhayeo ppajyeonomaee jeoga geu simhan byeongeulo jugeuni baegseongi geu yeoljoege bunhyanghadeongeos gati jeoege bunhyanghaji anihayeosseumyeo yeoholami samsib isee jeungwihago yelusallemeso palnyeoneul chilianila akkineun ja eobsi sesangeul tteonasseumyeo muliga jeoleul dawisseonge jangsahayeosseuna yeolwangui myosileneun duji anihayeossdeola

22

yelusallam geomini yeoholamui maljjae adeul ahasiyalo wileul ieo wangeul samasseuni ineun jeone alabia salamgwa hamkke waseo yeongeul chideon budaega geui modeun hyeongeul jugyeosseumila geuleomeulo yuda wang yeoholamui adeul ahasiyaga wangi doeeossdeola ahasiyaga wangi doel ttaee nai sasibisela yelusallemeso ilnyeoneul chilianila geu mochinui ileumeun adallyala omeulni sonnyeodeola ahasiyado ahabui jib gillo haenghayeosseuni ineun geu mochini kkoeeo ageul haenghage hayeosseumila geu buchini jugeun hue jeoga

paemangke haneun ahabui jib gyodoleul jocha yeohowa bosigie ahabui jib gati ageul haenghayeosseola ahasiyaga ahabui jib gyodoleul jochgo iseulael wang ahabui adeul yolamgwa hamkke gilleuas lamoseulo gaseo alam wang hasaello deobuleo ssauodeoni alam salamdeuli yolameul sanghage hanjila yolami alam wang hasaelgwa ssaul ttaee lamaeseo maja sanghan geoseul chilyohalyeo hayeo iseuleuello dolawassdeola ahabui adeul yolami byeongi isseumeulo yuda wang yeoholamui adeul asalyaga iseuleuele nae-lyeogaseo bangmunhayeosseola ahasiyaga yolamege gameulo haeleul badasseuni ineun hananimkkelo malmiameun geosila ahasiyaga gassdaga yolamgwa hamkke nagaseo imsiui adeul yehuleul majasseuni geuneun yeohowakkeseo gileumeul bueusigo ahabui jibeul myeolhage hasin jadeola yehuga ahabui jibeul jingbeolhal ttaee yuda bangbaegdeulgwa ahasiyau i hyeongjeui adeuldeul god ahasiyaleul seomgineun jadeuleul mannaseo jugyeossgo ahasiyaneun samaliae sumeosseoni yehuga chajeumae muliga yehuegelo jabadaga jugigoleul jeoneun jeonsimeulo yeohowaleul guhadeon yeohosabasui adeulila hago jangsayeosseola ie ahasiyau i jibi yaghayeo wangwileul jikiji moshage doenila ahasiyau mochin adallyaga geu adeului jageun geoseul bogo ileona yuda jibui wangu i ssileul jinmyeolhayeosseuna wangu i ttal yeohosabeuasi ahasiyau i adeul yoaseuleul wangjadeul i jugimeul danghaneun jungeseo dojeoghayeo naego jeowa geu yumoleul chimsile sumgyeo adallyaleul pihage hangolo adallyaga jeoleul jugiji moshayeosseola yeohosabeuaseun yeoholamwangu i ttaliyo ahasiyau i nuiyo jesajang yeohoyadaui anaedeola yoaseuga jeohuiwa hamkke hananimui jeone yugnyeoneul sumeo isseun dongane adallyaga nalaleul daseulyeosseola

23

je chilnyeone yeohoyadaga selyeogeul naeeo baegbujang god yeolahamui adeul asalyawa yeohohanani adeul iseumaelgwa obesui adeul asalyawa adayaui adeul maaseyawa sigeliui adeul ellisabas deungeulo deobuleo eonyageul seumae jeohuiga yudalo dulu danimyeo yuda modeun goeulloseo lewi salamgwa iseulael jogjangdeuleul moa yelusalleme ileunjila on hoejungi hananimui jeoneseo wanggwa eonyageul seumae yeohoyadaga muligae ileudoe yeohowakkeseo dawisui jasonage daehayeo malsseumhasindaelo wangjaga jeugwihayeoya haljini ije neohuineun iwa gati haenghala neohui jesajanggwa lewi salam god ansigile ibbeonhan jau i sambun ileun muneul jikigo sambun ileun wanggunge issgo sambun

ileun gicho mune issgo baegseongdeuleun yeohowau i jeon tteule isseuljila jesajanggwa sujongdeuneun lewi salameun geolughanjeug yeohowau i jeone deuleoolyeoniwa geu oeui daleun salameun deuleooji moshal geosini modeun baegseongyeun yeohowau i myeonghasin baleul jikiljimyeo lewi salameun gaggag sone byeonggileul jabgo wangeul howihameyo daleun salami jeone deuleo ogeodeun jugig wangu i chulibhal ttaee siwihaljinila lewi salamgwa yuda muliga jesajang yeohoyadaui modeun myeonghan baleul junhaenghayeo gaggi suhau i ansigile ibbeonhal jawa ansigile chulbeonhal jaleul geoneuligo isseuni ineun jesajang yeohoyadaga chulbeonhaneun jaleul bonaegi anihamideola jesajang yeohoyadaga hananimui jeon ane issneun dawiswangu i changgwa keun bangpaewa jageun bangpaeleul baegbujangdeulege jugo tto baegseongdeullo gaggag sone byeonggileul jabgo wangeul howihadoe jeon upyeonesebuteo jeon jwapyeonkkaji dangwa jeon gyeote seoge hago muliga wangjaleul indohayeo naeeo myeonlyugwaneul ssuiumyeo yulbeob chaegeul jugo sewo wangeul sameulsae yeohoyadyawa geu adeuldeuli jeoege gileumeul busgo modu wangu i manseleul buleunila adallyaga baegseongdeuli bunjuhamyeo wangeul chansonghaneun solileul deudgo yeohowau i jeone deuleogaseo baegseongge ileuleo bomae wangi jeon mun gidung gyeote seossgo janggwandeulgwa napalsuga wangu i gyeote mosyeosseumyeo gugmindeuli jeulgeowohayeo napaleul bulmyeo nolae haneun janeun juaghamyeo chansongeul indohaneunjila ie adallyaga oseul jijjeumyeo oechidoe banyeogiloda banyeogiloda hamae jesajang yeohoyadaga gundaeleul geoneulin baegbujangdeuleul bulleonaeeo myeonghayeo galodoe banyeol bakkeulo molanaela muleus jeoleul ttaleuneun janeun kallo jugila hani jesajangu i maleun yeohowau i jeoneseoneun jeoleul jugiji malla hamila ie muliga gileul yeoleo jugo jeoga wanggun mamun eogwie ileul ttaee geogiseo jugyeosseola yeohoyadaga jagiwa mus baegseonggwa wangu i saie eonyageul sewo yeohowau i baegseongi doelila hanjila on gugmini baalul dangeulo gaseo geu dangeul hwepahago geu dandeulgwa usangdeuleul kkaetteuligo geu dan apeseo baalul jesajang masdaneul juginila yeohoyadaga yeohowau i jeonui jigwoneul sewo jesajang lewi salamui suhae matgini ideuleun dawisi jeone geu banchaleul nanueoseo yeohowau i jeoneseo moseui yulbeobe giloghandaelo yeohowakke beonjeleul deulimyeo jagiui jeonghan gyulyedaeul jeulgeoi buleugo nolae hage hayeosseon jadeola tto munjigileul yeohowau i jeon yeoleo mune duo muleus amu iledeunji bujeonghan janeun

deuleooji moshage hago baegbujangdeulgwa jongwihan jadeulgwa baegseongui bangbaegdeulgwa on gugmineul geoneuligo wangeul indohayeo yeohowau i jeoneseo naelyeowaseo wismuneulo jocha wanggunge ileuleo wangeul nala bojwae anjihimae on gugmini jeulgeowohago seongjungui pyeongonhadeola adallyaleul muliga kallo jugyeosseossdeola

24

yoaseuga wie naagal ttaee nai chilsela yelusallemeseo sasibnyeoneul chilianila geu mochinui ileumeun sibiala beulseba salamideola jesajang yeohoyadaga sesange saneun modeun nale yoaseuga yeohowa bosigie jeongjighi haenghayeosseumyeo yeohoyadaga wangeulo du anaegee janggadeulge hayeosseoni janyeoleul nahassdeola geu hue yoaseuga yeohowau jeoneul jungsuhal tteuseul dugo jesajanggwa lewi salameul moeugo jeohuiege ileudoe neohuineun yuda yeoleo seongeube gaseo iseulael mulige haemada neohui hananimui jeoneul sulihal doneul geodudoe geu ileul ppalli hala hayeosseuna lewi salami ppalli haji anihanjila wangi daejesajang yeohoyadeul bulleo ileudoe nega eojjihayeo lewi salameul sikyeoseo yeohowau jong mosewa iseulaelui hoejungui beobmageul wihayeo jeonghan seleul yudawa yelusallemeseo geoduge haji anihayeossneunya hani ineun geu aghan yeoin adallyau i adeuldeuli hananimui jeoneul kkaetteuligo tto yeohowau jeonui modeun seongmuleul baaldeulege deulyeosseumieossdeola ie wangi myeonghayeo han gweleul mandeuleo yeohowau jeon munbakke duge hago yudawa yelusalleme banpohayeo hananimui jong mosega gwangyaaseo iseulaelege jeonghan seleul yeohowakke deulila hayeosseoni modeun bangbaeggwa baegseongdeuli gippeohayeo machigikkaji doneul gajyeodaga gwee deonjinjila eonjedeunji lewi salamdeuli gweleul mego wangu i yusaee gaseo doni manheun geoseul bomyeon wangu seogigwangwa daejesajangege soghan ajeoni waseo geu gweleul ssodgo dasi geu cheosoe gajda dueossdeola ttaettaelo ileohgehayeo doneul manhi geodumae wanggw yeohoyadaga geu doneul yeohowau jeon ganyeogjaege jueo seogsuwa mogsuleul goyonghayeo yeohowau jeoneul jungsuhamyeo tto cheolgongjanggw nosgongjangeul goyonghayeo yeohowau jeoneul sulihage hayeosseoni gongjangdeuli mataseo sulihaneun yeogsaga jeomjeom jinchwidoemeulo hananimui jeoneul ijeon moyangdaelo gyeongoke hanila pilyeoghan hue geu nameun doneul wanggw yeohoyadaui apeulo gajyeoongolo geugeoseulo yeohowau jeone sseul geuleuseul mandeulosseuni god seomgyeo jesa deulineun

geuleusimyeo tto sudgalaggwa geum eun geuleusdeulila yeohoyadaga sesange saneun modeun nale yeohowau jeone hangsang beonjeleul deulyeosseola yeohoyadaga nai manhgo neulgeoseo jugeuni jugeul ttaee ilbaegsamsibseola muliga dawisseong yeolwangui myosil junge jangsahayeosseuni ineun jeoga iseulaelgw hananimgw geu jeone daehayeo seoneul haenghayeosseumideola yeohoyadaga jugeun hue yuda bangbaegdeuli waseo wangege jeolhamae wangi geuui maleul deudgo geu yeoljoui hananim yeohowau jeoneul beoligo asela mogsanggwa usangeul seomgingolo i joelo inhayeo jinnoga yudawa yelusalleme imhanila geuleona yeohowakkeseo seonjijaleul joeoge bonaesa dasi jagiegelo dolaage halyeo hasimae seonjjijadeuli joeoge gyeongghana deudji anihanila ie hananimui sini jesajang yeohoyadaui adeul seugalyaleul gamdongsikisimae jeoga baegseongape nopi seoseo jeohuiege ileudoe yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasigileul neohuiga eojjihayeo yeohowau myeonglyeongeul geoyeoghayeo seuseulo hyeongtongchi moshage haneunya hasyeossnani neohuiga yeohowaleul beolingolo yeohowakkeseodo neohuileul beolisyeosseunila hana muliga hamkke kkoehago wangu myeongeul jocha yeohowau jeon tteulaneseo dollo chyeo jugyeossdeola yoaseuwangi iwa gati seugalyau i yeohoyadaui bepun eunhyeleul saenggagji anihago geu adeuleul jugini jeoga jugeul ttaee ileudoe yeohowaneun gamchalhasigo sinwonhayeo juobsoseo hanila iljuneun hue alam gundaega yoaseuleul chilyeohayeo ollawaseo yudawa yelusalleme ileulo baegseong jungeseo geu modeun bangbaegeul myeoljeolhago nolyaghan mulgeoneul dameseg wangegeo bonaenila alam gundaega jeogeun mulilo wasseuna yeohowakkeseo simhi keun gundaeul geu sone butisyeosseuni ineun yuda salami geu yeoljoui hananim yeohowaleul beolyeosseumila iwa gati alam salami yoaseuleul jingbeolhayeosseola yoaseuga keuge sanghamae jeogguni beoligo gan hue geu sinbogdeuli jesajang yeohoyadaui adeuldeului pilo inhayeo mobanhayeo geu chimsangeseo chyeo juginjila dawisseonge jangsahayeosseuna yeolwangui myosileneun jangsahaji ani hayeosseola mobanhan janeun ammon yeoin simeuasui adeul sibasgw moab yeoin simeulisui adeul yeohosabasideola yoaseui adeuldeului sajeoggwa yoaseui jungdaehan gyeongchaegul badeun geosgw hananimui jeon jungsuhan sajeogeun da yeolwanggi juseoge gilogdoenila geu adeul amasyaga daesinhayeo wangi doenila

amasyaga wie naagal ttaee nai isib osela
 yelusallemeseo isib gunyeoneul chilianila
 geu mochinu ilumeun yeohoasdnila
 yelusallam salamideola amasyaga yeohowa
 bosigie jeongjighi haenghagineun hayeosse-
 una onjeonhan maumeulo haengchi ani-
 hayeosdeola geu nalaga gudje seomae geu
 buwangeul jugin sinbogdeuleul jugyeosse-
 una jeohui janyeoneun jugiji anihayeosseuni
 ineun mose yulbeob chaege giloghandaol
 hamila god yeohowakkeseo myeonghayeo
 ileusigileul janyeolo inhayeo abileul jugiji
 mal geosiyu abilo inhayeo janyeoleul jugiji
 mal geosila ojig gag salameun jagiui joelo
 inhayeo jugeul geosinila hasyeosdeola
 amasyaga yuda salameul moeugo geu
 yeoleo jogsogeul ttala cheonbujanggwa
 baegbujangeul seudoe yudawa benyamineul
 hamkke geulihago isibse isangulo gye-
 suhayeo changgwa bangpaeleul jabgo
 neunghi jeonjange nagalmanhanja samsib-
 maneul eodgo tto eun ilbaeg dallanteulo
 isulael nalaeseo keun yonga sibmaneul
 sagsnaeossdeoni eotteon hananimui salami
 amasyaage naawaseo ileudoe wangiyeo
 isulael gundaol wanggwa hamkke gage
 maoboseo yeohowakkeseoneun isulael god
 on ebeulaim jasongwa hamkkehaji ani-
 hasinani wangi manil gasigeodeun himsseo
 ssausoeseo hananimi wangeul daejeog ape
 eopdeuleojige hasiliida hananimeun ne-
 unghi dobgado hasigo neunghi paehagedo
 hasinaida amasyaga hananimui salamege
 ileudoe naega ilbaeg dallanteuleul isulael
 gundaagee jueosseuni eoijihalkko hanan-
 imui salami daedabhadoe yeohowakkeseo
 neunghi iboda manheun geoseulo wangege
 jusilsu issnaida amasyaga ie ebeulaimeseo
 jagiege naon gundaoleul gubyeolhayeo
 bongoseulo dolagage hayeosseoni jeohui
 muliga yuda salameul simhi nohayeo bun-
 yeonhi bongoseulo dolagassdeola amasyaga
 damlyeogeul naeoo geu baegseongeul
 geoneuligo yeomgoge ileuleo seil jason
 ilmaneul jugigo yuda jasoni tto ilmaneul
 salojaba gajigo bawi kkogdaegie ollagaseo
 geogiseo milchyeo naelyeotteulyeoseo geu
 momi buswojige hayeosseola amasyaga
 jagiwa hamkke jeonjange nagaji moshage
 hago dollyeo bonaen gunsadeuli samaliae-
 seobuteo bedholonkkaji yuda seongeubeul
 eomseubhago salam samcheoneul jugigo
 mulgeoneul manhi nolyaghayeosdeola
 amasyaga edom salameul dolyughago dolaol
 ttaee seil jasonui usangdeuleul gajyeodaga
 jagiui sineulo seugo geu ape gyeongbae-
 hamyeo bunhyanghanjila geuleomeulo
 yeohowakkeseo amasyaage jinnohasa han
 seonjjialeul bonaesini naaga galodoe jeo
 baegseongui sindeuli jagi baegseongeul wan-
 gui soneseo neunghi guwonhaji moshayeoss-

geoneul wangeun eoijihayeo geu sindeulege
 guhanaikka hamyeo seonjjiga ohilyeo
 malhal ttaee wangi ileudoe uliga neolo
 wangi mosaleul samassneunya geuchila
 eoijihayeo majeulyeo haneunya seonjjiga
 geuchimyeo galodoe wangi i ileul haenghago
 naui gyeonggoleul deudji anihani hananimi
 wangeul myeolhasigilo gyeoljeonghasinul
 anola hayeosdeola yuda wang amasyaga
 sanguihago yehuui sonja yeohohaseuui
 adeul isulael wang yoaseuge sajaeul
 bonaeeo ileudoe ola seolo daemyeonhaja
 hanjila isulael wang yoaseuga yuda wang
 amasyaage bonaeeo ileudoe lebanon gasina-
 muga lebanon baeghyangmogego bonaeeo
 ileugileul ne ttaleul nae adeulege jueo
 anaeleul samgehala hayeosseoni lebanon
 jimseungi jinagadaga geu gasinamuleul
 jisbalbassneunila nega edom salameul
 chyeosdda hago ne maeumi gyomanhayeo
 jageunghaneundoda ne gungena pyeonhi
 geohala eoijihayeo hwauleul jachwihayeo
 neowa yudaga hamkke manghagoja hane-
 unya hana amasyaga deudji anihayeosseuni
 ineun hananimkkelo malmiameun geosila
 jeohuiga edom sindeulege guhayeosseumeulo
 geu daejeogui sone butilyeo hasimideola
 isulael wang yoaseuga ollawaseo yuda
 wang amasyalo deobuleo yudaui bedseme-
 seuseo daemyeonhayeosseoni yudaga
 isulael apeseo paehayeo gaggi jangmageulo
 domanghanjila isulael wang yoaseuga
 bedsemeuseoseo yeohohaseuui sonja
 yoaseuui adeul yuda wang amasyaleul
 salojabgo yelusalleme ileuleo yelusallam
 seongbyeogeul ebeulaim muneseobuteo
 seong motungi munkkaji sabaeg gyubiseul
 heolgo tto hananimui jeon nae obededomui
 jikineun modeun geumeungwa gimyeong-
 gwa wanggunui jaemuleul chwhihago tto
 salameul bolmolo jabagajigo samalialo
 dolagassdeola isulael wang yoahaseuui
 adeul yoaseuga jugeun huedo yuda wang
 yoaseuui adeul amasyaga sib onyeoneul
 saengjonhayeosseola amasyaui i oeui sijong
 haengjeogeun yudawa isulael yeolwanggie
 gilogdoeji anihayeosseunya amasyaga
 dolikyeo yeohowaleul beolin hulobuteo
 yelusallemeseo muliga jeoleul mobanhgan-
 olo jeoga lagiseulo domanghayeosseoni
 mobanhan muliga salameul lagiseulo ttala
 bonaeeo jeoleul geogiseo jugige hago geu
 sicheul male sileodaga geu yeoljowa
 hamkke yuda seongeube jangsahayeosdeola

yuda on baegseongi ussiyalo geu buchin
 amasyaleul daesinhayeo wangeul same-
 uni ttaee nai siblyugsela wangi geu
 yeoljowa hamkke jan hue ussiyaga elloseul
 geonchughayeo yudae dollyeosdeola us-
 siyaga wie naagal ttaee nai siblyugsela

yelusallemeseo osib inyeoneul chilihani-la geu mochinui ileumeun yeogolliala yelusallam salamideola ussiyaga geu buchinn amasyau-i modeun haengwidaelo yeohowa bosigie jeongjighi haenghamyeo hanan-imui mugsileul balghi aneun seugalyau-i saneun nale hananimeul guhayeossgo jeoga yeohowaleul guhal donganeneun hananimi hyeongtongke hasyeossdeola ussiyaga nagaseo beulleses salamgwa ssau-ga gadeuseonggwa yabeuneseonggwa aseudosseongeul heolgo aseudos ttanggwa beulleses salam gaunde seongeubdeuleul geonchughamae hananimi dousa beulleses salamgwa guleubaale geohan alabia salamgwa maon salameul chige hasinjila ammon salami ussiya-ge jogongeul bachimae ussiyaga simhi gangseonghayeol ileumi aegub byeonbangkkaji peojyeossdeola ussiyaga yelusallemeseo seong motungi mungwa goljjagi mungwa seonggubie mangdaeleul sewo gyeongohage hago tto geochin ttange mangdaeleul seugo mulungdeongileul manhi passeuni pyeongyawa pyeongjie yugchugeul manhi gileumimyeo tto yeoleo sangwa joheun bate nongbuwa podowoneul daseulineun jaleul dueosseuni nongsaleul johahamideola ussiya-ge tto ssauneun gunsaga isseuni seogigwan yeoeliga yeongjang maasyau-i josahan suhyodaelo wangui jangggwan hananyau-i suhae soghayeol tteleul jieo nagaseo ssauneun jala jogjangui chongsuga icheon yugbaegmyeongini modu keun yongsayo geu suhau-i gundaega samsibman chilcheon obaegmyeongila geonjanghago ssaume neunghayeol wangeul dowa daejeogeul chineun jamyeo ussiyaga geu on gundaeleul wihayeol bangpaewa changgwa tuguwa gabosgwa hwalgwa mulmae doleul yebihago tto yelusallemeseo gonggyohan gongjangeulo gigyeleul changjaghayeol mangdaewa seong-gwag wie duo salgwa keun doleul balhage hayeosseuni geu ileumi wonbange peojimeun giihan dousimeul eodeo gangseonghayeojimideola jeoga gangseonghayeojimae geu maeumi gyomanhayeol ageul haenghayeol geu hananim yeohowakke beomjoehadoe god yeohowau-i jeone deuleogaseo hyang-dane bunhyanghayeol hanjila jesajang asalyaga yeohowau-i jesajang yongmaenghan ja palsibineul deligo geu dwileul ttala deuleogaseo ussiyawangeul maga galodoe ussiya-ge yeohowakke bunhyanghaneun ili wangui halbaga aniyo ojig bunhyanghagi wihayeol gubyeolhameul badeun alonui jason jesajangu-i halbani seongsoeseo naga-soseo wangi beomjoehayeosseuni hananim yeohowakke yeonggwangeul eodji moshalida ussiyaga soneulo hyangloleul jabgo bunhyanghayeol hadaga noleul balhani jeoga jesajangege nohal ttaee yeohowau-i jeon an hyangdan gyeot jesajang apeseo

geu imae mundungbyeongi balhanjila daejesajang asalyawa modeun jesajangu wangui imae mundungbyeongi balhayeosseumeul bogo jeoneseo geubhi jjochanaego yeohowakkeseo chisimeulo wango soghi naganila ussiyawangi jugneun nalkkaji mundungiga doeossgo mundungiga doemae yeohowau-i jeoneseo kkeunheojyeossgo byeolgunge hollo geohayeosseumeulo geu adeul yodami wangungeul gwanlihamyeo gugmineul chilihayeossdeola i oee ussiyau-i sijong haengjeogeun amoseuui adeul seonjija isayaga giloghayeossdeola ussiyaga geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae jeoneun mundungila hayeo yeolwangui myosile jeobhan ttang god geu yeoljoui gyeote jangsa-hanila geu adeul yodami daesinhayeol wangi doenila

27

yodami wie naagal ttaee nai isib osela yelusallemeseo sib lyugnyeoneul chilihani-la geu mochinui ileumeun yeolusala sadogui ttalideola yodami geu buchinn ussiyau-i modeun haengwidaelo yeohowa bosigie jeongjighi haenghayeosseuna yeohowau-i jeoneneun deuleogaji anihayeossgo baegseongeun ohilyeo saageul haenghayeossdeola jeoga yeohowau-i jeon wismuneul geonchughago tto obelseongeul manhi jeunghchughago yuda sanjunge seongeubeul geonchughamyeo supul gaunde gyeongohan yeongchaewa mangdaeleul geonchughago ammon jasonui wangeulo deobuleo ssawo igieossdeoni geu haee ammon jasoni eun ilbaeg dallanteuwa mil ilmanseoggwa boli ilmanseogeul deulyeossgo je inyeongwa je samnyeonedo ammon jasoni geuwa gati deulyeossdeola yodami geu hananim yeohowa apeseo jeongdoleul haenghayeosseumeulo jeomjeom ganghayeojyeossdeola yodamui nameun sajeoggwa geu modeun jeonjaenggwa haengwineun iseulaelgwa yuda yeolwanggie gilogdoenila yodami wie naagal ttaee nai isib oseyo yelusallemeseo chilihanchi siblyug nyeonila jeoga geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae dawisseonge jangsadoego geu adeul ahaseuga daesinhayeol wangi doenila

28

ahaseuga wie naagal ttaee nai isib-sela yelusallemeseo sib lyugnyeoneul chilihayeosseuna geu josang dawisgwa gatji anihayeol yeohowa bosigie jeongjighi haengchi anihago iseulael yeolwangui gillo haenghayeol baaldeul-i usangeul bueman-deulgo tto hinnomui adeul goljjagieseo bunhyanghago yeohowakkeseo iseulael jason apeseo jjochanaesin ibang salamui gajeunghan ileul bonbada geu janyeoleul bulsaleugo tto sandanggwa jageun sanwiwa

modeun puleun namu alaeeseo jesaleul deulimyeo bunhyanghanjila geuleomeulo geu hananim yeohowakkeseo alam wangui sone butisimae jeohuiga chyeoseo simhi manheun mulileul salojaba gajigo dame-segeulo gasseumyeo tto isulael wangui sone butisimae jeoga chyeoseo keuge sallyughayeosseuni ineun geu yeoljoui hananim yeohowaleul beolyeosseumila leumallyau adeul begaga yudaeseo halu dongane yongsa sib imanmyeongeul jugyeosseumyeo ebeulaimui yongsa sigeulineun wangui adeul maaseyawa gunгнаedaesin aseuligamgwa chonglidaesin elganaleul jugyeossdeola isulael jasoni geu hyeongje jungeseo geu anaewa janyeo habhayeo isibmanmyeongeul salojabgo geu jaemuleul manhi nolyaghayeo samalialo gajyeogani geu gose yeohowau seonjijaga issneunde ileumeun odesila jeoga samalialo dolaoneun gundaeleul yeongjeobhago jeohuiege ileudoe neohui yeoljoui hananim yeohowakkeseo yudaleul jinnohasingolo neohui sone butisyeosseoneul neohui nogiga chungcheonhayeo sallyughago ije neohuiga tto yudawa yelusallam baegseongdeuleul abjayeo noyeul samgoja saenggaghaneundoda neohuineun neohui hananim yeohowakke beomjoehami eobsneunya geuleonjeug neohuineun nae maleul deudgo neohuiga hyeongje jungeseo salojaba on pololeul noha dolagage hala yeohowau jinnoaga neohuiege imbaghayeosseunila hanjila ebeulaim jasonui dumog myeochsalam yohanani adeul asalyawa musillemosui adeul belegyawa sallumui adeul yeohiseugiyawa hadeullaui adeul amasaga ileonaseo jeonjangeseo dolaoneun jaleul mageumyeo jeohuiege ileudoe neohuineun i pololeul ililo kkeuleo deuliji moshalila neohuiui gyeongyeonghaneun ili ulilo yeohowakke heomuli issge hamini uliui joewa heomuleul deohage hamiloda uliui heomuli imi keoseo jinnohasimi isulaelege imbaghayeosseunila hamae ie byeonggileul gajin salami polowa nolyaghan mulgeoneul bangbaegdeulgwa on hoejung ape dunjila i wie ileumi gilogdoen jadeuli ileonaseo pololeul majgo nolyaghayeon on jungeseo oseul chwhihaye beoseun jaega ibhimyeo sineul singimyeo meogigo masiumyeo gileumeul baleugo geu yaghan janeun nagwie taewo deligo jonglyeonamu seong yeolgieo ileuleo geu hyeongjeoge dollin hue samalialo dola gasdeula geu ttaee ahaseuwangi assuleu wangege bonaeeo dowajugileul guhayeosseuni ineun edom salami dasi waso yudaleul chigo geu baegseongeul salojabasseumimyeo beulleses salamdo yudaui pyeongjiwa nambang seongeubdeuleul chinnohayeo bedsemeseuwa ayallongwa geudelosgwa sowoga geu dongnewa dimnawa geu dongnewa gimsowa geu dongneleul chwhihago geogi geo-

hayeosseuni ineun isulael wang ahaseuga yudaeseo manglyeongdoei haenghayeo yeohowakke keuge beomjoehayeosseumeulo yeohowakkeseo yudaleul najchusimila assuleu wang digeullas billeseli ileuleosseuna dobji anihago dolieo gunbaghayeosdeola ahaseuga yeohowau jeongwa wangggewa bangbaegdeului jibeseo jaemuleul chwhihaye assuleu wangege jueosseuna yuigi eobsosseola i ahaseuwangi gongohal ttaee deoug yeohowakke beomjoehayo jagileul chin dameseg sindeulege jesahayo galodoe alam yeolwangui sindeuli jeohuileul dowasseuni nado geu sinege jesahayo naleul dogbe halila hayeosseuna geu sini ahaseuwa on isulaeleul mangke hayeosdeola ahaseuga hananimui jeonui gigdeuleul moa hwepahago tto yeohowau jeonmundeuleul dagdo yelusallam guseogmada daneul ssahgo yuda gag seongeube sandangeul sewo daleun sinege bunhyanghayeo geu yeoljoui hananim yeohowau noleul gyeongbalke hayeosdeola ahaseuui i oeui sijong sajeoggwa modeun haengwineun yudawa isulael yeolwanggie gilogdoenila ahaseuga geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae isulael yeolwangui myosile deuliji anihago yelusallamseonge jangsahayeosseola geu adeul hiseugiyaga daesinhayeo wangi doenila

29

hiseugiyaga wie naagal ttaee nai isib osela yelusallemeseo isib gunyeoneul chilihani geu mochinui ileumeun abiyala seugalyaui ttalideola hiseugiyaga geu josang dawisui modeun haengwiwa gati yeohowa bosigie jeongjighi haenghayeo wonnyeon jeongwole yeohowau jeon mundeuleul yeolgo suli-hago jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeuleul dongpyeon gwangjang moeugo jeohuiege ileudoe lewi salamdeula nae maleul deuleula ije neohuineun seonggyeolke hago tto neohui yeoljoui hananim yeohowau jeoneul seonggyeolke hayeo geu deoleoun geoseul seongsoeseo eobsihala uli yeoljoga beomjoehaye uli hananim yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeo hananimeul beoligo eolguleul dolikyeo yeohowau seongssoleul deungjigo tto nangsil muneul dadeumyeo deungbuleul kkeugo seongsoeseo bunhyanghaji anihamyeo isulael hananimkke beonjeleul deuliji anihangolo yeohowakkeseo yudawa yelusallemeul jinnohasigo naeeobeolisa dulyeumgwa nollamgwa biuseumgeoliga doege hasin geoseul neohuiga mogdoha-neunbala ilo inhaye uliui yeoljoga kale eopdeuleojimyeo uliui janyeowa anaega salojabhyeosseunila ije isulael hananim yeohowalo deobuleo conyagel sewo geu maenglyeolhan nolo uliegeoseo tteonage hal maeumi naege issnoni nae adeuldeula ijeneun geuleulji malla yeohowakkeseo

imi neohuileul taeghasa geu ape seoseo
 sujongdeuleo seomgimyeo bunhyanghage
 hasyeosseuneula ie lewi salamdeuli ileonani
 god geuhasui jason jung amasaewi adeul
 mahasgwa asalyauwi adeul yeolgwa meulaliui
 jason jung abdiui adeul giseuwa yeohalle-
 lelui adeul asalyawa geuleuson salam jung
 simmaui adeul yoawa yoauwi adeul edengwa
 elisabanui jason jung simeuliwa yeouelgwa
 asabui jason jung seugalyawa masdanyawa
 hemanui jason jung yeohuelgwa simeuiwa
 yeodudunui jason jung seumayawa ussielila
 jeohuiga geu hyeongjeleul moa seonggye-
 olke hago deuleogaseo wangi yeohowauwi
 malseumdaelo myeonghangeoseul jocha
 yeohowauwi jeoneul kkaekkeuske halsae jesa-
 jangdeuldo yeohowauwi jeon ane deuleogaseo
 kkaekkeuske hayeo yeohowauwi jeone iss-
 neun modeun deoleoun geoseul kkeuleo
 naeeo yeohowauwi jeon tteule ileumae lewi
 salamdeuli chwihayeo bakkat gideulon
 sinaelo gajyeogassdeola seongwol chohalue
 seonggyeolke hagileul sijaghayeo geudal
 chopalile yeohowauwi nangsile ileugo tto palil
 dongan yeohowauwi jeoneul seonggyeolke
 hayeo jeongwol sib lyungile ileuleo machigo
 aneulo deuleogaseo hiseugiyawangeul bogo
 galodoe uliga yeohowauwi on jeongwa beon-
 jedangwa geu modeun giguwa tteogeul
 jinseolhaneun sanggwa geu modeun giguleul
 kkaekkeuske hayeossgo tto ahaseuwangi
 wie isseo beomjoehal ttaee beolin modeun
 gigudo uliga jeongdonhago seonggye-
 olke hayeo yeohowauwi dan ape dueoss-
 naida hanila hiseugiyawangi iljjigi ileona
 seongeubui gwiindeuleul moa yeohowauwi
 jeone ollagaseo susongaji ilgobgwa suyang
 ilgobgwa eolin yang ilgobgwa suyeomso
 ilgobeul kkeuleodaga nalawa seongsowa
 yudaleul wihayeo sogjoe jemuleul samgo
 alonui jason jesajangdeuleul myeonghaye
 yeohowauwi dane deulige hani ie susoleul
 jabeumae jesajangi geu pileul bada dane
 ppuligo tto suyangeul jabeumae geu pileul
 dane ppuligo tto eolin yangeul jabeumae geu
 pileul dane ppuligo ie sogjoe jemullo deulil
 suyeomssoleul wanggwa hoejungui apeulo
 kkeuleo omae jeohuiga geu wie ansuhago je-
 sajangi jaba geu pilo sogjoejeleul sama dane
 deulyeo on iseulaeleul wihayeo sogjoehani
 ineun wangi myeonghayeon on iseulaeleul
 wihayeon beonjewa sogjoejeleul deulige
 hayeosseumideola wangi lewi salameul
 yeohowauwi jeone dueoseo dawisgwa wan-
 gui seongyeonja gasgwa seonjija nadanui
 myeonghandaelo jegeumgwa bipawa
 sugeumeul jabge hani ineun yeohowakkeseo
 geu seonjjijadeullo ileohge myeonghasyeos-
 seumila lewi salameun dawisui aggileul
 jabgo jesajangeun napaleul jabgo seomae
 hiseugiyaga myeonghayeon beonjeleul dane
 deulilsae beonje deuligileul sijaghaneun
 dongsie yeohowauwi silo nolaehago napaleul

bulmyeo iseulael wang dawisui aggileul
 ulligo on hoejungui gyeongbaehamyeo
 nolaehaneun jadeuleun nolaehago napal
 buneun jadeuleun napaleul buleo beonjeleul
 machigikkaji ileunila jesa deuligileul machi-
 mae wanggwa geu hamkke issneun jaga da
 eopdeulyeo gyeongbaehanila hiseugiyawangi
 gwiindeullo deobuleo lewi salameul myeong-
 hayeo dawisgwa seongyeonja asabui silo
 yeohowaleul chonsonghage hamae jeohuiga
 jeulgeumeulo chonsonghago momeul gub-
 hyeo gyeongbaehanila ie hiseugiyaga illeo
 galodoe neohuiga ije momeul kkaekkeuske
 hayeo yeohowakke deulyeosseuni mattanghi
 naawa jemulgwa gamsajameuleul yeohowauwi
 jeoneulo gajyeoola hoejungui deudioe jemul-
 gwa gamsajameuleul gajyeoodoe muleus
 maume wonhaneun janeun tohan beon-
 jemuleul gajyeooni hoejungui gajyeon
 beonjemului suhyoneun susoga chilsibiyo
 suyangi ilbaegiyo eolinyangi ibaeini ineun
 da yeohowakke beonjemullo deulineun
 geosimyeo tto gubyeolhayeon deulin sogi
 yugbaegiyo yangi samcheonila geuleonde
 jesajangi bujoghayeon geu modeun beonje
 jimseungui gajugeul neunghi beosgiji
 moshaneungolo geu hyeongje lewi salami
 geu ileul machigikkaji dobgo daleun jesajan-
 gui seonggyeolke hagikkaji gidalyeosseuni
 ineun lewi salamui seonggyeolke hami
 jesajangdeulboda seongsimi isseosseumila
 beonjewa hwamogjeui gileumgwa gag
 beonjee soghan jeonjega manhdeola iwa
 gati yeohowauwi jeoneseo seomgineun ili
 sunseodaeo gajchueojinila i ili gabjagi
 doeosseuljilado hananimi baegseongeul
 wihayeon yebihasyeosseumeul inhayeo
 hiseugiyaga baegseongeulo deobuleo gippe-
 hayeossdeola

30

hiseugiyaga on iseulaelgwa yudae bonaego
 tto ebeulaimgwa meunnassee pyeonjeleul
 bonaeeo yelusalem yeohowauwi jeone waseo
 iseulael hananim yeohowaleul wihayeon
 yuwoljeoleul jikila hanila wangi bang-
 baegdulgwa yelusalem on hoejungeulo
 deobuleo uionhago iwole yuwoljeoleul jiki-
 lyeo hayeosseuni ineun seonggyeolkehan je-
 sajangi bujoghago baegseongdo yelusalleme
 moiji moshangolo geu jeonghan ttaee jikilsu
 eobosseumila wanggwa on hoejungui ileul
 seonhi yeogigo deudioe myeongeul balhayeo
 beulsebaeseobuteo dankkaji on iseulaele
 banpohayeon iljehi yelusallemeulo waseo
 iseulael hananim yeohowauwi yuwoljeoleul
 jikila hani ineun giloghan gyulyedaeo
 olaedongan jikiji moshayeosseumideola
 bobalgundeuli wanggwa bangbaegdeului
 pyeonjeleul badagajigo wanguwi myeongeul
 jocha on iseulaelgwa yudae dulu danimyeo
 jeonhani illeosseudoe iseulael jasondeula

neohuineun abeulahamgwa isaggwa iseu-
laelui hananim yeohowakkelo dola ola
geulihamyen jeoga neohui nameunja god
assuleu wangui soneseo beoseonan jaegelo
dolaosilila neohui yeoljowa neohui hyeongje
gati haji malla jeohuiga geu yeoljoui
hananim yeohowakke beomjoehangolo
yeohowakkeseo myeolmange butisin geoseul
neohui mogdohaneun banila geuleonjeug
neohui yeoljo gati mogeul godge hajimalgo
yeohowakke gwisunhayeo yeongwonhi
geolugke hasin jeone deuleogaseo neohui
hananim yeohowaleul seomgyeo geu jinnoga
neohuiegeseo tteongae hala neohuiga manil
yeohowakke dolaomyeon neohui hyeongjewa
neohui janyeoga salojabeun jaegeseo ja-
bileul ibeo dasi i ttangeulo dolaolila neohui
hananim yeohowaneun eunhyelousigo jabi-
hasinjila neohuiga geuegelo dolaomyeon geu
eolguleul neohuiegeseo dolikiji anihasilila
hayeosseola bobalguni ebeulaimgwa me-
unasse jibang gag seonge dulu danyeo
seubullonkkaji ileuleosseuna salamdeuli
jeohuileul jolonghamyeo biuseosseola
geuleona aselgwa meunassewa seubullon
jungeseo myeochsalami seuseulo gyeom-
bihayeo yelusallame ileuleossgo hananimi
ttohan yuda salamdeuleul gamdongsikisa
jeohuilo wanggwa bangbaegdeuli yeohowau
malseumdaelo jeonhan myeonglyeongul
ilsimeulo junhaenghage hasyeosseola
iwole baegseongi mugyojeoleul jikilyeo
hayeo yelusallame manhi moini simhi
keun hoela muliga ileona yelusallame
issneun jedangwa hyangdandeuleul modu
jehayeo gideulon sinae deonjigo iwol
sib saile yuwoljeol yangeul jabeuni jesa-
janggwa lewi salami bukkeleowohayeo
seonggyeolke hago beonjemuleul gajigo
yeohowau jeone ileuleo gyulyedaelo gag-
gag jagi cheosoe seogo hananimui salam
moseui yulbeobeul jocha jesajangi lewi
salamui soneseo pileul bada ppulinila
hoejunge manheun salami seonggyeolke
haji moshangolo lewi salamdeuli modeun
bujonghan salameul wihayeo yuwoljeol
yangeul jaba jeohuilo yeohowa apeseo
seonggyeolke hayeosseuna ebeulaimgwa me-
unassewa issagalgwa seubullonni manheun
mulineun jagileul kkaekkeuske haji anihago
yuwoljeol yangeul meogeo giloghan gyulyee
eoginjila hiseugiyaga wihayeo gidohayeo
galodoe seonhasin yeohowayeo sahaobsoso
gyeolsimhago hananim god geu yeoljoui
hananim yeohowaleul guhaneun amu
salamideunji bilog seongsoui gyeollyedaelo
seuseulo kkaekkeuske moshayeosseuljilado
sahaobsoso hayeosseodeoni yeohowakkeseo
hiseugiyau gidoleul deuleusigo baegseongul
gochisyeosseola yelusallame moin isulael
jasoni keuge jeulgeowohamyeo chilil dongan
mugyojeoleul jikyeossgo lewi salamdeulgwa
jesajangdeuleun nalmada yeohowaleul

chingsonghamyeo keun solinaneun aggileul
ullyeo yeohowaleul chanyanghayeosseumyeo
hiseugiyaneun yeohowaleul seomgineun ile
tongdalhan modeun lewi salamege wilo-
hayeosseola iwa gati jeolgi chilil dongane
muliga meogeumyeo hwamogjeleul deuligo
geu yeoljoui hananim yeohowakke gamsa-
hayeosseola on hoega dasi chilileul jikigilo
gyeoluihago ie tto chilileul jeulgeoi jikyeos-
seola yuda wang hiseugiyaga susongaji
ilcheongwa yang chilcheoneul hoejungge
jueossgo bangbaegdeuleun susongaji
ilcheongwa yang ilmanul hoejungge
jueosseumyeo seonggyeolke han jesajango
manhasneunjila yuda on hoejunggwa
jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeulgwa isulae-
leseon on on hoejunggwa isulael ttangeseo
naon nageunewa yudae geohan nageunega
da jeulgeowo hayeosseumeulo yelusallame
keun huilagi isseosseuni isulael wang
dawisui adeul sollomon ttaelobuteo ileohan
huilagi yelusallame eobseosseola geu ttaee
jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeuli ileonaseo
baegseongul wihayeo chugboghayeosseuni
geu soliga deuleusinba doego geu gidoga
yeohowau geolughan cheoso haneule
sangdalhayeosseola

31

i modeun ili machimae geogi issneun iseu-
lael muliga nagaseo yuda yeoleo seongeube
ileuleo jusangeul kkaetteulimyeo asela
mogsangeul jigieumyeo yudawa benyam-
ingwa ebeulaimgwa meunasse on ttangeseo
sandanggwa daneul jehayeo myeolhago
isulael modeun jasoni gaggag geu bonseong
gieobeulo dolagassdeola hiseugiyaga jesa-
jangdeulgwa lewi salamdeului banchaleul
jeonghago gaggag geu jigimeul haenghage
hadoe god jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeullo
beonjewa hwamogjeleul deulimyeo yeo-
howau yeongmuneseo seomgimyeo gamsa-
hamyeo chansonghage hago tto jagi jaesan
jungeseo eolmaleul jeonghayeo yeohowau
yulbeobe gilogdoendaello beonje god joseog
beonjewa ansigilgwa chohaluwa jeolgiui
beonjee sseuge hago tto yelusallame geohan
baegseongul myeonghayeo jesajangdeulgwa
lewi salamdeului eungsigeul jueo jeohuilo
yeohowau yulbeobeul himsseuge hala
hanjila wangui myeonglyeongi naelija
god isulael jasoni gogsiggwa podoluwa
gileumgwa kkulgwa batui modeun sosanui
cheoeun geoseul pungseonghi deulyeossgo
tto modeun geosui sibiljoleul manhi gajyeo-
owasseumyeo yuda yeoleo seongeube geohan
isulaelgwa yuda jasondo sowa yangui
sibiljoleul gajyeowassgo tto geu hananim
yeohowakke gubyeeolhayeo deulil seungmului
sibiljoleul gajyeowasseumyeo geugeoseul
ssaha deomileul ilueossneunde samwole
ssahgileul sijaghayeo chilwole machinjila

hiseugiyawa bangbaegdeuli waseo de-
omileul bogo yeohowaleul songchughago
geu baegseong iseulaeleul wihayeo chug-
boghanila hiseugiyaga geu deomie daehayeo
jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeulege mule-
uni sadogui jogsog daejesajang asalyaga
daedabhayeo galodoe baegseongi yemuleul
yeohowau jeone deuligi sijaghameulobu-
teo uliga joghage meogeosseuna nameun
geosi manheuni ineun yeohowakkeseo geu
baegseongege bogeul juseyosseumila geu
nameun geosi ileohge manhi ssahyeoss-
naida geu ttaee hiseugiyaga myeonghayeo
yeohowau jeonane bangeul yebihala hang-
olo deudieo yebihago seongsimeulo geu
yemulgwa sibiljowa gubyelhan mulgeoneul
gajdadugo lewi salam gonanyaneun geu
ileul jugwanhago geu au simeuineun
beogeumi doemyeo yeohielgwa asasiyawa
nahasgwa asahelgwa yeolimosgwa yos-
abasgwa ellielgwa isumagyawa mahasgwa
beunanyaneun gonanyawa geu au simeuiui
suhaseo bosalpineun jaga doeni ineun
hiseugiyawanggwa hananimui jeoneul
gwanlihaneyun asalyau myeonghanbamyeo
dongmunjigi lewi salam imnau adeul
goleneun jeulgeoi hananimkke deulineun
yemuleul mata yeohowakke deulineun
geosgwa modeun jiseongmuleul nanwo-
jumyeo geu suhai edengwa minyamingwa
yesuawa seumayawa amalyawa seuganya-
neun jesajangui seongeubdeule isseoseo
jigimeul mata geu hyeongjeege bancha-
daelo mulondaesohago nanwojudoe
samse isangeulo jogboe gilgodoen namja
oe nalmada yeohowau jeone deuleogaseo
geu banchadaelo jigime sujongdeuneun
jadeulege da nanwojumyeo tto geu jog-
sogdaelo jogboe gilgodoen jesajangdeulege
nanwo jumyeo isibse isangbuteo geu bancha-
daelo jigimeul mateun lewi salamdeulege
nanwo jumyeo tto geu jogboe gilgodoen on
hoejungui eolinaiwa anaewa janyeodeulege
nanwo jueosseuni i hoejungeun seonggye-
olhago chungsilhi geu jigbuneul dahaneun
jamyeo gag seongeubeseo nogmyeongdoen
salami isseo seongeub gakkau deule geo-
han alon jason jesajangdeulegedo nanwo
judoe jesajangdeului modeun namjawa
jogboe gilgodoen lewi salamdeulege nanwo
jueossdeola hiseugiyaga on yudae igati
haenghadoe geu hananim yeohowa bosigie
seongwa jeonguiwa jinsilhameulo haeng-
hayosseuni muleus geu haenghaneun
modeun il god hananimui jeone sujongde-
uneun ilena yulbeobena gyemyeongena geu
hananimleul guhago ilsimeulo haenghayeo
hyeongtonghayeossdeola

gyeongohan seongeubdeuleul hyanghayeo
jineul chigo chyeoseo chwhihagoja hanjila
hiseugiyaga sanhelibi yelusallemeul chileo
on geoseul bogo geu bangbaegdeulgwa
yongsadeullo deobuleo uionhago seong
bakke modeun mul geunwoneul maggo-
jahamae jeohuiga dobdeola ie baegseongi
manhi moyeo modeun mul geunwongwa
ttangeulo heulleoganeun sinealeul maggo
ileudoe eoiji assuleu wangdeullo waseo man-
heun muleul eodde halyo hago hiseugiyaga
selyeogeul naeeo toelaghan seongeul jung-
suhadoe mangdaekkaji nopi ssahgo tto
oeseongeul ssahgo dawisseongui milloleul
gyeongoke hago byeonggiwa bangpaeleul
manhi mandeulgo gundae janggwandeuleul
sewo baegseongeul geoneulige hago seong-
mun gwangjang jagiegelo mulleul moeugo
mallo wilohayeo galodoe neohuineun
maeumeul ganghagehamyeo damdaehi hago
assuleu wanggwa geu jocheun on mulilo
inhaye dulyeowo malmayo nollaji malla
uliwa hamkke haneun jaga jeowa hamkke-
haneun jaboda keuni jeowa hamkkhaneun
janeun yuginui paliyo uliwa hamkkhaneun
janeun ului hananim yeohowasila bandusi
ulileul dousigo ulileul daesinhayeo ssaasilila
hamae baegseongi yuda wang hiseugiyau
mallo inhaye ansimhanila geu hue as-
suleu wang sanhelibi geu on gundaeleul
geoneuligo lagiseuleul chimyeo geu sinbogeul
yelusalleme bonaeeo yuda wang hiseugiyawa
yelusalleme issneun yuda muliege gohayeo
ileugileul assuleu wang sanhelibeun igati
malhanola neohuiga yelusalleme ewossaye
isseumyeonse muosseul uliochaneunya
hiseugiyaga neohuileul kkoeo ileugileul
uli hananim yeohowakkeseo ulileul assuleu
wangui soneseo geonjyeonaesilila hageoniwa
i eoiji neohuilo julingwa mogmaleumeulo
jugge hami aninya i hiseugiyaga yeo-
howau sandangdeulgwa dandeuleul jehaye
beoligo yudawa yelusalleme myeonghayeo
ileugileul neohuineun daman han dan apeseo
gyeongbaehago geu wie bunhyanghala haji
anihayeosseuneunya nawa nae yeoljoga ibang
modeun baegseongege haenghan geoseul
neohuiga alji moshaneunya yeolbangui
sindeuli neunghi geu ttangeul nau soneseo
geonjyeo naelsu isseosseuneunya nau yeoljoga
jinmyeolhan yeolgugui geu modeun sin
junge nuga neunghi geu baegseongeul nae
soneseo geonjyeonaeeossie neohui hananimi
neunghi neohuileul nae soneseo geonjigess-
neunya geuleonjeug iwa gati hiseugiyaege
sogji malla kkoeimeul badji malla jeoleul
midjido malla amu baegseongina amu
nalau sindo neunghi geu baegseongeul nau
songwa nau yeoljoui soneseo geonjyeon-
aeji moshayeossnani hamulmyeo neohui
hananimi neohuileul nae soneseo geon-
jyeonaegessneunya hayeossdeola sanhelibi
sinbogdeuldo deoug yeohowa hananimgwa

geu jong hiseugiyaleul bibanghayeosseumyeo sanhelibbi tto pyeonjileul sseoseo bonaeeo iseulael hananim yeohowaleul yoghago bibanghayeo ileugileul yeolbangui sindeuli geu baegseongeul nae soneseo guwonhayeo naeji moshan geos gati hiseugiyau sindeuldo geu baegseongeul nae soneseo guwonhayeo naeji moshalila hago sanhelibui sinhaga yuda bangeoneulo keuge soljilleo yelusalllem seongwie issneun baegseongeul nollage hago goelobge hayeo geu seongeul chwiha-lyeo hayeosseunde jeohuiga yelusalllemui hananimleul hwebanghagileul salamui soneulo jieun sesang baegseongui sindeuleul hwebanghadeus hayeossdeola ileomeulo hiseugiyawangi amoseuui adeul seonjija isayalo deobuleo haneuleul hyanghayeo bulejijeo gidohayeossdeoni yeohowakkeseo han cheonsaleul bonaeeo assuleu wangui yeongeseo modeun keun yongsawa daejang-gwa janggwandeuleul myeolhasinjila assuleu wangi eolgulo tteuteushayeo geu gogugeulo dolagassdeoni geu sinui jeone deuleogasseul ttaee geu momeseo nan jadeuli geogiseo kallo jugyeossdeola iwa gati yeohowakkeseo hiseugiyawa yelusalllem geomineul assuleu wang sanhelibui songwa modeun jeoggugui soneseo guwonhayeonaea samyeoneulo bohohasimae yeoleo salami yemuleul gajigo yelusallleme waseo yeohowakke deuligo tto bomullo yuda wang hiseugiyaee deulinjila i hubuteo hiseugiyaga yeolgugui nune jon-daehage doeeossdeola geu ttaee hiseugiyaga byeongdeuleo jugge doengolo yeohowakke gidohamae yeohowakkeseo geuege daed-abhasigo tto ijeogeulo boisyosseuna hiseugiyaga maeumi gyomanhayeo geu badeun eunhyeleul bodabji anihameulo jinnoga jeowa yudawa yelusallleme imhage doeeossdeoni hiseugiyaga maeumui gyoman-hameul nwiuchigo yelusalllem geomindeuldo geuwa gati hayeosseumeulo yeohowau noga hiseugiyau saengjeoneneun jeohuiege imhaji anihanila hiseugiyaga buwa yeonggwangi geughanjila ie eungeumgwa boseoggwa hyangpumgwa bangpaewa ongak bobaeloun geuleusdeuleul wihayeo guggoleul seumae gogsiggwa sae podojuwa gileumui sanmuleul wihayeo changgoleul seumyeo ongak jim-seungui oeyangganeul seumyeo yangtteui ulileul gajchumyeo yangttewa manheun sotteteul wihayeo seongeubdeuleul sewosse-uni ineun hananimi jeeoge jaesaneul simhi manhi juseyosseumimyeo i hiseugiyaga tto gihonui wis saemmuleul maga geu alaelo jocha dawisseong seopyeoneulo godge indohayeosseuni jeoui modeun ili hyeongtonghayeossdeola geuleona babel-lon bangbaegdeuli hiseugiyaee saaleul bonaeeo geu ttangeseo natanan ijeogeul muleul ttaee hananimi hiseugiyaleul tteonasio geu simjunge issneun geosseul da algoja hasa siheomhasyeossdeola

hiseugiyau nameun haengjeoggwa geu modeun seonhan ili amoseuui adeul seonjija isayau mugsichaeggwa yudawa iseulael yeolwanggie gilogdoenila hiseugiyaga geu yeoljowa hamkke jamae on yudawa yelusalllem geomini jeoleul dawis jasonui myosil jung nopeun gose jangshayeo jeoui jugeume jongyeonghameul pyohayeossdeola geu adeul meunassegae daesinhayeo wangi doenila

33

meunassegae wie naagal ttaee nai sibilae yelusalllemeseo osib onyeoneul chil-hamyeo yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeo yeohowakkeseo iseulael jason apeseo jjochanaesin ibang salamui gajeunghan ileul bonbada geu buchun hiseugiyau heoleobeolin sandangeul dasi seumyeo baaldeuleul wihayeo daneul ssaheumyeo asela mogsangeul mandeulmyeo haneulul ilwol seongsineul sungbaehayeo seomgimyeo yeohowakkeseo jeone ileusigileul naega nae ileumeul yelusallleme yeongyeonghi dulila hasin yeohowau jeone dandeuleul ssahgo tto yeohowau jeon du madange haneulul ilwol seongsineul wihayeo dan-deuleul ssahgo tto hinnomui adeul gol-jagieseo geu adeuldeuleul bul gaundelo jinage hamyeo tto jeomchimyeo sasulgwa yosuleul haenghamyeo sinjeobhan jawa bagsuleul sinimhayeo yeohowa bosigie ageul manhi haenghayeo geu jinnoleul gyeogbalhayeosseumyeo tto jagiga mandeun alosaegin mogsangeul hananimui jeone sewossdeola yesjeoge hananimi i jeone daehayeo dawisgwa geu adeul sollomonege ileusigileul naega iseulael modeun jipa jungeseo taeghan i jeongwa yelusallleme nae ileumeul yeongwonhi duljila manil iseulael salami naega myeonghan il god moselo jeonhan modeun yulbeobgwa yullyewa gyulyeleul jikyeo haenghamyeon naega geudeulul ballo dasineun geu yeoljoege jeonghayeo jun ttangeseo olmgiji anhge halila hasyeosseuna yudawa yelusalllem geomini meunassegae kkoimeul badgo ageul haenghan geosi yeohowakkeseo iseulael jason apeseo myeolhasin yeolbangboda deoug simhayeosssdeola yeohowakkeseo me-unassega geu baegseongege ileusyeosseuna jeohuiga deudji anihangolo yeohowakkeseo assuleu wangui gundae janggwandeullo waseo chige hasimae jeohuiga meunas-se-leul salojabgo soesaleulo gyeolbaghayeo babelloneulo kkeuleo ganjila jeoga hwanna-neul danghayeo geu hananim yeohowakke ganguhago geu yeoljoui hananim ape keuge gyeombihayeo gidohangolo hananimi geu gidoleul badeusimyeo geu ganguleul deuleusisa jeolo yelusallleme dolawaseo dasi wangwie geohage hasimae meunassegae

geujeya yeohowakkeseo hananimisin juleul
 allassdeola geu hue dawisseong bakk gihon
 seopyeon goljjagi ane oeseongeul ssahdoe
 saengseonmun eogwikkaji ileuleo obeuleul
 dulleo simhi nopi ssahgo tto yuda modeun
 gyeongohan seongeube gundae janggwaneul
 dumyeo ibang sindeulgwa yeohowau jeonui
 usangeul jehamyeo yeohowau jeoneul
 geonchughan sanewa yelusalleme ssaheun
 modeun daneul da seong bakke deonjigo
 yeohowau daneul jungsuhago hwamogjewa
 gamsajeuleul geu dan wie deuligo yudaleul
 myeonghayeo iseulael hananim yeohowaleul
 seomgila hamae baegseongi geu hananim
 yeohowakkeman jesaleul deulyeosseuna
 ohilyeo sandangeseo jesaleul deulyeosdeola
 meunasseui nameun sajeoggwa geu hanan-
 imkke gidohan malsseumgwa seongyeonjaga
 iseulael hananim yeohowau ileumeul bad-
 deulgo gwonhan malsseumi modu iseulael
 yeolwangui haengjange gilodoeossgo tto
 geu gidowa geu gidoleul deuleusingeosgwa
 geu modeun joewa geongwawa gyeombi-
 hagi jeone sandangeul seun gosgwa asela
 mogsanggwa usangeul seun gosdeuli da
 hosaeui sagie gilogdoenila meunassega geu
 yeoljowa hamkke jamae geu gunge jangs-
 hago geu adeul amoni daesinhayeo wangi
 doenila amoni wie naagal ttaee nai isib
 isela yelusallemeseo inyeoneul chilhamyeo
 geu buchin meunasseui haengham gati
 yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeo geu
 buchin meunassega mandeun alosaegin
 modeun usangege jesahayeo seomgyeos-
 seumyeo i amoni geu buchin meunasseui
 seuseulo gyeombiham gati yeohowa ape-
 seo seuseulo gyeombichi anihago deoug
 beomjoejadeoni geu sinbogi banyeoghayeo
 wangeul gungjungeseo jugimae gugmini
 amonwangeul banyeoghan salamdeuleul
 da jugigo geu adeul yosiyalo daesinhayeo
 wangeul sameunila

34

yosiyaga wie naagal ttaee nai palsea
 yelusallemeseo samsib ilnyeoneul chili-
 hamyeo yeohowa bosigie jeongjighi haeng-
 hayeo geu josang dawisui gillo haenghayeo
 jwaulo chiuchiji anihago ohilyeo eolyeosseul
 ttae god wie isseunji palnyeone geu josang
 dawisui hananimeul biloso guhago geu
 sib inyeone yudawa yelusallemeul biloso
 jeonggyeolke hayeo geu sandanggwa asela
 mogsangdeulgwa alosaegin usangdeulgwa
 bueamandeun usangdeuleul jehayeo be-
 olimae muliga wangui apeseo baaldeului
 daneul hwepahayeosseumyeo wangi tto geu
 dan wie nopi dallin taeyangsangdeuleul
 jjiggo tto asela mogsangdeulgwa alosaegin
 usangdeulgwa bueo mandeun usangdeuleul
 ppaha galuleul mandeuleo geogi je-
 sahadeon jadeului mudeome ppuligo

jesajangdeului ppyeoleul dan wieseo bul-
 salla yudawa yelusallemeul jeonggyeolke
 hayeosseumyeo tto meunasewa ebeu-
 laimgwa simeuonngwa nabdallikkaji samyeon
 hwangppyehan seongeubdeuledo geuleohge
 haenghayeo dandeuleul hwepahamyeo asela
 mogsangdeulgwa alosaegin usangdeuleul
 ppaha galuleul mandeulmyeo on iseu-
 lael ttange issneun modeun taeyangsangeul
 jjiggo yelusallemeulo dolawasdeola yosiyaga
 wie isseunji sib palnyeone geu ttanggwa
 jeoneul jeonggyeolke hagileul machigo geu
 hananim yeohowau jeoneul sulihayeo hayeo
 asallyau adeul sabangwa buyun maaseyawa
 seogigwan yoahaseui adeul yoaleul bonaen-
 jila jeohuiga daejesajang hilgiyaage naaga
 jeone hananimui jeone yeonbohan doneul
 jeoege butini i doneun muneul jikineun
 lewi salami meunasewa ebeulaimgwa
 nama issneun iseulael salamgwa on yudawa
 benyamimgwa yelusallemeul geomindeulegeseo
 geodun geosila geu doneul yeohowau
 jeon yeogsaleul gamdoghaneun jai sone
 butini jeohuiga yeohowau jeone issneun
 gongjangege jueo geu jeoneul sulihage
 hadoe god mogsuwa geonchughaneun jaege
 butyeo dadeumeun dolgwa yeonjebha-
 neun namuleul samyeo yuda wangdeuli
 heoleobeolin jeondeuleul wihayeo deul-
 boleul mandeulge hamae geu salamdeuli
 jinsilhi geu ileul hanila geu gamdogaun lewi
 salam god meulali jason jung yahagwa
 obadyayo geuhas jason jung seugalyawa
 musullamila da geu ileul jujanghago tto
 eumage igsugan lewi salami hamkke
 hayeosseumyeo jeohuiga tto dambuhaneun
 jaleul gwanhalhamyeo beombaeg gong-
 jangeul dongdohago eotteon lewi salameun
 seogiwa gwanliwa munjigiga doeossdeola
 muliga yeohowau jeone yeonbohan doneul
 kkeonael ttaee jesajang hilgiyaga museui
 jeonhan yeohowau yulbeobchaegleul bal-
 gyeonhago seogigwan sabanege illeo galodoe
 naega yeohowau jeoneseo yulbeob chaegleul
 balgyeonhayeossnola hago geu chaegleul
 sabanege jumae sabani chaegleul gajigo
 wangege naagaseo bogmyeonghayeo galodoe
 wangkkeseo jongdeulege myeonghasin
 geoseul jongdeuli da junhaenghayeossn-
 naida tto yeohowau jeone issdeon doneul
 ssodaseo gamdogjawa gongjangui sone
 butyeossnaida hago seogigwan sabani tto
 wangege gohayeo galodoe jesajang hilgiyaga
 naege chaegleul judeoida hago sabani
 wangui apeseo ilgeumae wangi yulbeobui
 malsseumeul deudja god jagi oseul jijideola
 wangi hilgiyawa sabanui adeul ahigamgwa
 migau adeul abdongwa seogigwan sa-
 bangwa wangui sisin asayaage myeonghayeo
 galodoe neohuineun gaseo nawa mich
 iseulaelgwa yudaui nameun jaleul wihayeo
 i balgyeonhan chaegui malsseume daehayeo
 yeohowakke muleula uli yeoljoga yeo-

howau malsseumeul jikiji anihago i chaee
gilogdoen modeun geoseul junhaengchi
anihayeosseumeulo yeohowakkeseo uliege
ssodeusin jinnoga keudoda ie hilgiyawa
wangui bonaen salamdeuli yeoseonjija
huldaegelo naagani jeoneun haseulau sonja
doghasui adeul yebogeul jugwanhaneun
sallumui anael yelusallemlul jjae gyeuge
geohayeosseodeola jeohuiga geuge i tteuseulo
gohamae huldaega jeohuige ileudo iseu-
lael hananim yeohowau malsseumeulo
neohuineun neohuileul naege bonaen
salamege gohagileul yeohowau malsseumi
naega igosgwa geu geominege jaeangeul
naelido god yuda wang apeseo ilgeun
chaee gilogdoen modeun jeojudaelo halini
ineun i baegseongi naleul beoligo daleun
sinege bunhyanghamyeo geu sonui modeun
sowilo naui naleul gyeogbalhayeosseumila
geuleomeulo naui naleul i gose ssodeumae
kkeojiji anihalila hala hasyeosssneunila
neohuileul bonaeeo yeohowakke mudge han
yuda wangegeneun neohuiga ileohge gohala
iseulael hananim yeohowau malsseumi
nega deuleun maleul uionkeonda naega
igosgwa geu geomineul galikyeo malhan
geoseul nega deudgo maemi yonhayeo
hananim ap god nae apeseo gyeombihaye
oseul jijigo tonggohayeosseumeulo nado ne
maleul deuleosseola yeohowaga malhayeos-
sneunila geuleomeulo naega neolo neoui
yeoljoege dolagaseo pyeonganhi myosillo
deuleogage halini naega igosgwa geu ge-
ominege naelineun modeun jaeangeul nega
nuneulo boji moshalila hasyeosssneunila
sajadeuli wangege bogmyeonghanila wangi
bonaeeo yudawa yelusallemlul modeun
janglileul bulleo moeugo ie yeohowau
jeone ollagamae yuda modeun salamgwa
yelusallemlul geomingwa jesajangdeulgwa
lewi salamdeulgwa modeun baegseongi
mulonnohago da hamkke hanjila wangi
yeohowau jeon aneseo balgyeonhan
yeonyagchaegui modeun malsseumeul ilgeo
mului gwie deulligo wangi jagi cheosoe
seoseo yeohowa apeseo eonyageul seudoe
maeumeul dahago seongpumeul dahaye
yeohowaleul sunjonghago geu gemyeong-
gwa beobdowa yullyeleul jikyeo i chaee
gilogdoen eonyagui malsseumeul ilulila hago
yelusallemlul benyamine issneun jadeullo
da ie chamgahage hamae yelusallemlul ge-
mini hananim god geu yeoljoui hananimui
eonyageul jocheunila iwa gati yosiyaga
iseulael jasonene soghan modeun ttangeseo
gajeunghan geoseul da jehaye beoligo
iseulaelul modeun salameulo geu hananim
yeohowaleul seomgige hayeosseumeulo
yosiyaga saneun nale baegseongi geu
yeoljoui hananim yeohowakke bogjonghago
tteonaji anihayeosseodeola

yosiyaga yelusallemlul yeohowa apeseo
yuwoljeoleul jikyeo jeongwol sib saile
yuwoljeol eolin yangeul jabeunila wangi
jesajangdeulege geu jigbuneul matgigo
myeonlyeohaye yeohowau jeoneseo
samuleul haenghage hago tto yeohowa ape
gubyeodoeeseo on iseulaeleul galeuchineun
lewi salamege ileudo geolughan gweleul
iseulael wang dawisui adeul sollomonui
geonchughan jeon gaunde dugo dasineun
neohui eokkaee meji malgo mattanghi
neohui hananim yeohowawa geu baegseong
iseulaeleul seomgil geosila neohuineun iseu-
lael wang dawisui geulgwa dawisui adeul
sollomonui geuleul junhaenghaye neohui
jogsogdaelo banyeoleul ttala seuseulo yebi-
hago neohui hyeongje modeun baegseongi
jogsogi chaeodaelo ttoneun lewi jogsogi
chaeodaelo seongsoe seoseo seuseulo seong-
gyeolke hago yuwoljeol eolinyangeul jaba
neohui hyeongjeleul wihaye yebihadoe
yeohowakkeseo moselo jeonhasin malsse-
umeul jocha haenghaljinila yosiyaga geu
moin baegseongdeulege jagui soyu yangtte
jungeseo eolin yanggwa eolin yeonso
sammangwa suso samcheoneul naeeo yu-
woljeol jemullo jumae bangbaegdeullo
jeulgeoi huisaengeul deulyeo baegseong-
gwa jesajangdeulgwa lewi salamdeulege
jueossgo hananimui jeoneul jujanghaneun
ja hilgiyawa seugalyawa yeohieleun jesa-
jangdeulege yang icheon yugbaeggwa suso
sambaegul yuwoljeol jemullo jueossgo tto
lewi salamui dumogdeul god gonanyawa
geu hyeongje seumayawa neudanelgwa
tto hasabyawa yeoielgwa yosabaseun yang
ocheongwa suso obaegul lewi salamdeulege
yuwoljeol jemullo jueosseodeola iwa gati
seomgil ili gubihamae wangi myeongul
jocha jesajangdeuleun jagi cheosoe seogo
lewi salamdeuleun geu banyeoldaelo seogo
yuwoljeol yangeul jabeuni jesajangdeuleun
jeohui soneseo pileul bada ppuligo tto lewi
salamdeuleun jabeun jimseungui gajugeul
beosgigo geu beonjemuleul olmgyeo jogsogi
chaeodaelo modeun baegseongege nanueo
moseul chaee gilogdoendaelo yeohowakke
deulige hago sodo geuwa gati hago ie
gyulyedaelo yuwoljeol yangeul bule gubgo
geu nameoji seongmuleun sotgwa gamawa
nambe salma modeun baegseongege soghi
bunbaehago geu hue jagiwa jesajangdeuleul
wihayeo junbihani ineun alonui jason jesa-
jangdeuli beonjewa gileumeul jeonyeogkkaji
deulineungolo lewi salamdeuli jagiwa alonui
jason jesajangdeuleul wihayeo junbihamide-
ola asabui jason nolaehaneun jadeuleun
dawisgwa asabgwa hemangwa wangi
seongyeonja yeodudunui myeonghandaelo
jagi cheosoe issgo munjigideuleun gag mune
issgo geu jigimeseo tteonal geosi eobseosse-

uni ineun geu hyeongje lewi salamdeuli
 jeohuileul wihaye yebihayeosseumideola
 iwa gati dangile yeohowaleul seomgil ili da
 junbidoemae yosiyawangui myeongdaelo
 yuwoljeoleul jikimyeo beonjeleul yeohowau
 dane deulyeosseumyeo geu ttaee moin
 iseulael jasoni yuwoljeoleul jikigo yeonhaye
 mugyojeoleul chilil dongan jikyeosseuni
 seonjija samuel ihulo iseulael gaundeseo
 yuwoljeoleul igati jikiji moshayeossgo ise-
 lael yeolwangdo yosiyaga jesajangdeulgwa
 lewi salamdeulgwa moin on yudawa iseulael
 muliwa yelusalleme geomingwa hamkke
 jikin geoscholeomeun yuwoljeoleul jikiji
 moshayeosdeola yosiyau wie isseunji sib
 palnyeone i yuwoljeoleul jikyeosdeola i
 modeun il hu god yosiyaga jeoneul jeongdon-
 hagileul machin hue aegub wang neugoga
 yubouladegang gaui galgeumiseuleul chileo
 ollaongolo yosiyaga nagaseo bangbihayeoss-
 deoni neugoga yosiyaege sajaleul bonaeeo
 galodoe yuda wangiyeo naega geudaewa
 museun gwangyega isseunyo naega oneul-
 nal geudaeleul chilyeoneun geosi aniyonalo
 deobuleo ssauneun jogsogeul chilyeoneun
 geosila hananimi naleul myeongghasa soghi
 hala hasyeosseunjeug hananimi nawa
 hamkke gyesini geudaeneun hananimeul
 geosuliji malla geudaeleul myeolhasilkka
 hanola hana yosiyaga momeul dolikyeo
 tteonagileul silheohago byeonjanghago
 ssaugoja hayeo hananimui ibeseo naon
 neugoui maleul deudji anihago meugisdo
 goljjagie ileuleo ssaul ttaee hwalssoneun
 jaga yosiyawangul ssonjila wangi geu sin-
 bogege ileudoe naega jungsanghayeosseuni
 naleul dowa nagage hala geu sinbogi jeoleul
 byeonggeoseo naelige hago jeoui beogeum
 byeonggeoe taewo yelusalleme ileun hue
 jeoga jugeuni geu yeoljoui myosile jangs-
 hanila on yudawa yelusalleme salamdeuli
 yosiyaleul seulpheohago yelemiyaneun jeoleul
 wihaye aegaleul jiesosseumyeo nolaehaneun
 namjawa yeojaneun yosiyaleul seulpi nolaeh-
 ani iseulaele gyulyega doeoo oneulnalkkaji
 ileuleosseumyeo geu gasaneun aega junge
 gilogdoeeosdeola yosiyau nameun sajeog-
 gwa yeohowaui yulbeobe gilogdoendaelo
 haenghan modeun seonhan ilgwa geu sijong
 haengjeogi iseulaelgwa yuda yeolwanggie
 gilogdoenila

36

gugini yosiyau adeul yeohohaseuleul
 sewo geu buchineul daesinhaye yelusalleme-
 seo wangeul sameuni yeohohaseulaga wie
 naagal ttaee nai isib samsedeola jeoga
 yelusallemeseo chilihaji seogdale aegub
 wangi yelusallemeseo geu wileul pyehago tto
 geu nalalo eun ilbaeg dallanteuwa geum han
 dallanteuleul beolgeumeulo naegehamyeo
 aegub wang neugoga tto geu hyeongje el-

liagimeul sewo yudawa yelusalleme wangeul
 samgo geu ileumeul gochyeo yeohoyag-
 imila hago geu hyeongje yeohohaseuleul
 aegubeulo jaba gassdeola yeohoyagimi wie
 naagal ttaee nai isib osela yelusallemeseo
 sibilnyeoneul chilihameo geu hananim
 yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghayeosdeola
 babelion wang neubeugasnesali ollawaseo
 chigo jeoleul soesaseullo gyeolbaghaye
 babelioneulo jabagago neubeugasnesali tto
 yeohowau jeon gigdeuleul babelioneulo
 gajyeodaga babelione issneun jagi sindange
 dueosdeola yeohoyagimui nameun sajeog-
 gwa geu haenghan modeun gajeunghan
 ilgwa geu simsuli iseulaelgwa yuda yeol-
 wanggie gilogdoenila geu adeul yeohoyagini
 daesinhaye wangi doenila yeohoyagini wie
 naagal ttaee nai palsea yelusallemeseo
 seogdal yeolheuleul chilihameo yeohowa
 bosigie ageul haenghayeosdeola sechoe
 neubeugasnesali bonaeeo yeohoyagineul
 babelioneulo jabagago yeohowau jeonui
 gwihan gigudo hamkke gajyeogagi geu
 ajabi sideugiyaleul sewo yudawa yelusalleme
 wangeul samasseola sideugiyaga wie
 naagal ttaee nai isib ilsela yelusallemeseo
 sib ilnyeoneul chilihameo geu hananim
 yeohowa bosigie ageul haenghago seonjija
 yelemiyaga yeohowau malsseumeulo illeodo
 geuui apeseo geymbichi anihayeosseumyeo
 neubeugasnesalwangi jeolo geu hananimeul
 galikyeo maengseke hayeosseuna jeoga bae-
 banhago mogeul godge hamyeo maumeul
 gangpyagke hayeo iseulael hananim yeo-
 howakkelo dolaaji anihayeossgo jesajangui
 eoleundeulgwa baegseongdo keuge beomjoe-
 hayeo ibang modeun gajeunghan ileul
 bonbadaseo yeohowakkeseo yelusalleme
 geolughage dusin geu jeoneul deoleobge
 hayeosseumyeo geu yeoljoui hananim
 yeohowakkeseo geu baegseonggwa geu
 geohasineun goseul akkisa bujileonhi geu
 sajadeuleul geu baegseongege bonaeeo
 ileusyeosseuna geu baegseongi hananimui
 sajaleul biusgo malsseumeul myeolsihameo
 geu seonjijaleul yohaye yeohowau jinno
 geu baegseongege michyeoseo manhoe-
 hal su eobsge hayeosseumeulo hananimi
 galdaa wangu sone jeohuileul da butisi-
 mae jeoga waso geu seongjeoneseo kallo
 cheongnyeoneul jugimyeo cheongnyeoneun
 namnyeowa noingwa baegbalnoongul
 geunghyulhi yeogiji anihayeosseumyeo tto
 hananimui jeonui daeso gimyeongdeulgwa
 yeohowau jeonui bomulgwa wanggwa
 bangbaegdeului bomuleul da babelioneulo
 gajyeogago tto hananimui jeoneul bul-
 saleumyeo yelusalleme seongul heolmyeo
 geu modeun gungsileul bulsaleumyeo geu
 modeun gwihan gimyeongul hwepahago
 muleus kaleseo beoseonan jaleul jeoga
 babelioneulo salojabagamae muliga ge-
 ogiseo galdaa wanggwa geu jasonui noyega

dooeo basagugi jujaehal ttaekkaji ileunila
ie tojiga hwangmuhayeo ansignyeoneul
nulim gati ansighayeo chilsibnyeoneul
jinaeeosseuni yeohowakkeseo yelemiyau
ibeulo hasin malsseumi eunghayeossdeola
basa wang goleseu wonnyeone yeohowakke-
seo yelemiyau ibeulo hasin malsseumeul
eunghage hasilyeogo basa wang goleseui
maeumeul gamdongsikisimae jeoga on nala
gongpodo hago joseodo naelyeo galodoe
basa wang goleseuneun malhanoni haneului
sin yeohowakkeseo sesang mangugeulo
naege jusyeossgo naleul myeonghayeo yuda
yelusalleme jeoneul geonchughala hasyeoss-
nani neohui junge muleus geu baegseong
doen janeun da ollagaljieoda neohui
hananim yeohowakkeseo hamkkehasigileul
wonhanola hayeossdeola

yesu geuliseudoui jong bauleun sadolo
 bulesuseimul bada hananimui bogeumeul
 wihaeyo taegjeonghameul ibeosseuni
 i bogeumeun hananimi seonjjjadeullo
 malmiama geuui adeule gwanhayeo
 seonggyeonge mili yagsoghian geosila
 i adeullo malhamyeon yugsineuloneun
 dawisui hyeoltongeseo nasyeossgo seong-
 gyelui yeongeuloneun jugeun gaundeseo
 buhwalhayeo neunglyeogeulo hananimui
 adeullo injeongdoesyeosseuni god uli ju
 yesu geuliseudosinila geulo malmiama
 uliga eunhyewa sadoui jigbuneul bada geu
 ileumeul wihaeyo modeun ibangin jungeseo
 mideul sunjongke hanani neohuido geudeul
 junge isseo yesu geuliseudoui geoseulo
 bulesuseimul ibeun janila lomaes isseo
 hananimui salanghasimeul ibgo seongdolo
 bulesuseimul ibeun modeun jaega hananim
 uli abeojiwa ju yesu geuliseudolo jocha
 eunhyewa pyeonggangi issgileul wonhanola
 cheosjjaeneun naega yesu geuliseudolo
 malmiama neohui modeun salameul inhayeo
 nae hananimkke gamsahameun neohui
 mideumi on sesange jeonpadoemiloda
 naega geuui adeulul bogeum aneseo nae
 simlyeongeulo seomgineun hananimi nau
 jeungini doesigeoniwa hangsang nae gidoe
 swiji anngo neohuileul malhamyeo eot-
 teohadeunji ije hananimui tteus aneseo
 neohuiegelo naagal joheun gil eodgileul
 guhanola naega neohui bogileul simhi
 wonhaneun geoseun museun sinlyeonghan
 eunsaleul neohuiege nanwo jueo neohuileul
 gyeongoke halyeohamini ineun god naega
 neohui gaundeseo neohuiwa nau mideumeul
 inhayeo picha anwihameul eodeulyeo hamila
 hyeongjedeula naega yeolebeon neohuiege
 gagoja hangeoseul neohuiga moleugileul
 wonchi anihanoni ineun neohui jungeseodo
 daleun ibangin jungeseowa gati yeolmaeleul
 maejge halyeo hamilodoe jigeumkkaji gili
 maghyeossdoda hellainina yamanina jihye
 issneun jana eoliseogeun jaega da naega
 bijjin jala geuleomeulo naneun hal su issne-
 undaelo lomaes issneun neohuiegedo bogeum
 jeonhagileul wonhanola naega bogeumeul
 bukkeuleowohaji anihanoni i bogeumeun
 modeun midneun jaega guwoneul jusineun
 hananimui neunglyeogi doemila cheosj-
 jaeneun yudaeinegyeo ttohan hellainegeloda
 bogeumeneun hananimui uiga natanaseo
 mideumeulo mideume ileuge hanani gilg-
 doen ba ojig uiineun mideumeulo malmiama
 sallila hamgwa gateunila hananimui jinnoga
 buluilo jinlileul magneun salamdeulul
 modeun gyeonggeonchi anheumgwa bu-
 luie daehayeo haneullo jocha natananani
 ineun hananimeul almanhan geosi jeohui
 soge boimila hananimkkeseo ileul jeo-
 huiege boisyossneunila changselobuteo

geuui boiji anihaneun geosdeul god geuui
 yeongwonhasin neunglyeoggwa sinseongi
 geu mandeusin manmule bunmyeonghi
 boyeo alge doenani geuleomeulo jeohuiga
 pinggyechi moshaljjinila hananimeul aldoe
 hananimuleo yeonghwalobgedo anihamyeo
 gamsachido anihago ohilyeo geu saeng-
 gagi heomanghayeojimyeo milyeonhan
 maeumi eoduwojyeossnani seuseulo jihye
 issda hana ujunhage doeeo sseogeojjiji
 anihaneun hananimui yeonggwangeul
 sseogeojjil salamgwa geumsuwa beoleoji
 hyeongsangui usangeulo bakkueossneunila
 geuleomeulo hananimkkeseo jeohuileul
 maemui jeongyogdaelo deoleume naeeo
 beolyeodusa jeohui momeul seolo yogdoege
 hasyeosseuni ineun jeohuiga hananimui
 jinlileul geojis geoseulo bakkueo pijomuleul
 jomuljuboda deo gyeongbaehago seomgim-
 ila juneun god yeongwonhi chansonghal
 isiloda amen ileul inhayeo hananimkkeseo
 jeohuileul bukkeuleoun yogsime naeeo be-
 olyeo dusyeosseuni god jeohui yeoindeuldo
 sunlidaelo sseul geoseul bakkueo yeoglilo
 sseumyeo iwa gati namjadeuldo sunlidaelo
 yeoin sseugileul beoligo seolo hyanghayeo
 eumyogi bul ildeushamae namjaga namjalo
 deobuleo bukkeuleoun ileul haenghayeo
 jeohuiui geuleusdoeme sangdanghan boe-
 ungeul geu jasine badassneunila ttohan
 jeohuiga maeume hananim dugileul sil-
 heohamae hananimkkeseo jeohuileul geu
 sangsilhan maemdaelo naeeo beolyeodusa
 habdangchi moshan ileul hage hasyeosseuni
 "god modeun bului, chuag, tamyog, aguiga
 gadeughan jayo sigi, salin, bunjaeng, sagi,
 agdogi gadeughan jayo sugunsugunhaneun
 jayo" bibanghaneun jayo hananimui mi-
 wohasineun jayo neungyoghaneun jayo
 gyomanhan jayo jalanghaneun jayo ageul
 domohaneun jayo bumoleul geoyeoghaneun
 jayo umaehan jayo baeyaghaneun jayo
 mujeonghan jayo mujabihan jala jeohuiga
 igateun ileul haenghaneun janeun sahyeonge
 haedanghadago hananimui jeonghasimeul
 algodo jagideulman haenghal ppun anila
 ttohan geu ileul haenghaneun jaleul olhda
 haneunila

2

geuleomeulo nameul pandanhaneun salama
 mulon nugudeunji nega pinggyechi moshal
 geoseun nameul pandanhaneun geoseulo
 nega neoleul jeongjoehamini pandanhaneun
 nega gateun ileul haenghaminila ileon ileul
 haenghaneun jaega hananimui pandani
 jinlidaelo doeneunjul uliga anola ileon ileul
 haenghaneun jaleul pandanhagodo gateun
 ileul haenghaneun salama nega hananimui
 pandaneul pihal jullo saenggaghaneunya
 hog nega hananimui injahasimi neoleul
 indohayeo hoegaake hasimeul alji moshayeo

geuui injahasingwa yongnabhasingwa gili chameusimui pungseonghameul myeolsi-haneunyo daman ne gojibgwa hoegaechi anihan maeumeul ttala jinnoui nal god hananimui uilousin pandani natananeun geu nale imhal jinnoleul nege ssahneundoda hananimkkeseo gag salamegeu geu haeng-handaelo boeunghasidoe chamgo seoneul haenghayeo yeonggwanggwa jongwiwa sseogji anihameul guhaneun jaegeneun yeongaengeulo hasigo ojig dangeul jieo jinlileul jochji anihago buluileul jochneun jaegeneun nowa buneulo hasilila ageul haenghaneun gag salamui yeongege hwan-nangwa gongoga isseulini cheosjjaeneun yudaeinegeyo ttohan hellainegemyeo seoneul haenghaneun gag salamegeneun yeonggwanggwa jongwiwa pyeonggangi isseulini cheosjjaeneun yudaeinegeyo ttohan hellainegela ineun hananimkkeseo oemolo salameul chwihaji anihasinila muleus yulbeob eobsi beomjoeohan jaleun ttohan yulbeob eobsi manghago muleus yulbeobi issgo beomjoeohan janeun yulbeobeulo malmiama simponeul badeulila hananim apeseoneun yulbeobeul deudneun jaga uiini aniyo ojig yulbeobeul haenghaneun jalaya uilobda hasimeul eodeulini (yulbeob eob-sneun ibangini bonseongeuolo yulbeobui ileul haenghal ttaeneun i salameun yulbeobi eob-seodo jagiga jagiege yulbeobi doenani ileon ideuleun geu yangsimi jeunggeoga doeeo geu saenggagdeuli seolo hogeun songsahamyeo hogeun byeonmyeonghayeo geu maeume saegin yulbeobui haengwileul natanaene-unila) god nae bogeume ileun bawa gati hananimi yesu geuliseudolo malmiama salamdeului eunmilhan geoseul simpan-hasineun geunalila yudaeinila chinghaneun nega yulbeobeul uijihamyeo hananimeul jalanghamyeo yulbeobui gyohuneul bada hananimui tteuseul algo jigeughi seonhan geoseul johge yeogimyeo nega yulbeobe iss-neun jisiggwa jinliui gymoleul gajin jaloseo sogyeongui gileul indohaneun jayo eodu-me issneun jaui bichioy eoliseogeun jaui hundoyo eolin aiui seonsaengilago seuseulo mideuni geuleomyeon daleun salameul galeuchineun nega ne jasineul galeuchiji galeuchineunyo dojeogil malla banpohaneun nega dojeogil haneunya ganeumhaji malla malhaneun nega ganeumhaneunya usangeul gajeunghi yeogineun nega sinsa mulgeoneul dojeogilhaneunya yulbeobeul jalanghaneun nega yulbeobeul beomhameulo hananimeul yogdoege haneunya gilogdoen bawa gati hananimui ileumi neohuilo inhayeo ibangin jungeseo modogeul badneundoda nega yulbeobeul haenghanjeug hallyega yuighana manil yulbeobeul beomhanjeug ne hallyega muhallyega doeeossneunila geuleonjeug muhallyejaga yulbeobui jedoleul jikimyeon geu muhallyeleul hallyewa gati yeogilgeosi

aninya ttohan bonlae muhallyejaga yul-beobeul onjeonhi jikimyeon uimungwa hallyeleul gajigo yulbeobeul beomha-neun neoleul pandanchi anihagessneunya daejeo pyomyeonjeog yudaeini yudaeini aniyo pyomyeonjeog yugsinui hallyega hallyega anila ojig imyeonjeog yudaeini yudaeinimyeo hallyeneun maeume haljjini sinlyeonge issgo uimune issji anihan geosila geu chingchani salamegeseoaga aniyo daman hananimegeseonila

3

geuleonjeug yudaeinui naeumi mueosimyeo hallyeui yuigi mueosinyo beomsae manheuni cheosjjaeneun jeohuga hananimui mals-seumeul matasseuminila eotteon jadeuli midji anihayeosseumyeon eojjihaliyo geu midji anihami hananimui mippeusimeul pyehagessneunyo geuleol su eobsneunila salameun da geojisdoedoe ojig hananimeun chamdoesida haljjieoda gilogdoenba jukkeseo juui malsseume uilobda hameul eodeusigo pandan badeusil ttaee igilyeo hasimila hamgwa gateunila geuleona uli bu-luiga hananimui uileul deuleonage hamyeon museun mal haliyo naega salamui malha-neundaelo malhanoni jinnoleul naelisineun hananimi buluihasinya gyeolko geuleohji anihanila manil geuleohamyeon hanan-imkkeseo eoiji sesangeul simpanhasiliyo geuleona nau geojismallo hananimui chamdoesimi deo pungseonghayeo geuui yeonggwangi doeeosseumyeon eoiji nado joeincheoleom simponeul badeuliy ttooneun geuleomyeon seoneul ilugi wihayeo ageul haenghaja haji anhgessneunya (eotteon ideuli ileohge bibanghayeo uliga ileon maleul handago hani) jeohuiga jeongjoe badneun geosi olheunila geuleomyeon eotteohanyo ulineun naeunyo gyeolko anila yudaeinina hellainina da joe alae issdago uliga imi seoneonhayeoossneunila gilohanba uiineun eobsnani hanado eobseumyeo kkaedadneun jado eobsgo hananimeul cha-jneun jado eobsgo da chuchyeo hangajilo muighage doego seoneul haenghaneun janeun eobsnani hanado eobsdoda jeohui moggumeongeun yeollin mudeomiyo geu hyeoloneun sogimeul bepulmyeo geu ib-suleneun dogsau dogi issgo geu ibeneun jeojuwa agdogi gadeughago geu baleun pi heullineunde ppaleunjila pamyolgwa gosaengi geu gile isseo pyeonggangui gileul alji moshayeossgo jeohui nunape hananimeul dulyeowohami eobsneunila hamgwa gateunila uliga algeoniwa muleus yulbeobi malhaneun baneun yulbeob alae issneun jadeulege malhaneun geosini ineun modeun ibeul maggo on sesangeulo hanan-imui simpan alae issge halyeo haminila geuleomeulo yulbeobui haengwilo geui ape

uilobda hasimeul eodeul yugchega eobsnani yulbeobeuloneun joeleul kkaedaleuminila ijeneun yulbeob oee hananimui han uiga natanasseuni yulbeobgwa seonjjjadeulege jeunggeoleul badeun geosila god yesu geuliseudoleul mideumeulo malmiama modeun midneun jaega michineun hananimui uini chabyeoli eobsneunila modeun salami joeleul beomhayeosseumae hananimui yeonggwangeul ileuji moshadeoni geuliseudo yesu ane issneun gusogeulo malmiama hananimui eunhyelo gabs eobsi uilobda hasimeul eodeun ja doeossneunila i yesuleul hananimi geuii pilo inhaye mideumeulo malmiameun hwamog jemullo seusyeosseuni ineun hananimkkeseo gili chameusineun junge jeone jieun joeleul gangwahasimeulo jagiui uilousimeul natanaelyeo hasimini god i ttaee jagiui uilousimeul natanaesa jagido uilousimyeo ttohan yesu midneun jaleul uilobda halyeo hasiminila geuleonjeug jalganghal dega eodinyo isseul suga eobsneunila museun beobeulonya haengwilonya anila ojig mideumui beobeulonila geuleomeulo salami uilobda hasimeul eodneun geoseun yulbeobui haengwie issji anngo mideumeulo doneunjul uliga injeongghanola hananimeun hollo yudaeinui hananim ppunisinyo tto ibanginui hananimeun anisinyo jinsillo ibanginui hananimdo doesineunila hallyejado mideumeulo malmiama ttoneun muhallyejado mideumeulo malmiama uilobda hasil hananimeun han bunisinila geuleonjeug uliga mideumeulo malmiama yulbeobeul pyehaneunyo geuleol su eobsneunila dolieo yulbeobeul gudge seuneunila

4

geuleonjeug yugsineulo uli josangdoen abeulahami mueoseul eodeossda haliyo manil abeulahami haengwilosseu uilobda hasimeul eodeosseumyeon jalganghal geosi issuleyeoniwa hananim apeseoneun eobsneunila seonggyeongi mueoseul malhaneunyo abeulahami hananimeul mideumae igeosi joege uilo yeogisinba doeossneunila ilhaneun jaegeneun geu sagsule eunhyelo yeogiji anihago bijeulo yeogigeeoniwa ileul anihaljilado gyeonggeonchi anihan jaleul uilobda hasineun ileul midneun jaegeneun geuii mideumeul uilo yeogisinani ilhan geosi eobsi hananimkke uilo yeogisimeul badneun salamui haengboge daehayeo dawisi malhanba geu bulbeobeul sahasimeul badgo geu joeleul galiusimeul badneun janeun bogi issgo jukkeseo geu joeleul injeongchi anihasil salameun bogi issdoda hamgwa gateunila geuleonjeug i haengbogi hallyejaegenyo hog muhallyejaegedonyo daejeo uliga malhagileul abeulahamegeneun geu mideumeul uilo yeogisyeossda hanola

geuleonjeug ileul eotteohge yeogisyeossneunyo hallyesinya muhallyesinya hallyesiga anila muhallyesinila jeoga hallyeui pyoleul badeun geoseun muhallyesie mideumeulo doen uileul inchin geosini ineun muhallyejaloseo midneun modeun jauri josangi doeoo jeohuilo uilo yeogisimeul eodge halyeo hasimila ttohan hallyejauri josangi doeossnani god hallye badeul jaega ppunanila uli josang abeulahamui muhallyesie gajyeosdeon mideumui jachwileul jochneun jadeulegedonila abeulahamina geu husonege sesangui husaga doellilago hasin eonyageun yulbeobeulo malmiameun geosi aniyoo ojig mideumui uilo malmiameun geosinila manil yulbeobe soghan jadeuli husaimyeon mideumeun heosgeosi doego yagsogeun pyehayeojyeossneunila yulbeobeun jinnoleul iluge hanani yulbeobi eobsneun goseneun beomhamdo eobsneunila geuleomeulo husaga doneun igeosi eunhyee soghagi wihayeo mideumeulo doenani ineun geu yagsogeul geu modeun husonege gudge halyeo hasimila yulbeobe soghan jaega ppunanila abeulahamui mideume soghan jaegedoni abeulahameun hananim apeseo uli modeun salamui josangila gilogdoenba naega neoleul manheun minjogui josangeulo sewossda hasimgwa gateuni geuii mideunba hananimeun jageun jaleul sallisimyeo eobsneun geoseul issneun geos gati bulesusineun isinila abeulahami balal su eobsneun junge balago mideosseuni ineun ne husoni igateulila hasin malsseumdaelo manheun minjogui josangi doege halyeo hasimeul inhamila geuga baegsena doeoo jagi momui jageun geos gateumgwa salaui taewi jageun geos gateumeul algodo mideumi yaghaeyojiji anihago mideumi eobseo hananimui yagsogeul uisimchi anngo mideume gyeonghayeojyeoseo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollimyeo yagsoghassin geugeoseul ttohan neungghi ilusil juleul hwagsinhayeosseuni geuleomeulo igeoseul joege uilo yeogisyeossneunila joege uilo yeogisyeossda gilogdoen geoseun abeulahamman wihan geosi aniyoo uilo yeogisimeul badeul ulido wihamini god yesu uli juleul jageun ja gaundeseo sallisin ileul midneun janila yesuneun uli beomjoehameul wihayeo naeeojumi doego ttohan ulileul uilobdahasimeul wihayeo salanasyeossneunila

5

geuleomeulo uliga mideumeulo uilobda hasimeul eodeosseunjeug uli ju yesu geuliseudolo malmiama hananimeulo debuleo hwapyeongeul nulija ttohan geulo malmiama uliga mideumeulo seo issneun i eunhyee deuleogameul eodeosseumyeo hananimui yeonggwangeul balago jeulgeowohaneunila daman ippun anila uliga

hwannan jungedo jeulgeowohanani ineun hwannaneun innaeleul innaeneun yeondaneul yeondaneun somangeul iluneun jul almiloda somangi bukkeuleobge anihameun uliege jusin seongyeongulo malmiama hananimui salangi uli maume buenba doemini uliga ajig yeonyaghal ttaee giyagdaelo geuliseudokkeseo gyeonggeonchi anheun jaleul wihayeo jugeusyeossdoda uilineul wihayeo jugneun jaga swibji anho seonineul wihayeo yonggamhi jugneun jaga hog issgeoniwa uliga ajig joeindoeosseul ttaee geuliseudokkeseo ulileul wihayeo jugeusimeulo hananimkkeseo uliege daehan jagui salangeul hwagjeunghasyeossneunila geuleomyeon ije uliga geu pileul inhayeo uilobda hasimeul eodeosseunjeug deoug geulo malmiama jinnohasimeseo guwoneul eodeul geosini god uliga wonsu doeosseul ttaee geu adeului jugeusimeulo malmiama hananimulo deobuleo hwamogdoeosseunjeug hwamogdoen jaloseoneun deoug geui saleusimeul inhayeo guwoneul eodeul geosinila ippun anila ije ulilo hwamogeul eodeg hasin uli ju yesu geuliseudolo malmiama hananim aneseo ttohan jeulgeowohaneunila ileomeulo han salameulo malmiama joega sesange deuleoogo joelo malmiama samangi wassnani iwa gati modeun salami joeleul jieosseumeulo samangi modeun salamege ileuleossneunila joega yulbeob issgi jeoneod sesange isseosseuna yulbeobi eobseul ttaeneun joeleul joelo yeogiji anihaneunila geuleona adameulobuteo mosekkaji adamui beomjoewa gateun joeleul jisji anihan jadeul wiedo samangi wangnoleus hayeossnani adameun osil jai ui pyosangila geuleona i eunsaneun geu beomjoewa gatji anihani god han salamui beomjoeleul inhayeo manheun salami jugeosseunjeug deoug hananimui eunhyewa ttoeneun han salam yesu geuliseudoui eunhyelo malmiameun seonmul manheun salamege neomchyeosseulila tto i seonmuleun beomjoehan han salameulo malmiameun geosgwa gatji anihani simpaneun han salameul inhayeo jeongjoe ileuleosseuna eunsaneun manheun beomjoeleul inhayeo uilobda hasime ileuminila han salamui beomjoeleul inhayeo samangi geu han salameulo malmiama wangnoleus hayeosseunjeug deoug eunhyewa uiui seonmuleul neomchige badneun jadeuli han bun yesu geuliseudolo malmiama saengmyeong aneseo wangnoleus haliloda geuleonjeug han beomjoelo manheun salami jeongjoe ileungeos gati uiui han haengdongeulo malmiama manheun salami uilobda hasimeul bada saengmyeonge ileuleossneunila han salamui sunjongchi anihameulo manheun salami joein doengeos gati han salamui sunjonghasimeulo manheun salami uiini doelila yulbeobi gaibhan geoseun beomjoeleul

deohage halyeo hamila geuleona joega deo han gose eunhyega deoug neomchyeossnani ineun joega samang aneseo wang noleus han geos gati eunhyedo ttohan uilo malmiama wang noleus hayeo uli ju yesu geuliseudolo malmiama yeongsaege ileuge halyeo haminila

6

geuleonjeug uliga museun mal haliyo eunhyeleul deohage halyeogo joe geohagessneunyo geuleol su eobsneunila joe daehayeo jugeun uliga eoiji geu gaunde deo salliyo muleus geuliseudo yesuwa habhayeo selyeleul badeun uilineun geui jugeusingwa habhayeo selye badeun juleul alji moshaneunyo geuleomeulo uliga geui jugeusingwa habhayeo selyeleul badeumeulo geuwa hamkke jangsadoeossnani ineun abeojiui yeonggwangeulo malmiama geuliseudoleul jugeun ja gaundeseo sallisingwa gati ulilo ttohan sae saengmyeong gaundeseo haenghage halyeo haminila manil uliga geui jugeusimeul bonbada yeonhabhan jaga doeosseumyeon ttohan geui buhwaleul bonbada yeonhabhan jaga doelila uliga algeoniwa uli yes salami yesuwa hamkke sibjagae mos baghin geoseun joeui momi myeolhayeo dasineun uliga joege jongnoleus haji anihalyeo hamini ineun jugeun jaga joeoso beoseona uilobda hasimeul eodeosseuminila manil uliga geuliseudowa hamkke jugeosseumyeon ttohan geuwa hamkke sal juleul midnoni ineun geuliseudokkeseo jugeun ja gaundeseo sasyeosseumae dasi jugi anihasio samangi dasi geuleul jujanghaji moshaljuleul almilola geui jugeusimeun joe daehayeo danbeone jugeusimiyo geui saleusimeun hananimkke daehayeo saleusimini iwa gati neohuido neohui jasineul joe daehayeoneun jugeun jayo geuliseudo yesu aneseo hananimul daehayeoneun san jalo yeogiljieda geuleomeulo neohuineun joelo neohui jugeul mome wangnoleus haji moshage hayeo momui sayogeul sunjongchi malgo ttohan neohui jicheul buluiui byeonggilo joege deuliji malgo ojig neohui jasineul jugeun ja gaundeseo dasi san ja gati hananimkke deulimyeo neoui jicheul uliui byeonggilo hananimkke deulila joega neohuileul jugwanchi moshalini ineun neohuiga beob alae issji anihago eunhye alae isseuminila geuleonjeug eoijihaliyo uliga beob alae issji anihago eunhye alae isseuni joeleul jieuliylo geuleol su eobsneunila neohui jasineul joungeulo deulyeo nuguge sunjonghadeunji geu sunjonghameul badneun jaiu jongi doneun juleul neohuiga alji moshaneunya hogeun joeui joungeulo samange ileugo hogeun sunjongui joungeulo uie ileuneunila hananimkke gamsahaliloda neohuiga bonlae joeui jongideoni neo-

huiege jeonhayeo junba gyohunui boneul maeumeulo sunjonghayeo joeegeseo haebangdoeeo uiege jongi doeossneunila neohui yugsini yeonyaghameulo naega salamui yedaeo malhanoni jeone neohuiga neohui jicheul bujeonggwa bulbeobe deulyeo bulbeobe ileungeos gati ijeneun neohui jicheul uiege jongeulo deulyeo geolughame ileula neohuiga joeui jongi doeosseul ttaeneun uie daehayeo jayuhayeossneunila neohuiga geu ttaee museun yeolmaeleul eodeossneunyo ijeneun neohuiga geu ileul bukkeuleowohanani ineun geu majimagi samangiminila geuleona ijeneun neohuiga joeegeseo haebangdoego hananimkke jongi doeoo geolughame ileuneun yeolmaeleul eodeosseuni i majimageun yeongsaeungila joeui sagseun samangiyo hananimui eunsaneun geuliseudo yesu uli ju ane issneun yeongsaeunginila

7

hyeongjedeula naega beob aneun jadeulege malhanoni neohuineun yulbeobi salamui sal donganman geuleul jugwanhaneun jul alji moshaneunya nampyeon issneun yeoini geu nampyeon saengjeoneneun beobeulo geuege maeinba doena manil geu nampyeoni jugeumyeon nampyeonui beobeseo beoseonassneunila geuleomeulo manil geu nampyeon saengjeone daleun namjaege gamyeon eumbula ileudoe nampyeoni jugeumyeon geu beobeseo jayuke doenani daleun namjaege galjilado eumbuga doeji anihaneunila geuleomeulo nae hyeongjedeula neohuido geuliseudoui momeulo malmiama yulbeobe daehayeo jugimeul danghayeosseuni ineun daleuni god jugeun ja gaundeseo salanasin iege gasoo ulilo hananimueul wihayeo yeolmaeleul maejhige halyeo haminila uliga yugsine isseul ttaeneun yulbeobeulo malmiamneun joeui jeongyogi uli jiche junge yeogsahayeo ulilo samangeul wihayeo yeolmaeleul maejge hayeosseoni ijeneun uliga eolgmaeyeosseon geose daehayeo jugeosseumeulo yulbeobeseo beoseonasseuni ileomeulo uliga yeongui saeloun geoseulo seomgil geosiyu uimunui mugeun geoseulo anihaljinila geuleonjeug uliga museun mal haliyo yulbeobi joenya geuleol su eobsneunila yulbeobeulo malmiamji anhgoneun naega joeleul alji moshayeossni god yulbeobi tamnaeji malla haji anihayeosseomyeon naega tamsimeul alji moshayeosseulila geuleona joega gihoeleul taseo gyemyeongeulo malmiama nae sogeseo gagyang tamsimeul ilueossnani ineun beobi eobseumyeon joega jugeun geosiminila jeone beobeul kkaedadjji moshal ttaeneun naega salasdeoni gyemyeongi ileumae joeneun salanago naneun jugeossdoda saengmyeonge

ileuge hal geu gyemyeongi naege daehayeo dolioe samange ileuge haneun geosi doeossdoda joega gihoeleul taseo gyemyeongeulo malmiama naleul sogigo geugeoseulo naleul jugyeosseunila ilo bogeondae yulbeobdo geolughamyeeo gyemyeongdo geolughamyeeo uiloomyeo seonhadoda geuleonjeug seonhan geosi naege samangi doeossneunyo geuleol su eobsneunila ojig joega joelo deuleonagi wihayeo seonhan geugeoseulo malmiama naleul jugge mandeuleosseuni ineun gyemyeongeulo malmiama joelo simhi joedoege halyeo haminila uliga yulbeobeun sinlyeonghan jul algeoniwa naneun yugsine soghayeo joe alae pallyeosssoda nauu haenghaneun geoseul naega alji moshanoni god wonhaneun igeoseun haenghaji anihago dolioe miwohaneun geugeoseul hamila manil naega wonchi anihaneun geugeoseul hamyeon naega ilo yulbeobui seonhan geoseul sinhanoni ijeneun igeoseul haenghaneun jaga naega aniyo nae soge geohaneun joenila nae sog god nae yugsine seonhan geosi geohaji anihaneun juleul anoni wonhameun naege isseuna seoneul haenghaneun geoseun eobsnola naega wonhaneun ba seoneun haji anihago dolioe wonchi anihaneun ba ageun haenghaneundoda manil naega wonchi anihaneun geugeoseul hamyeon ileul haenghaneun jaga naega aniyo nae soge geohaneun joenila geuleomeulo naega han beobeul kkaedalassnoni god seoneul haenghagi wonhaneun naege agi hamkke issneun geosiloda nae sog salameuloneun hananimui beobeul jeulgeowohadoo nae jiche sogeseo han daleun beobi nae maemui beobgwa ssawo nae jiche soge issneun joeui beob alaelo naleul salojaba oneun geoseul boneundoda ohola naneun gongohan salamiloda i samangui momeseo nuga naleul geonjyeo naelya uli ju yesu geuliseudolo malmiama hananimkke gamsahaliloda geuleonjeug nae jasini maeumeuloneun hananimui beobeul yugsineuloneun joeui beobeul seomginola

8

geuleomeulo ije geuliseudo yesu ane issneun jaegeneun gyeolko jeongjoehami eobsnani ineun geuliseudo yesu ane issneun saengmyeongi seonglyeongui beobi joewa samangui beobeseo neoleul haebanghayeosseumila yulbeobi yugsineulo malmiama yeonyaghayeo hal su eobsneun geugeoseul hananimueun hasinani god joeleul inhayeo jagi adeuleul joe issneun yugsinui moyangeulo bonaeoo yugsine joeleul jeonghasa yugsineul jochji anhgoo geu yeongeul jocha haenghaneun uliege yulbeobui yoguleul ilueojige halyeo hasiminila yugsineul jochneun janeun yugsinui ileul yeongeul jochneun janeun yeongui ileul saenggaghanani yugsinui saenggageun samangiyo

yeongui saenggageun saengmyeonggwa pyeonganinila yugsinui saenggageun hanan-
imgwa wonsuga doenani ineun hananimui
beobe gulbogchi anihalppun anila hal
sodo eobseumila yugsine issneun jadeuleun
hananimeul gippeusige hal su eobsneunila
manil neohui sogge hananimui yeongi geo-
hasimyeon neohuiga yugsine issji anihago
yeongge issnani nugadeunji geuliseudoui
yeonggi eobseumyeon geuliseudoui salami
anila tto geuliseudokkeseo neohui ane
gyesimyeon momeun joelo inhayeo jugeun
geosina yeongeun ulleul inhayeo san
geosinila yesuleul jugeun ja gaundeseo
sallisin iui yeongi neohui ane geohasimyeon
geuliseudo yesuleul jugeun ja gaungeseo
sallisin iga neohui ane geohasineun geui
yeonggeulo malmiama neohui jugeul momdo
sallisilila geuleomeulo hyeongjedeula uliga
bijjin jalodoe yugsinege jyeoseo yugsindaelo
sal geosi aninila neohuiga yugsindaelo
salmyeon bandeusi jugeul geosilodoe
yeonggeulosseo momui haengsileul jigimyeon
sallini muleus hananimui yeongeulo indo-
hameul badneun geudeuleun god hananimui
adeulila neohuineun dasi museowohaneun
jongui yeongeul badji anihayeossgo yangjai
yeonggeul badasseumeulo aba abeojila buleu-
jijneunila seonglyeongi chinhi uli yeongeulo
deobuleo uliga hananimui janyeein geoseul
jeunggeohasinani janyeoimyeon ttohan
husa god hananimui husayo geuliseudowa
hamkkehan husani uliga geuwa hamkke
yeonggwangeul badgi wihayeo gonando
hamkke badaya doel geosinila saeng-
gaggeondae hyeonjaeui gonaneun jangcha
ulige natanal yeonggwanggwa joghi bigy-
ohal su eobsdoda pijomulul godae haneun
baneun hananimui adeuldeulul natananeun
geosini pijomulul heomuhande gulbogthaneun
geoseun jagi tteusi aniyo ojig gulbogke
hasineun ilo malmiameumila geu balaneun
geoseun pijomuldo sseogeojimui jong-
noleus handeseo haebangdoeeo hananimui
janyeodeulul yeonggwangui jayue ileuneun
geosinila pijomulul da ijekkaji hamkke tan-
sighamyeo hamkke gotonghaneun geoseul
uliga anani ippun anila ttohan uli god
seonglyeongui cheoeum igeun yeolmaeleul
badeun ulikkajido sogeulo tansighaye
yangja doel geos god uli momui gusogeul
gidalineunila uliga somangeulo guwoneul
eodeosseumae boineun somangi somangi
anini boneun geoseul nuga balaliyo manil
uliga boji moshaneun geoseul balamyen
chameumeulo gidaliljjinila iwa gati seong-
lyeongdo uli yeonyaghameul dousinani
uliga mattanghi bilbaleul alji moshana
ojig seonglyeongi malhal su eobsneun
tansigeulo ulleul wihaye chihni gan-
guhasineunila maemeul gamchalhasineun
iga seonglyeongui saenggageul asinani
ineun seonglyeongi hananimui tteusdaelo

seongdoleul wihayeoganguhasiminila uliga
algeoniwa hananimel salanghaneun ja
god geu tteusdaelo buleusimeul ibeun
jadeulegeneun modeun geosi hablyeoghaye
seoneul iluneunila hananimi mili asin
jadeullo ttohan geu adeulul hyeongsangeul
bonbadge hagi wihaye mili jeonghasyeosse-
uni ineun geulo manheun hyeongje jungeseo
madadeuli doege halyeo hasiminila tto mili
jeonghasin geudeuleul ttohan bulesigo
buleusin geudeuleul ttohan uilobda hasigo
uilobda hasin geudeuleul ttohan yeongh-
walobge hasyeossneunila geuleonjeug i ile
daehaye uliga museun mal haliyo manil
hananimi ulleul wihasimyeon nuga ulleul
daejeoghaliyo jagi adeuleul akkiji anihasio
uli modeun salameul wihaye naeeojusin
iga eoiji geu adeulgwa hamkke modeun
geoseul ulige eunsalo juji anihagissne-
unyo nuga neunghi hananimui taeghasin
jadeuleul songsahaliyo uilobda hasin ineun
hananimisini nuga jeongjoehaliyo jugeul
ppunanila dasi salanasin ineun geuliseudo
yesusini geuneun hananim upyeone gyesin
jaye ulleul wihayeoganguhasineun jasinila
nuga ulleul geuliseudoui salangeseo kke-
unheuliyo hwannanina gongona pibbagina
gigeunina jeogsinina wiheomina kaliya
gilogdoenba uliga jongil juleul wihaye
jugimeul dangke doemyeo dosahal yang
gati yeogimeul badassnada hamgwa
gateunila geuleona i modeun ile ulleul
salanghasineun ilo malmiama uliga neog-
neoghi igineunila naega hwagsinhanoni
samangina saengmyeongina cheonsadeulina
gwonsejadeulina hyeonjae ilina janglae
ilina neunglyeogina nopeumina gipeumina
daleun amu pijomulilado ulleul uli ju
geuliseudo yesu ane issneun hananimui
salangeseo kkeunheulsu eobseulila

9

naega geuliseudo aneseo chammaleul hago
geojismaleul anihanola naege keun geunsimi
issneun geosgwa maeume geuchiji anhneun
gotongi issneun geoseul nae yangsimi seong-
lyeong aneseo nalo deobuleo jeunggeohanoni
naega geuliseudo aneseo chammaleul hago
geojismaleul anihanola naege keungeun-
simi issneun geosgwa maeume geuchiji
anhneun gotongi issneun geoseul nae
yangsimi seonglyeonganeseo nalo deob-
uleo jeunggeohanoni naui hyeongje god
golyugul chincheogeul wihaye nae jasin
jeojuleul bada geuliseudoegeseo kkeun-
heojiljilado wonhaneun balola jeohuineun
iseulael salamila jeohuiegeneun yangja
doemgwa yeonggwanggwa eonyagdeulgwa
yulbeobeul seusin geosgwa yebaewa yag-
sogdeuli issgo josangdeuldo jeohui geosiyo
yugsineulo hamyeon geuliseudoga jeo-
huigeseo nasyeosseuni jeoneun manmul wie

gyesyeo sesee chanyangeul badeusil hananimisinila amen ttohan hananimui malsseumi pyehayeojin geos gatji anhdoda iseulaegeo-seo nan geudeuli da iseulaeli aniyo ttohan abeulahamui ssiga da geu janyeoga anila ojig isageulobuteo nan jalaya ne ssila chinghalila hasyeosseuni god yugsinui janyeoga hananimui janyeoga anila ojig yagsogui janyeoga ssilo yeogisimeul badneunila yagsogui malsseumeun igeosila myeongnyeon i ttaee naega ileulini salaega adeuli isseulila hasinila ippun anila ttohan libeugaga uli josang isag han salameulo malmiama ingtaehayeossneunde geu jasigdeuli ajig najido anihago museun seonina ageul haenghaji anihan ttaee taeghasimeul ttala doneun hananimui tteusi haengwilo malmiamji anngo ojig buseulsineun igelo malmiama seoge halyeo hasa libeugaage ileusidoe keun jaga eolin jaleul seomgilila hasyeossnani gilogdoenba naega yagobeun salanghago eseoneun miwohayeo ssda hasimgwa gateunila geuleonjeug uliga museun mal haliyo hananimkke buluiga issneunyo geuleol su eobsneunila mosege ileusidoe naega geunghyulhi yeogil jaleul geunghyulhi yeogigo bulssanghi yeogil jaleul bulssanghi yeogilila hasyeosseuni geuleonjeug wonhaneun jalo malmiameumdo aniyo daleumbagijlhaneun jalo malmiameumdo aniyo ojig geunghyulhi yeogisineun hananimeulo malmiameuminila seonggyeongi baloege ileusidoe naega i ileul wihayeo neoleul sewosseuni god neolo malmiama nae neunglyeogul boigo nae ileumi on ttange jeonpadoege halyeo hamilola hasyeosseuni geuleonjeug hananimkkeseo hagoja hasineun jaleul geunghyulhi yeogisigo hagoja hasineun jaleul gangpyagke hasineunila hog nega naege malhagileul geuleomyeon hananimi eojjihayejo heomulhasineunyo nuga geu tteuseul daejeoghaneunyo halini i salama nega nwigie gamhi hananimeul hilmunhaneunyo jieumeul badeun mulgeoni jieun jaega eoiji naleul igati mandeuleossneunya malhagessneunyo togijangiga jinheul han deongilo hananeun gwihi sseul geuleuseul hananeun cheonhi sseul geuleuseul mandeuneun gwoni eobsneunya manil hananimi geu jinnoleul boisigo geu neunglyeogul alge hagoja hasa myeolhagilo junbidoen jinnoui geuleuseul olae chameusimeulo gwanyonghasigo ttohan yeonggwang badgilo yebihasinba geunghyulgi geuluse daehayeo geu yeonggwangui buyohameul alge hagoja hasyeosseuljilado museun mal haliyo i geuleuseun ulini god yudaein jungeseo ppunanila ibangin jungeseodo bulesin janila hosea geuleodo ileugileul naega nae baegseong anin jaleul nae baegseongila salangchi anihan jaleul salanghan jala buleulila neohuineun nae baegseongi anila han geugoseo jeohuiga sala gyesin hananimui adeulila buleumeul

eodeulila hamgwa gateunila tto isayaga iseulaele gwanhayeo oechidoe iseulael musasonui suga bilog badaui molae gateuljilado nameun jaman guwoneul eodeulini jukkeseo ttang wieseo geu malsseumeul ilusa pilhasigo kkeutnaesilila hasyeossneunila ttohan isayaga mili malhanba manil mangunui jukkeseo uliege ssileul namgyeo dusiji anihasyeossdeomyeon uliga sodomgwa gati doego gomolawa gatasseuliloda hamgwa gateunila geuleonjeug uliga museun mal haliyo uileul jochji anihan ibangindeuli uileul eodeosseuni god mideumeseo nan uiyo uiui beobeul jochagan iseulaeleun beobe ileuji moshayeosseuni eoiji geuleohanyo ineun jeohuiga mideum uijihaji anngo haengwie uijihamila budijhil dole budijhyeossneunila gilogdoenba bola naega budijhineun dolgwa geochineun banseogeul sione dunoni jeoleul midneun janeun bukkeuleoumeul dangchi anihalila hamgwa gateunila

10

hyeongjedeula nae maeume wonhaneun bawa hananimkke guhaneun baneun iseulaeleul wihamini god jeohuilo guwoneul eodge hamila naega jeungegeohanoni jeohuiga hananimkke yeolsimi isseuna jisigeul jocheun geosi anila hananimui uileul moleugo jagi uileul seulyeogo himsseo hananimui uileul bogjongchi anihayeossneunila geuliseudoneun modeun midneun jaega uileul ilugi wihayeo yulbeobui machimi doesinila mosega giloghadoe yulbeobeulo malmiamneun uileul haenghaneun salameun geu uilo salilla hayeossgeoniwa mideumeulo malmiamneun uineun igati malhadoo ne maeume nuga haneule ollagagessneunya haji malla hani ollagagessneunya hameun geuliseudoleul mosyeo naelilyeoneun geosio hog nuga eumbue naelyeogagessneunya haji malla hani naelyeogagessneunya hameun geuliseudoleul jugeun ja gaundeseo mosyeo ollilyeoneun geosila geuleomyeon mueoseul malhaneunyo malsseumi nege gakkawa ne ibe isseumyeo ne maeume issda hayeosseuni god uliga jeonpahaneun mideumui malsseumila nega manil ne ibeulo yesuleul julo siinhayeo tto hananimkkeseo geuleul jugeunja gaundeseo sallisin geoseul ne maeume mideumyeon guwoneul eodeulini salami maumeulo mideo uie ileugo ibeulo siinhayeo guwone ileuneunila seonggyeonge ileudoe nugudeunji jeoleul midneun janeun bukkeuleoumeul danghaji anihalila hani yudaeninna hellainina chabyeoli eobseumila han jukkeseo modeun salamui juga doesa jeoleul buleuneun modeun salamege buyohasidoda nugudeunji juui ileumeul buleuneun janeun guwoneul eodeulila geuleonjeug jeohuiga midji anihaneun ileul eoiji buleuliydo deudjido moshan ileul eoiji

mideuliyo jeonpahaneun jaga eobsi eoiji deuleuliyo bonaesimeul badji anihayeosseumyeon eoiji jeonpahaliyo gilogdoenba aleumdabdoda joheun sosigeul jeonhaneun jadeulul baliyeo hamgwa gateunila geuleona jeohuiga da bogeumeul sunjongchi anihayeosssdoda isayaga galodoe juyeo uliui jeonhaneun baleul nuga mideossnaikka hayeosseuni geuleomeulo mideumeun deuleumeseo nameyo deuleumeun geuliseudoui malsseumeulo malmiamassneunila geuleona naega malhanoni jeohuiga deudji anihayeossneunyo geuleohji anihada geu soliga on ttange peojyeossgo geu malsseumi ttangkkeutkkaji ileuleosssoda hayeosseunila geuleona naega malhanoni isulaeli alji moshayeossneunyo meonjeo mosega ileudoe naega baegseong anin jalosseo neohuileul signage hamyeo milyeonhan baegseongeullosseo neohuileul noyeobge halila hayeossgo ttohan isayaga maeu damdaehayeo ileudoe naega guhaji anihaneun jadeuleun chajeunba doego naege munuihaji anihaneun jadeulege natanassnola hayeossgo isulaeleul daehayeo galasadae sunjongchi anihago geoseulyeo malhaneun baegseongege naega jongil nae soneul beolnyeossnola hasyeosneunila

11

geuleomeulo naega malhanoni hananimi jagi baegseongeul beoliseyosssneunyo geuleol su eobsneunila nado isulaeliniyo abeulahamui ssieseo nan jayo benyamin jipala hananimi geu mili asin jagi baegseongeul beoliji anihasyeosssnani neohuiga seonggyeongi elliyaleul galikyeo malhan geoseul alji moshaneunya jeoga isulaeleul hananimkke songshadoe juyeo jeohuiga juui seonji-jadeuleul juygeosseumyeo juui jedandeuleul heoleobeolyeossgo naman namassneunde nae mogsumdo chajnaida hani jeoege hasin daedabi mueosinyo naega naleul wihayeo baalege muleupeul kkuhji anihan salam chilcheoneul namgyeo dueosdda hasyeosseuni geuleonjeug iwa gati ijedo eunhyelo taeghasimeul ttala nameun jaga issneunila manil eunhyelo doengeosimyeon haengwilo malmiamji anheumini geuleohji anheumyeon eunhyega eunhyedoeji moshaneunila geuleonjeug eotteohanyo isulaeli guhaneun geugeoseul eodji moshago ojig taeghasimeul ibeun jaga eodeossgo geu nameun jadeuleun wanaghayeojyeosssneunila gilogdoenba hananimi oneulnalkkaji jeohuiege honmihan simlyeonggwa boji moshal nungwa deudji moshal gwileul juseyosssda hamgwa gateunila tto dawisi galodoe jeohui babsangi olmuwa deochgwa geochineun geosgwa boeungi doege haobsigo jeohui nuneun heulyeo boji moshago jeohui deungeun hangsang gubge haobsoseo hayeossneunila geuleomeulo

naega malhanoni jeohuiga neomeojigikkaji siljoghayeosssneunyo geuleol su eobsneunila jeohuiui neomeojimeulo guwoni ibanginege ileuleo isulaello signage haminila jeohuiui neomeojimi sesangui buyohami doemyeo jeohuiui silpaega ibanginui buyohami doegeodeun hamulmyeo jeohuiui chungmanhamiliyo naega ibanginin neohuiege malhanola naega ibanginui sadoinmankeun nae jigbuneul yeonggwangseuleobge yeoginoni ineun god nae golyugeul amujjolog sigike hayeo jeohui jungeseo eolmaleul guwonhalyeo hamila jeohuileul beolineun geosi sesangui hwamogi doegeodeun geu badadeulineun geosi jugeun ja gaundeseo saneun geosi animyeon mueosiliyo jesahaneun cheoem igeun gogsig galuga geolughanjeug tteogdeongido geuleohago ppuliga geolughanjeug gajido geuleohanila ttohan gaji eolmaga kkeokkyeojyeosssneunde dolgamlamnamin nega geudeul junge jeobbutimi doeco chamgamlamnamu ppului jinaegeul hamkke badneun ja doeeosseunjeug geu gajideuleul hyanghayeo jageunghaji malla jageunghaljilado nega ppulileul bojeonhaneun geosi anyo ppuliga neoleul bojeonhaneun geosinila geuleomyeon ne mali gajideuli kkeokkiun geoseun nalo jeobbutimeul badge halyeo hamila halini olhdoda jeohuineun midji anihameulo kkeokkiugo neoneun mideumeulo seossneunila nopeun maeumeul pumji malgo dolleo duleowohala hananimi won gajideuldo akkiji anihasyeosseunjeug neodo akkiji anihasilila geuleomeulo hananimui injawa eomwileul bola neomeojineun jadeulegeneun eomwiga isseuni neohuiga manil hananimui injae geohamyeon geu injaga neohuiege isseulila geuleohji anheumyeon neodo jighineunba doelila jeohuido midji anihaneunde geohaji anihamyeon jeobbutimeul eodeulini ineun jeohuileul jeobbutisil neunglyeogi hananimkke isseumila nega won dolgamlamnammueseo jighimeul badgo bonseongeul geoseulyeo joheun gamlamnamue jeobbutimeul eodeosseunjeug won gajiin i salamdeuliya eolmana deo jagi gamlamnamue jeobbutisimeul eodeulya hyeongjedeula neohuiga seuseulo jihye issda hameul myeonki wihayeo i bimileul neohuiga moleugileul naega wonchi anihanoni i bimileun ibanginui chungmanhan suga deuleoogikkaji isulaeli deoleoneun wanaghage doen geosila geulihayeo on isulaeli guwoneul eodeulila gilogdoenba guwonjaga sioneseo osa yagobegeseo gyeonggeonchi anheun geoseul dolikisigessgo naega jeohui joelul eobsi hal ttaee jeohuiege ilueojil nae eonyagi igeosila hamgwa gateunila bogeumeulo hamyeon jeohuiga neohuileul inhayeo wonsu doen jayo taeghasimeulo hamyeon josangdeuleul inhayeo salangeul ibeun jala hananimui

eunsawa bulesimineun huhoehasimi
eobsneunila neohuiga jeone hananimkke
sunjongchi anihadeoni iseulaelui sunjongchi
anihameulo ije geunghyuleul ibeossneunjila
iwa gati i salamdeuli sunjongchi anihani
ineun neohuiege bepuseineun geunghyullo
ije jeohuido geunghyuleul eodge halyeo
hasiminila hananimi modeun salameul sun-
jongchi anihaneun gaunde gadueo dusimeun
modeun salamege geunghyuleul bepullyeo
hasimiloda gipdoda hananimui jiyewa
jisigui buyohamiyeo geuui pandaneun
cheuglyangchi moshal geosimyeo geuui
gileun chajji moshal geosiloda nuga juui
maeumeul alassneunyo nuga geuui mosaga
doeossneunyo nuga jukke meonjeo deu-
lyeoseo gapeusimeul badgessneunyo ineun
manmuli juegeseo naogo julo malmiamgo
juegelo dolagamila yeonggwangi geuege
sesee isseuiloda amen

12

geuleomeulo hyeongjedeula naega hanan-
imui modeun jabihasisimeulo neohuileul
gwonhanoni neohui momeul hananimi
gippeohasineun geolughan san jesalo
deulila ineun neohuiui deulil yeongjeog
yebaenila neohuineun i sedaeul bonbadji
malgo ojig maeumeul saelobge hameulo
byeonhwaleul bada hananimui seonhasigo
gippeohasigo onjeonhasin tteusi mueosinji
bunbyeolhadolog hala naege jusin eunhyelo
malmiama neohui jung gag salamege
malhanoni mattanghi saenggaghal geu
isangui saenggageul pumji malgo ojig
hananimkkeseo gag salamege nanwojusin
mideumui bunlyangdaelo jihyelobge saeng-
gaghala uliga han mome manheun jicheleul
gajyeosseuna modeun jichega gateun
jigbuneul gajin geosi anini iwa gati uli
manheun salami geuliseudo aneseo han
momi doeoo seolo jichega doeossneunila
uliege jusin eunhyedaolo badeun eunsaga
gaggag daleuni hog yeonimyeon mideu-
mui bunsudaolo hog seomgineun ilimyeon
seomgineun illo hog galeuchineun jamyeon
galeuchineun illo hog gwonwihaneun
jamyeon gwonwihaneun illo gujehaneun
janeun seongsilhameulo daseulineun janeun
bujileonhameulo geunghyuleul bepuneun
janeun jeulgeoumeulo hal geosinila salan-
geon geojis eobsnani ageul miwohago
seone soghala hyeongjeleul salanghaye
seolo uahago jongyeonghagileul seolo
meonjeo hamyeo bujileonhaye geueleui
malgo yeolsimeul pumgo juleul seomgila
somang junge jeulgeowohamyeo hwan-
nan junge chameumyeo gidoo hangsang
himsseumyeo seongdodeului sseul geoseul
gonggeubhamyeo son daejeobhagileul
himsseula neohuileul pibbaghaneun jaleul
chugboghala chugboghago jeojuhaji malla

jeulgeowohaneun jadeullo hamkke jeul-
geowohago uneun jadeullo hamkke ulla
seolo maeumeul gati hamyeo nopeunde
maeumeul duji malgo dolieo najeunde
cheohamyeo seuseulo jihye issneun che
malla amuegedo ageulo ageul gapji malgo
modeun salam apeseo seonham ileul do-
mohala hal su issgeodeun neohuioseoneun
modeun salameulo deobuleo pyeonghwahala
nae salanghaneun jadeula neohuiga chinhi
wonsuleul gapji malgo jinnohasime matgila
gilogdoeossesudoe wonsu gapneun geosi
naege isseuni naega gapeulilago jukkeseo
mallsseumhasinila ne wonsuga juligeodeun
meogigo mogmaleugeodeun masiula geuli-
hameulo nega suchbuleul geu meolie ssaha
noheulila agege jiji malgo seoneulo ageul
igila

13

gag salameun wie issneun gwonsedeulege
gulboghala gwonseneun hananimkkelo naji
anheumi eobsnani modeun gwonseneun
da hananimui jeonghasinbala geuleomeulo
gwonseleul geoseulineun janeun hanan-
imui myeongeul geoseulimini geoseulineun
jadeuleun simpaneul jachwahlila gwanwon-
deuleun seonhan ile daehayeo dlyeoumi
doeji anho aghan ile daehayeo doenani nega
gwonseleul dlyeowohaji anihalyeoneunya
seoneul haenghala geulihameyon geuege
chingchaneul badeulila geuneun hananimui
sajaga doeoo nege seoneul iluneun janila
geuleona nega ageul haenghageodeun du-
lyeowohala geuga gongyeonhi kaleul gajiji
anihayeosseuni god hananimui sajaga doeoo
ageul haenghaneun jaega jinnohasimeul wi-
haye boeunghaneun janila geuleomeulo gul-
boghaji anihal su eobseuni noleul inhaye-
oman hal geosi anio ttohan yangsimleul
inhaye hal geosila neohuiga gongseleul
bachineun geosdo ileul inhamila jeohuiga
hananimui ilguni doeoo balo i ile hangsang
himsseuneunila modeun jaega jul geoseul
judoe gongseleul badeul jaega gongse-
leul bachigo gugse badeul jaega gugse-
leul bachigo dlyeowohal jaleul dlye-
owohamyeo jongyeonghal jaleul jongyeong-
hala picha salangui bij oeeneun amuegede-
unji amu bijdo jiji malla nameul salang-
haneun janeun yulbeobeul da ilueossne-
unila ganeumhaji malla salinhaji malla
dojeogilhaji malla tamnaeji malla han
geosgwa geu oee daleun gyemyeongi issseulji-
lado ne iuseul ne jasingwa gati salanghala
hasin geu malsseun gaunde da deuleoss-
neunila salangeun iusege ageul haengchi
anihanani geuleomeulo salangeun yulbeobui
wanseonginila ttohan neohuiga i sigileul
algeoniwa jadaga kkael ttaega beolseoo
doeosseuni ineun ije uliui guwoni cheeum
mideul ttaeboda gakkawasseuminila bami

gipgo naji gakkawasseuni geuleomeulo uliga eodumui ileul beosgo bichui gaboseul ibja najewa gati danjeonghi haenghago bangtangwa sul chwhaji malmyeo eumlangwa hosaeghaji malmyeo jaengtuwa sigihaji malgo ojig ju yesu geuliseudolo osibgo jeongyogeu wihaye yugsinui ileul domohaji malla

14

mideumi yeonyaghan jaleul neohuiga bad-doe geuui uisimhaneun baleul bipanhaji malla eotteon salameun modeun geoseul meogeulmanhan mideumi issgo yeonyaghan janeun chaesoleul meogneunila meogneun janeun meogji anhneun jaleul eobsinyeogiji malgo meogji moshaneun janeun meogneun jaleul pandanhaji malla ineun hananimi jeoleul badeusyeosseuminila namui haineul pandanhaneun neoneun nugunyo geu seossneun geosina neomeojineun geosi je juinege isseumae jeoga seumeul badeulini ineun jeoleul seusineun gwonneungi jukke isseuminila hogeun inaleul jeo nalboda nasge yeogigo hogeun modeun naleul gatge yeoginani gaggag jagi maeume hwagjeong-haljjinila naleul junghi yeogineun jado juleul wihayeo junghi yeogigo meogneun jado juleul wihayeo meogeuni ineun hananimkke gamsahamiyo meogji anhneun jado juleul wihayeo meogji ani hamyeo hananimkke gamsahaneunila uli junge nugudeunji jagileul wihayeo saneun jaga eobsgo jagileul wihayeo jugneun jado eobsdoda uliga salad juleul wihayeo salgo jugeodo juleul wihayeo jugnani geuleomeulo sana jugeuna uliga juui geosilola ileul wihayeo geuliseudokkeseo jugeosddaga dasi saleusyeosseuni god jugeun jawa san jaiu juga doleyo hasiminila nega eojjihayeo ne hyeongjeleul pandanhaneunyo eojjihayeo ne hyeongjeleul eobsinyeogineunyo uliga da hananimui simpandae ape seolila gilgdoeosseu-doe jukkeseo galasadae naega salassnoni modeun muleupi naege kkulheul geosiyo modeun hyeoga hananimkke jabaeghalila hayeossneunila ileomeulo uli gagini jagi ileul hananimkke jiggohalila geuleonjeug uliga dasineun seolo pandanhaji malgo dolleo budijhil geosina geochil geoseulo hyeongje ape duji anihal geoseul juuihala naega ju yesu aneseo algo hwagsinhaneun geoseun mueosideunji seuseulo sogdoen geosi eobseudoe daman sogdoege yeogineun geu salamegeneun sogdoenila manil sigmuleul inhaye ne hyeongjea geunsimhage doemyeon ineun nega salangeulo haengchi anihamila geuliseudokkeseo daesinhayeo jugeusin hyeongjeleul ne sigmullo mangke haji malla geuleomeulo neohuiui seonhan geosi bibangeul badji anheg hala hananimui nalaneun meogneun geosgwa masineun

geosi aniygo ojig seonglyeong aneseo uiwa pyeonggangwa huilagila illosseo geuliseudoleul seomgineun janeun hananimkke gippeohasimeul badeumyeo salamegedo chingchaneul badneunila ileomeulo uliga hwapyeongui ilgwa seolo deogeul seuneun ileul himsseunani sigmuleul inhaye hananimui saeobeul muneojige malla manmulida jeonghadoe geolikkimeulo meogneun salamegeneun aghanila gogido meogji anihago podojudo masiji anihago mueosideunji ne hyeongjeleul geolikkige haneun ileul anihami aleumdaunila nege isseun mideumeul hananim apeseo seuseulo gajigo isseula jagiui olhda haneun balo jagileul chaeghaji anihaneun janeun bogi issdoda uisimhago meogneun janeun jeongjoedoeossnani ineun mideumeulo jocha haji anihan yeongola mideumeulo jocha haji anihaneun modeun geosi joenila

15

uli ganghan jaga mattanghi yeonyaghan jaiu yagjeomeul damdanghago jagileul gippeuge haji anihal geosila uli gag salami iuseul gippeuge hadoe seoneul ilugo deogeul seudolog haljjinila geuliseudokkeseo jagileul gippeuge haji anihasyeossnani gilgdoenba juleul bibanghaneun jadeului bibangi naege michyeossnaida hamgwa gateunila mueosideunji jeone gilghan baneun uliui gyohuneul wihaye gilgdoen geosini ulilo hayeogeum innaelo ttoneun seonggyeongui anwilo somangeul gajige haminila ije innaewa anwiui hananimi neohuilo geuliseudo yesuleul bonbada seolo tteusi gatge hayeo jusa han maeumgwa han ibeulo hananim god uli ju yesu geuliseudoui abeojikke yeonggwangeul dollige halyeo hanola ileomeulo geuliseudokkeseo ulileul bada hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollisimgwa gati neohuido seolo badeula naega malhanoni geuliseudokkeseo hananimui jinsilhasimeul wihaye hallyeui sujongjaga doesyeosseuni ineun josangdeulege jusin yagsogdeuleul gyeongoke hasigo ibangineulo geu geunghyulhasimeul inhaye hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollige halyeo hasimila gilgdoenba ileomeulo naega yeolbang jungeseo jukke gamsahago juui ileumeul chansonghaliloda hamgwa gateunila tto galodoe yeolbangdeula juui baegseonggwa hamkke jeulgeowohala hayeosseumyeo tto modeun yeolbangdeula juleul chanyanghamyeo modeun baegseongdeula jeoleul chansonghala hayeosseumyeo tto isayaga galodoe isaewi ppuli god yeolbangeul daseuligi wihaye ileonasineneun iga isseulini yeolbangi geuege somangeul dulila hayeossneunila somangui hananimi modeun gippeumgwa pyeonggangeul mideum aneseo neohuiege chungmanke hasa seonglyeongui neung-

lyeogeulo somangi neomchige hasigileul wonhanola nae hyeongjedeula neohuiga seuseulo seonhami gadeughago modeun jisigi chaseo neunghi seolo gwonhaneun Jaimeul nado hwagsinhanola geuleona naega neohuilo dasi saenggagnage halyeogo hananimkkeseo naege jusun eunhyeul inhayeo deoug damdaehi daegang neohuiege sseossnoni i eunhyeneun god nalo ibangineul wihayeo geuliseudo yesui ilguni doeco hananimui bogeumui jesajang jigmuleul hage hasa ibangineul jemullo deulineun geugeosi seonglyeong aneseo geolughage doeco badeusimjighage halyeo hasimila geuleomeulo naega geuliseudo yesu aneseo hananimui ile daehayeo jalanghaneun geosi issgeoniwa geuliseudokkeseo ibangindeuleul sunjongke hagi wihayeo nalo malmiama malga ilimyeo pyojeoggwa gisau neunglyeogimyeo seonglyeongui neunglyeogeulo yeogsahasin geos oeeneun naega gamhi malhaji anihanola i illo inhayeo naega yelusallemeulobuteo dulu haenghayeo illuligonkkaji geuliseudoui bogeumeul pyeonmanhage jeonhayeo ssnola tto naega geuliseudoui ileumeul buleuneun goseneun bogeumeul jeonhaji anhgilo himsseossnoni ineun namui teo wie geonchughaji anihalyeo hamila gilogdoenba juui sosigeul badji moshan jadeuli bol geosiyo deudji moshan jadeuli kkaedaleulila hamgwa gateunila geuleomeulo ttohan naega neohuiege galyeo hadeon geosi yeolebeon maghyeo ssdeoni ijeneun i jibange ilhal gosi eobsgo yeoleo hae jeonbuteo eonjedeunji seobanalo gal ttae neohuiege galyeoneun woni isseosseuni ineun jinaganeun gile neohuileul bogo meonjeo neohuiwa gyojehayeo yaggan manjogeuil badeun hue neohuiui geulillo bonaejumeul balamila geuleona ijeneun naega seongdoleul seomgineun illo yelusalleme ganoni ineun magedonyawa agaya salamdeuli yelusalle seongdo jung gananhan jadeuleul wihayeo gippeuge eolmaleul dongjeonghayeosseumila jeohuiga gippeoseo hayeo ssgeoniwa ttohan jeohuineun geudeulege bijjin jani manil ibangindeuli geudeului sinlyeonghan geoseul nanwo gayeo ssseumyeon yugsinui geoseulo geudeuleul seomgineun geosi mattanghanila geuleomeulo naega i ileul machigo i yeolmaeleul jeohuiege hwagjeunghan hue neohuiegeleul jina seobanalo galila naega neohuiege nagal ttae geuliseudoui chungmanhan chugbogeul gajigo galjuleul anola hyeongjedeula naega uli ju yesu geuliseudolo malmiamgo seonglyeongui salangeulo malmiama neohuileul gwonhanoni neohui gidoe nawa himeul gatihayeo naleul wihayeo hananimkke bileo nalo yudae sunjongchi anihaneun jadeulegeseo guwoneul badge hago tto yelusalleme daehan nawi seomgineun ileul seongdo-deuli badeumjighage hago nalo hananimui

tteuseul jocha gippeumeulo neohuiege naaga neohuiwa hamkke pyeonhi swige hala pyeonggangui hananimkkeseo neohui modeun salamgwa hamkke gyesiljieoda amen

16

naega gengeulea gyohoeui ilguneulo issneun uli jamae boeboeul neohuiege cheongeo-hanoni neohuiga ju aneseo seongdodeului habdanghan yejeollo geuleul yeongjeobhago mueseideunji geuge soyongdoeneun baleul dowa juljjini ineun geuga yeoleo salamgwa nawi bohojaga doeoosseuminila neohuiga geuliseudo yesu aneseo nawi dongyeogjadeulin beuliseugawa agullage munanhala jeohuineun nae mogsumeul wihayeo jagiui mogilado nae eonohassnani na ppunanila ibanginui modeun gyohoedo jeohuiege gamsahaneunila tto jeoui gyohoeegedo munanhala nawi salanghaneun ebaenedoege munanhala jeoneun asiaeseo geuliseudokke cheoeun igeun yeolmaenila neohuileul wihayeo manhi sugohan munanhala nae chincheogiyo nawa hamkke gadhyeo ssdeon andeulonigowa yuniaege munanhala jeohuineun sadoege yumyeonghi yeogimeul badgo ttohan naboda meonjeo geuliseudo ane issneunjala tto ju aneseo nae salanghaneun ambeulliaege munanhala geuliseudo aneseo uliui dongyeogjain uleubanowa nawi salanghaneun seudaguege munanhala geuliseudo aneseo injeonghameul badeun abellege munanhala aliseudobulloui gwonsogege munanhala nae chincheog helodionege munanhala nagissuii gwonsogjung ju ane issneun jadeulege munanhala ju aneseo sugohan deulubaenawa deulubosaage munanhala ju aneseo manhi sugohago salanghaneun beosiege munanhala ju aneseo taeghasimeul ibeun lupowa geu eomeoniege munanhala geu eomeonineun god nae eomeoninila asungeulidowa beullegongwa heomewa badeulobawa heomawa jeohuiwa hamkke issneun hyeongjedeulege munanhala billollogowa yulliawa tto neleowa geu jamaewa olleumbawa jeohuiwa hamkke issneun modeun seongdoege munanhala neohuiga geolughage ibmajhumeulo seolo munanhala geuliseudoui modeun gyohoega da neohuiege munanhaneunila hyeongjedeula naega neohuileul gwonhanoni neohui gyohuneul geoseulyeo bunjaengeul ileukigo geochige haneun jadeuleul salpigo jeohuiegeseo tteonala igateun jadeuleun uli ju geuliseudoleul seomgiji anihago daman jagiui baeman seomginani gonggyohago achemhaneun mallo sunjinhan jadeului maumeul mihoghaneunila neohui sunjonghami modeun salamege deullineunjila geuleomeulo naega neohuileul inhayeo gippeohanoni neohuiga seonhande

jihyelobgo aghande milyeonhagileul won-
hanola pyeonggangui hananimkkeseo soghi
sadaneul neohui bal alaeseo sanghage
hasilila uli ju yesuui eunhyega neohuiege
isseuljjieoda naui dongyeogja dimodewa
naui chincheog nugiowa yasongwa sosi-
badeoga neohuiege munanhaneunila i
pyeonjileul daeseohaneun na deodiodo ju
aneseo neohuiege munanhanola nawa on gy-
ohoe sigjuin gaiodo neohuiege munanhago i
seongui jaemu elaseudowa hyeongje gadodo
neohuiege munanhaneunila (eobs eum) naui
bogeumgwa yesu geuliseudoleul jeonpa-
hameun yeongsejeonbuteo gamchwieossdaga
ijeneun natanaesinba doeeosseumyeo yeong-
wonhasin hananimui myeongeul jocha
seonjjijadeului geullo malmiama modeun
minjogeuulo mideo sunjongke hasilyeogo alge
hasinba geu bimilui gyesileul jocha doen
geosini i bogeumeulo neohuileul neunghi
gyeongoke hasil jihyelousin hananimkke
yesu geuliseudolo malmiama yeonggwangi
sesemugungtolog isseuljjieoda amen

hananimui tteuseul ttala geuliseudo yesuui sadolo bulesumeul ibeun baulgwa mich hyeongje sosedeneun golindoe issneun hananimui gyohoe god geuliseudo yesu aneseo geolughayeojigo seongdola bulesumeul ibeun jadeulgwa tto gagcheoseo ului ju god jeohuiwa ului ju doesin yesu geuliseudoui ileumeul buleuneun modeun jadeulege hananim uli abeojiwa ju yesu geuliseudolo jocha eunhyewa pyeonggangi issgileul wonhanola geuliseudo yesu aneseo neohuiege jusun hananimui eunhyeul inhayeo naega neohuileul wihayeo hangsang hananimkke gamsahanoni ineun neohuiga geui aneseo modeun il god modeun gubyeongwa modeun jisige pungjoghameulo geuliseudoui jeunggeoga neohui junge gyeongoke doeeo neohuiga modeun eunsae bujoghami eobsi uli ju yesu geuliseudoui natanasimeul gidalimila jukkeseo neohuileul uli ju yesu geuliseudoui nale chaegmanghal geosi eobsneun jalo kkeutkkaji gyeongoke hasilila neohuileul bulleo geui adeul yesu geuliseudo uli julo deobuleo gyojeke hasineun hananimeun mippeusidoda hyeongjedeula naega uli ju yesu geuliseudoui ileumeulo neohuileul gwonhanoni da gateun maleul hago neohui gaunde bunjaengi eobsi gateun maeumgwa gateun tteuseulo onjeonhi habhala nae hyeongjedeula geulloei jib pyeoneuloseo neohuiege daehan mali naege deullini god neohui gaunde bunjaengi issdaneun geosila "ineun daleumanila neohuiga gaggag ileudoe naneun baulege, naneun abolloege, naneun gebaenge, naneun geuliseudoege soghan jala haneun geosini" geuliseudokkeseo eoiji nanwieossneunyo bauli neohuileul wihaye sibjagae mos baghyeosseumyeo bauli ileumeulo neohuiga selyeleul badassneunyo geuliseubowa gaio oeeneun neohui jung amuegedo naega selyeleul juji anihan geoseul gamsahanoni ineun amudo nau ileumeulo selyeleul badassda malhaji moshage halyeo hamila naega ttohan seudebana jib salamege selyeleul jueossgo geu oeeneun daleun amuege selyeleul jueossneunji alji moshanola geuliseudokkeseo naleul bonaesimeun selyeleul juge halyeo hasimi anyio ojig bogeumeul jeonke halyeo hasimini malui jihyeulo haji anihameun geuliseudoui sibjagaga heosdoeji anhe halyeo hamila sibjagau dogma myeolmanghaneun jadeulegeneun milyeonhan geosio guwoneul eodneun uligeneun hananimui neunglyeogila gilogdoenba naega jihye issneun jadeului jihyeul myeolhago chongmyeonghan jadeului chongmyeongneul pyehalila hayeosseuni jihye issneun jaga eodi issneunyo seonbiga eodi issneunyo i sedae byeonsaga eodi issneunyo hananimkkeseo

i sesangui jihyeul milyeonke hasin geosi aninyo hananimui jihye isseoseoneun i sesangi jagi jihyeo hananimeul alji moshaneungolo hananimkkeseo jeondoui milyeonhan geoseulo midneun jadeuleul guwonhasigileul gippeohasyeossdoda yudaeneun pyojegeul guhago hellaineun jihyeul chajeuna ulineun sibjagae mos baghin geuliseudoleul jeonhani yudaeneun geolikkineun geosio ibanginegeneun milyeonhan geosilodoe ojig bulesumeul ibeun jadeulegeneun yudaenina hellainina geuliseudoneun hananimui neunglyeogio hananimui jihyenila hananimui milyeonhan geosi salamboda jihye issgo hananimui yaghan geosi salamboda ganghanila hyeongjedeula neohuileul bulesumeul bola yugcheul ttala jihye issneun jaga manhji anihameyo neunghan jaga manhji anihameyo munbeol joheun jaga manhji anihadoda geuleona hananimkkeseo sesangui milyeonhan geosdeuleul taeghasa jihye issneun jadeuleul bukkeuleobge halyeo hasigo sesangui yaghan geosdeuleul taeghasa ganghan geosdeuleul bukkeuleobge halyeo hasimeyo hananimkkeseo sesangui cheonhan geosdeulgwa myeolsi badneun geosdeulgwa eobsneun geosdeuleul taeghasa issneun geosdeuleul pyehalyeo hasinani ineun amu yugchelado hananim apeseo jalganhaji moshage halyeo hasimila neohuineun hananimkkelobuteo naseo geuliseudo yesu ane issgo yesuneun hananimkkeloseo nawaseo uliege jihyewa uiloumgwa geolughamgwa gusoghami doesyeosseuni gilogdoenba jalganhaneun janeun ju aneseo jalganhala hamgwa gatge halyeo haminila

2

hyeongjedeula naega neohuiege naaga hananimui jeunggeoleul jeonhal ttaee malgwa jihyeui aleumdaun geoseulo anihayeossnani naega neohui jungeseo yesu geuliseudowa geui sibjagae mos baghisin geos oeeneun amu geosdo alji anihagilo jagjeonghayeosseumila naega neohui gaunde geohal ttaee yaghameyo dulyeowohameyo simhi tteoleossnola nae malgwa nae jeondohami jihyeui gwonhaneun mallo haji anihago daman seonglyeongui natanamgwa neunglyeogeulo hayeo neohui mideumi salamui jihye issji anihago daman hananimui neunglyeoge issge halyeo hayeossnola geuleona uliga onjeonhan jadeul jungeseo jihyeul malhanoni ineun i sesangui jihyega anyio tto i sesangui eobseojil gwanwonui jihyedo anyio ojig bimilhan gaunde issneun hananimui jihyeul malhaneun geosini god gamchwieossdeon geosinde hananimi ului yeonggwangeul wihasa manse jeone mili jeonghasin geosila i jihyeneun i sedaeui gwanwoni hanado alji moshayeossnani manil

allasdeomyeon yeonggwangui juleul sibjae
gae mos bagji anihayeosseulila gilogdoenba
hananimi jagileul salanghaneun jadeuleul
wihaye yebihasin modeun geoseun
nuneulo boji moshago gwilodo deudji
moshago salamui maumeulodo saenggagji
moshayeosda hamgwa gateunila ojig
hananimi seonglyeongeulo igeoseul uliege
boisyeosseuni seonglyeongeun modeun geos
god hananimui gipeun geosilado tongdal-
hasineunila salamui sajeongeul salamui
soge issneun yeong oeneun nuga alliyo
iwa gati hananimui sajeongdo hananimui
yeong oeneun amudo alji moshaneunila
uliga sesangun yeongeul badji anihago ojig
hananimkkelo on yeongeul badasseuni ineun
ulilo hayeogeum hananimkkeseo uliege
eunhyelo usin geosdeuleul alge halyeo
hasimila uliga igeoseul malhageoniwa
salamui jihyeui galeuchin mallo anihago
ojig seonglyeongui galeuchisin geoseulo
hani sinlyeonghan ileun sinlyeonghan
geoseulo bunbyeolhaneunila yuge soghan
salameun hananimui seonglyeongui ileul
badji anihanani jeohueigeneun milyeon-
hage boimiyto tto kkaedadjido moshanani
ileon ileun yeongjeogeulolaya bunbyeon-
haminila sinlyeonghan janeun modeun
geoseul pandanhana jagineun amuegdo
pandaneul badji anihaneunila nuga juui
maumeul alaseo juleul galeuchigessneunya
geuleona uliga geuliseudoui maumeul
gajyeossneunila

3

hyeongjedeula naega sinlyeonghan jadeuleul
daechamgwa gati neohueige malhal su eob-
seoseo yugsine soghan ja god geuliseudo ane-
seo eolin aideuleul daechamgwa gati hanola
naega neohuileul jeojeulo meogigo babeulo
anihayeossnoni ineun neohuiga gamdan-
gchi moshayeosseumigeoniwa jigeumdo
moshalila neohuiga ajigdo yugsine soghan
jaloda neohui gaunde sigiwa bunjaengi
isseuni eoiji yugsine soghayeo salameul
ttala haenghami aniliyo eotteoneuneun mal-
hadoe naneun baulegela hago daleuneuneun
naneun abolloegela hani neohuiga salami
aniliyo geuleonjeug abolloneun mueosimyeo
bauleun mueosinyo jeohuineun jukkeseo
gaggag jusindaelo neohuilo hayeogeum
midge han sayeogjadeulnila naneun
simeossgo abolloneun muleul jueosseudoe
ojig hananimeun jаланeun hasyeossnani
geuleonjeug sinneun ina muljuneun ineun
amu geosdo anilodoe ojig jаланeun hasineun
hananim ppuninila sinneun iwa muljuneun
iga ilbanina gaggag jagiui ilhaneundaelo
jagiui sangeul badeulila uleineun hananimui
dongyeogjadeuliyo neohuineun hananimui
batiyo hananimui jibinila naege jusin
hananimui eunhyeleul ttala naega jihyeloun

geonchugjawa gati teoleul dakka dumae
daleuniga geu wie seuna geuleona gaggag
eotteohge geu wie seungileul josimhaljinila i
dakka dun geos oee neunghi daleun teoleul
dakka dul jaga eobseuni i teoneun god yesu
geuliseudola manil nugudeunji geumina
eunina boseogina namuna pulina jipeulo
i teo wie seumyeon gaggag gonglyeogi
natanal teoinde geu nali gonglyeogul
balghilini ineun bullo natanaego geu buli
gag salamui gonglyeogi eotteohan geoseul
siheomhal geosiminila manil nugudeunji geu
wie seun gonglyeogi geudaelo isseumyeon
sangeul badgo nugudeunji gonglyeogi
bultamyeon haeleul badeulini geuleona
jagineun guwoneul eoddoe bul gaundeseo
eodeun geos gateulila neohuiga hananimui
seongjeonin geosgwa hananimui seong-
lyeongi neohui ane geohasineun geoseul
alji moshaneunyo nugudeunji hananimui
seongjeoneul deoleobhimyeon hananimi geu
salameul myeolhasilila hananimui seong-
jeoneun geolughani neohuido geuleohanila
amudo jagileul sogiji malla neohui junge
nugudeunji i sesangeseo jihye issneun
jullo saenggagageodeun milyeonhan jaga
doeola geulihayeoya jihyeloun jaga doelila
i sesang jihyeneun hananimkke milyeonhan
geosini gilogdoenba jihye issneun jadeulul
hayeogeum jagi gwehyule ppajige hasineun
ila hayeossgo tto jukkeseo jihye issneun
jadeulul saenggageul heosgeoseulo asinda
hasyeossneunila geuleonjeug nugudeunji
salameul jalanghaji malla manmuli da
neohui geosimila baulina abollona gebana
segjena saengmyeongina samangina jigeum
geosina janglae geosina da neohuiui
geosiyto neohuineun geuliseudoui geosiyto
geuliseudoneun hananimui geosinila

4

salami mattanghi ulileul geuliseudoui
ilguniyo hananimui bimileul mateun jalo
yeogiljiyoda geuligo mateun jadeulege
guhul geoseun chungseonginila neohueigena
daleun salamegena pandan badneun geosi
naegeneun maeu jageun ilila nado naleul
pandanchi anihanoni naega jachaeghal amu
geosdo kkaedadjido moshana geuleona ileul
inhaye uillobda hameul eodji moshanola
daman naleul pandanhasil ineun jusinila
geuleomeulo ttaega ileugi jeon god jukkeseo
osigikkaji amu geosdo pandanchi malla
geuga eoduume gamchuin geosdeuleul
deuleonaego maemui tteuseul natanaesilini
geu ttae gag salamega hananimkkelobuteo
chingchani isseulila hyeongjedeula naega
neohuileul wihaye i ile nawa abolloleul
gajigo boneul boyeosseuni ineun neohuilo
hayeogeum giloghan malsseum bakke
neomeogaji malla han geoseul uliegeseo
baewo seolo daejeoghayeog gyomanhan

maeumeul meogji malgehalyeo hamila nuga neoleul gubyeolhayeossneunyo nege issneun geos junge badji anihan geosi mueosinyo nega badasseunjeug eojjihayeo badji anihan geos gati jalganghaneunyo neohuiga imi baebuleumyeo imi buyohamyeo uli eobsi wangnoleus hayeossdoda uliga neohuiwa hamkke wangnoleus hagi wihayeo chameulo neohuiui wangnoleus hagileul wonhanola naega saenggaggeondae hananimi sadoin ulileul jugigilo jagjeonghan ja gati mimale dusyeosseumae ulineun segye god cheonsawa salamege gugyeonggeoliga doeossnola ulineun geuliseudoui yeongolo milyeonhadeo neohuineun geuliseudo aneseo jihyelobgo ulineun yaghadoe neohuineun ganghago neohuineun jongwihadoe ulineun bicheonhayeo balo i sigankkaji uliga juligo mogmaeumyeo heolbeosgo maemaumeumyeo jeongcheoga eobsgo tto sugohayeo chinhi soneulo ileul hamyeo huyogeul danghanjeug chugboghago pibbageul danghanjeug chamgo bibangeul danghanjeug gwonmyeonhani uliga jigeumkkaji sesangui deoleoun geosgwa manmului jikkki gati doeossdoda naega neohuileul bukkeuleobge halyeogo igeoseul sseuneun geosi anila ojig neohuileul nae salanghaneun janyeo gati gwonhalyeo haneun geosila geuliseudo aneseo ilman seuseungi isseudoe abineun manhji anihani geuliseudo yesu aneseo bogeumeulosseo naega neohuileul nahasseumila geuleomeulo naega neohuiege wonhanoni neohuineun naleul bonbadneun ja doela ileul inhayeo naega ju aneseo nae salanghago sinsilhan adeul dimodeleul neohuiege bonaeeossnoni jeoga neohuilo hayeogeum geuliseudo yesu aneseo naui haengsa god naega gagcheo gag gyohoeeseo galeuchineun geoseul saenggagnage halila eotteonideuleun naega neohuiege naagaji anihal geos gati seuseulo gyomanhayeojjyeosseuna geuleona jukkesyo heolaghasimyeon naega neohuiege soghi naagaseo gyomanhan jaii maleul ala bolgeosi anila ojig geu neunglyeogeul ala bogessnoni hananimui nalaneun male issji anihago ojig neunglyeoge isseumila neohuiga mueoseul wonhaneunya naega maeleul gajigo neohuiege naagalya salanggwa onyuhan maeumeulo naagalya

5

neohui junge simjio eumhaengi issda hameul deuleuni ileon eumhaengeun ibangin jungelado eobsneun geosila nuga geu abiui anaeleul chwhihayeossda haneundoda geulihagodo neohuiga ohilyeo gyomanhayeojjyeoseo eojjihayeo tonghanhi yeogiji anihago geu il haenghan jaleul neohui jungeseo mullichiji anihayeossneunya naega sillo momeuloneun tteona isseuna yeongeuloneun hamkke isseoseo geogi issneun geos gati i

il haenghan jaleul imi pandanhayeossnola ju yesuui ileumeulo neohuiga nae yeonggwa hamkke moyeoseo uli ju yesuui neunglyeogeulo ileon jaleul sadanege naeeojueosseuni ineun yugsineun myeolhago yeongeun ju yesuui nale guwon eodge halyeo hamila neohuiui jalganghaneun geosi ohji anihadoda jeogeun nulugi on deongeolie peojineun geosoul alji moshaneunya neohuineun nulug eobsneun jainde sae deongeoliga doegi wihayeo mugeun nulugeul naeeobeolila uliui yuwoljeol yang god geuliseudokkeso huisaengi doesyeossneunila ileomeulo uliga myeongjeoleul jikido mugeun nulugdo malgo geaghago agdoghan nulugdo malgo ojig sunjeonhamgwa jinsilhamui nulug eobsneun tteogeulo haja naega neohuiege sseun geose eumhaenghaneun jadeuleul sagwiji malla hayeossgeoniwa i maleun i sesangui eumhaenghaneun jadeulina tamhaneun jadeulgwa tosaeghaneun jadeulina usang sungbaehaneun jadeuleul domuji sagwiji malla haneun geosi anini manil geuli halyeomyeon sesang bakkeulo nagaya halgeosila ije naega neohuiege sseun geoseun manil eotteon hyeongjela ilkeodeun jaga eumhaenghageona tamlamhageona usang sungbaeleul hageona huyoghageona sul chwhihageona tosaeghageodeun sagwijido malgo geuleon jawaneun hamkke meogjido malla hamila oeindeuleul pandanhaneunde naege museun sanggwani isseuliyomaneun gyojung salamdeulha neohuiga pandanchi anihalya oeindeuleun hananimi pandanhasilyeonniwa i aghan salameun neohui jungeseo naeeo jjocheula

6

neohui junge nuga daleunilo deobuleo ili issneunde gutaeyeo buluihan jadeul apeseo songsahago seongdo apeseo haji anihaneunya seongdoga sesangeul pandanhal geoseul neohuiga alji moshaneunya sesangdo neohuiege pandaneul badgesgeodeun jigeughi jageun il pandanhagileul gamdangchi moshagesseunya uliga cheonsaleul pandanhal geoseul neohuiga alji moshaneunya geuleohageodeun hamulmyeo sesang ililya geuleonjeug neohuiga sesang sageoni isseul ttaee gyohoeeseo gyeonghi yeogimeul badneun jadeuleul seuneunya naega neohuileul bukkeuleobge halyeo hayeo i maleul hanoni neohui gaunde geu hyeongjegan ileul pandanhalmanhan jihye issneun jaga igati hanado eobsneunya hyeongjega hyeongjelo deobuleo songsahal ppundeoleo midji anihaneun jadeul apeseo haneunya neohuiga picha songsahameulo neohui gaunde imi wanyeonhan heomuli issnani chalali buluileul danghaneun geosi nasji anihamyeo chalali sogneun geosi nasji anihanya neohuineun buluileul haenghago

sogineunguna jeoneun neohui hyeongjeloda buluihan jaga hananimui nalaleul yueobeulo badji moshal juleul alji moshaneunya mi-hogeul badji malla eumlanhaneun jana usang sungbaehaneun jana ganeum haneun jana tamsaeghaneun jana namsaeghaneun jana dojeogina tamlamhaneun jana sul chwihaneun jana huyoghaneun jana tosaeghaneun jadeuleun hananimui nalaleul yueobeulo badji moshalila neohui junge iwa gateun jadeuli issdeoni ju yesu geuliseudoui ileumgwa uli hananimui seonglyeong aneseo ssiseumgwa geolughangwa uilobda hasimeul eodeossneunila modeun geosi naege gahana da yuighan geosi aniyo modeun geosi naege gahana naega amuegedeunji je-jaeleul badji anihalila sigmuleun baeleul wihago baeneun sigmuleul wihana hananimi igeos jeogeos da pyehasilila momeun eumlaneul wihaji anhgo ojig juleul wihamyoe juneun momeul wihaseuneunila hananimi juleul dasi sallisyeossgo ttohan geuii gwonneungeulo ulileul dasi sallisilila neohui momi geuliseudoui jichein juleul alji moshaneunya naega geuliseudoui jicheul gajigo changgiui jicheul mandeulgessneunya gyeolk geuleol su eobsneunila changgiwa habhaneun janeun jeowa han momin juleul alji moshaneunya illeosseudoe duli han yugchega doenda hasyeosnani juwa habhaneun janeun han yeonginila eumhaengeul pihala salami beomhaneun joemada mom bakke issgeoniwa eumhaenghaneun janeun jagi momege jeoleul beomhaneunila neohui momeun neohuiga hananimkkelobuteo badeunba neohui gaunde gyesin seonglyeongui jeonin juleul alji moshaneunya neohuineun neohuiui geosi anila gabseulo san geosi doeeosseuni geuleonjeug neohui momeulo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollila

7

neohuiui sseun male daehayeoneun namjaga yeojaleul gakkai anihami joheuna eumhaengui yeongolo namjamada jagi anaeleul dugo yeojamada jagi nampyeoneul dula nampyeoneun geu anaege daehan uimuleul dahago anaedo geu nampyeonege geuleohge haljila anaega jagi momeul jujanghaji moshago ojig geu nampyeoni hamyeo nampyeondo iwa gati jagi momeul jujanghaji moshago ojig geu anaega hanani seolo bunbanghaji malla daman gidohal teumeul eodgi wihaye habuisang eolma donganeun hadoe dasi habhala ineun neohuiui jeolje moshameul inhayeo sadaneulo neohuileul siheomhaji moshage halyeo hamila geuleona naega i maleul hameun gwondoyo myeonglyeongneun anila naneun modeun salami nawa gatgileul wonhanola geuleona gaggag hananimkke badeun jagiui eunsaga isseuni hananeun ileohago hananeun jeoleohanila

naega honinhaji anihan jadeulgwa mich gwabudeulege ileunoni nawa gati geunyang jinaeun geosi joheunila manil jeoljehal su eobsgeodeun honinhala jeongyogi bulgati taneun geosboda honinhaneun geosi naeunila honinhan jadeulege naega myeonghanoni(myeonghaneun janeun naega aniyo jusila)yeojaneun nampyeonegeseo galliji malgo (manil galliljilado geunyang jinaedeunji dasi geu nampyeongwa hwa-habbadeunji hala)nampyeondo anaeleul beoliji malla geu nameun salamdeulege naega malhanoni(ineun juui myeonglyeongi anila) manil eotteon hyeongjeege midji anihaneun anaega isseo nampyeongwa hamkke salgileul johahageodeun jeoleul beoliji malmyeo eotteon yeojaege midji anihaneun nampyeoni isseo anaewa hamkke salgileul johahageodeun geu nampyeoneul beoliji malla midji anihaneun nampyeoni anaero inhaye geolughage doego midji anihaneun anaega nampyeoneulo inhaye geolughage doenani geuleohji anihamyeon neohui janyeodo kkaekkeusji moshanila geuleona ije geolughanila hog midji anihaneun jaga galligeodeun gallige hala hyeongjena jamaena ileon ile gusog badeul geosi eobsneunila geuleona hananimeun hwapyeong jungeseo neohuileul bulesysseossneunila anaedoen jaye nega nampyeoneul guwonhalneunji eoiji al su isseumyeo nampyeondoen jaye nega ne anaeleul guwonhalneunji eoiji al su isseulioy ojig jukkeseo gag salamege nanwo jusindaeo hananimi gag salameul bulesin geudaeo haenghala naega modeun gyohoeseo iwa gati myeonghanola hallyejalo bulesimeul badeun jaga issneunya muhallyejaga dooji malmyeo muhallyejalo bulesimeul badeun jaga issneunya hallyeleul badji malla hallye badneun geosdo amu geosdo aniyo hallye badji anihaneun geosdo amugeosdo anilodoe ojig hananimui gyemyeongeul jikil ttaleuminila gag salami bulesimeul badeun geu bulesim geudaeo jinaela nega joungeulo isseul ttaee bulesimeul badassneunya yeomlyeohaji malla geuleona jayuhul su issgeodeun chalali sayonghala ju aneseo bulesimeul badeun janeun jongilado jukke soghan jayujayo tto iwa gati jayujalo isseul ttaee bulesimeul badeun janeun geuliseudoui jonginila neohuineun gabseulo sasin geosini salamdeului jongi dooji malla hyeongjedeula gaggag bulesimeul badeun geudaeo hananimgwa hamkke geohala cheonyeoe daehayeoneun naega jukke badeun gyemyeongi eobseudoe juui jabihaseul badase chungseongdoen jaga doeo uigyeoneul gohanoni nae saeng-gageneun igeosi joheuni god imbaghan hwannaneul inhaye salami geunyang jinaeun geosi joheunila nega anaege maeyeossneunya nohigileul guhaji malmyeo

anaeegeseo nohyeossneunya anaeul guhaji malla geuleona jangga gado joe jisneun geosi aniyeo cheonyeoga sijib gado joe jisneun geosi anilodoe ileon ideuleun yugsine gonani isseulini naneun neohuileul akkinola hyeongjedeula naega i maleul hanoni ttaega danchughayeojingolo i hubuteo anae issneun jadeuleun eobsneun ja gati hamyeo uneun jadeuleun ulji anheun ja gati hamyeo gippeun jadeuleun gippeuji anheun ja gati hamyeo maemaehaneun jadeuleun eobsneun ja gati hamyeo sesang mulgeoneul sseuneun jadeuleun da sseuji moshaneun ja gati hala i sesangui hyeongjeogeun jinagaminila neohuiga yeomyeol eobsigileul wonhanola jangga gagi anheun janeun juui ileul yeomyeohayeoeojjihayeoya juleul gippeusige halkko hadoe jangga gan janeun sesang ileul yeomyeohayeoeojjihayeoya anaeul gippeuge halkko hayeo maeumi nanuimyeo sijib gagi anheun jawa cheonyeoneun juui ileul yeomyeohayeoeomgwa yeongeul da geolughage halyeo hadoe sijib gan janeun sesang ileul yeomyeohayeoeojjihayeoya nampyeoneul gippeuge halkko haneunila naega igeoseul malhameun neohuiui yuigeul wihamiyo neohuiege olmuleul noheulyeo hami anini ojig neohuilo hayeogeum ichie habhage hayeo bunnohami eobsi juleul seomgige halyeo hamila nuga jagiui cheonyeo ttale daehan ili ichie habdangchi moshan jullo saenggaghal ttaee hongido jinago geugati hal pilyoga issgeodeun maumdaelo hala igeoseun joe jisneun geosi anini honinhage hala geuleona geu maumeul gudge hago tto budeugihan ildo eobsgo jagi tteusdaelo hal gwonliga isseoseo geu cheonyeo ttaleul meomullo dugilo maume jagieonghayeodo jalhaneun geosinila geuleomeulo cheonyeo ttaleul sijib bonaeneun jado jalhageoniwa sijib bonaegi anihaneun jaga deo jalhaneun geosinila anaega geu nampyeoni sal dongane maeyeo issdaga nampyeoni jugeumyeon jayuhayeoe jagi tteusdaelo sijib gal geosina ju aneseoman hal geosinila geuleona nae tteuseuneun geunyang jinaeneun geosi deoug bogi isseuliloda nado ttohan hananimui yeongeul badeun jullo saenggagghanola

8

usangui jemule daehayeoneun uliga da jisigi issneun juleul ana jisigeun gyomanhage hamyeo salangeun deogeul seunani manil nugudeunji mueosul aneun jullo saenggaghamyeon ajigdo mattanghi al geoseul alji moshaneun geosiyoo tto nugudeunji hananimeul salanghamyeon i salameun hananimui asineunba doeoossneunila geuleomeulo usangu jemul meogneun ile daehayeoneun uliga usangeun sesange amu geosdo animyeo ttohan hananimeun hanbun bakke eobsneunjul anola bilog ha-

neulena ttangena sinila chinghaneun jaga isseo manheun singwa manheun juga isseuna geuleona uligeneun han hananim god abeojiga gyesini manmulgi geuegeseo nassgo ulido geuleul wihayeoe tohan han ju yesu geuliseudokkeseo gyesini manmulgi geulo malmiamgo ulido geulo malmiamassneunila geuleona i jisigeun salammada gajiji moshayeoeotteonideuleun jigeumkkaji usange daehan seubgwani isseo usangu jemullo algo meogneungolo geudeulgi yangsimi yaghayeojigo deoleowojineunila sigmuleun ulileul hananim ape seuji moshanani uliga meogji anihayeodo bujoghami eobsgo meogeodo pungjoghami eobsulila geuleonjeug neohui jayuhami yaghan jadeulege geochineun geosi doeji anhdolog josimhala jisig issneun nega usangu jibe anja meogneun geoseul nugudeunji bomyeon geu yaghan jadeulgi yangsimi damlyeogeul eodeo eoiji usangu jemulleul meogge doeji anhgessneunya geuleomeyon ne jisigeulo geu yaghan jaga myeolmanghanani geuneun geuliseudokkeseo wihayeoe jugeusin hyeongjela igati neohuiga hyeongjeege joeleul jieo geu yaghan yangsimeul sanghage haneun geosi god geuliseudooge joeleul jisneun geosinila geuleomeulo manil sigmulgi nae hyeongjelo siljogke hamyeon naneun yeongwonhi gogileul meogji anihayeoe nae hyeongjeleul siljogchi anhg halila

9

naega jayujaga aninya sadoga aninya yesu uli juleul boji moshayeossneunya ju aneseo haenghan nawi ili neohuiga aninya daleun salamdeulegeneun naega sadoga aniljilado neohuiegeneun sadoni nawi sado doemeul ju aneseo inchin geosi neohuila naleul hilmunhaneun jadeulege balmyeonghal geosi igeosini uliga meoggo masineun gwoni eobsgessneunya uliga daleun sadodeulgwa juui hyeongjedeulgwa gebawa gati jamae doen anaeul deligo danil gwoni eobsgessneunya eoiji nawa banabaman ilhaji anihal gwoni eobsgessneunya nuga jabilyanghago byeongjeongeul danigessneunya nuga podoleul simgo geu silgwaleul meogji anhgessneunya nuga yangtteleul gileugo geu yangtteui jeojeul meogji anhgessneunya naega salamui yedaelo igeoseul malhaneunya yulbeodo igeoseul malhaji anihaneunya mose yulbeobe gogsigeul balba tteoneun soege mangel ssuiji malla giloghayeosseuni hananimkkeseo eoiji sodeuleul wihayeoe yeomyeohasiminya jeonhyeo ulileul wihayeoe malsseumhasimi aninya gwayeon ulileul wihayeoe gilogdoen geosini bat ganeun janeun somangeul gajigo galmyeo gogsig tteoneun janeun hamkke eodeul somangeul gajigo tteoneun geosila uliga neohuiege sinlyeonghan geoseul ppulyeosseun-

jeug neohui yugsinui geoseul geodugilo gwa-
hada hagesseunya daleunideuldo neohuiege
ileon gwoneul gajyeosgeodeun hamulmyeo
uliilkkabonya geuleona uliga i gwoneul
sseuji anihago beomsae chamneun geoseun
geuliseudoui bogeume amu jangaega eob-
sege halyeo hamilola seongjeonui ileul ha-
neun ideuleun seongjeoneseo naneun geoseul
meogeumyeo jedaneul mosineun ideuleun
jedangwa hamkke nanuneun geoseul neohu-
iga alji moshaneunya iwa gati jukkesedo
bogeum jeonhaneun jadeuli bogeumeulo
malmiama sallila myeonghasyeosseunila
geuleona naega igeseul hanado sseuji ani-
hayeossgo tto i maleul sseuneun geoseun
naege igati hayeo dallaneun geosi anila
naega chalali jugeuljeonjeong..... nugude-
unji nae jalanghaneun geoseul heosdoen delo
dolliji moshagehalila naega bogeumeul jeon-
haljilado jalanghal geosi eobseumeun naega
budeugbul hal ilimila manil bogeumeul
jeonhaji anihamyen naege hwaga isseul
geosimilola naega nae imulo igeseul haeng-
hamyeon sangeul eodeulyeoniwa imulo ani-
handa haljilado naneun jigbuneul matass-
nola geuleonjeug nae sangi mueosinya naega
bogeumeul jeonhal ttaee gabs eobsi jeon-
hago bogeumeulo inhaye naege issneun
gwoneul da sseuji anihaneun igeosilola naega
modeun salamege jayuhayeosseuna seuseulo
modeun salamege jongi doen geoseun deo
manheun salameul eodgoja hamila yudaein-
deulegeneun naega yudaeingwa gati doen
geoseun yudaeindeuleul eodgoja hamio yul-
beob alae issneun jadeulegeneun naega yul-
beob alae issi anihana yulbeob alae iss-
neun ja gati doen geoseun yulbeob alae
issneun jadeuleul eodgoja hamio yulbeob
eobsneun jaegeneun naega hananimkkeneun
yulbeob eobsneun jaga anyo dolio geuliseu-
doui yulbeob alae issneun jana yulbeob
eobsneun jawa gati doen geoseun yulbeob
eobsneun jadeuleul eodgoja hamila yaghan
jadeulegeneun naega yaghan jawa gati doen
geoseun yaghan jadeuleul eodgoja hamio
yeoleo salamege naega yeoleo moyangi
doen geoseun amujjolog myeochmyeoch
salamdeuleul guwonkoja hamini naega bo-
geumeul wihaye geoseul geoseul haeng-
hameun bogeume chamyehagoja hamila un-
dongjangeseo daleumjilhaneun jadeuli da
dalanaljilado ojig sang eodneun janeun
hanainjuleul neohuiga alji moshaneunya
neohuido eoddolog iwa gati daleumjilhala
igigileul datuneun jamada modeun ile jeol-
jehanani jeohuineun sseogeul myeonlyugwa-
neul eodgoja hadoe ulineun sseogji anihal
geoseul eodgoja hanola geuleomeulo naega
daleumjilhagileul hyangbang eobsneungeos
gati anihago ssaugileul heogongeul chineun
geos gati anihaye naega nae momeul chyeo
bogjonghage hameun naega namege jeonpa-
han hue jagiga dolio beolimi doelkka dulye-

owohamilola

10

hyeongjedeula neohuiga alji moshagileul
naega wonchi anihanoni uli josangdeuli da
guleum alae issgo bada gaundelo jinamyeo
moseege soghayeo da guleumgwa badaeseo
selyeul badgo da gateun sinlyeonghan sig-
muleul meogeumyeo da gateun sinlyeonghan
eumlyoleul masyeosseuni ineun jeohuileul
ttaleuneun sinlyeonghan banseogeulobu-
teo masyeosseumae geu banseogeun god
geuliseudosila geuleona jeohuiui dasuleul
hananimi gippeohaji anihasingolo jeohuiga
gwangyaeseo myeolmangeul badassneu-
nila geuleon ileun uliui geouli doedo ulilo
hayeogeun jeohuiga ageul jeulgyeohan geos
gati jeulgyeohaneun jaga doeji anhege halyeo
hamini jeohui junge eotteon ideulgwa gati
neohuineun usang sungbaehaneun jaga
doeji malla gilogdoenba baegseongi anjaseo
meoggo masimyeo ileonaseo ttwinonda
hamgwa gateunila jeohui junge eotteon
ideuli ganeumhadaga haleu iman samcheon
myeongi jugeossnani ulineun jeohuiwa
gati ganeumhaji malja jeohui junge eot-
teonideuli juleul siheomhadaga baemege
myeolmanghayeosnnani ulineun jeohuiwa
gati siheomhaji malja jeohui junge eotteon
ideuli wonmanghadaga myeolmangsikineun
jaege myeolmanghayeosnnani neohuineun
jeohuiwa gati wonmanghaji malla jeohu-
iege danghan ileon ili geouli doego
ttohan malseleul mannan uliui gyeong-
gyelo giloghayeosneunila geuleonjeug seon
jullo saenggaghaneun janeun neomeojilka
josimhala salami gamdanghal siheom
bakkeneun neohuiege danghan geosi eob-
snani ojig hananeun mippeusa neohuiga
gamdangchi moshal siheom danghameul
heolagji anihasio siheom danghal jeueume
ttohan pihal gileul naesa neohuilo neunghi
gamdanghage hasineunila geuleonjeug nae
salanghaneun jadeula usang sungbaehaneun
ileul pihala naneun jihye issneun jadeulege
malhamgwa gati hanoni neohuineun nae
ileuneun maleul seuseulo pandanhala
uliga chugboghaneunba chugbogui janeun
geuliseudoui pie chamyehami animyeo
uliga tteneun tteogeun geuliseudoui mome
chamyehami aninya tteogi hanayo man-
heun uliga han momini ineun uliga da
han tteoge chamyehamila yugsineul ttala
nan isulaeleul bola jemuleul meogneun
jadeuli jedane chamyehaneun jadeuli aninya
geuleonjeug naega mueoseul malhaneunyo
usangui jemuleun mueosimyeo usangeun
mueosila haneunyo daejeo ibanginui jesa-
haneun geoseun gwisinege haneun geosioy
hananimkke jesahaneun geosi anini na-
neun neohuiga gwisngwa gyojehaneun
ja doegileul wonchi anihanola neohuiga

juui jangwa gwisinui janeul gyeomhayeo masiji moshago juui sanggwa gwisinui sange gyeomhayeo chamyechi moshalila geuleomyeon uliga juleul noyeowohasige hagesseunya uliga juboda ganghan janya modeun geosi gahana modeun geosi yuighan geosi aniyo modeun geosi gahana modeun geosi deogeul seuneun geosi anini nugudeunji jagiui yuigeul guchi malgo namui yuigeul guhala muleus sijangeseo paneun geoseun yangsimeul wihaye mudji malgo meogeula ineun ttanggwa geogi chungmanhan geosi juui geosiminila bulsinja jung nuga neohuileul cheonghamae neohuiga gagoja hageodeun neohui ape mueosideunji chalyeo noheun geoseun yangsimeul wihaye mudji malgo meogeula nuga neohuiege igeosi jemulila malhageodeun alge han jawa mich yangsimeul wihaye meogji malla naega malhan yangsimeun neohuiui geosi aniyo namui geosini eojjihaye nae jayuga namui yangsimeulo malmiama pandaneul badeuliyo manil naega gamsahameulo chamyehamyeon eojjihaye naega gamsahada haneun geose daehaye bibangeul badeuliyo geuleonjeug neohuiga meogdeunji masideunji mueoseul hadeunji da hananimui yeonggwangeul wihaye hala yudaeinega hellainegena hananimui gyohoeena geochineun jaga doeji malgo nawa gati modeun ile modeun salameul gippeuge hayeo naui yuigeul guchi anihago manheun salamui yuigeul guhayeo jeohuilo guwoneul eodge hala

11

naega geuliseudoleul bonbadneun ja doen-geos gati neohuineun naleul bonbadneun ja doela neohuiga modeun ile naleul geoghago tto naega neohuiege jeonhayeo jundaelo geu yujeoneul neohuiga jikimeulo neohuileul chingchanhanola geuleona naneun neohuiga algileul wonhanoni gag namjai meolineun geuliseudoyo yeojai meolineun namjao geuliseudoui meolineun hananimisila muleus namjaloseo meolie mueoseul sseugo gidona yeeoneul haneun janeun geu meolileul yogdoege haneun geosio muleus yeojaloseo meolie sseun geoseul beosgo gidona yeeoneul haneun janeun geu meolileul yogdoege haneun geosini ineun meolimin geosgwa daleumi eobseuminila manil yeojaga meolie sseuji anhgeodeun kkakkeul geosio manil kkakkgeona mineun geosi yeojage bukkeuleoumi doegeodeun sseuljinila namjaneun hananimui hyeongsanggwa yeonggwangini geu meolie mattanghi sseuji anhgeoniwa yeojaneun namjai yeongwanginila namjaga yeojageseo nan geosi aniyo yeojaga namjaegeseo nasseumyeo tto namjaga yeojaleul wihaye jieumeul badji anihago yeojaga namjaleul wihaye

jieumeul badeun geosini ileomeulo yeojaneun cheonsadeuleul inhaye gwonse alae issneun pyoleul geu meoli wie duljinila geuleona ju aneun namja eobsi yeojaman issji anhgo yeoja eobsi namjaman issji anihanila yeojaga namjaegeseo nan geos gati namjado yeojalo malmiama nasseuna modeun geosi hananimegeseo nasseunila neohuineun seuseulo pandanhala yeojaga sseuji anhgo hananimkke gidohaneun geosi mattanghanya manil namjaga gin meoliga isseumyeon jagiege yogdoeneun geoseul bonseongi neohuiege galeuchiji anihaneunya manil yeojaga gin meoliga isseumyeon jagiege yeonggwangi doenani ginmeolineun sseuneun geoseul daesinehayeo jusin yeongonila byeonlonhalyeoneun taedoleul gajin jaga isseuljilado uliegena hananimui modeun gyohoeeneun ileon gyulyega eobsneunila naega myeonghaneun i ile neohuileul chingchanhaji anihanani ineun jeohuiui moimi yuigi mosdoego dolio haeloumila cheosijaeneun neohuiga gyohoe moil ttaee neohui junge bunjaengi issda hameul deudgo daegang midnoni neohui junge pyeondangi isseoya neohui junge olhda injeonghameul badeun jadeuli natanage doelila geuleonjeug neohuiga hamkke moyeoseo juui manchaneul meogeul su eobseuni ineun meogeul ttaee gag-gag jagiui manchaneul meonjeo gajda meogeumeulo eotteon ineun sijanghago eotteon ineun chwihamila neohuiga meoggo masil jibi eobsneunya neohuiga hananimui gyohoeleul eobsinyeogigo bingunghan jadeuleul bukkeuleobge haneunya naega neohuiege museun maleul halya neohuileul chingchanhalya igeoseulo chingchanhaji anhnola naega neohuiege jeonhan geoseun jukke badeun geosini god ju yesukkeseo jabhisideon bame tteogeul gajisa chugsahasigo tteo galasadae igeoseun neohuileul wihaneun nae momini igeoseul haenghayeo naleul ginyeomhala hasigo sighue ttohan iwa gati janeul gajisigo galasadae i janeun nae pilo seun sae eonyagini igeoseul haenghayeo masil ttaemada naleul ginyeomhala hasyeosseuni neohuiga i tteogeul meogeumyeo i janeul masil ttaemada juui jugsimeul osil ttaekkaji jeonhaneun geosinila geuleomeulo nugudeunji juui tteogina janeul habdangchi anhge meoggo masineun janeun juui momgwa pileul beomhaneun joega issneunila salami jagileul salpigo geu hueya i tteogeul meoggo i janeul masiljini juui momeul bunbyeonchi moshago meoggo masineun janeun jagiui joleul meoggo masineun geosinila ileomeulo neohui junge yaghan jawa byeongdeun jaga manhgo jamjaneun jado jeogji anihani uliga ulileul salpyeosseumyeon pandaneul badji anihalyeoniwa uliga pandaneul badneun geoseun jukke jinggyeleul badneun

geosini ineun ulilo sesanggwa hamkke joe jeonghameul badji anhge halyeo hasimila geuleonjeug nae hyeongjedeula meogeuleo moil ttaee seolo gidalila manil nugudeunji sijanghageodeun jibeseo meogeuljini ineun neohuiui pandan badneun moimi doeji anhge halyeohamila geu nameun geoseun naega eonjedeunji gal ttaee gwijeonghalila

12

hyeongjedeula sinlyeonghan geose dae-hayeoneun naega neohuiui alji moshagileul wonchianihanoni neohuido algeoniwa neohuiga ibangineulo isseul ttaee mal moshaneun usangegelo kkeuneun geudaelo kkeullyeo gassneunila geuleomeulo naega neohuiege alge hanoni hananimui yeongeulo malhaneun janeun nugudeunji yesuleul jeojuhul jala haji anhgo tto seonglyeongeulo anihagoneun nugudeunji yesuleul jusila hal su eobsneunila eunsaneun yeoleo gajina seonglyeongeun gatgo jigimeun yeoleo gajina juneun gateumyeo tto yeogsaneun yeoleo gajina modeun geoseul modeun salam gaundeseo yeogsahasineun hananimeun gateuni gag salamege seonglyeongui natanameul jusimeun yuighage hyeol hasimila "eotteoniegeneun seonglyeongeulo malmiama jihyeui malsseumeul, eotteoniegeneun gateun seonglyeongeul ttala jisigui malsseumeul," "daleuniegeneun gateun seonglyeongeulo mideumeul, eotteoniegeneun han seonglyeongeulo byeong gochineun eunsaleul," "eotteoniegeneun neunglyeog haenghameul, eotteoniegeneun yeeonhameul, eotteoniegeneun yeongdeul bunbyeolhameul, daleuniegeneun gagjong bangeon malhameul, eotteoniegeneun bangeondeul tongyeoghameul jusinani" i modeun ileun gateun han seonglyeongi haenghasa geu tteusdaelo gag salamege nanwo jusineunila momeun hanainde manheun jichga issgo momui jichga manheuna han momingwa gati geuliseudodo geuleohanila uliga yudaeinina hellainina jongina jayujana da han seonglyeongeulo selyeleul bada han momi doeossgo tto da han seonglyeongeul masige hasyeossneunila momeun han jicheppun aniyo yeoleosini manil bali ileudoe naneun soni anini mome butji anihayeosdda haljilado ilo inhaye mome butji anihan geosi aniyo tto gwiga ileudoe naneun nuni anini mome butji anihayeosdda haljilado ilo inhaye mome butji anihan geosi anini manil on momi nunimyeon deudneun goseun eodimyeon on momi deudneun gosimyeon naemsae matneun goseun eodinyo geuleona ije hananimi geu wonhasineundaelo jichieleul gaggag mome dusyeosseuni manil da han jiche ppunimyeon momeun eodinyo ije jicheneun manheuna momeun hanala nuni sondeoleo

naega neoleul sseulde eobsda hageona ttohan meoliga baldeoleo naega neoleul sseulde eobsda hageona haji moshalila ippun anila momui deo yaghage boineun jichga dolleo yoginhago uliga momui deol gwihi yeogineun geugeosdeuleul deoug gwihan geosdeullo ibhyeo jumyeo ului aleumdabji moshan jicheneun deoug aleumdaun geoseul eodgo ului aleumdaun jicheneun yoguhal geosi eobseuni ojig hananimi momeul golege hayeo bujoghan jicheege jongwileul deohasa mom gaundeseo bunjaengi eobsgo ojig yeoleo jichga seolo gatihayeol dolaboge hasyeosseuni manil han jichga gotongeu badeumyeon modeun jichedo hamkke gotongeu badgo han jichga yeonggwangeul eodeumyeon modeun jichedo hamkke jeulgeowohanani neohuineun geuliseudoui momiyo jicheui gag bubunila hananimi gyohoe junge myeocheul seusyeosseuni cheosjaaneun sadoyo duljaaneun seonjijayo sejaaneun gyosayo geu daeumeun neunglyeogiyo geu daeumeun byeong gochineun eunsawa seolo dobneun geosgwa daseulineun geosgwa gagjong bangeoneul haneun geosila da sadogessneunya da seonjijagessneunya da gyosagessneunya da neunglyeogeul haenghaneun jagessneunya da byeong gochineun eunsaleul gajin jagessneunya da bangeoneul malhaneun jagessneunya da tongyeoghaneun jagessneunya neohuineun deoug keun eunsaleul samohala naega ttohan jeil joheun gileul neohuiege boilila

13

naega salamui bangeongwa cheonsau maleul haljilado salangi eobseumyeon solinaneun guliwa ullineun kkwaenggwalgia doego naega yeeonhaneun neungi isseo modeun bimilgwa modeun jisigeul algo tto saneul olmgil manhan modeun mideumi isseuljilado salangi eobseumyeon naega amu geosdo aniyo naega naege issneun modeun geoseulo gujehago tto nae momeul bulsaleuge naeeojuljilado salangi eobseumyeon naega amu yuigi eobsneunila salangeun olae chamgo salangeun onyuhamyeo tugihaneun jaga doeji anihamyeo salangeun jalganhaji anihamyeo gyomanhaji anihamyeo mulyehi haengchi anihamyeo jagui yuigeul guchi anihamyeo seongnaeji anihamyeo aghan geoseul saenggagji anihamyeo bululeul gippeohaji anihamyeo jinliwa hamkke gippeohago modeun geoseul chameumyeo modeun geoseul mideumyeo modeun geoseul balamyeo modeun geoseul gyeondineunila salangeun eonjekkaideunji tteooleojiji anihana yeondo pyehago bangeondo geuchigo jisigdo pyehalila uliga bubunjeogeulo algo bubunjeogeulo yeeonhani onjeonhan geosi ol ttaeneun bubunjeogeulo hadeon geosi pyehalila naega eolyeosseul ttaeneun mal-

haneun geosi eolin aiwa gatgo kkaeadadneun geosi eolin aiwa gatgo saenggaghaneun geosi eolin aiwa gatdaga jangseonghan salami doeoseoneun eolin aiui ileul beolyeossnola uliga ijeneun geoullo boneun geos gati huimihana geu ttaeeneun eolgulgwa eolguleul daehayeo bol geosiyoo ijeneun naega bubunjeogeulo ana geu ttaeeneun jukkeseo naleul asin geos gati naega onjeonhi allila "geuleonjeug mideum, somang, salang i segajineun hangsang isseul geosinde geu junge jeileun salangila"

14

salangeul ttala guhala sinlyeonghan geoseul samohadoe teugbyeolhi yeeoneul halyeogo hala bangeoneul malhaneun janeun salamege haji anihago hananimkke hanani ineun ala deudneun jaga eobsgo geu yeongeulo bimileul malhaminila geuleona yeeonhaneun janeun salamege malhayeo deogeul seumyeo gwonmyeonhamyeo an-wihaneun geosiyoo bangeoneul malhaneun janeun jagiui deogeul seugo yeeonhaneun janeun gyohoeui deogeul seunani naneun neohuiga da bangeon malhagileul wonhana teugbyeolhi yeeonhagileul wonhanola bangeoneul malhaneun jaga mani gyohoeui deogeul seugi wihayeo tongyeoghaji anihamyoon yeeonhaneun jaman moshanila geuleonjeug hyeongjedeula naega neohuiege naagaseo bangeoneul malhago gyesina jisigina yeeonina galeuchineun geosina malhaji anihamyoon neohuiege mueosi yuighaliyo hog jeona geomungowa gati saengmyeong eobsneun geosi solileul nael ttaee geu eumui bunbyeoleul naeji anihamyoon jeo buneun geosinji geomungo taneun geosinji eoiji alge doeliyo manil napali bunmyeongchi moshan solileul naemyeon nuga jeonjaengeul yebihaliyo iwa gati neohuido hyeoloseo ala deudgi swiun maleul haji anihamyoon geu malhaneun geoseul eoiji alliyo ineun heogongeda malhaneun geosila sesange soluii jonglyuga igati manhdoo tteus eobsneun solineun eobsnani geuleomeulo naega geu soluii tteuseul alji moshamyoon naega malhaneun jaega yamani doego malhaneun jado naege yamani doelini geuleomyeon neohuido sinlyeonghan geoseul samohaneun jainjeug gyohoeui deog seugileul wihayeo pungseonghagileul guhala geuleomeulo bangeoneul malhaneun janeun tongyeoghagileul gidohaljinii naega manil bangeoneul gidohamyoon nawi yeongi gidohageoniwa nawi maeumeun yeolmaeleul maejhiji moshalila geuleomyeon eotteohge halkko naega yeongeulo gidohago tto maeumeulo gidohamyoon naega yeongeulo chanmihago tto maeumeulo chanmihalila geuleohji anihamyoon nega yeongeulo chugboghal ttaee musighan cheojie issneun

jaga nega museun maleul haneunji alji moshago ne gamsae eoiji amen haliyo neoneun gamsaleul jalhayeoosseuna geuleona daleun salameun deog seumeul badji moshalila naega neohui modeun salamboda bangeoneul deo malhameulo hananimkke gamsahanola geuleona gyohoeeseo nega nameul galeuchigi wihayeo kkaedaleun maeumeulo daseos madi maleul haneun geosi ilman madi bangeoneulo malhaneun geosboda naeunila hyeongjedeula jihyeeneun aiga doeji malgo ageneun eolin aiga doela jihyee jangseonghan salami doela yulbeobe gilogdoenba jukkeseo galasadae naega daleun bangeonhaneun jawa daleun ibsullo i baegseongege malhaljilado jeohuiga ohilyeo deudji anihalila hayeoosseuni geuleomeulo bangeoneun midneun jadeuleul wihaji anho midji anihaneun jadeuleul wihaneun pyojeogina yeoneun midji anihaneun jadeuleul wihaji anho midneunjadeuleul wihamini geuleomeulo on gyohoeaga hamkke moyeo da bangeoneulo malhamyeon musighan jadeulina midji anihaneun jadeuli deuleowaseo neohuileul michyeossda haji anihagessneunya geuleona da yeoneul hamyeon midji anihaneun jadeulina musighan jadeuli deuleowaseo modeun salamege chaegmangeul deuleumyeo modeun salamege pandaneul badgo geu maeumui sumeun ili deuleonage doemeulo eopdeulieo hananimkke gyeongbaehamyoo hananimi chameulo neohui gaunde gyesida jeonpahalila geuleonjeug hyeongjedeula eoijihalkko neohuiga moil ttaee gaggag chansongsido isseumyeo galeuchineun malsseumdo isseumyeo gyesido isseumyeo bangeondo isseumyeo tongyeoghamdo issnani modeun geoseul deogul seugi wihayeo hala manil nuga bangeoneulo malhageodeun du salamina dabulgwa se salami chaeoleul ttala hago han salami tongyeoghal geosiyoo manil tongyeoghaneun jaga eobsgeodeun gyohoeeseoneun jamjamhago jagiwa mich hananimkke malhal geosiyoo yeeonhaneun janeun dulina sesina malhago daleun ideuleun bunbyeonhal geosiyoo manil gyeote anjeun daleuniege gyesiga issgeodeun meonjeo hadeon janeun jamjamhaljjinila neohuineun da modeun salameulo baenge hago modeun salameulo gwonmyeoneul badge haji wihayeo hanassig hanassig yeeonhal su issneunila yeeonhaneun jadeul-lui yeongi yeeonhaneun jadeulege jeajeul badnani hananimeun eoijileoumi hananimi anisiyo ojig hwapyeongui hananimisinila modeun seongdoui gyohoeeseo hamgwa gati yeojaneun gyohoeeseo jamjamhala jeohuiui malhaneun geoseul heolaghami eobsnani yulbeobe ileun geos gati ojig bogjonghal geosiyoo manil mueoseul baeulyeogedeun jibeseo jagi nampyeonge muleuljini yeojaga gyohoeeseo malhaneun

geoseun bukkeuleoun geosimila hananimui malsseumi neohuiegelebuteo nan geosinya ttooneun neohuiege man imhan geosinya manil nugudeunji jagileul seonjjijana hog sinlyeonghan jalo saenggaggageodeun naega neohuiege pyeonjihan geosi juui myeonglyeonginjul alla manil nugudeunji alji moshameyeon geuneun alji moshan janila geuleonjeug nae hyeongjedeula yeeonhagileul samohamyeo bangeon malhagileul geumhagi malla modeun geoseul jeogdanghage hago jilseodaero hala

15

hyeongjedeula naega neohuiege jeonhan bo-geumeul neohuilo alge hanoni ineun neohuiga badeun geosiyto geu gaunde seon geosila neohuiga manil naui jeonhan geu maleul gudge jikigo heosdoei midji anihayeosseumyeon ilo malmiama guwoneul eodeulila naega badeun geoseul meonjeo neohuiege jeonhayeossononi ineun seonggyeongdaero geuliseudokkeseo uli joeleul wihayeuge jugsigigo jangsa jinaenba doeeossdaga seonggyeongdaero saheulmane dasi salanasa gebaegeo boisigo hue yeol du jejaegewa geu hue obaegyeo hyeongjeege ilsie boisyeosnani geu junge jigumkkaji taebanina sala issgo eotteonineun jamdeuleosseumyeo geu hue yagoboegeo boisyeosseumyeo geu hue modeun sadoegewa maen hayeuge mansagdooji moshayeo nanja gateun naegedo boisyeosseuneunila naneun sado junge jigegui jageun jala naega hananimui gyohoeleul pibbaghayeosseumeulo sadola chinghameul badgie gamdangchi moshal jalola geuleona naui na doen geoseun hananimui eunhyelo doen geosini naege jusin geuii eunhyega heosdoeji anihayeonaega modeun sadoboda deo manhi sugohayeosseuna naega aniyo ojig nawa hamkkehassin hananimui eunhyelola geuleomeulo naena jeohuina igati jeonpahamae neohuido igati mideossneunila geuliseudokkeseo jageun ja gaundeseo dasi salanasyeossda jeonpadoeossgeoneul neohui jungeseo eotteonideuleun eoijjihayeoge jageun ja gaundeseo buhwali eobsa daneunya manil jageun jaui buhwali eobseumyeon geuliseudodo dasi salji moshasyeosseulila geuliseudokkeseo manil dasi salji moshasyeosseumyeon ului jeonpahaneun geosdo heosgeosiyto neohui mideumdo heosgeosimyeo tto uliga hananimui geojis jeungineulo balgyeondoelini uliga hananimi geuliseudoleul dasi sallisiji anihasyeosseulila manil jageun jaga dasi saneun geosi eobseumyeon geuliseudoleul dasi sallisiji anihasyeosseulila manil jageun jaga dasi saneun geosi eobseumyeon geuliseudodo dasi sasin geosi eobseosseul teoiyo geuliseudokkeseo dasi sasin geosi eobseumyeon neo-

huii mideumdo heosdoego neohuiga yeojeonhi joe gaunde issuel geosiyto ttohan geuliseudo aneseo jamjaneun jado manghayeosseulini manil geuliseudo aneseo ului balaneun geosi daman isaeng ppunimyeon modeun salam gaunde uliga deoug bulssanghan jallila geuleona ije geuliseudokkeseo jageun ja gaundeseo dasi sala jam janeun jadeului cheos yeolmaega doesyossdoda samangi salameulo malmimasseuni jageun jaui buhwaldo salameulo malmiameun-doda adam aneseo modeun salami jageun geos gati geuliseudo aneseo modeun salami salmeul eodeulila geuleona gaggag jagi chalyedaero doelini meonjeoneun cheos yeolmaein geuliseudoyo daeumeneun geuliseudo ganglimhasil ttaee geuege buteun jayo geu hueneun najungini jeoga modeun jeongsawa modeun gwonsewa neunglyeogeul myeolhasigo nalaleul abeoji hananimkke bachil ttaela jeoga modeun wonsuleul geu balalae dul ttaekkaji bulgalbul wangnoleus hasilini maen najunge myeolmang badeul wonsuneun samanginila manmuleul jeoui balalae dusyeossda hasyeosseuni manmuleul alae dunda malsseumhasil ttaee manmuleul jeoui alae dusin iga geu junge deulji anihan geosi bunmyeonghadoda manmuleul jeoege bogjonghage hasin ttaeeneun adeul jasindo geu ttaee manmuleul daeigie bogjongke hasin iege bogjongke doelini ineun hananimi manyuui julseo manyu ane gyesilyeo hasimila manil jageun jadeuli domuji dasi salji moshameyeon jageun jadeuleul wihaye selye badneun jadeuli mueoseul hagesseuneunya eoijjihayeoge joehuleul wihaye selyeul badneunyo tto eoijjihayeoge uliga taemada wiheomeul muleubsseuliyto hyeongjedeula naega geuliseudo yesu uli ju aneseo gajimba neohuiege daehan naui jalangeul dugo daneonhanoni naneun nalmada jugnola naega beomincheoleom ebeseoseo maengsulo deobuleo ssawosseumyeon naege museun yuigi issneunyo jageun jaga dasi salji moshal geosimyeon naeil jageulteoini meoggo masija halila sogji malla aghan dongmudeuleun seonhan haengsileul deoleobhinani kkaegeo uileul haenghago joeleul jisji malla hananimi alji moshaneun jaga issgilo naega neohuleul bukkeuleobge hagi wihaye malhanola nuga mudgileul jageun jadeuli eotteohge dasi salmyeo eotteohan momeulo oneunya halini eoliseogeun jayege neoui ppulineun ssiga jugji anheumyeon salanaji moshagessgo tto neoui ppulineun geoseun janglae hyeongcheleul ppulineun geosi aniyo daman milina daleun geosui algaengi ppunilodoe hananimi geu tteusdaero jeoege hyeongcheleul jusidoe gag jongjaege geu hyeongcheleul jusineunila yugcheneun da gateun yugchega anini hananeun salami yugcheyo hananeun jimseungui yugcheyo hananeun saeui

yugcheyo hananeun mulgogiui yugchela haneule soghan hyeongchedo issgo ttange soghan hyeongchedo isseuna haneule soghan jaii yeonggwangi ttalo issgo ttange soghan jaii yeonggwangi ttalo isseuni haeui yeonggwangdo daleumyeo dalui yeonggwangdo daleumyeo byeolui yeonggwangdo daleunde byeolgwa byeolui yeonggwangi daleudoda jугeun jaii buhwaldo iwa gateuni sseogeul geoseulo simgo sseogji anihal geoseulo dasi salmyeo yogdoen geoseulo simgo yeongwangseuleoun geoseulo dasi salmyeo yaghan geoseulo simgo ganghan geoseulo dasi salmyeo yugui momelo simgo sinlyeonghan momelo dasi sanani yugui momi isseungeug tto sinlyeonghan momi issneunila gilogdoenba cheos salam adameun san yeongi doeeossda hamgwa gati majimag adameun sallye juneun yeongi doeeossnani geuleona meonjeoneun sinlyeonghan jaga anyo yug issneun jayo geu daeume sinlyeonghan janila cheos salameun ttangeseo nasseuni heulge soghan jaigeoniwa duljjae salameun haneulesseo nasyeossneunila muleus heulge soghan janeun jeo heulge soghan jadeulgwa gatgo muleus haneule soghan janeun jeo haneule soghan jadeulgwa gateuni uliga heulge soghan jaii hyeongsangeul ibeungeos gati ttohan haneule soghan jaii hyeongsangeul ibeulila hyeongjedeula naega igeoseul malhanoni hyeolgwa yugeun hananim nalaleul yueobeulo badeul su eobsgo ttohan sseogeun geoseun sseogji anihan geoseul yueobeulo badji moshaneunila bola naega neohuiege bimileul malhanoni uliga da jamjal geosi anyo majimag napale sunsiggane holyeonhi da byeonhwahalini napal soliga namae jугeun jadeuli sseogji anihal geoseulo dasi salgo ulido byeonhwahalila i sseogeul geosi bulgabul sseogji anihal geoseul ibgessgo i jугeul geosi jugji anihameul ibeuliloda i sseogeul geosi sseogji anihameul ibgo i jугeul geosi jugji anihameul ibeul ttaeeneun samangi igimui samkin ba doelilago gilogdoen malsseumi eunghalila samanga neoui igineun geosi eodi issneunya samanga neoui ssoneun geosi eodi issneunya samangui ssoneun geoseun joeyo joeyi gwonneungeun yulbeobila uli ju yesu geuliseudolo malmamia uliege igimeul jusineun hananimkke gamsahanoni geuleomeulo nae salanghaneun hyeongjedeula greongohamyeo heundeulliji malmyeo hangsang juui ile deoug himsseuneun jadeuli doela ineun neohui sugoga ju aneseo heosdoeji anheun juleul alminila

ileul eodeundaelo jeochughayeo dueoseo naega gal ttaee yeonboleul haji anhegala naega ileul ttaee neohuiui injeonghan salamege pyeonjileul jueo neohuiui eunhyeulul yelusallemeulo gajigo gage halini manil nado ganeun geosi habdanghamyeon jeohuiga nawa hamkke galila naega mage-donyaleul jinalteoini magedonyaleul jinan hue neohuiege naagaseo hog neohuiwa hamkke meomulmyeo gwadonghaldeusdo hani ineun neohuiga naleul nau gal goseulo bonaeeo jугe halyeo hamila ijeneun jinaneun gile neohui bogileul wonchi hanihanoni ineun jukkeseo manil heolaghasimyeon eolma dongan neohuiwa hamkke yuhgyleul balamila naega osunjeolkkaji ebesoe yuhalyeo hameun naege gwangdaehago gonghyoleul iluneun muni yeolligo daejeoghaneun jaga manheuminila dimodega ileugeodeun neohuineun josimhayeo jeolo dulyeoumi eobsi neohui gaunde issge hala ineun jeodo nawa gati juui ileul himsseuneun jaiminila geuleomeulo nugudeunji jeoleul myeolsihaji malgo pyeonganhi bonaeeo naegelo ogehala naneun jeoga hyeongjedeulgwa hamkke ogileul gidalinola hyeongje abolloe daehayeoneun jeodeoleo hyeongjedeulgwa hamkke neohuiege galago naega manhi gwonhadoe jigeumeun gal tteusi iljeol eobseuna gihoega isseumyeon galila kkaeeo mideume gudge seoseo namjadabge ganggeonhayeola neohui modeun ileul salangeulo haenghala hyeongjedeula seudebanau jibeun god agayau cheos yeolmaeyo tto seongdo seomgigilo jagjeonghan juleul neohuiga aneunjila naega neohuileul gwonhanoni i gateun jadeulgwa tto hamkke ilhamyeo sugohaneun modeun jaege bogjonghala naega seudebanawa beudeunnadowa agaigoui on geoseul gippeohanoni jeohuiga neohuiui bujoghan geoseul bochunghayeosseuminila jeohuiga nawa neohui maumeul siwonke hayeosseuni geuleomeulo neohuineun ileon jadeuleul ala jula asiaui gyohodeuli neohuiege munanhago agullawa beuliseugawa mich geu jibe issneun gyohoege ju aneseo neohuiege ganjeolhi munanhago modeun hyeongjedo neohuiege munanhani neohuineun geolughage ibmajchumeulo seolo munanhala na bauleun chinpillo neohuiege munanhani manil nugudeunji juleul salanghaji anihageodeun jeoleul badeuljjeoda jukkeseo imhasineunila ju yesu geuliseudoui eunhyega neohuiwa hamkke hago nau salangi geuliseudo yesuui aneseo neohui muliwa hamkke haljjeoda

seongdoleul wihaneun yeonboe daehayeoneun naega galladia gyohodeulege myeonghangeos gati neohuido geuleohge hala maejuil cheosnale neohui gag salami

hananimui tteuseulo malmiama geuliseudo yesui sado doen baulgwa mich hyeongje dimodeuneun golindoe issneun hananimui gyohoewa tto on agayae issneun modeun seongdoege hananim uli abeojiwa ju yesu geuliseudolo jocha eunhyewa pyeonggangi issgileul wonhanola chansonghaliloda geuneun uli ju yesu geuliseudoui hananimisiyo jabui abeojiysiyo modeun wiloui hananimisiymyeo ului modeun hwannan jungeseo ulileul wilohasa ulilo hayeogeum hananimkke badneun wilolosseo modeun hwannan junge issneun jadeuleul neunghi wilohage hasineun isiloda geuliseudoui gonani uliege neomchingeos gati ului wilodo geuliseudolo malmiama neomchineundoda uliga hwannan badneun geosdo neohuiui wilowa guwoneul wihamiyo hog wilo badneun geosdo neohuiui wiloleul wihamini i wiloga neohui soge yeogsahayeo uliga badneungeos gateun gonaneul neohuido gyeondige haneunila neohuileul wihan ului somangi gyeongohameun neohuiga gonane chamyehaneun jaga doengeos gati wilodo geuleohal juleul almila hyeongjedeula uliga asiaeseo danghan hwannaneul neohuiga alji moshagileul wonchi anihanoni hime jinadolog simhan gosaengeul bada sal somangkkaji kkeunheojigo uli maeume sahyeong seongoleul badeun jul alasseuni ineun ulilo jagileul ulioehaji malgo ojig jugeun jaleul dasi sallisineun hananimman ulioehage hasimila geuga igati keun samangeseo ulileul geonjisyeossgo tto geonjisilila ttohan ihuelado geonjisigileul geuleul uijihayeo balanola neohuido ulileul wihayeo ganguhameul doula ineun uliga manheun salamui gidolo eodeun eunsaleul inhayeo manheun salamdo ulileul wihayeo gamsahage halyeo hamila uliga sesangeseo teugbyeolhi neohuiege daehayeo hananimui geolbyughamgwa jinsilhamulosseo hadoe yugcheui jihyelo haji anihago hananimui eunhyelo haenghameun uli yangsimui jeunggeohaneun bani igeosi ului jalangila ojig neohuiga ilggo aneun geos oee uliga daleun geoseul sseuji anihanoni neohuiga kkeutkkaji algileul naega balaneun geoseun neohuiga daegang ulileul aneungeos gati uli ju yesui nale neohuiga ului jalangi doego uliga neohuiui jalangi doeneun geosila naega i hwagsineul gajigo neohuilo dubeon eunhyeleul eodge hagi wihayeo meonjeo neohuiege ileuleossdaga neohuileul jina magedonyae gassdaga dasi magedonyaeseo neohuiege gaso neohuiga bonaejumeulo yudaelo gagileul gyeongyeongghayeosseuni "ileohge gyeongyeonghal ttaee eoiji gyeongholhi hayeosseuliyi hog gyeongyeonghagileul yugcheleul jocha gyeongyeongghayeoye, ye hago ani, anila haneun ili naege is-

seossgeessneunya" hananimeun mippeusinila uliga neohuiege han maleun ye hago anila hami eobsnola uli god nawa silluanowa dimodelo malmiama neohui gaunde jeonpa-doen hananimui adeul yesu geuliseudoneun ye hago anila hami dooji anihayeosseuni jeoeogeneun yeman doeossneunila hananimui yagsogeun eolmadeunji geuliseudo aneseo yega doeni geuleonjeug geulo malmiama uliga amen hayeo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollige doeneunila ulileul neohuiwa hamkke geuliseudo aneseo gyeon-goke hasigo uliege gileumeul bueusin ineun hananimisini jeoga ttohan uliege inchisigo bojeungeulo seonglyeongeul uli maeume jusyeossneunila naega nae yeonghoneul dugo hananimeul bulleo jeunggeohasige hanoni dasi golindoe gaji anihan geoseun neohuileul akkilyeo hamila uliga neohui mideumeul jugwanhalyeoneun geosi anyio ojig neohui gippeumeul dobneun jaga doelyeo hamini ineun neohuiga mideume seosseumila

2

naega dasi geunsimeulo neohuiege naagaji anhgilo seuseulo gyeoldanhayeossnoni naega neohuileul geunsimhage hamyeon nui geunsimhage han ja bakke naleul gippeuge haneun jaga nugunya naega igati sseun geoseun naega gal ttaee mattanghi naleul gippeuge hal jalobuteo dolieo geunsimeul eodeulkka yeomlyeohamiyo tto neohui mulileul daehayeo nui gippeumi neohui muliui gippeuminjul hwagsinhamilola naega keun hwannangwa aetonghan maumi isseo manheun nunmullo neohuiege sseossnoni ineun neohuilo geunsimhage halyeo hangeosi anyio ojig naega neohuileul hyanghayeo neomchineun salangi isseumeul neohuilo alge halyeo hamila geunsimhage han jaga isseosseuljilado naleul geun-simhage han geosi anyio eoneu jeongdo neohui mulileul geunsimhage han geosini eoneu jeongdola hameun naega neomu simhage haji anihalyeo hamila ileohan salami manheun salamegeseo beol badeun geosi joghadaoda geuleonjeug neohuineun chalali jeoleul yongseohago wilohal geosini jeoga neomu manheun geunsime jamgilka dulyeowohanola geuleomeulo neohuileul gwonhanoni salangeul jeohuiege natanaela neohuiga beomsae sunjonghaneunji geu jeunggeoleul algojahayeo naega igeoseul neohuiege sseossnola neohuiga museun ilideunji nwige yongseohamyen nado geulihago naega manil yongseohan ili isseumyeon yongseohan geugeoseun neohuileul wihaye geuliseudo apeseo han geosini ineun ulilo sadanege sogji anhge halyeo hamila uliga geu gwegyeleul alji moshaneun бага anilola naega geuliseudoui bogeumeul wihaye

deuloe ileumae ju aneseo muni naege yeollyeosseudoe naega nae hyeongje di-doleul mannaji moshameulo nae simlyeongi pyeonchi moshayeo jeohuileul jagbyeolhago magedonyalo gassnola hangsang ulileul geuliseudo aneseo igige hasigo ulilo malmiama gagcheoseo geuliseudoleul aneun naemsaaleul natanaesineun hananimkke gamsahanola ulineun guwon eodneun jadeulegena manghaneun jadeulegena hananim apeseo geuliseudoui hyanggini i salamegeneun samangeulo jocha samange ileuneun naemsaeyo jeo salamegeneun saengmyeongulo jocha saengmyeonge ileuneun naemsaela nuga igeoseul gamdanghaliyo ulineun sudahan salamgwa gati hananimui malsseumeul honjabhage haji anihago god sunjeonhameulo hananimkke badeun geos gati hananim apeseowa geuliseudo aneseo malhanola

3

uliga dasi jacheonhagileul sijaghagessneunya uliga eojji eotteon salamcheoleom cheongeseoleul neohuiege buchigeona hog neohuiege matgeona hal pil yoga issneunya neohuiga uliui pyeonjila uli maeume sseossgo mussalamialgo ilgneunbala neohuineun ulilo malmiama natanan geuliseudoui pyeonjini ineun meogeulo sseun geosi anyio ojig sala gyesin hananimui yeongeulo han geosimyeo tto dolbie sseun geosi anyio ojig yugui simbie han geosila uliga geuliseudolo malmiama hananimeul hyanghayeo iga-teun hwagsini isseuni uliga museun ilide-unji uliegeseo nan geosgati saenggaghayeo seuseulo manjoghal geosi anini uliui manjogeun ojig hananimkelloseo nassneunila jeoga tto ulilo sae eonyagui ilgun doegie manjogke hasyeosseuni uimuneulo haji anihago ojig yeongeulo hamini uimuneun jugineun geosiyo yeongeun sallineun geosiminila dole sseoseo saegin jugge haneun uimunui jigbundo yeonggwangi isseo iseulael jasondeuli moseui eolgulul eobseoil yeonggwangeul inhayeo geu eolguleul jumoghaji moshayeossgeodeun hamulmyeo yeongui jigbuni deoug yeonggwangi issji anihagessneunya jeongjoeui jigbundo yeonggwangi isseunjeug uiui jigbuneun yeonggwangi deoug neomchilila yeonggwangdoeeossdeon geosi deo keun yeonggwangeul inhayeo ie yeonggwangdoel geosi eobseuna eobseoil geosdo yeonggwangeulo malmiamasseunjeug gili isseul geoseun deoug yeonggwang gaunde issneunila uliga igateun somangi isseumeulo damdaehi malhanoni ulineun mosega iseulael jasondeullo jangcha eobseoil geosui gyeolguleul jumogchi moshage halyeogo sugoneul geu eolgule sseun geos gati anihanola geuleona jeohui maeumi wangohayeo oneulkkajilado guyageul ilgeul ttae

geu sugeoni ohilyeo beoseojiji anihago isseuni geu sugeoneun geuliseudo aneseo eobseoil geosila oneulkkaji moseui geuleul ilgeul ttae sugeoni ohilyeo geu maeumeul deopeossdoda geuleona eonjedeunji jukkelo dolagamyeon geu sugeoni beoseojilila juneun yeongisini juui yeongi gyesin goseneun jayuhami issneunila uliga da sugeoneul beoseun eolgullo geouleul boneungeos gati juui yeonggwangeul bomae jeowa gateun hyeongsangeulo hwahayeo yeonggwangeulo yeonggwange ileuni god juui yeongeulo malmiameunila

4

ileohameulo uliga i jigbuneul bada geunghyulhasimeul ibeundaero nagsimhaji anihago ie sumeun bukkeuleomui ileul beoligo gwehyul gaunde haenghaji anihamyeo hananimui malsseumeul honjabke anihago ojig jinlileul natanaemeulo hananim apeseo gag salamui yangsime daehayeo seuseulo cheongehanola manil uli bogeumi galiwosseumyeon manghaneun jadeulege galiun geosila geu junge i sesang sini midji anihaneun jadeulul maeumeul honmikehayeo geuliseudoui yeonggwangui bogeumui gwangchaega bichwiji moshage hamini geuliseudoneun hananimui hyeongsanginila uliga ulileul jeonpahaneun geosi anila ojig geuliseudo yesuui ju doesin geosgwa tto yesuleul wihayeo uliga neohuiui jong doen geoseul jeonpahamila eoduun deseobichi bichwilila hasideon geu hananimkke-seo yesu geuliseudoui eolgule isseun hananimui yeonggwangeul aneun bicheul uli maeume bichwisyeossneunila uliga i bobaeleul jil geuleuse gajyeosseuni ineun neunglyeogui simhi keun geosi hananimkke issgo uliege issji anihameul alge halyeo hamila uliga sabangeulo ugyeossameul danghayeodo ssaiji anihamyeo dabdabhan ileul danghayeodo nagsimhaji anihamyeo pibbageul badado beolin ba doeji anihamyeo geokkuleotteulimeul danghayeodo manghaji anihago uliga hangsang yesu jugin geoseul mome jilmeojimeun yesuui saengmyeongdo ulimome natanage halyeo hamila uli san jaga hangsang yesuleul wihayeo jugeume neomgumeun yesuui saengmyeongi ttohan uli juleul yugchee natanage halyeo haminila geuleonjeug samangeun uli aneseo yeogsahago saengmyeongeun neohui aneseo haneunila giloghanba naega midneungolo malhayeossda han geos gati uliga gateun mideumui maeumeul gajyeosseuni ulido midneun golo ttohan malhanola ju yesuleul dasi sallisin iga yesuwa hamkke ulido dasi juleul neohuiwa hamkke geu ape seoge hasil juleul anoni modeun geoseul neohuileul wihayeo haneun geoseun eunhyega manheun salamui gamsahameulo malmiama deohayeo

neomchyeoseo hananimkke yeonggwangeul
dollige halyeohamila geuleomeulo uliga
nagsimhaji anihanoni geotsalameun hu-
paehana uliui sogeun nallo saelobdoda
uliui jamsi badneun hwannanui gyeong-
han geosi jigeughi keugo yeongwonhan
yeonggwangui junghan geoseul uliege iluge
hamini uliui dolaboneun geoseun boineun
geosi aniyo boiji anheun geosini boineun
geoseun jamganiyo boiji anheun geoseun
yeongwonhaminila

5

manil ttange issneun uliui jangmag jibi mu-
neojimyeon hananimkkeseo jieusin jib god
soneuro jieun geosi aniyo haneule issneun
yeongwonhan jibi uliege issneun jul anani
gwayeon uliga yeogi isseo tansighamyeo
haneullobuteo oneun cheosolo deosibgileul
ganjeolhi samohanoni ileohge ibeumeun
beoseun jadeullo balgyeondoeji anheulyeo
hamila i jangmage issneun uliga jim jingeos
gati tansighaneun geoseun beosgoja hami
aniyo ojig deosibgoja hamini jueul geosi
saengmyeongege samkinba doege halyeo
hamila god igeoseul uliege iluge hasigo bo-
jeungeulo seonglyeoungeul uliege jusin ineun
hananimisinila ileomeulo uliga hangsang
damdaehaye mome geohal ttaeneun juwa
ttalo geohaneun juleul anoni ineun uliga
mideumeulo haenghago boneun geoseulo
haji anihamilola uliga damdaehaye won-
haneun baneun chalali momeul tteona juwa
hamkke geohaneun geugeosinila geuleonjeug
ulineun geohadeunji tteonadeunji juleul
gippeusige haneun ja doegileul himsseunola
ineun uliga da bandeusi geuliseudoui sim-
pandae ape deuleona gaggag seonaggane geu
momeulo haenghan geoseul ttala badeulyeo
hamila uliga juui dulyeousimeul almulo
salameul gwonhanoni uliga hananim ape
alliwojyeossgo tto neohuiui yangsimedo
alliwojyeossgileul balanola uliga dasi neo-
huiege jacheonhaneun geosi aniyo ojig
ulileul inhaye jalanghal gihoeleul neo-
huiege jueo maeumeulo haji angho oemolo
jalanghaneun jadeuleul daehage halyeo
haneun geosila uliga manil michyoesseodo
hananimeul wihan geosiyo manil jeongsini
onjeonhayeodo neohuileul wihan geosini
geuliseudoui salangi ulileul ganggwon-
hasineundoda uliga saenggaggeondae han
salami modeun salameul daesinhaye
jugeosseunjeug modeun salami jueun
geosila jeoga modeun salameul daesin-
hayeo jugeusimeun san jadeullo hayeogeum
dasineun jeohui jasineul wihaye salji angho
ojig jeohuileul daesinhayeo jugeossdaga dasi
sasinsin jaleul wihaye salge halyeo haminila
geuleomeulo uliga ijebutoneun amu
salamdo yugchedaelo alji anihanola bilog
uliga geuliseudodo yugchedaelo alasseuna

ijebutoneun igati alji anihanola geuleon-
jeug nugudeunji geuliseudo ane isseumyeon
saeloun pijomulila ijeon geoseun jinagasse-
uni bola saegeosi doeossdoda modeun geosi
hananimkkelo nassnani jeoga geuliseudolo
malmiama ulileul jagiwa hwamoghage
hasigo tto uliege hwamoghage haneun
jigchaegul jysyeosseuni ineun hananimkke-
seo geuliseudo ane gyesisa sesangeul jagiwa
hwamoghage hasimyeo jeohuiui joeleul
jeohuiege dolliji anihasio hwamoghage
haneun malsseumeul uliege butaghasyeoss-
neunila ileomeulo uliga geuliseudoleul
daesinhaye sasin doeoo hananimi ulilo
neohuileul gwonmyeonhasineun geos gati
geuliseudoleul daesinhaye ganguhanoni
neohuineun hananimgwa hwamoghala
hananimi joeleul aljido moshasin jalo ulileul
daesinhaye joeleul sameusin geoseun ulilo
hayeogeum jeoui aneseo hananimui uiga
doege halyeo hasiminila

6

uliga hananimgwa hamkke ilhaneun jaloseo
neohuileul gwonhanoni hananimui eun-
hyeul heosdoei badji malla galasadae naega
eunhye bepul ttaee neoleul deudgo guwonui
nale neoleul dowassda hasyeosseuni bola
jigeumeun eunhye badeulmanhan ttaeyo
bola jigeumeun guwonui naliloda uliga i
jigchaegi hwabangeul badji angho halyeogo
mueosedeunji amuegedo geolikkiji angho
hago ojig modeun ile hananimui ilguneulo
jacheonhaye manhi gyeondineungeosgwa
hwannangwa gungpibgwa gonnangwa
mae majeumgwa gadhingwa yolanhhan
geosgwa sugoloumgwa jaji moshamgwa
meogji moshamgwa kkaekkeushamgwa
jisiggya olae chameumgwa jabihamgwa
seonglyeongui gamhwawa geojis eobsneun
salanggwa jinliui malsseumgwa hanan-
imui neunglyeog ane isseo uiui byeonggilo
jwauhago yeonggwanggwa yogdoemeulo
malmiameumyeo aghan ileumgwa aleum-
daun ileumeulo malmiameumyeo sogineun
ja gateuna chamdoego mumyeonghan ja
gateuna yumyeonghan jayo jugneun ja ga-
teuna bola uliga salgo jinggyeleul badneun
ja gateuna jugimeul danghaji anihago geun-
simhaneun ja gateuna hangsang gippeohago
gananhan ja gateuna manheun salameul
buyohage hago amu geosdo eobsneun
ja gateuna modeun geoseul gajinjaloda
golindoindeulyeo neohuileul hyanghaye
uliui ibi yeolligo uliui maumi neolbeosseuni
neohuiga uli aneseo jobajin geosi anila
ojig neohui simjeongeseo jobajin geosinila
naega janyeeoge malhadeus hanoni bod-
abhaneun yangeulo neohuido maeumeul
neolbhila neohuineun midji anheun jawa
meongeleul gati haji malla uiwa bulbeobi
eoiji hamkkehamyeo bichgwa eoduumi eoiji

sagwimyeo geuliseudowa belliali eoiji johwadoemye midneun jawa midji anhneun jaga eoiji sanggwanhameo hananimui seongjeongwa usangi eoiji ilchiga doeliyo ulineun sala gyesin hananimui seongjeonila iwa gati hananimkkeseo galasadae naega jeohui gaunde geohameyo dula haenghayeo naneun jeohui hananimi doego jeohuineun nani baegseongi doelila hasyeossneunila geuleomeulo jukkeseo malsseumhasigileul neohuineun jeohui jungeseo nawaseo ttalo issgo bujeonghan geoseul manjiji malla naega neohuileul yeongjeobhayeo neohuiege abeojiga doego neohuineun naege janyeoga doelila jeonneunghasin juui malsseuminila hasyeossneunila

7

geuleonjeug salanghaneun jadeula i yagsogeul gajin uliga hananimel dulyeowohaneun gaundeseo geolughameul onjeonhi ilueo yuggwa yeongui ongaj deoleoun geoseseo jasineul kkaekkeuske haja maeumeulo ulileul yeongjeobhala uliga amuegedo buluileul haji anhgo amuegedo sogyeo ppaeaseun ili eobsnola naega jeongjoehalyeogo i maleul haneun geosi anila ijeone malhaveossgeoniwa neohuilo uli maeume isseo hamkke juggo hamkke salge hagoja hamila naega neohuileul hyanghayeo haneun mali damdaehan geosdo manhgo neohuileul wihayeo jalanghaneun geosdo manheuni naega uliui modeun hwannan gaundeseodo wiloga gadeughago gippeumi neomchineundoda uliga magedonyae ileuleosseul ttaeodo uli yugchega pyeonchi moshago sabangeulo hwannaneul danghayeo bakkeuloneun datumijo aneuloneun dulyeoumila geuleona bicheonhan jadeuleul wilohasineun hananimi didoui omeulo ulileul wilohasyeosseuni jeoui on geosppun aniyo ojig jeoga neohuiege badeun geu wilolo wilohago neohuiui samohamgwa aetonghamgwa naleul wihaye yeolsim issneun geoseul uliege gohameulo nalo deoug gippeuge hayeossneunila geuleomeulo naega pyeonjilo neohuileul geunsimhage han geoseul huhoehayeosseuna jigeumeun huhoehaji anihameun geu pyeonjiga neohuilo jamsiman geunsimhage hanjuleul almila naega jigeum gippeohameun neohuilo geunsimhage han kkadalgi aniyo dolieo neohuiga geunsimhameulo hoegaehame ileun kkadalgila neohuiga hananimui tteusdaelo geunsimhage doen geoseun uligeseo amu haedo badji anhege halyeo hamila hananimui tteusdaelo haneun geunsimeun huhoehal geosi eobsneun guwone ileuge haneun hoegaeleul iluneun geosiyu sesang geunsimeun samangeul iluneun geosinila bola hananimui tteusdaelo hage han i geunsimi neohuilo eolmana

ganjeolhage hamyeo eolmana byeonmyeonghage hamyeo eolmana bunhage hamyeo eolmana dulyeobge hamyeo eolmana samohage hamyeo eolmana yeolsimissge hamyeo eolmana beolhage hayeossneunga neohuiga jao ile daehayeo iljeol neohui jasiniui kkaekkeushameul natanaeossneunila geuleonjeug naega neohuiege sseun geoseun geu bului haenghan jaleul wihan geosdo aniyo geu bului danghan jaleul wihan geosdo aniyo ojig ulileul wihan neohuiui ganjeolhami hananim apeseo neohuiege natanage halyeo hamiloda ilo inhayeo uliga wiloleul badassgo uliui badeun wilo wie didoui gippeumeulo uliga deoug manhi gippeohameun geui maeumi neohui mulileul inhayeo ansimhameul eodeosseuminila naega geuege neohuileul wihayeo jalanghan geosi issdeolado bukkeuleobji anihani uliga neohuiege ileun mali da chamdoen geos gati dido apeseo uliui jalanghan geosdo chamdoege doeesdoda jeoga neohui modeun salamdeuli dulyeowohago tteolmeulo jagileul yeongjeobhayeo sunjonghan geoseul saenggaghago neohuileul hyanghaye geuii simjeongi deoug gipeosseuni naega neohuileul inhayeo beamsae damdaehan golo gippeohanola

8

hyeongjedeula hananimkkeseo magedonya gyohodeulege jusin eunhyeleul uliga neohuiege alge hanoni hwannanui manheun silyeon gaundeseo jeohui neomchineun gippeumgwa geughan ganani jeohuilo pungseonghan yeonboleul neomchidolog hage hayeossneunila naega jeunggeohanoni jeohuiga himdaelo halppun anila hime jinadolog jawonhayeo i eunhyewa seongdo seomgineun ile chamyehame daehayeo uliege ganjeolhi guhani uliui baladeon geosppun anila jeohuiga meonjeo jasineul jukke deuligo tto hananim tteuseul jocha uliege jueossdoda ileomeulo uliga didoleul gwonhayeo neohui gaundeseo sijaghayeosseunjeug i eunhyeleul geudaelo seongchwike hala hayeossnola ojig neohuineun mideumgwa malgwa jisigwa modeun ganjeolhamgwa ulileul salanghaneun i modeun ile pungseonghan geos gati i eunhyeedo pungseonghage haljinila naega myeonglyeongeuilo haneun mali aniyo ojig daleunideului ganjeolhameul gajigo neohuiui salangui jinsilhameul jeungmyeongkoja hamilola uli ju yesu geuliseudoui eunhyeleul neohuiga algeoniwa buyohasin jaloseo neohuileul wihayeo gananhage doesimeun geuii gananhameul inhayeo neohuilo buyoke halyeo hasiminila i ile naega tteusman boinoni igoseun neohuiege yuighamila neohuiga ilnyeon jeone haenghagileul meonjeo sijaghalppun

anila wonhagido hayeosseunjeug ijeneun haenghagileul seongchwihajini maeume wonhadeon geosgwa gati seongchwiha-doe issneun daelo hala hal maeumman isseumyeon issneun daelo badeusil teoiyo eobsneun geoseul badji anihasilila ineun daleun salamdeuleun pyeonganhage hago neohuineun gongohage halyeoneun geosi anyo pyeonggyunke halyeo hamini ije neohuiui yuyeohan geoseulo jeohui bu-joghan geoseul bochunghameun hue jeohui yuyeohan geoseulo neohui bujoghan geoseul bochunghayeo pyeonggyunhage halyeo hamila giloghan geos gati manhi geodun jado namji anihayeossgo jeogge geodun jado mojalaji anihayeossneunila neohuileul wihayeo gateun ganjeolhameul didoui maumedo jusineun hananimkke gamsa-hanoni jeoga gwonhameul badgo deoug ganjeolhameulo jawonhayeo neohuiege naa-gassgo tto jeowa hamkke han hyeongjeleul bonaeeosseuni i salameun bogeumeuloseo modeun gyohoeeseo chingchaneul badneun jayo ippun anila jeoneun dongilhan juui yeonggwanggwa uliui woneul natanaegi wihayeo yeoleo gyohoeui taeghameul ibeo uliui mateun eunhyeui illo uliwa dong-haenghaneun jala igeoseul josimhameun uliga mateun i geoaegui yeonbolo inhayeo amudo ulileul hwebanghaji moshage halyeo hamini ineun uliga ju apeseoman anila salam apeseodo seonhan ile josimhalyeo hamila tto jeohuiwa hamkke uliui han hyeongjeleul bonaeeossnoni uliga yeoleo gaji ile geu ganjeolhan geoseul yeoleo beon siheomhayeosseoniwa ije jeoga neohuileul keuge mideungolo deoug ganjeolhanila di-dolo malhamyeon nawi dongmuyo neohuileul wihan nawi dongyeogjajo uli hyeongjedeullo malhamyeon yeoleo gyohoeui sajadeuliyo geuliseudoui yeonggwanginila geuleomeulo neohuineun yeoleo gyohoe apeseo neohuiui salanggwa neohuileul daehan uli jalangui jeunggeoleul jeohuiege boila

9

seongdoleul seomgineun ile daehayeo naega neohuiege sseul pilyoga eobsnani ineun naega neohuiui wonhameul almila naega neohuileul wihayeo magedonyaindeulege agayaeseoneun ilhyeon jeonbuteo yebi-hayeosssa jalanghayeosseunde gwayeon neohui yeolsimi peog manheun salamdeuleul gyeongdongsikyossneunila geuleonde i hyeongjedeuleul bonaen geoseun i ile neo-huileul wihan uliui jalangi heosdoeji anho nae malhan geos gati junbihage halyeo hamila hog magedonyaindeuli nawa hamkke gaseo neohuiui junbichi anihan geoseul bomyeon neohuineun gosahago uliga i middeon geose bukkeuleomeul danghalkka dulyeowohanola ileomeulo naega i hyeong-

jedeullo meonjeo neohuiege gaseo neohuiui jeone yagsoghan yeonboleul mili junbike hadolog gwonmyeonhaneun geosi pilyohan jul saenggaghayeossnoni ileohge junbi-hayeoya cham yeonbodabgo eogjiga aninila igeosi god jeogge simneun janeun jeogge geodugo manhi simneun janeun manhi geo-unda haneun maliloda gaggag geu maeume jeonghan daelo hal geosiyo insaeghameulona eogjilo haji maljini hananimeun jeulgyeo naeuneun jaleul salanghasineunila hananimi neunghi modeun eunhyeul neohuiege neomchige hasinani ineun neohuilo modeun ile hangsang modeun geosi neogneoghayeo modeun chaghan ileul neomchige hage halyeo hasimila giloghanba jeoga heuteo ganahan jadeulege jueosseuni geuui uiga yeongwontolog issneunila hamgwa gateunila simneun jaege ssiwa meogeul yangsigul jusineun iga neohui simeul geoseul jasa pungsonghage hasigo neohui uiui yeolmaeul deohage hasilini neohuiga modeun ile buyohayeo neogeuleobge yeon-boleul hameun jeohuilo ulilo malmiama hananimkke gamsahage haneun geosila i bongsaui jigmuga seongdodeului bujoghan geosman bochunghalppun anila salamdeului hananimkke deulineun manheun gamsaleul inhayeo neomchyeossneunila i jigmulo jeunggeoleul sama neohuiui geuliseudoui bogeumeul jinsilhi midgo bogjongha-neun geosgwa jeohuiwa modeun salameul seomgineun neohuiui huhan yeonboleul inhayeo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dol-ligo tto jeohuiga neohuileul wihayeo ganguhameyo hananimui neohuiege jusin jigeughan eunhyeul inhayeo neohuileul samohaneunila malhal sa eobsneun geuui eunsaleul inhayeo hananimkke gamsahanola

10

neohuileul daehayeo daemyeonhamyeon gyeombihago tteona isseumyeon damdae-han na bauleun ije geuliseudoui onyuwa gwanyongeulo chinhi neohuileul gwonhago ttohan ulileul yugchedalo haenghaneun jalo yeogineun jadeuleul daehayeo naega damdaehi daehalyeoneungeos gati neohuiwa hamkke isseul ttaee nalo hayeogeum i damdaehan taedolo daehaji anheg hagileul guhanola uliga yugchee isseo haenghana yugchedalo ssauji anihanoni uliui ssauneun byeonggineun yugchee soghan geosi anyo ojig hananim apeseo gyeongohan jineul pahaneun ganglyeogila modeun iloneul pahameyo hananim aneun geoseul dae-jeoghayeo nopajin geoseul da pahago modeun saenggageul salojaba geuliseudoeg bogjongke hani neohuiui bogjongi onjeonhi doel ttaee modeun bogjongchi anheun geoseul beolhalyeogo yebihaneun junge issnola neohuineun oemoman boneundoda

manil salami jagiga geuliseudoege soghan juleul mideuljindae jagiga geuliseudoege soghan geos gati ulido geuleohan juleul jagi sogeulo dasi saenggaghal geosila jukkeseo jusin gwonseneun neohuileul pahalyeogo hasin geosi anyio seulyeogo hasin geosini naega ie daehayeo jinachige jalganghayeodo bukkeuleobji anihalila ineun naega pyeon-jideullo neohuileul nollage halyeoneun geos gati saenggagji anhe hamini jeohui mali geu pyeonjideuleun junghago himi isseuna geu momeulo daehal ttaeneun yaghago mali siwonchi anhda hani ileon salameun uliga tteona isseul ttaee pyeonjideullo malhaneun jaga eotteohan jaimyeon hamkke isseul ttaee haenghaneun jado geuwa gateun jainjul alla uliga eotteon jagileul chingchanhaneun jalo deobuleo gamhi jlaghamyeo bigyohal su eobsnola geuleona jeohuiga jagiloseo jagileul healigo jagiloseo jagileul bigyohani jihyega eobsdoda geuleona ulineun bunlyang bakkui jalangeul hajianhgo ojig hananimi uliege bunlyangeulo nanwo jusin geu bunlyangui hangyeleul ttala hanoni god neohuiekkkaji ileun geosila uliga neohuiege michiji moshal jaloseo seuseulo jinachyeo naagan geosi anyio geuliseudoui bogeumeulo neohuiekkkaji ileun geosila ulineun namui sugoleul gagigo bunlyang bakke jalganghaneun geosi anila ojig neohui mideumi deo halsulog uliui hangyeleul ttala neohui gaundeseo deoug widae-hayeojigileul balanola ineun namui hangye ane yebihan geoseulo jalganghaji anihago neohui jigyeongeul neomeo bogeumeul jeonhalyeo hamila jalganghaneun janeun ju aneseo jalganghaljinila ohlda ineonghameul badneun janeun jagileul chingchanhaneun jaga anyio ojig jukkeseo chingchanhasineun janila

11

wonkeondae neohuineun naui jom eoliseogeun geoseul yongnabhala cheongkeondae naleul yongnabhala naega hananimui yeolsimeulo neohuileul wihaye yeolsim naenoni naega neohuileul jeong-gyeolhan cheonyeolo han nampyeonin geuliseudokke deulilyeogo jungmaehamiloda baemi geu gangyelo iwaleul mihogke han geos gati neohui maeumi geuliseudoleul hyanghaneun jinsilhamgwa kkaekkeushame-seo tteona bupaehalkka dulyeowohanola manil nuga gaso uliui jeonpahaji anihan daleun yesuleul jeonpahageona hog neohuiui badji anihan daleun yeongeul badge hageona hog neohuiui badji anihan daleun bogeumeul badge hal ttaeneun neohuiga jal yongnabhaneunguna naega jigeughi keun sadodeulboda bujoghan geosi jogeumdo eobsneun jul saenggagghanola naega bilog maleneun jolhana jisigeneun geuleohji

aniani igeoseul uliga modeun salam gaundeseo modeun illo neohuiege nataaeossnola naega neohuileul nopilyeogo naleul najchueo hananimui bogeumeul gabs eobsi neohuiege jeonhameulo joeleul jieossneunya naega neohuileul seomgigi wihaye daleun yeoleo gyohoeseo yeoleul badeun geosi talchwhihan geosila tto naega neohuiege isseo yongdoga bujoghadoe amuegedo nuleul kkichiji anihameun magedonyaeseo on hyeongjedeuli naui bujoghan geoseul bochunghayeosseumila naega modeun ile neohuiege pyeulul kkichiji anghi wihaye seuseulo josimhayeossgeoniwa tto josimhalila geuliseudoui jinliga nae soge isseuni agaya jibangeseo naui i jalangi maghiji anihalila eotteohan yeongonyo naega neohuileul salanghaji anihaminya hananimi asineunila naega haneun geoseul tto halini gihoelul chajneun jadeului geu gihoelul kkeunheo jeohuilo hayeogeum geu jalganghaneun ile daehayeo uliwa gati doege halye hamilola jeoleon salamdeuleun geojis sadoyo gwehyului yeoggunini jagileul geuliseudoui sadolo gajanghaneun jadeulinila igeosi isanghan ili anila sadando jagileul gwangmyeongui cheonsalo gajanghanani geuleomeulo sadanui ilgundeuldo jagileul uiui ilguneulo gajanghaneun geosi ttohan keun ili anila jeohuiui gyeolgugeun geu haengwidaelo doelila naega dasi malhanoni nugudeunji naleul eoliseogeun jalo yeogiji malla manil geuleohadeolado nalo jogeum jalganghage eoliseogeun jalo badeula naega malhaneun geoseun juleul ttala haneun mali anyio ojig eoliseogeun jawa gati gitan eobsi jalganghanola yeoleo salami yugcheulul ttala jalganghani nado jalganghagessnola neohuineun jihyeloun jaloseo eoliseogeun jadeuleul gippeuge yongnabhaneunguna nuga neohuilo jonggul samgeona jaba meoggeona salojabgeona jagohada hageona ppyameul chiljilado neohuiga yongnabhaneundoda uliga yaghan geos gati naega yogdoege malhanola geuleona nuga museun ile damdaehamyeon eoliseogeun malinama nado damdaehalila jeohuiga hibeulilininya nado geuleohamyeo jeohuiga iseulaelininya nado geuleohamyeo jeohuiga abeulahamui ssinya nado geuleohamyeo jeohuiga geuliseudoui ilguninya jeongsin eobsneun maleul hageoniwa nado deoug geuleohadoda naega sugoleul neomchidolog hageo oge gadhigido deo manhi hageo maedo sueobsi majgo yeoleobeon jugeulppeon hayeosseuni yudaendeulege sasibe hana gamhan maeleul daseosbeon majasseumyeo sebeon taejangulo majo hanbeon dollo majgo sebeon paseonhaneunde iljuyaleul gipeumeseo jinaesseumyeo yeoleo beon yeohaenge gangui wiheomgwa gangdoui wiheomgwa dongjogui wiheomgwa ibanginui wiheomgwa sinaeui wiheomgwa gwangyaui

wiheomgwa badaui wiheomgwa geojis
 hyeongje jungui wiheomeul danghago
 tto sugohamyeo aesseugo yeoleobeon jaji
 moshago julimyeo mogmaleugo yeoleobeon
 gulmgo chubgo heolbeosseonsnola i oeui
 ileun gosahago ohilyeo nalmada nae soge
 nullineun ili isseuni god modeun gyohoeul
 wihayeo yeomlyeohaneun geosila nuga
 yaghamyeon naega yaghaji anihamyeo
 nuga siljoghage doemyeon naega aetahaji
 anhdeonya naega budeugbul jalanghaljindae
 nau yaghan geoseul jalanghalila ju yesui
 abeoji yeongwonhi chansonghal hananimi
 nau geojismo anihaneun juleul asineunila
 damesegseo aledawangi bangbaegi naleul
 jabeulyeogo dameseg seongul jikilsae
 naega gwangjulileul tago deulchangmuneulo
 seongbyeogeul naelyeoga geu soneseo beoseo
 nassnola

12

muighanama naega budeugbul jalanghanoni
 juui whansanggwa gyesileul malhalila naega
 geuliseudo ane isseun han salameul anoni
 sib sanyeon jeone geuga sejjae haneule
 ikkeullyeo gan jala (geuga mom ane is-
 seossneunji mom bakke isseossneunji naeun
 moleugeoniwa hananimeun asineunila)
 naega ileon salameul anoni (geuga mom
 ane isseossneunji mom bakke isseossneunji
 naneun moleugeoniwa hananimeun asineu-
 nila) geuga nagwoneulo ikkeullyeogaseo mal-
 hal su eobsneun maleul deuleosseuni salami
 gahi ileuji moshal maliloda naega ileon
 salameul wihayeo jalanghagesseuna naleul
 wihayeoneun yaghan geosdeul oee jalangchi
 anihalila naega manil jalanghagoja hayeodo
 eoliseogeun jaga doeji anihal geoseun naega
 chammaleul hamila geuleona nuga naleul
 boneun bawa naege deudneun bae ji-
 nachige saenggaghalkka dulyeowohayeo geu-
 man dunola yeoleo gyesileul badeun geosi
 jigeughi keumeulo neomu jagohaji anhe
 hasilyeogo nae yugchee gasi god sadanui
 sajaleul jusyeosseuni ineun naleul chyeoseo
 neomu jagohaji anhgehalyeo hasiminila
 igeosi naegeseo tteonagi wihayeo naega se-
 beon jukke ganguhayeossdeoni naege ileusig-
 ileul nae eunhyega nege joghadoda ineun nae
 neunglyeogi yaghandeseo onjeonhayeojimila
 hasinjila ileomeulo dolieo keuge gippeohameulo
 nau yeoleo yaghangeosdeule dae-
 hayeo jalanghalini ineun geuliseoudoui ne-
 unglyeogeulo naege meomulge halyeohamila
 geuleomeulo naega geuliseudoleul wihayeo
 yaghan geosdeulgwa neungyoggwa gung-
 pibgwa pibbaggwa gonlaneul gippeohanoni
 ineun naega yaghal geu ttaee god gang-
 haminila naega eoliseogeun jaga doeosse-
 una neohuiga eogjilo sikin geosini naega
 neohuiege chingchaneul badaya mattang-
 hadoda naega amu geosdo anina jigeughi

keun sadodeulboda jogeumdo bujoghaji ani-
 hanila sadoui pyodoen geoseun naega neohui
 gaundeseo modeun chameumgwa pyojeog-
 gwa gisawa neunglyeogeul haenghan geosila
 nae jasini neohuiege pyeulul kkichiji anihan
 il bakke daleun gyohoboda bujoghage han
 geosi mueosi isseunnya neohuneun nau i
 gongpyeongchi moshan geoseul yongseohala
 bola ije se beonjjae neohuiege gagileul yebi-
 hayeosseuna neohuiege pyeulul kkichiji ani-
 halila nau guhaneun geoseun neohui jaemuli
 anijo o jig neohuinila eolin aiga bumoleul wi-
 hayeo jaemuleul jeochughaneun geosi anijo
 ie bumoga eolin aileul wihayeo haneu-
 nila naega neohui yeonghaneul wihayeo
 keuge gippeohameulo jaemuleul heobihago
 tto nae jasinkkaji heobihalini neohuileul de-
 oug salanghalsulog naneun deol salangeul
 badgesseunnya hayeogan eotteonui mali
 naega neohuiege jimeul jiujiuneun ani-
 hayeosseuljilado gonggyohan jaga doeoo gw-
 egyelo neohuileul chwhihayeossda hani naega
 neohuiege bonaen ja junge nugulo neohuiui
 ileul chwhihadeonya naega ddoleul gwon-
 hago hamkke han hyeongjeleul bonaeeosse-
 uni didoga neohuiui ileul chwhihadeonya
 uliga dongilhan seonglyeongeulo haenghaji
 anihadeonya dongilhan bojolo haji ani-
 hadeonya i ttaekkaji uliga ulileul neohuiege
 byeonmyeonghaneun jullo saenggaghaneun-
 guna uliga geuliseudo aneseo ganhanim ape
 malhanola salanghaneun jadeula i modeun
 geoseun neohuiui deogeul seugi wihaminila
 naega gal ttaee neohuileul nau won-
 haneun geosgwa gati boji moshago tto
 naega neohuiege neohuiui wonchi anhneun
 geosgwa gati boilkka dulyeowohamyego tto
 datumga sigiwa bunnaemgwa dang jis-
 neun geosgwa jungsanghamgwa sugunsu-
 gunhaneun geosgwa geomanhamgwa eo-
 jileoun geosi isseulkka dulyeowohago tto
 naega dasi gal ttaee nae hananimi naleul
 neohui apeseo najchusilkka dulyeowohago
 tto naega jeone joeleul jieun yeoleo sala-
 mui geu haenghanba deoleomgwa eumlan-
 hamgwa hosaeghameul hoegaechi anihameul
 inhayeo geunsimhalkka dulyeowohanola

13

naega ije sebeonjjae neohuiege galteoini
 du se jeunginui ibeulo malmada hwag-
 jeonghalila naega imi malhayeosseongiwa
 jigeum tteona isseuna dubeonjjae daemyeon-
 hayeosseul ttaewa gati jeone joe jieun jadeul-
 gwa geu nameun modeun salamege mili
 malhanoni naega dasi gamyeon yongseo-
 haji anihalila ineun geuliseudokkeseo nae
 aneseo malseumhasineun jeungeoleul neo-
 huiga guhamini jeoga neohuileul hyang-
 hayeo yaghaji anho dolieo neohui aneseo
 ganghasinila geuliseudokkeseo yaghasimeulo
 sibjagae mos baghisyeosseuna o jig hanan-

imui neunglyeogeulo saleusyeosseuni ulido
jeoui aneseo yaghana neohuileul hyanghayeo
hananimui neunglyeogeulo jeowa hamkke
sallila neohuiga mideume issneunga neohui
jasineul siheomhago neohui jasineul hwag-
jeunghala yesu geuliseudokkeseo neohui ane
gyesin juleul neohuiga seuseulo alji mosha-
neunya geuleohji anheumyeon neohuiga be-
oliun janila uliga beoliun ja doeji anihan
geoseul neohuiga algileul naega balago uliga
hananimkkeseo neohuilo ageul jogeumdo
haenghaji anhege hasigileul guhanoni ineun
uliga olheun jaimeul natanaegoja hami anila
ojig ulineun beoliun ja gateuljilado neohuilo
seoneul haenghage hagoja hamila ulineun
jinlileul geoseulyeo amu geosdo hal su eob-
sgo ojig jinlileul wihal ppunini uliga yaghal
ttaee neohuiui ganghan geoseul gippeohago
tto igeoseul wihayeo guhani god neohuiui
onjeonhage doeneun geosila ileul inhayeo
naega tteona isseul ttaee ileohge sseuneun
geoseun daemyeonhal ttaee jukkeseo neo-
huileul pahalyeo haji anngo seulyeo hayeo
naege jusun geu gwonseleul ttala eomhaji
anhege halyeo haminila majimageulo mal-
hanoni hyeongjedeula gippeohala onjeonke
doemyeo wiloleul badeumyeo maeumeul gati
hamyeo pyeonganhaljieoda tto salanggwa
pyeonggangui hananimi neohuiwa hamkke
gyesilila geolughage ibmajchumeulo seolo
munanhala modeun seongdoga neohuiege
munanhaneunila ju yesu geuliseudoui eun-
hyewa hananimui salanggwa seonglyeongui
gyotonghasimi neohui muliwa hamkke is-
seuljieoda

salamdeulegeseo nan geosdo aniyo salameulo malmiamеun geosdo aniyo ojig yesu geuliseudoui mich jugeun ja gaundeseo geuliseudoleul sallisin hananim abeojilo malmiama sadodoen bauleun hamkke issneun modeun hyeongjelo deobuleo galladia yeoleo gyohoedeulege uli hananim abeojiwa ju yesu geuliseudolo jocha eunhyewa pyeonggangi issgileul wonhanola geuliseudokkeseo hananim god uli abeojiui tteuseul ttala i aghan sedaeseo ulileul geonjisilyeogo uli joelul wihayeo jagi momeul deulisyeosseuni yeonggwangi jeoege setetolog issouljieoda amen geuliseudoui eunhyelo neohuileul bulesin ileul igati soghi tteona daleun bogeum jochneun geoseul naega isanghi yeoginola daleun bogeumeun eobsnani daman eotteon salamdeuli neohuileul yolanke hayeo geuliseudoui bogeumeul byeonhalyeo hamila geuleona ulina hog ha-neullobuteo on cheonsalado uliga neohuiege jeonhan bogeum oee daleun bogeumeul jeonhamyeon jeojuleul badeuljieoda uliga jeone malhayeossgeniwa naega jigeum dasi malhanoni manil nugudeunji neohuiui badeun geos oee daleun bogeumeul jeonhamyeon jeojuleul badeuljieoda ije naega salamdeulege johge halya hananimkke johge halya salamdeulege gippeumeul guhalya naega jigeumkkaji salamui gippeumeul guhaneun geosiesdameon geuliseudoui jongi aninila hyeongjedeula naega neohuiege alge hanoni naega jeonhan bogeumi salamui tteuseul ttala doen geosi anila ineun naega salamegeseo badeun geosdo aniyo baеun geosdo aniyo ojig yesu geuliseudoui gyesilo malmiamеun geosila naega ijeone yudae-gyoe isseul ttaee haenghan ileul neohuiga deuleossgeniwa hananimui gyohoelul simhi pibbaghayeo janhaehago naega nae dongjog jung yeoleo yeongabjaboda yudae-gyoleul jinachige mideo nae josangui yujeone daehayeo deoug yeolsimi issosseuna geuleona nae eomeoniui taelobuteo naleul taegjeonghasigo eunhyelo naleul bulesin iga geu adeuleul ibange jeonhagi wihayeo geuleul nae soge natanaesigileul gippeohasil ttaee naega god hyeolyuggwa uionhaji anihago tto naboda meonjeo sado doen jadeuleul mannalyeogo yelusallemeulo gaji anihago ojig alabialo gassdaga dasi damesegeulo dolagassnola geu hu sam-nyeonmane naega gebaleul simbanghalyeogo yelusalleme ollagaseo jeowa hamkke sib oilеul yuhalsae juui hyeongje yagobo oee daleun sadodeuleul boji moshayeossnola bola naega neohuiege sseuneun geoseun hananim apeseo geojisnoli anilola geu hуe naega suliawa gilligia jibange ileuleosseuna yudae geuliseudo ane issneun gyohoedeuli naleul eolgullo alji moshago daman ulileul

pibbaghadeon jaga jeone janhaehadeon geu mideumeul jigeum jeonhanda hameul deudgo nalo malmiama yeonggwangeul hananimkke dollinila

2

sib sanyeon hue naega banabawa hamkke didoleul deligo dasi yelusalleme ollagassnoli gyesileul inhayeo ollaga naega ibang gaundeseo jeonpahaneun bogeumeul jeohuiege jechulhadeo yumyeonghan jadeulege sasalo han geoseun naega daleumjilhanеun geosina daleumjil han geosi heosdoeji anhge halyeo hamila geuleona nawa hamkke issneun hellain didolado eogjilo hallyeul badge anihayeosseuni ineun gamanhi deuleoon geojis hyeongje kkadalgila jeohuiga gamanhi deuleoongeoseun geuliseudo yesu aneseo uliui gajin jayuleul yeosbogo ulileul jongеulo samgoja hamilodoe uliga ilsilado bogjongchi anihayeosseuni ineun bogeumui jinlilo neohui gaunde hangsang issge halyeo hamila yumyeonghadaneun ideul junge (bonlae eotteonideulеunji naege sanggwani eobseumyeo hananimeun salamui oemoleul chwi-haji anihasinani) jeo yumyeonghan ideuleun naege deohayeo jun geosi eobsgo dolloe naega muhallyeaege bogeum jeonhameul matgileul bedeuloga hallyeaege mateumgwa gati han geoseul bogo bedeuloege yeogsahasa geuleul hallyeajui sadolo sameusin iga ttohan naege yeogsahasa naleul ibanginege sadolo sameusyеossneunila "tto naege jusin eunhyeul almeulo gidunggati yeogineun yagobowa gebawa yohando nawa banabaеge grojeui agsuleul hayeosseuni ineun ulineun ibanginegelo, jeohuineun hallyeaege gage halyeo hamila" daman uliege ganahan jadeul saenggagha-neun geoseul butaghyeosseuni igeseul nado bonlae himsseo haenghanola gebaga andioге ileuleosseul ttaee chaegmanghal ili issgilo naega jeoleul myeonchaeghyeossnola yagobogeseo on eotteon ideuli ileugi jeone gebaga ibangingwa hamkke meogdaga jeohuiga omae geuga hallyejadeuleul dullyeowohayeo tteona mulleogamae nameun yudaindeuldo jeowa gaji oesighameulo banabado jeohuiui oesige yuhogdoeossneunila geuleomeulo naneun jeohuiga bogeumui jinlileul ttala balo haenghaji anihameulbogo modeun ja apeseo gebaеge ileudoe nega yudaeineuloseo ibangeul jochgo yudaеindabge salji anihamyеonseo eojjihayeо eogjilo ibangineul yudaеindabge salge halyeoneunya hayeossnola ulineun bonlae yudaeiniyo ibang joeini anilodoe salami uilobge doneun geoseun yulbeobui haengwieseo nan geosi aniyo ojig yesu geuliseudoleul mideumeulo malmiamne-unjul aneungolo ulido geuliseudo yesuleul midnani ineun uliga yulbeobui haeng-

wieseo anigo geuliseudoleul mideumeuloseo ulibda hameul eodeulyeo hamila yulbeobui haengwiloseoneun ulibda hameul eodeul yugchega eobsneunila manil uliga geuliseudo aneseo ulilbge doelyeo hadaga joineulo natanamyeon geuliseudokkeseo joelul jisge haneun janya gyeolko geuleol su eobsneunila manil naega heoleoss-deon geoseul dasi seumyeon naega naleul beombeobhan jalo mandeuneun geosila naega yulbeobeulo malmiama yulbeobeul hyanghayeo jugeossnani ineun hananimeul hyanghayeo sallyeo haminila naega geuliseudowa hamkke sibjagae mos baghyeossnani geuleonjeug ijeneun naega san geosi anyo ojig nae ane geuliseudokkeseo sasin geosila ije naega yugche gaunde saneun geoseun naleul salanghasa naleul wihayeo jagi mo-meul beolisin hananimui adeuleul midneun mideum aneseo saneun geosila naega hananimui eunhyeleul pyehaji anihanoni manil ulilbge doeneun geosi yulbeobeulo malmiameumyeon geuliseudokkeseo heosdoei jugsueyossneunila

3

eoliseogdoda galladia salamdeula yesu geuliseudokkeseo sibjagae mos baghisin geosi neohui nunape balghi boigeoneul nuga neohuileul kkoodeonya naega neohuiege daman igeoeseul allyeo hanoni neohuiga seonglyeongeul badeun geoseun yulbeobui haengwilonya deudgo mideumeulonya neohuiga igati eoliseogeunya seonglyeongeulo sijaghaveossdaga ijeneun yugchelo machigessneunya neohuiga igati manheun goeloumeul heosdoei badass-neunya gwayeon heosdoonya neohuiege seonglyeongeul jusigo neohui gaundeseo neunglyeogeul haenghasineun iui ili yulbeobui haengwiesea deudgo mideumeseonya abeulahami hananimeul mideumae igeoeseul geuege uilo jeonghasyeossda hamgwa gateunila geuleonjeug mideumeulo malmiameun jadeuleun abeulahamui adeulinjul aljjeoda tto hananimi ibangeul mideumeulo malmiama uilo jeonghasil geoseul seonggyeongi mili algo meonjeo abeulahamege bogeumeul jeonhadoe modeun ibangi neoleul inhaye bogeul badeulila hayeosseuni geuleomeulo mideumeulo malmiameun janeun mideumi issneun abeulahamgwa hamkke bogeul badneunila muleus yulbeob haengwie soghan jadeuleun jeoju alae issnani gilogdoenba nugudeunji yulbeob chaege gilogdoendaelo onga j illeul hangsang haenghaji anihaneunjaneun jeoju alae issneun jala hayeosseumila tto hananim apeseo amuna yulbeobeulo malmiama ulilbge doeji moshal geosi bunmyeonghani ineun uiini mideumeulo sallila hayeosseuminila yulbeobeun mideumeseo nan geosi anila ileul

haenghaneun janeun geu gaundeseo sallila hayeosseunila geuliseudokkeseo ulileul wihaye jeojuleul badeunba doesa yulbeobui jeojueseon ulileul soglyanghasyeosseuni gilogdoenba namue dallin jamada jeoju alae issneun jala hayeosseumila ineun geuliseudo yesu aneseo abeulahamui bogi ibanginege michige hago tto ulilo hayeogeum mideumeulo malmiama seonglyeongui yagsogeul badge halyeo haminila hyeongjedeula salamui yedaelo malhanoni salamui eonyagilado jeonghan hueneun amuna pyehageona deohageona haji moshaneunila i yagsogdeuleun abeulahamgwa geu jasonenege malsseumhasin geosinde yeoleosseul galikyeo geu jasondeulila haji anihasio ojig hanaleul galikyeo ne jasonila hasyeosseuni god geuliseudola naega igeoeseul malhanoni hananimui mili jeonghasin eonyageul sabaeg samsibnyeon hue saenggin yulbeobi eobsi haji moshaye geu yagsogeul heosdoe geu moshalila manil geu yueobi yulbeobeseo nan geosimyeon yagsogeseo nan geosi anilila geuleona hananimi yagsogeulo malmiama abeulahamege eunhyelo jusin geosila geuleonjeug yulbeobeun mueosinya beombeobhameul inhaye deohan geosila cheonsadeullo malmiama jungboui soneul bileo bepusin geosinde yagsoghasin jasoni osigikkaji issel geosila jungboneun hanpyeonman wihan jaga anini ojig hananimeun hanaisinila geuleomyeon yulbeobi hananimui yagsogdeuleul geoseulineunya gyeolko geuleol su eobsneunila manil neunghi salge haneun yulbeobeul jusyeosdeomyeon uiga bandeusi yulbeobeulo malmiamasseulila geuleona seonggyeongi modeun geoseul joe alae gadueosseuni ineun yesu geuliseudoleul mideumeulo malmiameun yagsogeul midneun jadeulege julyeo haminila mideumi ogi jeone uliga yulbeob alae maenba doego gyesidoel mideumui ttaekkaji gadhyeossneunila igati yulbeobi ulileul geuliseudoegelo indohaneun monghageonsaengi doeo ulilo hayeogeum mideumeulo malmiama ulibda hameul eodge halyeo haminila mideumi on huloneun uliga monghageonsaeng alae issji anihadoda neohuiga da mideumeulo malmiama geuliseudo yesu aneseo hananimui adeuli doeeosseuni nugudeunji geuliseudowa habhaye selyeleul badeun janeun geuliseudolo osibeossneunila neohuineun yudaeinila hellainina jongina jajuna namjana yeoja eobsi da geuliseudo yesu aneseo hananimi neohuiga geuliseudokke soghan jamyeon god abeulahamui jasoniyo yagsogdaelo yueobeul iel janila

4

naega tto malhanoni yueobeul iel jaga modeun geosui juinina eolyeosseul donganeneun jonggwa daleumi eobseoseo geu

abeojiui jeonghan ttaekkaji hugyeongwa cheongjigi alae issnani iwa gati ulido eolyosseul ttaee i sesang chodeung haggmun alae isseoseo jongnoleus hayeossdeoni ttaega chamae hananimi geu adeuleul bonaesa yeojaegeseo nage hasigo yulbeob alae nage hasin geoseun yulbeob alae issneun jadeuleul soglyanghasigo ulilo adeului myeongbuneul eodde halyeo hasimila neohuiga adeulingolo hananimi geu adeului yeongeul uli maem gaunde bonaesa aba abeojila buleuge hasyeossneunila geuleomeulo nega i huloneun jongi anio adeulini adeulimyeon hananimeulo malmia yueobul iel janila geuleona neohuiga geu ttaeneun hananimeul alji moshaye bonjilsang hananimi anin jadeulege jongnoleushayeossdeoni ijeuneu neohuiga hananimeul alppundeoleo hananimui asinba doeossgeoneul eoijihaye dasi yaghago cheonhan chodeung haggmuneulo dolagaseo dasi jeohuiege jongnoleushaye haneunya neohuiga nalgwa dalgwa jeolgiwa haeleul samga jikini naega neohuileul wihaye sugohan geosi heosdoelkka dulseowohanola hyeongjedeula naega neohuiwa gati doeosseunjeug neohuido nawa gati doegileul guhanola neohuiga naege haelobge haji anihayeossneunila naega cheoeume yugcheui yaghameul inhayeo neohuiege bogeumeul jeonhan geoseul neohuiga aneunbala neohuileul siheomhaneun geosi nae yugchee isseudoe igeoseul neohuiga eobsinyeogijido anihamyeo beolijido anihago ojig naleul hananimui cheonsawa gati ttoneun geuliseudo yesuwa gati yeongjeobhayeossdoda neohuiui bogi jigeum eodi issneunya naega neohuiege jeunggeohanoni neohuiga hal suman isseossdeumyeon neohuiui nunilado ppaeo naleul jeosseulila geuleonjeug naega neohuiege chamdoen maleul hameulo wonsuga doeossneunya jeohuiga neohuileul daehaye yeolsimnaeneun geosi joheun tteusi anio ojig neohuileul igan butyeo neohuilo jeohuileul daehaye yeolsim naege halyeo hamila joheun ile daehaye yeolsimeulo samohameul badeumeun naega neohuileul daehayeosseul ttaeppun anila eonjedeunji joheunila nawi janyedeula neohui soge geuliseudoui hyeongsangi ilugikkaji dasi neoleul wihaye haesanhaneun sugoleul hanoni naega ijelado neohuiwa hamkke isseo nae eumseongeul byeonhalyeo hameun neohuileul daehaye uisimi isseumila naege malhala yulbeob alae issgoja haneun jadeula yulbeobeul deudji moshayeossneunya gilogdoenba abeulahami du adeuli isseuni hananeun gyejibjongege-seo hananeun jayuhaneun yeojaegeseo nassda hayeosseuna gyejib jongegeseoneun yugcheul ttaala nassgo jayuhaneun yeojaegeseoneun yagsogeulo malmiamassneunila igeoseun biyuni iyeojadeuleun

du eonyagila hananeun sinaesaneulobuteo joungeul naheun jani god hagala i hagateun alabiae issneun sinaesaneul jigeum issneun yelusallemgwa gateun deni jeoga geu janyeodeullo deobuleo jongnoleushago ojig wie issneun yelusallemeun jayujani god uli eomeonila gilogdoenba ingtaechi moshan jayeo jeulgeowohala gulochi moshan jayeo soljilleo oechila ineun hollo saneun jai janyeoga nampyeon issneun jai janyeoboda manheumila hayeosseuni hyeongjedeula neohuineun isaggwa gati yagsogui janyeola geuleona geu ttaee yugcheul ttaala nan jaga seonglyeongeul ttaala nan jaleul pibbaghan geos gati ijedo geuleohadoda geuleona seonggyeongi mueosseul malhaneunyo gyejib jonggwa geu adeuleul naeeo jjocheula gyejib jongui adeuli jayuhaneun yeojai adeullo deobuleo yueobeul eodji moshalla hayeosseunila geuleonjeug hyeongjedeula ulineun gyejib jongui janyeoga anio jayuhaneun yeojai janyeonila

5

geuliseudokkeseo ulilo jayuke halyeogo jayuleul jusyeosseuni geuleomeulo gudsege seoseo dasineun jongui meongeul mejilla malla bola na bauleun neohuiege malhanoni neohuiga manil hallyeleul badeumyeon geuliseudokkeseo neohuiege amu yuigi eobseulila naega hallyeleul badneun gag salamege dasi jeunggeohanoni geuneun yulbeob jeoncheleul haenghal uimuleul gajin jala yulbeob aneseo uilobda hameul eodeulyeo haneun neohuineun geuliseudoegeseo kkeunheojigo eunhyeeseo tteoleojin jaloda uliga seonglyeongeulo mideumeul jocha uiui somangeul gidalinoni geuliseudo yesu aneseoneun hallyena muhallyega hyolyeogi eobsdoe salangeosseulo yeogsahaneun mideum ppuninila neohuiga daleumjileul jal hadeoni nuga neohuileul maga jinlileul sunjongchi anhe hadeonya geu gwonmyeon neohuileul bulesin iegeseo nan geosi anila jeogeun nulugi on deongie peojineunila naneun neohuiga amu daleun maemdo pumji anihal juleul ju aneseo hwagsinhanola geuleona neohuileul yodongke haneun janeun nugudeunji simpaneul badeulila hyeongjedeula naega jigeumkkaji hallyeleul jeonhamyeon eo-jjihaye jigeumkkaji pibbageul badeuliyo geulihayeosseumyeon sibjagui geochineun geosi geuchyeosseulini neohuileul eoijleobge haneun jadeuli seuseulo beeo beoligileul wonhanola hyeongjedeula neohuiga jayuleul wihaye bulesimeul ibeosseuna geuleona geu jayulo yugcheui gihoeul samji malgo ojig salangeulo seolo jongnoleushala on yulbeobeun ne ius salanghagileul ne momgati hala hasin han malsseume ilueossnani manil seolo mulgo meogeumyeon picha

myeolmanghalkka josimhala naega ileunoni
 neohuineun seonglyeongeul jocha haeng-
 hala geulihamyeon yugcheui yogsimeul
 iluji anihalila yugcheui soyogeun seong-
 lyeongeul geoseuligo seonglyeongui soyogeun
 yugcheleul geoseulinani i duli seolo dae-
 jeoghameulo neohuiui wonhaneun geoseul
 haji moshage halyeo haminila neohuiga
 manil seonglyeongui indohasineun бага doe-
 myeon yulbeob alae issji anihalila yugcheui
 ileun hyeonjeohani god eumhaenggwa
 deoleoun geosgwa hosaeggwa usang sung-
 baewa sulsuwa wonsoleul maejneun geosgwa
 bunjaenggwa sigiwa bunnaemgwa dang jis-
 neun geosgwa bunlihamgwa idangwa tugiwa
 sul chwihamgwa bangtanghamgwa tto
 geuwa gateun geosdeulila jeone neohuiege
 gyeonggyehangeos gati gyeonggyehanoni
 ileon ileul haneun jadeuleun hananimui
 nalaleul yueobeulo badji moshal geosiyo
 ojig seonglyeongui yeolmaeneun salanggwa
 huilaggwa hwapyeonggwa olae chameumgwa
 jabiwa yangseongwa chungseonggwa onyuwa
 jeoljeni igateun geoseul geumjihal beobi
 eobsneunila geuliseudo yesuui salamdeuleun
 yugchewa hamkke geu jeonggwa yogsimeul
 sibjagae mos bagassneunila manil uliga
 seonglyeongeulo salmyeon ttohan seong-
 lyeongeulo haenghaljini heosdoen yeongg-
 wangeul guhayeo seolo gyeongdonghago seolo
 tugihaji maljinila

6

hyeongjedeula salami manil museun
 beomjoehan ili deuleonageodeun sinlyeong-
 han neohuineun onyuhan simlyeongeulo
 geuleohan jaleul balojobgo ne jasineul
 dolaboa neodo siheomeul badeulkka du-
 lyewohala neohuiga jimeul seolo jila
 geulihayeo geuliseudoui beobeul seongchwi-
 hala manil nuga amu geosdo doeji moshago
 doenjullo saenggaghamyeon seuseulo
 sogiminila gaggag jagiui ileul salpila
 geulihamyeon jalanghal geosi jagiegeman
 issgo namegeneun issji anihalini gaggag
 jagiui jimeul jil geosiminila galeuchimeul
 badneun janeun malsseumeul galeuchineun
 jawa modeun joheun geoseul hamkke hala
 seuseulo sogiji malla hananimeun man-
 holhi yeogimeul badji anihasinani salami
 mueoseulo simdeunji geudaelo geodulila
 jagiui yugcheleul wihayeo sinneun janeun
 yugchelobuteo sseogeojin geoseul geodugo
 seonglyeongeul wihayeo sinneun janeun
 seonglyeongeulobuteo yeongsangeul geo-
 dulila uliga seoneul haenghadoe nagsimhaji
 maljini pigonhaji anihamyeon ttaega ileu-
 mae geodulila geuleomeulo ulineun gihoe
 issneundaelo modeun ieye chaghan ileul
 hadoe deoug mideumui gajeongdeulege hal
 jinila nae soneulo neohuiege ileohge keun
 geuljalo sseun geoseul bola muleus yugcheui

moyangeul naelyeo haneun jadeuli eogjilo
 neohuilo hallye badge hameun jeohuiga
 geuliseudoui sibjagaleul inhayeo pibbageul
 myeonhalyeo hamppunila hallye badeun
 jeohuilado seuseulo yulbeobeun jikiji ani-
 hago neohuilo hallye badge halyeo haneun
 geoseun neohuiui yugchelo jalanghalyeo
 haminila geuleona naegeneun uli ju yesu
 geuliseudoui sibjaga oee gyeolko jalanghal
 geosi eobseuni geuliseudolo malmiama
 sesangi naleul daehayeo sibjagae mos
 baghigo naega ttohan sesangeul daehayeo
 geuleohanila hallyena muhallyega amu
 geosdo anilodoe ojig saelo jieusimeul
 badeun ja ppuninila muleus i gyulyeleul
 haenghaneun jaegewa hananimui iseulaelege
 pyeongganggwa geunghyuli isseuljieoda
 i huloneun nugudeunji naleul goelobge
 malla naega nae mome yesuui heunjeogeul
 gajyeossnola hyeongjedeula uli ju yesu
 geuliseudoui eunhyega neohui simlyeonge
 isseuljieoda amen

hananimui tteuseulo malmiama geuliseudo yesui sado doen bauleun ebeseo issneun seongdodeulgwa geuliseudo yesu anui sin-silhan jadeulege pyeonjihanoni hananim uli abeojiwa ju yesu geuliseudolo jocha eunhyewa pyeonggangi neohuiege isseuljieoda chansonghaliloda hananim god uli ju yesu geuliseoudoi abeojikkeseo geuliseudo aneseo haneule soghan modeun sinlyeonghan bogeulo uliege bog jusidoe god changse jeone geuliseudo aneseo ulileul taeghasa ulilo salang aneseo geu ape geolughago heumi eobsge hasilyeogo geu gippeusin tteusdaelo ulileul yejeonghasa yesu geuliseudolo malmiama jagiui adeuldeuli doege hasyeosseuni ineun geuii salanghasineun ja aneseo uliege geojeo jusineunba geuii eunhyeui yeonggwangeul chanmihage halyeoneun geosila uliga geuliseudo aneseo geuii eunhyeui pungseonghameul ttala geuii pilo malmiama gusog god joe sa-hameul badasseuni ineun geuga modeun jihyewa chongmyeongulo uliege neomchige hasa geu tteusui bimileul uliege allisyeosseuni god geu gippeusimeul ttala geuliseudo aneseo ttaega chan gyeonglyuneul wihaye yejeonghasin geosini haneule issneun geosina ttange issneun geosi da geuliseudo aneseo tongildoeg halyeo hasimila modeun ileul geu maeumui wondaelo yeogsahasineun jaii tteuseul ttala uliga yejeongul ibeo geu aneseo gieobi doeosseuni ineun geuliseudo aneseo jeonbuteo baladeon ulilo geuii yeonggwangui chansongi doeg halyeo hasimila geu aneseo neohuido jinliui malseum god neohuii guwonui bogeumeul deudgo geu aneseo ttohan mideo yagsogui seonglyeongulo inchisimeul badasseuni ineun uliui gieobe bojeongi doesa geu eodeusin geoseul gusoghasigo geuii yeonggwangeul chanmihage halyeo hasimila ileul inhaye ju yesu aneseo neohui mideumgwa modeun seongdoleul hyanghan salangeul nado deudgo neohuileul inhaye gamsahagileul majianihago naega gidohal ttaee neohuileul malhanola "uli ju yesu geuliseoudoi hananim, yeonggwangui abeojikkeseo jihyewa gyesiui jeongsineul neohuiege jusa hananimeul alge hasigo" neohui maeumnuneul balghisa geuii bulesimui somangi mueseosimyeo seongdo aneseo geu gieobui yeonggwangui pungseongi mueseosimyeo geuii himui ganglyeongulo yeogsahasimeul ttala midneun uliege bepusin neunglyeogui jigeughi keusimi eotteon geoseul neohuilo alge hasigileul guhanola geu neunglyeogi geuliseudo aneseo yeogsahasa jugeotu jadeul gaundeseo dasi sallisigo haneulseo jagiui oleun pyeon anjhisa modeun jeongsawa gwonsewa neunglyeoggwa jugwanhaneun jawa i sesangpneun onean sesange ilkeodneun modeun

ileum wie ttwieonage hasigo tto manmuleul geu bal alae bogjonghage hasigo geuleul manmul wie gyohoeui meolilo justyeossneunila gyohoeuneun geuii momini manmul aneseo manmuleul chungmanke hasineun jaii chungmaninila

2

neohuii heomulgwa joelo jugeossdeon neohuileul sallisyeossdoda geu ttaee neohuiga geu gaundeseo haenghaye i sesang pungsogeul jochgo gongjungui gwonse jabeun jaleul ttalasseuni god jigeum bulsunjongui adeuldeul gaundeseo yeogsahaneun yeongila jeoneneun ulido da geu gaundeseo uli yugcheui yogsimeul ttala jinaemyeo yugchewa maeumui wonhaneun geoseul hayeo daleunideulgwa gati bonjil-sang jinnoui janyeioeossdeoni geunghyule pungseonghasin hananimi ulileul salanghasin geu keun salangeul inhaye heomullo jugeotu ulileul geuliseudo yesuwa hamkke sallisyeossgo (neohuiga eunhyelo guwoneul eodeun geosila) tto hamkke ileukisa geuliseudo yesu aneseo hamkke haneule anjhisini ineun geuliseudo yesu aneseo uliege jabihaseumlosseo geu eunhyeui jigeughi pungseonghameul oneun yeoleo sedae nataaelyeo hasiminila neohuiga geu eunhyeleul inhaye mideumeulo malmiama guwoneul eodeossnani igeosi neohuegeseo nan geosi aniyi hananimui seonmulila haengwieseo nan geosi anini ineun nugudeunji jalganchi moshage haminila ulineun geuii mandeusinbala geuliseudo yesu aneseo seonhan ileul wihaye jieusimeul badeun jani i ileun hananimi jeone yebihasa ulilo geu gaundeseo haenghage halyeo hasiminila geuleomeulo saenggaghal neohuineun geu ttaee yugchelo ibanginiyo soneulo yugchee haenghan hallyedangila chinghaneun jadeulege muhallyedangila chinghameul badneun jadeulila geu ttaee neohuineun geuliseudo bakke isseossgo iseulal nala bakkui salamila yagsogui eonyagdeule daehaye oeniyo sesangeseo somangi eobsge hananimdo eobsneun jaideoni ijeneun jeone meolli issdeon neohuiga geuliseudo yesu aneseo geuliseoudoi pilo gakkawajyeossneunila geuneun uliui hwapyeongisinjila dullo hanaleul mandeusa junggane maghin dameul heosigo wonsu doengeos god uimune soghan gyemyeongui yulbeobeul jagi yugchelo pyehasyeosseuni ineun i dullo jagiui aneseo han sae salameul jieo hwapyeonghage hasigo tto sibjagalo i duleul han momeulo hananimgwa hwamoghage halyeo hasimila wonsu doengeoseul sibjagalo someolhasigo tto osyeoseo meonde issneun neohuiege pyeonganeul jeonhago gakkaunde issneun jadeulege pyeonganeul jeonhaseosseuni ineun jeolo malmiama uli duli han seong-

lyeong aneseo abeojikke naagameul eodge halyeo hasimila geuleomeulo ijebuteo neohuiga oeindo aniyo sondo aniyo ojig seongdodeulgwa dongilhan siminiyo hananimui gwonsogila neohuineun sadodeulgwa seonjjijadeului teo wie seusimeul ibeun jala geuliseudo yesukkeseo chinho motungi doli doesyeossneunila geuui aneseo geonmulmada seolo yeongyeolhayeo ju aneseo seongjeoni doeogago neohuido seonglyeong aneseo hananimui geohasil cheosoga doegi wihayeo yesu aneseo hamkke jieojyeo ganeunila

3

ileomeulo geuliseudo yesuui illo neohui ibangeul wihayeo gadhin ja doen na bauleun..... neohuileul wihayeo naege jusin hananimui geu eunhyeui gyeonglyuneul neohuiga deuleosseul teoila god gyesilo naege bimileul alge hasin geoseun naega imi daegang giloghamsa gateuni igeoseul ilgeumyeon geuliseudoui bimileul naega kkaedaleun geoseul neohuiga al su isseulila ije geuui geolughan sadodeulgwa seonjjijadeulege seonglyeongeulo nataaesingeos gati daleun sdaeseoneun salamui adeuldeulege alge haji anihasyosseuni ineun ibangindeuli bogeumeulo malmiama geuliseudo yesu aneseo hamkke husaga doego hamkke jichega doego hamkke yagsoge chamyehaneun jaga doemila i bogeumeul wihayeo geuui neunglyeogi yeogsahasineundaalo naege jusin hananimui eunhyeui seonmuleul ttala naega ilguni doeossnola modeun seongdo junge jigegugi jageun jaboda deo jageun naege i eunhyeul jusin geoseun cheuglyanghal su eobsneun geuliseudoui pungseongeul ibanginege jeonhagehasigo yeongwonbuteo manmuleul changjohasin hananim soge gamchwieossdeon bimilui gyeonglyuni eotteohan geoseul deuleonaage halyeo hasimila ineun ije gyohoelo malmiama haneulseo jeongsawa gwonsedeulege hananimui gagjong jihyeul alge halyeo hasimini god yeongwonbuteo uli ju geuliseudo yesu aneseo yejeonghasin tteusdaelo hasin geosila uliga geu aneseo geuleul mideumeulo malmiama damdaehamgwa hananimkke dangdanghi naagameul eodneunila geuleomeulo neohuige guhanoni neohuileul wihan nau i yeoleo hwannane daehayeo nagsimchi malla ineun neohuiui yeonggwanginila ileohameulo naega haneulgwa ttange issneun gag jogsogege ileumeul jusin abeoji ape muleupeul kkulgho binoni geu yeonggwangui pungseongeul ttala geuui seonglyeongeulo malmiama neohui sog salameul neunglyeogeulo ganggeonhage haobsimyeo mideumeulo malmiama geuliseodokkeseo neohui maeume gyesige haobsigo neohuiga

salang gaundeseo ppuliga baghigo teoga gudeojyeoseo neunghi modeun seongdowa hamkke jisige neomchineun geuliseudoui salangeul ala geu neolbiwa giliwa nopiwa gipiga eotteohameul kkaedala hananimui modeun chungmanhasin geoseulo neohuiege chungmanhage hasigileul guhanola uli gaundeseo yeogsahasineun neunglyeogdaelo uliui ongaj guhaneun geosina saenggagha-neun geose deo neomchidolog neunghi hasil iege gyohoe aneseowa geuliseudo yesu aneseo yeonggwangi daedaeulo yeongwon mugunghagileul wonhanola amen

4

geuleomeulo ju aneseo gadhin naega neohuileul gwonhanoni neohuiga bulesimeul ibeun buleume habdanghage haenghayeo modeun gyeomsongwa onyulo hago olae chameumeulo salang gaundeseo seolo yongnabhago pyeonganui maeneun jullo seonglyeongui hanadoege hasin geoseul himsseo jikila momi hanaiyo seonglyeongi hanaini iwa gati neohuiga bulesimui han somang aneseo bulesimeul ibeossneunila judo hanaiyo mideumdo hanaiyo selyedo hanaiyo hananimdo haniisini god manyuui abeojisila manyu wie gyesigo manyuleul tongilhasigo manyu gaunde gyesidoda uli gag salamege geuliseudoui seonmului bunlyangdaelo eunhyeul juseyossnani geuleomeulo ileugileul geuga wilo ollagasil ttaee salojabhin jaleul salojabgo salamdeulege seonmuleul juseyossda hayeossdoda ollagasyeossda hayeosseunjeug ttang alaes geoseulo naeliseyossdeon geosi animyeon mueosinya naeliseyossdeon geuga god modeun haneul wie oleusin jani ineun manmuleul chungmanke halyeo hasiminila "geuga hogeun sadolo, hogeun seonjjialo, hogeun bogeum jeonhaneun jalo, hogeun mogsawa gyosalo juseyosseuni" ineun seongdoleul onjeonke hamyeo bongsauil ileul hage hamyeo geuliseudoui momeul seulyeo hasimila uliga da hananimui adeuleul midneun geosgwa aneun ile hanaga doeoo onjeonhan salameul ilueo geuliseudoui jangseonghan bunyangi chungmanhandedekkaji ileulini ineun uliga ijebuteo eolin aiga doeji anihayeo salamui gweulgwa gansahan yuhoge ppajyeo modeun gyohunui pungjoe millyeo yodongchi anhege halyeo hamila ojig salang aneseo chamdoen geoseul hayeo beamsae geuegekkaaji jalaljala geuneun meolini god geuliseudola geuegeseo on momi gag madileul tonghaya domeul ibeumeulo yeonlaghago sanghabhayeo gag jicheui bunlyangdaelo yeogsahayeo geu momeul jalage hamyeo salang aneseo seuseulo seuneunila geuleomeulo naega igeoseul malhamyeo ju aneseo jeunggeohanoni ijebutoneun ibangini geu maeumui heomanghan

geoseulo haengham gati neohuineun haenghaji malla jeohui chongmyeongi eoduwojigo jeohui gaunde issneun mujihamgwa jeohui maeumi gudeojimeulo malmiama hananimui saengmyeongeseo tteona issdoda jeohuiga gamgag eobsneun ja doeo jaseul bangtange bangimhayeo modeun deoleoun geoseul yogsimeulo haenghadoe ojig neohuineun geuliseudoleul igati baeuji anihayeossneunila jinliga yesu ane issneun geos gati neohuiga gwayeon geugeoseo deudgo ttohan geu aneseo galeuchimeul badasseul jindae neohuineun yuhogui yogsimeul ttala sseogeojyeo ganeun guseubeul jichneun yes salameul beoseo beoligo ojig simlyeongeulo saelobge doeo hananimeul ttala uiwa jinliui geolughameulo jieusimeul badeun sae salameul ibeula geuleonjeug geojiseul beoligo gaggag geu iuseulo deobuleo chamdoen geoseul malhala ineun uliga seolo jichega doeminila buneul naeodo joelul jisji malmyeo haega jidolog buneul pumji malgo magwilo teumeul taji moshage hala dojeogjilhaneun janeun dasi dojeogjilhaji malgo dolikyeo bingunghan jaegge gujehal geosi issgi wihayeo je sonleulo sugohayeo seonhan ileul hala muleus deoleoun maleun neohui ibbakkedo naeji malgo ojig deogeul seuneunde soyongdoeneundaero seonhan maleul hayeo deudneun jadeulege eunhyeul kkichige hala hananimui seonglyeongeul geunsimhage haji malla geu aneseo neohuiga gusogui nalkkaji inchisimeul badassneunila neohuineun modeun agdoggwa nohamgwa bunnaemgwa tteodeuneun geosgwa hwebanghaneun geoseul modeun aguiwa hamkke beoligo seolo injahage hamyeo bulssanghi yeogimyeo seolo yongseohagileul hananimi geuliseudo aneseo neohuileul yongseohasimgwa gati hala

5

geuleomeulo salangeul ibeun janyeo gati neohuineun hananimeul bonbadneun jaga doego geuliseudokkeseo neohuileul salanghasin geos gati neohuido salang gaundeseo haenghala geuneun ulileul wihayeo jaseul beolisa hyanggiloun jemulgwa saengchugeulo hananimkke deulisyossneunila eumhaenggwa onga deoleoun geosgwa tamyogeun neohui jungeseo geu ileumilado buleuji malla ineun seongdoui mattanghan banila nuchuhamgwa eoliseogeun malina huiiongui mali mattangchi anihani dolikyeo gamsahaneun maleul hala neohuido igeseul jeongnyeonghi algoeniwa eumhaenghaneun jana deoleoun jana tamhaneun ja god usang sungbaejaneun da geuliseudowa hananim nalaeseo gieobeul eodji moshalini nugudeunji heosdoen mallo neohuileul sogiji moshage hala ileul inhayeo hananimui jinnoga bulsunjongui adeuldeulege imhanani

geuleomeulo jeohuiwa hamkke chamyehaneun ja doeji malla neohuiga jeoneuneu eodumideoni ijeneun ju aneseo bichila bichui janyeodeulcheoleom haenghala bichui yeolmaeneun modeun chaghamgwa uiloumgwa jinsilhame issneunila jukke gippeusige hal geosi mueosinga siheomhayeo bola neohuineun yeolmae eobsneun eodumui ile chamyehaji malgo dolioe chaegmanghala jeohuiui eunmilhi haenghaneun geosdeuleun malhagido bukkeuleumila geuleona chaegmangeul badneun modeun geosi bicheulo natananani natanajineun geosmada bichinila geuleomeulo ileusigileul jamjaneun jayeo kkaeoseo jugeun jadeul gaundeseo ileonala geuliseudokkeseo nege bichwisilila hasyeossneunila geuleonjeug neohuiga eotteohge haenghal geoseul jasehi juuihayeo jihye eobsneun ja gati malgo ojig jihye issneun ja gati hayeo sewoleul akkila ttaega aghanila geuleomeulo eoliseogeun jaga doeji malgo ojig juui tteusi mueosinga ihaehala sul chwhihaji malla ineun bangtanghan geosini ojig seonglyeongui chungmaneul badeula siwa chanmiwa sinlyeonghan nolaedeullo seolo hwadabhamyeo neohuiui maeumeulo jukke nolaehamyeo chansonghamyeo beamsae uli ju yesu geuliseudoui ileumeulo hangsang abeoji hananimkkegamsahamyeo geuliseudoleul gyeongohameulo picha bogjonghala anaedeuliyeo jagi nampyeonege bogjonghagileul jukke hadeushala ineun nampyeoni anaui meoli doemi geuliseudokkeseo gyohoeui meoli doemgwa gateumini geuga chinhi momui gujusinila geuleona gyohoege geuliseudoegge hadeus anaedeuldo beamsae geu nampyeonege bogjonghaljinila nampyeondeula anae salanghagileul geuliseudokkeseo gyohoeleul salanghasigo wihayeo jaseul jumim gati hala ineun god mullo ssiseo malsseumeulo kkaekkeushage hasa geolughage hasigo jagi ape yeonggwangseuleoun gyohoele seusa tina juleumjabhin geosina ileon geosdeuli eobsi geolughago heumi eobsge halyeo hasiminila iwa gati nampyeondeuldo jagi anae salanghagileul jemomgati haljini jagi anaeeul salanghaneun janeun jagileul salanghaneun geosila nugudeunji eonjedeunji je yugcheul miwohaji anhggo ojig yangyughayeo bohohagileul geuliseudokkeseo gyohoeleul boyanghamgwa gati hanani uilineun geu momui jicheiminila ileumeulo salami bumoleul tteona geu anaewa habhayeo geu duli han yugchega doeljini i bimili keudoda naega geuliseudowa gyohoe daehayeo malhanola geuleona neohuido gaggag jagiui anae salanghagileul jagi gati hago anaedo geu nampyeoneul gyeongohala

janyeodeula neohui bumoleul ju aneseo sun-jonghala igeosi olheunila ne abeojiwa come-onileul gonggyeonghala igeosi yagsog iss-neun cheosgyemyeongini ineun nega jal doego ttangeseo jangsuhaila tto abideula neohui janyeoleul noyeobge haji malgo ojji juui gyoyanggwa hungvelo yangyughala jongdeula dulyeowohago tteolmyeo seongsilhan maeumeulo yugcheui sangjeonege sun-jonghagileul geuliseudokke hadeus hayeo nungalimman hayeo salameul gippeuge haneun jacheoleom haji malgo geuliseudoui jongdeulcheoleom maeumeulo hananimui tteuseul haenghayeo dan maeumeulo seomgigileul jukke hadeushago salamdeulege hadeushaji malla ineun gagsalami museun seoneul haenghadeunji jongina jayuhaneun jana juege geudaelo badeul juleul alminila sangjeondeula neohuido jeohuiege iwa gati hago gonggaleul geuchila ineun jeohuiwa neohuiui sangjeoni haneule gyesigo geuegeneun oemolo salameul chwihaneun ili eobsneunjul neohuiga alminila jongmallo neohuiga ju aneseowa geu himui neunglyeogeulo ganggeonhayeojigo magwiui gwegyeleul neunghi daejeoghagi wihayeo hananimui jeonsingabjuleul ibeula uliui ssileumeun hyeolgwa yuge daehan geosi aniyo jeongsawa gwonsewa i eoduumui sesang jugwanjadeulgwa haneule issneun agui yeongdeulege daehamila geuleomeulo hananimui jeonsingabjuleul chwihala ineun aghan nale neohuiga neunghi daejeoghago modeun ileul haenghan hue seogi wihamila geuleonjeug seoseo jinlilo neohui heoli ttileul ttigo uiui hyungbaeleul butigo pyeonganui bogeumui yebihan geoseulo sineul singo modeun geos wie mideumui bangpaeleul gajigo ilosseu neunghi aghan jaui modeun hwajeoneul somyeolhago guwonui tuguwa seonglyeongui geom god hananimui malsseumeul gajila modeun gidowa gangulo hadoe musilo seonglyeong aneseo gidohago ileul wihayeo kkaeco guhagileul hangsang himsseumyeo yeoleo seongdoleul wihayeo guhago tto naleul wihayeo guhal geoseun naege malsseumeul jusa nalo ibeul beollyeo bogeumui bimileul damdaehi allige haobsoseo hal geosini i ileul wihayeo naega soesaseule maen sasini doen geoseun nalo i ile dangyeonhi hal maleul damdaehi hage halyeo hasiminila naui sajeong god naega mueoseul haneunji neohuiegedo alge halyeo hanoni salangeul badeun hyeongjeyo ju aneseo jinsilhan ilgunin dugigoga modeun ileul neohuiege alge halila uli sajeongeul alge hago tto neohui maeumeul wilohage haji wihayeo naega teugbyeolhi jeoleul neohuiege bonaeeossnola abeoji hananimgwa ju yesu geuliseudoegelobuteo pyeongangwa mideumeul gyeomhan salangi

hyeongjedeulege isseuljieoda uli ju yesu geuliseudoleul byeonham eobsi salanghaneun modeun jaegae eunhyega isseuljieoda

geuliseudo yesuui jong baulgwa dimodeneun geuliseudo yesu aneseo billibboe saneun modeun seongdowa ttoneun gamdogdeulgwa jibsadeulege pyeonjihanoni hananim uli abeojiwa ju yesu geuliseudoegeloseo eunhyewa pyeonggangi neohuige isseuljieda naega neohuileul saenggaghal ttaemada nau hananimkke gamsahamyeo ganguhul ttaemada neohui mulileul wihayeo gippeumeulo hangsang ganguhameun cheosnalbuteo ijekkaji bogeomeseo neohuiga gyojehameul inhamila neohui soge chaghan ileul sijaghasin iga geuliseudo yesuui nalkkaji ilusil juleul uliga hwagsinhanola naega neohui mulileul wihayeo iwa gati saenggaghaneun geosi mattanghani ineun neohuiga nae maeume isseumimyeo nau maeimgwa bogeumeul byeonmyeonghamgwa hwagjeonghame neohuiga da nawa hamkke eunhyee chamyehan jaga doemila naega yesu geuliseudoui simjangeuolo neohui mulileul eotteohge samohaneeunji hananimi nae jeunginisinila naega gidohanola neohui salangeul jisiggwa modeun chongmyeongeuolo jeomjeom deo pungseonghage hasa neohuilo jigeughi seonhul geoseul bunbyeolhamyeo tto jinsilhayeo heomul eobsi geuliseudoui nalkkaji ileugo yesu geuliseudolo malmiama uiui yeolmaega gadeughayeo hananimui yeonggwanggwa chansongi doege hasigileul guhanola hyeongjedeula nau danghan ili dolleo bogeumui jinboga doen juleul neohuiga algileul wonhanola ileomeulo nau maemi geuliseudo aneseo on siwidae angwa gita modeun salamege natanasseuni hyeongje jung dasuga nau maeimeul inhayeo ju aneseo sinloehameulo geob eobsi hananimui malsseumeul deoug damdaehi malhage doeossneunila eotteonideuleun tugiwa bunjaengeulo eotteonideuleun chaghan tteuseulo geuliseudoleul jeonpahanani ideuleun naega bogeumeul byeonmyeonghagi wihayeo seusimeul badeunjul algo salangeulo hana jeodeuleun nau maime goeloumeul deohage hal jullo saenggaghayeo sunjeonchi moshage datumeulo geuliseudoleul jeonpahaneunila geuleomyeon mueosinyo oemolo hana chameulo hana museun bangdolo hadeunji jeonpadoeneun geoseun geuliseudoni illosse naega gippeohago ttohan gippeohalila igeosi neohui ganguwa yesu geuliseudoui seonglyeongui dousimeulo nae guwone ileuge haljul aneungolo nau ganjeolhan gidaewa somangeul ttala amu iledeunji bukkeuleobji anihago ojig jeongwa gati ijedo onjeonhi damdaehayeo saldeunji jugdeunji nae momeseo geuliseudoga jongwihi doege halyeo hanani ineun naege saneun geosi geuliseudoni jugneun geosdo

yuighaminila geuleona manil yugsineulo saneun igeosi nae ilui yeolmaeiljindae mueoseul galilneunji naneun alji moshanola naega geu du saie kkiyeosseuni tteonaseo geuliseudowa hamkke isseul yogmangeul gajin igeosi deoug joheuna geuleona naega yugsine geohaneun geosi neohuileul wihayeo deo yuighalila naega sal geosgwa neohui mideumui jinbowa gippeumeul wihayeo neohui muliwa hamkke geohal igeoseul hwagsilhi anoni naega dasi neohuiwa gati isseumeulo geuliseudo yesu aneseo neohui jalangi naleul inhayeo pungseonghage halyeo hamila ojig neohuineun geuliseudo bogeume habdanghage saenghwalhala ineun naega neohuileul gabona tteona isseuna neohuiga ilsimeulo seoseo han tteuseulo bogeumui sinangeul wihayeo hyeoblyeoghaneun geosgwa amu iledeunji daejeoghaneun jaleul inhayeo dulyeowohaji anihaneun i ileul deudgoja hamila igeosi jeohuiegeneun myeolmangui binggeoyo neohuiegeneun guwonui binggeoni ineun hananimkelobuteo nan geosinila geuliseudoleul wihayeo neohuiege eunhyeuleul jusin geoseun daman geuleul mideulppun anila ttohan geuleul wihayeo gonando badge hasimila neohuiegedo gateun ssaumi isseuni neohuiga nae aneseo bon bayo ijedo nae aneseo deudneun banila

2

geuleomeulo geuliseudo ane museun gwonmyeonina salange museun wilona seonglyeongui museun gyojena geunghyulina jabiga issgeodeun maumeul gati hayeo gateun salangeul gajigo tteuseul habhamyeo han maumeul pumeo amu iledeunji datumina heoyeongeuolo haji malgo ojig gyeomsonhan maumeulo gaggag jagiboda nameul nasge yeogigo gaggag jagi ileul dolabol ppundeoleo ttohan gaggag daleun salamdeului ileul dolaboa nau gippeumeul chungmanke hala neohui ane i maumeul pumeula god geuliseudo yesuui maumini geuneun geunbon hananimui bonchesina hananimgwa dongdeungdoemeul chwihal geoseulo yeogiji anihasio ohilyeo jagileul bieo jongui hyeongcheleul gajyeo salamdeulgwa gati doeossgo salamui moyangeulo natanasyeosseumae jagileul najchusigo juggikkaji bogjonghasyoesseuni god sibjagae jugeusimila ileomeulo hananimi geuleul jigeughi nopyeo modeun ileum wie ttwieonaneun ileumeul jusa haneule issneun jadeulgwa ttange issneun jadeulgwa ttang alae issneun jadeullo modeun muleupeul yesuui ileume kkulhge hasigo modeun ibeulo yesu geuliseudoleul jula sinhayeo hananim abeojikke yeonggwangeul dollige hasyeossneunila geuleomeulo nau salanghaneun jadeula neohuiga na isseul ttae ppun anila deoug jigeum na eobseul ttaeodo hangsang

bogjonghayeo dulyeobgo tteollimeulo neohui guwoneul ilula neohui aneseo haenghasineun ineun hananimisini jagui gippeusin tteuseul wihayeo neohuilo sowoneul dugo haenghage hasinani modeun ileul wonmanggwa sibiga eobsi hala ineun neohuiga heumi eobsog sunjeonhayeo eogeuleojigo geoseulineun sedae gaundeseo hananimui heum eobsneun janyelo sesangeseo geudeul gaunde bichdeullo natanaemyeo saengmyeongui malsseumeul balghyeo naui daleumjildo heosdoeji anihago sugodo heosdoeji anihameulo geuliseudoui nale nalo jalganghal geosi issge halyeo hamila manil neohui mideumui jemulgya bongsa wie naega naleul gwanjelo deuliljilado naeun gippeohago neohui muliwa hamkke gippeohalini iwa gati neohuido gippeohago nawa hamkke gippeohala naega dimodeleul soghi neohuiege bonaegileul ju aneseo balameun neohui sajeongeul almeulo anwileul badeulyeo hamini ineun ttuseul jagi hayeo neohui sajeongeul jinsilhi saenggaghal jaga i bakke naege eobseumila jeohuiga da jagi ileul guhago geuliseudo yesui ileul guhagi anihadoe dimodeui yeondaneul neohuiga anani jasigi abiege hamgati nawa hamkke bogeumeul wihaye sugohayeossneunila geuleomeulo naega nae ili eotteohge doel geoseul boaseo god i salameul bonaegileul balago nado soghi gagileul ju aneseo hwagsinhanola geuleona ebabeuldodoleul neohuiege bonaeneun geosi pilyohan jullo saenggagghanoni geuneun naui hyeongjeoy hamkke sugohago hamkke gonsadoen jayo neohui sajalo naui sseul geuseul dobeneun jala geuga neohui mulileul ganjeolhi samohago jagi byeongdeun geoseul neohuiga deuleun juleul algo simhi geunsimhanjila jeoga byeongdeuleo jugge doeosseuna hananimi jeoleul geunghyulhi yeogisyeossgo jeopun anila tto naleul geunghyulhi yeogisa nae geunsim wie geunsimeul myeonhage hasyeossneunila geuleomeulo naega deoug geubhi jeoleul bonaen geoseun neohuilo jeoleul dasi bogo gippeohage hamyeo nae geunsimdo deollyeo hamini ileomeulo neohuiga ju aneseo modeun gippeumeulo jeoleul yeongjeobhago tto iwa gateun jadeuleul jongwihi yeogila jeoga geuliseudoui ileul wihayeo juggie ileuleodo jagi mogsumeul dolaboji anihan geoseun naleul seomgineun neohuiui ile bujoghameul chaulyeo haminila

3

jongmallo naui hyeongjedeula ju aneseo gippeohala neohuiege gateun maleul sseuneun geosi naegeneun sugoloumi eobsgo neohuiegeneun anjeonhanila gaedeuleul samgago haengagthaneun jadeuleul samgago sonhallyedangeul samgala hananimui seonglyeongeulo bongsa hamyeo geuliseudo

yesulo jalganhago yugcheleul sinloehaji anihaneun uliga god hallyedangila geuleona nado yugcheleul sinloehalmanhani manil nugudeunji daleuniga yugcheleul sinloehal geosi issneun jullo saenggaghamyeon naneun deoug geuleohalini naega palimane hallyeleul badgo isulaelui jogsogiyo benyaminui jipayo hibeulilin jungui hibeuliniyo yulbeobeuloneun balisaeiniyo yeolsimeuloneun gyohoeleul pibbaghago yulbeobui uiloneun heumi eobsneun jalola geuleona mueosideunji naege yuighadeon geoseul naega geuliseudoleul wihaye da haelo yeogilppundeoleo ttohan modeun geoseul haelo yeogimeun nae ju geuliseudo yesuleul aneun jisigi gajang gosanghameul inhamila naega geuleul wihaye modeun geoseul ilheobeoligo baeseolmullo yeogimeun geuliseudoleul eodgo geu aneseo balgyeondoelyeo hamini naega gajin uineun yulbeobeseo nan geosi anyo ojig geuliseudoleul mideumeulo malmiameun geosini god mideumeulo hananimkelloseo nan uila naega geuliseudowa geu buhwalui gwonneunggwa geu gonane chamyehameul allyeohaye geuui jugsimeul bonbada eoijihadeunji jugeun ja gaundeseo buhwale ileulyeo hanoni naega imi eodeosdda hamdo anyo onjeonhi ilueosdda hamdo anila ojig naega geuliseudo yesukke jabhin ba doen geugeoseul jabeulyeogo jochaganola hyeongjedeula naneun ajig naega jabeun jullo yeogiji anihago ojig han il jeug dwie issneun geoseun ijeobeoligo ape issneun geoseul jabeulyeogo pyosdaeul hyanghaye geuliseudo yesu aneseo hananimi wieseo bulesin buleumui sangeul wihaye jochaganola geuleomeulo nugudeunji uli onjeonhi ilun jadeuleun ileohge saenggaghaljini manil museun ile neohuiga dalli saenggaghamyeon hananimi igeosdo neohuiege natanaesilila ojig uliga eodikkaji ileuleosdeunji geudaelo haenghal geosila hyeongjedeula neohuineun hamkke naleul bonbadeula tto ulilo boneul sameun geos gati geudaelo haengthaneun jadeuleul boila naega yeoleobeon neohuiege malhayeoossgeoniwa ijedo nunmuleul heullimyeo malhanoni yeoleo salamdeuli geuliseudo sibjagaui wonsulo haenghaneunila jeohuiui machimeun myeolmangiyo jeohuiui sineun baeyo geu yeonggwangeun jeohuiui bukkeuleoume issgo ttangui ileul saenggagthaneun jala ojig uliui simingwoneun haneule issneunjila geogiloseo guwonhaneun ja god ju yesu geuliseudoleul gidalinoni geuga manmuleul jagiege bogjongke hasil su issneun jai yeogsalo uliui naejeun momeul jagi yeonggwangui momui hyeongchewa gati byeonke hasilila

"geuleomeulo nau salanghago samohaneun hyeongjedeul, nau gippeumiyo myeonyugwanin salanghaneun jadeula iwa gati ju ane seola" naega yuodialeul gwonhago sundugeleul gwonhanoni ju aneseo gateun maeumeul pumeula tto chameulo nawa meongeulul gatihan ja nege guhanoni bogeume nawa hamkke himsseudeon jeo bunyeodeuleul dobgo ttohan geullemendeuwa geu wie nau dongyeogjadeuleul doula geu ileumdeuli saengmyeongchaege issneunila ju aneseo hangsang gippeohala naega dasi malhanoni gippeohala neohui gwanyongeul modeun salamege alge hala jukkeseo gakkauseunila "amu geosdo yeomlyeohaji malgo ojig modeun ile gidowa gangulo, neohui guhal geoseul gamsahameulo hananimkke aloela" geulihamyeon modeun jigage ttwieonan hananimui pyeonggangi geuliseudo yesu aneseo neohui maeumgwa saenggageul jikisilila jongmallo hyeongjedeula mueosedeuji chamdoemyeo mueosedeuji gyeonggeonhamyeo mueosedeuji olheumyeo mueosedeuji jeonggyeolhamyeo mueosedeuji salanghalmanhamyeo mueosedeuji chingchanhalmanhamyeo museun deogi issdeunji museun gilimi issdeunji igeosdeuleul saenggaghala neohuineun naege baeugo badgo deudgo bon baleul haenghala geulihamyeon pyeonggangui hananimi neohuiwa hamkke gyesilila naega ju aneseo keuge gippeohameun neohuiga naleul saenggaghadeon geosi ije dasi ssagi namini neohuiga ttohan ileul wihayeo saenggageun hayeosseuna gihoega eobseossneunila naega gungpibhameulo malhaneun geosi anila eotteohan hyeongpyeonedeunji naega jajoghagileul baewossnoni naega bicheone cheohal juldo algo pungbue cheohal juldo ala modeun ile baebuleumyeo baegopeumgwa pungbuwa gungpibedo ilcheui bigyeoleul baewossnola naege neunglyeog jusineun ja aneseo naega modeun geoseul halsu issneunila geuleona neohuiga nae goeloume hamkke chamyehayeosseuni jalhayeossdoda billibbo salamdeula neohuido algeoniwa bogeumui sichoe naega magedonyaleul tteonal ttaee jugo badneun nae ile chamyehan gyohoega neohui oee amudo eobseossneunila desaltonigae isseul ttaedo neohuiga hanbeon dubeon nau sseulgeoseul bonaceossdoda naega seonmuleul guhami aniyo ojig neohuiege yuighadolog gwasili beonseonghagileul guhamila naegeneun modeun geosi issgo tto pungbuhanjila ebabeulodido pyeone neohuiui jun geoseul badeumeulo naega pungjoghani ineun badeusilmanhan hyanggiloun jemuliyo hananimeul gippeusige han geosila nau hananimi geuliseudo yesu aneseo yeonggwang gaunge

geu pungseonghandaello neohui modeun sseulgeoseul chaeusilila hananim god uli abeojikke sese mugungtolog yeonggwangeul dolliljjieoda amen geuliseudo yesu ane issneun seongdoege gaggag munanhala nawa hamkke issneun hyeongjedeuli neohuiege munanhago modeun seongdodeuli neohuiege munanhadoe teugbyeolhi gaisajib salam jung myeochinila ju yesu geuliseoudoi eunhyega neohui simlyeonge isseuljjieoda

hananimui tteuseulo malmiama geuliseudo yesui sado doen baulgwa hyeongje dimodeun gollosae issneun seongdodeul god geuliseudo aneseo sinsilhan hyeongjedeulege pyeonjihanoni uli abeoji hananimeulubuteo eunhyewa pyeonggangi neohuiege isseuljieda uliga neohuileul wihayeul gidohal ttaemada hananim god uli ju yesu geuliseoudoi abeojikke gamsahanola ineun geuliseudo yesu ane neohuiui mideumgwa modeun seongdoe daehan salangeul deuleumiyo neohuileul wihaye haneule ssahadun somangeul inhamini god neohuiga jeone bogeum jinliui malsseumeul deuleun geosila i bogeumi imi neohuiege ileuma neohuiga deudgo chameulo hananimui eunhyeleul kkaedaleun nalbuteo neohui jungeseowa gati ttohan on cheonhaeseodo yeolmaeleul maejeo jalaneundoda iwa gati uliwa hamkke jongdoen salanghaneun ebabeulaege neohuiga baewossnani geuneun neohuileul wihaye geuliseoudoi sinsilhan ilguniyo seonglyeong aneseo neohui salangeul ulige gohan janila illosseo ulido deudeon nalbuteo neohuileul wihaye gidohagileul geuchiji anihago guhanoni neohuilo hayeogeum modeun sinlyeonghan jihyewa chongmyeonge hananimui tteuseul aneun geoseulo chaeuge hasigo jukke habdanghi haenghayeo beomsae gippeusige hago modeun seonhan ile yeolmaeleul maeje hasimyeo hananimeul aneun geose jalage hasigo geu yeonggwangui himeul jocha modeun neunglyeogeulo neunghage hasimyeo gippeumeulo modeun gyeondimgwa olae chameume ileuge hasigo ulilo hayeogeum bich gaundeseo seongdoui gieobui bubuneul eodgie habdanghage hasin abeojikke gamsahage hasigileul wonhanola geuga ulileul heugamui gwonseoseo geonjyeonaesa geuii salangui adeului nalalo olmgisyosseuni geu adeul aneseo uliga gusog god joe sahameul eodeossdoda geuneun boji anihaseineun hananimui hyeongsangiy modeun changjomulboda meonjeo nasin jani manmuli geuge changjodoeodeo haneulgwa ttangeseo boineun geosdeulgwa boji anhneun geosdeulgwa hogueun bojwadeulina jugwandeulina jeongsadeulina gwonsedeulina manmuli da geulo malmi-amgo geuleul wihaye changjodoeossogo ttohan geuga manmulboda meonje gyesigo manmuli geu ane hamkke seossneunila geuneun momin gyohoeui meolila geuga geunboniyo jugeun jadeul gaundeseo meonjeo nasin jani ineun chinhi manmului eutteumi doelyeo hasimiyo abeojikkeseoneun modeun chungmaneulo yesu ane geohage hasigo geuii sibjagau pilo hwapyeonggeul ilusa manmul god ttange issneun geosdeulina haneule issneun geosdeuleul geulo malmiama jagiwa hwamogke doegileul gippehasim-

ila jeone aghan haengsillo meolli tteona maeumeulo wonsuga doeossdeon neohuileul ijeneun geuii yugcheui jugumeulo malmiama hwamogke hasa neohuileul geolughago heum eobsog chaegmanghal geosi eobsneun jalo geu ape seugoja hasyosseuni manil neohuiga mideume geohago teo wie gudge seoseo neohui deuleunba bogeumui somangeseo heundeulliji anihamyoon geulihalila i bogeumeun cheonha manminege jeonpadoen bayo na baulen i bogeumui ilguni doeossnola naega ije neohuileul wihaye badneun goeloumeul gippeohago geuliseoudoi nameun gonaneul geuii momdoen gyohoeleul wihaye nae yugchee chaeunola naega gyohoe ilgundoen geoseun hananimi neohuileul wihaye naege jusin gyeonglyuneul ttala hananimui malsseumeul ilulyeo haminila i bimileun mansewa mandaelobuteo omeulo gamchwieossdeon geosinde ijeneun geuii seongdodeulege natanassgo hananimi geudeullo hayeogeum i bimilui yeonggwangi ibangin gaunde eotteohge pungseonghan geoseul alge halyeo hasimila i bimileun neohui ane gyesin geuliseodosini god yeonggwangui somanginila uliga geuleul jeonpahaye gag salameul gwonhago modeun jihyelo gag salameul galeuchimeun gag salameul geuliseudo aneseo wanjeonhan jalo seulyeo hamini ileul wihaye nado nae sogeseo neunglyeogeulo yeogsahasineun iui yeogsaleul ttala himeul dahaye sugohanola

2

naega neohuiwa laodigeae issneun jadeulgwa muleus nae yugsini eolguleul boji moshan jadeuleul wihaye eotteohge himsseuneun geoseul neohuiga algileul wonhanoni ineun jeohuilo maume wianeul badgo salang aneseo yeonhabhayeo wonmanhan ihaeui modeun buyoe ileuleo hananimui bimilin geuliseudoleul kkaedadge halyeo hamila geu aneun jihyewa jisigui modeun bohwa ga gamchwioe issneunila naega igeoseul malhameun amudo gonggyohan mallo neohuileul sogiji moshage halyeo hamini ineun naega yugsineuloneun tteona isseuna simlyeongeuloneun neohuiwa hamkke isseo neohuii gymowa geuliseudoleul midneun neohui mideumui gudeun geoseul gippeuge bomila geuleumeulo neohuiga geuliseudo yesuleul julo badasseuni geu aneseo haenghadoe geu ane ppulileul bageumyeo seumeul ibeo gyohuneul badeundaelo mideume gudge seoseo gamsahameul neomchige hala nuga cheolhaggwa heosdoen sogimsulo neohuileul nolyaghalkka juuihala igeosi salamui yujeongwa sesangi chodeung hagnuneul jocheumiyo geuliseudoleul jocheumi aninila geu aneun sinseongui modeun chungmani yugchelo geohasigo neohuido geu aneseo

chungmanhayeojoyeosseuni geuneun modeun jeongsawa gwonseui meolisila tto geu aneseo neohuiga soneulo haji anihan hallyeul badasseuni god yugjeog momeul beosneun geosiyo geuliseudoui hallyenila neohuiga selyeo geuliseudowa hamkke jangsahanba doego tto jugeun jadeul gaundeseo geuleul ileukisin hananimui yeogsaleul mideumeulo malmiama geu aneseo hamkke ileukisimeul badassneunila tto neohuiui beomjeowa yugcheui muhallyelo jugeossdeon neohuleul hananimi geuwa hamkke sallisigo uliege modeun joleul sahasigo ulleul geoseuligo ulleul daejeoghaneun uimune sseun jeungseoleul domalhasigo jehayeo beolisa sibjagae mos bageusigo jeongsawa gwonseul beoseobeolyeo balghi deuleonaesigo sibjagalo seunglihasyeossneunila geuleomeulo meoggo masineun geosgwa jeolgina wolsagina ansigileul inhayeo nugudeunji neohuileul pyeomlonhaji moshage hala igeosdeuleun janglae ilui geulimjaina momeun geuliseudoui geosinila nugudeunji ilbuleo gyeomsonhamgwa cheonsa sungbaehameul inhayeo neohui sangeul ppaesaji moshage hala jeoga geu bon geoseul uijihayeo geu yugcheui maeumeul jocha heosdoei gwajanghago meolileul butdeulji anihaneunjila on momi meolilo malmiama madiwa himjullo gonggeubhameul eodgo yeonhabhayeo hananimi jalage hasimeulo jalaneunila neohuiga sesangui chodeung hagmuneseo geuliseudowa hamkke jugeossgeodeun eojjihayeo sesange saneun geosgwa gati uimune sunjonghaneunya god butjabjido malgo masbojido malgo manjjido malla haneun geosini (i modeun geoseun sseuneundaelo bupae dolagalila) salamui myeonggwa galeuchimeul jochneunya ileon geosdeuleun jaujieog sungbaewa gyeom-songwa momeul goelobge haneunda jihye issneun moyangina ojig yugche jochneun geoseul geumhaneundeneun yuigi jogeumdo eobsneunila

3

geuleomeulo neohuiga geuliseudowa hamkke dasi sallisimeul badasseumyeon wies geoseul chajeula geogineun geuliseudokkeseo hananim upyeone anja gyesineunila wies geoseul saenggaghago ttanges geoseul saenggagji malla ineun neohuiga jugeossgeo neohui saengmyeongi geuliseudowa hamkke hananim ane gamchwiosseuminila uli saengmyeongisin geuliseudokkeseo natanasil geu ttaee neohuido geuwa hamkke yeongwang junge natanalila geuleomeulo ttange issneun jicheul jugila god eumlangwa bujeonggwa sayoggwa aghan jeongyoggwa tamsimini tamsimeun usang sungbaenila igeosdeuleul inhayeo hananimui jinnoga imhaneunila neohuido jeone geu gaunde sal

ttaeeneun geu gaundeseo haenghayeosseuna ijeneun neohuiga i modeun geoseul beoseobeolila god bungwa aguiwa hwebang-gwa neohui ibui bukkeuleoun malila neohuiga seolo geojismaleul malla yessalamgwa geu haengwileul beoseobeoligo sae salameul ibeosseuni ineun jagileul changjohasin jaui hyeongsangeul jocha jisigekkaji saelobge hasimeul badneun janila geogineun hellaingwa yudaeinila hallyedanggwa muhallyedangina yainina seugudiainina jongina jayuini bunbyeoli isseul su eobsnani ojig geuliseudoneun manyusiyo manyu ane gyesinila geuleomeulo neohuineun hananimui taeghasin geolughago salanghasin jacheoleom geunghyulgwa jabiwa gyeom-songwa onyuwa olae chameumeul osibgo nuga nwige hyeomuiga issgeodeun seolo yongnabhayeo picha yongseohadoe jukkeseo neohuileul yongseohasin geosgwa gati neohuido geulihago i modeun geos wie salangeul deohala ineun onjeonhage maeneun ttinila geuliseudoui pyeonggangi neohui maeumeul jujanghage hala pyeonggangeul wihayeo neohuiga han momeulo bulesimeul badassnani ttohan neohuineun gamsahaneun jaga doela geuliseudoui malsseumi neohui soge pungseonghi geohayeo modeun jihyelo picha galeuchimyeo gwonmyeonhago siwa chanimiwa sinlyeonghan olaeul buleumyeo maeume gamsahameulo hananimeul chanyanghago tto mueoseul hadeunji malena ilena da ju yesui ileumeulo hago geuleul himibeo hananim abeojikke gamsahala anaedeula nampyeonege bogjonghala ineun ju aneseo mattanghanila nampyeon-deula anaeeul salanghamyeo goelobge haji malla janyeodeula modeun ile bumoege sunjonghala ineun ju aneseo gippeuge haneun geosinila abideula neohui janyeoleul gyeognoke maljini nagsimhalkka hamila jongdeula modeun ile yugsinui sangjeondeulege sunjonghadoe salameul gippeuge haneun jawa gati nungalimman haji malgo ojig juleul dulyeowohayeo seongsilhan maeumeulo hala museun ileul hadeunji maeumeul dahayeo jukke hadeushago salamege hadeushaji malla ineun yueobui sangeul jukke badeuljul almini neohuineun ju geuliseudoleul seomgineunila bulileul haenghaneun janeun buluiui boeungeul badeulini juneun oemolo salameul chwihasimi eobsneunila

4

sangjeondeula uiwa gongpyeonggeul jongdeulege baepuljini neohuiegedo haneule sangjeoni gyesimeul aljjeoda gidoleul hangsang himsseugo gidoe gamsahameulo kkaeoo issueula ttohan ulleul wihayeo gidohadoe hananimi jeondohal muneul uliege yeoleojusa geuliseudoui bimileul

malhage hasigileul guhala naega igeoseul
inhaye maeimeul danghayeosnola geuli-
hamyeon naega mattanghi hal mallosseo
i bimileul natanaelila oeineul hyang-
hayeoseoneun jihyelo haenghayeo sewoleul
akkila neohui maleul hangsang eunhye
gaundeseo sogeumeulo goluge hamgati
hala geulihameon gag salamege mattanghi
daedabhal geoseul allila dugigoga nae
sajeongeul da neohuiege alge halini geuneun
salangeul badneun hyeongjeyo sinsilhan
ilguniyo ju aneseo hamkke doen jongila
naega jeoleul teugbyeolhi neohuiege bonaen
geoseun neohuilo uli sajeongeul algehago
neohui maeumeul wilohage halyeo hamila
sinsilhago salangeul badneun hyeongje
onesimoleul hamkke bonaenoni geuneun
neohuiegeseo on salamila jeohuiga yeogi
ileul da neohuiege alge halila nawa hamkke
gadhin aliseudagowa banabau saengjil mag-
awa (i magae daehayeo neohuiga myeongeul
badasseumae geuga ileugeodeun yeongjeob-
hala) yuseudola haneun yesudo neohuiege
munanhani jeohuineun hallyedangila ideul-
man hananim nalaleul wihayeo hamkke
yeogsahaneun jadeulini ileon salamdeuli
nau wiloga doeossneunila geuliseudo
yesuui jongin neohuiegeseo on ebabeulaga
neohuiege munanhani jeoga hangsang
neohuileul wihayeo aesseo gidohayeo
neohuilo hananimui modeun tteus gaun-
deseo wanjeonhago hwagsin issge seogileul
guhanani geuga neohuiwa laodigeae issneun
jadeulgwa hielabollic issneun jadeuleul
wihayeo manhi sugohaneun geoseul naega
jeunggeohanola salangeul badneun uiwon
nugawa tto demaga neohuiege munanhane-
unila laodigeae issneun hyeongjedeulgwa
numbawa geu yeojau jibe issneun gyohoe
munanhago i pyeonjileul neohuiegeseo
ilgeun hue laodigeainui gyohoeeseodo ilgge
hago tto laodigealoseo oneun pyeonjileul
neohuido ilgeula akibboege ileugileul ju
aneseo badeun jigbuneul samga ilulago
hala na bauleun chinpillo munanharoni
nau maen geoseul saenggaghala eunhyega
neohuiege isseuljieoda

baulgwa silluanowa dimodeneun hananim abeojiwa ju yesu geuliseudo ane issneun desallonigainui gyohoe pyeonjihanoni eunhyewa pyeonggangi neohuiege isseuljjeoda uliga neohui mulileul inhayeo hangsang hananimkke gamsahago gidohal ttaee neohuileul malhameun neohuiui mideumui yeogsawa salangui sugowa uli ju yesu geuliseudoe daehan somangui innaeleul uli hananim abeoji apeseo swiji anho gieoghamini hananimui salanghasimeul badeun hyeongjedeula neohuileul taeghasimeul anola ineun uli bogeumi malloman neohuiege ileun geosi anila ojig neunglyeoggwa seonglyeoggwa keun hwagsineuldoen geosini uliga neohui gaundeseo neohuileul wihayeotteoehan salami doen geoseun neohui aneun bawa gateunila tto neohuineun manheun hwannan gaundeseo seonglyeongui gippeumeulo doleul bada uliwa juleul bonbadeun jaga doeeosseuni geuleomeulo neohuiga magedonyawa agaya modeun midneun jaui boni doeeossneunila juui malsseumi neohuiegelobuteo magedonyawa agayaeman deullil ppunanila hananimuul hyanghaneun neohui mideumui somuni gagcheoe peojimeulo uileun amu madol hal geosi eobsnola jeohuiga ulie daehayeoseuseulo gohagileul uliga eotteohge neohui gaunde deuleogan geosgwa neohuiga eotteohge usangeul beoligo hananimkkelo dolawaseo sasigo chamdoesin hananimuul seomgimyoe tto jugeun jadeul gaundeseo dasi sallisin geuii adeuli haneullobuteo ganglimhasimeul gidalindago malhani ineun janglae nohasimeseo ulileul geonjisineun yesusinila

hyeongjedeula uliga neohui gaunde deuleogami heosdoeji anheun juleul neohuiga chinha anani neohui aneun bawa gati uliga meonjeo billibboeseo gonangwa neungyogeul danghayeosseuna uli hananimuul himibeo manheun ssaum junge hananimui bogeumeul neohuiege malhayeossnola uliui gwonmyeoneun gansaeseona bujeongeseo nan geosdo aniyo gwegyee issneun geosdo anila ojig hananimui olhge yeogisimeul ibeo bogeum jeonhal butageul badasseuni uliga iwa gati malhameun salameul gippeuge halyeo hami aniyo ojig uli maeumeul gamchalhasineun hananimuul gippeusige halyeo hamila neohuido algeoniwa uliga amu ttaeedo acheomui malina tamsimui taleul seuji anihan geosul hananimi jeunggeohasineunila uliga geuliseoudoi sadolo neunghi jonjunghal teoina geuleona neohuiegedeunji daleun iegedeunji salamegeneun yeonggwangeul

guchi anihago ojig uliga neohui gaundeseo yusunhan ja doeeo yumoga jagi janyeoleul gileumgwa gati hayeosseuni uliga igati neohuileul samohayeo hananimui bogeumeuloman anila uli mogsumkkaji neohuiege jugileul jeulgyeohameun neohuiga uliui salanghaneun ja doeminila hyeongjedeula uliui sugowa aesseun geoseul neohuiga gieoghalini neohui amuegedo nuleul kkichiji anihalyeogo bamgwa na-jeulo ilhameonseon neohuiege hananimui bogeumeul jeonpahayeossnola uliga neohui midneun jadeuleul hyanghayeotteohge geolughago olhgo heumeobsi haenghan geose daehayeo neohuiga jeunginiyo hananimdo geuleohasidoda neohuido aneun bawa gati uliga neohui gag salamege abiga jagi janyeoeg hadeus gwonmyeonehago wilohago gyeonggyehanonin ineun neohuileul buleusa jagi nalawa yeonggwange ileuge hasineun hananimkke habdanghi haenghaye halyeo haminila ileomeulo uliga hananimkke swiji anho gamsahameun neohuiga uliege deuleunba hananimui malsseumeul badeul ttaee salamui mallo anihago hananimui malsseumeulo badeumini jinsillo geuleohada i malsseumi ttohan neohui midneun ja sogeseo yeogsahaneunila hyeongjedeula neohuiga geuliseudo yesu aneseo yudae issneun hananimui gyohodeuleul bonbadeun ja doeeosseuni jeohuiga yudaeindeulege gonaneul badeumgwa gati neohuido neohui nala salamdeulege dongilhan geoseul badassneunila yudaeineun ju yesuwa seonjjjadeuleul jugigo uileul jjochanaego hananimuul gippeusige anihago modeun salamege daejeogi doeeo uliga ibanginege malhaye guwon eodde hameul jeohuiga geumhaye jagi joeleul hangsang chaemaenohasimi kkeutkkaji jeohuiege imhayeosseunila hyeongjedeula uliga jamsi neohuileul tteonan geoseun eolguligo maeumeun anini neohui eolgul bogileul yeoljeongeulo deoug himsseossnola geuleomeulo na bauleun hanbeon dubeon neohuiege gagoja hayeosseuna sadani uileul magassdoda uliui somangina gippeumina jalangui myeonlyugwani mueosinya geuii ganglimhasil ttaee uli ju yesu ape neohuiga aninya neohuineun uliui yeonggwangiyo gippeuminila

ileomeulo uliga chamda moshaye uliman adene meomulgileul johge yeogyeo uli hyeongje god geuliseudo bogeumui hananimui ilgunin dimodeleul bonaenoni ineun neohuileul gudge hago neohui mideume daehaye wilohameulo nugudeunji i yeoleo hwannan junge yodongchi anhe halyeo hamila ulilo igeosul danghage seusin juleul neohuiga chinha allila uliga neohuiwa hamkke isseul ttaee jangcha badeul

hwannaneul neohuiege mili malhayeosseoni gwayeon geuleohge doen geoseul neohuiga aneunila ileomeulo nado chamda moshayeo neohui mideumeul algi wihayeo bonaeosseononi ineun hog siheomhaneun jaga neohuileul siheomhayeo uli sugoleul heosdoege halkka hamilleoni jigeumeun dimodega neohuegelobuteo waso neohui mideumgwa salangui gippeun sosigeul uliege jeonhago tto neohuiga hangsang ulileul jal saeng-gaghayeo uliga neohuileul ganjeolhi bogoja hamgwa gati neohuido ulileul ganjeolhi bogoja handa hani ileomeulo hyeongjedeula uliga modeun gungpibgwa hwannan gaundeseo neohui mideumeulo malmiama neohuiege wiloleul badassnola geuleomeulo neohuiga ju ane gudge seonjeug uliga ijeneun sallila uliga uli hananim apeso neohuileul inhayeo modeun gippeumeulo gippeohani neohuileul wihayeo neunghi eotteohan gamsahameulo hananimkke bod-abhalkko juyalo simhi ganguhameun neohui eolguleul bogo neohui mideumui bujoghameul onjeonke halyeo hamila hananim uli abeojiwa uli ju yesuneun uli gileul neohuegelog jighaenghage haobsimyeo tto jukkeseo uliga neohuileul salanghamgwa gati neohuido pichagangwa modeun salame daehan salangi deoug manha neomchige hasa neohui maeumeul gudge hasigo uli ju yesukkeso geuui modeun seongdowa hamkke ganglimhasil ttaee hananim uli abeoji apeso geolughame heumi eobsge hasigileul wonhanola

4

jongmallo hyeongjedeula uliga ju yesu aneseo neohuiege guhago gwonmyeonhanoni neohuiga mattanghi eotteohge haenghameyo hananimkke gippeusige hal geoseul uliege badasseuni god neohui haenghaneun bala deoug manhi himsseula uliga ju yesulo malmiama neohuiege museun myeonglyeongulo jun geoseul neohuiga aneunila hananimui tteuseun igeosini neohuiui geolughamila god eumlaneul beoligo gaggag geolughamgwa jongwihameulo jagiui anae chwhilal juleul algo hananimeul moleuneun ibangingwa gati saegyogeul jochji malgo i ile bunsuleul neomesseo hyeongjeleul haehaji malla ineun uliga neohuiege mili malhago jeunggeohan geosgwa gati i modeun ile jukkeseo sinwonhayeo jusiminila hananimi ulileul bulesimeun bujeongke hasimi aniyo geolugke hasimini geuleomeulo jeobeolineun janeun salameul jeobeolimi aniyo neohuiege geuui seonglyeongeul jusin hananimiul jeobeoliminila hyeongje salange gwanhayeon neohuiege sseulgeosi eobseumeun neohuiga chinho hananimui galeuchisimeul bada seolo salanghamila neohuiga on magedonya modeun hyeongjeleul

daehayeo gwayeon igeoseul haenghadoda hyeongjedeula gwonhanoni deo manhihago tto neohuiege myeonghangeos gati jongyonghayeo jagi ileul hago neohui soneulo ilhagileul himsseula ineun oeineul daehayeodanjeonghi haenghago ttohan amu gungpibhami eobsge halyeo hamila hyeongjedeula janeun jadeule gwanhayeon neohuiga alji moshameul uliga wonchi anihanoni ineun somang eobsneun daleun iwa gati seulpohaji anhe halyeo hamila uliga yesuui jugeossdaga dasi sasimeul mideuljindae iwa gati yesu aneseo janeun jadeuldo hananimi jeowa hamkke deligo osilila uliga juui malsseumeulo neohuiege igeoseul malhanoni ju ganglimhasil ttaekkaji uli sala nama issneun jado janeun jaboda gyeoldanko apseoji moshalila jukkeseo hollyeonggwa cheonsajangui soliva hananimui napallo chinho haneullo jocha ganglimhasilini geuliseudo aneseo jugeun jadeuli meonjeoleonag geu hue uli sala nameun jado jeohuiwa hamkke guleum sogeulo kkeuleo ollyeo gongjungeseo juleul yeongjeobhage hasilini geulihayeo uliga hangsang juwa hamkke issuelila geuleomeulo i yeoleo malloseo wilohala

5

hyeongjedeula ttaewa sigie gwanhayeon neohuiege sseul geosi eobseumeun juui nali bame dojeog gati ileul juleul neohui jasini jasehi almila "jeohuiga pyeonganhada, anjeonhada hal geu ttaee ingtaedoen yeojaege haesan gotongi ileumgwa gati myeolmangi hollyeonhi jeohuiege ileulini gyeoldanko pihaji moshalila" hyeongjedeula neohuineun eoduume issji anihamae geu nali dojeoggati neohuiege imhaji moshalini neohuineun da bichui adeuliyu najui adeulila uliga bamina eoduume soghaji anihanani geuleomeulo ulineun daleun ideulgwa gati jaji malgo ojig kkaeoo geunsinhaljila janeun jadeuleun bame jago chwhianeun jadeuleun bame chwhihadoe ulineun naje soghayeosseuni geunsinhayeo mideumgwa salangui hyungbaeleul butigo guwonui somangui tuguleul sseuja hananimi ulileul seusimeun nohasime ileuge hasimi aniyo ojig uli ju yesu geuliseudolo malmiama guwoneul eodge hasin geosila yesukkeso ulileul wihayeo jugeusa ulilo hayeogeum kkaedeunji jadeunji jagiwa hamkke salge halyeo hasyeosseunila geuleomeulo picha gwonmyeonhago picha deogeul seugileul neohuiga hauneungeos gatihala hyeongjedeula uliga neohuiege guhanoni neohui gaundeseo sugohago ju aneseo neohuileul daseulimyeo gwonhaneun jadeuleul neohuiga algo jeoui yeogsalo malmiama salang aneseo gajang gwihi yeogimyeo neohuikkili hwamoghala tto hyeongjedeula neohuileul gwonmyeon-

hanoni gyumo eobsneun jadeuleul gwongye-
hamyeo maeumi yaghan jadeuleul anwihago
himi eobsneun jadeuleul butdeuleo jumyeo
modeun salameul daehayeo olae chameula
samga nuga nuguegedeunji ageulo ageul
gapji malge hago ojig picha daehadeunji
modeun salameul daehadeunji hangsang
seoneul jocheula hangsang gippeohala swiji
malgo gidohala beomsae gamsahala ineun
geuliseudo yesu aneseo neohuileul hyang-
hasin hananimui tteusinila seonglyeongeul
somyeolchi malmyeo yeeoneul myeolsichi
malgo beomsae healyeo joheun geoseul
chwihago ageun modeun moyangilado be-
olila pyeonggangui hananimi chinhi neo-
huilo onjeonhi geolughage hasigo tto neo-
hui on yeonggwa hongwa momi uli ju yesu
geuliseudo ganglimhasil ttaee heum eob-
sge bojeondoegileul wonhanola neohuileul
buleusineun ineun mippeusini geuga ttohan
ilusilila hyeongjedeula ulileul wihayeo gi-
dohala geolughage ibmajchumeulo modeun
hyeongjeege munanhala naega juleul him-
ibeo neohuileul myeonghanoni modeun
hyeongjeege i pyeonjileul ilgeo deullila uli ju
yesu geuliseoudoui eunhyega neohuiege isseul
jieoda

baulgwa silluanowa dimodeneun hananim
 uli abeojiwa ju yesu geuliseudo ane issneun
 desallonigainui gyohoe pyeonjihanoni
 hananim abeojiwa ju yesu geuliseudolobu-
 teo eunhyewa pyeonggangi neohuiege
 issouljieda hyeongjedeula uliga neohuileul
 wihayeo hangsang hananimkke gamsa-
 haljini igeosi dangyeonhaneun neohui
 mideumi deoug jalago neohuiga da gaggi
 seolo salanghami pungseonghamimyeo
 geuligo neohuiui chamneun modeun pib-
 baggwa hwannan jungeseo neohui innaewa
 mideumeul inhayeo hananimui yeoleo
 gyohoeeseo uliga chinhi jalanghamila ineun
 hananimui gonguiloun simpanui pyoyo
 neohuilo hayeogeum hananimui nalae
 habdanghan jalo yeogisimeul eodge halyeo
 hamini geu nalaleul wihayeo neohuiga tto-
 han gonaneul badeulini neohuilo hwannan
 badge haneun jadeulegeneun hwannaeulo
 gapeusigo hwannan badneun neohuiegeneun
 uliwa hamkke ansigulo gapeusineun geosi
 hananimui gonguisini ju yesukkeseo jeoui
 neunglyeogui cheonsadeulgwa hamkke
 haneullobuteo bulkkoch junge natanasil
 ttae hananimeul moleuneun jadeulgwa uli
 ju yesuui bogeumeul bogjongchi anhneun
 jadeulege hyeongbeoleul jusilini ileon jadeuli
 juui eolgulgwa geui himui yeonggwangeul
 tteona yeongwonhan myeolmangui hyeong-
 beoleul badeuliloda geunale ganglimhasa
 geuii seongdodeulegeseo yeonggwangeul
 eodeusigo modeun midneun jaegeseo gihi
 yeogimeul eodeusilila(uliui jeunggeoga neo-
 huiege mideojyeosseumila) ileomeulo ulido
 hangsang neohuileul wihayeo gidohameun
 uli hananimi neohuileul geu buleusime
 habdanghan jalo yeogisigo modeun seoneul
 gippeohamgwa mideumui yeogsaleul ne-
 unglyeogulo iluge hasigo uli hananimgwa
 ju yesu geuliseudoui eunhyedaelo uli ju
 yesuui ileumi neohui gaundeseo yeongg-
 wangeul eodeusigo neohuido geu aneseo
 yeonggwangeul eodge halyeo haminila

hyeongjedeula uliga neohuiege guha-
 neun geoseun uli ju yesu geuliseudoui
 ganglimhasimgwa uliga geu ape moime
 gwanhayeo hog yeongeulona hog mallona
 hog uliegeseo badassda haneun pyeonjilona
 juui nali ileuleossdago swi dongsimhageona
 dulyeowohageona haji anihal geugeosila
 nuga amuleohge hayeodo neohuiga mi-
 hoghaji malla meonjeo baedohaneun iliissgo
 jeo bulbeobui salam god myeolmangui
 adeuli natanagi jeoneneun ileui anihalini
 jeoneun daejeghaneun jala beomsae ilkeod-
 neun hananimina sungbaehameul badneun
 jawie ttwieona jajonhayeo hananim seong-

jeone anja jagileul boyeo hananimila
 haneunila naega neohuiwa hamkke isseul
 ttae i ileul neohuiege malhan geoseul
 gieoghaji moshaneunya jeolo hayeogeum
 jeoui ttae natanage halyeo hayeo magneun
 geoseul jigeumdo neohuiga anani bulbeobui
 bimili imi hwaldonghayeosseuna jigeum
 magneun jaga isseo geu jungeseo olmgil
 ttaekkaji halla geu ttae bulbeobhan jaga
 natalanini ju yesukkeseo geu ibui giuneulo
 jeoleul jugisigo ganglimhayeo natanasimeulo
 pyehasilila aghan jaui imhameun sadanui
 yeogsaleul ttala modeun neunglyeog-
 gwa pyojeoggwa geojis gijeoggwa buluiui
 modeun sogimeulo myeolmanghaneun
 jadeulege imhalini ineun jeohuiga jinliui
 salangeul badji anihayeo guwonhameul
 eodji moshaminila ileomeulo hananimi
 yuhogeuul jeoui gaunde yeogsahage hasa
 geojis geoseul midge hasimeun jinlileul
 midji anho buluileul johahaneun modeun
 jalo simpaneul badge halyeo hasiminila
 juui salanghasineun hyeongjedeula uliga
 hangsang neohuileul wihayeo mattanghi
 hananimkke gamsahal geoseun hananimi
 cheoeumbuteo neohuileul taeghasa seong-
 lyeongui geolughage hasimgwa jinlileul
 mideumeulo guwoneul eodge hasimini ileul
 wihayeo uli bogeumeulo neohuileul buleusa
 uli ju yesu geuliseudoui yeonggwangeul
 eodge halyeo hasiminila ileomeulo hyeong-
 jedeula gudge seoseo mallona uli pyeonjilo
 galeuchimeul badeun yujeoneul jikila uli
 ju yesu geuliseudowa ulileul salanghasigo
 yeongwonhan wilowa joheun somangeul
 eunhyelo jusin hananim uli abeojikke neo-
 hui maeumeul wilohasigo modeun seonhan
 ilgwa male gudge hasigileul wonhanola

jongmallo hyeongjedeula neohuineun ulileul
 wihayeo gidohagileul juui malsseumi neo-
 hui gaundeseowa gati daleumjihayeo yeong-
 gwangseuleobge doego ttohan ulileul muli-
 hago aghan salamdeulegeseo geonjiobsoseo
 hala mideumeun modeun salamui geosi an-
 imila juneun mippeusa neohuileul gudge
 hasigo aghan jaegeseo jikisilila neohuiege
 daehayeoneun uliui myeonghan geoseul neo-
 huiga haenghago tto haenghal juleul uliga
 ju aneseo hwagsinhanoni jukkeseo neo-
 hui maeumeul indohayeo hananimui salang-
 gwa geuliseudoui innae deuleogage hasig-
 ileul wonhanola hyeongjedeula uli ju yesu
 geuliseudoui ileumeulo neohuileul myeong-
 hanoni gyumo eobsi haenghago uliege
 badeun yujeondaelo haenghaji anihaneun
 modeun hyeongjeegeseo tteonala eotteo-
 hge ulileul bonbadaya hal geoseul neo-
 huiga seuseulo anani uliga neohui gaundeseo
 gyumo eobsi haenghaji anihamyeo nuguege-
 seodeunji yangsigel gabseobsi meogji an-

hgo ojig sugohago aesseo juyalo ilhameun
neohui amuegedo nuleul kkichiji anihahyeo
hamini uliege gwonliga eobsneun geosi
aniyo ojig seuseulo neohuiege boneul jueo
ulileul bonbadge halyeo haminila uliga
neohuiwa hamkke isseul ttaeodo neohuiege
myeonghagileul nugudeunji ilhagi silheo-
hageodeun meogjido malge hala hayeoss-
deoni uliga deuleunjeug neohui gaunde
gyumo eobsi haenghayeo domuji ilhagi
anhago ilman mandeuneun jadeuli issda hani
ileon jadeulege uliga myeonghago ju yesu
geuliseudo aneseo gwonhagileul jongyonghi
ilhayeo jagi yangsigeul meogeula hanola
hyeongjedeula neohuineun seoneul haeng-
hadaga nagsimchi malla nuga i pyeonjie
han uli maleul sunjongchi anihageodeun
geu salameul jimoghaye sagwiji malgo je-
olo hayeogeum bukkeuleobge hala geuleona
wonsuwa gati saenggagji malgo hyeongje-
gati gwonhala pyeonggangui jukkeseo chinha
ttaemada ilmada neohuiege pyeonggangeul
jusigileul wonhanola juneun neohui modeun
salamgwa hamkke hasiljieoda na bauleun
chinpillo munanhanoni ineun pyeonjimada
pyojeogigilo ileohge sseunola uli ju yesu
geuliseoudoi eunhyega neohui muliege is-
seuljieoda

uli guju hananimgwa uli somangisin geuliseudo yesuui myeonglyeongeul ttala geuliseudo yesuui sado doen bauleun mideum aneseo cham adeul doen dimodeege pyeonjihanoni hananim abeojiwa geuliseudo yesu uli jukkelobuteo eunhyewa geunghyul-gwa pyeonggangi nege isseuljiiedo naega magedonyalo gal ttaee neoleul gwonhayeo ebesoe meomulla han geoseun eotteon salamdeuleul myeonghayeo daleun gyohuneul galeuchiji malmyeo sinhwawa kkeuteobsneun jogboe chagnyeomchi malge halyeo hamila ileon geoseun mideum ane issneun hananimui gyeonglyuneul ilumboda dolioe byeonloneul naeneun geosila gyeonggyeui mogjeogeun cheonggyeolhan maeumgwa seonhan yangsingwa geojisi eobsneun mideumeulo naneun salangi-geoneul salamdeuli ieseo beoseona heosdoen male ppajyeo yulbeobui seonsaengi doelyeo hana jagiui malhaneun geosina jagiui hwagjeunghaneun geosdo kkaedadj moshaneundoda geuleona salami yulbeobeul beobissge sseumyeon yulbeobeun seonhan geosinul ulineun anola al geoseun igeosini beobeun olheun salameul wihaye seun geosi anjio ojig bulbeobhan jawa bogjongchi anihaneun jamyeo gyeonggeonchi anihan jawa joeinimyeo geolughaji anihan jawa manglyeongdoen jamyeo abileul chineun jawa eomileul chineun jamyeo salinhaneun jamyeo eumhaenghaneun jamyeo nam-saeghaneun jamyeo salameul talchwhihaneun jamyeo geojismalhananeunjamyeo geojis maengsehaneun jawa gita baleun gyohuneul geoseulineun jaleul wihamini i gyohuneun naege matgisin ba bogdoesin hananimui yeonggwangui bogeumeul jocheuminila naleul neunghage hasin geuliseudo yesu uli jukke naega gamsahameun naleul chungseongdoei yeogyeo naege jigbuneul matgisiminila naega jeoneneun hwebangjajo pibbagjajo pohaengjaeosseuna dolioe geunghyuleul ibeun geoseun naega midji anihal ttaee alji moshago haenghayeosseumila uli juui eunhyega geuliseudo yesu ane issneun mideumgwa salanggwa hamkke neomchidolog pungseonghayeossdoda mippeuda modeun salami badeul manhan i maliyeo geuliseudo yesukkeseo joineul guwonhasilyeogo sesange imhasyeossda hayeossdoda joein junge naega goesunila geuleona naega geunghyuleul ibeun kkadal-geun yesu geuliseudokkeseo naege meonjeo ilche olae chameusimeul boisa hue juleul mideo yeongsaeng eodneun jadeulege boni doege halyeo hasiminila manseui wang god sseogji anihago boiji anihago hollo hanaisin hananimkke jongwiwa yeonggwangi sese-tolog isseuljiida amen adeul dimodeya naega nege i gyeonggyelosseo myeonghanoni jeone

neoleul jidohan yeeoneul ttala geugeoseulo seonhan ssaumeul ssaumyeo mideumgwa chaghan yangsimeul gajila eotteon ideuli i yangsimeul beolyeossgo geu mideume gwanhayeoneun paseonhayeossneunila geu gaunde humenaewa allegsandeoga isseuni naega sadanage naeeojun geoseun jeohuilo jinggyeuleul bada hwebanghaji malge halyeo haminila

2

geuleomeulo naega cheosjjaelo gwonhanoni modeun salameul wihayeo ganguwa gidowa dogowa gamsaleul hadoe imgeumdeulgwa nopeun jiwie issneun modeun salameul wihayeo hala ineun uliga modeun gyeonggeongwa danjeonghan junge goyohago pyeonganhan saenghwaleul halyeo haminila igeosi uli guju hananim ape seonhago badeulsil manhan geosini hananimeun modeun salami guwoneul badeumyeo jinlileul aneunde ileugileul wonhasineunila hananimeun han bunisiyo tto hananimgwa salam saie jungbodo han bunisini god salamisin geuliseudo yesula geuga modeun salameul wihaye jagileul sogjeoneulo jusyeosseuni giyagi ileumyeon jeunggeohal geosila ileul wihaye naega jeonpahaneun jawa sadolo seumeul ibeun geoseun chammaliyo geojismali anini mideumgwa jinli aneseo naega ibang-inui seuseungi doeossnola geuleomeulo gagcheoeseo namjadeuli bunnowa datumi eobsi geolughan soneul deuleo gidohagileul wonhanela tto iwa gati yeojadeuldo adamhan oseul ibeumyeo yeomchiwa jeongjeollo jagileul danjanghago ttaheun meoliwa geumina jinjuna gabsjin oseulo haji malgo ojig seonhaengeulo hagileul wonhala igeosi hananimeul gonggyeonghanda haneun jadeulege mattanghan geosinila yeojaneun iljeol sunjonghameulo jongyongghi bauala yeojau galeuchineun geosgwa namjaleul jugwanhaneun geoseul heolagji anihanoni ojig jongyonghaljinila ineun adami meonjeo jieumeul badgo iwaga geu humyeo adami kkoeimeul boji anihago yeojaga kkoeimeul boa joe ppajyeosseuminila geuleona yeojadeuli manil jeongjeollosseo mideumgwa salanggwa geolughame geohamyeon geu haesanhamulo guwoneul eodeulila

3

mippeuda i maliyeo salami gamdogui jigbuneul eodeulyeo hamyeon seonhan ileul samohanda hamiloda geuleomeulo gamd-geun chaegmanghal geosi eobseumyeo han anaui nampyeonni doemyeo jeoljehamyeo geunsinhamyeo adamhamyeo nageuneleul dae-jeobhamyeo galeuchigileul jalhamyeo suleul

jeulgiji anihamyeo gutahaji anihamyeo ojig
 gwanyonghamyeo datuji anihamyeo doneul
 salangchi anihamyeo jagi jibeul jal daseu-
 lyeo janyeodeullo modeun danjeonghameulo
 bogjongke haneun jalaya haljimyeo (salami
 jagi jibeul daseuliljul alji moshamyeon eo-
 jiji hananimui gyohoeleul dolaboliyo) saelo
 ibgyohan jado maljini gyomanhayeojeoseo
 magwileul jeongjoehaneun geu jeongjoe
 ppajilkka hamiyo ttohan oeinegesodo seon-
 han jeunggeoleul eodeun jalaya haljini
 bibanggwa magwiui olmue ppajilkka yeom-
 lyehala iwa gati jibsadeuldo danjeong-
 hago ilguieoneul haji anihago sule inbag-
 iji anihago deoleoun ileul tamhaji anihago
 kkaekkeushan yangsime mideumui bimileul
 gajin jalaya haljini ie i salamdeuleul me-
 onjeo siheomhayeo bogo geu hue chaeg-
 manghal geosi eobseumyeon jibsau jig-
 buneul hage hal geosiyu yeojadeuldo iwa gati
 danjeonghago chamsohaji malmyeo jeolje-
 hamyeo modeun ile chungseongdoen jalaya
 haljinila jibsadeuleun han anaeui nampyeoni
 doeeo janyeowa jagi jibeul jal daseulineun
 jailjini jibsau jigbuneul jalhan jadeuleun
 aleumdaun jiwiwa geuliseudo yesu ane iss-
 neun mideume keun damlyeogeul eodne-
 unila naega soghi nege gagileul balana
 igeoseul nege sseuneun geoseun manil naega
 jichehamyeon neolo hananimui jibeseo eot-
 teohge haenghayeoya hal geoseul alge ha-
 lyeo hamini i jibeun sala gyesin hanan-
 imui gyohoeoyo jinlilui gidunggwa teoinila
 keudoda gyeonggeonui bimiliyeo geuleo-
 hji anhda haneun i eobsdoda geuneun
 yugsineulo natanan ba doesigo yeongeulo
 uilobda hasimeul ibeusigi cheonsadeulege
 seon manguseo jeonpadoesigo sesange-
 seo mideun ba doesigo yeonggwang gaunde-
 seo olliusyeosseuminila

4

geuleona seonglyeongi balghi malsse-
 umhasigileul huile eotteon salamdeuli
 mideumeseo tteona mihogke haneun
 yeonggwa gwisinui galeuchimeul jocheulila
 hasyeosseuni jagi yangsimi hwain majaseo
 oesigameulo geojismalhaneun jadeulila
 honineul geumhago sigmuleul pyehala
 halteona sigmuleun hananimi jieusin
 bani midneun jadeulgwa jinlileul aneun
 jadeuli gamsahameulo badeul geosinila
 hananimui jieusin modeun geosi seon-
 hamae gamsahameulo badeumyeon beolil
 geosi eobsnani hananimui malsseumgwa
 gidolo geolughayeojininila nega igeoseulo
 hyeongjeleul kkaeuchimyeon geuliseudo
 yesuui seonhan ilguni doeeo mideumui
 malsseumgwa nega jocheun seonhan
 gyohuneulo yangyugeul badeulila mang-
 lyeongdoego heotanhan sinhwaleul beoligo
 ojig gyeonggeone ileugileul yeonseubhala

yugcheui yeonseubeun yagganui yuigi
 isseuna gyeonggeoneun beomsae yuighani
 geumsaenggwa naesaenge yagsogi issneunila
 mippeuda i maliyeo modeun salamdeuli
 badeul manhadoda ileul wihayeo uliga sugo-
 hago jinlyeoghaneun geoseun uli somangeul
 salagyesin hananimkke duminu god modeun
 salam teughi midneun jadeului gujusila
 nega igeosdeuleul myeonghago galeuchila
 nugudeunji ne yeonsohameul eobsinyeogiji
 moshage hago ojig malgwa haengsilgwa
 salanggwa mideumgwa jeongjeole daehaye
 midneun jaegge boni doeeo naega ileul
 ttaekkaji ilgneun geosgwa gwonhaneun
 geosgwa galeuchineun geose chagnyeomhala
 ne soge issneun eunsa god jangloui hoeseo
 ansu badeul ttaee yeoneulo malmiama
 badeun geoseul josim eobsi malmyeo i
 modeun ile jeonsimjeonlyeoghaye neoui
 jinboleul modeun salamege natanage hala
 nega ne jasingwa galeuchimeul samga i
 ileul gyesoghala igeoseul haenghameul ne
 jasingwa nege deudneun jaleul guwonhalila

5

neulgeunileul kkujijji malgo gwonha-
 doe abiege hadeushamyeo jeolmeunileul
 hyeongjege hadeushago neulgeun yeojaleul
 eomiege hadeushamyeo jeolmeun yeojaleul
 iljeol kkaekkeushameulo jamaegee hadeus
 hala cham gwabuin gwabuleul gyeongdae-
 hala manil eotteon gwabuege janyeona
 sonjadeuli issgeodeun jeohuilo meonje
 jagi jibeseo hyoleul haenghayeo bumoege
 bodabhagileul bauege hala igeosi hananim
 ape badeusil manhan geosinila cham gwabu-
 loseo oeloun janeun hananimkke somangeul
 dueo juyalo hangsang ganguwa gidoleul
 hageoniwa illageul johahaneun ineun
 salasseuna jugeosseunila nega ttohan
 igeoseul myeonghayeo geudeullo chaeg-
 mang badeul geosi eobsge hala nugudeunji
 jagi chinjog teughi jagi gajogeul dolaboji
 anihamyeon mideumeul baebanhan jagi
 bulsin jaboda deo aghan janila gwabulo
 myeongbue ollil janeun nai yugsibi deol
 doeji anihago han nampyeonui anaieoss-
 deon jaloseo seonhan haengsilui jeungeoga
 isseo hogeun janyeoleul yangyughamyeo
 hogeun nageuneul daejeobhamyeo hogeun
 seongdodeulil baleul ssigimyeo hogeun
 hwannan dangan jadeuleul gujehamyeo
 hogeun modeun seonhan ileul jocheun
 jalaya halgeosiyu jeolmeun gwabuneun ge-
 jeolhala ineun jeongyogeulo geuliseudoleul
 baebanhal ttaee sijibgagoja hamini cheoem
 mideumeul jeobeolyosseumeulo simpaneul
 badneunila tto jeohuiga geuleumeul ighyeo
 jibjibe doladanigo geueleulppun anila
 manglyeongdoen pyeomloneul hamyeo
 ileul mandeulmyeo mattanghi anihal
 maleul hanani geuleomeulo jeolmeunineun

sijibgaseo aileul nahgo jibeul daseuligo daejeogege hwebanghal gihoelul jogeumdo juji malgileul wonhanola imi sadanege dolagan jadeuldo issdoda manil midneun yeojaege gwabu chincheogi issgeodeun jagiga dowajugo gyohoelo jimjiji malge hala ineun cham gwabuleul dowajuge halyeo haminila jal daseulineun janglodeuleul baena jongyeonghal jalo aldoe malsseumgwa galeuchime sugohaneun ideuleul deohal geosinila seonggyeonge illoesseudoe gogsigeul balba tteoneun soui ibe mangeul ssuiji malla hayeossgo tto ilguni geu sagesul badneun geosi mattanghada hayeossneunila jangloe daehan songsaneun du se jeungini eobseumyeon badji mal geosio beomjoehan jadeuleul modeun salam ape kkujijeo nameoji salameulo dulyeowohage hala hananimgwa geuliseudo yesuwa taeghasimeul badeun cheonsadeul apeseo naega eomhi myeonghanoni neoneun pyeongyeoni eobsi igeosdeuleul jikyeo amu ildo pyeonbyeogdoei haji malmyeo amuegena gyeongsolhi anshuji malgo daleun salamui joe ganseobji malgo ne jasineul jikyeo jeonggyeolke hala ijebu-teoneun mulman masiji malgo ne biwiwa jaju naneun byeongeul inhayeo podojuleul jogeumssig sseula eotteon salamdeului joeneun balghi deuleona meonjeu simpiane naagago eotteon salamdeului joeneun geu dwileul jochnani iwa gati seonhaengdo balghi deuleonago geuleohji anihan geosdo sumgil su eobsneunila

6

muleus meonge alae issneun jongdeuleun jagi sangjeondeuleul beomsae mattanghi gonggyeonghal jalo aljini ineun hananimui ileumgwa gyohuneulo hwebangeul badji anhege halyeo hamila midneun sangjeoni issneun jadeuleun geu sangjeoneul hyeongjilago gyeonghi yeogiji malgo deo jal seomgige hala ineun yuigeul badneun jadeuli midneun jayo salangeul badneun jaiminila neoneun igeosdeuleul galeuchigo gwonhala nugudeunji daleun gyohuneul hamyeo baleun mal god uli ju yesu geuliseudoui malsseumgwa gyeonggeone gwanhan gyohune chagnyeomchi ani hamyeon jeoneun gyomanhayeo amu geosdo alji moshago byeonlongwa eonjaengeul johahaneun jani illosseo tugiwa bunjaenggwa hwebanggwa aghan saenggagi namyeo maeumi bupaehayeojigo jinlileul ilheobeolyeo gyeonggeoneul iigui jaelyolo saenggaghaneun jadeului datumi ileonaneunila geuleona jijoghaneun maeumi isseumyeon gyeonggeoni keun iigi doeneunila uliga sesange amugeosdo gajigo on geosi eobseumae ttohan amugeosdo gajigo gagi moshalini uliga meogeul geosgwa ibeul geosi isseunjeug joghan jullo al geosinila buha-

lyeo haneun jadeuleun siheomgwa olmuwa yeoleogaji eoliseoggo haeloun jeongyoge tteoleojinani god salameulo chimlyungwa myeolmange ppajige haneun geosila doneul salanghami ilman agui ppuliga doenani igeoseul samohaneun jadeuli mihogeul bada mideumeseo tteona manheun geunsimeullosseo jagileul jilleossdoda ojig neo hananimui salama igeosdeuleul pihago uiwa gyeonggeongwa mideumgwa salangwa innaeawa onyuleul jocheumyeo mideumui seonhan ssaumeul ssaula yeongsangeul chwi-hala ileul wihayeo nega bulesimeul ibeosso manheun jeungin apeseo seonhan jeunggeoleul jeungeoghayeossdoda manmuleul salge hasin hananim apgwa bondio billadoleul hyanghayeo seonhan jeunggeolo jeunggeohasin geuliseudo yesu apeseo naega neoleul myeonghanoni uli ju yesu geuliseudo natanasil ttaekkaji jeomdo eobsgo chaeg-mang badeul geosdo eobsi i myeonglyeongul jikila giyagi ileumyeon hananimi geui natanasimeul boisilini hananimen bogdoesigo hollo han bunisin neunghasin jaimyeo manwangui wangisimyeo manjuui jusiyo ojig geuegeman jugji anihami issgo gakkai gagi moshal biche geohasigo amu salamdo boji moshayeossgo tto bol su eobsneun jasini geuege jongwiwa yeongwonhan neunglyeogul dolliljioda amen nega i sedae buhan jadeuleul myeonghayeo maeumeul nopiji malgo jeonghami eobsneun jaemule somangeul duji malgo ojig uliege modeun geoseul huhu jusa nulige hasineun hananimkke dumyeo seonhan ileul haenghago seonhan saeobe buhago nanwojugileul johahamyeo dongjeonghaneun jaga doege hala igeosi janglaee jagileul wihaye joheun teoleul ssaha chamdoen saengmyeongul chwihaneun geosinila dimodeya nege butaghan geoseul jikigo geojisdoei ilkeod-neun jisigui manglyeongdoego heohan malgwa byeonloneul pihala igeoseul jochnneun salamdeuli isseo mideumeseo beoseonassneunila eunhyega neohuiwa hamkke isseuljioda

hananimui tteuseulo malmiama geuliseudo
 yesu ane issneun saengmyeongui yagsog-
 daelo geuliseudo yesuui sado doen bauleun
 salanghaneun adeul dimodeege pyeonji-
 hanoni hananim abeojiwa geuliseudo yesu
 uli jukkelobuteo eunhyewa geunghyul-
 gwa pyeonggangi nege isseuljieoda nau
 bamnaj ganguhaneun gaunde swiji angho
 neoleul saenggaghayeo cheonggyeolhan
 yangsimeulo josang jeogbuteo seomgyeo
 oneun hananimkke gamsahago ne nunmuleul
 saenggaghayeo neo bogileul wonhameun
 nae gippeumi gadeughage halyeo hamini
 ineun ne soge geojisi eobsneun mideumeul
 saenggaghamila i mideumeun meonjeo
 ne oejomo loiseuwa ne eomeoni yunige
 soge issdeoni ne sogedo issneun juleul
 hwagsinhalola geuleomeulo naega nau
 anshameulo ne soge issneun hananimui
 eunsaleul dasi butildeushage hagi wihaye
 neolo saenggaghage hanoni hananimi uliege
 jusin geoseun dulyeowohaneun maeumi
 aniyo ojig neunglyeoggwa salanggwa geun-
 sinhaneun maumini geuleomeulo nega uli
 juui jeunggeowa ttoneun juleul wihaye gad-
 hin ja doen naleul bukkeuleowo malgo ojig
 hananimui neunglyeogeul jocha bogeumgwa
 hamkke gonaneul badeula hananimi ulileul
 guwonhasa geolughasin bulesimeulo
 bulesimeun uliui haengwidaelo hasimi
 aniyo ojig jagi tteusgwa yeongwonhan ttae
 jeonbuteo geuliseudo yesu aneseo uliege
 jusin eunhyedaelo hasimila ijeneun uli guju
 geuliseudo yesuui natanasimeulo malmiama
 natanasseuni jeoneun samangeul pyehasigo
 bogeumeulosseo saengmyeonggwa sseogji
 anihal geoseul deuleo naesinjala naega i
 bogeumeul wihayeo banpojava sadowa
 gyosalo seusimeul ibeossnola ileul inhaye
 naega tto i gonaneul baddoe bukkeule-
 owohaji anihameun nau ulioehan jaleul
 naega algo ttohan nau uitaghan geoseul
 geu nalkkaji jeoga neunghi jikisil juleul
 hwagsinhamila neoneun geuliseudo yesu ane
 issneun mideumgwa salangeulosseo naege
 deuleunba balleun maleul bonbada jikigo uli
 ane geohasineun seonglyeongeulo malmiama
 nege butaghan aleumdaun geoseul jikila
 asiae issneun modeun salami naleul beolin
 i ileul nega anani geu junge bugellowa heo-
 mogenega issneunila wonkeondae jukkeseo
 onesiboloui jibe geunghyuleul bepusiob-
 soso jeoga naleul jaju yukwaek hago nau
 saseule maen geoseul bukkeuleowo anihaye
 lomae isseul ttaee naleul bujileonhi chaja
 mannassneunila (wonkeondae jukkeseo
 jeolo hayeogum geunale juui geunghyuleul
 eodge hayeo juobsoeo) tto jeoga ebesoeseo
 eolmakeum naleul seomgin geoseul nega jal
 aneunila

nae adeula geuleomeulo nega geuliseudo
 yesu ane issneun eunhye sogeseo gang-
 hago tto nega manheun jeungin apeseo
 naege deuleunbaleul chungseongdoen
 salamdeulege butaghala jeohuiga tto daleun
 salamdeuleul galeuchil su isseulila nega
 geuliseudo yesuui joheun gungsal nawa
 hamkke gonaneul badeuljini gungsal da-
 nineun janeun jagi saenghwale eolgmaeineun
 jaga hanado eobsnani ineun gungsal mo-
 jibhan jaleul gippeuge halyeo hamila
 gyeonggihaneun jaga beobdaelo gyeonggi-
 haji anihamyoon myeonlyugwaneul eodji
 moshal geosimyeo sugohaneun nongbuga
 gogsigel meonjeo badneun geosi mattang-
 hanila nae malhaneun geoseul saenggaghala
 jukkeseo beamsae nege chongmyeongeul
 jusilila nau bogeumgwa gati dawisui
 ssilo jugeot ja gaundeseo dasi salesuin
 yesu geuliseudoleul gieoghala bogeumeul
 inhaye naega joeingwa gati maeineun
 dekkaji gonaneul badasseuna hananimui
 malsseumeun maeji anihanila geuleomeulo
 naega taeghasin jaleul wihaye modeun
 geoseul chameumeun jeohuilodo geuliseudo
 yesu ane issneun guwoneul yeongwonhan
 yeonggwangwa hamkke eodge halyeo
 hamilola mippeuda i maliyeo uliga juwa
 hamkke jugeosseumyeon ttohan hamkke sal
 geosiyo chameumyeon ttohan hamkke wang-
 noleushal geosiyo uliga jaleul buinhameun
 judo ulileul buinhasil geosila ulineun
 mippeumi eobsuljilado juneun ilhyang
 mippeusini jagileul buinhasil su eobseusilila
 neoneun jeohuilo i ileul gieoghage hayeo
 maldatumeul haji mallago hananim apeseo
 eomhi myeonghala ineun yuigi hanado
 eobsgo dolioe deudneun jadeuleul manghage
 haminila nega jinliui malsseumeul olhege
 bunbyeonhayeo bukkeuleoul geosi eobsneun
 ilguneul injeongdoen jalo jasineul hananim
 ape deuligleul himsseula manglyeong-
 doego heosdoen maleul beolila jeohuineun
 gyeonggeonchi anihame jeomjeom naa-
 ganani jeohui maleun doghan changjilui
 sseoggyeogamgwa gateunde geu junge
 humenaewa billedoga issneunila jinlie
 gwanhayeoneun jeohuiga geuleusdoeoss-
 doda buhwali imi jinagassda hameulo
 eotteon salamdeului mideumeul muneotteu-
 lineunila geuleona hananimui gyeongohan
 teoneun seosseuni inchimi isseo illeosseudoe
 jukkeseo jagi baegseongeul asinda hamyeo
 tto juui ileumeul buleuneun jamada bu-
 lueseo tteonaljieoda hayeossneunila keun
 jibeneun geumgwa eunui geuleusi isseul
 ppun aniyo namuwa jilgeuleusdo isseo gwihi
 sseuneun geosdo issgo cheonhi sseuneun
 geosdo issnani geuleomeulo nugudeunji
 ileon geoseseo jagileul kkaekkeushage
 hamyeon gwihi sseuneun geuleusi doeo

geolughago juinui sseusime habdanghamyeo modeun seonhan ile yebihami doelila tohan nega cheongnyeoni jeongyogeul pihago juleul kkaekkeushan maeumeulo buleuneun jadeulgwa hamkke uiwa mideumgwa salang-gwa hwapyeongeul jocheula eoliseoggo musighan byeonloneul beolila ieseo datumaneunjul almila mattanghi juui joungeun datuji anihago modeun salameul daehaye onyuhamyeo galeuchigileul jalhamyeo chameumyeo geoyeoghaneun jaleul onyuhameulo jinggyehaljini hog hananimi jeohuiege hoegaehameul jusa jinlileul alge hasilkka hamyeo jeohuilo kkaeo magwiui olmueseo beoseona hananimkke salojabhinba doeeo geu tteuseul jochge hasilkka hamila

3

nega igeoseul alla malsee gotonghaneun ttaega ileulini salamdeuleun jagileul salanghamyeo doneul salanghamyeo jageunghamyeo gyomanhamyeo hwebanghamyeo bumoleul geoyeoghhamyeo gamsachi anihamyeo geolughaji anihamyeo mujeonghamyeo wontonghameul pulji anihamyeo chamsohamyeo jeoljehaji moshamyeo sanaumyeo seonhan geoseul joha anihamyeo baebanhaye palmyeo jogeubhamyeo jagohamyeo kwaelageul salanghagileul hananim salanghaneun geosboda deohamyeo gyeonggeonui moyangeun isseuna gyeonggeonui neunglyeogeun buinhaneun jani i gateun jadeulegeseo nega dolaseola jeohui junge namui jibe gamanhi deuleoga eoliseogeun yeojaleul yuinhaneun jadeuli isseuni geu yeojaneun joeleul junghi jigo yeoleogaji yogsime kkeullinba doeeo hangsang baeuna machimnae jinliui jisige ileul su eobsneunila yannawa yambeulega moseleul daejeoghan geos gati jeohuido jinlileul daejeoghani i salamdeuleun geu maeumi bupaehan jayo mideume gwanhayeoneun beolun ja deullila geuleona jeohuiga deo nagaji moshal geoseun jeo du salamui doen geosgwa gati jeohui eoliseogeumi deuleonal geosiminila nau gyohungwa haengsilgwa uihyanggwa mideumgwa olae chameumgwa salanggwa innaewa pibbaggwa gonangwa tohan andiogwa igoniongwa luseudeulaeseo danghan ilgwa eotteohan pibbag badeun geoseul nega gwayeon bogo alassgeoniwa jukkeseo i modeun geos gaundeseo naleul geonjisyosseunila muleus geuliseudo yesu aneseo gyeonggeonhage salgoja haneun janeun pibbageul badeulila aghan salamdeulgwa sogineun jadeuleun deoug aghayeojyeoseo sogigido hago soggido hanani geuleona neoneun baeugo hwagsinhan ile geohala nega nwigeseo baeun geoseul almyeo tto nega eolyeoseobuteo seonggyeongeul

alassnani seonggyeongeun neunghi neolo hayeogeum geuliseudo yesu ane isseun mideumeulo malmiama guwone ileuneun jihyega issge haneunila modeun seonggyeongeun hananimui gamdongeulo doen geoseulo gyohungwa chaegmanggwa baleuge hamgwa uilo gyoyughagie yuighani ineun hananimui salameulo onjeonke hamyeo modeun seonhan ileul haenghagie onjeonke halyeo haminila

4

hananim apgwa san jawa jugeun jaleul simpan hasil geuliseudo yesu apeseo geuii natanasil geosgwa geuii nalaleul dugo eomhi myeonghanoni neoneun malsseumeul jeonpahala ttaeleul eoddeunji mos eoddeunji hangsang himsseula beomsae olae chameumgwa galeuchimeulo gyeongchaeghamyeo gyeonggyehamyeo gwonhala ttaega ileulini salami baleun gyohuneul badji anihamyeo gwiga galyeowoseo jagiui sayogeul jocheul seuseungeul manhi dugo tto geu gwileul jinlieseo dolikyeo heotanhan iyagileul jocheulila geuleona neoneun modeun ile geunsinhaye gonaneul badeumyeo jeondoinui ileul hamyeo ne jigmuleul dahala gwanjewa gati beolsseo naega bueumi doego nau tteonal giyagi gakkawassdoda naega seonhan ssaumeul ssaugo nau dallyeogal gileul machigo mideumeul jikyeosseuni ije huloneun naleul wihaye uiui myeonlyugwani yebidoeosseumeulo ju god uilousin jaepanjangi geu nale naege jusil geosini naegeman anila juui natanasimeul samohaneun modeun jaegenila neoneun eoseo soghi naegelo ola demaneun i sesangeul salanghayeo naleul beoligo desallonigalo gassgo geuleuseugeneun galladialo didoneun dalmadialo gassgo nugaman nawa hamkke issneunila nega ol ttaee magaleul deligo ola jeoga nau ile yuighanila dugigoneun besolo bonaeeossnola nega ol ttaee naega deulola gaboui jibe dun geotoseul gajigo ogo tto chaegeun teugbyeolhi gajug jongie sseun geoseul gajyeoola guli jangsae galleagsandeoga naege haeleul manhi boyeosseumae jukkeseo geu haenghandaelo joege gapeusilini neodo jeoleul juuihala jeoga uli maleul simhi daejeoghayeossneunila naega cheeoom byeonmyeonghal ttaee nawa hamkkehan jaga hanado eobsog da naleul beolyeosseuna jeohuiege heomuleul dolliji anhgileul wonhanola jukkeseo nae gyeote seoseo naleul ganggeonke hasimeun nalo malmiama jeondoui malsseumi onjeonhi jeonpadoeeo ibangineulo deudge halyeo hasimini naega sajau ibeseo geonjiwossneunila jukkeseo naleul modeun aghan ileseo geonjyeonaesigo tto geuii cheonguge deuleogadolog guwonhasilini geuge yeonggwangi sese mu-

gungtolog isseuljieoda amen beuliseugawa
agullawa mich onesiboloui jibe munanhala
elaseudoneun golindoe meomulleossgo
deulobimoneun byeongdeulmeulo milledoe
dueossoni gyeoul jeone neoneun eoseo
ola eubulloba budewa linowa geullaudiawa
modeun hyeongjega da nege munanhaneu-
nila naneun jukkeseo ne simlyeonge hamkke
gyesigileul balanoni eunhyega neohuiwa
hamkke isseuljieoda

hananimui jongiyo yesu geuliseoudoi sadoin baul god navi sado doen geoseun hananimui taeghasin jadeulul mideumgwa gyeonggeonhame soghan jinliui jisiggwa yeongsaeungi somangeul inhamila i yeongsaeungeun geojisi eobseusin hananimi yeongwonhan tae jeonbuteo yagsoghasin geosinde jagi ttae jagiui malsseumeul jeondolo natanaesyeosseuni i jeondoneun uli guju hananimui myeongdaelo naege matgisin geosila gateun mideumeul ttala doen navi cham adeul didooge pyeonjihanoni hananim abeojiwa geuliseudo yesu uli gujulo jocha eunhyewa pyeonggangi nege isseuljieoda naega neoleul geuledee tteoteotulyeo dun iyuneun bujohan ileul balojobgo navi myeonghandaelo gag seonge janglodeuleul seuge halyeo hamini chaegmanghal geosi eobsog han anaeni nampyeonimyeo bangtanhada haneun bibangina bulsunjonghaneun ili eobsneun midneun janyeoleul dun jalaya haljila gamdorgeun hananimui cheonggiloseo chaegmanghal geosi eobsog je gojibdaelo haji anihamyeo geubhi bunnaeji anihamyeo suleul jeulgiji anihamyeo gutahaji anihamyeo deoleoun ileul tamhaji anihamyeo ojig nageuneul daejeobhamyeo seoneul johahamyeo geunsinhamyeo uiloumyeo geolughamyeo jeoljehamyeo mippeun malsseumui galeuchimeul geudaelo jikyeoya halini ineun neunghi baleun gyohuneulo gwonmyeonhago geoseulyeo malhaneun jadeuleul chaegmanghage halyeo hamila bogjongchi anihago heosdoen maleul halyeo sogineun jaga manheun jung teugbyeolhi hallyedang gaunde simhani jeohuiui ibeul mageul geosila ileon jadeuli deoleoun ileul chwhihalyeogo mattangchi anihan geoseul galeuchyeo jibdeuleul ontong eopdeuleochineundoda geuledein junge eotteon seonjjiga malhadoe geuledeindeuleun hangsang geojismaljangimyeo aghan jimseungimyeo baeman wihaneun geeuleumjangila hani i jeunggeoga chamdoedoda geuleomeulo nega jeohuileul eomhi kkujijeula ineun jeohuilo hayeogeun mideumeul onjeonke hago yudaeniui heotanhan iyagiwa jinlileul baebanhaneun salamdeulul myeonglyeongeul jochji anhe halyeo hamila kkaekkeushan jadeulegeneun modeun geosi kkaekkeushana deoleobgo midji anihaneun jadeulegeneun amu geosdo kkaekkeushan geosi eobsog ojig jeohui maemngwa yangsimi deoleounjila jeohuiga hananimiul siinhana haengwiloneun buinhani gajeunghan jayo bogjongchi anihaneun jayo modeun seonhan ileul beolineun janila

ojig neoneun baleun gyohune habhan geoseul malhayeo neulgeun namjaloneun jeoljehamyeo gyeonggeonhamyeo geunsinhamyeo mideumgwa salanggwa innaehame onjeonke hago neulgeun yeojaloneun iwa gati haengsili geolughamyeo chamsochi malmyeo manheun sului jongi doeji malmyeo seonhan geoseul galeuchineun jadeuli doego jeodeullo jeolmeun yeojadeuleul gyohunhadoe geu nampyeongwa janyeoleul salanghamyeo geunsinhamyeo sunjeonhamyeo jiban ileul hamyeo seonhamyeo jagi nampyeonege bogjonghage hala ineun hananimui malsseumi hwebangeul badji anhe halyeo haminila neoneun iwa gati jeolmeun namjadeuleul gwonmyeonhaye geunsinhage hadoe beomsae ne jasineulo seonhan ilui boneul boyeo gyohunui bupaechi anihamgwa gyeonggeonhamgwa chaegmanghal geosi eobsneun baleun maleul hage hala ineun daejeoghaneun jalo hayeogeum bukkeuleowo ulileul aghada hal geosi eobsge halyeo hamila jongdeulloneun jagi sangjeondeulege beomsae sunjonghaye gippeuge hago geoseulyeo malhaji malmyeo tteo meogji malgo ojig seonhan chungseongeul dahage hala ineun beomsae uli guju hananimui gyohuneul bichnage halyeo hamila modeun salamege guwoneul jusineun hananimui eunhyega natana ulileul yangyughasidoe gyeonggeonchi anheun geosgwa i sesang jeongyogeul da beoligo geunsinhamgwa uiloumgwa gyeonggeonhameulo i sesange salgo bogseuleoun somanggwa uliui keusin hananim guju yesu geuliseoudoi yeonggwangi natanasimeul gidalige hasyeosseuni geuga ulileul daesinhaye jasineul jusimeun modeun bulbeobeseo ulileul gusoghasigo ulileul kkaekkeushage hasa seonhan ile yeol-simhaneun chin baegseongi doege halyeo hasiminila neoneun igeoseul malhago gwonmyeonhamyeo modeun gwonwilo chaegmanghaye nuguegedeeunji eobsinyeogimeul badji malla

neoneun jeohuilo hayeogeum jeongsawa gwone jabeun jadeulege bogjonghamyeo sunjonghamyeo modeun seonhan il haenghagileul yebihage hamyeo amudo hwebanghaji malmyeo datuji malmyeo gwanyonghamyeo beomsae onyuhameul modeun salamege natanael geoseul gieoghage hala ulido jeoneneun eoliseogeun jayo sunjongchi anihan jayo sogeun jayo gagsaeg jeongyog-ggwa haenglage jongnoleushan jayo agdoggwa tugilo jinaen jayo gajeungseuleoun jayo picha miwohan jaieosseuna uli guju hananimui jabiwa salam salanghasimeul

natanaesil ttaee ulileul guwonhasidoe uliui
haenghanba uiloun haengwilo malmiamji
anihago ojig geuui geunghyulhasimeul
jocha jungsaengui ssiseumgwa seong-
lyeongui saelobge hasimeulo hasyeossnani
seonglyeongeul uli guju yesu geuliseudolo
malmiama uliege pungseonghi bueojusa ulilo
jeoui eunhyeleul himibeo uilobda hasimeul
eodeo yeongsaengui somangeul ttala husaga
doege halyeo hasimila i mali mippeudoda
wonkeondae nega i yeoleo geose daehayeo
gudsege malhala ineun hananimeul midneun
jadeullo hayeogeum josimhayeo seonhan
ileul himsseuge halyeo hamila igeoseun
aleumdaumyeo salamdeulege yuighanila
geuleona eoliseogeun byeonlongwa jogbo
iyagiwa bunjaenggwa yulbeobe daehan
datumeul pihala igeoseun muighan geosiyo
heosdoen geosinila idane soghan salameul
han dubeon hungryehan hue meolli hala
ileohan salameun nega aneun bawa gati
bupaehayeoseo seuseulo jeongjoehan
jaloseo joeleul jisneunila naega ademana
dugigoleul nege bonaelini geu ttaee nega
geubhi nigobollilo naege ola naega geogiseo
gwadonghagilo jagjeonghayeosnola gy-
obeobsa senawa mich abolloleul geubhi
meonjeo bonaeeo jeohuilo gunpibhami
eobsge hago tto uli salamdeuldo yeolmae
eobsneun jaga doeji anhge hagi wihayeo
pilyohan geoseul yebihaneun joheun ile
himsseugileul baeuge hala nawa hamkke
issneun jaga da nege munanhani mideum
aneseo ulileul salanghaneun jadeulege
neodo munanhala eunhyega neohui muliege
isseuljieoda

geuliseudo yesuleul wihayeo gadhin ja doen
 baulgwa mich hyeongje dimodeneun uliui
 salangeul badneun jayo dongyeogjain bille-
 mongwa mich jamae abbiawa mich uliwa
 hamkke gunsa doen akibbowa ne jibe iss-
 neun gyohoege pyeonjihanoni hananim uli
 abeojiwa ju yesu geuliseudolo jocha eun-
 hyewa pyeonggangi neohuiege isseuljieoda
 naega hangsang nae hananimkke gamsa-
 hago gidohal ttaee neoleul malhameun ju
 yesuwa mich modeun seongdoe daehan ne
 salanggwa mideumi isseumeul deuleumini
 ilosseo ne mideumui gyojega uli gaunde iss-
 neun seoneul alge hago geuliseudokke michi-
 dolog yeogsahaneunila hyeongjeyeo seongdo-
 deului maeumi neolo malmiama pyeongan-
 hameul eodeosseuni naega neoui salangeulo
 manheun gippeumgwa wiloleul eodeossnola
 ileomeulo naega geuliseudo aneseo man-
 heun damlyeogeul gajigo nege mattang-
 han illo myeonghal su isseuna salangeul
 inhayeo dolieo ganguhanoni nai manheun
 na bauleun jigeum tto yesu geuliseu-
 doleul wihayeo gadhin ja doeeo gadhin
 jungeseo naheun adeul onesimoleul wi-
 hayeo nege ganguhanola jeoga jeoneneun
 nege muighayeosseuna ijeneun nawa nege
 yuighameulo nege jeoleul dollyeo bonaenoni
 jeoneun nae simbogila jeoleul naege meo-
 mulleo dueo nae bogeumeul wihayeo gadhin
 jungeseo ne daesin naleul seomgige hagoja
 hana daman ne seungnagi eobsineun naega
 amu geosdo hagileul wonchi anihanoni ineun
 neoui seonhan ili eogjigati doeji anihago
 jauilo doege halyeo hamilola jeoga jamsi
 tteonage doen geoseun ileul inhayeo jeoleul
 yeongwonhi duge hamini i huloneun jonggwa
 gati anihago jongeseo ttwieona god salang
 badneun hyeongjelo dul jala naege teug-
 byeolhi geuleohageodeun hamulmyeo yugs-
 ingwa ju aneseo sanggwandoen negelya
 geuleomeulo nega naleul dongmulo aljindae
 jeoleul yeongjeobhagileul naege hadeushago
 jeoga manil nege buluileul hayeossgeona
 nege jin geosi issgeodeun igeoseul naegelo
 hoegyehala na bauli chinpillo sseunoni naega
 gapeulyeoniwa neoneun i oee ne jasineulo
 naege bijjin geoseul naega malhaji ani
 hanola o hyeongjeyeo! nalo ju aneseo ne-
 oleul inhayeo gippeumeul eodge hago nae
 maeumi geuliseudo aneseo pyeonganhage
 hala naneun nega sunjonghameul hwagsin-
 hameulo nege sseossnoni nega nau mal-
 boda deo haenghal juleul anola ojig neoneun
 naleul wihayeo cheosoleul yebihala neohui
 gidolo naega neohuiege naagage hayeo jusig-
 ileul balanola geuliseudo yesu aneseo nawa
 hamkke gadhin ja ebabeulawa "ttohan nau
 dongyeogja maga, aliseudago, dema, nu-
 gaga munanhaneunila" uli ju yesu geuliseu-
 doui eunhyega neohui simlyeonggwa hamkke

yesjeoge seonjijadeullo yeoleo bubungwa
 yeoleo moyangeulo uli josangdeulege malsse-
 umhasin hananimi i modeun nal majimage
 adeullo uliege malsseumhasyeosseuni i
 adeuleul manyuui husalo seusigo tto jeolo
 malmiama modeun segyeleul jieusyeoss-
 neunila ineun hananimui yeonggwangui
 gwangchaesio geu boncheui hyeongsangisila
 geuui neunglyeogui malsseumeulo man-
 muleul butdeusimyeo joeleul jeonggyeolke
 haneun ileul hasigo nopeun gose gyesin
 wieomui upyeone anjeusyeossneunila jeoga
 cheonsaboda eolmakeum ttwieonameun
 jeohuiboda deoug aleumdaun ileumeul
 gieobeulo eodeusimini hananimkkeseo
 eoneu ttaee cheonsa jung nuguege naega nae
 adeulila oneulnal naega neoleul nahassda
 hasyeosseumyeo tto dasi naneun geuege
 abeojiga doego geuneun naege adeuli
 doelila hasyeossneunyo tto madadeuleul
 ikkeuleo sesange dasi deuleooge hasil
 ttaee hananimui modeun cheonsaga joeoge
 gyeongbaehaljieda malsseumhasimyeo
 tto cheonsadeule gwanhayeoneun geuneun
 geuui cheonsadeuleul balameulo geuui
 sayeogjadeuleul bulkkocheulo sameusineu-
 nila hasyeosseudoe adeule gwanhayeoneun
 hananimiyeo juui bojwaga yeongyeong-
 hamyeo juui nalau holeun gongpyeonghan
 holiniida nega uileul salanghago bulbeobeul
 miwohayeosseuni geuleomeulo hananim
 god neoui hananimi jeulgeoumui gileumeul
 nege jueo ne donglyudeulboda seunghage
 hasyeossdoda hayeossgo tto juyeo taechoe
 jukkeseo ttangui gicholeul dusyeosseumyeo
 haneuldo juui soneulo jieusin bala geu-
 geosdeuleun myeolmanghal geosina ojig
 juneun yeongjonhal geosio geugeosdeuleun
 da osgwa gati nalgajilini uibogcheoleom
 gala ibeul geosio geugeosdeuli osgwa gati
 byeonhal geosina juneun yeojeonhayeo
 yeondaega dahami eobseulila hayeosseuna
 eoneu ttaee cheonsa jung nuguege naega ne
 wonso ne baldeungsang doege hagikkaji
 neoneun nae upyeone anjasseula hasyeoss-
 neunyo modeun cheonsadeuleun bulineun
 yeongeuloseo guwon eodeul husadeuleul
 wihaye seomgilago bonaesimi aninyo

geuleomeulo modeun deuleun geoseul uliga
 deoug ganjeolhi samgaljini hog heulleo
 tteonaelyeo galkka yeomlyeohanola cheon-
 sadeullo hasin malsseumi gyeongohage
 doeeo modeun beomjoedeulgwa sun-
 jongchi anihami gongbyeondo boeungeul
 badassgeodeun uliga igati keun guwoneul
 deunghanhi yeogimyeon eoiji pihaliyo i
 guwoneun cheoume julo malsseumhasin
 bayo deuleun jadeuli uliege hwagjeunghan

bani hananimdo pyojeogdeulgwa gisadeul-
 gwa yeoleogaji neunglyeoggwa mich jagi
 tteuseul ttala seonglyeongui nanwo jusin
 geoseulosseo jeohuiwa hamkke jeunggeo-
 hasyeosseunila hananimi uliui malhan
 ba jangcha oneun sesangeul cheonsadeule-
 geneun bogjongkehasimi anila ojig nuga
 eodi jeunggeohaye galodoe salami mueosig-
 wandae jukkeseo jeoleul saenggaghasimyeo
 injaga mueosigwandae jukkeseo jeoleul
 gwonghasinaikka jeoleul jamgan dong-
 gan cheonsaboda moshage hasimyeo
 yeonggwanggwa jongwilo gwan ssuiusimyeo
 manmuleul geu bal alae bogjongke hasyeoss-
 neunila hayeosseuni manmullo joeoge
 bogjongke hasyeosseunjeug bogjongchi
 anheun geosi hanado eobseuna jigeum uliga
 manmuli ajig joeoge bogjonghan geoseul
 boji moshago ojig uliga cheonsadeulboda
 jamgan dongan moshage hasimeul ibeun ja
 god jugeumui gonan badeusimeul inhaye
 yeonggwanggwa jongwilo gwan sseusin
 yesuleul boni ileul haenghasimeun hanan-
 imui eunhyelo malmiama modeun salameul
 wihaye jugeumeul masbolyeo hasimila
 manmuli inhago manmuli malmiameun
 jaegeneun manheun adeuleul ikkeuleo
 yeonggwange deuleogage hasineun ile jeohui
 guwonui juleul gonaneulo malmiama on-
 jeonke hasimi habdanghadoda geolughage
 hasineun jawa geolughage hameul ibeun
 jadeuli da hanaeseo nanjila geuleomeulo
 hyeongjela bulesigileul bukkeuleowo
 anihasio ileusidoe naega juui ileumeul
 nae hyeongjedeulege seonpohago naega
 juleul gyohoe jungeseo chansonghalila
 hasyeosseumyeo tto dasi naega geuleul
 uijihalila hasigo tto dasi boljieda nawa
 mich hananimkkeseo naege jusin janyeola
 hasyeosseuni janyedeuleun hyeolyuge
 hamkke soghayeosseumae geudo ttohan han
 moyangeul hyeolyuge hamkke soghasimeun
 samangeulo malmiama samangui selyeogeul
 jabeun ja god magwileul eobsi hasimyeo tto
 juggileul museowohameulo ilsaenge maeyeo
 jongnoleushaneun modeun jadeuleul noha-
 julyeo hasimini ineun sillo cheonsadeuleul
 butdeuleo julyeo hasimi anio ojig abeula-
 hamui jasoneul butdeuleo julyeo hasimila
 geuleomeulo jeoga beomsae hyeongjedeul-
 gwa gati doesimi mattanghadoda ineun
 hananimui ile jabihago chungseongdoen
 daejesajangi doeeo baegseongui joeleul
 gusoghalyeo hasimila jagiga siheomeul
 bada gonaneul danghasyeosseunjeug siheom
 badneun jadeuleul neunghi dousineunila

geuleomeulo hamkke haneului bulesimeul
 ibeun geolughan hyeongjedeula uliui mid-
 neun doliui sadosimyeo daejesajangisin
 yesuleul gipi saenggaghala jeoga jagileul

seusin iege chungseonghasigileul mosega hananimui on jibeseo han geosgwa gateuni jeoneun moseboda deoug yeonggwangeul badeul manhan geosi machi jib jieun jaga geu jibboda deoug jongwiham gateunila jibmada jieun iga isseuni manmuleul jieusin ineun hananimisila ttohan moseneun janglaeui malhal geoseul jeunggeohagi wihayeo hananimui on jibeseo sahwaneulo chungseonghayeossgo geuliseudoneun geui jib mateun adeullo chungseonghayeosseuni uliga somangui damdaehamgwa jalangeul kkeutkkaji gyeongohi jabeumyeon geui jibila geuleomeulo seonglyeongi ileusinbawa gati oneulnal neohuiga geui eumseongeul deudgeodeun nohasimeul gyeogdonghayeo gwangyaeseo siheomhadeon ttaewa gati neohui maumeul gangpyagke haji malla geogiseo neohui yeoljoga naleul siheomhayeo jeunghaeomhago sasib nyeon dongane naui haengsaleul boassneunila geuleomeulo naega i sedaeleul nohayeo galodoe jeohuiga hangsang maeumi mihogdoeeo nae gileul alji moshaneundoda hayeossgo naega nohayeo maengsehan bawa gati jeohuineun nae ansige deuleooji moshalila hasyeossda hayeosseuni hyeongjedeula neohuiga samga hog neohuijunge nuga midji anihaneun agsimeul pumgo sala gyesin hananimegeseo tteoleojilkka yeomlyeohal geosiyo ojig oneulila ilkeodneun dongane maeil picha gwonmyeonhayeo neohui junge nugudeunji joeui yuhogeulo gangpyagke doemeul myeonhala uliga sijaghal ttaee hwagsilhan geoseul kkeutkkaji gyeongohi jabeumyeon geuliseudowa hamkke chamyehan jaga doelila seonggyeonge illeossesudoe oneulnal neohuiga geui eumseongeul deudgeodeun nohasimeul gyeogdonghal ttaewa gati neohui maumeul gangpyagke haji malla hayeosseuni deudgo gyeognoke hadeon jaga nugunyo moseleul jocha aegubeseo naon modeun iga aninya tto hananimi sasib nyeon dongane nuguege nohasyeossneunyo beomjoehayeo geu sichga gwangyaeeopdeuleojin jaegaega aninya tto hananimi nuguege maengsehasa geui ansige deuleooji moshalila hasyeossneunyo god sunjongchi anihadeon jaegaega aninya ilo bogeondae jeohuiga midji anihameulo neunghi deuleogaji moshan geosila

4

geuleomeulo uleineun dulyeowohaljini geui ansige deuleogal yagsogi nama isseuljilado neohui junge hog michiji moshal jaga isseulkka hamila jeohuiwa gati ulido bogeum jeonhameul badeunjaina geuleona geu deuleun ba malsseuni jeohuiege yuigdoeji moshan geoseun deudneun jaga mideumeul hwahabji anihamila imi midneun ulideuleun jeo ansige deuleoganeundoda geu mals-

seumhasin bawa gateuni naega nohayeo maengsehan bawa gati jeohuiga nae ansige deuleooji moshalila hasyeossda hayeosseuna sesangeul changjohal ttaebuteo geui illeossneunila je chilile gwanhayeoneun eodi ileohge illeossesudoe hananimeun je chilile geui modeun ileul swisyeossda hayeosseumyeo tto dasi geogi jeohuiga nae ansige deuleooji moshalila hayeosseuni geuleomeyon geogi deuleogal jadeuli nama issgeoniwa bogeum jeonhameul meonjeo badeunjadeuleun sunjongchi anihameul inhayeo deuleogaji moshayeosseumeulo olaen hue dawisui geule dasi eoneu naleul jeonghayeo oneulnalilago mili igati illeossesudoe oneulnal neohuiga geui eumseongeul deudgeodeun neohui maumeul gangpyagke malla hayeossnani manil yeohosuga jeohuiege ansigeul jueossdeomyeon geu hue daleun naleul malsseumhaji anihasyeosseulila geuleonjeug ansighal ttaega hananimi baegseongege nama issdoda imi geui ansige deuleogan janeun hananimi jagi ileul swisimgwa gati jagi ileul swineunila geuleomeulo uliga jeo ansige deuleogaleul himsseuljini ineun nugudeunji jeo sunjongchi anihaneun bone ppajiji anhe halyeo hamila hananimui malsseumeun salassgo undonglyeogi isseo joeue nalseon eotteon geombodado yelihayeo hongwa yeongga mich gwanjeolgwa golsuleul jjiileo jjogaegikkajihamyeo tto maeumui saenggaggwa tteuseul gamchalhanani jieusin geosi hanalado geu ape natanaji anheumi eobsgo ojig manmuli ulileul sanggwanshineun jaui nunape beolgeobeoseun geosgati deuleonaneunila geuleomeulo uliege keun daejesajangi isseuni seungcheonhasin ja god hananim adeul yesusila uliga midneun dolileul gudge jabeuljieda uliege isseun daejesajangeun uli yeonyaghameul chehyulhaji anihaneun jaga aninagi modeun ile uliwa hangyeolgati siheomeul badeun jalodoe joeneun eobseusinila geuleomeulo uliga geunghyulhasimeul badgo ttaeleul tala dobneun eunhyeul eodgi wihayeo eunhyeui bojwa ape damdaehi naagal geosinila

5

daejesajangmada salam gaundeseo chwhianjaimeulo hananimkke soghan ile salameul wihayeo yemulgwa sogjoehaneun jesaleul deulige hanani jeoga musighago mihoghan jaleul neunghi yongnabhal su isseun geoseun jagido yeonyage ssayeo isseuminila ileomeulo baegseongeul wihayeo sogjoejeleul deulimgwa gati ttohan jagileul wihayeo deulineun geosi mattanghanila i jongwineun amuna seuseulo chwhiji moshago ojig alongwa gati hananimui bulesimeul ibeun jalaya hal geosinila ttohan iwa gati geuliseudokkeseo daejesajang does-

imdo seuseulo yeonggwangeul chwihasimi
 anyo ojig malsseumhasin iga jeodeoleo
 ileusidoe neoneun nae adeulini eoneulnal
 naega neoleul nahassda hasyeossgo tto-
 han iwa gati daleun de malsseumhasidoe
 nega yeongwonhi melgisedegui banchaleul
 jochneun jesajangila hasyeosseuni geuneun
 yugchee gyesil ttaee jagileul jugeumeseo
 neunghi guwonhasil iege simhan tong-
 goggwa nummullo ganguwa sowoneul ol-
 lyeossgo geuii gyeongoehasimeul inhayeo
 deuleusimeul eodeossneunila geuga adeulisi-
 lado badeusin gonaneulo sunjonghameul
 baewoseo onjeonhage doeeosseunjeug jag-
 ileul sunjonghaneun modeun jaeye yeong-
 wonhan guwonui geunwoni doesigo hanan-
 imkke melgisedegui banchaleul jocheun
 daejasjangila chinghasimeul badassneunila
 melgisedege gwanhayeoneun uliga hal mali
 manheuna neohuiui deudneun geosi dun-
 hameulo haeseoghagi eolyeounila ttaega
 olaemeulo neohuiga mattanghi seonsaengi
 doel teoinde neohuiga dasi hananimui
 malsseumui choboga mueosinji nuguege
 galeuchimeul badaya hal geosini jeojina
 meoggo dandanan sigmuleul mos meogeul
 jaga doeeossdoda daejeo jeojeul meogneun
 jamada eolin aini jeohuineun malsseumeul
 gyeongheomhaji moshan jayo dandanan
 sigmuleun jangseonghan jaii geosini jeo-
 huineun jigageul sayonghameulo yeondaneul
 bada seonageul bunbyeonhaneun jadeulinila

unila uliga ganjeolhi wonhaneun geoseun
 neohui gag salami dongilhan bujileoneul
 natanaeeo kkeutkkaji somangui pungseong-
 hame ileuleo geeuleuji anihago mideumgwa
 olae chameumeulo malmiama yagsogdeuleul
 gieobeulo badneun jadeuleul bonbadneun
 ja doege halyeoneun geosinila hananimi
 abeulahamege yagsoghasil ttaee galikyeo
 maengsehal jaga jagiboda deo keun iga
 eobseumeulo jagileul galikyeo maengsehayeo
 galasadae naega bandeusi neoleul bogjugo
 bog jumyeo neoleul beonseongke hago
 beonseongke halila hasyeosddeoni jeoga
 igati olae chama yagsogeu badassneunila
 salamedeuleun jagiboda deo keun jaleul
 galikyeo maengsehanani maengseuneun
 jeohui modeun datuneun ile choehu hwag-
 jeonginila hananimeun yagsogeu gieobeulo
 badneun jadeuleu geu tteusi byeonchi
 anihameul chungbunhi natanaesilyeogo geu
 ile maengselo bojeunghasyeossnani ineun
 hananimi geojismaleul hasiluo eobsneun i
 du gaji byeonchi moshal sasileul inhayeo
 ape issneun somangeul eodeulyeogo pihayeo
 ganeun ulilo keun anwileul badge halyeo
 hasimila uliga i somangi issneun geoseun
 yeonghonui dach gataseo teunteunhago
 gyeongohayeo hwijang ane deuleo ganani
 geulilo apseo gasin yesukkeseo melgisedegui
 banchaleul jocha yeongwonhi daejasjangi
 doeo ulileul wihayeo deulso gasyeossneunila

7

6

geuleomeulo uliga geuliseudo doui choboleul
 beoligo jageun haengsileul hoegaehamgwa
 hananimkke daehan sinanggwa selyedeulgwa
 ansuwa jageun jaii buhwalgwa yeongwon-
 han simpene gwanhan gyohunui teoleul dasi
 dakkji malgo wanjeonhan de naagaljinila
 hananimkkeseo heolaghasimyeon uliga
 igeoseul halila hanbeon bichwimeul eodgo
 haneului eunsaleul masbogo seonglyeonge
 chamyehanba doego hananimui seonhan
 malsseumgwa naeseui neunglyeogeul mas-
 bogo talaghan jadeuleun dasi saelobge
 hayeo hoegaekke hal su eobsnani ineun
 jagiga hananimui adeuleul dasi sibjagae
 mos бага hyeonjeohi yogeul boimila ttangi
 geu wie jaju naelineun bileul heubsuhayeo
 bat ganeun jadeului sseugie habdanghan
 chaesoleul naemyeon hananimkke bogeul
 badgo manil gasiwa eonggeongkwileul
 naemyeon beolimeul danghago jeojuhame
 gakkawa geu majimageun bulsaleumi doelila
 salanghaneun jadeula uliga igati malhana
 neohuegeneun iboda naeun geosgwa guwone
 gakkau geoseul hwagsinhanola hananimi
 buluichi nihasa neohui haengwiwa geuii
 ileumeul wihayeo natanaen salangeulo
 imi seongdoleul neomgin geosgwa ijedo
 seomgineun geoseul ijeobeoliji ani hasine-

i melgisedegeun sallem wangiyo jigeughi
 nopeusin hananimui jesajangila yeoleo
 imgeumeul chyeosseo jugigo dolaoneun
 abeulahameul manna bogeul bin jala abe-
 lahami ilche sibbunui ileul geuege nanwo
 junila geu ileumeul beonyeoghaneun jeug
 cheosjjae uiui wangiyo tto sallem wangini
 god pyeonggangui wangiyo abido eobsgo
 eomido eobsgo jogbodo eobsgo sijaghan
 naldo eobsgo saengmyeongui kkeutdo
 eobseo hananim adeulgwa bangbulhayeo
 hangsang jesajangeulo issneunila i salamui
 eotteohge nopeun geoseul saenggaghala
 josang abeulahami nolyagmul jung joheun
 geoseulo sibbunui ileul jeoege jyeossneunila
 lewiui adeuldeul gaunde jesajangu
 jigbuneul badneun jadeuli yulbeobeul
 jocha abeulahamui heolieseon nan jalado
 jagi hyeongiein baegseongegeseo sib-
 bunui ileul chwihalaneun myeonglyeongeul
 gajyeosseuna lewi jogboe deulji anihan
 melgisedegeun abeulahamegeseo sibbunui
 ileul chwhihago geu eodeun jaleul wihayeo
 bogeul bileossnani pyeileonhago najeun
 jaga nopeun jaeye bog bilmeul badneunila
 tto yeogineun jugeul jadeuli sibbunui ileul
 badeuna yeogineun sandago jeunggeoleul
 eodeun jaga badassneunila ttohan sib-
 bunui ileul badneun lewido abeulahameulo

malmiama sibbunui ileul bachyeosdda hal
 su issnani ineun melgisedegi abeulahameul
 mannal ttaee lewineun ajig jagi josangui
 heolie isseosseuminila lewi gyetongui
 jesa jigbuneulo malmiama onjeonhameul
 eodeul su isseosseumyeon(baegseongi geu
 alaeseo yulbeobeul badasseuni) eoijihaye
 alonui banchaleul jochjiahngo melgisedegui
 banchaleul jochnueun byeoldaleun han
 jesajangeul seul pilyoga issneunyo jesa jig-
 buni byeonyeoghanjeug yulbeobdo bandeusi
 byeonyeoghalini igeoseun han salamdo jedan
 ileul baddeulji anheun daleun jipae soghan
 jaleul galikyeo malhan geosila uli jukkeseo
 yudalo jocha nasingeosi bunmyeonghadoda i
 jipaeneun mosega jesajangdeule gwanhayeo
 malhan geosi hanado eobsgo melgisedeg-
 gwa gateun byeoldaleun han jesajangi
 ileonan geoseul boni deoug bunmyeong-
 hadoda geuneun yugchee sanggwandoen
 gymyeongui beobeul jochji anihago ojig
 mugunghan saengmyeongui neunglyeogeul
 jocha doen geosini jeungeoghagileul nega
 yeongwonhi melgisedegui banchaleul
 jochnueun jesajangila hayeossdoda jeones
 gymyeongui yeonyaghamyeo muighameulo
 pyehago (yulbeobeun amu geosdo onjeonke
 moshaljila)ie deo joheun somangi saenggini
 igeoseulo uliga hananimkke gakkai ganeu-
 nila tto yesukkeseo jesajang doen geoseun
 maengse eobsi doen geosi anini (jeohuineun
 maengse eobsi jesajangi doeeosseudoe
 ojig yesuneun jagiege malsseumhasin jalo
 malmiama maengselo doesin geosila jukke-
 seo maengsehasigo nwiuchiji anihasilini nega
 yeongwonhi jesajangila hasyeosssdoda) iwa
 gati yesuneun deo joheun eonyagui bojeungi
 doesyeosseunila jeohui jesajang doen
 jaii suhyoga manheun geoseun jugeumeul
 inhaye hangsang issji moshamilodoe
 yesuneun yeongwonhi gyesimeulo geu jesa
 jigbundo galliji anihanani geuleomeulo
 jagileul himibeo hananimkke naaganeun
 jadeuleul onjeonhi guwonhasil su isseuni
 ineun geuga hangsang salaseo jeohuileul
 wihayeo ganguhasiminila ileohan dajesa-
 jangeun uliege habdanghani geolughago
 agi eobsgo deoleoumi eobsgo joinegeseo
 tteona gyesigo haneulboda nopi doesin jala
 jeoga jeo daejasajangdeuli meonjeo jagi
 joeleul wihago daeume baegseongui joeleul
 wihayeo nalmada jesa deulineun geosgwa
 gati hal pilyoga eobseuni ineun jeoga
 danbeone jagileul deulyeo ilusyeosseuminila
 yulbeobeun yagjeomeul gajin salamdeuleul
 jesajangeulo sewossgeoniwa yulbeob hue
 hasin maengseui malsseumeun yeongwonhi
 onjeonke doesin adeuleul seusyeosseunila

haneuleseo wieomui bojwa upyeone an-
 jeusyeosseuni seongsowa cham jangmage
 bulineun jala i jangmageun jukkeseo be-
 pusin geosiyo salami han geosi aninila
 daejasajangmada yemulgwa jesa deulimeul
 wihaye seun jani ileomeulo jecho museun
 deulil geosi isseoya haljinila yesukkeseo
 manil ttange gyesyeosdeomyeon jesajangi
 doeji anihasyeosseul geosini ineun yul-
 beobeul jocha yemuleul deulineun jesajangi
 isseumila jeohuiga seomgineun geoseun
 haneule issneun geosui mohyeonggwa
 geulimjala mosega jangmageul jieulyeo
 hal ttaee jisihaseimul eodeumgwa ga-
 teuni galasadae sangma modeun geoseul
 saneseo nege boideon boneul jocha jieula
 hasyeosssneunila geuleona ije geuga deo
 aleumdaun jigbuneul eodeusyeosseuni
 ineun deo joheun yagsogeulo seusin deo
 joheun eonyagui jungbosila jeo cheos
 eonyagi muhemhayeosdeomyeon duljjae
 geoseul yoguhil ili eobseosseulyeoniwa
 jeohuileul heomulhayeo illeosseudoe jukke-
 seo galasadae boljieda nali ileulini naega
 iseulael jibgwa yuda jibeulo sae eonyageul
 seulila tto jukkeseo galasadae naega jeohui
 yeoljodeulul soneul jibgo aegub ttangeseo
 indohaye naedeon nale jeohuiwa seun
 eonyaggwa gatji anihadoda jeohuineun nae
 eonyag ane meomulleo issji anihameulo
 naega jeohuileul dolaboji anihayeosssnola
 tto jukkeseo galasadae geu nal hue naega
 iseulael jibeulo seul eonyagi igeosini nae
 beobeul jeohui saenggage dugo jeohui
 maeume igeoseul gilg halila naneun
 jeohuiege hananimi doego jeohuineun
 naege baegseongi doelila tto gaggag jagi
 nala salamgwa gaggag jagi hyeongjeleul
 galeuchyeo ileugileul juleul alla haji anihal
 geoseun jeohuiga jageun jalobuteo keun
 jakkaji da naleul alminila naega jeohui
 buluileul geunghyulhi yeogigo jeohui jeoleul
 dasi gieoghaji ani halila hasyeosssneunila
 sae eonyagila malsseumhasyeosseumae
 cheosgeoseun nalgajige hasin geosini nalga-
 jigo soehaneun geoseun eobseojyeoganeun
 geosinila

9

cheos eonyagedo seomgineun yebeobgwa
 sesange soghan seongsoga issdeola yebi-
 han cheos jangmagi issgo geu ane de-
 ungdaewa sanggwa jinseolbyeongi isseuni
 ineun seongsola ilkeodgo tto duljjae hwijang
 dwie issneun jangmageul jiseongsola ilkeod-
 nani geumhyanglowa samyeoneul geumeulo
 ssan eonyaggwega issgo geu ane man-
 naleul dameun geumhangaliwa alonui ssag
 nan jipangiwa eonyagui biseogdeuli issgo
 geu wie sogjoesoleul deopneun yeonggwang-
 gui geulubdeuli isseuni igeosdeule gwan-
 hayeoneun ije natnati malhal su eob-

snola i modeun geoseul igati yebihayeosse-
 uni jesajangdeuli hangsang cheos jang-
 mage deuleoga seomgineun yeuleul haeng-
 hago ojig duljjae jangmageun daejesa-
 jangi hollo ilnyeon ilchassig deuleogadode
 pi eobsineun anihanani i pineun jagiwa
 baegseongui heomuleul wihayeo deulineun
 geosila seonglyeongi illosseo boisin geoseun
 cheosjangmagi seo issueul dongane seong-
 soe deuleoganeun gili ajig natanaji ani-
 han geosila i jangmageun hyeonjaekajiu
 biyuni ie uijihayeo deulineun yemulgwa je-
 saga seomgineun jalo geu yangsimsangeulo
 onjeonke hal su eobsnani ileon geoseun
 meoggo masineun geosgwa yeoleo gaji ssi-
 neun geosgwa hamkke yugcheui yebeobman
 doeeo gaehyeoghal ttaekkaji matgyeo dun
 geosinila geuliseudokkeseo janglae joheun
 ilui daejesajangeulo osa soneulo jisji anihan
 god i changioe soghaji anihan deo keugo on-
 jeonhan jangmageul malmiama yeomsowa
 songajiu pilu anihago ojig jagi pilu yeong-
 wonhan sogjoeleul ilusa danbeone seong-
 soe deuleogasyeossneunila yeomsowa hwang-
 soui piwa mich amsongajiu jaelo bujeong-
 han jaegge ppulyeo geu yugcheul jeonggye-
 olke hayeo geolugke hageodeun hamulmyeo
 yeongwonhasin seonglyeongeulo malmiama
 heum eobsneun jagileul hananimkke deulin
 geuliseudoui piga eoiji neohui yangsimeulo
 jugeot haengsileseo kkaekkeushage hago
 salagyesin hananimeul seomgige moshagess-
 neunyo ileul inhayeo geuneun sae eonyagui
 jungboni ineun cheos eonyag ttaee beomhan
 joeleul soghalyeogo jугeusa bulesimeul
 ibeun jalo hayeogeum yeongwonhan gieobui
 yagsogeul eodge halyeo hasiminila yueoneun
 yueonhan jaga jugeoya doenani yueoneun
 geu salami jugeun hueya gyeongohanjeug
 yueonhan jaga salasseul ttaeneun eon-
 jedeunji hyolyeogi eobsneunila ileomeulo
 cheos eonyagdo pi eobsi seun geosi anini
 mosega yulbeobdaelo modeun gyemyeongeul
 on baegseongege malhan hue songajiuwa
 yeomsoui piwa mich mulgwa bulgeun yang-
 teolgwa useulcheul chwhihayeo geu chaeg-
 gwa on baegseongege ppulyeo ileudoe ineun
 hananimi neohuiege myeonghasin eonyagui
 pila hago ttohan iwa gati pilosseo jang-
 magwa seomgineun ile sseuneun modeun
 geuleuse ppulyeossneunila yulbeobeul jocha
 geoui modeun mulgeoni pilosseo jeonggye-
 olke doenani piheullimi eobseunjeug sa-
 hami eobsneunila geuleomeulo haneule iss-
 neun geosdeului mohyeongneun ileon geos-
 deullosseo jeonggyeolke hal pilyoga isseosse-
 una haneule issneun geugeosdeuleun ileon
 geosdeulboda deo joheun jemullo haljimi
 geuliseudokkeseoneun cham geosui geulim-
 jain soneulo mandeun seongsioe deuleogaji
 anihasisgo ojig cham haneule deuleogasa ije
 ulileul wihayeo hananim ape natanasisgo dae-
 jesajangi haemada daleun geosui pilosseo

seongsioe deuleoganeun geosgati jaju jagi-
 ileul deuliyego anihasiljini geulihamyoon
 geuga sesangeul changjohal ttaebuteo jaju
 gonaneul badasseoya hal geosilodoe ije jagi-
 ileul danbeone jesalo deulyeo joeleul eob-
 sge hasilyeogo sesang kkeute natanasyeoss-
 neunila hanbeon jugneun geoseun salamege
 jeonghasin geosiyo geu hueneun simpani is-
 seulini iwa gati geuliseudodo manheun sala-
 mui joeleul damdanghasilyeogo danbeone
 deulisin ba doesyeeosgo guwone ileuge hagi
 wihayeo joewa sanggwon eobsi jagileul bala-
 neun jadeulege du beonjjae natanasilila

10

yulbeobeun jangcha oneun joheun ilui
 geulimjayo cham hyeongsangi animeulo
 haemada neul deulineun ba gateun je-
 saloneun naaoneun jadeuleul eonjedeunji
 onjeonke hal su eobsneunila geuleohji
 anihamyoon seomgineun jadeuli danbeone
 jeonggyeolke doeeo dasi joeleul kkaedadneun
 ili eobseulini eoiji deulineun ileul geuchiji
 anihayeosseuliyeo geuleona i jesadeuleun
 haemada joeleul saenggaghage haneun
 geosi issnani ineun hwangsowa yeomsoui
 piga neunghi joeleul eobsi haji moshamila
 geuleomeulo sesange imhasil ttaee galasadae
 hananimi jesawa yemuleul wonchianihasisgo
 ojig naleul wihayeo han momeul yebi-
 hasyeosssdoda jeonchelo beonjehamgwa
 sogjoejeneun gippeohaji anihasinani ie
 naega malhagileul hananimiyeo bosioobsoseo
 dulumali chaegge naleul galikyeo gilghan
 geosgwa gati hananimui tteuseul haenghaleo
 wassnada hasinila wie malsseumhasigileul
 jesawa yemulgwa jeonchelo beonjehamgwa
 sogjoejeneun wonchido anihago gippeoh-
 ajido anihasinada hasyeosssgo(ineun da
 yulbeobeul ttala deulineun geosila) geu
 hue malsseumhasigileul bosioobsoseo naega
 hananimui tteuseul haenghaleo wassnada
 hasyeosseuni geu cheos geoseul pyehasimeun
 duljjae geoseul seulyeo hasiminila i tteuseul
 jocha yesu geuliseudoui momeul danbeone
 deuliseimeulo malmiama uliga geolughameul
 eodeossnola jesajangmada mael seoseo
 seomgimyeo jaju gateun jesaleul deulidoe
 i jesaneun eonjedeunji joeleul eobsge haji
 moshageoniwa ojig geuliseudoneun joeleul
 wihayeo han yeongwonhan jesaleul deulisigo
 hananim upyeone anjeusa geu hae jagi
 wonsudeullo jagi baldeungsangi doege hasil
 ttaekkaji gidalisinani jeoga han jemullo
 geolughage doen jadeuleul yeongwonhi on-
 jeonke hasyeossneunila ttohan seonglyeongi
 uliege jeunggeohasidoe jukkeseo galasadae
 geu nal huloneun jeohuiwa seul eonyagi
 igeosila hasigo nae beobeul jeohui maeyume
 dugo jeohui saenggage gilghalila hasinhue
 tto jeohui joewa jeohui bulbeobeul naega
 dasi gieogji anihalila hasyeosseuni igeoseul

sahasyeosseunjeug dasi joeleul wihaye
jesa deulil geosi eobsneunila geuleomeulo
hyeongjedeula uliga yesui pileul himibeo
seongsoe deuleogal damlyeogeul eodeossnani
geu gileun ulileul wihayeo hwijang gaundelo
yeoleo noheusin saelobgo san giliyo hwi-
jangeun god jeoui yugchenila tto hananimui
jib daseulineun keun jesajangi gyesimae
uliga maeume ppulimeul bada yangsimui
ageul kkaedadgo momeul malgeun mullo
ssiseosseuna cham maeumgwa onjeonhan
mideumeulo hananimkke naagaja tto yag-
soghasin ineun mippeusini uliga midneun
doliui somangeul umjigiji malgo gudge
jaba seolo dolaboa salanggwa seonhaengeul
gyeoglyeohamyeo moigileul pyehaneun
eotteon salamdeului seubgwangwa gati haji
malgo ojig gwonhayeo geu nali gakkameul
bolsulog deoug geulihaja uliga jinlileul
aneun jisigeul badeun hu jimjis joeleul
beomhan jeug dasi sogjoeaneun jesaga
eobsgo ojig museoun maeumeulo simp-
aneul gidalineun geosgwa daejeoghaneun
jaleul somyeolhal maenglyeolhan bulman
isseulila museui beobeul pyehan jado du se
jeungineul inhayeo bulssanghi yeogimeul
badji moshago jugeossgeodeun hamul-
myeo hananim adeuleul balbgo jagileul
geolughage han eonyagui pileul bujeonghan
geoseulo yeogigo eunhyeui seonglyeongeul
yogdoege haneun jai dangyeonhi badeul
hyeongbeoli eolmana deo junghagesseunya
neohuineun saenggaghala wonsu gapneun
geosi naege isseuni naega gapeulila hasigo
tto dasi jukkeseo geuui baegseongeul
simpanhalila malsseumhasin geoseul uliga
anoni salagyesin hananimui sone ppajyeo
deuleoganeun geosi museouljinjeo jeonnale
neohuiga bicheul badeun hue gonanui keun
ssaume chameun geoseul saenggaghala
hog bibanggwa hwannaneulosseo sala-me-
ge gugeonggeoliga doego hog ileon hyeong-
pyeone issneun jadeullo sagwineun ja
doeeosseuni neohuiga gadhin jaleul dong-
jeonghago neohui saneobeul ppaeasgineun
geosdo gippeugeu danghan geoseun deo
nasgo yeongguhan saneobi issneun jul
almila geuleomeulo neohui damdaehameul
beoliji malla igeosi keun sangeul eodneunila
neohuige innalega pilyhameun neohuiga
hananimui tteuseul haenghan hue yagsogeul
badgi wihamila jamsi jamgan humyeon
osil iga osilini jichehaji anihasilila ojig
nau uiineun mideumeulo malmiama sallila
ttohan dwilo mulleogamyen nae maeumi
jeoleul gippeohaji anihalila hasyeossneunila
ulineun dwilo mulleoga chimlyune ppajil
jaga aniyo ojig yeonghoneul guwonhame
ileuneun mideumeul gajin janila

mideumeun balaneun geosdeului silsangiy-
o boji moshaneun geosdeului jeunggeoni seon-
jindeuli illosseo jeunggeoleul eodeosseunila
mideumeulo modeun segyega hanan-
imui malsseumeulo jieojin juleul uliga
anani boineun geoseun natanan geoseulo
malmiama doen geosi aninila mideumeulo
abeleun gainboda deo naeun jesaleul hanan-
imkke deulimeulo uiloun jala hasineun
jeunggeoleul eodeosseuni hananimi geu
yemule daehayeo jeunggeohasimila jeoga ju-
geosseuna geu mideumeulosseo ohilyeo mal-
haneunila mideumeulo engeun jugeumeul
boji anho olmgiwosseuni hananimi jeoleul
olmgisimeulo dasi boji anihanila jeoneun
olmgugi jeone hananimeul gippeusige
haneun jala haneun jeunggeoleul badass-
neunila mideumi eobsineun gippeusige
moshanani hananimkke naaganeun ja-
neun bandeusi geuga gyesin geosgwa
ttohan geuga jagileul chajneun jadeulege
sang jusineun isimeul mideoya haljinila
mideumeulo noaneun ajig boji moshaneun
ile gyeonggohasimeul bada gyeongoe-
hameulo bangjuleul yebihaye geu jibeul
guwonhayeosseuni ilo malmiama sesangeul
jeongjoeago mideumeul jochneun uiui
husaga doeeossneunila mideumeulo abeu-
lahameun bulesimeul badasseul ttaee
sunjonghaye geunglae gieobeulo badeul
ttange nagalsae gal baleul alji moshago
nagasseumyeo mideumeulo jeoga oe-
bange issneun geosgati yagsoghasin ttange
ugeohaye dongilhan yagsogeul yueobeulo
hamkke badeun isaggwa yagbeulo deobuleo
jangmage geohayeosseuni ineun hananimui
gyeongyeonghasigo jieusil teoga issneun
seongeul balasseuminila mideumeulo sala
jasindo nai neulgeo dansanhayeosseuna
ingtaehaneun himeul eodeosseuni ineun
yagsoghasin ileul mippeusin jul almila
ileomeulo jageun jawa bangbulhan han
salameulo malmiama haneule heodahan
byeolgwa tto haebyeonui musuhan mo-
laewa gati manhi saengyughayeosseunila i
salamdeuleun da mideumeul ttala jageos-
seumyeo yagsogeul badji moshayeosseudo
geugeosdeuleul meolliseo bogo hwanyeong-
hameyo tto ttangeseoneun oeguingwa
nageunelola jeunggeohayeosseuni igati
malhaneun jadeuleun bonhyang chajneun
geoseul natanaemila jeohuiga naonba
bonhyangeul saenggaghayeosseomeon
dolagal gihoega isseosseulyeoniwa jeo-
huiga ijeneun deo naeun bonhyangeul
samohani god haneule issneun geosila
geuleomeulo hananimi jeohui hananimila
ilkeoleum badeusimeul bukkeuleowo ani-
hasigo jeohuileul wihaye han seongeul
yebihayeosseunila abeulahameun si-
heomeul badeul ttaee mideumeulo isageul

deulyeosseuni jeoneun yagsogeul badeun jalodoe geu dogsaengjaleul deulyeosseunila jeoege imi malsseumhasigileun ne jasonila chinghal janeun isageulo malmiameulila hasyoesseuni jeoga hananimi neunghi jugeun ja gaundeseo dasi sallisi jullo saeng-gaghanjila biyukeondae jugeun ja gaundeseo dolo badeun geosinila mideumeulo isageun jangcha oneun ile daehayeo yagobgwa es-eoege chugboghayeosseumyeo mideumeulo yagobeun jugeul ttaee yosebui gag adeulege chugboghago geu jipangi meolie uijihayeo gyeongbaehayeosseumyeo mideumeulo yose-beun imjongsie iseulael jasondeului tteonal geoseul malhago tto jagi haegoleul wihayeo myeonghayeosseumyeo mideumeulo mosega nasseul ttaee geu bumoga aleumdaun aiimeul bogo seogdal dongan sumgyeo imgeumui myeonglyeongseul museowo anihayeosseumyeo mideumeulo moseneun jangseonghayeol baloui gongjuui adeulila chinghameul geojolhago dolio hananimui baegseonggwa hamkke gonan badgileul jamsi joeagui nageul nulineun geosboda deo johahago geuliseudoleul wihayeo badneun neungyogeul aegubui modeun bohwaoda deo keun jaemullo yeogyoesseuni ineun sang jusimeul balabomila mideumeulo aegubeul tteona imgeumui nohameul museowo anihago god boiji anihaneun jaleul boneun geosgati hayeo chamasseumyeo mideumeulo yuwoljeolgwa pi ppulineun yeleul jeonghayeosseuni ineun jangjaleul myeolhaneun jalo jeohuileul geondeuliji anhge halyeo han geosimyeo mideumeulo jeohuiga honghaeleul yugjigati geonneosseuna aegub salamdeuleun igeoseul siheomhadaga ppa-ryeo jugeosseumyeo mideumeulo chilil dongan yeoligoleul dulu danimae seongi muneojyeosseumyeo mideumeulo gisaeng lahabeun jeongtamguneul pyeonganhi yeongjeobhayeosseumeulo sunjongchi anihan jawa hamkke myeolmangchi anihayeosssoda naega museun maleul deo halyo gideuon balag samson ibdawa daw-igswa samuelgwa mich seonjjadeului ileul malhalyeomyeon naege sigani bujoghalioda jeohuiga mideumeulo naladeuleul igigido hamyeo uileul haenghagido hamyeo yagsogeul badgido hamyeo sajadeului ibeul maggido hamyeo bului selyeogeul myeolhagido hamyeo kalnaleul pihagido hamyeo yeonyaghan gaundeseo ganghage doegido hamyeo jeonjaenge yongmaengdoeeo ibang salamdeului jineul mullichigido hamyeo yeojadeuleun jagiui jugeun jaleul buhwallo badgido hamyeo tto eotteon ideuleun deo joheun buhwaleul eodgwa hayeo aghyeongeul baddoe guchahi myeonhaji anihayeosseumyeo tto eotteon ideuleun hui-longgwa chaejjigilppun anila gyeolbaggwa oge gadhineun siheomdo badasseumyeo dollo chineun geosgwa tobeulo kyeoneun

geosgwa siheomgwa kale jugneun geoseul danghago yanggwa yeomsoui gajugeul ibgo yulihayeo gungpibgwa hwannangwa hagdaeleul badasseuni (ileon salameun sesangi gamdangchi moshadoda)jeohuiga gwangyawa sanjunggwa amhyeolgwa togule yulihayeosseunila i salamdeuli da mideumeulo malmiama jeunggeoleul badasseuna yagsogeul badji moshayeosseuni ineun hananimi ulileul wihayeo deo joheun geoseul yebihayeosseunjeug uliga animeon jeohuilo onjeonhameul iluji moshage halyeo hasiminila

12

ileomeulo uliege guleumgati dulleossan heodahan jeungindeuli isseuni modeun mugeoun geosgwa eolgmaeigi swiun joeleul beoseo beoligo innaelosseo uli ape danghan gyeongjuleul gyeongjuhamyeo mideumui juyo tto onjeonke hasineun iin yesuleul balaboja jeoneun geu ape issneun jeul-geoumeul wihayeo sibjagaleul chameusa bukkeuleoumeul gaeuichi anihasideoni hananimi bojwa upyeone anjeusyeoss-neunila neohuiga pigonhayeo nagsimchi anghi wihayeo joeindeului igati jagiege geoyeoghan ileul chameusin jaleul saeng-gaghala neohuiga joewa ssaudoee ajig pi heulligi kkajineun daehangchi anihago tto adeuldeulege gwonhaneun geosgati neohuiege gwonmyeonhasin malsseumeul ijeosssoda illeosseudoe nae adeula juui jinggye hasimeul gyeonggi yeogiji malmyeo geuege kkujilameul badeul ttaee nagsimhaji malla jukkeseo geu salanghasineun jaleul jinggye hasigo geuui badeusineun adeul-mada chaejjigil hasiminila hayeosseuni neohuiga chameumeun jinggyeleul badji wihamila hananimi adeulgwa gati neohuileul daeu hasinani eoiji abiga jinggyehaji anhneun adeuli isseuliyo jinggyeuneun da badneun geosigeoneul neohuiege eobse-umyeon sasaengjajo cham adeuli aninila tto uli yugcheui abeojiga ulileul jinggye-hayeodo gonggyeonghayeosseoneul hamul-myeo modeun yeongui abeojikke deoug bogjonghayeol sallyeo haji anghessneunya jeohuineun jamsi jagiui tteusdaelo ulileul jinggyehayeossgooniwa ojig hananimeun uliui yuigeul wihayeo geuui geolughasime chameyke hasineunila muleus jinggyega dangsieneun jeulgeowo boiji anhgso seullepo boina hue geulo malmiama yeondalhan jaegeneun uiui pyeongganghan yeolmaeleul maejnani geuleomeulo pigonhan songwa yeonyaghan muleupeul ileukyeo seugo neohui baleul wihayeo godeun gileul mandeuleo jeoneun dalilo hayeogeum eogeuleoji anhgso gochimeul badgehalda modeun salameulo deobuleo hwapyeonghamgwa geolughameul jojeula igeosi eobsineun

amudo juleul boji moshalila neohuineun dolaboa hananim eunhyee ileuji moshaneun jaga issneunga dulyeowohago tto sseun ppuliga naseo goelobge hago manheun salami ilo malmiama deoleoumeul ibeulkka dulyeowohago eumhaenghaneun jawo hog han geuleus sigmuleul wihayeo jangjaui myeongbuneul pan eseowa gati manglyeongdoenjaga isseulkka dulyeowo hala neohuiui aneun bawa gati jeoga geuhue chugbo-geul gieobeulo badeulyeogo nummuleul heullimyeo guhadoe beolin бага doeeo hoe-gaehal gihoelul eodji moshayeossneunila neohuiui ileun goseun manjilmanhan bul butneun sangwa heugungwa heugamgwa pogpunggwa napalsoliwa malhaneun soliga anila geu solileul deudneun jadeuleun deo malsseum haji anihasisgileul guhayeosseuni ineun jimseungilado sane ileugeodeun dollo chimeul danghalila hasin myeongeul jeohuiga gyeongdiji moshamila geu boineun бага ileohdeusi museobgilo mosedo ileudoe naega simhi dulyeobgo tteollinda hayeosseuna geuleona neohuiga ileun goseun sionsangwa salagyesin hananimui doseongin haneului yelusallmgwa cheonman cheonsawa haneule giloghan jangjadeului chonghoewa gyohoewa manminui simpanjaisin hananimgwa mich onjeonke doen uinui yeongdeulgwa sae eonyagui jungboisin yesuwa mich abelui piboda deo nasge malhaneun ppulin pinila neohuineun sangma malhasin jaleul geoyeog haji malla ttangeseo gyeonggohasin jaleul geoyeoghan jeohuiga pihaji moshayeossgeodeun hamulmyeo haneullo jocha gyeonggohasin jaleul baebanhaneun uliilkkabonya geu ttaeneun geu soliga ttangeul jindonghayeossgeoniwa ijeneun yagsoghayeogalasadae naega tto hanbeon ttangman anila haneuldo jindonghalila hasyeossneunila i tto hanbeonila hasimeun jindongchi anihaneun geoseul yeongjonke haji wihayeog jindonghal geosdeul god mandeun geosdeului byeondongdoel geoseul natanaesiminila geuleomeulo uliga jindongchi moshal nalaleul badasseunjeug eunhyeleul badja ilo malmiama gyeonggeonhamgwa dulyeoumeulo hananimeul gippeusige seomgiljini uli hananimeun somyeolhaneun bulisiminila

13

hyeongje salanghagileul gyesoghago sonnimb daejeobhagileul iiji malla illosse bujjunge cheonsadeuleul daejeobhan ideuli isseossneunila jagido hamkke gadhin geosgati gadhinjaleul saenggaghago jagido momeul jajyeosseunjeug hagdae badneun jaleul saenggaghala modeun salameun honineul gwihi yeogigo chimsolul deoleobhiji anhegala hala eumhaenghaneun jadeulgwa

ganeumhaneun jadeuleul hananimi simpanhasilila doneul salangchi malgo issneun baleul joghan jullo alla geuga chinha malsseumhasigileul naega gwayeon neohuileul beoliji anihago gwayeon neohuileul tteonaji anihalila hasyeossneunila geuleomeulo uliga damdaehi galodoe Juneun naleul dobeneun jasini naega museowo anihagessnola salami naege eojjihaliyo hanola hananimui malsseumeul neohuiege ileugo neohuileul indohadeon jadeuleul saenggaghameyo jeohui haengsilui jongmaleul juuihayeo bogo jeohui mideumeul bonbadeula yesu geuliseudoneun eojena oneulina yeongwontolog dongilhasinila yeoleogaji daleun gyohune kkeulliji malla maeumeun eunhyelosseo gudge hami aleumdabgo sigmullosseo halgeosi anini sigmullo malmiama haenghanjeun yuigeul eodji moshayeossneunila uliege jedani issneunde geu wie issneun jemuleul jangmageseo seomgineun jadeuli i jedanenge meogeul gwoni eobsnani ineun joelul wihan jimseungui pineun daejesajangi gajigo seongseo deuleogago geu yugcheneun yeongmunbakkeseo bulsalemnila geuleomeulo yesudo jago pilosse baegseongeul geolguge halyeogo seongmunbakkeseo gonaneul badeusyeossneunila geuleonjeug ulineun geu neungyogeul jigo yeongmunbakkulo geugee naagaseo uliga yeogineun yeongguhan doseongi eobsgo ojig jangcha ol geoseul chajnani ileomeulo uliga yesulo malmiama hangsang chanmiui jesaleul hananimkke deulija ineun geu ileumeul jeunggeohaneun ibsului yeolmaenila ojig seoneul haenghamgwa seolo nanwo jugileul ijjimalla igateun jesaneun hananimi gippeu hasineunila neohuileul indohaneun jadeulege sunjonghago bogjonghala jeohuineun neohui yeonghoneul wihayeogyeongseonghagileul jagiga hoegyehal jaingeos gati haneunila jeohuilo hayeogeum jeulgeoumeulo igeoseul hagehago geunsimeulo hagemalla geuleohji anheumyeon neohuiege yuigi eobsneunila ulileul wihayeogidohala uliga modeunile seonhage haenghalyeo hameulo uliege seonhan yangsimi issneun juleul hwagsinhanola naega deo soghi neohuiege dolagagileul wihayeog neohui gidohameul deoug wonhanola yangui keun mogjaisin uli ju yesuleul yeongwonhan eonyagui pilo jugeun ja gaundeseo ikkeuleo naesin pyeonggangui hananimi modeun seonhan ile neohuileul onjeonke hasa jagitteuseul haenghage hasigo geuape jeulgeoun geoseul yesu geuliseudolo malmiama ulisoge ilusigileul wonhanola yeonggwangi geugee sese mugungtolog isseuljioda amen hyeongjedeula naega neohuileul gwonhanoni gwonmyeonui maleul yongnabhala naega gandani neohuiege sseossneunila ulihyeongje dimodega nohin geosseul neohuiga alla geuga soghi omyeon naega jeowa

hamkkegaseo neohuileul bolila neohuileul
indohaneun jawa mich modeun seongdoege
munanhala idallilyaeseo on jadeuldo neo-
huiege munan haneunila eunhyega neohui
modeun salamege isseuljieoda

hananimgwa ju yesu geuliseudoui jong yagoboneun heuteojyeo issneun yeol du jipagee munanhanola nae hyeongjedeula neohuiga yeoleo gaji siheomeul manna-geodeun onjeonhi gippeuge yeogila ineun neohui mideumui silyeoni innaeleul mandeulo naeneun jul neohuiga almila innaeleul onjeonhi ilula ineun neohuilo onjeonhago gubihayeo jogeumdo bujoghami eobsge halyeo hamila neohui junge nugudeunji jihyege bujoghageodeun modeun salamege huhu jusigo kkujiji anihaseineun hananimkke guhala geulihameyon jusilila ojig mideumeulo guhago jogeumdo uisimhaji malla uisimhaneun janeun machi balame millyeo yodonghaneun bada mulgyeol gateuni ileon salameun mueosideunji jukke eodgileul saenggaghaji malla du maumeul pumeo modeun ile jeonghami eobsneun jaloda najeun hyeongjeneun jagiui nopeumeul jalonghago buhan hyeongjeneun jagiui najajimeul jalonghaljini ineun pului kkochgwa gati jinagamila haega dodgo tteugeoun balami buleo puleul malli-umyeon kkochi tteoleojyeo geu moyangui aleumdaumi eobseojinani buhan jado geu haenghaneun ile iwagati soejanhalila siheomeul chamneun janeun bogi issdoda igeose olhda injeonghasimeul badeunhue jukkeseo jagileul salanghaneun jadeulege yagsoghasin saengmyeongui myeonlyugwaneul eodeul geosiminila salami siheomeul badeul ttaee naega hananimkke siheomeul badneunda haji maljjini hananimeun agege siheomeul badjido anihasio chihin amudo siheomhaji anihaseineunila ojig gag salami siheomeul badneun geoseun jagi yogsime kkeullyeo mihogdoemini yogsimi ingtaehan-jeug joelul nahgo joega jangeonghanjeug samangeul nahneunila nae salanghaneun hyeongjedeula sogjimalla gagyang joheun eunsawa onjeonhan seonmuli da wilobuteo bichdeului abeojikkeloseo naelyeoonani geuneun byeonhamdo eobseusigo hoejeonhaneun geulimjado eobseusinila geuga geu jomul junge ulilo han cheos yeolmaega doege hasilyeogo jagiui teuseul jocha jinliui malsseumeulo ulileul naheusyeossneunila nae salanghaneun hyeongjedeula neohuiga algeoniwa salammada deudgineun soghihago malhagineun deodihameyo seongnaegido deodihala salamui seongnaeneun geosi hananimui uileul iluji moshaminila geuleomeulo modeun deoleoun geosgwa neomchineun ageul naeoo beoligo neunghi neohui yeonghoneul guwonhalba maeume simgin doleul onyuhameulo badeula neohuineun doleul haenghaneun jaga doego deudgiman hayeo jasineul sogineun jaga doejji malla nugudeunji doleul deudgo haenghaji anihameyon geuneun geoullo jagiui

saenggin eolguleul boneun salamgwa gateuni je jasineul bogo gaseo geu moyangui eotteohan geosseul god ijeo beoligeoniwa jayuhage haneun onjeonhan yulbeobeul deulyeoda bogo issneun janeun deudgo ijeobeolineun jaga anyio silhaenghaneun jani i salami geu haenghaneun ile bogeul badeulila nugudeunji seuseulo gyeonggeonhada saenggaghameyo jagi hyeoleul jaegal meogiji anihago jagi maumeul sogimyeon i salamui gyeonggeoneun heosgeosila hananim abeoji apeseo jeonggyeolhago deoleoumi eobsneun gyeonggeoneun god goawa gwabuleul geu hwannan junge dolabogo tto jagileul jikyeo sesoge muldeulji anihaneun igeosinila

2

nae hyeongjedeula yeonggwangui ju god uli ju yesu geuliseudoleul midneun mideumeul neohuiga badasseuni salameul oemolo chwhihaji malla manil neohui hoedange geumgalagileul kkigo aleumdaun oseul ibeun salami deuleoogo tto deoleoun oseul ibeun ganahan salami deuleol ttaee neohuiga aleumdaun oseul ibeun jaleul dolaboa galodoe yeogi joheun jalie anjeusoseo hago tto ganahan jaegae ileudoe neoneun geogi seosdeunji nae baldeungsang alae anjeula hameyon neohuikkili seolo gubyeolhameyo aghan saenggageulo pandanhaneun jaga doeneun geosi aninya nae salanghaneun hyeongjedeula deuleuljeoda hananimi sesange daehayeoneun ganahan jaleul taeghasa mideume buyohage hasigo tto jagileul salanghaneun jadeulege yagsoghasin nalaleul yueobeulo badge anihaseyossneunya neohuineun dolio ganahan jaleul gwal-sihayeossdoda bujaneun neohuileul abje-hameyo beobjeongeulo kkeulgo gaji anihaneunya jeohuineun neohuiege daehaye ilkeod-neunba geu aleumdaun ileumeul hwebanghaji anihaneunya neohuiga manil gyeonggiloghan daelo ne ius salanghagileul ne momgwa gatihala hasin choegohan beobeul jikimyeon jalhaneun geosigeoniwa manil neohuiga oemolo salameul chwhihamyeon joelul jisneun geosini yulbeobi neohuileul beomjoelalo jeonghalila nugudeunji on yulbeobeul jikidaga geu hanae geochimyeon modu beomhanjaga doenani ganeumhaji malla hasin iga ttohan salinhaji malla hasyeosseunjeug nega bilog ganeumhaji anihayeodo salinhameyon yulbeobeul beomhan jaga doeneunila neohuineun jayui yulbeobdaelo simpanbadeul jacheoleom maldo hago haenghagido hala geunghyuleul haenghaji anihaneun jaegeneun geunghyuleobsneun simpani issleulila geunghyuleun simpaneul igigo jalonghaneunila nae hyeongjedeula manil salami mideumi issnola hago haenghami eobseumyeon museun iigi issleuliy geu mideumi neunghi jagileul guwonhagesne-

unya manil hyeongjena jamaega heolbeosgo ilyonghal yangsigi eobsneunde "neohuijunge nugudeunji geugee ileudoe pyeonganhi gala, deoubge hala, bae buleuge hala hamyeo geu mome sseulgeoseul juji anihamyeon museun iigi isseuliyo" iwa gati haenghami eobsneun mideumeun geu jachega jageun geosila hogi galodoe noneun mideumi issgo naneun haenghami isseuni haenghami eobsneun ne mideumeul naege boila naneun haenghameulo nae mideumeul nege boilila nega hananimeun han bunisin juleul midneunya jalhaneundoda gwisindeuldo midgo tteoneunila aa heotanhana salama haenghami eobsneun mideumi heosgeosin jul algoja haneunya uli josang abeulahami geu adeul isageul jedane deulil ttaee haenghameulo uillobda hasimeul badeun geosi aninya nega bogeonwa mideumi geui haenghamgwa hamkke ilhago haenghameulo mideumi onjeonke doeossneunila ie gyeong ileunba ibeulahami hananimeul mideumi igeoseul uilo yeogisyeosdaneun malsseumi eunghayeossgo geuneun hananimui beosila chinghameul badassnani ilo bogeondae salami haenghameulo uillobda hasimeul badgo mideumeuloman aninila tto iwa gati gisaeng lahabi sajaleul jeobdaehayeo daleun gillo nagage hal ttaee haenghameulo uillobda hasimeul badeun geosi aninya yeaonhon eobsneun momi jageun geos gati haenghami eobsneun mideumeun jageun geosinila

3

nae hyeongjedeula neohuineun seonsaeng doen uliga deo keun simpan badeul juleul algo manhi seonsaengi doeji malla uliga da silsuga manheuni manil male silsuga eobsneun jameyeon god onjeonhan salamila neunghi on momdo gulle ssuiulila uliga maleul sunjongke halyeogo geu ibe jaegalmeyeo on momeul eogehamyeo tto baeleul bola geuleohge keugo gwangpunge millyeoganeun geosdeuleul jigeughi jageun kilo sagongui tteusdaelo unjeonhanani iwagati hyeodo jageun jichelodoe keun geoseul jalanghadoda bola eotteohge jageun buli eotteohge manheun namuleul taeneungwa hyeoneun god buliyo buluiui segyela hyeoneun uli jiche jungeseo on momeul deoleobhigo saengui bakwileul bulsaleunani geu saleuneun geosi jig buleseo naneunila yeoleo jonglyui jimseunggwa saemyeo beollewa haemuleun da gildeulmeulo salamege gildeuleossgoniwa hyeoneun neunghi gildeulil salami eobsnani swiji anihaneun agyo jugineun dogi gadeughan geosila igeoseulo uliga ju abeojileul chansonghago tto igeoseulo hananimui hyeongsangdaelo jieumeul badeun salameul jeojuhanani han ibeulo chansonggwa jeojuga naneundoda nae hyeongjedeula igeosi mattangchi anihanila saemi han gume-

ongeuolo eojji dan mulgwa sseun muleul naegessneunyo "nae hyeongjedeula eojji muhwaga namuga gamlam yeolmaeleul, podo namuga muhwagwaleul maejessneunyo iwa gati jjan muli dan muleul naeji moshaneunila" neohuijunge jihyewa chongmyeongi isseun jaga nugunyo geuneun seonhaengeulo malmiama jihyeui onyuhameulo geu haenghameul boilljinila geuleona neohui maem soge doghan sigiwa datumi isseumyeon jalanghaji malla jinlileul geoseulyeo geojishaji malla ileohan jihyeneun wilobuteo naelyeon geosi anyo sesangjeoggyo jeongyoggyeogi magwijeogini sigiwa datumi isseun goseneun yolangwa modeun aghan ili isseuminila ojig wilobuteo nan jihyeneun cheosjjae seonggyeolhago daeume hwapyeonghago gwanyonghago yangsunhamyeo geunghyulgwa seonhan yeolmaega gadeughago pyeonbyeogwa geojisi eobsnani hwapyeongke haneun jadeuleun hwapyeongeuolo simeo uiui yeolmaeleul geoduneunila

4

"neohuijunge ssaumi eodilo, datumi eodilo jocha naneunyo neohui jiche jungeseo ssauneun jeongyogeuolo jocha nan geosi aninya" neohuiga yogsimeul naeodo eodji moshago salinhamyeo sigihayeodo neunghi chwhihaji moshanani neohuiga datugo ssauneundoda neohuiga eodji moshameun guhaji anihamiyo guhayeodo badji moshameun jeongyogeuolo sseulyeogo jalmos guhaminila ganeumhaneun yeojadeulyeo sesanggwa beosdoen geosi hananimui wonsuimeul alji moshaneunyo geuleonjeug nugudeunji sesanggwa beosi doegoja haneun janeun seuseulo hananimgwa wonsudoeg haneun geosinila neohuiga hananimi uli soge geohage hasin seonglyeongi sigihagikkaji samohanda hasin malsseumeul heosdoenjullo saenggagha-neunyo geuleona deoug keun eunhyeleul jusanani geuleomeulo illeosseudoe hananimi gyomanhan jaleul mullichisigo gyeomsonhan jaege eunhyeleul jusinda hayeossneunila geuleonjeug neohuineun hananimkke sunboghalljjeoda magwileul daejeoghala geulihamyeon neohuileul pihalila hananimeul gakkai hala geulihamyeon neohuileul gakkai hasilila joindeula soneul kkaekkeusi hala du maeumeul pumeun jadeula maeumeul seonggyeolke hala "seulpeohamyeo aetonghamyeo uljjeoda neohui useumeul aetongeuolo, neohui jeulgeumeul geunsimeulo bakkuljjeoda" ju apeseo najchula geulihamyeon jukkeseo neohuileul nopsilila hyeongjedeula pichae bibanghaji malla hyeongjeleul bibanghaneun jana hyeongjeleul pandanhaneun janeun god yulbeobeul bibanghago yulbeobeul pandanhaneun

geosila nega manil yulbeobeul pandan-
hamyeon yulbeobui junhaengjaga anyo
jaepanjaloda ibbeobjawa jaepanjaneun ojig
hanaisini neunghi guwonhagido hasimyeo
myeolhagido hasineunila neoneun nug-
wandae iuseul pandanhaneunya deuleula
neohui junge malhagileul oneulina naeilina
uliga amu dosie gaseo geogiseo ilhyeoneul
yuhamyeo jangsahayeo ileul bolila haneun
jadeula naeil ileul neohuiga alji moshane-
undoda neohui saengmyeongi mueosinyo
neohuineun jamgan boidaga eobseojineun
angaenila neohuiga dolieo malhagileul juui
tteusimyeon uliga salgido hago igeos jeo-
geosul halila halgeosigoneul ije neohuiga
heotanhan jalangeul jalanghani ileohan
jalangeun da aghan geosila ileomeulo
salami seoneul haenghal jul algodo haengchi
aniamyeon joenila

5

deuleula buhan jadeula neohuiege imhal
gosaengeul inhayeo ulgo tonggoghala neo-
hui jaemuleun sseogeossgo neohui oseun
jom meogeosseumyeo neohui geumgwa
euneun nogi seulseosseuni i nogi neohuiege
jeunggeoga doemyeo bulgati neohui saleul
meogeulila neohuiga malsee jaemuleul
ssahassdoda bola neohui bate chusuhan
pumgunege juji anihan sagsi soli jileumyeo
chusuhan jaui uneun soliga mangunui juui
gwie deullyeossneunila neohuiga ttangeseo
sachihago yeonlaghayeo dosalui nale neohui
maeumeul saljige hayeossdoda neohuiga
olheun jaleul jeongjohayeossdoda tto
jugyeossdoda geuneun neohuiege dae-
hanghaji anihayeossneunila geuleomeulo
hyeongjedeula juui ganglim hasigikkaji gili
chameula bola nongbuga ttangeseo naneun
gwhan yeolmaeleul balago gili chama ileun
biwa neujeun bileul gidalinani neohuido
gili chamgo maeumeul gudge hala juui
ganglimi gakkauila hyeongjedeula seolo
wonmanghaji malla geulihayeoya simpaneul
myeonhalila bola simpanjaga mun bakke
seo gyesinila hyeongjedeula juui ileumeulo
malhan seonjjjadeullo gonangwa olae
chameumui boneul sameula bola innaeha-
neun jaleul uliga bogdoeda hanani neohuiga
yobui innaeleul deuleossgo jukkeseo jusin
gyeolmaleul boassgeoniwa juneun gajang
jabihasisgo geunghyulhi yeogineun jasinila
nae hyeongjedeula mueosbodado maengse-
haji maljjini haneullona ttangeulona amu
daleun geoseulodo maengsehaji malgo
ojig neohuiui geuleohda haneungeoseun
geuleohda hago anila haneun geoseun anila
hayeo joe jeonghameul myeonhala neohui
junge gonan danghaneun jaga issneunya
jeoneun gidohal geosiyo jeulgeowohaneun
jaga issneunya jeoneun chansonghaljjinila
neohui junge byeongdeun jaga issneunya

jeoneun gyohoeui janglodeuleul cheonghal
geosiyo geudeuleun juui ileumeulo gileumeul
baleumyeo wihayeo gidohaljjinila mideumui
gidoneun byeongdeun jaleul guwonhalini
jukkeseo jeoleul ileukisilila hogsi joeleul
beomhayeosseuljjilado sahasimeul eodeulila
ileomeulo neohui joeleul seolo gohamyeo
byeong nasgileul wihayeo seolo gidohala
uininui ganguneun yeogsahaneun himi man-
heunila elliyaneun uliwa seongjeongi gateun
salamilodoe jeoga bi oji anhgileul ganjeolhi
gidohanjeug samnyeon yuggaewol dongan
ttange biga ani ogo disi gidohanjeug haneuli
bileul jugo ttangi yeolmaeleul naeoss-
neunila nae hyeongjedeula neohui junge
mihoghayeo jinlileul tteonan jaleul nuga
dolaseoge hamyeon neohuiga al geoseun
joineul mihoghgan gileseo dolaseoge ha-
neun jaga geu yeonghoneul samangeseo
guwonhamyeo heodahan joeleul deopeul
geosinila

"yesu geuliseudoui sado bedeuloneun bondo, galladia, gabbadogia, asiawa bidunia heuteojin nageune" god hananim abeojiui mili asimeul tala seonglyeongui geolughage hasimeulo sunjonghamgwa yesu geuliseudoui pi ppulimeul eodgi wihayeo taeghasimeul ibeunjadeulege pyeonjihononi eunhyewa pyeonggangi neohuiege deoug manheuljjieoda chansonghaliloda uli ju yesu geuliseudoui abeoji hananimi geu manheusin geunghyuldaelo yesu geuliseudoui jugeun ja gaundeseo buhwalhasimeulo malmiama ulileul geodeubnage hasa san somangi issge hasimyeo sseogji anngo deoleobji anngo soehaji anihaneun gieobeul isge hasinani god neohuileul wihayeo haneule ganjighasin geosila neohuiga malsee natanaegilo yebihasin guwoneul eodgi wihayeo mideumeulo malmiama hananimui neunglyeogeulo bohohasimeul ibeossnani geuleomeulo neohuiga ije yeoleo gaji siheomeul inhayeo jamgan geunsimhage doeji anheul su eobseosseuna ohilyeo keuge gippeohadoda neohui mideumui silyeoni bullo yeondanhayeodo eobseojil geumboda deo gwihayeo yesu geuliseudoui natanasil ttaee chingchangwa yeonggwang-gwa jongwileul eodge halyeohamila yesuleul neohuiga boji moshayosseuna salanghaneundoda ijedo boji moshana midgo malhal su eobsneun yeonggwangseuleoun jeulgeumeulo gippeohani mideumui gyeolgug god yeonghonui guwoneul badeumila i guwone daehayoneun neohuiege imhal eunhyeul yeonhadeon seonjjjadeuli yeonguhago bujileonhi salpyeoseo "jagi soge gyesin geuliseudoui yeongi geu badeusil jonangwa hue eodeusil yeonggwangeul mili jeonggeohayeo eoneu si, eotteohan ttaeleul jisihaseunji sanggohanila" i seomgin бага jagileul wihan geosi aniyo neohuileul wihan geosimi gyesilo alge doeeosseuni igeoseun haneullubuteo bonaesin seonglyeong-eul himibeo bogeumeul jeonhaneun jadeullo ije neohuiege gohan geosiyo cheonsadeuldo salpyeobogileul wonhaneun geosinila geuleomeulo neohui maemumui heolileul dongigo geunsinhayeo yesu geuliseudoui natanasil ttaee neohuiege gayjeool eunhyeul onjeonhi balaljjieoda neohuiga sunjonghaneun jasigcheoleom ijeon alji moshal ttaee jochdeon neohui sayogeul bon samji malgo ojig neohuileul buleusin geolugan jacheoleom neohuido modeun haengsile geolugan jaga doela giloghayeosseudoe naega geolughani neohuido geolughaljjieoda hasyeossneunila oemolo bosiji anngo gag salamui haengwidaelo pandanhasineun jaleul neohuiga abeojila buleunjeug neohuiui nageunelo isseul ttaeleul dulyeumeulo jinaela neohuiga algeoniwa neohui josangui

yujeonhan manglyeongdoen haengsileseo gusogdoen geoseun eunina geumgati eobseojil geoseulo han geosi aniyo ojig heum eobsgo jeom eobsneun eolin yang gateun geuliseudoui bobaeloun pilo han geosinila geuneun changse jeonbuteo mili allisin ba doen jana i malsee neohuileul wihayeo natanaesin ba doeeosseuni neohuineun jeoleul jugeun ja gaundeseo sallisigo yeonggwangeul jin hananimi geuliseudolo malmiama midneun jani neohui mideumgwa somangi hananimkke issge hasyeossneunila neohuiga jinlileul sunjonghameulo neohui yeonghoneul kkaekkeushage hayeo geojisi eobsi hyeongjileul salanghagie ileuleosseuni maeumeulo tteugeobge picha salanghala neohuiga geodeubnan geosi sseogeoil ssilo doen geosi aniyo sseogji anihal ssilo doen geosini hananimui sala issgo hangsang issneun malsseumeulo doeeossneunila geuleomeulo modeun yugcheneun pulgwa gatgo geu modeun yeonggwangi pului kkochgwa gateuni puleun maleug kkocheun tteoleojidoe ojig juui malsseumeun sestetolog issdoda hayeosseuni neohuiege jeonhan bogeumi god i malsseuminila

2

geuleomeulo modeun agdoggwa modeun gwhehyulgwa oesiggwa sigiwa modeun bibanghaneun maleul beoligo gasnan aideulgati sunjeonhago sinlyeonghan jeojeul samohala ineun ilo malmiama neohuilo guwone ileudolog jalage halyeo hamila neohuiga juui injahasimeul masboasseumyeon geulihala salamegeneun beolin бага doeeosseuna hananimkkeneun taeghasimeul ibeun bobaeloun san dolisin yesuege naawa neohuido san dolgati sinlyeonghan jibeulo sewojigo yesu geuliseudolo malmiama hananimi gippeuge badeusil sinlyeonghan jesaleul deulil geolugan jesajangi doeljjinila gyeong giloghayeosseudoe bola naega taeghan bobaelobgo yoginhan motungi doleul sione dunoni jeoleul midneun janeun bukkeuleomeul dangchi anihalila hayeosseuni geuleomeulo midneun neohueigeneun bobaeina midji anihaneun jaegeneun geonchugjadeului beolin geu doli motungui meolisdoli doego ttohan budijhineun dolgwa geochineun banseogi doeeossda hanila jeohuiga malsseumeul sunjongchi anihameulo neomeojinani ineun jeohuileul ileohge jeonghasin geosila ojig neohuineun taeghasin jogsogiyu wanggateun jesajangdeuliyu geolugan nalayo geuui soyudoen baegseongini ineun neohuileul eoduundeseo bulleo naeoo geuui giihan biche deuleogage hasin jaui aleumdaun deogeul seonjeonhage halyeo hasimila neohuiga jeoneneun baegseongi anideoni ijeneun hananimui baegseongiyo jeoneneun

geunghyuleul eodji moshayeossdeoni ijeneun geunghyuleul eodeun janila salanghaneun jadeula nageunewa haengingateun neohuileul gwonhanoni yeonghoneul geoseulyeo ssauneun yugcheui jeongyogeul jeohala neohuiga ibangin jungeseo haengsileul seonhage gajyeo neohuileul aghaenghandago bibanghaneun jadeullo hayeogeum neohui seonhan ileul bogo gwongohasineun nale hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollige halyeo hamila ingane seun modeun jedoleul juleul wihayeo sunboghadae hogeun wie issneun wangina hogeun aghaenghaneun jaleul jingbeolhago seonhaenghaneun jaleul pojanghagi wihayeo geuii bonaen bangaeege hala god seonhaengeulo eoliseogeun salamdeului musighan maleul mageusineun geosila jayuhana geu jayulo ageul galiuneunde sseuji malgo ojig hananimui jonggwa gati hala mus salameul gonggyeonghameyo hyeongjeleul salanghameyo hananimeul dulyeowohameyo wangeul gonggyeonghala sahwaenda beomsae dulyeowohameulo juindeulege sunboghadae seonhago gwanyonghaneun jadeulegeman anila ttohan kadaloun jadeulegedo geulihala aemaehi gonaneul badado hananimeul saeng-gaghameulo seulpeumeul chameumyeon ineun aleumdauna joega isseo maeleul majgo chameumyeon museun chingchani isseluiyo ojig seoneul haenghameulo gonaneul badgo chameumyeon ineun hananim ape aleumdaunila ileul wihayeo neohuiga bulesimeul ibeosseuni geuliseudodo neohuileul wihayeo gonaneul badeusa neohuiege boneul kkichyeo geu jachwileul ttala oge halyeo hasyeosssneunila jeoneun joeleul beomchi anihasio geu ibe gwesado eobseusimyeo yogeul badeusidoe daesin yoghaji anihasio gonaneul badeusidoe wihyeobhaji anihasio ojig gongguilo simpanhasineun jaege butaghasimyeo chinhi namue dallyeo geu momeulo uli joeleul damdanghasyeosseuni ineun ulilo joe daehayeo juggo uie daehayeo salge halyeo hasimila joega chaejjige majeumeulo neohuineun naeumeul eodeossnani neohuiga jeoneneun yanggwa gati gileul ilheossdeoni ijeneun neohui yeonghonui mogjawa gamdog doesin iege dolawassneunila

3

anae doen jadeula iwa gati jagi nampyeonege sunboghala ineun hog doleul sunjongchi anhneun jalado mallo malmiamji anho geu anaui haengwilo malmiama guwoneul eodge halyeo hamini neohuiui dulyeowohameyo jeonggyeolhan haengwileul bomila neohui danjanleun meolileul kkumigo geumeul chago aleumdaun oseul ibneun oemolo haji malgo ojig maeume sumeun salameul onyuhago anjeonghan

simlyeongui sseogji anihal geoseulo hala ineun hananim ape gabsjin geosinila jeone hananimkke somangeul dueossdeon geolughan bunyeodeuldo iwa gati jagi nampyeonege sunboghameulo jagileul danjanghayeossnani salaga abeulahameul jula chinghayeo bogjonghan geosgati neohuiga seoneul haenghago amu dulyeoun iledo nol-laji anihameulo geuii ttali doeossneunila nampyeondoen jadeula iwa gati jisigeul ttala neohui anaewa donggeohago jeoneun deo yeonyaghan geuleusiyo tto saengmyeongui eunhyeul yueobeulo hamkke badeul jalo ala giwhi yeogila ineun neohui gidoga maghji anihage halyeo hamila majmageulo malhanoni neohuiga da maeumeul gatihayeo chehyulhamyeo hyeongjeleul salanghameyo bulssanghi yeogimyeo gyeomsonhamyeo "ageul ageulo, yogeul yogeulo gapji malgo dolio bogeul billa ileul wihayeo neohuiga bulesimeul ibeosseuni ineun bogeul yueobeulo badge halyeohasimila" geuleomeulo saengmyeongul salanghago joheun nal bogileul wonhaneun janeun hyeoleul geumhaye aghan maleul geuchimyeo geu ibsullo gwehyuleul malhaji malgo ageoso tteona seoneul haenghago hwapyeongul guhayeo ileul jocheula juui nuneun uineul hyanghasigo geuii gwineun jeoui gangue giulisidoe juui nacheun aghaenghaneun jadeuleul hyanghasineunila hayeossneunila tto neohuiga yeolsimeulo seoneul haenghameyon nuga neohuileul haehaliyo geuleona uileul wihayeo gonaneul badeumyeon bog issneun jani jeohuiui dulyeowohameul dulyeowo malmyeo sodongchi malgo neohui maeume geuliseudoleul julo sama geolughage hago neohui soge issneun somange gwanhan iyuleul mudneun jaegeneun daedabhal geoseul hangsang yebihadae onyuwa dulyeoumeulo hago seonhan yangsimeul gajila ineun geuliseudo ane issneun neohuiui seonhaengeul yoghaneun jadeullo geu bibanghaneun ile bukkeuleomeul danghage halyeo hamila seoneul haenghameulo gonan badneun geosi hananimui tteusiljjindae ageul haenghameulo gonan badneun geosboda naeunila geuliseudokkesedo hanbeon joeleul wihayeo jugeusa uineuloseo buluihan jaleul daesin hasyeosseuni ineun ulileul hananim apeulo indohalyeo hasimila yugcheloneun jugimeul danghasigo yeongeuloneun sallisimeul badeusyeosseuni joega ttohan yeongeulo oge issneun yeongdeulege jeonpahasinila geudeuleun jeone noaii nal bangju yebihal dongan hananimi olae chamgo gidalisil ttaee sunjongchi anihadeon jadeulla bangjuseo mullo malmiama guwoneul eodeun jaga myeoch myeong ppunini gyeou yeodeolbmyeongila muleun yesu geuliseudoui buhwalhasimeulo malmiama ije neohuileul guwonhaneun pyoni god selyela yugcheui

deoleoun geoseul jehayeo beolimi aniyo ojig
seonhan yangsimi hananimeul hyanghayeo
chajaganeun geosila jeoneun haneule oleusa
hananim upyeone gyesini cheonsadeulgwa
gwonsedeulgwa neunglyeogdeuli jeoege
sunboghaneunila

4

geuliseudokkeseo imi yugcheui gona-
neul badeusyeosseuni neohuido gateun
maeumeulo gaboseul sameula ineun
yugcheui gonaneul badeun jaga joelul
geuchyeosseumini geu huloneun dasi
salamui jeongyogeu jochji anho ojig
hananimui tteuseul jocha yugcheui nameun
ttaeul salge halyeo hamila neohuiga
eumlangwa jeongyoggwa sulchwihamgwa
bangtangwa yeonlaggwa mubeobhan usang
sungbaeleul hayeo ibanginu tteuseul jocha
haenghan geosi jinagan ttaega joghada
ileomeulo neohuiga jeohuiwa hamkke
geuleon geughan bangtange daleumjil-
haji anihaneun geoseul jeohuiga isanghi
yeogyeo bibanghana jeohuiga san jawa
jugeun ja simpanhagileul yebihasin jaege
jigghalila ileul wihayeo jugeun jadeulegedo
bogeumi jeonpadoeosseuni ineun yugche-
loneun salamcheoleom simpaneul badeuna
yeongeuloneun hananimcheoleom salge
halyeo haminila manmului majimagi
gakkawasseuni geuleomeulo neohuineun
jeongsineul chaligo geunsinhayeo gido-
hala mueosbodado yeolsimeulo seolo
salanghaljini salangeun heodahan joelul
deopneunila seolo daejeobhagileul wonmang
eobsihago gaggag eunsaleul badeun daelo
hananimui gagyang eunhyeul mateun
seonhan cheongjigi gati seolo bongсахala
manil nuga malhalyeomyeon hananimui
malssumeul haneun geosgati hago nuga
bongсахalyeomyeon hananimui gonggeub-
hasineun himeulo haneun geosgati hala
ineun beomsae yesu geuliseudolo malmiama
hananimi yeonggwangeul badeusige halyeo
hamini geuege yeonggwanggwa gwonne-
ungi sесе mugungtolog issеunila amen
salanghaneun jadeula neohuileul silyeon-
halyeogo oneun bulsiheomeul isanghan
il danghaneun geosgati isanghi yeogiji
malgo ojig neohuiga geuliseudoul gonane
chamyehaneun geoseulo jeulgeowohala
ineun geui yeonggwangeul natanaesil ttae
neohuilo jeulgeowohago gippeohage halyeo
hamila neohuiga geuliseudoul ileumeulo
yogeu badeumyeon bog issneun jaloda
yeonggwangui yeong god hananimui yeongi
neohui wie gyesimila neohui junge nugude-
unji salinina dojeogjilina aghaengina namui
ileul ganseobhaneun jalo gonaneul badji
mallyeoniwa manil geuliseudoineulo gona-
neul badeunjeug bukkeuleowo malgo dolieo
geu ileumeulo hananimkke yeonggwangeul

dollila hananim jibeseo simpaneul sijaghal
ttaega doeossnani manil uliege meonjeo-
hamyeon hananimui bogeumeul sunjongchi
anihaneun jadeului geu majimagi eot-
teohamyeo tto uiini gyeou guwoneul
eodeumyeon gyeonggeonchi anihan jawa
joeini eodi seoliyo geuleomeulo hananimui
tteusdaelo gonaneul badneun jadeuleun
ttohan seoneul haenghaneun gaunde
geu yeonghoneul mippeusin jomuljukke
butaghaljjieoda

5

neohui jung janglodeulege gwonhanoni na-
neun hamkke janglodeon jayo geuliseu-
dou gonanui jeunginiyo natanal yeong-
gwange chamyehal jalola neohui junge
issneun hananimui yang mulileul chidoe
budeugihameulo haji malgo ojig hananimui
tteuseul jocha jawonhameulo hamyeo de-
oleoun ileul wihayeo haji malgo ojig jeul-
geoun tteuseulo hamyeo matgiun jadeulege
jujanghaneun jaseleul haji malgo ojig yang
mului boni doela geulihameon mogja-
jangi natanasil ttae sideulji anihaneun
yeongggwangui myeonlyugwaneul eodeulila
jeolmeun jadeula iwa gati janglodeulege
sunboghago da seolo gyeomsoneulo heo-
lileul dongila hananimi gyomanhan jaleul
daejeoghasidoe gyeomsonhan jadeulegeneun
eunhyeul jusineunila geuleomeulo hanan-
imui neunghasin son alaeseo gyeomsonhala
ttaega doemyeon neohuileul nopisilila neo-
hui yeomlyeoleul da jukke matgyeo beolila
ineun jeoga neohuileul gwongohasiminila ge-
unsinhala kkaeola neohui daejeog magwiga
uneun sajagati dula danimyeo samkil jaleul
chajnani neohuineun mideumeul gudge
hayeo jeoleul daejeoghala ineun sesange iss-
neun neohui hyeongjedeuldo dongilhan go-
naneul danghaneun juleul alminila modeun
eunhyeui hananim god geuliseudo ane-
seo neohuileul buleusa jagui yeongwon-
han yeonggwange deuleogage hasin iga jam-
gan gonaneul badeun neohuileul chinhi on-
jeonke hasimyeo gudge hasimyeo ganghage
hasimyeo teoleul gyeongko hasilila gwon-
lyeogi sesemugungtolog geuege isseuljjieoda
amen naega sinsilhan hyeongjelo aneun
silluanolo malmiama neohuiege gandani
sseoseo gwonhago igeosi hananimui cham-
doen eunhyeimeul jeunggeohanoni neo-
huineun i eunhye gudge seola hamkke
taeghasimeul badeun babellone issneun gy-
ohoga neohuiege munanhago naeadeul ma-
gado geulihaneunila neohuineun salangui ib-
majchumeulo picha munanhala geuliseudo
ane issneun neohui modeun iege pyeong-
gangi isseuljjieoda

yesu geuliseudoui jonggwa sadoin simon bedeuloneun uli hananimgwa guju yesu geuliseudoui uileul himibeo dongilhage bobaeloun mideumeul uliwa gati badeun jadeulege pyeonjihanonni hananimgwa uli ju yesuleul almeulo eunhyewa pyeonggangi neohuiege deoug manheuljjieoda geui singihan neunglyeogeulo saengmyeonggwa gyeonggeone soghan modeun geoseul uliege juseosseuni ineun jagiui yeonggwanggwa deogeuloseo ulileul bulesuin jaleul almeulo malmiameumila illosseo geu bobaelobgo jigeughi keun yagsogeul uliege jusa i yagsogeulo malmiama neohuilo jeongyogeul inhayeos sasegeoseo ssengeojil geoseul pihayeos sinui seongpume chamyehaneun jaga doege halyeos hasyeosseuni "ileomeulo neohuiga deoug himsseo neohui mideume deogul deoge jisigeul," "jisigeuljeul jeoljee innaeleul, innaee gyeonggeoneul," "gyeonggeone hyeongje ualeul, hyeongje uaeae salangeul gonggeubhala" ileon geosi neohuiege isseo heubjoghaneung neohuilo uli ju yesu geuliseudoleul algie geeuleui angho yeolmae eobsneun jaga doeji anghge halyeoniwa ileon geosi eobsneun janeun sogyeongila wonsichi moshago geui yes joleul kkaekkeuske hasimeul ijeosseunila geuleomeulo hyeongjedeula deoug himsseo neohui bulesimgwa taeghasimeul gudge hala neohuiga igeoseul haenghanjeug eonjedeunji siljogji anihalila igati hamyeon uli ju god guju yesu geuliseudoui yeongwonhan nalae deuleogameul neogneoghi neohuiege jusilila ileomeulo neohuiga igeoseul algo imi issneun jinlie seosseuna naega hangsang neohuilo saenggaghage halyeos hanola naega i jangmage isseul dongane neohuileul ilkkaewo saenggaghage hami olheunullo yeoginoni ineun uli ju yesu geuliseudokkeseo naege jisihasin geosgati nado i jangmageul beoseonal geosi imbaghan juleul almila naega himsseo neohuilo hayeogeum nau tteonan huelado pilyohal ttaeneun ileon geoseul saenggagnage halyeos hanola uli ju yesu geuliseudoui neunglyeoggwa ganglimhasimeul neohuiege alge hangeosi gonggyohi mandeun iyagileul jocheun geosi aniyo ulineun geui keusin wieomeul chinhi bon jala jigeughi keun yeonggwang jungeseo ileohan soliga geuge nagileul ineun nae salanghaneun adeuliyo nae gippeohaneun jala hasil ttaee jeoga hananim abeojikke jongwiwa yeonggwangeul badeusyeosseunila i solineun uliga jeowa hamkke geolughan sane isseul ttaee haneulloseo naomeul deuleun geosila tto uliege deo hwagsilhan yeeoni isseo eoduunde bichwineun deungbulgwa gateuni nali saeo saesbyeoli neohui maeume tteoleugikkaji neohuiga igeoseul juuihaneun geosi gahanila

meonjeo al geoseun gyeongui modeun yeeoneun sasalo pul geosi anini yeeoneun eonjedeunji salamui tteuseulo naen geosi aniyo ojig seonglyeongui gamdonghasimeul ibeun salamdeuli hananimkke bada malhan geosiminila

2

geuleona mingane ttohan geojis seonji-jadeuli ileonasseossnani iwa gati neohui jungedo geojis seonsaengdeuli isseulila jeohuneun myeolmangke hal idaneul gamanhi kkeuleodeulyeo jagideuleul sasin juleul buinhago imbaghan myeolmangeul seuseulo chwhihaneun jadeulila yeoleosi jeohui hosaeghaneun geoseul jocheulini ilo inhaye jinliui doge hwebangeul badeul geosiyo jeohuiga tamsimeul inhayeos jieun maleul gajigo neohuilo ileul sameuni jeohui simpaneun yesjeogbuteo jichehaji anihamyeo jeohui myeolmangeun jaji anihaneunila hananimi beamjoehan cheonsadeuleul yongseochi anihasiso jioge deonjyeo eoduun gudeongie duo simpan taekkaji jikige hasyeosseumyeo yes sesangeul yongseochi anihasiso ojig uileul jeonpahaneun noawa geu ilgob sigguleul bojonhasigo gyeonggeonchi anihan jadeului sesange hongseul naelsyeosseumyeo sodomgwa gomola seongeul myeolmanghagilo jeonghayeos jaega doege hasa husee gyeonggeonchi anihal jadeulege boneul sameusyeosseumyeo mubeobhan jau eumlanhan haengsileul inhayeos gotonghaneun uiloun loseul geonjisyosseuni (i uiini jeohui junge geohayeo nalmada jeo bulbeobhan haengsileul bogo deuleumeulo geu uiloun simlyeongeul sanghanila) jukkeseo gyeonggeonhan janeun siheomeseo geonjisigo buluihan janeun hyeongbeol alae duo simpan nalkkaji jikisimyeo yugcheul ttala deoleoun jeongyog gaundeseo haenghamyeo jugwanhaneun ileul myeolsihaneun jadeulege teugbyeolhi hyeongbeolhasil juleul asineunila ideuleun damdaehago gojibhayeo tteolji angho yeonggwang issneun jaleul hwebanghageoniwa deo keun himgwa neunglyeogeul gajin cheonsadeulilado ju apeseo jeohuileul geoseulyeo hwebanghaneun songsaleul haji anihaneunila geuleona i salamdeuleun bonlae jabhyeo juggy wihayeo nan iseong eobsneun jimseung gataseo geu alji moshan geoseul hwebanghago jeohui myeolmang gaundeseo myeolmangeul danghamyeo buluii gabseulo buluileul danghamyeo naje yeonlageul gippeuge yeogineun jadeulini jeomgwa heumila neohuiwa hamkke yeonhoehal ttaee jeohui gansahan gaunde yeonlaghamyeo eumsimi gadeughan nuneul gajigo beamjoehagileul swiji anihago gudseji moshan yeonghondeuleul yuhoghamyeo tamyoge yeondandoen maeumeul gajin jadeulini jeojiui jasigila

jeohuiga baleun gileul tteona mihoghaye
 beoului adeul ballamui gileul jochneundoda
 geuneun buluiui sagsel salanghadaga
 jagiui bulbeobeul inhayeo chaegmangeul
 baddoe mal moshaneun nagwiga salamui
 solilo malhayeo i seonjijau michin geoseul
 geumjihayeossneunila i salamdeuleun
 mul eobsneun saemiyo gwangpunge mil-
 lyeo ganeun angaeni jeohuileul wihaye
 kamkamhan eoduumi yebidoeeo issnani
 jeohuiga heotanhan jalangui maleul tohayeo
 mihoghande haenghaneun salamdeulegeseo
 gyeou pihan jadeuleul eumlaneulosseo
 yugcheui jeongyog jungeseo yuhoghaye
 jeohuiege jayuleul junda hayeodo jagineun
 myeolmangui jongdeulini nugudeunji jin
 janeun igin jau jongi doeminila manil
 jeohuiga uli ju doesin guju yesu geuliseu-
 doleul almeulo sesangui deoleumeul pihan
 hue dasi geu junge eolmaeigo jimyeon
 geu najung hyeongpyeon cheoeumboda
 deo simhalini uiui doleul an hue badeun
 geolughan myeonglyeongeul jeobeolineun
 geosboda alji moshaneun geosi dolieo
 jeohuiege naeunila cham sogdame ileugileul
 gaega geu tohayeossdeon geose dolagago
 dwaejiga sseiossdaga deoleoun gudeongie
 dolo nuwossda haneun mali jeohuiege
 eunghayeossdoda

3

salanghaneun jadeula naega ije i duljjae
 pyeonjileul neohuiege sseunoni i dullo neohui
 jinsilhan maeumeul ilkkaewo saenggaghage
 hayeo god geolughan seonjijau yeeonhan
 malsseumgwa ju doesin gujukkeseo neo-
 huiui sadodeullo malmiama myeonghasin
 geoseul gieoghage halyeo hanola meonjeo
 igeoseul aljjini malsee gilonghaneun jadeuli
 waseo jagiui jeongyogeul jocha haenghamyeo
 gilonghayeo galodoe juui ganglimhasinda-
 neun yagsogi eodi issneunyo josangdeuli
 jan hulobuteo manmuli cheoeum changjohal
 ttaewa gati geunyang issda hani ineun ha-
 neuli yesjeogbuteo issneun geosgwa ttangi
 muleseo nawa mullo seonglibhan geosdo
 hananimui malsseumeulo doen geoseul jeo-
 huiga ijeulyeo hamiloda ilo malmiama geu
 ttae sesangeun mului neomchimeulo myeol-
 manghayeosseudoe ije haneulgwa ttangeun
 geu dongilhan malsseumeulo bulsaleugi wi-
 hayeo gansuhasinba doeeo gyeonggeonchi
 anihan salamdeului simpangwa myeolman-
 gui nalkkaji bojonhayeo dusin geosinila
 salanghaneun jadeula jukkeneun haluga
 cheonnyeun gatgo cheonnyeoni halu gateun
 i han gajileul ijji malla juui yagsogeun eot-
 teon iui deodidago saenggaghaneun geosgati
 deodin geosi anila ojig neohuileul daehaye
 olae chameusa amudo myeolmangchi an-
 hgo da hoegaehagie ileugileul wonhasine-
 unila geuleona juui nali dojeoggati olini

geu naleneun haneuli keun solilo tteonagago
 chejili tteugeoun bule puleojigo ttanggwa
 geu junge issneun modeun ili deuleonaliloda
 i modeun geosi ileohge puleojilini neo-
 huiga eotteohan salami doeeoya mattang-
 hanyo geolughan haengsilgwa gyeonggeon-
 hameulo hananimui nali imhagileul bal-
 abogo ganjeolhi samohala geu nale ha-
 neuli bule taseo puleojigo chejili tteugeoun
 bule nogajilyeoniba ulineun geui yagsog-
 daelo uiui geohaneunba sae haneulgwa sae
 ttangeul balabododa geuleomeulo salang-
 haneun jadeula neohuiga igeoseul balabo-
 nani ju apeseo jeomdo eobsgo heumdo
 eobsi pyeonggang gaundeseo natanagileul
 himsseula tto uli juui olae chameusimi gu-
 woni doel jullo yeogila uli salanghaneun
 hyeongje bauldo geu badeun jihyedaeo neo-
 huiege igati sseosso tto geu modeun pyeon-
 jiedo ileon ile gwanhayeo malhayeosseu-
 doe geu junge algi eolyeoun geosi de-
 oleo isseuni musighan jadeulgwa gudseji
 moshan jadeuli daleun seonggyeonggwa gati
 geugeosdo eogjilo puldaga seuseulo mye-
 olmange ileuneunila geuleomeulo salangha-
 neun jadeula neohuiga igeoseul mili alas-
 seunjeug mubeobhan jadeului mihoge ikkeul-
 lyeo neohui gudsen dese tteoleojilkka sam-
 gala ojig uli ju god guju yesu geuliseudoui
 eunhyewa jeoleul aneun jisigeseo jalagala
 yeonggwangi ijewa yeongwonhan nalkkaji
 jeoege isseuljjieoda

taechobuteo issneun saengmyeongui malsseume gwanhayeoneun uliga deuleun bayo nuneulo bon bayo jumoghago uli soneulo manjin bala 2 i saengmyeongi natanaesinba doenjila i yeongwonhan saengmyeongeul uliga boassgo jeunggeohayeo neohuiege jeonhanoni ineun abeojiwa hamkke gyesidaga uliege natanaesinba doen janila uliga bogo deuleun baleul neohuiegedo jeonhameun neohuilo uliwa sagwimi issge halyeo hamini uliui sagwimeun abeojiwa geu adeul yesu geuliseudowa hamkke hamila uliga igeoseul sseumeun uliui gippeumi chungmanke halyeo hamilola uliga jeoegeseo deudgo neohuiege jeonhaneun sosigi igeosini god hananimeun bichisila geuegeneun eodumi jogeumdo eobseusinila manil uliga hananimgwa sagwimi issda hago eoduun gaunde haenghameon geojismaleul hago jinlileul haengchi anihamigeoniwa jeoga bich gaunde gyesin geosgati ulido bich gaunde haenghameon uliga seolo sagwimi issgo geu adeul yesuui piga ulileul modeun joeseo kkaekkeushage hasil geosiyo manil uliga joe eobssda hamyeon seuseulo sogigo tto jinliga uli soge issji anihal geosiyo manil uliga uli joeleul jabaeghamyeon jeoneun mippeusigo uilousa uli joeleul sahasimyeo modeun buluieseo ulileul kkaekkeuske hasil geosiyo manil uliga beomjoehaji anihayeosssda hamyeon hananimeul geojismal haneun jalo mandeuneun geosini ttohan geuui malsseumi uli soge issji anihanila

nau janyeodeula naega igeoseul neohuiege sseumeun neohuilo joeleul beomchi anhege halyeo hamila manil nuga joeleul beomhamyeon abeoji apeseo uliege daeeonjaga isseuni god uilousin yesu geuliseudosila jeoneun uli joeleul wihan hwamog jemulini uliman wihal ppun aniyon an sesangui joeleul wihasimila uliga geuui gyemyeongeul jikimyeon illosso uliga joeleul aneun jullo al geosiyo joeleul anola hago geuui gyemyeongeul jikiji anihaneun janeun geojismalhaneun jayo jinliga geu soge issji anihadoe nugudeunji geuui malsseumeul jikineun janeun hananimui salangi chameulo geu sogeseo onjeonke doeeossnani illosso uliga jeo ane issneun juleul anola jeo ane geohanda haneun janeun geuui haenghasineun daelo jagido haenghaljinila salanghaneun jadeula naega sae gyemyeongeul neohuiege sseuneun geosi anila neohuiga cheoeumbuteo gajin yes gyemyeongini i yes gyemyeongeun neohuiui deuleunba malsseumigeoniwa dasi naega neohuiege sae gyemyeongeul sseunoni jeoegewa neohuiegedo chamdoengeosila ineun eodumi

jinagago cham bichi beolsseo bichwiminila bich gaunde issda hamyeo geu hyeongjeleul miwohaneun janeun jigeumkkaji eoduun gaunde issneun jayo geuui hyeongjeleul salanghaneun janeun bich gaunde geohayeojagisoge geolikkimi eobseuna geuui hyeongjeleul miwohaneun janeun eoduun gaunde issgo tto eoduun gaunde haenghameo galgoseul alji moshanani ineun eodumi geuui nuneul meolge hayeosseuminila janyeodeula naega neohuiege sseuneun geoseun neohui joega geuui ileumeulo malmiama sahameul eodeumiyo abideula naega neohuiege sseuneun geoseun neohuiga taechobuteo gyesin ileul almiyo cheongnyeondeula naega neohuiege sseuneun geoseun neohuiga aghanjaleul igieosseuminila aideula naega neohuiege sseun geoseun neohuiga abeojileul alasseumiyo abideula naega neohuiege sseun geoseun neohuiga taechobuteo gyesin ileul alasseumiyo cheongnyeondeula naega neohuiege sseun geoseun neohuiga ganghago hananimui malsseumi neohui soge geohasigo neohuiga hyungaghanjaleul igieosseumila i sesangina sesange issneun geosdeuleul salangchi malla nugudeunji sesangeul salanghameon abeojiui salangi geu soge issji anihani ineun sesange issneun modeun geosi yugsinui jeongyoggwa anmogui jeongyoggwa isaengui jalangini da abeojikkelo jocha on geosi aniyon sesangeulo jocha on geosila i sesangdo geu jeongyogdo jinagadoe ojig hananimui tteuseul haenghaneun ineun yeongwonhi geohaneunila aideula igeosi majimag ttaela jeoggeuliseudoga ileugessda hameul neohuiga deuleun geosgwa gati jigeumdo manheun jeoggeuliseudoga ileonasseuni ileomeulo uliga majimag ttaeinjul anola jeohuiga uliegeseo nagasseuna uliege soghaji anihayeosssnani manil uliege soghayeossdeomyeon uliwa hamkke geohayeosseulyeoniwa jeohuiga nagan geoseun da uliege soghaji anihameul natanaelyeo haminila neohuineun geolughasin jaegeseo gileum buemeul badgo modeun geoseul aneunila naega neohuiege sseun geoseun neohuiga jinlileul alji moshameul inhami anila neohuiga almeul inhamiyo tto modeun geojiseun jinliewo naji anheumeul inhaminila geojismalhaneun jaga nugunyo yesukkeseo geuliseudoisimeul buinhaneun jaga aniyon abeojiwa adeuleul buinhaneun geuga jeoggeuliseudoni adeuleul buinhaneun jaegeneun ttohan abeojiga eobseudoe adeuleul sinhaneun jaegeneun abeojido issneunila neohuineun cheoeumbuteo deuleun geoseul neohui ane geohage hala cheoeumbuteo deuleun geosi neohui ane geohameon neohuiga adeului angwa abeojiui ane geohalila geuga uliege yagsoghasin yagsogi geosini god yeongwonhan saengmyeonginila neohuileul mihogke haneun jadeule gwan-

hayeo naega igeoseul neohuiege sseossnola
 neohuineun jukke badeun ba gileum
 bueumi neohui ane geohanani amudo
 neohuileul galeuchil pilyoga eobsgo ojig
 geuui gileum bueumi modeun geoseul
 neohuiege galeuchimyeo tto chamdoego
 geojis eobseuni neohuileul galeuchisin
 geudaelo ju ane geohala janyeodeula ije
 geu ane geohala ineun jukkeseo natanaesin
 ba doemyeon geuui ganglimhasil ttaee
 ulilo damdaehameul eodeo geu apeseo
 bukkeuleobji anhge halyeo hamila neo-
 huiga geuui uilousin juleul almyeon uileul
 haenghaneun jamada geuegeseo nan juleul
 allila

3

bola abeojikkeseo eotteohan salangeul
 uliege jusa hananimui janyeola ilke-
 oleumeul eodge hasyeossneungto uliga
 geuleohadoda geuleomeulo sesangi ulileul
 alji moshameun geuleul alji moshaminila
 2 salanghaneun jadeula uliga jigeumeun
 hananimui janyeola janglaee eotteohge
 doel geoseun ajig natanaji anihayeosse-
 una geuga natanaesimi doemyeon uliga
 geuwa gateul juleul aneun geoseun geuui
 gyesin geudaelo bol geoseul inhamini juleul
 hyanghayeo i somangeul gajin jamada
 geuui kkaekkeushasingwa gati jagileul
 kkaekkeushage haneunila joeleul jisneun
 jamada bulbeobeul haenghanani joeneun
 bulbeobila geuga uli joeleul eobsi halyego
 natanaesinba doen geoseul neohuiga anani
 geuegeneun joega eobsneunila geu ane
 geohaneun jamada beomjoehaji anihanani
 beomjoehaneun jamada geuleul bojido
 moshayeossgo geuleul aljido moshayeoss-
 neunila janyeodeula amudo neohuileul
 mihoghaji moshage hala uileul haengha-
 neun janeun geuui uilousingwa gati uilobgo
 joeleul jisneun janeun magwiege soghanani
 magwineun cheoeumbuteo beomjoehaminila
 hananimui adeuli natanasin geoseun
 magwiui ileul myeolhalyeo hasiminila
 hananimkelloseo nan jamada joeleul jisji
 anihanani ineun hananimui ssiga geuui
 soge geohamiyo jeodo beomjoechi mosh-
 neun geoseun hananimkelloseo nasseumila
 ileomeulo hananimui janyeodeulgwa mag-
 wiui janyeodeuli natananani muleus uileul
 haengchi anihaneun jana ttoneun geu
 hyeongjeleul salangchi anihaneun janeun
 hananimkke soghaji anihanila uliga seolo
 salanghaljini ineun neohuiga cheoeumbu-
 teo deuleun sosigila gaingati haji malla
 jeoneun aghan jaege soghayeo geu auleul
 jugyeosseuni eojjin yeongolo jugyeossneunyo
 jagiui haengwineun aghago geu auui haeng-
 wineun uiluminila hyeongjedeula sesangi
 neohuileul miwohageodeun isanghi yeogiji
 malla uliga hyeongjeleul salanghameulo

samangeseo olmgyeo saengmyeongeulo
 deuleogan juleul algeoniwa salangchi ani-
 haneun janeun samange geohaneunila
 geu hyeongjeleul miwohaneun jamada
 salinhaneun jani salinhaneun jamada
 yeongsaeungi geu soge geohaji anihaneun
 geoseul neohuiga aneun bala geuga ulileul
 wihayeo mogsumeul beolisyeosseuni uliga
 illosseo salangeul algo ulido hyeongjedeuleul
 wihayeo mogsumeul beolineun geosi mat-
 tanghanila nuga i sesang jaemuleul gajigo
 hyeongjeui gungpibhameul bogodo dowa-
 jul maeumeul mageumyeon hananimui
 salangi eoiji geu soge geohalkanabonya
 janyeodeula uliga malgwa hyeoloman
 salanghaji malgo ojig haenghamgwa jin-
 silhameulo haja illosseo uliga jinlie soghan
 juleul algo tto uli maeumeul ju apeseo
 gudsege haliloda uli maeumi hog ulileul
 chaegmanghal ili issgeodeun hamulmyeo
 uli maeumboda keusigo modeun geoseul
 asineun hananimilkka bonya salangha-
 neun jadeula manil uli maeumi ulileul
 chaegmanghal geosi eobseumyeon hananim
 apeseo damdaehameul eodgo mueseideunji
 guhaneun baleul geuege badnani ineun
 uliga geuui gyemyeongdeuleul jikigo geu
 apeseo gippeohasineun geoseul haenghamila
 geuui gyemyeongdeun igeosini god geu adeul
 yesu geuliseudoui ileumeul midgo geuga
 uliege jusin gyemyeongdaelo seolo salanghal
 geosinila geuui gyemyeongdeuleul jikineun
 janeun ju ane geohago juneun jeo ane
 geohasinani uliege jusin seonglyeongeulo
 malmiama geuga uli ane geohasineunjuleul
 uliga aneunila

4

salanghaneun jadeula yeongeul da midji
 malgo ojig yeongdeuli hananimkke
 soghayeossna siheomhala manheun geo-
 jis seonjijaga sesange nawasseuminila
 2 hananimui yeongeun igeoseulo aljini
 god yesu geuliseudokkeseo yugchelo osin
 geoseul siinhaneun yeongmada hananimkke
 soghan geosiyu yesuleul siinhaji anihaneun
 yeongmada hananimkke soghan geosi anini
 igeosi god jeoggeuliseudoui yeonginila olila
 han maleul neohuiga deuleossgeniwa ije
 beolsseo sesange issneunila janyeodeula
 neohuineun hananimkke soghayeossgo
 tto jeohuileul igieossnani ineun neohui
 ane gyesin iga sesange issneun iboda
 keusimila jeohuineun sesange soghan golo
 sesange soghan maleul hamae sesangi jeohui
 maleul deudneunila ulineun hananimkke
 soghayeosseuni hananimmeul aneun janeun
 uliui maleul deudgo hananimkke soghaji
 anihan janeun uliui maleul deudji anihanani
 jinliui yeonggwa mihogui yeongeul illosseo
 aneunila salanghaneun jadeula uliga seolo
 salanghaja salangeun hananimkke soghan

geosini salanghaneun jamada hananimkkelo naseo hananimeul algo salanghaji anihaneun janeun hananimeul alji moshanani ineun hananimeun salangisimila hananimui salangi uliege ileohge natananba doeeosseuni hananimi jagiui dogsaengjaleul sesange bonaesimeun jeolo malmiama ulileul sallilyeo hasiminila salangeun yeogi isseuni uliga hananimeul salanghan geosi aniyo ojig hananimi ulileul salanghasa uli jeoleul wihayeo hwamogjelo geu adeuleul bonaesyeosseuminila salanghaneun jadeula hananimi igati ulileul salanghasyeosse-unjeug ulido seolo salanghaneun geosi mattanghadoda eoneu ttaena hananimeul bon salami eobseudoe manil uliga seolo salanghamyeon hananimi uli ane geohasigo geuii salangi uli ane onjeonhi iluneunila geuii seonglyeongeul uliege jusimeulo uliga geu ane geohago geuga uli ane geohasineun juleul aneunila abeojiga adeuleul sesangui gujulo bonaesin geoseul uliga boassgo tto jeunggeohanoni nugudeunji yesuleul hananimui adeulila siinhamyeon hananimi jeo ane geohasigo jeodo hananim ane geohaneunila hananimi ulileul salanghasineun salangeul uliga algo mideossnoni hananimeun salangisila salang ane geohaneun janeun hananim ane geohago hananimdo geu ane geohasineunila illosse salangi uliege onjeonhi ilun geoseun ulilo simpan nale damdaehameul gajige halyeo hamini juui eotteohasingwa gati ulido sesangeseo geuleohanila salang ane dulyeoumi eobsgo onjeonhan salangi dulyeoumeul naeoo jjochnani dulyeoumeneun hyeongbeoli isseumila dulyeowohaneun janeun salang aneseo onjeonhi iluji moshayeossneunila uliga salanghameun geuga meonjeo ulileul salanghasyeosseumila nugudeunji hananimeul salanghanola hago geu hyeongjeleul miwohamyeon ineun geojis-malhananeun jani boneun ba geu hyeongjeleul salangchi anihaneun jaga boji moshaneun ba hananimeul salanghal su eobsneunila uliga i gyemyeongeul jukke badassnani hananimeul salanghaneun janeun ttohan geu hyeongjeleul salanghaljinila

5

yesukkeseo geuliseudoisimeul midneun jamada hananimkkeloseo nan jani ttohan naesin ileul salanghaneun jamada geuege nan jaleul salanghaneunila 2 uliga hananimeul salanghago geuii gyemyeongdeuleul jikil ttaee illosse uliga hananimui janyeo salanghaneun juleul aneunila hananimeul salanghaneun geoseun igeosini uliga geuii gyemyeongdeuleul jikineun geosila geuii gyemyeongdeuleun mugeoun geosi aniloda daejeo hananimkkeloseo nan jamada sesangeul igineunila

sesangeul igin igeimeun igeosini uliui mideuminila yesukkeseo hananimui adeuliseumil midneun jaga animyeon sesangeul igeimeun jaga nugunyo ineun mulgwa pilo imhasin jani god yesu geuliseudosila mulloman aniyo mulgwa pilo imhasyeossgo jeunggeohaneun ineun seonglyeongisini seonglyeongeun jinlinila jeunggeohaneun iga sesini seonglyeonggwa mulgwa pila tohan i sesi habhayeo hananila manil uliga salamdeului jeunggeoleul badeuljjindae hananimui jeunggeoneun deoug keudoda hananimui jeunggeoneun igeosini geu adeule gwanhayeo jeunggeohasin geosinila hananimui adeuleul midneun janeun jagi ane jeunggeoga issgo hananimeul midji anihaneun janeun hananimeul geojismal haneun jalo mandeunani ineun hananimkkeseo geu adeule gwanhayeo jeunggeohasin jeunggeoleul midji anihayeosseumila tto jeunggeoneun igeosini hananimi uliege yeongsangeul jusun geosgwa i saengmyeongi geuii adeul ane isseun geugeosinila adeuli isseun jaegeneun saengmyeongi issgo hananimui adeuli eobsneun jaegeneun saengmyeongi eobsneunila naega hananimui adeulul ileumeul midneun neohuiege igeoseul sseun geoseun neohuilo hayeogeum neohuiege yeongsangi isseumeul alge halyeo hamila geuleul hyanghayeo uliui gajin ba damdaehan geosi igeosini geuii tteusdaelo mueoseul guhamyeon deuleusimila uliga mueosideunji guhaneun baleul deuleusineun juleul anjeug uliga geuege guhan geugeoseul eodeun juleul ttohan aneunila nugudeunji hyeongjega samange ileuji anihan joe beomhaneun geoseul bogeodeun guhala geuleomyeon samange ileuji anihaneun beomjoejadeuleul wihayeo joege saengmyeongeul jusilila samange ileuneun joega isseuni ie daehayeo naneun guhala haji anhnola modeun buliga jeolodoe samange ileuji anihaneun joedo issdoda hananimkkeloseo nan jamada beomjoechi anihaneun juleul uliga anola hananimkkeloseo nasin jaga jeoleul jikisimae aghan jaga jeoleul manjjido moshaneunila tto aneun geoseun ulineun hananimkke soghago on sesangeun aghan ja ane cheohan geosimyeo tto aneun geoseun hananimui adeuli ileuleo uliege jigageul jusa ulilo chamdoen jaleul alge hasin geosgwa ttohan uliga chamdoen ja god geuii adeul yesu geuliseudo ane isseun geosini geuneun cham hananimisiyo yeongsangisila janyeodeula neohui jasineul jikyeo usangeseo meollihala

jangloneun taeghasimeul ibeun bunye-
 owa geuui janyeoegge pyeonjihanoni naega
 chameulo salanghaneun jayo na ppun anila
 jinlileul aneun modeun jado geulihaneun
 geoseun 2 uli ane geohayeo yeongwonhi
 uliwa hamkke hal jinlileul inhamiloda
 eunhyewa geunghyulgwa pyeonggangi
 hananim abeojiwa abeojiui adeul yesu
 geuliseudokkelobuteo jinliwa salang gaun-
 deseou uliwa hamkke isseulila neoui janyeo
 junge uliga abeojikke badeun gyemyeong-
 daelo jinlie haenghaneun jaleul naega boni
 simhi gippeudoda bunyeoyeo naega ije
 nege guhanoni seolo salanghaja ineun sae
 gyemyeonggati nege sseuneun geosi aniyo
 ojig cheoeumbuteo uliga gajin geosila tto
 salangeun igeosini uliga geu gyemyeongeul
 jocha haenghaneun geosiyu gyemyeongeun
 igeosini neohuiga cheoeumbuteo deuleun
 bawa gati geu gaundeseo haenghala hasim-
 ila mihoghaneun jaga manhi sesange
 nawassnani ineun yesu geuliseudokkeseo
 yugchelo imhasimeul buinhaneun jala igeosi
 mihoghaneun jayo jeoggeuliseudoni neo-
 huineun neohuileul samga uliui ilhan geoseul
 ilhji malgo ojig onjeonhan sangeul eodeula
 jinaechyeo geuliseudo gyohun ane geohaji
 anihaneun jamada hananimeul mosiji
 moshadoe gyohun ane geohaneun i salami
 abeojiwa adeuleul mosineunila nugudeunji
 i gyohuneul gajiji anho neohuiege naaga-
 geodeun geuleul jibe deulijido malgo insado
 malla geuege insahaneun janeun geu aghan
 ile chamyehaneun jaiminila naega neohuiege
 sseul geosi manheuna jongiwa meogeulo
 sseugileul wonchi anihago ohilyeo neohuiege
 gaseo myeondaehayeo malhalyeo hani ineun
 neohui gippeumeul chungmanke halyeo
 hamila taeghasimeul ibeun ne jamaeui
 janyeoga nege munanhaneunila

jangloneun salanghaneun gaio god nau
 chameulo salanghaneun jaege pyeonjihana
 2 salanghaneun jayeo ne yeonghoni jal
 doemgati nega beomsae jal doego ganggeon-
 hagileul naega ganguhanola hyeongjedeuli
 waso nege issneun jinlileul jeunggeohadoe
 nega jinli aneseo haenghanda hani naega
 simhi gippeohanola naega nae janyeodeuli
 jinli aneseo haenghanda hameul deudneun
 geosboda deo jeulgeoumi eobsdoda salang-
 haneun jayeo nega mueosideunji hyeongje
 god nageune doen jadeulege haenghaneun
 geosi sinsilhan ilini jeohuiga gyohoe ape-
 seo neoui salangeul jeunggeohayeossneunila
 nega hananimkke habdanghage jeohuileul
 jeonsonghamyeon gahaliloda ineun jeohuiga
 juui ileumeul wihayeo nagaseo ibanginege
 amu geosdo badji anihamila ileomeulo
 uliga igateun jadeuleul yeongjeobhaneun
 geosi mattanghani ineun ulilo jinlileul wi-
 hayeo hamkke sugohaneun jaga doege ha-
 lyeo haminila naega dueojaleul gyohoege
 sseosseuna jeohui junge eutteumdoegileul
 johahaneun diodeulebega ulileul jeobdae-
 haji anihani ileomeulo naega gamyeon
 geu haenghan ileul iiji anihalila jeoga
 aghan mallo ulileul manglyeongdoei pyeom-
 lonhagodo yuwibujoghaye hyeongjedeuleul
 jeobdaechido anihago jeobdaehagoja ha-
 neun jaleul geumhayeo gyohoeeseo naeo
 jjochnendoda salanghaneun jayeo aghan
 geoseul bonbadji malgo seonhan geoseul
 bonbadeula seoneul haenghaneun janeun
 hananimkke soghago ageul haenghaneun
 janeun hananimeul boeobji moshayeoss-
 neunila "demedeulioneun mussalamegedo,
 jinliegedo jeunggeoleul badasseumae ulido
 jeunggeohanoni neoneun uliui jeunggeoga
 chamdoen juleul aneunila" naega nege sseul
 geosi manheuna meoggwa buseulo sseugileul
 wonchi anihago "soghi bogileul balanoni tto-
 han uliga myeondaehaye malhalila pyeong-
 gangi nege isseuljieoda yeoleo chinguga
 nege munanhaneunila neoneun gag chinguga
 myeonghae munanhala (14, 15jeol)"

yesu geuliseudoui jongiyo yagoboui hyeong-
 jein yudaneun bulesumeul ibeun ja god
 hananim abeoji aneseo salangeul eodgo yesu
 geuliseudoleul wihayeo jikisimeul ibeun
 jadeulege pyeonjihanaola 2 geunghyulgwa
 pyeongganggwa salangi neohuiege deoug
 manheuljiyeoda salanghaneun jadeula
 naega uliui ilbaneulo eodeun guwoneul
 deuleo neohuiege pyeonjihalyeoneun tteusi
 ganjeolhadeon chae seongdoege danbeone
 jun mideumui doleul wihayeo himsseo
 ssaulaneun pyeonjilo neohuileul gwon-
 hayeoya hal pilyleul neukkyeossnoni ineun
 gamanhi deuleoon salam myeochi isseumila
 jeohuineun yesjeogbuteo i pangyeoleul
 badgilo mili gilogdoen jani gyeonggeonchi
 anihayeo uli hananimui eunhyeulul dolieo
 saegyoggeolilo bakkugo hollo hanaisin jujae
 god uli ju yesu geuliseudoleul buinhaneun
 janila neohuiga bonlae beomsaleul alasseuna
 naega neohuilo dasi saenggagnage hagoja
 hanola jukkeseo baegseongeul aegubeseo
 guwonhayeo naesigo hue midji anihaneun
 jadeuleul myeolhasyeosseumyeo tto jagi
 jiwileul jikiji anihago jagi cheosoleul teon-
 naen cheonsadeuleul keun nalui simpankkaji
 yeongwonhan gyeolbageulo heugame
 gadusyeosseumyeo sodomgwa gomolawa geu
 ius dosideuldo jeohuiwa gateun moyangeulo
 ganeumeul haenghamyeo daleun saegeul
 ttala gadaga yeongwonhan bului hyeong-
 beoleul badeumeulo geouli doeossneunila
 geuleohande kkumkkuneun i salamdeuldo
 geuwa gati yugchleul deoleobhimyeo
 gwonwileul eobsinyeogimyeo yeonggwangeul
 hwebanghaneundoda cheonsajang migaeli
 moseui sichae daehayeo magwiwa datueo
 byeonlonhal ttaee gamhi hwebanghaneun
 pangyeoleul sseuji moshago daman mal-
 hadoe jukkeseo neoleul kkujijeusigileul
 wonhanola hayeossgeoneul i salamdeuleun
 mueosideunji geu alji moshaneun geoseul
 hwebanghaneundoda tto jeohuineun iseong
 eobsneun jimseunggati bonneungeulo aneun
 geugeoseulo myeolmanghaneunila "hwa
 isseuljinjeo i salamdeuliyeo, gainui gile
 haenghayeosseumyeo sagseul wihayeo bal-
 lamui eogeuleojin gillo mollyeogasseumyeo
 golaui paeyegeul jocha myeolmangeul
 badassdoda" jeohuineun gitaneobsi neo-
 huiwa hamkke meogeuni neohui aechanui
 amchoyo jagi momman gileuneun mog-
 jayo balame bullyeoganeun muleobsneun
 guleumiyo juggo tto jugeo ppulikkaji
 ppobhin yeolmae eobsneun gaeul na-
 muyo jagiui suchiui geopumeul ppumneun
 badaui geochin mulgyeoliyo yeongwonhi
 yebidoen kamkamhan heugame dolagal
 yulihaneun byeoldeulila adamui chilse son
 enogi salamdeulege daehayeodo yeeon-
 hayeo ileudoe bola jukkeseo geu sumanui

geolughan jawa hamkke imhasyeeossnani
 ineun mussalameul simpanhasa modeun
 gyeonggeonchi anheun jaui gyeonggeonchi
 anhge haenghan modeun gyeonggeonchi
 anheun ilgwa tto gyeonggeonchi anheun
 joeinui jukke geoseulyeohan modeun
 gangpyaghan maleul inhayeo jeohuileul
 jeongjoehalyeo hasimila hayeossneunila i
 salamdeuleun wonmanghaneun jamyeo bul-
 maneul tohaneun jamyeo geu jeongyogdaelo
 haenghaneun jala geu ibeulo jalanghaneun
 maleul naemyeo ileul wihayeo acheomha-
 neunila salanghaneun jadeula neohuineun
 uli ju yesu geuliseudoui sadodeulul milihan
 maleul gieoghala geudeuli neohuiege mal-
 hagileul majimag ttaee jagiui gyeonggeonchi
 anheun jeongyogdaelo haenghamyeo gilong-
 haneun jadeuli isseulila hayeossnani i
 salamdeuleun dangeul jisneun jamyeo yuge
 soghan jamyeo seonglyeongeun eobsneun
 janila salanghaneun jadeula neohuineun
 neohuiui jigeughi geolughan mideum wie
 jagileul geonchughamyeo seonglyeongeulo
 gidohamyeo hananimui salang aneseo
 jagileul jikimyeo yeongsange ileudolog uli
 ju yesu geuliseudoui geunghyuleul gidalila
 eotteon uisimhaneun jadeuleul geunghyulhi
 yeogila tto eotteon jaleul bulese kkeuleon-
 aeo guwonhala tto eotteon jaleul geu
 yugchelo deoleobhin osilado silheohayeo
 dulyeoumeulo geunghyulhi yeogila neunghi
 neohuileul bohohasa geochimi eobsge hasigo
 neohuilo geu yeonggwang ape heumi eobsi
 jeulgeoumeulo seoge hasilja god uli guju
 hollo hanaisin hananimkke uli ju yesu
 geuliseudolo malmiama yeonggwanggwa
 wieomgwa gwonlyeoggwa gwonsega mango
 jeonbuteo ijewa sесе isseuljiyeoda amen

abeulahamgwa dawisui jason yesu geuliseudoui segyla abeulahami isageul nahgo isageun yagobeul nahgo yagobeun yudawa geui hyeongjeleul nahgo yudaneun damalegeseo beleseuwa selaleul nahgo beleseuneun heseuloneul nahgo heseuloneun lameul nahgo lameun aminadabeul nahgo aminadabeun nasoneul nahgo nasoneun salmoneul nahgo salmoneun lahabegeseo boaseuleul nahgo boaseuneun lusegeseo obeseul nahgo obeseun asaleul nahgo isaeneun dawiswangeul naheunila dawiseun uliyau anaeegeseo sollomoneul nahgo sollomoneun leuhoboameul nahgo leuhoboameun abiyaleul nahgo abiyaneun asaleul nahgo asaneun yeohosabaseul nahgo yeohosabaseun yolameul nahgo yolameun ussialeul nahgo ussiyaneun yodameul nahgo yodameun ahaseuleul nahgo ahaseuneun hiseugiyaleul nahgo hiseugiyaneun meunasseleul nahgo meunasseneun amoneul nahgo amoneun yosiyaleul nahgo babeloneulo igeohal ttaee yosiyaneun yeogonyawa geui hyeongjeleul naheunila babeloneulo igeohan hue yeogonyaneun seualdieleul nahgo seualdieleun seulub-babeleul nahgo seulubbabeleun abihuseul nahgo abihuseun elliagimeul nahgo elliagimeun asoleuleul nahgo asoleuneun sadogeul nahgo sadogeun akimleul nahgo akimeun elliseul nahgo elliseun elleuasaleul nahgo elleuasaleun masdaneul nahgo masdaneun yagobeul nahgo yagobeun maliaui nampyeon yosebeul nahasseuni maliaegeseo geuliseudola chinghaneun yesuga nasinila geuleonjeug modeun dae suga abeulahambuteo dawiskkaji yeol ne daeyo dawis buteo babeloneulo igeohal ttaekkaji yeol ne daeyo babeloneulo igeo hanhubuteo geuliseudokkaji yeol ne daeleola yesu geuliseudoui nasimeun ileohanila geu mochin maliaga yosebgwa jeonghonhago donggeohagi jeone seonglyeongulo ingtaeoen geosi natanassdeoni geu nampyeon yosebeun ulloen salamila jeoleul deuleonaegi anihago gamanhi kkeunhgojahayeo i ileul saeng-gaghal ttaee juui sajaga hyeonmonghayeo galodoe dawisui jason yoseba ne anae malia delyeogileul museowo malla joege ingtaeoen janeun seonglyeongulo doen geosila adeuleul naheulini ileumeul yesula hala ineun geuga jagi baegseongeul jeohui joeeseo guwonhal jaisimila hanila i modeun ilui doen geoseun jukkeseo seonjjalo hasin malseumeul ilulyeo hasimini galasadae bola cheonyeoga ingtaehayeo adeuleul naheul geosio geu ileumeun immanuelila halila hasyosseuni ileun beonyeoghanjeug hananimi uliwa hamkke gyesida hamila yosebi jameul kkaeeo ileonaseo juui sajaui bunbudaelo haenghayeo geu anaeleul delyeo

wasseuna adeuleul nahgikkaji dongchimchi anihadeoni naheumae ileumeul yesula hanila

heloswang ttaee yesukkeseo yudae be-deullehemeseo nasimae dongbangeulobuteo bagsadeuli yelusalleme ileuleo malhadoe yudaeinui wangeulo nasin iga eodi gyesinyo uliga dongbangeseo geui byeoleul bogo geuege gyeongbaehaleo wassnola hani heloswanggwa on yelusallemi deudgo sodonghanjila wangi modeun daejesajang-gwa baegseongui seogigwandeuleul moa geuliseudoga eodiseo nagesseuneunio muleuni galodoe yudae bedeuillehemion ineun seonjjalo ileohge gilogdoenba tto yudae ttang bedeuillehema neoneun yudae goeul junge gajang jagi anihadoda negeseo han dasuleuneun jaga nawaseo nae baegseong iseulaelui mogjaga doelila hayeosseuminiida ie helosi gamanhi bagsadeuleul bulleo byeoli natanan ttaeleul jasehi mudgo bedeuillehemulo bonaemyeo ileudoe gaseo agie daehayeo jasehi alabogo chajgeodeun naege gohayeo nado gaseo geuege gyeongbaehage hala bagsadeuli wangui maleul deudgo galssae dongbangeseo bodeon geu byeoli mundeug apseo indohayeo gadaga agi issneun gos wie meomulleo seossneunjila jeohuiga byeoleul bogo gajang keuge gippeohago gippeohadeola jibe deuleoga agiwa geu mochin maliaui hamkke issneun geoseul bogo eopdeulyeo agikke gyeongbaehago bobaehabeul yeoleo hwanggeumgwa yuhyanggwa molyageul yemullo deulinila kkume helosegelo dolagaji malla jisihameul bada daleun gillo goguge dolaganila jeohuiga tteonan hue juui sajaga yosebege hyeonmonghayeo galodoe helosi agileul chaja jugilyeohani ileona agiwa geui mochineul deligo aegubeulo pihayeo naega nege ileugikkaji geogi isseula hasini yosebi ileonaseo bame agiwa geui mochineul deligo aegubeulo tteonaga helosi juggikkaji geogi isseosseuni ineun jukkeseo seonjjalo malseumhasinba aegubeseo nae adeuleul bulleoosda hameul ilulyeo hasiminila ie helosi bagsadeulege so-geun juleul algo simhi nohayeo salameul bonaeeo bedeuillehemgwa geu modeun jigyeong ane issneun sanaeailul bagsadeulege jasehi ala bon geu ttaeleul pyojunhayeo du salbuteo geu alaelo da jugini ie seonjija yelemiyalo malseumhasinba lamaeseo seulpheohamyeeo keuge tonggoghaneun soliga deullini laheli geu jasigeul wihayeo aegoghaneun geosila geuga jasigi eobseumeulo wilo badgileul geojeolhayeoosdoda hami ilueojyeossneunila helosi jugeun hue juui sajaga aegubeseo yosebege hyeonmonghayeo galodoe ileona agiwa geu mochineul deligo iseulael ttangeulo gala agiui mogsumeul cha-

jdeon jadeuli jugeossneunila hasini yosebi ileona agiwa geu mochineul deligo iseulael ttangeulo deuleoonila geuleona akellaoga geu buchin heloseul ieo yudaeui imgeum doemeul deudgo geogilo gagileul muse-owohadeoni kkume jisihaseimul bada gallilli jibangeulo tteonaga nasalesilan donglie waseo sani ineun seonjijalo hasin malsseume nasales salamila chinghalila hasimeul ilulyeo hamileola

3

geu ttaee selye yohani ileuleo yudae gwangyaeseo jeonpahayeo galodoe hoegae-hala cheongugi gakkawassneunila hayeosseuni jeoneun seonjija isayalo malsseumhasin jala illeosseudoe gwangyaee oechineun jaui soliga isseo galodoe neohuineun juui gileul yebihala geuii cheobgyeongeul pyeongtanke hala hayeossneunila i yohaneun yagdae teoloseul ibgo heolie gajugttileul ttigo eum-sigeun mettugiwa seogcheonggieossdeola i ttaee yelusallengwa on yudawa yodan-gang sabangeseo da geuege naawa jagideul-lui joeleul jaboghago yodangangeseo geuege selyeul baddeoni yohani manheun balisae-ingwa sadugaeini selye bepuneunde oneun geoseul bogo ileudoe dogsau jiasigdeula nuga neohuileul galeuchyeo imbaghan jin-noleul pihala hadeonya geuleomeulo hoe-gae habdanghan yeolmaeleul maejgo so-geulo abeulahami uli josangilago saenggagji malla naega neohuiege ileunoni hananimi neunghi i doldeullodo abeulahami jasoni doege hasilila imi dokkiga namu ppulie no-hyeosseuni joheun yeolmae maejji anihaneun namumada jjighyeo bule deonjiulila naneun neohuilo hoegaekke hagi wihaye mullo se-lyeul jugeoniwa nae dwie osineun ineun na-boda neunglyeogi manheusini naneun geuii sineul deulldgo gamdangchi moshagessnola geuneun seonglyeongwa bullo neohuiege se-lyeul jusil geosiyo sone kileul deulgo jagiui tajag madangeul jeonghage hasa algogeun moa goggane deulldgo jjugeongineun kkeo-jiji anheun bule tausilila i ttaee yesukke-seo gallilliloseo yodangange ileuleo yoha-nege selyeul badeulyeo hasindae yohani mallyeo galodoe naega dangsinege selyeul badaya hal teoinde dangsini naegelo osi-naikka yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae ije heolaghala uliga iwa gati hayeo modeun uileul iluneun geosi habdanghanila hasin-dae ie yohani heolaghaneunjila yesukkeseo selyeul badeusigo god mulseo ollaosil-sae haneuli yeolligo hananimui seonglyeongi bidulgi gati naelyeo jagi wie imhasimeul bosideoni haneulloseo soliga isseo malsse-umhasidoe ineun nae salanghaneun adeulyiyo nae gippeohaneun jala hasinila

geu ttaee yesukkeseo seonglyeongege ikkeullieo magwiege siheomeul badeuleo gwangyalo gasa sasib ileul bamnayeulo geumsighasin hue julisinjila siheomha-neun jaga yesukke naawaseo galodoe nega manil hananimui adeulieodeun myeong-hayeo i doldeuli tteogdeongiga doege hala yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae gilg-doeosseudoe salami tteogeuloman salgeosi aniyi hananimui ibeulo naoneun modeun malsseumeul sal geosila hayeossneunila hasini ie magwiga yesuleul geolughan seongeulo delyeodaga seongjeon kkgodaegie seugo galodoe nega manil hananimui adeulieodeun ttwieonaella giloghayeosseu-doe jeoga neoleul wihayeo geu sajadeuleul myeonghasilini jeohuiga soneulo neoleul baddeuleo bali dole budijhiji anheg haliloda hayeossneunila yesukkeseo ileusidoe tto gilgdoeeosseudoe ju neoui hananimeul siheomchi malla hayeossneunila hasin-dae magwiga tto geuleul deligo jigeughi nopeun saneulo gaso cheonha mangguga geu yeonggwangeul boyeo galodoe manil naege eopdeulyeo gyeongbaehamyeon i modeun geoseul nege julila ie yesukke-seo malsseumhasidoe sadana mulleogala gilgdoeeosseudoe ju neoui hananimkke gyeongbaehago daman geuleul seomgila hayeossneunila ie magwineun yesuleul tteon-ago cheonsadeuli naawaseo sujongdeunila yesukkeseo yohanui jabhimeul deuleusigo gallillilo mulleo gasyeossdaga nasaleseul tteona seubullongwa nabdalli jigyeong haebyeone issneun gabeonaume gaso sasini ineun seonjija isayalo hasin malsseumeul ilulyeo hasimila illeosseudoe seubullon ttanggwa nabdalli ttanggwa yodangang jeopyeon haebyeon gilgwa ibangui gallilliyeo heugame anjeun baegseongi keun bicheul boassgo samangui ttanggwa geuneule anjeun jadeulege bichi bichwieossdoda hayeossneunila i ttaebuteo yesukkeseo biloso jeonpahayeo galasadae hoegaehala cheongugi gakkawassneunila hasideola gallilli haebyeone danisidaga du hyeongje god bedeulola haneun simongwa geu hyeongje andeulega badae geumul deon-jineun geosseul bosini jeohuineun eobu la malsseumhasidoe naleul ttala oneola naega neohuilo salameul nakkeun eobuga doege halila hasini jeohuiga god geumuleul be-olyeo dugo yesuleul jocheunila gegiseo deo gasidaga daleun du hyeongje god sebedaeui adeul yagobowa geu hyeongje yohani geu buchin sebedaeuwa hangajilo baeseo geumul gibneun geosseul bosigo bulesini jeohuiga god baewa buchineul beolyeodugo yesuleul jocheunila yesukkeseo on gallille dula danisa jeohui hoedangeseo galeuchisimyeo cheongug bogeumeul jeonpahasimyeo

baegseong junge modeun byeonggwa
modeun yaghan geoseul gochisini geuui
somuni on suliae peojinjila salamdeuli
modeun alhneun ja god gagsaegbyeong-
gwa gotonge geollin ja gwisin deullin ja
ganjihaneun ja jungpungbyeongjadeuleul
delyeoni jeohuileul gochisideola galliliwa
degaboliwa yelusallengwa yudaewa yodan-
gang geonneopyeoneseo heodahan muliga
jocheunila

5

yesukkeseo mulileul bosigo sane ollaga
anjeusini jejadeuli naaonjila ibeul yeoleo
galeuchyeo galasadae simlyeongi gan-
ahan janeun bogi issnani cheongugi jeo-
hui geosimiyo aetonghaneun janeun bogi
issnani jeohuiga wiloleul badeul geosimiyo
onyuhan janeun bogi issnani jeohuiga
ttangeul gieobeulo badeul geosimiyo uie
juligo mogmaleun janeun bogi issnani
jeohuiga baebuleul geosimiyo geunghyulhi
yeogineun janeun bogi issnani jeohuiga
geunghyulhi yeogimeul badeul geosimiyo
maeumi cheonggyeolhan janeun bogi iss-
nani jeohuiga hananimiul bol geosimiyo
hwapyeongke haneun janeun bogi issnani
jeohuiga hananimui adeulila ilkeoleumeul
badeul geosimiyo uileul wihayeo pibbageul
badeun janeun bogi issnani cheongugi jeohui
geosimila naleul inhayeo neohuileul yoghago
pibbaghago geojiseulo neohuileul geoseu-
lyeo modeun aghan maleul hal ttaeneun
neohuiege bogi issnani gippeohago jeulge-
owohala haneuleseo neohuiui sangi keumila
neohui jeone issdeon seonjjjadeuleul igati
pibbaghayeossneunila neohuineun sesangui
sogumini sogumi manil geu maseul il-
heumyeon mueoseulo jjage haliyo hueneun
amu sseulde eobseo daman bakke be-
oliwo salamege balbhil ppuninila neo-
huineun sesangui bichila sanwie issneun
dongnega sumgiuji moshal geosiyo salami
deungbuleul kyeoseo mal alae duji ani-
hago deunggyeong wie dunani ileomeulo
jiban modeun salamege bichwineunila igati
neohui bicheul salam ape bichwige hayeo
jeohuilo neohui chaghan haengsiuleul bogo
haneule gyesin neohui abeojikke yeongg-
wangeul dollige hala naega yulbeobina seon-
jjjana pyehaleo on jullo saenggagji malla
pyehaleo on geosi aniyo wanjeonke halyeo
hamiloda jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni cheon-
jiga eobseojigi jeoneneun yulbeobui iljeom
ilhoeogilado bandeusi eobseojiji anihago da
ilulila geuleomeulo nugudeunji i gyemyeong
junge jigeughi jageun geos hanalado beoligo
tto geugati salameul galeuchineun janeun
cheongugeseo jigeughi jagda ilkeoleumeul
badeul geosiyo nugudeunji ileul haeng-
hamyeo galeuchineun janeun cheongugeseo
keuda ilkeoleumeul badeulila naega neo-

huiege ileunoni neohui uiga seogigwangwa
balisaeboda deo nasji moshamyeon gye-
oldanko cheonguge deuleogaji moshallila yes
salamege malhanba salinchi malla nugude-
unji salinhameon simpaneul badge doelila
hayeossdaneun geoseul neohuiga deuleosse-
una naneun neohuiege ileunoni hyeongjeege
nohaneun jamada simpaneul badge doego
hyeongjeleul daehayeo lagala haneun ja-
neun gonghoe jabhige doego milyeonhan
nomila haneun janeun jog bule deuleogage
doelila geuleomeulo yemuleul jedane deul-
idaga geogiseo ne hyeongjeege wonmang
deuleulmanhan ili issneunjul saenggagna-
geodeun yemuleul jedan ape dugo meon-
jeo gaseo hyeongjewa hwamoghago geu
hue waseo yemuleul deulila neoleul songsa-
haneun jawa hamkke gile isseul ttaee
geubhi sawhahala geu songsahaneun jaga
neoleul jaepangwanege naeeojugo jaepang-
wani gwanyeege naeeojueo oge gadulkka
yeomlyeohala jinsillo nege ileunoni nega ho-
lilado namgimi eobsi da gagpi jeoneneun
gyeoldanko geogiseo naoji moshallila tto ga-
neumchi malla hayeossdaneun geoseul neo-
huiga deuleosseuna naneun neohuiege ile-
unoni yeojaleul bogo eumyogeul punneun
jamada maeume imi ganeumhayeossneunila
manil ne oleunnuni neolo siljogke ha-
geodeun ppaeeo naebeolila ne baegche jung
hanaga eobseojigo on momi jige deonji-
uji anhneun geosi yuighamyeo ttohan manil
ne oleunsoni neolo siljogke hageodeun jji-
geo naebeolila ne baegchejung hanaga eob-
seojigo on momi jige deonjiuji anhneun
geosi yuighanila tto illeosseudoe nugude-
unji anaeleul beoligeodeun ihon jeungse-
oleul jul geosila hayeosseuna naneun neo-
huiege ileunoni nugudeunji eumhaenghan
yeongo eobsi anaeleul beolimyeon ineun
jeolo ganeumhage hamiyo tto nugudeunji
beolin yeojaege janggadeuneun jado ga-
neumhaminila tto yes salamege malhan ba
heos maengseleul haji malgo ne maengsehan
geoseul jukke jikila hayeossdaneun geoseul
neohuiga deuleosseuna naneun neohuiege
ileunoni domuji maengsehaji maljjini ha-
neullodo malla ineun hananimui bojwaimiyo
ttangeulodo malla ineun hananimui balde-
ungsangimiyo yelusallemeulodo malla ineun
keun imgeumui seongimiyo ne meolilodo
malla ineun nega han teoleogdo huigo ge-
omge hal su eobseumila "ojig neohui maleun
olhda olhda, anila anila hala iseo ji-
naneun geoseun ageulo jocha naneunila"
"tto nuneun nuneulo, ineun ilo gapeula
hayeossdaneun geoseul neohuiga deuleosse-
una" naneun neohuiege ileunoni aghan jaleul
daejeogji malla nugudeunji ne oleunpyeon
ppyameul chigeodeun oenpyeondo dolyeo
daemyeo tto neoleul songsahayeo sogoseul
gajigoja haneun jaega geotokskajido gajige
hamyeo tto nugudeunji neolo eogilo olileul

gage hageodeun geu salamgwa siblileul donghaenghago nege guhaneun jaege jumyeo neoni kkugogja haneun jaege geojeolhaji-malla tto ne iuseul salanghago ne won-suleul miwohala hayeossdaneun geoseul neo-huiga deuleosseuna naneun neohuiege ile-unoni neohui wonsuleul salanghamyeo neo-huileul pibbaghaneun jaleul wihayeo gi-dohala igati hanjeug haneule gyesin neo-hui abeojiui adeuli doelini ineun hanan-imi geu haeleul agingwa seoninege bich-wige hasimyeo bileul uiloun jawa bului-han jaege naeliusiminila neohuiga neohuileul salanghaneun jaleul salanghamyeon museun sangi isseuliyo selido igati anihaneunya tto neohuiga neohui hyeongjeegeman mu-nanhamyeon namboda deo haneun geosi mueosinya ibangindeuldo igati anihaneunya geuleomeulo haneule gyesin neohui abeojiui onjeonhasimgwa gati neohuido onjeonhala

6

salamege boilyeogo geudeul apeseo neohui uileul haengchi anhdolog juuihala geuleohji anihamyeron haneule gyesin neohui abeojikke sangeul eodji moshaneunila geuleomeulo gujehal ttaee oesighaneun jaga salamege yeonggwangeul eodeulyeogo hoedanggwa ge-olieseo haneungeos gati neohui ape na-paleul bulji malla jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni jeohuineun jagi sangeul imi badassneunila neoneun gujehal ttaee oleunsonui haneun geoseul oenisoni moleuge hayeo ne gujehami eunmilhage hala eunmilhan junge bosineun neoui abeojiga gapeusilila tto neohuiga gido-hal ttaee oesighaneun jawa gati doej malla jeohuineun salamege boilyeogo hoedanggwa keun geoli eogwie seoseo gidohagileul joha-haneunila naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni jeohuineun jagi sangeul imi badassneunila neoneun gidohal ttaee ne golbange deuleoga muneul dadgo eunmilhan junge gyesin ne abeojikke gidohala eunmilhan junge bosineun ne abeojikkeseo gapeusilila tto gi-dohal ttaee ibangingwa gati jungeonbueon-haji malla jeohuineun maleul manhi hayeoya deuleusiljul saenggaghaneunila geuleomeulo jeohuileul bonbadji malla guhagi jeone neo-huiege isseoya hal geoseul hananim neohui abeojikkeseo asineunila geuleomeulo neo-huineun ileohge gidohala haneule gyesin uli abeojieyo ileumi geolughi yeogimeul badeu-siomyeo nalai imhaobsimyeo teusi haneule-seo ilun geosgati ttangeseodo ilueojiida oneulnal uliege ilyonghal yangsigel juob-sigo uliga uliege joe jieun jaleul sahayeo jun-geos gati uli joeleul sahayeo juobsigo ulileul siheome deulge haji maobsigo daman age-so guhaobsoseo (nalawa gwonsewa yeong-gwangi abeojikke yeongwonhi issaobnada amen) neohuiga salamui gwasileul yongseo-hamyeron neohui cheonbukkeseodo neo-

hui gwasileul yongseohasilyeoniwa neohuiga salamui gwasileul yongseohaji anihamyeron neohui abeojikkeseodo neohui gwasileul yongseohaji anihasilila geumsigahal ttaee neohuineun oesighaneun jadeulgwa gati seulpeun gisaegel naeji malla jeohuineun geumsighaneun geoseul salamege boilyeogo eolguleul hyunghage haneunila naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni jeohuineun jagi sangeul imi badassneunila neoneun geumsigahal ttaee meolie gileumeul baleugo eolguleul ssiseula ineun geumsighaneun jalo salamege boiji anhg o jig eunmilhan junge gyesin ne abeojikke boige halyeo hamila eunmilhan junge bosineun ne abeojikkeseo gapeusilila neohuileul wihayeo bomuleul ttange ssaha duji malla geogineun jomgwa donglogi hae-hamyeo dojeogi gumeongeul tulgho do-jeogilthaneunila ojig neohuileul wihayeo bomuleul haneule ssaha dula geogineun jomina donglogi haehaji moshamyero do-jeogi gumeongeul tulhjido moshago do-jeogildo moshaneunila ne bomul issneun geu goseneun ne maeumdo issneunila nuneun momui deungbulini geuleomeulo ne nuni seonghamyeon on momi balgeul geosiyon nuni nappeumyeon on momi eo-duul geosini geuleomeulo nege issneun bichi eodumyeon geu eoduimi eolmana hagess-neunyo han salami du juineul seomgiji moshal geosini hog ileul miwohamyero jeoleul salanghageona hog ileul junghi yeogimyeo jeoleul gyeonghi yeogimila neo-huiga hananimgwa jaemuleul gyeomhayeo seomgiji moshaneunila geuleomeulo naega neohuiege ileunoni mogsumeul wihayeo mueoseul meogeulikka mueoseul masilkka momeul wihayeo mueoseul ibeulikka yeom-lyeohaji malla mogsumi eumsigboda jung-haji anihamyero momi uibogboda junghaji anihanya gongjungui saeleul bola simjido anhg geodujido anhg changgoe moa deulijido anihadoe neohui cheonbukkeseo gileusinani neohuineun igeosdeulboda gwi-haji anihanya neohui junge nuga yeom-lyeohameulo geu kilul han jana deohal su issneunya tto neohuiga eojji uibogeul wi-hayeo yeomlyeohaneunya deului baeghabh-waga eotteohge jalaneunga saenggaghayeo bola sugodo anihago gilssamdo anihaneunila geuleona naega neohuiege malhanoni sol-lomonui modeun yeonggwangeulodo ibeun geosi i kkoch hanaman gatji moshayeoss-neunila oneul issdaga naeil agungie de-onjiuneun deulpuldo hananimi ileohge ib-hisigeodeun hamulmyeo neohuilikkabonya mideumi jeogeun jadeula geuleomeulo yeom-lyeohayeo ileugileul mueoseul meogeulikka mueoseul masilkka mueoseul ibeulikka haji malla ineun da ibangindeuli guhaneun geosila neohui cheonbukkeseo i modeun geosi neohuiege isseoya hal juleul asineunila neo-huineun meonjeo geuii nalawa geuii uileul

guhala geulihameon i modeun geoseul neohuiege deohasilila geuleomeulo naeil ileul wi-hayeo yeomlyeohaji malla naeil ileun naeil yeomlyeohal geosiyo han nal goeloumeun geu nale joghanila

7

bipaneul badji anihalyeogeodeun bipanhaji malla neohuiui bipanhaneun geu bipaneulo neohuiga bipaneul badeul geosiyo neohuiui healineun geu healimeulo neohuiga healimeul badeul geosinila eojjihayeon hyeongjeui nunsoge issneun tineun bogo ne nunsoge issneun deulboneun kkaedadjji moshane-unya bola ne nunsoge deulboga issneunde eojjihayeon hyeongjeoge malhagileul nalo ne nunsoge issneun tileul ppaege hala hagesseuneunya oesighaneun jayeon meonjeon ne nunsogeseo deulboleul ppaeola geu hueya balghibogo hyeongjeui nunsogeseo tileul ppaelila geolugghan geoseul gaege juji malmyeo neohui jinjuleul dwaegi ape deon-jiiji malla jeohuiga geugeoseul ballo balbgo dolikyeo neohuileul jjijeo sanghalkka yeom-lyeohala guhala geuleomyeon neohuiege jusil geosiyo chajeula geuleomyeon chajeul geosiyo muneul dudeulila geuleomyeon neohuiege yeollil geosini guhaneun imada eodeul geosiyo chajneun iga chajeul geosiyo dudeulineun iege yeollil geosinila neohui junge nuga adeuli tteogeul dalla hamyeon doleul jumyeo saengseoneul dalla hamyeon baemeul jul salami issgesseuneunya neohuiga aghan jalado joheun geoseulo jasigege juljul algeodeun hamulmyeo haneule gyesin neohui abeojkkeseo guhaneun jaegi joheun geoseulo jusiji anhgessneunya geuleomeulo mueosideunji namege daejeobeul badgoja haneundaolo neohuido nameul daejeob- hala igeosi yulbeobiyo seonjjinila jobeun muneulo deuleogala myeolmangeulo indohaneun muneun keugo geu gili ne-olbeo geulilo deuleoganeun jaga manhgo saengmyeongeulo indohaneun muneun jobgo gili hyeobchaghayeon chajneun iga jeogeuminila geojis seonjjjadeuleul sam- gala yangui oseul ibgo neohuiege naaona sogeneun nolyagjilhaneun ilila "geui yeolmaelo geudeuleul aljjini gasinamue- seo podoleul, ttoneun eonggeongkwieseo muhwagwaleul ttagesseuneunya" iwa gati joheun namumada aleumdaun yeolmaeleul maejgo mosdoen namuga nappeun yeol- maeleul maejnani joheun namuga nappeun yeolmaeleul maejeul su eobsgo mosdoen namuga aleumdaun yeolmaeleul maejeul su eobsneunila aleumdaun yeolmaeleul maeji anihaneun namumada jjighyeo bule deonjjunila ileomeulo geui yeolmaelo geudeuleul allila nadeoleo juyeon juyeon ha- neun jamada cheonguge da deuleogal geosi aniyo daman haneule gyesin nae abeojiui

tteusdaelo haenghaneun jalaya deuleogalila geu nale manheun salami nadeoleo ileudoe juyeon juyeon uliga juui ileumeulo seonjja noleushamyeo juui ileumeulo gwisineul ijocha naemyeo juui ileumeulo manheun gwonneungeul haengchi anihayeossnaikka halini geu ttaee naega jeohuiege balghi mal- hadoe naega neohuileul domuji alji moshani bulbeobeul haenghaneun jadeula naegeseo tteonagala halila geuleomeulo nugudeunji nau i maleul deudgo haenghaneun janeun geu jibeul banseog wie jieun jihyeloun salam gateulini biga naeligo changsuga nago balami buleo geu jibe budijhidoe muneojji anihanani ineun jucholeul banseog wie noheun yeongoyo nau i maleul deudgo haengchi anihaneun janeun geu jibeul molae wie jieun eoliseogeun salam gateulini biga naeligo changsuga nago balami buleo geu jibe budijhimae muneojyeo geu muneo- jimi simhanila yesukkeseo i malsseumeul machisimae mulideuli geu galeuchisime no- laeni ineun geu galeuchisineun geosi gwonse issneun jawa gatgo jeohui seogigwandeulgwa gatji anihamilleola

8

yesukkeseo saneseo naelyeosini heodahan muliga jocheunila han mundungbyeongjaga naawa jeolhago galodoe juyeon won- hasimyeon jeoleul kkaekkeuske hasilsu issnada hageoneul yesukkeseo soneul naemileo jeoege daesimyeo galasadae naega wonhanoni kkaekkeushameul badeula hasindae jeugsi geui mundungbyeongi kkaekkeushayeojjinila yesukkeseo ileus- doe samga amuegedo ileuji malgo daman gaso jesajangege ne momeul boigo moseui myeonghan yemuleul deulyeo jeo- huiege jeunggeohala hasinila yesukkeseo gabeonaume deuleogasini han baegbujangi naawa ganguhayeon galodoe juyeon nae haini jungpungbyeongeulo jibe nuwo mobsi goelowahanaida galasadae naega gaso gochyeo julila baegbujangi daedabhayeon ga- lodoe juyeon nae jibe deuleosimeul naneun gamdangchi moshagesssaoni daman mals- seumeuloman haobsoseo geuleomyeon nae haini nasgesssaabnaida nado namui suhae issneun salamiyo nae alaedo gunsaga isseuni ideoleo gala hamyeon gago jeodeoleo ola hamyeon ogo nae jongdeoleo igeseul hala hamyeon hanaida yesukkeseo deuleusigo gilhi yeogyeo jochneun jadeulege ileusido- e naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni iseulael jung amuegesedo imanhon mideumeul mannaboji moshayeossnola tto neohuiege ileunoni dongseolobuteo manheun salami ileuleo abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobgwa hamkke cheonguge anjeulyeoniwa nalau- bon jasondeuleun bakkat eoduun de jjochgyeona geogiseo ulmyeo ileul galmi

isseulila yesukkeseo baegbujangege ileusidoe gala ne mideundaelo doeljieoda hasini geu silo haini naeunila yesukkeseo bedeuloui jibe deuleogasa geuui jangmoga yeolbyeongeulo alha nuun geoseul bosigo geuui soneul manjisini yeolbyeongi tteonagago yeoini ileonaseo yesukke sujongdeuldeola jeomulmae salamdeuli gwisin deullin jaleul manhi deligo yesukke ogeoneul yesukkeseo malsseumeulo gwisindeuleul jjocha naesigo byeongdeun jaleul da gochisinini ineun seonjija isayalo hasin malsseume uli yeonyaghan geoseul chinhi damdanghasigo byeongeul jilmeojisyeossdoda hameul ilulyeo hasimideola yesukkeseo muliga jagileul ewossameul bosigo jeopyeoneulo geoneogagileul myeonghasinila han seogigwani naawa yesukke malsseumhadoe seonsaengn-imiyeo eodilo gasideunji jeoneun jocheuliida yesukkeseo ileusidoe yeoudo guli issgo gongjungui saedo geocheoga isseudoe ojig injaneun meoli dul gosi eobdsa hasideola jeja junge tto hanaga galodoe juyeo nalo meonjeo gaseo nae buchineul jangsahage heolaghaobsoseo yesukkeseo galasadae jugeun jaduullo jeohui jugeun jaleul jangsahage hago neoneun naleul jocheula hasinila baee oleusimae jejadeuli jochassdeoni badae keun noli ileona mulgyeoli baee deopige doeoessudoe yesuneun jumusineunjila geu jejadeuli naawa kkaeumyeo galodoe juyeo guwonhasoseo uliga jugessnaida yesukkeseo ileusidoe eojjihaye museowoha-neunya mideumi jeogeun jadeula hasigo god ileonasa balamgwa badaleul kkujijeusindaeaju janjanhage doegeoneul geu salamdeuli gihi yeogyeo galodoe i eotteohan salamigie balamgwa badado sunjonghaneungo hadeola tto yesukkeseo geonneopyeon gadala jibange gasimae gwisin deullin ja duli mudeom saieseo nawa yesuleul mannani jeohuineun simhi sanawa amudo geu gillo jinagal su eobseulmanhadeola ie jeohuiga soljilleo galodoe hananimui adeuliyeo uliwa dangsingwa museun sanggwani issnaikka ttaega ileugi jeone ulileul goelobge halyeogo yeogi osyeossnaikka hadeoni machim meolliseo manheun dwaegi ttega meoggo issneunjila gwisindeuli yesukke ganguhaye galodoe manil ulileul jjocha naesiljindae dwaegi ttee deulyeo bonaesoseo handae jeohuideoleo gala hasini gwisindeuli nawaseo dwaegjegelo deuleoganeunjila on ttega bitallo naelidala badae deuleogaseo muleseo molsahageoneul chideon jadeuli dalana sinae deuleoga i modeun ilgwa gwisindeullin jaui ileul gohani on sinaega yesuleul mannalyeogo nagaseo bogo geu jibangeseo tteonasigileul ganguhadeola

yesukkeseo baee oleusa geonneoga bon dongnee ileusini chimsange nuun jungpungbyeongjaleul salamdeuli deligo ogeoneul yesukkeseo jeohuiui mideumeul bosigo jungpungbyeongjaege ileusidoe sojaya ansimhala ne joe sahameul badassneunila eotteon seogigwandeuli sogeulo ileudoe i salami chamlamhadoda yesukkeseo geu saeng-gageul asigo galasadae neohuiga eojjihaye maeume aghan saenggageul haneunya ne joe sahameul badassneunila haneun malgwa ileona geoleogala haneun mali eoneu geosi swibgessneunya geuleona injaga sesangeseo joeleul sahaneeun gwonsega issneun juleul neohuilo alge halyeo hanola hasigo jungpungbyeongjaege malsseumhasidoe ileona ne chimsangeul gajigo jibeulo gala hasini geuga ileona jibeulo dolagageoneul muliga bogo dulyeowohamyeo ileon gwonseleul salamege jusin hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollinila yesukkeseo geogiseo tteona jinagasidaga mataela haneun salami segwane anjeun geoseul bosigo ileusidoe naleul jocheula hasini ileona jocheunila yesukkeseo mataeui jibeseo anja eumsigeul jabsusil ttaee manheun seliwa joeindeuli waseo yesuwa geu jejadeulgwa hamkke anjassdeoni balisaendeuli bogo geu jejadeulege ileudoe eojjihayeo neohui seonsaengeun seliwa joeindeulgwa hamkke jabsusineunya yesukkeseo deuleusigo ileusidoe geonganghan jaegeneun uiwoni sseulde eobsgo byeongdeun jaegelaya sseulde issneunila neohuineun gaseo naega geunghyuleul wonhago jesaleul wonchi anihanola hasin tteusi mueseonji baeula naega uiineul buleuleo on geosi aniyo joeinel buleuleo wassnola hasinila geu ttaee yohanui jeadeuli yesukke naawa galodoe uliwa balisaendeuleun geumsighaneunde eo-jjihaye dangsinui jejadeuleun geumsighaji anihanaikka yesukkeseo jeohuiege ileusidoe honinjib sonnimdeuli sinlanggwa hamkke isseul dongane seulpheol su issneunya geuleona sinlangeul ppaesgil nali ileulini geu ttaeneun geumsighal geosinila saengbe jogageul nalgeun ose butineun jaga eobsnani ineun giun geosi geu oseul danggieo haeeojimi deohage doemiyo sae podojuleul nalgeun gajug budaee neohji anihanani geuleohge hamyeon budaega teojyeo podojudo ssodajigo budaedo beolige doemila sae podojuneun sae budaee neoheoya duli da bojeondoneunila yesukkeseo i malsseumeul hasil ttaee han jigwoni waseo jeolhago galodoe nae ttali bangjang jugeosssa ona osyeoseo geu mome soneul conjeusoseo geuleomyeon salgessnaida hani yesukkeseo ileona ttala gasimae jejadeuldo gadeoni yeol du haeleul hyeollujeungeulo alhneun yeojaga yesuui dwilo waseo geu geotos galeul manjini ineun je maeume geu geotosman man-

jyeodo guwoneul badgessda hamila yesukke-
seo dolikyeo geuleul bosimyeo galasadae
ttala ansimhala ne mideumi neoleul gu-
wonhayeoosdda hasini yeojaga geu silo gu-
woneul badeunila yesukkeseo geu jigwonui
jibe gasa pili buneun jadeulgwa hwonhwaha-
neun mulileul bosigo galasadae mulleogala
i sonyeoga jugeot geosi anila janda hasini
jeodeuli biusdeola mulileul naeeo bonaen
hue yesukkeseo deuleogasa sonyeoui soneul
jabeusimae ileonaneunjila geu somuni geu
on ttange peojideola yesukkeseo geogiseo
tteona gasilssae du sogyeonggi ttala omyeo
solijilleo galodoe dawisui jasoniyeo ulileul
bulssanghi yeogisoseo hadeoni yesukkeseo
jibe deuleogasimae sogyeongdeuli naeo-
geoneul yesukkeseo ileusidoe naega ne-
unghi i il hal juleul midneunya daedab-
hadoe juyeo geuleohaoida hani ie yesukke-
seo jeohui nuneul manjisimyeo galasadae
neohui mideumdaelo doela hasindae geu
nundeuli balgajinjila yesukkeseo eomhi
gyeonggyehasidoe samga amuegedo alge
haji malla hasyeosseuna jeohuiga nagaseo
yesuui somuneul geu on ttange jeonpa-
hanila jeohuiga nagal ttaee gwisin deul-
lyeo beongeoili doen jaleul yesukke de-
lyeooni gwisini jjochgyeonago beongeoilga
malhageoneul muliga gihi yeogyeo galo-
doe iseulael gaundeseo ileon ileul bon
ttaega eobsda hadoe balisaeindeuleun ga-
lodoe jeoga gwisinui wangeul bingjahayeo
gwisineul jjochanaenda hadeola yesukkeseo
modeun seonggwa chone dula danisa jeo-
hui hoedangeseo galeuchisimyeo cheongug-
bogeumeul jeonpahasimyeo modeun byeong-
gwa modeun yaghan geoseul gochisinila
mulileul bosigo minmanghi yeogisini ineen
jeohuiga mogja eobsneun yanggwa gati
gosaenghamyeo yulihamila ie jejadeulege
ileusidoe chusuhul geoseun manhdoo il-
gundeun jeogeuni geuleomeulo chusuhaneun
juinege cheonghaye chusuhul ilgundeuleul
bonaeeo jusoseo hala hasinila

10

yesukkeseo geu yeol du jejaleul buleusa
deoleun gwisineul jjochanaemyeo modeun
byeonggwa modeun yaghan geoseul
gochineun gwonneungeul jusinila "yeol
du sadoui ileumeun ileohani bedeulola
haneun simoneul biloshaye geuii hyeongje
andeulewa sebedaeui adeul yagobowa
geuii hyeongje yohan," "billibgwa badol-
lomagae, domawa seli matae, alpaeeui adeul
yagobowa dadaeo," ganaanin simongwa
mich galyos yuda god yesuleul pan jala
yesukkeseo i yeol duleul naeeo bonaesimyeo
myeonghaye galasadae ibanginui gillodo
gaji malgo samaliainui goeuleodo deuleogaji
malgo chalali iseulael jibui ilheobeolin
yangegeo gala gamyeonseo jeonpahaye

malhadoo cheongugi gakkawassda hago
byeongdeun jaleul gochimyeo jugeot jaleul
sallimyeo mundungileul kkaekkeushage
hamyeo gwisineul jjochanaedoo neohuiga
geojeo badasseuni geojeo jueola neohui
jeondaee geumina eunila dongina gajiji
malgo yeohaeungeul wihaeyeo jumeonina du
beol osina sinina jipangileul gajiji malla
ineun ilguni jeo meogeulgeos badneun
geosi mattanghaminila amu seongina chone
deuleogadeunji geu junge habdanghan jaleul
chajanaeeo neohui tteonagikkaji geogiseo
meomulla tta geu jibe deuleogamyeonseo
pyeonganhangileul billa geu jibi ie habdang-
hamyeon neohui bin pyeongani geogi imhal
geosiyo manil habdangchi anihamyeon
geu pyeongani neohuiege dolaol geosinila
nugedeunji neohuileul yeongieobdo anihago
neohui maleul deudjido anihageodeun geu
jibina seongeseo naga neohui balui meon-
jileul tteoleo beolila naega jinsillo neohuiege
ileunoni simpan nale sodomgwa gomola
ttangi geu seongboda gyeondigi swuilila
bola naega neohuileul bonaemi yangeul ili
gaunde bonaemgwa gatdoda geuleomeulo
neohuineun baem gati jihyelobgo bidulgi
gati sungyeolhala salamdeuleul samgala
jeohuiga neohuileul gonghoe neomgyeo
jugessgo jeohui hoedangeseo chaejjigjilhalila
tto neohuiga naleul inhaye chongdogdeul-
gwa imgeumdeul ape kkeullyeo galini ineen
jeohuiwa ibangindeulege jeunggeoga doege
halyeo hasimila neohuileul neomgyeojul
ttaee eotteohge tteoneun mueoseul malhalkka
yeomlyeochi malla geu ttaee museun malhal
geoseul jusilini malhaneun ineen neohuiga
anila neohui sogeseo malsseumhasineun
ja god neohui abeojiui seongyeongsinila
"jangcha hyeongjega hyeongjeleul, abiga
jasigjeul jugneunde naeeojumyeo jasigdeuli
bumoleul daejeoghaye jugge halila" tto
neohuiga nae ileumeul inhaye modeun
salamege miumeul badeul geosina na-
jungkkaji gyeondineun janeun guwoneul
eodeulila i dongneeseo neohuileul pib-
baghageodeun jeo dongneolo pihala naega
jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni iseulaelui modeun
dongneuleul da daniji moshayeoseo injaga
olila "jejaga geu seonsaengboda, tteoneun
jongi geu sangjeonboda nopji moshanani"
jejaga geu seonsaeng gatgo jongi geu
sangjeon gateumyeon joghadao jib juineul
baalsebulila hayeoosgeodeun hamulmyeo
geu jib salamdeulila geuleonjeug jeo-
huileul dulyeowohaji malla gamchuin geosi
deuleonaji anheul geosi eobsgo sumeun
geosi allyeojiji anheul geosi eobsneunila
naega neohuiege eoduundeseo ileuneun
geoseul gwangmyeonghandeseo malhamyeo
neohuiga gwissogeulo deudneun geoseul
jib wieseo jeonpahala momeun jugyeodo
yeonghaneun neunghi jugiji moshaneun
jadeuleul dulyeowohaji malgo ojig momgwa

yeonghoneul neunghi jioge myeolhasineun jaleul dulyeowohala chamsae da maliga han assalione pallineun geosi aninya geuleona neohui abeojikkeseo heolagji anihasyimeon geu hanalado ttange tteoleojiji anihalila neohuiegeneun meoliteolkkaji da sesinba doeossnani dulyeowohaji malla neohuineun manheun chamsaeboda gwihanila nugudeunji salam apeseo naleul sinhamyeon nado haneul gyesin nae abeoji apeseo jeoleul siinhal geosio nugudeunji salam apeseo naleul buinhamyeon nado haneule gyesin nae abeoji apeseo jeoleul buinhalila naega sesange hwapeongeul juleo on jullo saeng-sagaji malla hwapeongi anio geomeul juleo wassnola "naega on geoseun salami geu abiwa, ttali eomiwa, myeoneuliga sieomiwa bulhwahage halyeo hamini" salamui won-suga jagi jiban siggulila abina eomileul naboda deo salanghaneun janeun naege habdangchi anihago adeulina ttaleul naboda deo salanghaneun jado naege habdangchi anihago tto jagi sibjagaleul jigo naleul jochji anheun jado naege habdangchi anihanila jagi mogsumeul eodneun janeun ilheul geosio naleul wihaye jagi mogsumeul ilhneun janeun eodeulila neohuileul yeongjeobhaneun janeun naleul yeongjeobhaneun geosio naleul yeongjeobhaneun janeun na bonaesin ileul yeongjeobhaneun geosinila seonjijau ileumeulo seonjijaleul yeongjeobhaneun janeun seonjijau sangeul badeul geosio uinui ileumeulo uineul yeongjeobhaneun janeun uinui sangeul badeul geosio tto nugudeunji jejai ileumeulo i soja jung hanaege naengsu han geuleusilado juneun janeun naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni geu salami gyeoldanko sangeul ilhji anihalila hasinila

11

yesukkeseo yeol du jejaege myeonghasig-ileul machisigo ie jeohui yeoleo donglieseo galeuchisimyeo jeondohasiyeogo geogileul tteona gasinila yohani ogeseo geuliseudoui hasin ileul deudgo jejadeuleul bonaeeo yesukke yeojjaodoe osil geuiga dangsinioniikka uliga daleunileul gidalioliikka yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae neohuiga gaso deudgo boneun geoseul yohanege gohadoe sogyeongi bomyeo anjeunbaengiga geoleumyeo mundungiga kkaekkeushameul badeumyeo gwimeogeoliga deuleumyeo jugeun jaga salanamyeo gananhan jaega bogeumi jeonpadoenda hala nugudeunji naleul inhayeo siljoghaji anihaneun janeun bogi issdoda hasinila jeohuiga tteonamae yesukkeseo muliege yohane daehaye malsseumhasidoe neohuiga mueoseul bolyeogo gwangyae nagassdeonya balame heundeullineun galdanya geuleomyeon neohuiga mueoseul bolyeogo nagassdeonya

budeuleoun os ibeun salaminya budeuleoun oseul ibeun jadeuleun wanggunge issneunila geuleomyeon neohuiga eojjihaye nagassdeonya seonjijaleul bolyeodeonya olhda naega neohuiege ileunoni seonjijabodado naeun janila gilogdoenba bola naega nae sajaleul ne ape bonaenoni jeoga ne gileul ne ape yebihalila hasin geosi i salame daehan malsseuminila naega jinsillo neohuiege malhanoni yeojaga naheun ja junge selyeyohanboda keun iga ileonami eobsdoda geuleona cheongugeseoneun geughi jageun jalado jeoboda keunila selyeyohanui ttaebuteo jigeumkkaji cheongugeun chim-noleul danghanani chimhohaneun janeun ppaasneunila modeun seonjijawa mich yulbeobui yeeonhan geosi yohankkajini manil neohuiga jeulgyeo badeuljindae olila han elliyaga god i salaminila gai issneun janeun deuleuljieda i sedaeleul mueoseulo biyuhalkko biyukeondae aideuli jangteeo anja ie dongmuleul bulleo galodoe uliga neohuileul hyanghaye pilileul buleodo neohuiga chumchuji anngo uliga aegoghayeodo neohuiga gaseumeul chiji anihayeosdda hamgwa gatdoda yohani waso meogjido anngo masijido anihamae jeohuiga malhagileul gwisini deullyeosdda hadeoni injaneun waso meoggo masimae malhagileul bola meoggileul tamhago podojuleul jeulgeneun salamiyo seliwa joeinui chinguloda hani jihyeneun geu haenghan illo inhayeo olhda hameul eodneunila yesukkeseo gwonneungeul gajang manhi beupsin goeuldeuli hoegaechi anihameulo geu ttaee chaeg-manghasidoe hwaga issseuljinjeo golasina hwaga issseuljinjeo bessadeya neohuiegeseo haenghan modeun gwonneungeul dulowa sidoneseo haenghayeosddeomyeon jeohuiga beolsseo beoseul ibgo jae anja hoegaehayeosseulila naega neohuiege ileunoni simpan nale dulowa sidoni neohuiboda gyeondigi swiulila gabeonauma nega ha-neulekkaji nopajigessneunya eumbuekkaji najajilila negeseo haenghan modeun gwonneungeul sodomeseo haenghayeosddeomyeon geu seongi oneulnalkkaji isseosseulila naega neohuiege ileunoni simpan nale sodom ttangi neoboda gyeondigi swiulila hasinila geu ttaee yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae cheonjiui jujaeisin abeojiyeo igeoseul jihyelobgo seulgi issneun jadeulegeneun sumgisigo eolin aideulegeneun natanaesimeul gamsahanaida olhsoida ileohge doen geosi abeojiui tteusiniida nae abeojikkeseo modeun geoseul naege juseosseuni abeoji oeeneun adeuleul aneun jaga eobsgo adeulgwa tto adeului sowondaelo gyesilbadneun ja oeeneun abeojileul aneun jaga eobsneunila sugohago mugeun jimjin jadeula da naegelo ola naega neohuileul swige halila naneun maemi onyuhago gyeomsonhani nawi meongeleul mego

naege baeula geuleomyeon neohui maeumi swimeul eodeulini ineun nae meongeneun swibgo nae jimeun gabyeomila hasinila

12

geu ttaee yesukkeseo ansigile milbatsailo gasilssae jejadeuli sijanghayeo isageul jalla meogeuni balisaeindeuli boge yesukke goha-doe bosio dangsinui jejadeuli ansigile haji moshal ileul hanaida yesukkeseo galasadae dawisi jagiwa geu hamkkehan jadeuli sijang-hal ttaee han ileul ilgji moshayeossneunya geuga hananimui jeone deuleogaseo jesa-jang oeneun jagina geu hamkkehan jadeuli meogji moshaneun jinseolbyeongeul meogji anihayeossneunya tto ansigile jesajangdeuli seongjeon aneseo ansigeul beomhayeodo joega eobseumeul neohuiga yulbeobeseo ilgji moshayeossneunya naega neohuiege ileunoni seongjeonboda deo keun iga yeogi issneunila naneun jabileul wonhago jesaleul wonchi anihanola hasin tteuseul neohuiga alass-deomyeon mujoehan jaleul joelo jeongchi anihayeossneunya injaneun ansigilui juininila hasinila geogileul tteona jeohui hoedange deuleogasini hanpyeon son maleun salami issneunjila salamdeuli yesuleul songsaha-lyeo hayeo muleo galodoe ansigile byeong gochineun geosi olheuniikka yesukkeseo galasadae neohui junge eoneu salami yang han maliga isseo ansigile gudeongie ppa-ryeosseumyeon butjaba naeji anhgessneunya salami yangboda eolmana deo gwihanya geuleomeulo ansigile seoneul haenghane-ungeosi olheunila hasigo ie geu salamege ileusidoe soneul naemilla hasini joega naemilmae daleun songwa gati hoebogdoeeo seonghadeola balisaeindeuli nagaseo eotteo-hge hayeo yesuleul jugilkk uionnhageoneul yesukkeseo asigo geogileul tteonagasini salami manhi jochneunjila yesukkeseo jeohui byeongeul da gochisigo jagileul natanaeji malla gyeonggyehasyeosseuni ineun seonjija isayalo malssseumhasinba bola nawi taeghan jong god nae maeume gippeohaneun ba nawi salanghaneun jaloda naega nae seonglyeongeul julteoini geuga simpaneul ibange alge halila geuga datujido anihamyeo deullejido anihalini amudo gileseo geu solileul deudji moshalila sanghan galdaeleul kkeokkji anihamyeo kkeojyeoganeun simjileul kkeui anihagileul simpanhayeo igil ttaekkaji halini ttohan ibangdeuli geu ileumeul balalila hameul ilulyeo hasiminila geu ttaee gwisindeullyeo nun meolgo beongeli doen jaleul deligo wassgeoneul yesukkeseo gochyeo jusimae geu beongeliga malhamyeo boge doenjila muliga da nolla galodoe ineun dawisui jasoni aninya hani balisaeindeuleun deudgo galodoe iga gwisinui wang baalsebuleul himibji anhgoneun gwisineul jjocha naeji

moshaneunila hageoneul yesukkeseo jeo-hui saenggageul asigo galasadae seuseulo bunjaenghaneun nalamada hwangpye-hayeojil geosiyo seuseulo bunjaenghaneun donglina jibmada seoji moshalila sadani manil sadaneul jjochanaemyeon seuseulo bunjaenghaneun geosini geulihagoya jeoui nalaga eotteohge seogessneunya tto naega baalsebuleul himibeo gwisineul jjocha naemyeon neohui adeuldeuleun nuguleul himibeo jjochanaeneunya geuleomeulo jeo-huiga neohui jaepangwani doelila geuleona naega hananimui seonglyeongeul himibeo gwisineul jjochanaeneungsosimyeon hanani-mui nalaga imi neohuiege imhayeossneunila salami meonjeo ganghan jaleul gyeolbaghaji anhgoya eotteohge geu ganghan jaui jibe deuleoga geu seganeul neugtalahgessneunya gyeolbaghan hueya geu jibeul neugtahalila nawa hamkke anihaneun janeun naleul bandaehaneun jayo nawa hamkke meoeui anihaneun janeun hechineun janila geuleomeulo naega neohuiege ileunoni sala-mui modeun joewa hwebangeun sahasimeul eoddoe seonglyeongeul hwebanghaneun geoseun sahasimeul eodji moshagessgo tto nugudeunji mallo injaleul geoyeoghamyeon sahasimeul eoddoe nugudeunji mallo seong-lyeongeul geoyeoghamyeon i sesanggwa oneun sesangdo sahasimeul eodji moshalila namudo johgo silgwado johda hadeunji namudo johji anngo silgwado johji anhda hadeunji hala geu silgwalo namuleul aneunila dogsau jasigdeula neohuineun aghani eotteohge seonhan maleul hal su issneunya ineun maeume gadeughan geoseul ibeulo malhamila seonhan salameun geu ssaheun seonseo seonhan geoseul naego aghan salameun geu ssaheun ageseo aghan geoseul naeneunila naega neohuiege ileunoni salami museun muighan maleul hadeunji simpan nale ie daehayeo simmuneul badeulini ne mallo uilobda hameul badgo ne mallo jeongjoehameul badeulila geu ttaee seogig-wangwa balisaein jung myeoch salami malhadoe seonsaengnimiyoe uliege pyojeog boyeojusigileul wonhanaida yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae aghago eumlanhan sedita pyojeogeul guhana seonjija yonau pyojeog bakkeneun boil pyojeogi eobsneunila yonaga bamnaj saheuleul keun mulgogi baessoge isseossdeongesgati injado bamnaj saheuleul ttang soge isseulila simpan ttaee nineuwe salamdeuli ileona i sedae salameul jeongjoehalini ineun geudeuli yonau jeon-doleul deudgo hoegaehayeosseumieoniwa yonaboda deo keun iga yeogi isseumyeo simpan ttaee nambang yeowangi ileona i sedae salameul jeongjoehalini ineun geuga sollomonui jihyeloun maleul deuleu-lyeogo ttang kkeuteseo wasseumieoniwa sollomonboda deo keuniga yeogiissneunila deoleoun gwisini salamegeseo nagasseul

ttae mul eobsneun goseulo danimyeo swigileul guhadoe eodji moshago ie galodoe naega naon nae jibeulo dolagalila hago wa boni geu jibi bigo sojedoe go suli doeossgeoneul ie gaso jeoboda deo aghan gwisin ilgobeul deligo deuleogaseo geohani geu salamui najung hyeongpyeoni jeonboda deoug simhage doeneunila i aghan sedaega ttohan ileohge doelila yesukkeseo muliege malsseumhasil ttaee geu mochingwa dongsangdeuli yesukke malhalyeogo bakke seossdeoni hansalami yesukke yeojjaodoe bososeo dangsinui mochingwa dongsangdeuli dangsinkke malhalyeogo bakke seossnaida hani malhadeon salamege daedabhaye galasadae nuga nae mochinimyeo nae dongsangdeulinya hasigo soneul naemileo jejadeuleul galikyeo galasadae nau mochingwa nau dongsangdeuleul bola nugudeunji haneule gyesin nae abeojiui tteusdaelo haneun jaga nae hyeongjeyo jamaeyo mochininila hasideola

13

geu nale yesukkeseo jibeseo nagasa badasgae anjeusimae keun muliga geuegelo moyeo deulgeoneul yesukkeseo baee olaga anjeusigo on mulineun haebyeone seossdeoni yesukkeseo biyulo yeoleogajileul jeohuiege malsseumhayeo galasadae ssileul ppulineun jaga ppulileo nagaseo ppulilssae deoleoneun gil gae tteoleojimae saedeuli waso meogeobeolyeossgo deoleoneun heulgi yalbeun dolbate tteoleojimae heulgi gipji anihameulo god ssagi naona haega do-deun hue taljyeoseo ppuliga eobseumeulo mallassgo deoleoneun gasitteolgi wie tteoleojimae gasiga jalaseo giuneul magassgo "deoleoneun joheun ttange tteoleojimae hog baegbae, hog yugsibbae, hog samsibbaeui gyeolsileul hayeossneunila" gwi issneun janeun deuleula hasinila jejadeuli yesukke naawa galodoe eojjihaye jeohuiege biyulo malsseumhasinaikka daedabhaye galasadae cheongugui bimileul aneun geosi neohuiegeneun heolagdoeosseuna jeohuiegeneun ani doeossnani muleus issneun janeun bada neogneoghage doedoe muleus eobsneun janeun geu issneun geosdo ppaesgilila geuleomeulo naega jeohuiege biyulo malhagineun jeohuiga boado boji moshamyeo deuleodo deudji moshamyeo kkaedadji moshaminila isayaui yeoni jeohuiege ilueosseuni illeosseudoe neohuiga deudgineun deuleodo kkaedadji moshal geosiyu bogineun boado alji moshalila i baegseongdeului maeumi wanaghayeojyeoseo geu gwineun deudgie dunhago nuneun gamasseuni ineun nuneulo bogo gwilo deudgo maumeulo kkaedala dolikyeo naege gochimeul badeulkka dulyeowohamila hayeossneunila geuleona neohui nuneun

bomeulo neohui gwineun deuleumeulo bogi issdoda naega jinsillo neohuiege ile-oni manheun seonjjawa uiini neohui boneun geosdeuleul bogoja hayeodo boji moshayeossgo neohui deudneun geosdeuleul deudgoja hayeodo deudji moshayeossneunila geuleonjeug ssi ppulineun biyuleul deuleula amuna cheongug malsseumeul deudgo kkaedadji moshal ttaeneun aghan jaga waso geu maeume ppuliuin geoseul ppaeanani ineun god gilgae ppuliuin jayo dolbate ppuliwossdaneun geoseun malsseumeul deudgo jeugsi gippeumeulo baddoe geu soge ppuliga eobseo jamsi gyeondidaga malsseumeul inhayeo hwannanina pibbagi ileonaneun ttaeneun god neomeojineun jayo gasitteolgie ppuliwossdaneun geoseun malsseumeul deuleuna sesangui yeomlyeowa jaeliui yuhoge malsseumi maghyeo gyeolsilchi moshaneun jayo "joheun ttange ppuliwossdaneun geoseun malsseumeul deudgo kkaedadneun jani gyeolsilhayeo hog baegbae, hog yugsibbae, hog samsibbaega doeneunila hasideola" yesukkeseo geudeul ape tto biyuleul bepuleo galasadae cheongugeun joheun ssileul ie bate ppulin salamgwa gateuni salamdeuli jal ttaee geu wonsuga waso gogsig gaunde galajileul deosppuligo gasddeoni ssagi nago gyeolsilhal ttaee galajido boigeoneul jib juinui jongdeuli waso malhadoe juyeoo bate joheun ssileul simji anihayeossnaikka geuleomyeon galajiga eodiseo saenggyeossnaikka juini galodoe wonsuga ileohge hayeossguna jongdeuli malhadoe geuleomyeon uliga gaso igeoseul ppobgileul wonhasinaikka juini galodoe gaman dueola galajileul ppobdaga gogsigkaji ppobeulka yeomlyeohanola dul da chusu ttaekkaji hamkke jalage dueola chusu ttaee naega chususgundeulege malhagileul galajineun meonjeo geodueo bulsaleuge daneulo mukkg gogsigeun moa nae gosgane neoheula halila tto biyuleul bepuleo galasadae cheongugeun machi salami jagi bate gajda simeun gyeojjasi han al gateuni ineun modeun ssiboda jageun geosilodoe jalan hueneun namulboda keoseo namuga doemae gongjungui saedeuli waso geu gajie gidseulineunila tto biyulo malsseumhasido cheongugeun machi yeojaga galu seomal soge gajda neoheo jeonbu bupulge han nuluggwa gateunila yesukkeseo i modeun geoseul muliege biyulo malsseumhasigo biyuga animyeon amu geosdo malsseumhaji anihasyeosseuni ineun seonjjalo malsseumhasinba naega ibeul yeoleo biyulo malhago changsebuteo gamchuin geosdeuleul deuleonaella hameul ilulyeo hasiminila ie yesukkeseo mulileul tteonasa jibe deuleogasini jejadeuli naawa galodoe batui galajui biyuleul uliege seolmyeonghayeo jusoseo daedabhaye galasadae joheun ssileul ppulineun ineun

injayo bateun sesangiyo joheun ssineun cheongugui adeuldeuliyo galajineun aghan jaii adeuldeuliyo galajileul simeun won-suneun magwiyo chusuttaeneun sesang kkeutiyo chususguneun cheonsadeulini geuleonjeug galajileul geodueo bule sale-uneungeosgati sesangkkeutado geuleohalila injaga geu cheonsadeuleul bonaelineu jeo-huiga geu nalaeseo modeun neomeojige haneun geosgwa tto bulbeobeul haengha-neun jadeuleul geodueo naeeo pulmubule deonjyeo neoheulini geogiseo ulmyeo ileul galmi issueulila geu ttaee uindeuleun jagi abeoji nalaeseo haewa gati bichnalila gwi issneun janeun deuleula cheongugeun machi bate gamchuin bohawa gateuni salami ileul balgyeonhan hu sumgyeo dugo gippeohayeo dolagaseo jaguii soyuleul da pala geu bateul sassneunila tto cheongugeun machi joheun jinjuleul guhaneun jangsawa gateuni geughi gabsjin jinju hanaleul mannamae gaseo jaguii soyuleul da pala geu jinjuleul sassneunila tto cheongugeun machi badae chigo gagjong mulgogileul moneun geumul-gwa gateuni geumule gadeughamae mul galo kkeuleo naego anjaseo joheun geoseun geuleuse damgo mosdoen geoseun naeeo beolineunila sesang kkeutado ileohalila cheonsadeuli waseo uiin jungeseo agineul galla naeeo pulmubule deonjyeo neoheulini geogiseo ulmyeo ileul galmi issueulila i modeun geoseul kkaedalassneunya hasini daedabhadoe geuleohaoida yesukkeseo galasadae geuleomeulo cheongugui jejadoen seogigwanmada machi saegeosgwa yesgeoseul geu gosganeseo naeeooneun jibjuingwa gateunila yesukkeseo i modeun biyuleul machisin hue geogileul tteonaseo gohyangeulo dolagasa jeohui hoedangeseo galeuchisini jeohuiga nolla galodoe i salamui i jihyewa ileon neunglyeogi eodiseo nass-neunyo "ineun geu mogsuui adeuli aninya geu mochineun malia, geu hyeongjedeuleun yagobo, yoseb, simon, yudala haji anhne-nya" geu nuideuleun da uliwa hamkke issji anihanya geuleonjeug i salamui i modeun geosi eodiseo nassneunyo hago yesuleul baechegghanjila yesukkeseo jeohuiege mals-seumhasidoe seonjijaga jagi gohyanggwa jagi jib oeseoneun jongyeongeul badji anheumi eobsneunila hasigo jeohuiui midji anheumeul inhayeo geogiseo manheun neunglyeogeul haengchi anihasinila

14

geu ttaee bunbongwang helosi yesuui so-muneul deudgo geu sinhadeulege ileudoe ineun selyeyohanila jeoga jugeun ja gande-seo salanasseuni geuleomeulo ileon gwonne-ungi geu sogeseo undonghaneundoda hade-ola jeone helosi geu dongsang billibui anae helodiaui illo yohaneul jaba gyeol-

baghayeo oge gadueosseuni ineun yohani helosege malhadoe dangsini geu yeojaleul chwihan geosi olhji anhda hayeosseumila helosi yohaneul jugilyeo hadoe minjung-i je-oleul seonjijalo yeogimeulo minjung-eul du-lyeowohadeoni machim helosui saengileul danghayeo helodiaui ttali yeonseog gaunde-seo chumeul chueo heloseul gippeuge hani helosi maengselo geuge mueosideunji dalla-neundaemo jugessda heolaghaveoneul geuga je eomiui sikimeul deudgo galodoe selyey-ohanui meolileul sobane dama yeogiseo naege jusoseo hani wangi geunsimhana jag-iui maengsechangeosgwa geu hamkke an-jeun salamdeuleul inhayeo jula myeong-hago salameul bonaeeo yohaneul ogeseo mog-beeo geu meolileul sobane damadaga geu yeoaege juni geuga je eomiege gajyeoganila yohanui jejadeuli waseo sicheul gajyeodaga jangsahago gaseo yesukke gohanila yesukke-seo deuleusigo baeleul tago tteonasa ttalo bindeule gasini muliga deudgo yeoleo goeul-lobuteo geoleoseo jochaghanjila yesukkeseo naosa keun mulileul bosigo bulssanghi yeogisa geu junge issneun byeongineul gochyeo jusunila jeonyeogi doemae jejadeuli naawa galodoe igoseun bindeuliyo ttaedo imi jeomuleosseuni mulileul bonaeeo maule deuleoga meogeul geoseul sameogge hasoseo yesukkeseo galasadae galgeos eobsda neo-huiga meogeul geoseul jula jejadeuli galodoe yeogi uliege issneun geoseun tteog daseos gaewa mulgogi du mali ppuniniida galasadae geugeoseul naege gajyeoola hasigo mulileul myeonghayeo jandi wie anjhisigo tteog daseosgaewa mulgogi du malileul gajisa ha-neuleul uleoleo chugsahasigo tteogeul tteo jejadeulege jusimae jejadeuli muliege juni da baebulli meoggo nameun jogageul yeol du bagunie chage geodueosseumyeo meogeun salameun yeojawa ai oee ocheon myeongina doeossdeola yesukkeseo jeugsi jejadeuleul jaechoghasa jagiga mulileul bonaeneun don-gane baeleul tago apseo geonneopyeoneulo gage hasigo mulileul bonaesin hue gido-haleo ttalo sane ollagasia jeomulmae ge-ogi honja gyesideoni baega imi yugjieseo sulina tteonaseo balami geoseullimeulo mul-gyeoleul inhayeo gonaneul danghadeola bam saygeonge yesukkeseo bada wilo geoleoseo jejadeulege osini jejadeuli geu bada wilo ge-oleo osimeul bogo nolla yulyeongila hamyeo museowohayeo soljileugeoneul yesukkeseo jeugsi illo galasadae ansimhala naeni du-lyeowo malla bedeuloga daedabhayeo galo-doe juyeo manil jusieodeun naleul myeong-hasa mul wilo ola hasoseo handae ola hasini bedeuloga baeseo naelyeo mul wilo geoleoseo yesukkelo gadoe balameul bogo museowo ppajyeo ganeunjila soljilleo ga-lodoe juyeo naleul guwonhasoseo hani yesukkeseo jeugsi soneul naemileo jeoleul butjabeusimyeo galasadae mideumi jeogeun

jayeo wae uisimhayeossneunya hasigo bae hamkke oleumae balami geuchineunjila bae issneun salameuldeuli yesukke jeolhamyeo galodoe jinsillo hananimui adeuilosoida hadeola jeohuiga geonneoga genesales ttange ileuni geugos salameuldeuli yesusin juleul algo geu geunbange dulu tongjihayeo modeun byeongdeun jaleul yesukke deligo waseo daman yesuui osgaelado soneul daege hasigileul ganguhani soneul daeneunjaneun da naeumeul eodeunila

15

geu ttaee balisaewingwa seogigwandeuli yelusallemeulobuteo yesukke naawa galodoe dangsinui jejadeuli eoijihayeo janglodeului yujeoneul beomhanaikka tteog meogeul ttaee soneul ssisji anihanaida daedabhayeo galasadae neohuineun eoijihayeo neohui yujeoneulo hananimui gyemyeongeul beomhaneunyo hananimi ileusyeosseudoe ne bumoleul gonggyeonghala hasigo tto abina eomileul hwebanghaneun janeun bandeusi jugeulila hasyeosseoneul neohuineun galodoe nugudeunji abiegena eomiege malhagileul naega deulyeo yuighage halgeosi hananimkke deulimi doeosssdago hagiman hamyeon geu bumoleul gonggyeonghal geosi eobsda hayeo neohui yujeoneulo hananimui malsseumeul pyehaneundoda oesighaneun jadeula isayaga neohuiege daehayeo jal yeonhayeossdoda illeosseudoe i baegseongi ibsulloneun naleul jongyeonghadoe maumeun naegeseo meoldoda salamui gyemyeongeulo gyohuneul sama galeuchini naleul heosdoei gyongbaehaneundoda hayeossneunila hasigo mulileul bulleo ileusidoe deudgo kkaedaleula ibe deuleoganeun geosi salameul deoleobge haneun geosi anila ibeseo naoneun geugeosi salameul deoleobge haneun geosinila ie jejadeuli naawa galodoe balisaendeuli i malsseumeul deudgo geollimi doenjil asi-naikka yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae simeun geosmada nae cheonbukkeseo simeusiji anheun geoseun ppobhil geosini geonyang dueola jeohuineun sogyeongidoeeo sogyeongul indohaneun jaloda manil sogyeonggi sogyeongul indohamyeon duli da gudeongie ppajilla hasindae bedeuloga daedabhayeo galodoe i biyuleul uliege seolmyeonghayeo juobsoseo yesukkeseo galasadae neohuido ajigkkaji kkaedaleumi eobsneunya ibeulo deuleoganeun modeun geoseun baelo deuleogaseo dwilo naeobe-olyeojineun juleul alji moshaneunya ibeseo naoneun geosdeuleun maeumeseo naonani igeosiyamallo salameul deoleobge haneunila maeumeseo naoneun geoseun aghan saenggagga salingwa ganeumgwa eumlangwa dojeogjilgwa geojis jeunggeowa hwebangini ileon geosdeuli salameul deoleobge haneun

geosiyo ssisji anheun soneulo meogneun geoseun salameul deoleobge haji moshaneunila yesukkeseo geogiseo nagasa dulowa sidon jibangeulo deuleogasini ganaan yeoja hanaga geu jigyeongeseo nawaseo soljilleo galodoe ju dawisui jasoniyeo naleul bulssanghi yeogiseoseo nae ttali hyungaghi gwisindeullyeossnaida hadoe yesuneun han malsseumdo daedabji anihasi ni jejadeuli waseo cheonghaye malhadoe geu yeojaga uli dwieseo solileul jileuoni bonaesoseo yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae naneun iseulael jibui ilheobeolin yang oeeneun daleundelo bonaesimeul badji anihayeossnola hasindae yeojaga waseo yesukke jeolhamyeo galodoe juye joelul douseoseo daedabhaye galasadae janyeoui tteogeul chwhihaye gaedeulege deonjimi mattangchi anihanila yeojaga galodoe juye olhsoidamaneun gaedeuldo je juinui sangeseo tteoleojineun buseuleogileul meognaida hani ie yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae yeojaya ne mideumi keudoda ne sowondaolo doelila hasini geu silobuteo geuui ttali naeunila yesukkeseo geogiseo tteonasa gallilli hosusgae ileuleo sane ollaga geogi anjusini keun muliga jeolttugbaliwa bulgujawa sogyeonggwa beongooliwa gita yeoleoseul deligo waseo yesuui balape dumae gochyeo jusini beong-eoliga malhago bulgujaga geonjeonhago jeolttugbaliga geoleumyeo sogyeonggi boneun geoseul muliga bogo gihi yeogyeo iseulaelui hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollinila yesukkeseo jejadeulul bulleo galasadae naega mulileul bulssanghi yeoginola jeohuiga nawa hamkke isseunji imi saheulimae meogeul geosi eobsdoda gileseo gijinhalkka hayeo gulgmyeo bonaegi moshagessnola jejadeuli galodoe gwangvae isseo uliga eodiseo ileon muliui baebuleulmankeum tteogeul eodeuliikka yesukkeseo galasadae neohuiege tteogi myeoch gaenaisneunya galodoe ilgobgaewa jageun saengseon dueo maliga issnaida hageoneul yesukkeseo mulileul myeonghasa ttange anje hasigo tteog ilgob gaewa geu saengseoneul gajisa chugsahasigo tteeo jejadeulege jusini jejadeuli muliege jumae da baebulli meoggo nameun jogageul ilgob gwangjulie chage geodueosseumyeo meogeun janeun yeojawa ai oee sacheon myeongieossdeola yesukkeseo mulileul heuteo bonaesigo bae oleusa magadan jigyeongge gasinila

16

balisaewingwa sadugaendeuli waseo yesuleul siheomhaye haneulloseo oneun pyojeog boigileul cheonghani yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae neohuiga jeonyeoge haneuli bulgeumyeon nali johgessda hago achime haneuli bulggo heulimyeon oneuleun nali gujgessda hanani neohuiga cheongineun

bunbyeolhaljul almyeonseo sidaeui py-
 ojeogeun bunbyeolhal su eobsneunya
 aghago eumlanhan sedgea pyojegeul
 guhana yonau pyojeog bakkeneun boyeo
 jul pyojeogi eobsneunila hasigo jeohuileul
 tteona gasida jejadeuli geonneopyeoneulo
 galssae tteog gajyeogagileul ijeosssdeoni
 yesukkeseo ileusidoe samga balisaeingwa
 sadugaendeului nulugeul juuihala hasin-
 dae jejadeuli seolo uinonhayeo galodoe
 uliga tteogeul gajyeo oji anihayeosddoda
 hageoneul yesukkeseo asigo galasadae
 mideumi jeogeun jadeula eoiji tteogi eob-
 seumeulo seolo uinonhaneunya neohuiga
 ajigdo kkaedadji moshaneunya tteog daseos
 gaelo ocheonmyeongeul meogigo juun geosi
 myeoch bagunimyeo tteog ilgob gaelo
 sacheon myeongeul meogigo juun geosi
 myeoch gwangjuliideon geoseul gieogji
 moshaneunya eoiji nae malhan geosi
 tteoge gwanhami anin juleul kkaedadji
 moshaneunya ojig balisaeingwa sadugaen-
 deului nulugeul juuihala hasini geujeya
 jejadeuli tteogui nulugi anyo balisaeingwa
 sadugaendeului gyohuneul samgalao mals-
 seumhasin juleul kkaedaleunila yesukkeseo
 gaisalya billibbo jibange ileuleo jejadeulege
 muleo galasadae salamdeuli injaleul nugula
 haneunya "galodoe deoleoneun selye yohan,
 deoleoneun elliya, eotteoneun yelemiyana
 seonjija jungui hanala hanaida" galasadae
 neohuineun naleul nugula haneunya si-
 mon bedeuloga daedabhayeo galodoe
 jeneun jeogeuseodosiyo salagyesin hananimui
 adeulisiniida yesukkeseo daedabhayeo
 galasadae bayona simona nega bogi issdoda
 ileul nege alge han ineun hyeolyugi anyi
 haneule gyesin nae abeojisinila tto naega
 nege ileunoni neoneun bedeulola naega i
 banseog wie nae gyohoeleul seulini eumbuui
 gwonseoga igiji moshalila naega cheongug
 yeolseoleul nege julini nega ttangeseo
 mueosideunji maemyeon haneulseodo
 mael geosiyo nega ttangeseo mueosideunji
 pulmyeon haneulseodo pullilila hasigo ie
 jejadeuleul gyeonggyehasa jagiga geuliseu-
 doin geoseul amuegedo ileui malla hasinila
 i ttaelobuteo yesu geuliseudokkeseo jagiga
 yelusallame ollaga janglodeulgwa daejesa-
 jangdeulgwa seogigwandeulege manheun
 gonaneul badgo jugimeul danghago je
 samile salanaya hal geoseul jejadeulege
 biloso galeuchisini bedeuloga yesuleul
 butdeulgwan hayeo galodoe juyeol geuli
 maobsoseo i ili gyeolkoo juege michiji ani-
 haliida yesukkeseo dolikisimyeo bedeuloege
 ileusidoe sadana nae dwilo mulleo gala
 neoneun naleul neomeojige haneun jaloda
 nega hananimui ileul saenggagji anihago
 dolieo salamui ileul saenggaghaneundoda
 hasigo ie yesukkeseo jejadeulege ileusi-
 doe amudeunji naleul ttala olyeogeodeun
 jagileul buinhago jagi sibjagaleul jigo

naleul jocheul geosinila nugudeunji je
 mogsumeul guwonkoja hamyeon ilheul
 geosiyo nugudeunji naleul wihayeo je mog-
 sumeul ilheumyeon chajeulila salami manil
 on cheonhaleul eodgodo je mogsumeul
 ilheumyeon mueosi yuighaliyo salami
 mueoseul jugo je mogsumeul bakkugesne-
 unya injaga abeojiui yeonggwangeulo geu
 cheonsadeulgwa hamkke olini geu ttae gag
 salamui haenghandaolo gapeulila jinsillo
 neohuiege ileunoni yeogi seosneun salam
 junge juggi jeone injaga geu wanggwoneul
 gajigo oneun geoseul bol jadeuldo issneunila

17

yeossae hue yesukkeseo bedeulowa yagob-
 owa geu hyeongje yohaneul delisigo ttalo
 nopeun sane ollagasyeossdeoni jeohui
 apeseo byeonhyeongdoesa geu eolguli hae
 gati bichnamyeo osi bichgwa gati huieo-
 jyeosddeola ttae mosewa elliyaga yesulo
 deobuleo malsseumhaneun geosi jeohuiege
 boigeoneul "bedeuloga yesukke yeojjawa
 galodoe juyeol uliga yeogi issneun geosi
 johsaoni jukkeseo manil wonhasimyeon
 naega yeogiseo chomag seseul jisdoo hana-
 neun juleul wihayeo, hananeun moseuleul
 wihayeo, hananeun elliyaleul wihaye
 haliida" malhal ttae holyeonhi bichnan
 guleumi jeohuileul deopeumyeo guleum
 sogeseo soliga naseo galodoe ineun nae
 salanghaneun adeuliyoo nae gippeohaneun
 jani neohuineun jeoui maleul deuleula
 neunjila jejadeuli deudgo eopdeulieo simhi
 dulyeowohani yesukkeseo naawa jeohuiege
 soneul daesimyeo galasadae ileonala dulye-
 owo malla hasindae jejadeuli nuneul deulgo
 bomae ojig yesu oeeneun amudo boiji
 anihadeola jeohuiga saneseo naelyeool ttae
 yesukkeseo myeonghayeo galasadae injaga
 jugeun ja gaundeseo salanagi jeoneneun
 bongeseul amuegedo ileui malla hasini
 jejadeuli mudjawa galodoe geuleomyeon
 eoijihaye seogigwandeuli elliyaga me-
 onjeo waya halila hanaikka yesukkeseo
 daedabhaye galasadae elliyaga gwayeon
 meonjeo waseo modeun ileul hoeboghalla
 naega neohuiege malhanoni elliyaga imi
 wasseudoe salamdeuli alji moshago imulo
 daehayeosddoda injado iwa gati geudeulege
 gonaneul badeulila hasini geujeya jejadeuli
 yesuui malsseumhasin geosi selye yohanin
 juleul kkaedaleunila jeohuiga muliege ileu-
 mae han salami yesukke waseo kkulheo
 eopdeulieo galodoe juyeol nae adeuleul
 bulssanghi yeogiseo jeoga ganjillo simhi
 gosaenghayeo jaju buledo neomeojimyeo
 muledo neomeojineunjila naega juui je-
 jadeulege deligo wasseuna neunghi gochiji
 moshadeoida yesukkeseo daedabhaye
 galasadae mideumi eobsgo paeyeoghan
 sadaeyeo naega eolmana neohuiwa hamkke

isseumyeo eolmana neohuileul chameuliyo geuleul ililo delyeoola hasida ie yesukkeseo kkujjiesuni gwisini nagago aiga geuttae-buteo naeunila i ttaee jejadeuli jongyonghi yesukke naawa galodoe ulineun eoijihayeojjochanaeji moshayeossnaikka galasadae neohui mideumi jeogeun yeongonila jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni neohuiga manil mideumi han gyeojassi mankeumman isseumyeon i saneul myeonghayeoyeogiseo jeogilo olmgila hayeodo olmgil geosiyot to neohuiga moshal geosi eobseulila (eobs eum) gallillie moil ttaee yesukkeseo jejadeulege ileusidoe injaga jangcha salamdeului sone neomgiwo jugimeul danghago je samile salanalila hasini jejadeuli simhi geun-simhadeola gabenaume ileuni ban segel badneun jadeuli bedeulooge naawa galodoe neoui seonsaengi ban segeleul naeji anihaneunya galodoe naesinda hago jibe deuleogani yesukkeseo meonjeo galasadae simona ne saenggageun eotteohanyo sesang imgeumdeuli nwige gwansewa jeongseuleul badneunya jagi adeulegenya tainegenya bedeuloga galodoe tainegeniida yesukkeseo galasadae geuleohamyeon adeuldeuleun seleul myeonhalila geuleona uliga jeohuilo ohaeke haji anghi wihayeonega badae gaseo nakksileul deonjyeo meonjeo oleuneun gogileul gayeo ibeul yeolmyeon don han segeleul eodeul geosini gayeodaga nawa neoleul wihayeojula hasinila

18

geu ttaee jejadeuli yesukke naawa galodoe cheongugeseoneun nuga keuniikka yesukkeso han eolin aileul bulleo jeohui gaunde seusigo galasadae jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni neohuiga dolikyeo eolin aideulgwa gati doeji anihamyeon gyeoldanko cheonguge deuleogaji moshalila geuleomeulo nugudeunji i eolin aiwa gati jagileul najchuneun geuiga cheongugeseo keun janila tto nugudeunji nae ileumeulo ileon eolin ai hanaleul yeongjeobhamyeon god naleul yeongjeobhamini nugudeunji naleul midneun i soja jung hanaleul siljogke hamyeon chalali yeonja maesdoleul geu moge dalliugo gipeun badae ppatteuliuneun geosi naeunila siljogke haneun ildeuli isseumeul inhayeos esange hwaga issdoda siljogke haneun ili eobseul suneun eobseuna siljogke haneun geu salamegeneun hwaga issdoda manil ne sonina ne bali neoleul beomjoeke hageodeunjjigeo naebeolila bulgujana jeoltugbalilo yeongaenge deuleoganeun geosi du songwa du baleul gajigo yeongwonhan bule deonjiuneun geosboda naeunila manil ne nuni neoleul beomjoeke hageodeun ppaeeo naebeolila han nuneulo yeongaenge deuleoganeun geosi du nuneul gajigo jog bule deonjiuneun geosboda naeunila samga i soja junge

hanado eobsinyeogiji malla neohuiege malhanoni jeohui cheonsadeuli haneuleseo haneulegyesin nae abeojiui eolguleul hangsang boeobneunila (eobs eum) neohui saenggageneun eotteohgessneunyo manil eotteon salami yang ilbaeg maliga issneunde geu junge hanaga gileul ilheosseumyeon geu aheun ahob malileul sane dugo gaseo gil ilheun yangeul chajji anhgessneunya jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni manil chajeumyeon gileul ilhji anihan aheun ahob maliboda igeoseul deo gippeohalila iwa gati i soja junge hanalado ilheojineun geoseun haneule gyesin neohui abeojiui tteusi aninila ne hyeongjega joelul beomhageodeun gaseo neowa geu salamgwaman sangdaehayeogwongohala manil deuleumyeon nega ne hyeongjeleul eodeun geosiyomanil deudji anhgedeun han du salameul deligo gaseo du se jeunginui ibeulo malmada jeungchamke hala manil geudeului maldo deudji anhgedeun gyohoe malhago gyohoeui maldo deudji anhgedeun ibangnawa seliwa gati yeogila jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni mueosideunji neohuiga ttangeseo maemyeon haneulseodo maeil geosiyomueosideunji ttangeseo pulmyeon haneulseodo pulilila jinsillo dasi neohuiege ileunoni neohui junge du salami ttangeseo habsimhayeomueosideunji guhamyeon haneule gyesin nae abeojikkeseo jeohuileul wihayeoiluge hasilila du se salami nae ileumeulo moim goseneun nado geudeul junge issneunila geu ttaee bedeuloga naawa galodoe juyeoyeongjega naege joelul beomhamyeon myeochbeonina yongseohayeojulikka ilgobbeonkkaji haolikka yesukkeseo galasadae nega ileunoni ilgobbeon ppun anila ilheunbeonssig ilgobbeonilado haljinila ileomeulo cheongugeun geu jongdeulgwa hoegyehalyeo hadeon eotteon imgeumgwa gateuni hoegyehal ttaee ilman dallanteu bijjin ja hanaleul delyeoomae gapeul geosi eobsneunjila juini myeonghayeogeumomgwa cheowa jasigdeulgwa modeun soyuleul da pala gapge hala handae geu jongi eopdeulileo jeolhamyeogalodoe naege chameusoseo da gapeuliida hageoneul geu jongui juini bulssanghi yeogyeo noha bonaemyeo geu bijeul tanggamhayeojueosseoneoni geu jongi nagaseo jege baeg denalin bijjin donggwan hanaleul manna butdeuleo mogeul jabgo galodoe bijeul gapeula hamae geu donggwani eopdeulileo ganguhayeogalodoe naleul chama jusoseo gapeuliida hadoe heolaghaji anihago ie gaseo jeoga bijeul gapdolog oge gadugeoneul geu donggwandeuli geugeoseul bogo simhi minmanghayeojunege gaseo geu ileul da gohani ie juini jeoleul bulleodaga malhadoe aghan jonga nega bilgie naega ne bijeul jeonbu tanggamhayeojueossgeneul naega neoleul bulssanghi yeogimgwa gati neodo ne donggwaneul bulssanghi yeogimi mattangchi ani-

hanya hago juini nohayeo geu bijeul da gappodolog jeoleul ogjoldeulege butinila neohuiga gaggag jungsimeulo hyeongjeleul yongseo-haji anihamyeon nae cheonbukkeseodo neohuiege iwa gati hasilila

19

yesukkeseo i malsseumeul machisigo gallilieseo tteona yodangang geonneo yudae jigyeonge ileusini keun muliga jochgeoneul yesukkeseo geogiseo jeohui byeongeul gochisideola balisaendeuli yesukke naawa geuleul siheomhayeo galodoe salami amu yeongoleul mullonhago geu anaeleul naeobeolineun geosi olheuniikka yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae salameul jieusin iga bonlae jeohuileul namjawa yeojalo mandeusingo malsseumhasigileul ileomeulo salami geu bumoleul tteonaseo anaege habhayeo geu duli han momi doeljinila hasin geoseul ilgji moshayeossneunya ileohanjeug ije duli anyo han momini geuleomeulo hananimi jjagjiewo jusin geoseul salami nanuji moshaljinila hasini yeojjaodoe geuleohamyeon eoijihayeo moseneun ihon jeungseoleul jueoseo naeobeolila myeong-hayeossnaikka yesukkeseo galasadae mosega neohui maemum wanaghameul inhayeo anae naeobeolimeul heolaghayeossgeoniwa bonlaeneun geuleohji anihanila naega neohuiege malhanoni nugudeunji eumhaenghan yeongo oee anaeleul naeobeoligo daleunde jangga deuneun janeun ganeumhaminila jejadeuli galodoe manil salami anaege igati haljindae jangga deulji anhneun geosi johsabnaida yesukkeseo galasadae salammada i maleul badji moshago ojig tagonan jalaya haljinila eomiui taelobuteo doen gojado issgo salami mandeun gojado issgo cheongugeul wihayeo seuseulo doen gojado issdoda i maleul badeulmanhan janeun badeuljioda ttae salamdeuli yesuui ansuhago gidohasimeul balago eolin aideuleul deligo omae jejadeuli kkujigeoneul yesukkeseo galasadae eolin aideuleul yongnabhago naege oneun geoseul geumhaji malla cheongugi ileon jauri geosinila hasigo jeohui wie ansuhasio geogiseo tteonasinila eotteon salami jukke waseo galodoe seonsaengnimiyeo naega museun seonhan ileul hayeoya yeongsangeul eodeuliikka yesukkeseo galasadae eoijihayeo seonhan ileul naege mudneunya seonhanineun ojig han bunisinila naga saengmyeonge deuleo galyeomyeon gyemyeongdeuleul jikila "galodoe eoneu gyemyeongioniikka yesukkeseo galasadae salinhaji malla, ganeumhaji malla, dojeogjilhaji malla, geojisjeungeohaji malla, " ne bumoleul gonggyeonghala ne iuseul ne momgwa gati salanghala hasin geosinila geu cheongnyeoni galodoe i modeun geoseul naega jikieosssaoni ajigdo

mueosi bujoghaniikka yesukkeseo galasadae nega onjeonhagoja haljindae gaseo ne soyuleul pala gananhhan jadeuleul jula geulihamyeon haneuleseo bohwaga nege isseulila geuligo waseo naleul jocheula hasini geu cheongnyeoni jaemuli manheumeulo i malsseumeul deudgo geunsimhamyeo ganila yesukkeseo jejadeulege ileusidoe naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni bujaneun cheonguge deuleogagiga eolyeounila dasi neohuiege malhanoni yagdaega baneulgwilo deuleoganeun geosi bujaga hananimui nalae deuleoganeun geosboda swiunila hasindae jejadeuli deudgo simhi nolla galodoe geuleonjeug nuga guwoneul eodeul su isseuliikka yesukkeseo jeohuileul bosimyeo galasadae salameuloneun hal su eobseudoe hananimuleoseoneun da hal su issneunila ie beduleoga daedabhaye galodoe bososeo uliga modeun geoseul beoligo juleul jochasssaoni geuleonjeug uliga mueoseul eodeuliikka yesukkeseo galasadae naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni sesangi saelobge doeeo injaga jagi yeonggwangui bojwae anjeul ttae naleul jochneun neohuido yeol du bojwae anja isulael yeol du jipaleul simpanhalila tto nae ileumeul wihayeo jibina hyeongjena jamaena bumona jasigina jeontoleul beolin jamada yeoleo baeleul badgo tto yeongsangeul sangsoghalila geuleona meonjeo doen jaloseo najung doego najung doen jaloseo meonjeo doel jaga manheunila

20

cheongugeun machi pumguneul eodeo podowone deulyeo bonaelyeogo ileun achime nagan jib juingwa gateuni jeoga halu han denalionssig pumgundeulwa yagsoghaye podowone deulyeo bonaego tto je samsie naga boni jangteoe nolgo seossneun salamdeuli tto issneunjila jeohuiege ileudoe neohuido podowone deuleogala naega neohuiege sangdanghage julila hani jeohuiga gago je yugsiwa je gusie tto naga geuwa gati hago je sibsilsiedo naga boni seossneun salamdeuli tto issneunjila galodoe neohuineun eoijihayeo jongiltolog nolgo yeogi seossneunyo galodoe ulileul pumguneulo sseuneun iga eobseuminiida galodoe neohuido podowone deuleogala hanila jeomulmae podowon juini cheongjigiege ileudoe pumgundeuleul bulleo najung on jalobuteo sijaghayeo meonjeon on jakkaji sageul jula hani je sibsilsie on jadeuli waseo han denalionssig badgeonleul meonjeon on jadeuli waseo deo badeul jul allassdeoni jeohuido han denalionssig badeunjila badeun hu jib juineul wonmanghayeo galodoe najung on i salamdeuleun han siganman ilhayeossgeoneul jeohuileul jongil sugowa deowileul gyeondin uliwa gatge hayeossnaida juini

geu jungui han salamege daedabhayeo galodoe chinguyeo naega nege jalmoshan geosi eobsnola nega nawa han denalionui yagsogeul haji anihayeossneunya ne geosina gajigo gala najung on i salamege neowa gati juneun geosi nae tteusinila nae geoseul gajigo nae tteusdaelo hal geosi aninya naega seonhameulo nega aghage boneunya iwa gati najung doen jaloseo meonjeo doego meonjeo doen jaloseo najung doelila yesukkeseo yelusallemeulo ollagalyeo hasil ttaee yeol du jejaleul ttalo delisigo gileseo ileusidoe bola uliga yelusallemeulo ollaganoni injaga daejesajangdeulgwa seogigwandeulege neomgummae jeohuiga jugigilo gyeolanhago ibangindeulege neomgyeojueo geuleul neungyoghameyo chaejigijilhamyeo sibja-gae mos bagge halini je samile salanalila geu ttaee sebedaeui adeului eomiga geu adeuldeuleul deligo yesukke waseo je-olhamyeo mueoseul guhani yesukkeseo galasadae mueoseul wonhaneunyo galodoe i nauti du adeuleul juui nalaseo hananeun juui upyeone hananeun juui jwapyeone anje myeonghasoseo yesukkeseo daedab-haye galasadae neohui guhaneun geoseul neohuiga alji moshaneundoda nauti masi-lyeoneun janeul neohuiga masil su issneunya jeohuiga malhadoe hal su issnada galasadae neohuiga gwayeon nae janeul masilyeoniwa nae jwapyeone anjneun geoseun nauti julgeosi anila nae abeojikkeseo nuguleul wihaye yebihasyeossdeunji geudeuli eodeul geosinila yeol jejaga deudgo geu du hyeong-je daehayeo bunhi yeogigeeoneul yesukkeseo jejadeuleul bulleodaga galasadae ibanginui jibgwonjadeuli jeohuileul imulo jugwan-hago geu daeindeuli jeohuiege gwonsseul bulineun juleul neohuiga algeoniwa neo-hui jungeneun geuleohji anihani neohui junge nugudeunji keugoja haneun janeun neohuileul seomgineun jaga doego neohui junge nugudeunji eutteumi doegoja ha-neun janeun neohui jongi doeoya halila injaga ongeoseun seomgimeul badeulyeo hami anila dolieo seomgilyeo hago jagi mogsumeul manheun salamui daesogmullo julyeo haminila jeohuiga yeoligoseo tteona galttae keun muliga yesuleul jochdeola sogyeong duli gil gae anjassdaga yesukkeseo jinagasinda hameul deudgo solijilleo galodoe juyeo ulileul bulssanghi yeogisoseo dawisui jasoniyeo hani muliga kkujijeo jamjamhala hadoe deoug solijilleo galodoe juyeo ulileul bulssanghi yeogisoseo dawisui jasoniyeo haneunjila yesukkeseo meomulleo seoseo jeo-huileul bulleo galasadae neohuiege mueoseul hayeo jugileul wonhaneunyo galodoe juyeo uli nun tteugileul wonhanada yesukkeseo minmanghi yeogisa jeohui nuneul manjisini god boge doeo jeohuiga yesuleul jocheunila

jeohuiga yelusalleme gakkai waseo gam-lamsan besbagee ileuleosseul ttaee yesukke-seo du jejaleul bonaesimyeo ileusidoe neo-hui majeunpyeon maeullo gala god maein nagwiwa nagwi saekkiga hamkke issneun geoseul bolini puleo naegelo kkeulgo one-ola manil nuga museun maleul hageodeun juga sseusigessda hala geulihameyon jeugsi bonaelila hasini ineun seonjijalo hasin mals-seumeul ilulyeo hasimila illeosseudoe "sion ttalege ileugileul ne wangi nege imhanani geuneun gyeomsonhayeo nagwi, god me-ongge meneun jimseungui saekkileul tassdoda hala hayeossneunila" jejadeuli gaseo yesuui myeonghasindaelo hayeo nagwiwa nagwi saekkileul kkeulgo waseo jagideului geoto-seul geu wie eonjeumae yesukkeseo geu wie tasini mului daebubuneun geu geotoseul gile pyeomyeo daleunineun namu gajileul beeo gile pyeogo apeseo gago dwieseo ttaleuneun muliga solijilleo galodoe hosanna dawisui ja-soniyeo chansonghaliloda juui ileumeulo os-ineun iyeo gajang nopeun goseseo hosanna hadeola yesukkeseo yelusalleme deuleogasini on seongi sodonghaye galodoe ineun nu-gunyo hageoneul muliga galodoe gallili nasaleseseo naon seonjija yesula hanila yesukkeseo seongjeone deuleogasa seongjeon aneseo maemaehaneun modeun jaleul naeo jjocheusimyeo don bakkuneun jadeului sang-gwa bidulgi paneun jadeului uijaleul dulleo eopeusigo jeohuiege ileusidoe gilogdoenba nae jibeun gidohaneun jibila ilkeoleumeul badeulila hayeossgeoneul neohuineun gang-doui gulhyeoleul mandeundeundoda hasinila sogyeonggwa jeoneun jadeuli seongjeone-seo yesukke naaomae gochyeojusini daejesa-jangdeulgwa seogigwandeuli yesuui hasineun isanghan ilgwa tto seongjeoneseo solijilleo hosanna dawisui jasoniyeo haneun aideuleul bogo bunhaye yesukke malhadoe jeo-huiui haneun maleul deudneunyo yesukke-seo galasadae geuleohda eolin agiwa jeo-jmeogideului ibeseo naoneun chanmileul on-jeonke hasyeossnada hameul neohuiga il-geo bon ili eobsneunya hasigo geudeuleul tteona seong bakkeulo bedanie gaseo ge-ogiseo yuhasinila ileun achime seongeulo deuleosil ttaee sijanghasinjila gil gaeseo han muhwagwanamuleul bosigo geulilo gasa ipsagwi bakke amu gosdo eodji moshagiso namuege ileusidoe ijebuteo yeongwontolog nege yeolmaega maejji moshalila hasini muhwagwanamuga god maleunjila jejadeuli bogo isanghi yeogyeo galodoe muhwag-wanamuga eojjihaye god mallassnaikka yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni manil neohuiga mideumi issgo uisimchi anihameyon i muh-wagwanamuege doen ileon ilman halppun anila i sandeoleo deulyeo badae deonji-

ula hayeodo doelgeosiyō neohuiga gidohal ttaee mueosideunji midgo guhaneun geoseun da badeulila hasinila yesukkeseo seongjeone deuleoga galeuchisilssae daejesajangdeulgwa baegseongui janglodeuli naawa galodoe nega museun gwonselo ileon ileul haneunyo tto nuga i gwonselul jueossneunyo yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe nado han maleul neohuiege muleulini neohuiga daedabhamyeon nado museun gwonselo ileon ileul haneunji ileulila yohanui selyega eodiloseo wassneunya haneulloseonya salamegeloseonya jeohuiga seolo uionhaye galodoe manil haneulloseola hameyon eojjihayeoleul midji anihayeossneunya halgeosiyō manil salamegeloseola hameyon modeun salami yohaneul seonjijalo yeogini baegseongi museobda hayeo yesukke daedabhayeo galodoe uliga alji moshanola hani yesukkeseo galasadae nado museun gwonselo ileon ileul haneunji neohuiege ileuji anihalila geuleona neohui saenggageneun eotteohanyo han salami du adeuli issneunde madadeulege gaseo ileudoe yae oneul podowone gaseo ilhala hani daedabhayeo galodoe abeojiyeo gageossoida hadeoni gagi anihago duljjae adeulege gaseo tto igati malhani daedabhayeo galodoe silhsoida hadeoni geu hue nwiuchigo gasseuni geu dul jungae nuga abui tteusdaelo hayeossneunyo galodoe duljjae adeuliniida yesukkeseo jeohuiege ileusidoe naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni selideulgwa changgideuli neohuiboda meonjeo hananimui nalae deuleogalila yohani uiui dolo neohuiege wassgeoneul neohuineun jeoleul midji anihayeossedoe seliwa changgineun mideosseumyeo neohuineun igeoseul bogodo jongsī nwiuchyeo midji anihayeossdoda dasi han biyuleul deuleula han jibjuini podowoneul mandeulgo sanullo duleugo gegi jeub jjaneun guyuleul pago mangdaeulul jiso nongbudeulege selo jugo taguge gassdeoni silgwa ttaega gakkaumae geu silgwaleul badeulyeogo jagi jongdeuleul nongbudeulege bonaeni nongbudeuli jongdeuleul jaba hananeun simhi ttaeligo hananeun jugigo hananeun dolo chyeosgeoneul dasi daleun jongdeuleul cheoeumboda manhi bonaeni jeohuiegedo geuleohge hayeossneunjila hue jagi adeuleul bonaemyeo galodoe jeohuiga nae adeuleun gonggyeonghalila hayeossdeoni nongbudeuli geu adeuleul bogo seolo malhadoe ineun sangsogjani ja jugigo geuii yueobeul chajihaja hago ie jaba podowon bakke naeojjocha jugyeossneunila geuleomyeon podowon juini ol ttaee i nongbudeuleul eotteohge hagesseunyo jeohuiga malhadoe i aghan jadeuleul jinmyeolhago podowoneun jettae silgwaleul bachilmanhan daleun nongbudeulege selo juljiniida yesukkeseo galasadae neohuiga seonggyeonge geonchugjadeulul beolin doli motungui meolisdoli doeossnani igeoseun julo malmiama doengeosiyō uli nune gi-

ihadoda hameul ilgeo bon ili eobsneunya geuleomeulo naega neohuiege ileunoni hananimui nalaleul neohuineun ppaesagigo geu nalau yeolmae maejneun baegseongi badeulila i dol wie tteoleojineun janeun kkaeeojjessgo i doli salam wie tteoleojimeon jeoleul galulo mandeulo heuteulila hasini daejesajangdeulgwa balisaeindeuli yesuii biyuleul deudgo jagideuleul galikyeo malsseumhasiminjul algo jabgoja hana mulileul museowohani ineun jeohuiga yesuleul seonjijalo almieossdeola

22

yesukkeseo dasi biyulo daedabhayeo galasadae cheongugeun machi jagi adeuleul wihaye honin janchileul bepun eotteon imgeumgwa gateuni geu jongdeuleul bonaeeo geu cheonghan salamdeuleul honin janchie ola hayeossdeoni ogileul silheoha-geoneul dasi daleun jongdeuleul bonaemyeo galodoe cheonghan salamdeulege ileugileul naega ochaneul junbihadoe nawi sowa saljin jimseungeul jabgo modeun geoseul gajchueosseuni honin janchie ososeo hala hayeossdeoni "jeohuiga dolabojido anho hananeun jagi bateulo, hananeun jagi sangeobchalo gago" geu nameun jadeuleun jongdeuleul jaba neungyoghago jugini imgeumi nohayeo gundaeulul bonaeeo geu salinhan jadeuleul jinmyeolhago geu dongneoleul bulsaleugo ie jongdeulege ileudoe honin janchineun yebidoeosseuna cheonghan salamdeuleun habdangchi anihani sageoli gile gaseo salameul mannaneundaolo honin janchie cheonghayeoneola handae jongdeuli gile naga aghan jana seonhan jana mannaneun daelo modu delyeooni honinjalie soni gadeughanjila imgeumi soneul boleoleuleossae geogiseo yebogeul ibji anheun han salameul bogo galodoe chinguyeo eojjihaye yebogeul ibji anho yeogi deuleowassneunya hani jeoga yugumeonieoneul imgeumi sahwaendeulege malhadoe geu sujogeul gyeolbaghayeo bakkat eodume naeeo deonjila geogiseo seulpi ulmyeo ileul galmi isseulila hanila cheonghameul badeun janeun manhdoe taeghameul ibeun janeun jeogeunila ie balisaeindeuli gaseo eotteohge hayeo yesulo malui olmue geollige halkka sanglonhago jagi jejadeuleul helos dangwon-deulgwa hamkke yesukke bonaeeo malhadoe seonsaengnimiyeo uliga anoni dangsineun chamdoesigo chameulosseo hananimui doleul galeuchisimyeo amulado kkeolineun ili eobsesuni ineun salameul oemolo boji anihasininiida geuleomyeon dangsinui saenggageneun eotteohanji uliege ileusoseo gaisaage seleul bachineun geosi gahaniikka bulgahaniikka handae yesukkeseo jeohuii aghameul asigo galasadae oesighaneun jadeula eojjihaye naleul siheomhaneunya

sesdoneul naege boila hasini denalio
 hanaleul gajyeowassgeoneul yesukkeseo
 malsseumhasidoe i hyeongsanggwa i geuli
 nwi geosinya "galodoe gaisai geosiniida
 ie galasadae geuleonjeug gaisai geoseun
 gaisaenge, hananimui geoseun hananimkke
 bachila hasini" jeohuiga i malsseumeul
 deudgo gihi yeogyeo yesuleul tteonaganila
 buhwali eobsda haneun sadugaendeuli
 geu nale yesukke waseo muleo galodoe
 seonsaengnimiyeo mosega illeosseudoe
 salami manil jasigi eobsi jugeumyeon geu
 dongsaeungi geu anaeege janggadeuleo
 hyeongeul wihayeo husaleul seuljinila
 hayeossnaida uli junge chil hyeongjega
 isseossneunde madi jangga deuleossdaga
 jugeo husaga eobseumeulo geui anaeleul
 geu dongsaeenge kchicheodugo geu duljaewa
 sejjaelo ilgobjjaekkaji geuleohge
 hadaga choehue geu yeojado jugeoss-
 naida geuleonjeug jeohuiga da geuleul
 chwihaeosseuni buhwal ttaee ilgob junge
 nwi anaega doeliikka yesukkeseo daedab-
 hayeo galasadae neohuiga seonggyeongdo
 hananimui neunglyeogdo alji moshaneun-
 golo ohaehayeossdoda buhwal ttaeeneun
 janggado anigago sijibdo anigago ha-
 neule issneun cheonsadeulgwa gateunila
 jageunjaui buhwaleul uinonhaljjindae
 hananimi neohuige malsseumhasinba
 naneun abeulahamui hananimiyo isagui
 hananimiyo yagobui hananimilola hasin
 geoseul ilgao boji moshayeossneunya
 hananimeun jageun jai hananimi anio
 san jai hananimisinila hasini muliga
 deudgo geui galeuchisime nolladeola
 yesukkeseo sadugaendeullo daedabhal su
 eobsge hasyeossda hameul balisaeindeuli
 deudgo moyeossneunde geu junge han
 yulbeobsaga yesuleul siheomhayeo muddoe
 seonsaengnimiyeo yulbeob junge eoneu
 gyemyeongi keuniikka yesukkeseo galasadae
 ne maeumeul dahago mogsumeul dahago
 tteuseul dahayeo ju neoui hananimeul
 salanghala hasyeosseuni igeosi keugo cheos-
 jae doeneun gyemyeongio duljjaeneun
 geuwa gateuni ne iuseul ne momgwa gati
 salanghala hasyeosseuni i du gyemyeongi
 on yulbeobgwa seonjjiaui ganglyeonginila
 balisaeindeuli moyeosseul ttaee yesukkeseo
 geudeulege mulesidoe neohuineun geuliseu-
 doe daehayeo eotteohge saenggaghaneunya
 nwi jasoninya daedabhadoe dawisui ja-
 soniniida galasadae geuleomyeon dawisi
 seonglyeonge gamdonghayeo eoiji geuliseu-
 doleul jula chinghayeo malhadoe jukkeseo
 nae jukke ileusidoe naega ne wonsuleul
 ne bal alae dul ttaekkaji nae upyeone an-
 jasseula hasyeossdoda hayeossneunya dawisi
 geuliseudoleul jula chinghayeosseunjeug
 eoiji geui jasoni doegessneunya hasini han
 maldo neungghi daedabhaneun jaga eobsge
 geu nalbuteo gamhi geuge mudneun jado

eobsdeola

23

ie yesukkeseo muliwa jejadeulege mals-
 seumhayeo galasadae seogigwandeulgwa
 balisaeindeuli moseui jalie anjasseuni
 geuleomeulo mueosideunji jeohuiui malha-
 neun baeneun haenghago jikidoe jeohuiui
 haneun haengwineun bonbadji malla jeo-
 huineun malman hago haengchi anihamyeo
 tto mugeoun jimeul mukkeo salamui
 eokkaee jiudoe jagineun igeoseul han
 songalageulodo umjigilyeo haji anihamyeo
 jeohui modeun haengwileul salamege
 boigoja hayeo hanani god geu chaneun
 gyeongmuneul neolbge hamyeo ossuleul
 keuge hago janchiui sangseoggwa hoedangui
 sangjwawa sijangeseo munan badneun
 geosgwa salamege labbilla chinghameul
 badneun geoseul johahaneunila geuleona
 neohuineun labbilla chinghameul badji malla
 neohui seonsaengeun hanaiyo neohuineun
 da hyeongjenila ttange issneun jaleul abila
 haji malla neohui abeojineun hanaisini
 god haneule gyesin jasinila ttohan jidojala
 chinghameul badji malla neohui jidoja-
 neun hanaini god geuliseudonila neohui
 junge keun janeun neohuileul seomgineun
 jaga doeoya halila nugudeunji jagileul
 nopineun janeun najajigo nugudeunji
 jagileul najchuneun janeun nopajilila hwa
 isseuljjinjeo oesighaneun seogigwandeulgwa
 balisaeindeuliyeo neohuineun cheongug
 muneul salamdeul apeseo dadgo neohuido
 deuleogaji angho deuleogalyeo haneun jado
 deuleogaji moshage haneundoda (eobs eum)
 hwa isseuljjinjeo oesighaneun seogigwan-
 deulgwa balisaeindeuliyeo neohuineun gyoin
 hanaleul eodgi wihayeo badawa yugjileul
 dula danidaga saenggimyeon neohuiboda
 baena deo jiog jasigi doege haneundoda hwa
 isseuljjinjeo sogyeongdoen indojayo neo-
 huiga malhadoe nugudeunji seongjeoneulo
 maengsehamyeon amu il eobsgeoniwa seong-
 jeonui geumeulo maengsehamyeon jikiljila
 haneundoda umaengio sogyeongdeuliyeo
 eoneu geosi keunyo geu geuminya geumeul
 geolughage haneun seongjeoninya neohuiga
 tto ileudoe nugudeunji jedaneulo maengse-
 hamyeon amu il eobsgeoniwa geu wie
 issneun yemullo maengsehamyeon jikiljila
 haneundoda sogyeongdeuliyeo eoneu geosi
 keunyo geu yemulinya yemuleul geolughage
 haneun jedaninya geuleomeulo jedaneulo
 maengsehaneeun janeun jedangwa geu wie
 issneun modeun geoseulo maengsehamiyo
 tto seongjeoneulo maengsehaneeun janeun
 seongjeongwa geu ane gyesin ilo maengse-
 hamiyo tto haneullo maengsehaneeun janeun
 hananimui bojwawa geu wie anjeusin ilo
 maengsehaminila hwa isseuljjinjeo oesigha-
 neun seogigwandeulgwa balisaeindeuliyeo

neohuiga baghawa hoehyanggwa geunchaeui sibiljoleul deulidoe yulbeobui deo junghanba uiwa ingwa sineun beolyeossdoda geuleona igeosdo haenghago jeogeosdo beoliji malaya haljinila sogyeongdoen indojayeo halusalineun geolleo naego yagdaeneun samkineundoda hwa isseuljjinjeo oesighaneun seogigwandeulgwa balisaeindeuliyeo jangwa daejebui geoteun kkaekkeusi hadoe geu aneun tamyoggwa bangtangeulo gadeughage haneundoda sogyeongdoen balisaeina neoneun meonjeo aneul kkaekkeusi hala geulihameon geotdo kkaekkeushalila hwa isseuljjinjeo oesighaneun seogigwandeulgwa balisaeindeuliyeo hoechilhan mudeom gateuni geoteuloneun aleumdabge boina geu aneun jageun salamui ppyeowa modeun deoleun geosi gadeughadoda iwa gati neohuido geoteuloneun salamege olhge boidoe aneuloneun oesiggwa bulbeobi gadeughadoda hwa isseuljjinjeo oesighaneun seogigwandeulgwa balisaeindeuliyeo neohuineun seonjjadeului mudeomeul ssahgo uiindeului biseogeul kkumimyeo galodoe manil uliga josang ttaee isseoss-deomyeon uilineu jeohuiga seonjjiau pileul heullineunde chamyehaji anihayeosseulila hani geuleomyeon neohuiga seonjjialeul jugin jai Jason doemeul seuseulo jeunggeohamiloda neohuiga neohui josangui yangeul chaeula baemdeula dogsau saekkideula neohuiga eotteohge jigui pangyeoleul pi-hagessneunya geuleomeulo naega neohuiege seonjjiwandeulgwa jihye issneun jadeulgwa seogigwandeuleul bonaemae neohuiga geu jungeseo deoleoneun jugigo sibjae mos baggo geu junge deoleoneun neohui hoedangeseo chaejjijilhago i dongneeso jeo dongnelo gubaghalila geuleomeulo uiin abelui pilobuteo seongjeongwa jedan saieseo neohuiga jugin balagyaui adeul sagalyau pikkaji ttang wieseo heullin uiloun piga da neohuiege dola galila naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni igeosi da i sedaege dolagalila yelusallema yelusallema seonjjideuleul jugigo nege pasongdoen jadeuleul dollo chineun jayeo amtalgi geu saekkileul nalgae alae moeum gati naega ne janyeoleul moeulyeo han ili myeochbeoninya geuleona neohuiga wonchi anihayeossdoda bola neohui jibi hwangpyehaye beolinba doelila naega neohuiege ileunoni ijebuteo neohuineun chansonghaliloda juui ileumeulo osineun iyeo hal ttaekkaji naleul boji moshalila hasinila

24

yesukkeseo seongjeoneseo nawaseo gasil ttaee jejadeuli seongjeon geonmuldeuleul galikyeo boilyeogo naoni daedabhaye galasadae neohuiga i modeun geoseul boji moshaneunya naega jinsillo neohuiege

ileunoni dol hanado dol wie namji anho da muneotteulilila yesukkeseo gamlamsan wie anjeusyosseul ttaee jejadeuli jongyonghi waseo galodoe uliege ileusoseo coneu ttaee ileon ili issgessa omyeo tto juui imhasingwa sesang kkeuteneun museun jingjoga issaoliikka yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae neohuiga salamui mihogeul badji anhdolog juuihala manheun salami nae ileumeulo waseo ileudoe naneun geuliseudola hayeo manheun salameul mihogke halila nanliwa nanli somuneul deudgesseuna neohuineun samga dulyeowo malla ileon ili isseoya hadoe kkeuteun ajig aninila "minjogi minjogeul, nalaga nalaleul daejeghaye ileonagessgo cheocheoe gigeungwa jijini isseulini" i modeun geosi jaenanui sijaginila geu ttaee salamdeuli neohuileul hwannane neomgyeojugesseumyeo neohuileul jugilini neohuiga nae ileumeul wihaye modeun minjogege miumeul badeulila geu ttaee manheun salami siheome ppajyeo seolo jaba jugo seolo miwohagesseumyeo geojis seonjjigaga manhi ileona manheun salameul mihoghage hagesseumyeo bulbeobi seonghameulo manheun salamui salangi sigojilila geuleona kkeutkkaji gyeondineun janeun guwoneul eodeulila i cheongug bogeumi modeun minjogege jeunggeodeogi wihaye on sesange jeonpadoelini geujeya kkeuti olila geuleomeulo neohuiga seonjija danielui malhanba myeolmangui gajeunghan geosi geolughan gose seon geoseul bogeodeun(il-gneun janeun kkaedaleuljinjeo) geu ttaee yudae issneun jadeuleun saneulo domanghaljijieoda jibung wie issneun janeun jibane issneun mulgeoneul gajille naelyeo gaji malmyeo bate issneun janeun geotoseul gajille dwilo dolikiji maljijieoda geu naleneun ai baen jadeulgwa jeojmeogineun jadeulege hwaga isseuliloda neohuiui domanghaneun ili gyeoulana ansigile doeji anhdolog gidohala ineun geu ttaee keun hwannani issgesseumila changselobuteo jigeumkkaji ileon hwannani eobseossgo huedo eobseulila geu naldeuleul gamhaji anihal geosimyeon modeun yugchega guwoneul eodji moshal geosina geuleona taeghasin jadeuleul wihaye geu naldeuleul gamhasilila geu ttaee salami neohuiege malhadoe bola geuliseudoga yeogi issda hog jeogi issda hayeodo midji malla geojis geuliseudodeulgwa geojis seonjjideuli ileona keun pyojeoggwa gisaleul boieo hal suman isseumyeon taeghasin jadeuldo mihoghage halila bola naega neohuiege mili malhayeo ssnola geuleomyeon salamdeuli neohuiege malhadoe bola geuliseudoga gwangyae issda hayeodo nagaji malgo bola golbange issda hayeodo midji malla beongaega dongpyeoneseo naseo seopyeonkkaji beonjiegim gati injau imhamdo geuleo-halila jugeomi issneun goseneun dogsulideuli

moiljinila geu nal hwannan hue jeugsi haega
 eduwojimyeo dali bicheul naegi anihamyeo
 byeolduili haneuleseo tteoleojimyeo ha-
 neului gwonneungdeuli heundeullilila geu
 ttaee injau jingjoga haneuleseo boigessgo
 geu ttaee ttangui modeun jogsogdeuli
 tonggoghameyo geudeuli injaga guleumeul
 tago neunglyeoggwa keun yeonggwangeulo
 oneun geoseul bolila jeoga keun napal
 soliwaha hamkke cheonsadeuleul bonaeline
 jeohuiga geu taeghasin jadeuleul haneul
 i kkeuteseo jeo kkeutkkaji sabangeseo
 moeulila muhwagwanamui biyuleul
 baeula geu gajiga yeonhayeojigo ipsag-
 wileul naemyeon yeoleumi gakkau juleul
 anani iwa gati neohuido i modeun ileul
 bogeodeun injaga gakkai god munape
 ileunjal alla naega jinsillo neohuiege mal-
 hanoni i sedaeaga jinagagi jeone i ili da
 ilulila cheonjineun eobseojigesseuna nae
 maleun eobseoji anihaila "geuleona geu
 nalgwa geu ttaeneun amudo moleunani
 haneului cheonsadeuldo, adeuldo moleugo
 ojig abeojiman asineunila" noaui ttaewa
 gati injau imhamdo geuleohalila hongsu
 jeone noaga bangjue deuleogadeon nalkkaji
 salamdeuli meoggo masigo jangga deulgo
 sijib gago isseumyeonseong hongsuga naseo
 jeohuileul da myeolhagikkaji kkaedadi
 moshayeosseuni injau imhamdo iwa ga-
 teulila geu ttaee du salami bate isseumae
 hananeun delyeogameul danghago hana-
 neun beolyeodumeul danghal geosio du
 yeojaga maeleul galgo isseumae hananeun
 delyeogameul danghago hananeun beolyeo-
 dumeul danghal geosinila geuleomeulo
 kkaeeo isseula eoneu nale neohui juga
 imhalneunji neohuiga alji moshaminila
 neohuido aneunbani manil jib juini dojeogi
 eoneu gyeongjeome ol juleul alasdeomyeon
 kkaeeo isseo geu jibeul ttulhji moshage
 haeosseulila ileomeulo neohuido yebihago
 isseula saenggagji anheun ttaee injaga olila
 chungseongdoego jihye issneun jongi doeeo
 juinege geu jib salamdeuleul mata ttaeleul
 ttala yangsigul nanwo jul jaga nugunyo
 juini ol ttaee geu jongui ileohge haneun
 geoseul bomyeon geu jongi bogi isseuliloda
 naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni juini geu
 modeun soyuleul jeoege matgilila manil
 geu aghan jongi maeume saenggaghagileul
 juini deodi olila hayeo dongmudeuleul ttae-
 limyeo sulchingudeullo deobuleo meoggo
 masige dumyeon saenggagji anheun nal alji
 moshaneun sigane geu jongui juini ileuleo
 eomhi ttaeligo oesighaneun jau badneun
 yule cheohalini geogiseo seulpi ulmyeo ileul
 galmai isseulila

cheonyeowa gatda halini geu junge
 daseoseun milyeonhago daseoseun seulgi
 issneunjila milyeonhan jadeuleun deungeul
 gajidoe gileumeul gajiji anihago seulgi
 issneun jadeuleun geuleuse gileumeul dama
 deunggwa hamkke gajyeogassdeoni sinlangi
 deodi omeulo da jolmyeo jalsae bamjunge
 soliga nadoe bola sinlangiloda majeuleo
 naola hamae ie geu cheonyeodeuli da ileona
 deungeul junbihalsae milyeonhan jadeuli
 seulgi issneun jadeulege ileudoe uli deung-
 buli kkeojyeogani neohui gileumeul jom
 nanwo dalla hageoneul seulgi issneun jadeuli
 daedabhaeyo galodoe uliwa neohuii sseugie
 da bujoghalkka hanoni chalali paneun
 jadeulege gaseo neohui sseul geoseul sala
 hani jeohuiga saleo gan dongane sinlangi
 omeulo yebihayeossdeon jadeuleun hamkke
 honin janchie deuleogago muneun dadhin-
 jila geu hue nameun cheonyeodeuli waseo
 galodoe juyeo juyeo uliege yeoleo jusoseo
 daedabhaeyo galodoe jinsillo neohuiege
 ileunoni naega neohuileul alji moshanola
 hayeossneunila geuleonjeug kkaeeo isseula
 neohuineun geu nalgwa geu sileul alji mosh-
 neunila tto eotteon salami taguge galje geu
 jongdeuleul bulleo jagi soyuleul mat-
 gimgwa gateuni "gaggag geu jaeneungdaelo
 hanaegeneun geum daseos dallanteuleul,
 hanaegeneun du dallanteuleul, hanaegeneun
 han dallanteuleul jugo tteonassdeoni"
 daseos dallanteu badeunjaneun balo gaseo
 geugeoseulo jangsahayeo tto daseos dal-
 lanteuleul namgigo du dallanteuleul badeun
 jado geugati hayeo tto du dallanteuleul
 namgyeosseudoe han dallanteu badeun
 janeun gaseo ttangeul pago geu juinui
 doneul gamchueo dueossdeoni olaen hue
 geu jongdeului juini dolawa jeohuiwa
 hoegyehalsae daseos dallanteu badassdeon
 janeun daseos dallanteuleul deo gajigo
 waseo galodoe juyeo naege daseos dal-
 lanteuleul juseyossneunde bososeo naega
 tto daseos dallanteuleul namgyeossnaida
 geu juini ileudoe jal hayeossdoda chaghago
 chungseongdoen jonga nega jageun ile
 chungseonghayeosseumae naega manheun
 geoseulo nege matgilini ne juinui jeul-
 geoume chamyehaljieoda hago du dallanteu
 badassdeon jado waseo galodoe juyeo naege
 du dallanteuleul juseyossneunde bososeo
 naega tto du dallanteuleul namgyeossnaida
 geu juini ileudoe jal hayeossdoda chaghago
 chungseongdoen jonga nega jageun ile
 chungseonghayeosseumae naega manheun
 geoseulo nege matgilini ne juinui jeulgeoume
 chamyehaljieoda hago han dallanteu badass-
 deon jado waseo galodoe juyeo dangsineun
 gudeun salamila simji anheundeseo geo-
 dugo hechiji anheundeseo moeuneun juleul
 naega alasseumeulo dulyeowohayeo nagaseo
 dangsinui dallanteuleul ttange gamchueo
 dueosseossnaida bososeo dangsinui geoseul

badeusyeeossnaida geu juini daedabhayeogalodoe aghago geeuleun jonga naneun simji anheun deseog geodugo hechiji anheun deseomoeuneun jullo nega alassneunya geuleomyeon nega mattanghi nae doneul chwilihaneun jadeulegena dueossdaga nalo dola waseo nae bonjeongwa byeonlileul badge hal geosinila hago geuegeseo geu han dallanteuleul ppaesa yeol dallanteu gajin jaegeo jueola muleus issneun janeun bada pungjoghage doego eobsneun janeun geu issneun geoskkaji ppaesgilila i muighan jonggul bakkat eoduundelo naeo jjocheula geogiseo seulpi ulmyeoileul galmi issleulila hanila injaga jagi yeonggwangeulo modeun cheonsawa hamkke oltaee jagi yeonggwangui bojwae anjeulini modeun minjogeul geu ape moeugo gaggag bunbyeolhagileul mogjaga yanggwa yeomsoleul bunbyeolhaneungeos gati hayeo "yangeun geu oleunpyeone, yeomsoneun oenpyeone dulila" geu ttaee imgeumi geu oleunpyeone issneun jadeulege ileusidoe nae abeojikke bog badeul jadeuliyeo naawa changselobuteo neohuileul wihayeo yebidoen nalaleul sangsoghala naega julil ttaee neohuiga meogeul geoseul jueossigo mogmaleul ttaee masige hayeossgo nageune doeosseul ttaee yeongjeobhayeossgo beoseosseul ttaee oseul ibhyeossgo byeongdeuleosseul ttaee dolaboassgo oge gadhyeosseul ttaee waseo boassneunila ie uiindeuli daedabhayeogalodoe juyeo uliga eoneu ttaee juui julisin geoseul bogo gonggwehayeosseumyeo mogmaleusin geoseul bogo masige hayeossnaikka eoneu ttaee nageune doesin geoseul bogo yeongjeobhayeosseumyeo beoseusin geoseul bogo os ibhyeossnaikka eoneu ttaee byeongdeusin geosina oge gadhisin geoseul bogo gaseo boeossnaikka halini imgeumi daedabhayeogalasadae naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni neohuiga yeogi nae hyeongje june jigeughi jageun ja hanaege han geosi god naegehan geosinila hasigo tto oenpyeone issneun jadeulege ileusidoe jeojuleul badeun jadeula naleul tteona magwiwa geu sajadeuleul wihayeo yebidoen gawgyeonghan bule deuleogala naega julil ttaee neohuiga meogeul geoseul juji anihayeossgo mogmaleul ttaee masige haji anihayeossgo nageune doeosseul ttaee yeongjeobhaji anihayeossgo beoseosseul ttaee os ibhiji anihayeossgo byeongdeuleosseul ttaewa oge gadhyeosseul ttaee dolaboji anihayeossneunila hasini jeohuido daedabhayeogalodoe juyeo uliga eoneu ttaee juui julisin geosina mogmaleusin geosina nageune doesin geosina beoseusin geosina byeongdeusin geosina oge gadhisin geoseul bogo gongyangchi anihadeoikka ie imgeumi daedabhayeogalasadae naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni i jigeughi jageun ja hanaege haji anihangeosi god naege haji anihan

geosinila hasilini "jeohuineun yeongbeole, uiindeuleun yeongsaenge deuleogalila hasinila"

26

yesukkeseo i malsseumeul da machisigo jejadeulege ileusidoe 2 neohuiui aneun bawagati iteuleul jinamyoon yuwoljeolila injaga sibjaegae mos baghigi wihayeo palliulila hasideola geu ttaee daejasajangdeulgwa baegseongui janglodeuli gayabala haneun daejasajangui amune moyeo yesuleul gwegyelo jaba jugilyeogo uinonhadoe malhagileul minyoga nalkka hanoni myeongjeoleneun malja hadeola yesukkeseo bedani mundungi simonui jibe gyesil ttaee han yeojaga mauu gwihan hyangyu han oghabeul gajigo naawaseo sigsahasineun yesuui meolie bueuni jejadeuli bogo bunhayeo galodoe museun uisalo igeoseul heobihaneunyo igeoseul manheun gabse pala ganadhan jadeulege jul su isseossgeossdoda hageoneul yesukkeseo asigo jeohuiege ileusidoe neohuiga eojjihayeo i yeojaleul goelobge haneunya jeoga naege joheun ileul hayeossneunila ganadhan jadeuleun hangsang neohuiwa hamkke issgeoniwa naneun hangsang hamkke issji anihalla i yeojaga nae mome i hyangyuleul bueun geoseun nae jangsaleul wihayeo haminila naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni on cheonhae eodiseodeunji i bogeumi jeonpadoeneun goseneun i yeojau haenghan ildo malhayeo jeoleul ginyeomhalila hasinila geu ttaee yeol dul junge hanain galyos yudala haneun jaga daejasajangdeulege gaseo malhadoe naega yesuleul neohuiege neomgyeojulini eolmana julyeoneunya hani geudeuli eun samsibeul dala jugeoneul jeoga geu ttaebuteo yesuleul neomgyeojul gihoeleul chajdeola mugyojeolui cheosnale jejadeuli yesukke naawaseo galodoe yuwoljeol jab-sulil geoseul uliga eodiseo yebihagileul wonhasinaikka galasadae seongan amuege gaseo ileudoe seonsaengnim malsseumi nae ttaega gakkawasseuni nae jejadeulgwa hamkke yuwoljeoleul ne jibeseo jikigessda hasideola hala hasindae jejadeuli yesuui sikisindaolo hayeo yuwoljeoleul yebihayeossdeola jeomul ttaee yesukkeseo yeol du jejawa hamkke anjeusyossdeoni jeohuiga meogeul ttaee ileusidoe naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni neohuijunge han salami naleul pallila hasini jeohuiga simhi geunsimhayeo gaggag yeojjaodoe juyeo naeniikka daedabhayeogalasadae nawa hamkke geuleuse soneul neohneun geuga naleul pallila injaneun jagiege daehayeo gilogdoendaolo gageoniwa injaleul paneun geu salamegeneun hwaga issleuliloda geu salameun chalali naji ani hayeossdeomyeon jege joheulppeon hayeossneunila yesuleul paneun yudaga daedabhayeog

galodoe labbiyeo naeniikka daedabhasi-
doo nega malhayeossdoda hasinila jeohuiga
meogeul ttaee yesukkeseo tteogeul gajisa
chugboghasigo tteo jejadeuleul jusimyeo
galasadae bada meogeula igeosi nae mo-
minila hasigo tto janeul gajisa salyehasigo
jeohuiege jusimyeo galasadae neohuiga da
igeoseul masila igeoseun joe sahameul
eodge halyeogo manheun salameul wihayeo
heullineunba nawi pi god eonyagui pinila
geuleona neohuiege ileunoni naega podon-
amueseon nan geoseul ijebuteo nae abeo-
jiui nalaeseo saegeoseulo neohuiwa hamkke
masineun nalkkaji masiji anihalila hasinila
ie jeohuiga chanmihago gamlamsaneulo naa-
ganila ttaee yesukkeseo jejadeulege ileusi-
doo oneul bame neohuiga da naleul beolilila
gilgodeonba naega mogjaleul chilini yangui
ttega heuteojilila hayeossneunila geuleona
naega salanan hue neohuiboda meonjeo
gallililo galila bedeuloga daedabhaveo galo-
doo da juleul beolililado naneun conjedeunji
beoliji anghessnada yesukkeseo galasadae
naega jinsillo nege ileunoni oneul bam
dalgi ulgi jeone nega sebeon naleul buin-
halila bedeuloga galodoe naega juwa hamkke
jugeuljeonjeong juleul buinhaji anghess-
nada hago modeun jejado iwa gati mal-
hanila ie yesukkeseo jejadeulgwa hamkke
gessemanela haneun gose ileuleo jejadeulege
ileusidoo naega jeogi gaseo gidohal dongane
neohuineun yeogi anja isseula hasigo bedeu-
lowa sebedaeui do adeuleul deligo gasilssae
gominhago seulpheohasa ie malsseumhasi-
doo nae maeumi simhi gominhayeo jugge
doeosseunni neohuineun yeogi meomulleo
nawa hamkke kkaeeo isseula hasigo jogeum
naagasa eolguleul ttange daesigo eopdeu-
lyeo gidohayeo galasadae nae abeojiyeo
manil halmanhasigeodeun i janeul naege-
seo jinagage haabsoseo geuleona nawi won-
daelo maobsigo abeojiui wondaelo haabsoseo
hasigo jejadeulege osa geu janeun geoseul
bosigo bedeuloee malsseumhasidoo neohu-
iga nawa hamkke han si dongando ileohge
kkaeeo isseul su eobsdeonya siheome deulji
anhge kkaeeo isseo gidohala maeumeneun
wonilodoe yugsini yaghadoda hasigo dasi
dubeonjjae naega gidohayeo galasadae nae
abeojiyeo manil naega masiji anghoneun i
jani naegeseo jinagal su eobsgeodeun abeo-
jiui wondaelo doegileul wonhanada hasigo
dasi osa bosinjeug jeohuiga jani ineun jeohui
nuni pighnhamilleola tto jeohuileul dusigo
naega sebeonjjae dongilhan malsseumeulo
gidohasin hu ie jejadeulege osa ileusidoo
ijeneun jago swila bola ttaega gakkawasse-
uni injaga joeinui sone palliuneunila ileon-
ala hamkke gaja bola naleul paneun jaga
gakkai wassneunila malsseumhasil ttaee yeol
dul junge hanain yudaga wassneunde dae-
jesajangdeulgwa baegseongui jangdeulege-
seo pasongdoen keun muliga geomgwa

mongchileul gajigo geuwa hamkke hayeoss-
deola yesuleul paneun jaga geudeulege gun-
holeul jja galodoe naega ibmajchuneun
jaga geuini geuleul jabeula hayeossneun-
jila god yesukke naawa labbiyeo annyong-
hasiobnikka hago ibeul majchuni yesukke-
seo galasadae chinguyo nega mueosleul ha-
lyeogo wassneunji haenghala hasindae ie jeo-
huiga naawa yesukke soneul daeeo jabneun-
jila yesuwa hamkke issdeon ja junge hanaga
soneul pyeo geomeul ppaeo daejasajangui
jongeul chyeo geu gwileul tteoteuteulini ie
yesukkeseo ileusidoo ne geomeul dolo jibe
kkojeula geomeul gajineun janeun da ge-
omeulo manghaneunila neoneun naega nae
abeojikke guhayeo jigeum yeol du yeong de-
odoeneun cheonsaleul bonaesige hal su eob-
sneun jullo aneunya naega manil geuleohge
hanyeon ileon ilil isseulila han seonggyeongi
eotteohge ilueojiliyo hasideola geu ttaee
yesukkeseo muliege malsseumhasidoo neohu-
iga gangdoleul jabneun geos gati geomgwa
mongchileul gajigo naleul jabeuleo nawass-
neunya naega nalmada seongjeone anja
galeuchyeosseudoo neohuiga naleul jabji ani-
hayeossdoda geuleona ileohge doen geoseun
da seonjjadeului geuleul ilulyeo haminila
hasideola ie jejadeuli da yesuleul beoligo do-
manghanila yesuleul jabeun jadeuli kkeulgo
daejasajang gayabaegelo gani geogi seogig-
wangwa janglodeuli moyeo issdeola be-
deuloga meoljjigi yesuleul jocha daejasaj-
angui jib tteulekkaji gaseo geu gyeol-
gugeul boleyogo ane deuleoga hasogdeulgwa
hamkke anjassdeola daejasajangdeulgwa on
gonghoga yesuleul jugilyeogo geuleul chil
geojisjeungeuleul chajeumae geojis jeungini
manhi wassuna eodji moshadeoni hue du
salami waseo galodoe i salamui mali naega
hananimui seongjeoneul heolgo saheule jjeul
su issda hadeola hani daejasajangi ileosseoseo
yesukke muddeo amu daedabdo eobsneunya
i salamdeului neoleul chineun jeunggeoga
eotteohanyo hadoe yesukkeseo jamjamhasi-
geoneul daejasajangi galodoe naega neolo
salagyesin hananimkke maengsehage hanoni
nega hananimui adeul geuliseudoinji uliege
malhala yesukkeseo galasadae nega mal-
hayeossneunila geuleona naega neohuiege
ileunoni i hue injaga gwonneungui up-
yeone anjeun geosgwa haneul guleumeul
tago oneun geoseul neohuiga bolila hasini
ie daejasajangi jagi oseul jijjeumyeo galo-
doo jeoga chamlamhan maleul hayeosseuni
eodji deo jeungineul yoguhaliyo bola neo-
huiga jigeum i chamlamhan maleul deuleoss-
doda saenggagi eotteohanyo daedabhayeo
galodoe jeoneun sahyeonge haedanghanila
hago ie yesuui eolgule chim baeteumyeo
jumeogeulo chigo hogeun sonbadageulo ttae-
limyeo galodoe geuliseudoya uliege seon-
jija noleuseul hala neoleul chin jaga nu-
gunya hadeola bedeuloga bakkat tteule an-

jassdeoni han bijaga naawa galodoe neodo gallilli salam yesuwa hamkke isseossdoda hageoneul bedeuloga modeun salam apeseo buinhayeogalodoe naneun ne malhaneun geosi mueosinji alji moshagessnola hamyeo apmunkkaji naagani daleun bijaga jeoleul bogo geogi isseun salamdeulege malhadeo i salameun nasales yesuwa hamkke isseossdoda hamae bedeuloga maengsehago tto buinhayeogalodoe naega geu salameul alji mos hanola hadeola jogeum hue gyeote seossdeon salamdeuli naawa bedeuloege ileudoe neodo jinsillo geu dangila ne malsoliga neoleul pyomyeonghanda hageoneul jeoga jeojuhamyeo maengsehayeogalodoe naega geu salameul alji moshanola hani dalgi god uldeola ie bedeuloga yesuui malsseume dalg ulgi jeone nega sebeon naleul buinhalila hasimi saenggagnaseo bakke nagaseo simhi tonggoghanila

27

saebyeoge modeun daejasajanggwa baegseongui janglodeuli yesuleul jugilyeogo hamkke uinonhago 2 gyeolbaghayeo kkeulgo gaso chongdog billadoege neomgyeojunila ttaee yesuleul pan yudaga geuui jeongjoedoemeul bogo seuseulo nwiuchyeo geu eun samsibeul daejasajangdeulgwa janglodeulege dolo gajda jumyeogalodoe naega mujoehan pileul palgo joeleul beomhayeossdoda hani jeohuiga galodoe geugeosi uliege museun sanggwani issneunya nega danghala hageoneul yudaga euneul seongsoe deonjyeo neohgo mulleogaseo seuseulo mogmaeeo jugeunjila daejasangdeuli geu euneul geodumyeogalodoe igeoseun pi gabsila seongjeongoe neoheo dumi ohji anhda hago uinonhan hu igeoseulo togijangiui bateul haso nageuneui myojileul samasseuni geuleomeulo oneulnalkkaji geu bateul pibatila ilkeodneunila ie seonjila yelemiyalo hasin malsseumi ilueosnnani illeosseudoe jeohuiga geu jeonggadoen ja god iseulael jason jungeseo jeonggahan jaui gagyeog god eun samsibeul gajigo togijangiui bat gabseulo jueosseuni ineun jukkeseo naege myeonghasin bawa gateunila hayeossdola yesukkeseo chongdogape seosseumae chongdogi muleo galodoe nega yudaeinui wanginya yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe ne mali olhdoda hasigo daejasajangdeulgwa janglodeulege gosoleul danghadeo amu daedabdo anihasinneunjila ie billadoga ileudoe jeohuiga neoleul chyeoseo eolmana manheun geoseulo jeungeoghaneunji deudji moshaneunya hadoe hanmadido daedabji anihasini chongdogi simhi giuhi yeogideola myeongjeoleul danghamyeon chongdogi mului sowondaeso joesu hanaleul noha juneun jeonlyega issdeoni geu ttaee balabala haneun yumyeonghan joesuga iss-

neunde jeohuiga moyeosseul ttaee billadoga muleo galodoe neohuineun naega nuguleul neohuiege noha jugileul wonhaneunya balabanya geuliseudola haneun yesunya hani ineun jeoga geudeului sigilo yesuleul neomgyeojunul almileola chongdogi jaepan jalie anjasseul ttaee geu anaega salameul bonaeeogalodoe jeo olheun salamege amu sanggwando haji maobsoseo oneul kkume naega geu salameul inhayeogaleul manhi sseossnaida hadeola daejasajangdeulgwa janglodeuli mulileul gwonhayeogalodoe dalla hage hago yesuleul myeolhaja hage hayeossdeoni chongdogi daedabhayeogalodoe dul junge nuguleul neohuiege noha jugileul wonhaneunya galodoe balabalosoida billadoga galodoe geuleomyeon geuliseudola haneun yesuleul naega eotteohge halya jeohuiga da galodoe sibjae mos baghyeoya hagessnaida billadoga galodoe eojjiminyo museun aghan ileul hayeossneunya jeohuiga deoug solijilleo galodoe sibjae mos baghyeoya hagessnaida haneunjila billadoga amu hyoheomdo eobsi dolio minlani nalyeoneun geoseul bogo muleul gajyeodaga muli apeseo soneul ssiseumyeogalodoe i salamui pie daehayeonaneun mujoehani neohuiga danghala baegseongi da daedabhayeogalodoe geu pileul uliwa uli jasonge dollijieoda hageoneul ie balabaneun jeohuiege nohajugo yesuneun chaejjigijilhago sibjae mos baghige neomgyeojunila ie chongdogui gunbyeongdeuli yesuleul deligo gwanjeong aneulo deuleogaseo on gundaeleul geuegelo moeugo geuui oseul beosgigo hongpoleul ibhimyeo gasi myeonlyugwaneul yeokkeo geu meolie ssuiugo galdaeul geu oleunsone deulli go geu apeseo muleupeul kukulhgo huilonghayeogalodoe yudaeinui wangiyeo pyeonganhaljiedeoda hamyeo geuege chim baetgo galdaeul ppaesa geuui meolileul chideola huilonggeul dahan hu hongpoleul beosgigo dolo geuui oseul ibhyeo sibjae mos bageulyeogo kkeulgo naganila nagadaga simonilan gulene salameul manamae geuleul eogjilo gati gage hayeo yesuui sibjagaleul jiwossdeola golgoda jeug haegolui gosilaneun gose ileulo sseulgaetan podojileul yesukke jueo masige halyeo hayeossdeoni yesukkeseo masbosigo masigoja anihasideola jeohuiga yesuleul sibjae mos bageun hue geu oseul jebi ppoba nanugo geogi anja jikideola geu meoli wie ineun yudaeinui wang yesula sseun joepaeleul butyeossdeola "i ttaee yesuwa hamkke gangdo duli sibjae mos baghini hananeun upyeone, hananeun jwapyeone issdeola" jinaganeun jadeuleun jagi meolileul heundeulmyeo yesuleul moyoghayeogalodoe seongjeoneul heolgo saheule jisneun jayeo nega manil hananimui adeulieodeun jagileul guwonhago sibjagaeseo naelyeoola

hamyeo geuwa gati daejasajangdeulgwa seogigwandeulgwa janglodeuldo hamkke huilonghayeo galodoe jeoga nameun guwonhayeosseudoe jagineun guwonhal su eobsdoda jeoga iseulaelui wangiloda jigeum sibjagaeseo naelyeooljieoda geuleomyeon uliga midgessnola jeoga hananimeul sinloehani hananimi jeoleul gippeohasimyeon ije guwonhasiljila je mali naneun hananimui adeulila hayeossdoda hamyeo hamkke sibjagae mos baghin gangdodeuldo iwa gati yoghadeola je yugsilobuteo on ttange eoduumi imhayeo je gusikkaji gyesoghadeoni "je gusi jeueume yesukkeseo keuge soljilleo galasadae elli elli lama sabagdani hasini ineun god naui hananim, naui hananim, eoijihayeo naleul beolisyeossnaikka haneun tteusila" geogi seossdeon ja jung eotteonideuli deudgo galodoe i salami elliyaleul buleunda hago geu junge han salami god dallyeogaseo haeyungeul gajigo sin podojuleul meogeumge hayeo galdae kkweeo masiugeoneul geu nameun salamdeuli galodoe gaman dueola elliyaga waseo jeoleul guwonhانا boja hadeola yesukkeseo dasi keuge soli jileusigo yeonghoni tteonasida ie seongso hwijangi wilobuteo ilaekkaji jijijeojyeo duli doego ttangi jindonghamyeo bawiga teojigo mudeomdeuli yeollimyeo jadeon seongdoui momi manhi ileonadode yesuui buhwal hue jeohuiga mudeome-seo nawaseo geolughan seonge deuleoga manheun salamege boinila baegbujanggwa mich hamkke yesuleul jikideon jadeuli jijingwa geu doeneun ildeuleul bogo simhi dulyeowohayeo galodoe ineun jinsillo hananimui adeulieossdoda hadeola yesuleul seomgimyeo gallillieseobuteo jocha on manheun yeojaga geogi isseo meolliseo balabogo isseuni geu junge magdalla maliawa tto yagobowa yosebui eomeoni maliawa tto sebedaeui adeuldeului eomeonido issdeola jeomuleosseul ttaee alimadae buja yosebila haneun salami wasseuni geudo yesuui jejala billadoege gasoo yesuui sicheleul dalla hani ie billadoga naeeojula bunbuhageoneul yosebi sicheleul gajyeodaga jeonghan semapolo ssaseo bawi soge pan jagi sae-mudeome neohedugo keun doleul gullyeo mudeom mune nohgo gani geogi magdalla maliawa daleun maliaga mudeomeul hyanghayeo anjassdeola geu iteudnaleun yebiil daeum nalila daejasajangdeulgwa balisaeindeuli hamkke billadoege moyeo galodoe juyeo jeo yuhoghadeon jaga salasseul ttaee malhadoe naega saheul hue dasi salanalila han geoseul uliga gieoghanoni geuleomeulo bunbuhayeo geu mudeomeul saheulkkaji gudge jikige hasoseo geui jejadeuli waseo sicheleul dojeogjilhayeo gago baegseongege malhadoe geuga jugeun ja gaundeseo salanassda hamyeon huui yuhogi jeonboda deo doelkka hanaida hani billadoga galodoe

neohuiege pasusguni isseuni gasoo himdaelo gudge hala hageoneul jeohuiga pasus-gungwa hamkke gasoo doleul inbonghago mudeomeul gudge hanila

28

ansigili dahayeogago ansig hu cheosnali doelyeoneun mimyeonge magdalla maliawa daleun maliaga mudeomeul bolyeogo wassdeoni keun jijini namyeo juui cheonsaga haneulloseo naelyeowa doleul gullyeo naego geuwie anjassneunde geu hyeongsangi beongae gatgo geu oseun nun gati huigeoneul sujighadeon jadeuli jeoleul museowohayeo tteolmyeo jugeun salamgwa gati doeossdeola cheonsaga yeojadeulege illeo galodoe neohuineun museowo malla sibjagae mos baghisin yesuleul neohuiga chajneun juleul naega anola geuga yeogi gyesiji anngo geui malsseumhasideondaeso salanasyeossneunila waseo geui nuusyeossson goseul bola tto ppalli gasoo geui jejadeulege ileudoe geuga jugeun ja gaundeseo salanasyeossso neohuiboda meonjeo gallillilo gasinani geogiseo neohuiga boeolila hala bola naega neohuiege illeossneunila hageoneul geu yeojadeuli museoumgwa keun gippeumeulo mudeomeul ppalli tteona jejadeulege alge halyeogo daleumjilhalssae yesukkeseo jeohuileul manna galasadae pyeonganhanayo hasigeoneul yeojadeuli naaga geu baleul butjabgo gyeongbaehani ie yesukkeseo galasadae museowo malla gasoo nae hyeongjedeulege gallillilo gala hala geogiseo naleul bolila hasinila yeojadeuli galje pasusgun jung myeochi seonge deuleoga modeun doen ileul daejasajangdeulege gohani geudeuli janglodeulgwa hamkke moyeo uionnhago gunbyeongdeulege doneul manhi jumyeo galodoe neohuineun malhagileul geui jejadeuli bame waseo uliga jal ttaee geuleul dojeogjilhayeo gassda hala manil i mali chongdodge deullimyeon uliga gwonhayeo neohuilo geunsmdoeji anhege halila hani gunbyeongdeuli doneul badgo galeuchindaeso hayeosseuni i mali oneulnalkkaji yudaen gaunde dula peojinila yeol han jejaga gallillie gasoo yesuui myeonghasideon sane ileuleo yesuleul boeobgo gyeongbaehana ohilyeo uisimhaneun jado issdeola yesukkeseo naawa illeo galasadae haneulgwa ttangui modeun gwonseleul naege juseosseuni geuleomeulo neohuineun gasoo modeun jogsogeulo jejaleul sama abeojiwa adeulgwa seonglyeongui ileumeulo selyeleul jugo naega neohuiege bunbuhan modeun geoseul galeuchyeo jikige hala boljijieoda naega sesang kkeutnalkkaji neohuiwa hangsang hamkke isseulila hasinila

hananimui adeul yesu geuliseudo bogeumui sijagila seonjija isayau geule bola naega nae sajaleul ne ape bonaenoni jeoga ne gileul yebihalila gwangyaee oechineun jaui soliga isseo galodoe neohuineun juui gileul yebihala geui cheobgyeongeul pyeongtanke hala gilgodoen geosga gati selyeohani ileuleo gwangyaeseo joe sahameul badge haneun hoegaui selyeul jeonpahani on yudae jibanggwa yelusallam salami da naaga jagi joeleul jaboghago yodangange-seo geuge selyeul baddeola yohaneun yagdaeteoleul ibgo heolie gajugttileul ttigo mettugiwa seogcheongeul meogdeola geuga jeonpahaye galodoe naboda neunglyeog manheusin iga nae dwie osi-nani naneun gubhyeo geui sindeulmeul pulgido gamdangchi moshagessnola naneun neohuiege mullo selyeul yeossgeoniwa geuneun seonglyeongeulo neohuiege se-lyeul jusilila geu ttaee yesukkeseo gallilli nasaleseulobuteo waso yodangangeseo yohanege selyeul badeusigo god muleseo olla osilssae haneuli gallajimgwa seong-lyeongi bidulgi gati jagiege naelyeoosimeul bosideoni haneulloseo soliga nagileul neoneun nae salanghaneun adeulila naega neoleul gippeohanola hasinila seonglyeongi god yesuleul gwangyalo molanaesinjala gwangyaeseo sasibileul gyesyeoseo sadanege siheomeul badeusimyeo deuljimseunggwa hamkke gyesini cheonsadeuli sujongdeulde-ola yohani jabhin hu yesukkeseo gallillie osyeoseo hananimui bogeumeul jeonpahaye galasadae ttaega chassgo hananim nalaga gakkawasseuni hoegaehago bogeumeul mideula hasideola gallilli haeyeoneulo jina-gasidaga simongwa geu hyeongje andeulega badae geumul deonjineun geoseul bosini jeohuineun eobula yesukkeseo galasadae naleul ttala oneola naega neohuilo salameul nakkneun eobuga doega halila hasini god geumuleul beolyeo dugo jocheunila jogeum deo gasidaga sebedaeui adeul yagobowa geu hyeongje yohaneul bosi ni jeohuido bae isseo geumuleul gibneunde god bulesini geu abi sebedaeul sagsgundeulgwa hamkke bae beolyeo dugo yesuleul ttala-ganila jeohuiga gabeonaume deuleoganila yesukkeseo god ansigile hoedange deuleoga galeuchisimae mussalami geui gyohune nollani ineun geu galeuchisineun geosi gwonse issneun jawa gatgo seogigwandeul-gwa gatji anihamilleola machim jeohui hoedange deoleoun gwisin deullin salami isseo solijilleo galodoe nasales yesuyeol uliga dangsingwa museun sanggwani issnaikka ulileul myeolhaleo wassnaikka naneun dangsini nuguinjul anoni hananimui geolughan janiida yesukkeseo kkujijeo galasadae jamjamhago geu salamegeseo

naola hasini deoleoun gwisini geu salameulo gyeonglyeoneul ileukige hago keun solileul jileumyeo naoneunjila da nolla seolo muleo galodoe ineun eojjiminyo gwonse issneun sae gyohuniloda deoleoun gwisindeuleul myeonghanjeug sunjonghaneundoda hade-ola yesuii somuni god on gallilli sabange peojideola hoedangeseo nawa god yagobowa yohangwa hamkke simongwa andeuleui jibe deuleogasini simonui jangmoga yeol-byeongeulo nuwossneunjila salamdeuli god geui illo yesukke yeojjaondae naagasa geu soneul jaba ileukisini yeolbyeongi tteonago yeojaga jeohuiege sujongdeunila jeomuleo hae jil ttaee modeun byeongjawa gwisin deullin jaleul yesukke delyeooni on dongnga munape moyeossdeola yesukkeseo gagsaeg byeongdeun manheun salameul gochisimyeo manheun gwisineul naeeo jjocheusidoe gwisini jagileul almeulo geu malhaneun geoseul heolagji anihasinila sae-byeog ohilyeo mimyeonge yesukkeseo ileona naga hanjeoghan goseulo gasa geogiseo gi-dohasideoni simongwa mich geuwa hamkke issneun jadeuli yesuii dwileul ttalaga mannaseo galodoe modeun salami juleul chajnaida ileusidoe uliga daleun gakkau maeuldeullo gaja geogiseodo jeondohalini naega ileul wihaye wassnola hasigo ie on gallillie danisimyeo jeohui yeoleo hoedangeseo jeondohasigo tto gwisindeuleul naeeo jjocheusideola han mundungbyeongjaga yesukke waso kkulheo eopdeulieo ganguhaye galodoe wonhasimyeon jeoleul kkaekkeuske hasil su issnada yesukke-seo minmanghi yeogisa soneul naemileo joege daesimyeo galasadae naega won-hanoni kkaekkeushameul badeula hasindae god mundungbyeongi geu salamegeseo tteonagago kkaekkeushayeojinjila eomhi gyeonggyehasa god bonaesimyeo galasadae samga amuege amu maldol haji malgo gaso ne momeul jesajangege boigo ne kkaekkeuske doemeul inhaye moseui myeonghan geoseul deulyeo jeohuiege jeunggeohala hasyeossdeoni geuleona geu salami nagaseo i ileul manhi jeonpahaye neolli peojige hani geuleomeulo yesukkeseo dasineun deuleonage dongnee deuleogaji moshasigo ojig bakkat hanjeoghan gose gyesyeosseuna sabangeseo geuegelo naaode-ola

suilhue yesukkeseo dasi gabeonaume deuleogasini jibe gyesin somuni deullinjila manheun salami moyeoseo mun apelado yongsinhal su eobsge doeossneunde yesukkeseo jeohuiege doleul malsse-umhasideoni salamdeuli han jungpung-byeongjaleul ne salamege mewe gajigo yesukkelo olsae mulleul inhaye yesukke

delyeogal su eobseumeulo geu gyesin gosui jibungeul tteudeo gumeongeul naego jungpunbyeongjaui nuun sangeul dalanaelini yesukkeseo jeohuiui mideumeul bosigo jungpunbyeongjaege ileusidoe sojaya ne joe sahameul badassneunila hasini eotteon seogigwandeuli geogi anjaseo maeume uinonhagileul i salami eoiji ileohge malhaneunga chamlamhadoda ojig hananim han bun oeeneun nuga neunghi joeleul sahagessneunya jeohuiga seogeul ileohge uinonhaneun juleul yesukkeseo god jungsime asigo ileusidoe eoijihayeogo geoseul maeume uinonhaneunya jungpunbyeongjaege ne joe sahameul badassneunila haneun malgwa ileona ne sangeul gajigo geoleogala haneun mali eoneu geosi swibgessneunya geuleona injaga ttangeseo joeleul sahanen gwonsega issneun juleul neohuilo alge halyeohanola hasigo jungpunbyeongjaege malsseumhasidoe naega nege ileunoni ileona ne sangeul gajigo jibeulo gala hasini geuga ileona god sangeul gajigo modeun salam apeseo nageoneul jeohuiga da nolla yeonggwangeul hananimkke dollimyeo galodoe uliga ileon ileul domuji boji moshayeosdda hadeola yesukkeseo dasi badasgae nagasimae muliga da naawassgeoneul yesukkeseo jeohuileul galeuchisinila tto jinagasidaga alpaeeui adeul lewiga segwane anja issneun geoseul bosigo joeoge ileusidoe naleul jocheula hasini ileona jocheunila geuii jibe anja jabsuil ttaee manheun seliwa joeindeuli yesuwa geu jejadeulgwa hamkke anjaseuni ineun jeohuiga manhi isseoseo yesuleul jocheumileola balisaeinui seogigwandeuli yesukkeseo joeingwa selideulgwa hamkke jabsusineun geoseul bogo geu jejadeulge ileudoe eoijihayeogo seliwa joeindeulgwa hamkke meogneunga yesukkeseo deuleusigo jeohuiege ileusidoe geongangan jaegeneun uiwoni sseulde eobsgo byeongdeun jaegelaya sseulde issneunila naega uiwoneul buleuleo ongeosi aniyo joeineul buleuleo wassnola hasinila yohanui jejadeulgwa balisaeindeuli geumsighago issneunjila hogi yesukke waseo malhadoe yohanui jejadeulgwa balisaeinui jejadeuleun geumsighaneunde eoijihayeodangsinui jejadeuleun geumsighaji anihanaikka yesukkeseo jeohuiege ileusidoe honinjib sonnimdeuli sinlanggwa hamkke isseul ttaee geumsighal su issneunya sinlanggwa hamkke isseul donganeuneun geumsighal su eobsnani geuleona sinlangeul ppaasgil nali ileulini geu naleneun geumsighal geosinila saengbe jogageul nalgeun ose butineun jaga eobsnani manil geuleohge hamyeon giun saegeosi nalgeun geugeoseul danggieo haeeojimi deohage doneunila sae podojuleul nalgeun gajug budaee neohneun jaga eobsnani manil geuleohge hamyeon sae podojuga budaeeul teotteulyeo podojuwa budaeeul beolige doelila ojig

sae podojuneun sae budaee neohneunila hasinila ansigile yesukkeseo milbat sailo jinagasilsae geu jejadeuli gileul yeolmyeo isageul jaleuni balisaeindeuli yesukke malhadoe bosio jeohuiga eoijihayeogo ansigile haji moshal ileul hanaikka yesukkeseo galasadae dawisi jagiwa mich hamkkehan jadeuli pibjeoldoeogo sijanghal ttaee han ileul ilgji moshayeossneunya geuga abiadal daejesajang ttaee hananimui jeone deuleogaseo jesajang oeeneun meogji moshaneun jinseolbyeongeul meoggo hamkkehanjadeulegedo juji anihayeossneunya tto galasadae ansigileun salameul wihayeogo issneun geosiyo salami ansigileul wihayeogo issneun geosi anini ileomeulo injaneun ansigiledo juininila

3

yesukkeseo dasi hoedange deuleogasini hanpyeon son maleun salami geogi issneunjila salamdeuli yesuleul songsahalyeo hayeo ansigile geu salameul gochisineunga yeosbo-geoneul yesukkeseo son maleun salamege ileusidoe hangaunde ileoseola hasigo "jeohuiege ileusidoe ansigile seoneul haenghaneun geosgwa ageul haenghaneun geos, saengmyeongeul guhaneun geosgwa jugineun geos, eoneu geosi olheunya hasini jeohuiga jamjamhageoneul" jeohui maemui wanaghameul geunsimhasa nohasimeulo jeohuileul dulleo bosigo geu salamege ileusidoe ne seoneul naemilla hasini geuga naemilmae geu soni hoebogdoeossdeola balisaeindeuli nagaseo god helosdanggwa hamkke eotteohge hayeo yesuleul jugilkkio uinonhanila yesukkeseo jejadeulgwa hamkke badalo mulleogasini gallillieseo keun muliga jocheumyeo yudaewa yelusallemgwa idumaewa yodanggang geonneopyeongwa tto dulowa sidon geuncheoseo heodahan muliga geuii hasin keun ileul deudgo naaoneunjila yesukkeseo mului ewossa mineun geoseul myeonki wihayeogo jageun baeleul deungdaehadolog jejadeulge myeonghasyeosseuni ineun manheun salameul gochisyeosseumeulo byeonge gosaenghaneun jadeuli yesuleul manjigoja hayeo pibgeunhi hamdeola deoleoun gwisindeuldo eoneu ttaedeunji yesuleul bomyeon geu ape eopdeulyeo buleul jijeo galodoe dangsineun hananimui adeuliniida hani yesukkeseo jagileul natanaeji mallago manhi gyeonggyehasinila tto sane oleusa jagiui wonhaneun jadeuleul bulesini naaonjila ie yeol duleul seusyosseuni ineun jagiwa hamkke issge hasigo tto bonaesa jeondodo hamyeo gwisineul naeeojjochneun gwonsedo issge halyeo hasimileola i yeol duleul seusyosseuni simonegeneun bedeulolan ileumeul deohasyeossgo tto sebedaeui adeul yagobowa yagoboui hyeongje yohanini i dulegeneun boaneoge god uloeui adeulilan

ileumeul deohasyeosseumyeo tto andeulewa
 billibgwa badollomaewa mataewa domawa
 alpaeeui adeul yagobowa mich dadaewa
 ganaanin simonimyeo tto galyos yudani
 ineun yesuleul pan jaleola jibe deuleogasini
 muliga dasi moimeulo sigsahal gyeouleuldo
 eobsneunjila yesuui chinsogdeuli deudgo
 butdeulleo naoni ineun geuga michyeosda
 hamilleola yelusalleseseo naelyeon seogig-
 wandeuleun jeoga baalsebuleul jipyeosda
 hamyeo tto gwisinui wangeul himibeo
 gwisineul jjochanaenda hani yesukkeseo jeo-
 huileul bulleodaga biyulo malsseumhasidoe
 sadani eojji sadaneul jjochanael su issne-
 uuna tto manil nalaga seuseulo bunjaeng-
 hamyeon geu nalaga seol su eobsgo manil
 jibi seuseulo bunjaenghamyeon geu jibi seol
 su eobsgo manil sadani jagileul geoseu-
 lyeo ileona bunjaenghamyeon seol su eob-
 sgo ie manghaneunila salami meonjeo gang-
 han jaleul gyeolbagji anhgoneun geu gang-
 han jaii jibe deuleoga seganeul neugtalchi
 moshalini gyeolbaghan hueya geu jibeul
 neugtalhalila naega jinsillo neohuiege ile-
 unoni salamui modeun joewa muleus hwe-
 banghaneun hwebangeun sahasimeul eod-
 doe nugudeunji seonglyeongul hwebangha-
 neun janeun sahasimeul yeongwonhi eodji
 moshago yeongwonhan joe cheohaneu-
 nila hasini ineun jeohuiga malhagileul de-
 oleoun gwisini deullyeosda hamileola ttaee
 yesuui mochingwa dongsaengdeuli waseo
 bakke seoseo salameul bonaeeo yesuleul
 buleuni muliga yesuleul dulleo anjassdaga
 yeojjaodoe bososeo dangsinui mochingwa
 dongsaengdeulgwa nuideuli bakkeseo cha-
 jnaida daedabhasidoe nuga nae mochin-
 imyeo dongsaengdeulinya hasigo dulleo an-
 jeun jadeuleul dulleo bosimyeo galasadae
 nae mochingwa nae dongsaengdeuleul bola
 nugudeunji hananimui tteusdaelo haneun ja-
 neun nae hyeongjeyo jamaeyo mochininila

4

yesukkeseo dasi badasgaeseo galeuchisini
 keun muliga moyeo deulgoneul yesukkeseo
 baee olla badae tteo anjeusigo on mulineun
 bada gyeot yugjie issdeola ie yesukke-
 seo yeoleogajileul biyulo galeuchisini geu
 galeuchisineun junge jeohuiege ileusidoe
 deuleula ssileul ppulineun jaga ppulileo
 nagaseo ppulilssae deoleoneun gil gae
 tteoleojimae saedeuli waseo meogeo be-
 olyeosso deoleoneun heulgi yalbeun dolbate
 tteoleojimae heulgi gipji anihameulo god
 ssagi naona haega dodeun hue tajyeoseo
 ppuliga eobseumeulo mallassgo deoleoneun
 gasitteolgie tteoleojimae gasiga jala giuneul
 mageumeulo gyeolsilchi moshayeossgo
 deoleoneun joheun ttange tteoleojimae
 jala museonghayeo gyeolsilhayeosseuni
 samsibbaewa yugsibbaewa baegbaega

dooeossneunila hasigo tto ileusidoe deuleul
 gwi issneun janeun deuleula hasinila
 yesukkeseo hollo gyesil ttaee hamkkehan
 salamdeuli yeol du jejalo deobuleo geu
 biyudeuleul mudjaoni ileusidoe hananim
 nalaii bimileul neohuiegeneun jueosse-
 una oeinegeneun modeun geoseul biyulo
 hanani ineun jeohuilo bogineun boado
 alji moshamyeo deudgineun deuleodo
 kkaedadjj moshage hayeo dolikyeo joe
 sahameul eodji moshage halyeo haminila
 hasigo tto galasadae neohuiga i biyuleul alji
 moshalindae eotteohge modeun biyuleul
 algessneunyo ppulineun janeun malsse-
 umeul ppulineun geosila malsseumi gil
 gae ppuliwossdaneun geoseun ideulini
 god malsseumeul deuleosseul ttaee sadani
 jeugsi waseo jeohuiege ppuliuin malsseumeul
 ppaesneun geosiygo tto iwa gati dolbate
 ppuliwossdaneun geoseun ideulini god mals-
 seumeul deuleul ttaee jeugsi gippeumeulo
 badeuna geu soge ppuliga eobseo jamgan
 gyeondidaga malsseumeul inhayeo hwan-
 nanina pibbagi ileonaneun ttaeeneun god
 neomeojineun jayo tto eotteonineun gasitte-
 olgie ppuliuineun jani ideuleun malsseumeul
 deuddoe sesangui yeomlyeowa jaeliui yuhog-
 gwa gita yogsimi deuleowa malsseumeul
 maga gyeolsilchi moshage doeneun jayo
 joheun ttange ppuliwossdaneun geoseun
 god malsseumeul deudgo bada samsib-
 baewa yugsibbaewa baegbaeui gyeolsileul
 haneun janila tto jeohuiege ileusidoe salami
 deungbuleul gajyeoneun geoseun mal
 alaena pyeongsang alaena dulyeo haminya
 deunggyeong wie dulyeo hami aninya
 deuleonaelyeo haji anhgoneun sumgin geosi
 eobsgo natanaelyeo haji anhgoneun gam-
 chuin geosi eobsneunila deuleul gwi issneun
 janeun deuleula tto galasadae neohuiga
 mueoseul deudneunga seuseulo samgala
 neohuiui healineun geu healimeulo neohuiga
 healimeul badeulgeosiygo tto deo badeulini
 issneun janeun badeul geosiygo eobsneun
 janeun geu issneun geoskkaji ppaasgilila
 tto galasadae hananimui nalaneun salami
 ssileul ttange ppulingwa gateuni jeoga
 bamnaj jago kkaego haneun junge ssiga
 naseo jaladoe geu eotteohge doen geoseul
 alji moshaneunila ttangi seuseulo yeol-
 maeleul maejdoo cheoeumeneun ssagiyo
 daeumeneun isagiyo geu daeumeneun
 isage chungsilhan gogsigila yeolmaega
 igeumyeon god naseul daenani ineun chusu
 ttaega ileuleosseuminila tto galasadae uliga
 hananimui nalaleul eotteohge bihamyeo
 tto museun biyulo natanaelkko gyeojassi
 han algwa gateuni ttange simgil ttaeeneun
 ttangwiui modeun ssiboda jageun geosilodoe
 simgin hueneun jalaseo modeun namulboda
 keojimyeo keun gajileul naeni gongjungui
 saedeuli geu geuneule gisdeuil mankeum
 doeneunila yesukkeseo ileohan manheun

biyulo jeohuiga ala deuleul su issneundaelo malsseumeul galeuchisidoe biyuga anmyeon malsseumhaji anihasio daman honja gyesil ttaee geu jejadeulege modeungeoseul haeseog hasideola geunal jeomul ttaee jejadeulege ileusidoe uliga jeopyeoneulo geonneogaja hasini jeohuiga mulileul tteona yesuleul bae gyesin geudaelo mosigo gamae daleun baedeuldo hamkke hadeoni keun gwangpungi ileonamyeo mulgyeoli budijhyeo bae deuleowa bae gadeughage doeeossdeola yesukkeseoneun gomulseo begaeleul besigo jumusideoni jejadeuli kkaeumyeo galodoe seonsaengnimiyeo uliui jugge doengeoseul dolaboji anihasinakka hani yesukkeseo kkaeeo balameul kkujijeusimyeo badadeoleo ileusidoe jamjamhala goyohala hani balami geuchigoaju janjanhayeo jideola ie jejadeulege ileusidoe eoijihayeo ileohge museowohaneunya neohuiga eoiji mideumi eobsneunya hasini jeohuiga simhi dulyeowohayeo seolo malhadoe jeoga nwigie balamgwa badalado sunjonghaneungo hayeossdeola

5

yesukkeseo bada geonneopyeon geolasainui jibange ileuleo baeseo naosimae god deoleoun gwisin deullin salami mudeom saiseo nawa yesuleul mannada geu salameun mudeom saie geocheohaneunde ijeneun amuna soesaseullodo mael su eobsge doeeosseuni ineun yeoleobeon golanggwa soesaseule maeyosseodo soesaseuleul kkeunhgo golangeul kkaetteulyeosseumileola geulihayeo amudo jeoleul jeeohal himi eobsneunjila bamnaj mudeom saieseona saneseona neul solijileumyeo dolla je momeul sanghago isseossdeola geuga meolliseo yesuleul bogo dallyeowa jeolhamyeo keun solilo bulejijeo galodoe jigeughi nopeusin hananimui adeul yesuyeo nawa dangsingwa museun sanggwani issnaikka wonkeondaee hananim ape maengsehago naleul goelobge maobsoseo hani ineun yesukkeseo imi jeeoge ileusigileul deoleoun gwisina geu salamegeseo naola hasyeesseumila ie muleusidoe ne ileumi mueosinya galodoe nae ileumeun gundaeni uliga manheuminiida hago jagileul i jibangeseo naeeo boneaji masigileul ganjeolhi guhadeoni machim geogi dwaerjiui keun ttega san gyeoteseo meoggo issneunjila ie ganguhayeo galodoe ulileul dwaiejegelo boneaeo deuleogage hasoseo hani heolaghasindae deoleoun gwisindeuli nawaseo dwaiejegelo deuleogani geoui icheon mali doeneun ttega badaleul hyanghayeo bitallo naelidala badaeseo molsahageoneul chideon jadeuli domanghayeo eubnaewa chone gohani salamdeuli geu eotteohge doengeosseul bolewo waseo yesukke ileuleo geu gwisin deullyeossdeon

ja god gundae jipyeossdeon jaga oseul ibgo jeongsini onjeonhayeo anjeun geoseul bogo dulyeowohadeola ie gwisin deullyeossdeon jau danghan geosgwa dwaejiui ileul bon jadeuli jeohuige gohamae jeohuiga yesukke geu jigyengeseo tteonasigileul ganguhadeola yesukkeseo bae oleusil ttaee gwisin deullyeossdeon salami hamkke issgileul ganguhayeosseuna heolagji anihasio jeeoge ileusidoe jibeulo dolaga jukkeseo nege eotteohge keun ileul haenghasa neoleul bulssanghi yeogisin geoseul ne chinsogege gohala hasindae geuga gaseo yesukkeseo jagiege eotteohge keun il haenghasin geoseul degabollie jeonpahani modeun salami gihi yeogideola yesukkeseo baeleul tasigo dasi jeopyeoneulo geonneo gasimae keun muliga geuegelo moigeoneul ie badasgae gyesideoni hoedangjang jung hanain yailola haneun iga waseo yesuleul bogo bal alae eopdeulio manhi ganguhayeo galodoe nae eolin ttali jugge doeeossaoni osyeoseo geu wie soneul eonjeusa geulo guwoneul eodeo salge hasoseo hageoneul ie geuwa hamkke gasilssae keun muliga ttalagamyeo ewossa mildeola yeol du haeleul hyeollujeungeulo alhneun han yojaga isseo manheun uiwonege manheun goeloumeul badassgo issdeon geosdo da heobihayeosseudoe amu hyoheomi eobsge dolio deo junghayeojeossdeon chae yesuui somuneul deudgo muli gaunde seokkyeo dwilo waseo geuui ose soneul daeni ineun naega geuui oseman soneul daeeodo guwoneul eodeulila hamilleola ie geuui hyeollu geunwoni god maleumae byeongi naeun juleul mome kkaedaleunila yesukkeseo geu neunglyeogi jagiegeseo nagan juleul god seuseulo asigo muli gaundeseo dolikyeo malsseumhasidoe nuga nae ose soneul daeeossneunya hasini jejadeuli yeojjaodoe muliga ewossa mineun geoseul bosimyeo nuga naege soneul daeeossneunya muleusinaikka hadoe yesukkeseo i il haenghan yeojaleul bolyeogo dulleo bosini yeojaga jege ilueojin ileul algo dulyeowohayeo tteolmyeo waseo geu ape eopdeulyeo modeun sasileul yeojjaondae yesukkeseo galasadae ttala ne mideumi neoleul guwonhayeosseuni pyeonganhi gala ne byeongeseo nohyeo geonganghaljioda ajig malsseumhasil ttaee hoedangjangui jibeseo salamdeuli waseo galodoe dangsinui ttali jugeossnada eoijihayeo seonsaengeul deo goelobge hanaikka yesukkeseo geu haneun maleul gyeoteseo deuleusigo hoedangjangege ileusidoe dulyeowo malgo midgiman hala hasigo bedelowa yagobowa yagoboui hyeongje yohan oee amudo ttalaomeul heochi anihasio hoedangjangui jibe hamkke gasa hwonhwahamgwa salamdeului ulmyeo simhi tonggoghameul bosigo deuleogaseo jeohuige ileusidoe neohuiga eoijihayeo hwonhwahamyeo uneunya i aiga jugeun

geosi anila janda hasini jeohuiga biusdeola yesukkeseo jeohuileul da naeco bonaesin hue aiui bumowa tto jagiwa hamkke han jadeuleul delisigo ai issneun gose deuleogasa geu aiui soneul jabgo galasadae dallidagum hasini beonyeoghameon god sonyeoya naega nege malhanoni ileonala hasimila sonyeoga god ileonaseo geoleuni nai yeol dusalila salamdeuli god keuge nollago nollageoneul yesukkeseo i ileul amudo alji moshage halago jeohuileul manhi gyeonggyehasigo ie sonyeoege meogeul geoseul jula hasinila

6

yesukkeseo geogileul tteonasa gohyangeulo gasini jejadeuldo jocheunila 2 ansigili doeco hoedangeseo galeuchisini manheun salami deudgo nolla galodoe i salami eodiseo ileon geoseul eodeossneunyo i salamui badeun jihyewa geu soneulo ilueojineun ileon gwon-neungi eoiji doeminyo 3 i salami mali-aui adeul mogsuga aninya yagobowa yosebgwa yudawasimonui hyeongjega aninya geu nuideuli uliwa hamkke yeogi issji anihanya hago yesuleul baecheghanjila 4 yesukkeseo jeohuiege ileusidoe seonjijaga jagi gohyanggwa jagi chincheoggwa jagi jib oeeseoneun jongyeongeul badji anheumi eobsneunila hasimyeo 5 geogiseoneun amu gwonneungdo haenghasil su eobsedaman sosuui byeonginege ansuhayeogochisil ppunieossgo 6 jeohuiui midji anheumeul isanghi yeogisyeosdeola ie modeun chone dulu danisimyeo galeuchisideola 7 yeol du jejaleul buleusa dulssig bonaesimyeo deoleoun gwisineul jeeohaneun gwonseleul jusigo 8 myeonghasidoe yeohaengeul wihayeo jipangi oeeneun yangsigina jumeonina jeondaeui donina amu geosdo gajiji malmyeo 9 sinman singo du beol osdo ibji malla hasigo 0 tto galasadae eodiseodeunji nwi jibe deuleogageodeun geugoseul tteonagikkaji geogi yuhala 1 eoneu goseseodeunji neohuileul yeongjeobji anihago neohui maleul deudjido anihageodeun geogiseo nalgat ttae bal alae meonjileul tteoleobeolyeo jeohuiege jeungegeoleul saemula hasini 2 jejadeuli nagaseo hoegaehala jeonpahago 3 manheun gwisineul jjochanaemyeo manheun byeonginege gileumeul balla gochideola 4 ie yesuui ileumi deuleonanjila heloswangi deudgo galodoe ineun selye yohani jugeun ja gaundeseo salanassdoda geuleomeulo ileon neunglyeogi geu sogeseo undonghaneunila hago 5 eotteonineun iga ellyiala hago tto eotteonineun iga seonjijani yes seonjijajungui hanawa gatda hadoe 6 heloseun deudgo galodoe naega mog bein yohan jaguga salanassda hadeola 7 jeone helosi jagiga dongsaeng billibui anae helodiaege jangga deungolo i yeojaleul wihaye salameul

bonaeo yohaneul jaba oge gadueosseuni 8 ineun yohani helosege malhadoe dongsaengui anaeleul chwihan geosi olhji anhda hayeosseumila 9 helodiaga yohaneul won-sulo yeogyeo jugigoja hayeosseudoe haji moshan geoseun 20 helosi yohaneul ulibgo geolugan salameulo algo dulyeowohayeobohohamyeo tto geuui maleul deuleul ttaee keuge beonmineul neukkimyenseodo dalge deuleumileola machim gihoe joheun nali wasseuni god helosi jagi saengile daesindeulgwa cheonbujangdeulgwa galliliui gwiindeullo deobuleo janchihalsae helodiaui tiali chinhi deuleowa chumeul chueo helosgwa mich hamkke anjeun jadeuleul gippeuge hanjila wangi geu yeoaege ileudoe mueosideunji neo wonhaneun geoseul naege guhala naega julila hago tto maengsehadoe mueosideunji nega naege guhamyeon nae nalau jeolbankkajilado julila hageoneul jeoga nagaseo geu eomiege malhadoe naega mueoseul guhaliikka geu eomiga galodoe selye yohanui meolileul guhala hani jeoga god wangege geubhi deuleoga guhayeo galodoe selye yohanui meolileul sobane dama god naege jugileul wonhaobnada handae wangi simhi geunsimhana jagiui maengsehan geosgwa geu anjeun jadeuleul inhayeojoleul geojolhal su eobsneunjila wangi god siwibyeon hanaleul bonaeo yohanui meolileul gayeoola myeonghani geu salami naga ogeseo yohaneul mog beo geu meolileul sobane damadaga yeoaege juni yeoga igeseul geu eomiege junila yohanui jejadeuli deudgo waseo sicheul gayeodaga jangsanila sadodeuli yesukke moyeo jagideului haenghan geosgwa galeuchin geoseul natnati gohani ileusidoe neohuineun ttaalo hanjeoghan gose waseo jamgan swieola hasini ineun ogo ganeun salami manha eumsgimeogeul gyeoleuldo eobseumila ie baeleul tago ttaalo hanjeoghan gose galssae geu ganeun geoseul bogo manheun salami jeohui-injul anjila modeun geollubuteo dobolo geu gose dallyeowa jeohuiboda meonjeo gassdeola yesukkeseo naosa keun mulileul bosigo geu mogja eobsneun yang gateumeul inhaye bulssanghi yeogisa ie yeoleo gajilo galeuchisideola ttaega jeomuleogamae jejadeuli yesukke naawa yeojjaodoe igoseun bin deuliyo ttaedo jeomuleogani mulileul bonaeo dulu chongwa maeullo gaseo mueoseul sa meogge haobsoseo daedabhayeogalasadae neohuiga meogeul geoseul jula hasini yeojjaodoe uliga gaseo ibaeg denalionui tteogeul sada meogiliikka ileusidoe neohuiege tteog myeoch gaena issneunya gaseo bola hasini alabogo galodoe tteog daseos gaewa mulgogi du maliga issdeoida hageoneul jejadeuleul myeonghasa geu modeun salameulo tteleul jieo puleun jandi wie anje hasini "ttelo hog baegssig, hog osibssig anjeunjila" yesukkeseo tteog

daseosgaewa mulgogi du malileul gajisa ha-neuleul uleoleo chugsahasigo tteogeul tteo jejadeulege jueo salamdeul ape nohge hasigo tto mulgogi du malido modeun salamege nanueo jusimae da baebulli meoggo nameun tteog jogaggwa mulgogileul yeol du bagunie chage geodueosseumyeo tteogeul meogeun namjaga ocheonmyeongieossdeola yesukke-seo jeugsi jejadeuleul jaechoghasa jagiga mulileul bonaeneun dongane bae tago apseo geonneopyeon bessadalo gage hasigo mulileul jagbyeolhasin hue gidohaleo sa-neulo gasida jeomulmae baeneun bada gaunde issgo yesuneun hollo mute gyesidaga balami geoseulmeulo jejadeului goeloi no jeosneun geoseul bosigo bam sagyeong jeueume bada wilo geoleoseo jeohuiege osa jinagalyeogo hasimae jejadeuli geuui bada wilo geoleo osimeul bogo yulyeonginga hayeo soli jileuni50 jeohuiga da yesuleul bogo nollamila ie yesukkeseo god deob-uleo malsseumhayeo galasadae ansimhala naeni dulyeowo malla hasigo51 baee olla jeohuiege gasini balami geuchineunjila je-jadeuli maeume simhi nollani52 ineun jeo-huiga geu tteog ttesideon ileul kkaedadji moshago dolio geu maeumi dunhayeojyeos-seumileola53 geonneoga genesales ttange ileuleo daego54 baeseo naelini salamdeuli god yesuin juleul algo55 geu on jibangeulo dallyeo dola danimyeo yesukkeseo eodi gyesidan maleul deudneundaero byeongdeun jaleul chimsangchaero mego naaon56 amu-dena yesukkeseo deuleogagineun maeulina dosina choneseo byeongjaleul sijange dugo yesuui osgaelado soneul daege hasigileul ganguhani soneul daeneun janeun da seong-hameul eodeunila

7

balisaeindeulgwa tto seogigwan jung myeochi yelusallesseo waso yesukke moyeossdaga geuui jeja jung myeoch salamui bujeonghan son god ssisji anihan soneulo tteog meogneun geoseul boassdeola (balisaeindeulgwa modeun yudaendeuli jan-glodeului yujeoneul jikieo soneul bujileonhi ssisji anheumyeon meogji anihamyeo tto sijangeseo dola waseoneun muleul ppuliji anheumyeon meogji anihamyeo geuoedo yeoleogajileul jikieo oneun geosi isseuni jangwa jubalgwa nosgeuleuseul ssiseumile-ola) ie balisaeindeulgwa seogigwandeuli yesukke muddoe eojihayeo dangsinui je jadeuleun janglodeului yujeoneul jun-haengchi anihago bujeonghan soneulo tteogeul meognaikka galasadae isayaga neohui oesighaneun jae daehayeo jal yeeonhayeossdoda giloghayeosseudoe i baegseongi ibsulloneun naleul jongyeong-hadoe maeumeun naegeseo meoldoda salamui gyemyeongeulo gyohuneul sama

galeuchini naleul heosdoei gyeongbae-haneundoda hayeossneunila neohuiga hananimui gyemyeongeun beoligo salamui yujeoneul jikineunila tto galasadae neohuiga neohui yujeoneul jikilyeogo hananimui gye-myengeul jal jeobeolineundoda moseneun ne bumoleul gonggyeonghala hago tto abina eomileul hwebanghaneun janeun bandeusi jugeulila hayeossgeoneul neo-huineun galodoe salami abiegena eomiegena malhagileul naega deulyeo yuighage hal geosi goleuban god hananimkke deulimi doeeossdago hagikan hamyeon geumanila hago je abina eomiege dasi amu geosi-lado hayeo deulgileul heohaji anihayeo neohuiui jeonhan yujeoneulo hananimui malsseumeul pyehamyeo tto igateun ileul manhi haenghaneunila hasigo mulileul dasi bulleo ileusidoe neohuineun da nae maleul deudgo kkaedaleula mueosideunji bakkeseo salamegelo deuleoganeun geoseun neunghi salameul deoleobge haji moshadoe salam aneseo naoneun geosi salameul deoleobge haneun geosinila hasigo mulileul tteona jibeulo deuleogasini jejadeuli geu biyuleul mudjaondae yesukkeseo ileusidoe neohuido ileohge kkaedaleumi eobsneunya mueoside-unji bakkeseo deuleoganeun geosi neunghi salameul deoleobge haji moshameul alji moshaneunya ineun maeume deuleogaji anihago baee deuleoga dwilo nagaminila hasimeulo modeun sigmuleul kkaekkeushada hasyeossneunila tto galasadae salamegeseo naoneun geugeosi salameul deoleobge haneunila sogeseo god salamui maeumeseo naoneun geoseun aghan saenggag god eumlangwa dojeogjilgwa salingwa ga-neumgwa tamyoggwa agdoggwa sogimgwa eumtanggwa heulgineun nungwa hwebang-gwa gyomangwa gwangpaeni i modeun aghan geosi da sogeseo nawaseo salameul deoleobge haneunila yesukkeseo ileonasa geogileul tteona dulo jigyeongeulo gaso han jibe deuleoga amudo moleuge hasi-lyeohana sungil su eobsdeola ie deoleoun gwisin deullin eolin taleul dun han yeojaga yesuui somuneul deudgo god waso geu bal alae eopdeulini geu yeojaneun hellainiyo sulobonige jogsogila jagi ttalegeseo gwisin jjocha jisugileul ganguhageoneul yesukke-seo ileusidoe janyeolo meonjeo baebulli meogge haljini janyeoui tteogeul chwhihayeo gaedeulege deonjimi mattangchi ani-hanila yeojaga daedabhayeo galodoe jueyo olhsoidamaneun sang alae gaedeuldo aideu-lui meogdeon buseuleogileul meognaida yesukkeseo galasadae i maleul hayeosseuni dolagala gwisini ne ttalegeseo nagassneuni hasimae yeojaga jibe dolaga bonjeug aiga chimsange nuwossgo gwisini nagassdeola yesukkeseo dasi dulo jigyeongeseo nawa sidoneul jinago degabolli jigyeongeul tonggwahayeo gallilli hosue ileusimae

salamdeuli gwimeoggo eonulhan jaleul deligo yesukke naawa ansuhayeo jusigileul ganguhageoneul yesukkeseo geu salameul ttalo deligo mulileul tteonasa songalageul geuii yang gwie neohgo chim baeta geuii hyeoe soneul daesimyeo haneuleul uleoleo tansighasimyeo geugee ileusidoe ebada hasini ineun yeollilaneun tteusila geuii gwiga yeolligo hyeoui maejhin geosi god pullyeo mali bunmyeonghadeola yesukkeseo jeohuiege gyeonggyehasa amuegelado ileuji malla hasidoe gyeonggyehasilsulog jeohuiga deoug neolli jeonpahani salamdeuli simhi nolla galodoe geuga da jal hayeossdoda gwimeogelido deudge hago beongeelido malhage handa hanila

8

geu jeueume tto keun muliga isseo meogeul geosi eobsneunjila yesukkeseo jejadeuleul bulleo ileusidoe naega mulileul bulssanghi yeoginola jeohuiga nawa hamkke isseunji imi saheulimae meogeul geosi eobsdoda manil naega jeohuileul gulmyeog jibeulo bonaemyeon gileseo gijinhalila geu jungeneun meolliseo on salamdo issneunila jejadeuli daedabhadoe i gwangyaeseo eodiseo tteogeul eodeo i salamdeullo baebuleuge hal su isseuliikka yesukkeseo muleusidoe neohuiege tteog myeochgaena issneunya galodoe ilgobilosoida hageoneul yesukkeseo mulileul myeonghasa ttange anjge hasigo tteog illob gaeleul gajisa chugsahasigo tteo jejadeulege jueo geu ape nohge hasini jejadeuli muli ape nohdeola tto jageun saengseon duo maliga isseunjila ie chugboghasigo myeonghasa igeosdo geu ape nohge hasini baebulli meogon nameun jogag illob gwangjulileul geodueosseumyeo salameun yag sacheonmyeongieossdeola yesukkeseo jeohuileul heuteo bonaesigo god jejadeulgwa hamkke baee oleusa dalmanuda jibangeulo gasinila balisaendeulil nawaseo yesukke hihanhamyeo geuleul siheomhayeo haneulloseo oneun pyojeogeul guhageoneul yesukkeseo maeum sogi gipi tansighasimyeo galasadae eojjihayeo i sedaega pyojeogeul guhaneunya naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni i sdaeege pyojeogeul jusiji anihalila hasigo jeohuileul tteona dasi baee olla geonneopyeoneulo gasinila jejadeuli tteog gajyeo ogileul ijosseumae baee tteog han gae bakke jeohuiege eobsdeola yesukkeseo gyeonggyehayeo galasadae sanga balisaendeulil nulugwa helosui nulugeul juuihalda hasindae jejadeuli seolo uinonhagileul ineun uliege tteogi eobseumiloda hageo neul yesukkeseo asigo ileusidoe neohuiga eoiji tteogi eobseumeulo uinonhaneunya ajigdo alji moshamyeo kkaedadji moshaneunya neohui maeumi dunhanya neohuiga nuni isseodo boji moshamyeo

gwiga isseodo deudji moshaneunya tto gieogji moshaneunya naega tteog daseos gaeleul ocheonmyeonge tteo jul ttaee jogag myeoch bagunileul geodueossdeonya galodoe yeol dulinida tto illob gaeleul sacheonmyeonge tteo jul ttaee jogag myeoch gwangjulileul geodueossdeonya galodoe ilgobiniida galasadae ajigdo kkaedadji moshaneunya hasinila bessadae ileumae salamdeuli sogyeong hanaleul deligo yesukke naawa sondaesigileul guhageoneul yesukkeseo sogyeongui soneul butdeusigo mael bakkeulo deligo nagasa nune chimeul baeteusimyeo geugee ansuhasio mueosi boineunya muleusini uleoleobomyeo galodoe salamdeuli boinaida namu gateun geosdeuligeoleo ganeun geoseul bonaيدا hageoneul ie geu nune dasi ansuhasiae jeoga jumoghayeo bodeoni naaseo manmuleul balghi boneunjila yesukkeseo geu salameul jibeulo bonaesimyeo galasadae maeuledo deuleogaji malla hasinila yesuwa jejadeuli gaisalya billibbo yeoleo maeullo nagalsissae nojungeseo jejadeulege muleo galasadae salamdeuli naleul nugulago haneunya "yeojjawa galodoe selye yohanila hago deoleoneun elliya, deoleoneun seonjija jungui hanala hanaida" tto muleusidoe neohuineun naleul nugula haneunya bedeuloga daedabhayeo galodoe juneun geuliseudosiniida hamae ie jagiui ileul amuegedo malhaji malla gyeonggyehasigo injaga manheun gonaneul badgo janglodeulgwa daejesajangdeulgwa seogigwandeulege beolinda doeeo jugimeul danghago saheulmane salanaya hal geoseul biloso jeohuiege galeuchisidoe deuleonaenohgo i malsseumeul hasini bedeuloga yesuleul butdeulg ganhamae yesukkeseo dolikisa jejadeuleul bosimyeo bedeuloleul kkujiyeo galasadae sadana nae dwilo mulleogala nega hananimui ileul saenggagji anihago dolieo salamui ileul saenggaghaneundoda hasigo muliwa jejadeuleul bulleo ileusidoe amudeunji naleul ttala olyeogodeun jagileul buinhago jagi sibjagaleul jigo naleul jocheul geosinila nugudeunji je mogsumeul guwonkoja hamyeon ilheul geosiyo nugudeunji nawa bogeumeul wihayeo je mogsumeul ilheumyeon guwonhalila salami manil on cheonhaleul eodgodo je mogsumeul ilheumyeon mueosi yuighaliyo salami mueosul jugo je mogsumeul bakkugessneunya nugudeunji i eumlanhago joe manheun sdaeseo nawa nae maelul bukkeuleowo hamyeon injado abeojiui yeonggwangeulo geolughan cheonsadeulgwa hamkke ol ttaee geu salameul bukkeuleowohalila

9

tto jeohuiege ileusidoe naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni yeogi seossneun salamjunge juggi jeone hananimui nalaga gwonne-

ungeulo imhaneun geoseul bol jadeuldo
issneunila hasinila yeossa hue yesukkeseo
bedeulowa yagobowa yohaneul delisigo ttalo
nopeun sane olla gasyeosdeoni jeohui ape-
seo byeonhyeongdoesa geu osi gwangchaega
namyeo sesangeseo ppallaehaneun jaga
geuleohge huige hal su eobseulmankeum
simhi huieojyeosdeola ie elliyaga mosewa
hamkke jeohuiege natana yesulo deobuleo
malsseumhageoneul "bedeuloga yesukke
gohadoo labbiyeo uliga yeogi issneun geosi
johsaoni uliga chomag seseul jisdoo hana-
neun juleul wihayeo, hananeun moseleul
wihayeo, hananeun elliyaleul wihayeo
hasaida hani" ineun jeohuiga simhi muse-
owohameulo jeoga museun maleul halneunji
alji moshamideola machim guleumi waseo
jeohuileul deopeumyeo guleum sogeseo
soliga nadoo ineun nae salanghaneun
adeulini neohuineun jeoui maleul deuleula
haneunjila mundeg dulleoboni amudo boiji
anihago ojig yesuwa jagideul ppunieoss-
deola jeohuiga saneseo naelyeo ol ttaee
yesukkeseo gyeonggyehasidoee injaga jugeun
ja gaundeseo salanal ttaekkajineun bon
geoseul amuegedo ileui malla hasini jeo-
huiga i malsseumeul maume dumyeo seolo
munuihadoo jugeun ja gaundeseo salana-
neun geosi mueosilkka hago ie yesukke
mudjawa galodoo eojjihayeoo seogigwandeuli
elliyaga meonjeo waya halila hanaikka
galasadae elliyaga gwayeon meonjeo waseo
modeun geoseul hoeboghageoniwa eojji
injae daehayeoo giloghagileul manheun
gonaneul badgo myeolsileul danghalila
hayeossneunya geuleona naega neohuiege
ileunoni elliyaga wasseudoo gilogdoen bawa
gati salamdeuli imulo daeuhayeossneunila
hasinila jeohuiga ie jejadeulege waseo boni
keun muliga dulleossoo seogigwandeuli
deobuleo byeonlonhadeoni on muliga god
yesuleul bogo simhi nollamyeo dallyeowa
munanhageoneul yesukkeseo muleusidoee
neohuiga mueoseul jeohuiwa byeonlon-
haneunya muli junge hanaga daedabhadoo
seonsaengnim beongeoli gwisin deullin
nae adeuleul seonsaengnimkke delyeo
wassnada gwisini eodiseodeunji jeoleul
jabeumyeon geokkuleojyeo geopumeul
heullimyeo ileul galmyeo geuligo palihayeoo
ganeunjila naega seonsaengui jejadeulege
naeeojjocha dalla hayeosseuna jeohuiga
neunghi haji moshadeola daedabhayeo
galasadae mideumi eobsneun sedaeoyo
naega eolmana neohuiwa hamkke isseumyeo
eolmana neohuileul chameuliyoo geuleul
naegelo delyeoola hasimae ie deligo oni
gwisini yesuleul bogo god geu ailo simhi
gyeonglyeoneul ileukige haneunjila jeoga
ttange eopdeuleojyeo gulmyeo geopumeul
heullideola yesukkeseo geu abiege muleusi-
doo eonjebuteo ileohge doeeossneunya
hasini galodoo eolil ttaebuteoniida gwisini

jeoleul jugilyeogo bulgwa mule jaju de-
onjyeossnada geuleona mueoseul hasil
su issgeodeun ulileul bulssanghi yeogisa
dowa juobsoseo yesukkeseo ileusidoee hal
su issgeodeuni museun malinya midneun
jaegeneun neunghi moshal ili eobsneunila
hasini god geu aiui abiga solileul jilleo
galodoo naega midnada nau midneun
eobsneun geoseul dowa jusoseo hadeola
yesukkeseo mului dallyeo moineun geoseul
bosigo geu deoleon gwisineul kkujijeo
galasadae beongeoli doego gwimeogeun
gwisina naega nege myeonghanoni geu
aiegeseo naogo dasi deuleogaji malla
hasimae gwisini solijileumyeo ailo simhi
gyeonglyeoneul ileukige hago nagani geu
aiga jugeun geos gati doeeo manheun
salami malhagileul jugeossda hana yesukke-
seo geu soneul jaba ileukisini ie ileoseonila
jibe deuleogasimae jejadeuli jongyonghi
mudjaodoo ulineun eojjihayeoo neunghi geu
gwisineul jjocha naeji moshayeossnaikka
ileusidoee gido oee daleun geoseuloneun
ileon yuga nagal su eobsneunila hasinila
geugoseul tteona gallili gaundelo jinalssae
yesukkeseo amuegedo alligyo anihasi
ineun jejadeuleul galechisimyeo tto injaga
salamdeului sone neomgiwo jugimeul dan-
ghago jugeunji sam ilmane salanalilaneun
geoseul malsseumhasineun yeongode-
ola geuleona jejadeuleun i malsseumeul
kkaedadji moshago mudgido museowohade-
ola gabeonaume ileuleo jibe gyesilssae
jejadeulege muleusidoee neohuiga nojunge-
seo seolo tolonhan geosi mueosinya hasidoee
jeohuiga jamjamhani ineun nojungeseo seolo
nuga keunya hago jaenglonhayeosseumila
yesukkeseo anjeusa yeol du jejaleul bulleoseo
ileusidoee amudeunji cheosjjaga doegoja
hamyeon mussalamui kkeuti doemyeo mus-
salameul seomgineun jaga doeeoya halila
hasigo eolin ai hanaleul delyeodaga geudeul
gaunde seusigo aneusimyeo jejadeulege
ileusidoee nugudeunji nae ileumeulo ileon
eolin ai hanaleul yeongjeobhamyeon god
naleul yeongjeobhamiyo nugudeunji naleul
yeongjeobhamyeon naleul yeongjeobhami
aniyo naleul bonaesin ileul yeongjeob-
haminila yohani yesukke yeojjaodoo
seonsaengnim ulileul ttaejuji anhneun
eotteon jaga juui ileumeulo gwisineul naeeo
jjochneun geoseul uliga bogo ulileul ttaejuji
anihameulo geumhayeossnada yesukkeseo
galasadae geumhaji malla nae ileumeul
uitaghayeoo neunghan ileul haenghago
jeugsilo naleul bibanghal jaga eobsneunila
ulileul bandaehaji anhneun janeun ulileul
wihaneun janila nugudeunji neohuileul
geuliseudoee soghan jala hayeo mul han
geuleuseul jumyeon naega jinsillo neohuiege
ileunoni jeoga gyeoldanko sangeul ihji
anhneulila tto nugudeunji naleul midneun
i soja jung hanaleul siljogke hamyeon

chalali yeonja maesdoleul geu moge dalliugo badae deonjiumi naeulila manil ne soni neoleul beomjoeke hageodeun jjigeobeolila bulgujalo yeongsaenge deuleoganeun geosi du soneul gajigo jigog kkeojiji anhneun bule deuleoganeun geosboda naeunila (eobs eum) manil ne bali neoleul beomjoeke hageodeun jjigeo beolila jeolttugbalilo yeongsaenge deuleoganeun geosi du baleul gajigo jigog deonjiuneun geosboda naeunila (eobs eum) manil ne nuni neoleul beomjoeke hageodeun ppaeobeolila han nuneulo hananimui nalae deuleoganeun geosi du nuneul gajigo jigog deonjiuneun geosboda naeunila geogineun gudeogido jugji anhggo buldo kkeojiji anihaneunila salammada bulloseu sogeum chideushameul badeulila sogeumeun joheun geosilodoe manil sogeumi geu maseul ilheumyeon mueoseulo ileul jjage haliyo neohui sogge sogeumeul dugo seolo hwamoghala hasinila

10

yesukkeseo geogiseo tteona yudae jigyeong-gwa yodangang geonneopyeoneulo gasini muliga dasi moyeo deulgeoneul yesukkeseo dasi jeonlyedaolo galeuchisideoni balisaeindeuli yesukke naawa geuleul siheomhayeo muddoe salami anaeleul naeeobeolineun geosi olheuniikka daedabhayeog galasadae mosega eotteohge neohuiege myeong-hayeossneunya galodoe moseneun ihon jeungseoleul sseojueo naeeo beoligileul heolaghaveossnada yesukkeseo jeohuiege ileusidoe neohui maemumi wanaghameul inhayeog i myeonglyeongeul giloghayeossgeoniwa changjosilobuteo jeohuileul namjawa yeojalo mandeusyosseuni ileomeulo salami geu bumoleul tteonaseo geu duli han momi doeljinila ileohanjeug ije duli anyo han momini geuleomeulo hananimi jjagjieo jusin geoseul salami nanuji moshaljinila hasideola jibeseo jejadeuli dasi ileul mudjaondae ileusidoe nugudeunji geu anaeleul naeeobeoligo daleunde jangga deuneun janeun boncheoege gaumeul haenghamiyo tto anaega nampyeoneul beoligo daleundelo sijib gamyeon gaumeul haenghaminila salamdeuli yesuui manjyeo jusimeul balago eolin aideuleul deligo omae jejadeuli kkuji-geoneul yesukkeseo bosigo bunhi yeogyeo ileusidoe eolin aideulul naege oneun geoseul yongnabhago geumhaji malla hananimui nalaga ileon jaui geosinila naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni nugudeunji hananimui nalaleul eolin aiwa gati baddeulji anhneun janeun gyeoldanko deuleogaji moshalila hasigo geu eolin aideuleul anggo jeohui wie ansuhasigo chugboghhasinila yesukkeseo gile agasilssae han salami dallyeowaseo kkulheo anja mudja odoo seonhan seonsaengnimieyo naega mueoseul hayeoya yeongsaengeul

eodeuliikka yesukkeseo ileusidoe nega eojjihayeog naleul seonhada ilkeodneunya hananim hanbun oeeneun seonhan iga eobsneunila nega gyemyeongeul anani salinhaji malla ganeumhaji malla dojeoggil hajimalla geojisjeungeoghaji malla sogyeo chwhihaji malla ne bumoleul gonggyeonghala hayeossneunila yeojjaodoe seonsaengnimieyo igeoseun naega eolyeoseobuteo da jikieossnada yesukkeseo geuleul bosigo salanghala galasadae nega ohilyeo han gajij bujoghan geosi isseuni gaseo ne issneun geoseul da pala gananhaj jadeuleul jula geulihamyeon haneuleseo bohwaga nega isseulila geuligo waseo naleul jocheula hasini geu salameun jaemuli manheungolo i malsseumeul inhayeog seulpeun gisaengeul ttigo geunsimhamyeog ganila yesukkeseo dulleo bosigo jejadeulege ileusidoe jaemuli issneun janeun hananimui nalae deuleogagiga simhi eolyeobdoda hasini jejadeuli geu malsseume nollaneunjila yesukkeseo dasi daedabhayeog galasadae yaedeula hananimui nalae deuleogagiga eotteohge eolyeounji yagdaega baneulgwilo naganeun geosi bujaga hananimui nalae deuleoganeun geosboda swiunila hasindae jejadeuli simhi nolla seolo malhadoe geuleonjeug nuga guwoneul eodeul su issneunga hani yesukkeseo jeohuileul bosimyeog galasadae salameuloneun hal su eobseudoe hananimeuloneun geuleohji anihani hananimeuloseoneun da hasil su issneunila bedeuloga yeojjawa galodoe bososeo uliga modeun geoseul beoligo juleul jochasnaida yesukkeseo galasadae naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni nawa mich bogeumeul wihayeog jibina hyeongjena jamaena eomina abina jasinga jeontoleul beolin janeun geumsee isseo jibgwa hyeongjewa jamaewa mochingwa jasiggwa jeontoleul baegbaena baddoe pibbageul gyeomhayeo badgo naesee yeongsaengeul badji moshal jaga eobsneunila geuleona meonjeo doen jaloseo najung doego najung doen jaloseo meonjeo doel jaga manheunila yelusallemeulo ollaganeun gile yesukkeseo jejadeul ape seoseo gasineundae jeohuiga nollago jochneun jadeuleun dulyeowohadeola ie dasi yeol du jejaleul delisigo jagiui danghal ileul illeo galasadae bola uliga yelusalleme ollaganoni injaga daejasjangdeulgwa seogigwan-deulege neomgiumae jeohuiga jugigilo gyeolanhago ibangindeulege neomgyeojugessgo geudeuleun neungvoghamyeo chim baeteumyeo chaejjigjilhago jugil geosini jeoneun samilmane salanalila hasinila sebedaeui adeul yagobowa yohani jukke naawa yeojjaodoe seonsaengnimi yeo mueosideunji uliui guhaneun baleul uliege hayeojusigileul wonhaobnada ileusidoe neohuiege mueoseul hayeojugileul wonhaneunya yeojjaodoe juui yeonggwang jungeseo ulileul hananeun juui upyeone hananeun jwapyeone anje

hayeo juobsoseo yesukkeseo galasadae neohui guhaneun geoseul neohuiga alji moshaneundoda neohuiga nau masineun janeul masimyeo nau badneun selyeleul badeul su issneunya jeohuiga malhadoe hal su issnaida yesukkeseo ileusidoe neohuiga nau masineun janeul masimyeo nau badneun selyeleul badeulyeoniwa nae jwaupyeone anjneun geoseun nau jul geosi anila nuguleul wihayeo yebidoeosseundeunji geudeuli eodeul gosinila yeol jejaga deudgo yagobowa yohane daehayeo bunhi yeogi-geoneul yesukkeseo bulleodaga ileusidoe ibanginui sowi jibgwonjadeuli jeohuileul imuilo jugwanhago geu daeindeuli jeohuiege gwonseleul bulineun juleul neohuiga algeoniwa neohui jungeneun geuleohji anihani neohui junge nugudeunji keugoja haneun janeun neohuileul seomgineun jaga doego neohui junge nugudeunji eutteumi doegoja haneun janeun modeun salamui jongi doeeoya halila injau on geoseun seomgimeul badeulyeo hami anila dolieo seomgilyeo hago jagi mogsumeul manheun salamui daesogmullo julyeo haminila jeohuiga yeoligoe ileuleosseoni yesukkeseo jejadeulgwa heodahan muliwa hamkke yeoligoeseo nagasil ttaee dimaeoui adeulin sogyeong geoji badimaega gil gae anjassdaga nasales yesusan maleul deudgo solijilleo galodoe dawisui jason yesuyeon naleul bulssanghi yeogisoseo hageoneul manheun salami kkujijeo jamjamhala hadoe geuga deoug simhi solijilleo galodoe dawisui jasoniyeo naleul bulssanghi yeogisoseo haneunjila yesukkeseo meomulleo seoseo jeoleul buleula hasini jeohuiga geu sogyeongneul buleumyeo ileudoe ansimhago ileonala neoleul buleusinda hamae sogyeonggi geotoseul naeobeoligo ttwieo ileona yesukke naaogeoneul yesukkeseo illeo galasadae nege mueoseul hayeojugileul wonhaneunya sogyeonggi galodoe seonsaengnimiyeo bogileul wonhanaida yesukkeseo ileusidoe gala ne mideumi neoleul guwonhayeosssneunila hasini jeoga god boge doeeo yesuleul gileseo jocheunila

11

jeohuiga yelusalleme gakkai waseo gamlamsan besbagewa bedanie ileuleosseul ttaee yesukkeseo jea jung duleul bonaesimyeo ileusidoe neohui majeunpyeon maeullo gala geulilo deuleogamyeon god ajig amu salamdo ta boji anheun nagwi saekkiui maeyeo issneun geoseul bolini puleo kkeulgo oneola manil nuga neohuiege wae ili haneunya mudgeodeun juga sseusigessdahala geulihamyeon jeugsi ililo bonaelila hasini jejadeuli gaseo bonjeug nagwi saekkiga munap geolie maeyeo issneunjila geugeoseul puni geogi seosssneun salam jung eot-

teonideuli galodoe nagwi saekkileul puleo mueosha lyeoneunya hamae jejadeuli yesuui ileusindaelo malhandae ie heolaganeunjila nagwi saekkileul yesukkelo kkeulgo waseo jagideului geotoseul geu wie geolchyeo dumae yesukkeseo tasini manheun salameun jagi geotosgwa daleunideuleun bateseo ben namugajileul gile pyeomyeo apeseo gago dwieseo ttaleuneun jadeuli solijileudoe hosanna chansonghaliloda juui ileumeulo osineuniyeo chansonghaliloda oneun uli josang dawisui nalayeo gajang nopeun goseseo hosanna hadeola yesukkeseo yelusalleme ileuleo seongjeone deuleogasa modeun geoseul dulleo bosigo ttaega imi jeomulmae yeol du jejaleul delisigo bedanie nagasida iteudnal jeohuiga bedanieseo nawasseul ttaee yesukkeseo sijanghasinjila meolliseo ipsagwi issneun han muhwagwanamuleul bosigo hog geu namue mueosi isseulkka hayeo gasyeosssdeoni gaseo bosinjeug ipsagwi oee amu gosdo eobsdeola ineun muhwagwau ttaega animila yesukkeseo namuege illeo galasadae ijebuteo yeongwontolog salami negeseo yeolmaeleul tta meogji moshalila hasini jejadeuli ileul deuddeola jeohuiga yelusalleme deuleoganila yesukkeseo seongjeone deuleogasa seongjeon aneseo maemaehaneun jadeuleul naeeo jjocheusimyeo don bakkuneun jadeului sanggwa bidulgi paneun jadeului uijaleul dulleo eopeusimyeo amuna giguleul gajigo seongjeon aneulo jinadanimeul heochi anihasio ie galeuchyeo ileusidoe gilogdoenbae nae jibeun manminui gidohaneun jibila chinghameul badeulilago haji anihayeosssneunya neohuineun gangdoui gulhyeoleul mandeuleosssdoda hasimae daejesajangdeulgwa seogigwandeuli deudgo yesuleul eotteohge myeolhalkka hago kkoehani ineun muliga da geuui gyohuneul gihi yeogimeulo geuleul dulyeowohamilleola maeyang jeomulmae jeohuiga seongbakkeulo nagadeola jeohuiga achime jinagal ttaee muhwagwanamuga ppulilobuteo maleun geoseul bogo bedeuloga saenggagi naseo yeojjaodoe labbiyeo bososeo jeojjhasin muhwagwa namuga mallassnaida yesukkeseo daedabhayeo jeohuiege ileusidoe hananimeul mideula naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni nugudeunji i sandeoleo deulileo badae deonjiula hamyeo geu malhaneun geosi iluljul midgo maeume uisimchi anihamyeon geudaelo doelila geuleomeulo naega neohuiege malhanoni mueosideunji gidohago guhaneun geoseun badeun jullo mideula geulihamyeon neohuiege geudaelo doelila seoseo gidohal ttaee amuegena hyeomuiga issgeodeun yongseohala geulihayeoya haneule gyesin neohui abeojido neohui heomuleul sahayeo jusilila hasyeosssdeola (eobs eum) jeohuiga dasi yelusalleme deuleoganila yesukkeseo seongjeoneseo geoleodanisil ttaee daejesa-

jangdeulgwa seogigwandeulgwa janglodeuli naawa galodoe museun gwonselo ileon ileul haneunyo nuga ileon il hal i gwonseleul jueossneunyo yesukkeseo galasadae nado han maleul neohuiege muleulini daedabhala geulihameyon nado museun gwonselo ileon ileul haneunji ileulila yohanui selyega haneulloseonya salamegelseonya naege daedabhala jeohuiga seolo uinonhayeo galodoe manil haneulloseola hamyeon eoijihayeo jeoleul midji anihayeossneunya hal geosini geuleomyeon salamegelseola halkka hayosseuna modeun salami yohaneul cham seonjijalo yeogimeulo jeohuiga baegseongeul museowohaneunjila ie yesukke daedabhayeo galodoe uliga alji moshanola hani yesukkeseo galasadae nado museun gwonselo ileon ileul haneunji neohuiege ileuji anihalila hasinila

12

yesukkeseo biyulo jeohuiege malsseumhasidoe han salami podowoneul mandeulgo sanullo duleugo jeub jjaneun guyu jalileul pago mangdaleul jisgo nongbudeulege selo jugo taguge gasdeoni ttaega ileumae nongbudeulege podowon sochul eolmaleul badeulyeogo han joungeul bonaeni jeohuiga joungeul jaba simhi ttaeligo geojeo bonaeeossgeoneul dasi daleun joungeul bonaeni geui meolie sangcheoleul naego neungyoghayeossgeoneul tto daleun joungeul bonaeni jeohuiga geuleul jugigo tto geuoe manheun jongdeuldo hogeun ttaeligo hogeun juginjila ohilyeo han salami isseuni god geui salanghaneun adeulila choehulo ileul bonaemyeo galodoe nae adeuleun gonggyeonghalila hayeossdeoni jeo nongbudeuli seolo malhadoe ineun sangsogjani ja jugija geuleomyeon geu yueobi uli geosi doelila hago ie jaba jugyeo podowon bakke naeodeonjeossneunila podowon juini eotteohge haggessneunyo waseo geu nongbudeuleul jinmyeolhago podowoneul daleun salamdeulege julila neohuiga seonggyeonge geonchugjadeuli beolin doli motungui melolidoli doeossnani igeoeseun julo malmiama doen geosio uli nune giihadoda hameul ilgeo bojido moshayeossneunya hasinila jeohuiga yesuui i biyuneun jagideuleul galikyeo malsseumhasiminjul algo jaboja hadoe mulileul dulyeowohayeo yesuleul beolyeodugo ganila jeohuiga yesuui malsseumeul chaegjabeulyeo hayeo balisaeingwa helosdang jungeseo salameul bonaemae waseo galodoe seonsaengnimiyeo uliga anoni dangsineun chamdoesigo amulado kkeolineun ili eobseusini ineun salameul oemolo boji angho ojig chameullosseo hananimui doleul gaulechisiminiida gaisaage seleul bachineun geosi gahaniikka bulgahaniikka uliga bachiliikka malliikkahandae

yesukkeseo geu oesighameul asigo ileusidoe eoijihayeo naleul siheomhaneunya denalion hanaleul gajyeodaga naege boila hasini gajyeowassgeoneul yesukkeseo galasadae i hwasanggwa i geuli nwi geosinya ga lodoe gaisau geosiniida ie yesukkeseo galasadae gaisau geoseun gaisaage hananimui geoseun hananimkke bachila hasini jeohuiga yesukke daehayeo simhi gihi yeogideola buhwali eobsda haneun sadugaendeuli yesukke waseo muleo galodoe seonsaengnimiyeo mosega uliege sseo jugileul salamui hyeongi jasigi eobsi anaeleul dugo juggeodeun geu dongsaengi geu anaeleul chwhihayeo hyeongeul wihayeo husaleul seuljjinila hayeossnada chil hyeongjega isseossneunde madi anaeleul chwhihayeossdaga husaga eobsi juggo duljaeddo geu yeojaleul chwhihayeossdaga husaga eobsi juggo sejjaeodo geuleohge hayeo ilgobi da husaga eobseossgo choe-hue yeojado jugsossnada ilgob salami da geuleul anaelo chwhihayeosseuni buhwaleul danghayeo jeohuiga salanal ttaee geu junge nwi anaega doeliikka yesukkeseo galasadae neohuiga seonggyeongdo hananimui neunglyeogdo alji moshameulo ohaehami aninya salami jugeun ja gaundeseo salanal ttaeeneun janggado anigago sijibdo anigago haneule issneun cheonsadeulgwa gateunila jugeun jai salanandaneun geoseul uinonhaljjindae neohuiga moseui chaegjung gasinamutteolgje gwanhan geule hananimkkeseo moseege ileusidoe naneun abeulahamui hananimiyo isagui hananimiyo yagobui hananimilola hasin malsseumeul ilgeoboji moshayeossneunya hananimeun jugeun jai hananimi anio san jai hananimisila neohuiga keuge ohaehayeossdoda hasinila seogigwan jung han salami jeohuiui byeonlonhaneun geoseul deudgo yesukkeseo daedab jalhasin juleul algo naawa muddoe modeun gyemyeong junge cheosjjaeoda mueosiniikka yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe cheosjaeneun igeosini iseulaela deuleula ju god uli hananimeun yuilhan jusila ne maeumeul dahago mogsumeul dahago tteuseul dahago himeul dahayeo ju neoui hananimeul salanghala hasin geosio duljaeneun igeosini ne iuseul ne momgwa gati salanghala hasin geosila ieseo deo keun gyemyeongi eobsneunila seogigwani galodoe seonsaengnimiyeo olhsoda hananimeun han bunisiyo geu eoe daleuniga eobsda hasin malsseumi chaminida tto maeumeul dahago jihyeleul dahago himeul dahayeo hananimeul salanghaneun geosgwa tto iuseul je momgwa gati salanghaneun geosi jeonchelo deulineun modeun beonjemulgwa gita jemulboda naeuniida yesukkeseo geu jihye issge daedabhameul bosigo ileusidoe nega hananimui nala meolji anhdoda hasini geu hue gamhi mudneun jaga eobsdeola yesukkeseo seongjeoneoso

galeuchisilssae daedabhayeo galasadae eoiji-
 hayeo seogigwandeuli geuliseudoleul dawisui
 jasonila haneunyo dawisi seonglyeonge
 gamdonghayeo chinhi malhadoe jukkeseo
 nae jukke ileusidoe naega ne wonsoleul
 ne bal alae dol ttaekkaji nae upyeone
 anjasseula hasyeossdoda hayeossneunila
 dawisi geuliseudoleul jula hayeosseunjeug
 eoiji geui jasoni doegessneunya hasideola
 baegseongi jeulgeobge deuddeola yesukke-
 seo galeuchisil ttaee galasadae gin oseul
 ibgo danineun geosgwa sijangeseo munan
 badneun geosgwa hoedangui sangjwawa
 janchiui sangseogeul wonhaneun seogig-
 wandeuleul samgala jeohuineun gwabuui
 gasaneul samkimyeo oesigeulo gilge gi-
 dohaneun jani geu badneun pangyeoli
 deoug junghalila hasinila yesukkeseo yeonbo
 gwelul daehayeo anjeusa muliui yeonbo
 gwee don neohneun geoseul bosilssae yeoleo
 bujaneun manhi neohneunde han ganahan
 gwabuneun waseo du lebdon god han
 godeulanteuleul neohneunjila yesukkeseo je-
 jadeuleul bulleodaga ileusidoe naega jinsillo
 neohuiege ileunoni i ganahan gwabuneun
 yeonbo gwee neohneun modeun salamboda
 manhi neoheossdoda jeohuineun da geu
 punggioghan jungeseo neoheossgeoniwa i
 gwabuneun geu guchahan jungeseo jagi
 modeun soyu god saenghwalbi jeonbuleul
 neoheossneunila hasyeossdeola

13

yesukkeseo seongjeoneseo nagasil ttaee
 jeja jung hanaga galodoe seonsaengn-
 imiyeo bososeo i doldeuli eotteohamyeo i
 geonmuldeuli eotteohaniikka yesukkeseo
 ileusidoe nega i keun geonmuldeuleul
 boneunya dol hanado dol wie namji angho
 da muneotteulyeojilila hasinila yesukke-
 seo gamlamsaneseo seongjeoneul maju
 daehayeo anjeusyeosseul ttaee bedelowa
 yagobowa yohangwa andeulega jongyonghi
 mudjaodoe uliege ileusoseo eoneu ttaee
 ileon ili issgeσσαomyeo i modeun ili ilulyeo
 hal ttaee museun jingjoga issaollikka
 yesukkeseo ileusidoe neohuiga salamui
 mihogeul badji anhdolog juuihala man-
 heun salami nae ileumeulo waseo ileudoe
 naega geulola hayeo manheun salameul
 mihogke halila nanliwa nanli somuneul
 deuleul ttaee dulyeowo malla ileon ili
 isseoya hadoe kkeuteun ajig aninila minjogi
 minjogeuul nalaga nalaleul daejeoghaye
 ileonagessgo cheocheoe jijini isseumyeo
 gigeuni isseulini ineun jaenanui sijaginila
 neohuineun seuseulo josimhala salamdeuli
 neohuileul gonghoe neomgyeojugessgo
 neohuileul hoedangeseo maejilhagessumyeo
 naleul inhayeo neohuiga gwanjangdeulgwa
 imgeumdeul ape seolini ineun jeohuiege
 jeunggeodoelyeo hamila tto bogeumi

meonjeo manguge jeonpadoeoya hal
 geosinila salamdeuli neohuileul kkeuleodaga
 neomgyeojul ttaee museun maleul halkka
 mili yeomlyeochi malgo mueosideunji
 geu sie neohuiege jusineun geu maleul
 hala malhaneun ineun neohuiga aniy
 seonglyeongisinila hyeongjega hyeongjeleul
 abiga jasigeul jugneunde naeeojumyeo
 jasigdeuli bumoleul daejeoghaye jugge
 halila tto neohuiga nae ileumeul inhayeo
 modeun salamege miumeul badeul geosina
 najungkkaji gyeondineun janeun guwoneul
 eodeulila myeolmangui gajeunghan geosi
 seoji moshal gose seon geoseul bogeodeun
 (ilgneun janeun kkaedaleuljinjeo)geu ttaee
 yudae issneun jadeuleun saneulo do-
 manghaljieoda jibung wie issneun janeun
 naelyeogajido malgo jibe issneun mueoseul
 gajileo deuleogajido malmyeo bate issneun
 janeun geotoseul gajileo dwilo dolikiji
 maljieoda geu naleneun ai baen jadeulgwa
 jeojmeogineun jadeulege hwaga isseuliloda
 i ili gyeoule naji anhdolog gidohala ineun
 geunaldeuleun hwannanui nali doegesseu-
 mila hananimui changjohasin changjobuteo
 jigeumkkaji ileon hwannani eobseossgo
 huedo eobseulila manil jukkeseo geu-
 naldeuleul gamhaji anihasyeossdeomyeon
 modeun yugchega guwoneul eodji moshal
 geosieoneul jagiui taeghasin baegseongeul
 wihayeo geu naldeuleul gamhasyeossneunila
 geu ttaee salami neohuiege malhadoe bola
 geuliseudoga yeogi issda bola jeogi issda
 hayeodo midji malla geojis geuliseudodeul-
 gwa geojis seonjjjadeuli ileonaseo ijeoggwa
 gisaleul haenghayeo hal suman isseumyeon
 taeghasin baegseongeul mihogke halyeo
 halila neohuineun samgala naega modeun
 ileul neohuiege mili malhayeossnola geu
 ttaee geu hwannan hu haega eoduwojimy
 dali bicheul naeji anihamyeo byeoldeuli
 haneuleseo tteoleojimyeo haneule issneun
 gwonneungdeuli heundeullilila geu ttaee
 injaga guleumeul tago keun gwonneunggwa
 yeonggwangeulo oneun geoseul salamdeuli
 bolila tto geu ttaee jeoga cheonsadeuleul
 bonaeo jagi taeghasin jadeuleul ttang
 kkeuteulobuteo haneul kkeutkkaji sabange-
 seo moeulila muhwagwanamui biyuleul
 baeula geu gajiga yeonhayeojigo ipsagwileul
 naemyeon yeoleumi gakkau juleul anani
 iwa gati neohuiga ileon ili naneun geoseul
 bogeodeun injaga gakkai god mun ape ileun
 juleul alla naega jinsillo neohuiege mal-
 hanoni i sedaega jinagagi jeone i ili da ilulila
 cheonjineun eobseojigesseuna nae maleun
 eobseojiji anihalila geuleona geu nalgwa geu
 ttaeneun amudo moleunanani haneule issneun
 cheonsadeuldo adeuldo moleugo abeojiman
 asineunila juuihala kkaeo issuela geu
 ttaega eonjeinji alji moshaminila galyeong
 salami jibeul tteona tagugulo gal ttaee
 geu jongdeulege gwonhaneul jueo gaggag

samuleul matgimyeo munjigiege kkaeeo isseula myeonghamgwa gateuni geuleomeulo kkaeeo isseula jib juini eonje olneunji hog jeomul ttaeelneunji bamjungelneunji dalg ul ttaeelneunji saebyegelneunji neohuiga alji moshamila geuga holyeonhi waseo neohuiui janeun geoseul boji anhdolog hala kkaeeo isseula naega neohuiege haneun i mali modeun salamege haneun malinila hasinila

14

iteuli jinamyeon yuwoljeolgwa mugyojeolila daejesajangdeulgwa seogigwandeuli yesuleul gwegyelo jaba jugil bangchaegul guhamyeo galodoe minyoga nalkka hanoni myeongjeoleneun malja hadeola yesukkeseo bedani mundungi simonui jibeseo sigsahasil ttaee han yeojaga maeu gabsjin hyangyu god sunjeonhan nadeu han oghabeul gajigo waseo geu oghabeul kkaetteuligo yesuui meolie bueuni eotteon salamdeuli bunnaseo seolo malhadoo museun uisalo i hyangyuleul heo-bihayeossneunga i hyangyuleul sambaeg denall isange pala ganahan jadeulege jul su isseossge ssdoda hamyeo geu yeojaleul chaegmanghaneunjila yesukkeseo galasadae gaman dueola neohuiga eojjihayeo jeoleul goelobge haneunya jeoga naege joheun ileul hayeossneunila ganahan jadeuleun hangsang neohuiwa hamkke isseuni amu ttaelado wonhaneundaolo doul su issgeoniwa naneun neohuiwa hangsang hamkke issji anihalila jeoga himeul dahayeo nae mome hyangyuleul bueo nae jangsaleul mili junbi-hayeossneunila naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni on cheonhae eodiseodeunji bogeumi jeonpadoeneun goseneun i yeojau haenghan ildo malhayeo jeoleul ginyeomhalila hasinila yeol dul junge hanain galyos yudaga yesuleul neomgyeo julyeogo daejesajangdeulege gamae jeohuiga deudgo gippeohayeo doneul jugilo yagsoghani yudaga yesuleul eotteohge neomgyeo jul gihoeleul chajdeola mugyojeolui cheosnal god yuwoljeol yang jabneun nale jejadeuli yesukke yeojjaodoe uliga eodilo gaseo seonsaengnimeulo yuwoljeoleul jabsusige yebihagileul wonhasinaikka hamae yesukkeseo jeja junge duleul bonaesimyeo galasadae seongnaelo deuleogala geulihamyeon mul han dongileul gajigo ganeun salameul mannalini geuleul ttalagaseo eodideunji geui deuleoganeun geu jib juinege ileudoe seonsaengnimui malsseumi naega nae jejadeulgwa hamkke yuwoljeoleul meogeul nau gaegsili eodi issneunyo hasideola hala geulihamyeon jalileul bepulgo yebidoen keun dalagbangeul boilini geogiseo ulileul wihaye yebihala hasindae jejadeuli naga seongnaelo deuleogaseo yesuui hasideon malsseumdaelo manna yuwoljeoleul yebihanila jeomulmae geu yeol duleul delisigo waseo da anja meogeul ttaee

yesukkeseo galasadae naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni neohui junge han salam god nawa hamkke meogneun jaga naleul pallila hasindae jeohuiga geunsimhayeo hanassig hanassig yeojjaodoe naeniikka ileusidoe yeol dul jung hana god nawa hamkke geuleuse soneul neohneun janila injaneun jagiege daehayeog ilogdoendaolo gageoniwa injaleul paneun geu salamegeneun hwaga isseulloda geu salameun chalali naji anihayeossdeomyeon jege joheulppeonhayeossneunila hasinila jeohuiga meogeul ttaee yesukkeseo tteogeul gajisa chugboghasigo tteeo jadeulege jusimyeo galasadae badeula igeosi nae mominila hasigo tto janeul gajisa salyehasigo jeohuiege jusini da ileul masimae galasadae igeeosun manheun salameul wihaye heullineunba nau pi god conyagui pinila jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni naega podonamueseon nan geoseul hananim nalae-seo saegeoseulo masineun nalkkaji dasi masiji anihalila hasinila ie jeohuiga chanmihago gamlamsaneulo naganila yesukkeseo jadeulege ileusidoe neohuiga da naleul beolilila ineun gilogdoenba naega mogjaleul chilini yangdeuli heuteojjilila hayeossneunila geuleona naega salanan hue neohui boda meonjeo gallillilo galila bedeuloga yeojjaodoe da beoliljillado naneun geuleohji anhgessnada yesukkeseo galasadae naega jinsillo nege ileunoni oneul ibam dalgi dubeon ulgi jeone nega sebeon naleul buinhalila bedeuloga himissge malhadoo naega juwa hamkke jugeljiyeonjeong juleul buinhaji anhgessnada hago modeun jejado iwa gati malhanila jeohuiga gessemanela haneun gose ileumae yesukkeseo jejadeulege ileusidoe nau gidohal dongane neohuineun yeogi anjasseula hasigo bedeulowa yagobowa yohaneul deligo gasilssae simhi nollasimyeo seulpeohasa malsseumhasidoe nae maeumi simhi gominhayeog jugge doeeosseon neohuineun yeogi meomulleo kkaeeo isseula hasigo jogeum naagasa ttange eopdeulieo doel su issneundaolo i ttaega jagiegeseo jinagagileul guhayeo galasadae aba abeojiye abeojikkeneun modeun geosi ganeunghaoni i janeul naegeseo olmgisioobsoso geuleona naui wondaolo maobsigo abeojiui wondaolo haobsoso hasigo dolaosa jejadeului janeun geoseul bosigo bedeuloege malsseumhasidoe simona janeunya nega hansi dongango kkaeeo isseul su eobsdeonya siheome deulji anhe kkaeeo isseo gidohala maumeuneun wonilodoe yugsini yaghadoda hasigo dasi naaga dongilhan malsseumeulo gidohasigo dasi osa bosinjeug jeohuiga jani ineun jeohui nuni simhi pigonhamila jeohuiga yesukke mueoseulo daedabhal juleul alji moshadeola sebeonjjae osa jeohuiege ileusidoe ijeneun jago swila geumanida ttaega wassdoda bola injaga joeinui sone palliuneunila ileonala hamkke gaja bola naleul paneun jaga

gakkai wassneunila malsseumhasil ttaee god yeol dul jungui hanain yudaga wassneunde daejasajangdeulgwa seogigwandeulgwa janglodeulegeseo pasongdoen muliga geomgwa mongchileul gajigo geuwa hamkke hayeoss-deola yesuleul paneun jaga imi geudeulgwa gunholeul jja galodoe naega ibmajchuneun jaga geuini geuleul jaba dandanhikkeuleogala hayeossneunjila ie waseo god yesukke naawa labbiyeo hago ibeul majchuni jeohuiga yesukke soneul daeeo jabgeoneul gyeote seossneun ja junge han salami geomeul ppaeo daejasajanguil joungeul chyeo geu gwileul tteoleotteulinila yesukkeseo muliege malsseumhayeo galasadae neohuiga gangdoleul jabneun geos gati geomgwa mongchileul gajigo naleul jabeuleo nawassneunya naega nalmada neohuiwa hamkke seongjeone isseoseo galeuchyeosseu-doe neohuiga naleul jabji anihayeossdoda geuleona ineun seonggyeongeul ilulyeo haminila hasideola jejadeuli da yesuleul beoligo domanghanila han cheongnyeoni beoseun mome be hotibuleul duleugo yesuleul ttalaodaga muliege jabhimae be hotibuleul beoligo beoseun momeulo domanghanila jeohuiga yesuleul kkeulgo daejasajangegeo gani daejasajangdeulgwa janglodeulgwa seogigwandeuli da moideola bedeuloga yesuleul meoljigi jocha daejasajanguil jib tteulankkaji deuleogaseo hasogdeulgwa hamkke anja buleul jjoedeola daejasajangdeulgwa on gonghoega yesuleul jugi-lyeogo geuleul chil jeunggeoleul chajdoe eodji moshani ineun yesuleul chyeoseo geojis jeunggeohaneun jaga manheuna geu jeunggeoga seolo habhaji moshamila eotteon salamdeuli ileona yesuleul chyeoseo geojis jeunggeohayeo galodoe uliga geuui maleul deuleuni soneulo jieun i seongjeoneul naega heolgo soneulo jisji anihan daleun seongjeoneul saheule jieulila hadeola hadoe ohilyeo geu jeunggeodo seolo habhaji anhdeola daejasajangi gaunde ileoseoseo yesuege muleo galodoe neoneun amu daedabdo eobsneunya i salamdeulul neoleul chineun jeunggeoga eotteohanya hadoe jamjamhago amu daedabdo anihasisoneul daejasajangi dasi muleo galodoe nega chansong badeul jaui adeul geuliseudonya yesukkeseo ileusidoe naega geunila injaga gwonneungjauipyeyone anjeun geosgwa haneul guleumeul tago oneun geoseul neohuiga bolila hasini daejasajangi jagi oseul jjiyeumyeo galodoe uliga eoiji deo jeungineul yoguhaliyo geu chamlamhan maleul neohuiga deuleossdoda neohuineun eotteohge saenggaghaneunyo hani jeohuiga da yesuleul sahyeonge haedanghan jalo jeongjoeohago hogeun geuege chimeul baeteumyeo geuui eolguleul galiugo jumeogeulo chimyeo galodoe seonjija noleuseul hala hago hasogdeuleun sonbadageulo chideola bedeuloneun alae tteule

isseoni daejasajanguil bija hanaga waseo bedoului bul jjoemeul bogo jumoghayeo galodoe neodo nasales yesuwa hamkke isseossdoda hageoneul bedeuloga buinhayeo galodoe naneun ne malhaneun geosi mueosinji aljido moshago kkaedadjido moshagessnola hamyeo aptteullo nagalssae bijaga geuleul bogo gyeote seo issneun jadeulege dasi ileudoe i salameun geu dangila hadoe tto buinhadeola jogeum hue gyeote seo issneun salamdeuli dasi bedeuloege malhadoe neoneun gallilli salaminil chameulo geu danginilla bedeuloga jeojuhamyeo maengsehadoe naneun neohuiui malhaneun i salameul alji moshanola hani dalgi god dubeonjae uldeola ie bedeuloga yesukkeseo jagiege hasin malsseum god dalgi dubeon ulgi jeone nega sebeon naleul buinhallila hasimi geogdoe saenggaghago uleossdeola

15

saebyeoge daejasajangdeuli jeugsi janglodeulgwa seogigwandeul god on gonghoel deobuleo uinonhago yesuleul gyeolbaghayeo kkeulgo gaseo billadoege neomgyeojuni billadoga muddoe nega yudaeinui wanginya yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae ne mali olhdoda hasimae daejasajangdeuli yeoleogajilo gosohaneunjila billadoga tto muleo galodoe amu daedabdo eobsneunya jeohuiga eolmana manheun geoseulo neoleul gosohaneunga bola hadoe yesukkeseo dasi amu malsseumdo daedabji anihasini billadoga gi-ihil yeogideola myeongjeoleul danghamyeon baegseongui guhaneundaolo joesu hanaleul noha jeneun jeonlyeoga isseoni minlaneul kkumigo i minlane salinhago pobagdoen ja junge balabala haneun jaga issneunjila muliga naagaseo jeonlyeundaolo hayeojugileul guhanda biladoga daedabhayeo galodoe neohuineun naega yudaeinui wangeul neohuige nohajugileul wonhaneunya hani ineun jeoga daejasajangdeuli sigilo yesuleul neomgyeojunul almileola geuleona daejasajangdeuli mulileul chungdonghayeo dolio balabaleul noha dalla hage hani billadoga tto daedabhayeo galodoe geuleomyeon neohuiga yudaeinui wangila haneun ineun naega eotteohge halya jeohuiga dasi solijileudoe jeoleul sibjagae mos bagge hasoseo billadoga galodoe eoijiminyo museun aghan ileul hayeossneunya hani deoug solijileudoe sibjagae mos bagge hasoseo haneunjila billadoga muliege manjogeul jugoja hayeo balabaneun noha jugo yesuneun chaejjigilhago sibjagae mos baghige neomgyeojunila gunbyeongdeuli yesuleul kkeulgo beulaidolionilaneun tteul aneulo deuleogaseo on gundaeleul moeugo yesuege jasaeg oseul ibhigo gasi myeonlyugwaneul yeokkeo ssuiugo yehayeo galodoe yudaeinui wangiyeo pyeonganhallijeoda hago galdaelo geuui meolileul

chimeyo chimeul baeteumyeo kkulheo jeol-
hadeola hui-longeul dahan hu jasaeg oseul
beosgigo dolo geuii oseul ibhigo sibjagae
mos bageulyeogo kkeulgo naganila machim
allegsaendeowa lupoui abiin gulene salam
simoni sigolloseo waseo jinaganeunde jeo-
huiga geuleul eogjilo gati gage hayeo yesuii
sibjagaleul jiugo yesuleul kkeulgo golgodala
haneun gos(beonyeoghameyon haegolui
gos)e ileuleo molyageul tan podojuleul
jueosseuna yesukkeseo badji anihasinila
sibjagae mos baggo geu oseul nanulssae
nuga eoneu geoseul eodeulkka hayeo jebileul
ppobdeola ttaega je samsiga doeeo sibjagae
mos bageunila geu wie issneun joe pae
yudaeinui wangila sseossgo gangdo duleul
yesuwa hamkke sibjagae mos bageuni hana-
neun geuii upyeone haneuneun jwapyeone
issdeola (eobs eum) jinaganeun jadeuleun
jagi meolileul heundeulmyeo yesuleul moyo-
ghayeo galodoe aha seongjeoneul heolgo
saheule jisneun jayeon nega neoleul guwon-
hayeo sibjagaseo naelyeo ola hago geuwa
gati daejesajangdeuldo seogigwandeulgwa
hamkke hui-longhamyeo seolo malhadoe
jeoga nameun guwonhayeosseudoe jagineun
guwonhal su eobsdoda iseulaelui wang
geuliseudoga jigeum sibjagaseo naelye-
owa ulilo bogo midge haljjieoda hamyeo
hamkke sibjagae mos baghin jadeuldo
yesuleul yoghadeola je yugsiga doemae
on ttange eoduumi imhayeo je gusikkaji
gyesoghadeoni je gusie yesukkeseo keuge
soljijileusidoe elli elli lama sabagdani hasini
ileul beonyeoghameyon naui hananim naui
hananim eoijihayeo naleul beolisyeossnaikka
haneun tteusila gyeote seossdoneu ja jung
eotteonideuli deudgo galodoe bola eliyaleul
buleunda hago han salami dallyeogaseo
haeyunge sinpodojuleul meogeumge hayeo
galdaee kkweeo masiugo galodoe gaman
dueola eliyaga waseo jeoleul naelyeo juna
boja hadeola yesukkeseo keun solileul
jileusigo unmyeonghasida ie seongso hwi-
jangi wilobuteo alaekkaji jjijeoyeo duli
doenila yesuleul hyanghayeo seossdoneu
baegbujangi geuleohge unmyeonghasimeul
bogo galodoe i salameun jinsillo hananimui
adeulieossdoda hadeola meolliseo bal-
aboneun yeojadeuldo issneunde geu junge
magdalla maliawa tto jageun yagobowa
yoseui eomeoni maliawa tto sallomega is-
seosseuni ideuleun yesukkeseo gallillie gyesil
ttaee jocha seomgideon jayo tto i oeeo
yesuwa hamkke yelusalleme ollaon yeojaga
manhi isseossddeola i naleun yebil god
ansigil jeonnalimeulo jeomuleosseul ttaee
alimadae salam yosebi waseo dangdolhi
billadoege deuleoga yesuii sicheleul dalla
hani i salameun jongwihan gonghoewoniyu
hananimui nalaleul gidalineun jala bil-
ladaneun yesukkeseo beolssae jueosseulkka
hago isanghi yeogyeo baegbujangeul bulleo

jugeunji olaenya mudgo baegbujangege ala
bon hue yosebege sicheleul naeeo juneunjila
yosebi semapoleul sago yesuleul naelyeodaga
igeoseulo ssaseo bawi soge pan mudeome
neohoeo dugo doleul gullyeo mudeom mune
noheumae ttaee magdalla maliawa yoseui
eomeoni maliaga yesu dun goseul bodeola

16

ansigili jinamae magdalla maliawa yagoboui
eomeoni maliawa tto sallomega gaseo
yesukke baleugi wihayeo hyangpumeul
sada dueossdaga ansig hu cheosnal maeu
iljjigi hae dodeun ttaee geu mudeomeulo
gamyeo seolo malhadoe nuga ulileul wi-
hayeo mudeom muneseo doleul gullyeo
julyio hadeoni nuneul deuleo bonjeug doli
beolssae gullyeojyeosseuni geu doli simhi
keudeola mudeome deuleogaseo huiin oseul
ibeun han cheongnyeoni upyeone anjeun
geoseul bogo nollamae cheongnyeoni ileu-
doe nollaji malla neohuiga sibjagae mos
baghisin nasales yesuleul chajneunguna
geuga salanasyeossgo yeogi gyesiji anihanila
bola geuleul dueossddeon gosinila gaseo geuii
jejadeulgwa beduleoige ileugileul yesukke-
seo neohuiboda meonjeo gallillilo gasinani
jeone neohuiege malsseumhasindaolo neo-
huiga geogiseo boeolila hala haneunjila
yeojadeuli simhi nolla tteolmyeo nawa
mudeomeseo domanghago museowohayeo
amuege amu maldo haji moshadeola
(yesukkeseo ansighu cheosnal ileun achime
salanasin hu jeone ilgob gwisineul jjocha
naeeo jusin magdalla maliaege meonjeo
boisini maliaga gaseo yesuwa hamkke-
hadeon salamdeului seulpeohamyeo ulgo
issneun junge i ileul gohamae geudeuleun
yesuii saleusyeossdaneun geosgwa maliaege
boisyeossdaneun geoseul deudgodo midji
anihanila geu hue jeohui jung du salami
geoleoseo sigollo gal ttaee yesukkeseo daleun
moyangeulo jeohuiege natanasini du salami
gaseo nameun jejadeulege gohayeosseudoe
yeogsi midji anihanila geu hue yeol han
jejaga eumsig meogeul ttaee yesukkeseo
jeohuiege natanasa jeohuiui mideum eob-
sneun geosgwa maemui wanaghan geoseul
kkujijeusini ineun jagiui salanan geoseul
bon jadeului maleul midji anihamilleola tto
galasadae neohuineun on cheonhae dan-
imyeo manminige bogeumeul jeonpahala
midgo selyeleul badneun salameun guwoneul
eodeul geosiyo midji anhneun salameun
jeongjoeleul badeulila midneun jadeule-
geneun ileon pyojeogi ttaleulini god jeohuiga
nae ileumeulo gwisineul jjocha naemyeo sae
bangeoneul malhamyeo baemeul jibeumyeo
museun dogeul masiljjilado haeleul badji
aniamyeo byeongdeun salamege soneul
eonjeunjeug naeulila hasideola ju yesukkeseo
malsseumeul machisin hue haneullo olliusa

hananim upyeone anjeusinila jejadeuli
naga dulu jeonpahalssae jukkeseo hamkke
yeogsahasa geu ttaleuneun pyojeogeulo
malsseumeul hwagsilhi jeunggeohasinila)

uli junge ilueojin sasile daehayeo cheoeumbuteo malsseumui moggyeogja doego ilgun doen jadeului jeonhayeo jun geudaelo naelyeogeul jeosulhalyeogo buseul deun salami manheunjila geu modeun ileul geunwonbuteo jasehi milueo salpin nado deobillo gaghaege chalyedaelo sseo bonaeneun geosi joheunjul alassnoni ineun gaghalo geu baeun baui hwagsilhameul alge halyeo hamiloda yudae wang helos ttaee abiya banyeole jesajang hanaga isseuni ileumeun sagalyayo geu anaeneun alonui jasonini ileumeun ellisabesila i du salami hananim ape uiniini juui modeun gyemyeonggwa gyulyedaelo heumi eobsi haenghadeola ellisabesi sutaeleul moshameulo jeohuiga mujahago du salamui nai manhdeola machim sagalyaga geu banyeolui chalyedaelo jesajangui jig-muleul hananim ape haenghalsae jesajangui jeonlyeleul ttala jebileul ppoba juui seongsoe deuleoga bunhyanghago modeun baegseongeun geu bunhyanghaneun sigane bakkeseo gidohadeoni juui sajaga joege natana hyangdan upyeone seonjila sagalyaga bogo nollamyeo museowohani cheonsaga illeo galodoe sagalyayeow museowo malla neoui ganguhami deullinjila ne anae ellisabesi nege adeuleul naha julini geu ileumeul yohanila hala neodo gippeohago jeulgeowohal geosioyo manheun salamdo geuui nameul gippeohalini ineun jeoga ju ape keun jaga doemyeo podojuna sojuleul masiji anihamyeo motalobuteo seonglyeongui chungmanhameul ibeo iseulael jasonel ju god jeohui hananimkkelo manhi dolaoge hagesseuminila "jeoga tto elliyau simlyeonggwa neunglyeogeulo ju ape apseo gaso abiui maeumeul jasigege, geoseulineun jaleul uinuul seulgje dolaoge hago juleul whayeo seun baegseongeul yebihalila" sagalyaga cheonsaage ileudoe naega igeoseul eotteohge al-liyo naega neulggoanaedo nai manheunida cheonsaga daedabhayeo galodoe naeneun hananim ape seossneun gabeulielila i joheun sosiguel jeonhayeo nege malhalago bonaesimeul ibeossnola bola i ilui doeneun nalkkaji nega beongeoliga doeeo neunghi maleul moshalini ineun nae maleul nega midji anihameoniwa ttaega ileumyeon nae mali ilulila hadeola baegseongdeuli sagalyaleul gidalimyeo geuui seongso aneseo jichehameul gihi yeogideoni geuga nawaseo jeohuiege maleul moshani baegseongdeuli geu seongso aneseo isangeul bonjul alassdeola geuga hyeongyonguelo tteuseul pyosihamyeo geunyang beongeolidaelo issdeoni geu jigmuui nali da doemae jibeulo dola-ganila i hue geu anae ellisabesi sutae-hago daseos dal dongan sumeo isseumyeo galodoe jukkeseo naleul dola bosineun nale ingane nae bukkeuleomeul eob-

sge hasilyeogo ileohge haenghasimila hadeola yeoseosjjae dale cheonsa gabeulielil hananimui bonaesimeul baddeuleo gallilli nasalesilan dongnee gaso dawisui jason yosebila haneun salamgwa jeonghonhan cheonyeoege ileuni geu cheonyeoui ileumeun maliala geuge deuleoga galodoe eunhyeleul badeun jayeo pyeonganhaljjieoda jukkeseo neowa hamkkehasidoda hani cheonyeoga geu maleul deudgo nolla ileon insaga eoiji-hamingo saenggaghamae cheonsaga illeo galodoe maliayeow museowo malla nega hananimkke eunhyeleul eodeossneunila bola nega sutahayeo adeuleul naheulini geu ileumeul yesula hala jeoga keun jaga doego jigeughi nopeunsin iui adeulila ilkeoleul geosioyo ju hananimkkeseo geu josang dawisui wileul joege jusunili yeongwonhi yagobui jibe wangnoleus hasil geosimyeo geu nalaga mugunghalila maliaga cheonsaage malhadoe naneun sanaeleul alji moshani eo-ji i ili isseulliikka cheonsaga daedabhayeo galodoe seonglyeongi nege imhasigo jigeughi nopeusin iui neunglyeogi neoleul deopeusilini ileomeulo nasilba geolughan janeun hananimui adeulila ilkeoleulila bola ne chinjog ellisabesdo neulgeoseo adeuleul baeossneunila bonlae sutahaji moshanda hadeon iga imi yeoseos dali doeossnani dae-jeo hananimui modeun malsseumeun neungchi moshasimi eobsneunila maliaga galodoe juui gyejibjong ioni malsseumdaelo naege ilueojjidahamae cheonsaga tteonaganila i ttaee maliaga ileona ppalli san-junge gaso yudae han dongnee ileuleo sagalyau jibe deuleoga ellisabesege munanhan ellisabesi maliaui munanhameul deuleumae aiga bogjungeseo ttwinoneunjila ellisabesi seonglyeongui chungmanhameul ibeo keun solilo bulleo galodoe yeoja junge nega bogi isseumyeo ne taejungui aido bogi issdoda nae juui mochini naege naaoni i eoiji doen ilingo bola ne munanhaneun soliga nae gwie deullil ttaee aiga nae bogjungeseo gippeumeulo ttwinolassdoda mideun yeojaage bogi issdoda jukkeseo geugege hasin malsseumi bandeusi ilulila maliaga galodoe nae yeonghoni juleul chanyanghamyeo nae maemui hananim nae gujuleul gippeohayeosseumeun geu gyejibjongui bicheonhameul dola bosalosseumila bola ije huloneun mansee naleul bogi issda ilkeoleuliloda neunghasin iga keun ileul naege haenghasyeosseuni geu ileumi geolughasimyeo geunghylhasimi duleowohaneun jaege daedaelo ileuneundoda geuui pallo himeul boisa maemui saenggagi gymonhan jadeuleul heuteusyeossgo gwonne issneun jaleul geu wieseo naelichisyeosseumyeo bicheonhan jaleul nopsyeossgo ju-lineun jaleul joheun geoseulo baebulchisyeosseumyeo bujaleul gongsulo bonaesyeossdoda geu jong iseulaeleul dousa gunghylhi

yeogisigo gieoghasidoe uli josangege malsseumhasin geosgwa gati abeulahamgwa mich geu jasonege yeongwonhi hasililoda hanila maliaga seog daljjeum hamkke issdaga jibeulo dolaganila ellisabesi haesanhal gihani chaseo adeuleul naheuni iusgwa chinjogi jukkeseo jeoleul keuge geunghyulhi yeogisimeul deudgo hamkke jeulgeowohadeola palili doemae aileul hallyehaleo waseo geu buchinni ileumeul ttala sagalyala hagojahadeoni geu mochini daedabhayeo galodoe anila yohanila hal geosila hamae jeohuiga galodoe ne chinjog junge i ileumeulo ileumhan iga eobsda hago geu buchinkke hyeongyonghayeo mueoseulo ileumhalyeo haneunga muleuni jeoga seopaneul dalla hayeo geu ileumeun yohanila sseumae da gihi yeogideola ie geu ibi god yeolligo hyeoga pullimyeo maleul hayeo hananimeul chansonghani geu geuncheoe sa-neun jaga da dulyeowohago i modeun mali on yudae sanjunge duli peojimae deud-neun salami da i maleul maume dumyeo galodoe i aiga jangcha eoiji doelkko hani ineun juui soni jeowa hamkke hasimileola geu buch in sagalyaga seonglyeongui chungmanhameul ibeo yeonhayeo galodoe chansonghaliloda ju iseulaelui hananimiyeo geu baegseongeul dolabosa soglyanghasimyeo ulileul wihayeo guwonui ppuleul geu jong dawisui jibe ileukisyeosseuni igeoseun jukkeso yelobuteo geolughan seonjijau i ibeulo malsseumhasin bawa gati uli wonsu egeseowa ulileul miwohaneyun modeun jau sone-seo guwonhasineun guwonila uli josangeul geunghyulhi yeogisimyeo geu geolughan eonyageul gieoghasyeosseuni god uli josang abeulahamege maengsehasin maengsela ulilo wonsuui soneseo geonjisimeul ibgo jongsintolog juui apeseo seonggyeolgwa uilo dulyeoumi eobsi seomgige halila hasyeosssdoda i aiyeo neun jigeughi nopeusin jau seonjijala ilkeoleumeul badgo juape apseo gaseo geu gileul yebihayeo juui baegseongege geu joe sahameulo malmiamneun guwoneul alge halini neun uli hananimui geunghyuleul inhamila ilosseo dodneun haega wilobuteo uliege imhayeo eoduumgwa jugeumui geuneule anjeun jaege bichwigo uli baleul pyeonggangui gillo indohasililoda hanila aiga jalamyeo simlyeongi ganghayeo jimyeo iseulaelege natananeun nalkkaji bin deule isseunila

2

ittae gaisa aguseudoga yeongeul naelyeo cheonhalo da hojeoghala hayeosseuni i hojeogeun gulenyoga sulia chongdog doeeosseul ttiae cheosbeon hangeosila modeun salami hojeoghaleo gaggag gohyangeulo dolagamae yosebdo dawisui jib jogsogingolo gallilli nasales dongneeseo yu-

daeul hyanghayeo bedeullehemila haneun dawisui dongnelo geu jeonghonhan maliawa hamkke hojeoghaleo ollagani maliaga imi ingtaedoeossdeola geogi isseul geu ttiae haesanhal nali chaseo madadeuleul naha gangbolo ssaseo guyue nwieosseuni ineun sagwane isseul gosi eobseumileola geu jigyeonge mogjadeuli bakkeseo bame jagi yangtteleul jikideoni juui sajaga gyeote seogo juui yeonggwangi jeohuileul duli bichwimae keuge museowohaneunjila cheonsaga ileudoe museowo malla bola naega on baegseongege michil keun gippeumui joheun sosigeul neohuiege jeonhanola oneulnal dawisui dongnee neohuileul wihayeogujuga nasyeosseuni god geuliseudo jusinila neohuiga gaseo gangboe ssayeoguyue nuin agileul bolini igeosi neohuiege pyoeoginila hadeoni holyeonhi heodahan cheonguni geu cheonsawa hamkke isseo hananimeul chansonghayeo galodoe jigeughi nopeun goseseoneun hananimkke yeonggwangiyottangeseoneun gippeohasimeul ibeun salamdeul junge pyeonghwaloda hanila cheonsadeuli tteona haneulollagani mogjaga seolo malhadoe ije bedeullehemkkaji gaseo jukkeseo uliege allisinba i ilueojin ileul boja hago ppalli gaseo maliawa yosebgwa guyue nuin agileul chajaseo bogo cheonsaga jagideulege i agie daehayeomalhan geoseul gohani deudneun jaga da mogjaui malhaneun ileul gihi yeogidoe malianeun i modeun maleul maume jikieo saenggaghanila mogjaga jagideulege ileudeon bawa gati deudgo bon geu modeun geoseul inhayeo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dolligo chansonghamyeo dolaganila hallyehal palili doemae geu ileumeul yesula hani god sutaehagi jeone cheonsau i ilkeoleun baleola moseui beobdaelo gyeollyeui nali chamae agileul deligo yelusalleme ollagani ineun juui yulbeobe sseunba cheos tae cheoeum nan namjamada juui geolughan jala halila handaelo agileul jukke deuligo tto juui yulbeobe malsseumhasindaelo bidulgi han ssangina hog eolin bangu dullo jesahalyeohamideola yelusalleme simeuonila haneun salami isseuni i salami uilobgo gyeonggeonhayeo iseulaelui wiloleul gidalineun jala seonglyeongi geu wie gyesideola jeoga juui geuliseudoleul bogi jeone jugji anihalila haneun seonglyeongui jisileul badassdeoni seonglyeongui gamdongeulo seongjeone deuleogamae machim bumoga yulbeobui jeonlyedaeo haenghagoja hayeo geu agi yesuleul deligo oneunjila simeuoni agileul ango hananimeul chansonghayeo galodoe jujaeyeo ijeneun malsseumhasindaelo jongeul pyeonganhi noha jusineundoda nae nuni juui guwoneul boasssaoni ineun manmin ape yebihasin geosiyo ibangeul bichuneun bichiyo juui baegseong iseulaelui yeonggwanginiida hani geu bumoga geu

agie daehan maldeuleul gihi yeogide-
 ola simeuoni jeohuiege chugbohago geu
 mochin maliaege illeo galodoe bola i aineun
 iseulael jung manheun salamui paehago
 heunghameul wihamyeo bibangeul badneun
 pyojeog doegi wihaye seumeul ibeosso
 tto kali ne maeumeul jjileudeus halila
 ineun yeoleo salamui maeumui saenggageul
 deuleonaelyeo haminila hadeola tto asel jipa
 banuelui ttal annala haneun seonjjiga isseo
 nai maeu neulgeossdeola geuga chulgahan
 hu ilgob hae dongan nampyeongwa hamkke
 saldaga gwabu doenji palsib sanyeonila i
 salami seongjeoneul teonaji anihago juyae
 geumshamyeo gidohameulo seomgideoni
 machim i ttaee naawaseo hananimkke gam-
 sahago yelusalleumi gusogdoemeul balaneun
 modeun salamege i agie daehaye malhanila
 juui yulbeobeul jocha modeun ileul pilhago
 gallillilo dolaga bon dongne nasalese ileu-
 nilla agiga jalamyeo ganghayeojigo jihyega
 chungjoghamyeo hananimui eunhyega geu
 wie issdeola geu bumoga haemada yuwolje-
 oleul danghamyeon yelusallemeulo gadeoni
 yesukkeseo yeol dual doel ttaee jeohuiga
 i jeolgilui jeonlyeul jocha ollagassdaga
 geu naldeuleul machigo dolagal ttaee ai
 yesuneun yelusalleme meomusyossdeola
 geu bumoneun ileul alji moshago donghaeng
 junge issneun jullo saenggaghago halus-
 gileul gan hu chinjoggwa aneun ja jungeseo
 chajdoe mannaji moshamae chajeumyeon-
 seo yelusalleme dolagassdeoni saheul hue
 seongjeoneseo mannanjeug geuga seon-
 saengdeul junge anjeusa jeohuiege deudgido
 hasimyeo mudgido hasini deudneun jaga
 da geu jihyewa daedabeul gihi yeogide-
 ola geu bumoga bogo nollamyeo geu
 mochineun galodoe aiya eojjihaye uliege
 ileohge hayeossneunya bola ne abeojiwa
 naega geunsimhayeo neoleul chajassnola
 yesukkeseo galasadae eojjihaye naleul
 chajeusyossnaikka naega nae abeoji jibe
 isseo ya doel juleul alji moshasyeossnaikka
 hasini yangchini geu hasin malsseumeul
 kkaedadi moshadeola yesukkeseo hangajilo
 naelyeogasa nasalese ileuleo sunjonghaye
 baddeusideola geu mochineun i modeun
 maleul maeume dunila yesuneun geu ji-
 hyewa geu kiga jalagamyeo hananimui
 salamege deo salangseuleowo gasideola

3

"dibelyo gaisaga wie isseunji yeol daseos
 hae god bondio billadoga yudaui chongdo-
 geulo, helosi gallillui bunbongwangeulo, geu
 dongsaeng billibi idulaewa deulagonis jiban-
 gui bunbongwangeulo, lusaniga abilleneui
 bunbongwangeulo," annaseuwa gayabaga
 daejasajangeulo isseul ttaee hananimui
 malsseumi bin deuleseo sagalyaui adeul
 yohanege imhanjila yohani yodangang

bugeun gagcheoe wasoe joe sahameul
 eodge haneun hoegaeui selyeleul jeon-
 pahani seonjjiga isayau chaege sseunba
 gwangyae oechineun jaui soliga isseo
 galodoe neohuineun juui gileul yebihala
 geuui cheobgyeongeul pyeongtanke hala
 modeun goljjagiga mewojigo modeun
 sangwa jageun sani najajigo gubeun geosi
 godajigo heomhan gili pyeongtanhayeo-
 jil geosiyo modeun yugchega hananimui
 guwonhasimeul bolila hamgwa gateunila
 yohani selye badeuleo naoneun muliege
 ileudoe dogsau jasigdeula nuga neohuileul
 galeuchyeo jangcha ol jinnoleul pihala
 hadeonya geuleomeulo hoegae habdanghan
 yeolmaeleul maego sogeuo abeulahami uli
 josangila malhaji malla naega neohuiege
 ileunoni hananimi neunghi i doldeulodo
 abeulahamui jasoni doege hasilila imi
 dokkiga namu ppulie nohyeosseuni joheun
 yeolmae maejji anihaneun namumada
 jjighyeo bule deonjjulila muliga muleo
 galodoe geuleohamyeon uliga mueoseul
 haliikka daedabhaye galodoe os du beol
 issneun janeun os eobsneun jaege nan-
 wojul geosiyo meogeul geosi issneun jado
 geuleohge hal geosinila hago selideuldo
 selyeleul badgoja hayeo wasoe galodoe
 seonsaengiyeo ulineun mueoseul haliikka
 hamae galodoe jeonghan se oeneun
 neugjingchi malla hago gunbyeongdeuldo
 muleo galodoe ulineun mueoseul hali-
 iikka hamae galodoe salamege gangpohaji
 malmyeo musohaji malgo badneun yoleul
 jogan jullo alla hanila baegseongdeul
 balago gidalimeulo modeun salamdeuli
 yohaneul hog geuliseudosinga simjunge
 uinonhani yohani modeun salamege daed-
 abhaye galodoe naneun mullo neohuiege
 selyeleul jugeoniwa naboda neunglyeogi
 manheusin iga osinani naneun geu sindeul-
 meleul pulgido dangdangchi moshagessnola
 geuneun seonglyeonggwa bullo neohuiege se-
 lyeleul jusilgeosiyo sone kileul deulgo jagiui
 tajagmadangeul jeonghage hasa algeoun
 moa goggane deulgi jugyeongineun kkeojiji
 anhneun bule taesusilila tto gita yeoleogajilo
 gwonhaye baegseongege joheun sosigeul
 jeonhayeosseuna bunbongwang heloseun
 geu dongsaengui anae helodiaui ilgwa tto
 geuui haenghan modeun aghan ileul inhaye
 yohanege chaegmangeul badgo i wie han
 gaji ageul deohaye yohaneul oge gadunila
 baegseongi da selyeleul badeulssae yesudo
 selyeleul badeusigo gidohasil ttaee haneuli
 yeollimyeo seonglyeongi hyeongchelo bidulgi
 gati geuui wie ganglimhasideoni haneulloseo
 soliga nagileul neoneun nae salangha-
 neun adeulila naega neoleul gippeohanola
 hasinila yesukkeseo galeuchisimeul sijaghal
 ttaee samsimsejjeum doesinila salamdeului
 aneundaoneun yoseubi adeulini yoseubi
 isangeun helliyo geu isangeun masdasiyo

geu isangeun lewiyo geu isangeun melgiyo geu isangeun yannayo geu isangeun yosebiyo geu isangeun masdadiayo geu isangeun amoseuyo geu isangeun nahumiyo geu isangeun esulliyo geu isangeun naggaeyo geu isangeun maasiyo geu isangeun masdadiayo geu isangeun seomeoiniyo geu isangeun yosegiyo geu isangeun yodayo geu isangeun yoananiyo geu isangeun lesayo geu isangeun seulubbabeliyo geu isangeun seualdieliyo geu isangeun neliyo geu isangeun melgiyo geu isangeun asdiyo geu isangeun gosamiyo geu isangeun elmadamiyo geu isangeun eleuyo geu isangeun yesuyo geu isangeun ellieseoyo geu isangeun yolimiyo geu isangeun masdasiyo geu isangeun lewiyo geu isangeun simeuoniyo geu isangeun yudayo geu isangeun yosebiyo geu isangeun yonamiyo geu isangeun elligimiyo geu isangeun melleyo geu isangeun mennayo geu isangeun masdadayo geu isangeun nadaniyo geu isangeun dawisiyo geu isangeun isaeyo geu isangeun obesiyo geu isangeun boaseuyo geu isangeun salmoniyo geu isangeun nasoniyo geu isangeun aminadabiyo geuisangeun aniyo geu isangeun heseuloniyo geu isangeun beleseyo geu isangeun yudayo geu isangeun yagobiyo geu isangeun isagiyo geu isangeun abeulhamiyo geu isangeun delayo geu isangeun naholiyo geu isangeun seulugiyo geu isangeun leuuyo geu isangeun bellegiyo geu isangeun hebeoyo geu isangeun sallayo geu isangeun gainaniyo geu isangeun abagsasiyo geu isangeun semiyo geu isangeun noayo geu isangeun lemegiyo geu isangeun meodusellayo geu isangeun enogiyo geu isangeun yalesiyo geu isangeun mahallaleliyo geu isangeun gainaniyo geu isangeun enoseuyo geu isangeun sesiyo geu isangeun adamiyo geu isangeun hananimisinila

4

yesukkeseo seonglyeongui chungmanhameul ibeo yodangangeseo dolaosa gwangyaeseo sasibil dongan seonglyeongege ikkeullisimyeo magwiege siheomeul badeusideola i modeun nale amu geosdo jabsusiji anihagini nal suga dahamae julisinjila magwiga galodoe nega manil hananimui adeulieodeun i doldeulege myeonghayeo tteogdeongiga doege hala yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe giloghagileul salami tteogeuoloman sal geosi anila hayeossneunila magwiga tto yesuleul ikkeulgo ollagaseo sunsiggane cheonha mangugeul boimyeo galodoe i modeun gwonsewa geu yeonggwangeul naega nege julila igeoseun naege neomgyeojun geosimeulo naui wonhaneun jaege junola geuleomeulo nega manil naege jeolhamyeon

da ne geosi doelila yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae giloghagileul ju neoui hananimkke gyeongbaehago daman geuleul seomgila hayeossneunila tto ikkeulgo yelusallemeulo gasoe seongjeon kkogdaegie seugo galodoe nega manil hananimui adeulieodeun yeogiseo ttwieo naelila giloghayeosseudoe hananimi neoleul wihayeo geu sajadeuleul myeonghasa neoleul jikige hasilila hayeossgo ttohan jeohuiga soneul neoleul baddeuleo ne bali dole budijhiji anhege hasilila hayeossneunila yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae malsseumhagileul ju neoui hananimeul siheomchi malla hayeossneunila magwiga modeun siheomeul da han hue eolma dongan tteonalila yesukkeseo seonglyeongui gwonneungeulo gallillie dolagasini geu somuni sabange peojyeossgo chinhi geu yeoleo hoedangeseo galeuchisimae mussalamage chingsonggeul badeusideola yesukkeseo geu jalanasin gos nasalese ileusa ansigile jagi gyulyedaelo hoedange deuleogasa seonggyeonggeul ilgeulyeogo seosimae seonjija isayau geuleul deuligeoneul chaeggeul pyeoseo ileohge gilogan deulul chajeusini god juui seonglyeongi naege imhaseyosseuni ineun ganahan jaege bogeumeul jeonhage hasilyeogo naege gileumeul bueusigo naleul bonaesa polodoen jaege jayuleul nunmeon jaege dasi boge hameul jeonpahamyeo nullin jaleul jayuke hago juui eunhyeui haeleul jeonpahage halyeo hasimila hayeossdeola chaeggeul deopeo geu mateun jaege jusigo anjeusini hoedange issneun jadeuli da jumoghayeo bodeola ie yesukkeseo jeohuiege malsseumhasidoe i geuli oneulnal neohui gwie eunghayeossneunila hasini jeohuiga da geuleul jeungeoghago geu ibeulo naoneunba eunhyeloun maleul gihi yeogyeo galodoe i salami yosebui adeuli aninya yesukkeseo jeohuiege ileusidoe neohuiga bandeusi uiwona neoleul gochila haneun sogdameul injeunghayeo naege malhagileul uliui deuleunba gabeonaumeseo haenghan ileul ne gohyang yeogiseodo haenghala halila tto galasadae naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni seonjijaga gohyangeseo hwanyeonggeul badneun jaga eobsneunila naega chameulo neohuiege ileunoni elliya sidaee haneuli se hae yeososs daleul dadhieo n tange keun hyungnyeoni deuleosseul ttaee iseulaele manheun gwabuga isseosseudoe elliyaga geu jung han salamegedo bonaesimeul badji anho ojig sidon tange issneun salebdau han gwabuege ppunioosseumyeo tto seonjija ellisa ttaee iseulaele manheun mundungia isseosseudoe geu junge han salamo kkaekkeushameul eodji moshago ojig sulia salam naaman ppuninila hoedange issneun jadeuli igoseul deudgo da buni gadeughayeo ileona dongne bakkeulo jjochanaeo geu dongnega geonseoldoen san nangtteoleojikkaji kkeulgo gasoe milchyeo

naelichigoja hadoe yesukkeseo jeohui gaundelo jinaseo gasinila gallilli gabeonaum dongnee naelyeoosa ansigile galeuchisimae jeohuiga geu galeuchisime nollani ineun geu malsseumi gwonsega isseumileola hoedange deoleoun gwisin deullin salami isseo keuge solijilleo galodoe a nasales yesueyo uliga dangsingwa museun sanggwani issnaikka ulileul myeolhaleo wassnaikka naneun dangsini nuguinjul anoni hananimui geolughan janiida yesukkeseo kkujijeo galasadae jamjamhago geu salamegeseo naola hasini gwisini geu salameul muli junge neomeot-teuligo naodoe geu salameun sanghaji anihanjila da nolla seolo malhayeo galodoe i eotteohan malsseumingo gwonsewa neunglyeogeulo deoleoun gwisineul myeong-hamae naganeundoda hadeola ie yesuii somuni geu geuncheo sabange peojinila yesukkeseo ileona hoedangeseo nagasa simonui jibe deuleogasini simonui jangmoga junghan yeolbyeonge butdeullinjila salami jeoleul wihayeo yesukke guhani yesukkeseo gakkai seoseo yeolbyeongeul kkujijyeusindae byeongi tteonago yeojaga god ileona jeohuiege sujongdeunila hae jil jeoge gagsaeg byeongeulo alhneun ja issneun salamdeuli da byeongineul deligo naomae yesukkeseo ilili geu wie soneul eonjeusa gochisini yeoleo salamegeseo gwisindeuli nagamyeo solijilleo galodoe dangsineun hananimui adeuliniida yesukkeseo kkujijyeusa jeohuiui malhameul heolagji anihagini ineun jagileul geuliseudoinjul alminila nali balgeumae yesukkeseo naosa hanjeoghan gose gasini muliga chajdaga mannaseo jagideulege tteonasiji moshage manlyuhalyeo hamae yesukkeseo ileusidoe naega daleun dongneeseodo hananimui nala bogeumeul jeonhayeo ya halini naneun i illo bonaesimeul ibeossnola hasigo gallilli yeoleo hoedangeseo jeondohasideola

5

muliga ongwihayeo hananimui malsseumeul deuleulsae yesuneun genesales hosusgae seoseo hosusgae du baega issneun geoseul bosini eobudeuleun baeseo nawaseo geumuleul ssisneunjila yesukkeseo han bae eoleusini geu baeneun simonui baela yugjieseo jogeum ttuigileul cheonghasigo anjeusa baeseo mulileul galeuchisideoni malsseumeul machisigo simonege ileusidoe gipeundelo gaso geumuleul naelyeo gogileul jabeula simoni daedabhayeo galodoe seonsaengiyeo ulideuli bami majdolog sugoleul hayeosseudoe eodeun geosi eobsjimaneeun malsseume uijihayeo naega geumuleul naeliliida hago geulihanjeug gogileul eun geosi simhi manha geumuli jijjeojineunjila ie daleun bae issneun dongmuleul sonjishayeo waseo dowadalla hani jeohuiga waseo du

baee chaeumae jamgige doeossdeola simon bedeuloga ileul bogo yesuii muleup alae eopdeulyeo galodoe juyeo naleul tteona-soseo naneun joenilosoida hani ineun jagiwa mich hamkke issneun modeun salami gogi jabhin geoseul inhayeo nollago sebedaeui adeulloseo simonui dongeobjain yagobowa yohando nollasseumila yesukkeseo simonege illeo galasadae museowo malla ije huloneun nega salameul chwhihalila hasini jeohuiga baedeuleul yugjie daego modeun geoseul beolyeodugo yesuleul jocheunila yesukkeseo han dongnee gyesil ttaee on mome mundungbyeong deullin salami isseo yesuleul bogo eopdeulyeo guhayeo galodoe juyeo wonhasimyeon naleul kkaekkeuske hasil su issnaida hani yesukkeseo soneul naemileo jeoege daesimyeo galasadae naega wonhanoni kkaekkeushameul badeula hasindae mundungbyeongi god tteonanila yesukkeseo jeoleul gyeonggyehasidoe amuegedo ileuji malgo gaso jesajangege ne momeul boigo tto ne kkaekkeuske doemeul inhayeo moseui myeonghandaelo yemuleul deulyeo jeohuiege jeungegehala hasyeoss-deoni yesuii somuni deoug peojimae heodahan muliga malsseumdo deudgo jagi byeongdo naeumeul eodgoja hayeo moyeo odoo yesuneun mulleogasa hanjeoghan goseseo gidohasinila haluneun galeuchisil ttaee gallilli gag chongwa yudaewa yelusallemeseo naon balisaeingwa gyobeobsadeuli anjassneunde byeongeul gochineun juui neunglyeogi yesuwa hamkkehadeola han jungpungbyeongjaleul salamdeuli chimsange mego waseo yesu ape deulyeonohgoja hayeosseuna muli ttaemune mego deuleogal gileul eodji moshanjila jibunge ollaga giwaleul beosgigo byeongjaleul chimsangchae muli gaundelo yesu ape dala naelini yesukkeseo jeohui mideumeul bosigo ileusidoe i salama ne joe sahameul badassneunila hasini seogigwangwa balisaendeuli uinonhayeo galodoe i chamlamhan maleul haneun jaga nugunyo ojig hananim oee nuga neunghi jeoleul sahagessneunya yesukkeseo geu uinoneul asigo daedabhayeo galasadae neohui maeume museun uinoneul haneunya ne joe sahameul badassneunila haneun malgwa ileona geoleo gala haneun mali eoneu geosi swibgessneunya geuleona in-jaga ttangeseo joleul sahaneun gwonsega issneun juleul neohuilo alge halila hasigo jungpungbyeongjaege malsseumhasidoe naega nege ileunoni ileona ne chimsangeul gajigo jibeulo gala hasimae geu salami jeohui apeseo god ileona nuwossdeon geoseul gajigo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollimyeo jagi jibeulo dolagani modeun salami nolla hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollimyeo simhi dulyeowohayeo galodoe oneulnal uliga gijhan ileul boassda hanila geu hue nagasa lewila haneun seliga seg-

wane anjeun geoseul bosigo naleul jocheula hasini jeoga modeun geoseul beoligo ileona jocheunila lewiga yesuleul wihayeo jagi jibeseo keun janchileul hani seliwa daleun salami manhi hamkke anjassneunjila balisaeingwa jeohui seogigwandeuli geu jejadeuleul bibanghayeo galodoe neohuiga eoijihayeo seliwa joeingwa hamkke meoggo masineunya yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae geonganghan jaegeneun uiwoni ssuleu eobsgo byeongdeunjaegelaya sseulde issnani naega uiineul buleuleo on geosi anio joeineul bulleo hoegaesikileo wass-nola jeohuiga yesukke malhadoe yohanui jejaneun jaju geumsighamyeo gidohago balisaeinui jejadeuldo ttohan geulihadoe dangsinui jejadeuleun meoggo masinaida yesukkeseo jeohuiege ileusidoe honinjib sonnimdeuli sinlanggwa hamkke isseul ttaee neohuiga geu sonnimeulo geumsighage hal su issneunyo geuleona geu nale ileuleo jeohuiga sinlangeul ppaeasgilini geu naleneun geumsighal geosinila tto biyuhayeo ileusidoe sae oseseo han jogageul jijeo nalgeun ose butineun jaga eobsnani manil geuleohge hamyeon sae oseul jijieul ppuniyo tto sae oseseo jijieun jogagi nalgeun geose habhaji anihalila sae podojuleul nalgeun gagug budaee neohneun jaga eobsnani manil geuleohge hamyeon sae podojuga budauleul teotteulyeo podojuga ssodajigo budaedo beolige doelila sae podojuneun sae budaee neoheoya hal geosinila mugeun podojuleul masigo sae geoseul wonhaneun jaga eobsnani ineun mugeun geosi johda haminila

6

ansigile yesukkeseo milbat sailo jinagasil-sae jejadeuli isageul jalla soneulo bibieo meogeuni eotteon balisaeindeuli malhadoe eoijihayeo ansigile haji moshal ileul hane-unyo yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae dawisi jagiwa mich hamkkehan jadeuli sijanghal ttaee han ileul ilgji moshayeoss-neunya geuga hananimui jeone deuleogaseo daman jesajang oeeneun meogji moshaneun jinseolbyeongeul jibeo meoggo hamkke-han jadeulegedo juji anihayeossneunya tto galasadae injaneun ansigilui juininila hasideola tto daleun ansigile yesukkeseo hoedange deuleogasa galeuchisilsae geogi oleunson maleun salami issneunjila seogig-wangwa balisaeindeuli yesuleul songsahal binggeoleul chajeulyeo hayeo ansigile byeong gochisineunga yeosboni yesukke-seo jeohui saenggageul asigo son maleun salamege ileusidoe ileona hangaunde seola hasini jeoga ileona seogeoneul yesukkeseo jeohuiege ileusidoe naega neohuiege mud-noni ansigile seoneul haenghaneun geosgwa ageul haenghaneun geos saengmyeongeul

guhaneun geosgwa myeolhaneun geos eoneu geosi olheunya hasimyeo mulileul dulleo bosigo geu salamege ileusidoe ne soneul naemilla hasini jeoga geulihamae geu soni hoebogdoenjila jeohuineun bungiga gadeughayeo yesuleul eotteohge cheochihal geoseul seolo uionhanila i ttaee yesukkeseo gidohasileo saneulo gasa bami majdolog hananimkke gidohasigo balgeumae geu jejadeuleul buleusa geu jungeseo yeol duleul taeghayeo sadola chinghasyeosseuni god bedeulolagodo ileum jusun simongwa mich geu hyeongje andeulewa mich yagobowa yohangwa billibgwa badollomaewa mataewa domawa mich alpaeoui adeul yagobowa mich sellosila haneun simongwa mich yagoboui adeul yudawa mich yesuleul paneun ja doel galyos yudala yesukkeseo jeohuiwa hamkke naelyeosa pyeongjie seosini geu jeajui heodahan muliwa tto yesuui malsseumdo deudgo byeong gochimeul eodeulyeogo yudae sabanggwa yelusallemgwa mich dulowa sidonui haeanulobuteo on manheun baegseongdo issdeola deoleoun gwisinege gonan badneun jadeuldo gochimeul eode-unjila on muliga yesuleul manjilyeogo himsseuni ineun neunglyeogi yesukkelo naseo modeun salameul nasge hamileola yesukkeseo nuneul deuleo jejadeuleul bosigo galasadae gananhhan janeun bogi issnani hananimui nalaga neohui geosimiyo ije julin janeun bogi issnani neohuiga baebuleumeul eodeul geosimiyo ije uneun janeun bogi issnani neohuiga useul geosimiyo injaleul inhayeo salamdeuli neohuileul miwohamyeo meollihago yoghago neohui ileumeul aghada hayeo beolil ttaeeneun neohuiege bogi issdoda geu nale gippeohago ttwinolla haneuleseo neohui sangi keumila jeohui josangdeuli seonjjijadeulege iwa gati hayeossneunila geuleona hwa isseuljjinjeo neohui buyohan jayeo neohuineun neohuiwi wiloleul imi badassdoda hwa isseuljjinjeo neohui ije baebuleun jayeo neohuineun julililoda hwa isseuljjinjeo neohui ije uneun jayeo neohuiga aetonghamyeo ulliloda modeun salami neohuileul chingchan-hamyeon hwaga issdoda jeohui josangdeuli geojis seonjjijadeulege iwa gati hayeoss-neunila geuleona neohui deudneun jaega naega ileunoni neohui wonsuleul salang-hamyeo neohuileul miwohaneun jaleul seondaehamyeo neohuileul jeojuhaneun jaleul wihayeo chugboghhamyeo neohuileul moyoghaneun jaleul wihayeo gidohala ne i ppyameul chineun jaega jeo ppyamdo dollyeo daemyeo ne geotoseul ppaeasneun jaega sogosdo geumhaji malla muleus nege guhaneun jaega jumyeo ne geoseul gajyeoga-neun jaega dasi dallahaji malmeyeo namege daejeobeul badgoja haneundaero neohuido nameul daejeobhala neohuiga manil neohuileul salanghaneun jaleul salanghamyeon

chingchan badeul geosi mueosinyo joeindeuldo salanghaneun jaleul salanghaneunila neohuiga manil seondaehaneun jaleul seondaehamyeon chingchan badeul geosi mueosinyo joeindeuldo ileohge haneunila neohuiga badgileul balago salamdeulege bilimyeon chingchan badeul geosi mueosinyo joeindeuldo uisuh badgoja hayeo joeinege billineunila ojig neohuineun wonsuleul salanghago seondaehamyeo amu geosdo balaji malgo billila geulihamyeon neohui sangi keul geosiy tto jigeughi nopeusin iui adeuli doelini geuneun eunheleul moleuneun jaw aghan jaegdo injaloesinila neohui abeojiui jabihasm gati neohuido jabihala bipanchi malla geulihamyeon neohuiga bipaneul badji anheul geosiy jeongjoehaji malla geulihamyeon neohuiga jeongjoeleul badji anheul geosiy yongseohala geulihamyeon neohuiga yongseoleul badeul geosiy jul geulihamyeon neohuiege jul geosini god huh doeoo nuleugo heundeuleo neomchidolog hayeo neohuiege angyeo julila neohuiui healineun geu healimeulo neohuido healimeul dolo badeul geosinila tto biyulo malsumhasidoe sogyeonggi sogyeongul indohal su issneunya duli da gudeongie ppajiji anihagessneunya jejaga geu seonsaengboda nopji moshana muleus onjeonke doen janeun geu seonsaenggwa gateulila eoijihayeo hyeongjeui nun soge issneun tineun bogo ne nun soge issneun deulboneun kkaedadji moshaneunya neoneun ne nun soge issneun deulboleul boji moshamyeonse eoijihayeo hyeongjeege malhagileul hyeongjeyeo nalo ne nun soge issneun tileul ppaegge hala hal su issneunya oesighaneun jayeo meonjeo ne nun sogeseo deulboleul ppaeeola geu hueya nega balghi bogo hyeongjeui nun soge issneun tileul ppaelila mosdoen yeolmae maejneun joheun namuga eobsog tto joheun yeolmae maejneun mosdoen namuga eobsneunila "namuneun gaggag geu yeolmaelo anani gasinamueseo muhwagwaleul, ttoneun jjilleeseo podoleul ttaji moshaneunila" seonhan salameun maemuii ssaheun seoneo seoneul naego aghan janeun geu ssaheun ageseo ageul naenani ineun maemuii gadeughan geoseul ibeulo malhaminila neohuineun naleul bulleo juyeo hamyeonseodo eoijihayeo nau malhaneun geoseul haengchi anihaneunya naege naawa nae maleul deudgo haenghaneun jamada nugwa gateun geoseul neohuiege boilila jibeul jisdoo gipi pago jucholeul banseog wie noheun salamgwa gateuni keun muli naseo taglyuga geu jibe budjihidoo jal jieun yeonggolo neunghi yodongke moshayeosseoniwa deudgo haengchi anihaneun janeun jucho eobsi heulg wie jib jieun salamgwa gateuni taglyuga budjihimae jibi god muneojyeo pagodoemi simhanila hasinila

yesukkeseo modeun malsseumeul baegseongege deullyeo jusigileul machisin hue gabeonaumeulo deuleogasinila eotteon baegbujangui salanghaneun jongi byeongdeuleo jugge doeosdsdeoni yesuui somuneul deudgo yudaeini janglo myeocheul bonaeeo osyeoseo geu jongeul guwon hasigileul cheonghanjila ie jeohuiga yesukke naawa ganjeolhi guhayeo galodoe i ileul hasineun geosi i salamegeneun habdanghaniida jeoga uli minjogul salanghago ttohan ulileul wihayeo hoedangeul jieossnada hani yesukkeseo hamkke gasilsae ie geu jibi meolji anihayeo baegbujangi beosdeuleul bonaeeo galodoe juyeo sugohasiji maobseseo nae jibe deuleosimeul naneun gamdangchi moshagessnada geuleomeulo naega jukke naagagido gamdangchi moshal juleul alassnada malsseumman hasa nae haineul nasge hasoseo jeodo namui suhae deun salamiyo je alaeedo gunbyeongi isseuni ideoleo gala hamyeon gago jeodeoleo ola hamyeon ogo je jongdeoleo igeseul hala hamyeon hanaida yesukkeseo deuleusigo jeoleul gihi yeogyeo dolikisa jochneun muliege ileusidoo naega neohuiege ileunoni iseulael jungeseodo imanhan mideumman mannaji moshayeosnola hasideola bonaeeosdeon salamdeuli jibeulo dolaga bomae jongi imi ganggeonhayeojeosseodeola geu hue yesukkeseo nainilan seongeulo gasilsae jejawa heodahan muligadonghaenghadeoni seongmune gakkai osil ttaee salamdeuli han jugeun jaleul mego naoni ineun geu eomuii dogjajo eomineun gwabula geu seongui manheun salamdo geuwa hamkke naogeoneul jukkeseo gwabuleul bosigo bulssanghi yeogisa ulji malla hasigo gakkai osa geu gwane soneul daesini men jadeuli seoneunjila yesukkeseo galasadae cheongnyeona naega nege malhanoni ileonala hasimae jugeosdeon jaga ileoanjo maldo hageoneul yesukkeseo geuleul eomiege jusindae modeun salami dulyeowohamyeo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollyeo galodoe keun seonjjiga uli gaunde ileonasyeossda hago tto hananimkkeseo jagi baegseongeul dola bosyeossda hadeola yesukke daehan i somuni on yudawa sabange dulu peojinila yohanui jejadeuli i modeun ileul geuege gohani yohani geu jeja jung duleul bulleo jukke bonaeeo galodoe osil geuga dangsinioniikka uliga daleun ileul gidalioliikka hala hamae jeohuiga yesukke naaga galodoe selye yohani ulileul bonaeeo dangsinikke malhagileul osil geuga dangsinioniikka uliga daleunileul gidalioliikka hadeoida hani machim geu sie yesukkeseo jilbyeonggwa gotonggwa mich aggwi deullin jaleul manhi gochisimyeo tto manheun sogyeongul boge hasinjila daedabhayeo galasadae neohuiga

gaseo bogo deuleun geoseul yohanee
 gohadoe sogyeong bomyeo anjeunbaengiga
 geuleumyeo mundungiga kkaekkeushameul
 badeumyeo gwimeogeoliga deuleumyeo
 jugeot jaga salanamyeo gananh jaege
 bogeumi jeonpadoenda hala nugudeunji
 naleul inhayeo siljoghaji anihaneun janeun
 bogi issdoda hasinila yohanui bonaen jaga
 tteonan hue yesukkeseo muliege yohane dae-
 hayeo malsseumhasidoe neohuiga mueoseul
 bolyeogo gwangyae nagassdeonya balame
 heundeullineun galdaenya geuleomyeon
 neohuiga mueoseul bolyeogo nagassdeonya
 budeuleoun os ibeun salaminya bola
 hwalyeohan os ibgo sachihae jinaeun
 janeun wangunge issneunila geuleomyeon
 neohuiga mueoseul bolyeogo nagassdeonya
 seonjjanya ohda naega neohuiege ileunoni
 seonjjabodado naeun janila gilgdoenba
 bola naega nae sajaleul ne ape bonaenoni
 geuga ne apeseo ne gileul yebihalila han
 geosi i salame daehan malsseumila naega
 neohuiege malhanoni yeojaga naheun
 ja junge yohanboda keun iga eobsdoda
 geuleona hananimui nalaseoneun geughi
 jageun jalado jeoboda keunila hasini
 modeun baegseonggwa selideuleun imi
 yohanui selyeleul badeunjila i malsseumeul
 deudgo hananimeul uiolboda hadoe ojig
 balisaengwa yulbeobsadeuleun geu se-
 lyeleul badji anihanjila seuseulo hananimui
 tteuseul jeobeolinila tto galasadae i seditae
 salameul mueoseulo biyuhalkko mueosgwa
 gateung biyukeondae aideuli jangteoe anja
 seolo bulleo galodoe uliga neohuileul hyang-
 hayeo pilileul buleodo neohuiga chumchui
 anho uliga aegogeu hayeodo neohuiga ulji
 anihayeosda hamgwa gatdoda selye yohani
 wasoe tteogdo meoggi anihamyeo podojudo
 masiji anihamae neohui mali gwisini deul-
 yeosda hadeoni injaneun wasoe meoggo
 masimae neohui mali bola meoggileul
 tamhago podojuleul jeulgineun salamiyo
 seliwa joeinui chinguloda hani jihyeneun
 jagui modeun janyeolo inhayeo ohda
 hameul eodneunila han balisaeni yesukke
 jagiwa hamkke jabsugileul cheonghani ie
 balisaenui jibe deuleoga anjuseyosseul
 ttaee geu dongnee joeinin han yeojaga
 isseo yesukkeseo balisaenui jibe anjuseyos-
 seumeul algo hyangyu dameun oghabeul
 gajigowaseo yesuui dwilo geu bal gyeote
 seoseo ulmyeo nunmullo geu baleul jeogsigo
 jagi meoliteollo ssigo geu bale ibmajchugo
 hyangyuleul bueni yesuleul cheonghan
 balisaeni igeoseul bogo maeume ileudoe
 i salami manil seonjjadeomyeon jagileul
 manjineun i yeojaga nugumyeo eotteohan
 ja god joeinin juleul alasseulila hageoneul
 yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae simona
 naega nege ileul mali issda hasini jeoga
 galodoe seonsaengnim malsseumhasoseo
 galasadae bij jeneun salamege bijjin jaga

duli isseo hananeun obaeg denalionel
 jyeossgo hananeun osib denalionel jyeoss-
 neunde gapeul geosi eobseumeulo dul da
 tanggamhayeo jueosseuni dul junge nuga
 jeoleul deo salanghagessneunya simoni
 daedabhayeo galodoe je saenggageneun
 manhi tanggamhameul badeun janiida
 galasadae ne pandani olhda hasigo yeo-
 jaleul dolabosimyeo simonege ileusidoe i
 yeojaleul boneunya naega ne jibe deuleo
 omae neoneun naege bal ssiseul muldo
 juji anihayeosseudoe i yeojaneun nun-
 mullo nae baleul jeogsigo geu meoliteollo
 ssiseosseumyeo neoneun naege ibmajchui
 anihayeosseudoe jeoneun naega deuleol
 ttaelobuteo nae bale ibmajchugileul
 geuchiji anihayeosseumyeo neoneun nae
 meolie gamlamyudo busji anihayeosseudoe
 jeoneun hyangyuleul nae bale buessneunila
 ileomeulo naega nege malhanoni jeoui
 manheun joega sahaeoyeossdoda ineun
 jeoui salanghami manheumila sahameul
 badeun ili jeogeun janeun jeogge salang-
 haneunila ie yeojaege ileusidoe ne joe
 sahameul eodeosseunila hasini hamkke an-
 jeun jadeuli sogeulo malhadoe iga nugigie
 joedo sahaeunga hadeola yesukkeseo
 yeojaege ileusidoe ne mideumi neoleul
 guwonhayeosseuni pyeonganhi gala hasinila

8

i hue yesukkeseo gag seonggwa chone
 duli danisimyeo hananimui nalaleul ban-
 pohasimyeo geu bogeumeul jeonhasilsae
 yeol du jejaga hamkke hayeossgo tto-
 han agdwileul jjochanaesimgwa byeong
 gochimeul badeun eotteon yeojadeul god
 ilgob gwisini nagan ja magdallainila haneun
 maliawa tto helosui cheonggigi gusai anae
 yoannawa tto susannawa daleun yeoleo
 yeojaga hamkkehayeo jagideulul soyulo jeo-
 huileul seomgideola gag dongne salamdeuli
 yesukkelo naawa keun mulileul iluni
 yesukkeseo biyulo malsseumhasidoe ssileul
 ppulineun jaga geu ssileul ppulileo nagaseo
 ppulilsae deoleoneun gil gae tteoleojimae
 balbhimyeo gongjungui saedeuli meogeobe-
 olyeossgo deoleoneun bawi wie tteoleojimae
 nassdaga seubgiga eobseumeulo mallassgo
 deoleoneun gasitteolgi soge tteoleojimae
 gasiga hamkke jalaseo giuneul magassgo
 deoleoneun joheun ttange tteoleojimae
 naseo baegbaeui gyeolsileul hayeosssneunila
 i malsseumeul hasigo oechisidoe deuleul
 gwi issneun janeun deuleuljeoda jejadeuli i
 biyuui tteuseul muleuni galasadae hananim
 nalai bimileul aneun geosi neohuiegeneun
 heolagdoeosseuna daleun salamegeneun
 biyulo hanani ineun jeohuilo boado boji
 moshago deuleodo kkaedadjji moshage
 halyeo haminila i biyuneun ileohanila
 ssineun hananimui malsseumiyo gil gae

issdaneun geoseun malsseumeul deuleun
 jani ie magwiga was eo geudeullo mideo
 gwoneul eodji moshage halyeogo malsse-
 umeul geu maeumeseo ppaeasneun geosiyo
 bawi wie issdaneun geoseun malsseumeul
 deuleul ttaee gippeumeulo badeuna ppuliga
 eobseo jamkan middaga siheomeul badeul
 ttaee baebanhaneun jayo gasitteolgje tte-
 oleojyeossdaneun geoseun malsseumeul
 deuleun jani jinaeneun jung isaengui
 yeomlyeowa jaeliwa illage giuni maghyeo
 onjeonhi gyeolsilchi moshaneun jayo joheun
 ttange issdaneun geoseun chaghago joheun
 maumeulo malsseumeul deudgo jikieo
 innaelo gyeolsilthaneun janila nugudeunji
 deungbuleul kyeoseo geuleuseulo deopgeona
 pyeongsang alae duji anihago deung-
 gyong wie dunani ineun deuleoganeun
 jadeullo geu bicheul boge halyeo hamila
 sumeun geosi jangcha deuleonaji anihal
 geosi eobsgo gamchuin geosi jangcha
 allyeojigo natanaji anheul geosi eobsne-
 unila geuleomeulo neohuiga eotteohge
 deudneunga seuseulo samgala nugudeunji
 issneun janeun badgessgo eobsneun ja-
 neun geu issneun jullo aneun geoskkaji
 ppaeasgilila hasinila yesuui mochingwa geu
 dongsaengdeuli wasseuna mulleul inhaye
 gakkai haji moshani hogi gohadoe dangsinui
 mochingwa dongsaengdeuli dangsineul
 bolyeogo bakke seossnada yesukkeseo
 daedabhaye galasadae nae mochingwa nae
 dongsaengdeuleun god hananimui malsse-
 umeul deudgo haenghaneun i salamdeulila
 hasinila haluneun jejadeulgwa hamkke bae
 oleusa jeohuiege ileusido hosu jeopyeoneulo
 geonneogaja hasimae ie tteona haengseon-
 hal ttaee yesukkeseo jami deusyeosdeoni
 machim gwangpungi hosulo naelichimae
 bae muli gadeughage doeo witaehanjila
 jejadeuli naawa kkaewo galodoe juyeo
 juyeo uliga juggessnada handae yesukke-
 seo jameul kkaesa balamgwa mulgyeoleul
 kkujijeusini ie geuchyeo janjanhayeojideola
 jejadeulege ileusido neohui mideumi eodi
 issneunya hasini jeohuiga dulyeowohago
 gihi yeogyeo seolo malhadoe jeoga nwigie
 balamgwa muleul myeonghamae sunjong-
 haneung hadeola gallili majeunpyeon
 geolasainui ttange ileuleo yugjie naelisimae
 geu dosi salameuloseo gwisindeullin ja
 hanaga yesuleulmannani i salameun olae
 oseul ibji anihamyeo jibe geohajido anihago
 mudeom saie geohaneun jala yesuleul bogo
 bulejijeumyeo geu ape eopdeulieo keun
 solilo bulleo galodoe jigeughi nopeusin
 hananimui adeul yesuyeo nawa dangsingwa
 museum sanggwani issnaikka dangsinkke
 guhanoni naleul goelobge maobseseo hani
 ineun yesukkeseo imi deoleoun gwisineul
 myeongghasa i salamegeseo naola hasyeos-
 seumila (gwisini gakkum i salameul
 butjabeumeulo jeoga soesasulgwa golange

maeio jikiwosseudoe geu maen geoseul
 kkeunhgo gwisinege mollyeo gwangyalo na-
 gasdeola) yesukkeseo ne ileumi mueosinya
 muleusinjeug galodoe gundaela hani ineun
 manheun gwisini deullyeosseumila mu-
 jeogaengeulo deuleogala haji masigileul
 ganghadeoni machim geogi manheun
 dwaerji ttega saneseo meoggo issneunjila
 gwisindeuli geu dwaerjiegelo deuleogage
 heohasimae ganguhani ie heohasindae
 gwisindeuli geu salamegeseo nawa dwaer-
 jiegelo deuleogani geu ttega bitallo naelidala
 hosue deuleoga molsahageoneul chideon
 jadeuli geu doen geoseul bogo domanghaye
 seongnaewa chone gohani salamdeuli geu
 doen geoseul bolewo nawaseo yesukke ileuleo
 gwisin nagan salami oseul ibgo jeongsini
 onjeonhaye yesuui bal alae anjeun geoseul
 bogo dulyeowohageoneul gwisindeullyeos-
 deon jauri eotteohge guwon badeun geoseul
 bon jadeuli jeohuiege ileumae geolasainui
 ttang geunbang modeun baegseongi keuge
 dulyeowohaye tteonagasigileul guhadeola
 yesukkeseo bae olla dolagasilsae gwisin na-
 gan salami hamkke issgileul guhayeosseuna
 yesukkeseo jeoleul bonaesimyeo galasadae
 jibeulo dolaga hananimi nege eotteohge
 keun il haenghasin geoseul ilili gohala hasini
 jeoga gaso yesukkeseo jagiege eotteohge
 keun il hasin geoseul on seongnae jeon-
 pahanila yesukkeseo dolaosimae muliga
 hwanyeonghani ineun da gidalyeosseumile-
 ola ie hoedangjanin yailola haneun salami
 was eo yesuui bal alae eopdeulyeo jagi
 jibe osigileul ganguhani ineun jagiege yeol
 dual meogeun oettali isseo jugeogamilleola
 yesukkeseo gasil ttaee muliga ongwihade-
 ola ie yeol du haeul hyeolluungeulo
 alhneun junge amuegedo gochimeul badji
 moshadeon yeojaga yesuui dwilo was eo
 geu osgae soneul daeni hyeolluungeul jeugsi
 geuchyeosdeola yesukkeseo galasadae naege
 soneul daen jaga nugunya hasini da anila
 hal ttaee bedeuloga galodoe juyeo muliga
 ongwihaye minada yesukkeseo galasadae
 naege soneul daen jaga issdoda ineun
 naegeseo neunglyeogi nagan jul almiloda
 hasindae yeojaga seuseulo sumgiji moshal
 juleul algo tteolmyeo naawa eopdeulieo
 geu son daen yeongowa god naeun geoseul
 modeun salam apeseo gohani yesukkeseo
 ileusido ttala ne mideumi neoleul guwon
 hayeosseuni pyeonganhi gala hasideola ajig
 malsseumhasil ttaee hoedangjanui jibeseo
 salami was eo malhadoe dangsinui ttali
 jugeossnada seonsaengeul deo goelobge
 masoseo hageoneul yesukkeseo deuleusigo
 galasadae dulyeowo malgo midgiman hala
 geulihamyeon ttali guwoneul eodeulila
 hasigo jibe ileuleo bedeulowa yohangwa
 yagobowa mich aiui bumo oeeneun hamkke
 deuleogagileul heohaji anihasinila modeun
 salami aileul wihaye ulmyeo tonggoghamae

yesukkeseo ileusidoe ulji malla jugeun geosi anila janda hasini jeohuiga geu jugeun geoseul aneungolo biusdeola yesukkeseo aiui soneul jabgo bulleo galasadae aiya ileonala hasini geu yeongi dolawa aiga god ileona-geoneul yesukkeseo meogeul geoseul jula myeonghasindae geu bumoga nollaneunjila yesukkeseo gyeonggyehasa i ileul amuegedo malhaji malla hasinila

9

yesukkeseo yeol du jejaleul bulleo moeusa modeun gwisineul jeeohamyeeo byeongeul gochineun neunglyeoggwa gwonseul jusigo hananimui nalaleul jeonpahamyeeo alhneun jaleul gochige halyeogo naeeo bonaesimyeo ileusidoe yeohaengeul wihayeeo amu geosdo gajiji malla jipangina jumeonina yangsigina donina du beol oseul gajiji malmyeeo eoneu jibe deuleogadeunji geogiseo yuhadaga geogiseo tteonala nugudeunji neohuileul yeongjeobji anihageodeun geu seongeseo tteonal ttaee neohui baleseo meonjileul tteoleo beolyeo jeohuiege jeongeoggeul sameula hasini jejadeuli naga gag chone dulu haeng-hayeeo cheocheoe bogeumeul jeonhamyeeo byeongeul gochideola bunbongwang helosi i modeun ileul deulgo simhi danghwang-hayeeo hani ineun hogeun yohani jugeun ja gaundeseo salanassdagodo hamyeeo hogeun elliyaga natanassdagodo hamyeeo hogeun yes seonjija hanaga dasi salanassdagodo hamila helosi galodoe yohaneun naega mogeul beossgeoneul ije ileon ili deullini i salami nugungo hamyeeo jeoleul bogoja hadeola sadodeuli dolawa jagideulmi modeun haeng-han geoseul yesukke gohandae delisigo ttalo bessaedalaneun goeullo tteona gasyeosseuna muliga algo ttalawassgeoneul yesukkeseo jeohuileul yeongjeobhasa hananim nalai ileul iyagihasyeoyo byeong gochil jadeuleun gochisideola nali jeomuleogamae yeol du sadoga naawa yeojjaodoe mulileul bonaeeo dulu maeulga choneulo gaseo yuhamyeeo meogeul geoseul eodgaseo uli issneun yeogiga bin deulliniida yesukkeseo ileusidoe neohuiga meogeul geoseul jueola hasini yeojjaodoe uliege tteog daseosgawwa mulgogi du mali bakke eobseuni i modeun salameul wihayeeo meogeul geoseul saji anihagoneun hal su eobssabnadae hayeosseuni ineun namjaga han ocheonmyeong doemileola jejadeulege ileusidoe tteleul jio han osib-myeongssig anjhila hasini jejadeuli ileohge hayeeo da anjinh hu yesukkeseo tteog daseos gawwa mulgogi du malileul gajisa haneuleul uleoleo chugsahasigo tteeo jejadeulege jueo muli ape nohge hasini meoggo da baebulleosdeola geu nameun jogag yeol du bagunileul geodunila yesukkeseo ttalo gido-hasil ttaee jejadeuli juwa hamkke issdeoni muleo galasadae muliga naleul nugulago ha-

neunya daedabhayeeo galodoe selye yohanila hago deoleoneun elliyala deoleoneun yes seonjija jungui hanaga salanassa hanaida yesukkeseo ileusidoe neohuineun naleul nugula haneunya bedeuloga daedabhayeeo galodoe hananimui geuliseudosiniida hani gyeonggyehasa i maleul amuegedo ileuji malla myeonghasigo galasadae injaga manheun gonaneul badgo janglodeulgwa daejesajangdeulgwa seogigwandeulege be-oliba doeeo jugimeul danghago je samile salanaya halila hasigo tto muliege ileusidoe amudeunji naleul ttala olyeogeodeun jag-ileul buinhago nalmada je sibjagaleul jigo naleul jocheul geosinila nugudeunji je mog-sumeul guwonkoja hamyeon ilheul geosiy nugudeunji naleul wihayeeo je mogsumeul ilheumyeon guwonhalila salami manil on cheonhaleul eodgodo jagileul ilhdeunji ppaesgideunji hamyeon mueosi yuighaliyo nugudeunji nawa nae maleul bukkeule-owohamyeon injado jagiwa abeojiwa geolughan cheonsadeulmi yeonggwangeulo ol ttaee geu salameul bukkeuleowohalila naega chameulo neohuiege ileunoni yeogi seoss-neun salam junge juggi jeone hananimui nalaleul bol jadeuldo issneunila i malsse-umeul hasin hu paliljjeum doeeo yesukkeseo bedeulowa yohangwa yagoboleul delisigo gidohasileo sane ollagasa gidohasil ttaee yongmoga byeonhwadoego geu osi huieojyeo gwangchaega nadeola mondeug du salami yesuwa hamkke malhani ineun mosewa el-lyala yeonggwang junge natanaseo jangcha yesukkeseo yelusallemeseo byeolsehasil geoseul malsseumhalssae bedeulowa mich hamkke issneun jadeuli gonhayeeo joldagaaju kkaeeo yesuui yeonggwangwa mich hamkke seon du salameul bodeoni du salami tteonal ttaee bedeuloga yesukke yeojjaodoe juyeeo uliga yeogi issneun geosi johsaoni uliga chomag seseul jisdoo hananeun juleul wihayeeo hananeun moseul wihayeeo hana-neun elliyaleul wihayeeo hasaida hadoo jagiui haneun maleul jagido alji moshadeola i mal hal jeueume guleumi waseo jeohuileul deopneunjila guleum sogeulo deuleogal ttaee jeohuiga museowohadeoni guleum sogeseo soliga naseo galodoe ineun nawi adeul god taeghameul badeun jani neohuineun jeoui maleul deuleula hago soliga geuchimae ojig yesuman boisideola jejadeuli jamjamhayeeo geu bongeoseul mueosideunji geu ttaeneun amuegedo ileuji anihanila iteudnal saneseo naelyeo osini keun muliga majeulssae muli junge han salami soljilleo galodoe seonsaengnim cheongkeondae nae adeuleul dolaboa juobsosoo ineun nae oadeulini-ida gwisini jeoleul jaba joljie bulejijige hago gyeonglyeoneul ileukyeeo geopumeul heulliege hamyeeo simhi sanghage hagoya gyeou tteona ganaida dangsinui jejadeulege naeeo jjocha jugileul guhayeosseuna jeo-

huiga neunghi moshadeoida yesukkeseo
 daedabhayeo galasadae mideumi eob-
 sgo paeyeoghan sedaeyeo naega eolmana
 neohuiwa hamkke isseumyeo neohuileul
 chameuliyo ne adeuleul illo deligo ola
 hasini ol ttaee gwisini geokkuleotteuligo
 simhan gyeonglyeoneul ileukige haneunjila
 yesukkeseo deoleoun gwisineul kkujijeusigo
 aileul nasge hasa geu abiege dolo jusini
 salamdeuli da hananimui wieomeul nol-
 lanila jeohuiga da geu haenghasineun
 modeun ileul gihi yeogilsae yesukkeseo
 jejadeulege ileusidoe i maleul neohui gwie
 dama dula injaga jangcha salamdeului
 sone neomgiulila hasidoe jeohuiga i malsse-
 umeul alji moshayeossnani ineun jeohuilo
 kkaedadji moshage sumgimi doeeosseumila
 tto jeohuineun i malsseumeul mudgido
 dulyeowohadeola jeja jungseoo nuga keunya
 haneun byeonloni ileonani yesukkeseo geu
 maeume byeonlonhaneun geoseul asigo
 eolin ai hanaleul delyeodaga jagi gyeote
 seusigo jeohuiege ileusidoe nugudeunji nae
 ileumeulo i eolin aileul yeongjeobhamyeon
 god naleul yeongjeobhamiyo tto nugudeunji
 naleul yeongjeobhamyeon god na bonaesin
 ileul yeongjeobhamila neohui modeun salam
 junge gajang jageun geuiga keun janila
 yohani yeojjaodoe juyeo eotteon salami juui
 ileumeulo gwisineul naeeo jjochneun geoseul
 uliga bogo uliwa hamkke ttaleuji anihameulo
 geumhayeossnaida yesukkeseo galasadae
 geumhaji malla neohuileul bandaehaji
 anhneun janeun neohuileul wihaneun janila
 hasinila yesukkeseo seungcheonhasil giyagi
 chagamae yelusallemeul hyanghayeo olla-
 gagilo gudge gyeolsimhasigo sajadeuleul
 apseo bonaesimae jeohuiga gaseo yesuleul
 wihayeo yebihalyeogo samaliainui han chone
 deuleogassdeoni yesukkeseo yelusallemeul
 hyanghayeo gasineungolo jeohuiga bada
 deluji anihaneunjila jeja yagobowa yohani
 ileul bogo galodoe juyeo uliga buleul
 myeonghayeo haneullo jocha naelyeo jeo-
 huileul myeolhala hagileul wonhasinaikka
 yesukkeseo dolabosimyeo kkujijeusigo
 hamkke daleun choneulo gasinila gil gasil
 ttaee hogi yeojjaodoe eodilo gasideunji
 jeoneun jocheulida yesukkeseo galasadae
 yeoudo guli issgo gongjungui saedo jibi
 isseudoe injaneun meoli dul gosi eobsdoda
 hasigo tto daleun salamege naleul jocheula
 hasini geuga galodoe nalo meonjeo gaseo
 nae buchineul jangsahage heolaghaobsoeo
 galasadae jugeun jadeullo jagiui jugeun
 jadeuleul jangsahage hago neoneun gaseo
 hananimui nalaleul jeonpahala hasigo
 tto daleun salami galodoe juyeo naega
 juleul jochgessnadamaneun nalo meonjeo
 nae gajogeul jagbyeolke heolaghasoseo
 yesukkeseo ileusidoe sone jaenggileul jabgo
 dwileul dolaboneun janeun hananimui nalae
 habdangchi anihanila hasinila

ihue jukkeseo dalli chilsibineul seusa
 chinhi gasilyeoneun gagdong gagche-
 olo dulsig apseo bonaesimyeo ileusidoe
 chusuhul geoseun manhdoe ilguni jeogeuni
 geuleomeulo chusuhaneun juinege cheong-
 hayeo chusuhul ilgundeuleul bonaeeo jusoseo
 hala galjieda naega neohuileul bonaemi
 eolin yangeul ili gaundelo bonaemgwa
 gatdoda jeondaena jumeonina sineul gajiji
 malmyeo gileseo amuegedo munanhaji
 malmyeo eoneu jibe deuleogadeunji me-
 onjeo malhadoe i jibi pyeonganhaljjieoda
 hala manil pyeonganeul badeul salami geogi
 isseumyeon neohui bin pyeongani geuege
 meomulgeosio geuleohji anheumyeon
 neohuiegelo dola olila geu jibe yuhamyeo
 juneun geoseul meoggo masila ilguni geu
 sagseul eodneun geosi mattanghanila i
 jibeseo jeo jibeulo olmgiji malla eoneu
 dongnee deuleogadeunji neohuileul yeong-
 jeobhageodeun neohui ape chalyeonohneun
 geoseul meoggo geogi issneun byeong-
 jadeuleul gochigo tto malhagileul hanan-
 imui nalaga neohuiege gakkai wassda hala
 eoneu dongnee deuleogadeunji neohuileul
 yeongjeobji anihageodeun geu geolilo
 nawaseo malhadoe neohui dongneeseo
 uli bale mudeun meonjido neohuiege tte-
 oleobeolinola geuleona hananimui nalaga
 gakkai onjuleul alla hala naega neohuiege
 malhanoni jeonale sodomi geu dongneboda
 gyeondigi swiulila hwa isseuljjinjeo golasina
 hwa isseuljjinjeo bessadaya neohuiegeseo
 haenghan modeun gwonneungeul dulowa
 sidoneseo haenghayeossdeumyeon jeohuiga
 beolsseo beoseul ibgo jae anja hoegae-
 hayeosseulila simpan ttaee dulowa sidoni
 neohuiboda gyeondigi swiulila gabeonauma
 nega haneulekkaji nopajigessneunya eum-
 buekkaji najajilila neohui maleul deudneun
 janeun god nae maleul deudneun geosio
 neohuileul jeobeolineun janeun god naleul
 jeobeolineun geosio naleul jeobeolineun ja-
 neun na bonaesin ileul jeobeolineun geosila
 hasinila chilsibini gippeul dolawa galodoe
 juyeo juui ileumeulo gwisindeuldo uliege
 hangboghadeoida yesukkeseo ileusidoe
 sadani haneulloseo beongae gati tteoleo-
 jineun geoseul naega boassnola naega
 neohuiege baemgwa jeongaleul balbeumyeo
 wonsuui modeun neunglyeogeul jeehal
 gwonseul jueosseuni neohuileul haehal
 jaga gyeoldanko eobseulila geuleona gwisin-
 deuli neohuiege hangboghaneungeoseulo
 gippeohaji malgo neohui ileumi haneule
 gilogdoen geoseulo gippeohala hasinila i
 ttaee yesukkeseo seonglyeongeulo gippeoh-
 asa galasadae cheonjiui jujaeisin abojiyeo
 igeoseul jiyhelobgo seulgiessneun jadeule-
 geneun sumgisigo eolin aideulegeneun
 natanaesimeul gamsahanaida olhsoida

ileohge doen geosi abeojiui tteusiniida
 nae abeojikkeseo modeun geoseul naege
 jusyosseuni abeoji oeeneun adeuli nugunji
 aneun jaga eobsgo adeulgwa tto adeului
 sowondaero gyesileul badneun ja oeeneun
 abeojiga nugunji aneun jaga eobsnada
 hasigo jejadeuleul dola bosimyeo jongyonghi
 ileusido neohuiui boneun geoseul boneun
 nuneun bogi issdoda naega neohuiege mal-
 hanoni manheun seonjijawa imgeumi neohui
 boneun baleul bogoja hayeosseudoe boji
 moshayeosseumyeo neohui deudneun baleul
 deudgoja hayeosseudoe deudji moshayeos-
 seunila eotteon yulbeobsaga ileona yesuleul
 siheomhayeo galodoe seonsaengnim naega
 mueoseul hayeoya yeongsaegeul eodeuli-
 ikka yesukkeseo ileusido yulbeobe mueosila
 gilgodeosseumyeo nega eotteohge ilgne-
 unya daedabhaye galodoe ne maeumeul
 dahamyeo mogsumeul dahamyeo himeul
 dahamyeo tteuseul dahayo ju neoui
 hananimeul salanghago ttohan ne iuseul
 ne momgwa gati salanghala hayeossnada
 yesukkeseo ileusido ne daedabi olhdoda
 ileul haenghala geuleomyeon sallila hasini
 i salami jagileul olhe boilyeogo yesukke
 yeojjaodoe geuleomyeon nae iusi nuguoni-
 ikka yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae
 eotteon salami yelusallemeseo yeoligolo
 naelyeogadaga gangdoleul mannamae gang-
 dodeuli geu oseul beosgigo ttaelyeo geoban
 jugeun geoseul beoligo gassdeola machim
 han jesajangi geu gillo naelyeogadaga
 geuleul bogo pihaye jinagago tto iwa gati
 han lewiindo geugose ileuleo geuleul bogo
 pihaye jinagadoe eotteon samaliineun
 yeohaenghaneun jung geogi ileuleo geuleul
 bogo bulssanghi yeogyeo gakkai gaseo
 gileumgwa podojuleul geu sangcheoe busgo
 ssamaego jagi jimseunge taewo jumageulo
 deligo gaseo dolboa jugo iteudnale denalion
 duleul naeo jumag juinege jumyeo galodoe i
 salameul dolboa jula bubiga deo deulmyeon
 naega dola ol ttae gapeulila hayeosseuni
 ne uigyeoneneun i se salam junge nuga
 gangdo mannan jaii iusi doegessneunya
 galodoe jabileul bepun janiida yesukkeseo
 ileusido gaseo neodo iwa gati hala hasinila
 jeohuiga gil gal ttae yesukkeseo han chone
 deuleogasimae maleudala ileumhaneun
 han yeojaga jagi jibeulo yeongjeobhade-
 ola geugege maliala haneun dongsaengi
 isseo juui balalae anja geuii malsseumeul
 deuddeoni maleudaneun junbihaneun ili
 manha maeumi bunjuhanjila yesukke
 naaga galodoe juyeo nae dongsaengi na
 honja ilhage duneun geoseul saenggagji
 anihasinaiikka jeoleul myeonghasa naleul
 dowajula hasoseo jukkeseo daedabhaye
 galasadae maleudaya maleudaya nega
 manheun illo yeomyeohago geunsimhana
 geuleona myeoch gajiman hadeunji hog
 hangajimanilado johanila malianeun i

joheun pyeoneul taeghayeosseuni ppaeasgiji
 anihalila hasinila

11

yesukkeseo han goseseo gidohasigo machisi-
 mae jeja jung hanaga yeojjaodoe juyeo
 yohani jagi jejadeulege gidoleul galeuchin
 geosgwa gati uliegedo galeuchyeo juob-
 soso yesukkeseo ileusido neohuineun
 gidohal ttae ileohge hala abeojiyeo ileumi
 geolughi yeogimeul badeusiomyeo nalai
 imhaobsimyeo uliege nalmada ilyeonghal
 yangsigel juobsigo uliga uliege joe jieun
 modeun salameul yongseohaoni uli joedo
 sahaye juobsigo ulileul siheome deulge
 haji maobsoso hala tto ileusido neohui
 junge nuga beosi issneunde bamjunge
 geugege gaseo malhagileul beosiyeo tteog
 se deongileul naege billila nae beosi yeo-
 haeng junge naege wasseuna naega meogil
 geosi eobsnola hamyeon jeoga aneseo
 daedabhaye ileudoe naleul goelobge haji
 malla muni imi dadhyeossgo aideuli nawa
 hamkke chimsoe nuwosseuni ileona nege
 jul suga eobsnola hagesseuneunya naega
 neohuiege malhanoni bilog beosdoemeul
 inhayeoseoneun ileona juji anihaljilado
 geu gangcheonghameul inhaye ileona geu
 soyongdaero julila naega tto neohuiege
 ileunoni guhala geuleomyeon neohuiege
 julil geosiyi chajeula geuleomyeon chajeul
 geosiyi muneul dudeulila geuleomyeon
 neohuiege yeollil geosini guhaneun imada
 badeul geosiyi chajneun iga chajeul geosiyi
 dudeulineun iege yeollil geosinila neohui
 junge abi doen ja nuga adeuli saengseoneul
 dalla hamyeon saengseon daesine baemeul
 jumyeo aleul dalla hamyeon jeongaleul
 jugessneunya neohuiga aghaljilado joheun
 geoseul jasigege juljul algoedeun hamul-
 myeo neohui cheonbukkeseo guhaneun jaege
 seonglyeongeul jusiji anhgessneunya hasinila
 yesukkeseo han beongeoli gwisineul jjocha
 naesini gwisini nagamae beongeoliga malha-
 neunjila mulideuli gihi yeogyeosseuna geu
 junge deoleoneun malhagileul jeoga gwis-
 inui wang baalsebuleul himibeo gwisineul
 jjochanaenda hago tto deoleoneun yesuleul
 siheomhayeo haneulloseo oneun pyojeogeul
 guhani yesukkeseo jeohui saenggageul
 asigo ileusido seuseulo bunjaenghaneun
 nalamada hwangpyehayeo jimyeo seuseulo
 bunjaenghaneun jibeun muneojineunila
 neohui mali naega baalsebuleul himibeo
 gwisineul jjochanaenda hani manil sadani
 seuseulo bunjaenghamyeon jeoui nalaga
 eotteohge seogessneunya naega baalse-
 buleul himibeo gwisineul jjochanaemyeon
 neohui adeuldeuleun nuguleul himibeo
 jjochanaeunya geuleomeulo jeohuiga
 neohui jaepangwani doelila geuleona naega
 manil hananimui soneul himibeo gwisineul

jjochanaeneun geosimyeon hananimui nalaga imi neohuiege imhayeosseunila ganghan jaga mujangeul hago jagi jibeul jikil ttaeneun geu soyuga anjeonhadoe deo ganghan jaga wasoe jeoleul igil ttaeneun jeoui middeon mujangeul ppaeasgo jeoui jaemuleul nanuneunila nawa hamkke anihaneun janeun naleul bandaehaneun jayo nawa hamkke moeui anihaneun janeun hechineun janila deoleoun gwisini salamege-seo nagasseul ttaee mul eobsneun goselo danimyeo swigileul guhadoe eodji moshago ie galodoe naega naon nae jibeul dolagalila hago wa boni geu jibi sojedoeo sulidoeosse-geoneul ie gaseo jeoboda deo aghan gwisin ilgobeul deligo deuleogaseo geohani geu salamui najung hyeongpyeoni jeonboda deo simhage doeneunila i malsseum hasil ttaee muli jungeseo han yeojaga eumseongeul nopyeo galodoe dangsineul baen taewa dangsineul meogin jeoji bogi issdosoida hani yesukkeseo galasadae ohilyeo hananimui malsseumeul deudgo jikineun jaga bogi issneunila hasinila muliga moyeosseul ttaee yesukkeseo malsseumhasidoe i seditaneun aghan sedita pyojeogeul guhadoe yonau pyojeog bakkeneun boil pyojeogi eobsnani yonaga nineuwe salamdeulege pyojeogi doemgwa gati injado i sedae geuleohalila simpan ttaee nambang yeowangi ileona i sedae salameul jeongjoehalini ineun geuga sollomonui jihyeloun maleul deuleu-lyeogo ttang kkeuteseo wasseumieoniwa sollomonboda deo keuniga yeogi isse-umyeo simpan ttaee nineuwe salamdeuli ileona i sedae salameul jeongjoehalini ineun geudeuli yonau jeondoleul deudgo hoegaehayeosseumieoniwa yonaboda deo keuniga yeogi issneunila nugudeunji deungbuleul kyeoseo umsoгена mal alae duji anihago deunggyeong wie dunani ineun deuleoganeun jalo geu bicheul boge halyeo haminila ne momui deungbuleun nunila ne nuni seonghamyeon on momi balgeul geosiyo manil napeumyeon ne momdo eoduulila geuleomeulo ne soge issneun bichi eodubji anihanga bola ne on momi balga jogeumdo eoduundega eobseumyeon deungbului gwangseoni neoleul bichul ttaewa gati onjeonhi balgeulila hasinila yesukkeseo malsseumhasil ttaee han balisaeini jagiwa hamkke jeomsim jabsusigileul cheonghameulo deuleoga anjeusyeossedeoni jabsusigi jeone son ssisji anihaseumul i balisaeini bogo isanghi yeogineunjila jukkeseo ileusidoe neohui balisaeineun jigum jangwa daejeobui geoteun kkaekkeusi hana neohui soginjueg tamyoggwa agdogi gadeughadoda eoliseogeun jadeula bakkeul mandeusin iga sogdo mandeulji anihasyeosseunya ojig geu ane issneun geoseulo gujehala geulihamyeon modeun geosi neohuiege kkaekkeushalila hwa isseuljinjeo neohui balisaeiniyeo

neohuiga baghawa unhyanggwa modeun chaesoui sibiljoleul deulidoe gonguiwa hananimkke daehan salangeun beolineundoda geuleona igeosdo haenghago jeogeosdo beoliji anihayeoya haljinila hwa isseuljinjeo neohui balisaeiniyeo neohuiga hoedangui nopeun jaliwa sijangeseo munan badneun geoseul gippeohaneundoda hwa isseuljinjeo neohuiyeo neohuineun pyeongtojanghan mudeom gataseo geu wileul balbneun salami alji moshaneunila han yulbeobsaga yesukke daedabhayeo galodoe seonsaengnim ileohge malsseumhasini ulikkaji moyo-ghasiminiida galasadae hwa isseuljinjeo tto neohuiyulbeobsayeo jigi eolyeoun jimeul salamege jiugo neohuineun han songalgdo i jime daei anhneundoda hwa isseuljinjeo neohuineun seonjjadeului mudeumeul ssahneundoda jeohuileul jugin jado neohui josangdeuliloda iwa gati jeohuineun jugigo neohuineun ssaheuni neohuiga neohui josangui haenghan ile jeungini doeeo ohge yeogineundoda ileomeulo hananimui jihyega illeosseudoe naega seonjjawa sadodeuleul jeohuiege bonaeni geu junge deoleoneun jugimyeo tto pibbaghalila hayeosseuni changse ihulo heullin modeun seonjjiaui pileul i sedaega damdanghadoe god abelui pilobuteo jedangwa seongjeon saieseo jugimeul danghan sagalyauiippkaji halila naega neohuiege ileunoni gwayeon i sedaega damdanghalila hwa isseuljinjeo neohui yulbeobsayeo neohuiga jisigui yeolsoleul gayjeogago neohuido deuleogaji anho tto deuleogagoja haneun jado magassneunila hasinila geogiseo naosil ttaee seogigwangwa balisaeindeuli maenglyeolhi dallabuteo yeoleogaji illo himunhago geu ibeseo naoneun geoseul jabgoja hayeo mogeul jikideola

12

geu dongane muli sumanmyeongi moyeo se-olo balbhimmankeum doeeosseoni yesukke-seo meonjeo jejadeulege malsseumhayeo galasadae balisaeindeului nulug god oesiguel juuihala gamchuin geosi deuleon-aji anheul geosi eobsgo sumeun geosi al-lyeojiji anheul geosi eobsnani ileomeulo neohuiga eoduundeseo malhan modeun-geosi gwangmyeonghandeseo deulligo neohuiga golbangeseo gwie daego malhan geosi jib wieseo jeonpadoelila naega nae chingu neohuiege malhanoni momeul jugigo geu hueneun neunghi deo moshaneun jadeuleul dulyeowohaji malla mattanghi dulyeowohal jaleul naega neohuiege boilini god jugin hue ttohan jige deonjyeo neohneun gwonse issneun geuleul dulyeowohala naega chameulo neohuiege ileunoni geuleul dulyeowohala chamsae daseosi assalion dule pallineun geosi aninya geuleona hananim apeneun geu

hanalado ijeobeolisineunba doeji anihaneundoda neohuiegeneun ohilyeo meoliteolkkajido da sesinba doeossnani dulyeowohaji malla neohuineun manheun chamsaeboda gwhihanila naega ttohan neohuiege malhanoni nugudeunji salam apeseo naleul siinhamyeon injado hananimui sajadeul apeseo jeoleul siinhal geosiyo salam apeseo naleul buinhaneun janeun hananimui sajadeul apeseo buinhameul badeulila nugudeunji mallo injaleul geoyeoghameyon sahasimeul badeulyeoniwa seonglyeongeul modoghaneun janeun sahasimeul badji moshalila salami neohuileul hoedangwa jeongsa jabeun iwa gwonse issneun tape kkeulgo gageodeun eotteohge mueoseulo daedabhamyeo mueoseulo malhal geoseul yeomlyeochi malla mat-tanghi hal maleul seonglyeongi god geu ttaee neohuiege galeuchisilila hasinila muli junge han salami ileudoe seonsaengnim nae hyeongeul myeonghayeoyueobeul nawa nanuge hasoseo hani ileusidoe i salama nuga naleul neohuiui jaepanjangina mulgeon nanuneun jalo sewossneunya hasigo jeohuiege ileusidoe sangma modeun tamsimeul mullichila salamui saengmyeongi geu soyuui neogneoghande issji anihanila hasigo tto biyulo jeohuiege illeo galasadae han bujaga geu bate sochuli pungseonghamae simjunge saenggaghaye galodoe naega gogsig ssaha dul gosi eobseuni eojjihalkko hago tto galodoe naega ileohge halila nae gogganeul heolgo deo keuge jisgo nae modeun gogsigga mulgeoneul geogi ssaha dulila tto naega nae yeonghonege ileudoe yeonghona yeoleo hae sseul mulgeoneul manhi ssaha dueosseuni pyeonganhi swigo meoggo masigo jeulgeowohaja halila hadoe hananimeun ileusidoe eoliseogeun jayeoneul bame ne yeonghoneul dolo chajeuini geuleomyeon ne yebihan geosi nwi geosi doegessneunya hasyeosseuni jagileul wihayeo jaemuleul ssaha dugo hananimkke daehayeoyueochi moshan jaga iwa gateunila tto jejadeulege ileusidoe geuleomeulo naega neohuiege ileunoni neohui mogsumeul wihayeoyueo mueoseul meogeulkka momel wihayeoyueo mueoseul ibeulkka yeomlyeohaji malla mogsumi eumsigboda jung-hago momi uibogboda jungghanila kkmagwileul saenggaghala simjido anihago geodujido anihamyeo golbangdo eobsgo chang-godo eobseudoe hananimi gileusinani neohuineun saboda eolmana deo gwhihanya tto neohui junge nuga yeomlyeohameulo geu kileul han jana deohal su issneunya geuleonjeug jigeughi jageun geosilado neungchi moshageodeun eoiji geu daleun geoseul yeomlyeohaneunya baeghabhwaleul saenggaghaye boala sildo mandeulji an-hgo jjajido anihaneunila geuleona naega neohuiege malhanoni sollomonui modeun yeonggwangeulodo ibeun geosi i kkoch hana-

man gatji moshayeossneunila oneul issdaga nael agungie deonjiuneun deulpuldo hananimi ileohge ibhisigeodeun hamulmyeo neohuillkkabonya mideumi jeogeun jadeula neohuineun mueoseul meogeulkka mueoseul masilkka hayeo guhaji malmyeo geun-simhajido malla i modeun geoseun sesang baegseongdeuli guhaneun geosila neohui abeojikkeseo ileon geosi neohuiege isseoya doeljuleul asineunila ojig neohuineun geui nalaleul guhala geulihameyon ileon geoseul neohuiege deohasilila jeogeun muliyeo museowo malla neohui abeojikkeseo geu nalaleul neohuiege jusigileul gippeohasineunila neohui soyuleul pala gujehayeon nalgajiji anihaneun jumeonileul mandeulla god haneule dunba dahami eobsneun bomulini geogineun dojeogdo gakkai haneun ili eobsgo jomdo meogneun ili eobsneunila neohui bomul issneun goseneun neohui maeumdo isseulila heolie ttileul ttigo deungbuleul kyeeo seo isseula neohuineun machi geu juini honin jibeseo dolawa muneul dudeulimyeon god yeoleo julyeogo gidalineun salamgwa gati doela juini waso kkaeoo issneun geoseul bomyeon geu jongdeuleun bogi isseuliloda naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni juini ttileul ttigo geu jongdeuleul jalie anjhigo naawa sujonghalila juini hog igyeongena hog samgyeonge ileuleoseodo jongdeului igati haneun geoseul bomyeon geu jongdeuleun bogi isseuliloda neohuido aneunbani jib juini manil dojeogi eoneu ttaee ileuljul alasdeomyeon geu jibeul ttulhi moshage hayeosseulila ileomeulo neohuido yebihago isseula saenggagji anheun ttaee injaga olila hasinila bedeuloga yeojjaodoe jukke-seo i biyuleul uliege hasiminiikka modeun salamege hasiminiikka jukkeseo galasadae jihye issgo jinsilhan cheongjigiga doeo jui-nege geu jib jongdeuleul mata ttaeleul ttala yangsigel nanueo jul jaga nugunya juini ileul ttaee geu jongui ileohge haneun geoseul bomyeon geu jongi bogi isseuliloda naega chameulo neohuiege ileunoni juini geu modeun soyuleul jeeoge matgilila manil geu jongi maeume saenggaghagileul juini deodi olila hayeo nobileul ttaelimeyo meoggo masigo chwi-hage doemyeon saenggagji anheun nal alji moshaneun sigane i jongui juini ileuleo eomhi ttaeligo sinsilchi anihan jai bad-neun yule cheohalini juinui tteuseul algodo yebichi anihago geu tteusdaleo haengchi anihan joungeun manhi majeul geosiyo alji moshago majeul ileul haenghan joungeun jeogge majeulila muleus manhi badeunjaegeneun manhi chajuel geosiyo manhi mateun jaegeneun manhi dalla hal geosinila naega buleul ttange deonjileo wassnoni i buli imi buteosseumyeon naega mueoseul won-haliyo naneun badeul selyega issneun geu ilugikkaji nau dabdabhami eotteohagessne-

unya naega sesange hwapyeongeul julyeogo onjullo aneunya naega neohuiege ileunoni anila dolieo bunjaengke halyeo hamilola "i hubuteo han jibe daseos salami isseo bunjaenghadoo sesi dulgwa, duli segwa halini" "abiga adeulgwa, adeuli abiwa, eomiga ttalgwa, ttali eomiwa, sieomiga myeoneuliwa, myeoneuliga sieomiwa bunjaenghalila hasinila" tto muliege ileusidoe neohuiga guleumi seoseo ileonameul bomyeon god malhagileul sonagiga olila hanani gwayeon geuleohago nampungil bulmeul bomyeon malhagileul simhi deoulila hanani gwayeon geuleohanila oesighaneun jayeo neohuiga cheonjiul gisangeun bunbyeonhal juleul almyeonseo eoiji i sidaeneun bunbyeonchi moshaneunya tto eoijihayeol heun geoseul seuseul pandancho anihaneunya nega neoleul gosohal jawa hamkke beobgwanege gal ttaee gileseo hwahaehagileul himsseula jeoga neoleul jaepanjanagege kkeuleogago jaepanjangi neoleul gwansogege neomgyeojueo gwansogi oge gadulka yeomlyeohala nege ileunoni holilado namgimi eobsi gapji anihayeosseoneun gyeoldanko jeogiseo naoji moshalila hasinila

13

geuttae machim dueo salami waseo biladoga eotteon gallilli salamdeulul pileul jeohuiui jemule seokkeun illo yesukke gohani daedabhaye galasadae neohuineun i gallilli salamdeuli igati hae badeumeulosseo modeun gallilli salamboda joega deo issneunjul aneunya neohuiege ileunoni anila neohuido manil hoegaechi anihamyeon da iwa gati manghalila tto silloameseo mangdaega muneojyeo chieo jugeun yeol yeodeolb salami yelusalleme geohan modeun salamboda joega deo issneunjul aneunya neohuiege ileunoni anila neohuido manil hoegaechi anihamyeon da iwa gati manghalila ie biyul malsseumhasidoe han salami podowane muhwagwanamuleul simeun geosi issdeoni waseo geu yeolmaeleul guhayeosseuna eodji moshanjila gwawonjigiege ileudoe naega samnyeoneul waseo i muhwagwanamue silgwaleul guhadoe eodji moshani jji-geobeolila eoiji ttangman beolineunya daedabhaye galodoe juiniyeo geumnyeonedo geudaelo dusoseo naega dula pago geoleumeul julini i hue manil silgwaga yeolmyeonieoniwa geuleohji anheumyeon jji-geobeolisoseo hayeossda hasinila ansigile han hoedangeseo galeuchisil ttaee sib palnyeon donganeul gwisindeullyeo alheumyeo kkobulajyeo jogeumdo pyeoji moshaneun han yeojaga issdeola yesukkeseo bosigo bulleo ileusidoe yeojaye nega ne byeongeseo nohyeossda hasigo ansuhasimae yeojaga god pyeogo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollineunjila hoedangjangi yesukkeseo an-

sigile byeong gochisineun geoseul bunnaeeo muliege ileudoe ilhal nali yeossaega isseuni geu dongane waseo gochimeul badeul geosiyos ansigileuneun mal geosinila ha-geoneul jukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae oesighaneun jadeula neohuiga gaggag ansigile jagiui sona nagwina magueseo puleonaeoo ikkeulgo gaseo muleul meogiji anihaneunya geuleomyeon sib palnyeon dongan sadanege maeinba doen i abeulahamui ttaleul ansigile i maimeseo puneun geosi habdangchi anihanya yesukkeseo i malsseumeul hasimae modeun bandaehaneun jadeuleun bukkeuleowohago on mulineun geu hasineun modeun yeonggwangseuleon ileul gippeohanila geuleomeulo galasadae hananimui nalaga mueosgwa gateulkko naega mueoseulo bihalkko machi salami jagi chaejeone gajda simeun gyeojassi han al gatteuni jala namuga doeeo gongjungui saedeuli geu gajie gisdeulyeossneunila tto galasadae naega hananimui nalaleul mueoseulo bihalkko machi yeojaga galu seo mal soge gajda neoheo jeonbu bupulge han nulgugwa gateunila hasyeosdeola yesukkeseo gagseong gagchoneulo danisa galeuchisimyeo yelusallemeulo yeohaenghasideoni hogi yeojjaodoe juyeo guwoneul eodneun jaga jeogeuniikka jeohuiege ileusidoe jobeun muneulo deuleogagileul himsseula naega neohuiege ileunoni deuleogagileul guhayeodo moshaneun jaga manheulila jib juini ileona muneul han beon dadeun hue neohuiga bakke seoseo muneul dudeulimyeo juyeo yeoleo jusoseo hamyeon jeoga daedabhaye galodoe naneun neohuiga eodiloseo on jainji alji moshanola halini geu ttaee neohuiga malhadoe ulineun ju apeseo meoggo masyeosseumyeo juneun ttohan uli gilgeoliese galeuchisyeossnaida hana jeoga neohuiege illeo galodoe naneun neohuiga eodiloseo wassneunji alji moshanola haengaghaneun modeun jadeula naleul tteona gala halila neohuiga abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobgwa modeun seonjijaneun hananim nalae issgo ojig neohuineun bakke jjochgyeonan geoseul bol ttaee geogiseo seulpi ulmyeo ileul galmi isseulila salamdeuli dongseo nambugetobuteo waseo hananimui nala janchie chamseoghalini bola najung doen jaloseo meonjeo doeljado issgo meonjeo doen jaloseo najung doel jado issneunila hasideola god geu ttaee eotteon balisaeindeuli naawaseo ileudoe nagaseo yeogileul tteonasoseo helosi dangsineul jugigoja hanaida galasadae gaseo jeo yeouege ileudoe oneulgwa naeil naega gwisineul jjochanaemyeo byeongleul nasge hadaga je sam ileneun wanjeonhayeojiilla hala geuleona oneulgwa naeilgwa moleneun naega gal gileul gaya halini seonjjiga yelusallam bakkeseoneun jugneun beobi eobsneunila yelusallema yelusallema seonjjjadeuleul jugigo nege pasongdoen jadeuleul

dollo chineun jayeo amtalgi je saekkileul
nalgae alae moeum gati naega neohuiui
janyeoleul moeulyeo han ili myeochbeoninya
geuleona neohuiga wonchi anihayeossdoda
bola neohui jibi hwangpyehayeo beolnba
doenila naega neohuiege ileunoni neo-
huiga juui ileumeulo osineun ileul chan-
songhaliloda hal ttaekkajineun naleul boji
moshalila hasinila

14

ansigile yesukkeseo balisaeinui han du-
lyeongui jibe tteog jabsusileo deuleo
gasini jeohuiga yeosbogo issdeola juui
ape gochangbyeong deun han salami
issneunjila yesukkeseo daedabhayeo yul-
beobsadeulgwa balisaeindeulege illeo
galasadae ansigile byeong gochyeo juneun
geosi habdanghanya anihanya jeohuiga
jamjamhageoneul yesukkeseo geu salameul
delyeodaga gochyeo bonaesigo tto jeohuiege
ileusido neohui junge nuga geu adeulina
sona umule ppajyeosseumyeon ansigilelodo
god kkeuleonaaji anghessneunya hasini
jeohuiga ie daehayeo daedabji moshanila
cheonghameul badeun salamdeului sangjwa
taeghameul bosigo jeohuiege biyulo malsse-
umhaye galasadae nega nuguegena honin
janchie cheonghameul badasseul ttaee
sangjwae anji malla geuleohji anheumyeon
neoboda deo nopeun salami cheonghameul
badeun gyeongue neowa jeoleul cheonghan
jaga waso neodeoleo i salamege jalileul
naeo jula halini geu ttaee nega bukkeule-
owo malseogeulo gage doelila cheonghameul
badasseul ttaee chalali gaseo malseoge
anjeula geuleomyeon neoleul cheonghan
jaga waso neodeoleo beosiyeo olla an-
jeula halini geu taecya hamkke anjeun
modeun salam ape yeonggwang isselila
muleus jagileul nopineun janeun najajigo
jagileul najchuneun janeun nopajilila tto
jagileul cheonghan jaege ileusido nega
jeomsimina jeonyeogina bepulgeodeun
beosina hyeongjena chincheogina buhan
iuseul cheonghaji malla dulyeobgeondae
geu salamdeuli neoleul dolo cheonghaye
nege gapeumi doelkka hala janchileul
baeseolhageodeun chalali gananhan jadeul-
gwa byeongsindeulgwa jeoneun jadeulgwa
sogyeongdeuleul cheonghala geulihamyeon
jeohuiga gapeul geosi eobsneungolo nege
bogi doelini ineun uiindeului buhwalsie
nega gapeumeul badgesseuminila hasideola
hamkke meogneun salam junge hanaga
i maleul deudgo ileudoe muleus hanan-
imui nalaeseo tteogeul meogneun janeun
bogdoedoda hani ileusido eotteon salami
keun janchileul baeseolhago manheun
salameul cheonghayeossdeoni janchihal
sigane geu cheonghayeossdeon jadeulege
jongeul bonaeeo galodoe ososeo modeun

geosi junbidoeossnaida hamae da ilchihage
sayanghayeo hananeun galodoe naneun
bateul sasseeumae bulgabul naga boaya
hagesseuni cheongkeondae naleul yongseo-
hadolog hala hago tto hananeun galodoe
naneun so daseos gyeolileul sasseeumae
siheomhaleo gani cheongkeondae naleul
yongseohadolog hala hago tto hananeun
galodoe naneun jangga deuleosseuni
geuleomeulo gagi moshagessnola haneunjila
jongi dolawa juinege geudaelo gohani
ie jibjuini nohaye geu jongege ileudoe
ppalli sinaeui geoliwa golmogeuo nagaseo
gananhan jadeulgwa byeongsindeulgwa so-
gyeongdeulgwa jeoneun jadeuleul delyeola
hanila jongi galodoe juiniyeo myeong-
hasindaelo hayeosseudoe ohilyeo jaliga
issnaida juini jongege ileudoe gilgwa sanul
galo nagaseo salameul ganggwonhaye de-
lyeodaga nae jibeul chaewa naega neohuiege
malhanoni jeone cheonghayeossdeon geu
salameun hanado nae janchileul masboji
moshalila hayeosdda hasinila heodahan
muliga hamkke galsae yesukkeseo dolikisa
ileusido muleus naege oneun jaga jagi je-
mowa cheojwa hyeongjewa jamaewa mich
jagimogsumkkaji miwohaji anihamyeon ne-
unghi naui jejaga doeji moshago nugudeunji
jagi sibjagaleul jigo naleul jochji anhneun
jado neunghi naui jejaga doeji moshalila
neohui junge nuga mangdaeleul seugoja
haljindae jagiui gajin geosi jungonghagikka-
jie joghalneunji meonjeo anja geu biyongeu
yesanhaji anihagessneunya geuleohge an-
haye geu gichoman ssahgo neunghi iluji
moshamyeon boneun jaga da biuseo galodoe
i salami yeogsaleul sijaghago neunghi iluji
moshayeossda halila tto eoneun imgeumi
daleun imgeumgwa ssauleo gal ttaee me-
onjeo anja ilmaneuloseo jeo imaneul gajigo
oneun jaleul daejeoghal su isseulkka healji
anihagessneunya manil moshalteomyeon
jeoga ajig meolli isseul dongane sasineul
bonaeeo hwachineul cheonghaljinila iwa
gati neohui junge nugudeunji jagiui modeun
soyuleul beolli anihamyeon neunghi nae je-
jaga doeji moshalila sogeumi joheun geosina
sogeumdo manil geu maseul ilheosseumyeon
mueoseulo jjage haliyo ttangedo geoleummedo
sseulde eobseo naeeobeolineunila deuleul
gwiga issneun janeun deuleuljeoda hasinila

15

modeun seliwa joeindeuli malsseumeul
deuleuleo gakkai naaoni balisaengwa
seogigwandeuli wonmanghaye galodoe i
salami joeineul yeongjeobhago eumsigeul
gati meogneunda hadeola yesukkeseo jeo-
huiege i biyulo ileusido neohui junge eoneu
salami yang ilbaeg maliga issneunde geu
junge hanaleul ilheumyeon aheun ahob
malileul deule dugo geu ilheun geoseul

chajdolog chaja daniji anihaneunya tto chajeunjeug jeulgeowo eokkaee mego jibe waseo geu beosgwa iuseul bulleo moeugo malhadoe nawa hamkke jeulgija naui ilheun yangeul chajassnola halila naega neohuiege ileunoni iwa gati joein hanaga hoegaehamyeon haneuleseoneun hoegaahal geos eobsneun uiin aheun ahobeul inhayeo gippeohaneun geosboda deohalila eoneu yeojaga yeol deulakeumaga issneunde hanaleul ilheumyeon deungbuleul kyeogo jibeul sseulmyeo chajdolog bujileonhi chajji anihagessneunya tto chajeunjeug beosgwa iuseul bulleo moeugo malhadoe nawa hamkke jeulgija ilheun deulakeumaleul chajassnola halila naega neohuiege ileunoni iwa gati joein hanaga hoegaehamyeon hananimui sajadeul ape gippeumi doneunila tto galasadae eotteon salami du adeuli issneunde geu duljjaega abiege malhadoe abeojiyeo jaesan jungeseo naege dolaol bungiseul naege jusoseo ha-neunjila abiga geu sallimeul gagag nanwo jueossdeoni geu hu myeochili mosdoeeo duljjae adeuli jaesaneul da moagajigo meon nalae ga geogiseo heolgangbangtanghayeo geu jaesaneul heobihadeoni da eobsihan hu geu nalae keuge hungnyeoni deuleo jeoga biloso gungpibhanjila gasoo geu nala baegseong jung hanaegee butyeo sani geuga jeoleul deullo bonaego dwaiejileul chige hayeossneunde jeoga dwaegi meogneun jwieom yeolmaelo baeul chaegoja hadoe juneun jaga eobsneunjila ie seuseulo dolikyeo galodoe nae aboejiegeneun yangsigi pungjoghan pumguni eolmana manheungo naneun yeogiseo julyeo jugneunguna naega ileona abeojikke gasoo ileulgileul abeojiyeo naega haneulgwa abeojikke jeoleul eodeoss-aoni jigeumbuteoneun abeojiui adeulila ilkeoleumeul gamdangchi moshagessnaida naleul pumgunui hanalo bososeo halila hago ie ileonaseo abeojikke dolaganila ajigdo sanggeoga meonde abeojiga jeoleul bogo cheugeunhi yeogyeo dallyeoga mogeul angoo ibeul majchuni adeuli galodoe abeojiyeo naega haneulgwa abeojikke jeoleul eodeoss-aoni jigeumbuteoneun abeojiui adeulila ilkeoleumeul gamdangchi moshagessnaida hana abeojineun jongdeulege ileudoe jeil joheun oseul naeoodaga ibhigo sone galagjileul kkiugo bale sineul singila geuligo saljin songajileul kkeuleodaga jabeula uliga meoggo jeulgija i nae adeuleul jugeossdaga dasi salanasseumyeo naega ilheossdaga dasi eodeossnola hani jeohuiga jeulgeowohadeola madadeuleun bate issdaga dolawa jibe gakkawasseul ttaee punglyuwa chumchuneun solileul deudgo han joungeul bulleo i museun ilinga muleundae daedabhadoe dangsinui dongsaengi dolawasseumae dangsinui abeojiga geuui geoganghan momeul dasi maja deulige doemeul inhayeo saljin songajileul jabassnaida hani jeoga no-

hayeo deuleogagileul jeulgyeo anihageoneul abeojiga nawaseo gwonhandae abeojikke daedabhayeo galodoe naega yeoleo hae abeojileul seomgyeo myeongeul eogimi eobsgoneul naegeneun yeomso saekkilado jueo nawa nae beoseulo jeulgige hasin ili eobsdeoni abeojiui sallimeul changgiwa hamkke meogeobeolin i adeuli dolaomae ileul wi-hayeo saljin songajileul jabeusyeossnaida abeojiga ileudoe yae neoneun hangsang nawa hamkke isseni nae geosi da ne geosilodoe i ne dongsaengeun jugeossdaga salasseumyeo naega ilheossdaga eodeossgilo uliga jeulgeowohago gippeohaneun geosi mattanghada hanila

16

ttohan jejadeulege ileusidoe eotteon bujaege cheongjigiga issneunde geuga juinui soyuleul heobihandaneun mali geu juinege deullinjila juini jeoleul bulleo galodoe naega nege dae-hayeo deuleun i mali eojjiminyo ne bodeon ileul semhala cheongjigi samuleul gyesoghaji moshalila hani cheongjigiga sogeulo ileudoe juini nae jigbuneul ppaeaseuni naega mueosul halkko ttangeul pajani himi eobsgo bileo meogjani bukkeuleobguna naega hal ileul alassdoda ileohge hamyeon jigbuneul ppaeasgin hue jeohuiga naleul jagi jibeulo yeongjeobhalila hago juinege bijjin jaleul natnati bulleodaga meonjeon on jaege ileudoe nega nae juinege eolmana jyeossne-unyo malhadoe gileum baeg maliniida galodoe yeogi ne jeungseoleul gajigo ppalli anja osibila sseula hago tto daleun iege ileudoe neoneun eolmana jyeossneunyo galodoe mil baeg seoginiida ileudoe yeogi ne jeungseoleul gajigo palsibila sseula hayeossneunjila juini i olhji anheun cheongjigiga ileul jihye issge hayeosseumeulo chingchanhayeosseuni i seditaei adeuldeuli jagi sidaee isseoseoneun bichui adeuldeulboda deo jihyelouminila naega neohuiege malhanoni buluiui jaemullo chinguleul sagwila geulihamyeon eobseojil ttaee jeohuiga yeongwonhan cheosolo neohuileul yeongjeobhalila jigeughi jageun geose chungseongdoen janeun keun geosedo chungseongdoego jigeughi jageun geose buluihan janeun keun geosedo buluihanila neohuiga manil buluihan jaemule chungseongchi anihamyeon nuga chamdoen geoseulo neohuiege matgessneunya neohuiga manil namui geose chungseongchi anihamyeon nuga neohuiui geosul neohuiege jugessneunya jib haini du juineul seomgil s eobsnani hog ileul miwohago jeoleul salanghageona hog ileul junghi yeogigo jeoleul gyeonghi yeogil geosiminila neohuiga hananimgwa jaemuleul gyeomhayeo seomgil s eobsneunila balisaeindeuleun doneul johahaneun jala i modeun geosul deudgo biusgeoneul yesukkeseo ileusidoe neohuineun

salam apeseo seuseulo olhda haneun jaina neohui maumeul hananimkkeseo asinani salam junge nopimeul badneun geugeoseun hananim ape miumeul badneun geosinila yulbeobgwa seonjijaneun yohanui ttaekkajiyu geu hubuteoneun hananim nalau bogeumi jeonpadoseo salamada geulilo chimibhaneunila geuleona yulbeobui han hoegi tteoleojimboda cheonjiui eobseojimi swiulila muleus geu anaeleul beoligo daleunde janggadeuneun jado ganeumhamiyo muleus beoliunieg janggadeuneun jado ganeumhaminila han bujaga isseo jasaeg osgwa goun beoseul ibgo nalmada howhaloi yeonlaghaneunde nasalola ileumhan han geojiga heondeleul alheumyeo geu bujai daemune nuwo bujai sangeseo tteoleojineun geoseulo baebullilyeo hamae smjieo gaedeuli waseo geu heondeleul haltdeola ie geu geojiga jugeo cheonsadeulege baddeullyeo abeulahamui pume deuleogago bujado jugeo jangsadoe-pmae jeoga eumbueso gotong junge nuneul deuleo meolli abeulahamgwa geui pume issneun nasaloleul bogo bulleo galodoe abeoji abeulahamiyeo naleul geunghyulhi yeogisa nasaloleul bonaeeo geu seonagal kkeute muleul jjigeo nae hyeoleul seoneulhage hasoseo naega i bulkkoch gaundeseo gominhanaida abeulahami galodoe yae neoneun salasseul ttaee ne joheun geoseul badassgo nasaloneun gonaneul badasseuni igeseul gieoghala ije jeoneun yeogiseo wiloleul badgo neoneun gomineul badneunila ippun anila neohuiwa uli saie keun geulongi kkioe isseo yeogiseo neohuiege geonneogagoja hadoe hal su eobsgo geogiseo uliege geonneo ol sudo eobsge hayeossneunila galodoe geuleomyeon jahanoni abeojiyeo nasaloleul nae abeojiui jibe bonaesoseo nae hyeongje daseosi isseuni jeohuiege jeunggeohage hayeo jeohuilo i gotong badneun gose oji anheg hasoseo abeulahami galodoe jeohuiege mosewa seonjijadeuli isseuni geudeulege deuleuljinila galodoe geuleohji anihaniida abeoji abeulahamiyeo manil jugeun jaegeseo jeohuiege ganeun jaga isseumyeon hoegaehalida galodoe mosewa seonjijadeulege deudji anihameyon bilog jugeun ja gaundeseo salaneun jaga isseuljilado gwonhameul badji anihalila hayeossda hasinila

17

yesukkeseo jejadeulege ileusidoe siljogke haneun geosi eobseul suneun eobseuna issge haneun jaegeneun hwaloda 2 jeoga i jageun ja junge hanaleul siljogke haljindae challal yeonjamaesdoleul geu moge maeiugo badae deonjiuneun geosi naeulila 3 neohuineun seuseulo josimhala manil ne hyeongjega joeleul beomhageodeun gyeonggyehago hoegaehageodeun yongseohala 4 manil halu ilgobbeonilado nege joeleul eodgo il-

gobbeon nege dolawa naega hoegaehanola hageodeun neoneun yongseohala hasideola 5 sadodeuli jukke yeojjaodoe uliege mideumeul deohasoseo hani 6 jukkeseo galasadae neohuiege gyeojassi hanalmanhan mideumi isseossdeomyeon i ppongnamudeoleo ppuliga ppobhyeo badae simgila hayeosseul geosiyo geugeosi neohuiege sunjonghayeosseulila 7 neohui junge nwige bateul galgeona yangeul chigeona haneun jongi isseo bateseo dola omyeon jeodeoleo god wa anjaseo meogeula hal jaga issneunya 8 dolieo jeodeoleo nae meogeul geoseul yebihago ttileul ttigo naui meoggo masineun dongane sujongdeulg neoneun geu hue meoggo masila haji anhgessneunya 9 myeonghandaero hayeossdago jounge salyehagessneunya 0 iwa gati neohuid myeonglyeon badeun geoseul da haenghan hue ileugileul ulineun muighan jongila uliui hayeoya hal ileul hangeosppunila haljinila 1 yesukkeseo yelusallemeulo gasil ttaee samaliawa gallilli sailo jinagasidaga 2 han chone deuleogasini mundungbyeongja yeol myeongi yesuleul manna meolli seoseo 3 solileul nopyeo galodoe yesu seonsaengnimiyeo ulileul gunghyulhi yeogisoseo hageoneul 4 bosigo galasadae gaso jesa-jangdeulege neohui momeul boila hasyeossdeoni jeohuiga gadaga kkaekkeushameul badeunjila 5 geu junge hanaga jagiui naeun geoseul bogo keun solilo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollimyeo dolawa 6 yesuii balalae eopdeulieo salyehani jeoneun samalainila 7 yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae yeol salami da kkaekkeushameul badji anihayeossneunya geu ahobeun eodi issneunya 8 i ibangin oeeneun hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollileo dolaon jaga eobsneunya hasigo 9 geuege ileusidoe ileona gala ne mideumi neoleul guwonhayeossneunila hasideola 20 balisaendeuli hananimui nalaga eoneu ttaee imhanaikka mudgeoneul yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae hananimui nalaneun bol su issge imhaneun geosi anyo tto yeogi issda jeogi issdagodo moshalini hananimui nalaneun neohui ane issneunila tto jeadeulege ileusidoe ttaega ileulini neohuiga injau nal haluleul bogoja hadoe boji moshalila salami neohuiege malhadoe bola yeogi issda bola yeogi issda halila geuleona neohuineun gajido malgo jochjido malla beongaega haneul alae ipyeoneseo beontteushayeo haneul alae gyepeonkkaji bichwim gati injado jagi nale geuleohalila geuleona geuga meonjeo manheun gonaneul badeumyeo i sedaege beolinba doeeoya haljinila noau ttaee doen geosgwa gati injau ttaeedo geuleohalila noaga bangjue deuleogadeon nalkkaji salamdeuli meoggo masigo jangga deulg sijib gadeoni hongsga naseo jeohuileul da myeolhayeosseumyeo tto losui ttaewa gateulini salamdeuli meoggo

masigo sago palgo simgo jibeul jisdeoni losi sodomeseo nagadeon nale haneulloseo bul-gwa yuhwangi biodeushayeo jeohuileul mye-olhayeossneunila injau i natananeun naledo ileohalila geu nale manil salami jibung wie issgo geu segani jib ane isseumyeon geugeoseul gajileu naelyeo oji mal geosiyi bate issneun jado iwa gati dwilo dolik-iji malgeosinila losui cheoleul saenggaghala muleus jagi mogsumeul bojonhagoja ha-neun janeun ilheul geosiyi ilhneun janeun sallilila naega neohuiege ileunoni geu bame du namjaga han jalie nuwo isseumae hananeun delyeogameul danghago hananeun be-olyeodumeul danghal geosiyi du yeojaga hamkke maeleul galgo isseumae hananeun delyeogameul danghago hananeun beolyeodumeul danghal geosinila (eobs eum) jeo-huiga daedabhayeo galodoe juyeo eodion-iikka galasadae jugeomissneun goseneun dog-suliga moineunila hasinila

18

hangsang gidohago nagmangchi malaya doel geoseul jeohuiege biyulo hayeo galasadae eotteon dosie hananimiul dulyeowo anihago salameul musihaneun han jaepangwani issneunde geu dosie han gwabuga isseo jaju geuege gaso nae wonsue daehan nau wonhaneul puleo jusoseo hadoe geuga eolma dongan deudji anihadaga hue so-geulo saenggaghadoe naega hananimiul dulyeowo anihago salameul musihana i gwabuga naleul beongeolobge hani naega geu wonhaneul puleo julila geuleohji an-heumyeon neul waso naleul geolobge halila hayeossneunila jukkeseo tto galasadae buluihan jaepangwanui malhan geoseul deuleula hamulmyeo hananimkkeseo geu bamnaj buleujineun taeghasin jadeului wonhaneul puleo juji anihasisgessneunya jeohuiege olae chameuisgessneunya naega neohuiege ileunoni soghi geu wonhaneul puleo jusilila geuleona injaga ol ttaee sesangeseo mideumeul bogessneunya hasinila tto jagileul uilobdago midgo daleun salameul myeolsihaneun jadeulege i biyulo malsseumhasidoe du salami gidohaleo seongjeone ollagani hananeun balisaeniyo hananeun selila "balisaeineun seoseo ttalo gidohayeo galodoe hananimiyeo naneun daleun salamdeul god tosaeg, bului, ga-neumeul haneun jadeulgwa gatji anihago i seliwado gatji anihameul gamsahanaida" naneun ilee dubeonssig geumsighago tto sodeugui sibiljoleul deulinaida hago selineun meolli seoseo gamhi nuneul deuleo haneuleul uleoleo bojido moshago daman gaseumeul chimmyeo galodoe hananimiyeo bulssanghi yeogiobsoseo naneun joeinilosoida hayeoss-neunila naega neohuiege ileunoni i salami jeoboda uilobda hasimeul badgo jibe nae-

lyeo gassneunila muleus jagileul nopineun janeun najajigo jagileul najchuneun ja-neun nopajilila hasinila salamdeuli yesuui manjyeo jusimeul balago jagi eolin agileul deligo omae jejadeuli bogo kkujijgeoneul yesukkeseo geu eolin aideuleul bulleo gakkai hasigo ileusidoe eolin aideuli naege oneun geoseul yongnabhago geumhaji malla hananimui nalaga ileon jaui geosinila naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni nugudeunji hananimui nalaleul eolin aiwa gati baddeulji anhneun janeun gyeoldanko deuleogaji moshalila hasinila eotteon gwanwoni muleo galodoe seonhan seonsaengnimiyeo naega mueoseul hayeoya yeongsangeul eodeuli-ikka yesukkeseo ileusidoe nega eoijihayeo naleul seonhada ilkeodneunya hananim hanbun oeeneun seonhan iga eobsneunila "nega gyemyeongeul anani ganeumhaji malla, salinhaji malla, dojeogilhaji malla, geojisjeunggeohaji malla, ne bumoleul gonggyeonghala hayeossneunila" yeojjaodoe igeoeseun naega eolyeoseobuteo da jikieossnaida yesukkeseo i maleul deuleusigo ileusidoe nega ohilyeo han gaji bujoghan geosi isseuni nege issneun geoseul da pala ganadhan jadeuleul nanwo jula geul-hamyen haneuleseo bohwa nege isseulila geuligo waso naleul jocheula hasini geu salami keun bujaingolo i malsseumeul deudgo simhi geunsimhadeola yesukkeseo jeoleul bosigo galasadae jaemuli issneun janeun hananimui nalae deuleogagiga eotteohge eolyeounji yagdaega baneulgwilo deuleoganeun geosi bujaga hananimui nalae deuleoganeun geosboda swiunila hasindae deudneun jadeuli galodoe geuleon-jeug nuga guwoneul eodeul su issnaikka galasadae muleus salamui hal su eobsneun geoseul hananimeun hasil su issneunila bedeuloga yeojjaodoe boobsoseo uliga uluii geoseul da beoligo juleul jochass-naida ileusidoe naega jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni hananimui nalaleul wihayeo jibina anaena hyeongjena bumona janyeoleul beolin janeun geumsee isseo yeoleo baeleul badgo naesee yeongsangeul badji moshal jaga eobsneunila hasinila yesukkeseo yeol du jealeul delisigo ileusidoe bola uliga yelusallemeulo ollagani seonjjjadeullo gilogdoen modeun geosiinjae eunghalila injaga ibangindeulege neomgiwo huilongel badgo neungyogel badgo chim baeteumeul badgesseumyeo jeohuineun chaejjijilhago jugil geosini jeoneun sam ilmane salanalila hasidoe jejadeuli igeoeseul hanado kkaedadj i moshayeosseuni geu malsseumi gamchwieos-seumeulo jeohuiga geu ileusin baleul alji moshayeossdeola yeoligoe gakkai osil ttaee han sogyeongi gil gae anja gugeolhadaga mului jinameul deudgo i museun ilinyago muleundae jeohuiga nasales yesukkeseo jinasinda hani sogyeongi oechyeo galodoe

dawisui jason yesuyo naleul bulssanghi yeogiseoso hageoneul apseo ganeun jadeuli jeoleul kkujieo jamjamhala hadoe jeoga deoug simhi soljilleo dawisui jasoniyeo naleul bulssanghi yeogiseoso haneunjila yesukkeseo meomullo seoseo myeonghayeo delyeoola hasyeossdeoni jeoga gakkai omae muleo galasadae nege mucoseul hayeo jugileul wonhaneunya galodoe juyeo bogileul wonhaida yesukkeseo jeoege ileusidoe boala ne mideumi neoleul guhayeossneunila hasimae god boge doeeo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollimyeo yesuleul jocheuni baegseongi da ileul bogo hananimeul chanyanghanila

19

yesukkeseo yeoligolo deuleo jinagasideola saggaeola ileumhaneun jaga isseuni seli-jangyo ttohan bujala jeoga yesukkeseo eotteohan salaminga hayeo bogoja hadoe kiga jago salami manha hal su eobseo apeulo dallyeoga bogi wihayeo ppongnamue ollagani ineun yesukkeseo geulilo jinagasige domileola yesukkeseo geu gose ileusa uleoleo bosigo ileusidoe saggaeoya soghi naelyeola naega oneul ne jibe yuhayeoya hagesdda hasini geubhi naelyeowa jeulgeowohamyeo yeongjeobhageoneul mussalami bogo sugungeolyeo galodoe jeoga joeinui jibe yuhaleo deuleogassdoda hadeola saggaeoga seoseo jukke yeojjaodoe juyeo bosioboseo nae soyui jeolbaneul gananh jadeulege jugesssaomyeo manil nwi geoseul tosaeghan ili isseumyeon sabaena gapgessnaida yesukkeseo ileusidoe oneul guwoni i jibe ileuleosseuni i salamdo abeulahmui jasonimiloda injau i on geoseun ilheobeolin jaleul chaja guwonhalyeo haminila jeohuiga i malsseumeul deudgo isseul ttaee biyuleul deohayeo malsseumhasini ineun jagiga yelusalleme gakkai osyeossgo jeohuineun hananimui nalaga dangjange natanal jullo saenggaghamileola galasadae eotteon gwiini wangwileul badagajigo olyego meon nalalo gal ttaee geu jong yeoleul bulleo eun yeol meunaleul jumyeo ileudoe naega dolaogikkaji jangsahala hanila geuleonde geu baegseongi jeoleul miwohayeo sajaleul dwilo bonaeeo galodoe ulineun i salami uliui wang doemeul wonchi anihanoida hayeossdeola gwiini wangwileul bada jajigo dolawaseo eun jun jongdeului gaggag eotteohge jangsahan geoseul algoja hayeo jeohuileul buleuni geu cheosijaega naawa galodoe juyeo juui han meunalo yeol meunaleul namgyeossnaida juini ileudoe jahayeosdda chaghan jongiyeo nega jigeughi jageun geose chungseonghayeosseuni yeol goeul gwonseleul chajihala hago geu duljaega waseo galodoe juyeo juui han meunalo daseos meunaleul mandeuleossnaida juini geuegedo ileudoe neodo daseos goeuleul

chajihala hago tto han salami waseo galodoe juyeo bososeo juui han meunaga yeogi issnaida naega sugeoneulo ssa dueosseossnaida ineun dangsini eomhan salamin geoseul naega museowohamila dangsineun duji anheun geoseul chwhihago simji anheun geoseul geodunaida juini ileudoe aghan jonga naega ne mallo neoleul pandanhanoni neoneun naega duji anheun geoseul chwhihago simji anheun geoseul geoduneun eomhan salamin juleul alassneunya geuleomyeon eoijihayeo nae euneul eunhaenge duji anihayeossneunya geulihayeosseumyeon naega waseo geu byeonlikkaji chajasseulila hago gyeote seossneun jadeulege ileudoe geu han meunaleul ppaesa yeol meuna issneun jaega jula hani jeohuiga galodoe juyeo jeoege imi yeol meunaga issnaida juini galodoe naega neohuiege malhanoni muleus issneun janeun badgessgo eobsneun janeun geu issneun geosdo ppaesagilila geuligo naui wang doemeul wonchi anihadeon jeo wonsudeuleul ililo kkeuleodaga nae apeseo jugila hayeossneunila yesukkeseo i malsseumeul hasigo yelusallemeul hyanghayeo apseoso gasideola gamlamwonilaneun sanui besbagewa bedanie gakkai wasseul ttaee jea jung duleul bonaesimyeo ileusidoe neohui majeunpyeon maeullo gala geulilo deuleogamyeon ajig amu salamdo ta boji anheun nagwi saekkiui maeयो issneun geoseul bolini puleo kkeulgo oneola manil nuga neohuiege eoijihayeo puneunya mudgeodeun ileohge malhadeo juga sseusigessda hala hasimae bonaesimeul badeun jadeuli gaseo geu malsseumhasin daelo mannanjila nagwi saekkileul pul ttaee geu imjadeuli ileudoe eoijihayeo nagwi saekkileul puneunya daedabhadoe jukkeseo sseusigessda hago geugeoseul yesukkelo kkeulgo waseo jagideului geotoseul nagwisaeekki wie geolchyeo nohgo yesuleul taeni gasil ttaee jeohuiga jagiui geotoseul gile pyeodeola imi gamlamsaneseo naelyeoganeun pyeonkkaji gakkai osimae jejaui on muliga jagiui bonba modeun neunghan ileul inhayeo gippeohamyeo keun solilo hananimeul chanyanghayeo galodoe chansonghaliloda juui ileumeulo osineun wangiyeo haneuleneun pyeonghwayo gajang nopeun goseneun yeonggwangiloda hani muli jung eotteon balisaeindeuli malhadeo seonsaengiyeo dangsinui jejadeuleul chaegmanghasoseo hageoneul daedabhayeo galasadae naega neohuiege malhanoni manil i salamdeuli jamjamhamyeon doldeuli soljileulila hasinila gakkai osa seongeul bosigo usimyeo galasadae neodo oneunlal pyeonghwaee gwanhan ileul alassdeumyeon joheul ppeonhayeossgeoniwa jigeum ne nune sumgiwosddoda nali ileuljila ne wonsudeuli toseongeul ssahog neoleul dulleo samyeoneulo gadugo tto neowa mich geu gaunde issneun ne jasigdeuleul ttange

meeochimyeo dol hanado dol wie namgiji
 anihalini ineun gwongo badneun naleul
 nega alji moshameul inhaminila hasinila
 seongjeone deuleogasa jangsahaneun
 jadeuleul naeeo jjocheusimyeo jeohuiege
 ileusidoe gilogdoenba nae jibeun gidoha-
 neun jibi doelila hayeossgeoneul neohuneun
 gangdoui gulhyeoleul mandeuleossdoda
 hasinila yesukkeseo nalmada seongjeoneseo
 galeuchisini daejesajangdeulgwa seogig-
 wandeulgwa baegseongui dumogdeuli
 geuleul jugilyeogo kkoehadoe baegseongi da
 geuege gwileul giulyeo deuleumeulo eojjihal
 bangchimeul chajji moshayeossdeola

20

haluneun yesukkeseo seongjeoneseo
 baegseongeul galeuchisimyeo bogeumeul
 jeonhasilsae daejesajangdeulgwa seogig-
 wandeuli janglodeulgwa hamkke gakkai
 waseo malhayeo galodoe dangsini museun
 gwonselo ileon ileul haneunji i gwonseleul
 juniga nuguinji uliege malhala daedabhaye
 galasadae nado han maleul neohuiege
 muleulini naege malhala yohanui selyega
 haneulloseonya salamegeloeseonya jeo-
 huiga seolo uinonhayeo galodoe manil
 haneulloseola hamyeon eojjihaye joeleul
 midji anihayeossneunya hal geosiyo manil
 salamegeloeseola hamyeon baegseongi yoha-
 neul seonjjialo injeonghani jeohuiga da
 ulileul dollo chil geosila hago daedabhadoe
 eodiloseoinji alji moshanola hani yesukkeseo
 ileusidoe nado museun gwonselo ileon ileul
 haneunji neohuiege ileuji anihalila hasinila
 i biyulo baegseongege malsseumhasidoe
 han salami podowoneul mandeuleo nong-
 budeulege selo jugo taguge gasoo olae
 issdaga ttaega ileumae podowon sochul
 eolmaleul bachige halyeogo han joungeul
 nongbudeulege bonaeni nongbudeuli joungeul
 simhi ttaeligo geojeo bonaeeossgeoneul dasi
 daleun joungeul bonaeni geudo simhi ttaeligo
 neungyoghago geojeo bonaeeossgeoneul dasi
 sebeonjjae joungeul bonaeni ido sanghage
 hago naeeo jjocheunjila podowon juini
 galodoe eojjihalkko nae salanghaneun
 adeuleul bonaalini jeohuiga hog geuneun
 gonggyeonghalila hayeossdeoni nongbudeuli
 geuleul bogo seolo uinonhayeo galodoe
 ineun sangsogjani jugigo geu yueobeul uliui
 geoseulo mandeulja hago podowon bakke
 naeeojjocha jugyeossneunila geuleonjeug
 podowon juini i salamdeuleul eotteohge
 haggessneunyo waseo geu nongbudeuleul jin-
 myeolhago podowoneul daleun salamdeulege
 julila hasini salamdeuli deudgo galodoe
 geuleohge doeji malajida hageoneul jeo-
 huileul bosimyeo galasadae geuleomyeon
 gilogdoen ba geonchugjadeului beolin doli
 motungiui meolisdoli doeeossneunila hami
 eojjiminyo muleus i dol wie tteoleojineun

janeun kkaeeojigessgo i doli salam wie
 tteoleojimyeon jeoleul galulo mandeuleo
 heuteulila hasinila seogigwandeulgwa dae-
 jesajangdeuli yesuui i biyuneun jagideuleul
 galikyeo malsseumhasiminjul algo jeugsi
 jabgoja hadoe baegseongeul dulyeowohade-
 ola ie jeohuiga yeosbodaga yesuleul
 chongdogui chiliwa gwonse alae butilyeo-
 hayeo jeongtamdeuleul bonaeeo geudeullo
 seuseulo uinin chehamyeo yesuui maleul
 chaegjabge hani geudeuli muleo galodoe
 seonsaengnimiyeo uliga anoni dangsineun
 balo malsseumhasigo galeuchisimyeo
 salameul oemolo chwichi anihasio ojig
 chameullosseo hananimui doleul galeuchisi-
 naida uliga gaisaage seleul bachineun geosi
 gahaniikka bulgahaniikka hani yesukkeseo
 geu gangyeuleul asigo galasadae denalion
 hanaleul naege boila nwi hwasanggwa
 geuli yeogi issneunya daedabhadoe gaisau
 geosiniida galasadae geuleonjeug gaisau
 geoseun gaisaage hananimui geoseun hanan-
 imkke bachila hasini jeohuiga baegseong
 apeseo geuui maleul neunghi chaegjabji
 moshago geuui daedabeul giuhi yeogyo
 jamjamhanila buhwali eobda jujanghaneun
 sadugaen jung eotteonideuli waseo muleo
 galodoe seonsaengnimiyeo mosega uliege
 sseo jugileul salamui hyeongi manil anaeleul
 dugo jasigi eobsi juggeodeun geu dongsaengi
 geu anaeleul chwhihaye hyeongeul wihaye
 husaleul seuljinila hayeossnaida geuleonde
 chil hyeongjega isseossneunde madi anaeleul
 chwhihayeossdaga jasigi eobsi juggo geu
 duljaewa sejjaga jeoleul chwhihago ilgobi
 da geuwa gati jasigi eobsi juggo geu hue
 yeojado jugeossnaida ilgobi da jeoleul
 anaelo chwhihayeosseuni buhwal ttaee geu
 junge nwi anaega doeliikka yesukkeseo
 ileusidoe i sesangui janyeodeuleun janggado
 gago sijibdo gadoo jeo sesanggwa mich
 jugeun ja gaundeseo buhwalhameul eodgie
 habdanghi yeogimeul ibeun jadeuleun
 janggagago sijibganeun ili eobseumyeo
 jeohuineun dasi jugeul sudo eobsnani ineun
 cheonsawa dongdeungui buhwalui janye-
 oloseo hananimui janyeoiminila jugeun jai
 salanandaneun geoseun mosodo gasinamut-
 teolgie gwanhan geule boyeosseudoe juleul
 abeulahamui hananimyo isagui hananimyo
 yagobui hananimisila chinghayeossnani
 hananimeun jugeun jai hananimi niyo san
 jai hananimisila hananimegeneun modeun
 salami salassneunila hasini seogigwan jung
 eotteonideuli malhadoe seonsaengiyeo
 malsseumi olheuniida hani jeohuineun
 amu geosdo gamhi deo muleul su eobse-
 umideola yesukkeseo jeohuiege ileusidoe
 salamdeuli eojjihaye geuliseudoleul daw-
 isi jasonila haneunya sipyeon dawisi
 chinhi malhayeosseudoe jukkeseo nae
 jukke ileusidoe naega ne wonsuleul ne
 balui baldeungsangeulo dul ttaekkaji nae

upyeone anjasseula hasyeossdoda hayeoss-neunila geuleonjeug dawisi geuliseudoleul jula chinghayeosseuni eoiji geuii jasoni doegessneunyo hasinila modeun baegseongi deuleul ttaee yesukkeseo geu jejadeulege ileusidoe gin oseul ibgo danineun geoseul wonhamyeo sijangeseo munan badneun geosgwa hoedangui sangjwawa janchiui sangseogeul johahaneun seogigwandeuleul samgala jeohuineun gwabuui gasaneul samkimyeo oesigeulo gilge gidohani geu badneun pangyeoli deoug jungthalila hasinila

21

yesukkeseo nuneul deuleo bujadeuli yeonbo gwee heongum neohneun geoseul bosigo tto eotteon ganahan gwabuui du lebdon neohneun geoseul bosigo galasadae naega chameulo neohuiege malhanoni i ganahan gwabuga modeun salamboda manhi neoheossdoda jeodeuleun geu pungjoghan jungeseo heongeumeul neoheossgeoniwa i gwabuneun geu guchahan jungeseo jagiui issneunba saenghwalbi jeonbuleul neoheoss-neunila eotteon salamdeuli seongjeoneul galikyeo geu miseoggwa heonmullo kku-min gin geoseul malhaeae yesukkeseo galasadae neohui boneun igeosdeuli nali ileumyeon dol hanado dol wie namji angho da muneot-teulilula jeohuiga muleo galodoe seonsaeng-nimiyeo geuleomyeon eoneu ttaee ileon ili issgessaomyeo ileon ili ilulyeo hal ttaee museun jingjoga issaoliikka galasadae mi-hogeul badji anhdolog juuihala manheun salami nae ileumeulowaseo ileudoe naega geulola hanyeo ttaega gakkawassda hagesse-una jeohuileul jochji malla nanliwa solanui somuneul deuleul ttaee dulyeowo malla i ili meonjeo isseoya hadoe kkeuteun god doeji anihanila tto ileusidoe minjogi min-jogeul nalaga nalaleul daejeoghayeoleon-agessgo cheocheoe keun jijingwa gigeungwa onyeoji issgeggso tto museoun ilgwa haneul-loseo keun jingjodeuli isseullila i modeun il jeone nae ileumeul inhayeo neohuiege soneul daeeo pibbaghamyeo hoedanggwa oge neom-gyeo jumyeo imgeumdeulgwa gwanjangdeul ape kkeuleo galyeoniwa i ili dolieo neohuiege jeunggeoga doelila geuleomeulo neohuineun byeonmyeonghal geosul mili yeonguchi an-hgilo gyeolsimhala naega neohuiui modeun daejeoji neunghi daehanghageona byeon-baghal su eobsneun gujaewa jihyeleul neo-huiege julila simjio bumowa hyeongjewa chincheoggwa beosi neohuileul neomgyeo-juo neohui junge myeocheul jugig hagesgo tto neohuiga nae ileumeul inhayeo modeun salamege miumeul badeul geosina neohui meoliteol hanado sangchi anihalila neo-huiui innaelo neohui yeonghoneul eodeulila neohuiga yelusallemi gundaedeulege ewos-saineun geoseul bogeodeun geu myeol-

mangi gackaun juleul alla geu ttaee yu-dae issneun jadeuleun saneul domang-haljimyeo seongnaee issneun jadeuleun na-galjimyeo chone issneun jadeuleun geulilo deuleogaji maljioda i naldeuleun gilog-doen modeun geoseul iluneun hyeongbe-olui nalinila geu naleneun ai baen jadeul-gwa jeojmeogineun jadeulege hwaga is-seulini ineun ttange keun hwannangwa i baegseongege jinnoga issgesseumiloda jeo-huiga kalnale jugimeul danghamyeo modeun ibange salojabhyeo gagessgo yelusallemeun ibanginuui ttaega chagikkaji ibangindeulege balbhlila ilwol seongsineun jingjoga iss-geggso ttangeseoneun minjogdeuli badawa padoui uneun solileul inhayeo honlanhan junge gongohalila salamdeuli sesange imhal ileul saenggaghago museowohameulo gijeol-halini ineun haneului gwonneungdeuli he-undeulligesseumila geu ttaee salamdeuli in-jaga guleumeul taneu neunglyeoggwa keun yeonggwangeulo oneun geoseul bolila ileon ili doegileul sijaghageodeun ileona meo-lileul deulla neohui gusogi gakkawassne-ula hasideola ie biyulo ileusidoe muhwag-wanamuwa modeun namuleul bola ssagi namyoon neohuiga bogo yeoleumi gackaun juleul jayeonhi anani iwa gati neohuiga ileon ili naneun geoseul bogeodeun hanan-imui nalaga gackaun juleul alla naega jin-sillo neohuiege malhanoni i sedaega jina-gagi jeone modeun ili da ilulila cheonjineun eobseojigesseuna nae maleun eobseojiji ani-halila neohuineun seuseulo josimhala geuleo-hji anheumyeon bangtanghamgwa sulchw-hamgwa saenghwalui yeomlyeolo maeumi dunhayeojigo tteusbakke geu nali de-ochgwa gati neohuiege imhalila i naleun on jigusange geohaneun modeun salamege imhalila ileomeulo neohuineun jangcha ol i modeun ileul neunghi pihagoinja ape seodolog hangsang gidohamyeo kkaee is-seula hasinila yesukkeseo najimyeon seong-jeoneseo galeuchisigo bamimyeon naga gam-lamwonila haneun saneseo swisini modeun baegseongi geu malsseumeul deuleulyeogo ileun achime seongjeone naagadeola

22

yuwoljeolila haneun mugyojeoli gackau-mae daejesajangdeulgwa seogigwandeuli yesuleul museun bangchaegulo jugilikko yeonguhani ineun jeohuiga baegseongeul dulyeowohamideola yeol dul junge hanain galyosinila buleuneun yudaage sadani deuleogani ie yudaga daejesajangdeulgwa gungwandeulege gaseo yesuleul neomgyeo jul bangchaegul uinonhaeae jeohuiga gippeohayeoneul jugilo eonyaghaneunjila yudaga heolaghago yesuleul muliga eobseul ttaee neomgyeo jul gihoelul chajdeola yu-woljeol yangeul jabeul mugyojeolili ileunjila

yesukkeseo bedelowa yohaneul bonaes-
 imyeo galasadae gaseo ulileul wihaye
 yuwoljeoleul yebihaye ulilo meogge hala
 yeojjaodoe eodiseo yebihagileul wonhasi-
 naikka ileusidoe bola neohuiga seongnaelo
 deuleogameyeon mul han dongileul gajigo
 ganeun salameul mannalini geui deuleoga-
 neun jibeulo ttala deuleogaseo geu jib
 juinege ileudoe seonsaengnimi nege ha-
 neun malsseumi naega nae jejadeulgwa
 hamkke yuwoljeoleul meogeul gaegsili eodi
 issneunyo hasideola hala geulihameyeon
 jeoga jalileul bepun keun dalagbangeul
 boilini geogiseo yebihala hasinda jeohuiga
 naga geu hasideon malsseumdaelo manna
 yuwoljeoleul yebihanila ttaega ileumae
 yesukkeseo sadodeulgwa hamkke anjeusa
 ileusidoe naega gonaneul badgi jeone
 neohuiwa hamkke i yuwoljeol meoggileul
 wonhago wonhayeossnola naega neohuiege
 ileunoni i yuwoljeoli hananimui nalae-
 seon ilugikkaji dasi meogji anihalila hasigo ie
 jae-neul badeusa salyehasigo galasadae igeoseul
 gajdaga neohuikkili nanula naega neohuiege
 ileunoni naega ijebuteo hananimui nalaga
 imhal ttae kkaji podonamuseon nan geoseul
 dasi masiji anihalila hasigo tto tteogeul
 gajyeo salyehasigo tteo jeohuiege jusimyeo
 galasadae igeoseun neohuileul wihaye
 juneun nae momila neohuiga ileul haeng-
 hayeo naleul ginyeomhala hasigo jeonyeog
 meogeun hue jando iwa gati hayeo galasadae
 i janeun nae pilo seuneun sae eonyagini
 god neohuileul wihaye busneun geosila
 geuleona bola naleul paneun jai soni
 nawa hamkke sang wie issdoda injaneun
 imi jagjeongdoen daelo gageoniwa geuleul
 paneun geu salamegeneun hwaga isseulloda
 hasini jeohuiga seolo muddoe uli jungeseo
 i ileul haenghal jaga nuguilikka hadeola tto
 jeohui saie geujung nuga keunya haneun da-
 tumi nanjila yesukkeseo ileusidoe ibangnui
 imgeumdeuleun jeohuileul jugwanhamyeo
 geu jibgwonjadeuleun euninila chinghameul
 badeuna neohuineun geuleohji anheuljini
 neohui junge keun janeun jeolmeun jawa
 gatgo dumogeun seomgineun jawa ga-
 teuljinila anjaseo meogneun jaga keunya
 seomgineun jaga keunya anja meogneun
 jaga aninya geuleona naneun seomgineun
 jalo neohui junge issnola neohuineun naui
 modeun siheom junge hangsang nawa
 hamkke han jadeulinjeug nae abeojikkeseo
 nalaleul naege matgisingeos gati nado
 neohuiege matgyeo neohuilo nae nalae
 isseo nae sangeseo meoggo masimyeo
 ttoneun bojwae anja iseulael yeol du
 jipaleul daseulige halyeo hanola "simona,
 simona bola sadani mil kkabuleudeus
 halyeogo neohuileul cheongguhayeosse-
 una" geuleona naega neoleul wihaye ne
 mideumi tteoleojiji anhgileul gidohayeoss-
 noni neoneun dolikin hue ne hyeongjeleul

gudge hala "jeoga malhadoe juyeon naega
 juwa hamkke ogedo, jugneundodo gagileul
 junbihayeossnaida" galasadae bedeloya
 naega nege malhanoni oneul dalg ulgi
 jeone nega sebeon naleul moleundago
 buinhalila hasinila jeohuiege ileusidoe naega
 neohuileul jeondaewa jumeoniwa sindo
 eobsi bonaeeosseul ttaee bujoghan geosi
 issdeonya galodoe eobseossnaida ileusido
 ijeneun jeondae issneun janeun gajil geosio
 jumeonido geulihago geom eobsneun janeun
 geotoseul pala saljieoda naega neohuiege
 malhanoni gilogdoenba jeoneun bulbeobjai
 donglyulo yeogimeul badassda han mali
 naege ilueojyeoya halini naege gwanhan
 ili ilueo gaminila jeohuiga yeojjaodoe
 juyeon bososeo yeogi geom duli issnaida
 daedabhasidoe joghada hasinila yesukkeseo
 nagasa seubgwaneul jocha gamlamsane
 gasimae jejadeuldo jochasdeoni geugose
 ileuleo jeohuiege ileusidoe siheome deulji
 anhgileul gidohala hasigo jeohuileul tteona
 dol deonjilmankeum gaseo muleupeul kku-
 l-hgo gidohaye galasadae abeojieyo manil
 abeojui teusieodeun i janeul naegeseo
 olmgisiobsoseo geuleona nae wondaelo
 maobsigo abeojui wondaelo doegileul
 wonhanaida hasini sajaga haneullobuteo
 yesukke natana himeul dobdeola yesukkeseo
 himsseugo asseo deoug ganjeolhi gidohasi
 ttami ttange tteoleojineun pibangul gati
 doedeola gido hue ileona jejadeulege gaseo
 seulpeumeul inhaye jamdeun geoseul
 bosigo ileusidoe eojjihayeo janeunya si-
 heome deulji anhgileon gidohala hasinila
 malsseumhasil ttaee han muliga oneunde
 yeol dul junge hanain yudala haneun jaga
 geudeulul ape seoseo waso yesukke ibeul
 majchulyeogo gakkai haneunjila yesukkeseo
 ileusidoe yudaya nega ibmajchumeulo
 injaleul paneunya hasini jwauga geu doel
 ileul bogo yeojjaodoe juyeon uliga geomeulo
 chiliikka hago geu junge han salami dae-
 jesajangui jonggeul chyeo geu oleunpyeon
 gwileul tteoleotteuljinila yesukkeseo illeo
 galasadae igeoskkaji chameula hasigo geu
 gwileul manjyeo nasge hasideola yesukke-
 seo geu jabeuleo on daejesajangdeulgwa
 seongjeonui gungwandeulgwa janglodeulege
 ileusido neohuiga gangdoleul jabneungeos
 gati geomgwa mongchileul gajigo nawass-
 neunya naega nalmada neohuiwa hamkke
 seongjeone isseul ttaee naege soneul daeji
 anihayeossdoda geuleona ijeneun neohui
 ttaeyo eoduumui gwonseloda hasideola
 yesuleul jaba kkeulgo daejesajangui jibeulo
 deuleogalsae bedeloga meoljjigi ttala-
 ganila salamdeuli tteul gaunde buleul
 piugo hamkke anjassneunjila bedelodo geu
 gaunde anjassdeoni han bijaga bedeloui
 bulbicheul hyanghaye anjeun geoseul
 bogo jumoghaye galodoe i salamdo geuwa
 hamkke isseossneunila hani bedeloga

buinhayeo galodoe i yeojayeo naega jeoleul alji moshanola hadeola jogeum hue daleun salami bogo galodoe neodo geu dangila hageoneul bedeuloga galodoe i salama naneun anilola hadeola han sijjeum issdaga tto han salami jangdamhayeo galodoe ineun gallilli salamini chameulo geuwa hamkke isseossneunila bedeuloga galodoe i salama naneun neo haneun maleul alji moshanolaga banggeum malhal ttaee dalgi god uldeola jukkeseo dolikyeo bedeuloleul bosini bedeuloga juui malsseum god oneul dalg ulgi jeone nega se beon naleul buinhallila hasimi saenggagnaseo bakke nagaseo simhi tonggoghaniila jikineun salamdeuli yesuleul huilonghago ttaelimyeo geuui nuneul galiugo muleo galodoe seonjija noleus hala neoleul chin jaga nugunya hago i oedo manheun mallo yoghadaola nali saemae baegseongui janglodeul god daejasajangdeulgwa seogigwandeuli moieo yesuleul geu gonghoelo kkeuleodeulyeul galodoe nega geuliseudoyeodeun uliege malhala daedabhasidoe naega malhaljilado neohuiga midji anihal geosiyo naega muleodo neohuiga daedabji anihal geosinila geuleona ije huloneun inajaga hananimui gwonneungui upyeone anja isseulila hasini da galodoe geuleomyeon nega hananimui adeulinya daedabhasidoe neohui malgwa gati naega geunila jeohuiga galodoe eoiji deo jeunggeoleul yoguhaliyo uliga chinhi geu ibeseo deuleossnola hadeola

23

muliga da ileona yesuleul billadoege kkeulgo gaseo 2 gosohayeo galodoe uliga i salameul bomae uli baegseongeul mihoghago gaisaage se bachineun geoseul geumhamyeo jaching wang geuliseudola hadeoida hani billadoga yesukke muleo galodoe nega yudaeinui wanginya daedabhayeo galasadae ne mali ohldoda billadoga daejasajangdeulgwa mulige ileudoe naega boni i salamege joega eobsdoda hani muliga deoug gudsege malhadoe jeoga on yudaeeseo galeuchigo gallillieseobuteo sijaghayeo yeogikkaji waso baegseongeul sodongke hanaida billadoga deudgo muddoe jeoga gallilli salaminya hayeo helosui gwanhale soghan juleul algo helosege bonaeni ttaee helosi yelusallame issdeola helosi yesuleul bogo simhi gippeohani ineun geuui somuneul deuleosseumeulo bogoja hanji olaeyossgo ttohan mueosina ijeog haenghasimeul bolkka balassdeon yeongoleola yeoleo mallo muleuna amu maldo daedabji anihasi daejasajangdeulgwa seogigwandeuli seoseo himsseo gosohadeola helosi geu gunbyeongdeulgwa hamkke yesuleul eob-sinyeogimyeo huilonghago bichnan oseul ibhyeo billadoege dolo bonaeni helosgwa

billadoga jeoneneun wonsuieosseuna dangile seolo chinguga doenila billadoga daejasajangdeulgwa gwanwondeulgwa baegseongeul bulleo moeugo ileudoe neohuiga i salameul baegseongeul mihoghaneunjala hayeo naege kkeuleo wassdoda bola naega neohui apeseo sasilhayeosseudoe neohuiui gosohaneunile daehayeo i salamegeseo joeleul chajji moshayeossgo helosi ttohan geuleohge hayeo jeoleul uliege dolo bonaeeossdoda bola jeoui haenghan geoseun jugil ili eobsneunila geuleomeulo ttaelyeoseo nohgessnola (eobs eum) muliga iljei solijilleo galodoe i salameul eobsihago balabaleul uliege noha jusoseo hani i balabaneun seongjungeseo ileonan minlangwa salineul inhayeo oge gadhin jaleola billadoneun yesuleul nohgoja hayeo dasi jeohuige malhadoe jeohuineun solijilleo galodoe jeoleul sibjagae mosbagge hasoseo sibjagae mosbagge hasoseo haneunjila billadoga sebeonjiae malhadoe i salami museun aghan ileul hayeossneunya naneun geu jugil joeleul chajji moshayeossnani ttaelyeoseo noheulila handae jeohuiga keun solilo jaechoghayeo sibjagae mos baggileul guhani jeohuiui soliga iginjila ie billadoga jeohuiui guhaneundaolo hagileul eondohago jeohuiui guhaneun ja god minlangwa salineul inhayeo oge gadhin jaleul nohgo yesuleul neomgyeojueo jeohui teusdaelo hage hanila jeohuiga yesuleul kkeulgo gal ttaee simonilaneun gulene salami sigolloseo oneungeoseul jaba geuege sibjagaleul jiwo yesuleul jochge hadeola tto baegseonggwa mich geuleul wihayeo gaseumeul chimyeo seulpi uneun yeojau keun muliga ttala oneunjila yesukkeseo dolikyeo geudeuleul hyanghayeo galasadae yelusallameui taldeula naleul wihayeo ulji malgo neohuiwa neohui janyeoleul wihayeo ulla bola nali ileumyeon salami malhagileul sutae moshaneun iwa haesanhaji moshan baewa meogiji moshan jeoji bogi issda halila geu ttaee salami sandeuleul daehayeo uli wie muneojila hamyeo jageun sandeuleul daehayeo ulileul deopeula halila puleun namuedo igati hageodeun maleun namuneun eotteohge doeliyo hasinila tto daleun du haengagjado sahyeongeul badge doeeo yesuwa hamkke kkeullyeo ganila haegolila haneun gose ileuleo geogiseo yesuleul sibjagae mos baggo du haengagjado geuleohge hani haneun upyeone hananeun jwapyeone issdeola ie yesukkeseo galasadae abeojiyeo jeohuileul sahayeo juobsoseo jagiui haneun geoseul alji moshaminiida hasideola jeohuiga geuui oseul nanwo jebi ppobeulssae baegseongeun seoseo gugyeonghamyeo gwanwondeuldo biuseo galodoe jeoga nameul guwon-hayeosseuni manil hananimui taeghasin ja geuliseudoyeodeun jagido guwonhaljiiteoda hago gunbyeongdeuldo huilonghamyeonseonaawa sinpodojuleul jumyeo galodoe nega

manil yudaeinui wangiodeun nega neoleul guwonhala hadeola geuui wie ineun yudaeinui wangila sseun paega issdeola dallin haengagja jung hananeun bibanghayeo galodoe nega geuliseudoga aninya neowa ulileul guwonhala hadoe hananeun geu salamleul kkujijeo galodoe nega dongilhan jeongjoeleul badgoseodo hananimeul dulye-owo anihaneunnya ulineun uliui haenghan ile sangdanghan boeungeul badneun geosini ie dangyeonhageoniwa i salamui haenghan geoseun olhji anheun geosi eobsneunila hago galodoe yesuyo dangsinui nalae imhasil ttaee naleul saenggaghasoseo hani yesukkeseo ileusidoe naega jinsillo nege ileunoni oneul nega nawa hamkke nagwone isseulila hasinila ttaega ie yugsijjeum doeeo haega bicheul ilhgo on ttange eoduumi imhayeo je gusikkaji gyesoghamyeo seong-soui hwijangi hangaundega jjijeoideola yesukkeseo keun solilo bulleo galasadae abeojiyeo nae yeonghoneul abeoji sone butaghanaida hago i malsseumeul hasin hu unmyeonghasida baegbujangi geu doen ileul bogo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollyeo galodoe i salameun jeongnyeong u-inieossdoda hago ileul gugeonghaleo moin mulido geu doen ileul bogo da gaseumeul dudeulmyeo dolagago yesuui aneun jadeul-gwa mich gallillilobuteo ttalaon yeojadeuldo da meolli seoseo i ileul bonila gonghoe uiwoneulo seonhago uiloun yosebila haneun salami isseuni (jeohuiui gyeoluwa haengsae gata haji anihan jala) geuneun yudaeinui dongne alimadae salamiyo hananimui nalaleul gidalineun jaleoni billadoege gaseo yesuui sicheleul dalla hayeo ileul naelyeo semapolo ssago ajig salamleul jangsahan ili eobsneun bawie pan mudeome neoheo duni i naleun yebiliyo ansigili geoui doeossdeola gallilliese yesuwa hamkke on yeojadeuli dwileul jocha geu mudeomgwa geuui sicheleul eotteohge dun geoseul bogo dolaga hyangpumgwa hyangvuleul yebihadeola gyemyeongeul jocha ansigile swideola

24

ansig hu cheosnal saebyeoge i yeojadeuli geu yebihan hyangpumeul gajigo mudeome gaseo doli mudeomeseo gullyeo olmgium geoseul bogo deuleogani ju yesuui sichega boeji anihadeola ileul inhayeo geunsimhal ttaee mundeug chanlanhan oseul ibeun du salami gyeote seossneunjila yeojadeuli dulyeowo eolguleul ttange daeni du salami ileudoe eojjihayeo san jaleul jugeot ja gaundeseo chajneunnya yeogi gyesiji anho salanasyeossneunila gallillie gyesil ttaee neoheuge eotteohge malsseumhasin geoseul gieoghala ileusigileul injaga joeinui sone neomgiwo sibjagae mos baghigo je samile dasi salanaya halila hasyeossneunila handae

jeohuiga yesuui malsseumeul gieoghago mudeomeseo dolaga i modeun geoseul yeol han sadowa modeun daleun iege gohani (i yeojadeuleun magdalla maliawa yoannawa yagoboui mochin maliala tto jeohuiwa hamkkehan daleun yeojadeuldo igeoseul sadodeulege gohanila) sadodeuleun jeohui mali heotanhadeusi boeeo midji anihana bedeuloneun ileona mudeome dallyeogaseo gupulyeo deulyeoda boni semapoman boineunjila geu doen ileul gihi yeogimyeo jibeulo dolaganila geu nale jeohui jung duli yelusallemeso isib oli doeneun emmaola haneun choneulo gamyeonseo i modeun doen ileul seolo iyagihadeola jeohuiga seolo iyagihamyeo munuihal ttaee yesukkeseo gakkai ileuleo jeohuiwa donghaenghasina jeohuiui nuni galiwojyeoseo geuinjul al-aboji moshageoneul yesukkeseo ileusidoe neohuiga gil gamyeonseo seolo jugo badgo haneun iyagiga mueosinya hasini du salami seulpeun bicheul ttigo meomulleo seodeola geu han salamin geullobala haneun jaga daedabhayeo galodoe dangsini yelusalleme ugeohamyeonseo geunil geogiseo doen ileul hollo alji moshaneunyo galasadae museun ilinyo galodoe nasales yesuui ilini geuneun hananimgwa modeun baegseong apeseo malgwa ile neunghasin seonjjayeoneul uli daejesajangdeulgwa gwanwondeuli sahyeong pangyeole neomgyeo jueo sibjagae mos bagassneunila ulineun i salami iseu-laeleul gusoghal jalago balassnola ippun anila i ili doen jiga saheuljjaeyo ttohan uli junge eotteon yeojadeuli ulilo nollage hayeosseuni ineun jeohuiga saebyeoge mudeome gassdaga geuui sicheneun boji moshago waseo geuga saeulsyeossda haneun cheonsadeului natanameul boassda hamila tto uliwa hamkkehan ja junge dueo salami mudeome ga gwayeon yeojadeului malhan baw gateumeul boasseuna yesuneun boji moshayeossneunila hageoneul galasadae milyeonhago seonjjadeului malhan modeun geoseul maeume deodi midneun jadeuliyeo geuliseudoga ileon gonaneul badgo jagui yeonggwange deuleogaya hal geosi aninya hasigo ie mosewa mich modeun seonjjajui geullo sijaghayeo modeun seonggyeonge sseunba jagie gwanhan geoseul jasehi seolmyeonghasinila jeohuiui ganeun chone gakkai gamae yesuneun deo galyeohaneun-geos gati hasini jeohuiga ganggwonhayeo galodoe uliwa hamkke yuhasaida ttaega jeomuleo gago nali imi giuleossnaida hani ie jeohuiwa hamkke yuhaleo deuleo gasinila jeohuiwa hamkke eumsig jabsusil ttaee tteogeul gajisa chugsahasigo tteeo jeohuiege jusimae jeohui nuni balgajyeo geuinjul ala bodeoni yesuneun jeohuiege boji anihaseununjila jeohuiga seolo malha-doe gileseo uliege malsseumhasigo uliege seonggyeongeul puleo jusil ttaee uli sogeseo

maeumi tteugeobji anihadeonya hago god
geusilo ileona yelusalleme dolaga boni yeol
han sadowa mich geuwa hamkkehan jadeuli
moyeo isseo malhagileul jukkeseo gwayeon
salanasigo simonege natanasyeossda ha-
neunjila du salamdo gileseo doen ilgwa
yesukkeseo tteogeul ttesimeulo jagideulege
allyeojisin geoseul malhadeola i maleul
hal ttaee yesukkeseo chinhi geu gaunde
seoseo galasadae neohuiege pyeonggangi
isseuljieoda hasini jeohuiga nollago muse-
owohayeo geu boneun geoseul yeongeulo
saenggaghaneunjila yesukkeseo galasadae
eojjihayeo dulyeowohamyeo eojjihayeo
maeume uisimi ileonaneunya nae songwa
baleul bogo nainjul alla tto naleul man-
jyebola yeongeun salgwa ppyeoga eob-
seudoe neohui boneun bawa gati naneun
issneunila i malsseumeul hasigo songwa
baleul boisina jeohuiga neomu gippeumeulo
ohilyeo midji moshago gihi yeogil ttaee
ileusidoe yeogi museun meogeul geosi
issneunya hasini ie guun saengseon han
tomageul deulimae badeusa geu apeseo
jabsusideola tto ileusidoe naega neohuiwa
hamkke isseul ttaee neohuiege malhanba
god moseui yulbeobgwa seonjijau geulgwa
sipyeone naleul galikyeo gilogdoen modeun
geosi ilueojyeoya halila han mali igeosila
hasigo ie jeohui maeumeul yeoleo seong-
gyeongeul kkaedadge hasigo tto ileusidoe
igati geuliseudoga gonaneul badgo je samile
jugeun ja gaundeseo salanal geosgwa tto
geuui ileumeulo joe sahameul eodge haneun
hoegaega yelusallemeulobuteo sijaghayeo
modeun jogsogege jeonpadoel geosi gilog-
doeosseuni neohuineun i modeun ilui
jeunginila boljieoda naega nae abeojiui
yagsoghasin geoseul neohuiege bonaelini
neohuineun wilobuteo neunglyeogeul ib-
hiul ttaekkaji i seonge yuhala hasinila
yesukkeseo jeohuileul deligo bedani ap-
kkaji nagasa soneul deuleo jeohuiege
chugboghasideoni chugboghasil ttaee jeo-
huileul tteona (haneullo olli) sini jeohuiga
(geuege gyeongbaehago) keun gippeumeulo
yelusalleme dolaga neul seongjeone isseo
hananimeul chansonghanila

deobilloyeo naega meonjeo sseun geuleneun muleus yesuui haenghasimyeo galeuchisig-ileul sijaghasimbuteo geuui taeghasin sado-deulege seonglyeongeulo myeonghasigo se-uncheonhasin nalkkajuii ileul giloghayeoss-nola hae badeusin hue ttohan jeohuiege hwagsilhan manheun jeungeolo chinhi sasimeul natanaesa sasib il dongan jeo-huiege boisimyeo hananim nalau ileul malsseumhasinila sadowa gati moisa jeo-huiege bunbuhayeog galasadae yelusallemeul tteonaji malgo naege deuleunba abeo-jiui yagsoghasin geoseul gidalila yohaneun mullo selyeleul bepuleosseuna neohuineun myeoch nali mosdoeeo seonglyeongeulo se-lyeleul badeulila hasyeosseuneunila jeohuiga moyeosseul ttaee yesukke mudjawa galodoe jukkeseo iseulael nalaleul hoeboghasimi i ttaeniikka hani galasadae ttaewa gihaneun abeojikkeseo jagiui gwonhane dusyeosseuni neohuiui alba anyo ojig seonglyeongi neo-huiege imhasimyeon neohuiga gwonneungeul badgo yelusallemgwa on yudaewa samali-awa ttangkkeutkkaji ileuleo nae jeungini doelila hasinila i malsseumeul machisigo jeo-hui boneundeseo ollivo gasini guleumi je-oleul galiwo boiji anhe hadeola ollagasil ttaee jejadeuli jasehi haneuleul chyeoda bogo issneun de huinos ibeun du salami jeo-hui gyeote seoseo galodoe gallilli salamdeula eoijihaye seoseo haneuleul chyeoda bone-unya neohui gaundeseo haneullo olliusin i yesuneun haneullo gasimeul bon geu-daelo osilila hayeosseuneunila jeadeuli gam-lamwonila haneun saneulobuteo yelusalleme dolaoni i saneun yelusallemeoseo gakkawa an-sigle gagi almajeun gilila "deuleoga jeo-hui yuhaneun dalage ollagani bedeuolo, yohan, yagobo, andeulewa biblib, domawa badollomae, mataewa mich alpaewi adeul yagobo, sellosin simon, yagoboui adeul yudaga da geogi isseo" yeojadeulgwa yesuui mochin maliawa yesuui audeullo deobuleo maeumeul gatihaye jeonhyeo gidoe himsse-unila moim mului suga han ilbaeg isib myeongina doedeola geu ttaee bedeuologa geu hyeongje gaunde ileoseoseo galodoe hyeong-jedeula seonglyeongi dawisui ibeul uitaghasa yesu jabneun jadeuleul jilohan yudaleul galikyeo mili malsseumhasin seonggyeongi eunghayeosseuni mattanghadoda i salami bon-lae uli su gaunde chamyehayeog i jigmuui han bubuneul matassdeon jala (i salami buluiui sagsleuo bateul sago hue momi gondubagjil-hayeog baega teojyeo changjaga da heulleo naonjila i ili yelusalleme saneun modeun salamelge alge doeeo bonbangeone geu bateul ileudoe ageldamala hani ineun pibatilaneun tteusila) sipyeone giloghayeosseudoe geuui geocheolo hwangpyehage hasimyeo geogi geohaneun jaga eobsege hasoseo hayeossso

tto illeosseudoe geu jigbuneul taini chwhage hasoseo hayeossdoda ileohameulo yohanui selyelobuteo uli gaundeseo ollivo gasin nalkkaji ju yesukkeseo uli gaunde chulib-hasil ttaee hangsang uliwa hamkke danideon salam junge hanaleul sewo ulilo deobuleo yesuui buhwalhasimeul jeungeoghal salami doege hayeoya halila hageoneul jeohuiga du salameul cheonhani hananeun basabalagodo hago byeolmyeongeun yuseudolagoe haneun yosebiyo hananeun masdiala jeohuiga gidohayeog galodoe mussalamui maeumeul asineun juyeo i du salam junge nuga juui taeghasin ba doeeo bongsa mich sadoui jigmuul daesin hal jaleul boisiobseoseo yu-daneun ileul beoliobgo je goseulo gassnaida hago jebi ppoba masdialeul eodeuni jeoga yeol han sadoui sue gaibhanila

2

osunjeolnali imi ileumae jeohuiga da gati han gose moyeossdeoni holyeonhi haneullobuteo geubhago ganghan balam gateun soliga isseo jeohui anjeun on jibe gadeughamyeo bului hyeogati gallajineun geosi jeohuiege boyeo gag salam wie imhayeo issdeoni jeohuiga da seonglyeongui chung-manhameul badgo seonglyeongi malhage hasimeul ttala daleun bangeoneulo malhag-ileul sijaghanila geu ttaee gyeonggeonhan yudaeni cheonha gaggugeulobuteo wasoe yelusalleme ugeohadeoni i soliga namae keun muliga moyeo gaggag jagiui ban-geoneulo jejadeului malhaneun geoseul deudgo sodonghayeo da nolla gihi yeogyeo ileudoe bola i malhaneun salami da gallilli salami aninya uliga uli gag salamui nan gos bangeoneulo deudgo doeneun geosi eo-jjiminyo "ulineun badaeingwa medaeingwa ellamingwa tto mesobodamia yudaewa gabadogia, bondowa asia," "beulugiawa bambillia, aegubgwa mich guleneo gakkau libiya yeoleo jibange saneun salamdeulgwa lomalobuteo on nageune god yudaeingwa yudaegyo deuleo on salamdeulgwa" geuledeingwa alabiaindeulila uliga da uliui gag bangeoneulo hananimui keun ileul malhameul deudneundoda hago da nollamyeo uihoghayeog seolo galodoe i eoijin ilinya hamyeo tto eotteonideuleun jolonghayeo galodoe jeohuiga sae suli chwhihayeossda hadeola bedeuologa yeol han sadowa gati seoseo solileul nopyeo galodoe yudaendeul-gwa yelusalleme saneun modeun salamdeula i ileul neohullo alge hal geosini nae male gwileul giulila ttaega je samsini neohui saenggaggwa gati i salamdeuli chwhihan geosi anila ineun god seonjija yeollo mals-seumhasin geosini illeosseudoe hananimi galasadae malsee naega nae yeongeulo modeun yugcheege bueo julini neohuiui janyodeuleun yeeonhal geosiyi neohuiui

jeolmeunideuleun hwansangeul bogo neohui neulgeunideuleun kkumeul kkulila geu ttaee naega nae yeongeulo nae namjonggwa yeojongdeulege bueo julini jeohuiga yeeonhal geosiyo tto naega wilo haneulesoneun gisawa alaelo ttangeseoneun jingjoleul bepullini god piwa bulgwa yeongiloda juui keugo yeonghwaloun nali ileugi jeone haega byeonhayeo eoduwojigo dali byeonhayeo piga doelila nugudeunji juui ileumeul buleuneun janeun guwoneul eodeulila hayeossneunila iseulael salamdeula i maleul deuleula neohuido aneunbae hananimkkeseo nasales yesulo keun gwonneunggwa gisawa pyojegeul neohui gaundeseo bepusa neohui apeseo geuleul jeunggeohasyeossneunila geuga hananimui jeonghasin teusgwa mili asindaelo naeeojunba doeossgeoneul neohuiga beob eobsneun jadeului soneul bileo mos бага jugyeosseuna hananimkkeseo samangui gotongeu pulleo salliseosseuni ineun geuga samangege maeyeo isseul su eobsosseumila dawisi jeoleul galikyeo galodoe naega hangsang nae ape gyesin juleul boewosseumiyeo nalo yodongchi anhehagi wihaye geuga nae upyeone gyesidoda ileomeulo nae maeumi gippeohayeossgo nae ibsuldo jeulgeowohayeosseumyeo yugcheneun huimange geohalini ineun nae yeonghoneul eumbue beolji anihasismyeo juui geolughan jalo sseogeumeul dangchi anhehagi hasil geosimiloda jukkeseo saengmyeongui gilto naege boisyeosseuni juui apeseo nalo gippeumi chungmanhage hasililoda hayeosseuni hyeongjedeula naega josang dawise daehayeo damdaehi malhal su issnoni dawisi jugeo jangsadoeogo geu myoga oneulkaji uli junge issdoda geuneun seonjijala hananimi imi maengsehasa geu jason jungeseo han salameul geu wie anjge halila hasimeul algo mili boneungolo geuliseudoui buhwalhasimeul malhadoe jeoga eumbue beolimi doeji anhehagi yugsini sseogeumeul danghaji anihasilila hadeoni i yesuleul hananimi sallisinjila uliga da i ile jeungniloda hananimi oleunseulo yesuleul nopisimae geuga yagsoghasin seonglyeongeul abeojikke badaseo neohui bogo deudneun igeoseul bueo jusyeosseunila dawiseun haneule ollagaji moshayeosseuna chinhi malhayeo galodoe jukkeseo nae juege malsseumhasigileul naega ne wonsulo ne baldeungsang doege hagikkajineun neoneun nae upyeone anjasseula hasyeossdoda hayeosseuni geuleonjeug iseulael on jibi jeongnyeong aljini neohuiga sibjagae mos bageun i yesuleul hananimi juwa geuliseudoga doege hasyeosseunila hanila jeohuiga i maleul deudgo maeume jillyeo bedeulowa daleun sadodeulege muleo galodoe hyeongjedeula uliga eojjihalkko hageoneul bedeuloga galodoe neohuiga hoegahayeo gaggag yesu geuliseudoui ileumeulo selyeul badgo joe

sahameul eodeula geulihamyeon seonglyeongeul seonmullo badeulini i yagsogeun neohuiwa neohui janyeowa modeun meonde salam god ju uli hananimi eolmadeunji bulesineun jadeulege hasin geosila hago tto yeoleo mallo hwageunghamyeo gwonhayeo galodoe neohuiga i paeyeoghan sedaeseo guwoneul badeula hani geu maleul badneun salamdeuleun selyeul badeumae i nale jejau suga samcheonina deohadeola jeohuiga sadoui galeuchimeul bada seolo gyojehamyeo tteogeul ttemyeo gidohagileul jeonhyeo himsseunila salammada dulyeowohaneunde sadodeullo inhaye geuga pyojeogi manhi natanani midneun salami da hamkke isseo modeun mulgeoneul seolo tongyonghago tto jaesangwa soyuleul pala gag salamui pilyoleul tala nanwo jugo nalmada maeumeul gati hayeo seongjeone moigileul himsseugo jibeseo tteogeul ttemyeo gippeumgwa sunjeonhan maeumeulo eumsigeul meoggo hananimeul chanmihamyeo tto on baegseonge chingsongeul badeuni jukkeseo guwon badneun salameul nalmada deohage hasinila

3

je gusi gido sigane bedeulowa yohani seongjeone ollagalsae namyeonseon anjeunbaengi doen jaleul salamdeuli mego oni ineun seongjeone deuleoganeun salamdeulege gugeolhagi wihaye nalmada mimunilaneun seongjeon mune duneun jala geuga bedeulowa yohani seongjeone deuleo galyeohameul bogo gugeolhageoneul bedeuloga yohaneulo deobuleo jumoghaye galodoe ulileul bola hani geuga jeohuiege mueoseul eodeulkka hayeo balabogeoneul bedeuloga galodoe eungwa geumeun naege eobsgeoniwa naege issneun geoseulo nege junoni god nasales yesu geuliseudoui ileumeulo geoleula hago oleunseoneul jaba ileukini balgwa balmogi god himeul eodgo ttwieo seoseo geoleumyeo geudeulgwa hamkke seongjeoneulo deuleo gamyeonseon geodgido hago ttwigido hamyeo hananimeul chanmihani modeun baegseongi geu geodneun geosgwa mich hananimeul chanmihameul bogo geu bonlae seongjeon mimune anja gugeolhadeon salaminjul algo geui danghan ileul inhaye simhi gihi yeogimyeo nollanila naeun salami bedeulowa yohaneul butjabeneun modeun baegseongi keuge nollamyeo dallyeo naaga sollomonui haenggagila chinghaneun haenggage moigeoneul bedeuloga igeoseul bogo baegseongege malhadoe iseulael salamdeula i ileul wae gihi yeogineunya uli gaeinui gwonneunggwa gyeonggeoneulo i salameul geodge han geoscheoleom wae ulileul jumoghaneunya abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobui hananim god uli josangu hananimi geu jong yesuleul yeongh-

walobge hasyeossneunila neohuiga jeoleul neomgyeojugu billadoga noha jugilo gye-
 olanhan geoseul neohuiga geu apeseo buin-
 hayeosseuni neohuiga geolughago uiloun
 jaleul buinhago dolleo salinhan salameul
 noha jugileul guhayeo saengmyeongui juleul
 jugyeossdoda geuleona hananimi jugeunja
 gaundeseo sallisyeosseuni uliga i ile je-
 unginilola geu ileumeul mideumeulo geu
 ileumi neohui bogo aneun i salameul seong-
 hage hayeosnani yesulo malmiama nan
 mideumi neohui modeun salam apeseo igati
 wanjeonhi nasge hayeossneunila hyeong-
 jedeula neohuiga alji moshayeoseo geuli
 hayeosseumyeo neohui gwanwondeuldo geuli
 hanjul anola geuleona hananimi modeun
 seonjijau i beul uitaghasa jagiui geuliseudoui
 hae badeusil ileul mili alge hasin geoseul
 iwa gati ilusyeossneunila geuleomeulo ne-
 huiga hoegaehago dolikyeo neohui joe eobsi
 hameul badeula igati hamyeon yukwae-
 hage doeneun nali ju apeulbuteo ileul
 geosiyo tto jukkeseo neohuileul wihayeo
 yejeonghasin geuliseudo god yesuleul bona-
 silini hananimi yeongwon jeonbuteo ge-
 olughan seonjijau i beul uitaghayeo malsse-
 umhasinba manyuleul hoeboghasil ttaekka-
 jineun haneuli mattanghi geuleul badadulila
 mosega malhadoe ju hananimi neohuileul
 wihayeo neohui hyeongje gaundeseo na ga-
 teun seonjija hanaleul seul geosini ne-
 huiga mueosideunji geu modeun malsse-
 seumeul deuleul geosila nugudeunji geu
 seonjijau i maleul deudji anihaneun janeun
 baegseong jungeseo myeolmang badeulila
 hayeossgo ttohan samuel ttaebuteo omeulo
 malhan modeun seonjijado i ttaeleul ga-
 likyeo malhayeossneunila neohuineun seon-
 jijadeului jasoniyo tto hananimi neohui
 josangeulo deobuleo seusin eonyagui ja-
 sonila abeulhamege ileusigileul ttang wiui
 modeun jogsogi neoui ssileul inhayeo bo-
 geul badeulila hasyeosseuni hananimi geu
 jongeul sewo bog jusilyeogo neohuiege me-
 onjeo bonaesa neohuilo hayeogeum dolikyeo
 gagag geu aghameul beolige hasyeossneu-
 nila

4

sadodeuli baegseongege malhal ttaee ja-
 sajangdeulgwa seongjeon mateun jawa
 sadugaendeuli ileuleo baegseongeul
 galeuchimgwa yesuleul deuleo jugeunja
 gaundeseo buhwalhaneun do jeonhameul
 silheohayeo jeohuileul jabeumae nali imi
 jeomungolo iteudnalkkaji gadueosseuna
 malsseumeul deuleun salam junge midneun
 jaga manheuni namjai suga yag ocheonina
 doeossdeola iteudnale gwanwongwa jan-
 glowa seogigwandeuli yelusalleme moyeos-
 neunde daejesajang annaseuwa gayabawa
 yohangwa allegsandeowa mich daejesajan-

gui munjungi da chamyehayeo sadodeuleul
 gaunde seugo muddoe neohuiga museun
 gwonsewa nwi ileumeulo i ileul haeng-
 hayeossneunya ie bedeuloga seonglyeongi
 chungmanhayeo galodoe baegseongui gwan-
 wongwa janglodeula manil byeonginege
 haenghan chaghan ile daehayeo i salami
 eotteohge guwoneul eodeossneunyago oneul
 uliege jilmunhamyeon neohuiwa modeun
 iseulael baegseongdeuleun alla neohuiga
 sibjagae mos baggo hananimi jugeunja
 gaundeseo sallisin nasalesyesu geuliseudoui
 ileumeulo i salami geonganghage doeo
 neohui ape seossneunila i yesuneun ne-
 hui geonchugjadeului beolin dolloseo jib
 motungiui meolisdoli doeossneunila dale-
 uniloseoneun guwoneul eodeul su eobsnani
 cheonha ingane guwoneul eodeulmanhan
 daleun ileumeul uliege jusin ili eobseuminila
 hayeossdeola jeohuiga bedeulowa yohani
 gitaneobsi malhameul bogo geu bonlae hag-
 mun eobsneun beomineulo alassdaga isanghi
 yeogimyeo tto geu jeone yesuwa hamkke
 issdeon juld algo tto byeong naeun salami
 geudeulgwa hamkke seossneun geoseul bogo
 hilnahan mali eobsneunjila myeonghayeo
 gonghoeseo nagala hago seolo uionhayeo
 galodoe i salamdeuleul eotteohge halkko
 jeohuilo inhayeo yumyeonghan pyojeog
 natanan geosi yelusalleme saneun modeun
 salamege allyeojyosseuni ulido buinhal
 su eobsneunjila igeosi mingane deo peojiji
 moshage jeohuileul wihyeobhayeo i hueneun
 i ileumeulo amu salamegedo malhaji malge
 haja hago geudeuleul bulleo gyeonggyehayeo
 domuji yesuui ileumeulo malhajido malgo
 galeuchijido malla hani bedeulowa yohani
 daedabhayeo galodoe hananim apeseo ne-
 hui mal deudneun geosi hananim malsseum
 deudneun geosboda olheunga pandanhal
 uleineun bogo deuleun geoseul malhaji anihal
 su eobsda amu gwanwondeuli baegseongeul
 inhayeo jeohuileul eotteohge beolhal dolileul
 chajji moshago dasi wihyeobhayeo noha
 jueosseuni ineun modeun salami geu doen
 ileul bogo hananimkke yeonggwangeul
 dollimileola i pyojeogeulo byeong naeun
 salameun sasib yeo sena doeossdeola
 sadodeuli nohimae geu donglyuege gaseo
 jesajangdeulgwa janglodeului maleul da go-
 hani jeohuiga deudgo ilsimeulo hananimkke
 solileul nopyeo galodoe daejuayeyo cheon-
 jiwa badawa geu gaunde manyuleul jieun
 isiyu tto juui jong uli josang dawisui ileul
 uitaghasa seonglyeongeulo malsseumhasig-
 ileul eojjihayeo yeolbangi bunnohamyeo
 jogsogdeuli heosaleul gyeongyeonghayeos-
 neungo sesangui gunwangdeuli naseomyeo
 gwanwondeuli hamkke moyeo juwa geu
 geuliseudoleul daejeoghadoda hasin ilosoida
 gwayeon helosgwa bondio billadoneun
 ibangngwa iseulael baegseonggwa habdong-
 hayeo hananimui gileumbueusin geolughan

jong yesuleul geoseulyeo hananimui gwon-neunggwa tteusdaelo iluyeogo yejeonghasin geugeoseul haenghalyeogo i seonge moyeoss-naida juyeo ijedo jeohuiui wihyeobhameul hagamhaobsigo tto jongdeullo hayeogeum damdaehi hananimui malsseumeul jeonhage hayeo juobsimyeo soneul naemileo byeongeul nasge haobsigo pyojeoggwa gisaga geolugan jong yesuui ileumeulo ilueojige haobseseo hadeola bilgileul dahamae mojn gosi jindonghadeoni muliga da seonglyeongi chungmanhayeo damdaehi hananimui malsseumeul jeonhanila midneun muliga han maeumgwa han tteusi doeco modeun mulgeoneul seolo tongyonghago je jaemuleul jogeumilado je geosila haneun iga hanado eobsdeola sadodeuli keun gwonne-ungeulo ju yesuui buhwaleul jeunggeohani muliga keun eunhyeleul eodeo gau junge pibjeolhan salami eobseuni ineun batgwa jib issneun janeun pala geu pan geosui gabseul gajyeodaga sadodeului bal ape dumae jeohuiga gag salamui pilyoleul ttala nanwojumileola gubeuloeseo nan lewijogini isseuni ileumeun yosebila sadodeuli ilkeoleo banaba (beonyeoghmyeon gwonwija)la hani geuga bati isseumae pala gabseul gajigo sadodeului bal ape dunila

5

ananiala haneun salami geu anae sabbi-lalo deobuleo soyuleul pala geu gabseseo eolmaleul gamchumae geu anaedo aldeola eolmaleul gajyeodaga sadodeului bal ape duni bedeuloga galodoe ananiaya eoijihayeo sadani ne maeume gadeughayeo nega seonglyeongeul sogigo ttang gabs eolmaleul gamchueossneunya ttangi geudaelo isseul ttaeeneun ne ttangi animyeo pan huedo ne imullo hal suga eobsdeonya eoijihayeo i ileul ne maeume dueossneunya salamege geojismal hangeosi aniyo hananimkkeloda ananiaga i maleul deudgo eopdeuleojyeo honi tteonani i ileul deudneun salami da keuge dulyeowohadeola jeolmeun salamdeuli ileona sisineul ssaseo mego naga jangsahani se siganjeum jina geu anaega geu saenggin ileul alji moshago deuleo oni bedeuloga galodoe geu ttang pan gabsi ygeos ppunिया naege malhala hani galodoe ye ippunilola bedeuloga galodoe neohuiga eoiji hamkke kkoehayeo juui yeongeul si-heomhalyeo haneunya bola ne nampyeoneul jangsahago oneun salamdeului bal munape ileuleosseuni tto neoleul meeo naegalila handae god bedeuloui bal ape eopdeuleojyeo honi tteonaneunjila jeolmeun salamdeuli deuleowa jugeun geoseul bogo meedaga geu nampyeongyeote jangsahani on gyohoewa i ileul deudneun salamdeuli da keuge dulyeowohanila sadodeului soneulo mingane pyojeoggwa gisaga manhi doemae midneun

salami da maeumeul gatihayeo sollomon haenggage moigo geu nameojineun gamhi geudeulgwa sangjonghaneun salami eob-seuna baegseongi chingsonghadeola midgo jukkelo naoneun jaga deo manheuni nam-nyeoui keun mulideola simjio byeongdeun salameul mego geolie naga chimdaewa yo wie nwiugo bedeuloga jinal ttaee hog geu geulimjalado nwige deopilka balago yelusallam geuneub heodahan salamdeuldo moyeo byeongdeun salangwa deoleoun gwisinege goeloum badneun salameul deligo wasedo da naeumeul eodeunila daejasajang-gwa geuwa hamkke issneun salam jeug sadugaenui dangpaga da maeume sigiga gadeughayeo ileonaseo sadodeuleul jabadaga oge gadueossdeoni juui sajaga bame og-muneul yeolgo kkeuleonaeo galodoe gaseo seongjeone seoseo i saengmyeongui mals-seumeul da baegseongege malhala hamae jeohuiga deudgo saebyeoge seongjeone deuleogaseo galeuchideoni daejasajanggwa geuwa hamkke issneun salamdeuli wasedo gonghoewa isulael jogsogui wonlodeuleul da moeugo salameul oge bonaeeo sado-deuleul jabaala hani gwansogeulgi gaseo ogeseo sadodeuleul boji moshago dolawa malhayeo galodoe uliga boni ogeun deun-deunhage jamgigo jikin salamdeuli mune seosseodoe muneul yeolgo bonjeug geu aneneun han salamdo eobsdeoida hani seongjeon mateun jawa jesajangdeuli i maleul deudgo uihoghayeo i ili eoiji doelkka hadeoni salami wasedo gohadoe bososeo oge gadueossdeon salamdeuli seongjeone seoseo baegseongeul galeuchideoida hani seongjeon mateun jaga gwansogeulgw gati gaseo jeohuileul jaba wasseuna gangjelo moshameun baegseongdeuli dollo chilka dulyeowohamileola jeohuileul kkeuleodaga gonghoe ape seuni daejasajangi muleo galodoe uliga i ileumeulo salameul galeuchiji mallago eomgeumhayeosseudoe neohuiga neohui gyoleul yelusallame gadeughage hani i salamui pileul uliegelo dolligoja hamiloda bedeulowa sadodeuli daedab-hayeo galodoe salamboda hananimeul sunjonghaneungeosi mattanghanila neo-huiga namue dala jugin yesuleul uli josangui hananimi sallisigo isulaello hoe-gaeke hasa joe sahameul eodage hasilyeogo geuleul oleunsonuol noписа imgeumgwa gujuleul sameusyossneunila ulineun i ile jeunginiyo hananimi jagileul sunjongha-neun salamdeulege jusin seonglyeongdo geuleohanila hadeola jeohuiga deudgo keuge nohayeo sadodeuleul eobsihagoja halsae balisaein gamallieleun gyobeobsalo modeun baegseongege jongyeongeul bad-neun jala gonghoe junge ileona myeonghasa sadodeuleul jamgan bakke nagage hago malhadoe isulael salamdeula neohuiga i salamdeulege daehayeo eotteohge ha-

lyeoneun geoseul josimhala ijeone deudaga ileona seuseulo jalonghamae salami yag sabaeagina ttaleudeoni geuga jugimeul danghamae jochdeon salami da heuteo-
 jyeo eobseoyeossgo geu hu hojeoghal ttaee gallilli yudaga ileona baegseongeul kkoeeo jochge hadaga geudo manghanjeug jochdeon salami da heuteoyeossneunila ije naega neohuiege malhanoni i salamdeuleul sangganw malgo beolyeodula i sasang-
 gwa sohaengi salamegloseo nasseumyeon muneojil geosiyu manil hananimkkelseo nasseumyeon neohuiga jeohuileul muneot-
 teulil su eobsgessgo dolieo hananimeul daejeoghaneun jaga doelkka hanola hani jeohuiga olhge yeogyeo sadodeuleul bulleodeulyeo chaejigijilhamyeo yesuii ileumeulo malhaneun geoseul geumhago noheuni sadodeuleun geu ileumeul wihayeo neungyog badneun ile habdanghan jalo yeogisimeul gippeohamyeonseo gonghoe apeul teonanila jeohuiga nalmada seong-
 jeone issdeunji jibe issdeunji yesuneun geuliseudola galeuchigiwa jeondohagileul swiji anihanila

6

geu ttaee jejaga deo manhajyeossneunde hellapa yudaendeuli jagiui gwabudeuli geu maeil gujee ppajimeulo hibeulipa salameul wonmanghandae yeol do sadoga modeun je-
 jaleul bulleo ileudoe uliga hananimui mals-
 seumeul jechyeo nohgo gonggwleul ilsam-
 neun geosi mattangchi anihani hyeong-
 jedeula neohui gaundeseo seonglyeonggwa jihye-
 ga chungmanhayeo chingchan deud-
 neun salam ilgobeul taeghala uliga i ileul jeohuiege matgigo ulineun gidohaneun geosgwa malsseum jeonhaneun geoseul jeon-
 mulhalila hani on muliga i maleul gippe-
 hayeo mideumgwa seonglyeongi chungman-
 han salam seudebangwa tto billibgwa beu-
 logolowa niganoleuwa dimongwa bame-
 nawa yudaegryoe ibgyohan andiog salam nigollaleul taeghayeo sadodeul ape se-
 uni sadodeuli gidohago geudeulege an-
 suhanila hananimui malsseumi jeomjeom wangseonghayeo yelusalleme issneun jejau-
 suga deo simhi manhajigo heodahan jesa-
 jangui mulido i doe bogjonghanila seude-
 bani eunhyewa gwonneungi chungmanhaye-
 o keun gisawa pyojegeul mingane haenghani libeodino gulenein allegsandeuliain gilli-
 giawa asiaeseo on salamdeului hoedangi-
 laneun gag hoedangeseo eotteon jadeuli ileona seudebaneulo deobuleo byeonlonhal-
 sae seudebani jihyewa seonglyeongeulo mal-
 hameul jeohuiga neunghi dangchi moshaye-
 o salamdeuleul galeuchyeo malsikidoe i salami mosewa mich hananimeul modoghaneun mal haneun geoseul uliga deuleossnola hage-
 hago baegseonggwa janglowa seogigwan-

deuleul chungdongsikeyo waseo jaba gajigo gonghoeo ileuleo geojis jeungindeuleul se-
 uni galodoe i salami i geolughan gosgwa yulbeobeul geoseulyeo malhagileul maji ani-
 haneundoda geuii male i nasales yesuga igoseul heolgo tto mosega uliege jeonhaye-
 o jun gyulyeul goghigessda hameul uliga deuleossnola hageoneul gonghoe junge an-
 jeun salamdeuli da seudebaneul jumoghaye-
 o boni geu eolguli cheonsau eolgulgwa gatde-
 ola

7

daejesajangi galodoe igeosi sasilinya seude-
 bani galodoe yeoleobun buhyeongdeulyeo deuleusoseo uli josang abeulahami halane issgi jeon mesobodamiae isseul ttaee yeong-
 gwangui hananimi geuge boyeo galasadae ne gohyanggwa chincheogeul tteona naega nege boil ttangeulo gala hasini abeulahami galdaea salamui ttangeul tteona halane geohadaga geu abiga jugeumae hananimi geuleul geogiseo neohui sibang geohaneun i ttangeulo olmgisyossneunila geuleona yeogiseo bal butilmankeumdo yueobeul ju-
 ji anihasio daman i ttangeul ajig jasigdo eobsneun jeowa jeoui ssiege soyulo jusindago yagsoghaseosseumyeo hananimi tto igati malsseumhasidoe geu ssiga daleun ttange nageune doelini geu ttang salami joungeul sama sabaeg nyeon donganeul goelobge halila hasigo tto galasadae jong samneun nalaleul naega simpanhalini geu hue jeohuiga nawaseo igoseseo naleul seomgilila hasigo "hallyeui eonyageul abeulahamege jusyeossdeoni geuga isageul naha yeodeulemane hallyeul haenghago isagi yagobeul, yagobi uli yeol do josangeul naheuni" yeoleo josangi yosebeul sigi-
 hayeo aegube palasdeoni hananimi jeowa hamkke gyesyeo geu modeun hwannaneseo geonjyeonaesa aegub wang balo apeseo eunchonggwa jihyleul jusimae baloga jeoleul aegubgwa jagi on jibui chiljalo sewossneunila geu ttaee aegubgwa ganaan on ttange hyungnyeondeuleo keun hwannani isseulsae uli josangdeuli yangsigi eobsneun-
 jila yagobi aegube gogsig issdaneun maleul deudgo meonjeo uli josangdeuleul bonaego tto jaecha bonaemae yosebi jagi hyeong-
 jedeulege alge doego tto yosebui chinjogi baloego deuleonage doenila yosebi bonaeco geu buchun yagobgwa on chinjog ilheun daseos salameul cheonghayeossdeoni yagobi aegubeulo naelyeoga jagiwa uli josangdeuli geogiseo juggo segemeulo olmgwi abeula-
 hami segem hamolui jasonegeseo euneulo gabsjugo san mudeome jangsadoenila hananimi abeulahamege yagsoghasin ttaega gakkamae isulael baegseongi aegubeseo beonseonghaye-
 o manhajyeossdeoni yosebeul alji moshaneun sae imgeumi aegub wangwie

oleumae geuga uli jogsogege gwegyeleul
sseoseo josangdeuleul goelobge hayeo geu
eolin aideuleul naeeobeolye salji moshage
halyeo halsae geu ttaee mosega nassneunde
hananim bosigie aleumdaunjila geu buch-
inui jibeseo seog daleul gilliudeoni beolun
hue baloui ttali gajyeodaga jagi adeullo
gileumae mosega aegub salamui hagsuleul
da baewo geu malgwa haengsaga neung-
hadeola nai sasibi doemae geu hyeongje
iseulael jaseoul dolabol saenggagi nadeoni
han salamui wontonghan il danghameul
bogo bohohayeo abje badneun jaleul
wihayeo wonsuleul gapa aegub salameul
chyeo juginila jeoneun geu hyeongjedeuli
hananimkkeseo jagiui soneul bileo guwon-
hayeo jusineun geoseul kkaedaleulilago
saenggaghayeosseuna jeohuiga kkaedadji
moshayeosseola iteudnal iseulael salami
ssaul ttaee mosega waseo hwamogsikilyeo
hayeo galodoe neohuineun hyeongjela eoiji
seolo haehaneunya hani geu dongmuleul
haehaneun salami moseul milteulyeo
galodoe nuga neoleul gwanwongwa jaepan-
jangeulo uli wie sewossneunya nega eoje
aegub salameul jugimgwa gati tto naleul
jugilyeoneunya hani mosega i maleul in-
hayeo dojuhayeom midian ttangeseo nageune
dooeo geogiseo adeul duleul naheunila sasib
nyeoni chamae cheonsaga sinaesan gwangya
gasinamutteolgi bulkkoch gaundeseo geuge
boigeoneul mosega i gwanggyeongeul bogo
gihi yeogyeo alabolyeogo gakkai gani juui
soli isseo naneun ne josangui hananim jeug
abeulahamgwa isaggwa yagobui hanan-
imilola hasindae mosega museowo gamhi
alaboji moshadeola jukkeseo galasadae
ne balui sineul beoseula neo seossneun
goseun geolughan ttanginila nae baegseongi
aegubeseo goeloum badeumeul naega
seongnyeonghi bogo geu tansighaneun
solileul deudgo jeohuileul guwonhalyeogo
naelyeowassnoni sibang naega neoleul
aegubeulo bonaelila hasinila jeohui mali
nuga neoleul gwanwongwa jaepanangeulo
sewossneunya hamyeo geojeolhadeon geu
moseul hananimeun gasinamutteolgi
gaundeseo boideon cheonsaii soneul
uitaghayeo gwanwongwa soglyanghaneun
jalo bonaesyeosseuni i salami baegseongeul
indohayeo naoge hago aegubgwa hong-
haewa gwangyaeseo sasib nyeongan gisawa
pyojeogeul haenghayeossneunila iseulael ja-
soneul daehayeo hananimi neohui hyeongje
gaundeseo nawa gateun seonjjialeul seulila
hadeon jaga god i mosela sinaesaneseo mal-
hadeon geu cheonsawa mich uli josangdeul-
gwa hamkke gwangya gyohoe isseossgo tto
saengmyeongui doleul bada uliege judeon
jaga i salamila uli josangdeuli moseege
bogjongchi anihagohajayeo geojeolhamyeo
geu maumi dolieo aegubeulo haenghayeo
alondeoleo ileudoe ulileul indohal sindeuleul

ulileul wihayeo mandeulla aegub ttangeseo
ulileul indohadeon i moseneun eotteohge
doeossneunji alji moshanola hago geu
ttaee jeohuiga songajileul mandeuleo
geu usang ape jesahamyeo jagi soneulo
mandeun geoseul gippeohadeoni hananimi
dolikisa jeohuileul geu haneului gundae
seomgineun ile beolyeodusyosseuni ineun
seonjjiaui chaege gilogdoenba iseulaelui
jibiyeo sasibnyeoneul gwangyaeseo neo-
huiga huisaenggwa jemuleul naege deulin
ili isseossneunya mollogui jangmaggwa
sin lepanui byeoleul baddeuleosseumiyeo
igeoseun neohuiga jeolhagoja hayeo man-
deun hyeongsangiloda naega neohuileul
babelon bakke olmgilila hamgwa gateunila
gwangyaeseo uli josangdeulege jeunggeoui
jangmagi isseosseuni igeoseun moseege
malsseumhasin iga myeonghasa jeoga
bon geu sigdaelo mandeulge hasin geosila
uli josangdeuli geugeoseul bada hanan-
imi jeohui apeseo jjochanaesin ibangnui
ttangeul jeomlyeonghal ttaee yeohosuawa
hamkke gajigo deuleogaseo dawis ttaekkaji
ileunila dawisi hananim apeseo eunhyeleul
bada yagobui jibeul wihayeo hananimui
cheosoleul junbike hayeo dalla hadeoni sol-
lomoni geuleul wihayeo jibeul jieossneunila
geuleona jigeughi nopeusin ineun soneulo
jieu gose gyesiji anihasinani seonjjiaui mal-
hanba jukkeseo galasadae haneuleun nau
bojwayo ttangeun nau baldeungsangini
neohuiga naleul wihayeo museun jibeul
jigsesseumyeo nau ansighal cheosoga
eodinyo i modeun geosi da nae soneulo
jieu geosi aninya hamgwa gateunila mogi
godgo maemgwa gwie hallyeleul badji
moshan salamdeula neohuiga hangsang
seonglyeongeul geoseulyeo neohui josang-
gwa gati neohuido haneundoda neohui
josangdeuleun seonjjia junge nuguleul pib-
bagji anihayeossneunya uini osilila yegohan
jadeuleul jeohuiga jugyeossgo ije neo-
huineun geu uiineul jabajun jayo salinhan
jaga doenani neohuiga cheonsaii jeonhan
yulbeoleul badgodo jikiji anihayeosddoda
hanila jeohuiga imaleul deudgo maeume
jjillyeo jeoleul hyanghayeo ileul galgeoneul
seudebani seonglyeonghi chungmanhayeo
haneuleul uleoleo jumoghayeo hananimui
yeongggwanggwa mich yesukkeseo hananim
upyeone seosin geoseul bogo malhadoe bola
haneuli yeolligo injaga hananim upyeone
seosin geoseul bonola handae jeohuiga
keun solileul jileumyeo gwileul maggo
ilsimeulo geuge dallyeodeuleo seong bakke
naechigo dollo chilsae jeungindeuli oseul
beoseo saulila haneun cheongnyeounui balape
dunila jeohuiga dollo seudebaneul chini
seudebani buleujjeo galodoe ju yesuyo
nae yeonghoneul badeusiobsoseo hago
muleupeul kkulhgo keuge bulleo galodoe
juyeo i joeleul jeodeulege dolliji maobsoseo

sauli geuui jugim danghameul mattanghi yeogideola geu nale yelusalleme issneun gyohoe keun pibbagi naseo sado oeneun da yudaewa samalia modeun ttangeulo heuteojinila gyeonggeonhan salamdeuli seudebaneul jangsahago wihayeo keuge uldeola sauli gyohoeleul janmyeolhalsae gagjibe deuleoga namnyeoleul kkeuleodaga oge neomginila geu heuteojin salamdeuli dudu danimyeo bogeumui malsseumeul jeonhalsae billibi samalia seonge naelyeoga geuliseudoleul baegseonge jeonpahani muliga bilibliui maldo deudgo haenghaneun pyojegdo bogo ilsimeulo geuui malhaneun geoseul jochdeola manheun salamege buteosseon deoleoun gwisindeuli keuge solileul ileumyeo nagago tto manheun jungpungbyeongjawa anjeunbaengiga naeuni geu seonge keun gippeumi issdeola geu seonge simonila haneun salami jeonbuteo isseo masuleul haenghayeo samalia baegseongeul nollage hamyeo jaching keun jala hani najeun salambuteo nopeun salamkkaji da cheongjonghayeo galodoe i salameun keuda ilkeodneun hananimui neunglyeogila hadeola olae dongan geu masule nollasseumeulo jeohuiga cheongjonghadeoni bilibli hananim nalawa mich yesu geuliseudoui ileume gwanhayeo jeondohameul jeohuiga midgo namnyeoga da selyeleul badeuni simondo midgo selyeleul badeun hue jeonsimeulo billibeul ttala danimyeo geu natananeun pyojeggwa keun neunglyeogeul bogo nollanila yelusalleme issneun sadodeuli samaliado hananimui malsseumeul badassda hameul deudgo bedeulowa yohaneul bonaemae geudeuli naelyeogaseo jeohuileul wihayeo seonglyeong badgileul gidohani ineun ajig han salamegedo seonglyeong naelisin ili eobsgo ojig ju yesuui ileumeulo selyeman badeul ppunileola ie du sadoga jeohuiege anshumae seonglyeongeul badneunjila simoni sadodeului anshumeulo seonglyeong badneun geoseul bogo doneul deulyeo galodoe i gwonneungeul naegedo jueo nugudeunji naega anshaneun salameun seonglyeongeul badge hayeo jusoseo hani bedeuloga galodoe nega hananimui seonmuleul don jugo sal jullo saenggaghayeosseuni ne eungwa nega hamkke manghaljiedoda hananim apeseo ne maeumi baleuji moshani i doeneun nega gwangyedo eobsgo bungis doelgeosdo eobsneunila geuleomeulo neoui i aghameul hoegaehago jukke gidohala hog maeume pumeun geoseul sahayeo jusilila naega boni neoneun agdogi gadeughamyeo bulue maebinba doeossdoda simoni daedabhayeo galodoe naleul wihayeo jukke gidohayeo malhan geosi hanado naege imhaji malge ha-

soseo hanila du sadoga juui malsseumeul jeunggeohayeo malhan hu yelusallemeulo dolagalsae samalainui yeoleo choneseo boegeumeul jeonhanila juui sajaga billibdeoleo illeo galodoe ileonaseo nameulo hyanghayeo yelusallemeseo gasalo naelyeoganeun gilkkaji gala hani geu gileun gwangyala ileona gaseo boni ediopia salam god ediopia yeowang gandageui modeun guggoleul mateun keun gwonsega issneun naesiga yebae-haleo yelusallame wassdaga dola ganeunde byeonggeoleul tago seonjija asayau geuleul ilgdeola seonglyeongi billibdeoleo ileusidoe i byeonggeolo gakkai naagala hasigeoneul billibi dallyeogaseo seonjija isayau geul ilgneun geoseul deudgo malhadoe ilgneun geoseul kkaedadneunyo daedabhadoe jidohaneun salami eobseuni eojji kkaedaleul su issneunyo hago billibeul cheonghayeo byeonggeoe olla gati anjeula hanila ilgneun seonggyeong gwijeoleun igeosini illeosseudoe jeoga sajilo ganeun yanggwa gati kkeulieossgo teol kkakneun ja ape issneun eolin yangui jamjamhamgwa gati geu ibeul yeolji anihayeossdoda najeul ttae gongbyeondoan pandaneul badji moshayeosseuni nuga gahi geu sedaeleul malhaliyo geu saengmyeongi ttangeseo ppaasgimiloda hayeosseoneul naesiga billibdeoleo malhadoe cheongkeondae mudnoni seonjjigaga imal han geosi nuguleul galikiminyo jagileul galikiminyo taineul galikiminyo billibi ibeul yeoleo i geuleseo sijaghayeo yesuleul galeuchyeo bogeumeul jeonhani gil gadaga mul issneun gose ileuleo naesiga malhadoe bola muli isseuni naega selyeleul badeume museun geolikkimi issneunyo (eobs eum) ie myeonghayeo byeonggeoleul meomulgo billibgwa naesiga dul da mule naelyeoga billibi selyeleul jugo duli mulleseol ollagalsae juui yeongi billibeul ikkeuleo ganjila naesineun honyeonhi gileul gameulo geuleul dasi boji moshanila billibeun asodoe natana yeoleo seongeul jina danimyeo bogeumeul jeonhago gaisalyae ileunila

9

sauli juui jejadeuleul daehayeo yeojeonhi wihyeobgwa salgiga deungdeunghayeo daejesajangege gaseo dameseg yeoleo hoedange gal gongmuneul cheonghani ineun manil geu doleul jochneun salameul mannamyeeon mulonnamnyeohago gyeolbaghayeo yelusallemeulo jaba olyeo hamila sauli haenghayeo damesege gakkai gadeoni holyeonhi haneulloseo bichi jeoleul dulleo bichuneunjila ttange eopdeuleojyeo deuleumae soli isseo galasadae saula saula nega eojjihayeo naleul pibbaghaneunya hasigeoneul daedabhadoe juyeo nwisioniikka galasadae naneun nega pibbaghaneun yesula nega ileona seongeulo deuleogala haenghal geoseul nege ileul jaga

issneunila hasini gati gadeon salamdeuleun soliman deudgo amudo boji moshayeo maleul moshago seossdeola sauli ttangeseo ileona nuneun tteosseuna amu geosdo boji moshago salamui sone kkeulleyeo dame-segulo deuleogaseo saheul donganeul boji moshago sigeumeul jeonpyehanila geu ttaee damesege ananiala haneun jejaga issdeoni jukkeseo hwansang junge bulleo galasadae ananiaya hasigeoneul daedabhadoe juyeon naega yeogi issnaida hani jukkeseo galasadae ileona jiggala haneun geolilo gaseo yuda jibeseo daso salam saulila haneun jaleul chajeula jeoga gidohaneun jungida jeoga ananiala haneun salami deuleowaseo jagiege ansuhayeo dasi boge haneun geoseul boass-neunila hasigeoneul ananiaga daedabhadoe juyeon i salame daehayeo naega yeoleo salamege deudsaonjeug geuga yelusalleme-seo juui seongdoege jeoggi anheun haeleul kkichyeosdda hadeoni yeogiseodo juui illeumeul buleuneun modeun jaleul gye-olbaghal gwonseleul daejesajangdeulege badassnaida hageoneul jukkeseo galasadae gala i salameun nae ileumeul ibangingwa imgeumdeulgwa iseualel jasondeul ape jeonhagi wihayeo taeghan naui geuleusila geuga nae ileumeul wihayeo haeleul eol-mana badaya hal geoseul naega geuege boillila hasini ananiaga tteona geu jibe deuleogaseo geuege ansuhayeo galodoe hyeongje saula ju god nega oneun gileseo natanasideon yesukkeseo naleul bonaeeo neolo dasi boge hasigo seonglyeongulo chungmanhage hasinda hani jeugsi saului nuneseo bineul gateun geosi beoseojyeo dasi boge doenjila ileona selyeleul badgo eumsiguel meogeumae ganggeonhayeojinila sauli damesege issneun jejadeulgwa hamkke myeochil isseulsae jeugsilo gag hoedangeseo yesuui hananimui adeulisimeul jeonpa-hani deudneun salami da nolla malhadoe isalami yelusallemeseo i ileum buleuneun salameul janhae hadeon jaga aninya yeogi on geosdo jeohuileul gyeolbaghayeo daeje-sajangdeulege kkeuleo gagoja hami aninya hadeola sauleun himeul deo eodeo yesuleul geuliseudola jeungmyeonghayeo damesege saneun yudaendeuleul gulbogsikinila yeoleo nali jinamae yudaendeuli saul jugigileul gongmohadeoni geu gyegyoga saulege allyeojinila jeohuiga geuleul jugilyeogo bam-najeulo seongmunkkaji jikigeoneul geuii jejadeuli bame gwangjilie sauleul dama seongeseo dala naelinila sauli yelusalleme gaseo jejadeuleul sagwigoja hana da du-lyeowohayeo geuii jeja doemeul midji anihani banabaga deligo sadodeulege gaseo geuga gileseo eotteohge juleul bon geosgwa jukkeseo geuege malsseumhasin ilgwa dame-segeseo geuga eotteohge yesuui ileumeulo damdaehi malhadeon geoseul malhanila sauli jejadeulgwa hamkke isseo yelusalleme

chulibhamyeo tto ju yesuui ileumeulo damdaehi malhago hellapa yudaendeul-gwa hamkke malhamyeo byeonlonhani geu salamdeuli jugilyeogo himsseugeoneul hyeongjedeuli algo gaisalyalo deligo nae-lyeogaseo dasolo bonaenila geulihayeo on yudaewa gallilliwa samalia gyohoga pyeonganhayeo deundeunhi seo gago juleul gyeongoehamgwa seonglyeongui wilolo jinhaenghayeo suga deo manhajinila ttaee bedeuloga sabangeulo dula haenghadaga lusdae saneun seongdodeulegedo nae-lyeogassdeoni geogiseo aeniala haneun salameul mannamae geuga jungpung-byeongulo sang wie nuunji palnyeonila bedeuloga galodoe aeniaya yesu geuliseu-dokkeseo neoleul nasse hasini ileona ne jalileul jeongdonhala handae god ileonani lUSDawa salone saneun salamdeuli da geuleul bogo jukkelo dolaganila yobbae dabitdala haneun yeojega isseuni geu ileumeul beonyeoghamyeon doleugala seonhaenggwa gujehaneun ili simhi manhdeoni geu ttaee byeongdeuleo jugeumae sicheleul ssiseo dalage nwiunila lUSDaga yobbae gakkau-njila jejadeuli bedeuloga geogi isseumeul deudgo du salameul bonaeeo jiche malgo olago gancheonghani bedeuloga ileona jeohuiwa hamkke gaseo ileumae jeohuiga deligo dalage ollagani modeun gwabuga bedeuloui gyeote seoseo ulmyeo doleu-gaga jeohuiwa hamkke isseul ttaee jieun sogosgwa geotoseul da naeeo boigeoneul bedeuloga salameul da naeeobonaeeo mule-upul kkulhgo gidohago dolikyeo sicheleul hyanghayeo galodoe dabitdala ileonala hani geuga nuneul tteo bedeuloleul bogo ileona anjneunjila bedeuloga soneul mameileo ileukigo seongdodeulgwa gwabudeuleul bulleodeulleyeo geuii san geoseul boini on yobba salami algo manhi juleul middeola bedeuloga yobbae yeoleo nal isseo simonila haneun pijangui jibeseo yuhanila

10

gaisalyae gonellyola haneun salami isseuni idalliyadaela haneun gundaeui baegbu-jangila geuga gyeonggeonhayeo on jibulo deobuleo hananimeul gyeongoehamyeo baegseongul manhi gujehago hananimkke hangsang gidohadeoni haluneun je gusijjeum doeeo hwansang junge balghi bomae hanan-imui sajaga deuleowa galodoe gonellyoya hani gonellyoga jumoghayeo bogo dulyeowo galodoe juyeom museun iliniikka cheonsaga galodoe ne gidowa gujega hananim ape sangdalahayeo gieoghasin бага doeeosseuni nega jigeum salamdeuleul yobbae bonaeeo bedeulola haneun simoneul cheonghala jeoneun pijang simonui jibe ugehani geu jibeun haebyeone issneunila hadeola machim malhadeon cheonsaga tteonamae

gonellyoga jiban hain dulgwa jongjol gaunde gyeonggeonhan salam hanaleul bulleo i ileul da gohago yobbalo bonaenila iteudnal jeohuiga haenghayeo seonge gakkai gasseul geu ttaee bedeuloga gidohalyeogo jibunge ollagani siganeun je yugsideola sijanghayeo meoggoja hamae salami junbihal ttaee bimongsamonggane haneuli yeollimyeo han geuleusi naelyeoneun geoseul boni keun bojagi gatgo ne gwileul maeoo ttange deuliwossdeola geu aneuneun ttange iss-neun gagsaeg ne bal gajin jimseunggwa gineun geosgwa gongjunge naneun geosdeuli issneunde tto soliga isseudoe bedeuloya ileona jaba meogula hageoneul bedeuloga galodoe juyeo geuleol su eobsnaida sogdoego kkaekkeusji anihan mulgeoneul naega eon-jedeunji meogji anihayeossabnaida handae tto dubeonjjae soli isseudoe hananimkkeseo kkaekkeuske hasin geoseul nega sogdoeda haji malla hadeola ileon ili se beon isseun hu geu geuleusi god haneullo olliwo ganila bedeuloga bonba hwansangi museun tteusinji sogeulo uisimhadeoni machim gonellyoui bonaen salamdeuli simonui jibeul chaja mun bakke seoseo bulleo muddoe bedeulola haneun simoni yeogi ugeohaneunya hageoneul bedeuloga geu hwansange daehayeo saenggaghal ttaee seonglyeongkkeseo jeode-oleo malsseumhasidoe du salami neoleul chajeuni ileona naelyeoga uisimchi malgo hamkke gala naega jeohuileul bonaeeoss-neunila hasini bedeuloga naelyeoga geu salamdeuleul bogo galodoe naega god neohuiui chajneun salamini neohuiga museun illo wassneunya jeohuiga daed-abhadoe baegbujang gonellyoneun uiiniyo hananimeul gyeonggoehaneun jala yudae on jogsogi chingchanhadeoni jega geolughan cheonsau jiseul bada neoleul geu jibeulo cheonghayeo maleul deuleulyeo haneunila handae bedeuloga bulleo deulyeo yusughage hanila iteudnal ileona jeohuiwa hamkke galsae yobba dueo hyeongjedo hamkke ganila iteudnal gaisalyae deuleogani gonel-lyoga ilgawa gakkau chingdeuleul moa gidalideoni machim bedeuloga deuleool ttaee gonellyoga maja balape eopdeulieo jeolhani bedeuloga ileukyeo galodoe illoseola nado salamila hago deobuleo malhamyeo deuleoga yeoleo salamui moingeoeseul bogo ileudoe yudaeineuloseo ibangineul gyo-jehaneun geosgwa gakkai haneun geosi wibeobin juleun neohuido algeoniwa hanan-imkkeseo naege jisihasa amudo sogdoeda hageona kkaekkeusji anhda haji malla hasigilo buleumeul sayangchi anihago wassnola mudnoni museun illo naleul bulleossneunyo gonellyoga galodoe naheul jeon imamttaekkaji nae jibeseo je gu si gidoleul haneunde holyeonhi han salami bichnan oseul ibgo nae ape seoseo mal-hadoe gonellyoya hananimi ne gidoleul

deuleusigo ne gujeleul gieoghasyeosseuni salameul yobbae bonaeeo bedeulola haneun simoneul cheonghala jeoga badasga pijang simonui jibe ugeohaneunila hasigilo naega god dangsinege salameul bonaeeossdeoni osyeosseuni jalhayeoossnaida ije ulineun jukkeseo dangsinege myeonghasin modeun geoseul deudgoja hayeo da hananim ape issnaida bedeuloga ibeul yeoleo galodoe naega chameulo hananimeun salamui oe-moleul chwi haji anihasiso gag nalajung hananimeul gyeonggoehamyeo uileul haeng-haneun salameun hananimi badeusineunjl kkaedalassdoda manyuui ju doesin yesu geuliseudolo malmiama hwapyeongui bogeumeul jeonhasa iseulael jasondeulege bonaesin malsseum god yohani geu se-lyeleul banpohan hue gallilieseoo sijagdoeeo on yudae dula jeonpadoen geugeoseul neohuido algeoniwa hananimi nasales yesuege seonglyeonggwa neunglyeogeul gileumbusdeus hasyeosseumae jeoga dula danisimyeo chaghan ileul haenghasigwa mag-wiege nullin modeun jaleul gochisyeosseuni ineun hananimi hamkke hasyeosseumila ulineun yudaeinui ttanggwa yelusallemeseo geuii haenghasin modeun ile jeunginila geuleul jeohuiga namue dala jugyeosse-una hananimi saheulmane dasi sallisa natanaesidoe modeun baegseongege hasin geosi aniyo ojig mili taeghasin jeungin god jageunja gaundeseo ileonasin hu mosigo eumsigeul meogeun uliege hasin geosila ulileul myeonghasa baegseongege jeondohadoe hananimi san jawa jueun jaui jaepanjangeulo jeonghasin jaga god i salamin geoseul jeungeoghage hasyeossgo jeoe daehayeo modeun seonjjado jeungeo-hadode jeoleul midneun salamdeuli da geu ileumeul himibeo joe sahameul badneunda hayeossneunila bedeuloga i mal hal ttaee seonglyeongi malsseum deudneun modeun salamege naelyeossini bedeulowa hamkke on hallye badeun sinjadeuli ibangindeulegedo seonglyeong bueo jusimeul inhayeo nollani ineun bangeoneul malhamyeo hananimi nopimeul deuleumileola ie bedeuloga galodoe i salamdeuli uliwa gati seonglyeongeul badasseuni nuga neunghi mullo selye jumeul geumhaliyo hago myeonghayeo yesu geuliseudoui ileumeulo selyeleul jula hanila jeohuiga bedeuloegae suil deo yuhagileul cheonghanila

11

yudae issneun sadodeulgwa hyeongjideuli ibangindeuldo hananim malsseumeul badassda hameul deuleossdeoni bedeuloga yelusallame ollagasseul ttaee hallyejadeuli hilnahanayeo galodoe nega muhallyejau jibe deuleoga hamkke meogeoossda hani bedeuloga jeohuiege i ileul chalyelo se-

olmyeonghayeo galodoe naega yobba seongeseo gidohal ttaee bimongsamonggane hwansangeul boni keun bojagi gateun geuleuseul ne gwileul maeo haneullobuteo naeliwo nae apekkaji deuligeoneul igeoseul jumoghayeo boni ttange ne bal gajin geosgwa deuljimseunggwa gineun geosgwa gongjunge naneun geosdeuli boideola tto deuleuni soli isseo naege ileudoe bedeuoya ileona jaba meogeula hageoneul naega galodoe juye geuleol su eobsnaida sogdoegeona kkaekkeusji anihan mulgeoneun eonjedeunji nae ibe deuleogan ili eobsnaida hani tto haneullobuteo du beonjjae soli isseo naege daedabhadoe hananimi kkaekkeushage hasin geoseul nega sogdoeda malla hadeola ileon ili sebeon isseun hue modeun geosi dasi haneullo kkeulleyeo ollagadeula machim se salami nae ugeohan jib ape seosseuni gaisalyaeseo naegelo bonaen salamila seonglyeongi naege myeonghasa amu uisim malgo hamkke gala hasimae i yeoseos hyeongjedo nawa hamkke gaseo geu salamui jibe deuleogani geuga uliege malhagileul cheonsaga nae jibe seoseo malhadoe nega salameul yobbae bonaeeo bedeuola haneun simoneul cheonghala geuga neowa ne on jibui guwon eodeul malsseumeul nege ileulila hameul boassda hageoneul naega maleul sijahal ttaee seonglyeongi jeohuiege imhasigileul cheoem uliege hasin geosgwa gati haneunjila naega juui malsseume yohaneun mullo selyeul jueosseuna neohuineun seonglyeongulo selye badeuilla hasin geosi saenggagnassnola geuleonjeug hananimi uliga ju yesu geuliseudoleul mideul ttaee jusin geosgwa gateun seonmuleul jeohuiegedo juseosseuni naega nugugwadae hananimeul neunghi maggessneunya hadeola jeohuiga i maleul deudgo jamjamhayeo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollyeo galodoe geuleomyeon hananimkkeseo ibanginegedo saengmyeong eodneun hoegaeleul juseossdoda hanila ttaee seudebanui illo ileonan hwannaneul inhayeo heuteojin jadeuli benigewa gubeulowa andiogkkaji ileule doleul yudaeinegeman jeonhaneunde geu junge gubeulowa gulene myeoch salami andioege ileuleo hellainegedo malhayeo ju yesuleul jeonpahani juui soni geudeulgwa hamkke hasimae sudahan salami midgo jukke dolaodeola yelusalleu gyohoege i salamdeul-lui somuneul deudgo banabaleul andiogkkaji bonaeni jeoga ileuleo hananimui eunhyeul bogo gippeohayeo modeun salamege gudeun maumeulo jukke buteo isseula gwonhani banabaneun chaghan salamiyo seonglyeong-gwa mideumi chungmanhan jala ie keun muliga jukke deohadeola banabaga sauleul chajeuleo dasoe gaseo mannamae andioege deligo wasoe duli gyohoe ie nyeonggan moyeo isseo keun mulileul galeucheoyossgo jejadeuli andiogeseo biloso geuliseudoinila

ilkeodeumeul badge doeossdeola geu ttaee seonjjadeuli yelusallemeso andioege ileuni geu junge agabola haneun han salami ileona seonglyeongulo malhadoe cheonhaga keuge hyungnyeon deullila hadeoni geullaudio ttaee geuleohge doenila jejadeuli gagag geu himdaelo yudae saneun hyeongjedelege bujoleul bonaegilo jagjeonghago ileul silhaenghayeo banabawa saului soneulo janglodeulege bonaenila

12

geu ttaee heloswangi soneul deuleo gyohoe jung myeoch salameul haehalyeohayeo yohanui hyeongje yagoboleul kallo jugini yudaeindeuli i ileul gippeohaneun geoseul bogo bedeulodo jabeulyeo halsae ttaeneun mugyojeollila jabeumae oge gadueo gunsa nessigin ne paege matgyeo jikigo yuwoljeol hue baegseong ape kkeuleo naegoja hadeola ie bedeuloneun oge gadhyeossgo gyohoeoneun geuleul wihayeo ganjeolhi hananimkke bildeola helosi jaba naelyeogo haneun geu jeonnal bame bedeuloga du gunsa teumeseo du soesaseulae maeyeo nuwo ja-neunde pasusgundeuli mun bakkeseo ogeul jikideoni holyeonhi juui sajaga gyeote seomae ogjunge gwangchaega jyoahamyeo tto bedeuloui yeopgulileul chyeo kkaewo galodoe geubhi ileonala hani soesaseuli geu soneseo beoseojideola cheonsaga galodoe ttileul ttigo sineul deulmela hageoneul bedeuloga geudaelo hani cheonsaga tto galodoe geotoseul ibgo ttala ola handae bedeuloga nawaseo ttalagalsae cheonsauji haneun geosi chaminjul alji moshago hwansangeul boneunga hanila ie cheosjaewa duljjae pasuleul jina seongulo tonghan soemune ileuni muni jeollo yeollineunjila nawa han geolileul jinamae cheonsaga god tteonadeola ie bedeuloga jeongsini naseo galodoe naega ijeoya chameulo jukkeseo geuii cheonsaleul bonaeeo naleul helosui songwa yudae baegseongui modeun gidaeeseo beoseon-age hasinjul algessnola hayeo kkaedadgo magala haneun yohanui eomeoni maliaui jibe gani yeoleo salami moyeo gidohadeola bedeuloga daemuneul dudeulindae lodela haneun gyejibaiga yeongjeobhaleo nawassdaga bedeuloui eumseonginjul algo gippeohayeo muneul micheo yeolji moshago dal-lyeo deuleoga malhadoe bedeuloga daemun bakke seossdeola hani jeohuiga malhadoe nega michyeossda hana gyejibaineun himsseo malhadoe chammalila hani jeohuiga malhadoe geuleomyeon geuii cheonsala hadeola bedeuloga mun dudeuligileul geuchiji anihani jeohuiga muneul yeoleo bedeuloleul bogo nollaneunjila bedeuloga jeohuiege sonjishayeo jongyonghage hago jukkeseo jagileul ikkeuleo ogeoseo naoge hadeon ileul malhago tto yagobowa hyeong-

jedeulege i maleul jeonhala hago tteona daleun goseul ganila nali saemae gun-sadeuleun bedeuloga eotteohge doeossne-unji alji moshayeo jeogji anhge sodonghani helosi geuleul chajado boji moshamae pas-sungundeuleul simmunhago jugila myeong-hanila helosi yudaeul tteona gaisalyalo naelyeogaseo geohanila helosi dulowa sidon salamdeuleul daedanhni noyeowohana jeohui jibangi wanggugeseo naneun yangsigeul sse-ungeulo ilsimeulo geuge naega wangui chimso mateun sinha beullaseudoleul chin-hayeo hwamoghagileul cheonghanjila helosi naleul taeghayeo wangbogeul ibgo wie anja baegseongeul hyoyuhandae baegseongdeuli keuge buleudoe igoseun sinui soliyosala-mui solineun anila hageoneul helosi yeong-gwangeul hananimkkleu dolliji anihaneun golo juui sajaga god chini chungi meogeo jugeunila hananimui malsseumeun heung-wanghayeo deohadeola banabawa sauli bu-joui ileul machigo magala haneun yohaneul deligo yelusallemeseo dolaonila

13

andiog gyohoe seonjjadeulgwa gyosadeuli isseuni god banabawa nigeleula haneun simeungwa gulene salam lugiowa bunbong-wang helosui jeojdongsaeng manaengwa mich saulila juleul seomgyeo geumsighal ttaee seonglyeongi galasadae naega bulleo sikineun ileul wihayeo banabawa sauleul ttalo seula hasini ie geumsighamyeo gidohago du salamege ansuhayeo bonaenila du salami seonglyeongui bonaesimeul bada sillugia naelyeoga geogiseo bae tago gubeuloe gaseo sallamie ileuleo hananimui malsseumeul yudaeinui yeoleo hoedangeseo jeonhalseo yohaneul sujongjalo deuosseola on seom gaundelo jinaseo baboe ileuleo bayesula haneun yudaein geojis seonjija bagsuleul mannani geuga chongdog seogio baulgwa hamkke isseuni seogio bauleun jihye issneun salamila banabawa sauleul bulleo hananim malsseumeul deudgoja hadeola i bagsu ellumaneun (i ileumeul beonyeoghamyeon bagsula) jeohuileul daejeoghayeo chongdogeulo midji moshage himsseuni baulilago haneun sauli seong-lyeongi chungmanhayeo geuleul jumoghago galodoe modeun gwegyewa aghaengi gadeughan jayo magwiui jasigiyo modeun uiui wonsuyo juui baleun gileul gubge hagileul geuchiji anihagessneunya bola ije juui soni ne wie isseuni nega sogyeongie doeoe eolma dongan haeleul boji moshalila hani jeugsi angaewa eoduumi geuleul deopeo indohal salameul dudu guhaneun-jila ie chongdogi geuleohge doen geoseul bogo mideumyeo juui galeuchisimeul gihi yeoginila baulgwa mich donghaenghaneun salamdeuli baboeseo bae tago bambilliae

issneun beogae ileuni yohaneun jeohuiegeseo tteona yelusallemeulo dolagago jeohuineun beogalobuteo jina bisidia andioe ileuleo ansigile hoedange deuleoga anjeunila yulbeobgwa seonjjiaui geuleul ilgeun hue hoedangjangdeuli salameul bonaeeo muleo galodoe hyeongjedeula manil baegseongeul gwonhal mali issgeodeun malhala hani bauli ileona sonjishamyeo malhadoe iseulael salamdeulgwa mich hananimeul gyeon-goehaneun salamdeula deuleula i iseulael baegseongui hananimi uli josangdeuleul taeghasigo aegub ttangeseo nageune doen geu baegseongeul nopyeo keun gwon-neungeulo indohayeo naesa gwangyaeseo yag sasibnyeongan jeohui sohaengeul chameusigo ganaan ttang ilgob jogsogeul myeolhasa geu ttangeul gieobeulo jusigo (yag sabae osib nyeongan) geu hue seonjija samuel ttaekkaji sasaleul jusyeosseoni geu hue jeohuiga wangeul guhageoneul hananimi benyamin jipa salam giseuul adeul sauleul sasib nyeongan jusyeosdaga pyehasigo dawiseul wangeulo seusigo je-ungeohayeo galasadae naega isaeui adeul dawiseul mannani nae maume habban salamila nae tteuseul da iluge halila hasideoni hananimi yagsoghasin daelo i salamui ssiese iseulaeleul wihayeo gujuleul seusyosseuni god yesula geu osineun ape yohani meonjeo hoegaui selyeul iseu-lael modeun baegseongege jeonpahanila yohani geu dallyeo gal gileul machil ttaee malhadoe neohuiga naleul nugulo saeng-gaghaneunya naneun geuliseudoga anila nae dwie osineun iga isseuni naneun geu balui sin pulgido gamdangchi moshalila hayeosseuni hyeongjedeul abeulahamui huyewa neohui jung hananimeul gyeongoe-haneun salamdeula i guwonui malsseumeul uliege bonaesyosseongeul yelusalleme saneun jadeulgwa jeohui gwanwondeuli yesuwa mich ansigilmada oeuneunba seonjjadeului maleul alji moshameulo yesuleul jeongjohayeo seonjjadeului maleul eunghage hayeosdoda jugil joelul hanado chajji moshayeosseuna billadoege jugyeo dalla hayeosseuni seonggyeonge joelul galikyeo gilghan malsseumeul da eunghage han geosila hue namuseo naelyeodaga mudeome deuosseuna hanan-imi jageunja gaundeseo joelul sallisinjila gallililobuteo yelusalleme hamkke ollagan salamdeulege yeoleonal boisyosseuni jeo-huiga ije baegseong ape geui jeunginila ulido josangdeulege jusin yagsogeul neohuiege jeonpahanoni god hananimi yesuleul ileukisa uli janyeodeulege i yagsogeul iluge hasyeosdda hamila sipyeon duljjae pyeone gilghan bawa gati neoneun nae adeulila oneul neoleul nahassda hasyeossgo tto hananimkkeseo jageun ja gaundeseo joelul ileukisa dasi sseogeumeul danghaji anhge

hasil geoseul galeuchyeo galasadae naega
 dawisui geolughago mippeun eunsaleul neo-
 huiege julila hasyeosseuni geuleomeulo tto
 daleun pyeone illeosseudoe juui geolughan
 jalo sseogeumeul danghaji anhege hasilila
 hasyeossneunila dawiseun dangsie hanan-
 imui tteuseul jocha seomgidaga jamdeuleo
 geu josangdeulgwa hamkke mudhyeo
 sseogeumeul danghayeosseudoe hananimui
 sallisin ineun sseogeumeul danghaji ani-
 hayeosnnani geuleomeulo hyeongjedeula
 neohuiga al geoseun i salameul himibeo joe
 sahameul neohuiege jeonhaneun igeosimyeo
 tto moseui yulbeobeulo neohuiga uilobda
 hasimeul eodji moshadeon modeun iledo i
 salameul himibeo midneun jamada uilobda
 hasimeul eodneun igeosila geuleonjeug neo-
 huineun seonjjadeullo malsseumhasin geosi
 neohuiege michilkka sangala illeosseudoe
 bola myeolsihaneun salamdeula neohuineun
 nollago manghala naega neohui ttaeleul
 danghayeo han ileul haenghal geosini
 salami neohuiege ileuljilado domuji midji
 moshal ilila hayeossneunila hanila jeohuiga
 nagalsae salamdeuli cheonghadoo daeum
 ansigiledo i malsseumeul halahadeola
 pyehoehan hue yudaeingwa yudaegyo
 ibgyohan gyeonggeonhan salamdeuli manhi
 baulgwa banabaleul jocheuni du sadoga
 deobuleo malhago hangsang hananimui
 eunhye gaunde isseula gwonhanila geu
 daeum ansigileneun on seongi geoui da
 hananim malsseumeul deudgoja hayeo
 moini yudaeindeuli geu mulileul bogo
 sigiga gadeughayeo baului malhan geoseul
 byeonbaghago bibanghageoneul baulgwa
 banabaga damdaehi malhayeo galodoe
 hananimui malsseumeul mattanghi meonjeo
 neohuiege jeonhal geosilodoe neohuiga
 beoligo yeongsaeng eodeume habdangchi
 anheun jalo jacheohagilo uliga ibanginegelo
 hyanghanola jukkeseo igati ulileul yeong-
 hasidoe naega neoleul ibangui bicheul sama
 neolo ttang kkeutkkaji guwonhage halila
 hasyeossneunila hani ibangindeuli deudgo
 gippeohayeo hananimui malsseumeul
 chansonghamyeo yeongsaengeul jusigilo
 jagjeongdoen janeun da middeola juui
 malsseumi geu jibange dula peojinila ie yu-
 daeindeuli gyeonggeonhan gwibuideulgwa
 geu seongnae yulyeogjadeuleul seondong-
 hayeo baulgwa banabaleul pibbagke hayeo
 geu jigyeongeseo jjochanani du salami jeo-
 huileul hyanghayeo bale tikkeuleul tteoleo
 beoligo igonioneulo gageoneul jejadeuleun
 gippeumgwa seonglyeongi chungmanhanila

deului maeumeul seondonghayeo hyeong-
 jedeulege aggameul pumge hageoneul du
 sadoga olae isseo juleul himibeo damdaehi
 malhani jukkeseo jeohui soneulo pyojeoggwa
 gisaleul haenghage hayeo jusa jagi eunhyeui
 malsseumeul jeunggeohasini geu seongnae
 muliga nanwio yudaeineul jochneun jado
 issgo du sadoleul jochneun jado issneun-
 jila ibangingwa yudaeingwa geu gwanwon-
 deuli du sadoleul neungyoghamyeo dollo
 chilyeogo dallyeodeuni jeohuiga algo do-
 manghayeo lugaoniaui du seong luseudeu-
 lawa deobewa mich geu geunbangeulo gaso
 geogiseo bogeumeul jeonhanila luseudeulae
 baleul sseuji moshaneun han salami isseo an-
 jassneunde namyeonseo anjeunbaengi doeo
 geoleo bon jeogi eobsneun jala baului malha-
 neun geoseul deudgeoneul bauli jumoghayeo
 guwonbaedulmanhan mideumi geugee iss-
 neungosseul bogo keun solilo galodoe ne
 ballo balo ileoseola hani geu salami ttwieo
 geodneunjila muliga baului haenghan ileul
 bogo lugaonia bangeoneulo solijilleo galodoe
 sindeuli salamui hyeongsangeulo uli
 gaunde naelyeo osyeossda hayeo banaba-
 neun sseuseula hago baaleun geu junge mal-
 haneun jaimeulo heomela hadeola seong-
 bakk sseuseusindangui jesajangi sowa hwag-
 wandeuleul gajigo daemun ape waso
 muliwa hamkke jesahagoja hani du sado
 banabawa bauli deudgo oseul jijigo muli
 gaunde ttwieo deuleogaseo solijilleo galodoe
 yeoleobuniyeo eojjihayeo ileohan ileul hane-
 unya ulido neohuiwa gateun seongjeongeul
 gajin salamila neohuiege bogeumeul jeon-
 haneun geoseun i heosdoen ileul beoligo
 cheonjiwa badawa geu gaunde manyuleul
 jieusigo sala gyesin hananimkkelo dola
 ola hamila hananimi jinagan sedaeeneun
 modeun jogsogeulo jagiui gildeuleul danige
 muginhasyeosseuna geuleona jagileul je-
 ungegehaji anihasin geosi anini god neo-
 huiege haneulloseo bileul naelisimyeo gyeol-
 silgileul jusineun seonhan ileul hasa eum-
 siggwa gippeumeulo neohui maeume man-
 jogke hasyeossneunila hago ileohge mal-
 hayeo gyeou mulileul mallyeo jagideulege
 jesaleul moshage hanila yudaeindeuli an-
 dioggwa igonioneseo waso mulileul choin-
 hayeo dollo bauleul chyeoseo jugeun jullo
 algo seongbakke kkeuleo naechinila jejadeuli
 dulleo seosseul ttae bauli ileona seonge
 deuleogassdaga iteudnal banabawa hamkke
 deobelo gaso bogeumeul geu seongeseo
 jeonhayeo manheun salameul jejalo samgo
 luseudeulawa igoniongwa andiogeulo dola-
 gaseo jejadeului maeumeul gudge hayeo
 i mideume geohala gwonhago tto uliga
 hananim nalae deuleogalyeomyeon manheun
 hwannaneul gyeokkeoya hal geosila hago gag
 gyohoeeseo janglodeuleul taeghayeo geum-
 sig gidohamyeo jeohuileul geu mideunba
 jukke butaghago bisidia gaundelo jinagaseo

ie igonioneseo du sadoga hamkke yudaeinui
 hoedange deuleoga malhani yudaewa hel-
 laui heodahan muliga middeola geuleona
 sunjongchi anihaneun yudaeindeuli ibangin-

bambilliae ileuleo doleul beogaeseo jeonhago asdallialo naelyeogaseo geogiseo baetago andioege ileuni igoseun du sadoui ilun geu ileul wihayeo jeone hananimui eunhyee butaghadeon gosila ileuleo gyohoeleul moa hananimi hamkke haenghasin modeun ilgwa ibangindeulege mideumui muneul yeosin geoseul gohago jejadeulgwa hamkke olae isseunila

15

eotteon salamdeuli yudaelobuteo naelyeowaseo hyeongjedeuleul galeuchidoe neohuiga moseui beobdaelo hallyleul badji anihamyeon neunghi guwoneul eodji moshalila hanila baulgwa banabawa jeohui saie jeogji anihan datumgwa byeonloni ileonanjila hyeongjedeuli i munjee daehayeo baulgwa banabawa mich geu junge myeoch salameul yelusalleme issneun sadowa janglodeulege bonaegilo jageonghani jeohuiga gyohoeui jeonsongeu badgo benigewa samalialo danyeogamyeo ibangindeului jukke dolaon ileul malhayeo hyeongjedeuleul da keuge gippeuge hadeola yelusalleme ileuleo gyohoewa sadowa janglodeulege yeongjeobeul badgo hananimi jagideulgwa hamkke gyesyeo haenghasin modeun ileul malhamae balisaepa junge midneun eotteon salamdeuli ileona malhadoe ibanginege hallye jugo moseui yulbeobeul jikila myeonghaneun geosi mattanghada hanila sadowa janglodeuli i ileul uionhaleo moyeo manheun byeonloni isseun hue bedeuloga ileona malhadoe hyeongjedeula neohuido algeoniwa hananimi ibangindeullo nae ibeseo bogeumui malsseumeul deuleo midge hasilyeogo olae jeonbuteo neohui gaundeseo naleul taeghasigo tto maumeul asineun hananimi uliegewa gati jeohuiegedo seonglyeongeul jueo jeunggeohasigo mideumeulo jeohui maumeul kkaekkeusi hasa jeohuina ulina bunganchi anihasyeossneunila geuleonde jigeum neohuiga eoijihayeo hananimeul siheomhayeo uli josanggwa ulido neunghi meji moshadeon meongeulul jejadeului moge dulyeoneunya uliga jeohuiwa dongilhage ju yesuui eunhyelo guwon badneun juleul midnola hanila on muliga gamanhi isseo banabawa bauli hananimi jagideullo malmiama ibangin jungeseo haenghasin pyojeoggwa gisa gohaneun geoseul deuddeoni maleul machimae yagoboga daedabhayeo galodoe hyeongjedeula nae maleul deuleula hananimi cheoeumeulo ibangin jungeseo jagi ileumeul wihal baegseongeul chwihasilyeogo jeohuileul gwonghasin geoseul simeuoni gohayeosseuni seonjjjadeului malsseumi iwa habhadoda gilogdoenba i hue naega dolawaseo dawisui muneojin jangmageul dasi jieumyeo tto geu toelaghan geoseul dasi

jieo ileukilini ineun geu nameun salamdeulgwa nae ileumeulo ilkeoleumeul badneun modeun ibangindeullo juleul chajge halyeo hamila hasyeosseuni jeug yelobuteo igeoseul alge hasineun juui malsseumila hamgwa gateunila geuleomeulo nae uigyeoneuneun ibanginjungeseo hananimkkelo dola oneun jadeuleul goelobge malgo daman usangui deoleoun geosgwa eumhaenggwa mogmaeeo jugin geosgwa pileul meolli halago pyeonjihaneun geosi gahani ineun yelobuteo gag seongeseo moseleul jeonhaneun jaga isseo ansigilmada hoedangeseo geu geuleul ilgeuminila hadeola ie sadowa janglawa on gyohoege geu jungeseo salameul taeghayeo baulgwa banabawa hamkke andiogeulo bonaegileul gagyeolhani god hyeongje junge indojain basabala haneun yudawa silladeola geu pyeon pyeonjileul buchyeo ileudoe sadowa janglodoen hyeongjedeuleun andioggwa suliawa gilligiae issneun ibangin hyeongjedeulege munanhanola deuleunjeug uli gaundeseo eotteon salamdeuli uliui sikin geosdo eobsi nagaseo mallo neohuileul goelobge hago maumeul hoghage handa hagilo salameul taeghayeo uli ju yesu geuliseudoui ileumeul wihayeo saengmyeongeul akkiji anihaneun jain uliui salanghaneun banabawa baulgwa hamkke neohuige bonaegileul ichi gagyeolhayeossnola (25 geulihayeo yudawa sillaleul bonaeni jeohuido i ileul mallo jeonhalila seonglyeonggwa uleineun i yoginhan geosdeul oee amu jimdo neohuige jiuji anihaneun geosi gahanjul alassnoni usangui jemulgwa piwa mogmaeeo jugin geosgwa eumhaengeul meolli haljinila ie seuseulo sangamyeon jaldoeila pyeonganhamaul wonhanola hayeossdeola jeohuiga jagbyeolhago andioge naelyeoga mulileul moeun hue pyeonjileul jeonhani ilggo geu wilohan maleul gippeohadeola yudawa sillado seonjjjala yeoleo mallo hyeongjeleul gwonmyeonghayeo gudge hago eolma issdaga pyeonganhi galaneun jeonsongeul hyeongjedeulege badgo jagileul bonaedon salamdeulegelo dolagadoe (eobs eum) baulgwa banabaneun andiogeseo yuhayeo dasuhan daleun salamdeulgwa hamkke juui malsseumeul galeuchimyeo jeonpahanila suil hue bauli banabadeoleo malhadoe uliga juui malsseumeul jeonhan gag seongeulo dasi gaso hyeongjedeuli eotteohanga bangmunhaja hani banabaneun magala haneun yohando deligo gagoja hana bauleun bambilliaeseo jagideuleul tteona hangajilo ilhaleo gaji anihan jaleul deligo ganeun geosi olhji anhda hayeo seolo simhi datueo picha galla seoni banabaneun magaleul deligo bae tago gubeulolo gago bauleun sillaleul taeghan hue hyeongjedeulege juui eunhyee butaghameul badgo tteona suliawa gilligialo danyeogamyeo gyohodeuleul gudge hanila

bauli deobewa luseudeulaedo ileumae
 geogi dimodela haneun jejaga isseuni
 geu mochineun midneun yudae yeojayo
 buchineun hellainila dimodeneun luseudeu-
 lawa igonione isseun hyeongjedeulege
 chingchan badneun jani bauli geuleul deligo
 tteonagoja halsae geu jigyeongne isseun
 yudaeineul inhaye geuleul delyeodaga
 hallyeul haenghani ineun geu salamdeuli
 geui buchineun hellaininul da almile-
 ola yeoleo seongeulo danye gal ttae
 yelusalleme isseun sadowa janglodeului
 jagjeonghan gyulyeul jeohuiege jueo
 jikige hani ie yeoleo gyohoega mideumi
 doe gudeojigo suga nalmada deohanila
 seonglyeongi asiaeseo malsseumeul jeon-
 haji moshage hasigeneul beulugiawa
 galladia ttangeulo danyeoga musia ape
 ileuleo bidunialo gagoja aesseudoe yesui
 yeongi heolagji anihaseineunjila musialeul
 jina deuloalo naelyeogassneunde bame
 hwansangi baulege boini magedonya salam
 hanaga seoseo geuge cheonghaye gal-
 lodoe magedonyalo geonneowaseo ulileul
 doula hageoneul bauli i hwansangeul bon
 hue uliga god magedonyalo tteonagileul
 himsseuni ineun hananimi jeo salamdeulege
 bogeumeul jeonhalago ulileul bulesin jullo
 injeonghamileola deuloaeseo baelo tteona
 samodeulagelo jighaenghaye iteudnal
 neabbollilo gago geogiseo billibboe ileuni
 ineun magedonya jigyeong cheosseongiyo
 tto lomaui sigminjila i seongeseo suileul
 yuhadaga ansigile uliga gidochega iss-
 neunga hayeo munbakk gang gae naga
 geogi anjaseo moin yeojadeulege mal-
 hadeoni duadilaseongui jaju jangsaloseo
 hananimeul gonggyeonghaneun ludiala
 haneun han yeojaga deuleossneunde jukke-
 seo geu maeumeul yeoleo bauli maleul
 cheongjonghage hasinjala jeowa geu jibi da
 selyeul badgo uliege cheonghaye galodoe
 manil naleul ju midneun jalo algeodeun
 nae jibe deuleowa yuhala hago ganggwon-
 hayeo issge hanila uliga gidohaneun gose
 gadaga jeomhaneun gwisin deullin yeojong
 hanaleul mannani jeomeulo geu juindeuleul
 keuge ihage haneun jala baulgwa ulileul
 jochawaseo soljilleo galodoe i salamdeuleun
 jigeughi nopeun hananimi joungeulo gu-
 wonui gileul neohuiege jeonhaneun jala
 hamyeo igati yeoleo naleul haneunjila bauli
 simhi goelowahaye dolikyeo geu gwisinege
 ileudoe yesu geuliseudoui ileumeulo naega
 nege myeonghanoni geugeoseo naola hani
 gwisini jeugsi naonila jongui juindeuleun
 jagi igui somangi kkeunheojin geoseul bogo
 baulgwa sillaleul jaba gajigo jeojalo gwan-
 wondeulege kkeuleo gassdaga sanggwandeul
 ape deligo gaseo malhadoo i salamdeuli
 yudaeininde uli seongeul simhi yolanke

hayeo loma salamin uliga badjido moshago
 haengchido moshal pungsogeul jeonhanda
 hageoneul muliga iljei ileona songsahani
 sanggwandeuli oseul jijeo beosgigo maelo
 chila hayeo manhi chin hue oge gadugo
 gansuege bunbuhaye deundeunhi jikila
 hani geuga ileohan yeongeul bada jeohuileul
 gipeun oge gadugo geu baleul chaggoe
 deundeunhi chaewossdeoni bamjungjjeum
 doeeo baulgwa sillaga gidohago hananimeul
 chanmihamae joesudeul deuddeola ie
 holyeonhi keun jijini naseo ogteoga umjigigo
 muni god da yeollimyeo modeun salamui
 maen geosi da beoseojinjila gansuga jadaga
 kkaeeo ogmundeuli yeollin geoseul bogo
 joesudeuli domanghanjul saenggaghago
 geomeul ppaeeo jagyeolhalyeo hageoneul
 bauli keuge soljilleo galodoe ne momeul
 sanghaji malla uliga da yeogi issnola hani
 gansuga deungbuleul dallago hamyeo ttwieo
 deuleoga museowo tteolmyeo baulgwa silla
 ape buboghago jeohuileul deligo naga
 galodoe seonsaengdeula naega eotteohge
 hayeoya guwoneul eodeuliikka hageoneul
 galodoe ju yesuleul mideula geulihameon
 neowa ne jibi guwoneul eodeulila hago juui
 malsseumeul geu salamgwa geu jibe isseun
 modeun salamege jeonhadeola bam geu sie
 gansuga jeohuileul delyeodaga geu majeun
 jalileul ssigigo jagiwa geu gwonsogi da
 selyeul badeun hu jeohuileul deligo jagi
 jibe ollagaseo eumsigeul chalyeojugo jeowa
 on jibi hananimeul mideosseumeulo keuge
 gippeohanila nali saemae sanggwandeuli
 ajeoneul bonaeeo i salamdeuleul noheula
 hani gansuga i maldaelo baulege gohadoe
 sanggwandeuli salameul bonaeeo neohuileul
 noheula hayeosseuni ijeneun nagaseo pyeon-
 ganhi gala hageoneul bauli ileudoe loma
 salamin ulileul joedo jeongchi anihago
 gongjung apeseo ttaeligo oge gadueossdaga
 ijeneun gamanhi ulileul naeeo bonaegoja
 haneunya anila jeohuiga chinhi waseo ulileul
 deligo nagayahalila handae ajeondeuli i
 mallo sanggwandeulege gohani jeohuiga
 loma salamil haneun maleul deudgo
 dulyeowohaye waseo gwonhaye deligo
 naga seongeseo tteonagileul cheonghani du
 salami ogeseo naga ludiaui jibe deuleogaseo
 hyeongjedeuleul mannabogo wilhago
 ganila

17

jeohuiga ambibolliwa abollonialo danyeoga
 desallonigae ileuni geogi yudaeinui hoedangi
 issneunjila bauli jagui gyulyedaolo jeo-
 huiegelo deuleogaseo se ansigile seong-
 gyeonggeul gajigo ganglonhamyeo tteuseul
 puleo geuliseudoga haeul badgo jueun
 ja gaundeseo dasi salaya halgeoseul je-
 ungmyeonghago ileudoe naega neohuiege
 jeonhaneun i yesuga god geuliseudola

hani geu junge eotteon salam god
 gyeonggeonhan hellainui keun muliwa
 jeoggi anheun gwibuindo gwonhameul
 badgo baulgwa sillaleul jocheuna geuleona
 yudaeindeuleun sigihayeo jeojau eotteon
 geogahan salamdeuleul deligo ttleul jieo
 seongeul sodongke hayeo yasonui jibe
 dallyeodeuleo jeohuileul baegseongege
 kkeuleo naelyeogo chajasseuna balgyeonchi
 moshamae yasongwa mich hyeongjileul
 kkeulg eubjangdeul ape gaseo solijilleo
 galodoe cheonhaleul eojileobge hadeon
 i salamdeuli yeogido ileumae yasoni
 deulyeosdoda i salamdeuli da gaisau
 myeongeul geoyeoghaye malhadoe daleun
 imgeum god yesula haneun iga issda
 hadeoida hani muliwa eubjangdeuli i maleul
 deudgo sodonghayeo yasongwa geu nameoji
 salamdeulege boleul badgo noheunila bame
 hyeongjedeuli god baulgwa sillaleul beloalo
 bonaeni jeohuiga ileuleo yudaeinui hoedange
 deuleoganila beloala salameun desallonggae
 issneun salamboda deo sinsajeogieoseo
 ganjeolhan maeumeulo malsseumeul badgo
 igeosi geuleohanga hayeo nalmada seong-
 gyeongeul sanggohameul geujunge mid-
 neun salami manngo tto hellau gwibuingwa
 namjaga jeoggi anihana desallonggae issneun
 yudaeindeuli bauli hananim malsseumeul
 beloaeeseodo jeonhaneun juleul algo geogido
 gaseo mulileul umjigyeo sodongke hageoneul
 hyeongjedeuli god bauleul naeoo bonaeeo
 badakkaji gage hadoe sillawa dimodeneun
 ajig geogi yuhadeola bauleul indohaneun
 salamdeuli deligo adenkkaji ileuleo baulege-
 seo sillawa dimodeleul jagiegelo soghi oge
 halaneun myeongeul badgo tteonanila bauli
 adeneseo jeohuileul gidallidaga on seonge
 usangi gadeughan geoseul bogo maeume
 bunhayeo hoedangeseoneun yudaeingwa
 gyeonggeonhan salamdeulgwa tto jeojae-
 seoneun nalmada mannaneun salamdeulgwa
 byeonlonhani eotteon ebiguleowa seudoigo
 cheolhagjadeuldo baulgwa jaenglonhalsae
 hogeun ileudoe i maljangiga museun maleul
 hagoja haneunyo hago hogeun ileudoe
 ibang sindeuleul jeonhaneun salamingaboda
 hani ineun bauli yesuwa tto momui buhwal
 jeonhameul inhamileola butdeuleo gajigo
 aleobagoleo gamyeo malhagileul uliga neoui
 malhaneun i sae gyoga mueosinji alsu iss-
 gessneunya nega museun isanghan geoseul
 uli gwie deullyeo juni geu museun tteusinji
 algoja hanola hani modeun aden salamgwa
 geogiseo nageune doen oegugindeuli gajang
 saelo doneun geoseul malhago deudneun
 ioee dallineun siganeul sseuji anheumideola
 bauli aleobago gaunde seoseo malhadoe
 aden salamdeula neohuileul boni beom-
 sae jonggyoseongi manhdoda naega dulu
 danimyeo neohuiui wihaneun geosdeuleul
 bodaga alji moshaneun sinegelago saegin
 dando boasseuni geuleonjeug neohuiga

alji moshago wihaneun geugeoseul naega
 neohuiege alge halila ujuwa geu gaunde
 issneun manyuleul jieusin sinkkeseoneun
 cheonjiui jujaesini soneulo jieun jeone
 gyesiji anihasio tto mueosi bujoghan
 geoscheoleom salamui soneulo seomgimeul
 badeusineun geosi anini ineun manminege
 saengmyeonggwa hoheubgwa manmuleul
 chinhi jusineun jaisimila inlyuui modeun
 jogsogeul han hyeoltongeuilo mandeusa on
 ttange geohage hasigo jeohuiui nyeondaeul
 jeonghasimyeo geojiui gyeonggyeul han-
 hasyeosseuni ineun salameulo hananimeul
 hog deodeumeo chaja balgyeonke halyeo
 hasimilodoe geuneun uli gag salamegeseo
 meolli tteona gyesiji anihadoda uliga geuleul
 himibeo salmyeo gidonghamyeo issneunila
 neohui siin jungedo eotteon salamdeul
 malgwa gati uliga geuii sosaengila hani iwa
 gati sinui sosaengi doeeosseunjeug sineul
 geumina eunina doleda salamui gisulgwa
 goaneulo saegin geosedulgwa gati yeogil
 geosi aninila alji moshadeon sidaeneun
 hananimi heomulchi anihasyeossgeoniwa
 ijeneun eodideunji salameul da myeonghasa
 hoegaehala hasyeosseuni ineun jeonghasin
 salameulo hayeogeum cheonhaleul gonguilo
 simpanhal naleul jagjeonghasigo ie jeoleul
 jugeun ja gaundeseo dasi sallisin geoseulo
 modeun salamege mideulmanhan jeungge-
 oleul jusyeosseuminila hanila jeohuiga
 jugeun jaui buhwaleul deudgo hogeun
 gilongdo hago hogeun i ile daehayeo ne
 maleul dasi deudgessda hani ie bauli jeohui
 gaundeseo tteonamae myeoch salami geuleul
 chinhayeo mideuni geu jung aleobago gwan-
 won dionusiowa damalila haneun yeojawa
 tto daleun salamdeuldo isseossdeola

18

i hue bauli adeneul tteona golindoe ileuleo
 agullala haneun bondoeseo nan yudaein
 hanaleul mannani geullaudioga modeun yu-
 daeineul myeonghayeo lomaeseo tteonala
 hangolo geuga geu anae beuliseugillawa
 hamkke idalliyalobuteo saelo onjila bauli
 geudeulege gamae eobi gateumeulo hamkke
 geohayeo ileul hani geu eobeun jangmageul
 mandeuneun geosideola ansigilmada bauli
 hoedangeseo ganglonhago yudaeingwa hel-
 laineul gwonmyeonhanila sillawa dimodega
 magedonyaloseo naelyeoomae bauli hanan-
 imui malsseume butjabhyeo yudaeindeulege
 yesuneun geuliseudola balghi jeunggeohani
 jeohuiga daejeoghayeo hwebanghageoneul
 bauli oseul tteoleo galodoe neohui piga
 neohui meolilo dolagal geosiyo naneun
 kkaekkeushanila i hueneun ibanginegelo
 galila hago geogiseo olmgyeo hananimeul
 gonggyeonghaneun dido yuseudola haneun
 salamui jibe deuleogani geu jibi hoedang
 yeopila tto hoedangjang geuliseuboga on

jibeulo deobuleo juleul mideumyeo sudahan golindo salamdo deudgo mideo selyeleul baddeola bame jukkeseo hwansang gaunde baulege malsseumhasidoe dulyeowohaji malmyeo jamjamhaji malgo malhala naega neowa hamkke isseumae amu salamdo neoleul daejeoghayeo haelobge hal jaga eobseul geosini ineun i seongjunge nae baegseongi manheumila hasideola ilnyeon yuggaeuwileul yuhamyeo geudeul gaundeseo hananimui malsseumeul galeuchinila gallioga agaya chongdog doeeosseul ttaee yudaeini iljei ileona bauleul daejeoghayeo jaepan jalilo deligo waseo malhadoe i salami yulbeobeul egogie hananimuleul gonggyeonghalago salamdeuleul gwonhanda hageoneul bauli ibeul yeolgoja hal ttaee gallioga yudaendeulege ileudoe neohui yudaeindeula manil museun bujeonghan ilina goeaghan haengdongieosseumyeon naega neohui maleul deuleojuneun geosi gaha-geoniwa manil munjega eoneowa myeongch-inggwa neohui beobe gwanhan geosimyeon neohuiga seuseulo cheolihala naneun ileo- han ile jaepanjang doegileul wonchi anihanola hago jeohuileul jaepan jalieseojjochanaeni modeun salami hoedangjang soseudeneleul jaba jaepan jali apeseo ttaelidoe gallioga i ileul sanggwanchi anihanila bauleun deo yeoleo nal yuhadaga hyeongjedeuleul jagbyeolhago bae tago sulialo tteonagal sae beuliseugillawa agullado hamkke hadeola bauli iljij seowoni isseumeulo gengeuleaesoe meolileul kkakkass-deola ebeseo waseo jeohuileul geogi meomulleo dugo jagineun hoedange deuleogaseo yudaendeulgwa byeonlonhani yeoleo salami deo olae issgileul cheonghadoe heolagji anihago jagbyeolhayeo galodoe manil hananimui tteusimyeon neohuiege dolaolila hago baeleul tago ebeseul tteona gaisalyaesoe sanglyughayeo ollaga gyohoeui anbuileul muleun hue andiogeulo naelyeogaseo eolma issdaga tteona galladiawa beulugia ttangeul chalayo danimyeo modeun jealeul gudge hanila allegsandeuliaeoseo nan abolola haneun yudaeini ebeseo ileuni i salameun hagmuni manhgo seonggyeonge neunghan jala geuga iljij juui doleul baewo yeolsimeulo yesue gwanhan geoseul jasehi malhamyeo galeuchina yohanui selyeman al ttaleumila geuga hoedangeseo damdaehi malhagileul sijaghageoneul beuliseugillawa agullaga deudgo delyeodaga hananimui doleul deo jasehi puleo ileudeola abolloga agayalo geoneogagoja hani hyeongjedeuli jeoleul janglyeohamyeo jejadeulege pyeonjihayeo yeongjeobhala hayeossdeoni jaga gamae eunhyelo malmiama mideun jadeulege manheun yuigeul juni ineun seonggyeonggeullosseo yesuneun geuliseudolago jeunggeohayeo gongjung apeseo yulyeoghage yudaeinui maleul igimilleola

abolloga golindoe isseul ttaee bauli wisjibangeulo danyeo ebeseo waseo eotteon jejadeuleul manna galodoe neohuiga mileul ttaee seonglyeongul badassneunya galodoe anila ulineun seonglyeongi isseumdo deudji moshayeossnola bauli galodoe geuleomyeon neohuiga museun selyeleul badassneunya daedabhadoe yohanui selyelola bauli galodoe yohani hoegaui selyeleul bepulmyeo baegseongege malhadoe naedwie osineun ileul mideula hayeosseuni ineun god yesula hageoneul jeohuiga deudgo ju yesui ileumeulo selyeleul badeuni bauli geudeulege ansuhamae seonglyeongi geudeulege imhasimeulo bangeondo hago yeeondo hani modu yeol du salamjjeum doenila bauli hoedange deuleoga seog dal donganeul damdaehi hananim nalae daehaye ganglonhamyeo gwonmyeonhadoe eotteon salamdeuleun maeumi gudeo sunjongchi anho muli apeseo i doleul bibanghageoneul bauli geudeuleul tteona jejadeuleul ttaeo seugo dulanno seowoneoseo nalmada ganglonhayeo igati du hae donganeul hamae asiae saneun janeun yudaeninina hellainina da juui malsseumeul deuddeola hananimi baului soneulo huihanhan neungeul haenghage hasini simjjeo salamdeuli baului momeseo sonsugeonina apchimaleul gajyeodaga byeongdeun salamege eonjeumyeon geu byeongi tteonago aggwido nagadeola ie doladanimyeo masulhaneun eotteon yudaendeuli siheomjeogeulo aggwi deullin jadeulege daehaye ju yesui ileumeul bulleo malhadoe naega baului jeonpahaneun yesuleul bingjahayeo neohuileul myeonghanola hadeola yudaeui han jesajang seugewau ilgob adeuldo i ileul haenghadeoni aggwiga daedabhayeo galodoe yesudo naega algo bauldo naega algeoniwa neohuineun nugunya hamyeo aggwi deullin salami geu dusalamege ttwieoolla eogjehaye igini jeohuiga sanghayeo beoseun momeulo geu jibeseo domanghaneunjila ebeseo geohaneun yudaengwa hellaindeuli da i ileul algo dulyeowohamyeo ju yesui ileumeul nopigo mideun salamdeuli manhi waseo jaboghaye haenghan ileul gohamyeo tto masuleul haenghadeon manheun salami geu chaegeul moa gajigo waseo modeun salam apeseo bulsaleuni geu chaeg gabseul gyesanhanjeug eun omanina doedeola iwa gati juui malsseumi himi isseo heungwanghaye selyeogeul eodeunila i ili da doen hu bauli magedonyawa agayalo danyeoeseo yelusallame gagileul gyeongyeonghayeo galodoe naega geogi gasddaga hue lomado boaya halila hago jagileul dobnun salam jungeseo dimodewa elaseudo du salameul magedonyalo bonaego jagineun asiae eolmagandeo isseunila geu ttaejjeum doeeo i dole

inhayeo jeoggi anheun sodongi isseosseuni jeug demedeuliola haneun eotteon eun-jangsaeagi ademiui eungamsileul mandeuleo jiggongdeullo jeoggi anheun beolileul hage hadeoni geuga geu jiggongdeulgwa ileohan yeongeobhaneun jadeuleul moa ileudoe yeoleubundo algeoniwa uliui yujoghan saenghwali i eobe issneunde i bauli ebeseo ppunanila geoui asia jeonbuleul tonghayeo heodahan salameul gwonyuhayeo malhadoe salamui soneulo mandeun geosdeuleun sini anilahani ineun geudaedeuldo bogo deuleun geosila uliui i yeongeobman cheon-hayeojil wiheomi isseul ppunanila keun yeosin ademiui jeongagdo gyeongholhi yeogimi doego on asiawa cheonhaga wiha-neun geuii wieomdo tteoleojilkka hanola hadeola jeohuiga i maleul deudgo buni gadeughayeo oechyeo galodoe keuda ebeseo salamui ademiyeo hani on seongi yolanhayeo baulgwa gati danineun magedonya salam gaiowa aliseudagoleul jabagajigo iljehi yeongeugjangulo dallyeodeuleo ganeunjila bauli baegseong gaundelo deuleogagoja hana jejadeuli malligo tto asia gwanwon junge baulil chingudoen eotteonideuli geuege tongjihayeo yeongeugjange deuleogaji malla gwonhadeola salamdeuli oechyeo hogeun i maleul hogeun jeo maleul hani moin muliga bunlanhayeo taebanina eojjihayeo moyeossneunji alji moshadeola yudaeindeuli muli gaundeseeo alligsandeoleul gwon-hayeo apeulo mileonaeni alligsandeoga sonjishamyeeo baegseongege balmyeongha-lyeo hana jeohuineun geuga yudaeininjul algo da han solilo oechyeo galodoe keuda ebeseo salamui ademiyeo hagileul du si donganina hadeoni seogijangi mulileul andonsikigo ileudoe ebeseo salamdeula ebeseo seongi keun ademiwa mich sseuseuegeseeo naelyeon usangui jeongagjigiga doen-juleul nuga alji moshagessneunya i ili geuleohji anhda hal su eobseuni neohuiga gamanhi isseoseo mueosideunji gyeongsolhi anihayeoya halila jeongagui mulgeoneul dojeogjilhajido anihayeossgo uli yeosineul hwebanghajido anihan i salamdeuleul neohuiga jaba wasseuni manil demedeuliowa mich geuwa hamkke issneun jiggongdeuli nuguege songsahal geosi issgeodeun jaepan naldo issgo chongdogdeuldo isseuni picha gosahal geosiyo manil geu oee mueoseul wonhageodeun jeongsigeulo minhoeseo gyeoldanhajila oneul amu kkadalgo eobsneun i ile uliga soyoui sageoneulo chaegmang badeul wiheomi issgo uliga i bulbeob jibhoe gwanhayeo bogohal jaelyoga eobsda hago ie geu moimeul heuteojige hanila

20

soyoga geuchimae bauli jejadeuleul bulleo gwonhan hue jagbyeolhago tteona

magedonyalo ganila geu jigyeongeulo danyeogamyeeo yeoleo mallo jejadeulege gwonhago hellae ileuleo geogi seog daleul issdaga bae tago sulialo gagoja hal geu ttaee yudaeindeuli jagileul haehalyeogo gongmo-hameulo magedonyalo danyeo dolagagileul jagjeonghani asiakkaji hamkke ganeun ja-neun beloea salam buloui adeul sobadeowa desalloniga salam aliseudagowa segundowa deobe salam gaiowa mich dimodewa asia salam dugigowa deulobimola geudeuleun meonjeo gaseo deuloeaseo ulileul gidalide-ola ulineun mugyojeol hue billibboeseo baelo tteona dassaemane deuloea issneun geudeulege gaseo ileleul meomunila ansig hu cheosnale uliga tteogeul ttelyeo hayeo moyeossdeoni bauli iteudnal tteonagoja hayeo jeohuiege ganglonhalsea maleul bamjungkkaji gyesoghamae uliui moin wis dalage deungbuleul manhi kyeossneunde yudugola haneun cheongnyeoni change geolteo anjassdaga gipi joldeoni bauli ganglonhagileul deo olae hamae joleumeul igiji moshayeo sam cheung nuese tte-oleojigeeul ileukyeeo boni jugeossneunjila bauli naelyeogaseo geu wie eopdeulyeo geu momeul ango malhadoe tteodeulji malla saengmyeongi jeoege issda hago ollaga tteogeul tteeo meoggo olae dongan god nali saegikkaji iyagihago tteonanila salamdeuli salanan aileul deligo waseo wiloleul jeoggi anhge badassdeola ulineun apseo baeleul tago assoeseo bauleul taelyeogo geulilo haengseonhani ineun jagiga dobolo gagoja hayeo ileohge jeonghayeo jun geosila bauli assoeseo ulileul mannani uliga bae olligo midullenee gaseo geogiseo tteona iteudnal gio ape ogo geu iteudnal samoe deulligo tto geu daeumnal milledoe ileunila bauli asiaeseo jichechi anghi wihayeo ebeseul jina haengseonhagilo jagjeonghayeosseuni ineun doel su issneundaelo osunjeol ane yelusalleme ileulyeogo geubhi gamileola bauli milledoeseo salameul ebeseo bonaeeo gyohoe janglodeuleul cheonghani omae jeohuiege malhadoe asiae deuleon cheosnal-buteo jigeumkkaji naega hangsang neohui gaundeseeo eotteohge haenghan geoseul neohuido aneunbani god modeun gyeomsongwa nunmulimyeo yudaeini gangyleul inhayeo danghan siheomeul chamgo juleul seomgin geosgwa yuighan geoseun mueosideunji gongjung apeseona gag jibeseona kkeolimi eobsi neohuiege jeonhaye geulechigo yudaeingwa hellaindeulege hananimkke daehan hoegaewa uli ju yesu geuliseudokke daehan mideumeul jeunggeohan geosila bola ije naneun simlyeonge maimeul bada yelusallemeulo ganeunde jeogiseo museun ileul mannalneunji alji moshanola ojig seonglyeongi gag seongeseo naege je-unggeohayeo gyeolbaggwa hwannani naleul gidalinda hasina nawi dallyeogal gilgwa ju

yesukke badeun samyeong god hananimui eunhyeui bogeum jeunggeohaneun ileul machilyeo hameneun nauui saengmyeongeul jogeumdo gwihan geoseulo yeogiji anihanola bola naega neohui junge wanglaehamyeo hananim nalaleul jeonpahayeosseuna jigeumeun neohuiga da nae eolguleul dasi boji moshaljul anola geuleomeulo oneul neohuiege jeunggeohanoni modeun salamui pie daehayeo naega kkaekkeushani ineun naega kkeoliji anho hananimui tteuseul da neohuiege jeonhayeosseumila neohuineun jagileul wihayeo ttoneun on yangtteleul wihayeo sangala seonglyeongi jeodeul gaunde neohuilo gamdogleul samgo hananimi jagi pilo sasin gyohoeuleul chige hasyeossneunila naega tteonan hue hyun-gaghan iliga neohuiege deuleowaseo geu yangtteleul akkiji anihamyeo ttohan neohui jungeseodo jejadeuleul kkeuleo jagileul jochge halyeogo eogeuleojin maleul haneun salamdeuli ileonal juleul naega anoni geuleomeulo neohuiga ilkkaeeo naega sam-nyeonina bamnaj swiji anho nunmullo gag salameul hungyehadeon geoseul gieoghala jigeum naega neohuileul juwa mich geu eunhyeui malsseumkke butaghanoni geu malsseumi neohuileul neunghi deundeunhi seusa geolgukke hasimeul ibeun modeun ja gaunde gieobi issge hasilila naega amui eunina geumina uibogeul tamhaji anihayeossgo neohui aneun bae i soneulo nawa nae donghaengdeului sseuneun geoseul danghayeo beomsae neohuiege moboneul boyeossnoni god igati sugohayeo yaghan salamdeuleul dobgo tto ju yesui chinha malsseumhasinba juneun geosi badneun geosboda bogi issda hasimeul gieoghayeoya haljinila i maleul han hu muleupeul kkulhgo jeohui modeun salamgwa hamkke gidohani da keuge ulmyeo baului mogeul ango ibeul majchugo dasi geu eolguleul boji moshalila han maleul inhayeo deoug geunsimhago baekkajagi geuleul jeonsonghanila

21

uliga jeohuileul jagbyeolhago haengseon-hayeo balo goseulo gaso iteudnal lodoe ileuleo geogiseobuteo badalalo gaso benigelo geonneoganeun baeleul mannaseo tago gadaga gubeuloleul balabogo ileul oenpyeone dugo sulialo haengseonhayeo duloeseo sanglyughani geogiseo baega jimeul pullyeo hamileola jejadeuleul chaja geogiseo ileuleul meomuldeoni geu jejadeuli seonglyeongui gamdongeulo bauldeoleo yelusalleme deuleogaji malla hadeola i yeoleo naleul jinan hu choiga tteonagal-sae jeohuiga da geu cheojawa hamkke seongmun bakkkkaji jeonsonghageoneul uliga badasgaeseo muleupeul kkulheo gidohago seolo jagbyeolhan hu ulineun

baee oleugo jeohuineun jibeulo dolaganila dulolobuteo suloleul da haenghayeo dolle-maie ileuleo hyeongjedeulege anbuleul mudgo geudeulgwa hamkke haluleul issdaga iteudnal tteona gaisalyae ileuleo ilgob jibsa jung hanain jeondoja billibui jibe deuleogaseo yuhanila geuege ttal nesi isseuni cheonyeolo yeeonhaneun jala yeoleo nal isseoni han seonjija agabola haneun iga yudaelobuteo naelyeowa uliege waso baului ttileul gajyeodaga jagi sujogeul jabamaego malhagileul seonglyeongi mals-seumhasidoe yelusallemeuso yudaendeuli igati i tti imjaleul gyeolbaghayeo ibanginui sone neomgyeojulila hageoneul uliga geu maleul deudgo geugos salamdeullo deob-uleo baulege yelusallemeulo ollagaji malla gwonhani bauli daedabhadoe neohuiga eojjihayeo uleo nae maumeul sanghage ha-neunya naneun ju yesui ileumeul wihayeo gyeolbag badeul ppunanila yelusallemeoso jugeul geosdo gagohayeosnola hani jeoga gwonhameul badji anihameulo uliga juui tteusdaelo ilueojiida hago geuchyeosnola i yeoleo nal hue haengjangeul junbi-hayeo yelusallemeulo ollagalsae gaisalyau myeoch jejaga hamkke gamyeo han olaen jea gubeulo salam nasoneul deligo gani ineun uliga geui jibe yuhalyeo hamila yelusalleme ileuni hyeongjedeuli ulileul gikkeoi yeongjeobhageoneul geu iteudnal bauli uliwa hamkke yagoboegelo deuleogani janglodeuldo da issdeola bauli munanhago hananimi jagiul bongsal malmiama ibang gaundeseo hasin ileul natnati gohani jeo-huiga deudgo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dolligo bauldeoleo ileudoe hyeongjeoyo geudaedo boneun bae yudaen junge mid-neun ja sumanmyeongi isseuni da yulbeobe yeolsim issneun jala nega ibange issneun modeun yudaeineul galeuchidoe moseleul baebanhago adeuldeulege halyleul haji malgo tto gymoleul jikiji malla handa hameul jeohuiga deuleossdoda geuleomyeon eojjihalkko jeohuiga piyeon geudaui on geoseul deuleulini ului malhaneun idaeo hala seowonhan ne salami uliege isseuni jeohuileul deligo hamkke gyeollyeulul haenghago jeohuileul wihayeo biyongeuul naeo meolileul kkakkege hala geuleomyeon modeun salami geudaeege daehayeo deuleun geosi heosdoen geosigo geudaelo yulbeobeul jikyeo haenghaneun jullo al geosila juleul midneun ibanginegeneun uliga usangui jemulgwa piwa mogmaeeo jugin geosgwa eumhaengeul pihal geoseul gyeoluihago pyeonjihayeossneunila hani bauli i salamdeuleul deligo iteudnal jeo-huiwa hamkke gyeollyeulul haenghago seongjeone deuleogaseo gag salameul wi-hayeo jesa deulil ttaekkajui gyeollyeui mangi doengeoseul gohanila geu ilega geoui chamae asialobuteo on yudaendeuli seong-

jeoneseo bauleul bogo modeun mulileul chungdonghayeo geuleul butdeulgo oechidoe iseulael salamdeula doulai i salameun gagcheoeseo uli baegseonggwa yulbeobgwa igoseul hwebanghayeo modeun salameul galeuchineun geu jainde tto hellaineul deligo seongjeone deuleogaseo i geolughan goseul deoleobge hayeossda hani ineun jeohuiga jeone eboso salam deulobimoga baulgwa hamkke seongnae isseumeul bogo bauli jeoleul seongjeone deligo deuleogan jullo saenggaghamilleola on seongi sodonghayeo baegseongi dallyeowa moyeo bauleul jaba seongjeon bakkeulo kkeulgo nagani mundeuli god dadhideola jeohuiga geuleul jugilyeo hal ttaee on yelusallemui yolandadaneun somuni gundaeui cheonbujangege deullimae jeoga geubhi gunsadeulgwa baegbujangdeuleul geoneuligo dallyeo naelyeogani jeohuiga cheonbujanggwa gunsadeuleul bogo baul chigileul geuchineunjila ie cheonbujangi gakkai gaseo bauleul jaba du soesaseullo gyeolbaghala myeonghago nugumyeo museun ileul hayeossneunya muleuni muli gaundeseo eotteonineun i mallo eotteonineun jeo mallo bulujijgeoneul cheonbujangi sodonggeul inhayeo geu silsangeul al su eobseo geuleul yeongmun aneul deleyeogala myeonghanila bauli cheungdae ileul ttaee mului pohangeul inhayeo gunsadeulege deullyeogani ineun baegseongui muliga geuleul eobsi hajago oechimyeo ttala gamilleola bauleul deligo yeongmuneulo deuleogalyeo hal geu ttaee bauli cheonbujangdeoleo ileudoe naega dangsinege malhal su issneunyo galodoe nega hella maleul aneunya geuleomyeon nega ijeone naneul ileukyeo sacheonui jagaeggeul geoneuligo gwangyalo gadeon aegubini aninya bauli galodoe naneun yudaeinila soeubi anin gilligia dasoseongui siminini cheongkeondae baegseongege malhagileul heolaghala hani cheonbujangi heolaghageoneul bauli cheungdae wie seoseo baegseongege sonjishayeo keuge jongyonghi han hue hibeuli bangeoneulo malhayeo galodoe

22

buhyeongdeula naega jigeum neohui apeseo byeonmyeonghaneun maleul deuleula hadeola jeohuiga geu hibeuli bangeoneulo malhameul deudgo deoug jongyonghanjila ieo galodoe naneun yudaeineulo gilligia dasoseo nassgo i seongeseo jala gamallielui munhaeseo uli josangdeulul yulbeobui eomhan gyohuneul badassgo oneul neohui modeun salamcheoleom hananimkke daehayeo yeolsimhaneun jala naega i doleul pibbaghayeo salameul jugigikkaji hago namnyeoleul gyeolbaghayeo oge neomgyeossnoni ie daejesajanggwa modeun janglodeuli nae

jeunginila tto naega jeohuiegeseo dameseg hyeongjedeulege ganeun gongmuneul bada gajigo geogi issneun jadeuldo gyeolbaghayeo yelusallemeulo kkeuleodaga hyeongbeol badge halyeogo gadeoni ganeunde damesege gakkawasseul ttaee ojeongjjeum doeeo holyeonhi haneulloseo keun bichi naleul dulleo bichwimae naega ttange eopdeuleo- jyeo deuleuni soli isseo galodoe saula saula nega wae naleul pibbaghaneunya hasigeoneul naega daedabhadoe juyeo nwisiniikka hani galasadae naneun nega pibbaghaneun nasaes yesula hasideola nawa hamkke issneun salamdeuli bicheun bomyeonseodo nadeoleo malhasineun iui solineun deudji moshadeola naega galodoe juyeo mueoseul haliikka jukkeseo galasadae ileona damegsegeulo deuleogala jyeo- hanba neohui modeun haenghal geoseul geogiseo nuga ileulila hasigeoneul naneun geu bichui gwangchaeleul inhayeo bol su eobsge doeeosseumeulo nawa hamkke issneun salamdeului sone kkeullyeo dame- sege deuleogassnola yulbeobe uihamyeon gyeonggeonhan salameulo geogi saneun modeun yudaeindeulege chingchaneul deud- neun ananiala haneun iga naege wa gyeote seoseo malhadoe hyeongje saula dasi bola hageoneul jeugsi geuleul chyeodaboassnola geuga tto galodoe uli josangdeului hananimi neoleul taeghayeo neolo hayeogeum jagi tteuseul alge hasimyeo jeo uiineul boge hasigo geu ibeseo naoneun eumseongeul deudge hasyeosseuni nega geuleul wihayeo modeun salam apeseo neoui bogo deuleun geose jeungini doelila ijeneun wae jujeoha- neunyo ileona juui ileumeul bulleo selyeleul badgo neoui jeuleul ssiseula hadeola hue naega yelusallemeulo dolawaseo seong- jeoneseo gidohal ttaee bimongsamonggane bomae jukkeseo naege malsseumhasidoe soghi yelusallemeseo nagala jeohuineun nega naege daehayeo jeunggeohaneun maleul deudji anihalila hasigeoneul naega malhag- ileul juyeo naega ju midneun salamdeuleul gadugo tto gag hoedangeseo ttaeligo tto juui jeungin seudebanui pileul heullil jeoge naega gyeote seoseo chanseonghago geu jugineun salamdeului oseul jikinjul jeohuido anada nadeoleo tto ileusidoe tteonagala naega neoleul meolli ibanginegelo bonaelila hasyeossneunila i mal haneun geoskkaji jeohuiga deuddaga soljilleo galodoe ileohan nomeun sesangeseo eobsi haja sallyeo dul jaga anila hayeo tteodeulmyeo oseul beoseo deonjigo tikkeuleul gongjunge nalliini cheonbujangi bauleul yeongmun aneulo deleyeogala myeonghago jeohuiga museun illo geuleul daehayeo tteodeuna algoja hayeo chaejjigilhamyeo sinmunhala handae gajugjullo bauleul maeni bauli gyeote seoss- neun baegbujangdeoleo ileudoe neohuiga loma salam doen jaleul joedo jeongchi

anihago chaejjigilhal su issneunya hani baegbujangi deudgo gaso cheonbujangege jeonhayeo galodoe eojjihalyeo haneunyo ineun lomasalamila hani cheonbujangi waso baulege malhadoe nega loma salaminya naege malhala galodoe geuleohada cheonbujangi daedabhadoe naneun doneul manhi deulyeo i simingwoneul eodeossnola bauli galodoe naneun namyonseobuteolola hani sinmunhalyeodeon salamdeuli god geuege-seo mulleogago cheonbujangdo geuga loma salaminjul algo ttoneun geu gyeolbaghan geoseul inhayeo dulyeowohanila iteudnal cheonbujangi museun illo yudaeindeuli geuleul songsahaneunji silsangeul algoja hayeo geu gyeolbageul pulgo myeonghayeo jesajangdeulgwa on gonghoeleul moeugo bauleul deligo naelyeogaseo jeohui ape seunila

23

bauli gonghoeleul jumoghayeo galodoe yeoleobun hyeongjedeula oneulnalkkaji naega beomsae yangsimeul tala hananimeul seomgyeossnola hageoneul daejesajang ananiaga baul gyeote seossneun salamdeulege geu ibeul chila myeonghani bauli galodoe hoechilhan damiyeo hananimi neoleul chisililoda nega naleul yulbeobdaelo pandanhandago anjaseo yulbeobeul eogigo naleul chila haneunya hani gyeote seon salamdeuli malhadoe hananimi daejesajangeul nega yogthaneunya bauli galodoe hyeongjedeula naneun geuga daejesajang-injul alji moshayeossnola gilohayeosseudoe neohui baegseongui gwanwoneul bibangchi malla hayeossneunila hadeola bauli geu han bubuneun sadugaeniyo han bubuneun balisaeninjul algo gonghoeeseo oechyeo galodoe yeoleobun hyeongjedeula naneun balisaeniyo tto balisaeninui adeulila jugeun jaiu somang god buhwaleul inhayeo naega simmuneul badnola geu maleul hanjeug balisaengwa sadugaen saie datumi saenggyeo muliga nanuini ineun sadugaeineun buhwaldo eobsgo cheonsado eobsgo yeongdo eobsda hago balisaeineun da issda hamila keuge hwonhwaga ileonalsae balisaen pyeoneseo myeoch seogigwani ileona datueo galodoe uliga i salameul bomae aghan geosi eobsdoda hog yeongina hog cheonsaga jeodeoleo malhayeosseumyeon eoiji hagesseunyo hayeo keun bunjaengi saenggini cheonbujangi bauli jeohuiege jijgyeojilkka hayeo gunsaleul myeonghayeo naelyeoga muli gaundeseo ppaeasa gajigo yeongmuneulo deuleogala hanila geunal bame jukkeseo baul gyeote seoseo ileusidoe damdaehala nega yelusallemeso nauri ileul jeunggeohan geos gati lomaeseodo jeungeoghayeoya halila hasinila nali saemae yudaeindeuli dangeul jieo maengsehadoe bauleul jugigi

jeoneneun meogjido anihago masijido anihagessda hago igati dongmaenghan jaga sasibyeomyeongideola daejesajangdeulgwa janglodeulege gaso malhadoe uliga bauleul jugigi jeoneneun amu geosdo meogji anhgilo gudge maengsehayeosseuni ije neohuineun geuii sasileul deo jasehi alabol yangeulo gonghoewa hamkke cheonbujangege cheonghayeo bauleul neohuiegelo deligo naelyeogeo hala ulineun geuga gakkai ogi jeone jugigilo junbihayeossnola hadeoni baului saengjili geudeuli maeboghayeo issda hameul deudgo waso yeongmune deuleoga baulege gohanjila bauli han baegbujangeul cheonghayeo galodoe i cheongnyeoneul cheonbujangeulo indohala geuege museun hal mali issda hani cheonbujangeulo deligo gaso galodoe joesu bauli naleul bulleo i cheongnyeoni dangsinkke hal mali issda hayeo deligo gagileul cheonghadeoida hamae cheonbujangi geu soneul jabgo mulleogaseo jongyonghi muddoe naege hal mali mueosinya daedabhadoe yudaeindeuli gongmogagileul jeohuideuli baule daehayeo deo jasehan geosul mudgi wihamila hago naeil geuleul deligo gonghoelo naelyeogileul dangsinkke cheonghaja hayeosseuni dangsineun jeohui cheonghameul jochji maobsoseo jeohui jungeseo bauleul jugigi jeoneneun meogjido anhgo masijido anhgilo maengsehan ja sasib yeomyeongi geuleul jugilyeogo sumeoseo jigeum da junbihago dangsini heolagman gidalinada hamae ie cheonbujangi cheongnyeoneul bonaemyeo gyeonggyehadoe i ileul naege gohayeossdago amuegedo ileuji malla hago baegbujang duleul bulleo ileudoe bam jesamsie gaisalyakkaji gal bobyeeong ibaegmyeonggwa mabyeong chilsibmyeonggwa changgun ibaegmyeongeul junbihala hago tto bauleul taewo chongdog belligseuegelo musahi bonaegi wihayeo jimseungeul junbihala myeonghamyeo tto i alaewa gati pyeonjihani illeosseudoe geullaudio lusianeun chongdog belligseu gaghaege munanhanoida i salami yudaeindeulege jabhyeo jugge doen geosul nega loma salaminjul deuleo algo gunsaleul geoneuligo gaso guwonhayeodaga yudaeindeuli museun illo geuleul songsahaneunji algoja hayeo jeohui gonghoelo deligo naelyeogassdeoni songsahaneun geosi jeohui yulbeob munjee gwanhan geospuniyo han gajido jugigeona gyeolbaghal sageoni eobseumeul balgyeonhayeossnada geuleona i salameul haehalyeoneun gangyega issdago nuga naege alge hagilo god dangsinkkelo bonaemyeo tto songsahaneun salamdeuldo dangsina apeseo geuleul daehayeo malhala hayeossnada hayeossdeola bobyeeongi myeongeul badeun daelo bame bauleul deligo andibadeulie ileuleo iteudnal mabyeongeulo bauleul hosonghage hago yeongmuneulo dola ganila jeohuiga gaisalyae deuleogaseo pyeonjileul

chongdodge deuligo bauleul geu ape
seuni chongdogi ilggo bauldeoleo eoneu
yeongji salaminya muleo gilligia salam-
inul algo galodoe neoleul songsahaneun
salamdeuli ogeodeun ne maleul deuleulila
hago helosgunge geuleul jikila myeonghanila

24

dassae hue daejasajang ananiaga eotteon
janglodeulgwa han byeonsa deodullowa
hamkke naelyeowaseo chongdog apeseo
bauleul gosohanila bauleul buleumae
deodulloga songsahayeo galodoe bel-
ligseu gaghayeo uliga dangsineul himibeo
taepyeongul nuligo tto i minjogi dangsinui
seongjeoneul inhayeo yeoleo gajilo gaelyang-
doen geoseul uliga eoneu moyangeulona
eoneu goseseona gamsa mujihaobnaida
dangsineul deo goelobge anihalyeo hayeo
uliga daegang yeojjaobnani gwanyonghayeo
deuleusigileul wonhanaida uliga boni i
salameun yeombyeongila cheonhae peojin
yudaeineul da soyoke haneun jayo nasales
idanui goesula yeoga tto seongjeoneul
deoleobge halyeo hameulo uliga jabasssaoni
dangsini chinhi geuleul simmunhasimyeon
uliu songsahaneun i modeun ileul asil su
issnaida hani yudaeindeuldo ie chamgahayeo
i mali olhda jujanghanila chongdogi baulege
meolilo pyosihayeo malhala hani geuga
daedabhadoe dangsini yeoleo hae jeonbuteo
i minjogui jaepanjang doen geoseul naega
algo nae sageone daehayeo gippeuge byeon-
myeonghanaida dangsini asil su issneun
bawa gati naega yelusalleme yebaeahaleo
ollagani yeol iteul bakke mosdoeeossgo
jeohuineun naega seongjeoneseo amuwa
byeonlonhaneun geosina hoedanggwa
ttoneun seongjungeseo mulileul sodongke
haneun geoseul boji moshayeosseuni ije
naleul songsahaneun modeun ile daehayeo
jeohuiga neunghi dangsin ape naeseul geosi
eobsnaida geuleona igeoseul dangsinkke
gobaeghaliida naneun jeohuiga idanila
haneun doleul jocha josangui hananimeul
seomgigo yulbeobgwa mich seonjjadeului
geule gilgodoen geoseul da mideumyeo jeo-
huilui gidalineunba hananimkke hyanghan
somangeul nado gajyeosseuni god ulingwa
aginui buhwali isseulila hamila igeoseul in-
hayeo nado hananimgwa salameul daehayeo
hangsang yangsime geolikkimi eobsgileul
himsseunola yeoleo hae mane naega nae
minjogeu gujehal geosgwa jemuleul gajigo
waseo deulineun junge naega gyeollyeul
haenghayeossgo jumdo eobsgo sodongdo
eobsi seongjeone issneun geoseul jeohuiga
boassnaida geuleona asialobuteo on eot-
teon yudaeindeuli isseosseuni jeohuiga
manil naleul bandaehal sageoni isseumyeon
mattanghi dangsin ape waseo songsa-
hayeosseul geosiyo geuleohji anheumyeon

i salamdeuli naega gonghoe ape seosseul
ttaee museun olhji anheun geoseul boass-
neunga malhala hasoseo ojig naega jeohui
gaunde seoseo oechigileul naega jugeun
jau buhwale daehayeo oneul neohui ape
simmuneul badneundago han i han soliga
isseul ttaleuminiida hani belligseuga i doe
gwanhan geoseul deo jasehi aneungolo
yeongihayeo galodoe cheonbujang lusiaga
naelyeo ogeodeun neohui ileul cheogyeo-
halila hago baegbujangeul myeonghayeo
bauleul jikidoe jayuleul jumyeo chingu
jung amuna sujonghaneun geoseul geumchi
malla hanila suil hue belligseuga geu ana
yudae yeoja deulusillawa hamkke waseo
bauleul bulleo geuliseudo yesu midneun
doleul deudgeoneul bauli uiwa jeoljewa
jangcha oneun simpaneul ganglonhani
belligseuga dulyeowohayeo daedabhadoe
sibangeun gala naega teumi isseumyeon ne-
oleul bulleulila hago dongsie tto baulegeseo
doneul badeulkka balaneungolo deo jaju
bulleo gati iyagihadeola itaeleul jinaeseo
boleugio beseudoga belligseuui soimeul
daesinhani belligseuga yudaeinui maeumeul
eodgoja hayeo bauleul gulyuhayeo dunila

25

beseudoga doimhanji samil hue gaisalyaeseo
yelusallemeulo ollagani daejasjangdeul-
gwa yudaein jung nopeun salamdeuli
bauleul gosohalsae beseudoui houilo bauleul
yelusallemeulo olmgyeo bonaegileul cheong-
hani ineun gile maeboghayeossdaga geuleul
jugigoja hamileola beseudoga daedabhyaeo
bauli gaisalyae gulyudoen geosga jagido
migue tteonagal geoseul malhago tto galo-
doe neohui jung yulyeoghan jadeuleun naa
hamkke naelyeogaseo geu salamege manil
olhji anihan ili issgeodeun songsahala hanila
beseudoga geudeul gaundeseo palil hog
sibileul jinaen hu gaisalyalo naelyeogaseo
iteudnal jaepan jalie anjo bauleul delyeoola
myeonghani geuga naomae yelusalleme-
seo naelyeoon yudaeindeuli dulleo seoseo
yeoleogaji jungdaehan sageoneulo songsa-
hadoe neunghi jeungmyeonghaji moshanjila
bauli byeonmyeonghayeo galodoe yudaeinui
yulbeobina seongjeonina gaisaegen naega
domuji joelul beomhaji anihayeossnola
hani beseudoga yudaeinui maeumeul
eodgojahayeo bauldeoleo muddoe nega
yelusalleme ollagaseo i sageone daehayeo
nae apeseo simmuneul badeulyeoneunya
bauli galodoe naega gaisau jaepan jali ape
seosseuni mattanghi geogiseo simmuneul
badeul geosila dangsindo jal asineun bae
naega yudaeindeulege buluileul haeng-
han ili eobsnaida manil naega buluileul
haenghayeo museun sajoelul beomhayeos-
seumyeon juggileul sayangchianihal geosina
manil i salamdeului naleul songsahaneun

geosi da sasili animyeon nugudeunji naleul geudeulege naeeo julsu eobssabnada naega gaisakke hosohanola handae beseudoga baeseogjadeulgwa sanguihago galodoe nega gaisaee hosohayeosseuni gaisaee gal geosila hanila suil hue ageulibbawang-gwa beonigega beseudoege munanhaleo gaisalyae waseo yeoleo naleul issdeoni beseudoga baului illo wangege gohayeo galodoe belligseuga han salameul gulyuhayeo duossneunde naega yelusalleme issul ttaee yudaeinui daejasjangdeulgwa janglodeuli geuleul gosohayeo jeongjoeagileul cheong-hagie naega daedabhadoe muleus pigoga wongodeul apeseo gosoo sageone daehayeo byeonmyeonghal gihoega issgi jeone naeeo-juneun geosi loma salamui beobi anila hayeossnola geuleomeulo jeohuiga nawa hamkke yeogi omae naega jichehaji anihago iteudnal jaepan jalie anja myeonghaye geu salameul delyeo wasseuna wongodeuli seoseo nau jimjaghadeon geos gateun aghaengui sageoneun hanado jechulchi anihago ojig jagideului jonggyowa ttoneun yesula haneun iui jageun geoseul salass-dago bauli jujanghaneun geu ile gwanhan munjelo songsahaneun geospunila naega i ileul eotteohge sasilhaneunji uisimi isseoseo baulege muddoe yelusalleme ollagaseo i ile simmuneul badeulyeoneunya hanjeug bauleun hwangjeui pangyeoleul baddolog jagileul jikyeo jugileul hosohameulo naega geuleul gaisaee bonaegikkaji jikyodula myeonghayeossnola hani ageulibbaga beseudodeoleo ileudoe nado i salamui maleul deudgoja hanola beseudoga galodoe naeil deuleusiliida hadeola iteudnal ageulibbawa beonigega keuge wiuleul bepulgo waseo cheonbujangdeulgwa seongjungui nopeun salamdeulgwa hamkke sinmunsoe deuleoogo beseudoui myeongeulo bauleul delyeooni beseudoga malhadoe ageulibbawangwa yeogi gati issneun yeoleobuniyeo dangsindeuli boneun i salameun yudaeui modeun maliga keuge oechidoe sallyeo duji moshal salami-lago hayeo yelusallemesewa yeogiseodo naege cheongwonhayeosseuna naneun salpi-geondae jugil joeleul beomhan ili eobsdeoida geuleona jeoga hwangjeege hosohangolo bonaegileul jagjeonghayeossnada geuge daehayeo hwangjekke hwagsilhan sasileul aloel geosi eobseumeulo simmunhan hu sangsohal jaelyoga isseulkka hayeo dangsin-deul ap teughi ageulibbawang dangsinape geuleul naeeo sewossnada geu joemogeul bepulji anihago joesuleul bonaeneun geosi mulihan ilinjul anaida hayeossdeola

ageulibbaga bauldeoleo ileudoe neoleul wihaye malhagileul nege heolaghanola hani ie bauli soneul deuleo byeonmyeong-

hadoe ageulibbawangiyeo yudaeini modeun songsahaneun ileul oneul dangsin apeseo byeonmyeonghage doen geoseul dahaenghi yeogiobnada teughi dangsin yudaeinui modeun pungsoggwa mich munjeleul asiniida geuleomeulo nae maleul neogeuleoi deuleusigileul balaobnada naega cheoeum-buteo nae minjog jungewa yelusallemeseo jeolmeosseul ttae saenghwalhan sangtaeleul yudaeini da aneunbala iljigbuteo naleul alasaeuni jeohuiga jeunggeohaye hamyeon naega uli jonggyoui gajang eomhan paleul jocha balisaenui saenghwaleul hayeossdago hal geosila ijedo yeogi seoseo simmun badneun geoseun hananimit i josangege yagsoghasin geoseul balaneun kkadalgin i yagsogeun uli yeol du jipaga bamna-jeulo ganjeolhi hananimeul baddeuleo seomgimeulo eodgileul balaneun bainde ageulibbawangiyeo i somangeul inhayeo naega yudaeindeulege songsaleul bad-neun geosiniida dangsindeuleun hananimit jageun salam dasi sallisimeul eojjihaye mos mideul geoseulo yeoginaikka nado nasales yesui ileumeul daejeoghaye beomsaleul haenghayeoya doeljul seuseul saenggaghago yelusallemeseo ileon ileul haenghaye daejasjangdeulegeseo gwon-seleul eodeo gajigo manheun seongdoleul oge gadumyeo tto jugil ttaee naega gapyeon tupyoleul hayeossog tto modeun hoedange-seo yeoleobon hyeongbeolhaye gangjelo modoghaneun maleul hagehago jeohuileul daehaye simhi gyeogbunhaye oegug seongkkajido gaseo pibbaghayeossog geu illo daejasjangdeului gwonsewa wiimeul badgo damesegeulo gassnada wangiyeo ttaega jeongona doeeo gileseo boni haneulloseo haeboda deo balgeun bichi nawa nae dong-haengdeuleul dulleo bichuneunjila uliga da ttange eopdeuleojimae naega solileul deuleuni hibeuli bangeoneulo ileudoe saula saula nega eojjihaye naleul pibbaghane-unya gasichaeleul dwisbaljilhagiga nege gosaenginila naega daedabhadoe juyeo nwisiniikka jukkeseo galasade naneun nega pibbaghaneun yesula ileona ne ballo seola naega nege natanan geoseun god nega naleul bon ilgwa jangcha naega nege natanal ile neolo sawhangwa jeungneul sameulyeo hamini iseulaelgwa ibangindeulegeseo naega neoleul guwonhaye jeohuiege bonaeeo geu nuneul teuge hayeo eodumeseo bicheulo sadanui gwonseseo hananimkelo dolagage hago joe sahamgwa naleul mideo geolugke doen muli gaundeseo gieobeul eodde halila hadeoida ageulibba wangiyeo geuleomeulo haneuleseo boisin geoseul naega geoseuliji anihago meonjeo dame-segewa tto yelusalleme issneun salamgwa yudae on ttanggwa ibanginegekkaji hoe-gaehago hananimkelo dolagaseo hoegae habdanghan ileul haenghala seonjeon-

hameulo yudaeindeuli seongjeoneseo naleul jaba jugigoja hayeosseuna hananimui dousimeul bada naega oneulkaji seoseo nopgo najeun salam apeseo jeunggeohaneun geoseun seonjjadeulgwa mosega bandeusi doelilago malhan geos bakke eobseuni god geuliseudoga gonaneul badeusil geosgwa jugeot ja gaundeseo meonjeo dasi salanasa iseulaelgwa ibangindeulege bicheul seon-yeonhasilila haminiida hanila bauli igati byeonmyeonghamae beseudoga keuge solihayeo galodoe baula nega michyeossdoda ne manheun hagmuni neoleul michige handa hani bauli galodoe beseudo gaghayeo naega michin geosi aniyi chamdoego jeongsinchalin maleul hanaida wangkkeseoneun i ilhal asigilo naega wangkke damdaehi malehanoni i ile hanalado asiji moshami eobsneunjul midnaida i ileun hanpyeon guseogeseo haenghan geosi anilosoida ageulibbawangiyeo seonjjaleul mideusi-naikka mideusineun jul anaida ageulibbaga bauldeoleo ileudoe nega jeogeun mallo naleul gwonhayeo geuliseudoini doege halyeo haneundoda bauli galodoe mali jeogeuna manheuna dangsin ppunanila oneul ne maleul deudneun modeun salamdo da ileohge gyeolbaghan geos oeeneun nawa gati doegileul hananimkke wonhanoida hanila wanggwa chongdoggwa beonigewa geu hamkke anjeun salamdeuli da ileonaseo mulleoga seolo malhadoe i salameun sahyeongina gyeolbageul danghalmanhan haengsaga eobsda hadeola ie ageulibbaga beseudodeoleo illeo galodoe i salami manil gaisaege hosohaji anihayeossdeomyeon noheul su isseulppeonhayeossda hanila

27

uliu bae tago idalliyalo gal ili jag-jeongdoemae baulgwa daleun joesu myeoch salameul agusadodaui baegbujang yulliolan salamege matgini asia haebyeon gagcheolo galyeo haneun adeulamusdeno bae uliga olla haengseonhalsae magedonyau i desal-loniga salam aliseudagodo hamkke hanila iteudnal sidone daeni yullioga baulleul chin-jeolhi hayeo chingudeulege gaseo daejeob badeumeul heolaghadeoni tto geogiseo uliga tteonagadaga balamui geosulimeul pihayeo gubeulo haeanleul uijihago haengseonhayeo gilligiawa bambillia badaleul geonneo lugiaui mulaseonge ileuleo geogiseo baegbu-jangi idalliyalo galyeohaneun allegsandeulia baeleul manna ulileul oleuge hani baega deodi ga yeoleo nalmane gansinh i nido majeunpyeone ileuleo pungsega deo he-olagji anihameulo salmone apeul jina geulede haeanleul uijihago haengseonhayeo gansinh geu yeonaneul jina mihangilaneun gose ileuni lasaeaseongeseo gakkabdeola yeoleo nali geollyeo geumsighaneun jeol-

giga imi jinasseumeulo haengseonhagiga witaehanjila bauli jeohuileul gwonhayeo malhadoe yeoleobuniyeo naega boni ibeon haengseoni hamulgwa baeman anila uli saengmyeongedo tagyeoggwa manheun sonhaega isseulila hadoe baegbujangi seon-janggwa seonjuui maleul bauli malboda deo middeola "geu hangguga gwadong-hagie bulpyeonhameulo geogiseo tteona amujjolog boenigseue gaseo gwadonghaja haneun jaga deo manheuni boenigseuneun geulede hanggula hanpyeoneun dongbugeul, hanpyeoneun dongnameul hyanghayeossde-ola" nampung i sunhage bulmae jeohuiga deuguihanjul algo dacheul gama geulede haebyeoneul gakkai hago haengseonhadeoni eolma mosdoeeo seom gaundeloseo yu-lagullolaneun gwangpungi daejaghani baega millyeo balameul majchueo gal su eobseo ganeun daelo dugo jjochgyeo gadaga gaudalaneun jageun seom alaalo jina gansinh geoluleul jaba kkeuleo olligo juleul gajigo seoncheulul dulleo gamgo seuleud-iseue geollilikka dulyeowo yeonjangeul naeligo geunyang jjochgyeogadeoni uliga punglangeulo simhi aesseudaga iteudnal sagongdeuli jimeul badae puleo beoligo sa-heuljjae doeneun nale baeui giguleul jeohui soneulo naeeo beolinila yeoleo nal dongan haewa byeoli boiji anihago keun punglangi geudaeo isseumae guwonui yeomangi da eobseoyeossdeola yeoleo salami olae meogji moshayeosseumae bauli gaunde seoseo malhadoe yeoleobuniyeo nae maleul deudgo geuledeeseo tteonaji anihayeo i tagyeoggwa sonsangeul myeonhayeossdeomyeon jo-heulppeon hayeossneunila naega neohuileul gwonhanoni ijeneun ansimhala neohui jung saengmyeongeneun amu sonsangi eobsgessgo ojig bae ppunilila nau i soghanba god nau seomgineun hananimui sajaga eoje bame nae gyeote seoseo malhadoe baula dulyeowo malla nega gaisa ape seoya hagesseo tto hananimkkeseo neowa hamkke haengseonhaneun jaleul da nege jusyeossda hayeosseuni geuleomeulo yeoleobuniyeo ansimhala naneun naege malsseumhasin geudaeo doelilago hananimeul midnola geuleona uliga han seome geollilila hadeola yeol naheuljjae doeneun nal bame uliga adeulia badae ili jeoli jjochgyeo gadeoni bamjungjjeum doeeo sagongdeuli eoneu yugjie gakkawajineun juleul jimjaghago muleul jaeoboni isib gili doego jomech gadaga dasi jaeni yeoldaseos gilila amchoe geollilikka hayeo gomullo dach neseul jugo nali saegileul godaehadeoni sagongdeuli domanghagoja hayeo imuseo dacheul julyeoneunchehago geoluleul badae naelyeo nohgeoneul bauli baegbujanggwa gun-sadeulege ileudoe i salamdeuli bae issji ani-hamyeon neohuiga guwoneul eodji moshalila hani ie gunsadeuli geolusjuleul kkeunheo

tteo beolinila nali saeogamae bauli yeoleo
salamel eumsig meogeula gwonhayeo
galodoe neohuiga gidaligo gidalmyeo
meogji moshago julin jiga oneulkkaji yeol
naheulinjeug eumsig meogeula gwonhanoni
igeosi neohui guwoneul wihaneun geosiy
neohuijeug meoliteoleog hanalado ilheul
jaga eobsneunila hago tteogeul gajyeodaga
modeun salam apeseo hananimkke chugs
hago tteo meoggileul sijaghamae jeohuido
da ansinhago bada meogeuni bae issneun
ului suneun jeonbu ibaeg chilsib lyug
inileola baebuleuge meoggo mileul badae
beolyeo baeleul gabyeobge hayeosseoni
nali saemae eoneu ttanginji alji moshana
gyeongsajin haeanulo doen hangmani nune
ttuigeoneul baeleul geogie deulyeoda dael
su issneunga uinonhan hu dacheul kkeunheo
badae beolineun dongsie kisjuleul neujchugo
docheul dalgo balameul majchueo haean
neul hyanghayeo deuleogadaga du muli
habhayeo heuleuneun goseul danghayeo
baeleul geolmae imuleun budijhyeo umjigil
su eobsi butgo gomuleun keun mulgyeo
le kkaeogyeyogani gunsadeuleun joesuga
heomchyeseo domanghalka hayeo jeohuileul
jigineun geosi johda hayeosseuna
baegbujangi bauleul guwonhalyeo hayeo
jeohuiui tteuseul maggo heomchiljul aneun
salamdeuleul myeonghayeo mule ttwieo
naelyeo meonjeo yugjie nagage hago geu
nameun salamdeuleun neoljogag hogeun bae
mulgeone uijihayeo nagage hani machimnae
salamdeuli da sanglyughayeo guwoneul
eodeunila

28

uliga guwoneul eodeun hue anjeug geu
seomeun mellidela hadeola toindeuli uliege
teugbyeolhan dongjeongeul hayeo biga ogo
nali chamae buleul piwo ulileul da yeong
jeobhadeola bauli hanmus namuleul geod
ueo bule neoheuni tteugeoumeul inhayeo
dagsaga nawa geu soneul mulgo issneunjila
toindeuli i jimseungi geu sone dallimeul bogo
seolo malhadoe jinsillo isalameun salinhan
jaloda badaeseoneun guwoneul eodeosse
una gonguiga salji moshage hasimiloda
hadeoni bauli geu jimseungeul bule tte
oleobeolimae jogeumdo sanghami eobsde
ola geuga busdeunji hog gabjagi eopdeuleo
jyeo juegul jullo jeohuiga gidalyeosseoni
olae gidalyeodo geuege amu isangi eobse
umeul bogo dollyeo saenggaghayeo malha
doe sinila hadeola i seome jeil nopeun salam
bobeullila haneun iga geu geuncheoe to
jiga issneunjila geuga ulileul yeongjeobhayeo
saheulina chinjeolhi yusughage hadeoni
bobeullioui buchini yeolbyeonggwa ijile ge
ollyeo nuwossgeoneul bauli deuleogaseo gi
dohago geuege ansuhayeo nasge hamae
ileomeulo seom gaunde daleun byeongdeun

salamdeuli waso gochimeul badgo huhan
yelo ulileul daejeobhago tteonal ttaee uli
sseul geoseul baeae ollideola seog dal hue
geu seomeseo gwadonghan allegsandeulia
baeleul uliga tago tteonani geu bae gihoneun
dioseugulola sulagusae daego saheuleul iss
daga geogiseo dulleogaseo legione ileuleo
haluleul jinan hu nampungil ileonameulo
iteudnal bodiole ileuleo geogiseo hyeong
jeleul manna jeohuiui cheonghameul bada
ileuleul hamkke yuhadaga lomalo ganila ge
ogi hyeongjedeuli uli sosigeul deudgo ab
bio jeojawa samgwankkaji majeuleo oni
bauli jeohuileul bogo hananimkke salyehago
damdaehan maeumeul eodeunila uliga lo
mae deuleogani bauleun jagileul jikineun
han gunsawa hamkke ttalo issge heolaghade
ola saheul hue bauli yudaein jung nopeun
salamdeuleul cheonghayeo moim hue ileu
doe yeoleobun hyeongjedeula naega iseul
lael baegseongina uli josangui gymoleul
baecheoghan ili eobsneunde yelusallameo
lomainui sone joesulo naeeojun ba doeeosse
uni lomaineun naleul simmunhayeo jugil
joemogi eobseumeulo noheulyeo hayeosse
una yudaeindeuli bandaehagilo naega ma
jimoshayeo gaisaage hosohamiyo nae min
jogeul songsahalyeoneun geosi anilola ileo
hameulo neohuileul bogo hamkke iyagi
halyeogo cheonghayeosseoni iseualeul so
mangeul inhayeo naega i soesaseule maeinba
doeeossnola jeohuiga galodoe uliga yu
daeseo nege daehan pyeonjido badeun
ili eobsgo tto hyeongje jung nuga waso
nege daehayeo johji moshan geoseul go
hadeunji iyagihan ildo eobsneunila ie uliga
neoui sasangi eotteohanga deudgoja hanoni
pae daehayeoneun eodiseodeunji bandaeul
badneunjul uliga almila hadeola jeohuiga
iljaleul jeonghago geuii ugeohaneun jibe
manhi oni bauli achimbuteo jeonyeogkkaji
ganglonhayeo hananim nalaleul jeungeog
hago moseui yulbeobgwa seonjijau maleul
gajigo yesuui illo gwonhadeola geu maleul
midneun salamdo issgo midji anihaneun
salamdo isseo seolo majji anihayeo heuteo
jil ttaee bauli han mallo illeo galodoe seong
lyeongi seonjija isayalo neohui josangdeulege
malsseumhasin geosi olhdoda illoesseudoe
i baegseongeage gaseo malhagileul neohuiga
deudgineun deuleodo domuji kkaedadji
moshamyeo bogeneun boado domuji alji
moshaneundoda i baegseongdeulul maumi
wanaghaeoyeoseo geu gwiloneun dun
hage deudgo geu nuneul gamsseuni ineun
nuneulo bogo gwilo deudgo maeumeulo
kkaedala dolawa nau gochimeul badeulkka
hamila hayeosseuni geuleonjeug hananimui
i guwoneul ibanginegelo bonaesinjul alla
jeohuineun ttohan deuleulila hadeola (eobs
eum) bauli on itaeleul jagi sesjibe yuhameyo
jagiege oneun salamel da yeongjeobhago
damdaehi hananim nalaleul jeonpahameyo

ju yesu geuliseudokke gwanhan geoseul
galeuchidoe geumhaneun salami eobseossde-
ola

taeche malsseumi gyesinila i malsseumi hananingwa hamkke gyesyeosseuni i malsseumeun god hananimisinila geuga taeche hananingwa hamkke gyesyeossgo manmul geulo malmiama jieunba doeeosseuni jieun geosi hanado geuga eobsineun doen geosi eobsneunila geu ane saengmyeongi isseosseuni i saengmyeongeun salamdeului bichila bichi eoduume bichwidoe eoduumi kkaedadj moshadeola hananimkeloseo bonaesimeul badeun salami nasseuni ileumeun yohanila geuga jeunggeohaleo wasseuni god biche daehaye jeunggeohago modeun salameulo jagileul inhayeo midge halyeo hamila geuneun i bichi aniyi i biche daehaye jeunggeohaleo on jala chambich god sesange waseo gag salamege bichwineun bichi isseossnani geuga sesange gyesyeosseumyeo sesangeun geulo malmiama jieunba doeeosseudo sesangi geuleul alji moshayeossgo jagi ttange omae jagi baegseongi yeongjeobji anihayeosseuna yeongjeobhaneun ja god geu ileumeul midneun jadeulegeneun hananimui janyeoga doeneun gwonseleul jusyeosseuni ineun hyeoltongeulona yugjeongeulona salamui ttuseulo naji anihago ojig hananimkeloseo nan jadeulinila malsseumi yugsini doeo uli gaunde geohasimae uliga geu yeonggwangeul boni abeojiu dogsaengjaui yeongwangiyo eunhyewa jinliga chungmanhadeola yohani geue daehaye jeunggeohaye oechyeo galodoe naega jeone malhagileul nae dwie osineun iga naboda apseon geoseun naboda meonjeo gyesiminila han geosi i salameul galikimila hanila uliga da geuui chungmanhandeseo badeuni eunhye wie eunhyeola yulbeobeun moselo malmiama jusun geosiyi eunhyewa jinlineun yesu geuliseudolo malmiama on geosila bonlae hananimeul bon salami eobsedoe abeoji pumsoge issneun dogsaenghasin hananimi natanaesyeossneunila yudaendeuli yelusallemeso jesajangdeulgwa lewiindeuleul yohanega bonaeeo nega nungunya muleul ttaee yohanui jeunggeoga ileo-hanila yohani deuleonaeeo malhago sumgiji anihani deuleonaeeo haneun mali naneun geuliseudoga anila handae "tto muddoe geuleomyeon mueos, nega elliyanya galodoe naneun anila tto muddoe nega geu seonjijanya daedabhadoe anila" tto malhadoo nungunya ulileul bonaen ideulege daedabhage hala neoneun nege daehaye mueosila haneunya galodoe naneun seonjija isayau malgwa gati juui gileul godge halago gwangyae-seo oechineun jaui solilola hanila jeohuineun balisaendeulegeseo bonaen jala tto muleo galodoe nega manil geuliseudodo aniyi eliyado aniyi geu seonjjado aniljindae eojjihaye selyeleul juneunya yohani daedabhadoe naneun mullo selyeleul jugeoniwa neo-

hui gaunde neohuiga alji moshaneun han salami seosseuni god nae dwie osineun geula naneun geuui sindeulme pulgido gamdangchi moshagessnola hadeola i ileun yohanui selye judeon gos yodanggang geonneopyeon bedanieseodo doen ilinila iteudnal yohani yesukkeseo jagiege naaosimeul bogo galodoe bola sesang joeleul jigo ganeun hananimui eolin yangiloda naega jeone malhagileul nae dwie oneun salami issneunde naboda apseon geoseun geuga naboda meonjeo gyesimila han geosi i salameul galikimila nado geuleul alji moshayeosseuna naega waseo mullo selyeleul juneun geoseun geuleul iseulaelege natanaelyeo hamila hanila yohani tto jeunggeohaye galodoe naega bomae seongyeongi bidulgi gati haneulloseo naelyeowaseo geuui wie meomulleossdeola nado geuleul alji moshayeosseuna naleul bonaeeo mullo selyeleul jula hasin geuiga naege malsseumhasidoe seongyeongi naelyeoseo nugu wiedeunji meomuneun geoseul bogeodeun geuga god seongyeongeulo selyeleul juneun iinjul alla hasyeossgie naega bogo geuga hananimui adeulisimeul jeunggeohayeossnola hanila tto iteudnal yohani jagi jea jung du salamgwa hamkke seossdaga yesuui danisimeul bogo malhadoo bola hananimui eolin yangiloda du jejaga geuui maleul deudgo yesuleul jochgeoneul yesukkeseo dolikyeo geu jochneun geoseul bosigo muleo galasadae mueoseul guhaneunya galodoe labbiyeo eodi gyesioniikka hani (labbineun beonyeoghamyeon seonsaengila) yesukkeseo galasadae wa bola geuleomeulo jeohuiga gaseo gyesindeleul bogo geu nal hamkke geohani ttaega je sibsijjeun doeeossdeola yohanui maleul deudgo yesuleul jochneun du salam junge hananeun simon bedeuloui hyeongje andeulela geuga meonjeo jagiui hyeongje simoneul chaja malhadoo uliga mesiyaleul mannassda hago (mesiyaneun beonyeoghamyeon geuliseudola) deligo yesukkelo oni yesukkeseo bosigo galasadae nega yohanui adeul simonini jangcha gebala halila hasinila (gebaneun beonyeoghamyeon bedeulola) iteudnal yesukkeseo gallililo nagalyeo hasidaga billibeul manna ileusidoe naleul jocheula hasini billibeun andeulewa bedeulowa han dongne besaada salamila billibi nadanaeleul chaja ileudoe mosega yulbeobe giloghayeossgo yeoleo seonjjijaga gilogan geuleul uliga mannasseuni yosebui adeul nasales yesunila nadanaeli galodoe nasaleseseo museun seonhan geosi nal su issneunya billibi galodoe wa bola hanila yesukkeseo nadanaeli jagiege oneun geoseul bosigo geuleul galikyeo galasadae bola ineun cham iseulael salamila geu soge gansahan geosi eobsdoda nadanaeli galodoe eotteohge naleul asinaikka yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae billibi neoleul buleugi jeone nega muhwagwanamu alae isseul ttaee boass-

nola nadanaeli daedabhadoe labbiyeo dangsineun hananimui adeulisiyo dangsineun iseulaelui ingeumilosoda yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae naega neoleul muhwagwanamu alaeseo boassda hameul midneunya iboda deo keun ileul bolila tto galasadae jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni haneuli yeolligo hananimui sajadeuliinja wie oleulag naellaganeun geoseul bolila hasinila

2

saheul doedon nale gallilli ganae honini isseo yesuui eomeonido geogi gyesigo yesuwa geu jjadeuldo honine cheonghameul badassdeoni podojuga mojalanjila yesuui eomeoniga yesuege ileudoe jeohuiege podojuga eobsda hani yesukkeseo galasadae yeojaye nawa museun sanggwani issnaikka nae taega ajig ileuji moshayeossnada geu eomeoniga haindeulege ileudoe neohuiege museun malsseumeul hasideunji geudaelo hala hanila geogi yudaeinui gyeollyeul ttala du se tong deuneun dolhangali yeoseosi nohyeossneunjila yesukkeseo jeohuiege ileusidoe hangalie muleul chaeulae hasinjeug agukkaji chaeuni ijeneun tteoseo yeonhoejangege gajda jula hasimae gajda jueossdeoni yeonhoejangeun mullo doen podojuleul masbogo eodiseo nassneunji alji moshadode mul tteoon haindeuleun aldeola yeonhoejangi sinlangeul bulleo malhadode salammada meonjeo joheun podojuleul naego chwhihan hue najeun geoseul naegeoneul geudaeneun jigeumkkaji joheun podojuleul dueossdoda hanila yesukkeseo i cheoeum pyojegeul gallilli ganaeseo haenghayeo geu yeonggwangeul natanaesimae jjadeuli geuleul mideunila geu hue yesukkeseo geu eomeoniwa hyeongjedeulgwa jjadeulgwa hamkke gabeonaumeulo naelyeoga geogi yeoleo nal gyesiji anihasinila yudaeinui yuwoljeoli gakkajunila yesukkeseo yelusallemeulo ollagasyeossdeoni seongjeon aneseo sowa yanggwa bidulgi paneun salamdeulgwa don bakkuneun salamdeului anjeun geoseul bosigo nokkeuneulo chaejjigeul mandeusa yangina soleul da seongjeoneseo naeco jjocheusigo don bakkuneun salamdeului doneul ssodeusimyeo sangeul eopeusigo bidulgi paneun salamdeulege ileusidoe igeseul yeogiseo gajyeogala nae abeojiui jibeulo jangsahaneun jibeul mandeulji malla hasini jjadeuli seonggyeong malsseume juui jeoneul samohaneun yeol-simi naleul samkilila han geoseul gieoghadeola ie yudaeindeuli daedabhayeo yesukke malhagileul nega ileon ileul haenghani museun pyojegeul uliege boigessneunyo yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae neohuiga i seongjeoneul heolla naega saheul dongane ileukilila yudaeindeuli galodoe i seong-

jeoneun sasib yugnyeon dongane jieossgeoneul nega samil dongane ileukigessneunyo hadeola geuleona yesuneun seongjeondo jagi yugcheleul galikyeo malsseumhasin geosila jugeun ja gaundeseo salanasin hueya jjadeuli i malsseumhasin geoseul gieoghago seonggyeonggwa mich yesuui hasin malsseumeul mideossdeola yuwoljeole yesukkeseo yelusalleme gyesini manheun salami geu haenghasineun pyojegeul bogo geu ileumeul mideosseuna yesuneun geu momeul jeohuiege uitagji anihasyeosseuni ineun chinhi modeun salameul asimyo tto chinhi salamui soge issneun geoseul asimeulo salame daehayeo amuui jeunggeodo badeusil pilyoga eobseuminila

3

balisaen junge nigodemola haneun salami isseuni yudaeinui gwanwonila geuga bame yesukke waso galodoe labbiyeo uliga dangsineun hananimkelloseo osin seonsaenginul anaida hananimi hamkke hasiji anihasyeoneun dangsinui haenghasineun i pyojegeul amulado hal su eobseuminiida yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae jinsillo jinsillo nege ileunoni salami geodeubnaji anihamyon hananim nalaleul bolsu eobsneunila nigodemoga galodoe salami neulgeumyeon eotteohge nal su issabnaikka dubeonjjae motae deuleogassdaga nal su issabnaikka yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe jinsillo jinsillo nege ileunoni salami mulgwa seonglyeongeulo naji anihamyon hananim nalae deuleogal su eobsneunila yugeulo nan geoseun yugiyo seonglyeongeulo nan geoseun yeongini naega nege geodeubnaya hagesdda haneun maleul gihi yeogiji malla balami imulo bulmae nega geu solileul deuleodo eodiseo omyeo eodilo ganeunji alji moshanani seonglyeongeulo nan salameun da ileohanila nigodemoga daedabhayeo galodoe eoiji ileohan ili isseulsu issnaikka yesukkeseo galasadae neoneun iseulaelui seonsaengeuloseo ileohan ileul alji moshaneunja jinsillo jinsillo nege ileunoni uli aneun geoseul malhago bon geoseul jeungeohanola geuleona neohuiga uli jeungeoleul badji anihaneundoda naega ttangui ileul malhayedo neohuiga midji anihageodeun hamulmyeo haneul ileul malhamyeon eotteohge midgessneunya haneuleseo naelyeoon ja godinja oeeneun haneule ollagan jaga eobsneunila mosega gwangyaeseo baemeul deungeos gati injado deullyeoya halini ineun jeoleul midneun jamada yeongsangeul eodge halyeo hasiminila hananimi sesangeul icheoleom salanghasa dogsaengjaleul jusyeosseuni ineun jeoleul midneun jamada myeolmangchi anho yeongsangeul eodge halyeo hasiminila hananimi geu adeuleul sesange bonaesin geoseun sesangeul sim-

panhalyeo hasimi aniyo jeolo malmiama sesangi guwoneul badgehalyeo hasimila jeoleul midneun janeun simpanceul badji anihaneun geosiyu midji anihaneun janeun hananimui dogsaengjaui ileumeul midji anihameulo beolsseo simpanceul badeun geosinila geu jeongjoeneun igeosini god bichi sesange wasseudoe salamdeuli jagi haengwiga aghameulo bichboda eodumeul deo salanghan geosinila ageul haenghaneun jamada bicheul miwohaye bicheulo oji anihanani ineun geu haengwiga deuleonalkka hamiyo jinlileul jjocheun janeun bicheulo onani ineun geu haengwiga hananim aneseo haenghan geosimeul natanaelyeo hamila hasinila i hue yesukkeseo jejadeulgwa yudae ttangeulo gaso geogi hamkke yuhasimyeo selyeleul jusideola yohando sallem gakkau aenoneso selyeleul juni geogi muldeuli manheumila salamdeuli waso selyeleul baddeola yohani ajig oge gadhiji anihayeossdeola ie yohanui jeja jungeseo han yudaeineulo deobulo gyeollyeo daehaye byeonloni doeossedeoni jeohuiga yohanege waso galodoe labbiyeo seonsaengningwa hamkke yodangim jeopyeone issdeon ja god seonsaengnimgi jeungeghasideon jaga selyeleul jumae salami da geuegelo gadeoida yohani daedabhaye galodoe manil haneuleseo jusinba animeon salami amu geosdo badeul su eobsneunila nawi malhanba naneun geuliseudoga aniyo geui ape bonaesimeul badeun jalago han geoseul jeunggeohal janeun neohuinila sinbuleul chwiuhaneun janeun sinlangina seoseo sinlangui eumseongeul deudneun chinguga keuge gippeohanani naneun ileohan gippeumi chungmanhayeossnola geuneun heunghayeoya hagessgo naneun soehayeoya halila hanila wilobuteo osineun ineun manmul wie gyesigo ttangeseo nan ineun ttange soghaye ttange soghan geoseul malhaneunila haneulloseo osineun ineun manmul wie gyesinani geuga geu bogo deuleun geoseul jeunggeohadogeui jeunggeoleul badneun iga eobsdoda geui jeunggeoleul badneun ineun hananimeul chamdoesida hayeo inchiyeossneunila hananimui bonaesin ineun hananimui malsseumeul hanani ineun hananimi seonglyeongeul hanlyangeobsi jusiminila abeojkkeseo adeuleul salanghasa manmuleul da geu sone juseosseuni adeuleul midneun janeun yeongsaeungi issgo adeuleul sungjochi anihaneun janeun yeongsaeungeul boji moshago dolieo hananimui jinnoga geu wie meomulleo issneunila

4

yesuui jejaleul samgo selyeleul juneun geosi yohanboda manhda haneun maleul balisaeindeuli deuleun juleul jukkeseo asinjila (yesukkeseo chinha selyeleul jusin

geosi aniyo jejadeuli jun geosila) yudaeleul tteonasa dasi gallillilo gasilaseo samalialo tonghaenghayeoya hagesseuneunjila samaliae issneun sugala haneun dongnee ileusini yagobi geu adeul yosebege jun ttangi gakkabgo geogi tto yagobui umuli issdeola yesukkeseo haengloe gonhayeo umul gyeote geudaelo anjeusini ttaega je yugsijjeum doeossdeola samalia yeoja hanaga muleul gilleo wasseumae yesukkeseo muleul jom dalla hasini ineun jejadeuli meoguleul geoseul saleo dongnee deuleogasseumileola samalia yeojaga galodoe dangsineun yudaeineuloseo eoijihayeo samalia yeoja naege muleul dalla hanaikka hani ineun yudaeini samaliaingwa sangjongchi anihamileola yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae nega manil hananimui seonmulgwa tto nege muljom dalla haneun iga nuguinjul alasdeomyeon nega geuge guhayeosseul geosiyu geuga saengsuleul nege jueosseulila yeojaga galodoe juyeo mul gileul geuleusdo eobsgo i umuleun gipeunde eodiseo i saengsuleul eodgessabnaikka uli josang yagobi i umuleul uliege jueossgo tto yeogiseo jagiwa jagi adeuldeulgwa jimseungi da meogeosseuni dangsin yagoboda deo keuniikka yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae i muleul meogneun jamada dasi mogmaleulyeoniwa naega juneun muleul meogneun janeun yeongwonhi mogmaleuji anihalini nawi juneun muleun geu sogeseo yeongsaeinghadolog sosananeun saemmuli doelila yeojaga galodoe juyeo ileon muleul naege jusa mogmaleujido anngo tto yeogi mul gilleo ojido anheg haobsoseo galasadae gaso ne nampyeoneul bulleo ola yeojaga daedabhaye galodoe naneun nampyeoni eobsnada yesukkeseo galasadae nega nampyeoni eobsda haneun mali olhdoda nega nampyeon daseosi isseosseuna jigeum issneun janeun ne nampyeoni anini ne mali chamdoedoda yeojaga galodoe juyeo naega boni seonjjialosoida uli josangdeuleun i saneseo yebaehayeossneunde dangsindeului maleun yebaehal gosi yelusalleme issda hadeoida yesukkeseo galasadae yeojaye nae maleul mideula i saneseodo malgo yelusallemeseodo malgo neohuiga abeojikke yebaehal ttaega ileulila neohuineun alji moshaneun geoseul yebaehago ulineun aneun geoseul yebaehanoni ineun guwoni yudaeinegeseo naminila abeojikke chameulo yebaehaneun jadeuleun sinlyeonggwa jinjeongeulo yebaehal ttaega onani god i ttaela abeojikkeseoneun ileohge jagiege yebaehaneun jadeuleul chajeusineunila hananimeun yeongisini yebaehaneun jaga sinlyeonggwa jinjeongeulo yebaehaljinila yeojaga galodoe mesiya god geuliseudola haneun iga osil juleul naega anoni geuga osimyeon modeun geoseul uliege gohasilida yesukkeseo ileusido nege malhaneun naega geulola hasinila i ttaee jejadeuli dolawaseo yesukkeseo

yeojawa malsseumhasineun geoseul isanghi yeogyeosseuna mueoseul guhasinaikka eoiji-hayeo jeowa malsseumhasiniikka mudneun iga eobsdeola yeojaga muldongileul beolyeodugo dongnee deuleogaseo salamdeulege ileudoe nau haenghan modeun ileul naege malhan salameul wa bola ineun geuliseudoga aninya hani jeohuiga dongneeseo nawa yesukkelo odeola geu saie jejadeuli cheonghayeo galodoe labbiyeo jabsu-soseo galasadae naegeneun neohuiga alji moshaneun meogeul yangsigi issneunila jejadeuli seolo malhadoe nuga jabsusil geoseul gajda deulyeossneunga handae yesukkeseo ileusidoe nau yangsigeun naleul bonaesin iui tteuseul haenghamyeo geuui ileul onjeonhi iluneun igeosinila neohuiga neogdali jinaya chusuhul ttaega ileugessda haji anihaneunya naega neohuige ile-unoni nuneul deuleo bateul bola huieojyeo chusuhage doeossdoda geoduneun jaga imi sagsdo badgo yeongsaeung ileuneun yeolmaeleul moeunani ineun ppulineun jawa geoduneun jaga hamkke jeulgeowohage halyeo haminila geuleonjeug han salami simgo daleun salami geodunda haneun mali olhdoda naega neohuilo nolyeogji anihan geoseul geoduleo bonaeeossnoni daleun salamdeuleun nolyeoghayeossso neohuineun geudeului nolyeoghan geose chamyehayeossneunila yeojau mali geuga nau haenghan modeun geoseul naege malhayeossda jeunggeohameulo geu dongli junge manheun samaliaini yesuleul midneunjila samaliaindeuli yesukke waseo jagideulgwa hamkke yuhagileul cheonghani geogiseo iteuleul yuhasimae yesuui malsseumeul inhaye midneun jaga deoug manha geu yeojaege malhadoe ije uliga midneun geoseun ne maleul inhani anini ineun uliga chinhi deudgo geuga chameulo sesangui gujusinjul alminila hayeossdeola iteuli jinamae yesukkeseo geogileul tteona gallillilo gasimyeo chinhi jeunggeohasigileul seonjijaga gohyangeseoneun nopimeul badji moshanda hasigo gallillie ileusimae gallillindeuli geuleul yeongjeobhani ineun jagideuldo myeongjeole gassdaga yesukkeseo myeongjeol jung yelusalleme-seo hasin modeun ileul boasseumideola yesukkeseo dasi gallilli ganae ileusini jeone mullo podojuleul mandeusin gosila wangui sinhaga isseo geu adeuli gabeonaumeseo yeongdeuleossdeoni geuga yesukkeseo yudaelobuteo gallillie osimeul deudgo gaso cheonghadoe naelyeoosyeoseo nae adeului byeongeul gochyeyojusoseo hani jeoga geoui jugge doeosseumila yesukkeseo galasadae neohuineun pyojeoggwa gisaleul boji moshamyeon domuji midji anihalila sinhaga galodoe juyeo nae aiga juggi jeone naelyeoososeo yesukkeseo galasadae gala ne adeuli salassda hasindae geu salami

yesuui hasin malsseumeul midgo gadeoni naelyeoganeun gileseo geu jongdeuli odaga mannaseo aiga salassda hageoneul geu nasgi sijaghan ttaeleul muleunjeug eoje je chilsie yeolgiga tteoleoyeossnaida haneunjila abiga yesukkeseo ne adeuli salassda malsseumhasin geu ttaeinjul algo jagiwa geu on jibi da mideunila igeoseun yesukkeseo yudaeseo gallillilo osin hu haenghasin du beonjjae pyojeoginila

5

geuhue yudaeinui myeongjeoli isseo yesukkeseo yelusalleme ollagasinila yelusalleme issneun yangmun gyeote hibeuli mallo bedeseudala haneun mosi issneunde geogi haenggag daseosi issgo geu ane manheun byeongja sogyeong jeolttugbali hyeolgi maleun jadeuli nuwo (mului donghameul gidalini ineun cheonsaga gakkeum mos naelyeowa muleul donghage haneunde donghan hue meonjeo deuleoganeun janeun eotteon byeonge geolyeossdeunji nasge doemileola) geogi samsib palnyeon doen byeongjaga issdeola yesukkeseo geu nuun geoseul bosigo byeongi beolsseo olaenjul asigo ileusidoe nega nasgoja haneunya byeongjaga daedabhadoe juyeo muli donghal ttae naleul mose neoheo jul salami eobseo naega ganeun dongane daleun salami meonjeo naelyeoganaida yesukkeseo galasadae ileona ne jalileul deulgo geoleogala hasini geu salami god naaseo jalileul deulgo geoleo ganila i naleun ansigilini yudaeindeuli byeong naeun salamege ileudoe ansigilinde nega jalileul deulgo ganeun geosi olhji anihanila daedabhadoe naleul nasge han geuga jalileul deulgo geoleogala hadeola handae jeohuiga muddoe neodeoleo jalileul deulgo geoleogala han salami nugunya hadoe gochimeul badeun salami geuga nugusinjalji moshani ineun geogi salami manheumeulo yesukkeseo imi pihasyeosseumila geu hue yesukkeseo seongjeoneoseo geu salameul manna ileusidoe bola nega naasseuni deo simhan geosi saenggiji anhge dasineun joeleul beomchi malla hasini geu salami yudaeindeulege gaso jagileul gochin ineun yesula hanila geuleomeulo ansigile ileohan ileul haenghasinda hayeo yudaeindeuli yesuleul pibbaghage doenjila yesukkeseo jeohuiege ileusidoe nae abeojikkeseo ijekkaji ilhasini nado ilhanda hasimae yudaeindeuli ileul inhaye deoug yesuleul jugigoja hani ineun ansigilman beomhal ppun anila hananimeul jagiui chin abeojila hayeo jagileul hananingwa dongdeungeulo sameusimileola geuleomeulo yesukkeseo jeohuiege ileusidoe naega jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni adeuli abeojui hasineun ileul boji anhgoneun amugeosdo seuseulo hal su eobsnani abeojikkeseo haenghasineun geugeoseul adeuldo geuwa gati haengha-

neunila abeojikkeseo adeuleul salanghasa jagiui haenghasineun geoseul da adeulege boisigo tto geuboda deo keun ileul boisa neohuilo gihi yeogige hasilila abeojikkeseo jugeotun jadeuleul ileukyeo sallisim gati adeuldo jagiui wonhaneun jadeuleul sallineunila abeojikkeseo amudo simpanhaji anihasio simpaneul da adeulege matgisyeosseuni ineun modeun salameulo abeojileul gonggyeonghaneun geos gati adeuleul gonggyeonghage halyeo hasimila adeuleul gonggyeongchi anihaneun janeun geuleul bonaesin abeojileul gonggyeongchi anihaneunila naega jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni nae maleul deudgo tto na bonaesin ileul midneun janeun yeongsaengeul eodeossgo simpane ileuji anihanani samangeseo saengmyeongulo olmgyeosseunila jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni jugeotun jadeuli hananimui adeului eumseongul deuleul ttaega onani god i ttaela deudneun janeun salanalila abeojikkeseo jagi soge saengmyeongi isseum gati adeulegedo saengmyeongul jueo geu soge issge hasyeossgo tto injadoemeul inhayeo simpanhaneun gwonseul juseossneunila ileul gihi yeogiji malla mudeom soge issneun jaga da geui eumseongul deuleul ttaega onani seonhan ileul haenghan janeun saengmyeongui buhwallo aghan ileul haenghan janeun simpantai buhwallo naolila naega amu geosdo seuseulo hal su eobsnola deudneundaero simpanhaneunilaneun nani wondaero halyeohaji anho naleul bonaesin iui wondaero halyeoneungolo nae simpaneun uilounila naega manil naleul wihayeo jeunggeohamyeon nae jeunggeoneun chamdoeji anihadoe naleul wihayeo jeunggeohasineun iga ttalo isseuni naleul wihayeo jeunggeohasineun geu jeunggeoga chaminjul anola neohuiga yohanage salameul bonaemaeyohani jinlie daehayeo jeunggeohayeossneunila geuleona daneun salamegeseo jeunggeoleul chwhihaji anihanola daman i maleul haneun geoseun neohuilo guwoneul eodje halyeo haminila yohaneun kyeoseo bichwineun deungbulila neohuiga ilsi geu biche jeulgeoi issgileul wonhayeosseoneuni naegeneun yohani jeunggeoboda deo keun jeunggeoga isseuni abeojikkeseo naege jusa iluge hasineun yeogsa god nani haneun geu yeogsaga abeojikkeseo naleul bonaesin geoseul naleul wihayeo jeunggeohaneun geosiyotthan naleul bonaesin abeojikkeseo chinhi naleul wihayeo jeunggeohasyeossneunila neohuineun amu ttaedo geu eumseongul deudji moshayeossgo geu hyeongyongul boji moshayeosseumyeo geu malsseumi neohui soge geohaji anihani ineun geui bonaesin jaleul midji anihaminila neohuiga seonggyeongeseo yeongsaengeul eodneunjul saenggaghago seonggyeongul sangghageoniwa i seonggyeongi god naege daehayeo

jeunggeohaneun geosiloda geuleona neohuiga yeongsaengeul eodji wihayeo naege ogileul wonhaji anihaneundoda daneun salamege yeonggwangeul chwhihaji anihanola daman hananimeul salanghaneun geosi neohui soge eobseumul alassnola daneun nae abeojui ileumeulo wasseumae neohuiga yeongjeobji anihana manil daleun salami jagi ileumeulo omyeon yeongjeobhalila neohuiga seolo yeonggwangeul chwhihago yuilhasin hananimkelobuteo oneun yeonggwangeun guhaji anihani eoiji naleul mideul su issneunya naega neohuileul abeojikke gosohalkka saenggagi malla neohuileul gosohaneun iga isseuni god neohuii balaneun ja mosenila moseul mideossdeomyeon tto naleul mideossellini ineun geuga naege daehayeo giloghayeosseumila geuleona geui guldo midji anihageodon eoiji nae maleul midgessneunya hasinila

6

geu hue yesukkeseo gallilli bada god dibelya bada geonneopyeoneulo gasimae keun muliga ttaleuni ineun byeongindeulege haenghasineun pyojegeul bomileola yesukkeseo sane oleusa jejadeulgwa hamkke geogi anjeusini machim yudaeinui myeongjeolin yuwoljeoli gakkaujila yesukkeseo nuneul deuleo keun muliga jagiegelo oneun geoseul bosigo billibege ileusidoe uliga eodiseo tteogeul saseo i salamdeullo meogge hagessneunya hasini ileohge malsseumhasineun chinhi eotteohge hasil geoseul asigo billibeul siheomkoja hasimila billibi daedabbadoe gag salameulo jogeumssig badge haljilado ibaeg denalionui tteogi bujoghalida jeja jung hana god simon bedeloui hyeongje andeulega yesukke yeojja odoe yeogi han aiga isseo bolitteog daseosgaewa mulgogi du malileul gajyeossnada geuleona geugeosi i manheun salamege eolmana doegessabnaikka yesukkeseo galasadae i salamdeullo anje hala hasindae geu gose jandiga manheunjila salamdeuli anjeuni suhyoga ocheonjeum doedeola yesukkeseo tteogeul gajyeo chugsahanin hue anjeun jadeulege nanwo jusigo gogido geuleohge jeohuii wondaero jusida jeohuiga baeuleun hue yesukkeseo jejadeulege ileusidoe nameun jogageul geodugo beolineun geosi eobsge hala hasimeulo ie geoduni bolitteog daseosgaelo meoggo nameun jogagi yeol du bagunie chasdeola geu salamdeuli yesui haenghasin i pyojegeul bogo malhadae ineun chameulo sesange osil geu seonjjjala hadeola geuleomeulo yesukkeseo jeohuiga waso jagileul eogjilo jaba imgeum sameulyeoneunjuleul asigo dasi honja sameul tteona gasinila jeomulmae jejadeuli badae naelyeogaseo baeleul tago badaleul geonneo gabeonaumeulo ganeunde imi eoduwoosgo

yesuneun ajig jeohuiege osiji anihasyeoss-deoni keun balami buleo padoga ileonadeola jejadeuli noleul jueo sibyeolijjeum gadaga yesukkeseo bada wilo geoleo bae gakkai osimeul bogo dulyeowohageoneul galasadae naeni dulyeowo malla hasindae ie gippeoseo baeri yeongeobhani baeneun god jeohuiui galyeodeon ttange ileuleossdeola iteudnal bada geonneopyeone seossneun muliga bae hancheog bakke daleun baega geogi eobsneun geosgwa tto eoje yesukkeseo je-jadeulgwa hamkke geu bae oleuji anihasio jejadeulman ganeun geoseul boassdeoni (geuleona dibelyaeseo baedeuli juui chugsa-hasin hu yeoleosi tteog meogdeon geu gose gakkai wassdeola) muliga geogi yesudo eobseusigo jejadeuldo eobseumeul bogo god baedeuleul tago yesuleul chajeuleo gabeonaumeulo gaseo bada geonneopyeoneo manna labbiyeo eoneu ttaee yeogi osyeossnaikka hani yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae naega jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni neohuiga naleul chajneun geoseun pyojeogeul bon kkadalgi aniyo tteogeul meoggo baebuleun kkadalgiloda sseogneun yangsigeul wihayeol ilhaji malgo yeongsaeang-hadolog issneun yangsigeul wihayeol hala i yangsigeun injaga neohuiege julini injaneun abeoji hananimui inchisin janila jeohuiga muddoe uliga eotteohge hayeoya hananimui ileul haoliikka yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae hananimui bonaesin jaleul mid-neun geosi hananimui ilinila hasini jeohuiga muddoe geuleomyeon ulilo bogo dangsineul midge haenghasineun pyojeogi mueosiniikka hasineun ili mueosiniikka gilogdoen ba haneuleseo jeohuiege tteogeul jueo meogge hayeossda hamgwa gati uli josangdeuleun gwangyaeseo mannaleul meogeossnada yesukkeseo ileusido naega jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni haneuleseo naelin tteogeun mosega jun geosi anila ojig nae abeojiga haneuleseo naelin cham tteogeul neohuiege jusinani hananimui tteogeun haneuleseo naelyeo sesangege saengmyeongeul jeneun geosinila jeohuiga galodoe juyeo i tteogeul hangsang uliege jusoseo yesukke-seo galasadae naega god saengmyeongui tteogini naege oneun janeun gyeolko juliji anihal teoiyo naleul midneun janeun yeong-wonhi mogmaleuji anihalila geuleona naega neohuideoleo ileulgileul neohuineun naleul bogodo midji anihaneundoda hayeossne-unila abeojikkeseo naege jusineun janeun da naegelo ol geosiyo naege oneun janeun naega gyeolko naeo jjochji anihalila naega haneulloseo naelyeoon geoseun naetteuseul haenghalyeo hami aniyo naleul bonaesin iui tteuseul haenghalyeo haminila naleul bonaesin iui tteuseun naege jusin ja junge naega hanado ilheo beoliji anihago majimag nale dasi sallineun igeosinila nae abeojiui tteuseun adeuleul bogo midneun jamada

yeongsaeongeul eodneun igeosini majimag nale naega ileul dasi sallilila hasinila jagiga haneulloseo naelyeoon tteogila hasimeulo yudaeindeuli yesukke daehayeol sugunge-olyeo galodoe ineun yosebui adeul yesuga aninya geu bumoleul uliga aneunde jega jigeum eoijihayeol haneulloseo naelye-owassda haneunya yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae neohuineun seolo sugungeoliji malla naleul bonaesin abeojikkeseo ikkeulji anihamyeon amulado naege ol su eobse-uni oneun geuleul naega majimag nale dasi sallilila seonjijau geule jeohuiga da hananimui galeuchisimeul badeulila gilog-doeosseunjeug abeojikke deudgo baeun salammada naegelo oneunila ineun abeo-jileul bon jaga issdaneungeosi anila ojig hananimegeseo on jaman abeojileul boass-neunila jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni midneun janeun yeongsaeongeul gajyeossnani naega god saengmyeongui tteogilola neohui josangdeuleun gwangyaeseo mannaleul meogeosseodo jugeossgeoniwa ineun ha-neulloseo naelyeoon tteogini salameulo hayeogeum meoggo jugji anihage haneun geosinila naneun haneulloseo naelyeoon san tteogini salami i tteogeul meogeumyeon yeongsaeanghalila nau jul tteogeun god sesangui saengmyeongeul wihan nae sallilola hasinila ileomeulo yudaeindeuli seolo datueo galodoe i salami eoiji neunghi je sauleul uliege jueo meogge hagesseuneunya yesukkeseo ileusido naega jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni injau sauleul meoggi anihago injau pileul masiji anihamyeon neohui sogge saengmyeongi eobsneunila nae sauleul meoggo nae pileul masineun janeun yeongsaeongeul gajyeossgo majimag nale naega geuleul dasi sallilini nae sauleun chamdoen yangsigiyo nae pineun chamdoen eumlyoloda nae sauleul meoggo nae pileul masineun janeun nae ane geohago nado geu ane geohanani salagyesin abeojikkeseo naleul bonaesimae naega abeojilo inhaye saneungeos gati naleul meogneun geu salamdo nalo inhaye sallila igeoseun haneulloseo naelyeoon tteogini josangdeuli meoggodo juneun geugeosgwa gatji anihayeol i tteogeul meogneun janeun yeong-wonhi sallila i malsseumeun yesukkeseo gabeonaum hoedangeseo galeuchisil ttaee hasyeossneunila jeja jung yeoleosi deudgo malhadoe i malsseumeun eolyeobdoda nuga deuleul su issneunya handae yesukkeseo seuseulo jejadeuli i malsseume daehayeol sугeungeolineun jul asigo galasadae i mali neohuiege geollimi doeneunya geuleomyeon neohuiga injau ijeon issdeon goseulo ollaganeun geoseul bolgeos gateomyeon eoiji halyeoneunya sallineun geoseun yeongini yugeun muighanila naega neohuiege ileun mali yeongiyo saengmyeongila geuleona neohui junge midji anihaneun jadeuli

issneunila hasini ineun yesukkeseo midji anihaneun jadeuli nugumyeo jagileul pal jaga nugunji cheoeumbuteo asimileola tto galasadae ileohameulo jeone neohuiege malhagileul nae abeojikkeseo oge hayeo juji anihasismyeon nugudeunji naege ol su eobsda hayeossnola hasinila ileomeulo jeja junge manhi mulleogago dasi geuwa hamkke daniji anihadeola yesukkeseo yeol du jejaege ileusidoe neohuido galyeoneunya simon bedeuloga daedabhadoe juye yeongsaengui malsseumi gyesimae uliga nwigelo gaolikka uliga juneun hananimui geolughasin jasinul midgo alassabnaida yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe naega neohui yeol duleul taeghaji anihayeossneunya geuleona neohui junge han salameun magwinila hasini i malsseumeun galyos simonui adeul yudaleul galikisimila jeoneun yeol dul jungui hanalo yesuleul pal jaleola

7

i hue yesukkeseo gallilliese doanisgo yudaeseo daniyeo anihasisimeun yudaeindeuli jugilyeo hamileola yudaeinui myeongjeolin chomagieoli gakkaujila geu hyeongjedeuli yesukke ileudoe dangsinui haenghaneun ileul jejadeuldo boge yeogileul teona yudaelo gasoseo seuseulo natanagileul guhamyeonse mudhyeoseo ilhaneun salami eobsnani i ileul haenghalyeo hageodeun jaineun sesange natanaesoseo hani ineun geu hyeongjedeulilado yesuleul midji anihamileola yesukkeseo galasadae nae ttaeneun ajig ileuji ani hayeossgeoniwa neohui ttaeneun neul jubindoeo issneunila sesangi neohuileul miwohaji moshadoe naleul miwohanani ineun naega sesangui haengsaleul aghada jeunggeohamila neohuineun myeongjeole ollagala naeun nae ttaega ajig chaji moshayeosseuni i myeongjeole ajig ollagaji anihanola i malsseumeul hasigo gallillie meomulleo gyesinila geu hyeongjedeuli myeongjeole ollaganhui jagido ollagasidoe natanaeji angho bimilhi hasinila myeongjeol junge yudaeindeuli yesuleul chajeumyeonse geuga eodi issneunya hago yesukke daehayeo muli jungeseo sugungeolimi manha hogeun joheun salamila hamyeo hogeun anila mulileul mihoghage handa hana geuleona yudaeindeuleul dulyeowohameulo deuleonage geuleul malhaneun jaga eobsdeola imi myeongjeolui junggani doeo yesukkeseo seongjeone ollagasa galeuchisini yudaeindeuli gihi yeogyeo galodoe i salameun baeuji anihayeossgeoneul eotteohge geuleul aneunya hani yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae nae gyohuneun nae geosi anio naleul bonaesin lui geosinila salami hananimui tteuseul haenghalyeo hamyeon i gyohuni hananimkkelseo wassneunji naega seuseulo malhaminji

allila seuseulo malhaneun janeun jagi yeonggwangman guhadoe bonaesin lui yeonggwangeul guhaneun janeun chamdoeni geu soge buluiga eobsneunila mosega neohuiege yulbeobeul juji anihayeossneunya neohui junge yulbeobeul jikineun jaga eobsdoda neohuiga eojjihayeo naleul jugilyeo haneunya muliga daedabhadoe dangsineun gwisini deullyeossdoda nuga dangsineul jugilyeo hanaikka yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae naega han gagi ileul haenghamae neohuiga da ileul inhayeo goeih i yeogineundoda mosega neohuiege hallyeul jueosseuni (geuleona hallyeoneun mosegeoseo nan geosi anio josangdeulegeoseo nan geosila)geuleomeulo neohuiga ansigiledo salamege hallyeul juneunila moseui yulbeobeul pyehaji anihayeogo salami ansigiledo hallyeul badneun ili issgeodeun naega ansigile salamui jeonsineul geonjeonke han geoseulo neohuiga naleul noyeowohaneunya oemolo pandanhaji malgo gonguiul pandaneulo pandanhala hasinila yelusallam salam jungeseo hogi malhadoe ineun jeohuiga jugigoja haneun geu salami aninya bola deuleonage malhadoe jeohuiga amu maldo anihaneundoda danggugjadeuleun i salameul chameulo geuliseudoinjul alassneunga geuleona ulineun i salami eodiseo wassneunji anola geuliseudokkeseo osil ttaeneun eodiseo osineunji aneun jaga eobseulila haneunjila yesukkeseo seongjeoneo galeuchisimyeo oechyeo galasadae neohuiga naleul algo naega eodiseo on geosdo algeoniwa naega seuseulo on geosi anilola naleul bonaesin ineun chamsini neohuineun geuleul alji moshana naeun anoni ineun naega geuegeoseo nassgo geuga naleul bonaesyeosseuminila hasindae jeohuiga yesuleul jabgoja hana soneul daeneun jaga eobseuni ineun geuii ttaega ajig ileuji anihayeosseumileola muli junge manheun salami yesuleul midgo malhadoe geuliseudokkeseo osiljilado geu haenghasil pyojeogi i salamui haenghan geosboda deo manheulya hani yesukke daehayeo muliui sugungeolineun geosi balisaeindeulege deullinjila daejasjangdeulgwa balisaeindeuli geuleul jabeulyeogo hasogdeuleul bonaeni yesukkeseo ileusidoe naega neohuiwa hamkke jogeum deo issdaga naleul bonaesin iegelo dolagagessnola neohuiga naleul chajado mannaaji moshalteioyo na issneun gose ojido moshalila hasindae ie yudaeindeuli seolo muddoe i salami eodilo gagie uliga jeoleul mannaaji moshaliyo hellan junge heuteojyeo saneun jadeulegelo gaseo hellaineul galeuchilteonga naleul chajado mannaaji moshalteioyo na issneun gose ojido moshalila han i mali museun malinya hanila myeongjeol kkeutnal god keunnale yesukkeseo seoseo oechyeo galasadae nugudeunji mogmaleugeodeun

naegelo waseo masila naleul midneun janeun seonggyeonge ileumgwa gati geu baeseo saengsuui gangi heulleonalila hasini ineun geuleul midneun jaiu badeul seong-lyeongeul galikyeo malsseumhasin geosila (yesukkeseo ajig yeonggwangeul badji moshasin golo seonglyeongi ajig jeohuiege gyesiji anihasideola) i malsseumeul deuleun muli jungeseo hogeun iga chameulo geu seonjjjala hamyeo hogeun geuliseudola hamyeo eotteonideuleun geuliseudoga eoiji gallilliese naogessneunya seonggyeonge ileugileul geuliseudoneun dawisui ssilo tto dawisui saldeon chon bedullehemeseo naolila haji anihayeossneunya hamyeo yesuleul inhayeo muli jungeseo jaengloni doeni geu jungeneun geuleul jabgoja ha-neun jadeuldo isseuna soneul daeneun jaga eobseossdeola hasogdeuli daejesa-jangdeulgwa balisaeindeulegelo oni jeohuiga muddoe eoijihayeo jabaoji anihayeossne-unya hasogdeuli daedabhadoe geu salamui malhaneun geoscheoleom malhan salameun ittaekkaji eobseossnaida hani balisaeindeuli daedabhadoe neohuido mihogdoeossne-unya danggugjadeulnala balisaein junge geuleul midneun iga issneunya yulbeobeul alji moshaneun i mulineun jeojuleul badeun jaloda geu junge han salam god jeone yesukke wassdeon nigodemaga jeohuiege malhadoo uli yulbeobeun salamui maleul deudgo geu haenghan geoseul algi jeone pangyeohlhaneunya jeohuiga daedabhayeo galodoe neodo gallilliese wassneunya sanggohayeo bola gallillieseoneun seonjjjaga naji moshaneunila hayeossdeola (da gaggag jibeulo dolagago

8

yesuneun gamlamsaneulo gasida achime dasi seongjeoneulo deuleosini baegseongi da naaoneunjila anjeusa jeohuileul galeuchisideoni seogigwandeulgwa balisaeindeuli ganeum junge jabhin yeojaleul kkeulgo waseo gaunde seugo yesukke malhadoo seonsaengiyeo i yeojaga ganeumhadaga hyeonjangeseo jabhyeossnaida moseney yulbeobe ileohan yeojaleul dollo chila myeonghayeossgeoniwa seonsaengeun eotteohge malhagessnaikka jeohuiga ileohge malhameun gosohal jogeoneul eodgojahayeo yesuleul siheomhamileola yesukkeseo mo-meul gubhisa songalageulo ttange sseusini jeohuiga mudgileul maji anihaneunjila ie ileona galasadae neohui junge joe eob-sneun jaga meonjeo dollo chila hasigo dasi momeul gubhisa songalageulo ttange sseusini jeohuiga i malsseumeul deudgo yangsimui gachaegul bada eoleuneulo sijaghayeo jeolmeunikkaji hanassig hanassig nagago ojig yesuwa geu gaunde seossneun yeojaman namassdeola yesukkeseo ileonasa

yeoja oee amudo eobsneun geoseul bosigo ileusidoe yeojayeo neoleul gosohadeon geudeuli eodi issneunya neoleul jeongjoehan jaga eobsneunya daedabhadoe juyeo eob-snaida yesukkeseo galasadae nado neoleul jeongjoehaji anihanoni gaseo dasineun joeleul beomchi malla hasinila) yesukkeseo tto illeo galasadae naneun sesangui bichini naleul ttaleuneun janeun eoduume daniji anihago saengmyeongui bicheul eodeulila balisaeindeuli galodoe nega neoleul wi-hayeo jeunggeohani ne jeunggeoneun chamdoeji anihadoda yesukkeseo daed-abhayeo galasadae naega naleul wihayeo jeunggeohayeo nae jeunggeoga cham-doeni naneun naega eodiseo omyeo eodilo ganeun geoseul almieoniwa neohuineun naega eodiseo omyeo eodilo ganeun geoseul alji moshaneunila neohuineun yugcheleul ttala pandanhana naneun amudo pandanchi anihanola manil naega pandanhayeo nae pandani chamdoeni ineun naega honja issneun geosi aniyo naleul bonaesin iga nawa hamkke gyesimila neohui yul-beobedo da salamui jeunggeoga chamdoeda giloghayeosseuni naega naleul wihayeo jeunggeohaneun jaga doego naleul bonaesin abeojido naleul wihayeo jeunggeohasineu-nila ie jeohuiga muddoe ne abeojiga eodi issneunya yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe neohuineun naleul alji moshago nae abeojido alji moshaneundoda naleul allassdeomyeon nae abeojido alasseulila i malsseumeun seongjeoneseo galeuchisil ttaee yeonbo gwe apeseo hasyeosseuna jabneun salami eobseuni ineun geuui ttaega ajig ileuji anihayeosseumileola dasi ileusidoe naega galini neohuiga naleul chajdaga neohui joe gaundeseo juggessgo nauwi ganeun goseneun neohuiga oji moshalila yudaendeuli galodoe jeoga nauwi ganeun goseneun neohuiga oji moshalila hani jeoga jagyeohlhalyeoneunga yesukkeseo galasadae neohuineun alae-seo nassgo naneun wieseo nasseumyeo neohuineun i sesange soghayeossgo na-neun i sesange soghaji anihayeossneunila ileomeulo naega neohuiege malhagileul neohuiga neohui joe gaundeseo jugeulila hayeossnola neohuiga manil naega geuinjul midji anihamyeon neohui joe gaunde-seo jugeulila jeohuiga malhadoo nega nugunya yesukkeseo galasadae naneun cheeumbuteo neohuiege malhayeo on janila naega neohuileul daehayeo malhago pandanhal geosi manheuna naleul bonaesin iga chamdoesimae naega geuege deuleun geugeoseul sesangege malhanola hasidoe jeohuineun abeojileul galikyeo malsse-umhasin juleul kkaedadji moshadeola ie yesukkeseo galasadae neohuineun injaleul deun hue naega geuin juleul algo tto naega seuseulo amu geosdo haji anihago ojig abeojikkeseo galeuchisindaelo ileon geoseul

malhaneun juldo allila naleul bonaesin iga nawa hamkke hasidoda naega hangsang geuui gippeohasineun ileul haenghameulo naleul honja duji anihasyeossneunila i malsseumeul hasimae manheun salami middeola geuleomeulo yesukkeseo jagileul mideun yudaeindeulege ileusidoe neohuiga nae male geohamyeon cham nae jejaga doego jinlileul aljini jinliga neohuileul jayuke halila jeohuiga daedabhadoe uliga abeulahamui jasonila namui jongi doen jeogi eobsgeoneul eoijihayeou uliga jayuke doelila haneunya yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe jinsillo jinsillo neohuige ileunoni joleul beomhaneun jamada joewi jongila jongueun yeongwonhi jibe geohaji moshadoe adeuleun yeongwonhi geohanani geuleomeulo adeuli neohuileul jayuke hamyeon neohuiga chameulo jayuhaila nado neohuiga abeulahamui jasoninjul anola geuleona nae mali neohui soge isseul gosi eobseumeulo naleul jugilyeo haneundoda naneun nae abeojigeseo bon geoseul malhago neohuineun neohui abiegeseo deuleun geoseul haenghaneunila daedabhayeou galodoe uli abeojineun abeulahamila hani yesukkeseo galasadae neohuiga abeulahamui jasonimyeon abeulahamui haengsaleul halgeosieoneul jigeum hananimkke deuleun jinlileul neohuige malhan salamin naleul jugilyeo haneundoda abeulahameun ileohge haji anihayeossneunila neohuineun neohui abiui haengsaleul haneundoda daedabhadoe uliga eumlanhandeseo naji anihayeossgo abeojineun hanbun ppunisini god hananimisiloda yesukkeseo galasadae hananimi neohui abeojiyeosseumyeon neohuiga naleul salanghayeosseulini ineun naega hananimkkelo naseo wasseumila naneun seuseulo on geosi anyo abeojikkeseo naleul bonaesin geosinila eoijihayeou nae maleul kkaedadji moshaneunya ineun nae maleul deuleuljul alji moshamiloda neohuineun neohui abi magwiegeseo nasseuni neohui abiui yogsimeul neohuido haenghagoja haneunila jeoneun cheoembuteo salinhan ja yo jinliga geu soge eobseumeulo jinlie seoji moshago geojiseul malhal taemada je geoseulo malhanani ineun jeoga geojis-maljangiyo geojisui abiga doeesseuminila naega jinlileul malhameulo neohuiga naleul midji anihaneundoda neohui junge nuga naleul joelo chaegjagbessneunya naega jinlileul malhamae eoijihayeou naleul midji anihaneunya hananimkke soghan janeun hananimui malsseumeul deudnani neohuiga deudji anihameun hananimkke soghaji anihayeosseumiloda yudaeindeuli daedabhayeou galodoe uliga neoleul samalia salamila ttoeun gwisini deullyeossda haneun mali olhji anihanya yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe naneun gwisin deullin geosi anila ojig nae abeojileul gonggyeonghamieoneul

neohuiga naleul musihaneundoda naneun nae yeonggwangeul guchi anihana guhago pandanhasineun iga gyesinila jinsillo jinsillo neohuige ileunoni salami nae maleul jikimyeon jugeumeul yeongwonhi boji anihalila yudaeindeuli galodoe jigeum nega gwisin deullin juleul anola abeulahamgwa seonjjijadeuldo jugeossgeoneul ne maleun salami naemaleul jikimyeon jugeumeul yeongwonhi masboji anihalila hani neoneun imi jugeun uli josang abeulahamboda keunya tto seonjjijadeuldo jugeossgeoneul neoneun neoleul nugula haneunya yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe naega naege yeonggwangeul dollimyeon nae yeonggwangi amu geosdo anieoniwa naege yeonggwangeul dollisineun ineun nae abeojisini god neohuiga neohui hananimila chinghaneun geuisila neohuineun geuleul alji moshadoe naneun anoni manil naega alji moshanda hamyeon nado neohui gati geojismaljangiga doelila naneun geuleul algo tto geuui malsseumeul jikinola neohui josang abeulahameun nau ttae bol geoseul jeulgeowohadaga bogo gippeohayeossneunila yudaeindeuli galodoe nega ajig osibdo mosdoeossneunde abeulahameul boassneunya yesukkeseo galasadae jinsillo jinsillo neohuige ileunoni abeulahami nagi jeonbuteo naega issneunila hasini jeohuiga doleul deuleo chilyeohageoneul yesukkeseo sumeo seongjeoneseo nagasinila

9

yesukkeseo gil gasil ttaee nal ttaebuteo sogyeong doen salameul bosinjala jejadeuli muleo galodoe labbiyeo i salami sogyeongulo nan geosi nwi joelo inhamioniikka jagioniikka geu bumooniikka yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe i salamina geu bumoga joleul beomhan geosi anila geuegeseo hananimui hasineun ileul natanaegoja hasiminila ttaega ajig najimae naleul bonaesin iui ileul uliga hayeoya halila bami olini geuttaeneun amudo ilhal su eobsneunila naega sesange issneun donganeun sesangui bichilola i malsseumeul hasigo ttange chimeul baeta jinheulgeul igyeo geuui nune baleusigo ileusidoe silloam mose gaso ssiseula hasini (silloameun beonyeoghamyeon bonaemeul badassdaneun tteusila) ie gaso ssigo balgeun nuneulo wassdeola ius salamdeulgwa mich jeone jeoga geolinin geosul boassdeon salamdeuli galodoe ineun anjaseo gugeolhadeon jaga aninya hogeun geu salamila hamyeo hogeun anila geuwa biseushada hageoneul je maleun naega geulola hani jeohuiga muddoe geuleomyeon ne nuni eotteohge tteojyeossneunya daedabhadoe yesula haneun geu salami jinheulgeul igyeo nae nune baleugo nadeoleo silloame gaso

ssiseula hagio gaseo ssiseossdeoni boge doeossnola jeohuiga galodoe geuga eodi issneunya galodoe alji moshanola hanila jeohuiga jeone sogyeong doeossdeon salameul deligo balisaeindeulege gassdeola yesukkeso jinheulgeul igyeo nuneul tteuge hasin naleun ansigilila geuleomeulo balisaeindeuldo geu eotteohge boge doen geoseul muleuni galodoe geu salami jinheulgeul nae nune baleumae naega ssigo bonaida hani balisaein junge hogeun malhadoe i salami ansigileul jikiji anihani hananimkkeloseo on jaga anila hamyeo hogeun malhadoe joineuloseo eotteohge ileohan pyojeogeul haenghagessneunya hayeo picha jaengloni doeossdeoni ie sogyeong doeossdeon jaegedasi muddoe geu salami ne nuneul tteuge hayeosseuni neoneun geuleul eotteohan salamilala haneunya daedabhadoe seonjijaniida handae yudaeindeuli jeoga sogyeonggeulo issdaga boge doen geoseul midji anihago geu bumoleul bulleo muddoe ineun neohui male sogyeonggeulo nassda haneun neohui adeulinya geuleomyeon jigeumeun eotteohgedoeo boneunya geu bumoga daedabhayeo galodoe iga uli adeulin geosgwa sogyeonggeulo nan geoseul anaida geuleona jigeum eotteohgedoeo boneunji ttoneun nuga geu nuneul tteuge hayeossneunji ulineun alji moshanaida jeoge muleo bosio jeoga jangseonghayeosseuni jagi ileul malhaliida geu bumoga ileohge malhan geoseun imi yudaeindeuli nugudeunji yesuleul geuliseudolo siinhaneun janeun chulgyohagilo gyeoluihayeosseumeulo jeohuileul museowohamileola ileomeulo geu bumoga malhagileul jeoga jangseonghayeosseuni jeoge muleo bosio hayeossdeola ie jeohuiga sogyeong doeossdeon salameul dubeonjjae bulleo ileudoe neoneun yeonggwangeul hananimkke dollila ulineun jeo salami joeininjul anola daedabhadoe geuga joeininji naega alji moshana han gaji aneun geoseun naega sogyeonggeulo issdaga jigeum boneun geugeosiniida jeohuiga galodoe geu salami nege museoul hayeossneunya eotteohge ne nuneul tteuge hayeossneunya daedabhadoe naega imi illeosseodo deudji anihago eoijihayeo dasi deudgoja hanaikka dangsindeuldo geu jejaga doelyeo hanaikka jeohuiga yoghayeo galodoe neoneun geui jejana ulineun moseui jejala hananimi mosegeuneun malsseumhasin juleul uliga algoeniwa i salameun eodiseo wassneunji alji moshanola geu salami daedabhayeo galodoe isanghada i salami nae nuneul tteuge hayeosseudoe dangsindeuli geuga eodiseo wassneunji alji moshaneundoda hananimi joineul deudji anihasio gyeonggeonhayeo geui teusdaelo haenghaneun janeun deuleusineun juleul uliga anaida changse ihulo sogyeonggeulonon jai nuneul tteuge hayeosdda hameul deudji moshayeosseuni i

salami hananimkkelobuteo oji anihayeosseumyeon amu ildo hal su eobseuliida jeohuiga daedabhayeo galodoe nega onjeonhi joe gaundeseo naseo ulileul galeuchineunya hago ie jjochanaeoe bonaenila yesukkeso jeohuiga geu salameul jjochanaessda haneun maleul deuleusyossdeoni geuleul mannasa galasadae nega injaleul midneunya daedabhayeo galodoe juyeo geuga nugsioniikka naega midgoja hanaida yesukkeso galasadae nega geuleul boassgeoniwa jigeum neowa malhaneun jaga geuinila galodoe juyeo naega midnaida hago jeolhaneunjila yesukkeso galasadae naega simpanhaleo i sesange wassuni boji moshaneun jadeuleun boge hago boneun jadeuleun sogyeongdoege halyeo hamila hasini balisaein junge yesuwa hamkke issdeon jadeuli i malsseumeul deudgo galodoe ulido sogyeongingayesukkeso galasadae neohuiga sogyeong doeossdeomyeon joega eobseulyeoniwa bondago hani neohui joega geujeo issneunila

10

naega jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni yangui ulie muneulo deuleogagi anihago daleundelo neomeoganeun janeun jeoldomyeo gangdoyo muneulo deuleoganeun iga yangui mogjala munjigineun geuleul wihayeo muneul yeolgo yangeun geui eumseongeul deudnani geuga jagi yangui ileumeul gaggag bulleo indohayeo naeunnila jagi yangeul da naeoo noheun hue apseo gamyeon yangdeuli geui eumseongeul aneungolo ttala odoo tainui eumseongeun alji moshaneungolo taineul ttaleuji anihago dolleo domanghaneunila yesukkeso i biyulo jeohuiege malsseumhasyoesseuna jeohuineun geu hasin malsseumi mueosinji alji moshanila geuleomeulo yesukkeso dasi ileusidoe naega jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege malhanoni naneun yangui modyo naboda meonjeo on janeun da jeoldoyo gandoni yangdeuli deudji anihayeosseunila naega munini nugudeunji nalo malmiama deuleogamyeon gwoneul eodgo ttoneun deuleogamyeo naomyeo kkoleul eodeulila dojeogi oneun geoseun dojeogjilhago jugigo myeolmangsikilyeoneun geosppuniyo naega on geoseun yangeulo saengmyeongeul eodgehago deo pungseonghi eodge halyeoneun geosila naneun seonhan mogjala seonhan mogjaneun yangdeuleul wihayeo mogsumeul beoligeoniwa sagsuneun mogjado aniyoyangdo je yangi anila iliga oneun geoseul bomyeon yangeul beoligo dalananani iliga yangeul neugtalhago tto hechineunila dalananeun geoseun jeoga sagsgunin kkadalge yangeul dolaboji anihamina naneun seonhan mogjala naega nae yangeul algo yangdo naleul aneun geosi abeojikkeseo naleul asigo naega abeojileul aneun geos

gateuni naneun yangeul wihayeo mogsumeul beolinola tto i ulie deulji anihan daleun yangdeul naege isseo naega indohayeoya halteoini jeohuido nae eumseongeul deudgo han muliga doeeo han mogjaege isseulila abeojikkeseo naleul salanghasineun geoseun naega dasi mogsumeul eodgi wihayeo mogsumeul beolimila ileul naegeseo ppaeeasneun jaga issneun geosi anila naega seuseulo beolinola naneun beolil gwonsedo issgo dasi eodeul gwonsedo isseuni i gemyeongeun nae abeojjegeseo badassnola hasinila i malsseumeul inhayeo yudaein junge dasi bunjaengi ileonani geu junge manheun salami malhadoe jeoga gwisin deullyeo michyeossgeneul eoijihayeo geu maleul deudneunya hamyeo hogeun malhadoe i maleun gwisin deullin jaiui mali anila gwisini sogyeongui nuneul tteugeu hal su issneunya hadeola yelusalleme sujeonjeoli ileuni ttaeneun gyeoulila yesukkeseo seongjeon an sollomon haenggageseo danisini yudaendeuli ewossago galodoe dangsini eonjekkajina uli maeumeul uihogke halyeon-aikka geuliseudoyeodeun balghi malhasio hani yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe naega neohuiege malhayeosseudoe midji anihaneundoda naega nae abeojui ileumeulo haenghaneun ildeuli naleul jeunggeohaneun geosieoneul neohuiga nae yangi animeulo midji anihaneundoda nae yangeun nae eumseongeul deuleumyeo naneun jeohuileul almyeo jeohuineun naleul ttaeuneunila naega jeohuiege yeongsangeul junoni yeongwonhi myeolmangchi anihal teoiyo tto jeohuileul nae soneseo ppaeeaseul jaga eobsneunila jeohuileul jusin nae abeojineun manyuboda keusimae amudo abeoji soneseo ppaeeaseul su eobsneunila nawa abeojineun hanainila hasindae yudaendeuli dasi doleul deuleo chilyeo hageoneul yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe naega abeojikkelo malmiama yeoleogaji seonhan ileul neohuiege boyeossgeoneul geu junge eotteon illo naleul dollo chilyeohaneunya yudaendeuli daedabhadoe seonhan ileul inhayeo uliga neoleul dollo chilyeoneun geosi anila chamlamhameul inhamini nega salami doeeo jaching hananimila hamilola yesukkeseo galasadae neohui yulbeobe giloghamba naega neohuileul sinila hayeossnola haji anihayeossneunya seonggyeongeun pyehaji moshanani hananimui malsseumeul badeun salamdeuleul sinila hasyeossgodeun hamulmyeo abeojikkeseo geolughage hasa sesange bonaesin jaga naneun hananim adeulila haneun geoseulo neohuiga eoiji chamlamhada haneunya manil naega nae abeojui ileul haengchi anihageodeun naleul midji mallyeoniwa naega haenghageodeun naleul midji anihaljilado geu ileun mideula geuleomyeon neohuiga abeojikkeseo nae ane gyesigo naega abeoji ane isseumeul kkaedala allila hasindae

jeohuiga dasi yesuleul jabgoja hayeosseuna geu soneseo beoseona nagasinila dasi yodangang jeopyeon yohani cheoeumeulo selye judeon gose gasa geogi geohasini manheun salami wassdaga malhadoe yohaneun amu pyojeogdo haengchi anihayeosseuna yohani i salameul galikyeo malhan geoseun da chamila hadeola geulihayeo geogiseo manheun salami yesuleul mideunila

11

eotteon byeongdeun jaga isseuni ineun mal-awa geu hyeongje maleudaui chon bedanie saneun nasalola i malianeun hyangyuleul jukke busgo meoliteollo juui baleul ssisgideon jayo byeongdeun nasaloneun geuui olabileola ie geu nuideuli yesukke salameul bonaeeo galodoe juyeo bosioiboseo salanghasineun jaga byeongdeuleossnaida hani yesukkeseo deuleusigo galasadae i byeongeun jugeul byeongi anila hananimui yeonggwangeul wihamiyo hananimui adeullo ileul inhayeo yeonggwangeul eodge halyeohamila hasideola yesukkeseo bonlae maleudawa geu dongsaenggwa nasaloleul salanghasideoni nasaloga byeongdeuleossda hameul deuleusigo geu gyesideon gose iteuleul deo yuhasio geu hye jejadeulege ileusidoe yudaelo dasi gaja hasini jejadeuli malhadoe labbiyeo banggeumdo yudaendeuli dollo chilyeo hayeossneunde tto geulilo gasilyeo hanaikka yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe naji yeol dusiga aninya salami naje danimyeon i sesangui bicheul bomeulo siljoghaji anihago bame danimyeon bichi geu salam ane eobsneungolo siljoghaneunila i malsseumeul hasin hue tto galasadae uli chingu nasaloga jamdeuleossdoda geuleona naega kkaeuleo ganola jejadeuli galodoe juyeo jamdeuleosseumyeon nasgessnaida hadeola yesuneun geuui jugeumeul galikyeo malsseumhasin geosina jeohuineun jamdeuleo swineungeoseul galikyeo malsseumhasim-injul saenggaghaneunjila ie yesukkeseo balghi ileusidoe nasaloga jugeossneunila naega geogi issji anihan geoseul neohuileul wihayeo gippeohanoni ineun neohuilo midge halyeohamila geuleona geuegelo gaja hasindae didumola haneun domaga daleun jejadeulege malhadoe ulido juwa hamkke jugeuleo gaja hanila yesukkeseo waseo bosini nasaloga mudeome isseunji imi naheulila bedanineun yelusallemeseo gakkabgiga han o lijjeum doemae manheun yudaeini maleudawa maliaege geu olabiui illo wimunhaleo wassdeoni maleuda-neun yesu osindaneun maleul deudgo god naga majdoo malianeun jibe anjassdeola maleudaga yesukke yeojjaodoe jukkeseo yeogi gyesyeosssdeumyeon nae olabiga jugji anihayeossgessnaida geuleona naneun ije-lado jukkeseo mueosideunji hananimkke

guhasineun geoseul hananimi jusil juleul anaida yesukkeseo galasadae ne olabiga dasi sallila maleudaga galodoe majimag nal buhwaleneun dasi sal juleul naega anaida yesukkeseo galasadae naneun buhwaliyo saengmyeongini naleul midneun janeun jugeudo salgessgo muleus salaseo naleul midneun janeun yeongwonhi juggi anihalani igeoseul nega midneunya galodoe juyeo geuleohaoeda juneun geuliseudosiyio sesange oseineun hananimui adeulisinul naega midnaida i maleul hago dolagaseo gamanhi geu hyeongje malialeul bulleo malhadoe seonsaengnimi osyeoseo neoleul buleusinda hani maliaga i maleul deudgo geubhi ileona yesukke naagamae yesuneun ajig maello deuleooji anihasio maleudaui majdeon gose geujeo gyesideola maliawa hamkke jibe isseo wilohadeon yudaeindeuleun geuui geubhi ileona naganeun geoseul bogo goghaleo mudeome ganeun jullo saeng-gaghago ttalagadeoni maliaga yesu gyesin gose waso boigo geu bal ape eopdeulio galodoe jukkeseo yeogi gyesyeossdeomyeon nae olabiga juggi anihayeossgessnaida hadeola yesukkeseo geuui uneun geosgwa tto hamkke on yudaeindeului uneun geoseul bosigo simlyeonge tongbunhi yeogisigo minmanghi yeogisa galasadae geuleul eodi dueossneunya galodoe juyeo waso boobsoseo hani yesukkeseo nunmuleul heullisiideola ie yudaeindeuli malhadoe bola geuleul eotteohge salanghayeoss-neunga hamyeo geu jung eotteonineun malhadoe sogyeongui nuneul tteuge han i salami geu salameun juggi anhge hal su eobseossdeonya hadeola ie yesukkeseo dasi sogeuo tongbunhi yeogisimyeo mudeome gasini mudeomi gulila dollo magassgeoneul yesukkeseo galasadae doleul olmgyeo noheula hasini geu jugeun jaiui nai maleudaga galodoe juyeo jugeun jiga naheuli doeosseumae beolsseo naemsaeaga nanaida yesukkeseo galasadae nae mali nega mideumyeon hananimui yeonggwangeul bolila haji anihayeossneunya hasindae doleul olmgyeo noheuni yesukkeseo nuneul deuleo uleoleo bosigo galasadae abeojiyeo nae maleul deuleusin geoseul gamsahanaida hangsang nae maleul deuleusineun juleul naega alassnaida geuleona i malsseum haobneun geoseun dulleoseon mulileul wihamini god abeojikkeseo naleul bonaesin geoseul jeohuilo midge halyeo haminida i malsseumeul hasigo keun solilo nasaloya naola bulesini jugeun jaga sujogeu belo donginchaelo naoneunde geu eolguleun sugeone ssayeosssdola yesukkeseo galasadae puleo noha danige hala hasinila maliaege waso yesuui hasin ileul bon manheun yudaeini jeoleul mideosseuna geu junge eotteon janeun balisaendeulege gaseo yesuui hasin ileul gohanila ie daejesajangdeulgwa

balisaendeuli gonghoeleul moeugo galodoe i salami manheun pyojegeul haenghani uliga eotteohge hagesseunya manil jeoleul idaelo dumyeon modeun salami jeoleul mideul geosiyo geuligo lomaindeuli waso uli ttangwa minjogeu ppaeasa galila hani geu junge han salam geu hae daejasajangin gayabaga jeohuiege malhadoe neohuiga amu geosdo alji moshaneundoda han salami baegseongeul wihayeو juseo on minjogi manghaji anhe doeneun geosi neohuiege yuighan juleul saenggagji anihaneundoda hayeosseuni i maleun seuseulo hami aniyو geu hae daejasajangimeulo yesukkeseo geu minjogeu wihasio tto geu minjogman wihalppun anila heuteojin hananimui janyeoleul moa hanaga doege hagi wihayeو jugsuil geoseul mili malhamileola inal-buteoneun jeohuiga yesuleul jugilyeogo mouihanila geuleomeulo yesukkeseo dasi yudaein gaunde deuleonage daniji anihasio yeogileul teona bin deul gakkau gosin ebeulamilaneun donglie gaseo jejadeul-gwa hamkke geogi yuhasinila yudaeinui yuwoljeoli gakkamae manheun salami jag-ileul seonggyeolke hagi wihayeو yuwoljeol jeone siglose yelusallemeulo ollagassdeoni jeohuiga yesuleul chajeumyeo seongjeone seoseo seolo malhadoe neohui saengga-geneun eotteohanyo jeoga myeongjeole oji anihagessneunya hani ineun daejesa-jangdeulgwa balisaendeuli nugudeunji yesu issneun goseul algeodeun gohayeو jabge hala myeonglyeonghayeosseumileola

12

yuwoljeol yeossae jeone yesukkeseo bedanie ileusini igoseun yesukkeseo jugeun ja gaundeseo sallisin nasaloui issneun gosila geogiseo yesuleul wihayeو janchihalsae maleudaneun ileul bogo nasaloneun yesuwa hamkke anjeunja junge issdeola malianeun jigeughi bissan hyangyu god sunjeonhan nadeu han geuneul gajyeodaga yesuui bale busgo jagi meoliteollo geuui baleul ssiseuni hyangyu naemsaeaga jibe gadeughadeola jeja jung hanaloseo yesuleul jaba jul galynos yudaga malhadoe i hyangyuleul eojjihayeو sambaeg denalione pala gananhan jadeulege juji anihayeossneunya hani ileohge mal-hameun gananhan jadeuleul saenggaghami aniyو jeoneun dojeogila don gweul matgo geogi neohneun geoseul humchyeo gamileola yesukkeseo galasadae jeoleul gaman duo naui jangsa hal naleul wihayeو ileulduge hala gananhan jadeuleun hangsang neohuiwa hamkke issgeoniwa naneun hangsang issji anihalila hasinila yudaeinui keun muliga yesukkeseo yeogi gyesinjeul algo oni ineun yesuman wihami aniyو jugeun ja gaundeseo sallisin nasalodo bolyeo hamileola daejesajangdeuli nasalokkaji

jugilyeogo mouihani nasalo kkadalge manheun yudaeini gaseo yesuleul mideumileola geu iteudnaleneun myeongjeole on keun muliga yesukkeseo yelusallemeulo osinda hameul deudgo jonglyeonamu gajileul gajigo majeuleo naga oechideo hosanna changsonghaliloda juui ileumeulo osineun i god iseulaelui wangisiyeo hadeola yesuneun han eolin nagwileul mannaseo tasini ineun gilogdoenba sion ttala dilyeowo malla bola neoui wangi nagwi saekkileul tago osinda hamgwa gatdeola jejadeuleun cheoeume i ileul kkaedadji moshayeossdaga yesukkeseo yeonggwangeul eodeusin hueya geosi yesukke daehayeo gilogdoen geosimgwa salamdeuli yesukke igati hangeosinjul saenggagnassdeola nasaloleul mudeomeseo bulleonaeeo jugeun ja gaundeseo sallisil ttaee hamkke issdeon muliga jeunggeohanjila ie muliga yesuleul majeumeun i pyojeog haenghasimeul deuleosseumileola balisaeindeuli seolo malhadoe boljieoda neohui haneun ili sseul de eobsda bola on sesangi jeoleul jochneundoda hanila myeongjeole yebaehaleo ollaon salam junge hellain myeochi issneunde jeohuiga galilli bessaeda salam billibege gaseo cheonghayeo galodoe seonsaengiyeo uliga yesuleul boeobgoja hanaida hani billibi andeuleege gaseo malhago andeulewa billibi yesukke gaseo yeojjaondae yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae injau i yeonggwangeul eodeul ttaega wassdoda naega jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni han alui mili ttange tteoleojyeo jugji anihameyon han al geudaelo issgo jugeumyeon manheun yeolmaeleul maejneunila jagi saengmyeongeul salanghaneun janeun ilheobeolil geosio i sesangeseo jagi saengmyeongeul miwohaneun janeun yeongsaenghadolog bojonhalila salami naleul seomgilyeomyeon naleul ttaleula na issneun gose naleul seomgineun jado geogi isseulini salami naleul seomgimyeon nae abeojikkeseo jeoleul gwihi yeogisilila jigeum nae maumi minmanghani museun maleul haliyo abeojieyo naleul guwonhayeo i ttaeleul myeonhage hayeo juobsoseo geuleona naega ileul wihayeo i ttaee wassnada abeojieyo abeojui ileumeul yeonggwangseuleobge haobsoseo hasini ie haneuleseo soliga naseo galodoe naega imi yeonggwangseuleobge hayeossgo tto dasi yeonggwangseuleobge halila hasindae gyeote seoseo deuleun mulineun uolega uleossdagodo hamyeo tto eotteonideuleun cheonsaga jeoege malhayeossdagodo hani yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae i soliga nan geoseun naleul wihan geosi aniyoneohuileul wihan geosinila ije i sesangui simpani ileuleosseuni i sesang ingeumi jjochgyeonallila naega ttangeseo deullimyeon mdoon salamleul naegelo ikkeulgessnola hasini ileohge malsseumhasimeun jagiga

eotteohan jugeumeulo jugeul geoseul boisimileola ie muliga daedabhadoe uleineun yulbeobeseo geuliseudoga yeongwonhi gyesinda hameul deuleossgeoneul neoneun eojjihayeo injaga deullyeoya halila haneunya i injaneun nugunya yesukkeseo galasadae ajig jamsi dongan bichi neohui junge isseuni bichi isseul dongane danyeo eodume butjabhiji anheg hala eodume danineunjaneun geu ganeun baleul alji moshaneunila neohuiege ajig bichi isseul dongane bicheul mideula geulihameyon bichui adeuli doelila yesukkeseo i malsseumeul hasigo jeohuileul tteonagaseo sumeusinila ileohge manheun pyojeogeul jeohui apeseo haenghasyeosseuna jeoleul midji anihani ineun seonjija isayaui malsseumeul ilulyeo hasimila galodoe juyeo uliege deuleun baleul nuga mideosseumyeo juui pali nwige natanassnaikka hayeossdola jeohuiga neunghi midji moshan geoseun i kkadalgini god isayaga dasi illeosseudeo jeohui nuneul meolge hasigo jeohui maeumeul wangohage hasyeosseuni ineun jeohuilo hayeogeum nuneulo bogo maeumeulo kkaedadgo dolikyeo naege gochimeul badji moshage halyeo haminila hayeosseumideola isayaga ileohge malhan geoseun juui yeonggwangeul bogo juleul galikyeo malhan geosila geuleona gwanwon jungedo jeoleul midneun jaga manhdoe balisaeindeuleul inhayeo deuleonage malhaji moshani ineun chulhoeleul danghalkka dulyeowohamila jeohuineun salamui yeonggwangeul hananimui yeonggwangboda deo salanghayeossdola yesukkeseo oechyeo galasadae naleul midneun janeun naleul midneun geosi aniyonaleul bonaesin ileul midneun geosimyeon naleul boneun janeun naleul bonaesin ileul boneun geosinila naneun bicheulo sesange wassnani muleus naleul midneun jalo eodume geoha ji anheg halyeo hamilola salami nae maleul deudgo jikiji anihaljilado naega jeoleul simpanhaji anihanola naega on geoseun sesangeul simpanhalyeo hami aniyos sesangeul guwonhalyeo hamilola naleul jeobeoligo nae maleul badji anihaneun jaleul simpanhal iga isseuni god nau i han geu mali majimag nale jeoleul simpanhalila naega nae jauilo malhan geosi aniyonaleul bonaesin abeojikkeseo nau malhal geosgwa ileul geoseul chinhi myeonglyeonghayeo jusyeosseuni naneun geuui myeonglyeongi yeongsaenginjul anola geuleomeulo nau ileuneun geoseun nae abeojikkeseo naege malsseumhasin geudaelo ileunola hasinila

13

yuwoljeol jeone yesukkeseo jagiga sesangeul tteona abeojikkelo dolagasi ttaega ileunjul asigo sesange issneun jagi salamdeuleul salanghasidoe kkeutkkaji salanghasinila magwiga beolsseo simonui adeul galyos

yudaui maeume yesuleul pallyeoneun saeng-gageul neoheosdeoni jeonyeog meogneun jung yesuneun abeojikkeseo modeun geoseul jagi sone matgisin geosgwa tto jagiga hananimkelobuteo osyeossdaga hananimkkelo dolagasil geoseul asigo jeonyeog jabsuideon jalieseo ileona geotoseul beosgo sugeoneul gayeodaga heolie duleusigo ie daeyae muleul dama jejadeului baleul ssisgisigo geu duleusin sugeoneul ssisgileul sijaghayeو simon bedeuloge ileusini galodoe juyeo jukkeseo nae baleul ssisgisinaikka yesukkeseo daedabhayeo galasadae nau haneun geoseul nega ijeneun alji moshana i hueneun allila bedeuloga galodoe nae baleul jeoldaeo ssisgiji moshasiliida yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe naega neoleul ssisgiji anihamyeon nega nawa sanggwani eobsneunila simon bedeuloga galodoe juyeo nae bal ppunanila songwa meolido ssisgyeo juobsoseo yesukkeseo galasadae imi mogyoghan janeun bal bakke ssileul pil yoga eobsneunila on momi kkaekkeushanila neohuiga kkaekkeushana daneun aninila hasini ineun jagileul pal jaga nuguinji asimila geuleomeulo daneun kkaekkeusji anihada hasinila jeohui baleul ssisgisin hue oseul ibeusigo dasi anja jeohuiege ileusidoe naega neohuiege haenghan geoseul neohuiga aneunya neohuiga naleul seonsaengila ttoneun jula hani neohui mali olhdoda naega geuleohada naega juwa ttoneun seonsaengi doeoo neohui baleul ssisgyeosseuni neohuido seolo baleul ssisgineun geosi olheunila naega neohuiege haenghangeos gati neohuido haenghage halyeohayeو boneul boyeossnola naega jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni jongi sangjeonboda keuji moshago bonaemeul badeun jaga bonaen jaboda keuji moshani neohuiga igeoseul algo haenghamyeon bogi isseulila naega neohuileul da galikyeو malhaneun geosi anila naega nau taeghan jadeuli nuguinji almila geuleona nae tteogeul meogneun jaga naege balkkumchileul deuleosdda han seonggyeongeul eunghage halyeoneun geosinila jigeumbuteo ili ilugi jeone mili neohuiege ileumeun ili ilul ttaee naega geuinjul neohuilo midge halyeo hamilola naega jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni nau bonaen jaleul yeongjeobhaneun janeun naleul yeongjeobhaneun geosiyo naleul yeongjeobhaneun janeun naleul bonaesin ileul yeongjeobhaneun geosinila yesukkeseo i malsseumeul hasigo simlyeonge minmanghayeo jeunggeohayeو galasadae naega jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni neohui jung hanaga naleul pallila hasini jejadeuli seolo bomyeو nwige daehayeو malsseumhasineunji uisimhadeola yesuui jea jung hana god geui salanghasineun jaga yesuui pume uijihayeو nuwossneunjila simon bedeuloga meolisjiseul hayeo malha-

doe malsseumhasin jaga nuguinji malhala handae geuga yesuui gaseume geudaelo uijihayeو malhadoe juyeo nuguoniikka yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe naega han jogageul jji geodaga jeneun jaga geunila hasigo god han jogageul jji geusyeodaga galyos simonui adeul yudaleul jusini jogageul badeun hu god sadani geu soge deuleoganjila ie yesukkeseo yudaege ileusidoe ne haneun ileul soghi hala hasini i malsseumeul museun tteuseulo hasyeossneunji geu anjeun ja junge aneun iga eobsgo eotteonideuleun yudaga don gwleul matasseumeulo myeongjeole uliui sseul mulgeneul sala hasineunji hog ganahan jadeulege mueoseul jula hasineun jullo saenggaghadeola yudaga geu jogageul badgo god nagani bamileola jeoga nagan hue yesukkeseo galasadae jigeum injaga yeonggwangeul eodeossgo hananimdo injaleul inhayeo yeonggwangeul eodeusyeossdoda manil hananimi jeolo inhayeo yeonggwangeul eodeusyeosseumyeon hananimdo jagilo inhayeo jeoege yeonggwangeul jusilini god jusilila sojadeula naega ajig jamsi neohuiwa hamkke issgessnola neohuiga naleul chajelteoina geuleona iljjig naega yudaeindeulege neohuineun nau ganeun gose ol su eobsdago malhan geosgwa gati jigeum neohuiegedo ileunola sae gyemyeongeul neohuiege junoni seolo salanghala naega neohuileul salanghangeos gati neohuido seolo salanghala neohuiga seolo salanghamyeon illosseo modeun salami neohuiga nae jejainjul allila simon bedeuloga galodoe juyeo eodilo gasinaikka yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe nau ganeun gose nega jigeumeun ttala ol su eobsseuna hueneun ttala ollila bedeuloga galodoe juyeo naega jigeumeun eojjihayeو ttaleul su eobsnaikka juleul wihayeو nae mogsumeul beoligessnaida yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe nega naleul wihayeو ne mogsumeul beoligessneunya naega jinsillo jinsillo nege ileunoni dalg ulgi jeone nega sebeon naleul buinhalila

14

neohuineun maeume geunsimhaji malla hananimeul mideuni tto naleul mideula nae abeoji jibe geohal gosi manhdoda geuleohji anheumyeon neohuiege illeosseulila naega neohuileul wihayeو cheosoleul yebihaleo ganoni gaseo neohuileul wihayeو cheosoleul yebihamyeon naega dasi waseo neohuileul naegeloe yeongjeobhayeo na issneun gose neohuido issge halila naega ganeun gose geu gileul neohuiga allila domaga galodoe juyeo eodilo gasineunji uliga alji moshageoneul geu gileul eojji algessabnaikka yesukkeseo galasadae naega god giliyo jinliyo saengmyeongini nalo malmi-amji anhgoneun abeojikkelo ol jaga eob-

sneunila neohuiga naleul allassdeomyeon nae abeojido alasseuliloda ijobuteoneun neohuiga geuleul alassgo tto boassneunila billibi galodoe juyeo abeojileul uliege boyeo juobsoseo geulihameyon joghagessnaida yesukke-seo galasadae billiba naega ileohge olae neohuiwa hamkke isseudoe nega naleul alji moshaneunya naleul bon janeun abeojileul boassgeoneul eojjihayeo abeojileul boila haneunya naneun abeoji ane issgo abeojineun nae ane gyesin geoseul nega midji anihaneunya naega neohuiege ileuneun mali seuseulo haneun geosi anila abeojikke-seo nae ane gyesyeo geuii ileul haneun geosila naega abeoji ane issgo abeojikke-seo nae ane gyesimeul mideula geuleohji moshagessgeodeun haenghaneun geu ileul inhayeo naleul mideula naega jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni naleul midneun janeun naui haneun ileul jeodo hal geosiyo ttohan iboda keun geosdo halini ineun naega abeojikkelo gaminila neohuiga nae ileumeulo mueoseul guhadeunji naega sihaenghalini ineun abeojilo hayeogeum adeuleul inhayeoyeongwangeul eodeusige halyeo hamila nae ileumeulo mueosideunji naege guhameyon naega sihaenghalila neohuiga naleul salanghameyon naui gymyeongeul jikilila naega abeojikke guhagesseuni geuga tto daeleun bohyesaleul neohuiege jusa yeongwontolog neohuiwa hamkke issge hasilini jeoneun jinlui yeongila sesangeun neunghi jeoleul badji moshanani ineun jeoleul bojedo moshago aljido moshamila geuleona neohuineun jeoleul anani jeoneun neohuiwa hamkke geohasimiyo tto neohui soge gyesigesseumila naega neohuileul goawa gati beolyeodui anihago neohuiegelo olila joegum isseumyeon sesangeun dasi naleul boji moshal teoilodoe neohuineun naleul bolini ineun naega salassgo neohuido salgesseumila geu naneun naega abeoji ane neohuiga nae ane naega neohui ane issneun geoseul neohuiga allila naui gymyeongeul gajigo jikineun jalaya naleul salanghaneun jani naleul salanghaneun janeun nae abeojikke salangeul badeul geosiyo nado geuleul salanghayeo geuege naleul natanaelila galyosin anin yudaga galodoe juyeo eojjihayeo jagileul uliegeneun natanaesigo sesangegeneun anihalyeo hasinaikka yesukkeseo daedabhaye galasadae salami naleul salanghameyon nae maleul jikilini nae abeojikkeseo jeoleul salanghasil geosiyo uliga jeoege waso geocholeul jeowa hamkke halila naleul salanghaji anihaneun janeun nae maleul jikiji anihanani neohuii deudneun maleun nae mali aniyo naleul bonaesin abeojiui malsseuminila naega ajig neohuiwa hamkke isseoseo i maleul neohuiege hayeossgeoniwa bohyesa god abeojikkeseo nae ileumeulo bonaesil seonglyeong geuga neohuiege modeun

geoseul galeuchisigo naega neohuiege malhan modeun geoseul saenggagnage hasilila pyeonganeul neohuiege kkichinoni god naui pyeonganeul neohuiege junola naega neohuiege juneun geoseun sesangi juneun geos gati anihanila neohuineun maemeun geunsimdo malgo dulyeowohajido malla naega gassdaga neohuiegelo onda haneun maleul neohuiga deuleossnani naleul salanghayeossdeomyeon naui abeojikkelo gameul gippeohayeosseulila abeojineun naboda keusiminila ije ili ilugi jeone neohuiege malhan geoseun ili ilul ttaee neohuilo midge halyeo hamila i hueneun naega neohuiwa maleul manhi haji anihalini i sesang imgeumi ogesseumila geuleona jeoneun naege gwangyehal geosi eobseuni ojig naega abeojileul salanghaneun geosgwa abeojiui myeonghasindaelo haenghaneungeosul sesangeulo alge halyeo hamilola ileonala yeogileul tteonaja hasinila

15

naega cham podonamuyo nae abeojineun geu nongbula muleus naega isseo gwasileul maejji anihaneun gajineun abeojikkeseo ileul jehae beolisigo muleus gwasileul maejineun gajineun deo gwasileul maejge halyeohayeo ileul kkaekkeuske hasineunila neohuineun naega illeo jun mallo imi kkaekkeushayeosseuni nae ane geohala nado neohui ane geohalila gajiga podonamue buteo issji anihameyon jeollo gwasileul maejeul su eobseum gati neohuido nae ane issji anihameyon geuleohalila naneun podonamuyo neohuineun gajini jeoga nae ane naega jeo ane isseumyeon i salameun gwasileul manhi maejnani naleul tteonaseoneun neohuiga amu geosdo hal su eobseumila salami nae ane geohaji anihameyon gajicheoleom bakke beoliwo mallajinani salamdeuli igeoseul moadaga bule deonjyeo saleuneunila neohuiga nae ane geohago nae mali neohui ane geohameyon mueosideunji wonhaneundaolo guhala geulihameyon ilulila neohuiga gwasileul manhi maejeumyeon nae abeojikkeseo yeongwangeul badeusil geosiyo neohuiga nae jejaga doelila abeojikkeseo naleul salanghasin geos gati nado neohuileul salanghayeosseuni naui salang ane geohala naega abeojiui gymyeongeul jikyeyo geuii salang ane geohaneungeos gati neohuido nae gymyeongeul jikimyeon nae salang ane geohalila naega igeoseul neohuiege ileumeun nae gippeumi neohui ane isseo neohui gippeumeul chungmanhage halyeohaminila nae gymyeongeun god naega neohuileul salanghan geos gati neohuido seollo salanghala haneun igeosinila salami chinguleul wihayeo jagi mogsumeul beolimyeon ieseo deo keun salangi eobsnani neohuiga naui myeonghaneundaolo haenghameyon god naui chingula ijobuteoneun neohuileul

jongila haji anihalini jongeun juinui ha-
 neun geoseul alji moshamila neohuileul
 chingula hayeossnoni naega nae abeojikke
 deuleun geoseul da neohuiege alge hayeos-
 seuminila neohuiga naleul taeghan geosi
 aniyo naega neohuileul taeghayeul sewoss-
 nani ineun neohuilo gaso gwasileul mae-
 jge hago tto neohui gwasili hangsang issge
 hayeo nae ileumeulo abeojikke mueoseul
 guhadeunji da badge halyeo haminila naega
 igeoseul neohuiege myeonghameun neohuilo
 seolo salanghage halyeo hamilola sesangi
 neohuileul miwohameyon neohuiboda me-
 onjeo naleul miwohan juleul alla neo-
 huiga sesange soghayeosseumyeon sesangi
 jagiui geoseul salanghal teoina neohuineun
 sesange soghan jaga aniyo dolieo sesange-
 seo nawi taeghameul ibeun jaingolo sesangi
 neohuileul miwohaneunila naega neohuide-
 oleo jongi juinboda deo keuji moshada
 han maleul gieoghala salamdeuli naleul
 pibbaghayeosseunjeug neohuido pibbaghal
 teoiyo nae maleul jikyeosseunjeug neo-
 hui maldo jikil teoila geuleona salamdeuli
 nae ileumeul inhayeol i modeun ileul neo-
 huiege halini ineun na bonaesin ileul alji
 moshaminila naega waso jeohuiege mal-
 haji anihayeossdeomyeon joega eobseosseu-
 lyeoniwa jigeumeun geu joeleul pinggye-
 hal su eobsneunila naleul miwohaneun jaeun
 tto nae abeojileul miwohaneunila naega
 amudo moshan ileul jeohui jungeseo haji an-
 hayeossdeomyeon jeohuiga joe eobseosseu-
 lyeoniwa jigeumeun jeohuiga nawa mich
 nae abeojileul boassgo tto miwohayeossdoda
 geuleona ineun jeohui yulbeobe gilogdoenba
 jeohuiga yeongo eobsi naleul miwohayeoss-
 dahan maleul eunghage halyeo haminila
 naega abeojikkeloseo neohuiege bonael bo-
 hyesa god abeojikkeloseo naosineun jinliui
 seonglyeongi osil ttaee geuga naleul je-
 unggeohasil geosiyio neohuido cheeumbuteo
 nawa hamkke isseosseumeulo jeunggeohane-
 unila

16

naega igeoseul neohuiege ileumeun neohuilo
 siljogji anhe halyeo hamini salamdeuli
 neohuileul chulhoehal ppunanila ttaega
 ileumyeon muleus neohuileul jugineun
 jaga saenggaghagileul igeosi hananimeul
 seomgineun yela halila jeohuiga ileon ileul
 hal geoseun abeojiwa naleul alji moshamila
 ojig neohuiege i maleul ileun geoseun
 neohuilo geu ttaeleul danghamyeon naega
 neohuiege i mal han geoseul gieognage
 halyeo hamiyo cheeumbuteo i maleul haji
 anihan geoseun naega neohuiwa hamkke is-
 seosseuminila jigeum naega naleul bonaesin
 iegelo ganeunde neohui jungeseo nadeoleo
 eodilo ganeunya mudneun jaga eobsgo dolieo
 naega i maleul hameulo neohui maeume

geunsimi gadeughayeossdoda geuleohana
 naega neohuiege silsangeul malhanoni
 naega tteonaganeun geosi neohuiege yuigila
 naega tteonagaji anihamyeon bohyesaga
 neohuiegeolo osiji anihal geosiyio gamyeon
 naega geuleul neohuiegeolo bonaelineu geuga
 waso joe daehayeol uie daehayeol simpame
 daehayeol sesangeul chaegmanghasilila joe
 daehayeola hameun jeohuiga naleul midji
 anihamiyo uie daehayeola hameun naega
 abeojikkelo gani neohuiga dasi naleul boji
 moshamiyo simpame daehayeola hameun i
 sesang ingeumi simpameul badasseuminila
 naega ajigdo neohuiege ileul geosi man-
 heuna jigeumeun neohuiga gamdangchi
 moshalila geuleohana jinliui seonglyeongi
 osimyeon geuga neohuileul modeun jinli
 gaundelo indohasilini geuga jauilo malhaji
 anho ojig deudneun geoseul malhasimyeon
 janglae ileul neohuiege allisilila geuga nae
 yeonggwangeul natanaelineu nae geoseul
 gajigo neohuiege alligesseuminila muleus
 abeojikke issneun geoseun da nae geosila
 geuleomeulo naega malhagileul geuga nae
 geoseul gajigo neohuiege allilila hayeossnola
 jogeum isseumyeon neohuiga naleul boji
 moshagessgo tto jogeum isseumyeon naleul
 bolila hasindae jea jungeseo seolo malhadoe
 uliege malsseumhasinba jogeum isseumyeon
 naleul boji moshagessgo tto jogeum isseu-
 myeon naleul bolila hasimyeon tto naega
 abeojikkelo gamila hasin geosi museun
 malsseuminyo hago tto malhadoe jogeum
 isseumyeonilahan malsseumi museun mals-
 seuminyo mueoseul malsseumhasineunji
 alji moshanol hageoneul yesukkeseo geu
 mudgoja hameul asigo galasadae nae mali
 jogeum isseumyeon naleul boji moshagessgo
 tto jogeum isseumyeon naleul bolila
 hameulo seolo munuihaneunya naega jin-
 sillo jinsillo neohuiege ileunoni neohuineun
 goghago aetonghagesseuna sesangeun
 gippeohalila neohuineun geunsimhagesse-
 una neohui geunsimi dolieo gippeumi
 doelila yeojaga haesanage doemyeon
 geu ttaega ileuleosseumeulo geunsimhana
 aileul naheumyeon sesange salam nan
 gippeumeul inhayeol geu gotongeul dasi
 gieogji anihaneunila jigeumeun neohuiga
 geunsimhana naega dasi neohuileul bolini
 neohui maeumi gippeul geosiyio neohui
 gippeumeul ppaaseul jaga eobsneunila geu
 naleneun neohuiga amu geosdo naege mudji
 anihalila naega jinsillo jinsillo neohuiege
 ileunoni neohuiga mueosideunji abeojikke
 guhaneun geoseul nae ileumeulo jusilila
 jigeumkkajineun neohuiga nae ileumeulo
 amu geosdo guhaji anihayeosseuna guhala
 geulihameyon badeulini neohui gippeumi
 chungmanhalila igeoseul bisalo neohuiege
 illeossgeoniwa ttaega ileumyeon dasi bisalo
 neohuiege ileuji anho abeojie daehan
 geoseul balghi ileulila geu nale neohuiga nae

ileumeulo guhal geosiyo naega neohuileul wihayeobeojikkeguhagessda haneun malianini ineun neohuiga naleul salanhago ttonaleul hananimkkeloseo onjul mideun goloabeojikkeseo chinhi neohuileul salanghasiminila naega abeojikkelo nawaseo sesangewassgo dasi sesangeul tteona abeojikkeloganola hasini jejadeuli malhadoe jigeumeunbalghi malsseumhasigo amu bisado haji anihasini uliga jigeumeya jukkeseo modeungeoseul asigo tto salamui muleumeulgidalisiji anhneunjul anaida ilosseo hananimkkeloseo naosimeul uliga midsabnaida yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe ijeneun neohuigamidineunya bola neohuiga da gaggag jegoseulo heuteojigo naleul honja dul ttaegaonani beolsseo wassdoda geuleona naega honja issneun geosi anila abeojikkeseo nawahamkke gyesineunila igeseul neohuiege ileumeun neohuilo nae aneseo pyeonganeulnulige halyeohamila sesangeseoneun neohuiga hwannaneul danghana damdaehala naega sesangeul igieosnola hasinila

17

yesukkeseo i malsseumeul hasigo nuneuldeuleo haneuleul uleoleo galasadaeabeojiyeo ttaega ileuleosssaoni adeuleul yeongwalobge hasa adeullo abeojileul yeongwalobge hage haobsoseo abeojikkeseoadeulege juseun modeun jaega yeongsangeuljuge hasilyeogo manmineul daseulineun gwonseul adeulege juseosseumilosoida yeongsangeun god yuilhasin cham hananimgwa geuui bonaesin ja yesu geuliseudoleulan geosiniida abeojikkeseo naega halago juseun ileul naega ilueo abeojileul i sesangeseo yeongwalobge hayeosssaoni abeojiyeochangse jeone naega abeojiwa hamkkegajyeosdeon yeonghwaloseo jigeumdoabeojiwa hamkke naleul yeonghwalobgehaobsoseo sesang jungeseo naega juseun salamdeulege naega abeojiui ileumeulnatanaeossnaida jeohuineun abeojiui geosieossneunde naega juseosseumyeojeohuineun abeojiui malsseumeul jikieossnaida jigeum jeohuineun abeojikkeseo naegejuseun geosi da abeojikkeloseo on geosinjulalassnaida naneun abeojikkeseo naegejuseun malsseumdeuleul jeohuiege jueosssaomyeo jeohuineun igeseul badgo naegaabeojikkelobuteo naon juleul chameuloaomyeo abeojikkeseo naleul bonaesin juldomideosssaobnaida naega jeohuileul wihayeobiobnani naega biobneun geoseun sesangeulwihami anyio naega juseun jadeuleulwihaminiida jeohuineun abeojiui geosilosoidanae geoseun da abeojiui geosiyo abeojiuigeoseun nae geosionde naega jeohuilo malmiama yeonggwangeul badassnaidananeun sesange deo issji anihaona jeohuineunsesange issaobgo naneun abeojikkelo

gaobnani geolughasin abeojiyeo naege juseunabeojiui ileumeulo jeohuileul bojeonhasa uliwa gati jeohuido hanaga doege haobsoseo naega jeohuiwa hamkke isseul ttaeenaege juseun abeojiui ileumeulo jeohuileulbojeonhawa jikieosssnaida geu junge hanadomyeolmangchi anngo ojig myeolmanguijasig ppunioni ineun seonggyeongeul eunghage haminiida jigeum naega abeojikkelogaoni naega sesangeseo i maleul haobneungeoseun jeohuilo nae gippeumeul jeohui anechungmanhi gajigehalyeo haminiida naegaabeojiui malsseumeul jeohuiege jueosssaomae sesangi jeohuileul miwohayeosssaoniineun naega sesange soghaji anihamgati jeohuido sesange soghaji anihameulinhaminiida naega biobneun geoseun jeohuileul sesangeseo delyeogasigileul wihami anyio ojig age ppajiji anhe bojeonhasigileul wihaminiida naega sesange soghaji anihamgati jeohuido sesange soghaji anihayeosssabnaida jeohuileul jinlilogeolughage haobsoseo abeojiui malsseumeunjinliniida abeojikkeseo naleul sesangebonaesin geos gati nado jeohuileul sesangebonaeossgo tto jeohuileul wihayeonaega naleul geolughage haoni ineun jeohuidojinlilo geolughameul eodde halyeo haminiidanaega biobneun geoseun i salamdeulmanwihami anyio tto jeohui maleul inhayeonaleul midneun salamdeuldo wihaminiabeojikkeseo nae ane naega abeoji aneissneun geos gati jeohuido da hanaga doeeuliane issge hasa sesangeulo abeojikkeseonaleul bonaesin geoseul midge haobsoseonaegejuseun yeonggwangeul naega jeohuiegejueosssaoni ineun uliga hanaga doengeosgati jeohuido hanaga doege halyeo haminiida god naega jeohui ane abeojikkeseonae ane gyesyeo jeohuilo onjeonhameulilueo hanaga doege halyeo hameun abeojikkeseo naleul bonaesingeosgwa ttonaleul salanghasin gati jeohuido salanghasingeoseul sesangeulo alge halyeo hamilosoidaabeojiyeo naege juseun jado nae issneun gosenawa hamkke isseo abeojikkeseo changsejeonbuteo naleul salanghasimeulo naegejuseun naui yeonggwangeul jeohuilo bogehasigileul wonhaobnaida uilousin abeojiyeosesangi abeojileul alji moshayeodonaneunabeojileul alassabgo jeohuido abeojikkeseonaleul bonaesinjul alassabnaida naegaabeojiui ileumeul jeohuiege alge hayeossgotto alge halini ineun naleul salanghasinsalangi jeohui ane issgo nado jeohui aneisse halyeo haminiida

18

yesukkeseo i malsseumeul hasigo jejadeulgewa hamkke gideulon sinae jeopyeoneulonagasini geogi dongsani issneunde jejadeulgwa hamkke deuleogasida geogineun

yesukkeseo jejadeulgwa gakkeum moisineun gosimeulo yesuleul paneun yudado geu-
goseul aldeola yudaga gundaewa mich
daejasajangdeulgwa balisaeindeulegeseo
eodeun hasogdeuleul deligo deunggwa
hwaewa byeonggileul gajigo geulilo one-
unjila yesukkeseo geu danghal ileul da
asigo naaga galasadae neohuiga nuguleul
chajneunya daedabhadoe nasales yesula
hageoneul galasadae naelola hasinila geuleul
paneun yudado jeohuiwa hamkke seossdeola
yesukkeseo jeohuiege naelola hasil ttae
jeohuiga mulleogaseo ttange eopdeuleo-
jineunjila ie dasi nuguleul chajneunyago
muleusindae jeohuiga malhadoe nasales
yesula hageoneul yesukkeseo daedabhasi-
doe neohuiege naelola hayeosseuni naleul
chajgeodeun i salamdeului ganeun geoseul
yongnabhala hasini ineun abeojikkeseo
naege jusin ja jungeseo hanado ilhji
anihayeosssabnaida hasin malsseumeul eun-
nghage halyeo hamileola ie simon bedeuloga
geomeul gajyeosssneunde igeoseul ppaeo
daejasajangu i jongeul chyeoseo oleunpyeon
gwileul beobeolini geu jongui ileumeun
malgola yesukkeseo bedeulodeoleo ileusido
geomeul jibe kkojeula abeojikkeseo jusin ja-
neul naega masiji anihagessneunya hasinila
ie gundaewa cheonbujanggwa yudaeinui
hasogdeuli yesuleul jaba gyeolbaghayeo
meonjeo annaseuegelo kkeulgo gani annase-
uneun geu haeni daejasajangin gayabaui
janginila gayabaneun yudaeindeulege han
salami baegseonggeul wihayeo jugneun geosi
yuighada gwongohadeon jaleola simon
bedeulowa tto daleun jeja hanaga yesuleul
ttaleuni i jejaneun daejasajanggwa aneun
salamila yesuwa hamkke daejasajangu i
jib tteule deuleogago bedeuloneun mun
bakke seossneunjila daejasajanggwa aneun
geu daleun jejaga nagaseo munjikeun
yeojaege malhayeo bedeuloleul deligo
deuleowassdeoni mun jikineun yeojongi
bedeuloege malhadoe neodo i salamui jeja
jung hanaga aninya hani geuga malhadoe
naneun anila hago geu ttaega chuungolo
jonggwa hasogdeuli suchbuleul piugo seoseo
jjoeni bedeulodo hamkke seoseo jjoedeola
daejasajangi yesuege geuui jejadeulgwa
geuui gyohune daehayeo muleuni yesukke-
seo daedabhasidoe naega deuleonaeeo nohgo
sesange malhayeossnola modeun yudaein-
deului moineun hoedanggwa seongjeoneseo
hangsang galechyeossgo eunmilhineun amu
geosdo malhaji anihayeossgeneul eoijihayeo
naege mudneunya naega museun maleul
hayeossneunji deuleun jadeulege muleo
bola jeohuiga nau hadeon maleul aneunila
i malsseumeul hasimae gyeote seossneun
hasog hanaga soneulo yesuleul chyeo
galodoe nega daejasajangege igati daedab-
haneunya hani yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe
naega maleul jalmoshayeosseumyeon geu

jalmoshan geoseul jeunggeohala jalhayeos-
seumyeon nega eoijihayeo naleul chineunya
hasideola annaseuga yesuleul gyeolbaghan
geudaelo daejasajang gayabaegae bonaenila
simon bedeuloga seoseo buleul jjoedeoni
salamdeuli muddoe neodo geu jeja jung
hanaga aninya bedeuloga buinhayeo gal-
doe naneun anila hani daejasajangu i jong
hananeun bedeuloege gwileul beeo beoliun
salamui ilgala galodoe nega geu salamgwa
hamkke dongsane issdeon geoseul naega
boji anihayeosssneunya ie bedeuloga tto
buinhani god dalgi uldeola jeohuiga yesuleul
gayabaegeseo gwanjeongeulo kkeulgo gani
saebyeogila jeohuineun deoleobhimeul badji
anihago yuwoljeol janchileul meoggoja
hayeo gwanjeonge deuleogaji anihadeola
geuleomeulo billadoga bakkeulo jeohuiege
nagaseo malhadoe neohuiga museun illo i
salameul gosohaneunya daedabhayeo gal-
doe i salami haengagjaga anieosssdeomyeon
uliga dangsinege neomgiji anihayeossgess-
naida billadoga galodoe neohuiga jeoleul
delyeodaga neohui beobdalo jaepanhala
yudaeindeuli galodoe uliegeneun salameul
jugineun gwoni eobsnaida hani ineun
yesukkeseo jagiga eotteohan jugeumeulo
jugeul geoseul galikyeo hasin malsseumeul
eunghage halyeo hamileola ie billadoga dasi
gwanjeonge deuleoga yesuleul bulleo gal-
doe nega yudaeinui wanginya yesukkeseo
daedabhasidoe ineun nega seuseulo haneun
malinyo daleun salamdeuli naleul daehayeo
nega han malinyo billadoga daedabhadoe
naega yudaeininya ne nala salamgwa
daejasajangdeuli neoleul naege neom-
gyeosseuni nega mueoseul hayeosssneunya
yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe nae naneun
i sesange soghan geosi anila manil nae
nalaga i sesange soghan geosieosssdeomyeon
nae jongdeuli ssawo nalo yudaeindeulege
neomgiuji anhe hayeosseulila ije nae nala-
neun yeogie soghan geosi aninila billadoga
galodoe geuleomyeon nega wangi aninya
yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe ne malgwa gati
naega wanginila naega ileul wihayeo nasse-
umyeo ileul wihayeo sesange wassnani god
jinlie daehayeo jeunggeohalyeo hamiloda
muleus jinlie soghan janeun nae solileul
deudneunila hasindae billadoga galodoe
jinliga mueosinya hadeola i maleul hago dasi
yudaeindeulege nagaseo ileudoe naneun
geuegeseo amu joedo chajji moshanola
yuwoljeolmyeon naega neohuiege han
salameul noha juneun jeonlyega isseuni
geuleomyeon neohuineun naega yudaeinui
wangeul neohuiege noha jugileul wonhane-
unya hani jeohuiga tto soljilleo galodoe
i salami anila balabala hani balabaneun
gangdoleola

ie billadoga yesuleul delyeodaga chaejjigjil-hadeola gunbyeongdeuli gasilo myeonlyug-waneul yeokkeo geuiui meolie ssuiugo jasaeg oseul ibhigo ape waseo galodoe yudaeinui wangiyeo pyeonganhaljjieoda hamyeo son-badageulo ttaelideola billadoga dasi bakke naga malhadoe bola i salameul deligo neohuiege naonani ineun naega geuegeseo amu joedo chajji moshan geoseul neohuilo alge halyeo hamiloda hadeola ie yesukkeseo gasi myeonlyugwaneul sseugo jasaeg oseul ibgo naosini billadoga jeohuiege malhadoe bola i salamiloda hamae daejasajangdeulgwa hasogdeuli yesuleul bogo solijilleo galodoe sibjagae mos bagge hasoseo sibjagae mos bagge hasoseo haneunjila billadoga galodoe neohuiga chinhi delyeodaga sibjagae mos bageula naneun geuegeseo joeleul chajji moshanola yudaeindeuli daedabhadoe uliege beobi isseuni geu beobdaelo hamyeon jeoga dangyeonhi jugeul geoseun jeoga jagileul hananin adeulila haminida billadoga i maleul deudgo deoug dulyeowohayeoe dasi gwanjeonge deuleogaseo yesukke malhadoe neoneun eodiloseonya hadoe yesukkeseo daedabhayeoe juji anihaseineunjila billadoga galodoe naega malhaji anihaneunya naega neoleul noheul gwonsedo issgo sibjagae mos bageul gwonsedo issneunul alji moshaneunya yesukkeseo daedabhasidoe wieseo juji anihaseyosseomeyon naleul haehal gwonsesga eobseosseulini geuleomeulo naleul nege neomgyeo jun jai joeneun deo keunila hasini ileohameulo billadoga yesuleul noheulyeogo himsseosseuna yudaeindeuli solijilleo galodoe i salameul noheumyeon gaisau chungsini aniniida muleus jagileul wangila haneun janeun gaisaleul banyeoghaneun geosiniida billadoga i maleul deudgo yesuleul kkeulgo nawaseo bagseog (hibeuli mallo gabada)ilan goseseo jaepanseoge anjasdeola i naleun yuwoljeolui yebiliyo ttaeneun je yugsila billadoga yudaeindeulge ileudoe bola neohui wangiloda jeohuiga solijilleudoe eobsi hasoseo eobsi hasoseo jeoleul sibjagae mos bagge hasoseo billadoga galodoe naega neohui wangeul sibjagae mos bageulya daejasajangdeuli daedabhadoe gaisa oeeneun uliege wangi eobsnaida hani ie yesuleul sibjagae mos baghige jeohuiege neomgyeojunila jeohuiga yesuleul mateumae yesukkeseo jagiui sibjagaleul jisigo haegol (hibeuli mallo golgoda)jila haneun gose naosini jeohuiga geogiseo yesuleul sibjagae mos bageulsae daleun du salamdo geuwa hamkke jwaupyone mos bageuni yesuneun gaunde issdeola billadoga paeleul sseoseo sibjaga wie butini nasales yesu yudaeinui wangila gilogdoeossdeola yesuui mos baghisin gosi seongeseo gakkangolo manheun yudaeini i paeleul ilgneunde hi-

beuliwa lomawa hella mallo gilogdoeossdeola yudaeinui daejasajangdeuli billadoege ileudoe yudaeinui wangila malgo jaching yudaeinui wangila sseula hani billadoga daedabhadoe naui sseul geoseul sseossda hanila gunbyeongdeuli yesuleul sibjagae mos baggo geuiui oseul chwhihayeoe ne gise nanwo gaggag han gissig eodgo sogosdo chwhihani i sogoseun hoji anihago wiesebuteo tongeulo jjan geosila gunbyeongdeuli seolo malhadoe igoseul jijji malgo nuga eodna jebi ppobja hani ineun seonggyeonge jeohuiga nae oseul nanugo nae oseul jebi ppobjnada han geoseul eunghage halyeo hamileola gunbyeongdeuleun ileon ileul hago yesuui sibjaga gyeoteneun geu mochingwa imowa geullobau anae maliawa magdalla maliaga seossneunjila yesukkeseo geu mochingwa salanghasineun jejaga gyeote seossneun geoseul bosigo geu mochinke malsseumhasidoe yeojayeoe bososeo adeuliniida hasigo tto geu jeaegae ileusidoe bola ne eomeonila hasindae geu ttaebuteo geu jejaga jagi jibe mosinila i hue yesukke-seo modeun ili imi ilunjul asigo seonggyeongulo eunghage halyeohasa galasadae naega mogmaleuda hasini geogi sin podojuga gadeughi damgin geuleusi issneunjila salamdeuli sin podojuleul meogeumeun haeyungeul useulchoe maeo yesuui ibe daeni yesukkeseo sin podojuleul badeusin hu galasadae da ilueossda hasigo meolileul sugisigo yeonghoni dolagasinila i naleun yebiliila yudaeindeuleun geu ansigili keun nalimeulo geu an sigile sicheudeul sibjagae juji anihalyeo hayeo billadoege geudeulil dalileul kkeokkeo sicheul chiwo dalla hani gunbyeongdeuli gaseo yesuwa hamkke mosbaghin cheosjjae salamgwa tto geu daleun salamui dalileul kkeokkgo yesukke ileuleoneun imi jugeungeoseul bogo dalileul kkeokkji anihago geu jung han gunbyeongi changeulo yeopgulileul jiljeuni god piwa muli naodeola ileul bon jaga jeunggeohayeosseuni geu jeunggeoga chamila jeoga jagiui malha-neun geosi chaminjul algo neohuilo midge halyeohaminila i ili ilun geoseun geu ppyeoga hanado kkeokkiuji anihalila han seonggyeongulo eunghage halyeohamila tto daleun seonggyeonge jeohuiga geu jiljeun jaleul bolila hayeossneunila alimadae salam yosebi yesuui jejana yudaeineul dulyeowohayeoe eunhwhihadeoni i ili hue billadodeoleo yesuui sicheul gayjeogagileul guhamae billadoga heolag haneunjila ie gaseo yesuui sicheul gayjeoganila iljjig yesukke bame naawassdeon nigodemodo molyaggwa chimhyang seokkeun geoseul baeg geunjeum gajigo onjila ie yesuui sicheul gayjeodaga yudaeinui janglyebeobdaelo geu hyangpumgwa hamkke semapolo ssasdeola yesuui sibjagae mos baghisin gose dongsan issgo dongsan ane ajig salameul jangsahan ili eobsneun

sae mudeomi issneunjila i naleun yudaeinui
yebiiliyo tto mudeomi gakkauungolo yesuleul
geogi dunila

20

ansig hu cheosnal ileun achim ajig eoduul
ttaee magdalla maliaga mudeome waseo
doli mudeomeseo olmgyeogan geoseul bogo
simon bedeulowa yesuui salanghasideon
geu daleun jejaege dallyeogaseo malhadoe
salami juleul mudeomeseo gajyeodaga
eodi dueossneunji uliga alji moshagessda
hani bedeulowa geu daleun jejaga nagaseo
mudeomeulo galsae duli gati daleumjil-
hadeoni geu daleun jejaga bedeuloboda deo
ppalli dalanaseo meonjeo mudeome ileuleo
gupulyeo semapo nohin geoseul boasseuna
deuleogajineun anihayeossdeoni simon
bedeulodo ttala waseo mudeome deuleoga
boni semapoga nohyeosso tto meolileul
ssassdeon sugeoneun semapowa hamkke
nohiji anngo ttan gose gaekyeo issdeola
geu ttaeeya mudeome meonjeo wassdeon
geu daleun jejado deuleoga bogo middeola
(jeohuineun seonggyeonge geuga jugeun ja
gaundeseo dasi salanaya halila hasin mals-
seumeul ajig alji moshadeola) ie du jejaga
jagi jibeulo dolaganila malianeun mudeom
bakke seoseo ulgo issdeoni ulmyeonseo
gupulyeo mudeom sogeul deulyeodaboni
huin os ibeun du cheonsaga yesuui siche
nwieossdeon gose hananeun meoli pyeone
hananeun bal pyeone anjassdeola cheon-
sadeuli galodoe yeojayeo eojjihayeo uneunya
galodoe salami nae juleul gajyeodaga eodi
dueossneunji naega alji moshaminiida i
maleul hago dwilo dolikyeo yesuui seosin
geoseul bona yesusinul aljimoshadeola
yesukkeseo galasadae yeojayeo eojjihayeo
ulmyeo nuguleul chajneunya hasini malia-
neun geuga dongsanjigiin jullo algo galodoe
juye dangsini olmgyeo gassgeodeun eodi
dueossneunji naege ileusoseo geulihamyeon
naega gajyeogalida yesukkeseo maliaya
hasigeoneul maliaga dolikyeo hibeuli mallo
laboniyeo hani (ineun seonsaengnimila)
yesukkeseo ileusidoe naleul manjiji malla
naega ajig abeojikkelo ollagaji moshayeoss-
nola noneun nae hyeongjedeulege gaso
ileudoe naega nae abeoji god neohui
abeoji nae hananim god neohui hanan-
imkkelo ollaganda hala hasindae magdalla
maliaga gaso jejadeulege naega juleul
boassda hago tto jukkeseo jagiege ileo-
hge malsseumhasyeossda ileunila i nal
god ansig hu cheosnal jeonyeog ttaee je-
jadeuli yudaeindeuleul dulyeowohaye mo-
in gose mundeuleul dadassdeoni yesukkeseo
osa gaunde seoseo galasadae neohuiege
pyeonggangi isseuljiejoda i malsseumeul
hasigo songwa yeopgulileul boisini jejadeuli
juleul bogo gippeohadeola yesukkeseo

tto galasadae neohuiege pyeonggangi is-
seuljiejoda abeojikkeseo naleul bonaesin geos
gati nado neohuileul bonaenola i malsse-
umeul hasigo jeohuileul hyanghasa sumeul
naeswimyeo galasadae seonglyeongeul
badeula neohuiga nwi joedeunji sahamyeon
sahayeojil geosiyo nwi joedeunji geudaelo
dumyeon geudaelo isseulila hasinila yeol
du jea junge hanain didumola haneun
domaneun yesu oseyosseul ttaee hamkke
issji anihanjila daleun jejadeuli geuge
ileudoe uliga juleul boassnola hani domaga
galodoe naega geu sonui mosjagugeul
bomyeo nae songalageul geu mosjaguge
neohemyeo nae soneul geu yeopgulie
neohoe boji anhgoneun midji anihagessnola
hanila yeodeuleul jinaseo jejadeuli dasi
jib ane isseul ttaee domado hamkke issgo
mundeuli dadhyeossneunde yesukkeseo
osa gaunde seoseo galasadae neohuiege
pyeonggangi isseuljiejoda hasigo domage
ileusidoe ne songalageul ili naemileo
nae soneul bogo ne soneul naemileo nae
yeopgulie neohoebola geulihago mideum
eobsneun jaga doeji malgo midneun jaga
doela domaga daedabhaye galodoe nau
jusimyeo nau hananimisiniida yesukkeseo
galasadae noneun naleul bon golo mid-
neunya boji moshago midneun jadeuleun
bogdoedoda hasinila yesukkeseo jejadeul
apeose ichaege gilogdoeji anihan daleun
pyojeogdo manhi haenghasyeosseuna ojig
igeoseul giloghameun neohuilo yesukkeseo
hananimui adeul geuliseudoisimeul midge
halyeo hamiyo tto neohuilo midgo geu
ileumeul himibeo saengmyeongeul eodge
halyeo haminila

21

geu hue yesukkeseo dibelya badaeseo tto
jejadeulege jagileul natanaesyeosseuni
natanaesin ili ileohanila simon bedeulowa
didumola haneun domawa gallilli gana
salam nadanaelgwa sebedaeui adeuldeulgwa
tto daleun jea duli hamkke issdeoni simon
bedeuloga naneun mulgogi jabeuleo ganola
hamae jeohuiga ulido hamkke gagessda
hago nagaseo baee ollasseuna i bame amu
geosdo jabji moshayeossdeoni nali saeogal
ttaee yesukkeseo badasgae seosyeosseuna
jejadeuli yesusinul alji moshaneunjila
yesukkeseo ileusidoe yaedeula neohuiege
gogiga issneunya daedabhadoe eobsnada
galasadae geumuleul bae oleun pyeone
deonjila geulihamyeon eodeulila hasindae ie
deonjyeossdeoni gogiga manha geumuleul
deul su eobsdeola yesuui salanghasineun
geu jejaga bedeuloee ileudoe jusila hani
simon bedeuloga beosgo issdaga jula
haneun maleul deudgo geotoseul duleun
hue badalo ttwieo naelideola daleun je-
jadeuleun yugjieseo sanggeoga bulgwa han

osib ganjjeum doemeulo jageun baeleul
tago gogideun geumuleul kkeulgo waseo
yugjie ollaboni suchbuli issneunde geu
wie saengseoni nohyeossgo tteogdo issde-
ola yesukkeseo galasadae jigeum jabeun
saengseoneul jom gayyeoola hasindae simon
bedeuloga ollagaseo geumuleul yugjie
kkeuleo ollini gadeugghi chan keun gogiga
ilbaeg swin se malila igati manheuna geu-
mul i jjijeojiji anihayeossdeola yesukkeseo
galasadae waseo jobaneul meogeula hasini
jejadeuli jusin jul aneun golo dangsini
nugunya gamhi mudneun jaga eobsdeola
yesukkeseo gasyeoseo tteogeul gayeodaga
jeohuiege jusigo saengseondo geuwa gati
hasinila igeoseun yesukkeseo jugeunja gaun-
deseo salanasin hue se beonjjaelo jejadeulege
natanasin geosila jeohuiga joban meogeun
hue yesukkeseo simon bedeulooge ileusidoe
yohanui adeul simona nega i salamdeulboda
naleul deo salanghaneunya hasini galodoe
juyeo geuleohaoeda naega juleul salangha-
neunjul jukkeseo asinaida galasadae nae
eolin yangeul meogila hasigo tto dubeonjjae
galasadae yohanui adeul simona nega
naleul salanghaneunya hasini galodoe juyeo
geuleohaoeda naega juleul salanghaneunjul
jukkeseo asinaida galasadae nae yangeul
chila hasigo se beonjjae galasadae yohanui
adeul simona nega naleul salanghaneunya
hasini jukkeseo sebeonjjae nega naleul
salanghaneunya hasimeulo bedeuloga ge-
unsimhayeo galodoe juyeo modeun geoseul
asiomae naega juleul salanghaneun juleul
jukkeseo asinaida yesukkeseo galasadae nae
yangeul meogila naega jinsillo jinsillo nege
ileunoni jeolmeoseoneun nega seuseulo tti
ttigo wonhaneun goseulo danyeossgeoniwa
neulgeoseoneun ne paleul beollilini nami
nege tti ttiugo wonchi anihaneun goseulo
delyeogalila i malsseumeul hasimeun be-
deuloga eotteohan jugeumeulo hananimkke
yeonggwangeul dollil geoseul galikisim-
ileola i malsseumeul hasigo bedeulooge
ileusidoe naleul ttaleula hasini bedeuloga
dolikyeo yesuii salanghasineun geu jejaga
ttaleuneun geoseul boni geuneun man-
chanseogeseo yesuii pume uijihayeo juyeo
juleul paneun jaga nuguoniikka muddeon
jaleola ie bedeuloga geuleul bogo yesukke
yeojjaodoe juyeo i salameun eotteohge
doegessabnaikka yesukkeseo galasadae
naega ol ttaekkaji geuleul meomulge
hagoja haljilado nege museun sangg-
waninya neoneun naleul ttaleula hasideola
i malsseumi hyeongjedeulege nagaseo geu
jejaneun jugji anihagessda hayeosseuna
yesuii malsseumeun geuga jugji anhgessda
hasin geosi anila naega ol ttaekkaji geuleul
meomulge hagoja haljilado nege museun
sanggwanyinya hasin geosileola i ileul je-
unggeohago i ileul giloghan jejaga i salamila
ulineun geuui jeungegeoga chaminjul anola

yesuii haenghasin ili i oeedo manheuni
manil natnati gilogdoendamyeon i sesangi-
lado i gilogdoen chaegeul dugie bujoghaljul
anola

yesu geuliseudoui gyesila ineun hanan-imi geuege jusa bandeusi soghi doel ileul geu jongdeulege boisilyeogo geu cheonsaleul geu jong yohanega bonaeeo jisihasin geosila yohaneun hananimui malsseumgwa yesu geuliseudoui jeunggeo god jagui bongeoeseul da jeunggeohayeossneunila i yeeonui malsseumeul ilgneun jawa deudneun jadeulgwa geu gaunde giloghan geoseul jikineun jadeuli bogi issnani ttaega gakkau-mila yohaneun asiae issneun ilgob gyohoe pyeonjihanonni ijedo gyesigo jeonedo gyesigo jangcha osil iwa geu bojwa ape ilgob yeonggwa tto chungseongdoen jeungineulo jugeotn jadeul gaundeseo meonjeo nasigo ttangui imgeumdeului meoliga doesin yesu geuliseudolo malmiama eunhyewa pyeong-gangi neohuiege issgileul wonhanola ulileul salanghasa geuui pilo uli joeseo ulileul haebanghasigo geu abeoji hananimeul wihayeo ulileul nalawa jesajangeulo sameusin geuege yeonggwanggwa neunglyeogi sesetolg issgileul wonhanola amen boljjeoda guleumeul tago osilila gagainui nuni geuleul bogessgo geuleul jjileun jadeuldo bol teoiyo ttange issneun modeun jogsogi geuleul inhayeo aegoghalini geuleohalila amen ju hananimi galasadae naneun alpawa omegala ijedo issgo jeonedo isseossgo jangcha ol jayo jeon-neunghan jala hasideola na yohaneun neohui hyeongjeyo yesuui hwannangwa nalawa chameume dongchamhaneun jala hananimui malsseumgwa yesuui jeunggeoleul inhayeo basmola haneun seome isseossdeoni juui nale naega seonglyeonge gamdonghayeonae dwieseon naneun napalsoli gateun keun eumseongeul deuleuni "galodoe neo boneun geoseul chaegesseo ebese, seomeona, beogamo, duadila, sade, biladeldibia, laodigea ilgob gyohoe bonaela hasigilo" momeul dolikyeo nadeoleo malhan eumseongeul ala bolyeogo hayeodolilik ttaee ilgob geumchoda-leul boassneunde chosdae saieinja gateun iga bale kkeullineun oseul ibgo gaseume geumttilleul ttigo geu meoliwa teolui huigiga huiin yangteolgatgo nun gateumyeo geuui nuneun bulkkochgatgo geuui baleun pulmue danlyeonhan bichnan juseog gatgo geuui eumseongeun manheun mulsoliwa gateumyeo geu oleunsone ilgob byeoli issgo geu ibeseo jwaue nalseon geomi naago geu eolguleun haega himissge bichwineun geos gatdeola naega bol ttaee geu bal ape eopdeuleo-jeyo jugeotn jagati doemae geuga oleunsoneul naege eonjgo galasadae dulyeowo malla naneun cheoeumiyo najungini god san jala naega jeone jugeosseossnola boljjeoda ije sesetolog salaisseo samangwa eumbuui yeolseoleul gajyeossnoni geuleomeulo ne bon geosgwa ije issneun ilgwa jangcha doel ileul giloghala ne bon geoseun nae oleunsone ilgob

byeolui bimilgwa ilgob geum chosdaela ilgobbyeoleun ilgob gyohoeui sajayo ilgob chosdaeneun ilgob gyohoenila

ebese gyohoeui sajaege pyeonjihagileul oleun sone ilgob byeoleul butjabgo ilgob geumchodsaee saie danisineun iga galasadae naega ne haengwiwa sugowa ne innaeleul algo tto aghan jadeuleul yongnabji anihan geosgwa jaching sadola hadoe anin jadeuleul siheomhayeo geu geojisdoen geoseul nega deuleonaen geosgwa tto nega chamgo nae ileumeul wihaye gyeondigo geeuleuji anihan geoseul anola geuleona neoleul chaegmanghal geosi issnani neoui cheeum salangeul beolyeossneunila geuleomeulo eodiseo tteoleojin geoseul saenggaghago hoegaehaye cheeum haengwileul gajila manil geulihaji anihago hoegeachi anihamyeon naega nege imhaye ne chosdaeleul geu jalieseo olmgilila ojig nege igeosi isseuni nega nigolladangui haengwileul miwohaneundoda nado igeosul miwohanola gwi issneun janeun seonglyeongi gyohodeulege hasineun malsseumeul deuleuljjeoda igineun geuegeneun naega hananimui nagwone issneun saengmyeongnamui gwasileul jueo meogge halila seomeona gyohoeui sajaege pyeonjihagileul cheoeumiyo najungio ju-geossdaga salanasin iga galasadae naega ne hwannangwa gungpiboul anoni silsangeun nega buyohan janila jaching yudaeinila haneun jadeului hwebangdo anoni silsangeun yudaeini anyo sadanui hoela nega jangcha badeul gonaneul dulyeowo malla boljjeoda magwiga jangcha neohui gaundeseo myeoch salameul oge deonjeyo siheomeul badge halini neohuiga sibilongan hwannaneul badeulila nega jugdolol chungseonghala geulihamyeon naega saengmyeongui myeon-lyugwaneul nege julila gwi issneun janeun seonglyeongi gyohodeulege hasineun malsseumeul deuleuljjeoda igineun janeun duljjae samangui haeleul badji anihalila beogamo gyohoeui sajaege pyeonjihagileul joeue nalseon geomeul gajin iga galasadae nega eodi saneun geosoul naega anoni geogineun sadanui wiga issneun dela nega nae ileumeul gudge jabaseo nae chungseongdoen jeungin andibaga neohui gaunde god sadanui geohaneun goseseo jugimeul danghal ttaeedo naleul midneun mideumeul jeobeoliji anihayeossdoda geuleona nege dueo gajji chaegmanghal geosi issnani geogi nege ballamui gyohuneul jikineun jadeuli issdoda ballami ballageul galeuchyeo iseulael ape olmuleul noha usangui jemuleul meogge hayeossgo tto haengeumhage hayeossneunila iwa gati negedo nigolladangui gyohuneul jikineun jadeuli issdoda geuleomeulo hoe-gahala geulihaji anihamyeon naega nege

soghi imhayeo naeibui geomeulo geudeulgwa ssaulila gwi issneun janeun seonglyeongi gyohodeulege hasineun malsseumeul deuleuljjieoda igineun geuegeneun naega gamcheuosseon mannaleul jugo tto huin doleul jul teoinde geu dol wie sae ileumeul giloghan geosi issnani badneunja bakkeneun geu ileumeul al salami eobsneunila duadila gyohoeui sajaege pyeonjihagileul geu nuni bulkkoch gatgo geu bali bichnan juseog-gwa gateun hananimui adeuli galasadae naega ne saeobgwa salanggwa mideumgwa seomgingwa innaeul anoni ne najung haengwiga cheoem geosboda manhoda geuleona nege chaegmanghal ili issnola jaching seonjjjala haneun yeoja isebeleul nega yongnabhamini geuga nae jongdeuleul galeuchyeo kkoeo haengeumhagehago usan-gui jemuleul meogge haneundoda tto naega geuege hoegaehal gihoelul jueosseudoe geu eumhaengeul hoegaehagoja anihaneundoda boljjieoda naega geuleul chimsange deonjil teoiyo tto geulo deobuleo ganeumhaneun jadeuldo manil geui haengwileul hoegaechi anihameon keun hwannan gaunde deonjigo tto naega samangeulo geui janyoleul jugilini modeun gyohoga naneun salamui tteusgwa maeumeul salpineun jain jul aljila naega neohui gag salamui haengwidaelo gapajullila duadilae nama isseo i gyohuneul badji anihago sowi sadanui gipeun geoseul alji moshaneun neohuiege malhanoni daleun jimeulo neohuiege jiul geosi eobsnola daman neohuiege issneun geoseul naega ol ttaekkaji gudge jabeula igineun jawa kkeutkkaji nae ileul jikineun geuege mangugeul daseu-lineun gwonseul julini geuga cheoljangeul gajigo jeohuileul daseulyeo jilgeuleus kkaet-leuneun geosgwa gati halila nado nae abeojikke badeun geosi geuleohanila naega tto geuege saebyeog byeoleul julila gwiiss-neun janeun seonglyeongi gyohodeulege hasineun malsseumeul deuleuljjieoda

3

sade gyohoeui sajaege pyeonjihagileul hananimui ilgob yeonggwa ilgob byeoleul gajin iga galasadae naega ne haengwileul anoni nega salassda haneun ileumeun gajyeosseuna jugeun jaloda neoneun ilkkaewo geu nameun ba jugge doen geoseul gudge hala nae hananim ape ne haengwiui onjeonhan geoseul chajji moshayeossonni geuleomeulo nega eotteohge badasseumyeo eotteohge deuleosneunji saenggaghago jikieo hoegaehala manil ilkkaeji anihameon naega dojeoggati ileulini eoneu sie nege imhalneunji nega alji moshalila geuleona sadee geu oseul deoleobhiji anihan ja myeoch myeongi nege isseo huin oseul ibgo nawa hamkke danilini geudeuleun habdanghan jain yeongola igineun janeun

iwa gati huin oseul ibeul geosiyo naega geu ileumeul saengmyeongchaegeseo bandeusi heuliji anihago geu ileumeul nae abeoji apgwa geu cheonsadeul apeseo siinhalila gwi issneun janeun seonglyeongi gyohodeulege hasineun malsseumeul deuleuljjieoda bil-ladelbia gyohoeui sajaege pyeonjihagileul geolughago jinsilhasa dawisui yeolsoelul gajisin i god yeolmyeon dadeul salami eobsgo dadeumyeon yeol salami eobsneun geuga galasadae boljjieoda naega ne ape yeollin muneul dueosseudoe neunghi dadeul salami eobseulila naega ne haengwileul anoni nega jeogeun neunglyeogel gajigodo nae maleul jikimyeo nae ileumeul baebanchi anihayeossdoda bola sadanui hoe god jaching yudaenila hana geuleohji anngo geojismal haneun jadeul jungeseo myeocheul nege jueo jeohuilo wasoo ne bal ape jeolhage hago naega neoleul salanghaneun juleul alge halila nega nau innaeui malsseumeul jikyeosseunjeug naega ttohan neoleul jikieo siheomui ttaeleul myeonhage halini ineun jangcha on sesange imhayeo ttange geohaneun jadeuleul siheomhal ttaela naega soghi imhalini nega gajin geoseul gudge jaba amuna ne myeonlyugwaneul ppaesji moshage hala igineun janeun nae hananim seongjeone gidungi doege halini geuga gyeolko dasi nagaji anihalila naega hananimui ileumgwa hananimui seong god haneulseo nae hananimkkeolobuteo naelyeo oneun sae yelusalleumui ileumgwa nau sae ileumeul geui wie giloghalila gwi issneun ja-neun seonglyeongi gyohodeulege hasineun malsseumeul deuleuljjieoda laodigea gy-ohoeui sajaege pyeonjihagileul amenisio chungseongdoego chamdoen jeunginisio hananimui changjoui geunbonisin iga galasadae naega ne haengwileul anoni nega chajido anihago deoubjido ani hadoda nega chadeunji deoubdeunji hagileul wonhanola naega igati mijigeunhayeo deoubjido anihago chajido anihani nae ibeseo neoleul tohayeo naechilila nega malhagileul naneun bujala buyohaye bujoghan geosi eobda hana ne gongohan geosgwa galyeonhan geosgwa ganadhan geosgwa nunmeon geosgwa beol-geobeoseun geoseul alji moshadoda naega neoleul gwonhanoni naegeseo bullo yeon-danhan geumeul saseo buyohage hago huin oseul saseo ibeo beolgeobeoseun suchileul boiji annghe hago anyaeul saseo nune balla boge hala muleus naega salanghaneun jaleul chaegmanghayeo jinggyehanoni geuleomeulo nega yeolsimeul naela hoe-gaehala boljjieoda naega mun bakke seoseo duedeulini nugudeunji nae eumseongel deudgo muneul yeolmyeon naega geuegelo deuleoga geulo deobuleo meoggo geuneun nalo deobuleo meogeulila igineun geue-geneun naega nae bojwae hamkke anje hayeo jugileul naega igigo abeoji bojwae

hamkke anjeun geosgwa gati halila gwi
issneun janeun seonglyeongi gyohodeulege
hasineun malsseumeul deuleuljjeoda

4

i il hue naega boni haneule yeollin muni iss-
neunde naega deuleun ba cheoeume naege
malhadeon napalsoli gateun geu eumseongi
galodoe ililo olla ola i hue mattanghi doel
ileul naega nege boilila hasideola naega god
seonglyeonge gamdonghayeosseoni bola ha-
neule bojwaleul bepuleosgo geu bojwa wie
anjeusin iga issneunde anjeusin iui moyangi
byeoggogwa hongboseog gatgo tto muji-
gaega isseo bojwae dullyeosseunde geu
moyangi nogboseog gatdeola tto bojwae dul-
lyeo isib sa bojwadeuli issgo geu bojwadeul
wie isib sa janglodeuli huin oseul ibgo me-
olie geummyeonlyugwaneul sseugo anjass-
deola bojwalobuteo beongaewa eumseong-
gwa noeseongi nago bojwa ape ilgob de-
ungbul kyeon geosi isseuni ineun hananimui
ilgob yeongila bojwa ape sujeonggwa ga-
teun yuli badaga issgo bojwa gaundewa bo-
jwa juwie ne saengmuli issneunde ap dwie
nuni gadeughadeola geu cheosjjae saeng-
muleun saja gatgo geu duljjae saengmuleun
songaji gatgo geu sejjae saengmuleun eol-
guli salam gatgo geu nejjae saengmuleun
nalaganeun dogsuli gateunde ne saengmuli
gaggag yeoseosnalgaega issgo geu angwa
juwie nuni gadeughadeola geudeuli bam-
naj swiji anhgo ileugileul geolughada ge-
olughada geolughada ju hananim god jeon-
neunghasin iyeo jeonedo gyesyeossgo ijedo
gyesig jangcha osil jala hago geu saeng-
muldeuli yeonggwanggwa jongwiwa gam-
saleul bojwae anjeusa sesetolog sasineun iege
dolloil ttaee isib sa janglodeuli bojwae an-
jeusin i ape eopdeulyeo sesetolog sasineun
iege gyeongbaehago jagiui myeonlyugwaneul
bojwa ape deonjimyeo galodoe uli ju hana-
nimieo yeonggwanggwa jongwiwa neung-
lyeogeul badeusineun geosi habdanghaoni
jukkeseo manmuleul jieusinjila manmuli juui
tteusdaelo isseossgo tto jieusimeul badass-
naida

5

naega bomae bojwae anjeusin iui oleunsone
chaegi isseuni anpakkeulo sseossgo ilgob
ineulo bonghayeosseola tto bomae him
issneun cheonsaga keun eumseongeulo
eochigileul nuga chaegelul pyeomyeo geu
ineul ttegie habdanghanya hani haneul
wiena ttang wiena ttang alae neunghi
chaegelul pyeogeona bogeona hal iga eobs-
deola i chaegelul pyeogeona bogeona hagi
habdanghan jaga boiji anhgilo naega keuge
uleosseoni janglo junge hanaga naege

malhadoo ulji malla yudae jipaui saja
dawisui ppuliga igieosseuni i chaeggwa
geu ilgobineul ttesilila hadeola naega tto
boni bojwawa ne saengmulgwa janglodeul
saie eolin yangi seossneunde iljig jugimeul
danghangeos gatdeola ilgob ppulgwa ilgob
nuni isseuni i nuneun on ttange bonaes-
imeul ibeun hananimui ilgob yeongideola
eolin yangi naawaseo bojwae anjeusin iui
oleunsoneseo chaegelul chwhiasinila chaegelul
chwhiasimae ne saengmulgwa isib sa jan-
glodeuli eolin yang ape eopdeulyeo gaggag
geomungowa hyangi gadeughan geumdae-
jeobeul gajyeosseuni i hyangeun seongdoui
gidodeulila sae nolaeul nolaeuhaye galod-
oe chaegelul gajisigo geu inbongeul ttegie
habdanghasidoda iljig jugimeul danghasa
gag jogsoggwa bangeongwa baegseonggwa
nala gaundeseo salamdeuleul pilo saseo
hananimkke deulisiso jeohuilo uli hananim
apeseo nalawa jesajangeul sameysyeosseuni
jeohuiga ttangeseo wangnoleus haliloda
hadeola naega tto bogo deuleumae bojwawa
saengmuldeulgwa janglodeuleul dulleo seon
manheun cheonsai eumseongi isseuni
geu suga manmaniyo cheoncheonila keun
eumseongeulo galodoe jugimeul danghasin
eolinyangi neunglyeoggwa buwa jihyewa
himgwa jongwiwa yeonggwanggwa chan-
songeul badeusigie habdanghadoda hadeola
naega tto deuleuni haneul wiewa ttang
wiewa ttang alaewa bada wiewa tto geu
gaunde modeun manmuli galodoe bojwae
anjeusin iwa eolinyangege chansonggwa
jongwiwa yeonggwanggwa neunglyeogeul
sesetolog dolliljjeoda hani ne saengmuli ga-
lodoe amen hago janglodeuleun eopdeulyeo
gyeongbaehadeola

6

naega bomae eolin yangi ilgob in junge
hanaleul ttesineun geu ttaee naega deule-
uni ne saengmul junge hanaga uloe soli-
gati malhadoo ola hagilo naega ie boni
huin mali issneunde geu tan jaga hwaleul
gajyeossgo myeonlyugwaneul badgo nagaseo
igigo tto igilyeogo hadeola duljjae ineul
ttesil ttaee naega deuleuni duljjae saeng-
muli malhadoo ola hadeoni ie bulgeun
daleun mali naodeola geu tan jaga he-
olageul bada ttangeseo hwapyeongeul je-
hayeo beolimyeo seolo jugige hago tto keun
kaleul badassdeola sejjae ineul ttesil ttaee
naega deuleuni sejjae saengmuli malhadoo
ola hagilo naega boni geomeun mali naone-
unde geu tan jaga sone jeouleul gajyeos-
seola naega ne saengmul sailoseo naneun
deushaneun eumseongeul deuleuni galodoe
han denalione mil han doeyo han den-
alione boli seog doeloda tto gamlamyuwa
podojuneun haechi malla hadeola nejjae
ineul ttesil ttaee naega nejjae saengmu-

lui eumseongeul deuleuni galodoe ola hag-
 ilo naega bomae cheonghwangsaege mali
 naoneunde geu tan jaiu ileumeun samangini
 eumbuga geu dwileul ttaleudeola jeohuiga
 ttang sabun ilui gwonseleul eodeo geomgwa
 hyungnyeongwa samanggwa ttangui jimse-
 ungeullosseo jugideola daseosjjae ineul tte-
 sil ttaee naega boni hananimui malsse-
 umgwa jeohuiui gajin jeungeoleul inhayeo
 jugimeul danghan yeonghondeuli jedan alae
 isseo keun solilo bulleo galodoe geolughago
 chamdoesin daejujaeyeo ttange geohaneun
 jadeuleul simpanhayeo uli pileul sinwon-
 hayeo juji anihasisileul eoneu taekkaji hasi-
 yeonaikka hani gaggag jeohuiege huiin du-
 lumagileul jusimyeo galasadae ajig jamsi
 dongan swidoe jeohui dongmu jongdeulgwa
 hyeongjedeuldo jagicheoleom jugimeul bada
 geu suga chagikkaji hala hasideola naega
 boni yeoseosjjae ineul taeghasil ttee keun
 jijini namyeo haega chongdamgati geomeo-
 jigo on dali pigati doemyeo haneulul bye-
 oldeuli muhwagwa namuga daepunge he-
 undeullyeo seon gwasili tteoleojineun geos
 gati ttange tteoleojimyeo haneuleun jongi
 chugi mallineun geosgati tteongagago gag
 sangwa seomi je jalieseo olmgiumae ttan-
 gui ingeumdeulgwa wangjogdeulgwa jang-
 gundeulgwa bujadeulgwa ganghan jadeul-
 gwa gag jonggwa jajujaga gulgwa san bawi
 teume sumeo sangwa bawiege ileudoe uli wie
 tteoleojyeo bojwae anjeusin iui nacheseowa
 eolin yangui jinnoeseo ulileul galiula geudeu-
 lui jinnoui keun nali ileuleosseuni nuga ne-
 unghi seoliyo hadeola

7

i il hue naega ne cheonsaga ttang nemo-
 tungie seon geoseul boni ttangui saban-
 gui balameul butjaba balameulo hayeogeum
 ttangena badaena gagjong namue bulji
 moshage hadeola tto bomae daleun cheon-
 saga sala gyesin hananimui ineul gajigo
 hae dodneun delobuteo ollawaseo ttanggwa
 badaleul haelobgehal gwonseleul eodeun ne
 cheonsaleul hyanghayeo keun solilo oechyeo
 galodoe uliga uli hananimui jongdeulul
 imae inchigikkaji ttangina badana namuna
 haehaji malla hadeola naega in majeun
 jaiu suleul deuleuni iseulael jasonui gag
 jipa jungeseo in majeun jadeuli sib saman
 sacheonini yuda jipa junge in majeun jaga
 ilman icheoniyo leubun jipa junge ilman
 icheoniyo gas jipa junge ilman icheoniyo
 asel jipa junge ilman icheoniyo nabdalli jipa
 junge ilman icheoniyo meunasse jipa junge
 ilman icheoniyo simeuon jipa junge ilman
 icheoniyo lewi jipa junge ilman icheoniyo
 issagal jipa junge ilman icheoniyo seubul-
 lon jipa junge ilman icheoniyo yoseb jipa
 junge ilman icheoniyo benyamin jipa junge
 in majeun jaga ilman icheonila i il hue naega

boni gag nalawa jogsoggwa baegseonggwa
 bangeoneseo amulado neunghi sel su eob-
 sneun keun muliga huiin oseul ibgo sone jong-
 lyeo gajileul deulgo bojwa apgwa eolin yang
 ape seoseo keun solilo oechyeo galodoe gu-
 wonhasimi bojwae anjeusin uli hananimgwa
 eolin yangge issdoda hani modeun cheon-
 saga bojwawa janglodeulgwa ne saengmului
 juwie seossdaga bojwaape eopdeulyeo eol-
 guleul daego hananimkke gyeongbaehayeo
 galodoe amen chansonggwa yeongggwanggwa
 jihyewa gamsawa jongwiwa neunglyeoggwa
 himi uli hananimkke sesetolog isseuljiloda
 amen hadeola janglo junge hanaga eun-
 ngdabhayeo naege ileudoe i huiin os ibeun
 jadeuli nugumyeo tto eodiseo wassneunyo
 naega galodoe nae juyeo dangsini allilda
 hani geuga nadeoleo ileudoe ineun keun
 hwannaneseo naoneun jadeulinde eolin yan-
 gui pie geu oseul ssiseo huige hayeossne-
 unila geuleomeulo geudeuli hananimui bo-
 jwa ape issgo tto geuii seongjeoneseo bam
 naj hananimeul seomgimae bojwae anjeusin
 iga geudeul wie jangmageul chisilini jeo-
 huiga dasi juljido anihamyeo mogmaleu-
 jido anihago haena amu tteugeun giune
 sanghaji anihaljjini ineun bojwa gaunde
 gyesin eolin yangi jeohuiui mogjaga doesa
 saengmyeongsu saemeulo indohasigo hanan-
 imkkeseo jeohui nuneseo modeun nunmuleul
 ssiseo jusil geosimileola

8

ilgobjjae ineul ttesil ttaee haneuli bansi
 donganjjem goyohadeoni naega bomae
 hananim ape siwihan ilgob cheonsaga isseo
 ilgob napaleul badassdeola tto daleun
 cheonsaga waso jedan gyeote seoseo geum
 hyangleuleul gajigo manheun hyangeul
 badasseuni ineun modeun seongdoui gi-
 dodeulgwa habhayeo bojwa ap geumdane
 deuligoja hamila hyangyeoni seongdou
 gidowa hamkke cheonsau soneulobuteo
 hananim apeulo ollaganeunjila cheon-
 saga hyangleuleul gajigo dan wiui buleul
 damadaga ttange ssodeumae noeseonggwa
 eumseonggwa beongaewa jijini nadeola ilgob
 napal gajin ilgob cheonsaga napal bulgileul
 yebihadeola cheosjjae cheonsaga napaleul
 buni piseokkin ubaggwa bulinaseo ttange
 ssodajimae ttangui sambunui ili taseo
 sawigo sumogui sambunui ildo taseo sawigo
 gagjong puleun puldo taseo sawideola
 duljjae cheonsaga napaleul buni bulbunneun
 keun sangwa gateun geosi badae deonjiu-
 mae badaui sambunui ili piga doego bada
 gaunde saengmyeong gajin pijomuldeulul
 sambunui ili juggo baedeulul sambunui ili
 kkaeeojideola sejjae cheonsaga napaleul
 buni hwaesbulgati taneun keun byeoli ha-
 neuleseo tteoleojyeo gangdeulul sambunui
 ilgwa yeoleo mulsaeme tteoleojini i byeol

ileumeun ssugila muldeului sambunui ili ssugi doemae geu muldeuli sseuge doemeul inhayeo manheun salami jugdeola nejjae cheonsaga napaleul buni hae sambunui ilgwa dal sambunui ilgwa byeoldeului sambunui ili chimeul bada geu sambunui ili eoduwojini naj sambunui ileun bichwimi eobsgo bamdo geuleohadeola "naega tto bogo deuleuni gongjunge nalaganeun dogsuliga keunsolilo ileudoo ttange geohaneun jadeulege hwa, hwa, hwaga isseuliloda i oedo se cheonsau bul napal solileul inhamiloda hadeola"

9

daseosjjae cheonsaga napaleul bulmae naega boni haneuleseo ttange tteoleojin byeol hanaga issneunde jeoga mujeogaengui yeolsoeleul badassdeola jeoga mujeogaengeul yeoni geu gumeongeseo keun pulmuui yeongi gateun yeongiga ollaomae haewa gonggiga geu gumeongui yeongilo inhayeo eoduwojimyeo tto hwangchungi yeongi gaundelobuteo ttangwie naomae jeohuiga ttange issneun jeongalui gwonsewa gateun gwonseleul badassdeola jeohuiege ileusido ttangui pulina puleun geosina gagjong sumogeun haehajimalgo ojig imae hananimui in majji anihan salamdeulman haehala hasideola geuleona geudeuleul jugijineun moshage hasigo daseos dal dongan goelobgeman hage hasineunde geu goelobge hameun jeongali salameul ssol ttaee goelobge hamgwa gatdeola geu naleneun salamdeuli juggileul guhayeodo eodji moshago juggo sipeuna jugeumi jeohuileul pihalliloda hwangchungdeului moyangeun jeonjaengeul wihaye yebihan maldeul gatgo geu meolie geumgateun myeonlyugwan biseushan geoseul ssesseumyeo geu eolguleun salamui eolug gatgo tto yeojaui meoliteol gateun meoliteoli issgo geu ineun sajaui i gateumyeo tto cheolhyunggab gateun hyunggabi issgo geu nalgaedeului solineun byeonggeowa manheun maldeuli jeonjangeulo dallyeo deuleoganeun soli gateumyeo tto jeongalgwa gateun kkoliwa ssoneun sali isseo geu kkolieneun daseosdal dongan salamdeuleul haehaneun gwonsega issdeola jeohuiege imgeumi isseuni mujeogaengui sajala hibeumi eumeulo ileumeun abadoniyo hella eumeulo ileumeun abolluonideola cheosjjae hwaneun jinagasseuna bola ajigdo i hue hwa duli ileuliloda yeoseosjjae cheonsaga napaleul bulmae naega deuleuni hananim ap geumdan ne ppuleseo han eumseongi naseo napal gajin yeoseosjjae cheonsaage malhagileul keun gang yubeuladee gyeolbaghan ne cheonsaleul noha jula hamae "ne cheonsaga nohyeosseuni geudeuleun geu nyeon, wol, il, sie ileuleo salam sambunui ileul jugigilo yebihan jadeulideola"

mabyeongdaeui suneun imanmanini naega geudeului suleul deuleossnola igati isanghan gaunde geu maldeulgwa geu tan jadeuleul boni bulbichgwa jajubichgwa yuhwangbich hyunggabi issgo tto maldeului meolineun saja meoli gatgo geu ibeseoneun bulgwa yeongiwa yuhwangi naodeola i se jaegang god jeohui ibeseo naoneun bulgwa yeongiwa yuhwangeul inhayeo salam sambunui ili jugimeul danghanila i maldeului himeun geu ibgwa geu kkolie isseuni geu kkolieneun baem gatgo tto kkolie meoliga isseo igeoseulo haehadeola "i jaeange jugji anhgo nameun salamdeuleun geu soneulo haenghaneun ileul hoegaechi anihago ohilyeo yeoleo gwsingwa ttoneun bogeona deudgeona danigeona haji moshaneun geum, eun, donggwa mogseogui usangege jeolhago" tto geu salingwa bogsulgwa eumhaenggwa dojeogileul hoegaechi anihadeola

10

naega tto boni himsen daleunchheonsaga guleumeul ibgo haneuleseo naelyeoneunde geu meoli wie mujigaega issgo geu eolguleun hae gatgo geu baleun bulgidung gateumyeo geu sone pyeonohin jageun chaegeul deulgo geu oleunbaleun badaleul balbgo oenbaleun ttangeul balbgo sajaui buleujijneun geosgati keun solilo oechini oechil ttaee ilgob uloega geu solileul balhadeola ilgob uloega balhal ttaee naega giloghalyeogo hadaga god deuleuni haneuleseo solinaseo malhagileul ilgob uloega balhan geoseul imbonghago giloghaji malla hadeola naega bon ba badawa ttangeul balbgo seossneun cheonsaga haneuleul hyanghaye oleunsoneul deulgo seset olog salagyesin ja god haneulgwa geu gaunde issneun mulgeonimyeo ttanggwa geu gaunde issneun mulgeonimyeo badawa geu gaunde issneun mulgeoneul changjohasin ileul galikyeo maengsehaye galodoe jichehaji anihalini ilgobjae cheonsaga soli naeneun nal geu napaleul bulge doel ttaee hananimui bimili geu jong seonjjadeulege jeonhasin bogeumgwa gati ilulila haneuleseo naseo naege deullideon eumseongi tto naege malhaye galodoe nega gasoo badawa ttangeul balbgo seossneun cheonsau sone pyeo nohin chaegeul gajila hagilo naega cheonsaage naaga jageun chaegeul dalla hanjeug cheonsaga galodoe gajda meogeobeolila ne baeneun sseuna ne ibeneun kkulgati dallila hageoneul naega cheonsau sone seo jageunchaegeul gajda meogeobeolini nae ibeneun kkul gati dana meogeun hue nae baeseoneun sseuge doedeola jeoga naege malhagileul nega manheun baegseonggwa nalawa bangeongwa imgeumege dasi yeeonhayeoya halila hadeola

tto naege jipangi gateun galdaeleul jumyeo malhagileul ileonaseo hananimui seongjeongwa jedangwa geu aneseo gyeongbaehaneun jadeuleul cheoglyanghadoe seongjeon bakk madangeun cheoglyanghaji malgo geunyang dula igeoseul ibanginege jueosseunjeug jeohuiga geolughan seongleul maheun du dal dongan jisbalbeulila naega nawi du jeunginege gwonseleul julini jeohuiga gulgeun beoseul ibgo ilcheon ibaeg yugsib ileul yeeonhalila ineun i ttangui ju ape seossneun du gamlam namuwa du chosdaeni manil nugudeunji jeohuileul hae-hagoja hanjeug jeohui ibeseo buli naseo geu wonseuleul somyeolhalijini nugudeunji hae-halyeohamyeon bandeusi iwagati jugimeul danghalila jeohuiga gwonseleul gajigo haneuleul dada geu yeoneul haneun nal dongan bioji moshage hago tto gwonseleul gajigo muleul byeonhayeo pidoegge hago amu ttaedeunji wonhaneun daelo yeoleo gajijaeangeulo ttangeul chililoda jeohuiga geu jeunggeoleul machil ttaee mujeogaengeulobuteo ollaoneun jimseungi jeohuilo deobuleo jeonjaengeul ileukyueo jeohuileul igigo jeohuileul jugil teoinjeug jeohui sichega keun seong gile isseulini geu seongeun yeongjeogeulo hamyeon sodomilagodo hago aegubilagodo hani god jeohui jukkeseo sibjaeae mos baghisin gosinila baegseongdeulgwa jogsoggwa bangeongwa nala jungeseo salamdeuli geu sichelul saheul ban donganeul mogdohamyeo mudeome jangsahaji moshage haliloda i du seonjijaga ttange geohaneun jadeuleul geolobge hangolo ttange geohaneun jadeuli jeohuiui jugeumeul jeulgeowohago gippeohayeo seolo yemuleul bonaellila hadeola samil ban hue hananimkkeulobuteo saeng-giga jeohui soge deuleogamae jeohui ballo ileoseoni gyegeonghaneun jadeuli keuge dulyeowohadeola haneullobuteo keun eumseongi isseo ililo ollaola hameul jeohuiga deudgo guleumeul tago haneullo ollagani jeohui wonseudeullo gyegeonghadeola geu sie keun jijini naseo seong sibbunui ili muneojigo jijine jugeun salami chilcheonila geu nameun jadeuli dulyeowohayeo yeonggwangeul haneului hananimkke dollideola duljjae hwaneun jinagasseuna bola sejjae hwaga soghi ileuneundoda ilgobjjae cheonsaga napaleul bulmae haneule keun eumseongdeuli naseo galodoe sesang nalaga uli juwa geu geuliseoudoui nalaga doeeo geuga sesetolog wangnoleus hasililoda hani hananim ape jagi bojwae anjeun isib sa janglodeuli eopdeulyeo eolguleul daego hananimkke gyeongbaehayeo galodoe gam-sahaobnani yesjeogedo gyesyeossgo sibangdo gyesin ju hananim god jeonneunghasin iyeo chinhi keun gwonneungeul jabeusigo wang-

noleushasidoda ibangdeuli bunnohamae juui jinnoga imhayeo jugeun jaleul simpanhasimyeo jong seonjjadeulgwa seongdeulgwa tto mulondaesohago juui ileumeul gyeongoeaneun jadeulege sang jusimyeo tto ttangeul manghage haneun jadeuleul myeolmangsikisilttaelosoida hadeola ie haneule issneun hananimui seongjeoni yeollini seongjeon ane hananimui eonyaggwega boimyeo tto beongaewa eumseongdeulgwa noeseong-gwa jijingwa keun ubagi issdeola

12

haneule keun ijeogi boini haeleul ibeun han yeojaga issneunde geu bal alaeneun dali issgo geu meolieneun yeoldu byeolui myeonlyugwaneul sseossdeola i yeojaga aileul baeeo haesanhage doemae apaseo aesseo buleujijdeola haneule tto daleun ijeogi boini bola han keun bulgeun yongi isseo meoliga ilgobiyo ppuli yeolila geu yeoleo meolie ilgob myeonlyugwani issneunde geu kkoliga haneul byeol sambunui ileul kkeuleodaga ttange deonjideola yongi haesan halyeoneun yeoja apeseo geuga haesanhamyeon geu aileul samkigoja hadeoni yeojaga adeuleul naheuni ineun jangcha cheoljangeulo mangueul daseulil namjala geu aileul hananim apgwa geu bojwa apeulo ollyeogadeola geu yeojaga gwangvalo domanghamae geogiseo ilcheon ibaeg yugsib il dongan jeoleul yangyughagi wihayeo hananimui yebihasin gosi issdeola haneule jeonjaengi isseuni migaelgwa geuii sajadeuli yongeuolo deobuleo ssaulssae yonggwa geuii sajadeuldo ssuna igiji moshayeo dasi haneuleseo jeohuiui isseul goseul eodji moshanjila keun yongi naeeojjochgini yes baem god magwilagodo hago sadanilagodo haneun on cheonhaleul kkoeneun jala ttangeulo naeeojjochgini geuii sajadeuldo jeowa hamkke naeeo jjochginila naega tto deuleunui haneule keun eumseongi isseo galodoe ije uli hananimui guwonga neunglyeoggwa nalawa tto geuii geuliseoudoui gwonsaga ilueosseuni uli hyeongjedeuleul chamsohadeon ja god uli hananim apeseo bamnaj chamsohadeonjaga jjochgyeonassgo tto yeoleo hyeongjega eolin yangui piwa jagiui jeunggeohaneun maleul inhayeo jeoleul igieosseuni geudeuleun juggikkaji jagi saengmyeongeul akkiji anihayeosssoda geuleumeulo haneulgwa geu gaunde geohaneun jadeuleun jeulgeowohala geuleona ttanggwa badaneun hwaissseuljjineo ineun magwiga jagiui ttaega eolma mosdoenjuleul almeulo keuge bun naeeo neohuiege naelyeogasseumila hadeola yongi jagiga ttangeulo naeeojjochgin geoseul bogo namjaleul naheun yeojaleul pibbaghaneunjila geu yeojaga keun dogsuliui du nalgaeleul bada gwangya jagi goseulo nalaga geogiseo geu baemui nacheul pihayeo han ttaewa

du ttawa ban ttaeleul yangyug badeumae
yeojau dwieseo baemi geu ibeulo muleul
ganggati tohayeo yeojaleul mule tteona-
lyeo gage halyeo hadoe ttangi yeojaleul
dowa geu ibeul beollyeo yongui ibeseo to-
han gangmuleul samkini yongi yeojaege bun-
nohayeo dolagaseo geu yeojau nameun ja-
son god hananimui gyemyeongeul jikimyeo
yesuui jeunggeoleul gajin jadeullo deobuleo
ssaulyeogo bada molae wie seossdeola

13

naega boni badaeseo han jimseungi naone-
unde ppuli yeoliyo meoliga ilgobila geu ppuleu-
neun yeol myeonlyugwani issgo geu melo-
deuleuneun chamlamhan ileumdeuli issde-
ola naega bon jimseungeun pyobeomgwa
biseushago geu baleun gomui bal gatgo geu
ibeung sajau ib gateunde yongi jagiui neung-
lyeoggwa bojwawa keun gwonseul geuge
jueossdeola geuui meoli hanaga sanghayeo
juggedoen geos gatdeoni geu jugge doeeoss-
deon sangcheoga naeumae on ttangi isanghi
yeogyeo jimseungeul ttaleugo yongi jimse-
ungege gwonseul jumeulo yongege gyeong-
baehamyeo jimseungege gyeongbaehayeo ga-
lodoe nuga i jimseunggwa gateunyo nuga
neunghi ilo deobuleo ssauliyo hadeola tto
jimseungi keun malgwa chamlamdoen mal-
haneun ibeul badgo tto maheun dudal il-
hal gwonseul badeunila jimseungi ibeul
beollyeo hananimeul hyanghayeo hwebang-
hadoe geuui ileumgwa geuui jangmag god
haneule geohaneun jadeuleul hwebanghade-
ola tto gwonseul bada seongdodeulgwa
ssawo igige doego gag jogsoggwa baegseong-
gwa bangeongwa nalaleul daseulineun gwon-
seul badeuni jugimeul danghan eolin
yangui saengmyeongchaeye changse ihulo
nogmyeongdoeji moshago i ttange saneun
jadeuleun da jimseungege gyeongbaehalila
nugudeunji gwig issgeodeun deuleuljjeoda
salojabneun janeun salojabhil geosiyo kale
jagineun janeun jagido mattanghi kale
jugeulini seongdodeului innaewa mideumi
yeogi issneunila naega bomae tto daleun
jimseungi ttangeseo ollaoni saekkiyang gati
du ppuli issgo yongcheoleom malhadeola
jeoga meonjeon naon jimseungui modeun
gwonseul geu apeseo haenghago ttang-
gwa ttange geohaneun jadeullo cheoem
jimseungege gyeongbaehage hani god jugge
doeeossdeon sangcheoga naeun janila keun
ijeogeul haenghadoe simjieo salamdeul ape-
seo buli haneullobuteo ttange naelyeooe
hago jimseung apeseo badeun ba ijeogeul
haenghameulo ttange geohaneun jadeuleul
mihoghamyeo ttange geohaneun jadeulege
ileugileul kale sanghayeossdaga salanan jim-
seungeul wihayeo usangeul mandeulla hade-
ola jeoga gwonseul bada geu jimseun-
gui usangege saenggileul jueo geu jimseun-

gui usangeulo malhage hago tto jimseun-
gui usangege gyeongbaehaji anihaneun ja-
neun myeochideunji da jugige hadeola jeoga
modeun ja god jageun jana keun jana bujana
bingunghan jana jayuhan jana jongdeullo
geu oleunsonena imae pyoleul badge hago
nugudeunji i pyoleul gajin ja oeeneun mae-
maeleul moshage hani i pyoneun god jim-
seungui ileumina geu ileumui sula jihyege
yeogi issneun chongmyeong issneun janeun
geu jimseungui suleul seo bola geu suneun
salamui suni yugbaeg yugsib yuginila

14

tto naega boni eolin yangi sionsane seossgo
geuwa hamkke sibsaman sacheoni seosne-
unde geu imae eolin yangui ileumgwa geu
abeojiui ileumeul sseungeosi issdoda naega
haneulseo naneun solileul deuleuni man-
heun mulsolido gatgo keun noeseongdo ga-
teunde naege deullineun solineun geomungo
taneun jadeului geu geomungo taneun geos
gatdeola jeohuiga bojwawa ne saengmul-
gwa janglodeul apeseo sae nolaeleul buleuni
ttangeseo gusoghameul eodeun sib saman
sacheon inbakkeneun neunghi i nolaeleul
baeuljaga eobsdeola i salamdeuleun yeo-
jalo deobuleo deoleobhiji anihago jeongje-
oli issneun jala eolin yangi eodilo indo-
hadeunji ttalaganeun jamyeo salam gaunde-
seo gusogeul bada cheoem igeun yeolmaelo
hananimgwa eolin yangege soghan jadeulini
geu ibe geojismali eobsgo heumi eobsneun
jadeulideola tto boni daleun cheonsaga
gongjunge nalaganeunde ttange geohaneun
jadeul god yeoleo nalawa jogsoggwa ban-
geongwa baegseongege jeonhal yeongwon-
han bogeumeul gajyeossdeola geuga keun
eumseongeulo galodoe hananimeul dulye-
owohamyeo geuge yeonggwangeul dollila
ineun geuui simpanhasil sigani ileuleosseu-
mini haneulgwa ttanggwa badawa muldeului
geunwoneul mandeusin ileul gyeongbaehala
hadeola tto daleun cheonsa god duljjaega
geu dwileul ttala malhadoe muneojyeoss-
doda muneojyeossdoda keun seong babel-
loniyeo modeun nalaleul geu eumhaengeulo
inhayeo jinnoui podojulo meogideon jaloda
hadeola tto daleun cheonsa god sejjaga
geu dwileul ttala keun eumseongeulo galo-
doe manil nugudeunji jimseungwa geuui
usangege gyeongbaehago imaena sone py-
oleul badeumyeon geudo hananimui jin-
noui podojuleul masilini geu jinnoui jane
seokkin geosi eobsi bueun podojula ge-
olughan cheonsadeul apgwa eolin yang ape-
seo bulgwa yuhwangeulo gonaneul badeulini
geu gonanui yeongiga sesetolog ollagaliloda
jimseungwa geuui usangege gyeongbaehago
geu ileumui pyoleul badneun janeun nugude-
unji bamnaj swimeul eodji moshalila hade-
ola seongdodeului innaega yeogi issnani

jeohuineun hananimui gyemyeonggwa yesu mideumeul jikineun janila tto naega deuleuni haneuleseo eumseongi naseo galodoe giloghala jigeum ihulo ju aneseo jugneun jadeuleun bogi issdoda hasimae seonglyeongi galasadae geuleohada jeohui sugoleul geuchigo swilini ineun jeohuiui haenghanili ttaleumila hasideola tto naega boni hui guleumi issgo guleum wie salamui adeulgwa gateun iga anjassneunde geu meolieneun geum myeonlyugwani issgo geu soneneun ihan naseul gajyeossdeola tto daleun cheonsaga seongjeoneulobuteo nawa guleum wie anjeun ileul hyanghayeo keun eumseongeulo oechyeo galodoe ne naseul hwidulleo geodula geodul ttaega ileuleo ttange gogsigi da igeosseumiloda hani guleum wie anjeusin iga naseul ttange hwiduleumae gogsigi geodueojinila tto daleun cheonsaga haneule issneun seongjeoneseo naoneunde tohan ihan naseul gajyeossdeola tto buleul daseulineun daleun cheonsaga jedaneulobuteo nawa ihan nas gajin jaleul hyanghayeo keun eumseongeulo bulleo galodoe ne ihan naseul hwidulleo ttangui podosongileul geodula geu podoga igeossneunila hadeola cheonsaga naseul ttange hwidulleo ttangui podoleul geodueo hananimui jinnoui keun podoju teule deonjima seong bakkeseo geu teuli balbhini teuleseo piga naseo malgullekkaji dahassgo ilcheon yugbaeg seudadione peojyeossdeola

15

tto haneule keugo isanghan daleun ijeogeul bomae ilgob cheonsaga ilgob jaeangeul gajyeosseuni god majimag jaeangila hananimui jinnoga igeoseulo machilloda tto naega boni buli seokkin yuli bada gateun geosi issgo jimseunggwa geuui usanggwa geuui ileumui suleul igigo beoseonan jadeuli yuli bada gae seoseo hananimui geomungoleul gajigo hananimui jong moseui nolae eolinyangui nolaeleul bulleo galodoe ju hananim god jeonneunghasin isiyeo hasineun ili keugo gihasidoda mangugui wangisiyeo juu gili uilobgo chamdoesidoda juyeo nuga juui ileumeul dulyeowohaji anihamyeo yeonghwalobge haji anhaolikka ojig juman geolughasiniida juui uilousin ili natanasseumae mangugi waseo jukke gyeongbaehaliida hadeola tto i il hue naega boni haneule jeunggeo jangmagui seongjeoni yeollimyeo ilgob jaeangeul gajin ilgob cheonsaga seongjeoneulobuteo nawa malgo bichnan semapo oseul ibgo gaseume geumttileul ttigo ne saengmul junge hanaga sesee gyesin hananimui jinnoleul gadeughi dameun geumdaejeob ilgobeul geu ilgob cheonsaage juni hananimui yeonggwanggwa neunglyeogeul inhayeo seongjeone yeongiga chage doemae ilgob cheonsau il

gob jaeangi machigikkajineun seongjeone neunghi deuleogal jaga eobsdeola

16

tto naega deuleuni seongjeoneseo keun eumseongi naseo ilgob cheonsaage malhadeo neohuineun gaseo hananimui jinnoui ilgob daejeobeul ttange ssodeula hadeola cheosjaega gaseo geu daejeobeul ttange ssodeumyeo aghago doghan heondega jimseungui pyoleul badeun salamdeulgwa geu usangeo gyeongbaehaneun jadeulege nadeola duljaega geu daejeobeul badae ssodeumae badaga god jugeun jaui pigati doeni bada gaunde modeun saengmuljugdeola sejjaga geu daejeobeul ganggwa mul geunwone ssodeumae piga doedeola naega deuleuni muleul chajihan cheonsaga galodoe jeonede gyesyeossgo sibangdo gyesin geolughasin iyeo ileohge simpanhasini uilousidoda jeohuiga seongdodeulgwa seonjjadeului pileul heullyeosseumeulo jeohuilo pileul masige hasin geosi habdanghaniida hadeola tto naega deuleuni jedani malhagileul geuleohada ju hananim god jeonneunghasin isiyeo simpanhasineun geosi chamdoesigo uilousidoda hadeola nejjaga geu daejeobeul haee ssodeumae haega gwonseul bada bullo salamdeuleul taeuni salamdeuli keuge taeume taewojinjila i jaeangdeuleul haenghaneun gwonseul gajisin hananimui ileumeul hwebanghamyeo tto hoegaehayeo yeonggwangeul jukke dolliji anihadeola tto daseosjaega geu daejeobeul jimseungui bojwae ssodeuni geu nalaga god eduwojimyeo salamdeuli apaseo jagi hyeoleul kkaemulgo apeun geosgwa joggilo inhayeo haneului hananimeul hwebanghago jeohui haengwileul hoegaechi anihadeola tto yeoseosjaega geu daejeobeul keun gang yubeuladee ssodeumae gangmul mallaseo dongbangeseo oneun wangdeului gili yebidoedeola tto naega bomae gaeguli gateun se deoleoun yeongi yongui ibgwa jimseungui ibgwa geojis seonjjiaui ibeseo naoni jeohuineun gwisuin yeongila ijeogeul haenghayeo on cheonha imgeumdeulege gaseo hananim god jeonneunghasin iui keun nale jeonjaengeul wihayeo geudeuleul moedeola bola naega dojeogatti olini nugudeunji kkaeog jagi oseul jikyeo beolgeobeosgo daniji anihamyeo jagiui bukkeuleomeul boiji anihaneun jaga bogi issdoda se yeongi hibeuli eumeulo amagesdonila haneun goseulo wangdeuleul moedeola ilgobjaega geu daejeobeul gonggi gaunde ssodeumae keun eumseongi seongjeoneseo bojwalobuteo naseo galodoe doeeossda hani beongaewa eumseongdeulgwa noeseongi issgo tto jijini isseo eoiji keunji salami ttange isseo omeulo igati keun jijini eobseossdeola keun seongi se gallaelo gallajigo mangugui seongdeuldo

muneojini keun seong babelioni hananim ape gieoghasin ba doeeo geuii maenglye-olhan jinnoui podoju janeul badeumae gag seomdo eobseojigo sanagdo gande eobsdeola tto jungsgwa han dallanteuna doeneun keun ubagi haneullobuteo salameulege naelimaesalamdeuli geu bagjaelo inhayeo hananimiul hwebanghani geu jaeangi simhi keumileola

17

tto ilgob daejeobeul gajin ilgob cheonsa jung hanaga waseo naege malhayeo galodoe ili ola manheun mul wie anjeun keun eumnyeoui badeul simpaneul nege boilila ttangui imgeumdeuldo geulo deobuleo eumhaenghayeossgo ttange geohaneun jadeuldo geu eumhaengui podojue chwi-hayeossda hago god seonglyeongeulo naleul deligo gwangyalo ganila naega boni yeojaga bulgeunbich jimseungeul tasseneun geu jimseungui mome chamlamdoen ileumdeuli gadeughago ilgob meoliwa yeol ppuli is-seumyeo geu yeojaneun jajubichgwa bulgeunbich oseul ibgo geumgwa boseoggwa jinjulo kkumigo sone geumjaneul gajyeoss-neunde gajeunghan mulgeongwa geuii eumhaengui deoleoungeos deuli gadeughade-ola "geu imae ileumi gilogdoeosseuni bim-ilila, keun babelonila, ttangui eumnyeodeul-gwa gajeunghan geosdeului eomila hayeoss-deola" tto naega bomae i yeojaga seong-dodeului piwa yesuui jeungindeului pie chwhihanjila naega geu yeojaleul bogo gi-ih i yeogigo keuge gihi yeogini cheon-saga galodoe wae gihi yeogineunya naega yeojawa geuii tan ba ilgobmeoliwa yeol ppul gajin jimseungui bimileul nege ileulila nega bon jimseungeun jeone isseossdaga sibang eobseuna jangcha mujeogaengeu-lubuteo ollawa myeolmangeulo deuleogal jani ttange geohaneun jadeulloseo changse ihulo saengmyeongchaeye nogmyeongdoeji moshan jadeuli ijeone isseossdaga sibang eobseuna jangcha naol jimseungeul bogo gi-ih i yeogilila jihye issneun tteusi yeogi isse-uni geu ilgob meolineun yeojaga anjeun ilgob saniyo tto ilgob wangila daseoseun mang-hayeossgo hananeun issgo daleun ineun ajig ileuji anihayeosseuna ileumyeon bandeusi jamgandongan gyesoghalila jeone isseoss-daga sibang eobseojin jimseungeun yeodeol-bjjae wangini ilgob junge soghan jala jeoga myeolmangeulo deuleogalila nega bodeon yeol ppuleun yeol wangini ajig nalaleul eodji moshayeosseuna daman jimseungeulo deobuleo imgeumcheoleom gwonseleul il-sidongan badeulila jeohuiga han tteuseul gajigo jaguii neunglyeoggwa gwonseleul jim-seungege judeola jeohuiga eolin yangeulo de-obuleo ssaulyeoniwa eolin yangeun manjuui jusiyo manwangui wangisimeulo jeohuileul igisil teoiyo tto geuwa hamkke issneunjadeul

god beleusimeul ibgo ppaenaesimeul eodgo jinsilhan jadeuleun igililoda tto cheonsaga naege malhadoe nega bon ba eumnyeoui an-jeun muleun baegseonggwa muliwa yeolgug-gwa bangeondeulinila nega bon ba i yeol ppulgwa jimseungi eumnyeoleul miwohayeo manghage hago beolgeobeosge hago geu saleul meoggo bullo aju saleulila hananimi jagi tteusdaelo hal maumeul jeohuiege jusa han tteuseul iluge hasigo jeohui nalaleul geu jimseungege jube hasidoe hananim malsse-umi eunghagikkaji hasiminila tto naega bon ba yeojaneun ttangui imgeumdeuleul daseu-lineun keun seongila hadeola

18

i il hue daleun cheonsaga haneuleseo naelyeoneun geoseul boni keun gwon-seleul gajyeossneunde geuii yeongg-wangeulo ttangi hwanhayeojideola himsen eumseongeulo oechyeo galodoe muneo-jeyoossdoda muneojeyoossdoda keun seong babeloniyeo gwisinui cheosowa gagjong deoleoun yeongui moineun gosgwa gajong deoleobgo gajeunghan saeui moineun gosi doeeossdoda geu eumhaengui jinnoui podo-juleul inhayeo mangugi muneojeosseumyeo tto ttangui wangdeuli geulo deobuleo eumhaenghayeosseumyeo ttangui sang-godeuldo geu sachiui selyeogel inhayeo chibuhayeossdoda hadeola tto naega deule-uni haneulloseo daleun eumseongi naseo galodoe nae baegseonga geogiseo nawa geuii joe chamyehaji malgo geuii badeul jaeangdeuleul badji malla geu joeneun haneule samuchyeosseumyeo hananimeun geuii buluihan ileul gieoghasinjala geuga jun geudaelo geuege jugo geuii haeng-widaelo gabjeoleul gapajugo geuii seokkeun janedo gabjeolina seokkeo geuege jula geuga eotteohge jagileul yeonghwalobge hayeos-seumyeo sachihayeossdeunji geumankeum gonangwa aetongeulo gapa jula geuga maume malghagileul naneun yeohwangeulo anjeun jayo gwabuga anila gyeoldanko ae-tongeul danghaji anihalila hani geuleomeulo halu dongane geu jaeangdeuli ileulini god samanggwa aetonggwa hyungnyeoniila geuga ttohan bule sallajilini geuleul simpanhasin ju hananimeun ganghasin jaisiminila geuwa hamkke eumhaenghago sachihadeon ttangui wangdeuli geu bulbutneun yeungileul bogo wihayeo ulgo gaseumeul chimyeo "geu gonaneul museowohayeo meolli seoseo galodoe hwa issdoda hwa issdoda keunseong, gyeongohan seong babeloniyeo ilsigane ne simpani ileuleossda haliloda" ttangui sanggodeuli geuleul wihayeo ulgo aetongha-neun geoseun dasi geu sangpumeul saneun jaga eobseumila geu sangpumeun geumgwa eungwa boseoggwa jinjuwa semapowa jaju osgamgwa bidangwa bulgeun osgamiyo

gagjong hyangmoggwa gagjong sanga
 gimyeonggiyo gabsjin namuwa jinyuwa
 cheolgwa ogseogeulo mandeun gagjong
 gimyeonggiyo gyepiwa hyanglyowa hyang-
 gwa hyangyuwa yuhyanggwa podojuwa
 gamlamyuwa goun milgaluwa milgwa sowa
 gamlgwa malgwa sulewa jongdeulgwa
 salamui yeonghondeulila babellona ne
 yeonghonui tamhadeon gwasili negeseo
 tteonasseumyeo masissneun geosdeulgwa
 bichnan geosdeuli da eobseoyeosseuni
 salamdeuli gyeolko igeosdeuleul dasiboji
 moshaliloda babelloneul inhaye chibuhan
 i sangpumui sanggodeuli geu gonaneul
 museowohaye meolli seoseo ulgo aetong-
 hayeo galodoe hwa issdoda hwa issdoda
 keun seonggiyeo semapowa jajuwa bulgeun
 oseul ibgo geumgwa boseoggwa jinjulo
 kkumin geosinde geuleohan buga ilsigane
 manghayeosssdoda gag seonjanggwa
 gagcheoleul danineun seongaegdeulgwa
 seonindeulgwa badaeseo ilhaneun jadeuli
 meolli seoseo geu bulbutneun yeongileul
 bogo oechyeo galodoe i keun seonggwa
 gateun seongi eodi issneunyo hamyeo
 tikkeuleul jagi meolie ppuligo ulgo aetong-
 hayeo oechyeo galodoe hwa issdoda hwa
 issdoda i keun seonggiyeo badaeseo bae
 bulineun modeun jadeului neoui bobaeloun
 sangpumeul inhaye chibuhayeosssdeoni
 ilsigane manghayeosssdoda haneulgwa
 seongdodeulgwa sadodeulgwa seonjjadeula
 geuleul inhaye jeulgeowohala hananimi
 neohuileul sinwonhasineun simpaneul
 geuge hasyeosseumila hadeola ie han him-
 sen cheonsaga keun maesdol gateun doleul
 deuleo badae deonjyeo galodoe keun seong
 babelloni igati mobsi tteoleojyeo gyeolko
 dasi boiji anihaliloda tto geomungo taneun
 jawa punglyuhaneun jawa tungso buneun
 jawa napal buneun jadeului soliga gyeolko
 dasi ne gaundeseo deulliji anihago mullon
 eotteohan segongeobjadeunji gyeolko dasi
 ne gaundeseo boiji anihago tto maesdol
 soliga dasi ne gaundeseo deulliji anihago
 deungbul bichi gyeolko dasi ne gaundeseo
 bichwiji anihago sinlanggwa sinbuui eum-
 seongi gyeolko dasi ne gaundeseo deulliji
 anihaliloda neoui sanggodeuleun ttangui
 wangjogdeulila ne bogsuleul inhaye man-
 gugi mihogdoeossdoda seonjjadeulgwa
 seongdodeulgwa mich ttang wieseo jugimeul
 danghan modeun jaiu piga i seongjungeseo
 boyeossneunila hadeola

19

i il hue naega deuleuni haneule heoda-
 han mului keun eumseong gateun geosi is-
 seo galodoe halleluya gwungwa yeongg-
 wanggwa neunglyeogi uli hananimkke iss-
 doda geui simpaneun chamdoego uiloun-
 jila eumhaengeulo ttangeul deoleobge han

keun eumnyeoleul simpanhasa jagi jongdeu-
 lui pileul geui sone gapeusyeosssdoda hago
 dubeonjjae galodoe halleluya hadeoni geu
 yeongiga sesetolog ollagadeola tto isib sa
 janglowa ne saengmul eopdeulyeo bo-
 jwae anjeusin hananimkke gyeongbaehaye
 galodoe amen halleluya hani bojwae-
 seo eumseongi naseo galodoe hananimui
 jongdeul god geuleul gyeongoethaneun ne-
 ohuideula mulondaesohago da uli hanan-
 imkke chansonghala tto naega deuleuni
 heodahan mului eumseongdo gatgo man-
 heun mulsolido gatgo keun noeseongdo
 gataseo galodoe halleluya ju uli hananim
 god jeonneunghasin iga tongchihasisoda
 uliga jeulgeowohago keuge gippeohaye
 geuge yeonggwangeul dollise eolinyangui
 honin giyang ileuleossgo geu anaega yebi-
 hayeosseuni geuge heolaghasa bichnaga
 kkaekkeushan semapoleul ibge hasyeosse-
 unjeug i semaponeun seongdodeului ol-
 heun haengsililoda hadeola cheonsaga naege
 malhagileul giloghala eolin yangui honin
 janchie cheonghameul ibeun jadeuli bogi iss-
 doda hago tto naege malhadoe igeoseun
 hananimui chamdoesin malsseumila hag-
 ilo naega geu bal aep eopdeulyeo gyeong-
 baehalyeo hani geuga nadeoleo malhag-
 ileul naneun neowa mich yesuui jeungge-
 oleul badeun ne hyeongjideulgwa gati doen
 jongini samga geulihaji malgo ojig han-
 imkke gyeongbaehala yesuui jeunggeoneun
 daeeonui yeongila hadeola tto naega haneuli
 yeollin geosul boni bola baegmawa tan
 jaga isseuni geu ileumeun chungsingwa jin-
 silila geuga gonguilo simpanhamyeo ssaude-
 ola geu nuni bulkkoch gatgo geu meolie man-
 heun myeonlyugwani issgo tto ileum sseun
 geosi hanaga isseuni jagi bakke aneun jaga
 eobsgo tto geuga pi ppulin oseul ibeos-
 neunde geu ileumeun hananimui malsse-
 umila chinghadeola haneule issneun gun-
 daedeuli huigo kkaekkeushan semapoleul
 ibgo baegmaleul tago geuleul ttaleudeola
 geui ibeseo ihan geomi naoni geugeoseulo
 mangugeul chigessgo chihni jeohuileul che-
 oljangeulo daseulimyeo tto chinhi hananim
 god jeonneunghasin iui maenglyeolhan jin-
 noui podoju teuleul balbgessgo geu osgwa
 geu dalie ileum sseun geosi isseuni man-
 wangu wangiyu manjuui jula hayeossde-
 ola tto naega boni han cheonsaga hae
 seoseo gongjunge naneun modeun saeleul
 hyanghaye keun eumseongulo oechyeo
 galodoe waso hananimui keun janchie
 moyeo wangdeului gogiwa janggundeului
 gogiwa jangsadeului gogiwa maldeulgwa
 geu tan jangdeului gogiwa jayuhan jadeulina
 jongdeulina mulondaesohago modeun jaiu
 gogileul meogeula hadeola tto naega bo-
 mae geu jimseunggwa ttangui imgeumdeul-
 gwa geu gundaedeuli moyeo geu mal tan-
 jawa geui gundaedo deobuleo jeonjaengeul

ileukidaga jimseungi jabhigo geu ape-
seo ijeogeul haenghadeon geojis seonjijado
hamkke jabhyeosseuni ineun jimseungui py-
oleul badgo geuui usangege gyeongbae-
hadeon jadeuleul ijeogeulo mihoghadeon jala
i duli san chaelo yuhwangbulbutneun mose
deonjiugo geu nameojineun mal tan jaui
ibeulo naoneun geome jugeumae modeun
saega geu gogilo baebulliudeola

20

tto naega bomae cheonsaga mujeogaeng
yeolsoewa keun soesaseuleul geu sone gajigo
haneulloseo naelyeowaseo yongeul jabeuni
god yes baemiyo magwiyo sadanila jaba
ilcheon nyeon dongan gyeolbaghayeo mu-
jeogaenge deonjyeo jamgeugo geu wie in-
bonghayeo cheon nyeoni chadolog dasineun
mangugeul mihoghaji moshage hayeoss-
daga geu hueneun bandeusi jamgan no-
hilila tto naega bojwadeuleul boni geogi
anjeun jadeuli isseo simpanhaneun gwonse-
leul badassdeola tto naega boni yesuui je-
ungeowa hananimui malsseumeul inhaye
mog beimeul badeun jaui yeonghondeulgwa
tto jimseunggwa geuui usangege gyeong-
bae hajido anihago imawa sone geuui
pyoleul badjido anihan jadeuli salaseo
geuliseudolo deobuleo cheonnyeon don-
gan wangnoleushani (geu nameoji jugeun
jadeuleun geu cheonnyeon chagikkaji salji
moshadeola) ineun cheosjjae buhwaila i
cheosjjae buhwale chamyehaneun jadeuleun
bogi issgo geolughadoda duljjae samangi
geudeuleul daseulineun gwonsega eobs-
gdo geodeuli hananimgwa geuliseudoui je-
sajangi doeeo cheonnyeon dongan geuliseu-
dolo deobuleo wangnoleus halila cheon-
nyeon chamae sadani geu ogeseo nohyeo
nawaseo ttangui sabang baegseong god gog-
gwa magogeul mihoghago moa ssaumeul bu-
tilini geu suga bada molae gateulila jeo-
huiga jimyeone neolli peojyeo seongdodeu-
lui jingwa salanghasineun seongeul duleu-
mae haneuleseo buli naelyeowa jeohuileul
somyeolhago tto jeohuileul mihoghaneun
magwiga bulgwa yuhwang mose deonjiuni
geogineun geu jimseunggwa geojis seon-
jijado isseo sesetolog bamnaj goeloumeul
badeulila tto naega keugo huiin bojwawa
geu wie anjeusin jaleul boni ttanggwa ha-
neulli geu apeseo pihayeo gande eobsde-
ola tto naega boni jugeun jadeuli mu-
londaesohago geu bojwa ape seossneunde
chaegdeuli pyeo issgo tto daleun chaegi pyeo-
jyeosseuni god saengmyeongchaegila jugeun
jadeuli jagi haengwileul ttala chaegdeule
gillogdoen daelo simpaneul badeuni badaga
geu gaundeseo jugeun jadeuleul naeeojugo
tto samanggwa eumbudo geu gaundeseo
jugeun jadeuleul naeeojumae gag salami jag-
iui haengwidaelo simpaneul badgo samang-

gwa eumbudo bulmose deonjiuni igeoseun
duljjae samang god bulmosila nugudeunji
saengmyeongchaeg gillogdoeji moshan ja-
neun bulmose deonjiudeola

21

tto naega sae haneulgwa sae ttangeul
boni cheeum haneulgwa cheeum ttangi
eobseojyeossgo badado dasi issji anhdeola
tto naega bomae geolughan seong sae
yelusallemi hananimkkelobuteo haneuleseo
naelyeooni geu yebihan geosi sinbuga
nampyeoneul wihayeo danjanghan geos
gatdeola naega deuleuni bojwaeseo keun
eumseongi naseo galodoe bola hananimui
jangmagi salamdeulgwa hamkke isseumae
hananimi jeohuiwa hamkke geohasilini
jeohuineun hananimui baegseongi doego
hananimeun chinhi jeohuiwa hamkke
gyesyeoseo modeun nunmuleul geu nuneso
ssisgisimae dasi samangi eobsgo aetong-
haneun geosina goghaneun geosina apeun
geosi dasi issji anihalini cheeum geosdeuli
da jinagasseumileola bojwa anjeusin iga
galasadae bola naega manmuleul saelobge
hanola hasigo tto galasadae i maleun
sinsilhago chamdoeni giloghala hasigo
tto naege malsseumhasidoe ilueossdoda
naneun alpawa omegayo cheoeumgwa
najungila naega saengmyeongsu saemmullo
mogmaleun jaega gabs eobsi julini igineun
janeun igeosdeuleul yueobeulo eodeulila
naneun jeoui hananimi doego geuneun nae
adeuli doelila geuleona dulyeowohaneun
jadeulgwa midji anihaneun jadeulgwa
hyungaghan jadeulgwa salinjadeulgwa
haengeumjadeulgwa sulgaegdeulgwa us-
ang sungbaejadeulgwa modeun geojismal
haneun jadeuleun bulgwa yuhwangeulo
taneun mose chamye halini igeosi duljjae
samangila ilgob daejeobeul gajigo majimag
ilgob jaeeangul dameun ilgob cheonsajung
hanaga naawaseo naega malhayeo galodoe
ili ola naega sinbu god eolin yangui anaeleul
nege boillila hago seonglyeongeulo naleul
deligo keugo nopeun saneulo ollaga hanan-
imkkelobuteo haneuleseo naelyeoeoneun
geolughan seong yelusallemeul boini hanan-
imui yeonggwangi isseumae geu seongui
bichi jigeughi gwhan boseog gatgo byeogog-
gwa sujeonggati malgdeola keugo nopeun
seonggwagi issgo yeol du muni issneunde
mune yeol du cheonsaga issgo geu mundeul
wie ileumeul sseosseuni iseulael jason yeol
du jipai ileumdeulila "dongpyeone se mun,
bugpyeone se mun, nampyeone se mun,
seopyeone se munini" geu seonge seongg-
wageun yeol du gichoseogi issgo geu wie
eolin yangui sib i sadoui yeol du ileumi iss-
deola naega malhaneun jaga geu seonggwa
geu mundeulgwa seonggwageul cheoglyang-
halyeogo geum galdaeul gajyeossdeola

geu seongeun nemoga bandeushayeo janggwangi gateunjila geu galdaelo geu seongeul cheoglyanghani ilman icheon seonggadioniyog janggwa gwanggwa goga gatdeola geu seonggwageul cheoglyanghamae ilbaeg sasib sa gyubisini salamui cheoglyang god cheonsai cheoglyangila geu seonggwageun byeogogeulo ssahyeossgo geu seongeun jeonggeuminde malgeun yuli gatdeola geu seongui seonggwagui gichoseogeun gagsaeg boseogeulo kkumyeosseunde cheosjjae gichoseogeun byeogogiyo duljaaneun namboseogiyo sejaaneun ogsuyo nejjaaneun nogboseogiyo daseosjaaneun hongmanoyo yeoseosjaaneun hongboseogiyo ilgobjjaaneun hwangogiyo yeodeolbjjaaneun nogogiyo ahobjjaaneun damhwangogiyo yeoljjjaaneun bichwiogiyo yeol hanjjjaaneun cheongogiyo yeol dujjjaaneun jajeonggila geu yeol du muneun yeol du jinjuni munmada han jinjuyo seongui gileun malgeun yuli gateun jeonggeumideola seongane seongjeoneul naega boji moshayeosseuni ineun ju hananim god jeonneunghasin iwa mich eolin yangi geu seongjeonisimila geu seongeun haena dalui bichwimi sseulde eobseuni ineun hananimui yeonggwangi bichwigo eolin yangi geu deungi doesimila mangugi geu bich gaundelo danigo ttangui wangdeuli jagi yeonggwangeul gajigo geulilo deuleolila seongmundeuleul naje domuji dadji anihalini geogineun bami eobseumila salamdeuli mangugi yeonggwanggwa jeongwileul gajigo geulilo deuleoogessgo moseosideunji sogdoen geosina gajeunghan il ttoneun geojismalhaneun janeun gyeolko geulilo deuleooji moshadoe ojig eolin yangui saengmyeongchaegae gilogdoen jadeulppunila

22

tto jeoga sujeonggati malgeun saengmyeongsuui gangeul naege boini hananimgwa mich eolin yangui bojwalobuteo naseo gil gaundelo heuleudeola gang jwaue saengmyeong namuga isseo yeol dugaji silgwaleul maejhidoe dalmada geu silgwaleul maejhigo geu namu ipsagwideuleun mangugeul soseonghagi wihayeo issdeola dasi jeojuga eobseumyeo hananimgwa geu eolin yangui bojwaga geu gaunde isseulini geuui jongdeuli geuleul seongmyeog geuui eolguleul bolteoiyo geuui ileumdo jeohui imae isseulila dasi bami eobsgessgo deungbulgwa haesbichi sseulde eobseuni ineun ju hananimi jeohuiege bichwisimila jeohuiga sesetolog wangnoleushaliloda tto geuga naege malhagileul i maleun sinsilhago chamdoenjila ju god seonjjjadeului yeongui

hananimi geuui jongdeulege gyeolko soghi doel ileul boisilyeogo geuui cheonsaleul bonaesyeosssoda bola naega soghi olini i chaegui yeeonui malsseumeul jikineun jaga bogi isseulila hadeola igeosdeuleul bogo deuleun janeun na yohanini naega deudgo bolttaee i ileul naege boideon cheonsai balape gyeongbaehalyeogo eopdeulyeosseoneoni jeoga naege malhagileul naneun neowa ne hyeongje seonjjjadeulgwa tto i chaegui maleul jikineun jadeulgwa hamkkedoen jongini geulihaji malgo ojig hananimkke gyeongbaehala hadeola tto naege malhadoe i chaegui yeeonui malsseumeul inbonghaji malla ttaega gakkauila buluileul haneun janeun geudaelo buluileul hago deoleoun janeun geudaelo deoleobgo uiloun janeun geudaelo uileul haenghago geolughan janeun geudaelo geolugdoege hala bola naega soghi olini naega jul sangi naege isseo gag salamege geuui ilhandaelo gapa julila naneun alpawa omegayo cheeumgwa najungiyo sijaggwa kkeutila geu dulumagileul ppaneun jadeuleun bogi isseuni ineun jeohuiga saengmyeong namue naagamyeo mundeuleul tonghayeo seonge deuleogal gwonseuleul eodeulyeo hamiloda gaedeulgwa sulgaegdeulgwa haengeumjadeulgwa salinjadeulgwa usang sungbaejadeulgwa mich geojismaleul johahamyeo jieonaaneun jamada seongbakke isseulila na yesuneun gyohoedeuleul wihayeo nae sajaleul bonaeeo igeosdeuleul neohuiege jeunggeohage hayeossnola naneun dawisui ppuliyo jasonini god gwangmyeonghan saebyeogbyeolila hasideola seonglyeonggwa sinbuga malsseumhasigileul ola hasineundoda deudneun jado ola hal geosiyo mogmaleun jado ol geosiyo tto wonhaneun janeun gabseobsi saengmyeongsuleul badeula hasideola naega i chaegui yeeonui malsseumeul deudneun gaginege jeunggeohanoni manil nugudeunji igeosdeul oee deohamyeon hananimi i chaegae gilogdoen jaeangdeuleul geuege deohasil teoiyo manil nugudeunji i chaegui yeeonui malsseumeseo jehayeo beolimyeon hananimi i chaegae gilogdoen saengmyeong namuwa mich geolughan seonge chamyehameul jehayeo beolisilila igeosdeuleul jeunggeohasin iga galasadae naega jinsillo soghi olila hasigeoneul amen ju yesuyeo osiobsoseo ju yesui eunhyega modeun

jadeulege isseuljieoda amen

